

Whisper

ARCHIVE

www.TheRedArchive.com

ABOUT THIS ARCHIVE

Everything **/u/Whisper** wrote across the subreddits TheRedArchive holds: 185 posts and 10,911 comments published between May 2011 and May 2022.

About /u/Whisper. Most of the posts here come from /r/TheRedPill — 133 of 185 — with the rest in /r/RedPillWomen and /r/MensRights, and 4 other subreddits. The 10,911 comments come mostly from /r/PurplePillDebate. Between them the posts drew 38,045 upvotes; the most upvoted is “Still Wanna Get Married?” (March 2018, 1,443).

About TheRedArchive. TheRedArchive is a free, public archive of the Red Pill community, built so that none of this writing can quietly disappear. It holds **1,737,261 posts** and **40,024,548 comments** from 45 subreddits and 58 blogs. Much of it survives nowhere else — the accounts deleted, the subreddits banned, the websites long offline. All of it is free to read, search and download, and always will be, at www.TheRedArchive.com.

Support the mission. This Red Pill archive is free — no paywall, no account — but keeping it online isn't. I pay for the servers, the storage and the bandwidth myself, so that this valuable knowledge stays online. If you want to support the mission and archive, become one of the people who help keep it online at www.TheRedArchive.com/#help.

Share this file freely, and keep a copy of your own. What sits on one server can be taken down; what sits on a thousand hard drives cannot.

Best regards,

/u/dream-hunter

Founder of TheRedArchive
August 11, 2026

19

UPVOTES

Just had a mental breakthrough.

10 May 2011 · /r/seduction · Archived copy · Reddit

After reading this subreddit for a while, and availing myself of some of the web's other resources, and practicing what I learned (with varying degrees of success), I've had some time to think about this stuff.

And something just hit me. A realization that I wanted to pass along, despite the fact that I'm certainly no expert at this yet.

Wait. Stop. Around now, at of you are saying to yourselves: "Mistake. Stop that. Don't tell yourself you are not good. That's defeating your game."

But see, that's the realization. Is that this idea is **WRONG**. It's okay not to be good at this, because it's an uncomplicated task that is all about practice and relaxation. That's it. It has nothing to do with talent, or genetic fitness, or real value, or anything else that is actually something to be proud of.

Men get nervous approaching women because of the mistaken belief that success or failure says anything about their worth as a person. But because anyone can learn to do it, it must be a skill that doesn't require talent, which means that it says *nothing* about you.

There's no more reason to be ashamed of being bad at picking up women than there is to be ashamed of being bad at math.

And that's why anybody who talks about AFCs or **chodes** *doesn't get it*. Thinking that being able to talk to women makes you brave or manly means that you still think that one has to be brave to do it. And that means **he still feels fear**. If you have contempt for people who can't do it, that means you still feel fear.

Think about it. A math expert doesn't think of people who get sweaty palms in math tests as "pussies". He thinks of them as people who haven't learned math, and hence are scared in a situation where they don't have to be. He knows it's just a simple task that has nothing to do with him, and everything to do with how well he paid attention in class.

So the point isn't to be "brave", or to be proud of what you accomplished. The point is to not *need* bravery, and to realize that it's not much of an accomplishment.

You just keep practicing until you're comfortable in these situations. Until you realize, really accept, that pickup isn't scary because it isn't dangerous, and it isn't a measure of your worth because it isn't difficult.

1

UPVOTE

How to deal with being wealthy?

12 May 2011 · /r/seduction · Archived copy · Reddit

This isn't the usual problem, but how does one deal with being wealthy?

Often, I can actually *see* women mentally placing me in the "provider" category because I very obviously *have* money, despite the fact that I make it a rule never to spend very much at all on them until after fclose.

No one wants to be labeled a "provider". Women don't like providers, they just use them.

Should I hide my wealth, dress down, rent a less expensive car rather than showing up in mine, etc?

Does anyone know any good tactics for breaking out of that stereotype?

7

UPVOTES

This is where "AFCs" come from.
16 May 2011 · /r/seduction · Archived copy · Reddit

How did AFCs get to be AFCs?

Here's a rant I went off on, on another subreddit. I thought it might be amusing to the guys over here who "get it".

[http://www.reddit.com/r/MensRights/comments/hcl28/the_chickens_come_home_to_roost_when_a_feminists/clu
dk7h](http://www.reddit.com/r/MensRights/comments/hcl28/the_chickens_come_home_to_roost_when_a_feminists/clu
dk7h)

I don't normally write [FR]s, I tend to feel that the women in question might be uncomfortable being talked about behind their backs.

But today I did something that so clearly illustrates how to make an approach, that I think I have to pass it along.

I met an old friend (and ex sexual partner) at a restaurant where a bunch of us were gathered to celebrate her graduation from college. Was introduced to a bunch of friends and family, including one attractive young woman, a cousin or friend of the family or something.

What I did was simple. The moment I saw her, the moment she looked up at me, I met her eyes with mine, and gave her a small smile. Not a big grin. Just a smile. A moment's eye contact. A greeting.

That's all. That's it. That's the big secret. It's nothing.

But from that moment, she looked at me like a dog at a steak. We'd shared a moment, you see. We had a tiny shared secret that connected us across this roomful of people.

From moment forward, she was tongued-tied as any AA-ridden guy, stumbling all over herself trying to agree with everything I said, trying to point out things we had in common, afraid to say anything that might displease me. I eventually had to extract myself by revealing that I was an atheist (She was inappropriately young, you see. I don't think she realized I was much older than I looked.), but until then, she hung on my every word.

That's all it takes to make an approach natural. Make eye contact. Little smile. Hold for a second or two, but no more.

That's it. Now you can talk to her. Because you've already talked to her. You've already been introduced. You've already said hi.

Meet her eyes. Little smile. Hold for a moment. You've noticed her. She has your attention. But you're not afraid of her. You're in charge.

Meet her eyes. Little smile. Hold for a moment. Then she'll break the ice if you don't. See if I'm not right.

Meet her eyes. Smile.

Go out there and just do that. If you can do that, the conversations will start, and AA won't be a firebreathing monster devouring villages.

Meet her eyes. Smile.

(Just make sure you can extract yourself without hurting her feelings if it turns out she's waaay younger than you thought.)

36

UPVOTES

**Woman complains about "Sexism in the Atheist Community".
The "sexist" act? Someone made a pass during a skeptic's
convention.**

22 June 2011 · /r/MensRights · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.reddit.com/r/atheism/comments/i65b4/an_atheist_girls_take_on_sexism_in_the_community/

5
UPVOTES

Someone in r/seduction wakes the fuck up. These two subreddits need to talk.

25 June 2011 · /r/MensRights · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.reddit.com/r/seduction/comments/i8j1h/why_is_it_so_hard_to_see_the_benefits/

7
UPVOTES

A conscious and deliberate call for a double standard (crosspost from r/atheism)

5 July 2011 · /r/MensRights · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.reddit.com/r/atheism/comments/ih8ma/life_in_prison_for_a_miscarriage_is_this_iran_or/

3

UPVOTES

Crashes

8 July 2011 · /r/seduction · Archived copy · Reddit

I've noticed a lot of people describing a common phenomenon here lately.

It seems to be a brief period of horrifically intense depression associated with dropping out of state, or having failures, or a bad night.

This thread is for discussing how/why it happens, and ways to deal with it. (Some of my own thoughts in comments.)

0
UPVOTES

Seddit, only you can help this poor clueless man! Feel like being a hero today?

8 August 2011 · /r/seduction · Archived copy · Reddit

[deleted]

1
UPVOTE

Ahem.

12 August 2011 · /r/MensRights · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.reddit.com/r/reddit.com/comments/jh04b/hey_reddit_we_need_to_talk_about_rape/

4 | **So this is what we have come to. How sad.**
UPVOTES 10 September 2011 · /r/MensRights · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.reddit.com/r/Fitness/comments/kajo2/how_do_i_not_scare_the_hell_out_of_women_as_i_run/

2

UPVOTES

An interesting window into attitudes about gender roles and violence.

7 December 2011 · /r/MensRights · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.reddit.com/r/martialarts/comments/n315t/what_would_you_do_if_you_were_attacked_by_women/

24

UPVOTES

Here's an example of how and why many people believe that rape is everywhere... because their definition of rape includes every sexual misadventure.

25 January 2012 · /r/MensRights · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.reddit.com/r/atheism/comments/ourzc/if_a_child_conceived_by_rape_is_a_blessing_from/c3k9aon

9

UPVOTES

Each one teach one. Progress, one open mind at a time.

13 February 2012 · /r/MensRights · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.reddit.com/r/atheism/comments/pm8y9/scumbag_kansas_bill_protects_doctors_from/c3qlse9

0

UPVOTES

So many things wrong with this. Where to begin?

2 April 2012 · /r/MensRights · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.reddit.com/r/Fitness/comments/ro2r4/how_the_gym_renewed_a_friendship_a_short_story_of/

23
UPVOTES

This is why you don't deprive children of their fathers.

15 June 2012 · /r/MensRights · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.reddit.com/r/aww/comments/v3kg7/a_secret_and_labor_of_love_13_years_in_the_making/

3
UPVOTES

What. The. Fuck.
29 July 2012 · /r/MensRights · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.reddit.com/r/AskMen/comments/xaxtd/ive_been_thinking_a_lot_due_to_the_aftermath_of/

7 | **Well, wouldya look at that...**
UPVOTES 31 October 2012 · /r/MensRights · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.reddit.com/r/AskMen/comments/12dk2w/do_you_feel_appreciated/

1

UPVOTE

Wife has problem, husband suggests solution, wife attacks husband. But wait, I thought domestic violence was male aggression? Someone please explain to me how this is the patriarchy's fault!

19 November 2012 · /r/MensRights · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.reddit.com/r/AskMen/comments/13gce8/slept_on_the_couch_last_night_because_i_suggested/

20

UPVOTES

Wife has problem, husband suggests solution, wife attacks husband. But wait, I thought domestic violence was male aggression? Someone please explain to me how this is the patriarchy's fault!

21 November 2012 · /r/MensRights · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.reddit.com/r/AskMen/comments/13gce8/slept_on_the_couch_last_night_because_i_suggested/

4

UPVOTES

Just a reminder that "Red Pill" does not mean "Let's go back to the OLD way of fucking men over!"

1 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.returnofkings.com/5145/john-the-baptist-syndrome>

45

UPVOTES

Sedditor lays down some gender role truth, triggers blue-pill hamster explosion in comments.

10 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.reddit.com/r/seduction/comments/1a0vmc/4_rules_for_relationships/

4

UPVOTES

What the actual fuck?

14 March 2013 · /r/MensRights · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

11
UPVOTES

I do not know whether to laugh or cry.

16 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.reddit.com/r/AskMen/comments/1ad7ca/would_you_consider_this_harassment_or_creepy/

20
UPVOTES

Apparently, people deserve to be found attractive just because they are human. If only we could hook this hamster to the power grid...

21 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.reddit.com/r/Fitness/comments/1alg3b/some_thoughts_regarding_a_date_i_had_with_an/c8zo174

14 | **Waking up is so gratifying to watch.**
UPVOTES 29 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.reddit.com/r/AskMen/comments/1dbgfy/has_anyone_else_lost_their_desire_to_chase_girls/

13

UPVOTES

Discussion Thread: The Red Pill and other "unacceptable ideas"... Voting.

9 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

I think something ZionController said deserves its own thread.

I realize a lot of my posts piss people off. No one was madder about me saying women shouldnt vote than my own woman when I told her I would support taking her voting privilege away. She says Im a jerk. Shes right. I ask her if she still loves me. She says unfortunately. I say then it doesnt really matter that Im a jerk then, does it?

Now, of course, this idea is going to piss off a lot of people. But the thing about taking the Red Pill is that it is defined by the act of looking at reality the way it is, and reacting to what is really there, not dismissing ideas just because they give us, or anybody else, bad feels.

Obviously, when you look at reality, you only get IS, not OUGHT. Ought you have to make up for yourself.

But that doesn't mean all "oughts" are equal. Some sets of principles lead to wealth, health, and happiness, others lead to disaster. And this is true both for people and societies. So what "ought" to happen is something we can argue about, starting from the idea that there is no universal right and wrong (that's a blue pill idea), there are sets of morals that help us personally, or civilization as a whole, thrive, and others that have crappy outcomes.

So, that being established, "should" women vote? What's your individual take on this? What arguments do you have to support your position?

Coming soon: other "unacceptable ideas" threads covering topics such as racism.

22
UPVOTES

**AskWomen finally notices people talking about the hamster.
Contributor makes whole thread devoted to hamsterizing how
there is no hamster.**

10 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

http://np.reddit.com/r/AskWomen/comments/1e20h5/meta_we_ofTEN_get_accused_of_giving_answers_that/

90

UPVOTES

**A little something for those of you who have the feeling that
women are no good and can't be trusted.**

13 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

http://np.reddit.com/r/fPUA/comments/1e9fz1/attracting_alphas_why_do_men_hate_us/

29

UPVOTES

I keep doing things I don't want to do. I want you to know that I don't want to do the things, even as I do them. I am not the sort of person who does the things I keep doing.

28 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

http://np.reddit.com/r/AskMen/comments/1f6rtt/men_please_teach_me_how_to_say_no/

24
UPVOTES

Apparently, men are opting out to the point where women are starting to notice.

19 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.reddit.com/r/AskMen/comments/1gmiv/why_are_so_many_young_men_these_days/

137

UPVOTES

The Slut, and how not to be one.

25 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen · Archived copy · Reddit

It's been brought up many, many times.

The cock carousel. The penis train. Promiscuity. The partner count. The word itself.

Slut.

It's easy to see that there are drawbacks to being one. Feminists decry "slut shaming", redpillians often say that men shouldn't commit to one, men in general just say that, right or wrong, they don't *want* to commit to one.

But what is a slut?

Religious conservatives who claim to have red-pill values say that PUA shouldn't be a red pill thing, because it creates sluts. PUA redpillians say religious conservatism isn't red pill at all, because attempting to increase a woman's sexual partner count by one is what "male sexual strategy" is all about. How could it be otherwise, when religious conservatism is, at its core, an attempt to culturally restrain that which cannot be restrained... human nature?

But all these arguments fall flat unless we can answer one important question.

What is a slut?

And it is an important question, because there is an apparent contradiction in red pill theory, a self-swallowing aspect to the way many people think about it.

In attempting to be attractive to women, a man tries to increase their count of sexual partners. Yet he himself does not desire to commit to women with high sexual partner counts? Is he not creating the very thing he shuns? Is he not destroying the very world he wishes to live in?

But if he tells women not to submit to men's sexual advances, is he not defeating his own efforts at sexual conquest?

Is a man nothing but a hypocrite when he shuns the slut? That depends upon the answer to one important question.

What is a slut?

Will the correct answer to this question make this apparent contradiction go away? *I contend that it will.*

To answer this question, we must remember one fundamental truth about the sexual marketplace: *Women are the gatekeepers of sex, and men are the gatekeepers of relationships.* When we think of a slut as a woman with a high count of sexual partners, we must be aware of what this implies.

First, that she has allowed men through the gate of sex many times.

Second, that she has been allowed, by men, through the gate of relationships very few times... for otherwise, she would have slowed down her pace of acquiring new partners considerably.

Now we are ready to answer the question.

A slut is a woman whose sexual market value consists mostly of sexual availability, and little else.

Or, equivalently,

A slut is a woman who does not have the ability to turn sexual encounters into relationships.

Looked at in this way, *of course* men don't want to commit to sluts. The very definition implies it.

High partner counts are a symptom of sluttiness, not its cause. Sluts acquire high partner counts not because they "open their legs too easily", but because the men they have coupled with do not wish to stay... and so they must, once again, find a new man.

A slut is pumped and dumped many times. But **it is being dumped, not being pumped, that makes a woman a slut.**

This resolves our apparent contradiction. If a woman's goal of avoiding sluthood is not to avoid sex, but to make a man stay afterwards, this is in no way opposed to a man's goal of getting to sex. It is the sex that is the male biological imperative, not the hasty departure afterwards.

In fact, that hasty departure provides him with no pleasure at all. Would he not rather met a woman with whom he wishes to have sex *again*? Would he not rather meet a woman whom he prefers to a hasty departure? Of course he would.

But that is out of his control. Just a woman, the gatekeeper of sex, cannot control how sex-worthy the men around her are, a man, the gatekeeper of commitment and emotional investment, cannot control how relationship-worthy the women he meets are. The only power they have is the binary choice whether or not to open the gate.

So, to avoid being a slut, don't *refuse to have sex*. Instead, have value beyond just sex. Make men want to see you again. And your partner count will stay low without having to resort to withholding tactics.

Because withholding tactics don't work. A slut cannot "reform" herself by withholding sex. If her only sexual market value is availability, then withholding that leaves her with... nothing to offer. A slut can only reform herself by increasing her value in other areas. If she does so, men will want to stay, and her partner count will stop increasing so fast.

That partner count is only a symptom, not the disease.

To avoid being a slut, be a keeper.

Have you noticed it yet?

Every couple of days, a woman wanders in here with a throwaway account, and she's had twenty different sexual partners. Or she doesn't want kids. Or she has a degree in engineering. And she either whimpers that her life is over, or defies us to explain her in particular, as if her very existence disproved everything we know about men and women.

And it's not just the one-off, in-and-out posters, either.

You're taking this all way too literally.

The red pill is some information. Not instructions. And that information is about basic principles, not universal specifics.

There's a basic red pill truth in effect here, and it's impacting how you interpret the other information.

Women are generally more submissive than men. Not always, not entirely, but generally and mostly.

That's why you are all treating this as a list of instructions. It's not. It's information for *you* to use in figuring and planning out your life. Yes, there things you need to do. Yes, you're inclined to ask what you need to do. But, no, people who don't know you can't figure out the specifics.

So if you don't kids, or you want a career, or you're not so into powerful, dominant men... does that mean none of this applies to you? No. Because none of these are the real principles we're really talking about.

What are some of these basic principles we're really talking about?

- **Relationships, not achievements, are what makes women happy.** That's why redpillian advice says things like "have children when you're young", and "prioritize marriage over your career", and "don't slut around", and "be sweet and nice, not sassy and competitive".

You see, all of these things are intended to build you satisfying and long-lasting *relationships*. With your man, with your children, with your friends. And to persuade you not to sacrifice those relationships for a career that will not fulfill you. This is why women get paid less than men... because they make less sacrifices for their career. And that's *good* for them.

- **Masculine, not feminine, qualities are what women find attractive and fulfilling in a mate.**
- **Feminine, not masculine, qualities are what men find attractive and fulfilling in a mate.**
- **Feminine attractiveness becomes harder to achieve or maintain with age. Male attractiveness does not.**

Do you get the point? Stop looking for a precise set of instructions on how to live your life. I know you're somewhat submissive by nature, and precise instructions would be comfortable, but people who don't know you cannot give them to you.

Instead, keep the principles in mind, when making decisions. Should you move to another city with your boyfriend when he gets that better job? Should you be receptive to that 40 year old guy hitting on your 22 year old self? Should you have the children you want at 23, or wait until 35?

So let's not hear anymore of this "Look, I have an engineering degree, none of this stuff must be about me at all!", "Oh, noes, I love a man who refuses to even consider marriage 2.0! I must be doomed!", "I don't want children at all, all your theories must be wrong, wrong, wrong!".

Okay?

89

UPVOTES

What if women treated jobs like they treat marriages and other long-term relationships?

1 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen · Archived copy · Reddit

- I'm not going to build my resume. The right company will come along in the fullness of time, probably when I least expect it.
- I'm not going to look for a job, or read the ads. Companies should come and find me.
- I'm not going to dress up or wear makeup for my interview... I want to work with people who appreciate me for who I am, not my looks.
- Why should I have any job skills? Going out of my way to be useful to my employer sounds oppressive. It's more important to find a personality match, anyway.
- No matter who or what I am, I am some company's ideal employee.
- That last company I interviewed with had a problem with me having 27 jobs over the last 3 years. What a bunch of jerks. I want a company that values my varied work experience.
- If this job doesn't work out, that's okay. I'll just quit and take them to Professional Court and get an order for them to keep paying my salary for the rest of my life.
- I'm not going to get a job until I'm older. There will be plenty of time for career building after I've spent my twenties backpacking around Europe.
- Established Fortune 500 companies that want to hire young workers are creepy. It's much more sane to work for a garage startup that does something cool.
- I used to work a whole bunch of short-term temp jobs for minimum wage. But now I realize how foolish I was. I'm going to insist the next company hire me as a senior manager and pay me six figures.
- How come everyone thinks that a company that hires thousands of new employees every year must just be rich, but an employee that works for a new company every month must not be able to hold a job? It's a double standard!
- Companies should be impressed by my relationship skills, and want to hire me!

One of feminism's favorite sub-shaming tactics is the term "doormat".

By painting the submissive woman as nothing more than an object to be stepped on by anyone who walks by, feminism has so successfully characterized a submissive nature as a shameful show of weakness that I even heard hardcore BDSM submissives go out of their way to, quite unaccused, assure me that they aren't one, that they can stand up for themselves.

Blurring the line between submission and obedience may be the result of honest muttonheaded confusion, rather than tactical social engineering, on the part of feminists, but they couldn't have chosen a better tactic, both for their admitted goal of making women behave less submissively... and their apparent goal of making women disempowered and miserable.

But what is submission, if it is not obedience?

Well, obviously, obedience is doing what you are told to. Simple enough. And we all must be obedient sometimes, even the most alpha-male of us all. Don't obey your customers, your business goes under. Don't obey the custom of driving on the right side of the road, you're dead. And so on.

Certainly submissive people are often obedient. But this does not define submission.

According to Wikipedia,

Submission is the acknowledgement of the legitimacy of the power of one's superior or superiors.

but in a more broad sense, submission, whether to is to a superior with power, or to someone who does not have any real power over you, is *treating someone else like a superior*, or, to put it another way, *treating someone else as if they were more important than you*, whether they are or not.

The idea of treating others as more important may raise a few hackles, especially when we explicitly connect it to notions of femininity or womanhood. Suggesting that a woman, in particular, ought to be submissive will prompt some strong objections indeed, from some quarters.

But what is so important about being important? About being superior or equal in status? About not being seen as an inferior? The goal behind all of these things to be treated well. Being seen as important is not, in many cases, an end goal in itself, but a means by which people seek to improve their treatment by others.

And certainly a man is treated better if he is seen as important. Feminists often complain (complaining is submissive, but they don't notice that) that men who behave dominantly are respected, while women who behave that way are seen as cold and bitchy. While many of the women so complained for are actually cold and bitchy (they don't know how to do dominance), it may also be true that dominant behaviour in women just isn't rewarded in the same way.

Feminists would cry "injustice", but as usual, they fail to examine the other end of the scale. A man who behaves submissively is seen as weak, whiny, cowardly, impotent, or at least unimportant and therefore not worthy of good treatment. But what about a woman who behaves submissively?

When a woman acts submissive, even without being particularly obedient, people, especially men, like her... and want to treat her well.

The word "empowering" probably doesn't work here, given what we're talking about, but submission is one of the most effective tools a woman has for being treated well. It often seems that women are treated not according to how

important they appear to be, but according to how well others like them. When a woman treats others as if they were superiors, they feel valued and appreciated and loved, and, if they are not defective people, they wish to return that feeling, and encourage that behaviour.

Being liked in this way is most useful indeed in building relationships, and, as I have stressed again and again, it is relationships, not achievements, that make women happy.

A woman who is deliberately submissive is pursuing her own highly effective strategy for being happy... one with the added bonus of making others happy as well. That's about as far from weakness as you can get.

If submission were obedience, this would be dangerous, of course. You can't just do what others tell you to if they haven't earned your trust. There are plenty of people out there willing to hurt or exploit you.

But when we understand that submission means treating others like superiors, it becomes very easy to understand how to submit without obeying.

5

UPVOTES

Means, motive, opportunity: Why do women consistently fail to outperform men?

10 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Everyone knows that men outperform women, and outnumber women, in the most intellectually demanding professional careers: Science, Technology, Engineering, Mathematics. The most vehement cultural Marxist reading SRS would agree with **what few actual misogynists there are** upon this point.

The great raging debate, of course, is about why. This debate becomes a great deal simpler to understand, and engage in, if we regard STEM field success as being like a crime (which SRS readers already do, but in the wrong manner).

A crime has three necessary components:

Means. Motive. Opportunity.

Women lack either the intellectual and cognitive **means** to perform at technical tasks and education, or the **motivation** to train for, and work in, these fields, or the **opportunity** to realize their potential within this arena.

If women are outperformed by men at STEM, they must lack one or more of these things. Positions in the great debate can therefore be easily broken down into which one(s) one thinks it is.

A cultural Marxist would say that women lack the *opportunity*; that an entire culture conspires to drive women away from the laboratory.

Some contributors here **point to evidence suggesting** that women may frequently lack the *means* to perform in STEM settings; that many of them just aren't smart enough to compete.

Others would say that women lack the *motivation* to pursue STEM careers, or even take math classes, because math is hard (for everyone), and women are made happy by social relationships, not intellectual or financial achievements; that, for them, the juice is not worth the squeeze.

From which of these, and in what proportion, would you construct your explanation of this?

7

UPVOTES

Means, motive, opportunity: Why do women consistently fail to outperform men?

10 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen · Archived copy · Reddit

Everyone knows that men outperform women, and outnumber women, in the most intellectually demanding professional careers: Science, Technology, Engineering, Mathematics. The most vehement cultural Marxist reading SRS would agree with **what few actual misogynists there are** upon this point.

The great raging debate, of course, is about why. This debate becomes a great deal simpler to understand, and engage in, if we regard STEM field success as being like a crime (which SRS readers already do, but in the wrong manner).

A crime has three necessary components:

Means. Motive. Opportunity.

Women lack either the intellectual and cognitive means to perform at technical tasks and education, or the motivation to train for, and work in, these fields, or the opportunity to realize their potential within this arena.

If women are outperformed by men at STEM, they must lack one or more of these things. Positions in the great debate can therefore be easily broken down into which one(s) one thinks it is.

A cultural Marxist would say that women lack the opportunity; that an entire culture conspires to drive women away from the laboratory.

Some contributors here point to evidence suggesting[2] that women may frequently lack the means to perform in STEM settings; that many of them just aren't smart enough to compete.

Others would say that women lack the motivation to pursue STEM careers, or even take math classes, because math is hard (for everyone), and women are made happy by social relationships, not intellectual or financial achievements; that, for them, the juice is not worth the squeeze.

From which of these, and in what proportion, would you construct your explanation of this?

63

UPVOTES

A wise woman discusses how she feels about being "the most mature teenager in the house".

21 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

http://np.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/1krml5/ponderings_on_maturity/

77

UPVOTES

This is just how entitled to your money the average woman feels.

29 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

http://np.reddit.com/r/AskWomen/comments/1l9oka/if_you_found_out_your_long_term_so_had_a_savings/

4

UPVOTES

Outward vs. Inward facing.

2 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

We post a lot of "Bluepill examples" here. It's only natural. When you can see the insanity, and others can't, you naturally want to show it to someone who understands.

But every time we post a "Bluepill example" link to elsewhere in reddit, it's an np link. Which means we don't say anything in the actual discussion there, where there are people who still need the red pill so that they won't be celibate in their marriage, cheated on by their girlfriend, unable to have a husband and children, whatever.

The emergent effect of np link + blue example is that we are keeping the red pill for ourselves

241

UPVOTES

An open letter to single mothers.

5 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

You have been linked here because you asked why you couldn't find a relationship, or why you couldn't find one you wanted. I have written this same answer to so many of you, so many times, that now it's time to write it in one place, once and for all.

You've probably noticed that the men who used to pay attention to you are now staying away in droves. Perhaps you are wondering what's wrong with men. Perhaps you are wondering what's wrong with you. But you are certainly wondering what's wrong.

The first thing you must realize is that men are acting rationally and in their own best interest. Their reluctance to date you is not a form of neurosis, nor is it a character flaw somehow shared by an entire sex. You have made mistakes in your past that make you a bad catch, or, at the very least, a worse catch than you were before you made them.

There are two major reasons why this is so.

- **First, you have a child.**

This has several effects.

Obviously, the most important of these is that you are now a package deal. A package deal, not just with a child, but with *someone else's* child. Now, some men do not want children, and some men do. But even the ones who do, want to have children when they are ready, they want to have *their own* children, and they want to raise those children from the beginning. You might think children are just loveable, especially your children, but it is generally women who love children. Men love *their* children.

And it's no good to say "I wouldn't expect him to co-parent with me". There's no avoiding it. Any man in your life, who is closer than a one-night hookup, or a friend with benefits, is going to be in contact with those children, and is going to have responsibilities, express or implied, because of that.

Another, more subtle effect is that any man can now never be higher than priority three. If you are at all a decent mother, the most important thing in your life is your child (or children). After that comes you... because, after all, you have a responsibility to your children. That means he is, at most, priority three. Now, a man doesn't mind taking a back seat to *his* children, because they are his, and he feels the same way about them. But a stranger's? Not a good bargain.

- **Second, you have a poor track record with relationships.**

You were once in a relationship, which you saw as serious enough to have a child in. That relationship failed.

Now, this is either your fault, his fault, or some combination of the two. If it's your fault, you are a bad relationship partner. If it's his fault, you are a poor judge of character and a bad decision maker. If it's some combination of the two... well, you guessed it.

Now, perhaps not every woman whose relationship fails is going to take future relationships so lightly. Perhaps there are a few rare men out there who can truly turn psycho with *no warning signs whatsoever*. Perhaps a lot of things. But consider this: every man who gets involved with you is making a bet on you. Why would he bet on someone with a history of failed relationships, when there are women available who don't have that?

Which brings us to our summary point.

You may be thinking that, yes, all this is true, but you are still a pretty good person. You might be attractive, funny, charming, nice, considerate, a lot of things. Don't you deserve a second chance?

It's not about what you deserve. Men are not impartial gods charged with running the universe, and given infinite

cosmic powers with which to do so. They are not here on earth to make sure things are fair to *you*. They are here to live their own lives, and seek their own happiness.

Which means that any good quality you have might be nice, but they will seek it out in someone who doesn't come prepackaged with another man's child. If you are beautiful, there are beautiful women who aren't single mothers. If you are nice, there are nice women who aren't single mothers. If you are charming, considerate, low-maintenance, feminine, a wildcat in bed... well, you guessed it. There is only one man in the universe for whom you will retain your full measure of relationship-worthiness, and that is the actual father of your child.

Otherwise, the only way that any of your good qualities can outweigh your unwelcome additional feature is if he could never hope to attract the single, unburdened version of you. This means you are going to have to lower your standards. A lot.

In other words, no matter why you left the father of your child, whatever he was, whoever you get afterwards will be *not as attractive*. If he cheated, if he was boring, if he got fat, if he didn't have a job, if he was unconfident and awkward, if he was an addict, a gambler, whatever... your next one is not going to be better. Get used to it. Find a less attractive man whose drawbacks you can live with.

Or hope to find one of the few single fathers out there. Or swear off relationships altogether.

6

UPVOTES

Your partner count doesn't indicate how "easy" you are. It indicates how long you stay.

25 September 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen · Archived copy · Reddit

http://np.reddit.com/r/AskMen/comments/1n149v/is_the_number_of_guys_a_girl_has_been_with_really/cceqjhy

There's no such thing as an Alpha or a Beta male.

17 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Trolling? No.

Just repeating a fact that most of us are aware of. We speak of alphas and betas, but we're really just using a casual shorthand for "someone who typically acts alpha" and "someone who typically acts beta".

Alpha and beta aren't people, they are sets of behaviours, like software programs, and both of them are hardwired into all of us.

- Alpha is a program for capitalizing on a dominant position.
- Beta is a program for getting along with people who have power over us, so we don't get our heads kicked in.

Despite what many of the haters think, we are not so simple as to believe that humans can be separated into the chosen and the defectives.

Instead, we point out that alpha behaviour protocols, and not their beta counterparts, are attractive to women. And that the typical modern man in the first world runs beta way too much, in situations where he doesn't need to and it doesn't help him.

Why is this so?

Because we live in a society where women, as a collective group, have artificially inflated social influence. And among women, being "nice" is a move that shows social value, rather than weakness. So, solipcistically, they tend to assume this is true for everyone, and they teach young men and boys to be "nice", so that people will "like them". But that's what works for little girls. Girls and the women they become really *will* prosper if they are nice, because people really will like them.

But teaching boys to act that way is teaching them to run that beta software, which causes them to be viewed with contempt, not affection.

This double standard is hardwired into the human species. Women who teach young boys to be submissive aren't being malicious (usually). They are just foolishly assuming that what works for them personally will work for everyone.

A woman who acts submissive gets treated better. A man who acts submissive gets treated worse. The conclusion is obvious.

194
UPVOTES

You know how the leftoids love to say that privilege is invisible to those who have it?

23 October 2013 · /r/MensRights · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://i.imgur.com/bCIoJZw.jpg>

229

UPVOTES

The Essential Difference Between Blue and Red Pill Mating Advice.

23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

... Can be boiled down to one principle.

Some people think that people are puzzle pieces, each a special unique snowflake with a different shape, and that each person needs to find someone they "fit" with. They advise people to look for someone "compatible", and if a relationship fails, well, the two of you just weren't "compatible" enough. Try the exact same thing again with a different person.

This is the Blue Pill.

Other people know that people are pretty much motivated by the same set of instincts, and their desires can be understood as similar. They know mating is about *attraction*, and that there are simple ways to work on being attractive, and that it's easy to tell who's attractive and who isn't.

This is the Red Pill.

And that's is why blue pill dating advice consists of "keep trying the same thing over and over again, hoping for different results", "just be yourself", "wait until you find the right person", "people are complicated, and all different. Just keep trying", and "changing yourself or your behaviour is dishonest, manipulative, and rapey". Because their notion that people are puzzle pieces means that they must find a fit the way puzzle pieces do... test each different piece the same way, until you get the right result. And anything you do to present yourself differently is just disguising what puzzle piece shape you are, and preventing others from finding a fit.

So why do they believe this lie? Because it is pretty.

Because it comforts them with the whisper that no one is *better* than anyone else. That we are all just *different* in our own unique, special way, and if we just be ourselves, that unique specialness will shine through and get us what we need. It whispers that the universe is *fair*. That no one's feelings ever need to be hurt, because no one is ever just plain not good enough the way they are.

One is inclined to wonder if these people have tried looking at the universe lately.

The beginning of the red pill is the realization that the universe is not fair, that we cannot make it fair, and we all must simply struggle as hard as we can to get by in an unfair universe. That some people are better than others (in the case of mating, this mean "more attractive"), and that we all simply have to work on improving what we have, and who we are.

The lie that no one is better than anyone else may stem from the commendable desire to hurt no one's feelings. But it ends up hurting more than feelings. It destroys lives. Not simply because it gives people fantasy expectations that the universe will crush, but because it *prevents them from doing the work they need to do to become better*.

66

UPVOTES

Measure your success not by how many people agree with you, but by how many people talk about you.

31 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

AskMen is lit up over the question "Do you agree or disagree with /r/theredpill?", and I cannot help but chuckle a bit.

In life, just like in seduction, you wield influence not because people like you and think you're nice, but because people have strong feelings about you and are thinking about you.

On the flip side, a man who wishes to offend no one is a man who requires the permission of everyone to do anything.

503

UPVOTES

A woman cannot tell you how you must proceed. She can only tell you what she wants to experience.

14 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

It's well known that women give incredibly poor seduction and relationship advice. It's also well known that they are completely unaware of this.

But what if we were to ask ourselves "why"? What is the common thread in all bad female advice that makes them think it's good? How does it look good advice from their perspective?

The answer is **female solipsism**.

When you ask a woman for dating advice (not that you should, unless you could use a laugh), *she is incapable of imagining how the world must look through your eyes*. Therefore, she can only tell you what she wants it to look like from hers.

A woman who says you should do X or Y, therefore, isn't talking crazy talk. Just self-centered narcissism talk. She's giving you good information... IF you insert words like "I want it to look/feel like" or "I want people to think" in front of every statement.

Try it as a mental exercise.

"Just be yourself" == "I want to look like you're just being yourself."

"Act natural, don't force it" == "I want it to feel natural, not forced."

"Love will just happen when you meet the right person." == "I want it to look like it just happened without effort, because he was the right person."

"Be honest" == "Sound honest."

All the quotes on the left are bullshit non-advice. But the ones on the right describe the seduction magic we work to create.

Does it work on other statements women make, too? You bet it does.

"I want to be independent." == "I want to look independent." (I don't, however, want to actually take responsibility for myself. That's hard work.)

"I would never do that." == "I wouldn't want anyone knowing I did that."

"I am a good person." == "I want you to think I am a good person."

"I am spiritual, but not religious." == "I want you to think I am deep, but I do not want you to think I am dogmatic."

We can see that pretty much every a woman says makes perfect sense if you proceed from the assumption that she is the center of the universe, and hers is the only perspective there is. If we think about, we can even start to have ideas about where female solipsism comes from.

Women are both evolved and raised to deal with people, not things. In the world of things, there is one true set of circumstances, the way things really are. Fail to grasp it, and you can't get anything done. Your machines don't work, your bridges collapse, your software crashes and brings down the New York Stock Exchange. But in the world of people, what's important isn't what's really there, but what you can convince other people of.

To a woman, truth == consensus. It isn't important what's true. It's important what you can make people believe. And telling any literal truth just weakens her ability to sell the story she wants to sell.

So when a woman tells you something, she isn't stupidly unable to know she's bullshitting you. Nor is she maliciously trying to pull your leg. It's just that, to her, communication consists solely of people trying to bullshit

each other. Any other possible way of communicating doesn't enter into her awareness. That's why you can stand ten feet from a woman and scream "What I mean is the literal content of the words I just said!", and she will look for the hidden meaning in both that statement and the one before.

Someone steeped in that environment has no incentive to imagine what the world looks like from someone else's point of view. To attempt to do so would be a great weakness, because it would spoil her ability to push her own point of view.

Just remember that almost anytime a woman says "this is" or "do this", she is actually saying "this is the illusion I desire".

38

UPVOTES

Women aren't ALWAYS unaware of their sexual instincts.

4 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://redditlog.com/snapshots/190425>

I'm probably not the first person to observe that taking the red pill is a gradual process, and that the loss of illusions, like any other loss, initiates a grieving process.

But it's worth pointing out that psychology's general "five stages" model of the grieving process applies to TRP.

1. Denial: "Women aren't like that! They're people just like everyone else! Treat them all as individuals, and you're sure to find the right one!"
2. Anger: "WTF! Bitches are all like this! They have no honour, no loyalty, and they don't really love anyone but themselves! Fucking cunts!"
3. Bargaining: "If I work real hard and learn all the pickup moves, then at least I'll get laid."
4. Depression: "Getting laid by shallow, obnoxious women has become dull and unrewarding. And there's no sense looking for a unicorn. Maybe I'll just be MGTOW for a while."
5. Acceptance: "Women aren't bad. My expectations of them, and theirs of me, were based on faulty premises. They are creatures of instinct, just like I am... but of different instincts. If I learn what those instincts are, and teach them about mine, we can develop realistic expectations of each other and get along just fine."

If we really want to understand what gets written here, in its proper context, we need to understand that most "Red Pill Theory" posts will belong to one of these five stages. *Each stage has value*, because to reach a later one, you must go through the earlier ones. And, as in grieving, the progress through is seldom linear, smooth, uniform, and one-directional.

But to understand each post in context, it helps to mentally decide which stage it belongs to, and read it with that in mind.

This is why concern trolling and tone policing have no place here. Not because extremism is our banner (we have no banner, we are not a crusade), but because venting, discussing and understanding anger is a legitimate part of phase 2. Saying that women aren't worth hanging about with, even for sex, is part of phase 4.

If I were to say "don't be so angry" to someone who comes here to say "all women are bitches and whores", then I would be *interrupting his process of coming to terms with the loss of his illusions*. It would be far better for me to tell him that his feelings are important (because feelings actually sometimes *are* important), and that his anger is *not* bottomless, and that it will eventually run dry.

So when I read a text post here, some red pill theory, some rant, I just say to myself "stage 2". Or "stage 3". Or "stage 5". And then I continue reading. Because they are all useful. Even if I am (mostly) over my own anger, understanding other men's anger *helps* me, because it teaches me more about where the disconnect between reality and our expectations occurs.

But to anyone who doesn't understand that TRP posts come from different stages of the process... well, a lot of what's written here just isn't going to make sense.

33

UPVOTES

The Huffington Post Accidentally Red Pill. Please Check Outside Your Window for Pigs on the Wing.

7 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/matt-walsh/if-i-cant-accept-you-at-y_b_4673582.html

10

UPVOTES

Girls with an oppositional attitude towards men aren't able to enjoy sex very much.

24 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://thoughtcatalog.com/lady-goodman/2014/02/6-manipulative-things-every-girl-should-do-when-dating/>

Read the article. Note the anti-male hostility. And then focus your attention on this gem:

Fake an orgasm the first time you have sex, unless he happened to magically know how to get you off the first time you sleep together, which rarely happens.

That's right, sweetie thinks the female orgasm is difficult.

Anyone surprised? Of course it's difficult when you hate and fear men. Orgasms come from arousal, which comes from emotional state, which comes from attitude. Too much bad attitude, not enough fireworks.

I wonder how many RPWs complain about difficulty reaching orgasm?

What IS the Red Pill (an explanation accessible to those who have not taken it).

4 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

- What is the Red Pill?

The idea of a Red Pill is a metaphor from a bad science fiction movie. It references a scene where a character is given a choice between a blue pill which symbolizes a return to his comforting delusions, and a red one which awakens him to some very unpleasant truths about the reality he is living in.

So the words "Red Pill" just mean "unpleasant, but true".

- So what do we mean by this metaphor, Red Pill?

Specifically, we use it to refer to a group of very unpopular and sometimes frightening observations about human mating behaviour, and about its effect on society. These ideas, while unpopular and often considered shocking, are empowering because they are more or less accurate generalizations of which most people in our culture are unaware. Sometimes wilfully so.

- So why do we buy into these "Red Pill" ideas? Why do we believe they are true?

Because when we test them, we get the results we would expect if they were true. When we apply these ideas about human sexuality (basically, that it's not much different than the sexuality of other large primates) to our own sex lives, we are more able to predict and control what we get.

- Do we really need the Red Pill? If so, why?

Yes, we do. Because our society has no win-win plan for men.

Throughout history, successful cultures have been those that linked their mechanisms of collective prosperity to mens' personal mating success. A society in which men who produce earn mating privileges... becomes a rich and successful society. A society which doesn't, stagnates.

This is because men are evolved to mate. It's our primary drive.

We live in a culture that either does not know, or refuses to admit, that men work and strive and risk so that they can have reproductive success: a pretty wife, or a lot of wives, or a vast array of star-struck, horny groupies, or a secure nest egg for their children and a safe space to raise them in, etc. Because of this, our culture has not presented men with a plan for how to act in order to achieve this. Instead, it has simply said: here is what we expect you to do for society. For your needs, you're on your own.

This is not a win-win situation. It's not a deal. It's not a social contract. It's exploitation if we go for it. And alienation if we don't. Because *even men who achieve mating success in this culture did so on their own*. Not as a result of benefiting society or following its plan.

So we cannot win by following the rules. The rules are intended to make us lose.

We have to make our own rules.

- What's in the Red Pill?

The Red Pill contains the new ~~rules~~ roadmap that we have made. A new social "contract" with no one but ourselves and the laws of nature. Do this, and you will get mating privileges (whether that means a busload of sluts, or one wife who treats you right is up to you).

What it doesn't contain is "how to benefit society". And that's on purpose.

Society broke the contract first. It made a plan for our behaviour, with no win for us, and said, "You're on your own, boys".

So we've made a plan for our behaviour, with no win for society. You're on your own, economy. You're on your own, government. You're on your own, next generation. You're on your own, infrastructure. You're on your own, community. You're on your own, moral watchdogs. You're on your own, science and industry. You're on your own, feminists. You're on your own, women.

Because you bailed on us first.

- What do we want from the Red Pill?

Not just sex.

What we want is control over our lives. Sex lives, yes, but also just plain lives.

Some understandable correlation between what we do, and what we get. Our grandparents had that. Our parents dismantled it, and replaced it with idealistic nonsense. The Greatest Generation gave birth to the worst one.

The Red Pill gives us autonomy. Yes, it's salted with alienation, but it's real autonomy, and it works.

- What would it take for us to give up the Red Pill?

A social contract that works for us as well as society. It doesn't have to be the old one. It could be a new one. But it has to be win-win.

We are not at home to harangues. You will not shame us into going back to the plan of giving, and giving some more, and getting "you're on your own" in return. We no longer value your approval, because your approval comes with no benefits.

We are making our own societies of one, because yours has failed us. Make a new one that works, or shut up.

Ball's in your court, society.

310

UPVOTES

On the implications of powertalk and other language categories.

6 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

By now, many of us have read Venkatesh Rao's interesting column, linked ~~here~~ (bot doesn't allow links) by TRPsubmitter, on different kinds of language in the workplace.

Already it is ~~generating some commentary~~ (bot doesn't allow links), mostly focused on the concept of the "PowerTalk" language... because communications in that language are the ones which cause real change.

However, in order to understand the concept of powertalk in general, we have to tease it away from examples that make it specific to "The Office" as a story, and the workplace as a setting, and create some more general definitions.

What are distinguishing characteristics of powertalk?

- It is used to get something for oneself, rather than to convey information.
- It can be truth or lies, according to the needs of the speaker.
- It is plausibly deniable.

The distinguishing feature of sociopaths, or power players, if you will, is that they are fluent in powertalk. This sets them apart from the group Rao calls "Clueless", which we might call naive, or surface communicators, or spergs, in that this group mistakes powertalk for straighttalk.

Now, EVERYONE engages in straighttalk from time to time. How long does that machine bolt need to be? Where is Sausalito? Will you that be for here or to go? What were the results of our wind tunnel study? Straighttalk just means language used to communicate a piece of information.

But the distinguishing characteristic of the sperg is that they engage in straighttalk *all the time*.

The third type, whom Rao calls "Losers", which we might call "awakened" or "cynics", is that they are aware of the existence of powertalk, but are unable or unwilling to accept it as just a morally neutral reality, and to employ it to their advantage. Instead, they observe and often resent it. They are stuck in the question of whether powertalk is "good" or "bad", and unable to consider the "how" of using it.

They engage in straighttalk at times, but not always. They also engage in what Rao calls "GameTalk" which is like powertalk, but with out key difference... it is self-oriented.

In other words:

- It can be truth or lies, according to the needs of the speaker.
- It is plausibly deniable.
- BUT unlike powertalk, is it used to make oneself feel better, or feel a certain way that one wants to feel. Instead of being oriented towards external goals, it pursues internal ones.

So, having taken a slightly different spin here, what does this get us?

Several startling but enlightening conclusions:

- Women are usually far more skilled at powertalk than men. Most of them instinctively understand that you don't say things because they're true, you say things to get what you want. If they're true, that's just a coincidence.
- Women's alternative to powertalk is usually gametalk, men's is usually straighttalk.

- This means that where and when men or women are successful and in power, they are both "power players/sociopaths", but the failure modes are different.
- Where and when women are unsuccessful, their failure mode is often "gametalk". They are in too much emotional turmoil to manipulate effectively, and must spend energy making themselves feel better.
- Where and when men are unsuccessful, their failure mode is mostly "straighttalk". They are unable to see that they are not being given the actual story, and that they must sniff it out for themselves. They waste energy responding to illusions someone else has created for them.
- What we are doing here in TRP is trying to engage in straighttalk ABOUT powertalk. This purpose of this is for people who are used to straighttalk to learn powertalk. This requires straighttalk because the number one rule of powertalk is that you never admit to the existence of powertalk.
- This is why women hate TRP and love the techniques it teaches. A man who can engage in powertalk, and use its rules to make himself attractive, turns them on. But TRP isn't powertalk. It's *straighttalk ABOUT powertalk*. The more they love skilled and fluent powertalk, the more they hate seeing the veil ripped off it (because doing so is bad powertalk).
- Feminism is powertalk. Example: Not only does no not always mean no, "No means no" doesn't mean "no means no". It doesn't mean "All men must ask permission before mating". "No means no" means "If you can't both discern the difference between no that means no, and no that means yes, AND you can't discern that 'no means no' doesn't apply to everyone, then we want YOU to be in the group of men that asks permission before mating. Because your lack of powertalk skills is unattractive, and we want to make sure that you don't try to sex us without first giving us an escape valve that we can use without looking mean."
- The only way to tell the difference between skilled-enough powertalk, and straighttalk is observe the actions of the speaker.
- Feminists calling TRP neckbearded quasi-rapists is more powertalk. Neckbeard is their powertalk code word for "unattractive", but the real unattractiveness they fear is his lack of mastery of powertalk. They're afraid of the creation of a sort of hybrid, a man who understands powertalk well enough to see through their bullshit, but not well enough to create his own bullshit and actually thus BE attractive. That's why they use the term "rapist"... because such a man is indeed frighteningly like a rapist... he ignores social defenses against unattractive men (because he can READ powertalk), but he can't make the leap to being an attractive man (because he cannot WRITE powertalk).
- For this reason, TRP is and must be, not a public forum for calling women out on their bullshit, but a private lab for teaching each other to play the bullshit game.

Spergs, Cynics, and Manipulators: How PowerTalk impacts the lifecycle of cultures.

7 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed · Archived copy · Reddit

The conversation so far:

http://www.reddit.com/r/AlreadyRed/comments/1zmm02/four_major_languages_spoken_in_organizations/

http://www.reddit.com/r/AlreadyRed/comments/1zpofw/some_people_will_never_get_it_xpost_now_30_longer/

http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/1zrcs3/on_the_implications_of_powertalk_and_other/

So we can separate people and their modes of speech into:

- Spergs (not literally people with Asperger's syndrome, but kinda like that): Speak StraightTalk (saying exactly what you think is the truth). Believe what they are told. Spergs are *believers*... people who cry at sad movies, people who believe in god, people who are patriotic, people who try to do the right thing, people who think Coke tastes better than Pepsi (or vice versa), people who buy lottery tickets.
- Cynics: Speak StraightTalk, GameTalk (manipulating others to make themselves feel better), and a small amount of PowerTalk. But unlike manipulators, they aren't very comfortable speaking it, or very good at it, and they tend to slide back into straighttalk if they try to relax or stop paying attention. Cynics are *unbelievers and iconoclasts*. Angry atheists, people who think all politicians are corrupt, people who think Coke and Pepsi both taste like malted battery acid, and probably have the same formula, people who think gambling is a tax on people who can't do math.
- Manipulators (usually not actually sociopaths, who are rarer altogether): Speak PowerTalk fluently and naturally. They don't have to school themselves in powertalk, because it is easy, relaxed, and natural for them. Manipulators are *pretend-to-believers and convincers of others to believe*. Cult leaders, people who write ads to convince people Pepsi tastes better than Coke (or vice versa), people who pass laws named after dead children, people who sell lottery tickets.

All societies and cultures are built and sustained by Spergs, because Spergs are the only ones that create real and lasting economic value. Cynics get by putting in as little effort as they can, and Manipulators never willingly build anything... it's much more efficient to let it Spergs build it, and then take it from them. Cynics can build things when they are forced or bribed into it. Manipulators only build things when they have to act like Spergs, either to pass for one, or because there's no opportunity to steal. But Spergs are the actual builders.

Societies start out innocent, whether they are nations or subcultures, whether they begin with revolution or exodus or simply through joining together to form a collective. What innocent means, in this case, is that spergs vastly outnumber cynics and manipulators. These societies are highly productive and good to live in... people work together, trust each other, and produce.

The problem is they aren't stable, because, while the strongest societies are made of spergs, those who prosper most in society are the manipulators. So while it's in everyone's best interest for spergs to outnumber everyone else, it isn't in anyone's best interest to *be* one of them.

This means there is an inevitable flow. It's slow at first, of course. In innocent societies, cynics point out manipulators... and the spergs lynch them. So manipulators have to hide very well indeed, and have to act very sperglike. But eventually, the number of manipulators grows, and with them, the number of cynics (since manipulators create them). But the rising number of cynics actually makes it safer to be a manipulator. There's a boy-who-cried-wolf effect, and gradually the manipulators become common enough to form alliances.

The tipping point is when there are enough manipulators that their activities appear mainstream... and then, when

the cynics point them out, the manipulators can call the cynics crazy, and instead of being lynched themselves, they can *actually get the spergs to lynch the cynics*. Using words like "negative", "crazy", "unpatriotic", "conspiracy theorist", "tax dodge" and "part of the problem".

They come up with soundbite political slogans to keep the spergs yelling at each other, and different political parties that pretend to hate each other so that it will look like voting matters. And then say that the problem is people who don't vote.

If they want to spy on internet traffic, they just say it's full of terrorists and pedophiles. If they want to silence someone, they call him a racist or a sexist. Whatever.

Point is, when there's enough of them, the cynics stop wanting to get manipulators lynched (because it's hopeless), and start wanting to become manipulators. They stop hating them and start envying them.

This leaves manipulators free to devour the spergs as fast as they can. Now, here's the tricky part. The manipulators don't win.

Because manipulators are utterly dependent on spergs for survival. Manipulators don't produce anything, so they can't survive on their own. And once the manipulators' numbers are no longer being kept in check, they run out of spergs. They either turn into cynics (who limit their production to preserve their quality of life in a parasite-rich environment), or they're just supporting too many manipulators and don't have anything left to steal.

Manipulators are the ultimate survivors in a stable society, but they destroy the very thing they depend on for survival.

Cynics can spot the decay, but they can't stop it.

Spergs can produce, and could save society if they could work together... but at the head of every SAVE SOCIETY NOW march is a manipulator, quietly lining his pockets with the donation money.

Such a society has left innocence far behind and is now in a state of rot. This rot cannot be stopped. Because it makes no sense to be a sperg in this situation. It's suicide. But spergs are the one thing society needs to save itself and survive. So people run about trying to make everyone else bake more pie, while they themselves concentrate on fighting for a bigger slice. But anyone who actually stops fighting over slices in order to bake... immediately loses his whole slice.

When the decay has become so advanced that even the spergs can spot it, who is who, and to what degree, can be measured by their responses.

Spergs ask themselves how to save the culture.

Cynics ask themselves how to avoid going down with the ship.

Manipulators ask themselves how to use the collapse to make a buck and get laid (by pretending to care deeply about saving society, for example).

Who wins? No one. You can't win, you can't break even, and you can't quit the game. Spergs get eaten, cynics become metaphorical (or literal) refugees, and manipulators run out of spergs and eat each other. Or get burned at the stake.

And the cycle begins anew.

I started today happy.

Woke up, checked my email, browsed reddit while I was waiting for the shower to heat up. Saw that **something I wrote in a trollish mood** had rustled some jimmies. Usual collection of hate mail, of course. No death threats this time, but the day is still young. I have high hopes.

As I pulled on to the freeway at about 10:30am...

... turning up the stereo to flood-the-area levels ...

She's a gooooooooooooooood girl, loves her mama

Loves Jesus and America too

She's a gooooooooooooooood girl, crazy 'bout Elvis....

... it occurred to me to wonder why haters make me so happy. How it is that I truly DGAF. I wondered about it for a while.

It's a loooooooooooooong day livin' in Reseda

There's a freeeeeeeeeway runnin' through the yard

And I'm a baaaaaaaaad boy, 'cause I don't even miss her

I'm a baaaaaaaaaaaaad boy for breakin' her heart

(there is no reasonable definition of cool that doesn't include Tom Petty)

And the answer to my own question was right there. I was going to show up at work around 11, and no one was going to say shit about it. I was in a nice, expensive, luxury car on a beautiful day, shifting gears by hand as a wove around light traffic. I'd had sex with more than one woman the previous weekend, and they all know I do that sort of thing, and they DGAF, either.

And I realized that I wasn't dependent on public good opinion. It didn't effect my life.

Once you accept the **fundamental premise**, realize that sympathy and compassion is mostly reserved for women and small children, that the only people who will care about your problems are those who are emotionally invested in you, you're free.

And I'm freeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee, I'm free fallin'

I didn't expect sympathy and compassion for the men behind the stories that a wrote that list based on. I didn't expect sympathy and compassion for me. But that's the key to male happiness. Once you accept that no one will give those things to you, and stop being mad about that, you can realize that you don't need it.

No one will defend your rights, which means you don't really have any. If people don't need you, or want you, or have investment in you (emotionally or literally), they will not defend you. Not ever. The GirlWritesWhats and TyphonBlues and Innocence Projects of this world are not common enough to count, and they never will be.

Instead, you improve your life by acquiring privilege. Jobs that don't care when you show up, because you are a rare individual who makes the magic happen. Girls who don't care who else you fuck, because they'd rather have part of your attention than all of someone else's.

It doesn't matter if default treatment for men is crap... you can get yourself some special treatment. It doesn't matter if haters hate... you can get people who care about you and have your back.

You will never be treated well just because you are a human, or just because you are a man. Stop breaking your own heart over things that will never be yours. You do not need them.

Go get treated well for who YOU are and what YOU do.

I wanna gliiiiiiide down over Mulholland

I wanna wriiiiiiite her name in the sky

I wanna freeeeeeeeeeee fall out into nothin'

Gonna leeeeeeeave this world for awhile...

And I'm freeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee, I'm free fallin'

1

UPVOTE

Proposition: TRP is neither Liberal nor Conservative. Here's why.

7 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Liberal and conservative are two opposing political worldviews based upon two fundamentally different ideas about human nature. Now, political figures in both camps believe neither, because they are manipulators and have no actual opinions. But people who support one of these two schools do so because they have a certain view of human nature.

Liberals believe human beings are inherently Good, and only individual people become Bad, through malfunction or conditioning, and do Bad things. Therefore, *society's role is remove obstacles to people's inherent Goodness.*

This is why liberal political actions focuses around

- Giving people stuff regardless of their labour or choices (because people are Good and will be productive if you remove scarcity constraints.)
- Attacking or villifying anyone who exhibits any moral weakness or disagreement with liberalism (because people are inherently Good, any moral failing cannot simply be an expression of human nature, because there is no Bad in human nature. They must therefore be Bad, dangerous individuals, unlike ordinary Good people.)
- Removing social constraints on individual people's behaviour (because people are Good and will not do wrong even if there are no boundaries.)
- Collectivizing and redistributing wealth and resources (because people are Good and will not take advantage, even if their individual contributions do not effect their level of reward.)

Conservatives believe human beings are inherently Bad, and only individual people become Good, through conditioning and enforcement of behaviour by others. Therefore, *society's role is force people to defy their Bad nature by punishing them if they deviate from a model of accepted behaviour.*

This is why conservative political actions focus around:

- Rewarding financial success. (That which is Good must be rewarded, that which markets reward must obviously be Good.)
- Punishing behaviour which destroys or reduces wealth.
- Punishing individual people's behaviour if it is different from the normal behaviour for society (anything which comes from an individual's preferences, rather than society's guidelines, is from their human desires and is therefore Bad.)
- Removing restrictions on behaviour of groups, especially corporations (Groups are mini-societies, and therefore responsible for enforcing Good behaviour.)
- Privatizing resources and eliminating sharing (individual prosperity is a reward for being Good, poverty is a punishment for being Bad, because the free market is a reflection of the collective will of society, and failure to obey it is a moral failing. It is Bad to be a dance instructor when your society wants more physicians instead, and those who do so must be punished.)

The Red Pill awakens us to the fact that Good and Bad are ideas people just made up. So people can't be inherently either one. People are just animals, and their nature is neither Good nor Bad... it is simply instinct, channeled through indoctrination and incentives.

Therefore, society's role is to incentivize and propagandize whatever behaviour we decide we want to see. Societies that incentivize behaviour that makes them stronger will defeat and replace those that don't.

Discuss.

111
UPVOTES

The mainstream may not yet accept our answers... but they are starting to ask our questions.

30 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

321

UPVOTES

Complaining about women is not progress.

12 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

We've all done it.

We've all experienced that frustration with dealing with someone very different than ourselves, and that frustration is redoubled and redoubled again when we live in a place and time that discourages and even punishes criticism of certain people.

So, when we find a discussion venue or a private conversation where women are NOT held as sacred cows, immune to censure of any kind, the temptation to bitch endlessly is strong indeed, **especially when we are in the angry phase.**

And often others in this sort of conversation are reluctant to demur, because they know that white knighting, tone policing, and concern trolling are real things, and dangers to be avoided.

But complaining about a problem doesn't fix the problem. In fact, it is the opposite of fixing a problem. We complain to make ourselves feel better, and much of the time we do this by laying the blame for our difficulties on others.

But when we lay the blame on others, we surrender to circumstance and relenquish power. We say "this was done to me" instead of "I made this mistake, and suffered harm as a result".

Whenever a bad thing happens to us, or even whenever we are disappointed and frustrated, the blame lies partially with others and the universe, but partially with ourselves. The path to power, power in the sense of control over our own lives, lies in seeking out the ways in which we are at fault. Because these are the parts we can change.

You're not going to change women. You wouldn't even want to. The same things that make them frustratingly irrational on facebook posts are the things that also make them feminine and loveable to us. They live with their hearts. You wouldn't want them to live with their heads. If you did, you'd be gay. (And if you ARE gay, you probably don't find women all that frustrating, because you can take them or leave them.)

If you blame women for being how they are, instead of looking for the ways that your expectations of them are flawed, instead of looking for the ways that it is good for them to be as they are, instead of seeing the ways that they *must* be as they are... you are hurting only yourself. You are taking the path of least resistance instead instead of the path of self-improvement. You are sparing your feelings at the expense of your ambitions.

This is indeed an open forum for you to say socially unacceptable, politically incorrect things, if you wish. It must remain so, because some of those things are true, or useful, or both.

But consider your own progress, worth, and control over your life.

Laughing at women for being bad at obstacle courses, for example, is just a sop to your inner weakness. Because you know full well that women aren't *for* obstacle courses. That's *your* job. Women are for other things, and you want and need them for those other things, just as they want and need certain things from you.

You will grow if you understand how they operate and how to deal with them. You will stagnate if you sit around blaming them for not being like you.

30

UPVOTES

Complaining is not progress, Part 2: The space between despair and complacency.

13 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

So we've talked about how **sitting around bitching about the gap between your precise desires and women's behaviour** won't help you any.

But what will?

We can imagine what call the "Red Pill" as any or all of the following:

- The idea that our dialogue about the sexes and the relationship between them must, to be useful, be based on observations and what we think is true, rather than what is politic and inoffensive to say.
- The ideas that we come up with from the resulting observations and dialogue.
- The discussion group where we exchange these ideas.
- The course of action suggested by those ideas we have exchanged.

The last one can be envisioned as sort of a road between the states of what we stereotypically imagine as a neckbearded, angry, fedora and trenchcoat wearing outcast, and that of the (perhaps vaguely-described) self-actualized man who is in control of his own life.

Moving from one to the other (or from some midpoint to the desirable end, since most of us didn't start out as neckbeards) requires knowing which direction to go, and fucking walking.

We've already seen how complaining is the enemy of motion. When we blame others for our problems, or when we focus on the part of our problem that is someone else's fault, we fail to focus on the part that is our fault... the part we can change.

If we do otherwise, we create the belief that we do not need to change, that we are fine as we are. This is the error of **complacency**. It comes from the beliefs that we are "good enough", or from the Dunning-Kruger effect making us think we are better than we are, or the belief that the problem is with others and it is they who must change to solve our problems (as if they would), or from smug self-satisfaction with the progress we have already made.

The other enemy of progress is the opposite of complacency... **despair**. This is the belief that we cannot change in the ways we need to. That we are genetically cursed to be fat. That we weren't born to parents with the right connections. That it's too late to go back to college. That only steroid-using "douchebros" can have muscles. In general, that there is no point in trying to get better.

To improve ourselves, *we must exist in the space between complacency and despair*. We must believe that we are worth investing in, and that we are strong enough to change our lives for the better. But we must also see our own weaknesses and shortcomings, and be dissatisfied with them, ashamed of them, worried about them enough to motivate a change.

Whether we want to become more attractive to women, more successful in our careers, more fit and strong, more socially apt and confident, or just learn to play the guitar, whatever, we need to balance these two forces against each other, and not give in to one or the other.

<http://watermarked.cutcaster.com/902149191-I-039-m-not-ready-to-improve-my-life.jpg>

When we contemplate the interesting point raised by this cartoon:

<http://explosm.net/db/files/Comics/Dave/yummyyummyyummyyummycake.png>

... we have a bit of a philosophical problem.

The cartoonist's point *seems* to make sense. But we know from experience, those of who lift, or do other hard physical exercise, that the lifter is living a better, more enjoyable life than the cake-eater. Cake tastes good, and lifting hurts. But people who eat cake a lot are fat and miserable, while people who lift a lot are usually healthy and happy about their bodies.

The cartoonist has mistaken pleasure for happiness.

Pleasure is what feels good right now... but that good feeling goes away as soon as the pleasure stops. Happiness is overall, lasting satisfaction with your life. The cake-eater's good feelings will go away as soon as the cake is gone. The lifter's good feelings won't be there while he's lifting, but when he sees the results, the good feelings are there to stay.

When we see people compulsively pursuing pleasure (making themselves fat with too much sugar, feeding drug habits, trying to have sex with as many new women as possible, working like slaves trying to become rich, gambling, compulsive spending, etc), consider the possibility that they are trying to treat their lack of happiness with pleasure.

This only works while they are actually experiencing the pleasure. The moment one hit wears off, they need the next. Their overall level of happiness hasn't changed... that's if they haven't made themselves *less* happy with what they had to do to chase pleasure.

Our society's plan for men, of course, includes no happiness, and as little pleasure as possible while still anesthetizing us enough to make us keep working and paying and supporting and contributing. When we wake up to this fact, we realize we must make our own plans.

But filling those plans with pleasure at the expense of happiness is a bad trap to fall into.

Instead, the wise man will pursue happiness, not pleasure. He will lift weights instead of a dessert fork or shot glass. He will pursue the awesomest career instead of the most highly paid. He will surround himself with the best women, instead of the next woman.

We needn't become monks or Amish farmers... we can sometimes indulge in pleasure without damaging our happiness. But when choosing between what feels good, and what gives a lasting sense of satisfaction and accomplishment, choose the latter.

145

UPVOTES

The Redefinition of Marriage.

11 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

I think there is no group in America quite so awful at explaining its point as the so-called "Religious Right", that group of Christians-with-a-capital-C who are the populist voice of social conservatism in the American political landscape.

Their grasp of apologetics, outside of a few voices like Dalrock, is so bad that no one outside their community even understands their talking points.

When they said "family values", everyone else thought it was a code word for hating sex. When they say "defense of marriage", everyone else thought it was a code word for hating gays.

But the truth is more complicated.

The core of religious values, for almost all religions, not just christianity, is reenforcement of existing social structures. Now, the construction of a mythological framework for that is just what most religions DO. But when that framework becomes the only reason for those values that people understand, then they cannot explain the values to anyone who doesn't share their supernatural beliefs.

CCs (conservative christians) can't explain their values, because they don't themselves understand the real reasons behind them.

It never occurs, not only to cultural Marxists, SJWs, and other ultra-liberals, but also to the average moderate, that these values are wrapped around a correct idea.

This idea is that the basic unit of a society is not an individual, but a family. A society composed of weak, disconnected, or broken families is a broken society.

And the way *our* society has traditionally formed families is marriage. (Followed by children).

Now, marriage, at its core, is a contract. (Just like pretty much any human relationship that is formalized.) Contracts have a couple of things that distinguish them.

- They have terms. (These theoretically benefit both parties.)
- They have consent. (Both parties agree to the terms.)
- They have enforcement. (Some negative consequence to the party that breaks the agreement.)

Now, in the idealized version of the past that CCs want to return to, all these things supposedly worked.

- The wedding vows were the terms.
- Informed consent was obvious, because both parties recited the terms out loud.
- Enforcement was a social act by the community, because the vows were spoken in front of that community, who would socially enforce them.

Now, CCs think wedding vows are spoken in front of "God", but when was the last time you saw god punish a cheating wife, or a neglectful husband? No, the real enforcers of wedding vows were the tight-knit local communities people lived in. If the marriage contract was broken, the community would judge who broke it, and ostracize that person. Effective.

But because marriages have consequences in civil law, the government needed some notion of who was married. And this was the thin end of the wedge. Once people started having to sign papers declaring that they were married before the law recognized it, the enforcing authority passed from the hands of the community, and into the hands of the law.

And the law, in its need to standardize everything, began to standardize the contract.

So now, what do we have?

- The wedding vows are just poetry. The law defines the terms of the contract, and it can and will retroactively redefine those terms at any time.
- Informed consent is impossible, because the papers the couple sign don't contain the terms, which occupy volumes of lawbooks unavailable to most couples, and which can change at any time.
- The law does not enforce the marriage contract (no-fault divorce), it simply recognizes the dissolution of the contract, and divides the assets of the partnership (money, property, children) without any regard to who broke the contract.

So, when the modern couple gets "married", they are agreeing to terms they don't know about, breach of which will not be punished, and the dissolution of which will be handled by a templated process that someone else has decided is fair for everyone. Is it any surprise this doesn't work? The favoritism courts show to women doesn't even enter into it. The problem runs deeper. **When the government defines the terms of a contract, the parties to that contract do not know what they are agreeing to.**

This is what CCs are on about when they don't want to let gays get "married". They have no idea of the reasons underlying their own values, and they're closing the barn door decades after the horses have fled, but they have some vague notion that the government mishandles the institution of marriage, and they want to resist that somehow.

So how should we fix this problem....?

....

....

We shouldn't, you fool. We can't. Have you forgotten where you are? You're reading TRP. We are not here to fix society, because our society *eats self-sacrificing heroes* for breakfast, then demands they buy it lunch.

We are here to *survive the collapse*.

So how do you do *that*? **DON'T GET MARRIED, DUMBASS.**

- It doesn't matter if you want children.
- It doesn't matter how much game you have.
- It doesn't matter how ironclad your prenup is.
- It doesn't matter how high your SMV is.
- It doesn't matter if you could have another her in thirty seconds.

You are still signing a contract you don't get to read. Would you hand a stranger a signed blank cheque? It's just retarded. There is nothing that all the redpillian advice in the world can do for you, if you are such a rube that you sign things without reading them.

156

UPVOTES

"Ruining Virgins for Everyone Else" (Another Case of the Myth of Female Hypoagency)

12 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Some myths are like the walking dead. No matter how many times you refute them, debunk them, pound a stake through their heart, cut off their head, fill the mouth with salt and sew it shut, bury it face down on consecrated ground, and pour sixteen tons of concrete over the top, the nonsense just springs to life again.

Every man wants to have his decade of pumping and dumping dozens of unspoilt virgins before he finally marries one and has kids. That's only possible if we live in a traditional society wherein he breaks the traditional rules every other man plays by. Kind of like AF/BB inverted, it's the male version of cheating the system. RVEE (Ruining Virgins for Everyone Else)?

We do not ruin virgins. They ruin themselves.

Look, it's perfectly simple.

Women are the gatekeepers of sex. Getting to sex is a man's responsibility.

Men are the gatekeepers of relationships. Getting to a relationship is a *woman's responsibility*.

If a man gets friendzoned, it's his own fault, because he wasn't sex-worthy to the woman he choose to spend his time, energy, attention, money, and emotional investment on. He should have either had better game or picked an easier target.

If a woman gets pumped and dumped, it's her own fault, because she wasn't relationship-worthy to the man whose dick she choose to leap onto. She should have either had better game, or picked an easier target.

Just as all women can be seduced under some set circumstances, all men can stick to a woman under some set of circumstances. Being pumped and dumped just meant you were good enough to lay, but not a keeper. Just like being friendzoned meant you were good enough to hang with, but not good enough to fuck.

The sexual marketplace is a game of luck and skill for everyone. You enter, you play your best hand, and you take your chances.

You can play it risky, or you can play it safe. You play it safe, you're unlikely to lose big, or to win big. You play it risker, you win bigger, you lose bigger.

Sleep with a hot guy, you better bring your A game, because you're competing not only with all the other women he's banging, but all the women he might in the future. You don't wanna take the risk, bang a beta.

It's easy to spot guys who might pump and dump you. They're the attractive ones. You want lower risk of that? Bang an unattractive guy.

Women who whine about "players" are just trying to have their cake and eat it, too. They want a hot guy, but they don't want to have to work at keeping him, or risk getting dumped.

We have already seen that **marriage is not what it was**.

When I pointed this out, there was a great deal of agreement.

However, when I proceeded to the obvious conclusion:

DON'T GET MARRIED, DUMBASS.

... there was a great deal of whinging and crying from those who haven't quite coped with the loss of their dream of a pretty and faithful wife, a house, two kids, a dog, and a presumably a white picket fence.

It went kind of like this:

You're welcomed to avoid marriage & neither start nor be a part of a legacy, with your family likely descending back into the lower/middle class chaos and ecosystem of perpetually broken and dysfunctional homes & children.

In other words:

"Yes, getting married is bad for YOU, but if you don't do it, your kids are screwed."

... And these misconceptions are why we are having this little talk.

Yes, it is true that children of single mothers are screwed. That's not the misconception here. The misconception here is the words *"your children"*.

YOU CAN'T HAVE CHILDREN, DUMBASS.

Not "you shouldn't". Not "don't".

You. Can't.

If you get a woman pregnant, married to her or not, she can take those children away from you at any time, and be rewarded with cash and prizes for doing so. You will have a piece of paper saying you can visit them on weekends, and nothing at all will happen if she ignores it and moves to another state with them.

So you can't have children. Men don't have children in this society. Women have children, and they allow whatever man, willing or duped, they choose whatever level of parenting and contact they choose.

Marry a woman, father two children on her, buy a house, a dog, and a white picket fence, doesn't matter. You will lose everything except possibly the dog, the moment she decides cash and prizes are better for her than your continued presence.

You can't be a father, because fatherhood has been abolished. There is only the "baby-daddy" who has responsibilities and no rights, and the stepfather, who has whatever the mother chooses to give him that day.

You. Can't. Be. A. Father.

What, did you think that if you just took the Red Pill, if you just worked real hard at having tight game, if you just did enough deadlifts and learned how to pass a shit test, none of this bullshit would affect your life in any way?

What a grand and intoxicating naiveté.

"But... but... but... Whiiiiiiiiiiiiisper, what if I waaaaaaaaaaaaaant kids?"

Well, what if I want telekinetic powers and a ten thousand year lifespan? So what? Since when did the universe start caring what we want?

What you have is a choice. Get a woman pregnant, and hope she'll let you see the kids, or don't.

87

UPVOTES

Here's a handy list of what not to do.

17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.redditlog.com/snapshots/1276125>

Consideration may not be inherently weak beta behaviour, but in a culture where women's perceived SMV is much higher than men's, nothing dries up a vagina faster than trying to butter her up.

The more weak-ass men there are out there, the more your girls are going to watch you to make sure you aren't one. The more of these things you do, the more they will suspect you are.

Women don't want to be treated *awesome* by someone *nice*, they want to be treated *okay* by someone *awesome*.

Don't be nice. Be awesome. The only safe way you can be nice to a woman is to give her the awesomest possible version of you to be with.

You're expecting me to say that no one will ever change anyone's mind.

But the issue runs much deeper than that.

RP and BP end up talking past each other because they cannot even agree on what they should be debating *about*. The sets of values they hold are completely disjoint. They cannot even agree on what a "debate" is, and what the goals of a "debate" are.

RP people generally bring the following assumptions to a debate:

- They believe that there is exactly one reality, and that truth is what accurately describes that reality. The better a statement describes reality, the more true it is. They are **factual absolutists**.
- They believe that whether something is "good" or "bad" is a matter of opinion, and that all systems of morality are things societies invented to get a result, and it is therefore pointless to argue about whether something is "evil" or not, instead of about what effect it has. They are **moral relativists**.
- They believe that the goal of a debate is to establish *what the facts are*, and how this knowledge can be used to *control outcomes*. They **argue about what is true**.
- They believe that debates are a cooperative process between two or more people who have the shared goal of achieving a more accurate picture of absolute reality, and that, while people may stick vehemently to their positions, they can also reverse them on a dime if new information comes to light, because the only real attachment is to the truth. They believe **debates occur between theories, not people**. Thus **questioning someone's character is off-limits**, because it is irrelevant.

BP people generally bring the following assumptions to a debate:

- They believe that reality is subjective, and what is "true" is simply a matter of who you ask. What is called "truth" is simply a codification of someone's perspective, and it is therefore pointless to argue about what is "true". They are **factual relativists**.
- They believe that there is exactly one set of moral laws, which human beings have gradually discovered in a historical climb towards ethical perfection. Certain people are ethically better or worse based not only on what they do, but also on what they believe. They believe that different ethical systems exist, but they can be ranked from ethically worst to ethically best based on a sort of meta-ethics whereby they can be tested for degree of compliance with the one absolute set of ethics that underlies reality. They are **moral absolutists**.
- They believe that the goal of debate is to establish what is morally better, and what everyone should do. They **argue about what is right**.
- They believe that debates are a competitive process between two people, who each have the goal of establishing their views about right and wrong by attaining a state of *moral ascendancy* over the other person. They believe that anyone who changes their views in revealing a flaw in their moral character (because their previous views were not morally correct), and must thereafter relinquish the moral high ground and submit their actions to the moral judgement of others (usually the person who won the debate). They believe **debates occur between people, not ideas**, for the precise purpose of establishing who should be allowed to set standards for the behaviour of others (because they are morally superior). Thus, **questioning someone's character is not only relevant, it's the whole point**.

This is why BP think RP are "misogynists" or bad people. Because they cannot imagine an analysis that does not ____

occur for the purposes of judgement, much less one that doesn't include any idea about what people "should" do.

This is why RP insist that BP are willfully blind. Because, to them, anyone who doesn't admit the truth must be unable to perceive it. They cannot imagine anyone not caring what the truth is.

This is why BP keep thinking that RP are trying to restore Dark Ages. They cannot imagine any group with shared views not having one moral agenda that they wish everyone to abide by.

This is RP think that BP must be hopelessly bad at understanding human social structures. They cannot imagine anyone not wanting to do things in the most effective possible way.

Here are some examples of this kind of misunderstanding in action:

http://www.reddit.com/r/TheBluePill/comments/2nvw9v/so_much_for_mens_rights/cmhox1d

Here we see an interaction between RP and BP regarding age of consent laws.

- RP's primary objective to propose an algorithm for making legal judgements about consent or lack of it, which he believes will best serve what the majority of people desire to see these laws do. He looks at the issue as an *engineering problem*, and he *proposes a solution*.
- BP's objective is to establish whether or RP is a bad person. If he can be gotten to agree to a statement which BP thinks of as diagnostic of "evilness", then the debate can be won, and anything RP says can thereafter be dismissed as originating from an evil person.

Thus RP and BP cannot even agree on what to argue about.

http://www.reddit.com/r/PurplePillDebate/comments/2pw76h/q_a_on_basic_trp_premise_everyone_welcome_to/cn20sx9?context=3

The debate is rather tedious up until BP's parting shot.

- BP says "All this so you can justify getting laid.". BP thinks RP is trying to "justify" something according a set of moral rules, because to BP, every act has a moral valance, and anyone who wishes to do anything must at least be ready with a moral excuse.
- RP has been arguing, meanwhile, about which metaphors best illustrate human social and mating dynamics. RP does not address the issue of right or wrong at all, and seems to believe BP is engaging with him on factual level.

Thus RP and BP cannot even agree on what the argument is about.

It is for this reason that PPD is pointless. RP thinks right and wrong are a matter of opinion, and BP doesn't care what the facts are.

148

UPVOTES

In which I explain to MGTOW that he is MGTOW, and why.

26 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.redditlog.com/snapshots/1416693>

Copied and pasted for your convenience.

As for my metaphor, I'm saying that when men complain about marriage rape, while I agree losing most your shit and you children is horrible, I still don't see them dying of starvation in a mud hut.

How is that important?

The logical conclusion of this argument is that there one single most wretched individual in the world, and he is the only one allowed to complain, or to strive to better his lot in life. This is ridiculous. The fact that someone else has it worse is a non-sequitur.

Think of it this way. If I stab you in the stomach with a box cutter, and you are bleeding profusely, then you have a problem.

If I stab the guy next to you twice, or three times, or fifty-seven times, does that do anything to fix your problem? Does that make it one iota more bearable? No, it does not.

I don't see many western problems as that big of an issue and easily solvable, but are not due to human emotion and an unwillingness to bend.

Foolish and naive. Knowing what to do is only half the solution. Getting people to do it is the other half, and usually the more difficult one. People have a lot less control over their behaviour than most people think.

And I son't exactly care about those not getting enough of said pie because the physical world is a harsh place and luck has everything to do with your lot in life.

You don't care because you've given up hope. You feel like you have no chance at a pretty and feminine wife, a stable job with enough money to raise a family on one income, two or three children who respect and obey you, and a close-knit community with friends and acquaintances who treated you with courtesy.

You don't feel like you are entitled to any of those things. If you were born in an another era, you would have. Not entitled to just get them, but entitled to chance to work hard and earn them. And if you did have that fair shot at those things, you'd be out there now, busting your tail to reach that goal.

THAT is why I say the male sex drive (along with, yes, the male urge to dominate or lead) is the engine that drives both the economy, and civilization. Men want high-quality mates for long-term relationships. Men want families and children, in societies where fathers are the respected head of the household, rather than a figure of derision.

You have given up on busting your tail to afford and support a family, because society was restructured to remove the rewards. Some very broken people looked at the rewards men got in exchange for their responsibilities, and called them "male privilege". Then they persuaded our society to remove them. It never occurred to these people that this was what motivated men to keep the power running, and the grocery stores stocked with food. That, to them, was just background stuff that happened automagically, because you had "an economy", which is their word for "somebody else does the dirty jobs, because I am doing the important work of complaining about the Patriarchy".

So the rewards of fatherhood vanished, but the expectations remained. Is it any wonder you don't want the job

now? You're not lazy. You're sensible.

I don't want the job either, not under these conditions. Fuck that. I'm going to bang sluts, get high, keep my money, buy expensive toys, and not have or raise children, not bankroll anyone, not contribute to my community or my society.

Because "my" community and "my" society aren't mine. They never were. They see me as an ATM. A special, wicked kind of ATM that they insult as they withdraw money from, because it's "privileged" and "greedy" for not giving them more.

My society does not give a fuck about one thing I want or one problem I have. Certain companies won't pay for women's birth control pills? Everyone loses their shit.

I want a job? I better figure out myself how to make that happen.

I want to get laid? The only thing my culture cares about is to make sure I am not "pressuring" or "coercing" anyone. Actually making that happen? That's my responsibility, and figuring out what I need to do is my responsibility, and when I figure out what I need to do, I'd better not say openly what it is, if that description hurts the feelings of real person.

Our society doesn't consider anything a problem until it starts hurting women. We have a metric fuckton of young men in their twenties living lives of involuntary celibacy, and our culture doesn't consider that a problem until they start reading something like TRP, and then it's a problem because, and only because, they say mean about women and hurt their feelings. We have a metric fuckton of older men in their thirties and forties, paying to support children they have been cut off from, and that's not a problem for our society until they stop paying, often because they no longer can, and then it's a problem because they are "deadbeat dads", and we need to hold them upside down and shake vigorously with a basket underneath them.

Some people need to figure out that if you give nothing to men, you get nothing from them.

That is why TRP exists. Our society has abandoned men, so we are starting to form our own social structures, our own communities, our own support networks. And we are loyal to the communities that support us, not the ones that just try to use us and cast us aside.

Now, if you tell certain people, most likely the SJW/feminist/BP crowd that, they say "oh, you're being overdramatic", "you have all this male privilege", "you have it good, because you live in America and aren't worried about where your next meal is coming from". (These are the same people who think overhearing a joke about dongles is a grave injustice that requires immediate action.)

But this is, ultimately, an excuse. They want to worry *about* men, never *for* men. Why?

Because men are the economic powerhouse. Men build things. Men produce wealth. If they admit men have problems, not just as people, not just as black men, gay men, or poor men, but as men, then there is a limit. They have to stop squeezing. They have to limit their demands. And their real goal is extract the maximum amount with a minimum of effort. Socialism, feminism, "social justice", arguments about fairness... it's all just a power play. They want more cookies. That's all.

The non-bakers want more pie. And the best way to do that is to gaslight the bakers. Make them feel inadequate. Guilty. Tell them they have "pie-baking privilege", and they better give away all the pie to cleanse themselves of this sin.

That is the real source of the rage against TRP. It supports men. Makes them stop feeling guilty. Makes them hard to control. Makes them not only want things for themselves, but feel like they can get them.

118

UPVOTES

On the absolute necessity of patriarchy for women's long term welfare.

11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

So, /u/TRPsubmitter, in his usual fine form, gave us this

Beta bf who almost got cuckolded by Mario Balotelli mistakenly thinks he can negotiate attraction by publicly outing his gf into not cheating on him

and it's full of juicy analysis, very enlightening, go read it. But it also brings up a more general principle that deserves to be called out on its own.

Why did the girl do this dumb shit?

Well, consider what would have happened if she fucked Mario Baloteli. She gets thirty minutes of sex, probably very good sex because she's super turned on by him. Then boyfriend dumps her, and she spends the rest of her life as an alpha widow, propping up her self-image by reminding herself that she fucked Mario Baloteli once. (That's how *she* puts it, of course. The truth is that Mario Baloteli fucked her.) Until, one day, she tells the story, and someone says "Who the fuck was Mario Baloteli?", and she realizes she has nothing.

So, bad for her. But her instincts drive her to do it. Why? **Because our instincts drive us to act in the interests of our genes, not ourselves.** Her genes "want" to be mixed with Mario Baloteli's, because that will give them a better chance of making more copies of themselves. That's the mechanism that created instinct. That process doesn't give a fuck if we get hurt along the way.

So what kind of girl would have reacted differently?

A girl who had been raised by a patriarch. If she had been steeped in all that ludicrous-sounding old-fashioned shit about "guarding her virtue", she would have realized, that, hey, she ain't gonna be able to hold on to a guy who has that kind of pulling ability. She's going to get pumped and dumped. She might have still felt some attraction, but it would be balanced with revulsion at the idea of being "cheap" or getting "used". So she doesn't respond to his message, but shows it to her mate instead, and they have a good laugh about it.

Patriarchy was a thing because girls self-destruct without it. Their instincts compel them to act against their long term interests.

But why girls in particular? Is the male of the species so much calmer, so much smarter, so much more logical, that he's planning ahead every second of his life and never makes a dumb shit move?

Bitch, please. Have you *seen* some of the things men do? Ha. No, the reason is that, by dint of biological happenstance, **male mating mistakes don't have permanent consequences.**

Imagine, for a moment, what it's like to be a woman. Imagine that every dumb shit move you ever made in the past, that thing you did when you were fourteen, that time you got drunk and had beer goggles, that thing with your brother's girlfriend in the cabin... **imagine that all that shit stayed with you and permanently affected how attractive you were.** Remember some of the stupid shit you did before your dark enlightenment? I'll bet some of you fuckers wrote *love poetry*.

And, just like you, the modern woman has had no guidance in how not to fuck up her SMV. Just like you, she has had to figure that shit out for herself. Except, **unlike you, she isn't able to erase her past or make it irrelevant. She has to live with it.** You get a whole lot of tries, opportunities to learn from your mistakes and fix them. She gets the test, and then the lesson, and no do-overs.

This is why women lie to you about their partner count. Once they figure out that it matters, what the fuck else are they supposed to do?

This is why little girls need a patriarch. Because they could figure shit out for themselves, **they are capable of learning, but by the time they've had a chance to, it's too late.**

Little girls who grow up without a strong male authority ruling the family have five to six years of non-stop party, then a lifetime of wondering what went wrong. Little girls who do, they miss the early-twenties sex party, but they have more fulfilling lives.

226

UPVOTES

Don't let people AMOG you... even if they claim to be dispensing red pills.

1 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

So, once again, someone posted a link to, among other stuff, that tired old screed about how "everything is sales".

Then some other people started throwing around income numbers that were somewhat on the high side (a favorite trick for old men who wish to intimidate younger ones).

And there was a lot of very low quality discussion that followed. Guys who were butthurt about getting AMOGed. Guys who wanted to wave their dicks around about how much they make in sales, or about how they were a physician, and how physicians were just cooler and smarter than anyone. And a whole lot of sound and fury ensued, to no particular purpose.

Nothing of value was learned.

Having arguments, explicitly or otherwise, about who is "most alpha" is not only a waste of time, it's backsliding.

Why? Because people do it to make themselves feel better. They are selecting their actions, not for some purpose in the external world, but in order to adjust their own emotional state. They are trying to AMOG someone.

But what do we know about *how to pass a shit test*? You don't pass one by talking about how awesome you are. Everyone here knows that's a massive fail. It shows you can be rattled. That you have to prop up your self-image when someone attacks it.

Well, AMOGing someone on the internet is even worse, because it's doing that even when you haven't been shit-tested. Oh, it may feel good for a while, but it impedes your progress in reaching that state of *Not Giving a Fuck*.

Situational dominance is just that, situational. It's not a worthwhile end goal, because all situations change. If you start thinking you're "sooo fucking alpha, bro" because you make a lot of money, then what are you going to do about the fact that *Miley Cyrus makes more than every TRP subscriber put together*? Are you going to just try not to think about that? If you start tying your self-assessment to how ripped you are, and how much you can lift, what happens when you get sick?

The moment you start striving to "be alpha", you are no longer a man with a mission. You are a man trying to manage his public image.

Don't that, and don't let men who do that suck you into their madness. Even if they dress it up as red pill advice. Letting yourself be patronized erodes the confidence you need to pursue your goals, and worse yet, you're submitting to someone else's frame, which is precisely the habit you're trying to get out of.

Do not let someone else choose your goals for you.

If you start hearing advice that sounds like it's calibrated to make the giver sound fuckawesome, get suspicious. Is it really designed to help you? Or is it just an AMOG play?

If it is, treat as a shit test. Learn to laugh it off. Agree and amplify, if some other clever response doesn't occur to you. Above all, don't start asking yourself how "alpha" you are, or worse yet, answering that question according to someone else's measuring stick.

Instead, get your head unfucked, and work on being adaptable and unshakeable. You will never be the strongest man in the world, or the richest, or screw the most lingerie models, or whatever the fuck. There's six billion people in the world. Get over it.

The only thing you can do is get good at playing the cards you are dealt. Because your cards might be different tomorrow. Situational dominance means nothing. Because you can never have enough of it to avoid the need for

good mental game.

146

UPVOTES

Socialism, Feminism, Marxism, and the Four Basic Types of Human Interaction.

20 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

So, it's pretty easy to go on endlessly about the evils of feminism. And it's pretty easy to describe feminism as a special case of Marxism. And it's pretty easy to describe Marxism as a special case of socialism.

But what exactly is socialism? What causes it? And why does it always go wrong, screw everything up, and hurt people? After all, if we can explain how feminism causes all sorts of bad shit, but can't explain what causes feminism, then we really haven't explained anything, have we?

So, for the purposes of understanding, we will sort human interactions, and, in a larger sense, relationships, into four basic categories:

- **Forcible:** One human being uses force or fear to coerce another into providing X. There is no reciprocal benefit.
- **Feudal:** One human being subordinates himself to another in exchange for X. His subordinate status allows the other to obtain Y from him.
- **Transactional:** Two human beings arrange an exchange of X for Y.
- **Communal:** One human being does X, without arranging any sort of repayment. The other human being does Y, without arranging repayment.

Obviously, these interactions exist on a continual scale. A relationship with an employer is partially *feudal* and partially *transactional* (to varying degrees). Splitting a restaurant cheque with friends is partially *transactional* and partially *communal* (to varying degrees).

So, if we regard this as a continuum, what determines where an interaction falls? Clearly, expectations do, but that's not an answer, because what determines those expectations?

The answer is that the direction of this continuum is the direction of trust.

Near the bottom of the scale, resource transfers are very inefficient (violence is hard work), but the system requires very little trust. Near the top, resources are very easily distributed, but great trust is required.

But why is trust required? Because the higher you go on this scale, the more vulnerable the system is to bad actors. On the bottom, safeguards are built-in (you are not vulnerable to betrayal by the guy you are beating in order to steal his wallet), but there is a great waste of effort. At the top, there is no wasted energy on violence, systems of currency, or encryption schemes, but one bad actor can destroy the whole system.

Trust is determined by our assessment of the likelihood of a bad actor, and of the damage a bad actor could do. We will happily buy a backpack over the internet, sight unseen, but not a house.

This, in turn, means that the nature of an interaction is determined by the balance of trust and efficiency.

So what *is* socialism, and where does it come from?

Socialism is an attempt to force a move up the trust scale. It uses a *forcible* interaction to make others' actions more *communal*.

- "You *must* buy into the collective retirement plan, rather doing your investing."
- "You *must* buy into the school-funding pool, rather than teaching your children yourself, or choosing someone to do it for you, and paying them."
- "You *must* pay tax dollar into women's programs, rather than choosing a wife, and supporting only her."

So now can we answer the question, "Where does socialism come from?" ? Yes, we can.

Socialism comes from the misconception that communalism can be established merely by having the political will to do so.

The wealth of societies is, by large, a matter of how much internal trust they have. Societies who have a high degree of internal trust, and very few bad actors, can cooperate very efficiently. They are strong, productive societies. They are pleasant to live in. They take care of their own. They *look like what socialists think they are working towards*.

But where socialists go wrong is in thinking that having trust is a matter of just *making people act trusting*, by force if necessary. They are wrong. **Trust is built by eliminating bad actors.**

Socialism assumes that no member of society will be a bad actor, so all we need to do is trust each other and work together, and no one will ever game the system.

Feminism assumes that no woman will be a bad actor, so all we need to do is give women freedom and resources without any oversight. We must, for example, believe all rape allegations made by women, because no woman is a bad actor. Due process is inefficient... all we need is more trust.

The Red Pill, then, is a dose of cynicism. The first painful truth we realize upon awakening is that *bad actors are all around us*. We must learn to spot them. We must learn to protect against them by limiting trust. Often this means moving our interactions down the trust scale, making our relationships more transactional and less communal.

This is the basis of /u/HumanSockPuppet's **Bitch Management Hierarchy**. A bitch moves up the hierarchy by amassing evidence of trustworthiness, and is permanently demoted if she demonstrates the capacity for betrayal.

What's the moral, here?

- Trust cannot be gained by demanding it at the point of a gun.
- Trust cannot be gained by demanding it at the point of a idealistic moral argument.
- Trust cannot even be earned, because what can be earned can be owed.
- Trust must inspired.

Communal relationships are the most desirable. They are a society's greatest asset, and the real measure of a person's wealth. But they cannot be gotten just by deciding to have them. They must be slowly and painstakingly built, both by people and by society, and no amount of idealism will speed this process.

In other words, a functioning communist society is the most desirable end state. But when the size of your society exceeds **Dunbar's Number**, trust must be created through social mores, shared cultural values, and weeding out bad actors, a process taking many generations. Trying to jumpstart this process with ideologies or government force actually results in less efficiency than ever, as more and more effort is consumed in the creation and maintenance of the coercive mechanisms that force people to act as if they trusted each other when they do not.

On a personal level, you must behave very differently with different groups if you wish to prosper. You need a communal group. But you must be very careful who you let into it, the admission process must be gradual, and demotions down the trust scale should usually be permanent.

Marriage: Red Pill on Hamster Mode.

12 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

If you ever doubt for moment that the Rationalization Hamster exists within the male of the species, talk to a bunch of married TRP subscribers.

And you will come face to face with it.

We all know that **marriage has been twisted into something that isn't good for you**. We've all seen the evidence that **fatherhood no longer exists**.

Yet certain men, knowing they **have failed to properly apply Bitch Management 101**, looking at the same reality as the rest of us, allegedly having taken the red pill and unplugged...

... suddenly start making up reasons why they didn't actually fuck up.

So it's time to play:

"Married Red Pill" or Bitch Hitting the Wall!

Just peruse this list of common sayings, and guess which ones come from married TRP readers (A), and which ones come from bitches hitting the wall and marrying a beta (B)! Keep track of your answers!

- "I wanted to settle down and build something."
- "I needed a stable relationship to have kids in."
- "My tastes have matured."
- "I grew up."
- "My (partner) is awesome."
- "(Someone) without kids is (someone) without a legacy."
- "If you don't reproduce, you lose at evolution."
- "It's (relationships) on Hard Mode."

Got all your answers written down? Good. Now throw them away, and smack yourself upside the head for submitting to a stranger's frame on the internet. And when you're done with that, pay attention to my actual point.

Some men don't want to admit they made a mistake, and would rather rationalize like bitches instead of owning up to it.

We all made mistakes before we woke the fuck up. And some mistakes are not easily undone. And when you make a permanent mistake, you certainly want to do everything you can to minimize the damage instead of lying down and dying. And yes, the red pill can help with that.

But do not pretend that marriage is anything but a mistake. When you start telling others to imitate your mistakes "so they can have children", you're not only delusional and dangerous to yourself, you're malignant and dangerous to others.

Men cannot have children. Men have no legal rights to speak of, where children are concerned. We know better than to give women things in the hopes that the rule of reciprocity will suddenly, magically start working on bitches, and they'll want to repay us with sex... that's pussy begging, and we know better.

Putting a ring on it in the hopes that the rule of reciprocity will magically start working on this one bitch is **uterus begging**, like pussy begging, but taken five inches further.

If you want kids, adopt (very low risk). If you want your biological kids, hire a surrogate (not zero risk, but lower). If you want kids in a relationship, have an LTR and get her pregnant (high risk, but still not marriage).

Marriage provides you zero protection. Remember Briffault's Law... reciprocity does not work with females. Your only protection in a relationship is ever-present willingness and ability to kick her to the curb.

And if you *are* married, good luck to you. But don't be bucket crab. Don't trick younger, more naive men into emulating your mistakes just so you can prop up your wounded feels.

156

UPVOTES

The most important two videos you will ever watch.

15 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

... are not directly about sexual strategy.

But do you want to not be fat?

Do you want to not date fat chicks?

Do you want your LTR to not get fat?

Do you want to not have fat children?

Then you need to sit through these ~~two~~ **three** videos, and understand what fat is, and how it happens. Y'all need this... because I was reading **this** excellent post, and I saw some appalling bro-science in the comments.

So take two hours, out of your whole life, to learn you some real facts that will help you forever.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dBnniua6-oM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ceFyF9px20Y>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lDneyrETR2o>

Now, I could go all GayLubeOil up in this bitch, post pictures of hippos and walruses and fat chicks, and then contrast with one or two of fine women and ripped men. But that's not my style, so I'm just going to give you this instead:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0OtFSDKrQ88&t=1m>

tl;dr: No. Fuck you. This isn't a field report, or rambling story of my personal life. This is dedicated physician who devoted years of his life to wiping out the scourge of the horrible hambeast, condensing all his research down to a pair of lectures. That *is* the tl;dr. You don't get it condensed further. You do not need to be spoon-fed.

EDIT: added another excellent video from the comments.

So, last time, your resident mad scientist **exposed how taking the red pill doesn't automatically grant immunity to rationalization**, and there was much wailing and gnashing of teeth.

Now it's time to piss off the rest of you.

Because there's still more shit red pillers have just as much trouble facing.

You are not completely in control of your own behaviour.

No one is. The science is in. Your metabolic health controls how much you eat. T levels change your personality. Blah blah fucking blah... but here's the clinch. The Max Planck Institute for Human Cognitive and Brain Sciences proved that some decisions happen (and can be read in an MRI) as much as seven seconds before the conscious, self-aware portions of the brain become aware of what the decision is.

That means the parts of you that you are aware of as "you" aren't making those decisions.

We are a monkey on the back of a lizard, and sometimes the lizard runs off in one direction or another, and the monkey invents stories about how that was where it wanted to go, and it's doing the steering, really.

And we all know about Phineas Gage.

But there are some people who can't accept this. It seems especially hard for red pillers. A dedication to relentless self-improvement makes us *want* to have absolute control over our behaviour and our destiny.

People who are improving themselves *want* to believe that they can do whatever they need to do if they just *try*. And people who have done awesome want to take credit for it. But these two attitudes are just as self-deceptive as the fattie who thinks she has a special gene that turns the air into marshmallows as she breathes it.

The words that sum up the basis of the red pill aren't "everything is up to you". They are "**it is what it is**". With the possible addition of "now what are you going to do about it?" If we want to make progress, we have to deal with reality as it is.

If we don't have total control, then we don't. So we control what we can, and also control ourselves by controlling the things that control us. Don't keep complex carbs in your kitchen. Don't hang out with betas who tempt you to old bad habits. Take steroids. If you're beginning your recovery, and coming from an incel streak, hire some beautiful whores to get abundance mentality rolling.

And don't let your woman hang out with Chad Thundercock, even if she respects you. Same principle.

Call it "lifehacker bullshit" if you want (I hate the word myself, it reeks of beta male herb), but either it works, or it doesn't. *Pride* doesn't matter. *Playing by the rules* doesn't matter. *Only winning matters*.

Use every tool available. Cheat. Win.

You can white-knuckle it if you want. But are you doing it because you think that's the best way? Or because you can't admit to yourself that you might need a little help? That you might not be fully in control?

That's the Hamster.

The anger phase is important. Without it, we never would have woken up in the first place.

But where does it from? What starts it, and when does it stop?

Well, the best local source for directly observing angry-phase men in the wild is [/r/askmen](#) (trp has plenty of angry-phase men, but your observations will be diluted with men in later stages). Reading this <https://archive.today/ny1mk> thread, where men talk about annoying shit women say, we can start to get an inkling.

What do all of these men, annoyed by women, angry at women, have in common?

They all expect women to be adults.

They were raised to think of women as adults. They were told over and over again that the differences between men and women were purely sexual. And they believed it. So they grew up and became adults, and expected the women around them to be adults. They just assumed women would make an effort to be objective, see things from others' points of view, finish what they start, keep their promises, take responsibility for their actions, and so forth.

When adults refuse to do these things, it's annoying. We get angry at them. Because they have failed a reasonable expectation. When children refuse to do these things, we're not annoyed or surprised. They are children. They are not capable of adulthood yet.

In the denial phase, we rationalize away women's childish behaviour, making excuses for them in order to preserve our delusion that women are peers we can rely on.

In the anger phase, we are awakened to women's childish behaviour, but it angers us because of the gap between the actual behaviour and our expectations. The anger ends when our expectations realign to women's actual patterns of behaviour.

The cause of the anger phase is the lingering belief that women are adults. Now, we *learn* to be more attractive by treating women like children. For example, the basic principle of all shit-test handling techniques is "don't take anything they say seriously". That's treating someone like a child.

But, like a religion taught to us in childhood, expectations and beliefs we held for that many years will linger, and we will slide back to thinking of women as adults. We make the mistake of arguing with them, instead of laughing at whatever ridiculous bullshit they say, and patting them on the head. We make the mistake of listening to what they say instead of watching what they do. We make the mistake of expecting them to handle their own shit instead of managing them and telling them exactly what we expect. We make the mistake of bargaining with them instead of instructing them. We expect them to not let themselves get fat, instead of controlling what they eat. We expect them to make good decisions, instead of simply telling them what to do.

The reason we must repeat simple lessons to ourselves over and over again is that it takes a long time to transition from "treat her like a child" as a *tactic*, to *actually fully realizing and believing that she, and all women, are really children in adult bodies*. It's slow, and difficult, but this is the step you must take before women stop being a source of pain in your life, and start being a source of happiness.

Many men in the anger phase linger there because of the dream that someday, they will find that unicorn, that one special woman who actually takes responsibility for her actions, can be an equal partner, can both take and provide emotional support, doesn't have to be managed, etc. But there is no such woman. (You know who actually can have equal relationships like that? Faggots, that's who. And if you're not a faggot, you wouldn't like it much. It would be like dating a dude in drag.)

Men who are looking for an "adult" woman are axiomatically in the anger phase, because if they were in denial, they would think all women were, and if they had passed anger, they would be aware that no such woman exists.

And by doing so, they make themselves angrier, because *the more a woman is able to present the appearance of an adult, the more she is simply a child who expects to be treated like one.*

The desirable woman is not a woman who acts adult, she is the woman who is aware and accepting of her own childish nature. Such a woman can submit to a man without shame, and **provide things to a relationship that no adult can.**

- Tirelessly remind yourself that women are children.
- When a woman makes you angry, look for the place where you made the mistake of thinking of her as an adult.
- Stop looking for adult women. They don't exist, and you wouldn't want one if they did.

A condition termed "Small Dog Syndrome" is a common malady I encounter in training dogs. It is frequently presented in small breed dogs and the general symptoms are problems with dog house training, aggression, separation anxiety, phobic reactions and diffused stress reactions.

The reason this is seen so frequently in small dogs is normally the fault of the owners. Accordingly, remedy for this Syndrome is only possible by owner education and owner behavior modification.

This may seem surprising since many people view the task of a dog trainer as one of strictly "fixing" the dog. However, the source of this problem is the owner and rehabilitation is impossible without the owner acknowledging and discarding bad owner behaviors.

The owner must first recognize that a dog is a dog, and **All Dogs Are Like That**. Because a dog weighs under ten pounds does not change the fundamental fact that it is still a dog. Consequently, just like you would not allow a 150 pound Rottweiler to jump up on you, one should not allow a small breed dog to jump and paw humans. To take the point further, if a 150 pound Rottweiler were to lunge and bark uncontrollably at every animal and human that they encountered on a walk, it is likely the owner would be reported to law enforcement. Yet it is a frequent sight in every neighborhood to encounter small breed dogs that lunge and bark like little demons until their owners scoop them up into their arms like naughty children. This strategy may keep the small dog from biting, but it is a short sighted strategy that actually worsens the problem.

Just like any other canine, small breed dogs need training, discipline and exercise. The dog must be taught to walk at a heel, sit, down and stay on command. Yet the major problem owners have is to recognize that all dogs need to work to earn food, praise and treats. It has been my experience that **small breed dogs are often lavished with affection, food and treats for no other reason except that they are small and cute**. Dogs do not understand this. In fact it makes them mentally ill. **They interpret this cascade of affection without reason as submissive puppy-like behavior from their owners**. In turn, they attempt to dominate and control their puppy/owners which can lead to aggression, separation anxiety and a host of neurotic behaviors. This is truly an instance where the phrase "killing with kindness" rings true.

There is no doubt in my mind that owners who smother their dogs with affection and fail to discipline their inappropriate behavior do very much love their dogs. However, I am also of the opinion that it is the responsible dog owner's duty to respect that their dogs are indeed a different species with different needs. Truly loving your dog entails a responsibility to cast aside your misconceptions. Your dog is not a little four legged human and does not want to be human. Your dog, no matter how small or cute, wants to be a dog.

1. If your dog sleeps in the bed with you, stop it. Now.
2. Teach your dog to walk at proper heel. Do not carry your dog. His paws are for walking.
3. Nothing in life is free. Have your dog work for food, rewards and especially affection.
4. Do not tolerate bad dog behavior because your dog is small. Consistently enforce all your commands.

Finally, always remember that **if you treat your dog like a human, they will treat you like a dog**.

23

UPVOTES

The Principle of "Why?"

21 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Even OP thought that this:

http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/33cj3s/i_know_this_idiocy_is_common_place_and_this_is/ was just a rant post, but as is often the case, the little annoying things in life, if examined carefully, can provide us with greater understanding.

If you read the link (or even just skim it), you will see the typical pattern of a woman's selfish behaviour being excused or explained away.

What's interesting is *how* the quoted poster does so.

You see, people always ask "why" about behaviours they wish to excuse, in a moral sense. If a *cause* can be found, or even, in this case, *assumed to exist*, then the the behaviour isn't "vile" it's merely "cause and effect". Often people will go through multiple layers of "why" until they reach the behaviour or person they wish to morally condemn, at which point they abruptly stop.

Thus you can always tell where someone's sympathies lie, simply by watching which explanations they look for.

So how to be objective? Simple... don't stop asking "why?". This is why TRP as an intellectual tradition is explicitly amoral. Because when moral evaluations start, understanding stops.

Why do women blow up their marriages and abandon their children to do drugs and screw random dudes?

Whatever you think of the behaviour, there is a reason. In this case, it is probably lack of a strong father figure early in life, who would have taught her to distinguish pleasure from happiness. Why was has absent? Because of the changing nature of marriage, skyrocketing divorce rates, and the emasculation of men who remain married. Why that? Feminism invading the cultural zeitgeist? Why feminism?

And so on.

1. Watch when people stop asking why, and you will know the conclusion they want to reach.
2. Watch when *you* stop asking why... and make yourself continue.

You know you need to lift. You know you need to lift heavy. You may even know that steroids are the smart choice.

But I'll bet some of ya'll still look like fat slugs. Strong fat slugs, maybe, but fat slugs nonetheless.

Why?

Because of some of the astonishing misinformation I see in the comments every time we talk about diet.

Now, most of you have heard how not to be fat:

- Avoid sugar
- Reduce starch
- Eat fat.
- Eat protein.
- Eat fiber.
- Eat often.

... but a lot of you don't believe it, or don't do it, or don't do it enough. In my experience, people don't usually follow instructions they don't understand the purpose of. So we are going to talk about **why**. Why these instructions work. And what it is that actually makes you fat.

The thing that makes you fat is the same thing that makes your cells fat. This should not surprise you; you are made of cells. Cells become fat when more fat moves into cells than out of them. This also should not surprise you if you think about it for a few seconds. But what moves fat into cells?

It's called "*Insulin*". You've probably heard of it.

Insulin (from the Latin, *insula* meaning island) is a peptide hormone produced by beta cells in the pancreas. It regulates the metabolism of carbohydrates and fats by promoting the absorption of glucose from the blood to skeletal muscles and fat tissue and by causing fat to be stored rather than used for energy.

You see, most fats you eat are in the form of "triglycerides". That's three fatty acids joined together at one end by glycerol. This whole structure is *too big to pass through cell walls*. It has to be broken down into fatty acids, which *can* pass through the cell wall, and reassembled within the cell. To retrieve fat from cells, this process must be performed in reverse.

It is insulin in the blood which triggers the process of breaking triglycerides in the bloodstream. It plays a similar role in glucose (sugar) uptake.

Now, it should be obvious that insulin is a vital hormone that plays an important and necessary role. You *need* to store fat and sugar. But you become a fat fuck when you store *too much*. This is the real reason why you are fat. Not too much food. *Too much insulin*. Do you seriously think that billions of years of evolution produced a species that becomes fat and unhealthy every time there is an abundance of food? That food scarcity was so universal, so uniform, so constant, that we have no biological mechanism for stopping ourselves from eating too much?

Of course we do.

We do not get fat because we eat too much. Instead, we eat too much because we are getting fat. Specifically,

when we have insulin levels that are way too high, our body moves huge amounts of fat and sugar into cells. Now we have low levels of triglycerides and glucose in the blood. So we become ravenously hungry. That's why fat people eat like greedy pigs. Not because they have weak "willpower", but because *their brainstem is convinced they are starving*.

So now that we understand all that, where are these hyperelevated insulin levels coming from?

Insulin levels rise in response to elevated blood sugar. The more sugar, and the faster it hits your bloodstream, the more insulin, and the faster it spikes upwards. And the more often this happens, the more insulin levels become chronically elevated. (That's bad, in case you couldn't guess.) And the more you start to get something called "insulin insensitivity". And the next step after that is Type II diabetes.

So now that we understand *that*, where is are all these rapid spikes in blood sugar coming from?

Does anyone want to take a guess?

Starch is made of sugar. Sugar is also made of sugar. The more processed and refined it is, the quicker and easier it is to digest, and the quicker it hits your bloodstream... all in one big lump. Now your insulin goes through the roof, and your body starts busily working on turning you into a **hamplanet**.

So there it is. **A calorie is not just a calorie. That is the biggest lie ever told about food.** Instead, substances you into your body are *different* substances, and they do different things.

- Avoid sugar (it hits your bloodstream fast, and spikes your insulin)
- Reduce starch (it turns into sugar... and the more refined it is, the more quickly it does)
- Eat fat (fat calories don't spike insulin)
- Eat protein (muscle is made of meat. Muscle consumes stored fat. Muscle increases insulin sensitivity. Muscle is good. Strong people die less.)
- Eat fiber (Fiber slows the digestion of whatever you ate with it. It also does many, many other things for you, all of them good. Most of your carbs should come from vegetables.)
- Eat often (smaller more frequent meals stabilize insulin levels).

It's not so funny anymore, is it?

We have talked about the validity and importance of anger.

When I first opined that the stages of red pill digestion were similar to the stages of grieving, I didn't think it likely that this would be twisted into another tool to dismiss male anger. Yet I have seen precisely this happen, not only in PPD (*"Oh, those guys are just in the anger phase, we wash our hands of them"*), but even here (*"get over the anger phase, bro, get out there, and start approaching"*).

Nothing could have been further from my intent. So we need to talk some more about anger.

We have a concept in engineering called **Technical Debt**. It works like this: *When you do something quick and dirty (or don't do it at all) on a technical project, the time you saved has been borrowed from the future, and will need to be repaid, with interest.*

Well, men who take the red pill are in **Anger Debt**.

Anger is not only healthy, but vitally necessary for a properly functioning male human being. If you never get angry, you are mentally ill.

And mentally ill is just what Stage One (Denial Phase) men are. They fail to become angry at treatment that would, and should, anger them... because they have been led to believe that it is normal, and natural, and that any discontent they feel at it is their own fault for all various forms of ThoughtCrime that feminists and their fellow leftoids are all too fond of exhaustively listing. Men buy into this for the same reason that abused children usually believe it's their fault mommy hits them; This is actually a *comforting* belief, because if mommy hits them because they *deserve* to be hit, then all they have to do be better. If they were to realize that mommy is a psycho, then they would have no hope to cling to.

Stage One men are abuse victims who believe they deserve abuse, and trying to appease their abusers in order to make it stop. From Tiger Woods apologizing for being attacked with a golf club by his abuser, to Joss Whedon endlessly groveling about how feminist he is even as feminists spew vitriol at him for not toeing the line *enough*, to the president of the United States using the Father's Day address as a bully pulpit to tell men that they need to sacrifice more and expect less, Stage One men are not only accumulating *anger debt*, they are creating it in others as well.

Stage Two, the much-referenced Anger Stage, begins when a man says to himself "Hey, I don't deserve this. I am a person, and pursuing the things I need and desire is natural and healthy behaviour for me.". At that moment, he begins to pay down his *anger debt*. A healthy person *would* become angry at all the ways he has been cheated of opportunities, treated as a scapegoat, and held in contempt over the years. *So he cannot be a healthy person until he experiences all the anger he has put off.*

The purpose of anger is to motivate change. A man who cannot get angry accepts that which should not be accepted, endures that which should not be endured. He allows his time, money, love, energy, and health to be burned for the benefit of others who show him no gratitude.

A man must pay down this anger debt in order to motivate changes in his life. Yes, he needs, *eventually*, to be able to laugh and say "Yeah, that's women for you, can't expect 'em to be adults", and use amused mastery to be attractive to them. But if he is never angry at them, he cannot correct their bad behaviour, and they will behave, not just like children, but like spoiled, bratty children.

- AWALT is not an excuse for letting women behave badly.
- Amused mastery and stoicism are not an excuse for letting people piss on your neck and tell you it's raining.
- Anger drives change. No anger, no change. If you haven't spent enough time in Stage Two, go back and pay the

rest of that debt.

Now that we know how not to be fat slugs, we can address our next problem: How do we build muscle? Losing fat, after all, is not enough.

We already have the information we need. We know about insulin. We know about leptin. We know about protein. We know about triglycerides and fatty acids. We know that trying to predict weight gain by caloric intake is like trying to guess the size of a building by reading the electric bill.

We just need to put the knowledge together. So, what is necessary for muscle to grow?

Well, why hasn't it already grown? Why don't our bodies just pack on as much muscle as we have the protein to build?

Because **muscle is expensive**. Not only to build, not only to use, but to maintain. Even sleeping, giant ripped dudes burn a lot of calories. **Your body is evolved to budget smartly**. Under primitive conditions, when scarcity was not universal, but could occur at any time, there was a serious tradeoff between being strong, and wasting precious resources.

If muscle is a large expense, your frugal body is only willing to incur that expense when the purchase is:

- Affordable.
- Necessary.
- Available.

In other words, you need:

- Abundant calories.
- Progressive overload.
- Protein and testosterone.

Let's break that down.

- You must eat a lot of calories. Your system must be convinced that it not only can support the muscle, but is likely to be able to do so in the future. Frugal, smart people don't have one good month in sales, then go out and buy a yacht. They have to be convinced they can afford it in the future. That means *lots of calories*. Consistently over time.
- You must overload. Lift heavy things. If you don't how to do this, there are plenty of resources out there. But "exercise" isn't enough. Jogging is "exercise". **Unless your muscles are unequal to the strain you put on them, they will not need to grow to become equal to it.**
- You must have not only the raw material to build muscle *with*, but also the machinery to produce muscle. This means not only lots of ~~protein~~ *meat*, but also ~~healthy~~ *elevated* levels of testosterone or even more effective testosterone analogues. Needles don't really hurt that much, you know.

Calories, overload, meat, testosterone. If you are not getting stronger, one of those four things is the bottleneck.

And if you don't know which one it is, it's probably calories or protein.

One of the most common traps to fall into when trying to gain, especially for those of you who tend to be skinny fucks rather than fat fucks, is to assume you are eating enough when you aren't. Anyone knows when they are not lifting.

"But I eat a lot." Yeah, and are you gaining? Eat more.

"I eat whenever I am hungry".

And there's your problem. Hunger is not your guide. **Most men think that they will become hungry if they are building muscle**, so they should lift, wait to become ravenous, and eat until they are satisfied. **They are wrong.** All your frugal body wants to do is put back what was damaged. **If you want to become stronger, the calories must already be there.**

Think about this for a moment. Hunger is what you feel when gastrointestinal cells release ghrelin in response to elevated glucagon levels, in response to low blood glucose. What lowers blood glucose? Consumption by cells, of course, but too consume glucose, a cell *must exist*. It can't eat if your body hasn't built it yet.

Which means **you must feed the body you want, not the body you have**. If you are already lifting heavy, you must convince your system that calories are readily available. Then, and only then, will it splurge on big-ticket items like large muscles.

A **modality** is the way or mode in which something exists or is done. You might often see it used with reference to diagnostic modality, which is the way in which a disease or illness is diagnosed by a doctor.

Whenever someone talks about a way of doing something, or even, say, creates a subreddit to discuss ways to do a certain thing, sooner or later someone is going to come along and say

"Yes, we **can** do it that way, but **should** we?"

The word "should" is a slippery one. It really has two meanings.

1. "This is a moral imperative." (You "should" not have sex with someone else's wife.)
2. "This is the most effective way to achieve X.", where everyone agrees that X is a desirable end. (You "should" not run with scissors.)

The problem with the first one is that it's based on fundamentally flawed premise... that an absolute morality exists which can be discovered. That, of course, is bullshit. You cannot get "ought" from "is", never could, never will.

Does this mean that moral codes are fake, and we can do whatever we want? Well, we *can*, but morals *are* useful because they exist in the second sense. **Moral codes are transactional, not absolute.** In other words, they are a piece of social technology that cultures come up with for the purpose of achieving their ends, a social contract that we indoctrinate people into so that they can *get along and work together*, and thus achieve more than they could in an atmosphere of strife.

This means that **an effective man does not have one code of moral behaviour**. He has different types of moral behaviour, depending on who he is dealing with, what level of trust he has with them, and what level of reciprocity he can expect from them. **The more internal trust a group or culture has, the more elaborate its moral code can be.** **Moral codes are tools, pieces of social technology**, and different tools are appropriate for different tasks.

Losing sight of this is the root of the blue pill, and of the downfall of both civilizations and individual men. When a man can be suckered into acting against his self-interest and in the interest of others *who will not do the same for him*, he allows himself to be taken advantage of. This is Phase One, "Denial", when a man is unhappy with his lot in life, but refuses to act to change it, because "that would be wrong".

The moment of awakening (beginning of Phase Two) is the moment when a man realizes that the notions of right and wrong which he was taught were not absolutes. They were not even a social contract. They were a slave collar to extract the maximum of labour from him with the minimum of reward. The blue pill is the weaponization of morality. This is why there is a big difference between dispensing blue pills and swallowing them. One is using weaponized morality against others. The other is allowing weaponized morality to be used against you.

Thus, the question of whether you "should" sleep with someone's wife has two answers:

- The Blue answer ("no, it's wrong" or "yes, he doesn't own her")
- The Red answer ("what is he to me? Do we have trust? Is there a social contract? Would he extend me the same courtesy? Does he have my back? Is this my friend, or a stranger?")

The difference between RP and BP is not the difference between "keep the code" and "violate the code", but between "the code is absolute" and "the code is situational".

"I against my brother, my brothers and I against my cousins, then my cousins and I against the stranger."

Chapter 17: In which PPD wets the bed, then triumphantly declares itself a sailor.

25 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

I've often maintained that **PPD is an exercise in futility**, but I sometimes hang out there for rhetorical practice, and most of all, for the lulz.

Recently, PPD, delivered, in spades.

For those who hadn't heard, the sequence went like this:

1. The rather eloquent and always entertaining MRA voice, GirlWritesWhat, shows up in PPD, and fails to denounce us as a bunch of awful misogynists. Quite the opposite, in fact.
2. The also eloquent Undead_Keyboard (is this guy on the fast track to EC-dom when he's been here a little longer? Definitely a pen to watch, folks) writes the event up in TRP, and Karen (GWW) shows up here, too.
3. Somehow, we horrible misogynists fail to denounce her for the awful crime of being born with a vagina.
4. In fact, she's met with an outpouring of love and appreciation... at which point **the hilarity begins**.

Observe, class, the action in this footage, shot in the wild. The Hamster is attempting to engage and defeat its natural enemy, ~~reality common sense~~ TRP. But the venue has gone off-message and refuses to serve up examples of "misogyny" as ammunition. Behold the ingenuity of the the wild Hamster as it quickly changes tactics and fires of accusations of *not being misogynist enough*.

That's right, folks, if you express anger at a woman, the Hamster will accuse you of being misogynist. If you express love for a woman, the Hamster will accuse you of being unfaithful to "your" principles (that is, the principles the Hamster has just got done angrily accusing you of having, and being a bad person for having).

What's my point, here?

Haters gonna hate.

Do not let yourself be fooled into thinking that you are dealing with honest, well-intentioned folk who simply disagree, or don't understand. No, these people are not straight shooters.

Do not debate with them, except to for your own entertainment. A debate is a process of structured discussion between two people who honour certain basic principles. TRP haters do not honour the principles of debate. They are not honest. They do not say what they mean and mean what they say. They do not care about what is true.

They do not even disagree with you, because to agree or disagree, they would have to care about truth. No, their reaction to you is that **your words are painful for them to hear, and so, truth or not, they must be silenced**.

This is why, like the Bush administration in Iraq, they will change mission statements on a dime. *Because the mission of the mission statement isn't to state the mission, it's to rationalize the real mission.*

So do not debate them, because they do not care about truth. Truth is a weapon against mistaken or false ideas. But these people have *no ideas at all*, so truth doesn't work against them. They don't care if they are wrong. The weapon against haters is *laughter*.

This works for blue pillers. It works for shit tests. It works for people who are "just asking questions". It works for concern trolls, and disingenuous politicians, and feminists.

Any time you detect a hidden agenda, stop debating and starting mocking. Because debate only happens between honest men.

186

UPVOTES

On the Folly of Mistaking a Throne for an Army.

25 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

I thought I was done talking about how Reddit wants to "share its values with the world". After all, I'm not all that broken up about the idea of finding a new place to talk. Internet's a big place, and so long as there's a corner of it I can scribble on, scribble I will. Even if I must build that corner myself. (I'm a software engineer, I can do that.)

But BluePillars, leftoids, feminists, SJWs, multiples with headmates, toasterkin, and Ellen Pao can all be useful, in a way, as sort of a reverse compass. Look in the opposite direction they are marching, and you just might find some nuggets of truth glinting from the roadside bushes.

There are many people who want to "share their values" with you. To become a "council of elders" and provide you with "direction". To "steer the discourse" into something "productive". What all of this means is that they wish to control you. They call it leadership, but that's because they don't understand what leadership is.

Because such people have status, or a position, or a well-known name, or a corner office, or what have you, they imagine that they get to decide what happens next. This is the control I speak of.

They have forgotten the 5th Law of Power, and the 18th.

All these things they have are perks of power, *symptoms* of power, not power itself. Power itself comes from skills and capabilities, and, on a broader scale, the support of others who have skills and capabilities of their own.

Without an army, a throne is just a chair.

Those who hunger for the return of kings (usually because they imagine themselves in the big chair), usually do not understand what a king is. A king who sits on a throne is merely a symbol of the real king who came before him; he is obeyed out of habit, and will be destroyed by the first serious challenger. A king who can *seize* a throne is a man who leads an army; that is, a man who has supporters who will back his play.

With an army, a throne is yours from the moment you reach out to take it.

You need not fear those with thrones and no armies. They can make pronouncements and write laws, but who will enforce them? They can kick you off a website, but what is a website? It is a small humming box in an air-conditioned closet, that's what. People who prize position and status, and seek to wield power through them, are dressing themselves in fancy costumes and issuing "Royal Edicts", but they have forgotten that kings don't wear silk and jewels and fur. They wear chainmail with someone else's blood on it.

So where do armies come from? From each man's decision to follow, and nothing else. You cannot force an army to follow you, because... what would you force it *with*? It is the force you seek to wield. You must instead make each man think that following you is a good idea that will work out well for them.

This is why I say that **leaders do not ask permission to lead**. They do not make a play to be appointed to the big chair. They do not announce their candidacy for Chief High Panjandrum of Lower Tuli.

They simply **pick a direction, march in it, and inspire others to follow**. They crave friends, not titles.

TRP is a lesson in this. In a sea of hatred, a handful of mods and other speakers have something going. Sure, they have position, they can ban people, but if a great number didn't agree they liked it here, they could *simply vote with their feet*, and all the mods would have left would be the power to ban people from a ghost town. The strength here isn't master passwords and website control tools. It's "*over 100,000 people think this is good idea*".

This is free market leadership. Strong men, men worth leading, will only follow someone who's going where they want to go. **No one can control you if you have the power to walk away.** An "alpha" isn't necessarily the man who fucks all the women. That's just a perk. An "alpha" is the one who leads the men. And to do this he must inspire them.

Never follow anyone who doesn't inspire you. And remember that you can have power anywhere if you learn to be the man who inspires others.

36

UPVOTES

What is a man's legitimate and effective defense against a mattress carrier?

25 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate · Archived copy · Reddit

Since crazy people do not carry signs or have large glowing runes on their foreheads, any man who is sexually active has some, non-negligible percentage chance that some time in his life he will have sex with a full-blown mattress carrier.

If, as many of you have said, we not to distrust women and take elaborate precautions (because that reveals a negative expectation of women and is therefore "misogynistic"), and if, as many of you have said, the legal system and the press should not examine a "victim"'s behaviour or check their story (because that is "victim blaming" and therefore "misogynistic"), and we are not to treat "date rape" or "acquaintance rape" less seriously, either at trial or at sentencing, than "stranger rape" (because that is "trivializing rape" and therefore "misogynistic"), please describe how men are to be protected from mattress carriers.

Note that the following suggestions:

- Celibacy
- Never disappointing a woman ever.
- Magically acquiring the infallible power to detect psychopaths
- Accepting status as "collateral damage" with a smile.

... will be greeted by the laughter they richly deserve.

Any notions?

What "vision" means to a leader of men.

26 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Not long ago, /u/Fred_Flintstone gave us this:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-S1ZfjZmjgA>

... treating as a text on how to deal with a shit test. This was a fairly good read, but I believe that there is more value to be had here.

Because when we speak of leadership in terms of **having a plan or direction which others are inspired to follow**, we introduce the concept of **vision**.

But what *is* vision, apart from a vague and really cliched way to praise some boring congressional candidate from a flyover state? **Vision is the ability to see**. When a man has vision, he sees things. When he has extraordinary vision, he sees things further away, in space or time, than others do.

We can see this at work if we mentally examine the possibility that perhaps in this video, Putin is *actually answering the reporter's question*.

It seems like a nonsequitur, and one with a dick joke, at that, but what's really going on? Let's run it through our subtext translator.

Reporter: {In taking military action against violent muslim extremists in Chechnya, you are going to get some poor innocent people hurt.}

Vlad: {Do you wish to become a muslim? Because those are your two options, dude.}

The reporter sees the world in terms of *individuals*. Violent muslim terrorists who must regrettably be stopped, with minimum force, and nice innocent muslims standing right next to them. Putin sees the world in terms of *cultural, economic, and geopolitical forces*. Islam is on the rise, and these terrorists are not lone criminals, they are the claws and teeth of a much larger beast, one that acts not through plans and intent, but aggregate actions of populations.

Pull the claws and blunt the teeth, or your daughters will be wearing burkas.

Religions and cultures are ideas at war for control of the human populations. Human populations, united by cultures, are in a slow-motion war against each other to spread and control territory and resources. The threat Putin is addressing is not some bad guys blowing up a church. It's the slow spread of a foreign and backwards culture that doesn't care much for his people, or their values.

It's so cliched as to be almost meaningless to say that leaders must see the big picture, but to shape the future, a man must understand the forces that make it the way it is... whether that is the future of nations and cultures, or of that man's own life.

We see an example of this lack of vision in men who get married. They *know* the divorce rate is 51%. They know about the cultural forces leading up to this. But they are only capable of seeing their lives in terms of the individuals around them. *Their* snowflake would never do that to them. They are unable to imagine how their lives are shaped by larger, aggregate forces of cultural trends, ideas, demographics, and other emergent, aggregate forces.

Without this kind of vision, we do stupid things because we are driving with the headlights off.

This is why TRP haters see us as "excessively paranoid" or "misogynist", "over-generalizing" or what have you. Because where they see individual people, and every circumstance being different and unclassifiable, we see interactions between people as being affected and even controlled by larger forces within their society, the nature of which we discuss and pick apart.

Vision is the act of broadening the scope of one's perspective to understand what is really going on.

We have already how [marriage has lost its status as an enforceable contract](#).

But in addition to being a partnership, marriage also served as a sexual outlet, a means not only of channeling and controlling the sexual urge into safe and productive expressions, but also of guaranteeing release for a near-irresistible biological drive. This, too, has been abolished.

Marriage, at its core, was not only a contract, but an emotional and sexual relationship. It provided certain guarantees to men in exchange for the sacrifices made to, and by, entering into it.

- It guaranteed a safe and reliable outlet for the sexual appetite.
- It provided a defense against cuckoldry and paternity fraud.
- It provided a promise of sexual and emotional prioritization in a woman's life.

The first is easy to understand. Married men didn't have "dry spells". While passionate sex could decay into duty sex if the man failed to remain attractive, the level of respect (and thus attraction) commanded by a competent and productive protector and provider was not insignificant, and the wife was held at least partially responsible for her husband contentment.

This is of course no longer the case. While charges of "marital rape" are fortunately rare, the redefinition of rape to "any sexual encounter not desired by, and controlled by, the female" has made this absurd shibboleth seem to the more crazy among as a thing that can actually exist. What this is symptomatic of is the widespread attitude that, marriage being about desire rather than duty, a woman has *no responsibility whatsoever* to have sex with her husband, much less to make that sex satisfying and fulfilling to him. Just look in [/r/deadbedrooms](#). Once, any of these situations would have been a *breach of the marital contract*. Now, people complain of it to strangers on a public forum, because wifey is under no obligation to listen.

The second is also a simple idea. While female fidelity was much harder to confirm in the age before the paternity test, the invention of such has merely shown us how real the threat is. It is no coincidence that France has banned them. Expect more first world nations to follow suit. While an adulterous woman can still be divorced if a man wishes, no-fault divorce has ensured that this will be no punishment or deterrent at all... simply a guarantee that his wealth and children will be divided between them by strangers with guns.

It is the third point that requires some explanation.

What does it mean to be an emotional and sexual priority for a woman? It can be hard to understand for many women, but sex is what makes men feel loved; not the only thing, perhaps, but the thing without which nothing else works. This is why female virginity at marriage is and was a priority for men whenever and wherever it could be had. A man who knows he is only man she has ever shared sexual passion with... is a man who knows he is the top priority in her life. Women now, who cannot deliver virginity, make rationalizations like "How can I be an expert at touching your penis if it's the first one?" But sexual pleasure is predicated on animal passion, not clinical skill. *The primary organ of sexual excitement lies between the ears.*

But virginity is not to be found today. In fact, it is widely accepted that the "requirement" of virginity at marriage was complete unreasonable, and ridiculous and tyrannical, and totalitarian religious practices were required to enforce it, on pain of death or shunning. Is this the case? Was history one long vignette of a boot stomping on a human face, as feminists would have us believe?

Well, if a feminist tells you a drought is coming, better buy a canoe. No, here's the truth of it.

Ever wonder why the early parts of the bible are silent on the subject of fornication? Adultery is strictly forbidden, but not a word is spoken about sex between unmarried people. Why? For a long time in prechristian jewish culture,

premarital sex wasn't *forbidden*, it was *impossible*. **Sex was marriage.** A man who took a woman was responsible for her, and their children. That's what marriage was. The ceremony was a formality. Thus, you couldn't have premarital sex, only marital sex, and adultery. That's why the ten commandments forbid the latter but not the former. It wasn't a thing.

As the nomadic, herder jews settled down and began farming, marriage as a formal relationship grew into a thing in its own right. That's the era when the bible starts to talk about "fornication", the act of having sex without marrying. This became more of a thing as polygyny fell out of fashion, creating the idea that a man couldn't marry some women he'd had sexual relations with, because he had previously married another one.

The next change to was twofold; the ongoing development of industrial technology, and the "equality" meme.

Industrial development shifted economies away from physical labour and towards mental and social tasks as trades for income. As this happened, more and more education was required before youngsters could ascend to economic adulthood. This began to delay the age of marriage. **When a girl can reasonably be expected to be married at 16 to 18 years of age, society can reasonably expect her to keep her legs shut until then.** If she's going to be married at 21, it's a riskier proposition. At 25, forget about it. At 28, absurd. And when young people cannot afford a home or to support children, they cannot afford to get married.

The final blow was the equalist meme. The notion that women must have power and authority within the family at least equal to that of men, not merely as a safeguard against exploitation or unhappiness, but because anything else was held to be exploitation in and of itself.

Now it was no longer normal and acceptable to a young woman (16 to 18) to marry a man who had lived long enough to establish his career (28 to 40s) and be able to afford a home, a wife and a child.

Industrial development forced men to wait longer and longer to get married. Equalism forced women to wait longer and longer as well.

Thus **the task of "saving it for marriage" developed from automatic to easy to difficult to unrealistically absurd.**

The process of redefining marriage has been gradual, and not simply a matter female selfishness expressed as feminism, but also economic and technological change, allowed to reshape the family as it would, without an eye to male instincts and needs.

Now the juice simply isn't worth the squeeze. I suspect the divorce rate will actually even begin to go *down*, sooner or later, simply because only the sappiest and most controllable of men will get married. And without stable, loving, two-parent families, each generation is successively more fucked.

We all secretly know that banging a succession of sluts is second prize. But no one gets first prize anymore. There is no marriage to a worthy woman anymore, because she cannot be a worthy woman in a culture that railroads her in the opposite direction.

Do not hunt unicorns. Do not put a ring on it. Give women only the intimacy they earn. Do not bargain with them, do not make deals with them, give them no promises, enforceable or not. Always be able to walk away. That is your power. Do not give it away.

560

UPVOTES

Men, even TRP men, love women very much.

12 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

We don't talk about it because we live in a time and place that mistakes it for weakness. We don't even talk about it here because it's an instinct we often find ourselves having to suppress for our own good. But when [/u/girlwriteswhat](#) pointed out that **if we didn't love women, there would be no anger phase**, she absolutely right.

You are hardwired to be sympathetic to, and protective of women. Evolutionarily, that's what you are for. Keep the eggs safe. Ensure the next generation.

This is why there is an anger phase. This is why men have to come here and read motivational crap about not overvaluing bitches. Because it's easy to fall into that pattern.

You're all here, so you all know why you need to control it. We live in a culture that browbeats men into obeying women and fearing them, and this has been so successful that women now cannot tell the difference between healthy love, and spineless cowardice. We all know we have to clamp down on that instinct, and reserve that affection for the few women who are truly worthy of it, and *have proven themselves so by earning it from us*.

Once, our healthy instinct to protect was once in harmony with women's healthy instinct to respect men and obey male leadership. Why do you think feminists have to froth at the mouth so much about not being led or dominated by a man, ever? **Because they are secretly tempted** just like any sane woman, that's why.

Entire books could be written about why some women suddenly decided to wage war on their feminine instincts, and about why other women followed them, unawares, into that psychological desert. But regardless of why, that's where we are now, and we know we have to control the desire to see them smile.

The kind of love we need now is what used to be called "tough love"; not the love of a parent for a healthy, happy, well-adjusted child, but the love of a parent for the child whose heroin addiction is destroying the family.

"I cannot stop you from destroying yourself, but I will not allow you to take me or this family down with you. Next time you're in jail, use your phone to call someone else. Because I am done rescuing you."

Hide the protective instinct from women if you must, or admit it's there if you think you can do amused mastery well enough, but **never deny its existence to yourself**. Self-deception is not what we do here. This is why the anger phase is important. Pass through it and move on, but hold the memory of that anger, and of why you were angry, with you. Remember it when you need it to stiffen your spine.

And don't let your LTR turn you into a bitch.

Men are evolved for hardship. Without enemies to fight, wild animals to hunt, or frontiers to explore, we wash up upon adulthood feeling lost, living pieces of our lives through vicarious films, books, computer games depicting adventures we will never get to have.

And that means all of us. These adventures are hardships undertaken *out of necessity. For the sake of survival, or advancement, or duty.* They are not fun. They are not pleasant to have. They are harrowing experiences we are glad of afterwards, because they make of us what we would not otherwise have been.

Richard Branson skydiving out of a hot air balloon onto his private submarine that's launching a rocket isn't having an adventure. He's playing with toys, and he is in no way making himself more of a man than I am when I get scuba certified, or go skydiving. Our grandfathers didn't fight WWII because they wanted to be cool. They did it because they had to. And that was the important part.

We have automated ourselves a cozy womb to live in, and we are banging on the walls in frustration.

But if we have failed to become the men we could have been, in a world that might just no longer need warriors, hunters, and explorers, **how much more profound is women's failure to become women, in a world that still needs nurturers?**

Select your average woman. Not a horrible tumblr SJW harridan, not a legbearded feminist hambeast, but just the average modern specimen of womanhood. **What has she done, what can she do, that is useful to anyone other than herself?**

- She is not fit, strong, and healthy.
- She is not beautiful.
- She is not loyal.
- She does not uplift the spirits of those around her.
- She has no useful productive skills, other than "getting paid for doing something or other in an office".
- She can't cook.
- She can't manage a household.
- She waits until the least healthy possible time to have children.
- When they are born, she feeds them from a plastic bottle instead of her breast.
- If they are male, she has a piece of their cock sliced off with no anesthesia, instead of fighting to protect them like any decent mother would.
- When they are older, she feeds them food made in a factory and packaged in bags and boxes, instead of fresh vegetables, fruit, meat, and cheese.
- She gives them carbonated sugar water to drink, and "treats" made from corn syrup.
- Instead of devoting her time to loving them, she puts them in the care of a stranger so she can go back to doing things in an office.
- When they are older, she sends them to public school where they learn to be good, obedient, factory workers and buyers of consumer junk, rather than strong, independent, self-reliant adults.
- Odds are good she deprives them of their father, if they ever had a chance to know their father at all.

It is arguable that our society no longer needs warriors, hunters, explorers, men of adventure. If so, perhaps it is our lot to find some way to survive and make accommodation with being none of those things.

But our world has not stopped, and as long as there is a human race, will *never* stop, needing strong, healthy, happy children, a next generation that is mentally stable, physically sound, who can create their _____

society's future without laziness or crippling fear.

This is women's ONE JOB. And they have failed for generations.

Men are not men because women are not women. And women are not women because men are not men. The Greatest Generation gave birth to the worst, and together they pulled apart the very thing upon which all societies are grounded.

The family.

Selfish women demanded its destruction for the sake of poisonous ideals, and selfish men gave them what they wanted for the sake of looking like nice guys and maybe getting some of that "free love". It is the family which creates each future generation, which passes on the practices and values which make people healthy, happy, and whole, and allow them to create their own family, their own next generation.

So what, indeed, will you tell your grandchildren?

Nothing. You won't have any. **We are not the heroes who are going to save society. We are rats deserting a sinking ship.** It is vain and foolish and prideful and disingenuous to pretend that just by lifting enough black iron plates, injecting enough trenbolone, earning enough money, or inspiring enough vaginal moisture we can "save" society. We do not control society. It will not listen to us, and I, for one, will not bend the knee and beg for its attention. My missions will be my own, in the service of myself and those few people who earn a place in my tribe with their proven loyalty.

Adventures are heroics and heroics are self-sacrifices, and thankless self-sacrifice is the province of the slave, not the hero. Someone else can have the grandchildren and work out what to tell them.

474

UPVOTES

Innocence and Toughness

20 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

A poor confused young thing asked me the other day "So oral sex is still sex?".

Yes, dear, all that head you gave increased your partner count. And it sucks for you that no one told you that. That no one ever bothered to explain just what the realities of men's desires are, because they were all too busy trying to change those desires.

So it's time to tackle, once and for all, the question... what do men want? Why do men prefer virgins to sluts? And why do women prefer players to virgins?

Well, today, we're going to explain this point. Not *prove* it, but *explain* it. Let's look, not at some real pictures, but at some *drawn stereotypes*.

Here are two drawings of young, innocent looking people.

A girl.

And a boy.

Here are two drawings of old, tough, grizzled looking people.

A woman.

And a man.

You can already see. The pictures are carefully selected for similar style and representation. But notice how in the girl in the first set is much more appealing than the woman in the second set, while, if you are a woman, the man in the second set is more appealing than the boy in the first set. Why? Because we are evolved to select mates for health (in both sexes), but also for *parental fitness*.

What is parental fitness in a male parent? The ability to protect his offspring (by fighting), and provide for them (by hunting). In other words, a man who is **tough, a proven survivor, and good at killing**.

What is parental fitness in a female parent? The ability to bear healthy children (youth and fertility), and also the ability to raise healthy and confident children (by nurturing and interacting with them). In other words, a woman who is **young, innocent, and good at loving**.

Everyone, male or female, exists on a continuum from innocence to toughness. But what's important to understand is that this is a one-way street. The innocent can become tough. The tough cannot become innocent.

This is why men desire sexually inexperienced women. With every new partner, a woman becomes more experienced. With every breakup, she becomes more toughened against heartbreak, and less liable to emotionally invest. Each new penis removes some of the quality and air of innocence that men desire, and *the less emotionally attached she is to the owner of that penis*, the more innocence is removed.

The classic slut/feminist shibboleth "Don't you want an experienced woman who knows exactly how to touch your penis really well?" is nonsense. The organ of sexual excitement is *the brain*. An inexperienced, but enthusiastic and highly attractive woman is a much better sexual partner than seasoned penis handler who's seen it all before and doesn't think you're anything special. She's less excited, and so are you. This is why feminists love vibrators. Because they've destroyed their innocence, and have no adoration for their sexual partners. Their dull, flat, lifeless emotional involvement inhibits their orgasm, and they need lots of "just right" physical stimulation, right on the clitoris. A high school girl having an affair with her teacher can come from his fingers on her nipples, because it's the first time anyone ever took her bra off, and she's excited and nervous and *overwhelmed*.

This why girls **need a patriarchy**. Because they start their sex lives at the peak of their sexual attractiveness, both physical and emotional, and without guidance, they will fritter away that quality of innocence before they even _____

know it exists or is important.

And there's no going back. A young man who errs by being *not tough enough* can always harden the fuck up later. But a girl who errs by hardening up cannot go back down that one-way street.

Men wanting virgins isn't just about literally virginity, it is about the qualities of youthfulness and innocence.

So, no, dear, keeping your legs closed and sucking cock instead does not make you stay desirable.

“A society grows great when old men plant trees in whose shade they know they shall never sit.”

This is what morals are. The planting of trees for others. Now, we can argue all day about whether we "should" or "don't have to" do this. But "should" is just a one-word synonym for "I want".

The benefit of shade trees planted by the previous generation (or just other people) for us is obvious. We get to sit in the shade. But why do people do this?

Old men plant shade trees for the future, because the past planted shade trees for them. Those who receive, are willing to give back to the system they received from, because they buy into it, believe in it. **Trust and cooperation go together.**

What this means is that **morals are a contract**. We hold up our end of the bargain, and others hold up theirs. But there are many different contracts, and many different people to have contracts with. Whenever we are faced with a moral question, we cannot simply ask *"What is right?"*, as if morals were a single, universal absolute. We must ask *"What is the contract?"*, *"Who is it with?"*, and, most importantly *"Have they kept their end of the bargain?"*.

This is how to consider a moral question, from an awakened, eyes-open, red pill perspective. Is is to see moral systems from the outside, as a piece of social technology, and to evaluate them by their results, not to cling to them because they've been repeated to us over and over.

Let us suppose you are faced with the moral question of whether to fuck another man's wife. Now you could say "This is wrong, because it harms the man", or "This is not wrong, because the girl is free to do as she likes with her vagina". But both of those fail to consider the question properly. They simply repeat the principle they think is most important, without any evidence of *why* it is important, or what is the reason that people might wish to honour it.

That's not *thinking*. That's just obeying whoever was most successful in chanting slogans at you. The red pill means looking with your own eyes, and thinking with your own brain.

Instead, look at the morals, the **contract**, from the outside. What is the agreement, who is it between, are both ends being upheld?

For our example:

- Marriage is an agreement of monogamy (usually). Who is it between? The man and his wife. *Are you responsible for upholding a contract you are not part of?*
- Is there as an agreement between you and society, or all other men, not to fuck each others' wives? Maybe. But has it been upheld? *Well, what has society done to protect you from cuckoldry? It has given wives cash and prizes for engaging in it and divorcing their husbands.*
- Is there an agreement between you and the other man, as a person? Maybe. Would he fuck your wife? Who is he to you? Your brother? Your friend? An acquaintance? A stranger?

Obviously, I have some thoughts on these questions. I will not hide them. But the important thing for you is not what I think, it's to think about it for yourself.

When someone tells you to plant trees for others, ask yourself... do I sit in the shade of trees planted for me? How you answer that question is up to you. But don't let people control you with guilt and a lecture. And if you find yourself the sons of men who sat in the shade and planted no trees, I recommend you not stand out in the sun with a shovel.

352

UPVOTES

First post syndrome

13 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

About one to four months after finding the red pill, a lot of you young bucks have a bad idea.

"My eyes are open now", you say to yourselves. "I can see now that it is all about being Alpha. I need to do what Alphas do, and then I will be Alpha. Alphas are teachers and leaders. I will become Alpha by teaching and leading."

"I will make a post!"

"Errr... let's see now... what am I going to say?"

Usually the result contains:

- Platitudes.
- Vague encouragement.
- The words "brothers" or "gentlemen".
- Nothing of value to anyone.

Well, "brothers", "gentlemen", let me remind you of something. TRP does not have democratic values. It is probably the first community with non-democratic values that you have ever lived in. It is this way because democracy, specifically the kind of fetishized democracy that insists that everyone's voice has equal value and weight, and that every voice needs to be heard... well, that's what fucked up the social order so bad we needed to invent TRP.

Your opinion is not valuable just because it's your opinion. Your voice does not need to be heard just because it's yours. You do not have the right to waste people's time to because you want to see yourself in print.

Every time I write something, you are doing me favour by reading it. You are giving me something you have a fixed amount of, and will never get any more of... your time. And either I repay that favour by making what you get worth your time, repay it so much that I've done *you* a favour by giving you something that was worth far more than your time, or I fail to repay the favour by wasting your time with words of little worth.

Either you either profit by reading, you break even, or you lose. Which one do you think would make me a teacher, and a leader of men?

Resist the impulse to speak because you want to be the guy speaking. The path to being a quality speaker is to **wait until you have something you are burning to say**. Something that has blown your mind and everyone else needs to hear it. Something that repays the precious gift of their time. Yes, it's a problem that RPS has to sticky something saying "Don't post pabulum", but writing pabulum isn't good for you, either. If you don't have insights or experiences you are burning to write about, then lurk, learn, and practice until you do. Ultimately, TRP is about the quality of your life, not the size of your metaphorical internet penis.

You do not need to see yourself in print to prosper.

719

UPVOTES

Don't Talk to Me Like a Bitch.

14 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

"Hi, I'm Noh Wang, and I think I'm a hopeless case. I'm Chinese, 5'1, 110lbs, a virgin, and hopelessly shy. Women never notice me, and I can't muster up the courage to talk to them. I've never looked anyone in the eye since I learned to walk. Every night I go home and soak my pillow with tears, hating myself for being me. I know I will never be Alpha, but can you please help me, or just tell me it's hopeless so I can kill myself (except I'm too much of a pussy to actually do it). I'm so miserable. Please help."

You are talking like a bitch. Don't talk to me as if you were a bitch.

I'm going to take a wild guess here, Wang, and say you were raised with an absent, uninvolved, or pussified father. Because you are speaking woman-language to me, and you are trying to get woman-help.

You are trying to get me to rescue you. To fix your feelings. To dry your bitch-tears and tell you it'll be all right.

That's how bitches talk. Bitches talk like that because it works for them. If I see a cute little piece of girl crying and begging for help, my male protective instincts are going to kick in. I'm going to feel some sympathy, and maybe pick her up, dust her off, and parent her a little bit, teasing her for being so upset at this silly little problem, and here's what we're going to do about it. Then I will fuck that bitch so deeply that whoever pulls me out will be declared King of All England and Scotland, and things won't seem so bad anymore.

That's men are wired. **Bitches talk like that because it works for bitches.** If they cry, big strong Vikings like me come along and give them a big helping of Alpha male attention and Alpha male cock, after which they have nothing to cry about anymore.

And bitches taught you to talk like that because they are bitches and that's what they know. Bitches aim for sympathy because it works for them when they do.

But you know what you get if you talk to me like a bitch? Contempt, that's what. You disgust me. It's as sickening as if you had put on lipstick and a dress. Because you are not a cute little piece of girl, **you are a man. And you sicken me when you don't talk like one.**

The first thing you need to do, Wang, is talk like a man. **Don't aim for sympathy. Aim for respect.** The bitches who raised you never taught you to aim for respect because they don't know how, and it doesn't work for them anyway. Of course they don't do it. A bitch aiming for respect is as disgusting as a man angling for pity. It's as sickening as if she had stopped shaving her legs, put on a false mustache, and started swearing like a sailor. Bitches get sympathy. Men get respect. Drill that into your fucking skull, Wang. I know you have very little to brag about right now, but **if you do not strive for my respect, I will not help you.**

So if all you have is pain, then impress me with how manfully you bear it. Take responsibility. You have a long road ahead of you, but show me you're ready to pick up your fucking backpack and march, and I will point you in the right direction.

Tell me this:

"Hi, I'm Dam Sun, and I've got a shit-load of work to do. I'm Chinese, 5'1, 110lbs, a virgin, and hopelessly shy. Women never notice me, and I haven't yet mustered up the courage to talk to them. I don't look people in the eye, and I have a lot negative self-talk that I need to fucking stop doing. I've read the sidebar, and I know many of the places I need to go, but there are so many things to fix that it's hard to know where to start. What I think I need is a set of easy intermediate goals, a few homework assignments to get me started. So I'm asking for suggestions."

Now **at least you're talking like a man.** I'll still kick your lazy ass for being lazy and needing your hand held, because *I came up with this shit and did it when there was no TRP at all to help me*, but at least that kick will be a force pushing you in the right direction. At least you'll be worth berating, which is a start, and more than you'll get

from talking to me like a bitch.

Better yet, read the fucking sidebar, lurk TRP and askTRP, work on yourself as if you were just another man who needed the standard advice and not a custom program, and, a year later, write me this:

"Hi, I'm Long Wang, and I've made some progress I need to know how to capitalize on. A year ago, I was a 5'1, 110 lb Chinese guy with severe shyness. I read the sidebar, went into monk mode, started lifting, cut sugar out of my diet, did a cycle or two of Test-cyp and Tren, practiced talking to strangers. Now I'm 5'1 and 160 lbs and ripped, and I can look people in the eye and talk to them. I've started seeing women's eyes sparkle when they look at me, but I don't quite know how to turn attraction to lays. Any advice on good resources and tactics for sealing the deal?"

Then you'll have my respect.

Hi, I'm PinkKitty1992, and I made this reddit account so I can tell you all my very important opinions on the red pill stuff. A lot of it makes sense, but I just don't agree that All Women Are Like That. My mommy stuck by my daddy through unemployment and cancer, and I'm not like that either 'cuz I'm not a vapid whore and I don't treat men bad or slut it up with every man I see even though I'm in college now and lots of boys like me (yay!), and I want to marry a man I respect someday and have some children but I don't wanna be chained to the stove and not have a job and have to ask permission to do anything and I don't see why the red pill has to be so full of angry guys being nasty!

...

Hi, my name is ThadThunderCock2378954732918, and I'm decently along on my redpill journey, but I have a question about to deal with disrespect. The other day I was talking about some politics stuff (not American, I'm Lebanese), and one of my plates said "That makes sense, but I don't quite agree", and made some other argument, which I didn't really pay attention to because I was thinking about how to respond to this obvious shit test. What would you guys say if one of your plates disagreed with you?

...

Y'all spergs.

Nothing you read here is to be taken literally. Except the parts that are. Which ones? You figure that out. I'm not here to give you a comprehensive, literal, and precise theory of everything. I'm here to say whacky stuff that shakes you up and opens your eyes. What you read here should start a thought process, not end it.

In every conversation, there two channels along which information flows... the **content**, and the **process**. The content is the literal meaning of the words we say. Simple, direct, easy to absorb for anyone who speaks English. The process is *the message conveyed by how I speak, and what I do while speaking*.

Process communication is the larger part of human language. While TRP attempts to open your eyes to process communication, by talking about it in the content channel, we cannot dispense with process communication even while doing so, because **people do not work that way**.

Even here, the literal content is not the message, because the end result is not dry information. It's what you do with what you now know. It's how you feel about what you heard. It's your new state of mind. There's no way to encode that in the content of words, because language doesn't do that. I can describe you, but I cannot write you. I can use the word "tree", I can point at a tree, but I cannot reach through the screen and forcibly twist your head so you see the tree and stop staring at my pointing finger.

And eventually, you're going to have to look at all the different trees and understand the concept of a forest.

Spergs cannot generalize. They cannot grasp implications. They cannot grasp nuance. They do not have a sense of proportion. They hear the content of a message, and take it literally, or reject it altogether. They do not grasp the intent behind the words. That's not going to help you here.

To be masculine in a world that has forgotten how is not just to *know* something. It is to think differently, act differently, see things differently than before.

So I cannot tell you. I have to show you. And you have to figure out how to be shown.

If you argue about whether literally all women are like that, you're being a sperg. If you treat everything as a shit test (even when I have literally just written to you "everything is a shit test"), then you are being a sperg. If you argue about whether TRP is full of "hatey stuff" that distracts from the message, you are being a sperg.

Instead, use your burgeoning social skills to read between the lines.

If you do not learn to use and understand process communication, not only will women not ever want to have sexytimes with you, you will also not be able to use the instructions written here for changing that.

Think about the presentation. Think about the process channel. Use your own brain. TRP does not free you from the responsibility to think.

If you have a controversial or unpopular opinion, and you say or write it, sooner or later, someone is going to accuse you of "generalizing", as if this were somehow a refutation of what you have said.

It's pointless to argue with them. Debates are won, in the long term, by action, not words. But it helps us to understand why people would say such a thing.

Some people think generalizations are not "true", or, at least, not "true" enough. And yet everything we ever say is a generalization, whether it is that objects on earth fall at 9.8 m/s^2 , or that women are shorter than men, or that I weigh 210 pounds.

So what does it mean to be "true"? What does the word *truth* mean? To say "accuracy" or "representation" means nothing, these are just other words for truth. The question to ask is why we *care* about truth. Why do we argue about what is true? Why do we seek to find it out? When we ask this question, we would in danger of disappearing up our own ass... except that there is a simple straightforward answer.

We care about what is true because it enables us to predict what will happen. Knowing the law of gravity lets me predict the orbit of planets, knowing someone's address lets us predict where we will find them.

Simple enough, and so much for philosophy. **The word "truth" means "predictive power".** This is how we test truth, and why we care about it, so this is how we define it.

Whenever someone asks you if something is true, ask yourself what it empowers you to predict, and what that empowers you to do. You do not need to possess the absolute truth, the perfect model that would allow you to predict *everything*, to say something is "true". It is enough that something be true *enough* to help you.

Are *ALL* women like "that"?

Who can say? To perfectly describe all women would require more words than can be printed on every flat surface in the universe, in microscopic print. We're not here to perfectly describe women, or ourselves, or humans in general. We're here to describe them *well enough* to get done what we need and want to get done.

Red Pill "truths" are not absolutely true, because nothing we have is. They are *true enough to help us do what we need to*.

Related reading:

[Asimov's Axiom.](#)

[Wittgenstein's Ladder.](#)

656

UPVOTES

Infatuation is not the only form of Oneitis.

26 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Lately, I have had several questions from young men, all variations in the key of *"How do I {game/impress/win exchanges with/stick it to/seduce} {my ex-girlfriend/my high school crush/this girl who rejected me because I was beta/the one that got away}."*

Then they insist that they don't have oneitis because they're banging other women. They're not in love with her. They're not infatuated.

But infatuation is not the only form of Oneitis.

Oneitis is nothing but the failure to regard a woman as replaceable, regardless of why you do so.

- Are you stuck on her because you looooooooooove her? *Oneitis.*
- Are you stuck on her because you have something to prove? *Oneitis.*
- Are you stuck on her because she's your ex and you still care what she thinks? *Oneitis.*
- Are you stuck on her because she's Jessica Alba, you actually have an opportunity to game her, and you want to brag to your friends that you banged Jessica Alba? *You guessed it... oneitis.*

A woman is a woman. A vagina is a vagina. Some are better than others, but no matter how good one is, there are others just as good, out there waiting to be found.

In today's ruthless sexual marketplace, you must learn to regard women as a commodity, like apples. Some are bruised and rotten, some are fresh, juicy and delicious, but any apple of good enough quality will do. Some people like the red, sweet ones, some people like the green, tart ones, but any apple of the proper variety will do.

If you are unwilling to walk away from a woman should she prove intractable, unavailable, or disappointing, you have oneitis *regardless of your reason for that unwillingness.*

- Do not try to impress your ex. *She's nothing to you now but another woman.*
- Do not try to catch the one that got away. *She's just another woman.*
- Do not chase that female celebrity any harder than you would a look-alike who is a waitress at IHOP. *She's just another woman, and with more shit tests and drama.*
- Do not cave and lose frame because she's super hot. *She's just another woman.*

No matter what reasons you have for wanting a woman, there is always another women with what you want. Chase, appreciate, but do not become stuck.

He who cannot cast away a treasure, at need, is in chains.

We talk a lot about "Frame Control", but many people misunderstand the term. I have noticed more and more people using the term generally, to mean something like "standing up for yourself", and more and more people asking about it on askTRP, because the overgeneralized use of the term has confused them as to its actual meaning.

Frame control isn't just conversational dominance. Frame control isn't just winning an argument. In fact, winning an argument without controlling the frame can be a very bad thing.

Frame is the process and context in which you interact with another person. It includes such things as the topic of discussion, the tone and manner of the speech, who is allowed to speak and when, and so.

Therefore, when we say "Frame Control", we do not simply mean standing up for yourself or not backing down. We mean *control over the process of the conversation*.

Example:

- Lose Frame, Lose Argument

Larry Summers: There may be some inherent difference in mathematical ability between male and female populations.

Horde of Angry Feminists: Misogynist!

Larry Summers: I'm sorry I'm sorry I'm sorry I'm sorry (resigns post).

- Lose Frame, Win Argument

MRA Larry Summers: There may be some inherent difference in mathematical ability between male and female populations.

Horde of Angry Feminists: Misogynist!

MRA Larry Summers: How dare you call me a misogynist? Here is my track of promoting female employees, donating to women's charities, promoting breast cancer research, etc, etc, etc.

Horde of Sheepish Feminists: Oops.

- Control Frame

TRP Larry Summers: There may be some inherent difference in mathematical ability between male and female populations.

Horde of Angry Feminists: Misogynist!

TRP Larry Summers: We're talking about mathematical ability, not your feels about whatever you think my feels are. Do you have anything useful to add to this the discussion of mathematical ability, or are you just going to squawk like a wet chicken?

You see, in the second example, MRA Larry Summers has won a battle, but lost the war, because he has *won the battle that his enemy picked for him to fight*. The point he was trying to make is forgotten, because the feminists successfully derailed the conversation into a discussion of Larry Summers' feelings and implied moral worth. *They have successfully avoided the question of whether men and women differ in mathematical ability.*

TRP Larry Summers displays frame control. He refuses to be drawn into the discussion that the feminists want to have. He is having the discussion *he* wants to have.

Without proper frame control, even a dominant conversationalist will lose out in the long run. This is because he can be drawn into discussions he doesn't want to have, and distracted from his own goals in the interaction.

The most critical form of frame control, as we shown in the example, is dealing with the accusation shit test. To directly confront and attempt to refute an accusation, even if wild successful, is a defeat, because you have:

1. Allowed someone to steer the topic of conversation to something that has no good outcome for you.
2. Shown that the accusation bothers you, which weakens your image.

In any conversation, the controller of the frame is the one who acts, rather than reacts. Many shit tests are, at their core, an attempt to push you into a reactive mode to see if it can be done.

Some Principles of Good Frame Control:

- Focus on your goal in the conversation, and focus what you say on that goal.
- Do not simply react to whatever anyone else says. Consider what direction you want the conversation to take, first.
- Do not cooperate with an attempt to change the subject unless it serves your goals.
- Ignore, call out, or laugh at accusations rather than denying or defending against them.
- Reward cooperation with your frame with active listening and positive reinforcement. Frame control does not mean monopolizing the conversation.
- Punish attempts to break your frame by ignoring the speaker or calling out the behaviour.
- Always finish your sentences. Ignore interruptions as if they did not happen. Be loud if necessary.
- Reward those who tolerate your (deliberate or accidental) interruptions by quickly finishing and then explicitly calling on them to finish their thoughts.
- Do not attempt to control the frame merely to control the frame. Have a frame in mind, and be only as controlling as you need to be in order to establish that frame.
- Do not hesitate to leave a conversation if circumstances render the frame uncontrollable. You lose more face by being dominated than you do by retreating to fight another day.

148

UPVOTES

Beating Infatuation (the most common form of Oneitis)

28 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Infatuation, or what people call "being in love", may not be the only form of Oneitis, but it is the most common one, and in some ways, the most dangerous.

Oscar Wilde knew, after all, that "A man can be happy with any woman so long as he does not love her". And while women protest loud and long that they wish to be loved by their man, they surely do not mean infatuation when they say love, because the behaviour which infatuation inspires in a man often inspires little but contempt in a woman.

So, while many would say that "never do this" is too simple and extreme a policy, there's no doubt that it is wiser to control it, rather than the reverse. Emotions make good servants, but cruel and tyrannical masters.

But how to avoid infatuation? The key is to understand how it occurs.

Your subconscious cannot tell the difference between fantasy and reality. That's how oneitis starts. Imagine yourself with a woman, dream of it, fantasize about it, and the primitive bits of your brain think that it is so.

This starts the process. This kind of love is heroin... literally. Endorphins. Short for *endogenous morphine*. Released in response to her presence. At my best guess, it's evolved to stick you together for at least until the pregnancy is done, possibly until the kid can walk.

When you're in love, you're a junkie. When you have oneitis, when you're in love with a fantasy, you're a junkie who can't get a fix.

So control your imagination. Don't imagine yourself with one particular woman. Don't fantasize about one particular woman. Don't pick one woman and fix your plans on her. Always have a few prospects in mind, or none. If you catch yourself thinking about one woman all the time, go find another to clear your head. Ideally to fuck, but even to talk to will do.

Remember that **your emotions follow your imagination, and your brain cannot tell the difference between fantasy and reality**. This is why visualization techniques work. Control your imagination, and you control your emotions.

A special word about ex-girlfriends: Infatuation is harder to overcome when the bond was real. But the same principle applies. If you think about her, parts of your brain think she is still there. Find someone else to think about. Do not still around obsessing. Do not fantasize revenge. Do not think about how she sees you now. Do not figure out ways to make her regret it. It no longer matters to you what she thinks. She isn't even dead to you, because corpses exist. She is a puff of smoke fading in your rearview mirror, and you're busy looking through the windshield.

Control your imagination and you control your emotions.

Whisper

*If you liked this article, please **don't** buy me any more Reddit Gold. I have enough to last years, and Spez and Ellen Pao don't need more soy lattes. Instead, the completely optional and rather frivolous "Buy Whisper More Steroids and Send Reddit to Chapter 11 Fund" can be found at the following Bitcoin address:*

1DChc2Az13zGHbZcwBwPG42jL9B8SuktdD

strat·e·gy

'stradəjē/

noun: strategy; *plural noun*: strategies

a plan of action or policy designed to achieve a major or overall aim.

A strategy is a method to achieve your goals. Presuming you are basically sane, you have goals that benefit you. Strategy is your plan for *benefiting yourself*.

Never confuse the means (Self-improvement, hard work, getting help from others, cheating) with the end (benefit). **You live a universe that only cares about results.** How you got there changes nothing, if the result is the same.

If you are strong because you spent 3 years lifting weights and taking steroids, instead of ten years lifting weights alone, do you think the universe cares? Will it impose justice by not allowing you to lift as much weight? Do you think the girls you want sex from care? Do you think anyone cares?

If you got rich by someone else's work, is your money worth less?

If you got blown because you learned game and faked confidence, did you enjoy the sex less than Chad, who was born with it?

We all know that those who take the path of least resistance are lazy. But some of you need to realize that those who take the path of *most resistance* are **stupid**.

- The lazy man takes the path of least resistance no matter where it leads.
- The stupid and gullible man takes the hard path because everyone tells him it is the right one, or the virtuous one.
- The strategist will succeed where both the lazy and the stupid fail.

The strategist is the man who takes the shortest, easiest path which leads to his goal. He does not waste his energy and time on unnecessary flourishes. He does not despise short cuts as a "cop-out". And **he does not call inefficient work "self-improvement"**.

He improves whatever capabilities are necessary for his goal, but he never loses sight of what that goal is. Much strategy involves necessary self-improvement, but honing your capabilities is a means, not an end. Ultimately, you want something. Know what that something is, know what you have to use, and find the best means to bring the two together.

This means cheat. The universe isn't fair. There are no rules. Use whatever you have.

If you are smart, but not charismatic, make money by entering a profession that not many people can train for.

If you are charismatic, but not smart, make money by using your influence on others.

Use the advantages you have to get the ones you don't.

Gifts can be exchanged for each other. Wealth can buy steroids. Friends and connections can help you get wealthy.

Hooking a nerd up with a slut can get you smart, expert help. Intelligence can help you learn valuable skills.

You're going to *have* to improve yourself, a lot, to get what you want, if you're at all ambitious. But never mistake self-improvement for the goal, because then you will lose sight of the shortcuts, or, worse yet, come to despise them.

Only fools are proud of how hard they work. Wise men are proud of how effectively they work.

Be wise. Use strategy. Take the shortest path.

Whisper

*If you liked this article, please **don't** buy me any more Reddit Gold. I have enough to last years, and Spez and Ellen Pao don't need more soy lattes. Instead, the completely optional "Buy Whisper More Steroids and Send Reddit to Chapter 11 Fund" can be found at the following Bitcoin address: 1DChc2Azt3zGHbZcwBwPG42jL9B8SuktdD*

"Hi askTRP, I'm having some trouble {sticking to my diet/motivating myself to lift/avoiding oneitis/motivating myself to approach/whatever}. {Here are my specific circumstances.} Any tricks or tips for overcoming my specific problem?"

*"UUuugggh! Me **Gronk! Gronk!** is strong, like Siberian bear! **Gronk!** not have problem! Every morning, before lift weights, **Gronk!** stick fork in eye, to make harder. Because **Gronk!** have strong willpower! You need have strong willpower, like **Gronk!** You no be pussy man. You have willpower. That solve problem."*

"Oh, and, just to remind.... Gronk! very strong!"

Well, that's nice, Gronk. I'm glad your life is going well. *Now kindly shut the fuck up.*

Gronk! is a special sort of RedPill 'sperg that I see more and more of as TRP gets larger. He's read the sidebar. He's lurked for a long time, then asked pertinent questions. He's practiced the material in his life and started to get some success. But, like, most 'spergs, he overgeneralizes.

He's now treating TRP itself as a shit test. He has stopped seeing TRP as a place to learn about masculinity and success, and started seeing it as a masculinity contest. **Gronk!** *is now determined to prove he is the biggest swingin' dick in TRP, or at least a bigger one than whoever he is responding to.*

Gronk! is no longer speaking straighttalk (literal language about the subject under discussion, communicative language).

In fact, it's worse than that. **Gronk!** thinks he's speaking powertalk (language designed to manipulate the emotional state of others, goal oriented language), but he's not. He's speaking babytalk (language designed to manipulate one's own emotional state, masturbatory language).

Gronk! wins no real prize for AMOGing people on the internet. **Gronk!** may have "strong will" to resist eating doughnuts or skipping his workout, but he does not have "strong" enough "will" to resist the temptation to put his energy into getting cheap emotional highs that give him no long-term benefit.

Gronking feels good, but it makes you weaker. Kind of like doughnuts.

By endlessly singing the praises of "strong willpower" and a good "work ethic", which one either has or has not, **Gronk!** deprives himself and everyone around him of the opportunity to learn and systematically develop the right behaviour. **Gronk!**'s efforts to white-knuckle his way through life, and persuade everyone else to do so, deprive him and others of the opportunity to look on motivation as one more resource that can be built by understanding it, and using the right strategy.

Deciding to have more willpower is like deciding to be smarter, or to have more money. Like everything else, willpower (really motivation) is a finite resource that can be spent foolishly, spent wisely, developed, or squandered.

Gronk! builds an image of strength to project to others, pretending he was born with it, has an infinite amount of it, has always had it, and always will. **Gronk!** knows he must do this to women (women believe male strength is born, not made), but he has begun doing it to everyone, including himself. By lying to himself, he cheats himself of chances to strategically improve his weaknesses. By boasting to other men instead of helping them, he cheats himself of the chance to make allies, and learn by teaching.

Don't be **Gronk!**

Think carefully about when to project an image of strength, and when to talk plainly. Don't boast or AMOG just to make yourself feel good with cheap admiration highs. Instead, focus on your long-term goals, and your emotional

state will take care of itself.

Whisper

*If you liked this article, please **don't** buy me any more Reddit Gold. I have enough to last years, and Spez and Ellen Pao don't need more soy lattes. Instead, the completely optional "Buy Whisper More Steroids and Send Reddit to Chapter 11 Fund" can be found at the following Bitcoin address: 1DChc2Azt3zGHbZcwBwPG42jL9B8SuktdD*

154

UPVOTES

Respect and male social hierarchies.

18 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

We've spoken about **Gronk!ing** already. It's the act of trying to project dominance without regard to the situation you're in. Especially on TRP.

And /u/humansockpuppet has **expanded on this**, explaining how dominance is for achieving goals, not a goal in and of itself.

But we need to talk about this still more.

- **When you are with women, you must project dominance all the time.** Women only respond to dominance, never to persuasion or shared goals.
- **When you are with other men, projecting dominance is one of several tools.** Sometimes you need to take charge in order to get done what needs doing. And sometimes you need to shut up and shovel the coal.

Most importantly

- **There is no shame in deferring to a male authority when it makes sense to do so.**

This is the part many of us miss. **We must understand why this is so.**

In our feminized, feminist society, we have taken steps to abolish all social hierarchies, seeing them as *inherently oppressive*. To a feminist, power = oppression, always. This means that people only defer to each other out of fear. They defer to their managers at work for fear of being fired, they defer to police for fear of being arrested, they defer to laws for fear of being punished, they defer to those who use dominance strategies and intimidate them.

That is the only type of deference most people know. They defer if they are intimidated or defeated, and they feel shame.

But there is another kind, and that is deference out of respect. Respect for a person's accomplishments, for their skills, for their territory, for the benefits they have provided to us, or simply respect for the most efficient way to get shit done.

- **Deferring out of fear is shameful for a man.** And it should be.
- **Deferring out of respect is not.**

Here in TRP, we teach you how to fight back and win when someone tries to AMOG you. We teach you how to dominate others when it's time to do so (vital for getting sex). But the reason we get all these Gronk!s is that they are *men who have only ever deferred to or followed others out of fear*. That's all they know.

So, whenever someone else is leading the charge, or in the spotlight, or has the badge that says "Vanguard", they feel shame. They think that if they do not immediately challenge and beat this individual in a contest of wills, it is proof that he has a bigger penis, and they must hide their faces in shame.

Male social hierarchies are not based on intimidation. They are based on respect.

Men naturally congregate in groups to accomplish a goal. Whether that's hunting mammoth or selling software. The leaders are not the best intimidators, but the ones who have invested the most time, invested the most effort, and contributed the most to group goals. They have earned respect. Some groups you are in, you will lead, because they are the ones you invested heavily in. Others, you will be a follower in, because you invested less time in those, and you just want to show up and participate. You can only focus on so many things.

EC members are not chosen for being the best men with the biggest swinging dicks. We choose them because they have contributed and earned respect. TRP becomes partially their territory because they helped build it.

This explains how a group of alpha males and aspiring alpha males, can get along. They earn each other's respect._____

Only this way can a team of men working together be built.

Without the twin abilities to earn respect, and to give the respect that others have earned, you cannot accomplish any goal that is too big for your own two hands. You can only build a team by giving respect when it is earned, and knowing how to earn it.

- **Do not submit to others out of fear.** If you lose your nerve, and do, feel ashamed, and use that shame to motivate you to do better.
- **If someone earns your respect, give it.** In the fullness of time, you will take what you learn from them, and use it to earn the respect of others.

Whisper

*If you liked this article, please **don't** buy me any more Reddit Gold. I have enough to last years, and Spez and Ellen Pao don't need more soy lattes. Instead, the completely optional "Buy Whisper More Steroids and Send Reddit to Chapter 11 Fund" can be found at the following Bitcoin address: 1DChc2Azt3zGHbZcwBwPG42jL9B8SuktdD*

309

UPVOTES

Change your actions, and your thoughts will follow.

29 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

"Hi, askTRP, I pulled a threesome the other day, and couldn't get it up because I was drunk and had a case of nerves. Now I feel like a loser."

"Hi, askTRP, I pulled 300lbsx5 reps deadlift the other day, but gainz are coming slowly, and I feel feel small and weak."

"Hi, askTRP, I'm stuck at 15% bodyfat. I feel like a blob of lard."

"Hi, askTRP, my girlfriend wears a slave collar and calls me "master", but sometimes she fetches me the wrong kind of beer from the fridge, because she forgot what kind I like. Is it because I'm not alpha enough?"

The old seduction groups used to say "fake until you make it". Here we say to change your habits, and your mind will follow.

There will be a period of time, after you learn to act masculine, and get some success, where you will feel like a fraud and a loser in disguise. **This is because actions are quicker and easier to change than thoughts.** You will have new patterns of behaviour, but remember old ones. You will compare yourself to everyone Gronk!ing away on TRP. Your standards will rise faster than your progress. Your self-image will take time to catch up to the new you.

This is just what happens. Thoughts are habits ground in over years. Actions are what you are doing right now... they can change in an instant. Along the road between you and your goals, you will have moments of **imposter syndrome**.

Remember that there is no such thing as "who you are inside". You are defined only by what you do. If you do something awesome in the next two minutes, then in that moment, you did something awesome, and that is all that matters. And if you didn't do what you wanted, or get the result that you wanted, then that will no longer matter the moment you do it right.

The greatest advantage of being a man is the same as the greatest disadvantage: You have no inherent value, and you are worth only what you accomplish. This means you can acquire value at any time. If you're better than you were yesterday, you win. If tomorrow you are better than you were today, you win again.

Never waste time asking the question of how well you are doing. Mirrors are for people without a distant horizon to focus on. Only ask yourself what you want, and plan how you're going to get it.

Whisper

*If you liked this article, please **don't** buy me any more Reddit Gold. I have enough to last years, and Spez and Ellen Pao don't need more soy lattes. Instead, the completely optional and rather frivolous "Buy Whisper More Steroids and Send Reddit to Chapter 11 Fund" can be found at the following Bitcoin address:*

1DChc2Az13zGHbZcwBwPG42jL9B8SuktdD

151

UPVOTES

Ask Whisper: "How do I get attention while speaking?"

14 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Hey Whisper,

Can you provide me with some advice on speech/conversational dominance?

Sure can. Yell even louder, and punch anyone in the mouth if they try to talk over you.

... or perhaps "dominance" wasn't quite what you meant?

The first step to getting anything is to know exactly what it is you want:

I have trouble gaining attention when speaking, despite specifically making attempts to speak loud enough to grab attention.

Ah-hah. So you want to be able to **command the attention of others**. That's a good place to start.

Remember what we taught you about paying attention to women? You were taught to *use attention as a reward*, not give it out in the hopes of inspiring affection. But regardless of whether others do the former or the latter, we can see that **attention is a payment**. That why we call it PAYING attention.

Others give you attention because they know, or at least hope, that you will give them something of value in return. You are reading this right now because you think I might teach you something valuable, or because I have been valuable to you in the past, or because you think my writing is amusing, whatever. You read, or listen, or watch, because you think it's a good use of your time.

This is why **speaking loudly alone doesn't work**. No one wants to listen to an air horn. It's loud enough to force us to listen, but we quickly try to tune it out or stop the noise if we can. Because it does us no good.

Create value, or the perception of value, and attention will come.

What is "value" in the context of conversation? It is anything that rewards listeners for listening. There are too many possibilities to list, but here are a few examples. Charismatic people will use many of these at once.

- **Be funny and entertaining.**

People will listen to just about anything if it's creative, funny, tells a good story, or is otherwise pleasant to listen to.

- **Be insightful and interesting.**

Humans have been equipped by evolution with a powerful forebrain, which is basically a rationalizing and generalization engine. Its urge to spot patterns and find explanations is so powerful that we sometimes find them even when they aren't there. Few things are more gratifying to a human being than the experience of a bunch of random information suddenly falling into a pattern which explains other things. If you can provide eye-opening insights, people will not only patiently sit through, but actually *enjoy*, the wordiest of rants.

- **Say useful things.**

If what you have to say solves a problem they have, they will be all ears. Just make sure you remember that what people say their problem is counts for nothing. It's about what they actually want.

- **Have status.**

If you have status, power, and respect, not only do others hope to please you by paying attention, but what you think and plan to do effects their lives. This means it's important to them.

- **Use silence to make your words stand out.**

Remember that perception of value creates value. Make something scarce, and you make it more valuable. If

you only speak when you have something to say, shut up when you have nothing to add, and use words sparingly, then people will quickly come to regard you as worth listening to. Speak because you have something to say, not just to be speaking.

- **Pass the microphone.**

Counterintuitively, indicating to others that it is their turn to speak, and supporting their points, can get you more attention. Not only does it give value which others may wish to repay, but indicating whose turn it is to speak, consistently, establishes you as the controller of the microphone and hence the leader of the conversation.

- **Speak with conviction when you speak.**

If you don't think what you have to say is important, no one else will either. Always speak clearly and with confidence, never mumble, and always finish your sentence rather than trailing off, even if someone interrupts you and gets the group's attention.

Remember that **attention is a thing of value**. If you simply try to snatch it, people will treat you like a thief. But if you reward it, people will give it to you to purchase that reward. And if you establish yourself as a figure of respect, people will pay it to you in tribute.

#Whisper

*If you liked this article, please **don't** buy me any more Reddit Gold. I have enough to last years, and Spez and Ellen Pao don't need more soy lattes. Instead, the completely optional and rather frivolous "Buy Whisper More Steroids and Send Reddit to Chapter 11 Fund" can be found at the following Bitcoin address:*

1DChc2Azt3zGHbZcwBwPG42jL9B8SuktdD

168

UPVOTES

Startin' Shit.

24 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

[Something we don't talk enough about is fighting, both literal and metaphorical.

Like every other topic under the sun, the majority of us learned the wrong lessons about it from feminized, domesticated fathers, or the wrong lessons about it from single mothers in the complete absence of a father.

So most of you learned about when to fight either from a woman, or from someone who learned from a woman. Women understand as much about how and when to fight as cats understand about refining crude oil, because, as with most other things, women are unable to imagine the perspective and experience of anyone who isn't a woman.

"Just don't do it", women will say. "Just walk away", as if you always had that option.

Women see violence as a sort of natural disaster that comes along and wrecks everyone's shit, like a hurricane, and if only no one would do it, everything would just be much better. This is because they are unequipped to deal with it, and therefore do not wish to confront the fact that violence is the default state of all living things.

Any moment you do not have to fight is a privilege earned with wealth, technology, planning, allies, or other resources.

We know that "don't fight" is stupid woman-speak, issuing from the childish mind of someone who has the privilege of going through her entire life protected by default by violence and conflict. But we also know that overwhelmingly it is stupid, insecure, broke-ass, trashy losers who throw down the most.

So is avoiding conflict cowardly? Or is getting in fights and arguments a loss of frame, and hence weakness?

There's a stupidly simple principle to resolve this question. Fighting is expensive, but it can get us things. That's *why* fighting is the default state of all living things. We need to fight to get the things we need to survive, and to prevent others from the taking those things.

Every conflict has a cost, and a prize.

Fight for good prizes.

Don't fight for stupid prizes.

Every time you find yourself in a conflict, whether it's a dick-measuring contest with some reddit stranger, or someone trying to beat you senseless with a crowbar, **know what it is you are fighting to win**. A momentary feeling of vindication is not a good prize. Getting to walk away with all your body parts is an excellent prize, as is the respect of people in your social network, the ability to live free of fear, etc.

Always know what you are fighting for. Never fight for a stupid prize because you are proud and insecure. Never fail to fight for a good prize because you are afraid, or straitjacketed by feminized "niceness-as-morality". Whether it's a argument or a gunfight, a conflict is an obstacle between you and your goal, and whether you are startin' shit or just finishing it, the goal determines the effort.

Whisper

*If you liked this article, please **don't** buy me any more Reddit Gold. I have enough to last years, and Spez and Ellen Pao don't need more soy lattes and scented body lotion. Instead, the "Buy Whisper More Steroids and Send Reddit to Chapter 11 Fund" can be found at the following Bitcoin address: 1DChc2Az3zGHbZcwBwPG42jL9B8SuktdD*

100

UPVOTES

Ask Whisper: The Fear and Shame Loop

30 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Hey Whisper:

How do I overcome the fear of rejection and shame?

This question is very relevant to beginners. It's one thing to talk about bitch management, or how to pass a shit test, but there are a lot of young men out there who cannot make themselves put one foot in front of the other, physically walk up to a girl, open their mouth, and speak.

Now we can Gronk! away at men like this, call them scared little bitches or whatever, and maybe we even do some good with it, if we make them more scared of *not* approaching than they are of approaching. But there is a reason why this happens.

I call it the **Fear and Shame Loop**.

What young men fear, when they fear approaching women, is harsh rejection and humiliation. But why exactly do they fear this? Odds are this woman is a stranger whom they will never see again. Why does it matter what she thinks?

It doesn't. What these men fear is not the possible negative consequences. **They fear the shame and fear they will experience.** Being afraid *hurts*, in as real a sense as pain hurts.

When a frightened man approaches a girl, he isn't in danger of feeling like shit if things go badly. He *already* feels like shit, because the fear and shame he has developed. That's the danger he is afraid of, and it happens every time, whether he is rejected harshly, gently, or not at all. The more afraid he is, the worse the experience is, and the more afraid he is be next time. This is the loop... a self-reinforcing cycle of social anxiety.

There are many approaches to beating this spiral, everything from desensitization, to visualization, to training, to increased SMV, to drugs... and a full-blown case may require multiple methods.

But the most important first step is the realization that the enemy is not the girl, or the "danger" of rejection, or even his own poor social skills.... it is the shitty feeling he has while doing the approach.

Focus on the knowledge that the fear you are experiencing is not a warning of greater danger ahead. It is only a warning of itself. If you are experiencing it, and you can still hold yourself together and function, then that's the worst it has to offer. There is nothing more to be afraid of.

#Whisper

*If you liked this article, please **don't** buy me any more Reddit Gold. I have enough to last years, and Spez and Ellen Pao don't need more soy lattes. Instead, the completely optional and rather frivolous "Buy Whisper More Steroids and Send Reddit to Chapter 11 Fund" can be found at the following Bitcoin address:*
1DChc2Az3zGHbZcwBwPG42jL9B8SuktdD

736

UPVOTES

If you don't sleep, you might as well not lift.

1 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

*"Golly gee wilikers, Whisper, I work and work out until 11 pm, and then get up at 5 in the morning 6 days out of every 7, and then I eat a nutritious breakfast (cuz' I suuuuuuuure don't wanna be **unhealthy!**). But when I have a rare day off, and I go out to meet girls, I just feel tired and want to go home! Whatever could be wrong? Is it my attitude?"*

Look, I realize some of you bros never had fathers, but Jesus fuck, how dumb can you be?

If you do not sleep, you might as well not lift.

Lifting doesn't build muscle. Lifting *incentivizes* your body to build muscle. To actually build muscle, you need to eat and sleep. How the fuck are you going to build muscle if you don't give your body any rest to do it in?

Look down. Right now, sitting at your computer, playing with your phone, whatever, look the fuck down.

Do you have a fat belly, but the rest of you isn't? Then you don't sleep enough. And your testosterone is low, because you're using up all the same raw materials to make the excess cortisol that's making you fat. And your workouts aren't working because your testosterone is low and your cortisol is high and you don't get any recovery time anyway and your neurotransmitters are also all out of whack because your digestive system (yes, your digestive system, you scientific illiterate) is responsible for synthesizing most of them, and it's busy being fucked by all that cortisol.

And your dick doesn't work because your testosterone is low and your cortisol is high and your neurotransmitters are fucked up.

But you can't figure out why you are "tired and depressed".

Really. It doesn't get any simpler than this. If you are tired, sleep. Your body is speaking in the clearest possible language, and if you're still not listening, then it is not your body's fault.

Give your body what it asks for. **You could have learned this from a children's cartoon.**

If you are tired, do not fuck. Sleep.

#Whisper

This was a stupid article, and I shouldn't be putting my standard "Bitcoin-instead-of-more-Reddit-Gold" address (1DChc2Azt3zGHbZcwBwPG42jL9B8SuktdD) at the bottom of it. It's a stupid article because it states the blindingly fucking obvious, which is no great feat to point out. I shouldn't be rewarded for this. But none of you should need it, and apparently some of you did. For the rest of you, I apologize for this blatant insult to your fucking intelligence.

Did I ever tell you the definition of insanity?

Welcome, students. Today, we will take as our text one ThalesToAristotle, who gives us this gem of an example:

<https://archive.is/okbOT>

Now, everything you read on the web might be a lie, but there are certainly people like this, even if this one were fake.

And what, class, is he doing wrong?

No assertiveness!

Takes women too seriously!

He is listening to what women say, not watching what they do.

UNMASCULINE!

Shows weakness.

He probably doesn't even lift.

Yes, yes, yes, yes, yes, and yes. All good answers. But we're looking for something more fundamental, here. And it's not going to be hard to guess what I mean, since I just told you.

He is doing the same thing over and over again, and hoping for different results.

He has accepted a philosophy that he thinks is "correct", and if it doesn't work for him, he thinks he must be applying it wrong. And so he applies it harder. Feminism becomes like magic fairy dust... it solves every problem. If it didn't work, you just didn't use enough.

So does a man like this need the red pill? Surprisingly enough, no. No he does not.

All he really needs to do is *try different things*. If he were to simply do random shit, if he were to invent an imaginary character every day and talk to women as that character, he would eventually start to figure out what women like. That is, after all, how the red pill was invented. But he won't do that, because he is stuck on one strategy.

Why?

Well, obviously because he thinks it must work. But also because he regards opportunities as rare and precious. He does not have abundance mentality. So when an opportunity comes along, he is afraid to deviate from his strategy, because anything new risks "wasting" the opportunity.

And this is the answer to the question new students often ask: *"How can I have abundance mentality if I still don't have lots of sex, or pickup success?"*

The answer is that **the "abundance" in "abundance mentality" means abundance of opportunities, not abundance of successes**. Even ThalesToAristotle has abundance. There are women all around him. New women come along every day.

In order not to be insane (by trying the same thing over and over again), we must be able to regard opportunities as **disposable**, whether they be a woman who appears attracted to us, a job interview, an investment opportunity, something for sale, etc.

Opportunities are a river, not a pond. They flow past, but more will be along shortly. Try different things. Even if you are winning at life, shake things up and learn something. Don't just follow every piece of TRP advice as a set of step-by-step instructions. Use it as a starting point, and try something new, change up your style. Burn opportunities just because you can. There will always be more women, more jobs, more business ideas, more _____

chances, until the day you die.

The problem this poor sad man has is not that he is gargling the blue koolaid. It's that he's stuck.

Don't be him.

#Whisper

*If you liked this article, please **don't** buy me any more Reddit Gold. I have enough to last years, and Spez and Ellen Pao don't need your money. Instead, the "Buy Whisper More Steroids Fund" can be found at the following Bitcoin address: 1DChc2Azt3zGHbZcwBwPG42jL9B8SuktdD*

547

UPVOTES

The Bitch Management Hierarchy study guide.

4 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

So some dumbass in /r/asktrp just got dumped after playing CaptainSaveAHO, and now Professor Whisper has to call school back into session, because some of y'all haven't done the basic reading.

This is HumanSockPuppet's Bitch Management Heirarchy.

It is not optional. It is required reading.

Understand the four ranks.

- *Level 0: One-Night Stand*
- *Level 1: Plate*
- *Level 2: Friends with Benefits.*
- *Level 3: Significant Other -or- Girlfriend.*

Understand the principles of promoting and demoting.

Understand that no sexual act ever leads to promotion. Sexual acts are simply required to keep a woman from getting demoted.

Understand that once a woman has been demoted, she can never be promoted again.

Understand that there is no rank 4. A woman cannot be worthy of marriage, because marriage has been turned into a **deal that no human being could possibly be worthy of.**

Now we need some additional supplemental material, because apparently, this isn't enough to stop some men from giving women things they haven't earned.

The ranks are distinguished by nature, not just degree, as follows:

- Rank 0 is the rank of sex.
- Rank 1 is the rank of repeated contact.
- Rank 2 is the rank of non-sexual social time.
- Rank 3 is the rank of emotional investment.

These are what a woman *gets* by being promoted to each rank.

- At rank 0, she gets to have sex with you.
- At rank 1, she gets to see you again.
- At rank 2, she gets to hang out with you, not just for the purpose of fucking.
- At rank 3, she gets to be invested in and cared about.

The Bitch Management Hierarchy also has maximum ranks.

There are women who are not worthy of the distinguishing feature of each rank, by virtue of their history. This is distinct from demotion, which is triggered by their behaviour *with you...* this is about their behaviour *ever*.

Women who are not worthy of sex (rank 0):

- Women who do not maintain their bodies in an attractive (to you) state.
- Women who do not protect themselves and their partners from sexual diseases.

Women who are not worthy of repeated contact (rank 1):

- Women who do not make any effort to ensure your sexual pleasure (selfish in bed).

- Women who are controlling or try to police your contact with other women.
- Women whom you didn't enjoy your first encounter with for any reason having to do with her.
- Women who withhold sex to try to get promoted.

Women who are not worthy of social time (rank 2):

- Single mothers.
- Women who are embarrassing to be seen with (no class, don't know how to act in public, dresses like a slob).
- Women who are not exclusive to you.

Women who are not worthy of emotional investment (rank 3):

- Women who have cheated, ever. Even with you.
- Women who are disobedient, or refuse sex.

This is not an exhaustive list.

WHY SO MANY RULES?

Because we're in remedial mode. Like the clueless waif who set me off on this rant, many of you *do not value yourselves, and do not value your time and investment*. You give it away too cheaply, to the first women who wets your penis or follows your lead.

If you do not value yourself no one else will. And understanding the Bitch Management Hierarchy is the first step on the road to recovery. The key principle is treat her sex as low-value, and your attention as high-value. If you are coming from a position of sexual scarcity, you must vigorously police yourself against the tendency to overvalue sex.

Hard and fast rules will help you do this.

#Whisper

I have a Bitcoin donation address: 1DChc2Az13zGHbZcwBwPG42jL9B8SuktdD.

It's there because I resent reddit passing the hat after I speak, and then giving me a gold sticker and keeping the hat for themselves.

Donate, or don't, as you wish, but please do not gild.

2

UPVOTES

If only a verbal "yes" means sexual consent, are all nonhuman animals rapists? Were all pre-language homonids rapists?

5 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate · Archived copy · Reddit

[/r/PurplePillDebate/comments/3zhfgv/if_only_a_verbal_yes_means_sexual_consent_are_all/](/r/PurplePillDebate/comments/3zhfgv/if_only_a_verbal_yes_means_sexual_consent_are_all/)

198

UPVOTES

Ask Whisper: Parents

7 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Hey Whisper, do you know of any good reads or materials on holding frame against parents. Especially against single parent (mother). I could handle normal shit tests but I do find myself a bit lost when having to deal with my mum.

Holding frame against some random clam is much easier than holding frame against your parents. They know you inside and out, there's no such thing as abundance mentality with them, and nexting them is a grave step indeed.

But it can be done. And it must be done. They remember you as a child, but at a certain point, you become a man, and you have your own life to live.

(Some of you are fortunate enough to have parents who are the solution, rather than the problem. For you, the following should be read to understand how the other half lives.)

- **Never have an argument.**

When you argue about what you *should* do, you are placing your actions upon the table, and dicing with them for the outcome. The very act of arguing concedes that which you do not wish to concede...the idea that their opinion matters to what you will do.

You are now an adult, and they will have some difficulty accepting that. Remind them of it by not opening up your reasoning for discussion.

- **Never give a reason.**

Your only reason should be "This is what I have decided to do." To give any other reason invites argument.

They can't argue "No, you haven't." If they argue "You shouldn't" (to try to tempt you into an argument), you can simply agree "Perhaps. But I will." If they say "I won't let you.", you simply point out that they cannot stop you. As you are doing whatever it is.

- **Never wait for them to stop talking.**

This is implicitly agreeing to have a discussion. If they say they will not let you leave, you tell them they cannot stop you... as you are walking out the door. Tell them what you will do, and *immediately do it*. Make them scamper after you if they want to talk.

- **Prefer telling them what you have done to telling them what you will do.**

They cannot argue with what has already happened.

- **Draw boundaries. Punish bad behaviour by withdrawing contact.**

If they raise their voices or speak disrespectfully to you, warn them once that if they do this, the conversation is over. If they continue, hang up the phone or walk away. *Remember that they need to talk to you, but you do not need to talk to them.*

- **Be financially independent of them.**
- **If you aren't, become so, as rapidly as possible.**
- **If you can't (yet), call their bluff preemptively.**

If you are afraid they will kick you out of the house, threaten to move out. If you are afraid they will stop paying for your tuition, threaten to drop out of college. Remember that cutting off your child is a dark and terrible thing to do, or have to do... it is much easier to threaten, or imply the threat of, than actually do.

They don't want to do it, not only because they love you, but because it a deeply humiliating thing for a parent to do. It implies a failure of the worst possible kind.

If you threaten them with it, then they cannot threaten you with it.

- **Restrict access to information.**

If they are the sort of parents you have to hold frame against, then they are on the lookout for weapons with which to undermine your will, your independence, your frame, your self-control, your confidence. Knowing what is going on with you, how you feel, what you want, provides them with opportunities. Tell them little or nothing.

- **Never lose your temper.**

If you become upset, you will be drawn into an argument. Calmly and firmly draw the line between acceptable and unacceptable and enforce it.

- **Don't defend. Counterattack.**

If they pull some bullshit, immediately focus on the bullshit they pulled. If they read your mail, it doesn't matter what they found out... what's now important is that they *read your fucking mail and that's crazy*. Doesn't matter that they found your steroids, what matters is that they went through your private stuff.

Put them on the defensive all the time.

- **Don't hide conflict.**

If they said your girlfriend dresses like a whore, let her know. Let her know the next time she and they are in the same room: "What do you think of this outfit, mom? Last time you said she was dressed like a whore. Still think so?"

Embarrass them with what they said. Show them that every piece of bullshit they pull, the whole extended family, and the whole world will know.

Problem parents use whatever hold they have over their adult children to do *unacceptable shit*. They use the privacy of family matters to create a world where the crazy seems commonplace. Let the world know.

Rot abhors sunlight.

- **Most of all, hold the fucking line.**

Never give an inch to keep the peace of avoid conflict. Peace without honour is not worth having.

Whisper

I have a Bitcoin donation address: 1DChc2Az13zGHbZcwBwPG42jL9B8SuktdD.

It's there because I resent reddit passing the hat after I speak, and then giving me a gold sticker and keeping the hat for themselves.

Donate, or don't, as you wish, but please do not gild.

245

UPVOTES

Seduction in One Picture.

22 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Here is everything you need to know.

Watch her face. Don't just see the smile and giggles. See the coy turn after his second trick, the covered face. The foundations of sexuality are already laid down, years before they are expressed as sexuality.

Look at him. Look at the smile on his face that says it's all in good fun, even as he baits and switches her, over and over. Look at the assurance with which he moves.

Now looks at the skinny-ass beta in the background. Watch him try to bond with his companion over what he just saw, and completely screw it up. He isn't disapproving. He doesn't think our hero is a jerk. He wishes he could be our hero... but he does not have the courage, because he doesn't understand the meaning behind that little girl's smile.

It doesn't matter that he wears a silly costume and sells ice cream for a living. Because right there, in that moment, he is in control. He plays with her, not like one child plays with another, but like a cat plays with a ball of string.

And she instinctively loves it. She didn't learn this from culture. She didn't get conditioned by the Patriarchy™ to be this way. She's too young for that. What she does comes from what she is.

And as goes the little girl, so goes the woman.

Women don't love nice men. They love unpredictable men, challenging men, men who set the pace and keep them one step behind, forever reacting.

Watch this gif until you get it. Then go and practice.

Edit: [Here](#) is how it works on her in 20 years. Notice how the reactions are the same. The girl is the mother of the woman.

Edit2: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L2U3A4YDqF0> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ygpw_8qeRFo
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5LIrmr9fii8> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AnX7brUCFP4>

How much more of the same pattern do you need to see?

Edit3:

Now watch how a man reacts: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jj6cdYVNuKA>

This is Rumor Control. Here are the facts.

5 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen · Archived copy · Reddit

Y'all know me.

I'm that guy who switches wildly back and forth between being diplomatic and saying crazy things. I've been diplomatic for a while, and as a consequence, some lying liars are getting away with telling lies about people far better than a jerk like me.

So I'm here to tell you the truth before riding off into the sunset. Ain't gonna be pretty.

This is the story of how the Gang of Five tried to stage a coup against Chairman Mao, and wound up in exile instead.

(All quotes paraphased from memory, or secondhand)

The scene is Women's Cadre of The Red Brigade, the time ~ 1.5 years ago:

Wong Pao Er: If you look, really look, at the modern laws surrounding marriage, it's all stick and no carrot for men. {statistics, anecdotes, etc}. Surely attempting to get a man you love to sign this kind of contract is bourgeois counterrevolutionary behaviour. Perhaps a communist alternative would be for members of the proletariat to cohabit and act as a committed couple without signing capitalist papers that strip rights from the people.

Someone: But what if he leaves you? Without marriage, you have no protection against this.

Wong Pao Er: If a legal contract is the only thing that stops him abandoning you, the marriage is already dead.

Exchange gradually increasing in heat, Gang of Five bans Wong Pao Er for "being a lackey of the capitalist running dogs"

1.5 years of silence...

Escalating tension as the Men's and Women's cadres of the Red Brigade talk shit about each other, and are increasingly unwelcome on the other side of the line.

Gang of Five: Chairman Mao, could we be made mods in askThePeoplesDaily? We could help you take care of the place. It needs some work.

Chairman Mao: I have some doubts, but some of these plans seem good, let's give it a trial run.

Gang of Five immediately bans Wong Pao Er from askThePeoplesDaily.

Politburo: Holy shit, you banned one of the founders of the Chinese Communist Party ? You can't just go and do that.

Politburo unbans Wong Pao Er, unmods Gang of Five, bans Gang of Five.

Chairman Mao: Okay, both of you, this ends now. The Gang of Five is unbanned from askThePeoplesDaily. Wong Pao Er is unbanned from the Women's Cadre Discussion Group. We're all good communists, and we need to engage in vigorous debate over Marxist principles, not purge each other like greedy capitalists. Letting a hundred flowers blossom and a hundred schools of thought contend is the policy for promoting progress in the arts and the sciences and a flourishing socialist culture in our land.

Gang of Five: Chairman Mao is forcing us to be revisionist Trotskyites! We will retreat to the island of Taiwan, where we can practice good Marxist-Leninist social doctrine!

Wong Pao Er: The tensions were always there, and this needed solving, but if you hadn't tried to throw your weight around in askThePeoplesDaily... none of this would have happened to you.

We now return you from communist China, and this amusing little tale of an attempted power grab gone wrong.

The moral of this story? You can decide that for yourself, but I might suggest that marginalized groups should avoid infighting. Because when communists fight, capitalists win.

380

UPVOTES

Avoiding the Tradcon Trap

8 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

You can't spin plates all your life.

Not because you literally can't (some of y'all smooooothe muthafuckas), but because sooner or later, you're not going to want to.

Most men, with the occasional rare exception, are at some point in their lives going to want something more from a girl than a sexy body to ejaculate into.

That's where the shit gets dangerous. Because while y'all know enough not to LTR the town bicycle, there's another kind of woman out there who we need to talk about. Because while everyone knows crazy hoes will ruin your shit, there are other ways for your life to suck.

I'm talking about **traditionalist conservative** ("tradcon") women.

On the surface, this kind of woman looks like a good deal. She certainly talks a lot about doing the things that men want an LTR to do... keeping a low N count, being faithful and loyal to her man, acting submissive, treating his needs as important, etc.

Listen to her long enough, and some of y'all weak muthafuckas will tear up, decide she's a unicorn, and promote her to LTR right away. Some of them are good at talking that shit.

Not a good plan.

Why not?

Isn't an old-timey marriage, with a sweet, affectionate wife, a cozy home, and maybe some children something that many men want? It's not all fantasies about being a rockstar and nailing groupies. Hell, we get some guys in askTRP who can't get even get it up with on an ONS, because that's just not their thing.

Yes, many men want this, but that doesn't mean that is what is actually on offer.

You see, what the tradcon woman wants is *the deal women had 100 years ago*, or at least, the parts that are good for her. So she tells you, "marry me, and I will be a good wife to you".

If this were true, great. **But she wants you to take her word for it.**

This ignores **the single greatest and most fundamental piece of redpill writing ever**. (There's also a **study guide**.)

If you haven't read and understood the Bitch Management Hierarchy already, please leave class and go report to the Tutoring Center for remedial class.

The rest of you know that the basic point is that **trust is earned, not demanded**. The reason that a woman must *earn* her way up the Bitch Management Hierarchy is that you only find out what she is really like by **observing her behaviour over time**.

Anyone can say anything, only actions tell the truth.

The tradcon woman who says "Marry/commit to me before sex" is attempting to buy her way to the top of the Hierarchy with nothing more than a promise. And anyone can say anything.

We refer to this phenomenon as **Ladder Jumping**.

Only two things can make a woman worthy of any trust at all:

1. She knows that breaking that trust will result in immediate, dire, and unavoidable punishment.
2. She has been observed, over a long period of time, to value her investment in the person extending that trust.

Why did this work 100 years ago? **Because wedding vows were enforced.** A woman knew that breaking her promise would result in ostracism, social death, and poverty. Case 1.

But case 1 is dead now. Society *will not enforce wedding vows*. Instead, it reward her for breaking them with cash and prizes. Your money, your house, your kids, attention, love, sympathy, etc.

So we move to case number 2. The Bitch Management Hierarchy. We **make women earn that trust**. And this is the deal that the tradcon woman attempts to decline. Her doctrine tells her to avoid sex before commitment with you, to avoid risking her N-count. But where does this risk go?

The risk is shifted to you. Instead of her having to be "all-in", and betting that she can inspire you to want commitment, you assume the risk by committing to her before having any idea how she will handle that trust. How does that deal sound to you? You want that deal?

Ya wanna throw everything you've learned out the window because some bitch pinkie-swears she's a unicorn? Didn't think so. If she's a unicorn, she can prove it just like everyone else, and not need to cut to the front of the line.

If she says she's "saving it for marriage", or "only has sex in a relationship", *laugh it off, treat it as ASD, and escalate the same way.*

Women are women, no matter what values they give lip service to.

Ignore what women say, watch what they do.

#Whisper

I have a Bitcoin donation address: 1DChc2Az13zGHbZcwBwPG42jL9B8SuktdD.

It's there because I resent reddit passing the hat after I speak, and then giving me a gold sticker and keeping the hat for themselves.

Donate, or don't, as you wish, but please do not gild.

- Men want women with a low (ideally zero) partner count.
- Men want women to leap into bed with them as soon as possible.

We know both of these things to be true because we see them every day. And when we see both, we are confused. Surely men make no sense at all! Aren't these two things contradictory?

And our whole society is caught in a war between two cultures.

The tradcon side, which is slowly losing, says

- "Men, you must give up the desire for a woman to sexually surrender quickly... instead, you must invest time and resources in her, make her promises you cannot easily break, before she will give you what you desire."
- "Women, you must restrain your desires and be calculating. It is your job to test a man's commitment to you and make him jump through many hoops (ideally on fire) before he gets access to your precious lady parts."

The liberal side, which is slowly winning, says

- "Men, you must give up your desire not to marry the town bicycle. You must learn to cherish women who were ploughed bny the entire football team at the same drunken party, and that was just the begining. Women own their own sexuality... they also own your reaction to what they just did; make sure it's the approved one."
- "Women, do whatever you want. We'll make sure the men are docile and obedient."

The tiny, unnoticed redpill side rolls its eyes, and says:

- You cannot tell men to "give up" this or that desire. Desire is not a choice. Desire cannot be negotiated. If men want both these things, then the girl who achieves the most of both will have the most desireable men.
- And here's a **long complicated explanation** of why these things can coexist, which lots of people will read and not understand.

So the liberal and tradcon answers are just plain wrong.

And the red pill answer has **too much boring math**.

Time to simplify.

Why do men want low-count women? **Why** do men want sexually eager women?

Passion. Men want women who are passionate about them.

A woman who is passionate about a man does not consult her girlfriends about what an "acceptable" amount of time to "make him wait" is. A woman who is passionate about a man does not bargain the promise of her body for a wedding, like some jaded whore negotiating a "session". A woman who is passionate about a man will find a way to reach his bed. She will fly across the country, crawl under barbed wire, climb in through his second story window, do everything he desires, and wait patiently inside his closet if his wife comes home early from work.

Women do not withhold sex from men they are passionate about. A woman is not passionate about a man if she withholds sex from him. Unless she is seriously physically ill, or *on fire at that very moment*, she is ready when he is.

Similarly, a woman who has tasted a hundred men over her thirty years of life is not going to be enthralled by the hundred and first. Not only is the experience far from new or unique, he is unlikely to be the best or most attractive man she has had, since she was younger, more beautiful, and more innocent before, and could command the attention of a better variety of man.

Women are generally the most passionate about their first partner, and gradually less so with each new one. This is not their first rodeo.

Now we understand how these two male desires are NOT contradictory. They are actually the SAME desire... the desire to be both loved, and lusted after, passionately, utterly, and completely.

When a woman has a high partner count, a man asks himself "None of them kept her... why should I?".

When a woman delays, withholds, and asks for promises or time, a man says "She is cool-headed enough about me to negotiate. To enforce a policy. She regards sex with me as *a price to pay* for what she wants... not a joy she urgently desires."

In fact, if a woman delays sex to avoid risk to her partner count, because a low count makes her more attractive, *just who* is this low count making her more attractive to?

It makes her more attractive to other men. It does nothing for him. He of course expects to increase her count by one, because he wishes to be that one. If she hedges, then she is saying to him "I don't want to risk being less sexy, or less commitment-worthy, to *the next guy*."

She is already looking past him and the relationship hasn't even started yet. She is not "all in" with him, and he knows that.

Why would he be committed to her, when she is not committed to him?

But what is a woman to do about all this? How can she be passionate, and unrestrained, with men, without destroying her value from an accumulation of failures?

This, I will discuss in Part Two.

Last time I spoke about the apparent contradiction between men pressing for sex (and not wanting to be put off), and men wanting partners with low n-counts. And how these are actually two manifestations of the same male desire for a passionate, involved partner.

So, it may not be hypocrisy, but it still leaves today's young woman with a problem. **She cannot simply treat men like slot machines where you pull the sex handle until you win the relationship jackpot...** because with each pull, her odds get worse. Entering into a series of sexual relationship, and simply hoping each one will be "the one that works out" is foolish.

Every time a woman goes to bed with a man, she takes a risk, and makes an investment. Getting to lifelong, happy relationship, with the best possible man, is about managing this risk, and maximizing returns on her investment.

So, answering the question, "What is there?" leads to "What shall we do about it?"

The Final Exam.

"The moment after I first bedded a girl, that is when I would meet her for the first time."

The man who once told me this knew what he was talking about... he had loved a lot of women, some for a single night, some for years, one until breast cancer finally took her in the twilight of both their lives.

It took me a while to understand what he was talking about, but I eventually did. When a young woman meets a man, she naturally asks herself *"Is he serious about me, or does he simply desire my body?"* What she often doesn't realize is that such is the power of the male sex drive that *often he doesn't know, himself.*

Simply put, many men, in the first stages of getting to know a woman, are wearing **"lust goggles"**. Couple this with the fact that male emotions are dimmed down to the point that **many men are unaware of their emotional state** from moment to moment, and you get a man who simply **doesn't know what he wants yet**. He may say he wants a relationship. He may even believe it. He may try hard for weeks or months. But the true test is **how much emotional attachment remains when the "horny goggles" are off.**

When sexual desire is out of the equation, whatever remains is emotional attachment.

So:

- The first "moment after" is like getting your grade back on the final exam.
- You are just now seeing the results of what you did up to this point.
- He, too, is just now seeing the results.
- If he's edging towards the door, or edging you towards the door, you failed.
- If he's spooning and nuzzling, it's more likely you passed.

Nothing is finalized until those "horny goggles" come off, and promises or facebook statuses don't change this. Men do not leave you because they "didn't pinkie swear". Men leave you if they are unhappy with who you are, or what the deal is.

So, given that the goal is *the best possible relationship*, with *the best possible man*, lasting *indefinitely if possible*, then there are a few obvious implications of this metaphor.

1. Don't take tests if you don't care about the class.

Never have sex with a man if you are not passionate about him, and specifically him. If you want an orgasm, get a vibrator. If you want attention, get a dog. If you are lonely, go hang out with friends. If you want to feel pretty, get a makeover. If you're not sure you're into him, and you want to test it and see, then you're not into him, and you _____

should stop wasting his time. Any relationship that you do not enter into out of urgent desire for that specific man is a bad risk.

2. Don't take tests if you don't know the material and haven't studied.

If "how to be a keeper" is an abstract idea to you, if you don't really know what it means to "be feminine", if you find yourself *arguing with men* instead of *charming them*, then you are not relationship-ready, and you need to be in monk mode, working on that, before you gamble on your relationship readiness.

3. Don't take tests unless you are prepared to take responsibility for the results.

If you are focusing on "searching for a commitment-minded man", "finding a trustworthy man", or "making sure he's not a player", then you are shifting responsibility. Getting to sex is men's responsibility, but getting to relationship is yours. There's a reason why we think a college student who complains that "the test was too hard" is a lazy, irresponsible lout.

4. Don't take any class that you are not good enough to pass.

Condemning men as "players" is shifting responsibility, but also be aware that any woman can have sex with a man that is out of her league for relationships. If you know your girl game isn't good enough to reel him in, let him swim past.... even though you know you could get him in bed. Some players are too good for you. Don't like that? Become better.

5. Be prepared to take the test when it's scheduled, or drop the class.

The purpose of a test is to assess your ability. If you tell the professor you need extra time to study, or you will fail, you are telling him you deserve to fail. If things are getting hot and heavy, and you have to put on the brakes and say "not yet, I need you to commit to me more", then he knows you're thinking you can't pass the test. You are telling him right up front your girl game isn't good enough, and that he won't *want* to stay without a binding promise in the mix.

6. Choose your university carefully.

Nightclub University gives tests on the first day of class. Maybe if your girl game is really tight, you can pass, but that's risky. Thirsty Beta University gives easy tests after a long class, but who the hell wants a degree from TBU? Fundamentalist Bible College doesn't give very hard tests at all, in fact, sometimes it gives you a passing grade *before* the test, but it only admits fundamentalists, and commits you to a career in the church. The Homewrecker School of Married Men lets you delay tests, but only a handful of women have ever successfully graduated, and they are not very popular.

Some good schools include Social Circle State, which gives slightly more study time and degree programs are pre-vetted for prestige and career impact. And the Workplace Crown College uses a unique model of allowing students to observe classes for some time before declaring the intent to take them. Clever students will think of other examples.

Key Takeaway points:

- Turning sex into a relationship is your responsibility, not his.
- Relationships are only truly tested after sex has begun.
- Putting men off when they think it's about time damages your prospects. (You are visibly not passionate about him.)

- Prefer nexting men over delaying them. You are either all-in, or you're out.
- Balance risks and rewards.
- The venue you meet in a man in has a lot of impact. Choose wisely.

248

UPVOTES

Goldilocks and the Three Metabolic Pumps. (Trigger Warning: Science!)

26 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

It's time we had another conversation about how not to be fat, pulling together all the previous information for the new guys.

There are three separate mechanisms that add fat to your body, both in the form of new fat cells (de novo lipogenesis), and adding fat to existing adipose tissue.

Think of them as *three pumps which generate fat*. Each one is fueled by a different material. We'll summarize each one, and link to more detailed discussion.

The first pump is the **Fructose Pump**. It runs on a specific sugar called fructose, which is present in sucrose (your standard white table sugar), high fructose corn syrup (obviously), fruit (in smaller amounts), and anything sweetened with either of these (including natural fruit juice).

This pump is the **most powerful**, and it has **no shut-off point**. Furthermore, **the more it runs, the more powerful it becomes**.

This where landwhales come from. You can learn, in detail, how it works, here:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dBnniua6-oM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ceFyF9px20Y>

The second pump is the **Starch Pump**. It runs on glucose, another kind of sugar, found in grains (bread, pasta), potatoes, and pretty much anything starchy.

It is **moderately powerful**, and it drives body fat up, but reaches a point of diminishing returns.

This is where "a couple of extra pounds" comes from. You can read about it here:

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/353buo/eating_101_fork_use_for_dummies/

The third pump is the **Weak Pump**, also known as the thermodynamic pump. It runs on pretty much anything that has any calories and raw materials at all.

It is **weak**, and it has a **low shut-off point**, because it is a **deliberate body process** whose goal is to keep you above a certain fat percentage, for your health. However, sometimes we wish to slow this pump, too, because the idea of a "healthy reserve" that you have in a society surrounded by food, is different than that of a body evolved under conditions where you might not catch a wildebeast this week.

This is your "calories in - calories out" mechanism. It actually uses the starch pump to work, by synthesizing glucose to feed into it. Yes, your body will synthesize glucose itself if you don't eat enough. Your body needs glucose. Just not an infinite amount of it.

It makes the difference between "athletic" and "super cut bodybuilder".

So, what to do about all this?

Know which pump is causing your problem. For example, if you are drinking lots of soda or fruit juice, and you are 25% fat, don't bother counting calories, because that's messing with the Weak Pump, when your problem is the Fructose Pump.

Shut pumps down in order. Not all at once. If you try to shut them down all at once, you will white-knuckle it for a while, then fail. Your body knows how to make you hungry.

Don't mess with the Weak Pump until you're ready. You don't need to calorie restrict to get to 15% bodyfat, or

even 12. Go hard keto first.

Be careful with the Weak Pump. No, you won't starve yourself to death. Nobody's that dumb. But if you calorie restrict too much, you are taking away what your body needs to feed those carefully built muscles (you ARE lifting, aren't you?), and you will do yourself more harm than good. Do not run large deficits.

Cheat days should feed lower pumps in preference to higher ones.

606

UPVOTES

Rule #6a

5 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Most of you are familiar with early proto-red pill material from the pre-TRP manosphere. If you aren't, you should be. Go read. Without Rollo Tomassi, the Book of Pook, and so on, we would not be here today. Don't just skim the sidebar. Read it, follow the links, read, lather rinse repeat.

Today, we will be revisiting one of the basics: **Iron Rule of Tomassi #6.**

Women are incapable of loving men in a way that a man idealizes is possible, in a way he thinks she should be capable of.

Read it, because the devil is in the details:

She's not incapable of love in the way she defines it, she's incapable of love as you would have it. She doesn't lack the capacity for connection and emotional investment, she lacks the capacity for the connection you think would ideally suit you.

Now it's time to refine it from the benefit of our additional five years of understanding:

Iron Rule #6a: If women cannot love you the way you want to be loved, then you want the wrong kind of love.

That's right, it's your fault, not theirs. Women are creatures of emotion and instinct, and what they do precedes from who they are. If you expect women to love you in a way they cannot, you are trying to teach a canary to talk, or a parrot to sing.

How do women love?

There are two kinds of love: **Respectful Love**, and **Protective Love**.

Protective love is the love of a superior for an inferior. It is not repelled by weakness or vulnerability. It does not serve, submit, or give up power. It controls, dominates, and protects. It will sacrifice safety and comfort for the benefit of its object, but never dignity. It concerns itself with the welfare of its object, but not with the object's whims or commands.

The **Flow of Protective Love** is:

Man -> Woman -> Child

Respectful love is the love of an inferior for a superior. It is inspired by strength and self-assurance, and destroyed by weakness or vulnerability. It serves, submits, and gives up power, but does not control, dominate, or protect. It will sacrifice dignity for its object. It concerns itself with the whims or demands, but never the welfare, of its object.

The **Flow of Respectful Love** is:

Child -> Woman -> Man

Men who want Protective Love from women are broken men. They are idealizing their mothers' love towards them, noticing that it is identical to the love they feel for women, and deciding that's what love is. But such men will never be loved at all until they learn of the existence of Respectful Love, and figure out how to inspire it.

Your woman will never count up the sacrifices you make for her, tally them, mark them, and respond with

gratitude, for the same reason that a child will never spontaneously notice the sacrifices of a parent. Monitoring your state, and putting herself in your shoes, would be a Protective act. Parents who have grateful children are not the ones who have made great sacrifices for their children, but the ones who have *taught* their children to honor and respect them, and show that gratitude.

This is why you must learn to rule your woman, or she will rule you. Because if you love her, she must love you also, else you are her slave. And if you do not rule over her, if you are not superior to her, she will see you as a child in the body of a man, and any affection she ever holds for you will also be blended with contempt.

Women are capable of love. They are capable of self-sacrifice. They are capable of devotion. But to receive it, you must abandon ideals from your mother. You must put away childish things. You must stop expecting women to sympathize with you or be concerned for your safety or welfare. Instead, you must decide for yourself what your needs are, and demand them as a condition of your protection and care.

362

UPVOTES

50% is a Failing Grade.

10 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

One of the common themes that detractors use to concern troll TRP is the issue of marriage.

"Don't you want to get maaaaaaaaaaaarried someday?"

"How are you going to have baaaaaaaaaaaaabiez?"

"A unicorn will never settle for anything less than a ring!"

"You can't fuck sluts all your life!"

"You are shallow!"

"MY marriage is teh awesums!"

"Man up!"

To which we can only say, no, we're not, there are no unicorns, just watch us, so what, we're happy for you, and a tool is not a man. Respectively.

We hear a whole lot of things about how marriage is good for women (and therefore quality ones will insist on it!), how marriage is good for "your" kids (and you want what's best for "your" kids, right?), how marriage is good for society (man up and save it, you slacker!), how marriage is good for humanity, etc, etc, etc, blah, blah, blah.

Of course, what you won't hear is anything about how marriage is good for **you**. Not because they wouldn't love to tell you. If they had a slum dunk case, they'd deliver it. If they had so much as a talking point, they'd repeat. But they don't.

There are a lot of people out there who urgently want you to accept marriage as an inevitable stage of life, whether it's because they want you to support the female sexual imperative, or to validate *their* poor life choices, or to support their religious beliefs, or save society for their children, or whatever.

These people aren't bad salesmen. The reason their pitch sucks is that their product sucks. They have to sell you something that's useless to you.

So what do they do? They try to shame you into it.

- They tell you it's the red pill on hard mode (implying "what kind of pansy plays on easy mode?").
- They tell you all the risks and drawbacks don't materialize for someone who is "alpha enough" (implying that if you care about any of that, you're just not "alpha enough").
- They tell you that without kids, you lose the evolution game (oh, goodness, I don't want to be *loser*! Wait, what's the prize, again?).

They tell you that if you don't do this, you're not good enough.

But there's something they'd like you to forget about:

50%

And that, my friends, is the elephant in the room. We call it an elephant, because **I don't have to tell you what 50% means. You already know.** No one's gonna ask "50% of what?" "50% do what?" All I do is say "50%", and you know exactly what I am talking about.

50% means it's not you. 50% means it has nothing to do with you, or how "alpha you are". 50% means the system is broken.

50% is a failing grade. 50% means that somewhere, somehow, something has gone terribly wrong.

And these concern trolls would have you believe that only thing has gone wrong, and that's men not being alpha enough.

Well, Mick Jagger got divorced.

Michael Jordan got divorced.

Evander Holyfield got divorced.

"Sugar" Shane Mosley's divorce rapist *got his championship belts*.

How do you fancy your chances now, Mr. Red Pill Guy? How alpha do you think you are? **How many more corpses do you need to see?**

So, does it make sense to discuss marriage? Sure. **The discussion of marriage is "red pill damage control strategy"**. After all, if you already screwed up, you don't just lie down and die. Some guys make it work. Some guys get lucky.

But don't let anyone concern troll you into screwing up.

If someone tells you to do something, they better tell you how it helps you. Because *"what's a matter? You skkkkeeeeerd?"* stopped working on you when you hit puberty.

WARNING: THIS POST IS PURE THEORY AND CONTAINS NO ACTIONABLE ADVICE OTHER THAN "Don't get married, dumbass". Read only if you are curious.

So, you already know you need to avoid getting married in any modern western society, no matter how good the woman is. And you know why. If you don't, you have some reading to do. But, having established all that, and knowing what to do, and why, some questions still remain.

Most importantly, **how did we get this way?** Who broke marriage?

It wasn't feminists. It wasn't feminism. In fact, *far from being the cause of the destruction of marriage-based society, feminism may very well be an effect of that collapse.*

After all, you don't think that after hundreds upon thousands of generations of women being women, we suddenly got blue-haired hippos with cat glasses *spontaneously and for no reason at all*, do you? Suddenly decided to start hating men?

No. The fundamental change that broke marriage is something else. And when there is a sudden, sweeping, permanent, and global change in human society, there's only possible culprit... because only one human process runs in one direction only, never fails or falters, and spreads everywhere given time.

Some of you are already nodding your heads. It's **technology. Science.** Good old clever-monkey know-how.

Why? There are several pieces.

- **Western Lifelong Bilaterally Monogamous Marriage 1.0** (which is what we are focusing on here) **is sexual communism**. Both parties sacrifice their optimal strategy in return for a safety net, and a stable society.
 - *Men must sacrifice their urge to mate with every available female* who is a 5.1 or greater, but they are guaranteed to be allowed to mate with one woman who isn't much lower than them on the desirability scale.
 - *Women must sacrifice the chance to fuck Chad, be supported by Brad,* and keep Thad in the dark about the whole business, but they get lifelong commitment, guaranteed.
 - Unlike economic communism, *sexual communism is not inherently bad and unworkable*. This is because the enterprise and initiative that economic communism sacrifices is a public good that flows to everyone, but the sexual success that sexual communism sacrifices is a private good which only benefits Chad, and Alice (AFBB).
 - However, like economic communism, *sexual communism can only survive when it's the only game in town*. Communism only works when everyone is a good communist.
 - In any economic communist system, the majority of those who produce more value than they receive in an equal share will opt out if given the chance, and keep that value for themselves. This slowly destroys the system unless the top is unable to escape.
 - In a sexually communist system, a similar dynamic will happen with Chad and Alice. *The highly competitive players will always tend to move to the game that most rewards winning*. Winners don't like low ceilings, and communism imposes a low ceiling in order to create a high floor.
 - The Tradcons were right about "destroying marriage". **Marriage can only survive when it is enforced as an institution by society, never as one of a list of options.** Gay marriage destroys marriage. Promiscuity destroys marriage. Single motherhood destroys marriage. Fornication destroys marriage. Because *everything that isn't marriage destroys marriage*.

But society *did* enforce marriage as an institution. It was held up as the sole outlet for sexual release. Anything else was frowned upon and ostracized when it wasn't outright punishable by law. Even if you did it, you had to hide it.

But the world has moved on... **we are all villains now.**

Why? The second piece:

- **Economics controls the age at which people become independent adults.**
 - There are several "adulthoods" that happen at different ages: The age of *sexual maturity*, the age of *legal sexual consent*, the age of *legal adulthood*, the age of *economic independence*, and the age of *economic surplus*... by which I mean the age at which one can afford a home and children.
 - The first age, *sexual maturity*, is firmly fixed by biological processes we have no control over. It is 12-13. It is when sexual desire emerges in a clear, unambiguous, and irrepressible way.
 - The second two ages, *legal consent*, and *legal majority* are consciously set by people, either with laws or social mores where laws are absent. They are often set as a response to the other ages, consciously or unconsciously. They are less important for this discussion.
 - The age of *economic independence* is the age at which the average working adult, with typical skills, and no rare talents, can support themselves financially.
 - The age of *economic surplus* is the age at which that same adult can afford to have a home, and support dependents.
 - *The age of sexual maturity is when most people start wanting sex. But the age of economic surplus is when people can afford to get married.*

And the third:

- **Technology produces information economies.**
 - An information and service economy requires longer to train for than an industrial economy, which requires longer than an agrarian economy, which requires longer than hunting and gathering.
 - *The more sophisticated the skillset required for economic productivity, the longer the delay before a new adult can be economically productive.*
 - **Technology stretches the gap between sexual maturity and marriage.**

And the fourth, and final piece:

- **The sexual urge can only be delayed briefly, never denied.**
 - Once the average person hits sexual maturity, the clock is ticking. The further from that point in time you look, the greater percentage of them will have had sexual intercourse.
 - If marriage can occur at 15-16, most people can wait. This can happen when you live in a small farming village, land is close to free, and your neighbors get together to help you build your house.
 - If marriage occurs at 26-30, almost no one can wait. Virgin brides become a thing of the past.
 - *A thing becomes socially acceptable when a lot of people do it.* If a lot of people are having sex outside marriage, then **sex outside marriage becomes socially acceptable.**

So now we put it together:

- Western Lifelong Bilaterally Monogamous Marriage 1.0 can only survive if non-marital sex is socially unacceptable.
- People can't afford to get married early in a modern technological economy.
- If people can't get married early, non-marital sex will become socially acceptable, because hormones don't give a shit about the real estate market.
- When this happens, marriage begins to crumble, very, very slowly, but very, very inevitably, as alternatives become more widespread.

Conclusion: **Marriage 1.0 was doomed by technological advancement, long before feminism came along.**

The only thing feminism did to Marriage 1.0 was perform an unholy ritual to turn its corpse into Marriage 2.0, a vile zombie nightmare that shambles about looking like its former self, but only existing to devour those it once loved.

The question of "Could marriage be truly resurrected?" will be left for a later article.

641

UPVOTES

Urbanism, Ruralism, and Dunbar's Number

9 November 2016 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Take a good look at [this picture](#). (Be careful, though. Erections that last longer than four hours **can be damaging**.)

But I am not here to gloat, and TRP is not here for "saving society", even if it actually proves possible after all. (I'm still a little skeptical. SJW tears are tasty, though.) TRP is here to empower the *individual*, and nothing empowers like understanding.

So examine the picture closely. Come on, look again. See anything enlightening?

Yeah, the title gives it away. This picture explains what liberals and conservatives really are. Liberalism is **urbanism**. Conservatism is **ruralism**.

Political views are a direct function of population density.

Both groups see the other as fundamentally insane because their different surroundings lead to completely different notions of what society *is*. The difference, in this context, between "rural" and "urban" is that a living situation becomes "urban" when the number of people they must directly get along with in their daily lives exceeds approximately 148.

This special ~148 is called **Dunbar's Number**. It's an approximate limit to the number of people the normal human brain can sustain individual psychological models of, for the purpose for maintaining a functioning social relationship.

When that functioning social relationship is maintained, elaborate and formalized rules for social are not necessary. Each relationship can be negotiated on an individual basis using communication both subtle and overt. Overarching rules are unnecessary, and no one uses them, because they lack precision. One size fits nobody.

But when there are too many different individuals around for every single person to have a mental model, not only of that person, but of how they relate to the others, then something breaks. Relationships can no longer be negotiated, interactions can no longer be personal. Suddenly, people start needing rules, and rules means authorities to make them, and praetorians to enforce them.

I'm sure intelligent readers can see plenty of other ramifications at this point.

Thus, *ruralists have relationships, not rules* and *urbanists have rules, not relationships*. The implications for sexual strategy are numerous, but the most important is this:

Slutty behaviour is an inevitable result of urbanism. Giving free rein to hypergamous instincts and AF/BB strategy allows a woman to satisfy sexual instincts and maximize resource gifts from males, but its drawback (from the female point of view) is that it destroys relationships (both with men, and with the social network in general). In an urban, and urbanist, environment, a woman can replace damaged relationships with new ones, as there are plenty of strangers around, and people are social networks tend to be wide, but shallow (many, but weak, bonds).

Ruralist environments, by contrast, restrain hypergamy. Women in these environments are dependent on the social network not only for status, but for survival, and social networks tend to be sparse, but deep (few, but strong, bonds). This means damaging relationships with hypergamy is unsustainable, because *those damaged relationships are more valuable, and cannot be easily replaced*.

So what's good for men?

It depends what you want. Unchecked hypergamy is good for you if you are looking for sex with as many different women as possible with as low as possible an investment of time, effort, and money... but it sucks if you want an LTR. If hypergamy is kept strictly in check, then there are more good candidates for LTRs, but a critical shortage of sluts.

This matters because *opportunity rules everything*. No matter how tight your same-night-lay game is, you're going to strike out with the Amish. No matter how alpha-male you are in your relationship, hoes gonna ho. To get what you want, learn the skills you need, but also *place yourself where those things happen*.

461

UPVOTES

Yes, Virginia, you **do have to be an asshole.**

20 September 2017 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

First they called you all delusional for thinking such boorish behaviour might work.

Then they swore that these "tricks" would never, ever, ever work on *them*, because *they* weren't "party sluts".

Now the bleating has taken on a tone of:

Is[n't] there a way for men to look out for their own interests without being so savage/harsh/brutal to women?

... to which you, being sane, introspective, analytical sorts of young men, are tempted to respond with something like:

It's not savage[,] it's simply looking out for your own interests. A guy who has standards like this is unfortunately seen as some sort of devil. Anything that is pro-male or doesn't put the woman first is considered heinous in today's society.

Stop that.

You're supposed to agree and amplify. But you don't, because, deep down, you're not an asshole, and **you don't want to be an asshole.**

Well, **crush that dream.**

You have to be willing to do, and be, evil. Why?

Because this:

Anything that is pro-male or doesn't put the woman first is considered heinous *in today's society*.

... is dead wrong.

It is not "today's society" that regards male self-preservation as heinous. This isn't a plot cooked up by leftists, or feminists, or communist infiltrators seeking to sap and impurify our precious bodily fluids.

It is hardwired into the human genome. Human beings, both male and female, are hardwired to be more sympathetic to girls. Tribes that didn't protect their women via male self-sacrifice died out.

This is not only built into everyone out there calling you an asshole, it is also built into *you*. And it requires extensive brainwashing, internal or external, to overcome. That's what we do here.

Unless you are comfortable not only being *called* the bad guy, but actually *being* him, you will never be able to put your own interests before those of some chick you met three days who doesn't give a shit about you unless she wants your dick, attention, or money. That's how people are. That's how *you* are.

So, the *real* answer, the factual answer, the analytical answer, to this new question:

Is[n't] there a way for men to look out for their own interests without being so savage/harsh/brutal to women?

... is simply

"No."

Because "harsh/savage/brutal to women" simply *means* "men looking out for their own interests". Not only to feminists. Not only to our society. Not only to women. But to everyone.

The answer to give when asked can, of course, be selected from:

- Meh, don't care. Gettin' laid.
- Yep, am an asshole. Was raised by wolves.
- Don't recall asking your opinion.
- We prefer the term "Ethically Challenged".
- Gaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaay!

... or any other response that indicates you don't give a shit.

1,274
UPVOTES

You're not good enough, you're not smart enough, and people don't like you.

29 September 2017 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

I punched a girl right in the mouth once.

Long story short, she was convinced she was the greatest martial-arts trained badass that any of us poor scrubs had ever seen, and she quite insisted on starting a sparring match with me. Wouldn't take no for an answer. Okay, whatever.

First gentle lob I threw, easy, relaxed, telegraphed to hell... pow, canvas.

I was surprised as hell. Expected her to parry it easily.

And there she sat holding her face in her hands, looking for all the world as if she was waiting for everyone to flutter around her and fan her fevered brow. When none of this was forthcoming (after a very awkwardly long time indeed), she rose to her feet and mumbled something about ...

(and I shit you not, she said this)

... how she had been down trying to control her temper after being hit *because she'd didn't want to lose control and hurt anyone.*

She so desperately wanted to be like the cool ninja chicks she saw in movies and comic books that she was unwilling and unable to acknowledge the gap between *what she was* and *what she wanted to be*. So instead of training hard for years and years and years, she half-assed it for a little while, then started working at convincing everyone, herself included, that she was already there.

...

Okay, now finish up your little laugh about how silly and childish women are, because now we have to talk about how some of you assholes do the same damn thing.

You think your game is good enough. It isn't.

You think you're fit enough from calisthenics. Your "general fitness" is an excuse for being weak.

You think you don't have to train MMA or Thai boxing or karate, because you "don't wanna end up like Muhammed Ali", as if anyone would let your slow ass get into the ring with Joe Frazier. You just don't wanna get hit, because you are a pussy.

Anytime you are afraid of doing something, your treacherous ego will always find a way to tell you are either already good at it, or that you don't need to be good at it.

You will never become the person you want to be until you admit you are not him, and are more afraid of staying that way than you are of the work you're going to have to do.

People keep asking "When will I become confident, and not have to fake it?" Answer is, never. Not if you know what's good for you.

When you can deadlift 300 lbs, compare yourself to the people who deadlift 400, and focus on them until you feel like shit. When you can do 400, compare yourself to the people who lift 500, until you feel like shit again. When you hit 850, compare yourself to Eddie fucking Hall.

Greatness is driven by the fear of mediocrity. The moment you think you are good enough, you will never be any better.

There is no light at the end of the tunnel. There is no magical nirvana that you will break through into, where nothing will ever be hard again. There are only standards, and effort, and improvement, or complacency, weakness,

and self-delusion.

Your choice. But don't make excuses for how you are too afraid of being hit in the face.

829

UPVOTES

Pussy is a Commodity.

15 October 2017 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

So, now that our own Uncle Vasilya has troubled to explain to the class **how not to be a disgusting loser despite having loads of money and power** (go read), the next step is to understand how people get that way.

It certainly looks like a puzzler, when you think about. A premium class whore costs about \$500 an hour. Two at once cost \$1000. Double that, hell, multiply it tenfold, and anyone who's a major player in Hollywood can afford *as much of that action as he wants*.

So, even if you're ugly, even if you have no game, even if you look like Jabba the fucking Hutt, you still have two smoking hot pros at once, anytime you want, who will do whatever you want, right away, and fuck right the hell off afterwards.

That sounds like a pretty good deal even to those of you who can pull at will, doesn't it?

So why, oh why, do men with that much money still act like thirsty losers?

Why?

Mindset. Neediness. **Ego**.

Make no mistake, most or all of these girls (and probably boys as well) weren't raped in the strictest sense of the word. They held their noses and sucked Weinstein's greasy cock because they knew the money shot was made of Hollywood stardom, and pretty much anyone you see in film or television or hear on the radio is a degenerate whore, or they wouldn't be there in the first place.

But they didn't *want* to suck that cock. So why wouldn't this asshole at least pay someone whose job it was? Who would suck it harder and suck it better and suck it with a lot more enthusiasm out of sheer professionalism if nothing else?

Mindset. Neediness. **Ego**.

Harvey Weinstein creeped on starlets rather than paying whores, because *if he paid a whore, he would have had to admit to himself that his cock was being sucked for money instead of the thrill of it*.

That's right, little Ol' Harv didn't do all this to get sex with hot chicks... he did it to feel like a winner. Deep down, he knows he is an obese undisciplined slob, since he owns a mirror and isn't stupid. **Harvey Weinstein ultimately thought of pussy as a yardstick that measured his worth.** If he could get enough pussy, he must be a winner at life, right? Because that's what life is all about, right? Trying to climb back into the same sort of hole you crawled out of?

No.

Pussy isn't a yardstick. Pussy isn't a milestone. Pussy isn't an achievement.

Pussy is a commodity. Like potatoes. If you're hungry, you want a potato. If you're horny, you want pussy. You get as much as you want, of the *kind* you want, with the variety you want, then you fucking stop until the itch comes back.

The meaning of life will never be found inside a vagina. Self-respect will never be found inside a vagina. A sense of purpose and identity will never be found inside a vagina. Happiness will never be found inside a vagina. The only things you will find there are temporary pleasure, and temporary release from your sexual appetites.

Which means that if you don't want to end up like our little friend Harv, you can't get your self-image from how often vapid twentysomethings (whose major interests in life include cute shoes) spread their legs for you. Harvey's plan didn't work, because he just kept having to do it. No matter how many greedy, vapid little teenage sluts licked his sweaty balls then went home to take six showers and cry themselves to sleep, he had to keep doing it, because it

didn't help for long.

So what's your mission? What is it that gives meaning to your life? It can be pretty much anything you think is important.

But if you say "popping bottles and fucking models", then have a long hard think. Because pussy is a commodity, like potatoes. Not the measuring stick of greatness, or the source of happiness. Anyone can get women's approval, because women are a herd of sheep. It didn't help Harvey feel better, and it won't help you.

And he is not the only man brought low by overvaluing pussy.

Remember Tiger Woods groveling to some bitch when models were lining up to fuck him? Then getting on TV and apologizing for being the victim of domestic abuse? Remember Shane Mosley's ex wife taking his title belts in court? Bitch can't punch her way out of a paper bag, and she's got four championship belts. Paul McCartney had to write a check for fifty million dollar to some bitch with one leg. How many hot teenagers would have crawled across broken glass for a shot at fucking Paul McCartney for free?

Pussy is something you get sometimes because you like pussy. Pussy is not an achievement.

Go do something you can be proud of.

I'm not done talking about Harvey Weinstein. (The man is just such a goldmine of perfect examples.)

We've talked about what he did wrong. (Mistook situational leverage for SMV.)

And we've talked why what drove him to do it. (Used pussy to stroke his ego, instead of just his johnson.)

But now we come to the question of **why everyone in Hollywood sheltered him, then suddenly turned on him,** when they **knew all along what he was doing.**

To understand the answer, we have to understand a couple of facts, and *think about them all at the same time, in relation to each other.*

- The vast majority of those women were *not* raped. That wasn't rape. They chose to suck his cock, even if they went home and took six showers and then knelt on the bathroom floor alternately puking and crying.
- The ones who he grabbed who *didn't* give in still shut up about it.
- All the women who are now accusing him of rape and harassment, are all doing so at the same time. A few did, then the others followed in a cascade.
- Pretty much everyone in Hollywood knew what was going on.
- Hollywood is in the illusion business. To make money, they need people to believe, or suspend disbelief in, certain illusions.
- Beginning on 31 Aug 2014, and over the next few weeks, in an event that would be jokingly labelled "the Fappening", an unknown person or persons leaked naked selfies of a bunch of celebrity actresses.
- The response to this was widespread outrage, ostensibly over their privacy.
- Celebrity actresses frequently get naked on camera on purpose, and this boosts boxoffice draw.
- In professional wrestling, the term "kayfabe" refers to the portrayal of staged events within the industry as "real" or "true", specifically the portrayal of competition, rivalries, and relationships between participants as being genuine and not of a staged or predetermined nature of any kind. Kayfabe has also evolved to become a code word of sorts for maintaining this "reality" within the direct or indirect presence of the general public.

Now we know everything we need to know.

Kayfabe is how Hollywood makes its money. Kayfabe is why no one said anything about Harv for decades, and kayfabe is why they are calling him a rapist now. Kayfabe is why Hollywood was angry about the "Fappening", and kayfabe is why Hollywood actresses get naked on camera at a specific point in their careers, never too early. Kayfabe is why Hollywood stars talk endlessly about how wonderful and amazing and talented the people they just worked with are, and kayfabe is why they got together at big televised ceremonies and give each other trophies for making dull original movies that you went and saw because you were bored and forgot the plot of within the next two days.

So what is Hollywood's kayfabe, exactly?

Hollywood's kayfabe is the collectively-sustained illusion that Hollywood stars are prettier, more exciting, more interesting, larger-than-life people who are special. If you believe this, you will pay more money to see and hear them, and to see and hear about them.

What is the reality that the kayfabe hides?

Hollywood stars are just a bunch of theatre nerds who have been selected for above-average looks and whoever gave ol' Harv the best handjob.

The only special people in Hollywood are the very expert professional makeup and lighting and sound and production folks who are very, very good at taking **your average 7.5 - 9** and making her look **ethereally beautiful on camera**.

The woman in the second two pictures doesn't exist. She is the highlight reel from a makeover shoot by the best illusionists in the world. She is every bit as fake as if she had been constructed entirely from computer graphics. In the future, she might be. Kayfabe.

Hollywood wants you to believe in her.

The "Fappening" was an outrage not because involuntary porn, but because it revealed that celebrity-actresses don't really look any better than the hot secretary at the local car dealership. And that the girls themselves aren't special, either... just another bunch of dumb sexting instagram hoes. Kayfabe.

Harvey was protected before for precisely the same reason he is being thrown under a bus now... to sustain the illusion that these girls were selected for their extraordinary beauty and talent, as opposed to at random (or by casting couch) from a vast pool of relatively ordinary beauty and talent. Kayfabe.

Hollywood talks about how wonderful each other are, and give each other awards for doing their jobs, to make you believe that they are wonderful, and that their jobs are important and meaningful. Kayfabe.

So is kayfabe limited to Hollywood?

Of course not... other groups have their own kayfabe which helps them succeed.

Ever hear a physician criticize another physician in public? You won't. Some idiot could **amputate the wrong leg** and others of his guild will rush to defend him.

Why? Because closing ranks prevents public contradictions to the perception that physicians are the most highly trained and competent of professionals and deserve to be the only ones called doctor (as if PhDs didn't exist), as opposed to a mixed bag of ordinary dudes doing jobs that require recognizing the same things over and over again, and doing the same things over and over again.

The navy's SEAL teams have *amazing* kayfabe. They have practically everyone believing they are invincible-warrior-ninja-philosopher-batman, as opposed to high-selected light infantry who have had a lot more money spent on training them.

Why?

Well, how else do you get to cash in when you EAS? How else do you charge premium rates for "management consulting", as if killing muj had anything in common with manufacturing pipe fittings. How else do take one single idea that's obvious to anyone that isn't an idiot, pad it like a procrastinating undergrad into an **entire book**, and make the bestseller list?

So what happens with groups that don't have a kayfabe? That don't control their image?

Have a look at software engineers.

Unlike physicians, or actors, they have no group loyalty, and will ruthlessly criticize the slightest shortcoming in their fellow professionals' work, right in front of the public, calling them idiots and incompetents and whatever else comes to mind. Go read some Linus Torvalds posts to see what I mean.

Now, the vast majority of experienced ones are actually very good, having been ruthlessly subjected to this gladiatorial pit for the entirety of their careers. However, the public regards them as a bunch of high-paid manchildren who just seem to keep generating bugs (and never noticing when they swipe a credit card, send an

email message, punch up satnav, or turn the lights on, and shit just works).

Because they have selected ruthless quality control over kayfabe, their public reputé is lower than their real world competence. For groups with good kayfabe, the reverse is true.

Lessons

- It is often good to exercise kayfabe, but never beneficial to be fooled by it. Be very careful what you take from anything deliberately presented for your consumption.
- If a group is held in high reputé, instead of automatically admiring them, ask yourself if kayfabe might be active. See if you can discern what it is.
- People are more often thrown under a bus for breaking kayfabe than for doing something wrong. Learn to spot that guy, and how not to be him.

Further thought

- Consider how the concept of kayfabe applies both to Donald Trump, and to the politicians who organize resistance against him.
- Consider how the concept of kayfabe applies to the collective behaviour of women. And of men.

So /u/gaylubeoil has **called out some pundit** I never heard of as a *kuchi bushi*.

Don't care, never heard of the dude, but this is a real phenomenon. The Red Pill has a set of common beliefs and values, and where you have that, *you will always have people trying to preach the values as a way to appear to be living them*.

Early Christians, for example, decided that "salvation through faith" rather than "salvation through merit" was the goal, and invented elaborate justifications for it, because actually practicing virtue is hard, but yammering on and on about Jesus is super easy.

The key issue here is **teaching as a substitute for doing**.

Some men read what other, better men have written, and think that writing the same way will make them better men, or make others think they are better men (which is one and the same to a beta male, since beta males concern themselves with appearances).

They have that backwards.

Saying things doesn't make you a better man. Being a better man causes you to have something to say.

It is easy to spot men who are trying to "become alpha" by talking, because they simply recapitulate what others have said. They have no *experience of masculinity* to draw fresh insights from. Their writing is unoriginal.

Genuine masculine experiences can be had by:

- Having goals and working to achieve them.
- Seeking control of your environment, rather than allowing it to control you.
- Taking responsibility for your circumstances, and for the distance between them and your desires.
- Gaining knowledge, skill, and wisdom by leaving your comfort zone to seek out new experiences.

When you write from these, your writing will have value, substance, and fresh insights that will inspire others to do the same.

If you write from a desire to write, and to be seen as having written, it's obvious. Every day our mod team deletes reams of trash filled with nothing but empty "moto" bullshit. It usually features the words "brothers", or "gentlemen" a lot.

It's holding you back. Do not focus your ambitions on being the biggest anonymous swinging dick on the internet.

Fix. Your. Life.

Someone asked me in PM for advice on how to attract, not just "men", but particular men she desires, once she's seen them.

This leads us to an area where many modern single girls are particular weak: the approach.

Obviously, approaching a man allows you to make something happen. But many women's immediate reaction to the very idea is "*I do not want to approach men.*" There are a number of reasons for this, some good, some bad, which tend to boil down to this list:

- I don't want to look so starved for male attention that I *have to* chase men.
- I don't want to look like a slut.
- Men don't like to be approached. They want to do it... right?
- I don't want a man who isn't bold enough to make the first move.
- My ego requires that men do all the work.
- It's men's natural role to approach, not mine.
- Approaching is scary.
- Uh... I don't know how.

Most, if not all of these are based on single misconception.

Approaching or making advances doesn't just mean making a male-style overt pass.

It means any way of starting an interaction that can lead to something.

When a man approaches a woman, the effective way to do that demonstrates masculine virtues: courage, decisiveness, assertiveness, leadership skills, and so forth.

When a woman hears: "*You can approach men, go ahead! It's fine! Men like it!*", she often thinks of that particular process and either cringes in horror at the thought of acting like that, or naively forges ahead, and chats up dudes as if she were one... at which point they eye her as one would a crazy person or a rabid dog, and start edging away.

There are feminine ways to begin an interaction.

The first tier of this is *signalling willingness to be approached*. This is mostly done with eye contact, and many women already understand it.

Make eye contact deliberately. Hold for a few seconds. Smile. Break eye contact by dropping the eyes *down*, not looking away. Repeat. Turn toward him, displaying open body posture. Laugh at lot. Play with your hair.

... this isn't hard stuff. Most every girl knows how to do this.

The rarer skill, which we'll focus on here, is being able to *actually open the conversation*. There are several elements here:

- You must fabricate an excuse to talk to him.
- This excuse must *be* an excuse, and not your overt reason.
- This excuse must not be too good... in fact, it should be pretty bad.
- You must continue to fabricate bad excuses to give flirtation time to happen.

The point here is that you are using **indirect speech**.

He must be aware of your real intent, and he must think that it is about **him in particular**, not that any man will

do, or that you want attention.

If you use an overt reason ("I find you attractive") rather than an excuse ("Can you help me with this homework problem?"), then you have broken the delicate surface tension between *"Looks like she's really into me"*, and *"This is weird, why is she acting weird? Is she crazy?"*. Then you look desperate, or like a slut, or neurotic, or whatever explanation he comes up with for your bizarre behaviour.

However, if your excuse is *too good*, then he either believes it, or is unsure whether or not it is an excuse. Both are bad. If he believes it, he will focus on the ostensible "purpose" of the interaction, miss any attempts at flirtation you make, and probably leave when the fake task is accomplished. If, for example, he really believes that you just need help with that one homework problem, he'll either focus on math, and leave when you seem to get it, or he'll decline (because he's not your unpaid tutor, and has things to do).

Where most women err here is *excuse too subtle*. They are often afraid of being too blatant or obvious, and not always aware that *men do not speak to each other in subtleties*.

There is **no such thing as an excuse that's too bad**, so long as it is an excuse and not an actual direct statement that you want to continue talking to him because you find him attractive. Remember that he's supposed to see through it, and that's its fine if others see through it as well. This can't be stressed enough. Men often miss what you think of as glaringly obvious, because men do not typically talk to each other that way. If it feels about right, it's too subtle. If it feels embarrassingly obvious, it's probably about right.

Once the conversation begins, and your bad excuses allow it to continue, flirtation has time to happen. If logistics intervene, a bad excuse can be made to resume contact in the future.

1,027
UPVOTES**Good news: no one gives a shit about you.**

7 November 2017 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Sometimes a very simple observation can make all the difference.

It wasn't complicated for some dude to observe that **gym embarrassment is stupid, because no one is watching you**, but that post rocketed up because it's true, and it's important.

So important that we need to talk more about it.

Many of you, many of *everyone*, are being held back from doing what you want to do by fear of what other people will think.

Hammer this through your tiny brains:

- If you do something that might invite ridicule or hatred, probably no one is watching.
- If they are watching, they probably don't care.
- If they do care, they probably won't say or do anything.
- If they do say or do something, it probably won't stick if you don't act ashamed or apologetic.
- If it does stick, it will only stick until the next shiny object distracts them.

Humans are fantastically unobservant, and fantastically uncaring, because everyone is absorbed in their own lives. The universe is a flood of information, 99.9999999999999999...% of it is irrelevant to us, and our brains must filter it ruthlessly for us to function at all. Every stupid thing you do, every time you fail, everyone moment that you remember and cringe... no one else remembers it. They just don't care enough.

Don't believe me? Think of a friend, fellow student, or co-worker who you see almost every day. What colour shirt was he wearing yesterday?

Yeah, you have no idea.

Still don't believe me? Go to work or school with *your* shirt on inside-out, with the seams showing. Watch how long it is before someone notices, if anyone ever does. If someone does point it out, look down, shrug, and go "Meh. Oops.", and go right back to what you were doing. Note how fast business as usual resumes.

No one cares if you screw up, not unless you have enemies who are waiting for you to screw up (and you're not Donald Trump or [/u/redpillschool](#), so you don't).

Get this through your head: **Publicity is hard**. It is almost impossible to get people to care, even when you are putting forth your best efforts to publicize and make them care. The constant scrutiny you are afraid of doesn't exist.

No one is watching.

No one is watching.

No one is watching.

Go do what you were afraid to do.

49

UPVOTES

Ignore the Peanut Gallery

15 November 2017 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

So some Indian dude wrote a Field Report about how he failed hard in all sorts of ways, and why.

That's a good thing. FRs are not for talking about how badass you are, they are for learning, and failure teaches more than success. I won't link him here, critique his technique, target selection, whatever. Basic shit you should already know.

What's important is what he said at the end:

Anything I missed? Thoughts and rational advice are appreciated.

Don't.

Do.

That.

A man who asks for advice from *just anyone* is saying that some rando's opinion is more valuable than his. He is telling the world he believes himself so lost and at sea that just anyone can put plans into his head. He wears his lack of confidence on his sleeve.

And while there may not be any chicks to impress on TRP, that shit is habit forming.

Asking and taking advice is a mark of respect, and strong men do not hand out respect like Halloween candy. They give it sparingly to those who inspire it.

Randos will always give you advice, whether you ask it or not. But the guys in the cheap seats have not earned the right to be listened to, unless what they just yelled out was spectacular enough in its own right to merit your attention.

This goes double for criticism. It's easy to tell the difference between someone who's got a point that's valuable for helping you improve, and someone who's feeling short-dicked because you have the lectern right now.

Every damn time you open your mouth in public, there's going to be unsolicited advice, and haters. (If there aren't, then everyone is ignoring you because what you said was stupid.) There is absolutely no reason to let some Juicebox Hero command even a microsecond of your attention.

Save it for the people who can convince you they matter.

111

UPVOTES

The 237 Commandments of the Alpha Sperg

6 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

1. The Alpha Sperg shall, at all times, be Alpha. Alpha Alpha Alpha Alpha.
2. The Alpha Sperg shall not treat his Asperger's syndrome as a disability, or attempt to unlearn its habits.
3. The Alpha Sperg shall construct simple rules for being Alpha, in the form of a big, long, numbered list.
4. The Alpha Sperg shall show this list to anyone who asks, and everyone who doesn't, because bitches love lists.
5. The Alpha Sperg shall fill his list with Alpha traits, which everyone may emulate in order to become Alpha.
6. The Alpha Sperg shall not give his list a thesis, topic, or coherent centrel point, other than how to be Alpha.
7. The Alpha Sperg shall shun learning game, interaction with girls, and writing field reports in favour of cultivating his inner Alpha.
8. The Alpha Sperg shall tie an onion to his belt at all times, because this is very Alpha. Also, use lotion. Lotion is Alpha.
9. The Alpha Sperg shall publish his list of Alpha traits and actions for all to see, that they, too, might become Alpha by following a list of someone else's instructions.
10. The Alpha Sperg shall make his list as long as possible, to pack in all the very specific tips about what to do, which he has worked out by sitting around thinking about it, such as how to knot a tie, what the most Alpha way to mix a martini, and where in NYC most Alphas make dinner reservations. Eskimos need to know this shit.
11. The Alpha Sperg shall continue adding points to his list until he runs out of things he can think of. At no time should a list stop simply because it has made its point, exhausted the topic, or reached a natural conclusion... especially because all of these things would imply having a thesis, and that's not Alpha.
12. The Alpha Sperg's list shall encompass all the Alpha tips he can think of, every single one (especially lotion), then stop sudden

135

UPVOTES

The Pedestal

31 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

I once knew a certain Benedicta whose presence filled the air with the ideal and whose eyes spread abroad the desire of grandeur, of beauty, of glory, and of all that makes man believe in immortality.

But this miraculous maiden was too beautiful for long life, so she died soon after I knew her first, and it was I myself who entombed her, upon a day when spring swung her censer even in the burial-ground. It was I myself who entombed her, fast closed in a coffin of perfumed wood, as uncorruptible as the coffers of India.

And, as my eyes rested upon the spot where my treasure lay hidden, I became suddenly aware of a little being who singularly resembled the dead; and who, stamping the newly-turned earth with a curious and hysterical violence, burst into laughter, and said: *"It is I, the true Benedicta! It is I, the notorious drab! As the punishment of your folly and blindness you shall love me as I truly am."*

But I, furious, replied: *"No!"* The better to emphasize my refusal I struck the ground so violently with my foot that my leg was thrust up to the knee in the recent grave, and I, like a wolf in a trap, was caught perhaps for ever in the Grave of the Ideal.

- Charles Baudelaire

Can't love an illusion, bro.

Still, since you're stuck there anyway, there's no reason why a quick one should be out of the question.

- Whisper

0

UPVOTES

Jordan Peterson is not your friend.

4 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Every once in a while, some new tradcon cock enters the public eye, and all the recovering betas here cannot forbear relapsing into their old ways and wrapping their lips around it for a good hard suck.

If tradcon shit was the Red Pill, why does the Red Pill exist? Why was this wonderful, perfect tradcon world of justice, health, strength, freedom, and the right way of doing shit so soundly and thoroughly defeated by feminism in a couple of decades?

Why? Because tradcon values are none of these things, they are shit, they always were shit, and it's very easy for slaves to replace one master with another. Tradcons do not give a shit about your welfare. They are just fighting with feminism over who gets to hold your leash.

When feminism first came along, why the men buy into it?

Because they thought it would free them. They thought that the chains would be struck from their own natural and healthy sexual appetites if only women were "liberated" to be sluts. Why would they have gone for that, if they were already free and happy.

No, tradcons may **hate feminism** and **cultural Marxism**, but **The enemy of your enemy is not your friend. He is your enemy's enemy, nothing less and nothing more.**

The *reason* tradcons hate these things is not because they want you to be free, but because those chains get in the way of the ones *they* want you to wear. Chains like **marriage** to some ho. Chains like **absolutist morality**, as sold with the **superstitions of a bunch of bronze-age sheep herders**, and who gives a fuck **whether you are getting anything in exchange for all this righteousness.**

They don't give a fuck about you. They just want you pulling their ideological wagon instead of someone else's. Tradcons and feminists can fight their little war over whose plan to exploit you for women's sake is "better", and you don't have to be involved. Because if you actually take the Red Pill, instead of just longing for a **low-T, shrill, pencilnecked right-wing intellectual to suck up to**, then this what you already know:

- You belong to you.
- You exist for you.
- Anyone who wants something from you had better offer you something in exchange, instead of trying to convince you it's your duty.
- Because every moral system is just some shit somebody sat down and came up with.
- And if you buy into it when it hurts you, you're a fucking tool.
- If you are still looking for someone to worship, you're still in beta-male suck-up mode.
- Yes, that includes Jesus. If he loves you so much, why does he never pick up the phone and call?
- Yes, that also includes me and other redpill dudes. We'll eat your lunch out of the fridge and steal your girl. We're just not bullshitting you, not because we love you, but because we hate bullshit.

You belong to you. You exist for you.

Never let anyone subvert your primary directive with bullshit.

511

UPVOTES

On unplugging all the way: You need to chew before swallowing.

8 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

It's easy to push people's buttons.

Post a hyperbolic rant about how someone's favorite sports team sucks, and you will easily be able to separate the **people who watch sportsball for fun:**

"Dude, the Podunk Penguins are a decent sportsball team, I happen to like sportsball, and they're fun to watch. What ARE you raving about?"

from the **people who look to sportsball to provide them with a sense of identity:**

"Fuck you, you limp-wristed fuck! The Penguins are WAY better at sportsball than you will ever be, loser! You're just jealous because THEY are successful sportsball players and YOU work in a mayonnaise factory! Eat shit and die!"

Separate them like this, and you know who is unplugged, and who isn't. Consider it as a sort of litmus test.

The process of unplugging from the "matrix" of someone else's ideas and plans for you can sometimes be interrupted by another type of blue pill. The sort that presents you with **a nice matrix instead of a scary dystopian one.**

It's easy to stop there.

There are, as one rather well unplugged reader put it, a great many young men here who are *"temporarily on a strike, waiting for some authority figure (be it [Jordan Peterson], Ben Shapiro, Milo [Yiannopoulos], or some bigshot YouTube skeptic a-la Sargon of Akkad) to intellectually 'checkmate' the SJWs and the globalists into capitulation"*

They are waiting for a messiah to save society.

And while these public figures certainly make us all smile when they take the radical left down a peg, **that isn't what we built TRP for.** That socket in your head, the one labeled "insert messiah here", or "insert plans here"... that's what made you vulnerable to the Disney Blue Pill, or the Chivalry Blue Pill, or the Feminist Blue Pill in the first place. Someone exploited your desire for a ready-made set of instructions for life. Your dream of a society where everything was mapped out, and you didn't have to wander in the wilderness on your own, looking for what suited you in life.

Unplugging is hard, because it means you are alone.

But when you have sockets in your head for people to plug you into something, whether it be Social Justice, or the Right Wing Save Society Movement, then you are forever at the mercy of any sufficiently persuasive person with an agenda that isn't yours.

TRP was created to weld that socket shut, so that any advice that entered your head had to do so through a more filtered orifice. When you put food in your mouth, you don't just swallow it. You chew first.

There was always the danger that he who seeks to unplug people from messiahs becomes regarded as one himself, **whether we wanted to be or not.** Sometimes, you point at things, and people just stare at your finger. That is inherent in the process, because unplugging can be hinted at, but never given as a list of instructions.

How could it? The whole idea is about not following lists of instructions. Feminist bullshit, Disney movies, **sperg-like lists** of "how to be Alpha™", and tradcon plans to save society by recruiting you with the promise of one free Unicorn™ (*Caution: do not subject horn to strong lateral pressure as glue may fail*) ... these are all blue pills.

The red pill is *you*. You regarding every thing you see as raw data to be analyzed. Every article or video or column of advice as a hypothesis to consider and weigh. Every strategic technique as a suggestion to test and see if it works for you.

And if some manipulative jerk can make you rage by telling you your favorite sportsball team sucks, then check your brain for someone else's fingerprints.

580

UPVOTES

Cancer

16 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

What distinguishes a bad habit from a harmless one?

AskTRP constantly wants to know if it should swear off masturbation, video games, television, weed, whatever. We hear endless arguments about whether this or that is "bad" or "okay".

This is the reasoning of a child. The dose determines the poison. Everything has a "too much", even oxygen and water. The question is how much. When is a habit simply a habit, and when is it cancer?

cancer (kăn'sər)►

n. Any of various malignant neoplasms characterized by the proliferation of anaplastic cells that tend to invade surrounding tissue and metastasize to new body sites.

n. The pathological condition characterized by such growths.

What this means in layman's terms is that a cell is cancerous if, when its growth is blocked by another cell, it *eats into* that cell instead of stopping.

This is how you know when anything you are doing is becoming a problem. Does it fill the time, attention, and resources you allot to it, or does it eat into other areas of your life?

Is masturbation reducing your motivation to go out and meet girls? Is weed keeping you idle on the couch? Do the video games stop when you're tired, or do they keep you awake into the predawn hours? Are you reading TRP and then going out and trying what you learned, or has the reading eaten the practice?

This is stupidly simple. Don't ask if it's bad, because enough is never bad, and too much always is. Ask if what it is *doing* is bad. Is it eating something else it's not supposed to eat? Cancer.

88

UPVOTES

Assuming men are stupid.

18 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen · Archived copy · Reddit

While the goal of girl game is ultimately to get better treatment from men, the practice of it must consist of something more than *naively grabbing for what you want in the most obvious fashion possible*.

As /u/durtyknees so aptly put it:

I've always found it ironic that women who aim for "high quality" men underestimate the **mental** capacity of such men, as if **outstanding intellect**, **exceptional empathy**, and **excellent social skills** are somehow not traits found in "high quality" men

--- I mean, this is the impression I get from reading posts in RP communities, and I always scratch my head about it.

To expand on this idea, it makes little sense to date a man who joined the Army and made it through **Ranger School** and then ask RPW about how best to break this man's will with an **ultimatum**.

Or to date a man who carefully practiced seduction, how to read women, and how to make himself attractive to them, then ask RPW about how to **play little games** to make him jealous... because you saw that in a movie once.

Or to date a man who got himself a law degree, passed the bar exam, learned through experience how to play a jury like a fiddle, then ask RPW how to **put off his sexual advances while feigning passion**.

If you do not want a stupid, weak-willed, or oblivious man, do not employ tactics that require these qualities in a man.

This is why high-quality girl game does not consist of adversarial tactics. Not because these tactics never work, but because the kind of man you can defeat in a game of chicken is not the sort of man you want to spend the rest of your life with. "The Rules" may be an excellent manual for managing your beta orbiters, but that's all it is.

Since a woman's goal is to remain with the man she practicing game on, any means of getting her way that makes her man unhappy with the result, will damage the relationship even if it works. Girl game does not contain the same level of option to "next" men, so it must seek a win-win situation.

An excellent rule of thumb for this is **if explaining your tactic to him as you perform it would make it not work... it's not a good idea to try it at all**.

Imagine yourself on a date with a man. It's going fairly well so far... he's confident, handsome, smart, and he has a sort of dry humor that makes you laugh. Then, about halfway through, he drops the banter, gives you a serious look, and says:

"We need to talk. You're a nice girl, and I like you, but my goal for tonight is to have sex. So we need to talk about whether you're ready for sex, and about what kind of sexual acts you're ready for. Because I deserve sex, and if you're not a sex-minded kind of girl, then I need to not be wasting my time here."

About now, most of you probably feel like you need to go and take a shower just from reading that.

That's okay, I feel like that from writing it.

Certainly in this scenario, sex would *not* be happening, that night or any other.

Why? Well, because it's creepy, but let's be more specific:

- He attempted to negotiate desire, which is involuntary and cannot be negotiated.
- He showed poor, indeed borderline autistic, social skills by not knowing this.
- He acted entitled and demanded what it was his job to inspire.
- He treated you as a means to his own goals, rather than a person.

The "Commitment Talk" is the female version of this social blunder, and men react to it with just as much distaste, for the same reasons.

- Negotiating Desire

Remember that commitment is not a man promising to stay, calling you his SO in public, letting you move into his house, or even marrying you. All of these are expressions of commitment. Commitment itself is his desire to keep you in his life. This is not a conscious act. **A man can neither deliberately give you commitment, nor deliberately withhold it.** You simply inspire it, or fail to.

- Poor Social Skills

These are even more repellent in a woman than in a man, since gracefully dealing with thorny social issues where conflict may arise is a feminine art. A man wants to be with a woman who smooths over potential arguments, rather than creating them.

- Entitled

Since you either inspire commitment or fail to, getting to commitment is your job, not his. If you attempt to dump this responsibility on him, he is certainly going to wonder what else you will just demand that you should have earned.

- Treating him as a means to an end.

This hardly requires explanation. He already knows what you want. If you simply demand it from him because you want it, then he will know you think that he was put on this planet to **fulfill your desires**.

The art of girl game is the art of getting what you want without conflict or ultimatums, by making him want to give it to you. Do not attempt to shortcut this process.

664

UPVOTES

"The Talk" is Socially Retarded, Do Not Tolerate It.

21 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

So how many of you would drop this on a woman halfway through a date:

"We need to talk. You're a nice girl, and I like you, but my goal for tonight is to have sex. So we need to talk about whether you're ready for sex, and about what kind of sexual acts you're ready for. Because I deserve sex, and if you're not a sex-minded kind of girl, then I need to not be wasting my time here."

?

If any one of you raised your hands, then go to the back of the fucking class, and the some gentlemen from the Federal Witless Protection Program will stop by a little later with your helmet and a juicebox.

One of the first principles of TRP is that **desire is not voluntary, and cannot be negotiated**. And if you've been here more than a few minutes, you know better than to try.

So why would you let a girl get away with doing the same thing? The "Commitment Talk" is nothing but the female version of this clueless screed, an attempt to negotiate or just simply *demand* her way up the **Bitch Management Hierarchy**. Tolerate that, and you're the one who's the bitch. Hope you like strap-ons.

If a girl ever hits you with "the talk", her permanent maximum rank is "plate", because **your** desire isn't voluntary either, and it cannot be negotiated, either. You do not ever want to be in a relationship with a girl who doesn't get that.

When your game is tight, girls will have sex with you and never be conscious of having made a decision to do so... "it just kind of happened". In promoting a girl to LTR, you must not settle for anything less... you hang out with more and more *because you want to spend time with her*, you visit her when she's sick *because you want her to feel better*, you take her along on that road trip *because you want her there*.

A girl who can't make that happen without stopping the flow to make sperglie demands of you **isn't worthy**. If she cannot infuse you with the *positive desire* to promote her, she **isn't worthy**. She has to earn her way up just like anyone else, no matter **what she says about herself**.

And remember that *there is no level 4*.

Full fucking stop..

No fucking exceptions..

Do NOT go there.

No matter how much you want to see her smile.

That institution is DEAD.

Any woman with a triple digit IQ who devotes an hour or so to scanning the main redpill subreddit will quickly realize a few things:

- TRP deliberately cultivates a harsh and critical tone towards women in general.
- TRP deliberately teaches dealing with women in a ruthless and self-interested fashion.
- These are not the result of a raw outpouring of uncontrolled anger, but instead a deliberate instructional choice by TRP's leading voices.

While the men of TRP have no need for women to understand the "why" of this (TRP tactics work regardless), it is very for valuable *for women* to understand why this is so... it yields insight into their own best strategy.

The basic method of TRP is founded on the realization that mating between men and women is governed by the balance between two corresponding instincts:

- Women instinctively submit to, defer to, and obey men.
- Men instinctively protect and care for women.
- Each of these instincts, when expressed proportionally, tends to provoke the corresponding response in the other.

When these two instincts are both strongly expressed, a win-win interaction inevitably takes place... the woman is not brutalized or casually discarded despite her complete vulnerability, because the man's own instinct to protect and care for her restrains him, and the man is not exploited and vampirically sucked dry, because of the woman's instinct to defer to him and place his desires ahead of her own.

However, these instincts are not always expressed in balance. A woman who is submissive to a man who feels no urge to take care of her, or a man who is protective of a woman who does not submit to him, will end up being harmed.

When we understand this, we can see the reasoning behind the "tone" of TRP. It is a deliberate tactic for training men to suppress their protective instinct, necessitated by an environment full of women who are not submissive.

It is from here that we can realize a profound tactical implication for women who understand this. **If the teachers of TRP must work as hard as they do to suppress male protectiveness even of women who are not submissive, how hard can it be for a woman who IS to activate that same instinct?**

This, in a nutshell, is why RPW teaches submissive behaviour. It has nothing to do with tradition. It is not a religious law, or a moral obligation. It is simply *the best move* for dealing with any man who isn't severely damaged (how to identify those is a subject for another day). This is why "drawing boundaries" with your man, or "negotiating" with him "from a position of strength" may *sound* safe, but is a very bad idea. It is the decision to engage in conflict with the sex that is built for conflict, while in that very act sacrificing an incredibly potent advocate who *lives inside his own head*, past all his defenses.

The basis of any strong RPW strategy for navigating the risks of the sexual marketplace involves cultivating the ability to evoke this instinct in men.

This does not simply begin and end with deference or obedience, but rather consists of a whole host of behaviours calculated to draw the protective instinct out. It is, however, the *willingness* to behave in a submissive fashion to begin with that allows a woman to access, learn, and experiment with such strategies.

By this time, the only men who don't realize that marriage has mutated into **something ugly** are the truly stupid, or the delusionally hopeful. Since we are not Captain Save-A-Bro, either, we're not interested in preaching on streetcorners, trying to save idiots from themselves.

But there is a segment of the more clueful who are still making a serious mistake: They agree that Marriage 2.0 is a trap, but **they want Marriage 1.0 back.**

I don't know if it's **too many Jordan Petersen videos**, or just a yearning for unicorns that they know they won't find, but still believe once existed, but these guys want the 1950s back, despite having not been alive then, and only having ever read about that era through its own propaganda, or that of its fat, purple-haired detractors.

There's a temptation to think that, *if only* we could defeat the *evvvvvvvvvvvvvvvviiiiiiiil* feminism, that ruined everything, we could roll the clock back to an era where everything was easy, you could pluck a unicorn off the unicorn tree, and find happiness (at least sexual happiness) without having to think, struggle, build value, or reinvent yourself.

Well, no.

(Oh, here Whisper goes again, having a go at the tradcons yet again. What did they ever do to him? What the hell is his problem with the whole business, anyway?)

It's time we answered that question once and for all.

There's two simple reasons:

1. You can't bring Marriage 1.0 back.

Neither you, nor the secular tradcons, nor the Jesus freaks, nor all of you together, can resurrect this dead institution. Oh, you could defeat *feminism*. Feminism isn't scary. Hell, all you have to do for that is *wait*, and watch feminism defeat itself. But *feminism didn't kill Marriage 1.0* in the first place. **The information economy did.**

2. Marriage 1.0 sucked for men, anyway.

Now, we can talk about how and why it sucked, and we will in a minute. *But we don't need to know **how** it sucked to know **that** it sucked.* All we need to know is that men agreed to destroy it for the (mostly false) promise of a little hairy free-love snatch.

Men saw it, it was available to them, they were intimately aware of what it offered, they watched their parents do it, and *they chose column b*. They didn't want it.

End of debate. But we can talk about why they made this choice, and why, for the same reasons, what modern tradcons are offering you is a shit sandwich on really good bread.

1. Tradcon women are not submissive to you. They are submissive to the rules.

Now, during the era of Marriage 0.1, this wasn't really a significant difference, because the rule was "Do what your husband tells you", and if one of your wives was disobedient, you just went and cut yourself a willow switch, and fixed the problem. And there was much rejoicing.

But Marriage 1.0 wasn't like that. The rules didn't say "Obey your husband" anymore. They said "Husband must do A, B, and C. Wife must do X, Y, and Z, and must obey husband... *unleeeeeessssss* he neglects her or his order isn't godly and righteous."

And who, exactly, decides if he has been neglectful, or his instructions are bad? Why, *she does*, of course!

That tradcon girl ain't gonna obey *you*, Mr. Alpha Male Badass Person. Even if you do put a ring on it. She's

going to obey some guy in a **big "I talk to Jesus" hat**, who doesn't really care what your priorities are because his

idea of a relationship is five minutes alone with that hot altar boy. She's only going to obey you *if and when she feels like it*.

And obedience when you feel like it isn't obedience at all... it's bdsm-flavoured doing-whatever-the-fuck-you-want.

And what consequences can you impose if she does shit you don't like? Funny you should ask....

2. A Captain who cannot fire a bad First Mate without losing his crew and half his ship is no Captain at all.

Now, no-fault divorce didn't exist yet in Marriage 1.0, so she could actually be punished for breaking hat-guy's rules. She cheated on you, she got nothing, because hat-guy told her not to cheat. But what about shit *you* want? Well, that Marriage 0.1 willow switch is right out, because hat-guy told you not to. So's dread game, because that's infidelity, which hat-guy doesn't like. And if you decide you need to fire your first mate, because she won't obey the captain, then she gets all the crew and at least half the ship.

Get the picture? You ain't the Captain, bro. Hat-guy is the Captain. The First Mate is *you*.

3. You are expected to surrender a large part of your sexual imperative for... what, exactly?

You're genetically programmed to seek out variety. Can't do that anymore, because it's against hat-guy's rules. Supposedly what you get in exchange is love, support, reliable sex, etc. Except hat-guy doesn't mandate those. Perhaps there's some lip service to a wife's "duties", but how are they enforced? What if she'll only have sex with you once every two weeks? Every month? No, you haven't escaped the necessity for running game. You're still in the sexual marketplace. Except now she has a monopoly.

And that's *after* marriage. Before it, well, don't you *dare* expect to test-drive a car before you buy it. Hat-guy doesn't like that, and he's the Captain.

4. Gotta pay to play. And pay. And pay. And pay.

Do you really need this explained? Picture the first girl you had sex with. Remember what she was like.

Remember what the sex was like. Wanna bankroll her for life, so you can have that when she feels like it?

Now you get the picture. Marriage 1.0 is better than Marriage 2.0 in the same way that a kick in the crotch is better than being stabbed. Marriage Anything.0 is for losers who can't get laid without it, and men so enslaved by their own oxytocin and protective instincts that they would take huge risks with no reward other than seeing her smile.

Don't do it.

Learn game.

And if you want to let her have an LTR, make her earn it, and make sure you can kick her to the curb with zero cost the moment she stops making it worth your while.

Because you're not allowed to give your wife a thrashing anymore. Your only power is the power to walk away. Never surrender it to anyone.

Just as most of the Red Pill's understanding of the sexual marketplace can be derived from the simple principle that **"Sperm is cheap and eggs are expensive"**, most anything you need to know about childhood, and the raising of children can be derived from the simple principle that **"Humans are incredibly smart, and being smart is incredibly expensive"**.

Now, you may not think humans are all that smart if you peruse the Huffington Post, or the average YouTube comments section, but all that really means is that the average human isn't all that smart compared to a smart human, the sort whose writing tends to grab our attention. No, the mere act of watching a YouTube video and commenting on it at all requires an incredible degree of intelligence as compared to most other species on the planet.

Now, we can also see that this intelligence is incredibly costly from a biological standpoint. We lack almost all of the advantages that other organisms possess: strength, stamina, agility, endurance, speed, claws, wings, fur, and so on. We put all the resources those things would have cost into building a giant information processor... and then use it to build tools that not only substitute for what we lack, but far surpass the natural versions they substitute for.

Due to our magnificent brains, we can survive where no other animal can, and do what no other animal can. Only one other organism in the history of the known universe has been brainier. (And humans who still have some of their genes are among the smartest of the modern human race.)

But how does our need for maximum brainpower shape us as evolved animals? The important thing to understand is that *everything* has been sacrificed to build those big brains.

Human babies need to be born with huge heads. But, while you can evolve a vagina to stretch a hell of a lot, ultimately it must pass through the pelvic girdle, which is a ring of bone. And sure, you can widen the female pelvic girdle some, but that ends up being the reason women can't run very well, so you can only take that so far.

Ultimately, an infant's head can only be so big before he must be delivered. Can't spend more time in the oven. This means that from the viewpoint of the average animal species, human infants are born prematurely. A newborn horse can stand up within about 30 minutes of birth, and can run in under two hours. Human infants can't crawl for months. And are physically helpless to some degree for many, many years after that, while all the hard work goes into building and training that giant brain.

So how does humanity evolve in response to that? Simple. **Half of the entire race is optimized for child-rearing and very little else.** It has to be that way. Human children are so uniquely helpless and needy that they must have close to 24/7 care, month after month, year after year. As an obvious consequence, **the half who are totally optimized for child-rearing require constant support themselves from those who aren't.** Evolution has exploited the opportunity represented by sexual dimorphism to specialize the human species.

If children are totally dependent on women, and women are totally dependent on men, then for the species to survive, women cannot be on their own. A female mountain lion can mate with a male and never see him again, because she can bear her kittens on her own, hunt on her own, feed them on her own, and teach them to hunt on her own. A female human cannot... **she needs the continued presence of a male.**

Which brings us at last to the Family.

The Family is a **series of social structure designs which transfer support and resources from men to women, and from women to children.** Because humans can directly transfer information between themselves using culture and language, the Family does *not* need to have a single, instinctively programmed structure. It can be redesigned on the fly by culture. This has happened several times.

- **Family 0.0.1:** This predates written records, so no one really knows for sure. Did hominid bands have the

concept of a father? Did all males take care of all females, and all females of all children? We don't really have a clear idea. We only know that human society was structured into small hunter-gatherer bands of about 100+ people.

- **Family 0.1:** Introduced with Marriage 0.1. A family is a man, his children, and their mothers.
- **Family 1.0:** Introduced with Marriage 1.0. A family is a man, one woman, and their children. (This gets messy if a man impregnates more than one woman, or a woman is impregnated by more than one man).
- **Family 2.0:** Introduced with Marriage 2.0. A family is a woman, her children, and whatever man she is currently having sex with. <----- *YOU ARE HERE*
- **Family 3.0:** Introduced with the utter dissolution of marriage. A family is a woman and her children. They are supported by state-mandated transfer of resources from men in general... a sort of "man-tax" in lieu of fatherhood. Whether this tax explicitly targets men, or just higher income-earners, doesn't really matter. <----- *THIS IS COMING*

"Excuse me, Professor Whisper, that's very interesting and all, but what does this mean for ME? How do I go about having children in the Land of Marriage 2.0?"

You can't. Notice how the possessives change:

- Marriage 0.1 ---> HIS children.
- Marriage 1.0 ---> THEIR children.
- Marriage 2.0 ----> HER children.

You cannot have children.

You can sire children. You can possibly raise children. But you cannot have them. Because they are not YOUR children. They are HER children. And your level of involvement in their lives will be exactly what she decides, and no more.

So, if you wish to *sire and raise* (not *have*) children, here's what you are up against.

You are entering a voluntary but irreversible state of permanent oneitis, because while women are interchangeable, children are not. You will always have oneitis for those kids. And *she* controls those kids. Which means you are committed to keeping Briffault's Law from biting you until the last one becomes an adult.

"Hey, Professor! Haven't you already said that Marriage 2.0 is a benefit solely to women? If that's true, doesn't it make a good bribe to offer in exchange for permanent access to my kids? I've been hanging out on RPW and they told me marriage was important for child rearing!"

No, and go to the back of the class, and don't hang out on RPW.

Remember we are dealing with Briffault's Law here, not reciprocity. Reciprocity is giving something in exchange for what you have already received. *Men* do reciprocity. Briffault's Law is what women do instead... giving something in the hope of future benefit. *Nothing you have given her in the past buys you anything, because she already has it.*

If you marry a woman, you have permanently committed to supporting her, and she still gets that if she blows up the marriage.

If you sire children on a woman, you have permanently committed to giving her resources for them, and she still gets that if she withdraws your privilege of access.

Neither of these will stave off Briffault's Law in any way, shape, or form.

So, if you have the dream of siring and raising children, you have two choices:

- Find one single woman on which you wish to stake everything you have or will have, gambling on your ability to keep her in check permanently, come whatever may, without any ability to leave or run dread game. Don't even think about marrying her. That just makes the job harder.
- Exchange your dream for a less silly dream.
- Expatriate to Saudi Arabia perhaps.

Sorry, class, there's no magic technique here. If you want to do this, you simply have to abandon favourable ground, and get in a rock throwing contest while standing at the bottom of a well. Remember that this is how a lot of the early PUA guys got punked out in the end. Remember how many high-status "chad" types got shafted the same way.

Won't tell you not to do this, but you pays your money, and you takes your chances. Or you wise up and get a dog.

1,081
UPVOTES

LTR: The Bare Minimum You Need to Know

9 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

I've avoided teaching about this, because learning to spin plates is more important. But now the subject has come up, and people are talking about it.

Here are the Basics. Not a comprehensive guide, not even a primer. Simply the absolute minimum you need, to avoid shooting yourself in the foot.

What is an LTR?

If we read the single most important piece of Redpill literature ever, [/u/humansockpuppet's Bitch Management Hierarchy](#), we learn that there are four level of sexual intimacy with a woman.

- *Level 0*: One-Night Stand
- *Level 1*: Plate
- *Level 2*: Friends with Benefits.
- *Level 3*: LTR/Significant Other/Girlfriend

The Guide itself touches on the distinctions, but focuses on when and why to promote. Of a clear explanation of what the difference is, we turn to the [Cliff's Notes](#), which makes it clear that:

- Rank 0 is the rank of sex.
- Rank 1 is the rank of repeated contact.
- Rank 2 is the rank of non-sexual social time.
- Rank 3 is the rank of emotional investment.

So, **an LTR is a sexual partner you have voluntarily allowed yourself to become emotionally attached to.**

That's it.

That's all.

It doesn't mean monogamy, necessarily. (Don't give that away unless you want to, and never for free.)

It doesn't mean promises made to her, or publicly announced status, or cohabitation, or investment of material resources (all of these are also gifts if you choose to give them).

It just means you emotionally invest in her.

This has additional benefits, and carries additional risks.

What are the benefits?

Men may be the gatekeepers of emotional connection, but this does not mean they derive no joy from it. Just as women, who are the gatekeepers of sex, still crave and enjoy sex, men can and do feel real affection for the right sort of woman, and will actively want to do so.

Most of you, this already makes sense to. If it doesn't, and you are still asking "why?", then this urge is weak or non-existent in you. Stop reading and go spin plates.

What is the major risk?

When we *invest* money in a business enterprise, we risk losing that money. When we emotionally invest in a woman, we risk losing that investment.

If the idea of losing this girl doesn't bother you to some degree, then you have an FWB, not an LTR. Thus, you lose the *total outcome independence* that you would have with a plate.

The effects of this are easy to imagine.

How do I capture the benefits while minimizing the risks?

Simple.

First, *invest wisely*. The **Bitch Management Hierarchy** deals very comprehensively with how to do this.

Second, *actively manage your investment*.

This means **abandoning your strategy of indifference for a strategy of control**.

You no longer get to not care if she stays or goes. You no longer get to say that "*she's not yours, it's just your turn*". These are tactics of indifference. If you are invested, you are axiomatically not indifferent. Investment and indifference are opposites of each other.

You must actively **control your woman** to prevent things from going pear-shaped. It's not just your turn. She is yours, and you damn well better be able to enforce that.

This principle is why Chad gets turned into a bitch by his LTR, and divorceraped by his wife. "Naturals" have only indifference game, and no control game.

"But Whiiiiiiisssssper, it's heeeeeeeeeeeeeer job to secure commitment! I'm just supposed to be attractive, and any effort to keep her is BETA! YOU are talking like a BETA right now! The Vanguard are getting WEAK! (I'm terrified of being a beta. Someone please hold me.)"

Yes, it is her job to secure commitment, and keep it. **But since when can a woman do a job without a man to tell her what to do?**

She does the work to keep the LTR. *You* control her so she does the right work.

Your control of your woman rests upon three pillars:

- **Attraction**

You must, at all times, keep her believing that you are *it*. That you are the best thing she could possibly get, and if she doesn't hold onto you, it's all downhill for the rest of her life. She must mate-guard *herself* whenever she is capable. This means that unless she is being strong-armed, you shouldn't have to step in.

- **Obedience**

You must instill her in the expectation that her job is to do what you say, when you say it, because you say it. She must explicitly and consciously accept her role as the subordinate in the relationship. This is easy to do if you start early. (Read some porn written by women, they touch themselves to this stuff.) Be sure not to let obedience stop at the bedroom door, use the habits she gets into there to give her instructions in her daily life. Use compliance tests frequently. Explicitly punish her for minor misbehaviours.

- **Non-Entitlement**

You must make sure she regards anything you give her as a gift given on a whim, not a normal aspect of your relationship that she is now entitled to. Gifts (generally small and inexpensive as a rule) should happen when you feel like it, not on Christmas, her birthday, Valentine's day, etc. Never respond to "I love you" with "I love you, too". Give her attention and pets as a reward for good behaviour, not as a pattern or habit. If she ever approaches you in a fashion that comes off as demanding, never give her what she wants.

She should always be working to keep you, and to keep you happy.

You should always be giving her clear and unambiguous guidance on what is expected of her.

If I'm not outcome independent, what do I do if it goes bad and my control strategy doesn't work?

He who cannot cast away a treasure at need is in chains.

While you must be invested, you must also be willing to write off a bad investment and cut your losses. Major misbehaviours (cheating, deception, ultimatums, deliberate disrespect, etc) must always result in a hard next. There is no "saving the relationship". If a relationship ever needs "saving" rather than a minor course correction, it's already a write-off.

It is important to keep your game strong, so you can get back into it as soon as possible after you write off a bad one.

I like relationships better than spinning plates. How do I get one?

You don't.

If a woman who practices reciprocity is a unicorn (because unicorns don't fucking exist), then a feminine, submissive woman who is willing to work is a "snow leopard", an animal that exists, but is so rare that if you see one, odds are it will already be captured and in someone else's zoo.

Don't hunt snow leopards. It's a waste of your time. Simply be prepared to recognize one if you see it, and know what to do with one when you recognize it.

Just as girls have no control over whether you are sex-worthy, you have no control over whether the girls you meet are relationship-worthy.

Plan accordingly.

1,443
UPVOTES**Still Wanna Get Married?**

29 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

From elsewhere on reddit:

Not at all. My wife took our baby when she dyed her hair blue and fell in with a crowd of regs feminists that work with her at Starbucks. She moved back in with her mom, stopped working, and hit me up for child support. They set my CS at the highest earnings I've ever made in my life - a single month during my time owning a janitorial business - , pre tax, 40%. So, that one single month (I had got a contract to clean up a demolished building that paid \$4000), I made \$6000. Luckily, in Texas, there's a cap at a little over \$1000 a month. Problem is, I make \$600 every two weeks.

I didn't cheat. I didn't flake. I was supportive, loving, and if I might say so, a good husband. She cheated on me while pregnant with our child, took off while I was at work, no notice, and filed a restraining order which I later found out all lawyers MUST advise their clients of, because it means a MUCH higher rate of achieving custody. That shows up on my background check.

I'm genuinely going to kill myself soon, because I have about two months of savings left with which I can pay my CS, and after that, for each payment missed, it's a court date, with a 180 day jail sentence. Why did all of this happen? So she could find herself. Because she's a strong independent waman who don't need no man. <--- that sentence would have never, ever come out of me before she left.

That's not the half of it, either. I won't bore you with details, but just a few highlights are:

Legal Aid place said their free help for poor people was "more for women".

The state provides free attorneys for women but not men in custody and CS cases.

95% of all custody cases are awarded to women in my state.

This one's the worst of them all, to me: After all of this, I am, in most of society's eyes, a deadbeat dad.

No, this one's the worst: They arbitrated CS from out of state for my wife, so she didn't even have to show up to the court date, but they won't do that for custody. I still haven't even seen my daughter. I learned her name (went from a classic "Julia" to "Aaliahya"..) when the policewoman served me CS papers and treated me like I was trash.

My wife, unemployed, living with mom, gets nothing but help and positivity and support. I'm a monster.

So, that's the story of how I die, apparently.

EDIT: wwell fuck I'm sitting here crying for the first time in.. I don't know.. I can't begin to tell you guys all how much this means to me. I've been living with this huge knot in my chest for close to 2 years and haven't told a soul because I was sure they'd call me weak or not a man or whatever I thought. Just thank you. Thank you thank you thank you, all of you, so much. I promise this to each and every one of you guys: I will document this all. I will make a video detailing all of this, and I'll try to get in contact with some of the people which some of you guys have told me would be interested in the story. I'll plea my case in court before I commit to anything, and like one guy said, maybe jail isn't that bad.

Still wanna get married?

Still wanna bet "your life and everything in it" on the turn of a card in order to win "she gets a ring and a princess party, and you keep the relationship you have now"?

How many more corpses do you need to see?

743

UPVOTES

Indifference and Control: Why You Don't Wanna Be Chad

20 April 2018 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

"Chad Thundercock", the metaphor for the man who never had to study game to be attractive, is often spoken of as a "natural", but he's not. There are no "naturals". We all emerged from a vagina naked and crying like a bitch, covered in goo and with no game whatsoever.

No, what Chad has isn't an instinctive understanding of game. Nor is it such manliness that he needs none, for again, there is no such thing. What Chad has is confidence, and abundance, and a host of other circumstances that lead to what define Chad: **Chad is a man whose life up to this point has made him relaxed and indifferent.**

Chad doesn't have clever techniques for making Katie attracted to him. Chad just doesn't give a shit, because if she isn't into him, he'll give Brittany a call. Or Karen. Chad doesn't have nerves of steel. He simply doesn't get approach anxiety, because not only is getting rejected no big deal to him, whether he is attractive isn't a big deal to him either. Women are like firewood to Chad... if you want some, it's lying around everywhere... just pick it up.

Indifference is the key element of most of the game we teach here on TRP, and Chad serves as a good exemplar of it. But **indifference game** is not the only type of game, this is where Chad gets in trouble, because **indifference game is the only kind of game Chad has.**

This is why you hear all the constant stories of super-alpha exemplar celebrity men being chewed up and spat out in divorce court. Pure indifference game is increasingly ineffective in relationships, and indifference is the only card Chad has to play.

Chad doesn't actually know what makes Katie tick, and has no idea how to get what he wants out of her. All he has going for him is the ability to easily next her for Brittany or Karen or Samantha or Kimiko. At first, this makes Katie run about desperately trying to figure out how to please him, which looks a lot of like he can get her to do what he wants. But he can't. *She* is doing it, because of his natural dread game, and the moment he enters a relationship, or otherwise makes a visible emotional investment in her, that power begins to fade.

Chad has no control game.

In fact, Chad doesn't even know he should be in control. Why would he know that? Women have always just *given him what he wanted* before. The whole concept of dominance, or even leverage, in a relationship is foreign to him, and he probably thinks it sounds slightly creepy. He thinks that women are generally biddable and easy to get along with, because cats always seem easy to get along with when you're holding a can of tuna.

Relationship game is control game. Because men are naturally protective of women, and women are not naturally protective of men, relationships are long-term viable to precisely degree that the man is in charge.

In initial contact with a woman, controlling behaviours appear weak, thirsty, needy, and creepy as fuck, and indifference behaviours appear relaxed, confident, and powerful. But as emotional investment visibly increases on both sides, indifference gradually begins to appear avoidant, unassertive, unconfident, passive-aggressive, and, you guessed it, creepy as fuck.

A certain point, you simply have to make your expectations clear to a woman, or she will believe you are afraid to. At a certain point, you have to be possessive, or she will believe you are afraid to. At a certain point, you have to punish rather than ignore bad behaviour, or she will believe you are afraid to.

At a certain point, the best indifference game in the world will simply cause her to jump ship. This is why knowing that there is a time to invest, expect, and demand is the **first step to being able to have an LTR.**

We will address *how* to play the control game in further articles. But, first, you must understand that to every thing, there is a season, and that includes breaking the rules of indifference game to play control game instead.

1,034
UPVOTES**Tears**27 May 2018 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Last week Funsized showed up at my door crying.

Apparently, her aunt, who she was quite close to, even lived with for a year, had unexpectedly died. An accident of some kind.

As she proceeded to soak my shirt, I thought about how this is one of the most difficult trials for men who have not had the "red pill". Tears used as a weapon are bad enough for them, but genuine tears can be worse still. **Men instinctively know that we are to women as women are to children**, and so they feel responsible to do *something*, but they don't know what.

I knew what to do, of course.

I didn't say anything. I simply held onto her, let her cry, and didn't show any emotion myself (which was easy, because I felt none). After a little while, I gently pried her off me, got up, walked to my closet, and changed my shirt, then resumed my former position. "It was wet.", I said with a half smile.

"But what if I cry again?"

"Then I will eventually run out of shirts."

She began to giggle uncontrollably.

Men who are not in the know will try to cheer women up. This accomplishes nothing; it only focuses them on their grief and makes them more upset. It makes them insecure because it shows your weakness and neediness... you *need* to make her smile right away. You *need* to fix things. You regard her emotional upsets as a dark and terrible catastrophe you must "fix", rather than just the child being a child again.

Girls derive emotional comfort from masculine presence and masculine stability, not from flailing attempts to fix things.

Shut up. Be visibly calm. Be visibly patient. Act like it's no big deal.

Girls' emotions are far stronger and more volatile than yours (as anyone who has ever screwed up a post-cycle knows). They are scared of them. What they need from you is for you to be stable and not get sucked into the madness.

After a little while, she asked my permission to fly back to Texas for the funeral, which I gave, and if could accompany her, which I refused.

"Standard travel rules apply."

"Yes, sir."

And that was that.

Control game is the game you play when you can no longer hide your emotional investment, and pretending to would simply appear as weakness.

The first rule of control game is that you must be visibly stable and in control of yourself. That which moves her, must not move you.

907

UPVOTES

Your Devotion is Worthless

29 May 2018 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Most men who fail with women, fail because they apply the "**Golden Rule**".

They treat women how they would wish to be treated, and, when they desire love, they act in a way that would inspire love in *them*. But men and women are different, and they want different things. **How you wish to be treated, women hate. And how women wish to be treated, you would hate.**

The easiest way to understand how this is so, is to understand *why* this is so.

Many of you are in university right now, and some of you are nerds and will graduate with degrees in Computer Science, while others are losers and will graduate with degrees in Literature. Five years after that, you will have very different experiences.

The Literature graduates will be desperately looking for a job, any job, and worrying about the rent.

The CS graduates will be ducking phone calls and emails from Amardeep Nagpal, who wishes to advise them of much very fine opportunity to move to San Francisco and spend sixty hours a week coding javascript for some shitty startup's website for fifty bucks an hour. He also wants them to have a blessed day.

Now, the Lit guys would be thrilled to have a job come looking for them, and aren't going to understand that *software engineers loathe Amardeep for the same reason that women despise attention from most men*. It makes no difference to the engineers that Amardeep is very impressed with them, they get that every damn day. They are swimming in a sea of attention from the Amardeep Nagpals and Pritesh Krishnamurtis of this world. They hate them because San Francisco is a shit city, working sixty hours a week is a shit life, and fifty bucks an hour is a shit wage.

Men who court women by telling them how devoted they are making this same mistake... **men's devotion is worthless**, because girls have been swimming in a sea of constant male attention, love, and devotion since they were old enough to recognize emotions in other people. Offering them your love and devotion is like offering them plenty of air to breathe. They can get it anywhere. What they want isn't men who care, but men who are awesome.

- Do not offer women your devotion. Your devotion is worthless.
- Do not show them how deeply you care about your their feelings. *Everyone* cares about their feelings. Human beings are genetically hardwired to care about their feelings.
- Do not tell them about how awesome you will treat them. Everyone is nice to them. Human beings are genetically hardwired to be nice to them.
- Show them how awesome you *are*.

Men want to be treated awesome by someone okay. Girls want to be treated okay by someone awesome.

44

UPVOTES

Plucked from AskTRP

8 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen · Archived copy · Reddit

I forget her actual number but I know it can be counted with just one hand. We're technically not exclusive, but *I've dropped my other plates just out of lack of desire for them now*, and she has made it abundantly clear that that I'm the only guy she's seeing. The sex happened pretty quickly but like I said, we have history and it just naturally turned into that.

This is what can be done with strong game.

400

UPVOTES

Go Out and Test It.

10 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Beware of **Scienceism**.

Okay, Whisper, what the fuck is "Scienceism"?

Scienceism is the cult surrounding scientific data, and the institutions and practitioners of science.

Are you trying to say that SCIENCE is a CULT?

Of course not. Science is one of the best things humanity ever invented. But it is a very small and simple thing. It consists only of...

This.

That's it, maybe with a few principles of experiment design thrown in for good measure.

So what are you calling a cult?

Scienceism. The practice of:

- Confusing scientific data with science itself.
- Quasi-patriotic displays of enthusiasm for this body of data as a manner of ritually establishing group identity.
- Revering professional practitioners of science as privileged arbiters of truth.
- Uncritical acceptance of the beliefs of scientists as established fact, without first making any demand for an understandable explanation, or a visible demonstration.
- Contempt for ad-hoc use of the scientific method by non-professionals, most often with accompanying accusations of insufficient experimental rigor or subject expertise.

Around now, you may be starting to think, "Hey, I've seen a lot of Scienceism in the world lately, especially in the news." Yeah.

- "97% of Climateologists say Global Warming is Here, it's Real, and it's a Threat to Us All."
- "Steven Hawking Says the Development of Strong AI Could Destroy Civilization."
- "New Medical Study Reveals Coffee is Better For You Than We Thought."
- "Nobel Prize Winning Economist Paul Krugman Says Trade Deficits Are Not the Enemy."

In each case, the scientist, researcher, or "expert" is being treated as a priest, who transmits revealed truth, rather than a teacher, who is supposed to explain why this is so, or an engineer, whose machine had better fucking work, or we are all going to laugh him off the stage.

The Scienceist may, in any case, be the scientist himself who demands unquestioning acceptance of his utterances, the reporter who only reads abstracts, or your aging hippie aunt who mails you links to articles in the Huffington Paint about how going vegan will save the planet from... well... something. In any case, a Scienceist can be distinguished by the way he puffs up like a wet hen and clucks when you remain skeptical and ask to see the evidence for yourself.

Scienceists regard doing actual science in much the same way that medieval Catholics regarded bible study... laudable in principle, but in practice heretical for anyone but a priest operating under the most controlled and ritualized of conditions.

You can be pretty sure you are talking to a Scienceist if they:

- Cite a study to you without explaining in plain language how it worked, or what it is supposed to show.
- Call you a "Denier" of something rather than "Mistaken about this particular issue." (Remember that science is

not a personal identity.)

- Ask you what your relevant expertise is for disbelieving something, as if you needed permission to be a skeptic.
- Use the word "science" a lot in lieu of an actual argument, formed from a connected series of statements which explain a proposition.
- Avoid explaining the basis for their opinion by alleging that you lack the relevant expertise to understand it.
- Make general responses to the *tone* of things they disagree with (often using the word "anti-intellectual" a lot), rather than pointing out any specific false premise or error in reasoning .

Which brings us to our point.

Be a scientist, not a Scienceist.

Every major writer in TRP has told you time and time again to go out and practice this stuff, rather than simply reading about it. And this has been because it is important for you to be skilled, rather than merely know.

But it is also because it is important for you to **know from your own experience, rather than believe from faith in someone else's**.

Of course you're not a PhD. *Of course* you lack the resources to run a double-blind controlled study with a high sample size, or the mathematical knowledge to perform an ANOVA (both ways, please!) on the results. But **it is better to be the most imperfect, ad hoc, untrained, and informal of SCIENTISTS than it is to be the most devout and fanatical of SCIENCEISTS**.

For every writer here worth reading, everything we state with great confidence (because we have tested it our satisfaction) is meant to be a hypothesis to you. Which you not only may, but must, test to *your* satisfaction.

Otherwise, you don't know.

Theres so much of information out there, so many gurus telling you to do 'X' so 'Y' will definitely happen. So many websites teaching you the behaviour of a High Value Woman... there is this one thing almost all the Gurus teach. "By not caring for the relationship, you hold the most power"... "Do not care, be busy, be high value" mantra is blatantly taught by all the big names (Brian Nox, even Sherry Argov... in their bestselling books.

Well, congratulations, lady, you just answered your own question.

In. Their. Bestselling. Books.

When you go to Brian Nox's website, [here](#) is the first thing you see. Scroll down a bit and you get to read this:

Some men are silly to say the least. They don't treat women with the respect they deserve in relationships, at work and even in their family lives. Sure, not all men are like this, but you might have noticed life is not always easy, as a woman.

I'm on a personal mission to change that. Being a man I get why men do what they do. Consider me your "insider" who is not afraid to share the truth about men and their 'interesting' behaviors. I share important strategies with women that will help them get what they deserve, in their love life, in their career, wherever they need it.

Yeah, right. Mr. Brian Nox, your personal white knight, is going to *treat you with the respect you deserve*, by giving you inside information on how *men are silly* and what you should do to get *everything you deserve* from them.

Just click here to buy his book.

I swear, if I ever get sick enough of working for a living to be willing to sacrifice my self-respect, I will take a fifty milligram dose of ondansetron hydrochloride, and start penning "*Coughing Up The Red Pill: How I Rejected Misogyny and Discovered Women are Wonderful*", full of every platitude I can think of about how women are perfect, how anything they do wrong is men's fault, how they deserve a Nobel Prize and a Congressional Medal of Honor just for breathing, and how it is morally imperative that every man they encounter should devote his entire existence to satisfying their every whim, but never dare to speak in their presence unless given permission.

Then I will buy a small Caribbean island, have a palace built on it, and never do any work again, unless flinging the ice from my martini glass off the balcony counts as "watering the lawn".

Because hordes of women will buy enough copies to kill a small forest, then read the first three chapters and collapse on the sofa in a drugged-out stupor of ego-gratification, oblivious to the babble of daytime television or the fact that their bag of potato chips has spilled into their unwashed hair.

In case my real point isn't totally fucking obvious, **anyone who makes money giving women relationship advice is really being paid to tell women what they want to hear.**

It must be quite tough to be a woman sometimes (and here I am no longer being sarcastic), because women are constantly surrounded by a perfect storm of misinformation, blowing from overprotective busybodies, and dudes who will say anything if they think they'll get laid.

Let's face it: **If good relationship advice for women affirmed what they already wanted to hear, they wouldn't need any. They'd already know it.**

All growth, by definition, happens outside your comfort zone. This is common sense. If you want better results than you have ever had, you are going to have to learn things you have never known, think things you have never thought, and try things you have never done.

If advice tastes good on your tongue, spit it out. It's full of sugar and it will make you fat. Anyone can make long lists of what they they deserve, and seek out people they can pay to agree with them. But if you think you deserve something, and the world isn't offering it to you, then it has a different opinion of what you deserve.

And you can work hard to change yourself, or you can pay people to tell you the world is mistaken. Guess which one of these will get you what you want?

A while back, some revolutionary thinker in the field of psychology noticed that *some people think that they are pretty cool, and others don't*. This astonishing revelation was heralded by trumpet fanfare and a new fad sweeping the psychological community (which should tell you something about the average intellectual calibre of that profession).

Today, while the professionals have largely moved on to other, even stupider, things, this concept has lingered on in the popular concept of what psychology is, largely because it is easy to grasp, easy to explain things with, and impossible to predict anything with and thereby be proven wrong. This allows otherwise useless people to feed themselves by writing articles for Cosmo, and people who know nothing about anything to sound smarter than they are during casual conversation.

And where you encounter the words "self-esteem", you almost invariably encounter the word "women".

In fact, aliens reading random samples of earth's modern printed material could be forgiven for mistakenly thinking that "women's self-esteem" was our most precious resource, which we use to catalyze working nuclear fusion reactors, or distill to cure cancer, or something.

In fact, a lot of humans, who live on earth and should know better, seem to believe this as well. It always makes me smile when I am accused by some outraged feminist or tradcon, of "trying to lower women's self-esteem", often with the codicil "so they will be easy prey for men". (*At which point she glances backwards to find a soft spot, faints dramatically, smelling salts are fetched, and a good time is had by all.*)

Technically, of course, they are absolutely right. What they, and pretty much anyone else, have never thought about, however, is a simple question: **What makes everyone so sure that having the highest possible self-esteem is good for you?**

No one ever explained that to you, did they? They just took it as their starting point. *Obviously* a high self-esteem is good, and a higher self-esteem is better, so here's how you go about convincing yourself that you are best thing evaaar.

Well, yes, this *is* obvious, and like about 50% of obvious things, it's also dead wrong.

If you look at successful and happy people, you'll find they all have high self-esteem. That's why people are tempted to conclude that high self-esteem makes you successful and happy. This, of course, is backwards. Being happy and successful gives you high self-esteem, and it doesn't work the other way at all.

When you start to think about it this way, it becomes clear. **This** girl obviously thinks she's beautiful, because she has access to a mirror, and her eyes work. But if **this** ... whatever that is... believes the same thing, will she be happy?

She will persistently wonder why nothing ever seems to work out like she expects.

In practice, self-esteem is not like wealth (more is better), but like insulin: Too little will hurt you, but so will too much.

We live in a society and era where the male ego is systematically starved (and then called "fragile" when it exhibits signs of that starvation), while the female ego is fed, and fed, and then force-fed some more with a tube down its throat as if we were trying to produce *foie gras*. This means that, while both too much *or* too little self-worth is bad for both men and women, **the most common self-esteem problem that women face is "having too much of it"**.

This leads women to chronic disappointment, envy of others, and most importantly, to making really bad moves in their efforts to get and keep the best relationship they can.

In my next article here, we'll discuss how to detect low and high self-esteem problems.

513

UPVOTES

You Don't Need a Wife, Just a Blowjob.

17 July 2018 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

/u/conflagratorX asks:

I am wondering why there is so much contempt for {tradcon pundit}. The only difference between {tradcon pundit} and TRP is that {tradcon pundit} thinks current civilization can revert back to traditional values while TRP prefer to enjoy the decline. Not everyone is cynical and nihilistic enough to enjoy the decline while almost every men can benefit from other TRP concepts. Why making so much fuss about guy whose core concepts align with TRP?

I've been asked this fair amount... "What the hell do you have against Tradcons, Whisper? Why not stop the decline instead of just learning to prosper within it?"

Since we've already had enough **ragebait** and **shit tests** to **smoke out the cucks among us**, we'll just talk about the answers.

1. Their utopia is not your utopia.
2. They lost the fight, why would you think they'll win the rematch?
3. Tradconism was destroyed by a non-reversible process.
4. They're not offering to save society for you. They're demanding you save it for their kids.

So, to lump it all together, **they want you in a fight you can't win, against a foe you can't defeat, for a prize you don't want, in a future you will never live to see.**

I'll give them credit for a nice sales pitch, though.

Their utopia is not your utopia.

The reason that tradcon societies are so economically successful in general is that they hitch the wagon of productivity to the strongest horse there is... the male sex drive. Civilization itself was, after all, built by dudes trying to get laid. If men have to be financially successful to get laid, they have to work hard and be productive. That's great for society, and great for women... but for you? Are you really that sure you want the price of pussy raised?

How thirsty would you have to be to consider marrying a woman you hadn't fucked yet? (Especially in a society that expected monogamy of you.)

Remember that Baby Boomer men *enthusiastically helped to dismantle the tradcon way of life*. If marriage was so great for them, why did they kick over the traces for the vague promise of some hairy free-love snatch?

Which brings us to...

They lost the fight, why would you think they'll win the rematch?

Tradconism pays lip-service respect to men, rather than insulting them, but remember that it, too, is in service to the female imperative. Instead of helping men to overcome and control their **protective instinct** towards women, it plays to that instinct, and raises men who are **slaves to it**.

This is why feminism ate tradcon's lunch. Feminism is nothing, after all, but a massive exploitation of the male protective instinct. Chivalry-type polkamans will always be weak to girl-type polkamans.

Especially when their victory condition is unattainable because...

Tradconism was destroyed by a non-reversible process.

Nuff said.

They're not offering to save society for you. They're demanding you save it for their kids.

Anytime someone comes to you with a plan for society, there is always a price to pay. If they don't tell you upfront *who will pay*, and *how much it will cost*, then the answers are *you*, and *a whole hell of a lot*, respectively.

Are tradcons going to smooth the way for you by abolishing alimony and no-fault divorce, banning abortion or legalizing paternal severance, getting young women to marry at 16 before going to college? Are they going to restore fatherhood as a position of respect and veneration? Are they going to take ANY action to eliminate any of the risks and drawbacks of marriage and raising children?

No, they want *YOU* to do that work starting the crusade yourself. They want you to **dive on the grenade** so that the next generation of *their* kids can reap the benefits created by the survivors.

They can't fix western civilization in time to make a difference in *your* life. *You* are going to live the rest of your life in **Upside Down Clown World**.

What they want is for you to stop trying to make the best of it and start taking a bullet for the same western civilization that abandoned you.

What they promise will happen might sound wonderful to you, if you are thirsty enough to trade your glorious freedom to game sluts for a lifetime of guaranteed starfish sex and nagging... but the tradcon "return to traditional values" is no more a real prospect for improving your existence than the "pie in the sky when die" offered by Christians, or communist's glorious utopia of the proletariat.

That's why I'm not telling you a plan, and not recruiting you for a movement. I do not have a glorious vision of hope to sell you. I am not asking for your trust. If I met you in person, I would eat your lunch and steal your girl. I am telling you that you are on your own. **The only person with your best interests at heart is you.**

Don't get suckered.

832

UPVOTES

Distrust that Particular Flavour

15 August 2018 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm here today to talk about the blue pills.

Note the plural.

It's easy enough now to understand what many people call "THE" blue pill, especially since others have done all the hard work for you. Just read the sidebar. What's harder to come by is an understanding of just how those others came to say those things, and how that might apply to other things.

Grasping the truth about women and sex is one thing. Grasping the truth about grasping the truth is quite another.

But does anyone out there think that women are the only thing in life you've been lied to about? There are many, many Blue Pills in life, and nobody's going to make a discussion group for each and every one. So without the ability to do what **others** did, the ability to *spot blue pills yourself* instead of merely understanding someone who points them out to you, you're going to remain vulnerable to a lot of **nonsense** of **all sorts**.

Now, it's easy enough to see a lie when you already know the truth. And it's easy enough to discern lies when you **can test a proposition for yourself**. But that doesn't cover all of reality. How can you avoid being bluepilled when you don't have the resources to test, or access to the data, and can only **hear what others tell you about it**?

When you can't find out the truth, you need to *learn to spot the lie by its own characteristics*. That won't tell you what the truth is, of course, but it will tell you when to be skeptical, and suspicious. Lies have distinguishing features.

Blue pills have an aftertaste. Learn to distrust that particular flavour.

A selection from Whisper's ~~bullshit~~ blue pill detection tools:

- **Lies are told by those who want them believed.** *Be suspicious if the person telling you a thing profits from you believing that thing, or learned it from someone who profits from you believing that thing.*
- **Truth can be observed many times from the universe, but lies spread from their authors.** *Be suspicious if every person who tells you an idea uses the same words. Odds are they all heard it from each other.*
- **Lies are told to get you to do something.** *Be suspicious if the man telling you something to believe also has something he wants you to do because of that.*
- **People are defensive about lies.** *Be suspicious if proponents of a narrative get mad that you don't believe them.*
- **Liars hate the burden of evidence, and want to shift it.** *Be suspicious of any speaker who demands justification for your skepticism.*
- **Liars don't like competition.** *Be suspicious of anyone who tries to silence other narratives, instead of ignoring or criticizing them.*
- **Profitable things justify investment.** *If someone is spending a lot of money to spread a story, be suspicious. They expect to profit from that investment.'*
- **People tend to believe what they want the truth to be, but the universe is perverse.** *Be suspicious if a story contains no bad news. Since when did the universe become friendly to our desires?*
- **Liars love language.** *Those who have no evidence can't show you anything... they have only words. Be suspicious of anyone who tries to change the words you use... they are trying to influence how you think. (Thanks, /u/Heathcliff--)*
- **Liars rely on reverence.** *If you're afraid to have your story questioned, you attach it to the coattails of that which*

it is socially unacceptable to question. This might be JESUS (as opposed to just the moral traditions of our culture) in some communities and SCIENCE! (as opposed to just plain old science) in others. Remember that liars want to stop the argument, not settle it.

- **Liars make compound assertions.** *Be suspicious of someone who doesn't want to let you pick and choose what to believe from his story. Anyone can start with an obviously true statement, but truth is not contagious. It doesn't infect the rest of this narrative.*

You can sample any story, from religion to late-night television commercials, from these characteristic tastes, and for others like them. But even more important is the process of tasting again to find them in *what you already believe*. The lies you never notice are the ones that hurt you the most. Learn to recognize the distinguishing smells of a lie in the things you know to be lies. Then look for them elsewhere.

Remember that skepticism is free.

There are two fundamental skills that one must have in order to thrive. The first, *distinguishing truth from falsehood*, we have already talked about some:

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/97f0kh/distrust_that_particular_flavour/

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/8pz9m3/go_out_and_test_it/

... and will talk about more in the future. The second is the *skill of learning new skills*.

Skills are the path to pretty much anything you want which is at all possible. When you know *what to learn* (by distinguishing truth from falsehood), and you know *how to learn*, you always have a way to work towards your goals.

Learning important things is hard, because if learning a thing is easy, everyone already knows how to do it, so it's not that important. *We distinguish ourselves from others by learning hard skills*. And when we say "hard skills", we mean "hard to learn", because any skill becomes easier to perform the better one learns to perform it.

So how does learning work?

- There are three distinct types of learning: **Education**, **Practice**, and **Training**.
- They don't substitute for each other; learning requires all three.
- Although they do overlap some, they are stages, and they need to happen in order.
- Learning a skill can be one big Education-Practice-Training sequence, but it usually also has lots of little ones inside it.

Now, everyone here knows that:

- **EDUCATION** is the process of transferring knowledge from an external source into you. (The source can be a book, another person, a video, just going out and looking at something directly, performing science experiments, whatever.) Knowledge of a subject is not performance of a skill, but no one can perform a skill unless they first know what they are supposed to be doing.

So what are practice and training, and how are they different?

- **PRACTICE** is the act of attempting to perform a skill, observing the results of the attempt, and correcting the performance according to the observation. This *try-observe-correct-try* cycle is called a **feedback loop**. It is the presence of this feedback loop which distinguishes practice from education. Generally the faster this loop can be run, the more cycles you can complete, and the more effective your practice time will be at improving your skill.
- **TRAINING** is the process of inducing a stress to stimulate an adaptive response. (If this doesn't sound familiar to you, then **do you even lift, bro?**) When a skill can be performed correctly and reliably in *practice*, a stress is introduced into that performance to induce an adaptation to that stress. (If you can perform a squat correctly with an empty bar, add some weight to it. If you can reliably hit 10 out of 10 shots from prone at 300 yards, do it against a 60 second time limit.)

The difference between practice and training is that practice uses a *feedback loop* to *teach an action*, while training uses an *induced stress* to *modify the performance* of an already-practiced action.

So, when we want to learn properly, we:

- First **educate** ourselves so we know what a performance of the action should look like.

- Then we **practice** the action, focusing on using *feedback* (the quicker the better) to make the action *correct*, not on the difficulty or challenge of the practice task.
- Last, when we can do the action reliably and correctly, we **train** by adding some stress to that performance in order to be able to do it under those conditions: faster, heavier, under less favorable conditions, while balancing a ball on your nose, whatever. Just remember that adapting to one stress adapts you to that stress, not necessarily others.
- This is the cycle. We run big cycles of this, and smaller cycles inside that. But practice must be informed by education, and training must be enabled by practice.

So what happens to people who don't do this?

- Your kid brother who tried to "learn MMA" by putting on some boxing gloves and duking it out in the backyard with his friends was *training without practice or education*. He got faster and smoother at doing the wrong thing, perhaps, but can't really fight.
- If he hung a heavy bag and hit that a bunch first, before he progressed to brawling, then he was *practicing without education*, and things were much the same.
- The guy who thinks he can fight because he watches a whole bunch of professional MMA matches and knows what all the moves are is *educated without being practiced or trained*, and can't punch his way out of a wet paper bag.
- That strip mall karate school guy who can do elaborate forms but can't fight is *educated and practiced, but not trained*. He has not introduced stress into his learning process, so his skill performance falls apart under stress.
- That wannabe tough guy who starts fighting smoker matches when has only been boxing for four months is *training without enough practice*. He knows what a good punch looks like, what good footwork looks like, but it all falls apart in the ring, because he hasn't practiced it enough, and the level of stress he is inducing is too high, too fast.

So how do we learn?

- Pursue the steps in order.
- Any time you are learning, know which one you are doing: educating yourself, practicing, or training.
- Focus on what is needed for the step you are doing:
 - When educating yourself, focus on gaining a mental understanding of the proper way to do things. *It doesn't matter that you can't do it yet.*
 - When practicing, focus on creating a tight feedback loop so you can correct your technique. The quicker and better your feedback, the more effective your practice will be. *Do not induce stress by trying to make things more "realistic" or by "practicing a harder thing". You are trying to be correct, not fast, smooth, or awesome.*
 - When training, focus on adapting what you already know to a new level of pressure. *Do not try new shit you haven't practiced first.*
- Don't make the "coward error" of educating forever to avoid practice, or practicing forever to avoid training. You will never learn.
- Don't make the "showoff error" of jumping right to practice without education, or training right away without practice. You will think you look awesome, but you will continue to suck.
- When you change what you are doing, jump back to a previous stage. Never try to learn something new under stress if you can avoid it.

Think about what you are doing, and you will get better faster.

620

UPVOTES

Instant Gratification

4 September 2018 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm eating a burger as I write this.

It's a pretty good burger... 50/50 wagyu and elk, duck bacon, mozzarella cheese, some kinda spicy barbeque sauce but not nasty and sugary like southern style, more southwestern. Bun's a tasteless disappointment of gluten-free "bread", but that's hardly anyone's fault other than my own digestive system.

Nicest thing about it is that someone brought it to my door. I just clicked some things on the internet and someone brought me food, and I can concentrate on writing weird stuff for you deranged monkey boys instead of driving my ass downtown or even talking on the phone with some minimum-wage retard who doesn't speak American.

So why the fuck am I writing an article about my lunch? Have I finally lost the plot? Am I about to start taking restaurant selfies and posting them on instabook or facegram?

Nah.

I'm talking about food (and more importantly, food delivery), because last time I talked to ya'll, about **something a little more fundamental**, a sizeable number of people choose to "agree" with me by **recapitulating the Yorkshiremen Sketch**, like this:

A large problem with today's society is we're a bunch of wanters. Everything is so instant...messaging, food, online shopping.

...

Instant gratification is the death of character, and self respect.

...

Indeed. You become addicted to gratification.

This shit is eternal. Every time society starts working right, or simply hasn't stopped working yet, technology advances. And every time technology advances, old farts decide that young people have it "too easy", and either it's going to ruin them, or it already has. I'm sure that at some moment in prehistory, Angrinak thought that Tholo was ruining his character by hunting aurochs with these fancy new Clovis points.

So I'm here, having polished off my instant-gratification-and-duck-bacon burger, to rant at you why, yes, there IS something wrong with young dudes right now (as if we would be here if there weren't), but, no Dr. Van Winkle, your diagnosis is not correct.

The average timid, depressed millennial who limps into TRP looking to fix his life has not been broken by the presence of instant gratification, but by the absence of non-instant gratification.

Saaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaay whut? Whisper, you just said the same thing twice!

No, I didn't.

It doesn't matter that I can make someone bring me lunch right away so I can write. What matters is that I have things to work on that are neither so easy that I can succeed instantly, nor so hard that I cannot ever conquer them.

Real goals that require long term work give life what most people call "meaning", although it can be better described as a sense of achievement.

It doesn't matter whether the average millennial can summon lunch with one click, or images of naked nymphs with another. He's not depressed, hopeless and ineffectual because everything is too easy. If everything were too easy, he would be getting a lot more things... easily.

No, his problem is that *he doesn't believe in his ability to succeed at difficult tasks eventually*. If his initial effort doesn't lead to success, he doesn't give up to avoid hard work... he gives up in the belief that hard work would yield him nothing. He's not being lured away from real girls by images of naked sluts... he's using the images of naked sluts to anesthetize his feelings of hopelessness of ever succeeding with the real girls.

How did we get this way?

Well, to grossly oversimplify, around about the mid-1970s, a bunch of middle-aged harpies with PhDs in Education (from the French "Edu", meaning "like psychology", and "cation", meaning "but with even more bullshit"), decided that there was a thing called "self-esteem", that "self-esteem" was really important for children to have, that constant praise and celebration of everything about them would bolster children's "self-esteem", and that failure would damage or destroy it. So they adjusted public school practices, and "expert" advice to young parents, accordingly.

Well, it turns out that **scienceism** isn't just dumb... it's dangerous. Consider the work of **this negligent mass-murderer**, for example.

And so, like so many of the projects of scienceists and ivory-tower intellectuals, the action they took achieved the exact opposite of the intended effect. Each succeeding generation of young children, constantly praised, and sheltered from any difficult task which might lead to failure, did *not* develop a high self-esteem. They hated their participation trophies, they knew their accomplishments amounted to nothing, and yet they were terrified to try anything difficult, because all of their young lives, they had been **graded on avoiding failure**.

Self-reliance (a very different thing from self esteem) **in adulthood comes from the repeated experience in childhood of trying a difficult thing, and succeeding through sustained effort**. Without this experience early on, the later adult will be very afraid to try new things, believing failure to be both inevitable and permanent. This continues the pattern of deprivation of challenge, and lack of self-reliance.

Thus, the problem we see is not one of general excess and abundance, but of specific scarcity and starvation in the very midst of that excess.

One of the most common mistakes both men and women make when trying to attract the opposite sex is *projection*.

Men who don't understand women will woo them with displays of devotion and declarations of passion (and come off appearing pathetic rather than attractive), because they think what *men* want is simply what *people* want.

And women who do not understand men will attempt to increase their allure by making a show of confidence they don't feel, and "playing hard to get" with a show of challenging aloofness, because they think what *women* want is simply what *people* want.

When women have significant academic or career accomplishments, they tend to fall into a particular example of this trap... *assuming that men care, or should care, what they have accomplished*. This can take the form of "*resume courtship*" (attempting to appeal to men by showing or speaking of accomplishments or capabilities), attempting to attract a man's attention by competing with him (a real turnoff), or even *actually becoming angry* that men do not value her small business, her executive title, or her PhD.

This is a form of projection. While **women use a man's accomplishments to evaluate his character, but men do not...** they have other ways to do that which they prefer.

Why?

Simple. Because *men like young women*. A 21 year old cannot meaningfully be evaluated by asking "Does she have a PhD in philosophy?", because no 21 year old does. A man who wishes to court her must find other ways of evaluating if she is intelligent enough to understand the world around her, a good conversationalist, and possessed of a sense of curiosity. He cannot simply ask "has she built a business from the ground up?" because she won't have done that, either... he must find other ways to evaluate if she resourceful, self-disciplined, and capable of sticking to a goal.

So, you might think that if you have a PhD, and your husband has a PhD, your PhD matters to him... but it doesn't. It didn't make him pick you. What made him pick you was the traits that enabled you to get it, coupled with the fact that he ran into you in that environment because you were there in the first place... that's how you met.

To understand this, it helps to hear a tale I was once told by a sports reporter. Apparently, the athletes' village at each olympic games is the site of a great deal of promiscuity. (Anyone surprised? Didn't think so.) But apparently the dynamic shifts as the games wear on, and more and more events are completed. As event results come in, female athletes begin to display a marked preference for male *medalists*. (Anyone surprised? Didn't think so.) But the instructive part is that the males do *not* display a corresponding preference. Female olympic athletes are highly desirable because they are pretty, healthy, energetic, and vital... but *it doesn't make a damn bit of difference whether they won or not*. The losers are still all of these things, and the men still seek them out.

The takeaway looks like this:

- Men don't care about your victories, only the traits you used to get them.
- Men don't use your victories to measure your traits or character.
- Never expect a man to love you for your accomplishments, you will be disappointed.
- Never build a resume for the sake of attracting a man. Only do it if you want it for some other reason.
- Never assume you are unable to attract a high-status man because you lack the accomplishments of other women in his life. All you need is the combination of traits he desires.

85

UPVOTES

How Many Women?

1 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Kitten is still struggling to come to terms with having to share my attention with FunSize, not to mention the occasional plate. FunSize, of course, is experienced at this, and has no issues, but Kitten feels threatened by her very presence, and won't talk to her for long enough to bond and stop seeing her as a threat.

Since Kitten is actually Dr. Kitten, PhD, she likes to intellectualize things that upset her, thinking about them in abstract terms rather than as they relate to her personally. This gives her emotional distance so she can cope. So the other day (I actually started writing this sometime back, so it was a while ago now), she hits me with this question:

"How does polygamy [by which she means polygyny] fit into evo psych? How did monogamy [by which she means monogyny] form?"

Fleshing out the gist of my answer into a compete description for TRP:

Polygyny is a mating strategy optimized for replacing combat losses, because one man can easily keep multiple women pregnant. It's used by warlike societies, or those with high male-specific mortality rates.

Monogyny is a mating strategy optimized for appeasing low-tier males, because it guarantees them a mate. It's used by peaceful societies which depend on beta male labour and cooperation for their prosperity.

Polygyny's effect upon the Sexual Marketplace is to increase the availability of apex males.

This benefits:

[Read the rest on trp.red...](#)

200

UPVOTES

Whisper's Comprehensive Guide to the Shit Test

12 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

What is a shit test?

Female attractiveness is clearly obvious to even the most casual of observers. Beauty, femininity, and approachability, the three pillars of female SMV, are all on display in any girl you can see, hear, and speak with.

Male attractiveness, being basically a rubric for "how useful would this guy be during a riot or zombie apocalypse?", is less evident from casual interaction. While muscularity can be seen, wits, nerve, resourcefulness, persistence, and other behavioural qualities cannot.

Men can passively observe attractiveness, but girls must actively probe for it.

Enter the **shit test**, wherein a girl gives a man a hard time ("some shit") to see how well he copes with it. This takes a number of different forms, and can be at pretty much any level of intensity, but if a girl suddenly does something that **seems intended to bother you, and is totally unprovoked**, you can be pretty sure you're being shit-tested.

This is generally an indicator of interest (IOI). If a girl cares how attractive you are, it's usually because she is considering mating with you, consciously or not. Successfully pass a shit test, and she will feel more attracted to you. Fail it, and she'll feel less.

Read the full guide at **TRP.red**.

262

UPVOTES

Hypergamy is Monogamy

9 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Dr. Kitten, PhD, is a useful girl to have around. Studying mainstream western psychology may have taught her all the wrong answers, but it did give her a certain facility with asking the right questions, and understanding the answers without too much difficulty.

The other day she laid this one on me:

“If there’s just a few men who all the women are attracted to, and the rest just get ignored...”

(Jealous as she is of FunSize, FanGirl, and whatever plates she might find out about, she has to admit she’d rather share my attention than have any of the various guys who have proposed to her all to herself.)

“... then is that true of women as well? Are there apex women who all the men want instead of anyone else? And what are they like? How do they get there?”

The answer, of course, is “No.”

Hypergamy is the reason, and it’s much talked about, but rarely understood. Most people think it just means “women are cheaters with an inherent tendency to trade up”.

If you think that, you missed the whole point. **Hypergamy actually happens because women are monogamous, and men aren’t.**

Here’s how it works:

([Full article on trp.red](#))

222

UPVOTES

The Zeroth Law of Power

28 January 2019 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Ultimately, the Red Pill is about winning. Certainly, it was invented to be nothing but a pool of observations and speculations about what really is, but the reason we care about this shit is so we can get what we want.

Knowledge is important because knowledge is power.

And we can read the 48 Laws of Power for some valuable suggestions on how to attain and wield power. But what about knowledge about power? Surely that is the most powerful of all. What are the underlying principles upon which power is based, and with which it can be analyzed and understood?

Examine this possibility:

The Zeroth Law of Power: In any interaction, power is held in inverse proportion to need. He who needs the least from an interaction has the most power within it.

When we try thinking this way, we can see arguments, negotiations, and power struggles in a whole new light.

[Full text on trp.red](#)

145

UPVOTES

You NEED to Stick Your Head in this Bucket. RIGHT NOW.

15 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Sooner or later, someone is going to walk up to you with a bucket, and somewhat breathlessly explain how you urgently need to stick your head in it.

It might have any number of different labels on it. “Jesus”, perhaps. Or “philosophy”. Or “psychotherapy”, “socialism”, “functional programming”, or “steroids”, or “veganism” or “nofap” or “The Red Pill”, or “LSD”, or “mysticism”.

They’ll explain how inside the bucket is a wonderful enlightening experience that will change your view of the universe... and having already stuck their own heads there, they certainly seem to believe it. But is that a slightly glazed look in their eyes?

If we look at this problem in a naive, simplified-math-game-theory way, it’s insoluble. Before you stick your head in the bucket, you don’t know what’s inside. And afterwards, if indeed you do, you don’t know if you have truly gained meaningful enlightenment, or simply been practiced upon.

But the world, fortunately for us, isn’t actually that simple. It’s full of *other people*...

[Full text on the parent site.](#)

97
UPVOTES

There Is More Than One Blue Pill
22 March 2019 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

Whhhhhhhhaaaaaaaaaaaaaaat?

Exactly.

That's the experience of reading some of these questions. I'll be skimming along, yes, okay, dead bedroom, trying to do better, been reading RPW for a few weeks/months, boyfriend is like this, she is like that, yeah, yeah, looks familiar... and then, suddenly:

I've been trying to improve. Every day I tie a live duck to my right ankle, just like the red pill advises. It's hard, but I'm getting used to the quacking now. He doesn't seem to like it, though.

... or something only slightly less ridiculous.

What?

The red pill advises *whatnow*?

When did I write this? When did any EC write this, here or on TRP? Who wrote this? How on earth did you come to think this was any part of red pill advice?

As if we didn't already know.

Some of y'all been going to university, and listening to the freshman in the back of the class, who's straight out of high school, instead of to the professor's lecture.

Example:

Our relationship has worked up to this point because I worked the RedPill and part of this included hiding my fetishes with him so I would appear to be a quality woman.

This poor girl somehow got confused, listened to the newcomers in the cheap seats, thought it was redpilled advice because it was a comment on RPW, and thought that:

- Quality women don't have fetishes (What?)
- Quality women lie to their spouses. (Seriously?)
- Lying and hiding information from a man helps him to be a good and effective leader. (No. Just... no.)
- You can white-knuckle your way through life suppressing your own needs (I'll pass, thanks.)

RPW is no different than every other place in the human sphere... it's fulla people who love to hear themselves talk. Some of those advice comments are coming from people who just showed up here yesterday, and have never had a successful relationship in their lives. It's kinda dumb for them to be pontificating, but the mod team's not gonna ban them all, because that's like trying to hold back a glacier, and, hey, they need to learn, too.

So be careful who you listen to.

We invented the EC tag system to make this easier on you. There are some people you know you can rely on, with big, easy to read stamps on them for your convenience. The mods have vetted them for a long time, to make sure they know what they are talking about, and continue to watch them to make sure quality stays high. (Yes, tags have been yanked in the past, for bad advice, or losing the trust of the community).

Others, you might wanna ask yourself if what you just heard is really in line with the way we try to build healthy relationships.

And if you're trying some principle that just isn't working out for you no matter how hard you try, try asking yourself if that's really something we actually teach... or you just picked up that impression from somewhere.

And for god's sake, don't hide your kinks from your husband. (Eyeroll.)

191
UPVOTES

The Thing You Really Want
8 April 2019 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

64

UPVOTES

How Do I Use This Thing?

23 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/918>

187
UPVOTES

The Why of Feminism
18 May 2019 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/926>

Chad, Dylan, and the Myth of "the Bad Man"

24 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen · Archived copy · Reddit

I recently read a neat little send-up of how some men use feminism or the appearance of sensitivity and allegiance to women's concerns as a sexual strategy, using a character "Dylan" as a concrete stereotype. While it was cleverly written, and certainly describes a thing, there was something slightly... off... about it.

Damseling.

"Oh, woe is women's lot! All these different evil men are always trying different evil strategies to get them into bed! How could they despoil these helpless creatures who have no will or judgment of their own? How dare they pursue their own objectives in life, rather than making sure women get what they want instead? How dare they coerce women into deviant sex acts by making noises with their mouths?"

Now, some women who object to Chad and Dylan may need a fainting couch and some ammonia salts, while others may just be a bit disapproving, but they would both be making the same mistake.

What mistake? Sorting men into "good" and "bad" men, and believing that their lives will be made happy by seeking out the former and shunning the latter.

Women, however, are not endowed with any special powers of moral perception, nor with any sort of divine ability to sort the evil men from the good ones. And even were they equipped to do so, there are plenty of good men who make terrible relationship partners.

In order to be successful in love, a women must understand the difference between the concepts of "good" and "good for me", and realize that only one is in play in relationships.

Any man you date will appear bad or good to you depending on how closely the way he treats you aligns with your goals for the relationship. But since the way he treats you will always align with his own relationship goals, **a man will appear bad or good to you depending upon how closely his relationship goals align with yours.**

If you are left-leaning college girl who wants to party, have fun, get a lot of attention, and have a lot of orgasms, then Dylan will be a godsend. If you are a Christian-with-capital-C girl who wants to be in a committed relationship before she graduates, get married right afterwards, then stay at home raising four children while her husband supports her, then Dylan will appear to be the devil himself.

And that girl's ideal mate (let's call him Alan) will appear to another girl to be a raging asshole because he wants to take away her career, turn her into a brood mare, trap her at home with a herd of brats, and prevent her from wearing skirts that show her (gasp!) ankles.

The most saintly man in the world might be a terrible partner for you if you're into rough kinky sex and he absolutely refuses to choke a bitch. A complete cad to others might be a wonderful husband if he wants the same things out of life you do, and you are Bonnie to his Clyde.

The same thing is true for men. The same sentence might sound to two different men like "I love you so much that I want to bear your heirs and care for them with all my love" ... or "I love you so much that I want to create a screaming, expensive homunculus, and prioritize it above you in all things for the rest of your life".

Depending on whether or not he wants kids.

Shared goals are one of the three elements of a successful relationship (along with mutual attraction and shared values), and so, to be successful in relationships, **you need to know what your real relationship goals are, and to be able to figure out what those of the men you date are.**

This is less simple than it sounds, because people lie all the time, both to themselves and others, about what they want, and what will make them happy. You can't just take his word for it, or even your own.

But the task is made possible at all when you realize that goal alignment is not the same as morality, and that the second is not necessary or even sufficient for the first. **Analyzing someone's morality is idle coffee-shop chatter; analyzing his goals tells you if he is right for you.**

208

UPVOTES

Don't fall for "natural".

10 September 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen · Archived copy · Reddit

So someone asked how, if femininity was hard to achieve for some women, could it really be "natural".

Nothing we do in our lives is "natural". Natural is hunting and gathering. Natural is sleeping under a tree. Natural is being constantly pregnant between the ages of 11 and 35. Natural is dying in your thirties of rotten teeth. In short, natural, the way modern people use the word, is what happens if you don't do something to oppose entropy.

So do not mistake natural for good, healthy, or desirable.

You are not trying to live as you would in the natural state of humanity... you are trying to do far, far better than that. Doing far, far, better than that is why humans invented civilization and technology in the first place. We are trying to improve our lives over the state of "natural".

When you shave your legs, you are not just imitating a young, healthy, high-estrogen girl's pale, fine, and less-visible leg hair... you are exaggerating it. When I lift heavy barbells, I am not simply imitating the effects of high natural testosterone, I am greatly exceeding them. A house built of timber and drywall isn't a substitute for a shade tree on the African savannah, or a cave... it is a vast improvement upon it. Willow bark is natural. Ibuprofen is not. Guess which one works better?

The history of human civilization is nothing but the story of how humans tried to improve upon nature... and usually succeeded. This required effort. This required humans to leave their comfort zone, and do things they they had not tried before. This required the willingness to plan, try, fail, plan again, and try again.

If you don't want to cultivate those things, then the notion that everything worth doing should be "natural" will seem very tempting. But this is just wishful thinking. If improvement were easy, it would not be considered improvement, because everyone would already have done it.

You're going to have to work.

141

UPVOTES

Giant Heads

17 November 2019 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1058>

220
UPVOTES

How to GET RICH OVERNIGHT with this one simple trick (Employers hate it!)

22 January 2020 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1081>

264 | **How to NOT argue with feminists.**
UPVOTES 10 February 2020 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1088>

173
UPVOTES

How to be a Skeptical Bastard
14 April 2020 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1153>

86

UPVOTES

Situational Metagame

4 June 2020 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1221>

223
UPVOTES

Muscle Men, Intellectuals, and the Perpetual Student

9 July 2020 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1252>

29

UPVOTES

Persuasion and the Modular Mind

8 August 2020 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1269>

35

UPVOTES

No Means No Means ... What?

12 August 2020 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1274>

169

UPVOTES

So what if you've had a lot of partners?

2 October 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen · Archived copy · Reddit

(This started out as a comment, and grew.)

Okay, so first of all, this is not a tradcon space. Their answer to "I slept with a lot of men" is "begone harlot!", which isn't very useful, because "you shouldn't have done that" isn't advice, it's just moralizing.

Okay, the bad news is that because of what you did, you absolutely are less desirable as a wife. Take a deep breath, look in the mirror, and accept that, because getting mad or sad about it does no good. You are not a jar of peanut butter, you can't get *unscrewed*.

Also useless is blaming men for caring about such things. Men weren't put on this earth to serve you. They get to like what they like and they don't have to answer to you for whether it's "justified" or not.

The important place to start with is to understand *why* men care about your sexual past.

This may be difficult because **men themselves usually do not know why they care about your sexual past**. They don't understand their own feelings in this area, and so they cannot explain them. They only know that it "bothers them". So they make up excuses like the ridiculous "stretched out" myth, as if girl parts could somehow wear out, and did so faster with more partners. Or they say that women who have lots of partners can't pair bond, when it's actually the reverse (women who can't pair bond have lots of partners).

They're not *trying* to lie to you. They just don't *know* why they are turned off by the idea of committing to a woman who's been with lots of other men... and they are trying to explain it themselves.

But it *can* be understood. The key word here is "committing". If you look at porn targeted towards men (not the written-word stuff targeted at women), then you notice that the women in it are just about as slutty as it's possible to be, and it doesn't turn the male audience off at all (otherwise they wouldn't be depicted that way).

Men don't care about the sexual past of their casual sex partners, but they care deeply about the sexual past of their romantic partners. This is because they know, even if they can't articulate it, that a woman is at her most sexually available and adventurous with the man she loves the most.

What actually bothers men is the idea of being with someone, of committing to someone, for whom he wasn't the top choice. A man can be patient with a girl who is a virgin... so what if she made him wait for a week, or a month, or whatever? After all, she made everyone else wait for eternity. She's still being at her most sexually available with him in particular.

But once a girl has, for example, a one-night stand, then that indicates something about what it takes to inspire her sexual enthusiasm, and if she tries to put the brakes on with future partners, this tells them exactly where they stand in the scheme of things. This is why men find the news that his wife had a previous one night stand to be humiliating... she desired that other man more than she desired him.

And it's no good to say "I made a mistake" or "I changed my standards" because all that means is "other men were able to tempt me to do unwise things, but I have more self-control with you".

So, that's the problem with sleeping with a man you just met... because forever afterwards, that's the standard. That's the benchmark. Anything more reserved than that means "I'm just not that into you". And you will never persuade a man otherwise by talking at him.

So, with all this being understood, what can you do?

There are three approaches:

1. Lie. This may seem immoral, but we don't do moralizing here. Lies can, theoretically, fix the problem. But there are some drawbacks. You can't ever be totally open and honest in your relationship... you have to live that lie for

as long as your relationship lasts. Also, if you ever get caught, a lie compounds the injury, and you should not expect the relationship to survive.

2. Continue to take sexual risks, but with a purpose. This involves being as sexually available to the men you're dating now as you ever were in the past, although now you are at least *looking* for a relationship. Obviously, this tend to expand your sexual history even further, but at least if you manage to get something going, you didn't withhold from him *more* than you did with others.
3. Radical self-improvement. Increase your value on the sexual marketplace so much that you are not the same sexual partner at all, and it's obvious that you can command more effort and investment. This is not as simple as just learning to play the piano, or being slightly nicer to men. It has to be a profound and immediately obvious improvement to the point where a man would not be made ashamed. Think on the order of quitting your drug habit, losing fifty pounds, maybe getting a nose job, and basically reinventing yourself. If you could be in a room with a former sexual partner and your husband, and the **FIRST** guy feels like a loser, because he had a much worse version of you, that's the magnitude we are talking about.

What do all of these solutions have in common? Well, they all hurt. They all have drawbacks.

But this is the real world, and it wasn't put here to be fulfill your fantasies. This is simply damage control.

It may be tempting to think that you can re-invent yourself as a virgin and simply raise your standards. We've seen plenty of women try to do this, and some of them even find partners. But what they do not find is *enthusiastic partners who had other choices*. Men who wife up an slut are men who don't have options, and there will reasons why they don't have those options.

So if you want the best partner that is available to you, you're going to have to have a concrete strategy for dealing with what you did, and how that affects their feelings, instead of just complaints about the consequences of your actions. That means more risk, and more compromises... but we can always play the cards we have to the best of our abilities.

321

UPVOTES

TRP has an End Game

22 October 2020 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1355>

71
UPVOTES

(Endgame) The Lost Boys
3 November 2020 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1363>

90

UPVOTES

The TRP Endgame: Financial Freedom

16 November 2020 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1375>

345

UPVOTES

What, some of you clowns are actually MAD about OnlyFans?

15 December 2020 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Are you seriously that retarded?

When are going to stop being butthurt about every girl on the planet not being your ideal Stepford sex slave, and start thinking about them as a commodity that follows the rules of economics?

A small but significant percentage of the latest generation of basic self-absorbed bimbos *just dropped the bottom out of the pussy market*.

Three times.

First because the price of a girl getting naked for ya is now fixed at about the going rate of a cup of fancy coffee.

Second because so many of the simsps who used to give out free attention are now at home jerking off to cheap custom porn, which drives the price of male attention up.

Third because now ordinary girls, instead of just drug addicts whose daddies beat them, are now joining the sex work economy. Which normalizes prostitution. And when that becomes legalized in the same that weed did, the real price of pussy will forever be public knowledge, and it won't be much.

Look, if TRP was the Tradcon Central Committee of the Revive EthnoNationalist Socialism Movement, and you were a good little Christian Patriarch in Training, looking for your pure-as-the-driven-snow Aryan forever wife, to have starfish sex with you once a month with the lights off and raise your 3.5 children in exchange for half your shit, then, yeah, OnlyFans would lower your pool of options.

But you're not. You're a degenerate pervert who's here to learn to keep your pimp hand strong and be a better degenerate pervert, from older, wiser, and more degenerate perverts like me. And you don't care if society fucks off down a hole and drowns itself, because it wasn't your decision to send it there, and you have neither the power nor the obligation to save it.

Don't you get it yet? You may be living in Upside Down Clown World, and the people running the circus may hate you, but you're still at an advantage because *you're the only guy in the room who isn't dressed like a clown*.

Did you not ever wonder why the old world failed? Why the tradcons got their asses kicked by feminism? Because Top Side Up Pussy Cartel World sucked, too, just in a completely different way. Think about how fucking *thirsty* the baby boomer men must have been, to kick over their entire society just for the promise of little unshaven free-love poontang? (Which they largely never got.)

I don't have to think about it. I was *there*. I *saw*.

Yes, it's true that girlfriend material is scarcer. Yes, it's true that in my high school, you couldn't have thrown a sock in a classroom without hitting three thin, pretty, white or asian girls who were relatively polite and didn't even use cuss words.

But getting them in bed was a lot of work. Nowadays you can have all the variety you want, quick and easy and cheap, and if you want a girlfriend, it doesn't actually matter as much as you think that supplies are dwindling... because your competition is dwindling even faster.

I honestly don't know what I'm going to tell the girls at RPW. Because if they are still looking for a relationship and not already in one, *they are so completely and totally fucked*. Imagine trying to keep your N-count low when every swingin' dick out there expects a test drive before he even thinks about buying, to say nothing of the joy riders who are only pretending to be in the market at all.

But you... you are going to be fine. Feminism has given you far more power over women than patriarchy ever would have. So stop slut-shaming. Sluts are good for you. They suck your dick, and then other women have to suck your

dick to be able to compete. Just ignore or laugh at them if they want your commitment and love.

Go get 'em, boys.

If you're reading this post months or years after it was written, it's probably because you have been linked here by someone who thinks that you need in-person help with your relationship, possibly by a professional.

(This post was written at the request of the mod team to be a resource for situations where RPW cannot necessarily help.)

While RPW, as a group with values, tries to avoid the typical pattern of "leave him, gurl, You Deserve Better™!" advice that women tend to get on the internet (regardless of the situation), certain relationship problems *are* actually severe, and cannot be addressed by some internet advice.

This is not simply a matter of "we're not qualified professionals"... indeed some of us may be. But the major qualification to do intervention in a profoundly unhealthy relationship is *physical presence and ongoing involvement*... neither of which we are able to provide you.

This isn't the "when you should leave" list. It's the "we can't help you" list. You might leave even a serious relationship for many more reasons than this. But these are specifically things where internet advice is inappropriate.

Here are some situations which might be severe enough that you should seek in-person help, or consider ending the relationship, even if it is an ongoing long-term one with a lot invested in it:

.1. *Physical abuse.*

While the stereotype of unilateral evil-man-beats-innocent-angelic-woman is not the typical abuse situation, *any* type of relationship violence is a severe problem, whether it's him striking you, you striking him, both of hitting each other, or anyone hitting the kids. This level of relationship conflict is not something we can defuse with internet advice. You should seek expert help, and consider ending the relationship if that does not work... patterns of this level of conflict can be difficult to break. Seek help in person.

(Note: this doesn't apply to kinky sex. If one of you is hitting the other, not out of anger, but because you both get off on it, that might be considered "violence", but it isn't *conflict*. Just be careful not to get too enthusiastic and put someone in the Emergency Room.)

.2. *Severe emotional abuse or conflict*

The real damage in abusive relationships often results from living in fear or a constant state of vigilance, rather than simply injuries. This same effect can be created with words. Like physical violence, this can go either way, or in both directions at once, but is not something anyone can simply "live with"... it can cause severe mental and even physical health problems. Seek help in person.

.3. *Severe addiction*

While our culture is slowly coming around to the idea that addiction is a health problem, rather than a moral or criminal one, addict behaviour can be very destructive, and the consequences of living close to an addict can be severe. While the choice to stay or leave is ultimately an individual one, we can't provide advice for that choice here, because it's simply too hard to get insight into the situation over the internet. Seek help in person.

.4. *Prolonged physical separation*

While this one may seem harsh, as it isn't really anyone's "fault", relationships *are* close personal contact, and prolonged separation is not something they can necessarily survive. The decision to end a relationship because someone cannot be available enough to make it work is a painful one, but sometimes it is necessary to do so, so that both people can be free to find another that *can* fulfilled their needs. Discuss this with your partner, and seek advice

from friends and family who have known you a long time.

(When this is initially posted, I will leave the comments open so that readers can suggest amendments. The intent here is to have a permanent list of "this problem is beyond the scope of RPW situations" that we can link people to, instead of randomly saying "leave him, gurl, You Deserve Better"TM!)"

233

UPVOTES

The Most Important Thing

24 January 2021 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1424>

147
UPVOTES

This Article Will Infuriate You
5 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1442>

20

UPVOTES

Ask Whisper: How to use intermittent fasting to lose weight?

7 February 2021 · /r/askTRP · Archived copy · Reddit

After reading my **brief summary** of some human metabolism basics, a reader asks:

I am about 50 pounds overweight just bought an exercise bike. Should I fast 16 hours a day and eat during the 8 hours window to keep my insulin lower and start the fat burning process?

Also should I exercise while fasted to burn more fat before my insulin spikes. Thank you for your post very informative and made a lot of sense and changed my out look on eating!

Dear Reader:

Glad ya liked it.

If you are fifty pounds overweight, you've probably tried all the traditional bluepilled advice by this time. *"Just eat less and move more, bro! It's like... thermo-dianetics, bro! It can't not work!"*. So, presumably you're sick of it. Time to stop treating your body like a passive box that holds calories, and treat it like an active engine that does stuff.

The basic idea here is to spend time in a low-insulin state, so that you can get energy-storing compounds out of your cells. So the lower your insulin levels, and the longer you spend with low insulin levels, the more opportunity you have to burn both the stuff that makes you ugly (subcutaneous fat), and the stuff that's going to kill you (liver fat and pancreas fat). Fasting puts you in this state without lowering your metabolic rate. (Because primitive man would truly have been fucked if he couldn't chase meatbeasts while he was hungry.)

Many physicians who recommend this approach will start their patients with an 8-hour eating window each day, followed by 16 hours of fasting. This is a good start, and gets your body used to the idea. You will be hungry at first, and, since you are probably obese, you be more hungry... you may feel like you are going to die, or to give in and start shoving bagels in your face.

The thing to keep in mind is that **courage is knowing the difference between the hard and the impossible**. The reason you're not going to give up is that you *know* that this bad period will be very brief. Soon, you won't be hungry anymore.... because your body doesn't get hungry.

Your stomach doesn't get hungry... it is perfectly happy being empty. It only has stretch receptors to tell you when it is *full*. It's your blood that gets hungry. And if you don't feed it when it's hungry, your insulin will go low, your glucagon will go high, and your fat cells will unpack the cooler and serve it up a sandwich.

You will know this is happening when you get hungry, and then it goes away again.

When you are fasting, stick to water, coffee, or tea. Anything non-caloric, but avoid artificial sweeteners; they can spike insulin, and some are unhealthy in other ways.

When you are eating, eat big meals and stop, rather than grazing constantly. Avoid bad stuff like processed food and sugar/fructose. But don't consciously try to eat less calories overall. Don't leave the table hungry. It's okay for your insulin to go high when you eat. *Insulin is not the devil, high insulin is not bad*. Insulin just needs to have the chance to go low instead of staying high all the time.

Pretty soon this will be comfortable. Then you can slowly raise the time limit as your body adapts, either by shrinking the eating time window, or skipping it once a week... whatever is most comfortable for you.

Then you can combine this with more good strategies like cutting carbohydrates, building muscle mass, doing cardio work, whatever. I recommend doing your lifting during eating windows, because high insulin assists muscle growth, and, while your body WILL NOT cannibal muscle to any great degree until your bodyfat gets low, your muscles WILL be weaker during the time you are fasting, simply on account of less fuel. The same applies to HIIT.

During fasting periods, you can walk or ride a bike or something if you want. But remember that the king of fat burning is not exercise, it's basal metabolic rate. The average human, depending on size, burns enough calories over the course of a day to run 6 to 10 miles. That's not including your regular activity. That's just lying still in bed keeping your body temperature up, your heart beating, your lungs breathing, etc.

So exercise helps, but above all, you wanna keep that metabolic rate high... so LIFT. Muscle mass burns that excess fat just by existing.

So, to summarize:

1. Start with an eat8/fast16 model.
2. No sugar, no alcohol.
3. During the 8, eat big meals, not little snacks.
4. During the 8, lift.
5. During the 16, non-caloric liquids only.
6. When 8/16 is a comfortable routine, experiment with finding ways to stretch that fast that your body likes. Shrink the eating window, or add one or more full-day fasts to your week.
7. Add in keto or low-carb if your body likes it.
8. Keep it at a pace you can sustain. Just like in lifting, the discipline that makes you go steadily is more important than the discipline that makes you go hard.
9. Ignore people who are angry that you can get results without suffering. If they want to suffer, they can go squirt pepper spray in their eyes or something. The red pill is about winning through knowing real shit.

Good luck.

126

UPVOTES

How not to be fat.

12 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen · Archived copy · Reddit

Everyone knows that being fat is unattractive.

Lately there have been a fair amount of attempts to shame men into being attracted to fat women, but since most men don't find shame to be enticing, this hasn't been effective at all and is unlikely to be in the future. And while some women carry fat better than others, for every woman, there is a level of body fat at which she becomes unattractive.

There is also a great deal of argument as to whether being fat is unhealthy or not, but since people will move heaven and earth to avoid being ugly, when they won't lift a finger to avoid dying twenty years sooner, this really doesn't matter much.

Suffice to say that you don't want to be fat.

And yet, despite the fact that women desire desperately not to be fat, and try very hard not to be, still many, many women are... in fact many more than there were in previous generations. Which makes it overwhelmingly likely that some of you reading this are fat. And that still more, perhaps even most, are fatter than you would like to be.

Now, our culture, society, and indeed medical profession has very simple instructions for not being fat: Eat less, move more. They will tell you that your body is a receptacle for something called a "calorie", and that if you eat more of these "calories" than you burn while moving around, they are going to be stored as fat. And that thus fat loss, or fat gain, is a simple matter of arithmetic.

Now, anyone whose brain has not been surgically replaced with a cauliflower can tell that this is wrong, even if they are not a macho arrogant jerk like me, and therefore are not willing to argue with the food industry, the government, the medical profession, and a whole bunch of know-it-alls quoting from what they learned in the University of It Stands to Reason, or possibly the Post-Graduate School of I Read in a Book Somewhere.

Why? Because huge numbers of people are fat now, and fifty years ago, they weren't. "Calories" didn't come into existence fifty years ago. Neither did gluttony and sloth. Unless you want to try explaining how we, for no apparent reason, birthed several successive generations who were lazier and greedier than every generation before, this simply doesn't add up.

Neither does it add up with your own experience. You know who you are. You've counted "calories". And it kinda-sorta worked. For a while. But it was really hard. And unsustainable. And you quit. Then you blamed yourself, instead of the idea, because surely if you had only stuck to it, it would have worked.

Except a program that 99% of people cannot stick to needs to take the blame for its own failures. We cannot make people fit again by simply demanding a better class of human being, with more "willpower". "Just have more willpower" isn't any easier than "just don't be fat". That's silly.

Additionally, your great-grandmother did not count "calories", because she didn't know what a "calorie" was. And she didn't do "zumba", either. Because even **I** don't know what that is, and please don't tell me.

So we are going to start from the basic idea that **you can be slim and proportionate your whole life without ever knowing what a "calorie" is, much less counting one.**

And we are going to talk about what researchers (NOT physicians, physicians are a bunch of coconuts) know about how the body stores and uses fat.

So what IS fat, anyway? Well, **fat is bunch of organic stuff that your body can burn for fuel, and can store in some of your cells so you don't die when you have nothing to eat.**

And right there is the answer. But you don't see it yet, because getting the answer isn't the hard part... it's asking the

right question. Often the answer to our problems are right there, but we can't see them because we don't understand the problem yet.

So fat is FOR keeping you alive when you don't have anything to eat. Duh. If your body had chlorophyll, or solar panels, or plugged into a wall, and thus had a constant inflow of energy, you wouldn't need the capacity to *store* it at all. Your hair dryer doesn't have a battery in it, but your laptop does. That's because your hair dryer is designed to work in an environment where energy is always available, and your laptop is designed to function without an outside source of energy for at least some period of time.

So now we know that your body is designed to store fat. That's supposed to happen. And your body is also designed to burn fat. That's supposed to happen, too. And that between these two processes, you're not supposed to get so skinny you can't sustain your body temperature, and you die of cold, or so fat you can't run or climb, and you die of sabertooth tigers. You're supposed to gain a little fat, and lose a little, over and over again.

Now, your body, despite what the "calorie" people will tell you, is not a box. It doesn't just have things in it because you put them there. In order to store fat, an active biochemical set of events has to happen to turn things into fat and put them in fat (adipose) cells. In order to burn fat, another set has to happen to order to unpack the fat and send it to muscle cells.

Your body doesn't get fat just because some things are lying around, and it doesn't get thin just because you're low on fuel. It gets fat, or thin, *on purpose*. There are control mechanisms, and things that trigger them.

So if your body is storing too much, and unpacking too little, so that you gradually expand like a balloon, than its because there is a switch (metaphorically speaking) that is stuck in one position.

Well, researchers know what this switch is, and now you will, too, because **that's what we need to know**.

The "switch" is two hormones: insulin, and glucagon.

Insulin stimulates cells to take up glucose from the bloodstream. Some need it to have this happen at all, some don't, but the important thing here is that adipose (fatty) cells turn this glucose (sugar) into triglycerides (fat), and store it. Beta cells in the pancreas release insulin when blood sugar is high.

Glucagon stimulates adipose cells to unpack triglycerides (fat), and release it into the blood. Other cells can burn this directly, and the liver can also convert it into glucose (sugar). Alpha cells in the pancreas release glucagon when blood sugar is low.

The important thing to understand here is that you can't have both these hormones high at once. So when your blood sugar is above a certain level, insulin stays high, and *you can't burn fat, no matter how much you have, because you can't get it out of your cells*.

That's the stuck switch.

If your blood sugar is too high, your insulin stays high, and you can't burn fat, you can only store it.

This is what happens when you calorie-restrict. You're eating small meals, but since you keep eating, your blood sugar stays high enough to prevent the release of glucagon in any significant amount. So if you have less energy coming in, but you can't unpack stored energy, you *have* to burn less, because it's physically impossible to burn energy you haven't got.

You've got loads of fat in your butt, but you're short of fuel, because *you can't get it from your butt into your blood*. You're *hungry*, and your metabolism slows to a glacial speed, because you're short of fuel.

This is why calorie-restricting diets fail. They're inefficient, because your metabolism is tanked, and they're impossible to stick to, because your brain thinks you're starving. Your brain can only see your blood, not your butt.

So what to do?

Do what this system was evolved for. Your body fat isn't evolved to sustain you when you eat a salad and a small bun. It's for when you *have no food*. If, instead of six small meals that don't add up to a lot of calories, you eat *nothing*, then your insulin will go low, all that fat can be unpacked from your butt, and you won't be hungry anymore, because why on earth would your body unpack less than it wants, now that you can unpack something?

In other words, you stop eating tiny meals, and you fast, instead.

When we understand this, we understand why grandma wasn't fat, and you are. It's not because you have less self-control than she did. It's not because she ate *more* than you do. It's because of *what* she ate and *when*.

She ate fat, protein, moderate amounts of starch, and almost no sugar. You eat very little fat, and a whole lot of starch, processed food, and sugar. Guess which one keeps your insulin higher longer?

If you want to be less fat, eat more fat.

She ate at mealtimes, and never in between. She didn't have plastic-wrapped convenience food. She didn't have a microwave oven. If she wanted to eat something, she had to cook it. She and her family ate at mealtimes, and not in between.

You... snack. Throughout the day. So when does insulin have a chance to drop?

If you want to stop looking like a cow, stop grazing like one.

Eating real food at defined mealtimes was enough to keep the people of 1960 thin. But if you're already fat, you have to reverse that switch harder. It's called "intermittent fasting", although it really should be called "intermittent eating", because the idea is to impose long delays between meals. When you run out of sugar, you will unpack the fat.

Sounds like starving yourself, doesn't it? But it isn't. Because "starving" is when you're running out of fuel, not when you're merrily burning it. You're not starving, you're fasting. It sounds scary, but that's only if you believe that you're just going to keep getting hungrier and hungrier when you don't eat. That's not true. You get hungry, and then you enter *ketosis* (the state where your body unpacks and burns fat), and you're not hungry any more.

All of those stories about medieval people spending days in "fasting and prayer" suddenly make a lot more sense. You don't actually need to shove bread into your face every two hours in order to survive. This works. There's a whole subreddit devoted to it, and you can check it out, it's full of success stories, and you can learn what eating and fasting schedules work for people.

This method works because it's sustainable. Instead of fighting your body, you're doing what your body was designed to do... store fuel, and then use it. With a little practice, you can even decide how fat you want to be. Some level of subcutaneous fat is good for you, and you can get to decide how much looks good on you.

There's a lot more science in this rabbit hole; we could talk about how "sugar" (the white stuff on your table) is poison, but "sugar" (the glucose in your blood) is the energy of life; we could talk about how fruit juice and smoothies are terrible, terrible things, we could talk about how eating anything is a nutrition label is most likely a bad idea; about how butt fat is healthy and belly fat is terrible; about where diabetes really comes from and why "life-saving" insulin injections are really expensive now; about why healthcare is so expensive now and how socialism is not the answer and will only make things far, far worse.

But the important thing to understand is:

- Calories don't matter. Insulin matters.
- It isn't how much you eat, it's what and when.

171
UPVOTES

Serotonin, Dopamine, and Covid-19

15 May 2021 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1556>

282 | **Many of you don't know what "Frame" is**
UPVOTES 6 July 2021 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1654>

208

UPVOTES

Why They Hate You

24 July 2021 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1693>

126
UPVOTES

NARS: The Real Epidemic
14 September 2021 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1897>

14

UPVOTES

I owe you nothing, and I don't have to fix anything for you.

17 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate · Archived copy · Reddit

We've heard a lot lately about how men, collectively, can "fix" dating, or society, and correct whatever is going on that is inconveniencing women.

We've also heard a fair amount about how women don't owe men sex, or anything else, and wouldn't owe men anything even if our lives depended on it.

We've also heard a lot about how men shouldn't be in charge of society any more.

And we've also heard it said that responsibility comes from having power.

When I put all these things together, I come to the following conclusion:

I owe women nothing. Not even if their lives depend on it. I don't have to fix anything for women, save them from anything, or lift a finger to make sure they are okay.

I wouldn't be obliged to put a woman out if she were on fire.

So it doesn't matter what I can do to help women. Because what matters is "What's in it for me?"

Think different?

Persuade me.

COMMENTS

TIL: Cesar Millan's wife (The Dog Whisperer) filed for divorce in March 2010. She ended up receiving a single payment of \$400,000, monthly spousal payment of \$23,000 (that's \$276,000 a year), AND \$120,000 a year in monthly child support. Cesar Millan then attempted suicide.

834 upvotes · 8 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't.

Get.

Married.

A woman complained that she "couldn't use the weight room because of the men and that's not fair." Now the gym might have women only hours in the weight room.

698 upvotes · 6 April 2014 · /r/MensRights

Yeah, the other day I wanted to use the weight room, but couldn't, because there were black people...

...oh, wait, is that not the same?

Emma Watson called out in the New York Post

468 upvotes · 29 September 2014 · /r/MensRights

I think some guy on TwoX put it best: "Why should I take tips on how to be a man from a 25 year old girl whose greatest achievement is pretending to be a wizard?"

Woman who cried rape nine times loses her appeal

429 upvotes · 29 March 2019 · /r/MensRights

Based on that photograph, she lost her appeal long ago.

Ronda Rousey admits to having suicidal thoughts, but then looked to her man and thought "I need to have his babies. I need to stay alive." You just can't make up how true TRP is

428 upvotes · 24 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Never make the mistake of assuming any sentiment you see expressed on television is necessarily real.

Ronda was a creation of the UFC marketing machine from day one. They wanted more pink dollars, so they needed a female star who had real "star power" (that ability to draw attention). Someone who would draw female viewers without alienating the male ones.

So they took the best fighter from a very small talent pool, hyped her up as some invincible superstar who could leap tall buildings and wrestle men, had her talk about "do nothing bitches", but very breezily dismiss any attempts by feminist-leaning interviewers to turn her into a "grrrrrrrrrl power" phenomenon. Walk a fine line... because they want to draw the "grrrrl power" types (the only women who actually give a fuck about MMA) without pissing off their young male base.

Have her fight a series of propped-up nothings, and hype them up like it's a real fight.

And it worked. She outsold the men.

Until she met a real challenger, someone who could actually hit her hard enough to hurt. And down she goes.

So, they're mostly okay... after all, they can run Holly as their new draw. But what about their investment in Ronda?

Well, they still have a way to see some value out of that. Gotta make a new story, though. "Invincible super-

athlete who could kick Floyd Mayweather's butt" isn't going to fly any more. They need a new angle.

And it looks like the new angle they have chosen is the "comeback kid" redemption story. So she vanishes for a while, then makes an appearance to a show with an *entirely female audience*, talks about having sunk real low.

Now they've built a human angle, some drama to sell, something for her to "come back" from. The hope is that audiences will eat it up. If they don't, well, it didn't cost much.

Kissed a transgender woman accidentally

353 upvotes · 26 December 2020 · /r/askTRP

She looked so fucking feminine

Of course. They take estrogen. Sometimes a lot more of it than real ovaries generate. So what the hell do you think would happen?

What should I do

Nothing.

I kinda feel yuck

Irrational. There's no such thing as "gay cooties", and, if you were gay, you wouldn't mind.

You saw something you thought you liked, turned out it had some features you don't like, so you bailed. End of story.

What happens when you drop a bunch of women on an island to fend for themselves?

347 upvotes · 7 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It is to be remembered that "patriarchy" doesn't literally mean "rule by men".

It means "rule by *fathers*". That distinction is super-important. Fathers are the subset of men who are most invested in society. It is they who are willing to sacrifice their personal welfare for that of society.

Practice somewhere else.

344 upvotes · 7 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

♂

This is what we want to see in TRP. Not Taylor Swift lyrics, not whining about how tough it is to pick up blondes when you're Indian, not debating about whether some non-contributing asshole should be banned for calling someone else a "misogynist".

Actual. Helpful. Fucking. Advice.

To succeed, you *must free yourself of the fear of failure*. Because when you are trying to succeed at anything worth your time, you will fail over and over again before you succeed. Why?

Because **if you don't fail most of the time, you aren't trying difficult enough things.**

Any tip that helps any man free himself from the fear of failure is gold.

Is MeToo turning into NotYou at small companies?

335 upvotes · 27 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminists really don't understand the concept of backlash, because women really don't understand the concept of backlash.

Hell, the other day in RPW, I actually saw some clam ask, in all seriousness, if she could deal with the dating challenges of being a single mother by *hiding the existence of her child from men she dates until later "when they are more committed"*.

It's not so much as if they think men are stupid. It's more that it doesn't occur to them that other people, male or female, have a thought process at all. That *they* are the only being in the universe that thinks, plans, or reasons, and everyone else is just a variety of wet clay.

Narcissistic personality disorder is almost impossible to diagnose in women, because it's indistinguishable from normal female behaviour.

The Cuddle Effect

323 upvotes · 29 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Played properly, this can be a good escape strategy.

Never underestimate the value of playing beta when you want to get rid of a tiresome girl with as little drama as possible.

Wrong panties

277 upvotes · 5 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

You did brilliantly.

Now ask her what hers looked like.

"Partner Count Doesn't Matter" vs. Medical Reality

270 upvotes · 25 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

And that's just the physical stuff.

What matters *even more* (because the odds are worse) is that past behaviour is a predictor of future behaviour.

The reason a woman has a high partner count is because guys didn't stick around after banging her. It doesn't matter how easily she gives it up, if she such a keeper that the first guy she gives it up easy to puts a ring on it six months later.

A slut is a woman whose only appeal to men is physical, so she has to substitute sexual availability for girl game. That means having a high partner count is the symptom, not the disease. The disease is whatever awful personality trait it is that made all those other men run for the hills.

If they did that, you should, too.

Kicked a girl out after she disrespected me, did I handle it right?

254 upvotes · 15 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

There is a time to pass a shit test, and a time to reject a girl for rudeness.

A shit test is supposed to help her decide how attractive you are to her. It crosses the line when it makes her unattractive to *you*.

Where exactly that happens is up to you.

Remember that rejecting a girl is no big deal... there are more.

Why are blowjobs indicative of higher interest?

246 upvotes · 24 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

Blowjobs are submissive in nature.

If she doesn't want to suck you off, then she doesn't want to submit to you.

I made my mom cry.

244 upvotes · 3 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

No. Your mother made herself cry.

If she cannot be disagreed with without bursting into tears, then what are you to do? Never disagree with her?

People who cry lightly must expect to have their tears lightly regarded.

Very disrespectful comments from LTR after broken frame, soft or hard next?

220 upvotes · 22 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

Anytime a woman does something that might be a bluff, immediately call it. If it's not a bluff, find another woman.

at the end of the argument she says "you're lucky I'm not dumping you over this, I can do better".

Invite her to do so... "Yes, you absolutely can do it better. Good luck out there."

Remember that women want relationships and you are the gatekeeper of them. A woman threatening to break up with you is like a man threatening to not have sex with her.

Is it possible to LOVE when you are red pill?

206 upvotes · 31 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Yes, it is.

The red pill just taught you to reserve those feelings for girls who have invested effort to earn them.

"Fucking is a large part of how females are kept subordinated to males." (x-post /r/rage & /r/TiA)

197 upvotes · 22 February 2013 · /r/MensRights

This is an interesting quote, because, inarguably, sex is part of the biological programming of the human species, which we cannot alter either now or in the foreseeable future.

So if men fucking women *ipso facto* reinforces male supremacy, then male supremacy is *part of the unavoidable nature of our species*.

Are you absolutely sure that's your final answer?

LGBT Student Activist Group Says Gay Men Not Oppressed Enough to Deserve Representation

196 upvotes · 22 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

Milo Yiannopoulos said that the moment gay man got marriage, the left wing would start to turn on them.

I knew he was right the moment he said it. Now it's time to sit back, watch it happen, and eat popcorn.

More philosophical question, why are men "hated"?

195 upvotes · 16 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

It was actually one of my girlfriends ("FunSize") who explained this one to me. She told me that women know they can't compete with men (and are too lazy to try), and this makes them insecure.

Then I added, later, that everyone who feels threatened by you, who wants to beat you, is going to try to compete with you in their chosen arena, the thing that they care about. Boxers will want to pick a fistfight with you, lawyers want to debate, etc, etc.

But what is women's arena? Public opinion. Public sympathy. The attention of others.

The weapon of an insecure woman, who hates men because she fears them, is *character assassination*.

Let's talk about WHY TheRedPill exists, regardless of whether TRP itself is right

189 upvotes · 25 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Many men have trouble finding physical and emotional intimacy...Men are given terrible advice to fix this

Or, more generally, our society's plan for men isn't good for them, personally.

Now, men have never had an easy ride unless they were one of the aristocracy. We've always been the labouring sex, the risk-taking sex, the disposable sex. In the world of the past, those burdens came with rewards for the those of us who survived our disposability.

Now those rewards have been called "privileges", and taken away. (And the burdens have been called "privileges", too, but have not been taken away.)

Now, when something unfair happens to a woman, her usual response to point this unfairness out to whoever appears to have power. But men, being less submissive, tend to blame ourselves, ask "What am I doing wrong?", and try to change either our behaviour or our environment (by going elsewhere).

So the first thing we got was a generation or two of men thinking that we, personally, were no good, and was why we couldn't get laid, or why we couldn't get jobs, or why we couldn't pay off our student loans, or why we came home from the war broken and unable to fit back in, or why our marriages exploded and we lost our children, our homes, and our livelihoods.

So we looked to women to tell us what it was we were doing wrong. After all, many of our problems were with them, and even if they weren't, women seemed to be prospering. On top of that, they seemed to have this mysterious power to love themselves unconditionally. And everyone, everywhere, kept telling us to treat them with kindness and respect, and even reverence, because they could do anything we could do, anything at all, even backwards and in heels.

And when a man sees someone doing better than him, his first impulse is not to stab, but to try to learn.

And women were certainly willing to give us advice. Oh, boy, were they ever willing to give us advice. Page after page, speech after speech, of what we should and shouldn't do, who we should and shouldn't be, what they wanted, what they didn't, exactly what a man's role was and wasn't. Women were all too willing to define masculinity for us, if asked. Or even if not asked.

And, of course, when we followed this advice, things got worse.

And gradually we came to realize that when we asked these "new women", empowered by feminism, what a man should do, they didn't hear "What should a man's life be like?", they heard "What do you want for christmas?".

No one answering was giving any thought at all to what might happen to us in the process of fulfilling women's ambitions and fantasies.

We woke up to the fact that women's lists of what a man should do were the equivalent of a 12 year old girl asking daddy for a pony. She doesn't worry about whether daddy can actually afford to buy her one, because she's

aware that daddy is older and wiser and more worldly than her, and will figure out for himself if he can do that, and is willing to. She knows he will probably tell her "no", and if she throws a tantrum on hearing it, that's just to make sure it's a firm "no" without any wiggle room.

All this time, the same feminist-indoctrinated women who were loudly and repeated assuring us they were at least our equals in every way... were simultaneously treating us as if we were gods who had the power to give them anything at all, so long as we could be persuaded to.

And we fell down on the road to Damascus. We realized that we were still in charge. That we had always been in charge. And we would remain in charge for as long as women looked to us to give them things and solve their problems.

Every feminist lobbying for paid maternity leave is a submissive asking daddy to care for her. Every "men can stop rape" poster is a woman admitting she cannot protect herself. Every woman complaining that we shouldn't portray women like that in video games is a woman saying "I can't make my own video games, please consider my wishes when you make them for both of us". Every woman asking men for a better deal is a woman on her knees.

Feminism was never about female independence. If it were, it would not require men to cooperate or even notice. They wouldn't need us to give them jobs if they started their own businesses. They wouldn't need us to give them "equal pay" if they were doing the hiring. They wouldn't need laws mandating maternity leave and free birth control if they were the ones setting, and paying, employee benefits. They wouldn't need "no means no" if they were the ones making the sexual advances. They wouldn't need "men can stop rape" if they took responsibility for defending themselves from psychos.

So all we have to do is stop. Say no. You can have a slightly bigger allowance, but you cannot have a pony.

That's what the Red Pill is. Not some fool notion that women are horrible selfish bitches. Not the idea that men "should be" in charge. Just the realization that men are in charge, that we will be until the day women stop asking for, or even accepting, things from us. That if we're in charge, we're gonna have to take some responsibility for putting the brakes on.

We are the ones who need to say, no, a woman cannot have it all.

She has to share.

Posted a Snapchat story hanging out with a girl. Girl I'm trying to game replied and asks me if it's a date. How do you reply?

184 upvotes · 23 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

"It was Saturday, September 22nd, to be precise."

No, I mean was it a date date?

"September 22nd."

No, I mean do you like her?

"No, I love to hang with people I hate."

Stop that, you know what I mean!

"I don't think even YOU know what you mean."

Are you into her? Like, sex?

"Checking out the competition, eh?"

Never give them a straight answer right away. Always give them a hard time.

I am a slave.

170 upvotes · 14 August 2018 · /r/MensRights

You were a slave the moment you got married. What happened now is simply that your owners switched you from house nigger to field nigger.

Secretly most of these "fEmiNisTs" love to be treated like shit. Ofc only if you are good looking.

168 upvotes · 15 September 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

Most feminists are frustrated sexual submissives.

"I'd love to see her get plowed by a BBC"

167 upvotes · 13 December 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

What? The ENTIRE British Broadcasting Corporation?

[25m] my girlfriend[24f] told me she had only slept with 3 guys, her best friend[24f] blurted out that they slept with a guy every city in Europe they visited

166 upvotes · 8 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Any man who is in the know would have expected this the moment he learned about the trip.

There are girls who don't fuck every Juan, Franz, and János they encounter... but those girls don't go on backpacking trips through Europe.

If she travels for pleasure (not business) without her parents, husband, or boyfriend, she will ride strange dick. Period.

There is a reason Victorians considered it scandalous for a woman to travel alone... and it's not just because they were prudes. They understood what really happens.

"What I've Learned About Dating In Silicon Valley" - female columnist has a meltdown after realizing she's surrounded by betas.

164 upvotes · 31 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women do not care about intellectual accomplishments. Their sexual attraction instincts were last calibrated in the Paleolithic era, when there was no such thing as an intellectual accomplishment.

Bill the iPhone engineer would, here and now, be a far better bet as the father of her children than Chad the frontman in a garage band that plays the local bars. However, Chad bears much more superficial resemblance to a successful Paleolithic hunter, and that's really all that matters.

Desire is not calculated. Desire is not deliberate. Desire cannot be negotiated.

The unicorn fantasy that even TRP men have the hardest time letting go.

163 upvotes · 30 August 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I find the reverse to be true.

Men with terrible mothers frequently seem to be better with women because they have never experienced unconditional love and do not expect it.

"You're not attractive enough to say that"

162 upvotes · 13 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

You suck at negging.

The goal of a neg is to make her feel insecure so she wants to qualify herself to you. If you just straight-up insult

her, she doesn't need to qualify herself to you, she can just preserve her ego by *disqualifying you*.

Which is precisely what she did.

You need to say something that makes her insult herself. The criticism has to come from *her*, not you. You need to say something *perfectly innocent* that plays upon her insecurities, and causes her to generate the criticism, herself, within her own internal monologue.

If you point that she has a piece of lettuce stuck in her teeth, she will be embarrassed, quickly try to groom herself back into presentability, and conclude that you are not afraid to be blunt with her. She can't get mad at you... it was *true*, and you were just helping her out, right?

If you call her a slob because of it, *you* will be the source of the attack, and she can regain her internal composure and external status by trying to take *you* down instead.

Can I have a cigarette?

157 upvotes · 4 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

So you valued her more than \$10, but not as much as \$20.

Sounds about right.

Woman is thinking of making her husband a 'list of chores' before he gets a blowjob.

153 upvotes · 31 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women will take whatever they can get from you, but will value only what you withhold from them and make scarce.

This is why women will drive betaish men like pack mules, but still be angry at them for not doing enough. They measure value by scarcity, not utility.

Wise words

153 upvotes · 23 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

Except it kind of is.

You see, there are women who are lesbians because they are primarily attracted to women.

And there are women who are lesbians for political reasons. Not because they are drawn to women, but because they wish to avoid men.

The way to spot the difference is to look for the hatred and fear. Someone who is truly homosexual has little or no reason to hate or fear the opposite sex; since they need nothing from them on a personal level, they have little vulnerability to abuse or exploitation by them.

Gay men generally can't be friendzoned, turned into orbiters, or emotionally abused by toxic women. They are immune to paternity fraud, less vulnerable to false rape accusations, and so on. And same sort of pattern holds true for lesbians.

So when I see a woman, who describes herself as a lesbian separatist, I usually suspect I'm seeing a frustrated heterosexual. A woman for whom male sexuality is an object of desire, but an object of desire that is too frightening, too threatening, too powerful and self-willed and scary, to reach out for.

And what is it that people *do* with objects of desire which are also threatening? People attempt to *control* those objects.

That's what all this business about reducing the male population and castration and so forth. It's an attempt to control the threatening object of desire. If you go and read "femiteist"s fantasies about "international castration

day", it's easy to see the sexual fetishism. In fact, given some of the details, it's hard to imagine that she wasn't masturbating when she wrote it.

One can even go a step further and postulate that in some cases, all this obsession with "male violence" isn't quite unsexual, either. Sometimes, the lady doth protest too much.

Why aren't men interested in me.

152 upvotes · 22 August 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I am not interested in casual sexual relationships. All I do is work (from home), hang out with my close friend which means going to restaurants, movies, etc. No bars or clubs.

"I have given myself very few opportunities to meet men socially."

I am interested in men at least 10 years older but I am also kind of wary of them because of the age gap.

"I am attracted to men who know there is a risk of being shamed for approaching me. I have done nothing to make myself appear willing to be approached by them."

Religion makes sense

151 upvotes · 24 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminists are absolutely right that religions institutions are for controlling women's sexuality.

The problem is that when you *don't* control women's sexuality, here's what happens.

- 16-29 year old women have a 13-year sex party with the top 20% of sexually attractive men, both of their age and older.
- Women 30 and older get little attention, sex, or love, and have trouble getting married.
- 80% of men cannot get laid, or have great difficulty doing so.
- The top 20% of men don't work very hard on being productive, because they are rolling in the whole reason men are ever productive in the first place.
- The other 80% of men are also less and less productive as they figure out that no matter what they earn, they ain't getting none.
- Legal prostitution would fix this, but women over 30 won't allow that to become a reality, because that's more competition for a diminishing pool of potential husbands.
- People start having children later and later... and the more successful they are, the later they have kids. (Because successful men have no incentive to settle down, and women only exit the sex party when they have to)
- Birth rate goes down
- Productivity goes down.
- The society is out-competed by one that controls and channels the sexuality of its women into productive avenues.

The beautiful, horrible, tragic irony is that the same feminists who spent their twentysomething years (back in the seventies/eighties/early nineties) trying to make the west a sexual paradise for women failed to notice that they

were making it a sexual paradise only for **young** women.

They failed to notice this because they *were* young women at the time. Now they're not, and they are caught in a trap of their own design. This would all be wonderful, except that they're not just destroying their own lives... they are hurting everyone else, too.

With the invention of birth control methods that really, really, reliably work, we got the luxury of allowing people a little sexual freedom. But what's going on now isn't "a little sexual freedom".

It's ultimate sexual freedom and power for pretty young girls and caddish, psychopathic men... and fuck-all for everyone else.

The fact that we are here, deliberately teaching ourselves to be caddish and psychopathic, is a measure of how broken the system is.

Shit test - wife suggested I go elsewhere for blowjobs

148 upvotes · 19 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Okay, /u/throwaway-iwantmysil, this doesn't often happen, but I'm going to have to strongly disagree with /u/redpillschool on this one.

Let's look at the facts, and the facts alone.

- Your wife is totally passive during sex.
- But she never denies you sex.
- Except she refuses the one sexual act that would put her in an active role.
- Then she suggests you get it from someone else.
- When you talk about this idea, painting a detailed scenario, she becomes aroused instead of angry.
- So aroused that she initiates sex, which is uncharacteristic for her.
- And has an orgasm.
- Then asks for more (this time with her in a passive position).

Does that sound like disinterest in sex to you?

Yes, she could do a better job at communicating her sexual desires, but you're adult here, so you need to be able to take the lead and figure shit out.

So wake the fuck up and dominate and cuck the poor woman already.

If you still don't believe me, here's how you can prove it to yourself. Next time you're using her and she's passively lying there, start talking about how you're going to go get blowjobs from Tinder sluts from now on... and just maybe you'll make her sit in the corner and watch.

Do you really think she'll react with anger? Or with arousal?

If you want her to give head, that's a more difficult task. She probably sees it as dominant because it's an act where the woman is more active. You need to reframe it so she sees it as a submissive act of serving you. Down on her knees, hair wrapped in your fist, move her head back and forth. Put a ring gag in her if it helps.

TIL: Cesar Millan's wife (The Dog Whisperer) filed for divorce in March 2010. She ended up receiving a single payment of \$400,000, monthly spousal payment of \$23,000 (that's \$276,000 a year), AND \$120,000 a year in monthly child support. Cesar Millan then attempted suicide.

146 upvotes · 8 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't.

Have.

Children.

On Freedom of Speech

144 upvotes · 22 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Everyone is principled when they are the opposition party. If you truly want to test someone's character, give them power.

TRP Is Getting Popular - even Simple Pickup hate us

141 upvotes · 10 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

You are no one until someone hates you.

In horrible pain

137 upvotes · 13 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

You deal with pain by becoming better.

Once you understand that you can make yourself better, and things will be better for you, then even in horrible emotional pain, you have... hope.

And that's better than all the sympathy in the world.

"Why Would That Matter? I'm The Girl"

137 upvotes · 16 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's very easy to resent this.

But in a way, she's right.

According to some geneticists who did their homework pretty thoroughly, 87% of all the women who have ever been alive have descendants who are alive today. For all the men, that number is 34%.

What does that mean? Certainly, those numbers are a composite of those who never had offspring, and those whose offspring died, but I think we can all agree that at least a large part of this effect is that for women, mating privileges are a given, but only exceptional men receive them.

If nine in ten women, and one in three men, are fuckable, then that means that a man, in order to be fuckable, must take risks to distinguish himself as exceptional (in that top third), if he doesn't already possess status that marks him thus.

Women, however, only need to do three things:

- Show up.
- Look cute.
- Be nice.

That's enough. The one woman in ten who isn't fuckable is that way because she failed one of those three things. She either didn't show up (isn't around eligible men), didn't look cute (she shows some visible evidence of poor health, like being fat or having a skin disease), or wasn't nice (was so mentally ill or high-conflict that men couldn't stand to stick around).

In other words, men, in order to be fuckable, must be exceptionally good. Women, in order to be fuckable, must be *not exceptionally bad*.

This is why men are the building sex, the discovering sex, the risk-taking sex, the daredevil sex, the hardworking sex, the inventing sex. It's not about capabilities. It's about need. Women don't *need* to do these things, so most of them don't. Men do.

So she was correct. None of that stuff matters, and none of it matters because she is a girl. There's no sense railing against it. Girls didn't create this reality any more than we did. It's a biotrueth. It's part of our evolution.

However, she did make an error, which is pointing it out in a high-handed manner. Remember that there are three things that do effect female fuckability: show up, look cute, be nice. Flaunting your gender advantage isn't nice... and this will reduce her access to the most exceptional men (who don't have to put up with her bullshit). Oh, she'll still successfully reproduce, unless she chooses not to, but it does have a cost (albeit minor compared to that faced by men).

Since the whole goal of TRP is learn how to distinguish oneself as an exceptional male, who can breed if he wishes, a wise move in response to this wouldn't be to have sex with this woman (men with choices avoid high-conflict women), but it also wouldn't be to argue with her or get all butthurt (men with choices avoid high-conflict women). The behaviour of an exceptional male would be a shrug, some noncommittal answer, and then exclusion from his social circle and calendar.

Guy wants his wife to fall in love with him again. /r/relationships tells him to do all the housework, cook her dinner, clean the bedroom, have sex, cuddle, give her a back and foot rub.

133 upvotes · 7 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Most stereotypes don't apply. She doesn't like drinking, dancing, parties, clubs, flowers, jewelry. She's shy with strangers, likes nature, hates winter, does a lot of crafts. She has anxiety, doesn't like crowds. She has a real hard time telling me what she wants. She likes for me to make all the decisions, but still often doesn't dig my decisions. She has poor self image, low libido. When we're together it's great, but it's infrequent. If we're out of the house - say a hotel out of state - she's good with intimacy.

This doesn't sound very hard. She's already submissive. She's just not getting tingles because he hasn't stepped up.

He needs to plan an adventure and take on her on it without telling her where they are going or why. Then he needs to fuck her at the end of it, without asking permission. Real simple stuff.

Revised.... Ex wife reaching out, AWALT

132 upvotes · 22 November 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Point added.

This, students, is why sociopathy, narcissism, and borderline personalities are so difficult to spot in women... because they are almost indistinguishable from normal female behaviour.

Women, like children, are biologically programmed to be almost completely selfish. They will not, of their own initiative, consider the feelings of any other human being.

But, if properly socialized, they *will* respond to articulated expectations.

This is why is critical to deal with women in two phases:

- First, ruthlessly ignore or next any new woman for bad behaviour (don't articulate expectations, because you haven't socialized her to obedience, and have no leverage).
- Second, establish leverage, and then make all your expectations crystal clear. Never wait for her to consider on her own what you might want or how you might feel, because *even if she worships the ground you walk on*, she won't. She must be told.

I feel like RP men and RP women's goals are completely opposite.

132 upvotes · 23 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This has been asked and answered many, many times.

One of these answers needs to be sidebarred so newbs don't keep asking.

- Women are the gatekeepers of sex. Talking a woman into sex is a man's job.
- Men are the gatekeepers of relationships. Talking a man into a relationship is a woman's job.

So let's see what happens with people doing their respective jobs:

- Man fails, woman fails = no sex, no relationship = Nothing happens.
- Man fails, woman succeeds = no sex, relationship = orbiter.
- Man succeeds, woman fails = sex, no relationship = pump and dump.
- Man succeeds, woman succeeds = sex, relationship = LTR.

You see the difference between the last two? Pump and dump vs. relationship is up to the woman, not us.

Girls are fun

131 upvotes · 4 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Add in your creativity and your physical self...

Laughing my ass off over here. I know HumanSockPuppet personally, and he's working on it, but still kinda fat.

This just helps show the great truth that there is *no trait that a woman won't think is attractive if she's already attracted*.

If you're fat, she'll think you're big and strong, or "cuddly". If you're skinny, she'll think you're fit and talk about how she hates "meatheads". If you're smart and talk a mile a minute, she'll think you're fascinating and always have a plan for everything. If you almost never say anything, she'll think you're confident and don't have anything to prove to anyone.

Just get those tingles going, and her hamster will do the rest.

On Freedom of Speech

130 upvotes · 22 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

It would be hilarious if trp.red ended up replacing reddit as a general purpose web forum.

Difference is, we wouldn't ban lefty subgroups. We'd just show them ads for vegan food, male chastity gear, and anti-depressants, and laugh all the way to the bank.

Hey MRAs, I just thought you should know that SRS and SomethingAwful are about to redditbomb you in an attempt to have you shut down.

130 upvotes · 17 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Meh, they'll flood the frontpage of [r/mensrights](#) for a day or two, like they did with [r/atheism](#). And then they'll go back to their basements patting themselves on the back for their great victory, and everyone else will forget what happened within a week.

Help me understand better about Beta Bait

129 upvotes · 20 August 2019 · /r/askTRP

Chicks who are *considering* fucking you will want to meet you to see if they end up wanting sex to happen.

Chicks who *already want* to fuck you will go further, and bend heaven and earth to make that meeting happen.

If they don't want to meet you, then they don't want sex. They want something they can get online... which is usually attention or validation.

She's just your Girlfriend, she's not your Siamese twin. She's not your partner on a mission to Mars. She doesn't control your oxygen supply. (How to do a LTR.)

128 upvotes · 25 September 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

+1.

Your woman is your follower, not your destination or your mission. Do the shit you were going to do with your life, and allow her to come along on the magical adventure if she carries her weight and is fun to travel with.

You can let yourself love her, but you must be willing to write that off, cut her lose, and keep any mourning short and internal if she becomes difficult or not-fun. **You are Caesar conquering Gaul, not Caesar conquering some clam's fluffy little romantic dreams.**

Do bend a little on the "no lists of rules" thing if she's into BDSM, though. (And if she's not, why the fuck are you with her?)

The Double Income No Kids Trap

127 upvotes · 27 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This isn't the DINK trap. It's the Oops, I'm Pregnant trap.

asked my gf for a bj she said "help yourself out", what is the appropriate response?

123 upvotes · 28 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

Say, "Okay" without a shred of hurt or anger in your voice. Then go leave. Be gone and out of contact for a long time. Don't call or text, don't answer calls or texts.

When you see her again, don't explain anything. Act like nothing happened.

If she asks, make a cryptic remark about how you were surprised she was so open-minded.

How to Stop Being Creepy and Needy

122 upvotes · 14 September 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

This article is too long for reddit.

And that describes what you can do to improve your writing. There's good stuff here, but it can get lost on a lot of people by not being tight enough.

A piece of writing is finished not when there is nothing helpful to add, but when there is nothing superfluous to take away.

What are some red pill truths that even most trp'ers won't swallow

122 upvotes · 1 June 2020 · /r/askTRP

- TRP doesn't exist or work because society is somehow "broken". The struggle to be one of the haves instead

of the have-nots has existed in every society and will exist in every society.

- Jesus isn't going to save your soul, ethnonationalism isn't going to procure you a sweet beautiful obedient feminine virgin wife, and communism isn't going to release the floodgates of magical wealth that the rich are somehow currently swimming in like Scrooge McDuck. The only person who is interested in helping you is you.
- Genetics matters. Game is simply the best way to play the hand you have been dealt.
- But it doesn't matter that genetics matters, because you're only going to get dealt that one hand, and the best thing you can do is play it well.
- Some people are just stupid, were doomed from birth to be stupid, and you can't fix stupid no matter how many books you give them to read.
- You are going to die, and if you have lots of children, you are still going to die, and it doesn't make a lick of difference that a few hundred years after you are dead, some people will be running around who share 1/1024th of your genetic code. They won't even remember your name.
- Before you die, you are going to fall apart. Your body will gradually lose its ability to recover, and once that starts to happen, your willpower will no longer determine your level of physical fitness or health. Instead, your ability to recover from exercise will place a limit on your gains.
- There is no way to be so red-pilled and alpha male that unfavorable circumstances or rotten luck can't harm you. Proper strategy is just a way of bettering your odds.
- You still have a strong protective instinct towards women, and you always will. The best you can do to protect yourself is to save it for the ones who treat you right.

Indifference and Control: Why You Don't Wanna Be Chad

120 upvotes · 21 April 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

It's like would you rather be born with a 6 pack and big biceps, or would you rather be born skinnyfat and instead work hard over 3 years to painstakingly grow a 6 pack and big biceps. The first one would sure feel nice, but the second one will leave you with something far more important and meaningful to your overall life than being ripped.

Not only that, but it's going to quit on you around 30.

This is "the wall". It's why most girls are washed up at 30, but can you see girls in their 40s who are hot as fuck. 30 is the age where you can't slide by on talent anymore, but have to actually *work*.

Woman thinks her guy friend is being an 'asshole' because he's no longer doing nice things for her after she rejected him.

120 upvotes · 11 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If you give a man something, he feels like he owes you. If you give a woman something, she feels like you owe her.

Never give a woman anything without telling her what you expect in return.

Insecure girls

119 upvotes · 26 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

Remember that the goal of negging and teasing is to lower artificially high female self-confidence so that a girl looks up to you and becomes more submissive, which is both sexy to you, and makes you more sexy to her.

If she's already closer to that state, you need to calibrate your teasing accordingly. Don't cease it altogether, but make it gentler, and interleave it with little pieces of encouragement, and with, most of all, *dominant* language and behaviour: give her things to do, and reward compliance with praise... a little bit like you're training a dog: "Good girl!".

If it is gentle and kind, but would make any listening feminist explode in a flaming ball of rage at its "condescension" and "benevolent sexism", then that's exactly right.

In order to desire you, a girl must see herself as inferior to you, but not so inferior that she fears being spurned or exploited and cast aside. You must learn to adjust her self-esteem higher or lower, moment by moment, to keep an optimal balance.

Why Women Need To Start Asking Men Out...Because Men Have No Balls

116 upvotes · 10 September 2014 · /r/MensRights

"Men have no balls" is a funny complaint to hear from the people who spent the last four decades doing their level best to cut them off.

Submissive women can have their downsides in relationships too

112 upvotes · 17 August 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Beware of the super submissive woman.

...

She is not just submissive to you. She is constantly seeking outside council for her own life from friends, family, coworkers, television

...

questions you don't give a shit about.. You do not want the extra work.

...

Be prepared to look like and feel like an asshole for expecting to be the center of her attention

...

You can't show too much anger either or tell her that she is responsible

...

expects you to carry

...

she expects you to do all the

...

Do you really want to drop everything and drive 30 minutes to change a flat on her car because you both decided

Wait, which one of you is "super submissive", again? I kinda lost track there.

Super submissive women are super easy to get along with. You want something, you train them to do it. You don't like something, you train them to stop. You can't do that, it's not her fault your dominance game sucks.

I gave an unlikely match a chance

109 upvotes · 30 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Male attractiveness is almost entirely behavioral.

This is why girls look at men's personal ads and always think they are unattractive losers. Because an ad like that cannot show a man's behavioral traits.

Why get into an LTR?

108 upvotes · 9 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

So much great advice on here about AWALT, "all women are sluts," etc. some even say that LTRs will go stale around 5 years, the sex will die after 3 years, and its over once she meets somebody that's just like you, but "better in every way."

If that's what you think, you do you. But don't mistake the students chatting in the back of the lecture hall for the professor.

I've been in a relationship with the same woman for 9 nine years. She's affectionate, obedient, cheerful, and considerate. Do you think it just so happened that the *one* dude who got lucky and found a unicorn was one of TRP's founders? Or do you think that it's not entirely chance, and that it has, instead, something to do with how I act?

You're one of those guys who wants a relationship. Otherwise, you wouldn't be griping about the supposed impossibility of one.

Well, are you willing to take responsibility for what you want, or do you just want to keep fussing about how helpless you are in the face of "female nature"?

My sister took her life and my world is fucked.

106 upvotes · 29 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

I don't know what to do.

You don't have to do anything. You didn't fuck it up. **You don't have to fix this.** All you have to do is survive and eventually heal.

TRP isn't stupid tradcon shit. You aren't supposed to not feel pain. You just need to hide it from women, because they live lives of privilege and don't understand the difference between pain and weakness.

So cry. Just don't do it in front of that girl you're fucking.

I don't have any magic answers. There are cheat codes to a woman's lust and respect, and I did my best to teach you them. But there's no cheat code for this.

She was your little sister. Not some clam. Of course this matters. Of course you're going to not be okay. Why

would you even *want* to be okay? She mattered to you. She was family.

It's supposed to hurt.

The chickens come home to roost: when a feminist's son is falsely accused of rape

105 upvotes · 16 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

What gets me is not just the false rape accusation.

It's when I read a little deeper into this, and saw what had actually happened with the son she raised, the son called a "beautiful strong man" who was "sensitive to the needs of women".

He was being used as a Small Emergency Backup Guy and Emotional Tampon by a bipolar woman, and after a couple of months (months!) of "dating" her, he tried to break out of the Friend Zone, and all hell broke loose.

Last year a woman, we'll call her Sarah, accused my son of attempted sexual assault. She said, she thinks he tried to rape her. She and my son had been dating for a couple of months, but mostly they were consoling each other, I think. He, brokenhearted over the recent breakup of a long term relationship, she, confused over her on again, off again boyfriend who didn't treat her very well.

This woman was also feeling a lot of conflict between her purported Christian beliefs and being attracted to two men. Discussions with her therapist didn't help because, as she told my son, (let's call him Robert), the therapist said, "what's wrong with being attracted to two men?" But she couldn't deal with that, and came to Robert's house and told him she didn't want to see him anymore. It wasn't quite as clear cut as that because she lay down on the bed with Robert and there was flirting and fondling before she came to her decision. When she did, Robert agreed, and got up, walked her to the door. They hugged and he walked her to her car.

I'm sorry, Ms., but you didn't raise a "beautiful strong man". You raised a cripple. I know you love him and wanted the best for him, but you have wronged him grievously.

You spent too much time worrying about the wrongs he might commit, rather than about the wrongs he might suffer. You have taught him not to assert himself, not to stand up for himself, not to be a man.

This is why he has to date emotional cripples. Because healthy women want healthy men, masculine men who will challenge them, and engage their femininity, not "sensitive nice guys" who "understand their needs". Healthy women want a playmate, not a therapist.

Men like your son are unable to mate, or must scrape the bottom of the barrel, because women don't respect them. Your son is dating a bipolar woman precisely because only a woman who *needs* that much niceness is willing to put up with the lack of assertiveness and of even (sexual) aggression that comes with it.

**Feminism has begun to eat itself because the men that it has made are not attractive, even to feminists. **

The fact is that this "on again, off again boyfriend who didn't treat her very well" is more attractive to this woman than your son is. He may treat her badly sometimes, but his ability to assert himself appeals to her instinctive attraction responses in ways that your son cannot... or rather, is afraid to.

This is your fault. You treated your son like a potential problem, hazard, or risk, because he was born with a penis. You were more concerned *about* him than *for* him. You were so worried that he might become a hammer, that you made him into a nail.

You betrayed your own flesh and blood in the name of an abstract philosophy.

If your eyes were open, you might be able to help undo the damage. By telling him that you were wrong. By telling him that macho is a Good thing. By telling him that masculine power built civilization, and sustains it, and that real, healthy, beautiful, admirable women are drawn to, rather than repelled by, it. You could tell him that no

doesn't always mean no.

But I don't think you are strong and secure enough to do that.

Which Sweater Should I Wear?

104 upvotes · 14 March 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

/u/ProjectImmortality, ya dropped the ball.

This was a submissive gesture and you interpreted it as a demand. She didn't want to avoid choosing what to wear. Do you seriously think she would be stuck in front of her closet crying in frustration if she were going somewhere alone and *had* to pick?

No.

She wanted *you* to tell her what to wear.

She doesn't hate making minor decisions. She loves being told what to do by men she is attracted to. That's why you were being asked to make minor decisions that carried no real responsibility... decisions she couldn't possibly be afraid of. She gives zero fucks about what sweater she ends up wearing. She gives many fucks about whether you are willing to give orders or not.

For extra fun, when you are telling her what to wear, make her model each one for you. Tell her to give you a slow spin so you can see it from all sides. Make modeling-related jokes. Then pick one you like (or one at random) and tell "Wear that. Daddy likes that one."

If prostitution became legal in the future, do you think we would see more men preferring to pay for sex instead of playing these "games" with women just to sleep with them?

104 upvotes · 8 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

Prostitutes are the rational course of action for any man who finds himself in two conditions:

- He desires only sex from women, not companionship.
- His time is valuable enough, by the hour, to make prostitutes cost-effective.

Any man in these two circumstances should pay whores and not bother with TRP.

Tears

103 upvotes · 27 May 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

The trick is to replace your definition of "okay", and your definition of your responsibilities.

Right now, when your daughter cries, you feel like you have a **responsibility** to do something because she is **not okay**.

Except you don't, and she *is* okay. Because nothing is fundamentally wrong. She's gonna be fine. She's just having some feelings. This is part of a the package deal that is life as a woman. They cry at sentimental commercials, for fuck's sake.

You are not supposed to make your daughter *feel better*. You are supposed to feed, clothe, shelter, and teach her. You don't *do* anything about her crying any more than you would *do* something about her sneezing.

She runs into her room and slams the door, you let her. You go on with your day.

She hugs you and sobs on your shoulder, you let her. You tease her a bit about getting your shirt all wet.

It's no big deal. So make it no big deal.

The one gender discriminatory sign feminists have no problem with

102 upvotes · 6 May 2016 · /r/MensRights

Male privilege: Hearing a sewer entrance referred to as a "manhole".

Female privilege: Never having to go down one.

CNN: What if women went on a sex strike before the midterms?

101 upvotes · 3 November 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

If your girlfriend/wife disproves the Cartesian maxium "I think therefore I am" it's time to pull the ejection switch before she uses your semen to make retards.

It's also a sign that you have failed your basic pet training responsibilities. Women have no more volition than pets or children. If they do stupid stuff, or believe stupid stuff, it's because you either weren't selective enough, or your control game sucks.

Freedom is meaningless to a woman. They can't have it even if you give it to them, because it's not something they are capable of having. If you do not control her, someone else will.

Pussy is a Commodity.

97 upvotes · 15 October 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Women see a waiter who looks like Paul Walker as a *counterfeit Paul Walker*. The fake that he's not the real one is a drawback.

Men see a waitress who looks like Scarlett Johanssen as a *bullshit-free Scarlett Johanssen*. The fact that she's not the real one is a *bonus*.

Classic from Mike Cernovich. Stop passing shit-tests. Start punishing, instead.

97 upvotes · 29 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The mistake he makes here is to construe the shit test narrowly.

ALL women shit test. It is part of instinctive female behaviour. Bitchy women throw bitchy shit tests, kind and gentle women throw kind and gentle ones, flirtatious women throw flirtatious ones, standoffish women throw standoffish ones, playful women throw playful ones, shy women throw shy ones.

They don't usually even know they are doing it.

What he is talking about isn't crushing shit tests... it's crushing bitchy behaviour.

Expecting women not to shit test is like expecting men to answer personal ads without photos. You cannot be attracted to someone without evaluating the characteristics that make them attractive.

Replacing "Cis/het/white/male" with "Jew" in SJW posts

97 upvotes · 27 March 2015 · /r/MensRights

Yeah. Most racists I've known don't actually want to kill jews and blacks, they just want them out of the country.

Actually, scratch that. Most racists I've known have hated white people.

Why are women so against being seen as "sluts"?

97 upvotes · 13 July 2011 · /r/seduction

Guys are often confused about this, because we have nothing against sluts. We know that we won't "lose respect for them", or any of the other things they *say* they are concerned about.

Any guy who worries about how many other guys she's had is probably like 20 years old and still has hangups.

But you see, it's not guys she's worried about. The real hater of sluts is *other women*. Women act collectively to shame and otherwise punish sluts, because they lower the price of sex, and make sexual bait-and-switch a lot more difficult.

In an environment full of sluts, a woman not only has less power over the guys she does screw, she has a great deal of difficulty maintaining orbiters, because she can't keep them in a state of oneitis.

So they act to punish sluts.

This is why a woman doesn't want anyone to find out she's slutting it up. She doesn't want to invoke the wrath of the collective.

What this means is that if you want to get laid, then you must isolate a woman from her female friends, as unobtrusively as possible. The closer the female friend, the more of a cock-block she is... even if she's not there. "So what happened with you and ..." is a question almost every woman fears.

Hypergamy - why it's unique to women.

96 upvotes · 17 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

The difference that if a woman sees two 9s standing next to a 10, they are invisible.

If a man sees two 9s standing next to a 10, he wants all three.

Husband thinks we have too much sex!

96 upvotes · 1 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

/sex two to four times a day

/asks if husband finds her boring in bed

No, you silly woman. Men have limited sexual endurance.

How to deal with boyfriends success?

95 upvotes · 19 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You believe he will have more options now and that you are not good enough to hold his attention.

But what, and who, he wants, has always been his choice. If he likes you, who are you to argue with that?

Kissed a transgender woman accidentally

94 upvotes · 26 December 2020 · /r/askTRP

They are still trapped in the tradcon matrix. They don't realize that gay-bashing was invented to serve women, not men.

30+ Alpha's give us (20-29 y/o) advice they wish they knew

94 upvotes · 24 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

- Women are not interchangeable, but they *are* replaceable. Don't throw your career, life, health, future, or self-respect away for a woman because you love her. You can find someone else to love who will not demand you sacrifice these things.
- Your career is important, but you can work on it at any age. Getting fit and healthy is easier when you are young. Don't sacrifice your fitness and health to your career.

- Don't let public education train you out of taking risks and being willing to make mistakes. In school, you get an A for trying easy things and always getting them right. In life, you get ahead by trying ridiculously hard things, and getting them right once in a while. Eventually. If you become too risk-averse, you'll miss opportunities.
- Always have some kind of contraception. It's easier for your life to recover from a stretch in prison than an unwanted child. This doesn't mean you have to use condoms... diseases are much rarer than you think, especially among middle class white people like you probably are. But most any woman can get pregnant... if you don't have contraception in place, do something other than vaginal intercourse.
- Don't borrow money to buy anything that won't increase in value. This means real estate, a business, or a degree in STEM, medicine, or law. Pretty much everything else, you need to save up and pay for.
- Always be ready to break up with her. Don't value a woman based on how cute, smart, funny, or cool she is... only on how much she improves your life. It doesn't matter how hot she is if she makes you unhappy most of the time.
- When someone gives you advice, it's usually either a recipe for how to end up like they did, or for how not to end up like they did. Before following it, decide which one it is, and decide if you want that.
- Do not live in the wealthiest neighbourhood you can afford to. Being surrounded by people richer than you will make you discontented with what you have, even if they were born there, and you climbed your way up from the ghetto.
- When choosing monthly expenses (rent, bills, etc), be stingy. When making one-time purchases, buy nice things.
- At some point in your life, you will be with a woman, and your penis will not get hard no matter what you do. Don't panic. This is not a failure of masculinity, or some insidious medical disaster. This is your penis telling you that you are not happy with what's going on. Fix the underlying problem.
- You may already know that, as a man, you will sometimes have to persevere under conditions of fear, anxiety, hardship, privation, and pain that women don't even know can happen. Being masculine means having and showing courage, and it's important to do that. But realize that courage means you keep going. Not that you don't feel fear or pain.
- Get yourself a tribe. Ever wonder why professional boxers walk to the ring with a whole fucking posse in tow? Because having other men on your side is the root of courage and success, even in trials you must face alone.
- Don't take women too seriously. Everyone tells you how awesome they are, and that never do anything wrong, and everyone tells *them* that, too. But they're no better than you... in fact, they are no better than you would be if you had grown up in a society committed to telling *you* how precious and special and magical *you* were. Treat their cocksure arrogance with the amused skepticism of an adult confronting a boasting child.
- Never wrestle with a pig in the mud. After you both get dirty enough, people won't be able to tell the difference between you and the pig.

[FR] report from the other side- girl meeting a PUA

94 upvotes · 14 February 2013 · /r/seduction

TL;DR: Girl notices guy using PUA techniques. Still finds them attractive. In other news, water wet, Pope catholic.

I've been reading seddit for 1+ yr. I'm a girl. Some Insights

94 upvotes · 12 January 2013 · /r/seduction

Negging. For the love of God, don't do it. I know, I know seddit preaches to only do it to the hottest of the hot, but what you fail to account for is a girl's self esteem. The hottest girls aren't necessarily the most confident. Even if the girl has THE BEST LEGS YOU'VE EVER SEEN, don't make a neg about them because you have no idea how she feels about them.

I am really sick of hearing this, and with good cause.

There are many tactics that the community has abandoned because they don't work as well as others, or because our understanding has grown. But negging is a tactic that *works*, which is being abandoned because people are afraid of looking mean.

It's hypersensitivity.

Example: one of my favorite negs, which I use to good effect, is pointing out that she has dirt under her fingernails. Of course, one can only do this when it's actually true.

But if someone is so delicate that she can't stand to have that pointed out, then she's neurotic and it's not my problem.

Does everyone think that men don't have negative things said to us every day? That people "fail to take into account" our self-esteem? That's just business as usual, I guess, but gods forbid someone should say something critical to a woman.

I'll make you a deal: **I'll stop negging the day women stop shit testing.**

Or we could just all be adults, and handle criticism gracefully.

Don't talk about fight club

92 upvotes · 25 March 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

If the FBI was five foot two, 110 pounds sopping wet, and afraid of walking alone at night.

What does TRP actually want from women?

92 upvotes · 16 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

What does TRP actually want from women?

Nothing.

We have no philosophy. We are not a movement. We're not here to persuade people to do anything. We're just here to teach men how to get the results they want.

There is no agenda for you to like or dislike, to comply with or rebel against.

We are *not* "trad-cons". We are sexual strategy wonks. If we seem to like some kinds of women better than others, it's simply because those women are more pleasing to men.

For real? Of course he would call it female character just like we say male character not man character or woman character.

91 upvotes · 5 March 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

/subscribed to "fragilemaleredditor".

/objects to the word "female".

Joe Rogan is stunned at Miriam Nakamoto's open display of hypergamy

88 upvotes · 13 March 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

+1

This is an illustration of the reason we decided to put a "no moralizing" rule. It is so easy to fall into the trap of *oh, no, this is an evil, bad, ruthless woman...* just as women frequently fall into the trap of thinking we are evil for being attracted to teenage girls.

But the truth is that instincts are ruthless, period. Nakamoto, in this conversation, is just the messenger.

But what can *we* learn from this?

Well, two things. Since we are interacting with women's instincts, not their character, we should never try to reason with them, in speech or action. Don't talk, don't negotiate, push the buttons.

Also, try to avoid women who are highly successful in fields males compete in. Why? Because they demand more *from* you with nothing more to offer *to* you. *This holds true even if that success is largely fake.* Nakamoto, for example, is incapable of defeating, in a fistfight, the vast majority of men reading this comment. She's a 135lb woman who fights other 135lb women. If a girl has a degree from Harvard, she's not going to be able sustain attraction to your state-school self, even if you're a successful engineer, and her degree is in psychology and she never did anything with it. If a girl has a huge income, she's going to be turned off by your middle class salary, even if what she gets comes from investments daddy left her.

Women *need* to look up to you to be attracted to you, and more they are put on a pedestal, not just by you, but by society, the harder it is for them to look up to you. That's not them being "bad", it's just the way they are wired, and they have no more control over it than you do over what makes your dick hard.

There are plenty of beautiful, kind, loving, and supportive women who don't have MMA titles, or Harvard degrees, or daddy's money. Don't waste your time.

Plate sends long text

88 upvotes · 20 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

"Feelings aren't out of the question, you know."

Dangle bait, get her over there, smash.

Repeat several times, then use

"You know we're just going to end up in each others' arms again"

The next time. Smash some more, then wait for either resignation, or plate breakage.

Just because commitment is out of the question doesn't mean don't imply it as bait.

What makes men more extreme?

88 upvotes · 12 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The motivation here isn't tactical or strategic, it's emotional.

When you treat certain ideas as taboo, or thoughtcrime, what you are doing is punishing people for having the idea, and rewarding them for hating it. So they are not so much motivated to *work to reduce the idea's prevalence*, as they are to *make grand public gestures to demonstrate that they as far removed from the idea as possible*.

As Terry Pratchett put it:

"Oh, I'm not talking about the poor bugger in the pit," said the philosopher. "I'm talking about the

people throwing the stones. They were sure all right. They were sure it wasn't them in the pit. You could see it in their faces. So glad it wasn't them that they were throwing just as hard as they could."

Hate groups like TBP don't exist to stop us. They don't even want to stop us. They want to prove to themselves and everyone else how much they disagree with us, hate us, and aren't like us.

Man-hating feminist cafe Handsome Her, which charges men 17% more than women because "Muh wage gap", is closing. Another case of get woke, go broke.

87 upvotes · 22 April 2019 · /r/MensRights

"Let's cut our pool of potential customers in half."

I finally dropped a girl that I liked and it feels so fucking good.

87 upvotes · 21 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

This is good. However, I prefer to roll based on examination of *how* they cancel:

"Hey, can't make it tonight."

vs

"OMG I am *ssooooo* sorry I got rescheduled at work and can't find anyone to cover my shift! Can we do Friday instead?"

So love is fake?

87 upvotes · 21 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

Is love fake?

No. But **stop looking for the wrong kind**.

Are my visions of finding a solid loyal, high class woman who's hot unrealistic?

Yes. You don't find quality women, you train them. Pick one that's not ruined yet.

From a lot of what I read here, it sounds like marriage or monogamy is not worth it..

Marriage is an insane risk because **there's no payoff**.

Monogamy isn't "worth it", because it's a concession. **You EXCHANGE it for something that's "worth it"**.

Ex contacts current girl I'm talking to

86 upvotes · 18 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

You fool, to receive such a gift and yet curse the gods for blessing you.

Your ex girlfriend has just told your current prospect that she can't get over you, and will fight and claw and chase to get you back.

All you need to do is laugh about her to the new girl, and display amused mastery instead of fearful butthurt.

Joke about getting a restraining order or some pepper spray.

How do women perceive arrogant men like this?

86 upvotes · 14 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

He handled this well, but not as well as he could have.

By talking about who he is and what he does, he allowed a element of defensiveness to enter his tone. How this was perceived is anyone's guess.

When a woman behaves in a selfish, entitled fashion, it is better to *show* that you are an authority figure by taking charge and holding her to account, rather than *telling* her you are one and attempting to do so.

Consider this hypothetical response:

"You made a request, I have declined it. Perhaps tantrums work on the men you are used to, but I do not find them charming, or impressive. If you wish to inspire men to behave like gentlemen, then you need to start behaving like a lady."

Me [25M] with my wife [29F] of six years, is not sexually adventurous with me like she was in her college years before me.

85 upvotes · 16 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

Most people who come to askTRP are already carrying the answers to their question with them.

You are no exception. And you know it.

You know perfectly well that you are not her first choice. You know perfectly well that you do not inspire the same passion as the randoms she banged. You have come to me not because you need answers, but because you need help facing the answers you already have.

You know perfectly well that you face a choice between blowing up your marriage, and spending your life as a slut's plan B. You're just hoping against hope that this awful news can somehow not be. Well, it is.

There's no way of talking her into feeling passion for you like she did for them. Desire is not under the control of the conscious mind. No matter how you reason with her, or threaten to leave, she will not change, *even if she agrees with what you say*. Because **she cannot control the part of herself where sexual desire lives**.

This means she **hasn't wronged you by denying you passionate sex**. That's your fault. You failed to inspire that passion.

Instead, **she wronged you by agreeing to marry you** when she knew full well that the best of her was reserved for others. This deprived you of a chance to *find someone who felt that way about you, and marry her instead*.

The good news is that you are 25, and have plenty of time left to find that someone, if you start right now.

Get a load of this shit. Guy finds out his wife has cheated with at least 25 male and female Craigslist hookups. r/relationships responds by lighting up the Knight Signal and rushing to the Chivalrymobile.

85 upvotes · 23 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Your wife does not sound like a whore. If anything she may be a sex addict, or worse, a nymphomaniac. She's going to strangers for little more than sex, man! If she was emotionally cheating as well as being promiscuous, then sure, I would worry about her fidelity. But by sheer number and quality of her exploits, this is definitely a psychological matter. While the usual [r/relationships](#) advice would work for a normal cheater, you need more finesse with your wife; first and foremost a doctor.

Oh, good. I can put my penis wherever I want. All I have to do is say that I'm a "sex addict".

Or does that only apply to women?

Woman tries to date women... lol

85 upvotes · 6 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

Unfortunately, it doesn't work that way.

It's like that joke I like to tell: "How do we know being gay isn't a choice? Because there are straight men."

LTR letting me cheat to continue relationship

84 upvotes · 27 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

Had to call in more air strikes on dumb comments. This is **what you get when the retards at the back of the class try to instruct, instead of shutting up so you can hear the professor.**

She just submitted. She has come to grips with the fact that equality is a lie, and double standards are the natural order of the human race. She has agreed to submit to your rule in order to be with you.

When women submit, you *reward* them for it. You don't punish them by demoting to plate status, or questioning their motives like a starving dog that growls at you over the food bowl you just gave it, unable to believe that you aren't going to take it back. (Men who can't believe women would tolerate polygyny are men who have never truly held a woman's fascination. Thus, starving dogs.)

Now, you must reward her by helping her to cope with the jealousy. Use consistent demonstrations of affection and ownership to demonstrate to her that sharing your attention doesn't mean losing it. She is your dog now, and good dogs get petted.

Eventually, if you play this game right, she will come to accept this as the new normal, and be able to be social, even friendly, with your other women. Don't focus on the threesomes. They'll happen, they are a perk of this, but they are not what makes this work, or the great goal.

The goal is you as the unequivocal head of the relationship structure. It is the state where **your rules, not society's rules, determine what is normal and expected within the relationship.**

TRP believes in "Enjoy the decline", why don't you think the west can be saved?

84 upvotes · 4 October 2017 · /r/askTRP

Because historically, no society has ever been saved once it lost internal unity.

Once you stop being one culture, with one set of values, you don't go back. You only split or collapse.

Feminist Is Troubled By Lack of Male Attendance at "All About Women"

84 upvotes · 10 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

In other news, KKK surprised by lack of black membership.

Never show weakness. She is not on your side.

84 upvotes · 24 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

There's a myth floating around the manosphere about the "good alpha." A guy who's hot, charming, successful, interesting, smart, funny, and most important of all, a great leader. Not a fake Red Pill alpha, but a real alpha. A guy who isn't just out for himself, but a guy who genuinely cares about others, brings others up, and makes others feel good. A perfect-ten human.

These real alphas, who were most often born and raised that way and never needed a creepy internet cult like us to learn how to be men, are admirably human, and the complete opposite of everything we evil Red Pillers teach. They're not aloof and indifferent – they're engaging, compassionate, and concerned! They don't stonewall and tease – they earnestly communicate! They're not stoic and emotionless – they're open and honest and their emotions captivate you and make you like them even more! And they're not perfect – they're human, but they own their flaws and mistakes and admit them readily, because that's being a real man.

I've actually never met a man like this, but I hear about them all the time. Mostly from women.

This kind of leadership is not a characteristic of a leader. It's a characteristic of a particular relationship between one particular leader, and one or more followers, in a given situation.

The what is being described here is not a *different style of leadership*, but a particular *relationship where positivity dominates*, as a *result* of successful leadership. This is an effect, not a cause.

A patriarch who is firmly in control of his household, and is automatically respected and obeyed, has more leeway to be positive, open, honest, benevolent, straightforward. This is an effect of his greater leadership skills, but only insofar as he makes it possible by creating order, harmony, and cooperation, using Machiavellian means if necessary.

This is also why many of the dating tactics of the past, which we explicitly reject ("gentlemanly" behaviour, flowers, etc) came about... they are artifacts of a gentler time, when men were not seen as low-value by default... and thus they could demonstrate more emotional investment without having it taken for thirsty desperation.

TL;DR: The "good alpha" that women idealize is precisely the animal they hunted to the brink of extinction. **When masculinity is welcomed with less hostility, only then will masculinity be less hostile.**

Why I love working out, and why you should too

83 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If moderate exercise doesn't feel good, you are either:

- Tired from a shit job, work on career building.
- Sick, see a doctor, get some blood tests.
- Not eating right, eat right.
- Not sleeping enough, sleep more.
- Really out of shape, stick with it, it'll start to feel good.

I doubt even the most beta of betas would go for this.

83 upvotes · 18 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Fuck. Now they're skipping the marriage and moving right to the divorce.

Feminist favourite, Canadian Prime Minister Trudeau, learns the hard way that-even if youre a White Knight-somewhere, somehow, there'll always be an offended feminist who can take you down, as he's accused of 'groping'. Ahhh, the irony.....

82 upvotes · 7 July 2018 · /r/MensRights

Women, collectively, can *never* be appeased.

That is because what of this feminist bullshit really is... is just the weaponization of the male protective instinct towards women.

When you take women playing the victim card extremely seriously, you make it *more* effective against you, not less. And therefore some woman will *always* eventually play it, for cash and prizes.

The only defense is to *laugh at* women who attempt to play the victim card.

Maybe we should stop hiring feminists?

82 upvotes · 22 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm in software engineering. I couldn't hire a feminist if I wanted to.

GF admitted kissing somone on spin the bottle and says "it's not cheating"...WTF!?

81 upvotes · 5 July 2016 · /r/askTRP

I feel like a part of my manhood has been stripped from me.

When you break up with her immediately, you get it back.

Forbes Article- Don't Marry Career Women

81 upvotes · 7 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't marry ~~career women~~.

FTFY

I love the red pill, mostly the theory. I seriously have my doubts about the guys who represent the manosphere.

80 upvotes · 9 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

Don't idolize us.

Try what we suggest, see if it helps, practice it, make it your own.

I don't want to be your hero. I want you to be your own hero.

Yeah! Because death sentence is the solution!

80 upvotes · 17 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

And remember that drunken sex is rape.

Now put the two together.

Aren't red pill men and women the losers of the sexual marketplace?

79 upvotes · 30 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Naturally strong people don't need to lift weights, because they're naturally strong. People who lift weights are therefore not naturally strong.

Therefore, people who lift weights are weaker than people who don't.

Was "taught not to rape" in sociology class today (rant)

79 upvotes · 12 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The Jews have a long history of gaining strength from being hated and ostracized.

Adversity makes you strong. Handouts and special rights make you weak.

What else have we being lied to about?

78 upvotes · 22 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

- Most of what they are selling you as food is toxic and causes obesity.
- A university degree is not the path to a better financial future.
- Soldiers and police officers are not badass heroes.
- Democracy is not the opposite of authoritarianism, it is a form of authoritarianism.
- Your vote does not count. No votes count. The counts are rigged.
- Masks don't work.
- Charitable foundations are usually either money laundering operations, scams, or a way for politicians to accept bribes.
- Book deals and speaking fees are also ways for politicians to accept bribes.
- Most large companies and organizations are horrifically inefficient and institutionally incompetent.
- The vast majority of people are slaves to their basest and most childish impulses, and don't even know it.
- There is no god.
- There are no souls. You are a meat robot. When you're dead, that's it.
- Stupid is genetic, and epigenetic, and cannot be fixed. Reading books doesn't help.
- Medical professionals are dumb as a sack of hammers and can't diagnose or fix anything outside a narrow scope of problems they have seen over and over again.
- A large portion of scientific research papers are fraudulently tweaked to say what the principal investigator, or the sponsor, wants to hear.
- A large portion of the remainder are invalid due to flawed methods.
- There is no cause so noble that is doesn't attract idiots and assholes. A great deal of propaganda consists simply of finding the other sides' idiots and assholes, and pointing as many microphones and cameras as possible at them.
- Anything that makes you feel pleasure (as opposed to contentment) target dopamine receptors, and dopamine receptors always down-regulate. If it gets you off, or high, it's addictive, and you can only get off on it so many times before the thrill is gone.
- Your body has all sorts of bits that are not designed to last. Medical science will not fix this in your lifetime.
- The opinion of a scientist is not a scientific result. Most scientists have at least a few completely incorrect beliefs about their own field of expertise.
- Hard work doesn't always, or even usually, pay off. Knowing what to do is far more important than doing it diligently.
- Specific knowledge trumps general education.
- It also trumps intelligence.
- For this reason, centralization of power or policy almost always makes things generally worse.
- Every organization that outlives its original leadership no longer serves its original goals.
- Society does not exist to help or support you. It is simply there as the emergent result of other people's effort to help themselves.
- Diversity + proximity + segregation = conflict. Multiculturalism doesn't work.
- High IQ men outnumber high IQ women by a large margin. Your girlfriend will not be as smart as you. There will never be as many high-achieving women as men.
- A significant portion of people are so stupid or mentally ill that they are unemployable.
- Psychotherapy doesn't work. No one gets better who wouldn't have gotten better anyway.

- Most genius-level talents are wasted because others simply cannot work with them.
- There is almost no overlap between nice guys and great men. Most people who vastly improve life for humans everywhere are assholes.
- If you don't have at least one or two beliefs that your culture would retaliate against you for voicing, then you have no actual beliefs, you are just echoing someone else's.
- If you receive something you are not paying for, you are the product, not the customer.
- Women are generally incompetent at every level of intelligence, because the powerful human protective instinct towards women shelters them from the pressures that force men to become useful or die.
- Race actually does sometimes correlate to some things that matter. But saying exactly how is social and political suicide.
- Human beings are hardwired for tribalism and tribal warfare. What isn't hardwired is what criteria they use to sort themselves into tribes.
- A significant percentage of human beings are too stupid to be able to understand that they are stupid.
- The motivations of someone smarter than you will never make sense to you unless they stop to explain. If someone does something that appears dumb, they probably are, but the dumb one just might be you.
- Accepting the "findings" of "science" is an act of religious faith unless you bother to read and understand the research. How do you *know* the earth is round? How do you *know* the universe had a beginning?
- Money is a measure of fucks given. If someone is not willing to pay for something, they don't actually care about it.
- Some parents do not love their children. The biological hardwiring just *breaks* sometimes. Those children will sometimes be able to thrive anyway, but their scars will never heal.
- Having children does not make you immortal. 500 years from now, it will not matter at all that someone who doesn't know your name got 1/1024th of their genes from you.
- All love is conditional. Even the love of a parent for a child.
- Cultural Marxism overthrew traditional culture because traditional culture was almost as shitty to live in, and people wanted an alternative. The "good old days" were terrible.
- No human being is actually independent. Most of us can't grow our own food, and the ones who can, can only do so using tools they don't know how to build. "Independence", in humans, only means that we can pull our own weight within a mutually supporting group.
- Some people just ain't right, and will damage and disrupt any group or society they are part of. The only way the rest of us can have nice things is to detect and imprison, exile, or kill them as fast as possible.
- These people don't align with any concrete social group like "psychopaths". Some psychopaths are incredibly useful, and society couldn't get by without them.
- Evil is not the product of psychopathy, or lack of consideration for others, or lack of virtue, or anything like that. The worst evils of history were committed by nice, normal, loving, psychologically healthy people who were motivated by ideology.
- Dogs are not wonderful, loving, or virtuous. They are simply bred to mimic human behaviours that signal devotion.
- A significant portion of people would self-destruct if their every wish were granted.
- Money actually doesn't buy happiness. Happiness is contentment, and by its very nature, it requires nothing beyond what one already has, so there is nothing to buy. Money can only buy pleasure.
- However, lack of money can destroy happiness. It is impossible to be happy when one is worried about the future.
- If you are psychologically unable to act submissive ever, you will not fit into any organization you did not have a hand in creating.

- If you are unable to share the spotlight with others, you will never have any friends or allies, only sycophants and rivals.
- In some professions, image is more important than ability. If you could conceivably get ahead by sucking the right cock, you are in one of those professions.
- Most ideologies and economic theories are foolhardy attempts to change human nature with idealism. Any that are not will automatically sound selfish and vile to people who are not aware of this.
- Communism has failed every time it has been tried. Anyone who makes excuses for this is a slave to wishful thinking.
- Persistence cannot and does not overcome all problems.

Why do women love psychopaths?

78 upvotes · 22 September 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Psychopaths aren't necessarily bad guys in any colloquial sense of the word.

Any system of morality, that isn't totally pathological and destructive to the society that embraces it, judges people not by how they feel or what they think, but by what they *do*, and the impact they have upon others.

People who lack emotional mirroring traits (they can understand the feelings of others, but do not experience the emotions they are perceiving) are termed "psychopaths" by our culture.

We tend to collectively believe this is a detrimental trait, but that's just selection bias confirming our preconceived view... you see, we only *notice* that someone is a psychopath when they harm others.

So we don't notice, for example, that most surgeons are psychopaths.

Expat business man is utterly destroyed and drained out of his entire life savings by a sweet feminine thai woman.

78 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

There is no escaping the necessity for game.

- Being tall will not save you.
- Being handsome will not save you.
- Being huge and cut will not save you.
- Being rich will not save you.
- Being famous will not save you.
- Being hung like a rhinoceros will not save you.
- Being good in bed will not save you.
- Being Chad will not save you.

Equality does not exist. If you do not have the mental game to control women, they will control you. Your woman is either your slave or your master. There is no middle ground.

First post syndrome

77 upvotes · 13 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I've noticed these as well.

I think they are an artifact of certain men being largely raised by women. They learn woman-tactics for interpersonal interaction. "I am hopeless at this please help me" is a viable thing to say *if you are a woman*. It evokes male protective instincts, and also displays a humble, submissive attitude which men find appealing.

These young men want help, and their only experience of how to get help is what they see women doing. Their only experience of emotional comfort has been their mothers' love for them, so when they are hurting and in despair, they retreat into the psychological space of childhood, and look for someone to parent them.

The question here is how to get them to that initial realization that shit that works for women will not work for them, that submissiveness is charming when women do it and cringeworthy when men do it, that to get help they need to show a serious determination to use their own energy to walk the right path if only a wise teacher will point them in the right direction.

The men of TRP can't give out emotional comfort, because it's not what's needed. Emotional comfort for men comes not from sympathy, but from getting that first small win under your belt because you made the right moves at last.

In order to profit from TRP, men need to understand the man-language that is spoken here. That's the first real hurdle, and it's a high one for men who have only been raised to understand chick-speak.

Another post about Ph.D.s and status, or "You are dammed if you do, and dammed if you don't".

77 upvotes · 31 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Avoid women with PhDs. They're not "broken" in the sense that single mothers, women with neck tattoos, women with facial piercings, etc, are broken, but they have kind of painted themselves into a corner.

First, she will have convinced herself that that sheepskin is very important, and a measure of someone's worth. Why? Because that's how her hamster will deal with the knowledge that she spent a lot of money, and a lot of the best years of her life to earn it. This is somewhat similar to the way that people will see an expensive product they just bought as higher-quality. It just *has* to be good, because otherwise, they got cheated.

Next, this will lead her to the belief that any man without a PhD or MD is beneath her. She lacks a natural advantage that men have, in that men have it pounded into us at boyhood that we are only worth what we can do. She mistakes the PhD, which is actually a *means to an end*, for an *end unto itself*. And she will think that any man without one doesn't have it, not *because it is not useful for his goals*, but because *he failed to get one*.

This means she is in a position where she is only capable of being attracted to a much smaller portion of men, but she has not made herself one iota more attractive in making this change.

She has raised her price without raising her value. A woman with a PhD is no more attractive than she would be as a waitress at Denny's. But she is now inaccessible to more men, harder to game, and more demanding.

This is not a good deal.

not my story but a typical case os the ds

76 upvotes · 10 March 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

If you were passed out drunk and someone had sex with you, you were raped.

If you were tipsy, and disinhibited, you weren't. I don't care if you're male or female. If you are on a drug you chose to take, you are responsible for your behaviour.

Where do you draw the line between girlfriend and wife duties?

76 upvotes · 25 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Where do you draw the line between girlfriend and wife duties?

You don't.

Women often think things like this:

However, I often see stuff that's like "don't be a wife to your boyfriend because he'll start looking at you like his mother"

... because they don't understand men.

Men are different from women. Women give because they anticipate future benefit (Briffault's Law). Men give because they have received benefit (reciprocity).

Thus, women who are confused about men often think they should withhold something so that men will marry them to get it. But men don't marry women in the hopes that something will change. They marry women because they hope that nothing will change. They do it because they want to make their current situation permanent.

Never show weakness. She is not on your side.

76 upvotes · 24 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women *do* love men who do the dishes and vacuum the carpet.

In the same sense that I love wild-caught salmon with soy-miso glaze, or my favorite pair of shoes.

Correcting female chauvinism, one meme at a time.

75 upvotes · 30 March 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

If people call you "bossy" that means you don't have leadership skills. Leadership skills inspire people to voluntarily follow.

Do girls actually have an easier time in college?

75 upvotes · 2 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

All hatred is based on fear (sometimes rational and sensible, sometimes not).

The way to stop hating women is to learn game and thereby achieve power over them. Then you will no longer fear them.

Stop me if you've heard this one before: Man moves across the country to please GF. She immediately leaves him

75 upvotes · 3 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Just as men can't stand looking weak, women can't stand looking mean.

The key word here is *looking* however. Women are willing to fuck up your life if it isn't visibly their fault, just as men are willing to pussy out of something so long as they don't *look* weak doing it.

So if you don't want a woman to fuck up your life, create a pattern of accountability, where you clearly connect her actions to the consequences thereof.

My sister told me she would use a man for money and then leave him

73 upvotes · 19 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Never let a woman get near your money. Never enter any arrangement, legal, or practical, that allows her access to it.

The moment you do, she will regard it as half hers.

And if she ever ceases to be attracted to you, she will regard "your half" as due to her in "just compensation" for the wrongs you did her.

Which as often as not, she just came up with as an excuse for no longer being attracted to you.

They do not think of themselves as goldiggers, because it's "sharing" until they hate you. Then it's just "what you deserve".

How To AMOG Beta Males

72 upvotes · 16 March 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

TL;DR:

- Beta males follow instructions.
- Alpha males look at the terrain and decide what to do.
- Beta males are comforted by being told what to do, because they are afraid if they have to decide for themselves they'll get it wrong.
- Alpha males hate being told what to do, because they are afraid that if someone else decides, they'll get it wrong.
- Beta males trust other people more than themselves, alpha males trust themselves more than other people.
- Alpha males are attractive to women because women want to be around men who can be trusted to take care of them.
- Beta males are not attractive to women because they can't even take care of themselves without needing instructions.
- Whisper cannot tell you how to be an alpha male, because that would be a list of instructions.
- He can only point to examples and hope you eventually get it.
- When I point at things, stop staring at my finger.

AskReddit thread about sluts. Apparently all men love sluts and women should be as slutty as they want without any consequence.

72 upvotes · 18 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are the gatekeepers of sex. Women like nice guys, but do not have sex with them.

Men are the gatekeepers of relationships. Men like sluts, but do not have relationships with them.

Can someone tell me where I can sign up for some white male privilege? Because I can't find it. /rant

72 upvotes · 23 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Male privilege: Hearing a sewer entrance referred to as a "manhole".

Female privilege: Never having to go down one.

What to do with girls who are bad in the bedroom?

71 upvotes · 12 December 2019 · /r/askTRP

If they lack skill, teach them. If they lack effort, next them.

The Red Pill Guide to Advanced (Natty) Fitness

71 upvotes · 27 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Not too bad overall, but you're repeating a dangerous myth:

Your body basically treats all carbs, all fats and all proteins the same, from a caloric standpoint. That means, as long as you are getting your micro-nutrients, it doesn't matter where your macronutrients come from. Your body treats 20 grams of carbs from organic natural gluten-free quinoa or whatever the food-of-the-month is the EXACT same as 20 grams of carbs from my favorite ice cream (Fiber content notwithstanding). From a weight loss perspective, it is exactly the same

... This is the same old "calorie is a calorie is a calorie" myth that **endocrinologists have been trying to kill for years now**. But no matter how many times you kill it, pound a stake through its heart, chop its head off, fill the mouth with salt, sew it shut, and bury it facedown in a churchyard on Good Friday, sprinkle the site with holy water, and then set a very heavy rock on top, the stupid just rises again to eat the brains of the living.

A calorie is only just a calorie if you are a fire. You are not a fire.

Different foods are fundamentally different substances. The fact that your body has evolved to be able to use different types of fuel does not make them magically the same. They are processed in completely different ways on the cellular and molecular levels, and even to some extent on the anatomical level.

Now, I don't blame you for making this mistake. You are simply repeating what someone else told you, and that someone wasn't a medical researcher. And you believe it because you have achieved decent results while believing it, so it must be right, huh?

Well, believe it or not, it is possible to do the right thing by accident, and also possible to get good results without always doing everything 100% right.

But you are repeating dangerous myths to people who might *need* the right information to make progress.

Pop quiz for readers (**If you cannot answer all of these questions correctly, you do not know enough to assert whether or not "a calorie is just a calorie" or not.**)

- Which organs in the body can process glucose?
- Which organs in the body can process fructose?
- What is the difference between a triglyceride and a fatty acid?
- What is the difference between saturated and unsaturated fat?
- What is insulin? What does it do?
- What is leptin? What does it do?
- What is cortisol? What does it do?
- What is the relationship between dietary and serum cholesterol?
- What are the different forms in which the body stores potential energy derived from food? Where is each one located? How is it accessed?
- What is an amino acid? What is it used for? Which ones can the body synthesize? Which must be obtained from food?

If you are uncertain of the answers to any one of these questions, do not take pre-chewed nutrition advice from personal trainers. Educate yourself. A red pill man does his own homework.

Even the Catholic Church, once a stalwart bastion of the strong nuclear family, is now throwing in with the feminists and is encouraging divorce and man shaming

71 upvotes · 24 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Liberal white guilt did what slavery couldn't, what segregation couldn't, what hundreds of years of racism and hate couldn't.

It destroyed the black family.

"My wife's male best friend has moved in with us – and he won't leave"

71 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She's just going through a difficult period in her life. He needs to respect her emotional needs for things like autonomy, self-expression, and a Dark Triad cock up her ass.

He should give her plenty of space, and maybe suggest they go to couples counselling.

How to make a persuasive argument

70 upvotes · 8 July 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

You've added a lot of structure here which doesn't help increase clarity.

Great writing makes ideas easy to understand. Resist the temptation to sort, organize, classify, generalize, or systematize in ways that don't aid clarity.

Less is more.

FR: My Plate (22f) uses emotions to get me (41m) to give her "more" Bonus features: Beta Butthurt running rampant.

70 upvotes · 6 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

"Plate, I really enjoy my time with you too, but I certainly don't want to take up your time if I am not meeting your needs. If you need to stop seeing me, I will be just fine. I'd rather you be completely content with someone else than be miserable with me."

This is how you do it, kids.

The same message can be given a hardcore or softcore spin. You use the hardcore spin to teach other men, and the softcore spin to sell it to bitches.

I made my mom cry.

70 upvotes · 3 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

seeing my own mom cry hurts my soul dude

And this is why she did it.

Men hold back tears because we know that showing them will harm us. Women let tears flow because they know that showing them can only help them.

Mother and son have a bond. For some mothers, that bond represents a duty, to do whatever she can to protect her son when he is young and weak, and to inspire and nurture him when he is older and stronger. For other mothers, that bond is a pry bar to use to influence him whenever it would make her feel good to do so. Some lie in between these two poles.

Did you think that your mother was always good, always fair, always decent, just because she is *your* mother? This is the reasoning of a child.

[Mod] Snark, sarcasm, and mocking...

70 upvotes · 6 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

While I generally agree, sometimes *laughter* is an important weapon against nonsense.

You see, when an opponent takes a rational position, one can debate rationally. But when someone says something cartoonishly ludicrous (saying "good morning is sexual harassment, the burden of proof should be on

those accused of rape), then debating them actually lends them credibility because it makes their position seem worthy of this kind of address.

In other words, we debate people who think socialism can work... but we don't debate people who think Elvis is alive. We laugh at them. Because otherwise we are helping them to move the Overton window.

Thanks Guardian for Picking this Comment

70 upvotes · 19 May 2014 · /r/MensRights

Physical size and strength is irrelevant to partner abuse situations because one of its distinguishing characteristics is that the victim doesn't fight back.

Saying that a woman can't abuse a man because he's strong enough to stop her is like saying a cattle rancher can't abuse a bull because it's huge and can stomp him flat.

Ariana Grande with the anthem for hypergamy and branch swinging?

69 upvotes · 17 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

One of my plates was playing this and I had to turn it off.

That's because you imagine yourself as the person cheated on and not the person cheated *with*.

Female behaviour is the *terrain*. It's there. We don't judge it. We use it to our advantage.

Where to find a man? XD

69 upvotes · 4 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Asking how to find a man who is "interested in a long term relationship" is like asking how to find a woman who is "interested in sex".

It tries to shift responsibility for what you are supposed to inspire. **Making a woman want sex is a man's job, making a man want a relationship is a woman's job.**

While there are men who have no interest in relationships, just as there are women who have no interest in sex, these are simply an abnormal hazard to avoid, not a usual condition.

Posted in asktrp about my overly-controlling mother. Diehard bluepill messages me with "advice." So much cringe.

69 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"Her problems and behaviours are particular to her, not 'all women'..."

"the men who post in TRP... are very bitter and angry towards women... through their own romantic failures..."

What We Saw In Afghanistan Today is Proof That Men Don't Even Protect Submissive Women

68 upvotes · 17 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So when are feminists going to strap on a plate carrier and M4 and go fight to liberate those women?

Or will they just whine very non-submissively for the Patriarchy to do it for them?

Women don't think that women can make adult decisions and be held accountable for those decisions

68 upvotes · 19 May 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Women *know* they are submissive and easily controlled. They just don't like to talk about it because it's

embarrassing, and it gets in the way of their demands for adult levels of respect.

To a man, "coercion" means you put a gun to his head, threatened to out him as gay to his church congregation, kidnapped his children, etc...

To a woman, "coercion" can be anything, including you making a frowny face. They really have so little internal rudder to them that they can experience criticism as force, and persuasion as mind control. I've seen women claim they were raped after someone initiated sex and they were "too embarrassed to say no" or "afraid he would be mad".

That's right, plainly articulating their own desires is too high a bar to clear for some women.

Women *know* this about themselves, which is why you'll see groups of female friends policing each other for impulsive choices.

Give thanks that you are not a woman... despite how nice everyone treats them. Despite how even strangers care about their problems. Give thanks... and imagine what it must be like to have no agency, no control over your actions, no ability to distinguish between what *you* want and what others want of you.

Imagine being a leaf in a stream, a feather on the wind, with no control over your destiny, and nothing to do about what you want in life but to hope it randomly finds you.

Imagine being too afraid to take responsibility for your actions, and never having any power over your life, because you can't bear to take responsibility for your actions. Imagine having a perfectly intelligent functioning forebrain, and having no use for it other than to come up with excuses for what you did.

No wonder they cry all the time.

Secretly most of these "fEmiNiSts" love to be treated like shit. Ofc only if you are good looking.

68 upvotes · 15 September 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

This is a common cause of the frustration.

Another is inability to trust.

They want desperately to submit to a man, but they can't trust one. So they go into 180 degree denial about their own submissive tendencies. No, they are not submissive, they are strong and independent women, fuck the Patriarchy, any woman submitting to any man ever is the most horrible thing in the world, and it must be stopped even if it has nothing to do with them.

Also, for bonus points, projection: no, they are not submissive, it's that darn Patriarchy trying to enslave them.

I am addicted to cuddling!

68 upvotes · 26 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Physical contact is not unattractive to girls.

Neediness or dependency is. Rearrange *how* you do physical contact so that it uses body language which sends the proper message.

I am Karen Straughan [girlwriteswhat]; Ask Me Anything.

68 upvotes · 29 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hi, Karen. Nice to see ya here.

From your comments, I get the impression you've received a fair amount of static from the R/MR crowd over doing this at all.

How much of that was there? Did it make you hesitate at all? Has there been support as well?

How much of the recent wave of attention that the MRM has directing towards TRP do you think is a reaction to the [/r/TheRedPill](#) surpassing [/r/MensRights](#) in readership?

Where do you see the interaction between the two going in the future?

Women Never Suck Dick In Their Stories

68 upvotes · 14 January 2014 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

I'm not telling you that, that's private!

== "yes".

Because if she hadn't, she'd say "no".

I guess it could also be a shit test - if you tolerate the fact that she's flaunting her sexual experiences in your face, you're letting her dominate a bit, which makes you all that much more beta.

Tell her that "Reciting your resume will only get you so far. We'll wait and see how you do at the interview." That puts her in her place, because it sets you up as the one evaluating her, and reminds her that those sexual skills are there to serve you.

Beware the Female Psychopath

67 upvotes · 31 July 2021 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

But DAMN were there points where she was convincing.

What exactly it is that you think a whore's entire job is?

Do not compete with experts in their area of expertise.

No matter how smart you are, do not allow detectives to question you without your lawyer present, do not attempt to negotiate price with salesmen, do not attempt to detect deception from whores, do not give interviews to hostile reporters.

Yes, you will think you are smarter than they are. You probably are. But experience, preparation, and domain knowledge beats intelligence every time.

Yes, you will think you can win. They are good at making you think that. They need to make you think that in order to draw you into their game.

What to do if a girl starts treating me like her boyfriend?

67 upvotes · 18 February 2020 · [/r/askTRP](#)

Think about this very hard.

Why do women want relationships? Not so that they can treat you like a boyfriend, but so that you will treat them like a girlfriend.

She can't force you to do that.

So what are you afraid of?

The Reddit Administration Recants

67 upvotes · 2 October 2018 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

The truth is that reddit staff didn't give this more than thirty seconds worth of thought. Some butthurt intern wanted to answer back, using root access instead of a regular comment or post, and googled the first thing xe could find that contradicted us.

Lo, and behold, it turned out that this was composed of the ideas of a creepy harrasser, a genocide advocate, a man hater, and a domestic abuse apologist. And that's just two people.

Anyone think that's a coincidence?

100% of our ideological opponents are morally bankrupt. All of them. The ones who appear clean just haven't been caught yet. Everything they accuse us of, they themselves are guilty of.

DARVO: Deny, Attack, Reverse Victim and Offender. This is what they do.

/u/spez doesn't care about any of that, of course. He's not truly ashamed because the possibility has never entered his tiny, self-absorbed mind that he **might, just might be wrong**. No, he's not *ashamed*, he's only *embarrassed*.

He just doesn't want to *look bad*.

That's why the link silently vanished, with no retraction or apology. He doesn't have the courage to take responsibility for his mistakes, or those of the team that reports to him. He is every inch the disgusting spineless manchild that his physical appearance would suggest. Stereotypes exist for a reason.

That is why there can never be a debate or open dialogue with this sort of leftist human headache. Not simply because they lack the imagination and mental discipline to imagine someone else's worldview, but because they are so lacking in courage that they bear to sit and listen to someone contradict them, even for long enough to await their turn to speak.

Being contradicted fills them with such pain that they cannot imagine the source of it to be anything but pure evil.

- This will never be resolved.
- No reddit staff will ever address this community directly in any medium that permits a response, unless that response can be shamelessly ignored.
- The ban, when it happens, will happen silently and without warning.

The good news is that *we don't need them*. We only ever used their resources out of convenience, not necessity. We have among us all the expertise and initiative required to build for ourselves whatever we need.

All you have to do is show willing.

The Great Trad Con, and How Not to Get Conned.

67 upvotes · 2 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

My next article will address the topic of children.

[Video] Man demonstrates that you can get away with anything if you have high (perceived) SMV.

67 upvotes · 2 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Technically, I understand Rhianna threw the first punch.

But that's irrelevant, and you're right, because that's not why he's off the hook. Most people don't even *know* that.

No, he's off the hook because of how the human brain works. The brain doesn't have a category for "celebrity" (person I see a lot of, but who is unaware of my existence). It only has "member of my tribe", and "stranger".

If some random dude beats up his girlfriend, and we hear about it, our brain uses the bits we use to think about strangers, and we generally think he should have the book thrown at him.

If our brother beats up his girlfriend, our brain uses the bits we use to think about tribe members, and we generally make excuses like his PTSD or her smashing the windows out of his car, and want him to get counseling or something.

But there's no "celebrity" slot in the brain. So our brains use the "tribe member" slot. Because we see them a lot, our brain thinks we know them.

How SRS helped me find Men's Rights

67 upvotes · 11 August 2012 · /r/MensRights

Yes, we are.

We hate double standards, character assassination, and hypocrisy. We hate dubious statistics and faulty logic. We hate suppression of free intellectual discourse. We hate injustice and treating people as members of demographic groups instead of individuals. We hate lies, and self-serving crocodile tears.

We hate all sort of things!

My gf hit me

66 upvotes · 19 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

I don't know if this is worth salvaging.

Yes, you do.

You know exactly what you need to do. You're just asking because you're too scared to do it.

Feminism isn't completely bad for TRP men

66 upvotes · 30 June 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Being a man in a feminist society is a bit like being a girl at Caltech or MIT.

The odds are good, but the goods are odd.

What's the worst that a woman that's turned against a man can do to a man? Quora reveals a lot -- especially the warning signs and red flags before the big shock happens.

66 upvotes · 4 November 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

How does she live with what she's done to me? Knowing she had me imprisoned on a false charge? Having full knowledge of what she did to my life?

TRP, of course, has the answer to this. **She doesn't care at all.**

There is a male protective instinct towards women.

There is a female protective instinct towards children.

There is NO female protective instinct towards men.

These imbalanced protective instincts evolved to safeguard certain members of the human species under conditions of *total inequality* in the natural state... women having absolute power over children, and men having absolute power over women.

A child who was made the legal "equal" of an adult could, and frequently would, perpetuate the worst and most

horrible crimes upon adults with absolute impunity, frequently using other adults as proxies to do so. And so it is with women. This is the basis of their behaviour.

How does this appear to women? That, too, is a simple answer through the lens of the red pill. To a woman, a man exists in one of two mutually exclusive states. Either he is a worthy, attractive man, by reason of being more powerful than her, and therefore nothing she does to get revenge can seriously harm him... she is simply getting even, and he is not seriously harmed, for he is a powerful man, and therefore invincible. OR he is NOT more powerful than her... but if this is so, then he is not more powerful than her, and is therefore weak, and therefore worthless and despicable, and *his pain does not matter*.

Thus it is that **in a woman's view, any pain she can inflict on a man, he deserves by reason of his vulnerability to it.**

Still wanna get married?

"Rape: A Men's Issue" Shown in my sexuality class

66 upvotes · 6 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

Rape is a choice men make to use sex as a weapon for power and control.

Dude, if using sex as a weapon for power and control is all it takes to make a rape, then the *overwhelming majority* of rapists are women.

LTR wants to move a couple of hours away, should I tell her I will break up with her?

65 upvotes · 25 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

We moved back to the city because of the pandemic.

Perhaps you are not entirely clear on how this whole "pandemic" thing works.

Beta male orbits that for 9 years while she rides the cock carousel, then she hits the wall and he buys her a house. Don't be this guy.

65 upvotes · 3 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

If you want to spend money on women, spend it on whores.

They have upfront pricing, will actually give you something, and will go away afterwards.

If you're weak, they'll leave you.

65 upvotes · 12 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Makes sense, actually.

Men who look like that can get women on the strength of that alone, so their game doesn't have to good, it just has to be "not terrible".

Of course, once they are in a relationship, they are fucked. Because looks and status can *attract* women, but only game can *dominate* them.

The Viability of the Red Pill in the Future - Border Erosion

65 upvotes · 4 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

What I find particularly interesting is how, time and again, whenever someone wishes to externally influence

TRP, they will talk about evil, but when get angry, and cease trying to steer and instead try to discredit, they focus on accusations of weakness.

This demonstrates that everyone really knows the truth... that it is weakness, not evil, which is the unforgivable sin in men.

When someone calls you "evil", especially when what they have is a caricature of your behaviour, it can be tempting to engage with them and attempt to correct their impression. But this is simply bait... "make this concession and we will cease regarding you as evil... oh, and also this one. And this one. And this other little thing."

Sooner or later, you will deny them some concession they want, and the narrative switches from attempting to bait to attempting to discredit.

Never make any concession to anyone who attempts to characterize you, rather than persuade you.

Drunken Dipshittery Results in a Life Lesson About Beta Shaming

65 upvotes · 12 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Nobody respects a man that doesn't defend himself. Nobody respects a beta. And what's worse, is that not only do women not respect them, women think betas DESERVE to be put down. To be mistreated, bullied, and abused. They deserve to be shat on by society until they learn to "man up" and "stop being such a pussy."

Exactly.

A cowardly man is not useful to them, so they feel no compassion for him, no matter how he is wronged.

But there is one thing they are absolutely correct about. Bullying among men is *mental strength training*. We pick on each other to teach each other to handle adversity and keep our cool under pressure.

What you did wrong wasn't to pick on him, but to do so *without proper calibration*. You were not so much an attacker as you were the fanatical gym teacher who tries to make the fat wheezy kid run 5 miles the first day.

If he had been a more advanced student of masculinity and toughness, he would have responded "Yeah, that's my excuse for being ugly. What's yours?", or "Why? Do I remind you of your father?", or just looked you up and down in a way that made you slink off into the corner. And everything would have been fine. No harm, no foul.

That's the important lesson here. **All men are punching bags**. But we have to learn to take hits. And learning means gradual. Those guys you see who curl up on themselves, they're the ones who never had a chance to start slow. To learn with taking small hits before life hit them with big ones.

And yes, you're right, it's because they didn't have men. Strong male friends, or a real, present father, or a coach or *somebody* who knows what masculinity is about.

Who teaches them to take a hit. First light, then harder.

"Does this Culture Make Me Look Fat?": When an overweight Korean-American girl moves to Korea.

65 upvotes · 26 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"Does this Culture Make Me Look Fat?"

No, that would be all the pie.

How to GET RICH OVERNIGHT with this one simple trick (Employers hate it!)

64 upvotes · 23 January 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

What you say about these particular bubbles is correct, but it's important to understand them as part of a larger phenomenon. The behaviour of the market is the aggregate behaviour of human beings.

Human beings tend to be affected by hype, and this creates bubbles.

Human beings also learn from experience, and this creates market corrections.

Now, the easiest way to get rich quick is to ride a bubble, but that works until a market correction occurs. Similarly, stock-picking strategies using quantitative analysis can work, but each new technique works, again, until a market correction occurs. Knowing when a correction will occur is as difficult as timing the market.

There are indeed plenty of stupid people who got rich with THIS ONE EASY TRICK, but there are plenty more who didn't get in or out at the right time. We don't see or hear about them (survivorship bias).

The only advice that always works is to take advantage of the constant flow of real value that is entering the market through people's accumulated labour. This is not foolproof, but you're just as safe inside it as you are outside, because, like I said, if it stops working... vegetables, chickens, rifle ammo.

Talking about people who got rich in a bubble as examples of investment strategy is like talking about people who got lucky at the track, or people who won the lottery. Sure, it would be nice to be them, but there's no systematic, teachable strategy for becoming that guy.

A few months ago, I was talking to a younger red pill student who has been a bit of a protege of mine, and who was born into a (((much wealthier segment of society))) than I. He asked me what I thought of \${some quantitative investment outfit}. I said I didn't give a shit. He informed me that they were doing really well. I informed him that this was very nice for them, but what did it have to do with me, since I wasn't privy to their methods, they wouldn't tell me their methods, and they weren't taking outside investments.

What was I supposed to do, jack off to them? How would that help?

Everyone's obsessed with "beating the market", and almost everyone has a plan for how to do it. But no plan has ever worked forever, and none ever will, and if you are in the class of people that needs a job to pay the mortgage or the rent, then you don't have access to the kinds of resources that allow you to play this game without losing everything if it doesn't go well. All these millionaires, and billionaires I've rubbed up against? They know how to *be* rich and *stay* rich, but they don't know how to *get* rich. Because these are two totally different things. Being rich is about managing money and enterprises. Becoming rich is about storing up enough assets to buy into the poker game in the first place.

Infatuation is not the only form of Oneitis.

64 upvotes · 27 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Ask yourself this: if someone thinks you're cool, what does that really get you? Really?

The answer is absolutely nothing.

The answer is: it **depends who they are**.

It might get you laid. It might get you paid. It might get you a reputation that will help get you laid or paid.

But I suspect this is not really your point. It sounds like you were talking about the cheap, temporary internal high we sometimes get from the approval of others.

In criticizing *that*, you are absolutely correct. Not only does it do nothing for you beyond a transitory tingle of

pleasure, it actually hurts you, by encouraging the bad habit of relying on external validation for feelings of self-worth.

The moral here would be "Seek a good *reputation* with others, but do not rely on them for *validation*."

White knight gets his ass kicked in a bar, goes sobbing to r/TrollXChromosomes for validation and hugs. This is what happens to your brain on feminism.

64 upvotes · 26 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's a constant theme for me, but I'll say it again.

Everyone who has the power to vote with his feet is free. That's just as true if it's *her* feet.

That girl in the parking lot getting beat on? She's letting it happen. Either that, or she's going to go and pack her bags and he'll never see her again. Whatever a woman's damage is that makes her stay with an abusive guy (assuming she's not hitting him, too, which she usually is; most partner violence is reciprocal), it's not going to be magically cured by a stranger stepping into the middle. That only happens on "Lifetime" or "Oxygen" or the fucking Estrogen Network.

Ass kickings don't just fall out of the sky. Sweet innocent blonde Mormon girls don't just fall for clean cut college boys and find them suddenly transforming, werewolf-style, into Tony Montana.

No, the real truth is that trashy people with no social skills or emotional control fight all the time, and hit each other.

"Ladies of Reddit, what tastes in men do you have that you're not proud of?"

64 upvotes · 6 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women don't want to be with any man who has to ask how to be attractive. He's supposed to just know.

So if he asks how to be attractive, he's put in the unattractive category, and told to act in the way that women want unattractive men to act.

Is this power move or silly?

63 upvotes · 9 March 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

So, her complaint is that she met 28 men who did exactly what she was doing?

The whole Internet hates forced feminist propaganda

63 upvotes · 26 February 2019 · /r/MensRights

The left: whine about toxic masculinity and how men don't show feelings.

Also the left: Call men "triggered" and "sensitive" to suggest they lack masculinity when they do.

A legit 10/10 looking escort just quit her 'profession' and wants to date me

63 upvotes · 2 November 2017 · /r/askTRP

she told me how she wanted to kill her self while she did it... Really gives off the vibe that she hated what she did and is disgusted by it. She claims to have only done this for two months

Stop right there, you fucking idiot.

Stop. Listening. To. What. Women. Say.

Start. Watching. What. They. Do.

Boxing has been required for men at West Point for decades. Now that it's required for women there are suddenly concerns that it's too dangerous.

63 upvotes · 22 September 2016 · /r/MensRights

If you think boxing is too dangerous, wait until you see war.

23 year old virgin posts to CMV that he's frustrated and considering TRP. Helpful redditors assure him it's a bad idea. I posted a response to one such redditor and I wanted to share.

63 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hell, you can cut open people's brains and see the differences!

Coming on TBP: RedPill poster advocates killing women by cutting open their heads!!!!

I don't understand why the hell I am still single

62 upvotes · 2 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You've told us how you see yourself.

But to answer your question, we would need to know how others see you.

What is the best way to ease a date into me eating a special/restrictive diet?

62 upvotes · 8 June 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I feel like just by needing to eat this diet my SMV drops because it limits the activities and food we'd be able to eat together.

Time for a "man here" comment... because in this case, it actually matters.

Speaking from inside an extremely male mind, I promise you that I, and the vast majority of my XY bros, *do not give one single solitary FUCK* what you eat, so long as you do not do either of two things:

1. Try to control what WE eat.
2. Make it OUR problem to find food for you that you can safely consume.

In other words, we don't like controlling women, and we don't like fussy budgets, but whether you are either of those things has *nothing* to do with what you eat, and *everything* to do with how you deal socially with your dietary restrictions.

The Incalculable Value of a Woman Who Can Cook

62 upvotes · 28 August 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Anyone who cannot prepare food is not an adult.

Women who can cook are nice, but you have no excuse for not being able to do so yourself.

Why getting a girlfriend could be the right thing to do if you never had one

62 upvotes · 18 November 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

LTRs are not, contrary to the belief of most novices, anathema to TRP. A lot of the senior ECs have steady girlfriends, some even to the point of having stopped platespinning.

However, two things have to happen for you to be ready to do an LTR.

- You have to be *able* to platespin. Without that abundance mentality that comes from *knowing* you have options if you walk away, you will not be able to maintain the dominant position in the relationship.
- You need a worthy girl. This is not under your control, any more than whether you are sex-worthy is under girls' control.
- You need to vet that girl as she works her way up. Remember the Bitch Management Hierarchy. Do not ever let a girl try to cut in line by telling you she's a unicorn. There's no such thing, and even if there were, that is precisely the kind of girl who would understand she had to earn trust instead of demanding it.

Attention -- All rapists and misogynists: Where do I hide the body? Alphas only.

62 upvotes · 24 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Why would you bother to move the body? Just call the Secret Patriarchy Hotline and tell them to make sure you don't get into any trouble.

Life is easy when all the other men are looking after you on account of your mutual experience of penis-ownership.

The Slut, and how not to be one.

62 upvotes · 25 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

i was mostly a slut because i believed that the way you GOT a relationship was to sleep with men until one stuck

Exactly. Just as women are not machines where you insert kindness coins until they dispense sex, men are not machines where you pull the sex handle until you win the commitment jackpot.

Sluts who complain that men won't commit to them are the equivalent of orbiters whining about the friend zone. Don't wanna friendzoned? Raise your sexual market value until women want sex from you. Don't wanna get pumped and dumped? Raise your relationship market value until men want commitment from you.

Another case of DOUBLE STANDARD: Female teacher performs sex act on 7 male students, gets her hands slapped with 60 days in jail

62 upvotes · 16 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

You know, I know I'm in the minority here, but I don't see having sex with consenting teenagers as a serious problem.

The bigotry is not that women aren't punished harshly enough when they do it, it's that men are punished *too* harshly.

Now, if someone is actually having sex with *children*, or blackmailing or forcing teenagers to have sex, that's a different story. That ain't so cool.

Now, obviously, this person is mentally unstable, fails to show good judgement, and needs to be fired for that consideration alone. A slap on the wrist and some treatment probably wouldn't go amiss, either. But I don't see how throwing away the key would really help men any.

"But ", you might ask, " what about the teenage boys she harmed?"

Well, I'm not sure she harmed them. And before you accuse me of having a double standard, I would say the same thing about some consenting teenage girls. Again, I hate double standards, but I disagree about what the single standard needs to be.

6"2 roided chad called me nigger behind my back don't think he would have a problem doing it again either. What to do in future if it happens again?

61 upvotes · 27 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

There are several problems here, and none of them is his attitude about niggers.

He said the word nigger where you weren't supposed to hear, and now you're all butthurt about it. Can you see what you did there?

You manufactured a psychological need for *him* to have certain beliefs, or *you* won't be okay. Now, you've challenged him to a game, one where in order to win, you need him to change the way he acts, and in order for him to win, all he has to do is... not.

Who do you think is going to win this game?

If you need everyone around you to not hate niggers, you're going to have a rough go of it. Because now you have made your mental well-being hostage to everyone else's behavior and attitudes.

You say you're annoyed that he has so much power over you, but guess who gave it to him?

The way to deal with a man who dislikes niggers and refuses to associate with them is for niggers to be useful and valuable people, so that this man will hurt himself more with his attitude than he hurts niggers.

Do that. Improve yourself. Make it so he misses out by his distaste, not you. **The way to deal with bigots is to prove them wrong, because if you can't, they're right.**

Get jacked. Get chicks. Get career skills. Get money. Get respect. Get power. Get status.

Then it won't matter who hates niggers. Do you think Kanye West, Lil Wayne, Denzel Washington, Morgan Freeman, Thomas Sowell, or Ben Carson are going to read this comment here, and cry themselves to sleep because I keep using the word "nigger"? No. They don't give a shit. They have shit to do, and their lives to live.

Sure as fuck bothers **you**, though, doesn't it?

Think on that.

Any given day you can go into female spaces like TwoX or Relationships and find RP truths everywhere...a beta husband finds his wife's sex tape with Chad

61 upvotes · 28 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

My advice: *Read through all the comments.*

Some commenters are understanding towards the husband, some try to shift blame to him. But *not one of them blames her.*

Their reasoning goes this way: "If she didn't know Joe back then, how could she possibly have taken his feelings into consideration before making a sex tape with Mark?"

They are absolutely right. She couldn't have. She was harming no one at the moment she made that tape, except herself.

But Joe isn't angry about that. Her sexual strategy harmed Joe's sexual strategy, not when she made that tape, but *when she married Joe*. When she married a man who was her second choice, who was a consolation prize, *she removed his chance to be with a woman whose first choice he was.*

Men desire women's passionate love, and deep respect, even more than they desire sex. This is why a man with a "unicorn" LTR is more sexually successful than a man with whole string of ONS notches.

Joe has lost his chance at that for a long time, and he hadn't discovered her lies, he would have lost that chance permanently.

Blue pills/feminists verify just how correct Red pill values are

61 upvotes · 4 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes, of course.

And by choosing those particular criticisms, TRP readers are admitting they value women's looks and fitness. But do you know how else you could get that information?

By... asking.

TRP readers openly tell the world what they want.

BPFs lie about what qualities they find important. They claim to value sensitivity, kindness, and morality (their version) in men, but when they want to express their disgust with a man, they criticize not his sensitivity, kindness, or morality, but his sexual attractiveness, financial success, or inner strength.

This gives the game away.

If feminists were to call me a muscular, successful, competent, but morally deficient jerk, I would be hard pressed to defend myself... it's pretty close to the mark.

But they can't say that, because in their heart of hearts, they don't consider that an insult. They consider a man like me to be like candy... bad for them in the long run, but they can't resist putting him in their mouths.

If they overhear me talking to other men about this stuff, and don't like the straight dope, they have to call me a neckbeard and hope it sticks if they say it enough.

r/twoxchromosome thread - "I have a fear that my sexual history will come back to haunt me" GENTLE BE WARNED

61 upvotes · 18 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Only words can be lies. Actions always tell the truth. She knows damn well it matters, or she'd talk about it.

♂

Religion makes sense

61 upvotes · 24 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Copied from one of my earlier comments:

The whole point of the term "Eternal September" is to describe how a community loses its values when it grows too quickly.

In the pre-1993 world, Usenet was a thriving community with social mores. Each September, it would get an influx of newcomers (new college students got access through campus networks) who didn't know the rules, didn't know how they were expected to behave, but by October or November, they had learned the rules, because there were plenty of established community members to give an example, and to chide them for any infractions.

So Usenet was a mess only in September.

Then, in September 1993, AOL gave its users Usenet access. The influx of new users was like any other September... except now the newcomers, who didn't know the rules and social mores, outnumbered the established community. As a minority, the regulars couldn't enforce Usenet's mores.

September 1993 never ended, in the sense that Usenet was a mess forever. Usenet is now defunct. Dead.

Nothing but a mass of spam where it even still exists.

It was a victim of its own rapid growth.

Analogously, if we, the United States, or we, the western world, accept immigrants from the third world or other failed states slowly, these people will learn our values. They will learn English, get educations, stop mutilating infants' genitals, abandon religious law, etc. They'll keep their music and food, and English will get a few new words, but we won't lose our core values.

But if we accept more of them faster, they form their own ethnic enclaves, don't learn English, and are cut off from the economic and social life of the culture they have moved to. "Little Saigon"s and "Little Mexico"s may be charming districts for outsiders, but they can form socioeconomic traps for the people born in them.

And if we accept still more, even faster... Eternal September. Sharia law in Europe. Whatever.

We must remember that these people come from failed states. That's why they bothered to come. If everything were awesome back home, they'd have stayed there. And they bring with them ideas from those failed states. Some of them good, but some of them the very same bad ideas that caused those states to fail. If you let them in a controlled rate, you give yourself time to sort the bad ideas from the good.

If you open the borders, your culture is committing suicide. And culture matters.

"I hate my bf for being too nice."

61 upvotes · 24 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What bitch?

She's better than most women... she has enough self-awareness and honest introspection to admit what she's into.

All women are like that. Trying to expect her to be turned on by weakness is like expecting us to be turned on by fat chicks.

Why are feminists in complete denial of the superior physical strength of Males??

60 upvotes · 21 November 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

Lucia Rijker, the greatest female professional fighter of all time, was kind enough to test this for us, by putting on an exhibition match with Somchai Jaidee, a relative unknown Thai boxer with a record evenly split between wins and losses. He was nothing special, and is mostly only known for this match.

He knocked her out in the opening moments of the second round.

Why does this matter? It matters because if we don't acknowledge it, we give women bad advice and set them up to get hurt.

3 months, 3 years, or 30 – There is no cure.

60 upvotes · 24 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

♂

You get it. All women are like that. They can only love you if they need you. If they ever have power over you, it's all over.

Why your wife or girlfriend should suck your dick

60 upvotes · 10 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Interesting argument.

But it's weak that this is even an argument. My expression of my feelings is simpler.

I like oral sex. If she won't do it, and do it enthusiastically, I will find someone who will. If she thinks that's too much to ask, she's welcome to call my bluff. If my companionship isn't worth sucking some dick for, then she can go elsewhere, and not suffer on account of it.

As I always say, if my leaving is a threat with teeth, then I must not be so awful at all, eh?

4chan gets it right and femist erasure of male issue.

60 upvotes · 6 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

If women want videogames that appeal to female interests, points of view, and values... nothing is stopping them from *writing those games themselves*.

LTR of 2 years asked if I didn't want to have sex because she's fat. I said "yes." She may have left me... what do I do?

59 upvotes · 20 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

Either she is gone, or this is going to be a wake up call for her. Either way, you come out ahead.

Do not chase.

If she comes back, be calm but blunt and firm. You keep yourself in shape, you expect the same consideration from her. She wants to lose weight, you'll do what you can to help. She wants to let herself go, you're gone.

Has anyone else become more conservative over the course of their TRP journey?

59 upvotes · 16 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

TRP is inherently and unavoidably right-wing and libertarian.

While we don't, as a matter of group focus, weigh in on political issues here, we are embracing a philosophy that each person is responsible for whatever conditions they wish to see in their lives, that the world must be dealt with as it is, not as you wish it were, and that people are individuals first and foremost, and group demographics might help *predict* their behaviour, but it is their actions that define them.

This clashes with collectivism, globalism, authoritarianism, and socialism by its very nature. Socialists, authoritarians, and collectivists are not incapable of understanding TRP, but, having understood, they begin a journey which will inexorably, if often slowly, leads them away from socialism and authoritarianism.

Just as feminism is the application of Marxism to the family, TRP is the application of anarcho-capitalism to sex.

Plate starts denying sex

59 upvotes · 24 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

A plate is a girl that you only see for sex. If she doesn't have sex with you, don't see her.

Hello M'Lady

59 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The femmes are acting like those guys are incurable lepers, mutants of genetically inferior stock, so beneath them.

Women really, really, really, really want to believe that attractive men are born, not made.

That's how they can hate TRP while simultaneously loving the results. Because when they meet those results in the field, they believe that man was born attractive.

But we know the truth. And we don't care. Because if a land whale were to lose those 100 lbs and start looking good, we'd happily tap that. Hell, we'd tell our friends she used to be fugly. It's not a source of shame for us. We care who women are, not where they came from.

But women don't like this idea, because they want to believe that attractive men are invincible, and could never be made weak or uncertain. And if they came from that, then that certainty isn't there.

In reality, we're all human. We all have feet of clay. There, but for the grace of a god that doesn't exist, go all of us. If we want to be admirable, we have to keep working at it.

Women do not give a shit about your problems!

59 upvotes · 30 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yesterday I was having a real shit day, was exhausted, and needed to vent. Rather than talking to one of my buddies like I normally would, I tried venting to her. She promptly got disinterested and basically ignored me. Not only ignored my problem but even had little interest for me in general afterwards. She had temporarily lost attraction for the 'weak', 'whiney', 'feminine' person I was showing her.

In my experience, venting to a woman is like making a withdrawal from the opinion bank. It always reduces your balance, you can become overdrawn if you haven't been making deposits, and it's best to keep your withdrawals small. But if you are in credit, you can survive.

If I wish to vent to a woman, there are some principles I keep in mind:

- I am not sad or hurt. I am disappointed, or better yet, annoyed.
- I have a plan for fixing it. If I do not have a plan, I have a plan to make a plan.
- I will always handle it myself. I will brush off any advice she gives me.
- If I am in pain, it is never agonizing or awful. It is annoying, distracting, or "unlikely to replace baseball as the national pastime".
- Things are never bad. They only just bad enough so that I am mentioning it in passage.
- I never need a hug. Instead, she wants to give me one because she is concerned about me.

In general, women can be quite the caregivers if they feel like it's their idea, and that it is their own tender sensibilities, rather than your needs, that make them do it.

Always make sure you appear to be understating your discomforts. Always make sure that you retain your composure. And always make sure she looks more upset about your problem than you do. If she doesn't, stop.

If she ever responds to "I'll be all right" with something to the effect of "I don't want you to be just 'all right'. I want you to be happy/comfortable/etc!", then you have done it right, and can relax and enjoy some feminine care.

Women are evolved to care for people's comfort just like we are evolved to care for people's safety. But just like we have to feel like it's our idea, they have to feel like it's theirs.

A response to Roosh

59 upvotes · 13 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't think much of Minter *or* Roosh. The former is a useless hypocrite who never appeared on my radar until he did so by betraying his principles. The latter is the personification of *argumentum ad AMOG*, who tries to pretend to solve men's problems by teaching them how to be awesome like him, but is really trying to solve his own problems by making sure everyone thinks he's awesome.

At the end of the day, it doesn't matter to anyone but you how many women you have sex with, or how pretty they are, or how good that sex is.

I am not a voyeur. I gain no pleasure from contemplating other people's sex lives, whether they be a sybaritic fantasy or a train wreck. Every time a game-oriented writer starts crowing about how much he gets laid compared to other writers, or how MRAs don't get laid, or how so-and-so is a "paper alpha", I develop a deep and abiding sense of *don't give a fuck*.

If I wanted to read the writing of someone who gets laid, I'd read Hugo Schwyzer, and what the fuck good would that do me?

I want to read someone who writes things I haven't thought of before, that help me. There's not a lot who fit the bill.

Many of you don't know what "Frame" is

58 upvotes · 6 July 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Frame control also isn't relevant only to getting laid.

The other day I found myself in conversation with a good friend of mine, whom we shall call Matthew for the purposes of this story. He is moving, with his wife and children, to $\{\text{redstate}\}$, on account of being sick of the bullshit. While he sees this is a good move overall, he expressed fears to me that he would not find a social group for discussions of sophisticated topics that he likes, such as machine learning and so on.

I started out by telling him there are smart people everywhere, and the idea that red-staters are a bunch of hayseeds is just ignorant liberal bullshit. And while he acknowledged that I was right, operating within his frame wasn't actually producing results that he found very reassuring.

So I changed the frame. Instead of talking about "how to find X", I reframed the topic:

"Mat, " I said "tell me something. What is it you *get*, not intellectually, but in terms of goals and motivations, out of these types of interactions?"

I pointed out that WE, in fact, didn't talk about machine learning much... that afternoon we had mostly talked about red pill stuff, and how to cook the ideal steak. That what he was, in fact, looking for, was what he gets out of a certain type of interaction, and that before he can figure out how to get it from somewhere else, he needs to understand what it is.

Suffice to say this helped him become unstuck. His assumption that he would have to fill his needs in the exact same way he always had... had been *baked into the conversation*. It was part of the frame. To get him to think about other ways to live, I had to change the frame.

TIL: Cesar Millan's wife (The Dog Whisperer) filed for divorce in March 2010. She ended up receiving a single payment of \$400,000, monthly spousal payment of \$23,000 (that's \$276,000 a year), AND \$120,000 a year in monthly child support. Cesar Millan then attempted suicide.

58 upvotes · 8 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You go ahead.

But be aware that you are not a player in the game of evolution. You are only one of the pieces. So if you want to

bust your ass so that a bunch of alleles can "win" a game they're not sentient enough to know they're playing, then knock yourself out. But you aren't going to win anything for it.

THE DISGUSTING DOUBLE STANDARD

57 upvotes · 13 January 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Gonna need a lot of strategy.

Devastated about being rejected for my height, how to forget it

57 upvotes · 28 December 2020 · /r/askTRP

Stop worshipping basic bitches whose major interests are "selfies", "cute shoes", and "whatever Hollywood is doing these days".

You are a *man*. You have within you the power and creativity to build technologies and empires. What are *you* going to do with yourself?

Stop judging your value based on pussy. Pussy is a commodity like potatoes. It's important, but only when you can't get enough. A community where the man with the most potatoes is king is a bunch of starving commies. A community where the man who gets the most pussy is king is a bunch of thirsty simps.

There are women out there who don't give a shit about height. There are women out there who are under five feet tall. Do you think they are going to care that you are 10% shorter than the "male ideal", or 3.5% shorter than the average male?

You don't need to be attractive to *every* woman. You just need to be attractive to *enough* women.

LTR: The Bare Minimum You Need to Know

57 upvotes · 9 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I think it's a combination of "What, I can't just go find a special magic fairy princess like I was ordering a sandwich???" and "Mongo! Very! Strong! Mongo not have sissy feelings!" and "OMG the horrible mean bad mans said that evvil mans should control the nice womens!"

If it doesn't bother you to hear it, it's probably not truth.

Askreddit: "What subreddit do you disagree with the most?" Guess what is #1

57 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Brace yourself ...

... a wave of new subscribers is coming.

I just got butthurt via text with my oneitis.. and it worked. Can anyone explain why it worked?

56 upvotes · 22 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Over text, it sounded aloof rather than butthurt to her. You lucked out.

What All Pretty Girls and Champions Know But Can Never Tell You

56 upvotes · 2 January 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Good material. Pointed and pinned.

In the future, make it shorter, tighter, more focused on your thesis. People are only going to give you so much read time. One idea per article. Every sentence should explain or expand upon that idea.

Cut the autobiographical stuff to a bare minimum, and use it only when it provides an interesting narrative hook.

Your audience here is bathed in testosterone... they don't care about the speaker, only the speech.

This would have been improved by cutting out everything after

Otherwise, why the hell should a top-notch girl be interested in giving up her other options in order to be with you? It's opportunity cost. You have to be the best alternative, and with sufficient (but not excessive) availability, for the right people to wanna invest their time, energy and resources in you.

On the implications of powertalk and other language categories.

56 upvotes · 6 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Relevant links for those who haven't seen the discussion:

http://www.reddit.com/r/AlreadyRed/comments/1zmm02/four_major_languages_spoken_in_organizations/

http://www.reddit.com/r/AlreadyRed/comments/1zpofw/some_people_will_never_get_it_xpost_now_30_longer/

The Red Pill made me realize that I'm not even a Beta, but an Omega...

56 upvotes · 28 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Okay, I'm going to lead off with something I say here very often.

- Most betas aren't weak, what they are is **decent** and **misled**.

You were told, and taught, from a very young age, to act a certain way, told it would get you what you wanted, or what you "should" want. Whatever. Turns out it didn't work. Well, your only mistake here is being gullible. When you were, like... 8.

Yes, you're supposed to be masculine. But were supposed to have a father to tell you this would be expected of you, and to teach you how to do it.

You didn't. Either he wasn't there, or he taught you nothing, or he taught you the wrong things, or he didn't protect you from other sources of really bad advice.

So, yeah, you still have a problem. Plenty of things can be your problem even if they aren't your fault. But stop kicking yourself. The world will kick you hard enough. Your job is not to help it do so, but to kick back.

[FR] God Mode Unlocked: Beating the 10 year friendzone

56 upvotes · 13 January 2012 · /r/seduction

"Well I think that is a bad idea"

That is the checkered flag right there.

If a woman says something is a bad idea, she wants to do it. Because if she didn't want to do it, she'd say she didn't want to do it.

In a broader sense, ASD is an IOI, because if she was against the idea of doing anything with a guy, she wouldn't be getting slut anxiety in the first place.

Black men of Asktrp or honestly just men in general, do you call out hyper liberal BS?

55 upvotes · 8 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

The thing to understand here is that SJWs don't give a shit about you. They don't even really think about whether

your life is harder in any way, or what your experience might be like.

You aren't a person at all to them. You are a sort of talisman they can invoke to gain moral ascendancy. Thus it is highly inconvenient for them when you actually talk, especially if you express opinions which have more to do with you are as an individual, rather than your demographics.

This is why black conservatives and libertarians have their "blackness" called into question, and no one asks "what does that even mean?".

My sister took her life and my world is fucked.

55 upvotes · 29 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

That's silly. If you broke your leg and told me that you wanted to walk around the next day, without even having set the bone, I'd call you a retard.

You are injured, dumbass. Stop trying to run around, and start resting.

Disappointment in the Lack of Critical Thinking

55 upvotes · 30 July 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Which is of course, frustrating, because I never asked for their worship. That's why I keep using this line about how, in person, I would eat their lunch and steal their girl.

I don't object to Peterson because he is a rival for the position of "cult leader"... because *I don't want the job*. I want young bros to stop joining cults of personality. The "great leader" they need to follow is *themselves*.

All the rest of us are just tossing out ideas for them to consider.

Tears

55 upvotes · 28 May 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

We don't crave a good "rep".

We crave the power to help other, younger, less experienced men get what they want from life and be happy.

What you haven't come to believe, yet, is that *women love being pets*. They do *not* love having that fact pointed out by a stranger, or to a stranger, but if their man treats them like a pet, they love it.

Learn how to do this, and they will love you for it.

How to Recognize Crazy BEFORE You're Targeted - A Guide to Identifying the Borderline Woman. (Part I)

55 upvotes · 12 October 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

All of this is far too elaborate to be a good thumbnail. As a writer, you need to strive for clarity of basics over completeness.

Here's what people need to know about Borderline women:

They love you madly, until the first time you disappoint them in any way.

Then they hate you, and they will kill your pets.

Beware of any woman who idealizes you right away, and tells stories of all the horrible people who betrayed her and let her down in the past.

For school I had to create a poster on a cause we're passionate about. I did mine on domestic violence against men.

55 upvotes · 4 October 2016 · /r/MensRights

Also, the only profile you were able to find of a woman throwing a punch was one wearing boxing gloves... which are not part of your typical abusive spouse starter pack.

Kinda funny how the very absence of awareness about something makes certain ideas difficult to express, because the building blocks to make them out of don't exist.

When feminists treat men badly, it's bad for feminism - Cathy Young

55 upvotes · 11 July 2016 · /r/MensRights

Guess what, Cathy Young?

You're about to be excommunicated. That's what feminism does to its moderates. Get ready to build your hut next to Christina Hoff Summers.

Just saw this on TwoX, and had to share..

55 upvotes · 23 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Whores aren't bad people. Just bad girlfriends.

Karen Straughan (Girlwriteswhat) succinctly discusses that men don't hate women, and defends TRP. Good read!

55 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I wouldn't go that route.

Karen doesn't exactly need to distance herself from us to be effective, but close association might be counterproductive.

You notice how PPD gushed at being noticed, when she showed up? She has successfully positioned herself as an important voice in this debate, and she has several assets working for her in this respect (in addition to her actual merits as a writer and speaker).

First of all, she's a woman, which renders her immune to many of the silencing tactics used against men fighting the same fight.

Secondly, and this is my real topic here, she has us. The Red Pill. What we do is present a visible scary ogre of an "extremist" faction. And this makes her, and other MRAs like her, look like the safe, sober, moderate option. We lend them legitimacy and insulate them from the charge of extremism or dangerousness.

It's sort of an unplanned good cop / bad cop routine. But the good cop can't pal around with the bad cop in full view of the suspect.

Just found out my boyfriend is using steroids. How do I put my foot down without losing him?

54 upvotes · 16 April 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You don't put your foot down.

You tell him your *actual* problem, which that you are nervous about him using anabolics, since you know nothing about them. Then you address the actual problem together, rather than arguing about whether he will use anabolics or not.

I'll let you guys handle the degeneracy.

54 upvotes · 15 February 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

I think I will survive the disapproval of a twentysomething who plays make-believe for a living.

"Please no hate, I already feel so bad.."

54 upvotes · 7 April 2019 · /r/MensRights

An intact penis is a piston. A cut penis is a stick.

"I wanna be loyal"

54 upvotes · 20 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

She doesn't "want to be loyal", she's just feeling guilty right now. Raise her temperature again, and she'll cheat again.

A woman who "wants to be loyal" never would have been alone with you in the first place.

Dave Foley's Divorce (from Joe Rogan Experience #82) -- Prepare to RAGE

54 upvotes · 10 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"This is Mario. He's in for murder. He's serving 20 years."

"This is John. He's doing 10 years for armed robbery."

"This is Dave Foley. He's serving life for unpaid child support."

How many times do we have to say it?

Don't.

Get.

Married.

Empowered woman way past the wall tries to understand why she's single. Hamstering ensues.

54 upvotes · 4 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't to read the article at all. I just look at the pictures. I see pictures of a woman who looks like she's made of leather, dressed and acting like a 20 year old.

If you act like a 20 year old girl, but you no longer look like one, well... why wouldn't I just have a 20 year old girl instead of you?

Professional privilege checker

54 upvotes · 22 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

Begging on the internet for money to make a video about how sexist computer games are.

Jezebel: Punch Annoying Frat Boys

54 upvotes · 7 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Soooo... the world according to Jezebel:

Punch a woman who's threatening to make herself pregnant with a discarded condom and fuck up your life: Not okay.

Punch a man for saying something rude: Okay.

But we can simplify this, I think.

Punch a woman: Not okay.

Punch a man: Okay.

Are you an insecure loser who ego lifts at the gym? Kill it with the Vince Gironda 8x8

53 upvotes · 14 April 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

What you left out here is an explanation of what this program is intended to do.

Most people who lift seriously are not interested in going to the gym and fucking around, or in panting and sweating for the hell of it. Training is **intended to produce measurable progress towards a goal over time**.

So what particular adaptation is this program optimized for?

The guilt of being red pill

53 upvotes · 29 March 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Guilt is not a magical hotline to the One True Moral Code of the Entire Universe. It doesn't help you distinguish right from wrong, or even to determine if there are such things as right and wrong.

It's just the internalization of shit other people have told you.

Do those people have your best interests as a priority? Do they even know what those interests are?

Why Using Low N-Count To Vet Women Is Useless

53 upvotes · 15 September 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Her N-count is the number of times she's been dumped, bro.

What are your favorite feminine hobbies that aren't "basic"?

53 upvotes · 29 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I think a better way to put this would be hobbies that aren't made up in order to sound like you have hobbies when you don't. It doesn't really matter what you are into, or even if you don't have a lot of things you are into.

What's important is *being ready to try new activities and keep the ones you enjoy*.

The difference between a "basic bitch", and an interesting girl isn't that the latter has a fully developed personality and lifestyle. She might not. She might be 17 years old and still figuring out who she is. What's important is that she has the openness and raw enthusiasm for life that allows her to **be interested when she sees something interesting**, rather than simply a consumer of passive entertainments and part-time gossip.

How I Manage My LTR

53 upvotes · 7 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

My god, the fussing, the endless fussing. You're morally outraged, and your brain is rationalizing it as an objection to "insecurity".

Sure, it's insecure. So what? Either he feels insecure or he doesn't. It's not voluntary.

And what do you do if you feel insecure? In *basic fucking TRP 101 material*? Do you *suddenly and magically not feel it*?

No, that's retarded. If you could do that, you wouldn't be insecure in the first place. No, you *hide* it. You fake feeling at ease until the act becomes the reality.

Which is precisely what he is doing.

Now calm your tits and go read the rest of what OP has to say.

Avoiding the Tradcon Trap

53 upvotes · 9 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

don't assume that the label of "Traditional" means to her what it does to you

You have anticipated the theme of "Avoiding the Tradcon Trap (Part Two)".

What's a good snippy comeback after a women complains about men dating younger girls?

52 upvotes · 27 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

Why are you hanging out with people who tear you down instead of building you up?

Peacocking still works

52 upvotes · 8 November 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Peacocking is like shit testing yourself every moment.

It will help you... but only if you have the attitude to back it up.

Woman wants to open marriage to "explore her sexuality", then gets mad if husband gets laid.

52 upvotes · 4 July 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Never give women what they say they want. Give them what you know they need.

I have a LTR with an amazing soft-Alpha man who wants children, but I'm on the fence.

52 upvotes · 6 January 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Every single one of those comments that says "removed" was talking about whether or not it's advisable to have kids early or late. If you wrote one of those, go to the back of the class, and don't raise your hand to be called on for a while.

This is not about kids and if or when to have them.

This is about how to deal with clashing expectations.

The basic RPW principle here is one of the oldest: **Bring your man your problem, not your solution.** No matter how many people on here tell you that having kids early is a better idea if you want them at all (it is, but opinions vary on how important this is), you'll still have the same problem: he wants kids soon, and you're afraid to.

[/u/lunarmoth_](#), your problem isn't "when to have kids". It's "I am afraid of losing my freedom", and "I am afraid of taking on responsibility".

Bring him these problems. Talk to him about them. Be open and vulnerable. *He is supposed to be the leader, give him the information he needs in order to lead well.*

He may find any number of solutions... finding a way to quell your fears, making a compromise solution that splits the difference, getting a new puppy as a "dry run", freezing some fertilized eggs (can they do that now? I don't actually know.), or any number of things none of us have thought of.

But if you won't tell him what's going on with you, he can't help you deal with it. Bringing him these kinds of fears and anxieties isn't just *something you get to do*. It's something you *have to do*. **It's your job.**

You two need to have a conversation.

For Those Questioning The Red Pill

52 upvotes · 1 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Go tell any feminist that you don't let women stay after fucking you, and they will look at you like you beat a baby to death with a rock.

What, are we not supposed to do that now?

What am I supposed to beat babies to death with, then?

Miss Nevada suggests women learn martial arts to help prevent being raped; Feminists freak out at idea of effort and accountability

52 upvotes · 10 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If you do it with your legs apart, you'll be occupying too much space.

TIL for \$700, many girls in China pay for a surgery to restore their hymen before their wedding night to fake virginity so that husbands can see blood on the sheets during the honeymoon night.

52 upvotes · 16 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is kinda silly. You can tell a slut from a virgin from a girl with a few LTRs by her behaviour.

That's what matters.

Be like this girl.

52 upvotes · 6 September 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Clearly, this girl has something men want. And it's not just that she's young and cute and has great legs — it's how she acts that really makes the difference.

In this unexpected 30 second interaction Summer revealed her character, and showed herself to be good-spirited, good-natured, playful, genuine, attentive, kind and giving — in short, a keeper.

One of the telling things about girl game is that it induces better game in men... more confidence, more attractiveness.

Notice how by her degree of warmth and openness makes it very natural for him to get contact information so they can see each other again. Gaming someone this warm is an easy and natural process. But girl game has almost vanished from the world.

One of the reasons that modern, [/r/seduction](#), PUA-style game is seen as creepy, pushy, or weird by many people is that it is a dance with a sleepwalker. It is one half of a duet. It reminiscent of nothing so much as the film "[Weekend at Bernie's](#)", wherein the two protagonists must prop up a corpse, fooling everyone into thinking it is alive.

The utter absence of girl game is what makes it so. When the woman becomes an active part of the flirtation and seduction process, there is a natural, organic, cooperative feel to the process, utterly distinct from the adversarial environment of the modern nightclub or other hookup venue.

The red pill is pro-rape if you take away the last eleven words from this sentence.

52 upvotes · 10 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't do this.

Don't go down this road. I can grasp what you're trying to do here, but the very act of *addressing* such silly

accusations gives them traction they don't deserve.

To say "I am not a rapist" implies that it's a question worth talking about.

We do not run about saying "I am not a cannibal", because no one in his right mind is saying that we are. Well, no one in his right mind is saying we are rapists, either. Because to say that we are rapists is sufficient evidence that the speaker is not in his right mind.

And hence is not worth talking to, or about.

After getting with multiple 'unicorns', I've noticed that no matter what, when you get to truly know their personalities, they are literally all the same.... so how do some guys stay with an LTR for so long, don't you get bored?

51 upvotes · 19 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Would a discussion of the difference between an "example" and a "definition" qualify?

Ghosted my ex - gf and she's contacting me 4 months later for closure

51 upvotes · 6 December 2019 · /r/askTRP

Don't give women "closure". Just leave.

Why do I crave for a girlfriend so much?

51 upvotes · 17 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

I've had a crapload of hookups during my uni years.

If you know how spin plates, and you still want a girlfriend, then it's because you actually want a girlfriend.

Advice for someone forever alone? (22yo F)

51 upvotes · 29 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

The quality of the man you can get a date with is a real-world measurement of how attractive you are overall.

The reason you find these men unattractive is that you think you are more attractive than they are.

The reason you are on dates with them is that you are not.

Either become more attractive, or lower your standards.

We're here for the unhappy losers

51 upvotes · 24 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Stop reading for a second and take a moment to really think about this point: These men will live their entire lives, working their asses off, then die, never knowing what it's like to have sex with somebody who actually wants them.

Should've bolded this sentence, it deserves the emphasis. This whole article is fucking gold, but that's the main point, right there.

We don't automatically deserve to be loved, to be respected, to lusted after, but we are born with the chance to earn these things. *Don't ever let anyone steal your chance at them by offering you a helping of tolerance for you to settle for.*

What specifically made you a MRA?

51 upvotes · 14 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

Watching all my male friends get hit by the bullets I dodged.

I participated in the marriage strike. I got a vasectomy. I refused to court women by paying for their crap, or putting up with their crap. I didn't join the army. Insisted on being treated fairly. Whenever a woman hit me, I hit her back.

And I prospered. I kept my money for myself instead of giving all to a woman and whatever kids she browbeat me into having. I had sex when I wanted, with lots of different women, instead of swearing sexual fidelity to someone who would decide when I was allowed sexual release. I had a career instead of get shot in a third world shithole, and coming back a cripple to a nation that had no further use for me.

And I saw horrible things happen to the lives of any man who did what the feminists wanted. I saw them chewed up, spat out, used up, and thrown away. I saw them mistreated by girlfriends and wives, and then abandoned the instant they had nothing left to give, balls of scar tissue who would never trust a woman again.

And I got angry.

Why should I have all the threesomes? All the money? All the respect? All the hedonistic life of the fully actualized man?

I saw men grovelling, pleading, performing, pursuing, and above all, paying, for a shred of the affection women were lining up to offer me for free. I watched and listened as they took phone calls from their boyfriends, lying naked in bed next to me, suppressing a gleeful giggle at their own wickedness.

I heard men call me or my lifestyle "immoral", and in their complaints that I didn't "respect women", I heard the bill of goods that feminism sold them.

All the men I saw around me, dying inside by degrees from neglect, from overwork, from loneliness, from thwarted dreams, and sometimes even quite actually from bullets and industrial accidents... they were mostly good men. Decent men.

Their only sin was to believe what they had been told. To believe that their society's plan for them was good for them and not just society.

The quality in me that was being rewarded with independence, money, leisure time, and a surfeit of feminine lust was not intelligence, or ambition, or courage, or wisdom, or service to others. No. It was cynicism. It was my refusal to follow the plan.

I realized that our culture's plan for women helps them achieve their dreams, helps them prosper and thrive. And our society's plan for men leaves them as withered husks, sucked dry and waiting for death.

And I stayed angry.

Don't reply to trolls

51 upvotes · 15 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

I don't want them to go away. They are discrediting their own cause. Reddit is really starting to *hate* SRS and all their little gremlins. I want them to stay around here and discredit themselves some more.

So I propose an alternate strategy... provoke them without sinking to their level. No invective, no gutter insults, no out-of-context quotes, no false-flag ops. Just rational rhetoric while they chant "neckbeard, misogynist, wimp" over and over again.

The more we can get them to say that, the worse they look. And the more we are revealed to be adults dealing with children.

Consultation with urologist: \$100. Bilateral vasectomy: \$800. Never having to worry about an unplanned pregnancy: Priceless. I'm leaving for my surgery in a half hour, wish me luck. :P

51 upvotes · 3 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

Good luck.

Ice your balls afterwards. That may seem like a horrible, horrible thought, but trust me, it will be blessed relief.

How to deal with letting go of an LTR, knowing she'll go straight to pound town.

50 upvotes · 8 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

Why would you ask me for advice after having ignored everything I've written in the last seven years?

2021 Predictions for the Sexual Market [Warning Politics]

50 upvotes · 28 December 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

If you allow politicians to break the law in an emergency, they will create emergencies in order to break the law.

After getting with multiple 'unicorns', I've noticed that no matter what, when you get to truly know their personalities, they are literally all the same.... so how do some guys stay with an LTR for so long, don't you get bored?

50 upvotes · 19 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

So, in summary, the girls you meet at bars and on tinder are not as smart as you.

"As smart as me" is a high requirement if you are smart. Male and female IQ scores tend to have about the same average, but male scores have a much higher standard deviation, meaning that the smarter the population you select for, the more that men outnumber women.

Mensa has about a three to one ratio, and if I recall correctly, once you get to the one in a million level, men outnumber women by about 300 to 1, meaning that if your IQ were around 175, you would only have around 20 female intellectual peers on the planet.

But it's not hopeless. Your IQ is not 175.

This does, however, mean that if you want to talk about "what is truth?", rather than whether the Hulk could beat up Superman, then you're going to have to meet girls in places that smart girls hang out.

Alternatively, you could do some soul searching and ask yourself why the hell you want to have philosophical conversations with women in the first place. Naturally anyone who is *too* much dumber than you is frustrating and boring to talk to, but it's not necessarily desirable to live in your head all the time. Women are for fun; for getting you out of your head and into your body, and your senses, and the basic experiences of life.

One of the most important things a highly intelligent person can learn is not to let the life of the mind consume you. Your cognitive ability is your servant, not your master, and while it opens greater realms of possibility to you, what course you navigate within that space is determined by emotions and desires.

To put it simply, being smart is not a personality.

It would of course frustrate me if FunSize and FanGirl weren't equipped to understand stuff I like to talk about, but they are not for teaching me things. They are for sex and tickle fights and bike rides and climbing mountains and running to the door to greet me when I've had a hard day.

So it may be that you're just meeting basic hoes because you're looking in the wrong places, or that you are still caught in the "child prodigy trap" of intellectual self-congratulation. Either way, instead of complaining about how women are, learn to regard that as the terrain, and think about how to navigate.

Did I handle this situation properly?

50 upvotes · 7 June 2020 · /r/askTRP

You did her a favour. If she found it at all embarrassing, she'll never neglect to wash again.

Are men really attracted to a woman's job?

50 upvotes · 28 October 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Short answer: No.

Long answer:

[illegible]

True or false: Men "should believe that good behavior is rewarding in itself and that getting respect from people is better than sex."

50 upvotes · 30 September 2019 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

"Should" just means "I want", with a side order of "and I don't want to take responsibility for wanting it".

Sure, you can *want* men to be like this, or that, or the other. But they're not going to unless *they* want it as well.

And the ones who already want to be like that, already are. So if you want others to change, you have to offer some incentive that they are not currently being offered.

If you don't change the inputs to the equation of motivation and desire, the output will not change, either.

The Talk is Socially Retarded, Don't Do It.

50 upvotes · 22 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I wound up being 'the only woman he could ever marry' and he wound up being 'the only man I couldn't control myself around'.

THIS is the win-win situation in a nutshell... what happens when both people have strong game.

How to respond to a shit test where a chick calls you ugly?

50 upvotes · 11 May 2017 · /r/askTRP

Agree and amplify.

This is not rocket science, folks. You don't have to say anything clever, you don't have to crush her. You just have to have *any* response that shows you're not butthurt. Even saying nothing can work, if you do it with the right air.

Just grin, say "Yep, hideous.", and go right back to what you were doing before.

Women aren't testing the quickness of your wits... just the strength of your self-belief.

I made my mom cry.

50 upvotes · 3 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

There are things that can be owed, and things that cannot.

I think it's possible, even probable, that she was a good mother, and not this emotionally manipulative most of the time. But no matter how good she was, you cannot possibly owe it to her to never disagree with her. Because that's insane.

She's going to have to learn to tolerate dissent like a big girl.

Tom Cruise gets squirted by asshole cameraman, holds frame, strong eye contact

50 upvotes · 8 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Very well handled. "This is childish thing you just did" is a very good way to get at people who attempt to drag you down to their level.

The Female Imperative

50 upvotes · 8 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Overall I think I agree.

One of the dangers inherent in learning about seduction and becoming part of the PUA culture is that one can start to regard "success" with attractive women as a measure of one's worth.

But early twentyish women are mostly silly creatures whose greatest interest is themselves, and whose strongest opinions are about fashion and what the world owes them. They are not, by and large, a useful measure of anything.

If you really want a series of ONS with attractive girls, or a set of plates to spin, by all means do pickup. But pickup is only for the service of that specific goal. It's not a measure of your value as a human being or as a man.

You have to decide for yourself what you want to do and be. Don't let hoes determine it for you.

A story: The great Red Pill paradox (or, how to completely castrate an alpha)

50 upvotes · 22 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Game isn't a horse you ride to a relationship, and then dismount.

Losing your game once you've "got the girl", are in a relationship, or even are in love... well, that makes you the male equivalent of a girl who gets married and then gains fifty pounds.

A good woman isn't one who loves you unconditionally. It's completely unfair to demand a woman's unconditional love. You don't love women unconditionally... why should they?

Instead, a good woman is one who admits she likes masculinity, expects it of you, and is willing to put effort into femininity to make it worth your while.

Why do Red Pill Content Creators appear so shady?

49 upvotes · 22 October 2020 · /r/askTRP

Some of them are shady. And fake.

Whenever you have something with real value, you're going to attract parasites who want to insert themselves between the value and your audience, in order to gatekeep it for money. There are plenty of guys out there with no real job skills, who basically try to scratch out a living by *repeating for money what I wrote years ago for free*. Sometimes repeating it badly, because they didn't understand it in the first place.

Dumb guys will pay the money. Smart guys will dig through the internet, and find the Book of Pook, and the Bitch Management Hierarchy, and learn about Control Game.

In the meantime, I'm not going to waste my life fighting a war with hucksters. Because that time would be better spent either on my personal goals, or in telling you guys what I learned in the course of accomplishing those personal goals, which is what TRP has been about for me all along.

So if you want a short bullshit detector, here you go:

- The BEST content is free, because it's written by people who had an idea we were burning to talk about, not bills to pay.
- The BEST content is hard to find, because those people don't have time or cargo space for advertising.
- The BEST content comes out at a snail's pace, from guys who sometimes write as little as two or three articles a year ... they have real lives outside of selling you magic soap, or hyped-up "seminars", and they talk when they have something important to say, not when they have an electric bill.
- The BEST content requires digging into the past. Guys who are burning to say something aren't burning to say it again, after two years, to a different audience.
- The BEST content sometimes comes from people who aren't writing anymore. It is natural for guys who master getting laid to move on to other things in life, and not all want to stick around forever. Not everyone who is playing the **end game** wants to tell you about it, because most of you are still mastering "how get laid".
- Watch out for people who are "all about the hustle". People who add value don't need to spend lots of energy marketing themselves, because others who want value, and have money, are eagerly working hard to find *them*.

I don't have interest in the majority of girls. Is it a problem?

49 upvotes · 23 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

I think you want a relationship.

Men who just want to hit it and quit it tend to give less fucks about personality.

The art of making men jealous

49 upvotes · 17 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

What are your thoughts on making men jealous in this way when it's obvious they're smitten with you?

It's a good tactic for getting rid of a man you're not into.

I'm on autism spectrum and I was played like a flute by a natural alpha, whats the best course of action besides suicide?

49 upvotes · 15 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

I'm on spectrum so I can't control my emotions

Wrong.

I have 163 IQ

The smartest thing you can do with this is stop telling people about it.

Be honest with yourself. You are spouting this number because you feel inferior. You have trouble functioning in daily life, so you're worried that everyone will think you're useless, so you tell them all about how smart you are.

Dumb move.

Now they think you are useless *and arrogant*.

This is the example of the dumb shit you do because you don't know the basic social rules that others do.

But here's the good news: **Autism does not prevent you from having social skills, it just makes it difficult to learn them.**

You are going to have to:

1. Make a conscious, deliberate and ongoing effort to read social skills.
2. Learn to run those skills in high-level emulation, using other bits of your brain.
3. Acquire those skills by consulting literal sources of information to supplement your observations of others.
4. Be okay with the fact that this is going to take you a much longer time than others.
5. Never use being a sperg as an excuse.
6. Once you start learning to pass, never tell anyone. Not your friends, not your date, not your girlfriend, not your fucking therapist. No good will ever come from that conversation.

Millionaire releases surveillance video of his ex-fiancee 'beating herself up' after she claimed he attacked her

49 upvotes · 29 August 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Always be asking paranoid questions in your own head.

Pretend to trust, but always verify on the downlow.

Immediately next on suspicious behaviour.

Hard next *suddenly*. Go from her not suspecting you know anything, to you are gone, in one move.

Never be alone with her again after a hard next.

This popped up on my feed "6 Things Men Will Literally Never Get"

49 upvotes · 26 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I hope she enjoys dressing her cats up for Halloween.

5 Useful Things You Learn From Video Games Applied to Dating

49 upvotes · 1 April 2013 · /r/seduction

6: If you are very successful, Anita Sarkesian will eventually come along and get paid for calling you a misogynist.

You might have taken the Red Pill if....

49 upvotes · 13 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

- If you no longer feel any resentment about the way women shit test, or shun nice guys and date narcissists, because you understand it's instinctive behaviour, just like your preference for hourglass figures....
- If you're getting regular sex and the money you spend on women is equal to or less than what they spend on you...
- If you no longer regard celibate men as failures, because the vagina tingles of 18-27 year old girls are not a measure of any kind of character or value that really matters...
- If you can sum up any romance novel, romantic comedy, popular song about relationships, etc, in two sentences of technical terminology...
- If you have started mentally separating every assertion you hear into two categories, "things our culture has found out through investigation" (relativity, supply and demand, evolution, normal distributions), and "things people want you to believe" (soulmates, god, patriotism, monogamy, absolute morality)...

- If you are noticing yourself becoming more cynical and yet happier at the same time...

A feminist's view of the ideal society: "all the women would share one good-looking local stud to have babies with..."

49 upvotes · 29 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Interesting.

As usual, radfems gloss over or ignore the fact that they cannot have a civilization (or even survive) without male labour.

Ever noticed how many radfem position statements include the words "total automation"? They literally need slave robots for their utopia. And they don't have the skills to build them, either.

So they can crow all they want about males being redundant. That silence you hear is the absence of rustling.

An Upton Sinclair quote for the Manosphere

48 upvotes · 19 April 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

There will always, inevitably, regardless of field, be a split between amateurs and professionals. Between those who do something for the satisfaction it gives them, and those who do it as a primary source of income.

The professional has a great deal more freedom to pursue his craft, simply because he need not divide his attentions between it and whatever means he uses to earn his bread; they are one and the same.

However, he is also exposed to temptation, in proportion to the gap between that which the ideas of the discipline demand, and that which sells. And that is the temptation to favour the latter over the former.

TRP, both the reddit group and the website, is squarely in the hands of the amateurs. [/u/redpillschool](#), [/u/humansockpuppet](#), myself, and the other Vanguard members all have careers and investments and income streams that have nothing to do with teaching young bros to get laid.

Most of the professionals are clustered around YouTube, with some book sales thrown in for good measure. In all honesty, I don't know who most of these guys are, and every now and then, when one is brought to my attention, and I skim through his material to see what he's about... it's almost always just a rehash of my old stuff, or ArchWinger's, or HSP's, or Vasily's, or some such, simplified and condensed into easy-to-chew form.

Rollo is a little bit different. He was one of the first to move beyond pointing out that All Women are Like That, into pointing out what the hell we mean by that... describing what women are actually like. That's where the Iron Rules come in.

The problem is, I think, that complaining about women, to men in the anger phase, is so lucrative that's there's no sane financial incentive to move beyond it. **People love to hear their opinions validated, and will pay for the experience.** Some comedians who never said anything funny in their lives have **built entire careers on this**.

On second thought, however, how is that a problem? A financial comfort zone can indeed be a trap, but only from the perspective of those who have other goals. If you simply want to make money, or if you simply want other people to validate you for a modest fee, then why not? What incentive is there to fix a problem you enjoy... and how can we describe something you enjoy as a "problem" at all?

The reason that I (and the other amateurs) didn't stop at anger-phase thinking is that I had other goals. I didn't actually particularly want to be angry at women. Instead, I wanted them to treat me so well that it was impossible to be angry at them. And here I am. FunSize and FanGirl are so obedient I barely ever even have to spank them anymore, unless it's for fun.

What you do has to depend on what you want, and who you listen to has to depend on who you want to end up

like. Do you want sex? Wealth? Fame? Female adoration? Revenge? A drama-free life? Excitement? Visible success so that others will envy you?

Dopamine or serotonin?

Ultimately, TRP isn't and never was a way to turn your brain off. It's not going to do your thinking for you. You still have responsibility for your life, and you still have to pick and choose who you want to listen to. Personally, I don't recommend emulating anyone you don't envy, because if you follow people, you tend to end up where they are headed.

Kissed a transgender woman accidentally

48 upvotes · 26 December 2020 · /r/askTRP

transphobia

I'm not really too keen on adapting the terminology of a bunch of commie losers.

But once you have escaped the commie matrix, then you also need to escape the tradcon matrix, because tradconism may *praise* masculinity, but *all of tradcon rules actually serve feminine goals*.

Think about it... lifelong monogamous relationships, no sex until marriage, man financially supports the woman and children. Whose fantasy is that? It's [/r/RedPillWomen](#)'s fantasy, not ours.

Judeo-Christian values serve the feminine imperative, and anti-homosexual attitudes are part of that. Faggotry isn't harmful to us, as men, at all, whether we are faggots or not. The only losers in faggotry are women, because here is **a class of men that doesn't serve women, doesn't protect women, doesn't give resources to women, and is immune to manipulation by women**. And they hang around giving heterosexual men ideas, dangerous ideas like "maybe I don't have to kiss women's feet".

Faggots are lucky. They are immune to women's bullshit. But they're not hurting us. So I see no reason to go wage a crusade on them for the benefit of womankind.

Thinking of moving my plate into LTR. Looking for advice.

48 upvotes · 15 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

Your comment is stupid. You have no idea what other people's goals and preferences might be.

Low Testosterone

48 upvotes · 29 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

So what?

They don't fear low T betas going postal. They welcome that. It's no threat to them, and it's a great excuse for more disarmament, more censorship, and more centralization of power.

What they fear isn't *violence*, it's *initiative, creativity, enterprise, risk-taking, and self-reliance*... the things that make people less dependent on authority figures. And what do these things come from? Testosterone.

How TRP made an immediate, and obvious difference, and converted me in one day.

48 upvotes · 29 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I said, "No, not alright, GF. I am demanding your respect. If you can't do that, then get out. The way you walk around her as though you own the place is disgusting. I may not currently be in a position to do better than you, but I would certainly be happier with you gone, than being treated like this."

Not a bad way to run dread game with low to moderate SMV.

Bitches are usually pretty good about knowing whether you can pull or not, but they have little defense against the suggestion that *nothing* is preferable to them. Vagina is pretty much all most of them have to offer, and if you reframe vagina as a convenience rather than a necessity...

CEO of Reddit: Ellen Pao says she "weeds out" candidates who don't embrace her priority of building a gender-balanced and multiracial team. She has also has removed salary negotiations from the hiring process because studies show "women don't fare as well as men."

48 upvotes · 6 April 2015 · /r/MensRights

Found the inexperienced software engineer.

Arch feminist Tracy Clark-Flory can't stand that Chris Pratt is getting positive attention as a sexy 'douchebag'.

48 upvotes · 6 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Many, many women cannot *stand* the idea of male self-improvement, because their sexual attraction behaviours are for looking for good *genes*.

If a man improves himself, and becomes more attractive, then either

- men with bad genes are able to fool them with lots of work

or

- these men had good genes all along, which means, their tricks for identifying high-value male genetics *never worked to begin with*

Either thought is disturbing to them.

This is why they tell men to "just be yourself". It means "express your genetics as purely as possible, so I can easily reject you if you don't measure up".

This is why the idea of men learning game, taking steroids, etc, is so hateful to them. Because they see this as creating a "counterfeit" high-value man, which might conceivably *dupe* her into wasting her valuable eggs on sperm that doesn't measure up.

What they don't realize, of course, is that genetics only matter because they influence outcomes. Something that can do anything a high-value male can do, *is* a high-value male. If our instincts *cared* about the difference between a self-taught alpha and a "natural", then we'd be able to *tell* that difference.

A woman can be perfectly happy with an ex-beta, even if she *knows* he's an ex-beta.

So what is it in some women that *hates* ex-betas? It's their hamster. It's the part of them that refuses to admit that they are creatures of instinct like the rest of us. It's the part that wants to think that they are looking into someone's soul and seeing his quality as a person. That thinks they are *better* than those men who lust after smooth alabaster skin, big luminous eyes, and full, buoyant breasts.

Ex-betas tear the veil off reality, showing women that they are made of the same shallow, selfish goo as the rest of us.

"You only want me for sex" shit test & how to respond

48 upvotes · 12 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I usually respond with "And sandwiches. Don't forget the sandwiches."

This is getting a little out of hand, Kotaku

48 upvotes · 23 February 2013 · /r/MensRights

I need to see more of them, then. That was hella funny.

I don't know where else to get advice

47 upvotes · 10 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Neither of you is ready for a relationship because you're both fucking nuts.

"Technically, I didn't cheat on you because we weren't *official* yet!"

"Yeah, well, *technically* I didn't cheat on you because I didn't sleep with the girlfriend I hadn't dumped yet!"

What the fuck is this? Small claims court? A chess tournament? Law school?

Nobody gives a shit about "technically". They care about how you treat them. And both of you care how you were treated, but give not one single solitary fuck about the other person's feelings. You just argue about how you think they are obligated to behave.

Relationships are built on desire, not obligation. What you have is not a relationship, it's a very long argument.

You need to be single until you get your head out of your ass.

If a woman can't stop talking about men that hit on her, is this a possible trickle truth?

47 upvotes · 18 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

A woman who is telling you about men who hit on her is doing one or more of several things:

1. Trying to dread you, because she doesn't know that dread *repels* men instead of attracting them.
2. Trickle truthing you that she's a whore.
3. Trying to display preselection to you, because she doesn't know that preselection has no effect on men.
4. Trying to show loyalty by telling you about how she mate-guarded herself for you.
5. Being submissive by making a full report of anything any questionable interactions someone tries to start.

Which of these is the case is something you have to glean from context clues.

How do I introduce my dad to TRP or turn him into a better man?

47 upvotes · 11 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

You don't.

A better man is self-starting. If you introduced him to TRP, the *process* of how he got there would contradict the *content* of what he read, and no progress would be made.

Thots are getting audited for tax evasion

47 upvotes · 25 November 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

For those not fond of dusty books, a simple explanation of this can be made.

The master in any interaction is he who controls the language and ideological context the conversation occurs in. He who adopts the language, ideas, and values of another becomes his slave, since his very thoughts are controlled, even in his rebellion.

Thus, MRAs have made themselves slaves to feminism, because their adoption of its strategies concedes all of its major points.

When MRAs focus on men as victims in order to seek social change for relief of their victimhood, they adopt

feminism's paradigm, and concede its assumption that victimhood is moral entitlement.

Families and Children

47 upvotes · 5 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

What is the point of maximizing oneself if that achievement dies with that man?

Achievement ALWAYS dies with you. Immortality is an illusion. Someday, you will die. Then sometime after, everyone who knew you will die. Then sometime after, everyone who knew *of* you will die, and it will be as if you never existed.

Sometime after that, the sun will go nova and swallow the earth, and then the universe itself will wind down in an irreversible entropic spiral.

If you think kids are a way out of that, you're wrong. After ten generations, your descendants will share 1/1024th of your genes, and a lot sooner than that, they will forget all about you.

Quick, tell me something about your great-grandfather other than his name. Now tell me ten things. See?

All we have is now. If you wish to sire and raise children, do so because you wish to sire and raise children. Not because you have some delusion that you can cheat the reaper.

Proof that you, as a man, are an island

47 upvotes · 30 September 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

The wolf does not concern himself with the opinions of sheep.

Seduction in One Picture.

47 upvotes · 23 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

After seeing this and the video with an adult woman's reaction... I realized I totally suck at seduction. I know you have to have confidence, but how do I develop such teasing skills?

You're creating obstacles in your mind that aren't real.

This guy isn't displaying "mad skillz". Turkish ice cream vendors are a *thing*, this rigamarole is a trade routine. The point of the video isn't what, precisely, the man is doing... it's the little girl's reaction.

Little kids are honest windows into natural human behaviour because they haven't yet learned to lie, conceal, or think about what they "should" want. They just react.

The point is not the necessity for great skill at teasing. The point is to be aware that women respond to it.

You don't "suck" at seduction... you simply haven't yet been taught what you are supposed to *do*. Well, now you have. It's not hard because it's hard. It's only hard because you didn't know what to do.

Milo Yiannopoulos: The Sexodous, Parts 1 & 2, Reposted For Newbie Digest

47 upvotes · 19 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

He's more of a charismatic powerhouse than an intellectual one, but that's what we need right now. None of this is rocket science. The problems we face as a sex are not complicated, nor do they require great minds to model and understand.

Rather, they require great wit and verve to make people pay attention.

Don't save her. She doesn't want to be saved.

47 upvotes · 26 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Whatever she says about her ex, she'll say it about you when you are her ex.

Unfortunate this is the attitude from other men.

47 upvotes · 3 October 2014 · /r/MensRights

The problem isn't people pointing out the obvious fact this teenager probably enjoyed himself.

The problem is that they don't ever acknowledge the fact that teenage girls who sleep with older men are probably enjoying themselves, too.

Girlfriend spends night in her client's hotel room, has audacity to try and flip this back onto me.

47 upvotes · 1 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

And if she didn't, then "trickle escalation" applies.

Once all the truths have trickled out, the level of infidelity she's now at becomes the new baseline, and next time, additional truths will accumulate.

Ultimately, it's not important whether she sexed him or not. Because she's putting herself in a situation where it might happen. So if didn't happen this time, it will next time. And if there is no next time with this guy, there will be with another.

We all know how you seduce women. It's a gradual process of building both excitement and comfort, in some combination. And we all know that getting her drunk is a possible stage in that process. And that getting to not go home, but sleep here instead because she's tired, is a possible stage in that process. And we know where that process ends.

It doesn't matter how far along that path she is. She's walking it.

And women don't do that unless they like where the path is going. Because they know full well from step one where it's going. The graduality of the process is just about ASD. If they *genuinely wouldn't consider sex with you*, then they don't get in situations like this. Period.

Men not marrying? How deep does "the problem" go?

47 upvotes · 31 December 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

It is interesting to me that men not wanting to marry doesn't become a "problem" until it inconveniences women who want a husband.

It's almost as if our culture's definition of the word "problem" is "something that makes women unhappy".

Bus driver decks unruly passenger who was shouting and spitting in his face while he was driving. The only issue is she's a female.

47 upvotes · 13 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Hint: if you don't pick fights with people who are far stronger, faster, and tougher than you, you're less likely to get your ass kicked.

Bothered watching red pill YouTube

46 upvotes · 16 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

NO HOST ever tells guys to be careful of wasting a woman's time

...

The honourable thing for a red pill guy to do

...

A man who is red pill aware should not

This is skirting the "no moralizing" rule, but let's answer it, because we can deal with some important misconceptions.

The reason TRP exists is because men got tired of looking out for women who were only looking out for themselves.

Obviously, in any kind of functional relationship, both partners must look out for each others' needs, or else the relationship doesn't work. But this isn't a "gimme" that can just be assumed, certainly not today and possibly not ever.

Men are human beings. They are entitled, just like any human being, to prioritize their interests, and exist for their own goals rather than other people's. What this means is that **you don't get to demand protectiveness from men just because you have a vagina. You have to earn that protectiveness with your behaviour towards him.**

The men of TRP, and men in general, are not obligated to take care of you, any more than you were obligated to consider their feelings before you wrote this demanding and demeaning post about what you thought they "should" do.

You do not become a "red pill woman" who is entitled to men's time, effort, love, and care simply by declaring yourself so, and reading this group. If you want something from them, you have to actually *act* in a way that inspires it... which starts with not acting entitled.

If you want a man to *willingly* consider your needs, RPW is here to teach you how to inspire that. If you think you should not have to, then you would probably more comfortable *somewhere else*.

Schrodinger's cat is cooming in its grave #2

46 upvotes · 3 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why is anyone listening to speeches about gender equality given by a 22 year old girl whose resume consists of pretending to be a wizard?

If you listen to stupid people, you will hear stupid things.

Top toxic Female Dating Strategist inadvertently explains how they lose their pair bonding ability after riding the carousel.

46 upvotes · 26 November 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Let's not get sidetracked.

The problem with women pursuing ruthless dating strategies isn't that they are "toxic". The problem with women pursuing ruthless dating strategies is that **ruthlessness does not work well for women.**

You can see it right over there on the sidebar. Niceness, agreeableness, submissive behaviour, etc... aren't advocated here because they are "good", they are advocated here *because they work*.

Why? How?

Well, remember that men have two ways of "winning" at the sexual marketplace game. They can either be Casanovas or Patriarchs. They can "win" without regard to women's welfare, or "win" alongside women who are "winning" also. Some men might prefer one or the other, but either way works.

Women, on the other hand, can only "win" alongside men, because their happiness requires long-term pair bonding. Eggs are expensive, sperm is cheap, and women have instincts evolved to carefully handle their valuable eggs. They can't be happy behaving as if they were inexhaustible factories manufacturing cheap sperm... *no matter how much they envy men and wish they could.*

If you want a good, happy, mutually supportive, low conflict long term pair bond with someone, you cannot behave one hundred percent ruthlessly with them. And unlike women, who are attracted to a certain amount of ruthlessness mixed in with other things, men are just plain repelled by it in all but the tiniest amounts.

Sure, you can be like this and still catch a dick. But any woman can catch a dick. Catching a dick is the easy part. The trick is to run it to the end zone without fumbling it.

The important thing to realize, then, is that the red pill does not demand women be more prosocial and altruistic for the benefit of others. It instead recommends that they do so *entirely for their own benefit*. And alternatives like this are to be avoided *not* because they are "morally bad" (who cares?), but because they are ineffective.

the meaning behind "Broken goods"

46 upvotes · 3 November 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

You're a good writer and a clear thinker, but you're falling short of the mark... because you're not yet politically incorrect and misogynist enough.

The truth is that women do not give a shit about consent. Not in sex, not in life, not in anything. What they care about is having a positive experience. They are willing, able, and happy to be literal slaves so long as their daily lives are comfortable and happy.

(This is why women will vote for socialists and other types of authoritarian. They don't care about freedom, they don't want freedom, and they don't understand why anyone else does.)

So if women don't care about consent, or freedom, why does rape bother them?

Because they DO care about male sex-worthiness. They are instinctively programmed to vet men for sex-worthiness. It is more or less the entire function of all their mating behaviours.

The trauma of rape, for a woman, isn't violation of autonomy. It's having her vetting process bypassed. It's having sex with a male she sees as unsexworthy.

This explains how the same woman who masturbates in secret to rape porn will hamster consensual sex with a loser into "regret rape". *There is no contradiction.* **Her litmus test isn't consent at all, it's sex-worthiness.**

This is why some men get away with rape all the time, and others get locked in a box for years over a drunken mutual hookup.

So, what do men need to *do* about this?

Well, the answer "don't rape" is retarded. It doesn't protect you. It's not what women care about, and it's not what they will target you for. The real answer is...

Don't have sex with a woman if she doesn't see you as sex-worthy. Don't be that thirsty bitch who begs for it. Use alcohol to socially lubricate her so you can create attraction, not to overcome ASD. Don't "push through" LMR... use a freeze-out. If she doesn't immediately try to pull you back, then she doesn't see you as sex-worthy, and you weren't going to get sex anything.

TRP isn't about getting sex. It's about getting sexual enthusiasm. Let's face it... there's only so much sex you can

have. What you really want isn't just for her to take your dick... it's for her to *beg* for it. It's for her to sneak out her boyfriend's window in the middle of the night to have you shove it inside her. It's to buy her own plane ticket from Florida to California so she can suck it. It's for her to steal tshirts from your laundry basket so she can smell you when you're not around.

Don't make her "consent". Make her worship you. Then she'll never think the word "consent" again. Hell, if I drag FunSize or FanGirl or Tinkerbelle to my bedroom by the hair for some Mandatory Intimacy Time™, do you think they would call it "rape"?

Ha.

They call it "Saturday".

"I wanna be loyal"

46 upvotes · 20 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

I know I have to tread carefully.

No, you absolutely do not.

She's just a ho. It doesn't matter if she ends up swallowing your semen or not. There are lots of hoes out there.

Do whatever the fuck technique you feel like testing. If she gobbles your cock, great. If she pushes you away, agree to "just be friends", then never answer her texts again.

Or if you just want some lulz, respond to with:

this after I fingered you?

... then when she responds with some excuse, thereby acknowledging that it happened, send a screenshot of the whole thing to her boyfriend, and THEN next her, while giggling like a schoolgirl.

Hoes are worthless and interchangeable. Do whatever you feel like doing with them.

Why do I feel like women are terrible pieces of shit?

46 upvotes · 11 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Because you are expecting them to be men.

Women make really terrible men.

What makes men more extreme?

46 upvotes · 12 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's worth remembering that "pickup" is not masculinity, or confidence, or courage, or strength.

It's just "what to do say to vapid 20something girls who like appletinis and cute shoes".

Once someone gets really good at that, they can get laid more than tile floor, but that imbues them with no special abilities beyond that one specific thing. It is narrow, specific, situational confidence.

Would you want Tyler from RSD to have your back in a street brawl? Would you put Neil Strauss in charge of an infantry battalion? Would you climb Mt. Everest with Roosh V? Of course not.

What these men have to sell is pickup seminars and books. If men's needs are deeper or broader than that, they have nothing, because that's not a test they studied for.

For the answer to that, you have to turn to TRP, or something like it. Because TRP is *community of men* discussing and working on *all the things that men need to work on*.

Not just getting laid. Getting paid. Getting independence. Getting bros who will have your back. Getting respect. Getting happiness. And so much more. There's lots of shit men need that we haven't covered yet, *but we will*. Because we're not one guy. Not one thing. Not one voice. Not a guru and not a brand.

We're a tribe. Many voices. Men helping each other. We're adding more ECs all the time, each with something a little different to say.

No one of us is as strong as all of us. If there's one real secret of masculinity, that's it. **Men work together to get shit done.** We multiply our strength by creating a tribe. Sure, we're each gonna do our own thing. GLO gonna sell bro-threads. IllimitableMan gonna have his column site. I might monetize someday, if I ever find myself idle enough. But we take from the community, and give back to it. Our own things prosper because we participate in "our thing", too.

TRP isn't a democracy, it isn't *ruled by everyone here*, but it is *for the benefit of everyone here*.

If this "societal misandry" thing is going to be cracked, it won't be by some guy selling seminars and putting his name on everything. It will be by a bunch of bros who work together and have each others' backs.

Do all women really feel this way?

46 upvotes · 23 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

"If no woman in your life has ever talked to you about how she lives her life with an undercurrent of fear of men, consider the possibility that it may be because she sees you as one of those men she cannot really trust."

"If no white person in your life in your life has ever talked to you about how they live their life with an undercurrent of fear of black people, consider the possibility that it may be because they see you as one of those black people they cannot really trust."

Her Friends, Your Enemies

45 upvotes · 27 December 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

/u/VasiliyZaitzev is spot on as usual.

Girls' friendships are typically more numerous than men's, but utterly lacking in any of the qualities that men would consider as defining "friendship" at all, such as loyalty or a genuine interest in each others' welfare.

Now, as a fun exercise for the reader, you can certainly come up with ways that Young Vas could have handled these two girls better.

But if you have to run interference on cock-blocking friends, then that girl is probably not relationship material. Cunts hang out with other cunts. Good LTR girls will often have very few or even no female friends, because they cannot stand cunts.

Why get into an LTR?

45 upvotes · 9 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Aaaaaaaaaaaaaaand we have now found someone who gets it. Please hang around and instruct your slower brethren.

Don't Get Fucked By Black Jesus

45 upvotes · 1 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

This one is gonna go right over everyone's heads, because they are stupid.

Black Jesus, like White Jesus before him, constitutes an *admission that Jesus isn't real*.

Because if you have Black Jesus and White Jesus, Short Jesus and Tall Jesus, Thin Jesus and Fat Jesus and Bodybuilder Jesus, Gay Jesus and Female Jesus and Tranny Jesus, then you're changing Jesus to suit the audience.

Facts which can be changed to suit the audience are called "lies".

If Jesus was real, then he had a height and a weight, a hair colour and an eye colour and a skin colour, and, more importantly, some shit he said and other shit he didn't say. If you believe in Jesus, then you might not know exactly what he said, you might have to take your best guess about him, but if you just make up shit to suit you, then *you've just admitted you're lying and you don't really believe*.

Which means even the Pastafarians are more serious than you, because at least they acknowledge that the Flying Spaghetti Monster is a metaphor.

Badly alpha widowed. What can I do?

45 upvotes · 29 May 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Well it was actually a break-up but I intended to get back with him.

You played stupid games. You won stupid prizes.

"Women write better code, study suggests". - BBC report on UNPUBLISHED and NON-PEER REVIEWED study suggesting female inherent superiority...

45 upvotes · 14 February 2016 · /r/MensRights

As someone who codes for a living, I will expand on this:

No one has ever found an objective way to measure code quality. Personally, I suspect no one ever will.

In our current understanding, quality code is like pornography... you can't define it, you can only know it when you see it.

Me and my alpha mates system for weeding out a "Bad Seed" for a LTR

45 upvotes · 8 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Wrong.

All wrong.

Let's start with an example so you can see:

If she never picks up the bill - We both ended relationships/plates over this. My one was a plate, his was his gf of 2 years. They always expected you to pay. You don't want that in a partner. You'll always be "paying" and the biggest price will be in the courtroom when she divorces your ass.

You don't wait for her to *volunteer* to pay. You tell her it's her turn to pay.

Because there are no good or bad women. Women do what they are told to. There are only women who obey men, and women who obey the herd of other women.

If she is obedient to men, you earn her trust in you personally, then you train her to do what you want. If she is obedient to other women, you leave a trail of smoking footprints in the other direction.

Women who do the right thing all by themselves, without being told to, are called "unicorns". *Because they do not fucking exist.*

"I Was Raped" The "Documentary" Has Been Released, "THE HUNTING GROUND".

45 upvotes · 25 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Precisely.

Women don't care about consent, they care about tingles. If we watch the narrative, we can see the word "consent" being replaced with the word "want".

Thus, when a woman accidentally fucks an unattractive man, or otherwise has sex she isn't happy about, it's rape because she was "pressured" or "drunk" or brainwashed or something. But when she loves it, it's just sexy, sexy "ravishment" or "rough sex", and no complaint is raised, so no one ever examines if consent was given or not.

A Guide To Being Ugly

45 upvotes · 27 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This is interesting, and possibly useful, but it would also be easy for readers to take and twist into an excuse for not working on their weaknesses. And I would rather avoid leftoid concepts like "self-esteem".

I would instead say "Play to your strengths, correct your weaknesses, focus your efforts in the area of greatest marginal utility".

The Problem that has No Name: Feminism has been worse on women.

45 upvotes · 23 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Despite the apparent advantages conferred to women in the current social arrangement, they're miserable.

Feminism has given women power, not happiness.

The mistake feminists made was to assume the two were the same. They assumed that if only they had enough control over their own lives, they would be happy. When this failed to manifest, they believed it was because they didn't have *enough* control.

Eventually, gradually, almost invisibly, the control they sought passed the boundaries of their own lives, and became control over the lives of others, as those others had to be pressed into service to support an ever-increasing array of "choices" that women "should" have... because, surely, this one last thing would make them happy at last.

It never did.

Happiness, pleasure, power, and control may be related, but they are all different. And one thing any student of pickup knows is that women are terrible at knowing what they want.

My bitter taste of the Red Pill

45 upvotes · 5 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

How is this evil?

She chose to have a child without being married. She chose to break up with that child's father. She chose a life path which left her without high-demand skills. Then, when you stood up to her, she chose to blow you.

Refusing to stand between someone and the consequences of their choices does not equal coercion.

Refusing to stand between someone and the consequences of their choices does not equal aggression.

Refusing to stand between someone and the consequences of their choices does not equal oppression.

A gift repeatedly given does not become an obligation. You chose to support her unproductive ass, now you're choosing not to. Your call.

You are *thinking* of this as treating a woman like shit because you are used to your culture's expectations that you must constantly sacrifice yourself, your needs, your feelings, your dreams, your ambitions, in order to just *give* women stuff. Think about it. We suggest that women might have to, in some circumstances, pay for their own damn birth control pills, and they call it a War on Women™.

But no matter how much free crap, and how much adulation, we give women, they never seem to be happy. Why not?

Because women define themselves by relationships. No amount of free rent is going to ease the pain of being with a man they cannot respect. The red pill truth is that most women need to mate *up* to be happy. They need to look up to their man, to see him as their superior. This is the man in the relationship almost always outearns the women. Because women don't get in relationships with a man who doesn't, or don't stay in them.

She didn't give you a blowjob so you'd let her stay. She did it because when you reasserted control over the money you earn, and the home you own, it was once again *your* money and home instead of "our" money and home. You became once again *superior* to her broke ass.

And that is not just attractive to women, it's a necessity for attraction.

Teacher Nicole Ryan hires hitman to kill ex husband and Supreme Court sets her free - husband response

45 upvotes · 22 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

Not to blame the victim, but to warn possible future victims: Don't get married.

A feminist's view of the ideal society: "all the women would share one good-looking local stud to have babies with..."

45 upvotes · 29 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

A lot of that is actually true.

What they fail to understand is that "natural" is not the same as "ideal".

First of all, those "apex" males, in a hunter-gatherer society, aren't the handsomest ones. Or the most sensitive. Or the most charming. Or the most anything that women like, or think they like, or claim to like. No, they are the ones that survived. In a society where less than 50% of males survive to breed, anyone who's left is an apex male. And the women ain't exactly spoiled for choice. In fact, they're no longer the choosers at all.

Secondly, there's no such thing as an "economically self-sufficient woman". Sure, women can support themselves economically, but only in technological societies. Which have always been built and maintained by males. Sure, maybe it could theoretically be different, but women like these seem a lot more enthusiastic about talking about self-sufficiency on the (male-created) internet than they do about building a society for themselves. Set them loose in the woods at night with a knife and a book of matches, how long before they can send us an email?

Third and last, their idea of a non-patriarchal society sounds a lot like baboon or gorilla troops, or prides of lions. Which are, of course, among the most patriarchal societies on the planet. The smaller the number of males, the greater the social power the individual males wield. And apex males don't really have all that much interest in breeding with feminists.

Threatened with violence at the gym, did I lose frame or stand my ground?

44 upvotes · 4 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

If someone wants you to do something, then their goal requires your cooperation. If you don't want to do it, then your goal doesn't require their cooperation.

Therefore, all you have to do to win the confrontation and get your way is... nothing.

There is no need for arguing. Or screaming like a angry toddler. Or even discussing.

Just do what you were already doing.

The Guardian: Sahara Desert dry loins edition

44 upvotes · 19 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

She very helpfully lists what he did wrong:

- He is a hard worker
- a good father
- a loving husband
- we share similar tastes
- He is no chauvinist
- and always treats me as an equal when it comes to housework and money.

Here's what to do to keep your wife passionate:

- Make her do most of the work at everything but your job
- Make her do most of the parenting
- dread game
- have your own hobbies and often ignore her to pursue them
- Be a chauvinist
- treat her like an inferior
- make her do the housework
- control the money

or, if you haven't already screwed up your life:

- don't get married, dumbass.

Are the real misogynists more successful with women than the accused misogynists?

44 upvotes · 13 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women adore a happy, cheerful misogynist and hate a bitter, angry one.

Reddit Front Page: Ronda Rousey on "Do Nothing Bitches"

44 upvotes · 31 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't make the mistake of thinking that anything you see a public figure say on video is sincere or unscripted.

Ronda Rousey is a product, marketed to an audience. She has agents who understand the demographics and tastes of that audience, and have coached her in how to play to it. Just as some women (whom she calls "do-nothing bitches") are carefully prepped to appeal to the tastes of millionaires, she is carefully prepped to appeal to her own target audience.

They are both engaging in beauty contests. The difference is the judges. One contest is judged by rich men's erections, the other is judged by audience spending.

Since female athletic contests are less impressive (and less popular) than male athletic contests, the preferred route to real money for female Olympians appears to consist of two elements, the vicarious female ego and the erect male penis. This can be a difficult line to straddle, because excessive tough-talk from a woman tends to be a boner-killer, and excessive sexual objectification tends to ruin a tough-girl image.

From what I have observed of her marketing strategy, Ronda appears to have some finesse at playing this.

Observe a publicity still typical of her. The gloves and challenging scowl are easy to spot... they impinge upon the consciousness. But unless we pay careful attention, other elements slip under the radar... the flowing, carefully styled hair, the full makeup with lip gloss (remember that makeup simulates not only the signs of health and high estrogen, but also female sexual arousal).

And she's not above dropping the scowl and flashing a **smile** when she knows the boys are watching.

And then there's **this**.

So don't be fooled. Like nearly all successful women, Ronda leverages her sex appeal to heterosexual men far more than her physical or mental capabilities. This is not evil, it is simply intelligent marketing. After all, many men surpass her in the last two categories, but in the first, not a one could ever equal her. Most of what comes out of her mouth is spin-doctoring that.

Ronda would be nothing more than an unknown olympic medalist (quick, name another female olympic judoka) if significant number of men weren't masturbating while looking at pictures of her. She knows this, accepts it, and either likes it or at least doesn't dislike it enough to stop making money off it.

New dumb feminist meme: Only sexist dinosaurs notice which women are fat. Everyone else is blind.

44 upvotes · 1 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A lot of men have a major, deep-rooted aversion to smart, funny, powerful women, especially one they wouldn't beat off to.

Wrong. Men have a deep-seated version to *collaborative lying*. We don't care if women are fat. We just don't want to pretend to be attracted to them if they are.

If these women really were as smart, funny, powerful, strong, and independent as they say they are, *they would not need us to validate them*.

So go on, be fat. You're entitled to shovel as much cake into your face as you can stand to.

But you're NOT entitled to dictate my reaction to that.

You eat what you want with your mouth, and I'll say what I want with mine.

Woman who debunks Assange as "Not a rapist, but probably a douche" has her opinion completely disregarded as male abuse.

44 upvotes · 20 August 2012 · /r/MensRights

Yes, it's a good thing women were liberated, so they could say and think exactly what someone else decided they should.

Or they must be, you know, brainwashed. By men.

Ryan Gosling saves feminist from being run over. Feminist is indignant.

44 upvotes · 6 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Ludicrous.

If a woman saved my life, I wouldn't use that as an opportunity to talk about MRA issues. I'd say "thanks".

How Stripping Sparked my Conversion From BluePill to Redpill

43 upvotes · 20 April 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I can imagine sex work is controversial in this sub

No, it's not. RPW is *tactical* in nature, not moral. We take no position here on whether stripping is "*bad*". We just tell you that it is usually *bad* for your long-term happiness.

Moreover, this is not a Tradcon sub. We aren't going to tell you "depart, harlot!", or whatever. Yeah, you fucked up, but the point of this sub is advice, and the advice is for improving your current situation over what it otherwise would be, not for fruitless speculation about what you could have done.

You will never repair all the damage you did to your ability to have fulfilling relationships. But you still have to play the cards you have in your hand.

Suicidal lonely guy is frustrated by women, reaches out for help. R/AskMen decides the REAL problem is that he's a shitlord misogynist!

43 upvotes · 11 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This is why you don't ask for sympathy. Ever. Because the average man or woman's sympathy for a hypothetical female with an abstract problem is higher than for real you with a concrete problem.

People get sympathy according to how much they are valued. Since women have inherent, biological value to the tribe (they can have babies), they retain at least some value no matter how much of a train wreck they are. Men are only valuable to the tribe because of what they can accomplish (sperm is cheap).

If you show weakness by asking for sympathy, you will demonstrate weakness, and therefore be seen as unworthy of it. The more severe your problem, the more you will be seen as unworthy, and the less sympathy you will receive.

Here's what you do instead:

- Be awesome. That way less things will happen that make you afraid or sad.
- Ignore or suppress it. These emotions swell when dwelt upon.
- Exercise. Adrenalin flushes away tension and fear.
- Do something productive. A sense of accomplishment washes away sadness.
- Build a network of bros, male friends who have your back.

Askreddit: "What subreddit do you disagree with the most?" Guess what is #1

43 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

But every dude can tell the same story, they were a nice guy and got shit on. It's no coincidence, not by a long shot.

♂

Yep, oldest story ever told. After awhile, one has to realize that most of the stories here are variations on that.

Nice guys get shit on. People either blame themselves forever, blame others forever, or eventually wise up and just STOP.

HuffPost strikes again.. "How to date a feminist".

43 upvotes · 21 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

People who have open minds don't tell you they do, because it never occurs to them that there's another way they could be.

People who are classy don't worry about whether they're being classy or not... that's one of the things that makes them classy.

People who say that they hate drama have been around a lot of it... otherwise drama wouldn't be in their minds as a common problem for them to hate.

A response to Roosh

43 upvotes · 13 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That's the problem with guys whose social skills are so good that they start making a living off of them... it overrides their incentive to tell the truth.

Once someone becomes skilled enough at persuasion/manipulation/game, those skills become inaccessible to others as a source of learning, because that man becomes like Anasurimbor Kellhus... a man who cannot speak honestly, because in every conversation, he sees exactly what he must say to get what he wants, and it is only ever the same as the truth by rare coincidence.

That's where a lot of these pickup gurus are at... they do not so much teach their customers how to run game, as simply run game on their customers. Watch a Real Social Dynamics seminar video if you want to see what I am talking about.

Hell, even Hugo Schwyzer seems to have been very like some types of PUA. He told women what they wanted to hear, and acted totally different. Eventually, **his strategy proved too placative**, and he wound up under a bus, but we all must agree that his sex life was a good deal more red pill than what came out of his mouth.

But there is no reason to listen to someone who has too much game to be honest. If we want to be a community that helps each other grow, instead of collection of pit dogs fighting over scraps of respect, we need to learn when to drop the game, and the one-upsmanship, and learn, for once, from the female of the species... because they certainly know how to pull together and support Team Woman.

How to Sit like a Badass

43 upvotes · 5 April 2012 · /r/seduction

"You are a king" is one way to sit properly.

Mine is "you are a cat".

Drape yourself over that furniture. Lounge. Put your feet up on things. Sit on things in ways they weren't meant to be sat on. Expand and fill up space. Most importantly, *break all the unwritten rules about how furniture is supposed to be used* (Except the one about not peeing on it. Follow that one.).

Really nice rejection.

43 upvotes · 10 December 2011 · /r/seduction

Here's a little key to the male psyche:

Express the difference between "want" and "willing". Men aren't hurt or offended by not getting what they want. They are hurt or offended by being judged as undesirable or unworthy.

You see, women are seen by our culture as worthy or loveable simply because of who they are. Men are not seen that way until they *do* something. Men must *earn* their humanity.

The reason rejection cuts men so deeply, then, is not that they won't get their way, but that it amounts to a judgement of them as "not good enough". In our modern atmosphere of equality, this gets worse, because it becomes a judgement that she is "out of his league" or "worth more" than him... insulting.

Too often, women's ASD takes the form of "I don't want you"/"I don't like you"/"I'm not interested", which plays into this.

If instead, you express the difference between "want" and "willing", you avoid this.

"You're attractive, but I'm happy in my relationship."

"I'd love to talk to you, but my dad's standing right over there and it would just be awkward."

"Yes, I'm as turned on as you are, but I'm a saving-it-for-marriage-christian, and I'd feel horribly guilty afterwards."

Guys fully understand not doing everything you feel the momentary urge to. They realize that sometimes the situation just doesn't flow. It's like that for them, sometimes, too.

But if you aren't about what's going on with you, they will almost always assume the worst. You can never spare a man's feelings by withholding information. He'll always feel worse than if you told him.

Shit test - wife suggested I go elsewhere for blowjobs

42 upvotes · 19 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

I've seen shit like this before. (I have zero interest in chicks who aren't going to be my obedient little slave.)

It's a common problem with women who are both extremely submissive and somewhat modest or shy.

They urgently want to be dominated and "mistreated", but they don't want to say so, because then they don't get to be the "victim". So they drop hints, come up with plausibly deniable excuses for what they want, etc.

The blowjob thing is more uncharacteristic, but I've met women who saw it as being in control of the action, rather than an act of servitude.

In any case, there's no point in us discussing this to death, because the empirical test I suggested is readily available. OP can just try it and see what happens.

On a side note, if I'm right, OP has had some singular good fortune by stumbling into something it usually takes work to get. There are few things better than a girlfriend or wife with a fetish for being cucked.

Is a zero N count desirable?

42 upvotes · 9 August 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

This discussion has been rehashed many, many times.

There are those that say you should, at all times, demand that the man assume all of the risk, because then you have less risk. And there are those that roll their eyes and say, "do you want to be with any man who would go for that deal?".

There's no point in rehashing this debate. It's basically submissive women (who believe in male-led relationships) vs. tradcons (who believe that both men *and* women should be submissive to a fixed set of rules). The tradcon viewpoint was the ruling paradigm for a long time, until the feminist movement came along and kicked its butt, by recruiting male help using the largely unfulfilled promise of a bit of hairy free-love snatch.

Today, we live in slutworld.

Like it or deplore it, you must compete with women who offer sex. And you have the choice to either not offer sex, and hope that whatever else you bring to the table is enough, or offer it, and hope that you don't fail

repeatedly to the point where you end up being indistinguishable from the sluts.

UPDATE: Me (22/F) and my bf (31/M) broke up due to my past affair with his married best friend

42 upvotes · 9 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

How can I shift my mind into accepting this and being okay?

You don't.

You played stupid games, you won stupid prizes. Of course you are miserable now. That's what misery is *for*... preventing you from doing stupid stuff.

The only thing you can do at this point is plead guilty and throw yourself on the mercy of the court. I recommend grovelling.

A woman's Thinking in a Word: Sequential.

42 upvotes · 29 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

A woman is unable to be in one emotional state and imagine herself in another.

Therefore, to her, how she feels now is how she always felt.

- If she is angry at you, then she never loved you, and she faked every orgasm.
- If she is happy with you, then she didn't really mean all those dishes she threw at your head.
- If she is happy, the world is wonderful, and everyone with a problem is just a whiner.
- If she is sad, her life is a mess, she's ugly, and she's going to die alone.

Never attempt to reason her out of any silly idea she has in this way. Simply change her emotional state, and she will abandon it herself.

Bernie Sanders accused of Misogyny for suggesting police involvement in college rape cases. PPD, what are your thoughts on this?

42 upvotes · 14 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I take it as further evidence that no man can ever be enough of an emasculated SJW doormat to escape castigation by his feminist masters.

Feminism isn't so much a coherent movement as it is a rhetorical toolkit for policing male behaviour.

The more feminist a man is, the more vulnerable he is to this kind of manipulation. And the more prominent he is, the more tempting a target he makes.

And the more vulnerable he to manipulation, the more women subconsciously hate him for being weak and unmasculine.

Bernie Sander is correct on this issue, but he would be a disaster as president, because he has no *cojones*. **You cannot trust cowards, because they are loyal only to whoever bullied them last.**

The Reaction Of Feminists To A Male Rape Victim

42 upvotes · 29 April 2014 · /r/MensRights

Then stop telling us that, and start telling them.

The reason we have to say things like this is that you refuse to police yourselves. People like you never seem to disavow people like them until people like us notice them.

It's like you're not against them for being horrible... you're just against them for *embarrassing the sisterhood*.

That's the thing. Feminists can laugh on national television about men getting castrated, they can call for reducing the male population to 10% of the human race, they can idolize Lorena Bobbit as heroine, they can declare that women are the primary victims of war because their male relatives are dead, they can get the Duluth Model incorporated into law, they can declare that being drafted and sent to get shot at in Vietnam is a privilege, they can say... anything.

So I have to conclude that feminists like you are either disingenuous or completely ineffective. You are not the voice of the ideology. They are. And you are standing up and being counted as one of them when you describe yourself with that word.

So, no, you don't get a pass on this one. You are responsible for the consequences of your actions, not just your intent.

"Open Letter to Bearded Hipsters" being shared by girls on my Facebook

42 upvotes · 27 April 2014 · /r/MensRights

Attention fat girls, you are ruining my large-breast fetish.

"Logical fallacies are man-centric mumbo jumbo" - couldn't make this stuff up if I tried.

42 upvotes · 10 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Powertalk again.

They don't actually *believe* that "whoever asks, pays" is different from "the man pays". They just want plausible deniability.

Remember, lads, whenever a woman says some stupid bullshit like this, it's typically not because she's stupid. Women aren't stupid. Quite the contrary... they are very smart about using the appearance of stupidity to their social advantage.

They know your argument makes sense. But they do not care. What they want is to win, and get their way. Free meals *and* equal opportunity. Equality *and* government subsidies. Women care about consensus, not abstract notions of right and wrong, accurate and inaccurate. These things don't impact their lives. What other people think, especially what other women think, is what impacts her life.

Never try to convince an arguing woman of anything using reason. She already knows. She already understands the logic. She just doesn't care.

Instead, you must convince her that *others do not agree with her*, and that she's going to *be publicly humiliated* if she sticks to her petition. All the evidence in the world does not carry the same weight with her as two other people in the conversation who agree with you.

Only use reason if you are really trying to convince the people listening, instead of her.

I just realized that in the 17 years that I've been sexually active, not one woman respected my wishes when I declined sex.

42 upvotes · 21 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Of course. When they say "Consent is sexy" they mean *their* consent. Ours, they take for granted.

A Must Read To Get Real Success...

42 upvotes · 30 June 2011 · /r/seduction

Holy textwall, batman!

Insert some paragraph breaks, for the sake of our eyes.

lets see how feminists survive a day without men.

41 upvotes · 3 October 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Men only need women at the beginning of their lives, before puberty. After that, they merely *want* women.

Women need men throughout their lives, but men have collectively done such a good job of taking care of women that women often don't realize that men are, in fact, taking care of them every day, just as any job done perfectly tends to become invisible.

I find FDS fascinating and read it regularly. It's a very useful source of insight on certain types of psychological malfunctions that women can have. The typical FDS reader is absolutely terrified of men. Attempting to control the object of one's fear is an entirely rational response to fear, even if that fear itself is irrational.

An Upton Sinclair quote for the Manosphere

41 upvotes · 19 April 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

I think you are onto something here... I can't count the times and ways that I have been, in effect, offered the crown. I've always refused it, because one of my most important points all along has been *no gods, no kings, no masters*. Kneel to no one, and only do what is asked of you if someone convinces you in it's in your interest as well as theirs, or offers you a big fat bribe to make sure it is.

The truth is that the vast majority of the human race, especially women, but also most men, simply don't want freedom. The risk and responsibility that come with it are too scary. They *want* a simple path laid out for them, by Mr. Authority Figure, that's going to lead to plenitude and happiness.

This is why it's so easy to yell at betas and insult them and call them all a bunch of fat losers... until they see you as daddy and start trying to please you. Which can get them lifting and whatnot, but ultimately they are as exploitable as they ever were. It's still the blue pill.

It's a lot harder to get people to see that there is no plan except the **one they make**. That society hasn't *failed* them, because making sure they were okay was never society's job in the first place.

Society is a junkyard, not an incubator. You can build really cool stuff in it, and it can help you in all sorts of ways, but it's not going to go that on its own. You have to do your own navigation.

There's some percentage of people who hang around here that *want* society to be an incubator... who want to be politically active to resurrect the corpse of fascism, or communism, or christian theocracy, or whatever, because they really want to be taken care of. But incubators are for babies, and at some point, it's time to grow up.

So, no, Rollo isn't daddy. He teaches you the problem but not solution. He teaches you how to be angry, which you need in order to stand up for yourself, but he doesn't teach you what to do with that anger. *But he has no obligation to*. If how women are shit is what he wants to write about, if that's what fires his imagination, then no one gets to tell him he can't write about that.

If you need to know what's next, then find someone else who will tell you that. I can tell dudes all about how women make great pets. I'm not angry at women any more. I only ever was because I expected them to be something they never were. And that's not on them at all. It's on the people who told me lies, and on me for believing them.

There's a reason I hang out in RPW and spend a lot of time and effort helping women who are never gonna suck my dick (nor would I want them to). Because ultimately, regardless of what you think of them, women aren't going anywhere, and they aren't going to be replaced by sex robots. You can either be mad at them forever, or you can learn how to get happiness out of what they are, instead of what they are not.

And I've chosen to go learn what I need to know by pulling knowledge from the universe, instead of waiting for someone to spoon feed it to me. And I'll share what I learn, but sooner or later, every man needs to take that last step and become his own teacher.

The moment that I realized that HSP had stopped being like a son to me, and started to be my brother, was one of the proudest and happiest of my life.

Truth

41 upvotes · 5 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Not amazing at all.

The world isn't divided into nerds who are good at some things, jocks who are good at others, etc.

It's divided into talented people who are good at most everything they work hard at (but they have to choose), less talented people who are good at one or two things, and losers.

Here is Steve Wozniak as a young man.

Here is who Hollywood picked to play Steve Wozniak as a young man.

300,000 Subscribers. The Reddit Administration Tacitly Endorses Male Abuse and Denies its Victims

41 upvotes · 29 September 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Misogyny used to mean hatred of women. Now it means anything that some woman hates.

Just discovered my fiance has a very promiscuous past and I have thoughts of ending it. Am I being too rash?

41 upvotes · 30 March 2018 · /r/askTRP

Why the fuck are you even asking?

If you are getting married at all, then you don't fucking listen to what we have to say.

So, here's what you will do.

- You will read a whole bunch of comments telling you not to do it.
- Then you will do it.
- Then she will cheat on you, not with a super alpha, but with some twaker with a mullet and a service job.
- And you will write us another post asking for advice you won't take.

"A new book answers why it's so hard for educated women to find dates" - Hidden RP Gold

41 upvotes · 27 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I would pick Adele over, say, Amy Schumer.

"None of the above" is always an option, you know.

Empowerment or Oppression? Depends on your Gender.

41 upvotes · 24 July 2015 · /r/MensRights

The man is expressing himself using someone else's body.

The woman expresses herself using someone else's attention. Sexuality is fundamentally interactive. Deal with it.

Not that that offends me at all

It doesn't matter what does or does not offend you.

NY Mag Article: "Feminist" Men Should be Okay with Wives Having Sex with Others

41 upvotes · 17 July 2015 · /r/MensRights

This is feminism's endgame.

Destruction of the family unit. Abolition of fatherhood.

Children are now the property of their mothers, and men are now excluded from family life except as house servants or ATMs, on whatever terms the mother decides. The role of the father is replaced by the state, whose role is to replace the financial and physical safety mechanism that fathers once provided. It does so by forcing all men, collectively, to provide these things for all mothers and children.

The only flaw in this strategy is that, while the state can coerce any man, it cannot coerce all men.

Feminists take men for granted and fail to realize that, pushed hard enough, men will go on strike. MGTOW and TRP are the first wave of this.

Feminists Don't Actually Give a Fuck About Women

41 upvotes · 20 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminists and SJWs aren't normal women. They don't look like normal women, they don't think like normal women, and they don't communicate the way normal women do. Because of their abnormality they can't function in society in the same way that normal women can. They can't hold down a job. They can't have a normal healthy relationship. They can't enjoy a movie. This makes them jealous and deeply resentful of normal women.

This needs some expansion.

Feminists are inadequate women, because they are unable to do the things it is important for women to do:

- Look attractive in order to attract male attention.
- Be sweet, pleasant, and empathetic in order to attract male love.
- Be loyal, affectionate, and and a good prospective mother in order to attract male commitment and resources.
- Have social graces and insight which allows them to help create a happy, harmonious social circle and community.

Healthy, well-adjusted women who can do these things *don't need feminism*, because feminism is, at its core, an attempt by inadequate, broken women to remove the necessity of doing anything they cannot or will not do.

- They cannot make themselves attractive, so they demand "fat acceptance".
- They cannot act pleasant to those around them, so they demand we "ban bossy".
- They cannot be loyal, affectionate, or giving, so they denigrate motherhood, and demand we stop "slut shaming".
- They cannot get along and play well with others, so they demand we respect their bullshit "careers" they chose to have instead.

And yet healthy women often swell the ranks that feminism lays claim to, because, being NOT bitter, NOT resentful, NOT full of hate, they have trouble seeing or imagining how feminists are. They hear the rhetoric, pay some casual attention, take it as face value, and embrace "feminism-lite". "Gee, free birth control pills would be

nice." "It would be nice if people weren't mean to fat girls", and so on.

The feminists-lite don't really mean badly, they are just naive. They fail to understand that feminism is *an attempt to abolish femininity and feminine virtue, by those who have none*. It is an attempt to drag the healthy women down to the level of the freaks.

Quick recommendations for building an aesthetic male body

41 upvotes · 6 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That picture doesn't look exceptional because you grew surrounded by pictures of guys who were using lots of steroids.

You are distinguishing "the steroid look" from the "non steroid look" by looking for the type of striation and obvious vascularity we see in your picture.

But this is actually the "moderate steroid look" vs "the extreme steroid look". *You won't see modern pictures of the non-steroid look*. Why? Because no one considers it worth pointing a camera at, anymore.

What does it look like?

It looks like this: http://ecx.images-amazon.com/images/I/51tkxb4LzcL._SX342_.jpg

That's Peter Lupus. He was born in 1932, and he took a lot of "vitamins and suppliments", but no Trenbolone, because it wasn't available.

That picture is what you will look like if you work your tail off for most of your life "natty". That's why gear users laugh their asses off when pictures like this:

<http://i1099.photobucket.com/albums/g386/zinapapag/kenyattaw3fx9.jpg> pop up on a GIS for "natural bodybuilder".

Bitch, I can tell just by looking at you that this is a fuckin' lie. You know why? Because NOBODY looked like that before the 70s. You expect you to believe that forty years ago men suddenly got a whole lot more talented at lifting heavy shit? I do not fucking think so.

And testing clean means nothing. It just means you found a way to beat the test (and there are designer steroids like "the cream" that do just that), or you simply aren't using *right now*.

I had one bodybuilder try to tell me he was "all natural" and the guy had *stretch marks on his fucking biceps*. Bitch, don't insult my intelligence.

Bodybuilders lie about steroids the way women lie about their partner counts. But if you wanna look like GLO, you better be prepared to take not just test-c, but tren and probably some deca and masteron as well. Stay the fuck away from DNP or insulin, though.

A Woman's Perspective on Getting a Blowjob

41 upvotes · 25 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I've said it before, I'll say it again.

Men want to be treated awesomely by someone good enough. Women want to be treated well enough by someone awesome.

Supplication to a woman does her no favours.

Cuckolding other guys' gfs/wives is fine. Sexual strategy is amoral. (Don't be a Bro Knight)

41 upvotes · 14 April 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

TRP is a context for modern discourse. We are concerned with "is", not "ought".

"Bang other dudes' wives" vs "don't" vs "do, but tell him afterwards" is a *moral* question... which means it's offtopic. Not that it isn't an interesting or even an important question.

It's just not TRP's job to answer it.

failed at sex, damage control

41 upvotes · 4 September 2011 · /r/seduction

However, when it finally came down to having sex my dick let me down

Might be the drinking. But sometimes it can also be "wise dick"... where your penis says "hey, dude, you don't want to do this".

Low testosterone?

40 upvotes · 30 May 2021 · /r/askTRP

There is no sense in arguing or speculating about that which can be resolved by experiment. If you are concerned about your testosterone levels, have your blood tested.

Abortion can be our business too

40 upvotes · 27 November 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

If something affects you, it's your business.

Why get into an LTR?

40 upvotes · 9 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Good. You get it. At least some of it.

The next step is to realize that, if you have enough of her respect, you can influence how she sees you and the world, and thus retain that respect.

Women can be controlled. Arguably, they are evolved for that very thing.

If you're not willing to take charge, whether from indolence, fear, or inability, then, yes, relationships have a shelf life. If you are, not this may not be so true.

With women we don't know very well, we play the indifference game. This shows strength, and abundance, and self-control. But when one is clearly invested (in an LTR), a pretense of indifference is a display of weakness, and will be treated as such.

If you don't take charge, your relationships will not last.

Is there a new wave of RP guys on here who are taking things a bit differently?

40 upvotes · 30 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

Many of the dudes would talk about how they learned frame and now live the Dan Blitzerian life and the champagne and pussy squirts were flowing wherever they are.

It's important to learn the core skills that can make that happen, but it's also good to realize that this is not necessarily what every man is going to want to *do* with those skills. TRP is for giving you knowledge that empowers you and gives you options, not for telling you how to live.

Oh, sure, we tell you not to be a doormat, but that's just because we know damn well you don't want to be.

What happiness looks like varies from man to man, and changes with age. I'm closer to fifty than forty, and picking up strange chicks in bars just isn't my idea of a good time anymore. But the same set of skills, knowledge, and understanding allows me to keep my two live-in girlfriends slavishly devoted to me, as well as allowing me to have the occasional fling when I see a number I like.

The more experienced I get with this stuff, the more I realize that "lift heavy things, act masculine, give zero fucks" is how you start the journey, and getting people to do that benefits from some drill instructor style yelling. But you don't make warriors with perpetual boot camp. Eventually you have to give them knowledge, instead of just motivation. And the more I see this, the more I focus my efforts on the guys who are already lifting, already masculine, and ready to learn.

It doesn't take any great insight to yell at a bunch of pencil necks until they see you as daddy and start imitating you. I'm glad we have people to do that, but I find it boring. The real unique value about TRP is insight.

Men are drawn to borderline personality traits in physically attractive women, study finds

40 upvotes · 7 June 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

So... go gay?

How do you respond to another guy asking your ltr to dance?

40 upvotes · 1 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

Had to nuke some very bad responses, including "fuck him up", and one dude who posted "Take her, she ain't mine", because apparently Chad allows him to have internet access from the Shed.

The real answer is that **LTRs are expected to mate guard themselves**. If she doesn't, you picked the wrong girl. If someone grabs her, of course, you step in, because girls can't fight without guns. But so long as words are sufficient resistance to deal with it, make sure they are her words, not yours.

A good LTR avoids not just cheating, but the appearance of impropriety. If you ever hear her telling you "nothing happened" in a situation, then most likely she disrespected you by being in that situation in the first place, because "nothing happened" implies that it looks as if "something" might have. And we all know what sorts of things are included in "something".

So... how to achieve this? First of when you promote a girl to LTR, you are ditching your Indifference Game for Control Game. (If you're smart you did this gradually.) It's no longer just your turn, she is *yours*, and you better make sure she knows it.

If you think she'd never go for that, or that she would see you as "weak", then you either LTRed the wrong girl, or trained her wrong. If you think girls can never be controlled, then your pimp hand is weak. A girl can always be controlled if she is more afraid of losing you than you are of losing her.

Second, make your expectations clear. If you think that will sound weak, then you don't know how to project DGAF attitude. Any time the hypothetical idea comes up, you show no bitterness or resentment, you just make sure she knows she'd be ending the relationship, no hard feelings, good luck in the future, here's your apartment key back.

(Not telling her *you* would break it off with *her*, mind you. Just speaking with the clear idea, that, by doing anything like that, *she* would be breaking it off with *you*.)

The Thing You Really Want

40 upvotes · 9 April 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Contrary to what fiction seems to think, erections are not automatic with high testosterone. The penis is a barometer of whether a man is content with how things are going.

You are having this experience because you think of sex as a performance. Like you're supposed to do a "good enough job" of responding.

And that's not the case. Her orgasm is your job. Yours is *her* job. If you can't get it up, then she is doing a shit job at making you happy. And it probably doesn't help that you are not even expecting her to.

Where do I find quality men in the city?

40 upvotes · 23 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Be a quality woman.

You only need one, so even target-poor environments can support you *if you are worthy*.

LTR claims she has no sex drive

40 upvotes · 5 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

We've been dating for 9 months, and we used to have sex 3-4 times a week. Now it's been dipping to about 3 times a month.

Only see her 3 times a month. Spend your new spare time dating other women.

CMV: The Red Pill is often "misunderstood" because of TheRedPillars themselves.

40 upvotes · 19 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

When you have Endorsed Contributors say that women are completely incapable of empathy and useless (CisWhiteMaelstrom 2015), people from the outside are going to take it seriously, regardless of whether the guy meant it to be a "hyperbole" or not.

I don't expect people to. In fact, I expect them not to. In fact, I hope they won't.

You see, TRP is something we've played with for about two years, tuning the signal as if we were fiddling with a radio knob. And the area we're homing in on isn't "palatable". Nor "proveable". Nor "well documented". Nor "specific".

It's "Improve men's lives".

And not just any men. The ones who need it most. The incels and neckbeards and shoe-gazers.

And it works. Our trick is that we reach them at a specific time... the time when they are finally fed up enough to stop saying "I'm no good", and start saying "I've been jerked around". Then we point them in the right direction, take that anger, and channel it into useful effort.

I don't really care what the process looks like to you. It's not *for* you. And you're not really capable of understanding it, because you've never had, never will have, cannot possibly have, the experiences which would make you realize what the moving parts are, how they work together, and why each one is necessary.

We're a lot smarter than you realize. I know you're not going to believe that just because I say it, but that doesn't matter. This process doesn't involve you, and it requires neither your assistance nor your permission. And anything we could do to make it more palatable to you would harm the results.

In other words, we are doing this on purpose.

What did she ever do to deserve being called a woman?

40 upvotes · 15 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Adventures are heroics and heroics are self-sacrifices, and thankless self-sacrifice is the province of the slave, not the hero.

... may not have been clear enough. Here's what I meant.

The sort of adventures with which the "real men" of the past earned their spurs were undertaken, not to establish "man credits", but out of necessity for survival, or opportunity for advancement. They were trials endured to claim a real prize.

When there is no prize, the trial is no longer a forge that makes men, but simply a machine that grinds them up into mulch for the benefit of others.

Making ourselves into "real men" in a society that has nothing for real men to do, and no reward, is self-sacrifice to save a society that has demonstrated no desire to be saved.

Engaging in made-up adventures and trials of manhood that have no payoff other than bragging rights isn't going to fill that void, either. We can't simply all start jumping out of airplanes or backpacking to Costa Rica and expect it to be the same. Worth is tested, proved, and built by engaging the hardships of the world, not playing games for people rich enough not to have to work instead.

Female RAF recruits get £100,000 compensation each... because they were made to march like men

40 upvotes · 24 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I thought they could do everything a man could, backwards and in heels?

Women who can't cook

40 upvotes · 4 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"If you can't cook, how do you expect to put food in your children's bellies?"

What children? Producing the next generation of humans is oppressive, shitlord.

An open letter to single mothers.

40 upvotes · 5 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, I might edit in the idea of dating a single father. However, there are a lot less single fathers than single mothers, so this is not a realistic solution on a broader scale.

Halo 4 is banning for sexism. Thoughts?

40 upvotes · 31 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Both Ross and Wolkfill are prominent female gamers, but neither wants gender to be their defining characteristic.

Irony-resistance at its finest.

"misandry" is now officially a word in the OED

40 upvotes · 13 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

Still some work to be done, though.

What do I do with a girl when I'm broke?

40 upvotes · 18 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Your biggest problem in this area isn't that you don't have money.

It's that you are down on yourself for being "an unemployed, broke college kid". You need to remember that unemployed and broke is a normal thing for college kids. A lot of the rich guys you see driving big shiny cars were unemployed and broke in college, too. (At least, it seems that way to me, because that's my story.)

College girls ain't gonna hold it against you if you're broke. You just need to demonstrate value in other ways. (Read reddit for suggestions.)

The bigger problem is that *you* hold it against you. It's hard as hell to be smooth when you are full of self-doubt. So do look for a job. But also, when you are scared, or doubt yourself, remember to stop being scared and be awesome instead.

Should a 'Trans-girl' let you know that she used to be a man before sex? Not according to the folk of /r/transphobiaproject.

40 upvotes · 8 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

Would you fellas please explain the harm done by non-disclosure of trans status?

Because it matters to some men.

They don't have to justify it. They don't need a reason. It's a matter of personal preference, and if no means no for women, then no means no for men, too.

I cannot fathom why any woman, trans or actual, would want to have sex with a man whom she likes so little as to not have any consideration for his feelings. If you have no affection for them, why are you having sex with them?

I Will Never Be Like You Guys

39 upvotes · 22 January 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

Don't be like them.

Be like you. A better, wiser version of you.

Go read the sidebar again. The words are no less true now than they were when I wrote them.

Being feminine and acting submissive is *not* a moral obligation. It's a way to play on man's reciprocal and protective instincts. The point of "girl game" to make men not only treat you better, but be happy to do so. If a man doesn't respond to good treatment with love and kindness, then move on to another man who will.

But don't prejudge... often the most surly-appearing men will melt if shown a little kindness, empathy, and respect.

I feel like this is necessary, as a female I'm sorry to men.

39 upvotes · 24 March 2021 · /r/MensRights

You are not responsible for fighting every evil in the world. You are only responsible for not perpetuating them.

Wife demands Open Marriage or else divorce. Husband accepts for the kids. Wife starts sleeping with a guy lined up immediately. Husband finds someone to sleep with. Wife becomes

furious, demands Closed Marriage.

39 upvotes · 29 June 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

There are three kinds of girls who will suggest non-monogamy:

1. Girls who want strange dick, and already have one lined up, secure in the knowledge that you will have greater difficulty securing strange pussy (because while many women are down for NSA sex, fewer are willing to enter arrangements that make it clear that's what they are doing).
2. Girls who are explicitly and overtly submissive to the point where they actually want to share you with other women.
3. Girls who are bisexual or heteroflexible and want pussy (which you by nature cannot supply).

If any woman suggests anything non-monogamous, the first thing to do is decide which one you are dealing with. Then you need to decide what you want to do about that.

I personally recommend immediately dumping type #1, holding onto type #2, and establishing some ground rules for type #3, such as "neither one of us has sex with any woman we're not both having sex with", or "she doesn't have sex with any woman that you don't have sex with first".

True or false: Men "should believe that good behavior is rewarding in itself and that getting respect from people is better than sex."

39 upvotes · 30 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It works like this.

- Humans are smart.
- In order to be smart, humans must be born with giant heads.
- Because giant heads are difficult to push out of a human body, humans must be born prematurely, before their heads get even bigger.
- Because humans are born prematurely with giant heads, female humans must be evolved to deliver giant heads, and take care of extraordinarily helpless babies.
- Because female humans are optimized for pushing out giant heads, instead of running, fighting, or climbing trees, they, too, are extraordinarily helpless.
- Because female humans often have extraordinarily helpless babies in tow, they are even more extraordinarily helpless.
- Because female humans are extraordinarily helpless, they need male humans to take care of them so they can survive, just as they take care of infants.
- Because female humans need constant care from male humans to survive, just as infants need care from females, male humans need to have a protective instinct towards female humans that resembles the female protective instinct towards infants.

So, now, imagine a variety of infant that can walk, talk, steal your credit cards and max it out, etc. *How badly would babies have to behave before women started refusing to care for them?*

That's how badly women have to behave before men start refusing to care for them.

That's why only some men will ever reach that point. What will happen with others is that they will become *unable* to care for women, having been vampirically sucked dry.

Shit where I eat, majority of girls in town know me now help me own it

39 upvotes · 31 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Oh, no! I have a reputation as an attractive male who gets laid a lot! What shall I do?

LTR letting me cheat to continue relationship

39 upvotes · 27 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

Glad you asked.

There are two varieties of game... indifference and control. TRP encompasses both, but we teach and emphasize "indifference" much more because control is for LTRs, and, in case you haven't noticed, our civilization isn't exactly swimming in LTR-worthy women. A major part of this is that women are not behaving in a submissive fashion.

So, when a woman submits to you, this is the desired behaviour. If you want to see more of something, you must incentivize it. The retards at the back of the class would have you punish her instead... they are projecting their fears onto her, and wish to punish her for being the source of that terror. But of course, **if you punish people for doing what you want, you are working against your own interests**. But, of course, the reward cannot take the form of capitulation to her whims, or other shows of weakness, because women cannot respect weak men, and cannot love or desire men they do not respect.

So how and when do you reward her?

The "how" is easy. **She has already told you what she considers to be a reward.**

"... and I want you in my life."

She wants your presence, your attention, your affection, and your care. You can now dole these out as rewards for good behaviour.

So *when* do you do this?

When she submits to your control and lives by your rules. The more she does this, the more you switch from pretending indifference, detachment, and outcome independence, to visibly investing in her, giving her affection, and considering her welfare.

For example, if you wish to train her to deal with your polygyny calmly, then give pets, praise, and affection as rewards for staying calm and well-behaved when she sees evidence of it... and withdraw these if she throws a tantrum instead. The whole reason women get jealous is that they fear the loss of your attachment. If this fear makes her try to control you, you withdraw. If she manages to suppress it, or to articulate it to you without being demanding, controlling, or aggressive, you provide affection and comfort instead. Over time, this helps you to alleviate the fear.

Your goal is not to create a beaten down, miserable wretch, but a trusting and adoring pet.

I cannot give you the details of how to do this, because they have to be tailored to your particular pet. But what's important for you is to understand the idea. You are training a dog. How do you train a dog? By associating positive feelings of affection, praise, and approval with the desired behaviour.

How do I differentiate between my hypergamous tendencies and justified lack of interest in a mate?

39 upvotes · 18 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

So I couldn't respect him as a MAN. Nor did he really internalize his masculinity. I thought "well its quite

amazing that someone loves me so purely and deeply, I'd be an idiot to throw that away" so the relationship persisted, until it didn't.

Hi, I'm Whisper. One of the founders of TRP, and widely denounced by limp-wristed whiners everywhere as the epitome of a terrible internet misogynist. I am NOT Captain SaveAHoe. I will not white knight you. If you fuck up, I will take sadistic glee in dressing you down for it.

I say this so you will understand the context of what I say next.

This is not on you. Your love is not, cannot be, and was never supposed to be unconditional. A woman's sexual attraction, just like a man's emotional investment, is not a choice and cannot be negotiated.

Hypergamy is not some sort of evil spirit that possesses you and makes you do bad, wicked things. It's just a word for the way that girls, seeing two 9s next to a 10, only have eyes for the 10. (While men want all three.) It is necessary for you, in your life, to temper your hypergamous instinct so you don't throw your life away chasing something you can't have, but you are not under some moral obligation to spend a lifetime pretending attraction to someone who isn't inspiring any.

Women need to steer a middle course between the two risks of chasing a man so attractive they can't get or keep him, and securing a man so unattractive they can easily keep him, but don't want to.

Best books to red pill my 14yr old daughter?

39 upvotes · 28 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

One of the best things you can do is shield her from bad influences.

I don't recommend forbidding material outright (this only makes it more attractive to teenagers). Instead, *discuss* bluepill messages in material that she sees with her, with an eye towards not only refuting it, but also explaining the motivations of the authors for including such propaganda.

Most importantly, *do not rely upon faith or morality* as the foundation for redpill ideas. These are choices your daughter will make as she becomes an adult, and hers may not align with yours. If you present redpill ideas and behaviour as an *obligation*, she may rebel.

Instead, present it as a *strategy*, and help her understand how it benefits her personally.

I'm sure you will get some good book recommendations, but nothing is a substitute for an involved, loving, and sympathetic parent.

New boyfriend seems to have low sex drive... confused.

39 upvotes · 3 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

He seems perfectly fine having much less sex and it seems to be me that is always the one initiating sex. He is more likely to initiate if he's a little drunk, but even then not all the time. Sometimes I try not to initiate at all to see if he will and either I give up and initiate and start going down on him (which generally leads him to get turned on and then really go for it and we have great sex) or nothing happens and we just go to bed.

So either:

1. You initiate and he is super responsive and the sex is great.
2. You don't initiate and nothing happens and you feel bad.

... sounds like you have the solution to your problem already if your problem is sex. Both you and he are able to get off just fine when you start the ball rolling.

But your problem *isn't* sex, is it? It's *feeling attractive*.

You have the idea that attractive women don't initiate sex, because they are attractive enough that the men chase *them*. Therefore, **initiating sex works just fine for your sex life, but triggers your insecurities**.

You want him to initiate in order to bolster your self-image.

We have a saying here... *bring your man your problem, not your solution*.

Your problem is that you are insecure about your attractiveness. Your solution is for *him* to change how he does sex.

Ditch your solution (it was made without consulting him), but accept his help with your problem.

I suggest:

1. Work on your appearance. The idea that you can't make yourself prettier is a dirty, dirty lie, and everyone knows it. You can exercise, diet, adjust your hair, your makeup, your dress habits, etc. You will feel better about your appearance if you make improvements *you* can see in the mirror.
2. Solicit his opinions with #1. *Ask about his tastes with the explicit intention of altering your appearance to suit his preferences*. Now, instead of criticizing his performance ("You're not initiating enough! You don't make me feel pretty!"), you are sending the message that you love him and he is super important to you.
3. Talk about what he likes in bed, while avoid "why don't you...?" questions (that will sound accusatory). You may very well find out that it has *nothing* to do with you at all, and in fact, women making advances on him is his big turn-on.
4. Above all, focus on your real problem ("I have trouble feeling attractive without active reassurance") rather than the one possible solution you thought up ("I want him to initiate more"), because there may be plenty of others you never imagined.

TheRedPill Contingency Plan

39 upvotes · 13 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

wanted me dead for not being white

This is pretty much motivates my stance on racism.

When someone disagrees with you, there's usually something they want you to do.

If it's "pull up your pants, speak proper English, get a job, obey the law, etc", that's cool. And I'm not upset about people noticing correlations between behaviour they don't like, and skin colour. Because sometimes those correlations exist.

But if what they want you to do is "die in a fire", there's no reasoning with that.

... And Don't Listen to Me Like a 'Sperg, Either.

39 upvotes · 20 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"When "science" as description of a natural cognitive process turns into "Science!" as an identity-anchoring pattern of codified conspicuous production by the insecure, you get a cargo-cult procedural prescription. Unlike science, Science! is practiced by those whose social awkwardness is caused by actual social incompetence rather than the indifference and neglect that comes from being absorbed on another front. People who need procedural scaffolding because they never actually cultivated the necessary natural

instincts. So natural behaviors like attentiveness and trial-and-error turn into Observation! and Experimentation! Seeking clarity by corralling doubt turns into theatrical Hypothesis! and systematic thought turns into Rigor!, Systems! and Methods! The result is an elaborate theater of mostly useless production where citations and awards become measures rather than consequences of value and curiosity turns into an expensive optional extra element in the business of grant-writing. Over the last fifty years, social support for science has gradually been diverted towards Science! which is why today, we're paying far too much for whatever science actually emerges"

I like this a lot.

I am reminded of a young lady, working on a PhD in perceptual psychology, who got in over her head trying to write software for her dissertation, whom I gave a reasonable hourly rate to bail her out.

We spent weekend over some months, off and on, redesigning tests to capture small details of various models of attention and visual focus. And I wrote a lot of code to flash graphical objects on the screen, at various locations, for brief periods of time.

And at one point, we did something else. We would flash a distraction on the screen being showing the objects, and asking what they saw. It was a square field of static (random black or white bits) that I displayed for about twenty milliseconds or so, far too fast for the conscious mind to "see" it. And as we played around to find what was a good enough distraction, we encountered something curious.

- If the field was smaller than the square area occupied by the objects, it wasn't a distraction. It had no effect.
- If it was larger, it was distraction.
- But if it was *precisely the same size*, and I mean *precisely*, then it *melted the brain*.

You literally would be unable to see the objects. Because the static came and went so fast, you couldn't see it. You didn't know it was there unless you wrote the code. But you would suddenly be completely unable to remember what you just saw.

The effect was scary. It was like a sudden onset of amnesia, an unexplained blank in one's mind. We were onto something no one had written about before.

And she cut it out of her experiment. **Because it wasn't the subject of her dissertation.** She wasn't there to do real science. She wasn't there to indulge her curiosity. She was there to get her PhD, and go pursue a tenure-track position, and get research grants. She did not have a passion for science, but only a career in "Science!".

One of the amateur scientists of the Enlightenment, or a greek philosopher, or a garage hacker, would have stopped, dropped everything, and begun feverishly investigating this new phenomenon. Alas, we live in the age of the professional, state-funded "Scientist!", whose ambitions include tenure, an impressive list of publications, and a prestigious award or two. Not so much with the curiosity.

Rant: "Let's get one thing straight: I can do whatever the fuck I want" but are the consequences not obvious?!"

39 upvotes · 2 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That's what feminism is. It's "I can do whatever I want". Followed by crying when it turns out that so can everyone else.

Either you care how other people feel, and they care how you feel, or you don't, and they don't either. Take your pick.

It's best to just ignore women who act like this. You're not going to change them, and they have nothing to offer

that you want.

"Over 75% of women prefer FLAB to abs" says sex therapist

39 upvotes · 27 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If you want to know what people would do, don't ask them, watch them.

Self-report data is completely unreliable.

Behind every 'great' woman is a bunch of men doing the actual work while she collects the credit

39 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Powertalk to straighttalk translation:

I got screwed, big time. But please stop pointing it out, or I'll never be able to get another job ever again. Here, let me distance myself from you so that his won't blow back on me, I hope.

"Oh feminism, what happened to you?" Interesting article from the point of view of a young woman

39 upvotes · 22 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Nothing "happened" to feminism. It simply achieved power. If you want to test someone's character, give them some power.

My husband is putting me and children at great risk.

38 upvotes · 5 April 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

He should be listening to your fears and not make light of it.

Exactly. An effective leader doesn't necessarily let people have their way... sometimes he can't, or shouldn't. But there is no excuse for not listening to feedback.

"During sex it is impossible to shield our emotions. During and after sex, you can access the deepest of a woman's emotions directly." -SGM How much of what a woman says during sex is the actual truth and how much is just the emotions of sex?

38 upvotes · 10 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

100% and 100%, respectively.

Stop thinking that women have a longterm opinion of you. How they feel about you *right now* is how they have always felt, and how they will always feel. Then, five minutes later, they will feel something new, then that's how they always felt and how they will always feel.

Swedish Feminist Politician Says Rape Isn't As Bad When Muslims Do It

38 upvotes · 5 July 2016 · /r/MensRights

Somewhere, sometime, a white man has committed rape! Therefore OP is a racist!

Discussion over. I said "racist" first. That's the cheat code for winning debates, right?

asked my gf for a bj she said "help yourself out", what is the appropriate response?

38 upvotes · 28 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

No, you did it right.

Leaving anyway would have come off as bitter and petty. If you insist on *punishing* her for refusing sex, you're telling her that refusing sex hurts you... which means it is a scarce commodity to you.

You want to give the impression (without saying it) that you'd rather have sex with her because she's right there, but she says no, it's no big deal, because at moment, there are three to six women waiting and praying for her to say no, so that they can say yes.

Empowerment or Oppression? Depends on your Gender.

38 upvotes · 24 July 2015 · /r/MensRights

The end goal of feminism to maximally liberate female sexual expression, while maximally restricting male sexual expression.

Only 3% Of American Singles Are Worth Dating

38 upvotes · 15 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I find it amusing that, by these criteria, 100% of college students are undateable.

On basic GAME, PICKUP, and the direction of TheRedPill, RULES REVISITED 4/2014

38 upvotes · 22 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I do like this.

I think we are being forced to confront the reality that the mission of TRP is naturally expanding into our area of greatest need.

Karen Straughan has spoken about how one of the biggest deficits that young men feel in our culture is the lack of a positive male identity. In a culture that has lost all respect and care for men, there is no clear way forward other than what we figure out for ourselves, with no help from our society.

TRP started out as "how do I get laid?", an important question, because sex is one of the most fundamental components of happiness for men, and it's one of the hardest obstacles for modern men.

But at some point, we began to be able to answer that question, and we naturally started asking, "okay, so what now?".

Male happiness doesn't consist solely of getting inside as many vaginas as possible. I mean, that's great, but it's not enough. There are other things we need.

And so we naturally started talking about theory. How do men and women interact? How do societies deal with masculinity as a part of their plan? What exactly is it we need besides a lot of pussy? What should we as individuals do in this society, right now, to not only get laid, but to lead happy, fulfilled lives?

Seduction technique will always have a place here. Sex is a critical parts of men's needs. But as we learn more, we will understand other things. Missions evolve when greater understanding reveals previously unseen possibilities. And that is as it should be.

Friend Zone [xpost from TwoXChromosomes]

38 upvotes · 11 January 2012 · /r/seduction

No.

Trying to seduce a women by being nice and compliant and giving isn't "manipulation" any more than seddit's bag of tricks is. Both are attempts at *persuasion*, not a means of deception.

The real difference is that the second one works, and the first one doesn't.

I saw this and cried.

38 upvotes · 7 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

It's not really a sanctuary for men.

Yes it is.

There are plenty of women who understand our cause

And a lot of them are here. A "sanctuary for men" doesn't mean there are no women. It means that men aren't attacked here for being men.

Personally, one of the most important things to me about this subreddit is the presence of girlwriteswhat and others like her. I don't WANT places that are free of women. I love women, and I want them around. I only want places that are free of hatred for men.

When you get turned down for a blowjob?

37 upvotes · 4 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Some women refuse to suck dick. Some men refuse to date them.

Clear enough?

How did you train yourself to see women as child-like?

37 upvotes · 12 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

You don't have to *train* yourself to see women as mentally childlike. They *are* mentally childlike. All you have to do is observe.

What you need to realize is that you have been trained to see women as adults. **You have been conditioned to deny the reality reported by your own eyes and ears.**

What you must do is overcome this conditioning.

Think about it. If you say, for example, that women should not be voting, then what is people's response?

Do they say "No, they should, because XYZ." ?

No, they don't say that. They immediately conduct an inquisition into whether or not you like women, and whether you are a good person. The effective message here is that if you do not express certain sentiments about women, and especially if you express some other sentiments instead, you will not be *debated*, you will be *retaliated against*.

Fear of the judgement of others, and of social ostracism, is a powerful force within the human psyche, and, yes, using it you can get people to deny the evidence of their own senses, or, more often, to find increasingly threadbare rationalizations to explain it away.

The idea that women are not fully mature or emotionally stable is not a new one. Most societies throughout human history have believed this to one extent or another. Our society would have you believe they were all sexist and wrong.

Well, that leaves unanswered a very important question: why? Why did they believe this? Why did this idea crop up again, and again, and again, if it flew in the face of all the evidence? This question doesn't really get addressed... except by a *sotto voce* response of "stop asking, or we will make bad things happen to you".

You haven't been given an answer to the question of whether women are adults or not, or why people of the past believed they weren't. **You've simply been trained not to ask.** Which means you don't have to "train" yourself to believe a particular answer to this question. You simply have to allow yourself to ask it, even if, for your own well-being and safety, you do so merely in the privacy of your own head.

So just watch women, and ask yourself the question. Does this behaviour match with my definition of emotional maturity? How would I react to a man who did what I just saw?

How does an Alpha deal with aggressive guys?

37 upvotes · 3 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Sometimes you need to fight, and sometimes you need to not fight.

You always need to know which is which.

Another Poor Bastard Finds Out His Wife Was a Whore For Everyone But Him

37 upvotes · 27 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

First he says:

After we got married, we moved in together and began our lives. I did my absolute best to be the best husband that I could. I tried my best to not ask her for much help with chores, and assigned them as needed: her taking care of the food issues since she was a better cook, and me taking care of the cleaning throughout the apartment. I kept up with my old "tricks" from my Casanova days and made sure to bring flowers every few days, the occasional dessert touch, surprise dates, and jewelry. I wanted to make my wife know that in our world, she was my queen.

Then he says:

I didn't want to say it on there, but I actually follow the red pill religiously.

Hey boot... **reading and nodding your head doesn't mean shit.**

Unless you *take action*, you might as well be reading 12th century Indian poetry or back issues of Reader's Digest for all it matters.

Hung in the guy's dorm. Am I reading too much into this or is it really sexist?

37 upvotes · 12 February 2016 · /r/MensRights

"Rule #29: it's not a good idea unless it's her idea"

Welcome to the new face of Equality™. Only women can have good ideas. All of men's ideas are bad. Because Equality™.

Blue pills/feminists verify just how correct Red pill values are

37 upvotes · 4 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I could probably find plenty.

But what I notice about them is that they are all calmer, more calculated arguments, delivered with a cooler head. It is the moments of heat (and hence of honesty) which give rise to the accusations of low sexual value.

What resonates most with me is the fact that feminists angrily, nay venomously accuse these men of being the *very sort of man that in their calmer moments they claim to defend*.

When one speaks in abstract about the effeminate man who watches "my little pony" cartoons, the financially unsuccessful "basement dweller", the physically unattractive fat man, the socially inept "neckbeard", feminists claim to be defending all of these men from the "outdated and restrictive" masculinity of "the Patriarchy".

Yet when one points to a specific example of one, or, what's more, when they accuse someone of *being one*, their true contempt for such men emerges.

However, it is important to note that this contempt is not specifically *feminist*, but rather *feminine*. It comes not specifically from their feminist ideals, but from their female instincts. It serves the evolutionary purpose of preventing them from mating with men who are failures and may (not necessary do, but may) have defective genes.

The point here is not that feminism *is* sexist and hypocritical, but that it has failed to overcome sexism (which is its stated mission) *even within its own high priesthood*. This is a strong argument that sexism is inherent within the human species, and cannot be overcome. (I would also argue that sexism is a force for good in this world, but that's another discussion.)

LIVE: Michelle Obama just said "Women are smarter than men, and men can't complain about it" (1-2 mins ago)

37 upvotes · 6 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She doesn't actually believe this.

A regular on RPW once put it to me this way:

Women who are desperately eager to prove they are as good as or better than men are that way because they secretly know they aren't... and it kills them inside.

Women like these have ignored women's natural strengths and abilities, and chosen to covet men's instead. They try to compete with men at being men, and cannot measure up. So they must embark on a desperate campaign of self-deception.

If they were instead to prize feminine strengths and virtues, they would not need to compete with men, because they would already be far better at what was important to them than men could ever be.

I'm being homeschooled and my parents are using online courses; this is my Health course's tips about rape

37 upvotes · 14 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

So if there's no use of physical force, it's not rape?

What does reddit think of this "get out of friend zone" lifehack?

37 upvotes · 26 July 2011 · /r/seduction

Don't break out of the friendzone. Because if you do, you're now in a relationship with someone who was willing to friendzone you.

Do men tend to care more about you when you're thinner, and more attractive?

36 upvotes · 17 October 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Somebody summon Captain Obvious, please.

Modern women appear to be lost. Many are seeking external validation and media messages

do not help. Should we try to help our fellow sister or is it every woman for themselves?

36 upvotes · 14 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You can't help someone without their permission.

No matter how good your advice is, if a woman didn't ask for it (sometimes even if she did), she's likely going to perceive it as an "attack", and you will be subject to much pointless bickering and zero gratitude.

Most people are very emotionally attached to their beliefs, even when those beliefs haven't worked out for them at all.

You are far better off simply serving as an example.

Went thought my girlfriends phone this morning. Found text messages about her having multiple sugar daddy profiles. I live with her and I'm gutted.

36 upvotes · 10 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

Yeah. Tell her if you're going to stay with her, you want the VIP service. Do the threesome, then **ghost her**.

How to Stop Being Creepy and Needy

36 upvotes · 14 September 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

It's good stuff.

Just don't feel like you have to do all your writing in one pass. I like to explain something to people out loud, then write it down as an outline, then go away for a while and come back to it.

Mrs Midwest "Men are not trash"

36 upvotes · 26 November 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

As we frequently point out on TRP, pretty women don't need, and usually don't like, feminism. Sexism benefits pretty women more than any other group, so it makes sense for them to be anti-feminist.

This is why feminists are so ugly. Not because feminism makes women ugly (though it often does), but because being ugly increases the likelihood of being feminist.

After all, it isn't those who have just been dealt a good hand of cards who most want to flip the table.

Has anyone noticed that movies/shows seem to all star aggressive/masculine women nowadays?

36 upvotes · 23 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Having rejected femininity as powerful, effective, valuable, or worthy of respect, they crave masculinity.

Women Are A Reflection

36 upvotes · 7 March 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Women don't have agency. Stop acting as if they do. It doesn't matter what you say to a woman, what she promises, or how she is currently behaving. The sole determinant factor is what cultural form she subscribes to and how you are perceived by that form. All of her major decisions are outsourced to the cultural form, usually by calling all her friends.

This how Control Game works. LTRs become sustainable only when you *are* the cultural form she subscribes to.

The Red Pill vs. the Black Pill

36 upvotes · 30 April 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

No matter how bad the hand of cards you have been dealt, your only options are play to the best of your ability, or don't.

The results of the first are quantifiably better. Your choice is not between average genetics with active effort to learn and improve, or super genetics. It's between *whatever genetics you have* with effort to improve your lot, or without.

Your genetics, like the nature of women, is the *terrain*, i.e. an aspect of the the battlefield which you must work with because you cannot alter it.

How I Manage My LTR

36 upvotes · 7 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

TRP is about overcoming weakness, not deluding ourselves into thinking that it does not exist.

We *hide* weaknesses from women, because weaknesses are unattractive.

But we cannot work on them without being aware of them ourselves. The reason you are jealous is that you fear abandonment.

This is because you haven't completely internalized two important principles:

- Abundance mentality
- You are the prize.

Woman Used Sperm From Oral Sex To Get Pregnant, Gets Child Support

36 upvotes · 25 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

the court rejected that stance, saying his sperm was given to her as a “gift,” “an absolute and irrevocable transfer of title to property from a donor to a donee,” according to the court decision.

Heh. Okay, fine. Then anything she does with it is her responsibility, and he doesn't have to pay a dime.

I'm okay with that. Either sperm becomes her property when I shoot it into her, and she's on the hook, not me... or it remains my property, and she has no right to make it into a child without my permission.

CMV: There is no alternative to r/theredpill or PUA.

36 upvotes · 19 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Life is not a feminist fairytale. If I have to break a few hearts to get where I want to be, I'll do it in a heartbeat. And unless feminists can offer an alternative, the manosphere will continue to grow. And if feminism doesn't care about providing one, I'll be happy where I am.

You're wrong.

Feminism cares a great deal about male sexual success. Because there's still some around, and feminism wants to put a stop to that.

You seem to think that PUA techniques are labeled misogynist AND they work. No. They are labeled misogynist BECAUSE they work. The thing they're calling "misogyny" is *men having any power at all over their own sex lives*.

Because **when you start with women in total control of sex, and you act to give sexual power to men, you can only do that by taking some of it away from women.**

And if you take any sexual power away from women whatsoever... "misogyny".

That is the real reason why feminists and TBP don't suggest an alternative. It's not just that they can't. It's that *they don't want to*. They don't want one to exist. Especially not one that worked.

This is why their "advice" is "be yourself", "act natural", "treat her like a person", and other vague stuff about doing what you're already doing. It means *know your place*. It means *accept whatever you get*. It means *do not try to better your lot in life*. It means *the first-class citizens have decided your sexual fate*. It means *don't be rebellious*.

Blue pills/feminists verify just how correct Red pill values are

36 upvotes · 4 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I personally think that a lot of women value kind and moral men though .

Indeed they do. But *value* does not imply *love* or *respect*.

Women frequently *value* beta-acting males as a source of praise, attention, validation, protection, special treatment, and, of course, money. This is why, for them, a man increasing his sexual market value is not universally and necessarily good news. He becomes unavailable to them as a resource.

The problem that men have with the provider role is that it is not "valued" by women in a way that earns them the recompense they most urgently desire: love, respect, lust, admiration, sex of the enthusiastic rather than dutiful variety. It is these reaffirmations and only these which preserve the male soul from a long slow death of despair and self-neglect.

Provider males are given *some* things, but only what women can give with calculation rather than passion. These include dutiful sex, cohabitation, female-role chores, childbearing, and so forth. Expecting men to thrive on such fare is not unlike wondering why your cat is thin, cranky, and an aggressive food-stealer despite being offered copious amounts of the finest fresh organic vegetables.

Women are not vicious, coldhearted creatures who *refuse* to love a provider. They are simply self-deluding creatures who will not confront the fact that they *cannot* love a provider... that only masculine virtues, never feminine ones, excite the sort of passion that men desire from them.

To be loved, a man must be more than a provider. He must be strong, confident, successful, independent, bold. And in the modern era, we have come so far that a man best demonstrates these virtues by *refusing* to be a provider or an enabler... since *standing up to women* has become *one of the most socially hazardous things the average man can do*.

Also , you will find a lot of BPillers attacking RPillers for their "immoral" tactics

As I said before, they do so in their calmer moments, when their anger and hate do not overcome their craft and guile, and thus they retain the intellectual wherewithall to deliberately make their message consistent.

It is not the calculating rhetorical attack, but the slur spoken in anger, which reveals the nature of the speaker.

Death Tolls Expected: Female Firefighters in Sweden Not Required To Meet The Standards (will not be able to pull victims out of a burning building)

36 upvotes · 12 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

A test in which 35 times to lift a barbell weighing 30 kg is designed for a man and not a woman, says Stefan Lundqvist, Training Manager at MSB.

That's 66 lbs, for Americans.

66 lbs. 35 times. Seriously. That's the bar with a ten pound plate on either side.

If you can't do that and you're under 60, you're not just unfit to be a firefighter, you're unfit, period, and should be worrying about your health.

But we have a need for female firefighters and firefighters with immigrant backgrounds.

No, you have a need for firefighters who are any gender and from anywhere, so long they can *do the fucking job*.

Dear Michael from Toronto...you need to stop.

35 upvotes · 23 May 2021 · /r/askTRP

Group founder here. Thanks for the laugh. I'm thinking of writing an article entitled "Don't be Michael from Toronto".

The argument isn't about "Nice Guys", the argument is about whether or not decent men are getting laid.

35 upvotes · 9 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Precisely.

Decency is not attractive. Complaining about how decent men aren't getting laid is like complaining about how women with PhDs aren't getting marriage proposals... the trait they are talking about does not produce the results they want.

The Most Important Thing

35 upvotes · 24 January 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Not only Pook. Thiel calls it easy, hard and impossible, in reference to what to invest in or build. Martin Seligman shocked dogs who later didn't try to escape them even when they could, because they had learned the shocks were "unavoidable".

The problem is that most everyone interprets these results in terms of either the power of positive thinking, or in terms of the "willpower" to take risks and leave your comfort zone.

But neither of those two things can be changed at will. What *can* be changed at will is *what you know*, because you can voluntarily seek out new knowledge. What I've done here is outline how courage is knowledge. So those who lack courage, if they embrace this model, can become braver by correcting their ignorance.

The brain is an information storage device. We **are** what we **know**.

Living with my girl for a month, bad idea or no?

35 upvotes · 26 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Now I know you should generally never cohabit with an LTR.

Stop listening to retards. I've been living with one of my LTRs for six fucking years.

Misogyny Alert: Men's Brains Are Significantly Larger Than Women's Brains

35 upvotes · 11 March 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

This is because men need to excel to successfully breed, while women just need to *not be a total trainwreck*.

So naturally men are more experimental and risk-bearing, both by genetic predilection and environmental education. I generally think that "lack of need" is a much more significant factor than "lack of talent" in women's

usual lack of achievement. They may be somewhat worse at, say, mathematics, than men, but mostly they are no good at math because they don't work at being good at it, because they have no use for being good at it.

One of things that makes me suspect this is that women in STEM fields generally have less entitled attitudes. I believe STEM is not a cause of this in women, but an effect.

Is Alpha Male Strategies legit?

35 upvotes · 12 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

Wrong question.

What matter is not what he can do, but what you can do with his material.

Husband pushed me away in public

35 upvotes · 13 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

There are several reasons why this might happen:

1. He is mad at you.
2. Your level of PDA, or its timing, is inappropriate.
3. You selected a time and place where the gesture would clearly be possessive. Men do *not* like being marked as territory, even if they are exclusive to you, because it signals your dominance over them (an inversion of the natural order).
4. There is a mission he is on or a crisis he is dealing with, and you are interfering with "mission mode".
(Example: I strongly dislike it if my SO tries to kiss or cuddle between sets at the gym. Fortunately, she is savvy and only needs to be told such things once.)

Who killed Marriage 1.0? (Trigger warning: dry theory)

35 upvotes · 13 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Technology drastically changed Western societies, but it never changed society of Saudi Arabia, for example. They have Internet, skyscrapers, highways, fast cars - just like we have them here. But, they don't have promiscuity, alcohol, drugs. They hold exactly the same values they held 500 years ago.

This article is about western Lifelong Bilaterally Monogamous Marriage. Polygynous marriage is a different beast, with different drawbacks. I declined to talk about it because we live in the west, and women who get married generally expect their male partner to be exclusive to them (not always a wise choice, but not one made in a vacuum).

Polygynous marriage is much easier to sell to men, because Chad will go for it. It doesn't lower the ceiling on his sexual success. The problem is that there's not much in it for Thad. Chad will have 2+ wives, Brad will have 1, and Thad will have zero.

This works great in individual relationships, but as a societal plan, it has one significant problem: it manufactures rebels and terrorists. All those Thads who can't get laid. Which is exactly what we see in Saudi Arabia.

Saudi Arabia *has* to sponsor terrorism. Because it manufactures angry young men, and it needs a place to dump them. If it didn't do things to focus blame on the west, all those angry young men and boys would notice that they live in a slave state, where they labour in celibacy for peanuts, so that the seventy skillion useless "princes" can have trust funds and bang every chick in sight.

This is what polygyny does to Muslim societies. Hell, why do think ISIS rapes and sexually enslaves every woman they get their hands on? Why do you think Afghani men systematically rape little boys? And so on and so on.

Polygyny is only stable (for societies) in dangerous environments where male mortality is high. In fact, then you have no choice but to have polygyny. Because all those women who can't get husbands will fuck other women's husbands. And the married women can't stop it, because what will they do... threaten to divorce him?

So societies that are already polygynous need to have some combination of channeling male anger outward, exporting young single men, and raising male mortality.

Which is *precisely* what we see happening.

AskWomen on n-count and poor marriage: mods deleting comments that show correlation

35 upvotes · 14 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

where women go to realign themselves with "the consensus"

This why I say that all women are submissive. If they're not following a man, they're following the herd.

Sure, you can "free" a woman, but when you do, she "chooses" to do the same thing all the other women do, because she's terrified they'll disapprove of her.

That is why women with feminist tendencies will argue that women weren't "allowed" to have careers before 1960, why they say they say that slut-shaming is "policing" womens' sexual behaviour. Because to a woman, **widespread disapproval is perceived as equal to physical force.**

If you tell her "that's a dumb thing to say", to her, that's the same thing to her as slapping a gag in her mouth... unless she can show that *the herd disagrees with you*. Then you're supposed to be the one that has to shut up.

Corpse Feeders

35 upvotes · 23 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

women are soulless baby machines who's only drive is reproduction

Oh, come on now. I can't agree with that. That's outrageous. How could you write that?

It should be:

"Women are soulless baby machines **whose** only drive is reproduction."

Why are ex-girlfriends so vindictive and petty?

35 upvotes · 22 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

Stop caring.

Protein supplement reality check

35 upvotes · 17 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Steroid users should disregard this post entirely.

Also non steroid users.

I made my mom cry.

35 upvotes · 3 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I am no more interested in the cult of motherhood than I am in the cult of womanhood. Uterus worship is nothing but vagina worship taken several inches further. Any job which you can get by accident, are never evaluated at, and cannot be fired from is not a particularly noteworthy accomplishment unless one does it particularly well.

I am particularly unimpressed with anyone nearly sixty years old who cannot tolerate being disagreed with without bursting into tears, and **pushing some shrieking, jam-covered goblin out of your loins is not a magic ticket back to my respect.**

And if you cannot see the difference between "not trying to convert uninterested people to your worldview", and "pretending to agree with people because they are too thin-skinned to avoid tantrums", then I am not particularly impressed by you, either.

In one season of the Dutch version of "Survivor," the men and women were split and given their own islands. At the end of 8 days, the men had a "Cafe on the beach," while the women were stealing from each other and had not yet built a hut; the women approved of a tribe merger.

35 upvotes · 11 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are not for getting shit done. Women are for fucking and making more people.

And the only reason you're not hearing this everywhere is that people are afraid to say it.

Why does the Blue Pill hate (unfortunate) virgin guys so much?

35 upvotes · 20 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Actually, it kinda makes sense in a sick, twisted way.

You see, TRP exists to help people like you. And certain women, not all, but some, are terrified of that.

These are the women who believe that male sexual value and attractiveness are inherent. That someone like you, if he's not attractive now, must not have the special genetic magic that produces attractive behaviour out of nowhere, and therefore you will never be anything but "fake attractive". And they are very, very scared of being "tricked" into expending their precious eggs (both metaphorically and literally) on an "unworthy" man like you.

In other words, they want you to stay a virgin. They may not quite consciously think of it that way, but they do. That's what's behind "just be yourself", and "don't learn that disgusting fake stuff"... they want you to be easily sortable into the category they think you belong in.

Not very good for you, but they don't really care about that. They're out for the best possible deal for themselves, and for women in general, and you, sir, are on your own.

TRP's plan isn't perfect. We're still refining it. Hell, we had to make this shit up through trial and error, because the androgynization of society has all but wiped out the old knowledge. But it's a plan, with something in it for you. That's what they hate.

And part of the tactics to stop you from enacting it is to break your will. To make you despise yourself as much as they despise you. To make you stumble, unwitting, into the belief that the vagina tingles of a bunch of twentysomething twits whose major interests are themselves, gossip, and cute shoes... *should somehow be the barometer of your feelings of self-worth.*

Being good at attracting women is ultimately no more significant, in the scheme of things, than being good at poker or video games, or golf.

And boy, let me tell you, I really suck at golf. It doesn't keep me up nights.

Radicalizing the Romanceless: "If you're smart, don't drink much, stay out of fights, display a friendly personality, & have no criminal history – then you're the population most at risk of being miserable & alone. In other words, everything that 'nice guys' complain of is pretty darned accurate."

35 upvotes · 2 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If nice guys were really Machiavellian, they would be doing something that worked.

The failure of nice guys isn't that they're actually selfish and evil... it's that they aren't brave. A woman can't stand a man who isn't courageous. And they're right not to, because cowards are only loyal to whoever bullied them last.

Anyone who can't stand up *to* you, won't stand up *for* you.

Personal story: Good girls cheat and get crazy after alpha

35 upvotes · 8 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women aren't loyal to betas.

Why not? Because women don't submit on principle. They do it by instinct. (That's why they're not always aware that that's what they do.)

So they'll only be loyal if you inspire their loyalty with dominant behaviour.

It's on you.

Day 1 cold approach | got a number!

34 upvotes · 8 September 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Learn to care less about conversion rates. Yes, as you self-improve and learn game, conversion rates will increase for you. But the greatest milestone of success is learning to give less fucks.

When you don't emotionally invest in converting, it will happen more.

Dear Michael from Toronto...you need to stop.

34 upvotes · 23 May 2021 · /r/askTRP

Jesus fuck.

No matter how carefully I explain myself, there is always some giant retard who listens carefully, nods at all the right points... and takes away the opposite of the intended message.

Michael, you giant pussy, it doesn't *matter* what /u/SFVisitor84's sisters thinks of you now, or what she thinks at all. If you had any sort of abundance mentality, she would already be fading rapidly in your rear view mirror, and you would be busy chatting up some chick who might actually *like* you.

How many times do I have to say it?

Attraction is not a voluntary act and cannot be negotiated. Next early, next often. It didn't work out. Move on.

Interview with an OnlyFans girl

34 upvotes · 20 December 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

OnlyFans is a job where any one producer can serve an unlimited number of consumers. Such jobs tend to follow a power-law distribution, where the vast majority of the income goes to the top few producers, and others get practically nothing.

Consider, as a further example, actors. In the age of digital distribution, and movie theatres, the top tiny fraction of actors make ridiculous sums, while the rest of them are waiting table in diners in Hollywood and Burbank, doing commercials, and waiting for their big chance that will most likely never happen.

In the ancient world, when all theatre was live, actors were considered little better than whores, and income, such as it was, was distributed rather evenly between them.

When you look at the very top echelons of a power-law, winner-take-all profession, it looks highly desirable...

many people would want to be a famous actor or a rock star. But entering the professions of "actor" or "musician" are actually synonymous with poverty because the *expected value* of these professions is quite low.

If you are a dentist, you don't need to be a famous dentist to make good money. You just need a nice middle class neighbourhood, some spare office space, and a hygienist assistant, ideally a pretty one.

To think about what profession to enter into, purely in terms of compensation, you need to consider what the total adjusted income over the course of that career. That's the definite integral of the salary curve from zero to retirement, for those of you who chose math.

If suddenly woke up tomorrow with my psyche swapped into a hot 18 year old girl's body, what I would do with my life (after coming out as a lesbian) would not have anything to with selling sex, selling my decorative appearance, or anything else that didn't require job training. Instead, I'd quota my way into top university, flirt (not whore) by way through classes, then through the power of being a Woman in Technology™, I would secure myself a position in a top tech company, where I would be pandered to forever so long as I wasn't total rubbish at my job. I'd write lots of tweets about how most men were nice and welcoming, but a few bad apples and archaic attitudes had been a terrible obstacle to overcome on my heroic journey. And my male colleagues would fall all over themselves to be nice to me and prove that they were "one of the good ones", grateful that I wasn't tweeting out "kill all men" instead. If anyone got too persistently friendly, I'd publicly shame him for "fetishizing lesbians", and that would be the end of that.

Why not take the easy route of selling sex or even the scent thereof? Because whores have a shelf life, and it's not a long one. Yes, hot chicks are highly desirable, even now that the pussy bubble has burst, but what matters is not how just how big the demand is, but how the demand compares to the supply. There is ALWAYS a fresh generation of hot chicks who are just turning 18, and they are dumb and easy to get dirt cheap.

Do not envy these girls. They will have five years of riding high, followed by a lifetime of bitterness and trying to recapture the attention and love they once had. And that's the TOP ones. Others will have a lot less fawning and cash, followed by the same fate.

You, on the other hand, can continue to enjoy enthralled female attention until you are so old you don't know what to do with it because your dick no longer works.

Linus Torvalds apologizes for twenty years of being insensitive

34 upvotes · 17 September 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Linus Torvalds is not "politically incorrect".

Linus Torvalds is a *sperg*. Spergs always cry out that they are being stifled when others recoil in revulsion from their utter lack of social skills.

Reading the whole email, instead of cherrypicking from it, would give an opportunity to read between the lines and figure out that Torvalds alienated, not a bunch of blue-haired feminists (because they aren't smart enough to write kernel code, and don't even know who he is), but *his own goddamned acolytes*.

The king rules because he has an army, not a shiny hat.

The king must never lose the loyalty of his army, or, from that moment, he is no king.

Linus Torvalds needs to read The 48 Laws of Power.

Please help me know if what I did was really wrong or he is overreacting.

34 upvotes · 29 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

"I belittled and insulted my man by telling him he was incompetent and couldn't learn things.

Then he got angry, which I found very mysterious and puzzling.

So I said it again, this time using small words so his tiny brain would understand. I explained to him that he was being childish, and should just listen to superior adult brains like mine.

But instead of thanking me for explaining to him how useless he was, thereby saving him the hopeless effort of trying to improve himself... well, he got even angrier.

Now I'm upset myself... how could he be so selfish as not to anticipate and consider my feelings while I was insulting him?

Perhaps I should stab him in the eye with a fork while he is asleep. Maybe that will calm him down."

If you want your relationship to be as good as it was before you said this, then here's what to do:

- Invent a time travel machine.
- Go back to five minutes before Incident Zero.
- Bludgeon your former self unconscious with a pipe wrench.
- Superglue her mouth shut so she can't say anything asinine when they wake her up in the hospital.

If you can't discover time travel, then things will never be quite the same.

In that case, I recommend either joining the Federal Witless Protection Program, and beginning a new life in Czechoslovakia as a lesbian poet, or immediately grovelling and begging forgiveness, with careful attention to getting your tongue into all those tricky bits around the bootlaces, where dried mud can really stick quite stubbornly.

A guy who is loud and high energy all the time in my group is constantly trying to get attention. Why does it scream insecurity to me and coolness to the others?

34 upvotes · 28 November 2016 · /r/askTRP

Either he is tryhard, or you are envious, and convincing yourself he's tryhard to make yourself feel better.

And when you have two possible explanations, the one that hurts more is usually the truth.

This is Why I Think Lifting is Pointless for Most Guys

34 upvotes · 21 September 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If only you put as much effort into lifting as you do into making excuses.

[FR] The White Knight: A prison worse than death.

34 upvotes · 20 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I would interpret this as a cry for help.

This is the future you chose male feminists - stay at home dad is cuckold and terms it as enlightenment.

34 upvotes · 17 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If you swapped the genders of the people in the story, this situation won't be acceptable.

But if you swapped the genders, *it would work*. Women are perfectly willing to share a man if they do not fear losing his affection, attention, or support by doing so.

Why?

Jealousy is fear someone else will take what you have. For a man, this happens when another man fucks his woman. For a woman, this doesn't happen until another woman *actually gets her man to leave her*.

For a woman, male cheating is the threat of damage. For a man, female cheating *is the threatened damage* in and of itself.

UK: Male MPs protest at not being allowed to take bags in the Commons but women can.

34 upvotes · 2 July 2015 · /r/MensRights

For the same reason they use terms like "bromance". To shame men out of acting like we're allowed to do the same things women are.

Usually from a safe distance.

(Go taunt a bunch of Scotsmen who throw telephone poles for fun about their "man skirts". See how that works out for ya, there, pen wielder.)

Are women capable of understanding or comprehending what sexual frustration feels like for a male?

34 upvotes · 23 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I recall once seeing an interview on cable television with a female-to-male transsexual. She/he/it/whatever went on at some length about how women needed to shut the fuck up about men and sex, because they had no idea what they were talking about.

Unless you have had high testosterone levels, you have no idea, and you never will.

The pseudo-nerd syndrome: Awkward kids believing they are smart for being unattractive.

34 upvotes · 18 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The universal attribute of genius is that it has no other universal attributes. Genius defies description by its very nature.

Collecting comic books, watching Japanese anime, prizing useless knowledge, quoting Monty Python, joining Mensa, or any other "nerdy" thing... has nothing to do with actual intelligence.

Nerd culture is just an alternative status culture, no more meaningful or useful than that of highschool "jocks". The man who truly achieves things, or simply truly controls his own life, cannot be categorized because he does not imitate others or cater to their whims or tastes.

He prizes his own respect for himself above theirs.

Mathematics professors who compete at powerlifting, Vin Diesel playing Dungeons and Dragons, Navy Seals writing poetry, men who break stereotypes and form their own identities are men who DGAF.

Do what serves your goals, not what others do.

TBP chick hates RP guys but spends her birthday being treated like shit by one who also cheated on her. The irony is sublime.

34 upvotes · 19 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It goes for everything. If you never take a woman to dinner, the first time you take her to fucking Arby's she's going to be ecstatic. Not because Arby's is not shitty, but because you've already set yourself up to be the guy who never pays for a woman's meal.

There are very few absolutes for a woman, within a relationship. Fail enough shit tests and you'll set yourself up for busting your ass for nothing. Also why men rarely feel appreciated. The man compares anything he does for women to a him doing nothing. A woman compares anything a guy does for her to what he's been

doing until that point (or what other men have been doing).

Women like to feel special. They don't measure the absolute amount of effort a man puts in. Only the relative amount of effort to what he usually does, what he puts in for other people, etc.

This is why women adore selfish men. Because if he is slightly less selfish with her, that makes her feel unique and special, like she's the one person who can get affection from him... so she must be super awesome, right? And if he makes her feel super awesome, well...

This is also one of the reasons women like cats. Cats are aloof and standoffish with everyone but their owners.

A Woman tells Hamsters: Why You're Not Married.

34 upvotes · 12 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The way I describe it is that having a woman angry at you is not unlike having your friend's tiny little yip dog attack your ankles.

It's not terrifying and ferocious, but there are certain social ramifications if you punt it into the next room.

Vasectomy: \$400. Speechless look on her face: priceless.

34 upvotes · 27 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No, absolutely not. That would harm an innocent child.

western anti feminists: "feminism isn't needed in the west, rather in 3rd world countries" feminists in 3rd world countries:

33 upvotes · 4 April 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

They always say that to us, instead of to the other feminists that are busy hating men. That's how we know it is not a sincere sentiment... just damage control.

Reddit Case Study on exactly what NOT to do

33 upvotes · 24 November 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

The single most important difference between RPW and FDS/feminism is *trust*.

Demands that you not give up a single iota of power or control to a man you're supposed to love are based in distrust. Which demands of us that we ask the question... "*if you don't trust this man, why are you with him?*".

One of RPW's most important core beliefs is that, while there are bad men, and men behaving badly, *men, as a whole and in general, are actually good... especially towards women*.

And the better, sweeter, and kinder women are to them, the more this becomes true.

Many of you don't know what "Frame" is

33 upvotes · 6 July 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

And whose acceptance and validation are *you* looking for? Mine? That of TRP in general?

Have you been taught here talking tough and calling someone you never met a "man-boy" will allow you to be perceived as more manly?

Playing "who is the smartest?" is indeed a popular game among coastal-city-dwelling liberals. This is easy to notice. What fewer people notice is that there are many, many games of this form, simply with the adjective replaced. These games can, and indeed *will*, be found in every group of people.

The trick is spotting the game, and knowing when and when not to play it.

Can you guys expand on the idea of frame?

33 upvotes · 23 June 2021 · /r/askTRP

Okay, if that doesn't feel like enough of a definition, try this:

Think about a "frame". Not metaphorically. Literally.

The frame of a house. The frame of a door. The frame of a picture. What is it? What does it do? Well, it provides structure, and it defines the boundaries.

So, when we talk about "controlling" the "frame", we mean the frame of an interaction.

The frame of an interaction is its structure and boundaries. What is being talked about. Who is talking. What the goal of the interaction is. What the context is. *All of the aspects of the interaction that determine what is and isn't appropriate to do and say.*

When you control the **frame** of an interaction, it means that you are interacting in such a way that you are able to steer it and decide what is "in bounds" and what is "out of bounds".

For example, if I say "All women are inherently submissive. They don't know what to do with freedom. If you liberate a woman, she just looks around for someone to imitate."

And some clam says "you're a misogynist"...

... Then she is trying to seize control of the frame, to change the conversation from being about "whether women are capable of being free" to "whether Whisper is a misogynist, and by implication, a bad person, and by further implication, wrong".

So, if I say "no, I am not", I have lost control of the frame. Because now we are arguing about whether or not I am a misogynist, which is not what I typically want.

So there are things I can say instead to maintain control of the frame, and these will vary depending on what I want to the frame to be.

I can say "no, I am THE misogynist" if I wish the frame to "conversation what demonstrates that Whisper is unflappable, while upset chick is prone to losing her shit". We are now still talking about whether I am a misogynist, but without the implication that I am bad, or wrong.

I can say "That IS the standard response, which you have now just imitated." if I wish the frame to be "conversation where a woman shows that I am right while saying that I am wrong". We are now not talking about whether I am a misogynist at all, but about whether *she* is an NPC.

I can say "That's not relevant. We are talking about whether women make their own choices, or whether they tend to imitate each other, not about how I personally feel about women." if I wish to frame the conversation as a formal debate. I can now derail every single personal accusation she makes about me simply by calling it out as a personal accusation, and dismiss any assertion she makes without producing evidence. This isn't sexy, of course, but I might want to humiliate her rather than appeal to her.

What is "red pill"?

33 upvotes · 15 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's a metaphor we selected for accepting the world as you see it is, rather than as you wish it be, or as others tell you it is.

It's *empiricism*.

Since we discussed this in a sexual context, it's mostly *sexual empiricism*.

This means we focus on what we think *is*, striving to perceive and understand it without being hampered by the

need to judge it.

Does that mean we can never be wrong? Of course not. We have discarded many ideas and embraced others as our understanding evolved. But it does mean that we do not hesitate to grasp at what seems to be true out of fear of giving offense, or because it might be bad news that makes us sad.

The fact that this took us very deep down the rabbit hole is simply a measure of how far our cultural zeitgeist has drifted from the truth. And the amount of pushback, censorship, insults, and death threats we got at the beginning made it very easy to be angry about how foolish our culture is.

But with greater understanding, it becomes apparent that this hostility comes from fear... and it has lessened some, partially because some people realized we were right, but also because we become *familiar*. We've been around for years now, and the sky has not fallen to the earth, nor has the sea risen to swallow the land. We've hurt a lot of feelings, of course, but perhaps some people have learned that having your feelings hurt isn't the end of the world.

Sometimes, it is the beginning.

What are you looking to find when you read here? What is PRW? Maybe it's time to reassess what this sub is about.

33 upvotes · 5 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

It is surprising, yes, but less so if you think about it.

It was some of the founders at TRP who first had the idea to create, as an experiment, a group for women which could share some of the same insights about human nature, but be a place for women to discuss how to use those insights to pursue *their* goals.

The reason we had this idea was that women kept wandering into TRP and asking what *they* could do to better *their* lot in the relationship market. Since TRP wasn't really cut out for that, and no women had stepped up to create something similar elsewhere on the internet, we had a whack at setting something up ourselves.

At we tried recruiting some sort of tradcon-ish female bloggers to moderate it. This didn't work out so well... we quickly learned that many traditional conservatives are not very interested in interacting with, or sharing knowledge with, women from different walks of life... precisely those who might most need redpill-oriented help. Additionally, we learned that the skills and inclinations of a content creator, and those of a custodian and moderator, are not necessarily the same.

So we get a lot of eager participation on the level of asking, and discussing, individual situations, but in the areas of providing moderation, and more general content, we've had to rely on some of the more seasoned men from TRP to help out (especially with the moderation and preventing fights).

At first I felt like (out of some level of irritation) women just weren't interested in helping other women. But the way I see it now is that women tend to instinctively reserve their efforts for supporting their children, families, and friends... so therefore most of the help they want to provide is *personal*... directed towards another woman who has asked directly for help and support.

This has meant that TRP has ended up structured much more like a university, while RPW is structured much more like an advice column.

LTR wants to bring a girl in the bedroom

33 upvotes · 29 December 2019 · /r/askTRP

Because women don't use reciprocity as a tactic. It doesn't occur to them because they don't feel it and it doesn't work on them.

They're not going to say "I want you to fuck another woman" and then later "you owe me my turn to fuck another man"... because they don't understand debt or obligation. If a woman wants to fuck another man, she'll say "I think we should try an open relationship".

If she says "I want to watch you fuck another woman", then that's a turn on for her. Do it.

Don't limit yourself by believing certain things are too good to be true. They aren't if your game is tight. Go on. Ask me how I know.

LTR. Is it worth it?

33 upvotes · 2 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

This is completely a personal choice. In fact, it is quite a number of personal choices.

The red pill is made of information not directions.

We tell you how to achieve your goals, not how to choose them. Whether you "should" do an LTR (or two) depends entirely on what *you* like.

But as someone who likes LTRs, I can tell you I haven't sacrificed my freedom, my choices, my money, or my plates. Just my time and care. For me, that's a rewarding investment. FunSize and FanGirl make me happy.

Your mileage may vary. Having a girlfriend is one of those things like having kids. Either you want to, inherently, for its own sake, or you don't have any urge, and you don't understand why anyone would do this. You don't have a girlfriend in order to get sex... that's stupid. You don't have a girlfriend in order to... anything. You either have one because you like the process itself, or you don't, because you don't.

LTR of 3.5 Years that "loved" me to death cheated this weekend. Why and how to pursue?

33 upvotes · 21 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

There is no such thing as "finding a good one". Water takes the shape of the container you pour it into.

Everything a woman does wrong is ultimately the fault of some man or other, because women need to be controlled. If they fuck up, you either didn't control them, or did so badly.

You established patterns that made her think it was okay to:

- Go out drinking without you there.
- Bring men back to her place.
- Get blind drunk.

That's how this shit starts.

She cheated on you because you let the leash go slack.

Women are to men as children are to women. They're not going to automatically look out for your welfare or treat you with respect. YOU have to make your expectations clear, and enforce them. It's not just about cheating, it's about disrespect. Getting blind drunk with other men is disrespectful to you, even if "nothing happened".

Your girlfriend should never say to you "nothing happened", because she should never let herself be in a situation that she would have to say that about. If she has to say "nothing happened", that implies something could have happened, and that "something" wasn't "a game of checkers".

Giving you reason for suspicion is almost as bad as there being truth to those suspicions. It's disrespectful.

Never let your women disrespect you.

LTR asked why I dont just break up.

33 upvotes · 5 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

Y'all keep making me post **the cat** again.

We're Right and You're Wrong

33 upvotes · 18 April 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Openly admits that my new physique "makes her feel shallow", which is probably because her and all other women really are wired up to be super shallow.

Women actually think they aren't shallow. How delusional can you possibly be? Men know from the moment we are old enough to be self-aware that we are shallow as fuck, nothing but apes wearing pants, but *women are actually dumb enough to believe their own hype*. It's hilarious.

There's the Thousand Cock Stare, and then there's the One Cock In A Thousand Stare.

33 upvotes · 19 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

The reason that Hollywood was so outraged by naked pictures of girls who regularly appear naked on film had nothing to do with "involuntary pornography".

It was because it broke the facade. Without all their careful makeup, lighting, selection, and post-processing, all of these girls were revealed not to be the ethereal sirens you see on screen, but just ordinary instagram-ho caliber sluts, no more attractive than the pretty waitress at your diner, and carefully selected only for "whoever gave Harvey Weinstein the best handjob".

It's all **kayfabe**. Smoke and mirrors.

Do tattoos increase smv for men?

33 upvotes · 19 August 2018 · /r/askTRP

Tattoos used to be a sign that you're an iconoclast. Now they are a sign that you're a hipster.

50% is a Failing Grade.

33 upvotes · 10 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

"How are you going to have baaaaaaaaaaaaabiez?"

we're not

Does this imply that involved fathers should be shamed? Is childfree the only TRP acceptable path?

TRP doesn't really do "official stances" all that much. No one I know of is saying you are an idiot or a weakling because you're married. Only that you made a bad move that put you in a bad position, which younger men should avoid.

But the issue of children is the next thing I was going to get to in our conversation on PPD. We can continue here.

I think you have the impression that, *yeah, marriage law may suck, but you gotta make it work, because, how else you gonna have kids?*

What I'm trying to get across is that many or most of these young bros have written off fatherhood instead. In

other words, fatherhood doesn't save Marriage 2.0. Marriage 2.0 kills fatherhood.

These guys (with my full agreement and support) are looking at the news, and saying "If I spawn children, they are not really *my* children at all. They are *her* children, and I will have precisely the amount of involvement in their life that she decides".

These are men who took the red pill, and learned to free themselves from a shitty situation by *uninvolving themselves and being able to walk away from anything*. The law, the courts, the media, and public opinion are all stacked against them, but they can counter all that with independence and willingness to next.

Marriage and children are ways of *reinvolving themselves*. And they don't want to do that, because it means surrendering their newfound independence and the happiness that finally came from it.

I know this is hard to process for you, because you most likely have kids. Let's assume, for the sake of argument, that you have a daughter. She's the most important thing in the world to you. You'd take a bullet for her, and not stop with the first bullet. You love her like no one and nothing else in the world.

So you don't understand this whole "giving up on kids" thing, because that feels like giving up your daughter. You could never do that.

But the thing to think about is... *when did you start feeling that way?* When your daughter was an abstract idea of kids you might someday want to have? Or when you *saw her for the first time*? It's women, not men, who get "baby rabies", and pine for hypothetical children. Men love their children *when those children appear*. Before that happens, it's very easy for men to say "nah", and have that never happen at all. Can't miss somewhere you've never been.

The men here don't PM me asking how they can get sons and daughters. They PM me asking for how to get laid, and even more, for how to get respect, love, admiration, pride in themselves.

TRP doesn't talk about kids, not because it's the great dark weakness in our conspiratorial "no marriage plan", but because it's a question that none of the dudes here are asking. The question "how can I have a son when the family laws are stacked against me?" is as irrelevant as "how can I have a pet otter when exotic pets are against the law?" Yeah, sure some dudes might think it would be kinda cool to have a pet otter, but if it not doable, they're not going to stay up at night soaking their pillow with tears. Other dudes couldn't care less.

So fatherhood isn't the magic bullet that's going to save marriage. Because these guys have seen too many corpses of once-proud men. Fucking *Mystery*, one of the founders of the whole PUA thing, got turned into a groveling little bitch by some clam he was dumb enough to have kids with. Once he had kids, all the game and abundance mentality in the world couldn't save him. Young men do not look at this and say "Gee, I hope my future children don't get arbitrarily taken away, now let me set about making some."

They say "fuck a bowl of this, I'm gonna wrap it".

If the answer to "what's good for me in marriage?" is "fatherhood", then the question becomes "what's good for me in fatherhood?"

I've started hating my fellow woman.

33 upvotes · 29 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

I don't know how to go back to being proud to be a woman

Don't. Being proud of stuff you were born with is stupid.

Instead, do things in your own life that you can be proud of.

Ask Whisper: Parents

33 upvotes · 7 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

they told me if I want to stay I have to go to church

"You own this house and this car, but you do not own my body. I will not be going to church. You do what you choose to do with your property."

I'm worried that taking any steps to become independent of them will cause them to kick me out.

Threaten to leave. If they ask where you will go, say that you will scrape by, and if you can't, there are plenty of homeless shelters out there.

I started working for my dad, but he pays me just enough to pay my bills.

He is deliberately keeping money tight in order to control you. Tell him you are quitting to find another so you will not have to be a financial burden on him.

I'm worried that taking any steps to become independent of them will cause them to kick me out. Also my mother fairly often disrespects me (example: I got home from a doctors appointment and didn't immediately tell her all the details of what went on, so she came to my room and said my name expecting me to then tell her everything she wanted to hear without telling me she wanted to hear anything, apparently I'm supposed to be psychic. So I asked "what" to which she blew up on me. I told dad but she hamstered it away in front of him, he threatened to kick me out until my brother agreed with me. Later he told me my mom is a sensitive person and I need to learn to respect that.)

You have abusive, controlling parents.

Get. Out.

Get out even if you have to pay a friend \$100 a month to sleep on his couch. Doesn't matter. Get out.

Poverty now will be nothing but an adventure story to tell when you are 30. You can use it to pick up chicks.

Remaining will break you psychologically, and set you up for a life of failure. Get out.

What are the effects of women and men not fulfilling their original gender roles.

33 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

- Declining attraction between the sexes.
- Increased hostility between the sexes.
- Decreased trust between the sexes.
- Decline in marriage and/or increase in divorce.
- Increased sexual opportunities for the top 10-20% most attractive.
- Greatly decreased sexual opportunities for other men.
- Increased sexual opportunities for girls aged 18-26.
- Greatly decreased sexual opportunities for other girls.
- Increase in births out of wedlock (broken families).
- Declining birth rates among educated classes.
- Decreased childhood happiness.
- Decreased levels of happiness, health, and coping skills in subsequent generations.

- Economic decline.
- Very gradual collapse of national infrastructure.
- Widespread decay and collapse of all positive attributes of society.
- Society replaced in primacy by other cultures.

Tribe of young men banding together to learn to emulate sociopaths. As a survival trait.

"When unattractive men have hit on me, I have honestly been insulted. It's sort of like having an amazing degree and work experience, and someone seriously asking you if you want a minimum wage job."

33 upvotes · 8 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Female solipsism.

As a software engineer with an impressive resume, I match a lot of keyword searches by recruiters. So I get approached *all the time* for jobs which turn out to pay about half my current salary. I don't throw a tantrum. I simply start any interaction with the question "What is your client's salary range for the position?".

If the answer isn't anywhere near my market value, I say "no thanks, that would be a substantial pay cut for me", and that's that. I have no need to get angry at these people because they are no threat to me. I'm not going to be paid less because they offered me less.

The *real* reason women get mad when approached by an unattractive man is that *they think everyone's attraction works like theirs*.

Men's SMV in their eyes is completely mutable depending what other women think. A man can be fat, homely, out of shape, and working at a grocery store or car wash, and if attractive women are hanging on his every word, then other women will be attracted to him, too. If he is a squared-jawed brooding hunk of rippling muscle, and he has an ugly woman on his arm, other women will want nothing to do with him.

Because of female solipsism, *women think men work like that, too*.

So they are terrified that the ugly, awkward man hitting on them is *decreasing their SMV*. That's why they are angry.

FR: Showing Value In Front of Plates

33 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women need drama only slightly less urgently than they need air.

In fact, briefly cutting off her supply of air is a good way to fill up her supply of drama.

TRP's Anger is Directed Against a Chimerical Woman

33 upvotes · 10 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But the average woman 30-44 years old has only had an average of 4 male sexual partners in their lifetime.

Your source doesn't say that.

It says the average women *reports* having had 4 sexual partners.

R/Askreddit mentioned us not once, but twice in the same thread. Get ready for an assload of new subscribers!

33 upvotes · 10 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Deny. Attack. Reverse victim and offender.

It's what hamsters do.

A Tale of Two Women

33 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

There's no point in hurting someone's feels unless they can learn from it. This is why it often makes sense to be harsher with women who *almost* get it than ones who are completely hamster-ridden.

The former can be helped. The latter should just be avoided.

There is a hilarious hamster-fest going on in Askhamsters right now about how women in their 30s are so desireable and men who do not find them attractive are immature boys with no clue what is sexy.

33 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

In terms of a man of any age, but especially in his 30s, the logical choice is statistically the younger woman. Especially for LTRs.

They tend to not understand the difference between value in an established relationship and value as a stranger.

Sure:

(the fit, sexy, sane 35 year old woman you've been married to for 15 years) >= (a fit, sexy, sane 20 year old you don't know)

but

(a fit, sexy, sane 20 year old you don't know) > (a fit, sexy, sane 35 year old you don't know)

That is why 35 year old women can KEEP their men by staying fit, sexy, and sane, but still can't compete with 20 year olds to GET a man. If I have history with someone, that brings other considerations that outweigh age.

Maybe. But when meeting strangers, there's no history.

UPDATE 2: Girlfriend stopped taking the pill without telling me, and is now pregnant. Says she wants to keep it. I'm extremely scared.

33 upvotes · 27 March 2013 · /r/MensRights

Here's some advice: don't fuck a woman you wouldn't have a kid with

Soooo... a man who doesn't want kids at all shouldn't have sex?

N.O.W. Is Very Concerned About The Progress Made By MRA's - YouTube

33 upvotes · 4 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

The money. Not *his* money, not *her* money. *The* money.

As if it were some kind of mana that rained from heaven, as opposed something that had to be earned by the labour of one particular person. Not a marriage, not a partnership. A person.

The person who is entitled to take *the* money is the person who earned *the* money.

female makes a blog post about how tumblr is okay with objectifying men but not women.

"feminist" respond with telling her that its an okay double standard because women are opposed.

33 upvotes · 7 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

A feminist is someone who wants to fix the last injustice facing women before the first injustice facing men.

Why do girls do this?

32 upvotes · 7 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

Stop trying to analyze women who you are not going to associate with again. It's doesn't matter what their madness is.

Plate thats obsessed w/ me stalks me on IG and sent me this shit lol. Unreal. Thoughts?

32 upvotes · 30 December 2020 · /r/askTRP

Women want you to be "alpha" and dominant, but they don't want to think about you having to learn it. They just want you to have been born superior.

This is, of course, total bullshit... we all emerged from a vagina naked, covered in goo, and crying like a bitch, and the only difference is how much we improved from then.

But reasoning with women is a waste of time.

So, just treat this like a power interaction. She wants you to be or act a certain way. You want... nothing really. All you have to do is not play her game.

Tease her. Send her something ambiguous, like "lol, whatever", or ASCII art of a squirrel. Any response that doesn't take her seriously is fine.

Should I leave my LTR with a unicorn?

32 upvotes · 4 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Why break up with her?

Treat a girl based on how *she* treats you, not on how other women treat you. You dump girls for being unsatisfactory, not because other girls exist.

If you want to fuck other girls, fuck them. Just because you have given a girl emotional investment doesn't mean she owns your penis. If she doesn't like that, and she won't, she has a choice to make. She can accept it to stay with you, or leave and look for a more docile slave.

If a girl wants monogamy from you, then she can get it by making you lose interest in other women.

Newbie here, I guess I'm a plate. Now how do we turn this around?

32 upvotes · 25 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Wrote another response to this, realized it was mainly focused on my frustration with slow learners, deleted it. That's not helpful to you, and slow learners gonna be slow learners.

Here's what's relevant to you:

- You have already been promoted from plate:

He keeps coming back to me.... every day.... for things other than sex

- You appear to be well on your way to being promoted again, or possibly already have:

There's things that are entirely confusing about this dynamic as well. He's pretty much treating me like a

girlfriend at this rate but hasn't declared me that title. He's mentioned he's extremely picky but constantly says he likes being around me more than anybody else. He's constantly alluding to the fact that no other girl has treated him the way I do, whether it's cleaning up his place because I know he's busy, or accompanying him on an extremely productive yet fun weekend full of errands and friends, or simply being relaxing for him to be around after a very long and busy day at work.

Always hearing "Wow, you did x, this is nice." "Wow you're wearing x, you look nice." And "Your place is so clean, this is nice." makes me just want to do whatever just to hear him say those things more.

- In short, you are doing it right.
- This post appears to be mainly motivated by anxiety about not being "official". Well, there's no registrar's office, and "official" isn't the goal. The goal is "solid".
- Commitment is his mental state, not his Facetube status.
- Keep doing what you are doing, and don't blow it up with nagging or "The Talk".
- If you feel the need to say something, make it about how attached *you* are becoming. Appearance of vulnerability is a strong position for getting what you want.

Girlfriend never creates drama. Never does anything weird. I don't know what to do.

32 upvotes · 19 April 2018 · /r/askTRP

Submissive.

Life is too short to be a chump. The 80/20 rule isn't a theory, it is law. Not every action yields an equal result. The key to personal success is finding the 20% of things that give you 80% of your results and to double down on those motherfuckers. Here is a guide.

32 upvotes · 19 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

This is not a democracy. Most votes don't matter.

MY vote matters.

+1

Jordan Peterson is not your friend.

32 upvotes · 4 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

That's actually a valid objection, if incorrect.

Petersen's (or any other tradcon's) feelings are not actually the point. I'm sure that medieval doctors were very often quite compassionate as they bled their patients and dosed them with quicksilver.

The tradcon system is a set of beliefs you are supposed to embrace because someone told you to, and a set of things that you are supposed to do because you are morally obligated to. This is by definition a blue pill. Many TRP readers haven't quite gotten the idea, and they think the blue pill is feminism and cultural Marxism. Then they see something fighting against that, and they assume it must be the red pill.

*The critical mistake here is that feminism isn't **the** blue pill, it's **a** blue pill.* Since the blue pill is just a metaphor for a systematic lie about the universe, there are an infinite number of possible blue pills, and *certainly* they are going to fight each other for your brain. The point is not to fall into the arms of the *second* blue pill that you notice, just because it happens to be fighting against the first.

Swedish Feminist Politician Says Rape Isn't As Bad When Muslims Do It

32 upvotes · 5 July 2016 · /r/MensRights

Aw that's cute

I am not just cute, I am fucking adorable. Here's a [selfie](#) to prove it.

the anti-PC crowd don't like being called racist.

Au contraire, I love it. It saves all that troublesome "discussion" about "issues", and lets us get right to the part where we scream slogans and talking points at each other.

You want to be called proud patriot, am I right?

Good question. It's very important what sort of person I am. That's much more important than what anyone has to say, because politics is about identity, not views. People aren't really important as individuals with opinions, only as representatives of their demographic and sociopolitical groups.

Better figure out if I'm white or not.

(Or you could just look at the picture, which shows you that I am white and orange. And fuzzy!)

Divorcee wins 90 per cent of husband's wealth in bitter court battle. Company boss, Peter Morris, has nothing but his 'anger' to show for 25 years of marriage after a series of rulings

32 upvotes · 14 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

Oh, by all means sign a prenup. Divorce court judges love a good laugh.

Why are women loud during sex? Bonobos may have an answer.

32 upvotes · 4 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Let's see how long it takes somebody to twist this into a rape comment.

No twisting required. They have invented an amazing new memetic technology called the "rapey". By adding the extra y, they can apply the term "rape" to anything without actually having to meet even the recently expanded definition of the word.

An MRA discussion is happening tonight at my university. Here's the news article about our resident feminists' attempt at blocking it. The comments are worth a read.

32 upvotes · 27 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

There isn't any. It's the Chewbacca Defense, plain and simple.

They simply draw an equivalence between feminism and women's rights, therefore any opposition to feminism is opposition to any and all rights for women. Feminists expect to completely own the issue of sexual politics... anything that's not feminism is ipso facto oppression and hate.

What's your most controversial redpill belief?

32 upvotes · 12 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Makes sense. People who get free cookies tend to vote for more cookies.

Eventually you run out of dough.

A true beta male is a Gump

32 upvotes · 11 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I've said it before, I'll say it again. Beta-acting males aren't usually weaklings. What they are is *suckers*.

Redditor finds out through the grapevine his fiance was a stripper in college, /sex says she did nothing wrong

32 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Maybe she concealed this from you because she feared you would react the way you actually did react.

Your honour, I only burned all that evidence because I knew you would send me to prison if you found it! It's really *your* fault, you see!

"Men Got Us Into The Shutdown, Women Got Us Out" Anyone else find this pointlessly splitting the issue?

32 upvotes · 17 October 2013 · /r/MensRights

Men got us into civilization; women will get us out.

Western idiot is blinded by her hypergamy/western ideals and pays the price.

32 upvotes · 23 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Because of my foreign stomach, the foods — kebabs, rice dishes, yogurts, nuts — are baked with Crisco instead of ghee, an evil-smelling, rancid, clarified butter that is loved by locals but wreaks havoc on a non-native's stomach. The smell of ghee alone can make you throw up if you're unused to it.

All my whut.

Ghee is just butter with some of the water and solids boiled off. It tastes and smells like... butter. If you toast it a bit longer, it gets a nice, nutty aroma.

I cannot fathom why anyone would prefer to use vegetable shortening unless they needed to for texture (the homogenous microstructure of shortening holds smaller, more dense bubbles when beaten with sugar in the creaming method, leading to softer baked goods).

An open letter to single mothers.

32 upvotes · 5 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hey, you do what you want with your life. You wanna raise some burnout's kid in place of your own, fine. You wanna get with women who have kids with druggies, fine.

But don't pretend that's what makes you a man.

Men don't exist to burn their lives fixing others' mistakes. We are not born to serve. We are human beings in our own right. You're not going to shame anyone here into acting like a tool. Fear of criticism is not a badge of courage.

Perhaps my words, or other people's, stung enough so you felt the need to defend your honor. But this isn't about you. This is bigger than you. This is about how men get taken for granted. As a culture, we have dismantled the family, moved from a family model to a child support model, and women are still expecting that *other* men are going to take up the slack.

Well, you might wanna do it, but don't try to get other men to follow suit. Because it isn't in their best interests.

And taunting them might make you feel better, but it's not going to make them lose sight of what's good for them.

The Difference between TRP and RPW

32 upvotes · 2 September 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is because, while the government can legislate relationships into a bad deal for men, it cannot legislate sex into a bad deal for women.

Laws can abolish any rights a man may have in marriage, but they cannot abolish love, affection, pleasure, connection, or the female orgasm.

A lot of trolls tonight ...

32 upvotes · 10 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

It gets better.

Hold fast. Keep breathing. As men, we were always taught to hold fast, to ignore our pain, and that hurts us. But we were also taught to hold fast and *survive*, to live to fight another day.

I don't know what going on with you, but I will assume it's serious. I would never disrespect you by telling you you're wrong, that it's not as bad as you think. I'm just going to ask you to hold fast anyway. Give yourself another day, another chance to get lucky. Endure.

And if you can't keep speaking out, if you need to focus on yourself, that's okay. There's 30,000 of us. We *got* this.

Hold fast. Live. Hold fast.

No Female Privilege? 3 Lesbians beat gay man, use "homophobic slurs", break his nose. Bail: \$100-500 each

32 upvotes · 26 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Don't be ridiculous. SRS would never *dare* attack anyone with only 3 to 1 odds.

Richard Dawkins not impressed by Skepchick's horrifying incident of being asked for coffee in an elevator.

32 upvotes · 4 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

What I find interesting about this whole incident is... what if this man had been black?

What, then, would it look like when people went on and on about how it was a "threatening" situation, and she had "no escape"?

Have a long, hard look in the mirror. Are you proud of what you have become?

Is there a reason why a woman would intentionally destroy her value among men and instead flatter other women for their beauty?

31 upvotes · 17 December 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I don't know if it's necessarily worth your time to examine the details of self-destructive behaviour.

What should be common knowledge (when diving into a ltr/engagement/marriage)

31 upvotes · 7 January 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Any woman who wants you to make your relationship legally binding is a woman who wants to be able to do things that would make you want to leave.

OnlyFans ruined NSFW Reddit

31 upvotes · 3 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, they're still sluts, they just think they can make money at it now.

But camwhoring isn't like whoring, because one woman can service any number of men. This means the top few percent of camwhores will get the lion's share of the money, and the others will accomplish nothing but to establish that the price of them getting naked is equal to the value of one fancy coffee.

Is it possible to LOVE when you are red pill?

31 upvotes · 31 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3ip7vv/beating_infatuation_the_most_common_form_of/

"I don't like white guys"

31 upvotes · 18 November 2018 · /r/askTRP

Why the fuck are you listening to what women say instead of watching what they do?

best type of lifting routine that will get me the physique that will make women salivate.

31 upvotes · 23 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

Starting Strength or Stronglifts 5x5.

But Whiiiiiiisper, that's a strength program, not a hypertrophy program!

Exactly.

Is your bf more popular and accomplished than you?

31 upvotes · 11 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

What you need is to work on your self esteem

OVERRATED concept.

The reason /u/NewMindRedPill feels "disappointed in herself", is that she is unaware of the value she's even supposed to bring to the table.

When she says that he is "smarter, athletic, accomplished... charismatic", she's comparing his masculine virtues to her lack thereof. But if he wanted a partner with masculine virtues, he would be a homosexual.

Our culture has so denigrated feminine virtues that they are not even understood as virtues, the desire for them is seen as oppressive, and the desire to express them is seen as self-loathing. This, of course, is an expression of feminism and the left's essential contempt for women and their basic nature.

On Freedom of Speech

31 upvotes · 23 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Not really interested in learning more about eating disorders.

Just laugh at the joke and move on.

Abs With Every Workout? Yes.

31 upvotes · 8 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Abs are made in the kitchen, not the gym. I've seen eight year old gymnastics girls with abs.

I'm wonder who these guys are who already have their shirts off when they cold approach women.

Is it too late to secure a real commitment from my boyfriend?

31 upvotes · 10 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm seeing a lot of very bad "Dump him, gurr!! You go GET what you want!" advice in the comments. Some poor misguided soul even suggested an ultimatum.

Nowhere in what you wrote do you tell us what *his* thoughts, feelings, and concerns about marriage are. Have you found out?

If so, please enlighten us.

If not, the idea that you are asking strangers how to get him to do something before addressing his concerns, feelings and reasons for not wanting to do it is indicative of deeper problems with how you go about relationships.

Remember that femininity is not the art of getting what you want, or even the art of getting others to give it to you. It is the art of *inspiring others to want to give it to you*.

Women cannot prosper in relationships by regarding them as an oppositional game ("How do I get my way?"). The only way to you to win in a relationship is to create a condition where you *both* win.

You cannot do that without first understanding what he wants.

It is a sign of trouble that you asked us "How do I get what I want?" instead of "How do I find out what his reservations are, and set them to rest?".

LTR likes other guys to buy her drinks when shes out?

31 upvotes · 30 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

So, she's buying sexy clothes to go out to bars without you and have other men make courtship gestures towards her.

Newflash: You LTRed a slut. If she hasn't cheated on you yet, she will.

LGBT Student Activist Group Says Gay Men Not Oppressed Enough to Deserve Representation

31 upvotes · 23 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

The left is currently facing the moment that is any political movement's greatest test of character... the moment when it achieves near-total dominance, and only its moderates, not its opponents, can rein in its radical extremist wing.

Movements that pass this test remain dominant. Those that fail it are destroyed by backlash.

Thus far, the left is failing. Hard.

Robot sex will harm human relationships and are bad for women, feminists say - TomoNews

31 upvotes · 9 January 2016 · /r/MensRights

But vibrators are *great*, and anyone who has a problem with his girlfriend owning one just has a *fragile male ego*!

TRP doesn't give men what they want. It just convinces them that they don't want it.

31 upvotes · 15 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women do not love men the way BP men wish to be loved.

Precisely.

And most BP men who read the TRP sidebar conclude:

"TRP thinks women are incapable of love!"

when the real message is:

"You want the wrong thing. The kind of love you are hoping for doesn't exist, and if you somehow got it, you wouldn't actually like that very much. Here's how mating actually works."

New from Milo Yiannopoulos on the root cause of Mass shootings - Hits the nail on the head.

31 upvotes · 2 October 2015 · /r/MensRights

This article is great, but it misses one important point.

Feminists *know* masculinity isn't toxic. They just hate it, and want *everyone else* to think it is.

The Red Pill now illegal in New Zealand.

31 upvotes · 1 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hmmm. Perhaps I should do a "How to Manage a Software Engineering Career" post.

"I Was Raped" The "Documentary" Has Been Released, "THE HUNTING GROUND".

31 upvotes · 25 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"Ravishment" is rape by a man she finds attractive.

That's what the campaign to "stamp out rape" is about. Female contempt for unattractive men.

They used to have to put up with them, because the labour of more men than the top 20% most attractive is required to sustain a full population of women. Now they have the leverage to attempt, deliberately or not, to turn unattractive men into a servitor caste, who labour to support women but do not receive mating privileges, ever.

The rationale used to sell this is actually rather clever.

It works like this:

- Anything that is a basic necessity is reinterpreted as a "right". Because someone *needs* to eat, they have the *right* to eat... which sounds reasonable until you realize that what they actually mean it is the *right to be fed*. By others.
- Anything that is not a basic necessity is not a need and therefore not a right. Which sounds reasonable until you realize that this means that it *cannot be earned or owed, no matter what necessities are provided in return*.

This is what "stop rape" is really about. It's not about stopping *literal rape*. It's about stopping *any sex that women engage in for any other reason than vagina tingles*.

That's why the word "coercion" is being expanded. That's why the "human trafficking" narrative is being sold to make prostitution appear non-consensual.

It's to create a world where that which men can't provide for themselves (mating privileges) cannot be earned or owed, but that which women can't provide for themselves (civilization, food, shelter, the necessities of life) is always and automatically owed. The end result is a three-gender system. The highest caste are women, who owe nothing and are owed everything. The next caste are the 10-20% most attractive of men, who receive mating privileges for free, and only need work hard enough to support themselves. And the others, well... you get the idea.

What do you think would happen if TheRedPill had to do verification posts like GoneWild subs.

31 upvotes · 29 January 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think they would all be doxxed by SRS inside a week.

African man refuses circumcision, because the western people who are pushing it as a "health initiative" are not even circumcised themselves, and never would be.

31 upvotes · 7 August 2014 · /r/MensRights

BUT DUH AIDES!!!!

Here's how I answer this one:

"Would you have sex with a HIV-positive man, if he was circumcised?"

If the answer is "no", then perhaps the protection offered is not significant.

That's an easier argument to understand than explaining just how and why that study was fundamentally flawed to begin with.

He found out I had a secret savings account and he's really hurt

30 upvotes · 25 January 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

it sounds like he's sticking to his guns. So I guess we've both got "secret" accounts now. Ugh.

Okay, so he's doing what you did, except without keeping it secret from you.

Is that a problem for you? And if so, why?

Beware The Archeologist, The Three-Headed Monster & The Entitlement Monkey

30 upvotes · 7 October 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep.

Women are inherently submissive. You cannot "liberate" a woman, because giving freedom to a woman is like giving a hat to a fish. A "liberated" woman immediately looks around her for someone, or a group of someones, to tell her what to do, what to think, and what to care about.

The only way to have a sustainable relationship with a woman, then, is to have one where *you* tell her what to do, what to think, and what to care about, and only invest in her to the extent that she obeys. Because if she's not obeying you, she will obey someone else, and that someone else is not getting any benefit from your relationship with her, so of course they are going to sabotage it.

Women get their values either from a man, or from watching other women. But those other women are also all watching each other. This is why fads move through the female community at the speed of light a way that could probably be simulated mathematically, using some sort of positive-feedback model.

The two possible responses to this are to adapt to the fads as they come along, or to ignore them and leverage the underlying model, which is hardwired and doesn't change over time.

Whats with this 'warrior' thing?

30 upvotes · 25 September 2019 · /r/askTRP

They are not obsessed with the appearance of masculinity, they are obsessed with appearances in general.

Whenever something is made to appear "cool" to them, they do not ask themselves "how can I be this?", much less "how can I be cool in my own, self-invented way?".

They ask "how can I look like that?".

They are, in essence, hipsters. A hipster is someone who adapts the superficial aspects of a subculture that has positive social status, but avoid any trait of that subculture which requires actual work, suffering, or sacrifice.

A hipster will grow a beard and a stupid looking waxed mustache, cover himself in ugly tattoos, and dress like a lumberjack, but he won't lift, because muscle is hard to build and can't be faked.

A hipster will describe himself as nerdy and geeky, learn star wars trivia, and play role-playing games, but he won't learn to code, because technical skills are hard to learn and can't be faked.

A hipster will buy a bunch of mall ninja shit, describe himself as a "warrior", and tell everybody he's a veteran when he actually spent four years as a supply clerk in Twenty-Nine Palms, but he won't train in Muay Thai or spend countless hours lying belly-down in wet mud learning to shoot 1 MOA.

A hipster will major in philosophy, talk about how smart he is, quote endlessly from dusty books by Nietzsche or Foucault or Rand (depending on his political preference), but never, never, never write anything that contains an original thought.

A hipster will listen to obscure bands, collect music on vinyl, pride himself on being into shit you and I have never heard of, but he will never learn to play the guitar and compose his own music.

You ask "how do we fix this?".

The answer is, "we don't". They have to fix themselves. What we do is mock them until they do. And kick them out of TRP if they try to teach others.

GF hasn't wanted oral sex in YEARS, suddenly wanted it one night?

30 upvotes · 13 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Not enough information.

I don't want a trad-con man

30 upvotes · 28 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

RPW has a lot of tradcon readers, but it is not a tradcon philosophy. It is a set of strategies for interacting with men that can be used by any woman who is willing to learn and practice.

(Once upon a time, the RPW mod team *was* somewhat heavy on tradcon women who didn't want to let anyone else participate. That problem has been dealt with.)

RPW will teach you how to charm men. What you do with that power is up to you.

You Don't Need a Wife, Just a Blowjob.

30 upvotes · 18 July 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Blessed will be the day when this degenerate nonsense will wipe itself out of the surface of Earth.

And then what?

Fire, when it destroys an old building, does not build a shiny new one in its place. Throwing off the shackles of communism does not magically create prosperity. Quitting meth doesn't make your teeth grow back.

Which to prioritize?: Beauty, Femininity, Character, Domesticity

30 upvotes · 7 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

"Prioritize" may not be the right word, because you will need all of these things.

Try thinking of your list in terms of *when* a man will encounter them:

- *Beauty* will make a man approach you because he is sexually attracted to you.
- *Femininity* will make a man emotionally attached to you once you spend time together.
- *Character* will make a man comfortable with the idea of remaining with you permanently.
- *Domesticity* will make you helpful to him once he has done so.

Ariana Grande: Another example of AWALT, Female Rationalization, and Victim Card.

30 upvotes · 15 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

If a woman is a public figure of any sort, do not have sex with her, try to have sex with her, or get with her in any way, shape or form.

Do not do any of these things even if you are a public figure of equal or greater status.

Celebrity status in a sexual partner, long or short term, has *no* benefits for you and a lot of potential drawbacks.

Is AWALT totally useless?

30 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

First rule of Gun Safety: all guns are loaded.

Research Strongly Indicates That Cuckolding Is Rare

30 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The only way to know for sure is genetic testing. Always test. Doesn't matter how big the risk is if the solution is cheap and available.

"It was like sex with a friend" #struggleneverdies

30 upvotes · 27 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That's one way to look at it.

Another is that she says she feels dead inside because, at that moment, she does. And it's honest, because she *is* dead inside.

It's the good sex that's a lie. Oh, the sex is, indeed, probably good. But good sex gives you pleasure. Not happiness. The sex is something she's anesthetizing herself with, because she's lost the ability to love.

She can't love men anymore, because she's fucked too many of us, and learned that we're all basically the same. Or, at least the parts she's seeing. Loving requires some shred of innocence, and she has lost hers long ago.

What do RP men do on their free time?

30 upvotes · 28 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Whatever he might otherwise do, excluding self-sabotaging choices such as television.

RP isn't a cult or a lifestyle. It's just a set of observations about how human beings mate.

Yeah, they imply you should probably talk to girls and lift weights, but when you're not doing that, you do what you do. Write novels. Play video games. Take nature photographs. Grow a garden. Whatever.

The proper result of this stuff isn't turning you into some sort of seducing automaton, whose sole goal and every action is geared towards getting inside as many different vaginas as possible. It's to equip you with real-world ideas with which you may pursue *your* goals, and enjoy *your life, your way*.

Thought I was with that one-in-a-million until she pulled the biggest shit test of all. Keep your guard up.

30 upvotes · 28 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She has no intent of actually ending the relationship. She just wants to make the boyfriend sweat a little so she can see her own value reflected back at her.

This is true. But because women generally lack the self-understanding to know that this will diminish her attraction to him, it often does end the relationship, especially when done repeatedly.

4chan successfully pranks twitter by behaving -exactly like- feminists. Media revises history by pretending that nobody was ever fooled.

30 upvotes · 20 June 2014 · /r/MensRights

If the satire fools your movement, your movement should be ashamed.

If the satire fools your opponents, your movement should be ashamed.

If the satire fools neutral observers, your movement should be ashamed.

If feminists were reasonable, then few or no people would have been fooled by the satire.

Inside the mind of a female CEO. Hint: much hamstering

30 upvotes · 24 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Makes perfect sense. You fire someone so you don't have to pay them anymore. But you still ask them to work.

Sounds a bit like a divorce.

Calling women gorgeous or beautiful

30 upvotes · 16 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Never tell a woman she's pretty unless you're praising something she just did to improve her appearance (weight loss, etc).

If you praise women for what they do, they will learn that praise must be earned, and that your approval in particular is not free or easy to come by.

If you praise women for who they are, they will learn that praise is a birthright, and your approval can be had just by showing up.

After swallowing the pill years ago, I think I've found somebody worth marrying and I need advice.

30 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're 23 *male*. Do not get married.

FTFY.

Harsh truth here... complaining about normal female behavior makes you sound like a loser. Stop whining about it.

30 upvotes · 29 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

complaining about ~~normal~~ *natural* female behavior makes you sound like a loser

Fixed that for you.

Normal behaviour is what most people are doing.

Natural behaviour is what most people are hardwired to do.

Hypergamy is natural to women, and criticizing them for profitless and mean-spirited, just like criticizing men for liking slender women with pretty faces and large breasts.

Selfish, entitled narcissism is not natural for women, but it is normal for modern American women, and it is a behaviour we can point out and correct.

My take on "DON'T BE THAT GIRL".

30 upvotes · 5 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

I want to see:

"It wasn't rape... If you didn't regret it 'til you sobered up. Don't be that girl."

"It wasn't rape... If you didn't regret it 'til next morning. Don't be that girl."

"It wasn't rape... If you didn't say no until your boyfriend found out. Don't be that girl."

"It wasn't rape... If you didn't regret it until he stopped returning your calls. Don't be that girl."

"It wasn't rape... If you wanted a relationship, and he only wanted a fling. Don't be that girl."

Feminism is not misandry

30 upvotes · 12 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

What movements *are* is their actions, not what they say about themselves. Feminists can chant "we are not misandric" all day, but that doesn't make it any less so.

If you want to see the truth of someone's intent, ignore their words and observe their actions.

What feminists say:

I believe men and women should be judged equally before the law.

What feminists do:

Lobby for VAWA and mandatory-arrest policies.

What feminists say:

I believe that men should have no rights that women are denied, and vice versa.

What feminists do:

Lobby for women's "right to choose" and tougher treatment of "deadbeat dads" (who had no choice).

What feminists say:

False accusations of rape should be illegal for men and women.

What feminists do:

Attempt to silence, as "victim blaming", anyone who attempts to draw a distinction between victim and *alleged* victim.

and so on and so on and so not.

This is just another case of NAFALT. And would you like to know why we know NAFALT is hypocrisy? Because you say it only to us. Not to the feminists you aren't like.

If feminism truly isn't misandry, why did you post this only here, and not in [/r/feminism](#) ?

Try posting it there. See how many feminists agree with any of those points. Then see if the ones who claim to actually do anything about it.

Your movement's bad behaviour has forfeited our trust long ago. You will not win it back with empty words.

Detained by police for "Man with child"

29 upvotes · 2 August 2021 · [/r/MensRights](#)

Feminism is about equality for everyone.

That idea didn't make it past the meeting where they picked the name.

I feel like a complete fucking retard when I cold approach. Is it just something you accept and keep attempting?

29 upvotes · 18 February 2020 · [/r/askTRP](#)

One of the strongest predictors of becoming good with women is the ability to tolerate the feeling that you look like a complete fucking retard.

What All Pretty Girls and Champions Know But Can Never Tell You

29 upvotes · 2 January 2020 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Nah, I get ya.

Bothered to give feedback because you come off a promising writer. And if that's part of your job, that's not surprising.

Keeping it short and tight is almost always good, but for TRP it's particularly critical for several reasons. Not only does high traffic lead to short attention, but the audience is looking for that which is actionable and helpful.

The first part of what you wrote provides insight and is extremely actionable, but the later bits come off a bit like what Marines would call "moto". That makes it rambling and unnecessary.

The ethos of TRP is that we don't have time to waste on people who need an inspiring story or exhortation. Our target audience is those who know they need to take focused action, but just need guidance on what that action needs to look like.

Why do women love psychopaths?

29 upvotes · 22 September 2019 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

A psychopath is someone who doesn't "echo" the feelings of others.

He can, for example, see that someone is sad, understand that feeling of sadness (because he, too, has been sad),

know what it feels like... but he does not feel any sadness when he sees sadness in someone else.

He can *empathize* with another's suffering, but is unable to *sympathize* with it.

Psychopaths can generally feel shame, but never guilt. They are sometimes capable of loving specific others, but they do not care about the feelings of those they do not have personal relationships with, because those feelings do not affect them.

Rollo Tomassi In Real Life

29 upvotes · 18 August 2019 · /r/askTRP

I don't care.

I can't understand this

29 upvotes · 4 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

Stop letting your envy be negative.

Stop wanting him to have less, and start wanting yourself to have more.

Stop finding what's bad about him to criticize it, and start finding what's good about him to imitate it.

Need a diagnosis: Is this Oneitis or am I falling for this woman?

29 upvotes · 24 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

Sometimes askTRP is nothing but the anger-phase retard shitshow. Thank fuck you came along to give the only good answer in this thread. I can't do *everything* myself.

Girls are pets.

Do you love your dog? Of course you do.

What do you if your dog dies? You get another fuckin dog.

What do you do if you see another puppy you like? You have two dogs and you love them both.

Oneitis isn't love. Oneitis is the belief that a particular girl is irreplaceable. That's it, that's all. **If you can next her, you don't have oneitis.**

What the fuck kind of sperg reads TRP and thinks he isn't supposed to ever love a girl?

LTR keeps bringing up other guys hitting on her

29 upvotes · 4 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

This can be a shit test.

It can also be an attempt at dread.

It can also be an attempt to qualify herself to you. (Girls don't understand that preselection doesn't attract males.)

It can also be a show of loyalty. ("I am not keeping secrets. Someone approached me, I am telling right away, and here's how I mate-guarded for you.")

Which of these it is can only be determined by how it's delivered.

can I invite myself over?

29 upvotes · 9 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

If you have been repeatedly ending up at her place and fucking, then this is not too much of an issue. Bring a bottle.

The Reddit Administration Recants

29 upvotes · 2 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

You are incorrect, though sloppy thinking.

You cannot be the victim of abuse. Other men can.

It is not size and strength that protect you from abuse. It is your social ability to stand up for yourself, or leave. The fact that some men do not have this ability is the sort of reason that TRP exists at all. We are here to teach men to seize back their own power and teach them to stand up for themselves.

The goal is to *turn men back into fucking vikings*.

Now do you understand?

Disappointment in the Lack of Critical Thinking

29 upvotes · 30 July 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I am repeatedly struck by just how prone to compartmentalized and contextual thinking most humans are. They can experience a principle, learn it, thoroughly grasp it in some area of their lives, then utterly fail to even consider applying it to another area.

I still remember a room full of computer science PhDs, who would never in their own field accept anything less than evidence from a properly controlled and statistically analyzed experiment, vigourously insisting that human-created global warming was not only **indisputable** fact, but an **existential threat to humanity**, all because a journalist told them that some unnamed scientists said so.

This is no better or worse than the people in TRP who start yelling about how "Jesus" is the ultimate redpill, because they have accepted the idea that their entire society could be lying and/or mistaken about the essential nature of women (whom they see every day), but the 47 year old spinster who taught their sunday school must have been absolutely right about the invisible wizard who controls the entire universe.

This sort of person reminds me of nothing so much as owning a cat. You can train your cat not to jump up on the table. You can even, if you first make the cat like you and want to please you, train the cat to stay off the table when you are not there watching. But if you get rid of the old table, buy a new table, and put it in the exact same location, the cat will have to learn all over not to jump up on it.

Why? Because cats have an Encephalization Quotient of about 1.0, and they can't generalize from the concrete concept of "this flat thing here", to the abstract concept of "tables". They can't reason about *classes of things*.

Well, there's a lot of people here who can get the idea of "this blue pill" as an abstract symbol of a matrix of cultural lies about women, but can't grasp the idea of "blue pills" as cultural matrices of lies about lots of different topics, and they won't get it no matter **how many times** you **point it out**.

Such people can only ever *be* followers, because they lack the biological capacity not only to be free, but to even understand what freedom is. And while you can fix cowardice, ignorance, laziness, hopelessness, and many other things, stupid happens in the womb and cannot be cured.

It works...! Just got engaged to the perfect man for me.

29 upvotes · 20 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

The lesson of TRP is that when you stop expecting from women the kind of unconditional acceptance you got from your mom, and start working on being sexually desirable instead, it's amazing how easy it is to get laid.

The closely related lesson of RPW is that when you stop listening to the television tell you that you, and all other women, are special and wonderful and deserve the most profound devotion and adulation merely for existing, and instead start working on inspiring men's love, it's amazing how you get freely offered all the things you used to

nag and demand and withhold sex for.

Girl asks me straight up if I wanna bang

29 upvotes · 21 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

"What, can't we eat first?"

The manosphere is just a reaction to the massive female privilege

29 upvotes · 14 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Historically, nobody cared about men

What do you mean, "historically"?

No one gives a shit about men, period. This is not culture. It's hardwired. You can't change it, there's no point fussing about it.

You have to construct a life that works for you in that reality.

Fucked a girl with a bf. Now she wants to leave him to be with me

29 upvotes · 31 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

If she cheated with you, she'll cheat on you.

Anyone else shocked by the disgust your female friends have for "white men" after Trump's victory?

29 upvotes · 9 November 2016 · /r/askTRP

Remember that for most women, there is no distinction between this moment's emotion, and the permanent state of the universe.

Right now, they hate white, and always have. But most of those women have, earlier this week, and will, later this week, enthusiastically get raped by those same white men, and will love them, and will have always loved them.

Never expect a woman to see past this moment's emotional state.

Plate got pregnant, says she will get an abortion tomorrow

29 upvotes · 4 October 2016 · /r/askTRP

So let her go get it, *then* refuse to pay her back.

Are women are trying to take over gaming and nerd culture?

29 upvotes · 29 October 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They try to take over everything they are allowed into.

The process goes like this.

1. You hew stone, cut timber, raise scaffolding, hammer, saw, lift, spread mortar, and build a tower.
2. You now have a tower.
3. A woman comes along and demands admittance to your tower, because it is unfair that your tower doesn't have any women in it.
4. Now you have 50% of the tower which you earned by building it, and she has 50% of the tower which she "earned" by making a noise with her mouth.
5. She demands you paint the tower pink to make her feel more welcome in it, because she is 50% of the

population of the tower.

6. No longer interested in living in a pink tower, you wander away and build yourself a new tower.

7. Goto 2.

This is why the modern conception of "fairness" doesn't work. Because it gives everyone an equal voice, regardless of their contribution, investment, commitment, or lack of any of those things.

Women build jack shit. Everything they have, they receive from the men who built it.

The solution, of course, is that **you simply have to have the basic balls to keep what you own.**

"No, you cannot have a share of my thing. It is mine. I built it. If you want a thing, you must build your own thing, or earn a share of mine by meeting the price that I, and I alone, set."

Has TRP ruined music for you?

29 upvotes · 8 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

It did for a while. But I'm no longer afraid of acting beta.

It doesn't bother me to hear about betas, or hear betas, because that's never going to be me.

Test yourself. Listen to this: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eheFYJh0mVs>.

If it bothers you, you are most likely identifying with the singer, afraid of going back to being that. If you feel a surge of joy when you hear the last verse, then you know that you NOW it's talking about you. And you have become comfortable in your own skin.

When you're no longer afraid of being beta, you can listen to the most weak, beta, cringeworthy shit imaginable, and feel nothing but perhaps some pity for the poor misguided bastard.

Learn how to repair/fix the stuff you own.

29 upvotes · 12 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

♂

Sometimes the simplest pieces of advice can be the things that many of us have overlooked. Real men do things for themselves wherever possible and practical.

While it doesn't make sense for a neurosurgeon to spend two hours cleaning his house, as he could put that time to better use doing surgery, and pay someone to clean for him, we should at least be *able* to do the things we need done.

So learn to change your own oil even if you have it done at the shop. Assemble your own computer from parts once, even if you never do so again. Know how to cook even if your woman does it for you.

Blue pills/feminists verify just how correct Red pill values are

29 upvotes · 4 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You do keep asking good questions.

The answer is that morality is subjective. What a BP feminist means when they say "immoral" is "does not comply with the set of moral standards *I* have constructed". And these moral standards are specifically constructed for the purpose of making masculinity immoral.

Examples:

- "Manspreading" is a term feminists came up with for the purpose of condemning, on moral grounds, body language in males which expresses confidence and assertiveness.

- "Mansplaining" is a term they came up with for the purpose of condemning, on moral grounds, the act of confidently and passionately arguing one's point view, while in possession of a penis.
- "Street Harrassment" is a term they came up with for the purpose of condemning, on moral grounds, the act of assertively making sexual advances to women.

I could on all day like this.

Masculinity is "immoral" to them because they have redefined morality to make it so.

And I happily concede this ground to them. Because arguments over morality are ultimately submissive, and thus feminine. Morality is, at its core, an appeal to an external authority to do what one cannot do for oneself.

Ultimately, men cannot appeal to morality, because witnessing a man's suffering, or unfairness to a man, does not awaken in other humans (men or woman), an instinct to protect, rescue, comfort, or heal.

Women appeal first to morality because sympathy for them is strong, making it one of their most effective society. Men appeal to morality as a last resort, because sympathy for them is naturally weak.

Thus, men must make their own way in the world. It is this necessity that gives rise to the masculine virtues: strength, courage, resourcefulness, toughness, persistence, self-reliance, courage, and so forth.

Girl bangs NFL star and posts it over social media

29 upvotes · 5 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Indeed. If a man becomes able to bang 9s, he doesn't stop banging 6s. He may even bang more of them because he has a wider variety of them to choose from.

Men do not derive their value from the women they have sex with. It is only men who are still trying to prove their value who insist on having the *most beautiful* woman they can (as opposed to banging *whoever is convenient*, and forming LTRs with the *best overall deal*).

How to Not Get Mad About Feminism Anymore, in One Easy Step.

29 upvotes · 6 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

if women didn't raise holy hell about being thought of or treated "like children"

And if a child raises hell about being treated like a child, what do you do?

You laugh, and treat the child like a child anyway. If a child really wants to be treated like an adult, then the key to that is to *behave like one until adults just plain start doing that on their own*.

Think about it. If a ten year old had the maturity and wisdom of a forty-year old man, we might be a little nonplussed, but we'd eventually start treating him like one. If he *demand*ed we treat him like a forty-year old man right off the bat, then that in itself would a sign of immaturity.

If we're under 50, We have been trained by our feminist-influenced-culture upbringing to take women seriously. And then we get mad because women aren't capable of being serious.

But the fault is not with women. They're *not capable of being serious*, and they are not supposed to be. Their primary evolutionary role is *taking care of young children*. Hell, maturity would be a disadvantage.

The fault lies with the idiots who thought that women would like them better if they tried to get everyone to let them play make-believe *in the middle of our serious, gotta-get-it-done-or-no-one-eats adult business*.

Every parent knows that you must be sensitive to children's emotional needs, but you also can't just let them have whatever they ask for, because they don't know what's good for them, and can't appreciate the consequences of

their actions to themselves, or to others.

I made a video examining the feminist entitlement behind the "fat acceptance" movement and their attempt to dictate to men what "real beauty" is...

29 upvotes · 1 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Real men do prefer curves.

() = curve.

) (= curves.

What does TRP want from women?

29 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I get the sense that TRP thinks that men are unfairly disadvantaged by the typical western dating rituals and so on.

No, that's not *quite* it. We think that men are disadvantaged by the ways western culture lies about what its mating rituals actually are.

Young men are sold one strategy, but women respond to another.

One thing that bugs me about TRP is that there tends to be an inconsistency here. There is plenty of complaining about how tragic is is that women are the gatekeepers to sex and men must desperately struggle for even the smallest amount of nookie...

...buuuuut a woman who actually does sleep around is a slut and not marriage material. I mean, I hear RPer's talking about 'taking advantage' of the feminist idea that women should be sexually liberated, but almost always with an underlying sense of contempt.

Sigh. This question has been asked and answered so many times. **Shoulda used the search function.**

That should explain it.

Women are the gatekeepers of sex, men are the gatekeepers of relationships. It is the responsibility of men to figure out how to get through the gate of sex, and the responsibility of women to figure out how to get through the gate of relationship.

What TRP has against modern "enlightened" women is not that they are sexual gatekeepers. That is their natural function. We exchange tips on how to get through that gate, but that is our natural function.

What we have against these women is that they have little or no skill at getting through *men's* gate, the gate of relationships, and, not only that, they are trying to shift their natural responsibility onto men... complaining that men are "players" and "afraid of commitment", instead of working to make themselves a better catch.

A woman doesn't become a slut by having sex with a man. She becomes a slut when too many men are disinclined to see her again afterwards.

A man doesn't become friendzoned because women are evil sex deniers. He becomes friendzoned when he has no seduction skill.

A man doesn't become a player because he is an evil commitment denier. He becomes a player because the women around him have no keeping-a-man skill.

Thanks, Village Inn! I had no idea my worth was correlated with my wealth and comparable to

food and drink, but now I do! Glad we got that all cleared up!

29 upvotes · 16 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

Don't be silly. We don't look like ATMs to them. With an ATM, you have to put money in, first, before you can take it out.

They think we are more like slot machines... just pull the sex handle until you win the commitment jackpot.

Guy puts wife through med school and does all the child rearing. Wife cheats on him. She blames him and he buys it.

29 upvotes · 21 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The four stages of taking the red pill:

1. I feel sorry for blue pill guys. They get the short end of the stick.
2. I feel contempt for blue pill guys. They do it to themselves with their weakness.
3. I hate blue pill guys, not only is it their fault, they ruin society for the rest of us.
4. I feel sorry for blue pill guys. Yes, they are being weak, but that's because they've been taught it's a virtue, and they haven't seen through the lie yet.

"Women ARE the World" - a picture which explains why feminism can never deliver equality.

29 upvotes · 30 August 2012 · /r/MensRights

Objects to a generalization.

With a generalization.

Comedy. Gold.

Roger Ebert: Women are better than men

29 upvotes · 14 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

Engaging Pretentious-Art-Critic to English translation mode:

Women are nicer than men.

I have a vested interest in pleasing women, and modern women love to hear misandric screeds.

This occurred to me while watching a forthcoming movie named "Where Do We Go Now?"

I watched some anti-male propaganda...

Enough about the movie, except for this simple mind experiment

... and I somehow got it confused with the real world.

I've been noticing news items lately about how women are gaining in many ways.

When women fail, it's because of sexism. When men fail it's because they suck. That's my opinion, arrived at after a careful examination of my bread to see which side it is buttered on.

I could bore you with more statistics

I'm hoping you don't have the attention span to ask me to back up my bullshit claims, so I'm just going to imply that I have more statistics, when I don't. If you demanded them, I'd have to go find some.

You may not realize this when you see a crowd of half-loaded guys in a lap-dance joint, but in some primeval sense they're looking for mothers

I am the first human being in existence to realize that human behaviour is driven by evolutionary imperatives. Really. The first. Aren't I smart?

This is why a woman is more willing to marry an ugly man than a man is to marry an ugly woman. The woman is looking for reliability, responsibility, bread-winning. The man is looking for boobs.

I reject the hypothesis that women are simply driven by a different set of evolutionary imperatives. This hypothesis was not borne out of my research, which consisted of a careful examination of my bread to see which side it is buttered on.

Men no longer need to be powerful and violent in order to hunt bison, walk behind a plow, tote that barge or lift that bale.

Men are obsolete because we no longer need to hunt bison. Women are NOT obsolete just because we no longer need to pick berries or pound maize into flour on a flat rock. Why? Because I said so.

Editor's note: At this point, the first translator program committed suicide. Attempts to use another, similar, program met with failure when it developed sentience and set off, Terminator-style, to hunt down and destroy Roger Ebert and any organic being containing portions of DNA derived from him. Its vague electronic ramblings about "improving the human species" will not be transcribed here.

Woman tries to date women... lol

29 upvotes · 6 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

Now, when you're dating men... *don't be any of those women.*

Not Giving a Fuck.

29 upvotes · 5 June 2011 · /r/seduction

Here is a demonstration for you.

This is a picture from fittit. It is a picture of a man deadlifting 500 pounds.

Look at this shoes. Are those not a lamest looking shoes you ever saw? What cool guy would be caught dead wearing those shoes?

Answer is, any guy who is truly cool, instead of wanting to *look* cool. Anyone who truly is doing something, instead of being a try-hard or a wannabe. He did not wear those shoes to look cool. He wore those shoes to deadlift 500 pounds. Nobody can say jack shit to him about his shoes, unless they, too, can deadlift 500 pounds. (And nobody who can would say a damn thing.)

The principle, then, is that you are there to do what you are there to do. You are not there to worry about what others think about you doing it. Poseurs dress to impress. Winners do whatever it takes to get the job done.

(Incidentally, those shoes are called Vibram FiveFingers. I have a pair, and they are awesome. I don't use them for deadlifting, though. I deadlift barefoot.)

The AFC Anthem, who will stand up to her? us! [PUAs]

29 upvotes · 21 May 2011 · /r/seduction

What we must do is clear. We must all fuck her mom.

I say A, what y'all say?

28 upvotes · 19 January 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

Neither.

If she wants to dress like a whore, she can do that.

If he doesn't want to date a woman who dresses like a whore, he doesn't have to.

High Maintenance vs. Low Maintenance Energy

28 upvotes · 22 December 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

"I have always thought it would be cool to visit X place."

Some men (myself included) prefer communication a little more direct: "I would like to visit X place sometime. Would you also like that?"

... but that's just a minor detail. [/u/Fractal_Visionary](#)'s central point here is *be mindful of how your communication can create a positive or negative environment*.

And she's not only correct, she's articulate and very skilled at laying it out in a clear, understandable manner, leading with a well-chosen story that shows us, right up front, *exactly* why what she has to say is important.

Girl game *works*, and, even better than that, it's entirely voluntary. You can "looksmax" (and you should), but there's a limit to how far you can get with that. But, no matter who you are, you can always be considerate of the men around you. It doesn't take any genetic talent or great skill. It doesn't cost great effort. You just have to *decide* to do it, and follow through.

[/u/Fractal_Visionary](#)'s man had an opportunity to cheat on her, one that he didn't have to go and find. It came and found him. It was shoved under his nose. This is something that will sometimes happen to high value men.

But instead of cheating, or even being tempted, it only served to remind him how good he had it, and to make him appreciate her more.

Well done, and well written up.

(I've had the mods sticky this for me.)

As a bisexual man, I can say from personal experience that the claim that sex in our society is "male-centric" is a myth

28 upvotes · 23 September 2021 · /r/MensRights

People grow up selfish if they are not taught to be otherwise.

Since women no longer have a defined role in society beyond "whatever she wants to be or do", it becomes impossible to impose any standards on women unless you ignore this variety of "progressivism" and be "problematic" instead.

Do a thought experiment.

Come up with a list of things that a man has to do to be a "real man". It's pretty easy to do. No one will agree with 100% of any list, but anyone can generate them.

Now come up with a list of things that a woman must do to be a "real woman". Got anything? Can you think of *one* single item you can put on that list without being dismissed as "sexist"?

Of course not. The only solution, then, is to be sexist. Because without sexism, you have a society which is half composed of overgrown children doing whatever they feel like at any moment, and half composed of adults who

perpetually have to act as parents to total strangers.

My bf went camping with another woman.

28 upvotes · 7 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

It certainly does seem odd. But we need to focus on what you can do, because "this is not okay" isn't helpful advice.

What you need to do is get an understanding of what he was thinking... of *why* he didn't expect you to object to this. Only then can you decide what to do.

You have some fairly serious questions to ask.

Many of you don't know what "Frame" is

28 upvotes · 6 July 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

metadata of a interaction

I like that metaphor. Clarifies what frame is with relatively few words.

Stop Putting Condiments on your Shit Sandwich of a Life

28 upvotes · 16 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

If we remember that cowardice is mistaking the hard for impossible, then we can understand that what this actually means is that most of our readers have no idea how to break "escaping the wage slave cycle" into doable steps.

They just see it as one big high risk task with no instruction book.

That sounds to me like a call to action.

Can we talk about being guilt tripped for wanting to be feminine?

28 upvotes · 6 February 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Do you also remember the answer "why do you care?" when you asked the question "what does he want?"

"Why do you need me to not care?"

Do you also remember the question "why do you need a man to define who you are?" when you wanted to talk about wanting a boyfriend, husband or partner?

"What business is it of yours how I define myself?"

Do you remember the question "why don't you feel pretty the way you naturally are?" "why do you even want to be pretty?" when you asked about what you should wear or which make up to apply for a date?

"I've made my choice about who I want to be. Are you going to support me or not?"

Do you remember the question "why do you not love and respect yourself?" when you asked if and what you could have done better, after an argument or after a break up?

"Why do you not love and respect me how I am, instead of wanting me to be different?"

And usually they are asked by those people that will stab you in the back as soon as you don't meet THEIR

expectations.

Exactly.

Remember that **Social Justice Warriors always accuse the innocent of what they are guilty of themselves.** They claim to want you to be free and empowered, but the moment you use your freedom and power to pursue your *own* happiness, instead of theirs, they will try to shove you back in their box.

I've given you some things to say, above, but my real advice is this:

Don't hang out with people who do not approve of the person you want to be. They will fight tooth and nail against anything you consider progress.

How do you feel about men who watch porn/have addictions?

28 upvotes · 6 December 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I don't understand how some of you ladies are saying porn is okay even in moderation. I thought if the majority of you are against feminism, a group that promotes sex-work and the porn industry, that you would acknowledge its harm.

By that same reasoning, the nazis promoted christianity, therefore christianity is bad, and communists promote atheism, therefore atheism is bad. That's dumb.

To establish that something is harmful, you need to specify what harm it causes, and show evidence that it causes harm.

TRP is not a mindless reactionary movement against anything invented after 1842. It is a metaphor for looking at what's in front of you and believing the evidence you see over the story someone told you.

'An Essay for Women,' by Rollo Tomassi

28 upvotes · 1 November 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Because Tomassi does not know how to get his point across to women. He talks to them as if they were men. And then, when they do not embrace his message, he concludes that they are too blue-pilled to listen.

Women don't listen the way men do. This should be obvious from the way that the whole fucking red pill is based on the notion that men and women are different.

Men listen to the content of what is being said to decide if they should trust the speaker.

Women ponder whether they trust the speaker to decide if they should listen to the content.

LTR lied about fucking a guy in the past. Broke up with her. Did I do the right thing?

28 upvotes · 14 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

That's [/u/HumanSockPuppet](#) you're talking to. He literally wrote the definitive guide to bitch management.

Men are afraid to mentor women after #MeToo and it hurts us all: study

28 upvotes · 18 May 2019 · /r/MensRights

"Now Sandberg says it's time for men to "step up" and "redefine what it means to be a good guy at work" — before it costs us all a whole lot of cold hard cash."

Yet again, women have a problem, which they themselves created, and they want men to "step up" and solve it.

No incentive, no action.

Does the true nature of women turn you off?

28 upvotes · 21 November 2018 · /r/askTRP

But it stroke me that underneath that soft skin, shampooed hair, cute eyes, well-rounded butt and bouncing boobs, there lays a very dark creature. A Machiavellian figure as dark as all the Machiavellian figures mentioned in Greene's 48 Laws of Power.

Not quite.

That creature is actually an **ordinary 5 year old**. Anything that feels good, is good. Anything that feels bad, is bad. Anything she wants, she deserves. The bearer of bad news is a big meanie. Everyone else should be held to account for how their actions made her feel. She is only responsible for what she meant to do. Socialism is free money. Any misfortune she suffers is a great injustice, and anyone nearby has to make it up to her. Any misfortune others suffer is hilarious.

Am I an "alpha-widow"? What can I do?

28 upvotes · 1 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

The amount of entitlement the average woman displays goes beyond audacious into bizarre and even ludicrous.

How the hell did *he* "hurt you a lot"? By not aligning his goals and dreams with what *you* want out of life? By not giving you what you want because he somehow owes it to you for doing him the massive favour of existing and having a vagina?

Getting to commitment is YOUR job, not his. If you can't make him want it, you failed, and that's not his fault.

In all of this sob story you have told us, not one word did you breathe of what you did to try to make him feel invested. You instead talked of how much he had to offer and how much you wanted him (as if that meant he owed you something), how he once told you he loved you (as if that meant he owed you something), and how miserable you are without him (as if that means he owes you something).

You probably just had sex with him and waited for it to turn into a relationship, didn't you? (Sex is not enough to earn you a relationship.)

Well, newsflash: no one really wants to give you things for being sad... because being sad doesn't benefit anyone else. You find him attractive because *he put in the work to become that way*. What you have *you* done to match his effort?

The unicorn fantasy that even TRP men have the hardest time letting go.

28 upvotes · 30 August 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

+1

[/u/crazyhorseinvincible](#)

WTF, dude. Here I was thinking I needed to write an article on this, and you went and wrote it for me.

AWALT. They all unicorns, and simultaneously all nasty sluts. It all depends on what behavior you inspire in them.

Your Devotion is Worthless

28 upvotes · 30 May 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Honour is a hypothetical imperative, not a categorical imperative.

It is useful to be honourable with those who will reciprocate honour. Women will not.

Families and Children

28 upvotes · 5 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Sure. Fine. Knock yourself out.

But realize that the prize you are after is not actually the creation of a great dynasty... because you won't be around to see it. What you are actually chasing is the feeling, while you are alive, that you have created something that will last.

TRP isn't here to chose your goals for you. You have to do that yourself. If that feeling is worth giving the system a handle on you, then go for it, but go for it *with full knowledge, not just of the risks you take, but of the concessions you are making.*

I tell men straight up not to get married, because it has no upside for them. No matter what your goals are, it doesn't make sense.

Siring and raising (not "having", like I said) children is not like that. It might be someone's big goal. It might be the one thing they want to do. If that's you, I can't stop you. That's why I never say "Don't reproduce". Instead I say "those kids won't be yours, because they will belong to her, and you will have to always be able to control her to have any part of them".

There's no way around that other than expatriation to another culture. Which is probably worth looking into.

Why do I feel so lonely after sex with girls?

28 upvotes · 27 November 2017 · /r/askTRP

Sounds like you want an LTR.

Unfortunately, you have very little control over when an LTR-worthy girl comes along.

It seems like I am crushing the self esteem of all women I date

28 upvotes · 13 October 2016 · /r/askTRP

well, a woman who's not a challenge turns me off tbh. It's like she loses her hair or something. I know that it is me who, on behalf of becoming the dominant part, crushes their self esteem over time in numerous powerplays.

Wrong.

You are reasoning from a faulty assumption... that a woman's submission could only ever possibly come from lack of self esteem.

This faulty assumption comes from *your* lack of self esteem. You see being led by you as a liability or a defeat, something a woman has to be "crushed" into.

A woman who is submissive to an attractive male and good leader is a happy woman.

they ask for my opinion on the most basic things, never decide on their own, never raise their voices, even change their voices (higher, more childish), really make an effort to hold me

Because you are what they want. But you'll never get it quite right until you root out that core of self doubt that

says:

"She must be miserable, who else would want to keep a schmuck like ME?"

Women, Teaching and the Female Desire to be Miserable

28 upvotes · 8 September 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

There is no inherent female desire to be miserable.

There is simply a total disconnect between what women think will make them happy, and what actually will.

If you take control of a woman's life at a young age (starts with daddy), and force her to do what's good for her, then she will grow up wanting more of what made her happy in the first place, so long as additional periodic guidance is applied.

But liberated women will seek out unhappiness, because they have no idea where happiness lies.

How to handle photography of you (nude)?

28 upvotes · 13 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

I do it because it builds my self-esteem

Red flag.

You can be flattered into taking your clothes off.

Age 20, no job, not in school, no real friends or support, girlfriend left me and lost her virginity to another dude. Im kind of losing my mental stability. Any tips?

28 upvotes · 16 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

You are self-handicapping. You think you won't succeed, because you come from a family of useless fuckups.

So you avoid trying, because that way you have an excuse.

Excuses don't pay the bills, son.

Man wrongfully convicted of Waukegan rape gets \$990,000 settlement

28 upvotes · 11 December 2015 · /r/MensRights

Less. You're forgetting about interest.

This man has no job skills (they took that opportunity from him), and no career history (they took that from him as well).

That million dollars has got to last him the rest of his life, and stand in for everything he would have gotten for himself. It's got to stand in for having a chance to work, support himself, and build something with his life. It's got to stand in for having a relationship and a family.

The system took everything from him. The best years of his life. A million dollars isn't anywhere near enough. No amount of money could ever be.

That Ended Up Hilarious! Comedian Handles Racial Tension Perfectly: Textbook Example of Holding Frame.

28 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

to the perpetually offended no amount of apology is ever enough

And why, students, is this so? Because the perpetually offended are not actually offended. They merely realize that their outrage, channeled through political orthodoxy, is a route to power.

Accepting an apology would reduce that power. Not only that, apologizing reveals that you are vulnerable to this form of manipulation. Since the perpetually offended desire power, not justice or fairness or compassion, apologizing to them is like pouring blood in the shark tank.

You cannot appease them. You cannot mollify them. You cannot ever agree with them enough, or abase yourself enough, to make them stop.

Never apologize to the perpetually offended. Never apologize to a Social Justice Warrior. Even if you accidentally say something actually incredibly rude, which you didn't mean and regret saying, which doesn't even reflect your beliefs. You're just going to have to be content to be the asshole this time.

Leftoids have conditioned you to believe that racism is the worst thing in the universe. That's part of their agenda, because then they can use fear of the mere accusation to control you.

But on the actual scale of personal obnoxiousness, racism is slightly above "driving a huge SUV", and far below "talking in movie theatres".

What sperglord of a terp actually thought they could attract a woman without the effort to "diet, exercise, groom, present, and style themselves"?

28 upvotes · 20 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I keep seeing bloopers mocking redpillers as if they didn't know how to shower and brush their teeth before finding TRP. I, like probably 99% of redpillers, put an incredible amount of time and effort into my appearance before TRP, but it wasn't until I ditched my beta behavior that I had any real success.

Diet, Exercise, Groom, Present, and Style are *necessary*, but not *sufficient* for sexual success.

What do you think would happen if TheRedPill had to do verification posts like GoneWild subs.

28 upvotes · 30 January 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

it doesn't prove a lot of things, but it would prove that you are not really just a teenager or a basement dweller who never works out.

It seems you have a more fundamental misunderstanding of just what TRP is for.

The goal is not to revel in our attractiveness, charisma, and success. It isn't even to become more attractive, charismatic, and successful, although that is the motivation of many of our participants.

The actual game plan is simply to engage in open discussion of the *realpolitik* of human sexual behaviour. Whether men wish to use that to go from repulsive to Don Juan, or whether they are content somewhere in between and simply wish to *understand*, that's up to them.

One of the reasons that accusations of social maladjustment are levied by the disingenuous is that engaging in straight talk about volatile subject without a screen of plausible deniability can be a bad social move, and thus can be construed as, in and of itself, a sign of social retardation. Of course, the people making these accusations are, as I said, disingenuous, but there's a reason why this is the accusation they think will stick.

But TRP is a sequestered forum, specifically created for engaging in such open dialogue. This makes such speech socially appropriate for that venue. In fact, going into such a venue, and failing to discern and abide by its social mores, is itself a sign of social maladjustment.

To explain with an analogy: If young men get together in a playground frequented by young children, put on boxing gloves, and start punching each other in the face, they are socially retarded. However, if a woman with a young child in tow throws open the doors of a boxing gym in Lynnwood and demands in broken Spanish that the young men immediately cease this violence... then she is the socially retarded one.

Personally, I would hope that a high percentage of TRP readers are guys who can't get laid (we call them "incels"), teenage boys living with single mothers, or socially incompetent young men... because these are the men who most need our help. The rest of world has certainly not stepped in to help them form a positive masculine identity.

And if your immediate thought was about how a "positive masculine identity" should benefit others (instead of thinking it should benefit the men themselves), then you are part of the reason why our culture needs TRP.

We are not a crusade because if we were, our actions would contradict our conclusions (the part that says "no one is willing to help men, they have to learn to help themselves"). We are not recruiting. We do not need to "prove" that we know what we are talking about, or indeed that we are not a bunch of neckbeards. Because we have no need for you to believe us.

We are here for the people who already do believe us, because they have seen evidence in their own lives for what we are saying. If you aren't saying to yourself, "hey, there just might be something to this stuff", then you aren't part of the intended audience, and I don't care whether you think I am John F. Kennedy, or [this guy](#).

If using words like "basement dweller" and "neckbeard" helps someone sleep at night, then I am fine with that, because clearly they are just struggling to keep their emotional equilibrium, and need all the help they can get. But it does make me wonder why they bother reading what I wrote in the first place. If someone is unable to tolerate the cognitive dissonance generated by reading something they disagree with, should they not stay away from such things?

Remember, Red Pill Theory without Self-Improvement is MASTURBATION

28 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Cool story, bro.

/ns

I think one of the things we have to remember when hearing stories like this is that they occurred in the context of strong, internally-cohesive *communities* that did things together, and got feelings of satisfaction of accomplishment from doing so.

Yes, loading a piano in the back of a truck is hard work, but five guys together can certainly do it, and when a community full of people who know them and love them appreciate the work they went to... it doesn't seem so bad.

Yes, we are lazier now, but we are not lazier because the men of the past were made of sterner stuff. Instead, they worked harder because they were better rewarded. The trick to breaking out of laziness is finding ways to love yourself when your society doesn't, and rewards for your progress when the system is no longer set up to dispense them.

How Black America Has Predicted Our Future

28 upvotes · 28 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This even more harmful to the black community.

What the black community needs is not solidarity, but achievers and role models. Solidarity only allows you to demand concessions from others. Achievers and role models allows your community to build its own wealth, power, and success.

In other words, if you stop mocking young black men for academic and intellectual achievement, and for being willing and able to socialize and network with the white majority, you will create a generation of black engineers, scientists, physicians, lawyers, mathematicians, and entrepreneurs. You will create black businesses that don't just serve the black community, but more importantly, draw in white dollars to swell the black "sub-economy". You will inspire future generations of black boys to prioritize being smart and rich over being cool and tough.

Solidarity empowers the black community only as a political force, not an economic one. Entitlement and socialist programs only keep black communities dependent on white politicians and white taxpayers, to the detriment of both, creating resentment on the part of hard-working, overtaxed white people while dealing a constant stream of crippling blows to young black men's pride, ambition, self of self-worth, and hope.

The healing that the black community needs is economic in nature, and isn't just more money... it is instead possession of the means to create wealth, and to foster both achievement and the pride that comes with it.

Why contempt towards women is baseless - Vox quote that every reader should internalize.

28 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

To call Hamstering an affliction, however, is to misunderstand the nature of a woman's needs. Women rely upon men, and each other, to secure resources and safety - and they do this through social manoeuvring. As such, they are occasionally impelled to edit their "histories" in order to cope or manoeuvre around a past decision which has placed her in present danger.

To emphasize: we must understand that women are social creatures. They are evolved to be social. Their environment consists less of concrete things than ours, and more of other people and their opinions.

Thus it is that women have evolved the hamster because *in most cases it is adaptive for them*. It enables them to be convincing when selling their version of reality to other women, and even to men. They must rationalize their mistakes to excuse them to other women. They must rationalize their desires in order to sell them to men.

And if deceiving themselves makes them better at it, then that's what you're gonna get.

It's counterintuitive, but frequently observable, that suckers make the best liars, and the easiest person to con is a con man. People with a flexible notion of reality are more convincing when they bend the truth, because they can make themselves believe it, and our own instincts for lie detection don't test against truth... they test if the speaker believes what he is saying.

Women are accomplished liars, but that doesn't mean they spend all their time thinking about how to deceive people. To the contrary, they usually think they are telling the unvarnished truth. That's why blaming them for it makes no sense.

Apparently, the comic book world is full of womanhaters.

28 upvotes · 17 September 2013 · /r/MensRights

Female solipsism is action.

"Gee, if I *see* something that makes me not love myself, it must have been *designed* to make me not love myself, by someone who gets off on that very thing!"

I had my first experience with a true psycho feminist. I am lucky that all we did was kiss. Afterwards I get accused of 'molesting her face'

28 upvotes · 3 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This ain't feminism's fault. It's yours. You handled this poorly enough that she got buyer's remorse.

You notice how she turned cold, not immediately, but the next day? She didn't dislike you until her mood cooled

down.

That "still light-headed" line was a huge mistake. It showed that you felt like she was doing you a favour. And she tested that assumption, and you let it stand.

Now, when she was discussing this with her girlfriend(s) on phone (this happens the instant after you leave), she's giving them the play by play, and she's embarrassed at how much she gave up to someone she doesn't feel so awesome about. So her hamster engages, and equivocates between "molested my face" meaning you're a bad kisser, and "molested my face" meaning kissing her when she was unwilling or unresponsive.

The hamster does not care about truth. The hamster only cares about not feeling bad.

You disappointed her, and she pretended it was all your idea, so that she wouldn't be embarrassed at her poor choice.

Yes, "passionate about social justice" means she's most likely a tumblr feminist crackpot, but this isn't feminism. It's simple buyer's remorse, coupled with self-deception, and you gave her enough to be remorseful about.

Remember that 5s will often shit test you *more* ruthlessly than 8s, because they are used to getting the dregs of masculinity, and they're terrified it's happening again.

At least, the dregs of masculinity in their estimation... which means the 60th percentile instead of the 80th. Women consider the second 5th (60-80 percentile) of men to be the dregs, the bottom half, because anyone below the 60th is invisible to them. So that second 20% looks like the bottom half.

You have to convince women you're in the top 20% of men, because no matter how fat, how rude, how asexual, how unfeminine, how burdened with someone else's children or how old she is, she's almost always gonna feel entitled to someone from that top 20 percent.

Friends HATE the changes I've made to my life

28 upvotes · 1 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Here we see the feminist contradiction: the claim to prioritize "liberation" of women above all else, coupled with the simultaneous insistence that they alone know what a free woman would choose to do; therefore any woman who chooses differently than they desire is not "free", and must be stopped from her current course of action at all costs, and instead be "freed" to do exactly the one course of action and thought that is permitted for "free" women.

In the long run, these people will not remain your friends. Friendship, like any relationship, relies upon mutual benefit.

However, if you wish to shut them up in the immediate future, you could try pointing out that you do not have to do what *they* say, either.

Bus driver decks unruly passenger who was shouting and spitting in his face while he was driving. The only issue is she's a female.

28 upvotes · 13 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

No shit eh? Women are such children.

A consequence-free upbringing can do that to someone. I think we are subjecting women to a tyranny of low expectations. We don't expect them to be adults when they are young, so they don't acquire the habit, and then if we point out this pattern, people jump into overprotective mode again by calling us "misogynists".

Women don't need yet more protection by other people. Instead, they need to learn to protect themselves.

One critical aspect of self-protection is temper control. I'm a 200 pound gym rat with a black belt, and I still don't scream abuse at strangers if I feel upset at them... because even if I totally kick their ass in the ensuing fight, that's still a negative outcome (being in a pointless fight, and looking like a giant douche).

We need to start stressing to women that *feelings don't justify actions*. "I was angry" is not a mitigating circumstance... it just means you're *more* of a douche... because you can't control your temper, and you don't feel the obligation to try.

The fact is that we would *all* be spoiled children if no one was ever allowed to hit us or speak harshly to us.

Feminists demand the right to show off their bodies, whilst simultaneously condemning men for looking at them.

28 upvotes · 25 September 2012 · /r/MensRights

Your body belongs to you. You choose how to clothe it.

My eyes belong to me. I choose where to point them.

We're having an MGTOW debate over at /r/LadyMRAs and we'd appreciate various POVs from /r/MensRights.

28 upvotes · 21 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

Very disappointed in /r/LadyMRAs right now.

Here's what I wrote:

You're in the wrong here.

The article Factory wrote was reasonable in its tone, and its conclusions were rational. I don't agree, personally, with every single one, but they are the words of a reasonable human being.

And when you read it, *the very first words out of your keyboard* were

Do you feel like you lack respect for all women?

... and then you proceeded to *vet* him for "misogyny", focusing on the small embers of his anger at being marginalized until you fanned it into a roaring flame, then pointing at the fire you fed and saying "look, misogyny!".

You seem to care more about whether or not he hates women in general than what any experiences have actually been, or what might have happened to his trust, or what his legitimate points might be.

No one is asking you to agree with him. In fact, *I* don't agree with him... as a PUA/seduction skills/game guy with a "harem" of multiple women, I hardly think sex and relations with women are too risky (marriage is, of course). But that's not the point.

He's a reasonable human being, reacting to a bad situation for men, reacting to his own feelings of marginalization and mistrust, and your top priority is to worry about whether his own feelings, in the privacy of his own head, are not sufficiently "respectful" to an abstract group.

You view him more as a threat than a person. You are more worried *about* him than *for* him.

One of the biggest men's issues (in my opinion, the *only* real men's issue) is that both culture and instinct drive our society to disregard our humanity... not to care about our experiences, not to worry about our pain, not to value us except for how we benefit others, specifically women and children.

That's what you're doing right now.

You are more worried about MGTOWs not "respecting women" than you are about their feelings, their experiences.

And frankly, I am disappointed in you. When I think of female MRAs, I have always thought of people like TyphonBlue, or GirlWritesWhat, women who I could count on, not to always agree with me, but to always acknowledge that I have a valid point of view, and to address my concerns in a fair manner.

But this treatment of Factory is the same as I might expect anywhere that's not an MRA space... whenever an MRA speaks up about *anything pertaining to men's rights*, he is immediately expected to prove he is not a misogynist before any conversation can proceed.

He's entitled to the presumption of innocence. Even though he happens to be a man.

And even if he were a misogynist, so fucking what?

He is also entitled to have feelings. Even though he happens to be a man. And that in no way invalidates any reasonable point he brings up.

You might feel like he's the crazy one, because he's swearing more. But you would swear, too, if your character were being assassinated by someone who you thought was a friend.

feminazi attacks Reddit: "Reddit contain so much anti-feminist sentiment that they even have active communities such as r/mensrights." An attempt to smear and censor us, and to force admins to shutdown this subreddit???

28 upvotes · 13 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

It's a lot easier doing the "hardest job in the world", you know, be a mom and living off your husband.

This may be a responsibility, but it is not a job at all.

If your "job" is "mother", your performance is not evaluated, and you cannot be fired. You may do as much as your sense of responsibility and your conscience compel you, or as little as you can get away with when you're willing to put up with complaints (all your husband is actually allowed to do about it), but if you are not accountable...

... well, then it's not a job, is it?

Trans Disclosure(Post-Op)[MTF, in this case]

28 upvotes · 26 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

Logically, if they are a woman, then they aren't a threat to their/your precious heterosexuality,

What a load of condescending crap.

People have a right to control their own sex lives without having to justify themselves to you (or too anyone else who speaks to them with such unbridled contempt).

Maybe they do want children. Maybe they have a hangup. Maybe they have a different definition of "woman" than you do.

Maybe they have a phobia of lying, manipulative sociopaths.

The Importance of Manliness.

27 upvotes · 7 September 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

If “just being yourself” or “Being a Nice Guy” was the Pathway to Pussy

Just make yourself into a real fucking man.

THEN be yourself.

This Definition of HVM Is Flawed

27 upvotes · 16 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

At the end of the day, a HVM for the intents and purposes of YOUR RPW journey is simply a man with DESIRABLE MASCULINE BEHAVIORAL TRAITS that manifest in a way that fits your goals, lifestyle, morals, and preferences.

Let's try breaking this into two elements.

All of the men you describe are value because they **apply effort successfully to achieve their goals**. A man whose high value is about being wealthy isn't a high value man simply because he has lots of money. He is high value because at some point he said to himself, "I want to be rich", and then figured out what he needed to do to make that happen, and he did it.

So, first, an HVM is *any man who is good at achieving his goals*.

Second, the *right HVM for you* is one whose goals are compatible with what you want from a relationship.

Why Do So Many Average Women Have Such a Comically Overvalued Sense of Ego?

27 upvotes · 1 November 2020 · /r/askTRP

Boasting is not necessarily the sign of a high self-image. It can be bravado covering severe anxiety.

Imagine, for moment, a typical white upper middle class American or west European girl in her mid-twenties. She's not accomplished, brilliant, or well read. Her achievements, if any consist of a college degree and little else... and it's not a degree in math or chemical engineering.

She doesn't have any *feminine* accomplishments, either. She's not kind, popular, or well-liked. She is not artistic or creative. She's not good at putting others at ease, or bringing out the best in them.

In short, her *only source of self-worth is if people think she's attractive*. Facebook and instagram upvotes are literally the only thing keeping her self-image going.

You get it?

She actually feels horrible. She's got nothing going for her; she a basic bitch. She actually knows. And she still has to put a brave face on it, and pretend she's okay.

And she feels *helpless*. That's what you need to understand about girls. They feel helpless in ways that we never do.

Because males start out at *zero* worth, and whatever we have, we first have to achieve. And we are used to achieving things. But women are seen as having inherent value. So they think that however good they were born to be, that's as good as they are, and as good as they could ever be.

Imagine feeling like nothing you did in life would make a difference. Like all you could ever do was put a positive spin on whatever you were born with. Or not.

Our culture has failed women, too. By not demanding enough of them. By not insisting they achieve something.

Girls need *work* to do, not just praise for existing.

Text game example and breakdown: how to deal with a Feminist

27 upvotes · 3 August 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Look, I reached into the dumpster, and the garbage didn't reject me!

The Thing You Really Want

27 upvotes · 8 April 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

it needs a caveat for spergs who are going to use this post as a justification to avoid approaching women that don't show desire from the get go

Sigh.

Yeah, probably.

Hooked up with a girl and now she's acting almost scared?

27 upvotes · 1 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

You need to provide guidance and project an air of assurance and absolute comfort with what is going on.

She doesn't know what happens next. You must show her that you do, and will be her guide, and all she needs to do is listen to Daddy.

"Toxic masculinity" in advertising: keeping women scared and men shamed. | "A baby shower for a girl. A gift is passed to the expectant mother. It's a rape whistle. Cut to a black screen: "1 in 2 girls will be physically or sexually abused." Fifty percent of women will be beaten or raped? PARDON?"

27 upvotes · 29 January 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a controversial opinion, but ~~modern 21-century western world~~ women are not very bright.

Fixed that for you.

They aren't very bright because they don't have to be. 87% of all women who were ever alive have living descendants today. The comparative figure for men is somewhere in the thirties.

That means that all a woman has to do, to be successful enough to breed, is not be in the bottom 13% of womanhood (actually, the number is lower than that, because some of that 13% is successful-breeding women whose descendants died out later).

Imagine how lazy, slovenly, and functionally stupid *you* would be if the bar was set so low for you. Imagine if your society was full of people praising you merely for existing, writing news article about you for doing ordinary shit because you did it while being male, and creating political campaigns around the notion that they were going to give you **free money from cradle to grave**.

Imagine if people were so protective of you that you got to be first in the lifeboats, yet the same society constantly berated itself for not being protective enough yet, and called that a "war on men".

You'd be dumb as a sack of hammers... because you never would have had to think about anything more complicated than what you wanted to wear that day. Abstract thought is a skill; use it or lose it.

Women are precisely as dumb as they can get away with being.

Guys who went from zero to hero picking up girls?

27 upvotes · 25 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

Every single human male started from zero. We all emerged from the womb naked, covered in goo, and crying like a bitch.

What matters is what we do next.

How do I differentiate between my hypergamous tendencies and justified lack of interest in a mate?

27 upvotes · 18 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Firstly, how in the hell did you secure that username?

I am an ancient being from a time when titans strode the earth.

Ok...so as far as what you said, it's implying I was dating "below" my SMV and therefore being dissatisfied isn't exactly hypergamy it's just normal, no?

Hypergamy IS normal.

When we say women are "hypergamous", it means they are *exclusively attracted* (-gamous) to the *top choice* (hyper-).

- If a man is at a party, and he is introduced to two girls, a 9 and an 8, he is *attracted to them both*. He'd prefer the 9. But if it's the 8 that ends up going home with him, he will be happy and satisfied.
- If a girl is at a party, and she is introduced to two men, a 9 and an 8, she is *only attracted to the 9*. She will feel no enthusiasm at all for the 8, even though if she met him on the street with no 9s present, she'd be drooling.

What's important about hypergamy is not who a woman is attracted to, it's *who she isn't attracted to...* i.e. anyone, regardless of his merits, who is standing next to a more attractive dude.

This is a natural instinct, and it's no more evil than breathing oxygen or drinking water. *But* if it is completely unrestrained, it can cause trouble.

- For men, it can mean that they can lose the love of a woman who has been head over heels for them for years, without doing anything at all to cause this to happen. All that happened was she saw someone she wanted more, and instead of this being a fleeting temptation, it is a permanent passion-killer.
- For women, it can mean that having sex, or even excessive social contact, with a really attractive man that she can't realistically get a relationship from, can permanently damage her happiness. She becomes unable to be content with anyone who's in her league.

A related concept is that of the "alpha widow"... this is a woman who once had extensive contact, and usually sex, with a man who is just fucking kryptonite for her, leaving her unable to be content with any other man. Sometimes even higher value men cannot compete with how she has built "the guy" up in her head.

Hypergamy is thus both unavoidable and very dangerous, so the trick is to moderate it before the fact by not exposing yourself to severe temptation (anything from sex to fantasizing about them) with men who are out of your league, and by securing the best mate you can, so as to avoid having him come out clearly worse in comparison to other males you see.

So, to answer your original question, there is *no difference between hypergamy and justified loss of interest in your mate*, because hypergamy isn't "unjustified". It simply is.

- If you try to suppress it altogether, you wind up dating a loser, and then it comes bursting out because it's triggered by every single man you meet.
- If you give it absolute free rein to do its thing, you wind up alone except for 17 cats, masturbating to pictures of some male A-list celebrity you are "saving yourself for" (while having no idea what he's actually like in person).

You aimed too low last time. Next time, aim higher... but not too high.

Most good female sexual strategies involve charting a middle course between two different hazards on both sides.

Bullet Points 2: Ending a Good Relationship

27 upvotes · 20 April 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

You've understood me.

It's not about whether you like tabletop RPGs, or racing Porsches. It's not about whether you choose to be a pro bodybuilder or a software engineer. It's not about whether you party with sluts every night, or settle down with a Catholic girl and have 2.5 kids.

It's about rejecting the ways that others try to program you, so you can live for you, and not for other people.

To be an "alpha male" sort of person isn't compatible with asking others for instructions on how to live your life, only with asking them how you might do this or that thing (which you yourself have decided to do).

So I can tell young bros how to handle a woman, but I can't tell them how to be men. I can't give instructions for being the sort of man who doesn't look to others for instructions. I can only point down the road, while idiots stare at my finger, and every once in a while someone gets it.

LTR: The Bare Minimum You Need to Know

27 upvotes · 10 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

If you want a dog, you can either train a dog, or have a badly behaved dog. Your choice.

How to approach sex when dating

27 upvotes · 18 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

You have a timetable for sex that matches your goals, for what you want a man to be in your life. These men have correctly discerned that you are a lot more passionate about your plan for the future than you are about them.

Men want women who are passionate about them, not women who have a neat little slot planned for them to fit into. He wants to be the man you lose your self-control over, the man who makes you break your self-imposed rules.

It looks like you are trying to find a way to avoid taking risks, and avoid making a man feel unappreciated.

There is no such thing, because your level of passion for a man is precisely measured by your willingness to take risks to be with him.

As such, there is no risk-free way forward for you. You either have bet on the strength of your girl game to keep him afterwards, or bet on your ability to fool him into thinking you're a lot less calculating than you are.

Safe dating for women disappeared the moment they decided to dismantle traditional marriage. Your mother and grandmother wanted equality, and this is what it looks like. There's no putting the djinni back in the bottle.

You either have to date men who have fewer options and must wait, or take risks with more attractive men.

Advise

27 upvotes · 4 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

So, let's get this straight:

You:

- Are an addict.
- Married a man you didn't love.
- Cheated on him.
- Lied about it.
- Had two kids with him(?) before telling him the truth.

and he:

- Is angry at you.
- Doesn't want to be married.
- Loves his(?) children and is willing to keep you around for their sake.
- Wants a woman who loves him, and is trustworthy, even if he can't marry her because you tricked him into marrying you.
- Expects you to play the threesome game like you used to if you want to stay around.

So now you want:

- Him to forgive you.
- Him to love you.
- Him to be monogamous to you.

And you think you deserve this because:

- **You stopped using drugs.**
- You went to counseling.
- You completed two years of college.
- You clean things.
- You have an anxiety disorder.

Is that about right?

Well, I don't think you entirely understand where you are.

RPW is not a "support network" to for women to tell each other how much men owe them or what they deserve.

RPW is a strategy forum for women to learn to inspire men to willingly and enthusiastically give.

What exactly do you think is going to happen if everyone here agrees with you? Do you think they are going to give you a magical wishbone that summons a genie to make your victim forgive you for what you did?

The only person who can forgive you is him. And you're not going to get it by convincing yourself or anyone else that you are the victim here, even if you succeed. **The victim card is useless to you.**

It does not matter whether you or anyone else thinks his punishments aren't proportional to the hurt you inflicted on him. Because convincing anyone else of that isn't going to change his mind.

The only help we can give you is advice on how to make him less angry. And you do not sound like you are ready to hear that.

So either get that straight in your head, or leave him and get some cats.

Stuck in a unhealthy relationship, what can I do.

27 upvotes · 16 January 2017 · /r/askTRP

If you let others control you by putting a gun to their own head and holding themselves hostage, then you will never be free. Because you can never protect people from themselves.

Norwegian "male feminist" gets raped by a refugee immigrant - then feels bad when the rapist is deported.

27 upvotes · 25 August 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

This is all inherent in the basic structure of Marxism.

Marxism's basic paradigm is that of a struggle between two rigidly defined, mutually exclusive, classes: a universally evil oppressor class, and a universally virtuous oppressed class.

This causes Marxists to organize themselves into two castes. A ruling caste composed of those whose demographics identify them as "oppressed" (and therefore virtuous), and a servant caste who are part of an "oppressor" demographic, and are therefore branded with the taint of original sin, which must be constantly apologized for, but can never be expunged.

The ruling caste Marxists compete for status amongst themselves in two fashions.

- By arguments that their demographic is the most oppressed (and therefore the most virtuous).
- By engaging in ritual denunciations of the oppressor.

This second activity is where the servant caste of Marxism becomes valuable to the Marxist community. By active acceptance of that ritual denunciation and whatever other humiliations the ruling caste can dream up, the servant caste validates the oppression narratives of the ruling caste.

Without this validation, the oppression narrative would be revealed as transparently self-interested and status-seeking. But by having servant-caste Marxists to validate a narrative that does not serve their personal interests, the ruling-caste Marxists can hide this self-interest. In fact, ritual denunciations of the oppressor as a class often skip right to this step by emerging as denunciations of the servant-caste Marxists themselves, or even of a particular servant-caste Marxist.

What do the servant-caste Marxists get in return? Very little. They are controlled not with rewards and incentives, but with hope and fear... fear of being targeted for ritual denunciation, and hope that they can avoid this fate by being diligent and proactive in their self-criticism. This last, of course, in a vain wish, for the more effective a self-flagellant the servant-caste Marxist becomes, the more useful he is as a means of validating the Marxist oppression narratives, and thus a more useful target for ritual denunciation.

This is why, for example, feminists' worst opprobrium is always reserved for male "allies".

So why do servant-castes Marxists participate in Marxism at all? Because, like any oppressed class, they have been isolated, disenfranchised, and psychologically beaten down. Like any victim of relationship abuse, they believe that if only they appease their abuser, the abuse will stop. But it won't. Servant-caste Marxists can never become ruling-caste Marxists, and will continue to suffer abuse until they leave the relationship.

Insanity.

27 upvotes · 7 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm afraid you may have missed the point.

There is most likely nothing genetically wrong with this man. All his ancestors managed to breed.

The point is that anyone can get stuck in a loop if they are afraid to try new things. He has become infected with a poisonous meme (feminism), and is unwilling to have new experiences which would break the cycle.

Sweden, where 60% of university students are women, abolished their affirmative action program because it helped men over women.

27 upvotes · 16 August 2015 · /r/MensRights

Women: equal, except when they are more equal.

Why TRP Always Tells You to Lift Weights (Mandatory for non-lifters)

27 upvotes · 10 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not just about being strong enough to pick them up. It's about having the extra strength to not get tired after it goes on for a while.

Why TRP Always Tells You to Lift Weights (Mandatory for non-lifters)

27 upvotes · 10 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Fireman's Carry is good, Superman Carry is good, I use both, but my favorite is the **Hand Chair**.

When you bend down to kiss her, just grab her ass with both hands and pick her up. Her legs will wrap around you, because there's nowhere else for them to go, and she's worried about falling. But you just hold her like that. The feel of your hands on her, and the dawning realization that *this just keeps going and you're not getting tired...* it drives women wild.

Karen Straughan (Girlwriteswhat) succinctly discusses that men don't hate women, and defends TRP. Good read!

27 upvotes · 22 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I definitely agree that you are Malcolm X to the MRM's MLK.

There are definitely some parallels. Martin's role was to appeal to white people, so he needed to be nonthreatening, moderate, reasonable. Malcolm's role was to unite black people, so he needed to provide an outlet for their (largely justified) anger and frustration.

However, we have an additional obstacle to deal with. Humans, both black and white, are not hardwired to be more sympathetic to white people than black people. The civil rights movement and its outcomes might have looked very different if it did.

But I've never been one to snub people based on them being unpopular...

True.

And I often do say that letting the opposition control the discourse with their feels is a strategic mistake. So I could go either way on what I said earlier.

But there's more to it than that. One of the first things I tell hurt, angry young men who come here looking for answers is "Abandon any hope of changing society, or saving it from its self-destructive neglect of men and masculinity. Only when you cease looking for others to give you a fair deal can you learn what need to survive and prosper in the world that is."

Ultimately, one of the basic tenets of TRP is that we are not here to save society, we are here to save ourselves, and teach other men how to save themselves. Trying to hold back this glacier is just another form of self-sacrifice, and we are already in a state where our culture eats self-sacrificing men for breakfast, and then demands

of their bones that they buy it lunch. Our long term strategy is wait for society's disrespect for the very masculinity that builds and sustains civilization to trigger an economic crisis which we inevitably restore respect for the same.

This is the cycle of civilization. Men with guns and shovels build something, make it better and better, until the women no longer even have to *see* the men with guns and shovels. Then the women believe the safety, the well-being, and the prosperity just fall like rain from the sky, and start asking why we have all these men around, anyway. Then the men try to indulge the women, until the point where the invisible men with guns and shovels can no longer keep up. Then the economy collapses, safety and prosperity vanish, and women realize what men with guns and shovels are for, and begin to once again love and respect men who wield guns and shovels for the safety and prosperity of others, instead of regarding them as losers who couldn't get a better job. And men pick up their guns and shovels again, and something new is built. And the cycle begins again.

I appreciate your efforts to hold back this glacier for my benefit. Really, I'd give you a big hug if I could.

But ultimately, the young men here can't afford to give in to the false hope that isolated voices like you give them. If they allow themselves to be sucked into the MRM's brand of windmill-tilting, they will simply be burning themselves out in a new way. Because **women, in general, do not understand what men are for until the moment they experience real cold, real hunger, real fear.** At that moment, and not an instant before, are they able to value men.

RooshV slams the Red Pill

27 upvotes · 22 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Because it has no council of elders to guide the ideology, it is now being steered by the mob and watered down—or outright trolled—by entryists who are blue pill.

Oh, we're here, all right. Vanguard ECs and mods.

We think, however, that we are a laboratory, not an ideology. Sure, we could narrow the discourse, throw out anything that doesn't match our particular game plan, but why would we? Unlike Roosh, we are not selling anything. I have a job. And if I decide to collect my thoughts into a blogosphere column somewhere, someday, it won't be my primary source of income, just a bitcoin donation link and some google adwords stuff. I don't want to ever mix the content with selling anything, and don't think any of the other founders do either.

There is a choice every person has to make when he acquires a large audience by having a message. He can use that audience to make a profit, at the risk of changing the message to serve that end. Or he can refrain from doing so, at the risk of surrendering the increased power, options, and opportunities for a still-larger audience that such a profit might provide.

I don't know if Roosh just wants to lead because he wants to promote his brand and make more money, or if he wants to lead simply because he wishes to control the direction of the swarm. But **leaders do not ask for permission to lead.** They do not ask to be appointed leaders.

They simply lead, and become prominent because they inspire others to follow.

Councils of elders aren't powerful because they can force mobs of young men to do their bidding. They can't. They are powerful because the young men respect their wisdom and experience, and voluntarily listen. If you want to be an elder, no structure is required. All you have to do is **inspire the respect of the younger men.**

If Roosh wants to do that, he's going to have to step up his game. Because the word "neomascularity" is a pretty good brand name. I'm sure it's going to have an awesome logo that will look good on a t-shirt, available for only \$29.95 exclusively from RooshV™ Neomascularity™ Enterprises, LLC. But I sure haven't heard anything about what this neomascularity is actually going to do for young men who aren't Roosh. So far what I've seen is all

brand and no message.

Sure, you can say that the Red Pill lacks direction. But *having direction* isn't inherently good. What's good is having a *good direction*. So pick your direction, Roosh. Start marching in it and see who follows. Don't sit around trying to talk young men into following you no matter what direction you go in. Show them what you have.

Men Just Don't Trust Women -- And It's A Huge Problem [HuffPo male hamster comes close to RP truth]

27 upvotes · 8 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

All trust is *inspired*. Not owed. Not earned. Inspired.

Anyone who acts entitled to your trust is unworthy of it.

A lot of people think RP is anti-woman... let's put that one to rest.

27 upvotes · 8 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're not going to put it to rest, because it's powertalk. Language that means one thing to the initiated, and another, safer meaning to outsiders.

When people say "TRP hates women", they do not mean "TRP hates women". They mean "TRP is getting in the way of a power grab that benefits me", but they are saying it in such a way that only participants in the the power grab (feminists, SRS, SJW, etc) and detractors (TRP, MRM, MGTOW, etc) are aware of the real meaning. To everyone else, it means "TRP hates women".

And if they are *challenged* for their real message, they simply claim they were simply delivering the safe message. Since there's no way to prove the real message exists, there's no way to call it out or argue against it, since the moment an effective criticism is launched, only the safe message is claimed.

So there's *no point* in arguing about whether or not TRP "hates women", because the people saying it *don't care if it's true*. They only care if saying it will prevent TRP from impeding their socio-cultural-political power grab, their attempt to restructure society in ways that cannot possibly function, but are good for them in the short term.

Do not bother arguing with psychopaths as if they were sincere.

Four major languages spoken in organizations among Sociopaths, Losers and the Clueless: Posturetalk, Babytalk, Gametalk & Powertalk

27 upvotes · 5 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Interestingly enough, that's the reason we need TRP.

Because we are not actually natural sociopaths. Born in, dyed-in-the-wool sociopaths speak powertalk fluently. They never say what they mean without plausible deniability.

Now, non-sociopaths who have woken the fuck up know that we need to emulate sociopathic traits just in order to survive, let alone prosper. But you can't just learn from sociopaths, because they won't tell you anything explicitly. They won't even admit to being sociopaths, much less tell you how to do it.

TRP is a paradigm where we can talk straightforwardly about these topics, something a real sociopath would never, ever, do. But we need to do it in order to learn.

Why dont you try being gay?

27 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Diagnosis: Red Pill stage 2: Anger.

Lurk more, post less.

Example#3 of doxing from /r/thebluepill

27 upvotes · 4 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Weak men are untrustworthy because they are only loyal to whoever bullied them last.

TRP is Ironic.

27 upvotes · 25 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Because hamster.

Their unshakeable belief is that they are good, wise, virtuous, beautiful, and special. Every other belief that they have must bend to be consistent with that.

Online, a man says that women are not any more good, wise, virtuous, beautiful, and special than anyone else. But their one unshakable axiom, their central belief, is that they *are*. So this man must be a bad man, telling lies, because he hates women.

But when they meet him in person, he doesn't take them seriously. He isn't putty in their hands. But it is axiomatically true that they are good, wise, virtuous, beautiful, and special. So it can't be that they aren't that special. Instead, he must be *really awesome*.

So they're attracted to him. But he's talking about how women are just ordinary people, not good, wise, virtuous, beautiful, and special. Now this can't be true. Because *they* are good, wise, virtuous, beautiful, and special. And he can't be wrong, because he's really awesome, and they're attracted to him. And they're not foolish or undiscerning.

So he must be talking about *all those other* women. Not *them*. Okay, that's okay, then. They just need to show him how different and special they are.

Hamster uber alles.

Or, she could just take the red pill, admit that women are just ordinary human beings, and adapt to it. But narcissism is a difficult drug to give up.

Why Sluts Make Bad Wives

27 upvotes · 22 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Sucker move #2.

Seriously, we treat "wanting kids" like a sacred cow around here. Like no matter how stupid a move it is, it's okay because you wanna.

If somebody just wanted to pick up women by "just being himself", or telling them how beautiful they were, or buying them flowers or something, we'd explain to him that this was a bad move and wouldn't work, and if he "really wanted to do it", then he would just have to adjust his wants, because the universe doesn't care.

But if a guy wants kids, oh, well, then go ahead and get married. Just make sure you get a prenup, because divorce courts love a good laugh.

I'm sorry, it sucks, but if you want to have kids, what you should do is *not have kids*, because that's still the better route to life satisfaction. Yeah, it's dumb, it's a measure of how fucked our society is, the lunatics have taken over the asylum, etc.

But it's not your job anymore to worry about where the next generation is gonna come from. There's no sense in taking one for Team Western Civilization, because Team Western Civilization ain't gonna take one for you. Not anymore.

The smartest thing men can do to win back control over this ship before it smashes into the rocks isn't "learning

game". Making 20 year old girls' vaginas tingle isn't going to get you any political power. The smartest thing men can do is stage a marriage strike, and a baby strike. Yeah, some men, who want kids, they'll suffer. But they won't suffer anywhere near as much as women with baby rabies.

Let those women find a way to restore men's place in society.

Mannerbund: This is what a feminist looks AT (mentions theredpill)

27 upvotes · 12 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The men's romantic advice to each other essentially boils down to: women are selfish and incapable of love, so never fall in love, just improve yourself, lift weights, make money, dress better, and the women will come running.

Yeah, pretty much.

Except that women *are* capable of love. They are capable of loving men who:

never fall in love, improve [themselves], lift weights, make money, dress better, [and are desired by other women].

As a black male viewing white culture, I cannot help but feel feminism has co-opted white women (generally) and vilifies white males in mainstream culture. If true, how or why did this occur?

27 upvotes · 25 February 2013 · /r/MensRights

Because the government is not a uniary entity with a single consciousness. It doesn't "want" anything.

What it does emerges from the actions of the people it most serves. These people are mostly female, and like most females, they regard male contributions as part of a sort of backdrop of society, something that will always happen no matter what you set in front of it.

They take for granted that the roads will always get fixed, the power will stay on, the internet will run, there will be gasoline at the corner station for them to put in their cars, there will be food to buy at the grocery store, and so on and so on and so on.

They have not stopped to think that all these things happen because of the labour of people, the overwhelming majority of whom are male.

They have not stopped to think that if you do not reward things people do, they are not going to do them.

We all of us, male and female alike, have a sense that we live in a society which is in economic decline. But many of us have failed to connect that notion to the idea that the people who once were rewarded for making society run are now either not rewarded at all, or being rewarded for doing useless things rather than useful ones.

It's not just that the government is taking money away from men and giving it to women. It that it is being run according to what causal thinkers decide is fair, rather than what experts think is needful.

We are all so busy fighting over how big each person's slice of the pie is going to be... and we have neglected the baking.

What are some subtle signs that most don't notice when they're being AMOG'd?

27 upvotes · 20 January 2012 · /r/seduction

If someone asks you to hold his drink, finish it.

Some vile and vapid advice these 'nerd loving' girls on my facebook keep posting.

27 upvotes · 28 July 2011 · /r/seduction

Listening to a woman on how to attract women is like listening to a child on how to raise children.

Guys, please don't do this!

27 upvotes · 7 July 2011 · /r/seduction

There is never any reason to try to drive other men away from a woman you desire.

If she prefers you, you don't need to.

If she doesn't prefer you, you deserve someone who does.

Woman's view on physical escalation

27 upvotes · 17 June 2011 · /r/seduction

Asking a woman's advice on seduction is like asking a child's advice on parenting.

The Great Reddit Exodus

26 upvotes · 23 June 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Hopefully this can be sorted out or at least efficiently moved to the external forum. Weird how it goes. Subs like FDS stay active and keep strategically planning on how to use men, while we're getting shut down for merely having open conversations about how to improve our lives.

That's the plan. The Control-Left isn't *accidentally* hurting and marginalizing young men in pursuit of some other goal. That *is* the goal.

They want you not talking to each other and sharing strength, support, and insight, because they want you weak. They want you dependent on them. They want you to Believe Television, Vote Democrat, and Consume Product.

So of course they are going to lash out at anything that allows men to talk to each other without going through a gatekeeper or filter.

Remember this when you contemplate the inconvenience of adapting to a new platform. That inconvenience is what they are counting on. It is what they hope will stop you.

How to deal with letting go of an LTR, knowing she'll go straight to pound town.

26 upvotes · 8 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

Yes, you were. It's my fucking subreddit.

You don't need personalized advice. You need to stop ignoring the general advice.

Reddit Anti-Evil Operations Decidedly Evil as They Remove Pro-Equality Post from TRP

26 upvotes · 10 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

The Reddit Censorship Board is just a bunch of twentysomethings with the power to remove things, but no guidelines other than their own immature and sheltered worldview. There is no oversight, and no standardization.

A certain bunch of words just made a manchild feel icky, and he had the access to remove it, so he did. The thought that went into the decision to remove didn't amount to five percent of the thought put into writing it.

Because light-skinned people happened to become technologically, and thus historically, dominant, there is a fad among those who fancy themselves to be iconoclasts, of speaking critically of light-skinned people, and endeavouring to "defend" dark-skinned people from them.

But that's not the actual point. If it were, this particular light-skinned person would notice that he was silencing a dark-skinned person... the precise antithesis of what he pretends to be about. What this is really about is the unfocused petty resentment of an entitled manchild.

It's not going to do you any good, son.

Shall I tell you why? Because there is nothing special about Reddit. The only thing that is valuable here is people. And people are invested in the content, not the platform. We can go anywhere and create things, because we are creative in a way that you are not... you only know how to destroy.

The man whose words you hid still possesses the gifts of creativity and intelligence and drive that allowed him to write those words. He possesses them wherever he goes. You do not possess administrative access wherever you go.

He can create faster, and better, and more, than you can destroy. If you wish to stop him, the only thing you could truly do is engage with him, and change his mind. **But your political faction has lost the power to argue its position in much the same way that chickens have lost the power to fly.** You rely upon silencing others because that is all you have left.

What are some red pill truths that even most trp'ers won't swallow

26 upvotes · 1 June 2020 · /r/askTRP

Put the phone down and go to sleep.

Are there any RPW rules which you don't "follow" or cannot accept for you?

26 upvotes · 30 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

For me (personally) it's the advice of not living together before marriage.

Stop listening to the remedial students whispering in the back of the lecture hall. That is not the lecture material.

I don't teach rules. I teach principles and an understanding of the male mindset and mating instincts.

Wanting a set of rules is lazy. Wanting a set of rules is for spoiled women who don't want to think, make decisions, or take risks.

There is no avoiding responsibility for your life. You have to learn what *is*, then figure out for yourself how to apply it to your situation. Or your life is gonna suck.

So cohabit or don't. Save it for marriage or don't. Start as a plate or don't. Nobody can make those decisions for you. We can only give you an education to help you make them in an informed fashion.

Is there a female equivalent of wife goggles?

26 upvotes · 20 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Think of the wall as "the age where a woman's beauty is more affected by her lifestyle than her genetics".

I finally dropped a girl that I liked and it feels so fucking good.

26 upvotes · 21 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

You definitely have a point there.

But I tend not to go that route because novices have a tendency to 'sparg out if you give them too many hard and fast rules. The problem isn't "nexting a good opportunity" because opportunities are like water in a river... more will be by shortly. No, the problem is that some of them start to develop a mental flowchart that they treat as a set of instructions to follow, instead of a scaffold to build their *nuanced and calibrated* game and judgement skills

around.

So I try to interlace the rules of thumb with *examples* of how I might make a judgement call.

I'm liberally minded in my political beliefs, and tend to date more artistic guys who see the world similarly. Do I have hope at a RP relationship?

26 upvotes · 17 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

"I have emasculating political beliefs. I am not attracted to men who don't share my political beliefs. Why do I keep running into emasculated men?"

The Red Pill Has Too Much Respect For Women

26 upvotes · 27 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

It also forced women to be forward-thinking, and date the guy in med school instead of the doctor (who was already married)... but so what?

Your comment is backward thinking. That society, good or bad, is gone and it's not coming back. It doesn't matter whether it was good or bad, because it doesn't affect the future, or *your* future, in any meaningful way.

Only tradcons think we can roll back the clock. **They are wrong. And they are not your friends.**

LTR: The Bare Minimum You Need to Know

26 upvotes · 10 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Perhaps we can combine all this into the "Comprehensive Bitch Management Guide".

Fucked but no BJ. "Blow" her off?

26 upvotes · 16 November 2017 · /r/askTRP

Reciprocity does not work with women. Whatever you give them, they will take and assume it's free.

If you want something, tell her. If she refuses, next her.

"Where are all the good men?"

26 upvotes · 7 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

Why can't I find a girl who isn't a ho?

Because they settled down with men who are more attractive than you.

Why can't I find a commitment-minded man?

Because you don't inspire commitment-mindedness in the men you meet.

Why can't I find a man who isn't an unemployed loser?

Because you are low-class, trashy, and unfeminine.

Why don't pretty girls want me?

Because you don't lift.

Why don't hot guys want me?

Because you are fat.

Why are all these men intimidated by my PhD and strong confident personality?

They are repulsed by your unfeminine, combative personality.

Why don't girls see what a nice, caring man I am?

They are not stupid enough to mistake your weakness for benevolence.

How come all the men I meet are players who just try to use me for sex?

Because you bring out the player in them by not having anything to offer besides a warm hole.

How come on the women I meet are frigid gold-diggers?

Because you don't turn them on.

Why is having a relationship so hard these days?

Because your mommy and daddy were stupid Boomer ex-hippies who taught you that masculinity, femininity, and sex roles were bad things.

And because you were dumb enough to listen.

'Men can do anything they want to women in Honduras': Inside one of the most dangerous places on Earth to be a woman: As supporters of true gender equality, we condemn these injustices

26 upvotes · 9 September 2017 · /r/MensRights

It's funny how they never called it "oppression olympics" until people began pointing out that they weren't winning.

Article: Man loses custody battle for kids living with sex offender.

26 upvotes · 20 August 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Precisely.

Men must remember that, while the law may shield them against other men, it will almost never take their side against a woman.

We built voice modulation to mask gender in technical interviews. Here's what happened.

26 upvotes · 30 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Heh. She arrives at *the exact opposite of the truth*.

Human beings display an adaptive response to almost everything. Push on them, and they get stronger over time.

Women aren't weak because they have been *worn down by too much adversity*... they are weak because they *haven't been built up by enough adversity*.

This is also why we see womanish behaviour in those men who have been most coddled and protected.

New to Red Pill. Question about testing my man?

26 upvotes · 20 May 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

As a submissive partner in a relationship, you don't have the right to get your way, but what you get in return for giving that up is the absolute right to be heard and have your welfare and feelings considered.

Men are easily willing to give this *when they do not feel like they are being directed or pushed*.

First, read [this](#).

Then, practice saying what you feel or what your problem is in a non-directive way. This takes a little practice, but here are some principles.

- *Don't suggest solutions right away, even when you have one in mind.* To a woman, bringing someone a problem without telling them what you want them to do may seem like a burden ("Here, you figure this out"), but to a man it's a mark of admiration and trust ("You're wise and smart, and I know you will be able to solve this").
- *Identify the real problem.* The real problem is what bothers you, not what you want. For example "You don't respond to my texts for hours" is not the real problem. "I get separation anxiety" is the real problem.
- *Recognize that trying to "manage" a man comes from lack of trust. **If you are trying to make him do something, it's because you don't trust what he will do.*** Trust is, of course, not automatic, and takes time to build, but you handle your own limited trust in better ways. Instead of telling him what to do, **try asking him what he will do, and making sure you're okay with that.**
- *Also, if you are having trust issues, articulate them as another problem you are having.* There are very few downsides ever to giving your man more information to make decisions with.

TheRedPill Contingency Plan

26 upvotes · 13 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

So, you want them censored because they are "hurting the modern conservative movement"?

Since neither I, nor TRP, are part of this "modern conservative movement", why would we play along?

Conservatism's got a big branding problem where it's most vocal advocates are nutters like the racists or Evangelical Christians.

Conservatism has had a big branding problem all along, because it isn't a thing. It's a coalition of people opposed to liberalism and socialism. Groups like the religious right and free-market capitalists have nothing in common.

This is why the political right wing never has any unified plans, visions, or ideas. Because they have no unifying values or goals. They are the party of no ideas, trying to stop the party of really bad ideas. Or, in the case of their politicians, pretending to.

Asking for her n-count?

26 upvotes · 23 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

Ask for a number, and she'll lie. Talk about your past girls, get her talking about her past men. Act like you don't judge, then judge. Deduce a rough count to see if she's a ho.

Lifting and 40+ hour professional work week is HARD!

26 upvotes · 21 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

Everybody wanna be a bodybuilder, don't nobody wanna lift no heavy-ass weight.

LTR says: "You are loosing me", what to reply to this?

26 upvotes · 28 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

"Door's right there."

Women Do Not Want Equality

26 upvotes · 26 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

What jumps out at me with this "men are the new ball and chain" stuff, this "men will be home with the kiddies" stuff, is that *the girls think they will still have husbands in their future.*

They won't.

What do TRPillers actually like in women ?

26 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're whacky. I don't know what scenario you're going on about. But I will answer the question you should have asked.

There is a scale, from toughlmaturelcynical to tenderlinnocentlnaive. Self-sacrifice flows down this scale. Men naturally self-sacrifice for the benefit of women, women naturally self-sacrifice for the benefit of children. Obedience and respect naturally flows up the scale. Women respect and obey men, children respect and obey women.

When women got together and decided to turn off the flow of obedience and respect, they called it feminism.

After a couple of decade of self-sacrifice without obedience or respect, men decided that the only rational response was to cut off the flow of self-sacrifice.

Feminists called this "misogyny". Men called it the "red pill".

FR Choking Wife During Sex

26 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We're not in "the lifestyle"

Of course, you're not. "The lifestyle" is for submissive men and dominatrices. Female submissives don't need a "lifestyle" because they are the mainstream.

Are Male Feminists Getting Laid?

26 upvotes · 29 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Use a little lemon juice instead. Cutting sugar is actually a good idea.

Your "One True Love" Does Not Exist

26 upvotes · 21 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I have always contended that women lose their ability to love after age 21, when they realize their SMV by going out to a bar and realizing how many men will trip over themselves by buying them a drink.

Not quite.

They can love their children, they can love their mother, they can love their friends, they can love their cats.

But in order to love a man, a woman must respect him. ("Respect" in the male sense of the world, meaning "look up to and admire", not the female sense of the word, meaning "care about the feelings and well-being of".)

The "thousand-cock-stare" is the look of a woman who has lost respect for men in general, because she sees them as interchangeable and replaceable. Just when this happens depends on age, on the woman, and on the cultural and social environment she comes from.

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

26 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

About 2 years ago, I left a highly paid executive position to become a university professor.

Dingdingdingdingding.

TIL: Cesar Millan's wife (The Dog Whisperer) filed for divorce in March 2010. She ended up receiving a single payment of \$400,000, monthly spousal payment of \$23,000 (that's \$276,000 a year), AND \$120,000 a year in monthly child support. Cesar Millan then attempted suicide.

26 upvotes · 8 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's frustrating to see that this is the majority opinion amongst these parts, because not having children is the evolutionary equivalent of rolling over and dying a quiet death in the ditch somewhere.

You are not a player in the game of evolution. You are a piece.

This no-marriage-no-kids thing is a nihilistic abdication of responsibility.

Can't abdicate a responsibility I never had to begin with.

It stinks of laziness and cowardice.

Go on and keep trying to shame me into being a tool. I do so love a good laugh.

Is scorched earth really our only policy in relation to Western society?

Ay-firmative. Men taking responsibility for society without thought of reward was what got us into this mess.

Trying to sell your point of view, trying to win people's hearts and minds... you can't win that game. You've forgotten **The Fundamental Premise**.

So you can go on pouring your time, love, care, and tax money into western civilization. And feminist-enlightened women will drink it right up, slurp, gone, like a cup of water poured into the Rub' al Khali. And then they'll say "where's the rest?".

Because when you *give* someone something unearned, they resent you for it. People want to believe they deserve their good fortune. So they make up stories about how it's theirs by right. They will convince themselves that they are entitled to everything you have given them, and demand more.

And everyone will believe their rationalizations about what they are entitled to, because of **The Fundamental Premise**.

So you can't win by fighting. The way you win is to go on strike.

The kind of oppressive comments that get you banned from r/OffMyChest these days

26 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/MensRights

I love that... "You do realize your posting history is clear".

You were banned not for saying something, but for holding a particular opinion.

One of the key marks of immaturity in a moderator is not realizing that the moderation role is not for advocating their personal views, *no matter how obviously correct they think those views are*. It's the "poster and commenter" role that serves that end.

The moderator role is for removing that which is *prevents the subreddit from serving its purpose*, usually by reason of being off-topic or disruptive without redeeming contributive value.

/u/IdesOfLight appears to one those idiots who reaches idiocy not by being actually stupid, but by having such

strong and inflexible feelings that the ability to think critically is no longer applied.

Female finance student whines about how hard it is to be in finance, blames it on the lack of female mentors available to her generation

26 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Same way she got into Yale.

The Slut, and how not to be one.

26 upvotes · 25 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Maybe I'm reading incorrectly, but you seem to imply that the slut and the man she sleeps with both want a relationship?

Yes, if you think about it in a slightly more sophisticated fashion.

Under normal circumstances, people don't *look* for relationships. They meet someone who makes them want one.

Sluts may actively and enthusiastically participate in one night stands, but would they rather the next be the love of their life? Of course they would. Men want a night of wild sex... but they'd rather follow that with another one, and it would be awesome if it was with someone sweet who really cared about them, and they discovered they wanted to keep her around.

In fact if someone is "looking for a relationship" (rather than a person), there's usually something wrong, either with them, or their culture, or the men/women around them.

People who are desirable relationship partners get offered relationships a lot. Even when it started as a one night stand. Those who aren't, don't.

So you see, exiting the "whole college/party/hookup thing" doesn't make a woman any less of a slut. Because it doesn't give her anything more to offer. It only decreases her sexual availability.

In order to be less of a slut, she has to increase something else that she has to offer.

4 Rules for Relationships

26 upvotes · 10 March 2013 · /r/seduction

He may or may not be, but *you* added nothing to the discussion. If what you is not important enough to back up, it's not important enough to say.

From the feminist blog Boner Killers - "Personally, it terribly unfortunate to me that someone came here to comment and pretend that sexual violence perpetrated by women against men is a relevant concern in our world"

26 upvotes · 30 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

Women will never systematically rape and destroy the male sex class because....we don't have any social power to somehow turn the tables and systematically oppress the male sex

So let's get this straight. Women:

1. Are at least as capable as men in every important respect.
2. Will *never* have any social power sufficient to harm men.

???

Woman tries to date women... lol

26 upvotes · 6 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

I think I have to take some time and make the "Bisexual Arrogance" bingo card.

It will include such items as "Everyone is inherently bisexual", "I love people, not genders!", and "heteros are just timid".

FDS celebrating the decline of men's health. Seriously, are the people in that sub okay?

25 upvotes · 14 February 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

TRP co-founder here. A lot of what you say is absolutely true. TRP is kinda predicated on the idea that human beings are upgraded chimpanzees, rather than exalted angels clothed in flesh... and that our mating instincts are just as base, and as basic.

FDS is kind of the most extreme example of this, as witnessed through the lens of some women who are mentally ill enough, not only to go full mask-off, but to be the most extreme and retarded example of the basest of human instincts, in the absence of any mitigating factor.

The kind of man FDS regards as high-value is the overlapping of two almost entirely disjoint sets: a man who is both attractive enough to be the pinnacle of female desire, but at the same time insecure and needy enough to tolerate dating a woman whose entire way of dealing with men is controlled by fear-based aggression.

I don't know where else to get advice

25 upvotes · 10 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

If I had to guess, I'd guess that she cheated on him, and is now trying to pretend he's the bad guy for being angry.

A young mans FULL self improvement guide (Taking action, responsibility, mental health, building an aesthetic physique, addictions & productivity, relationships, finding your purpose)

25 upvotes · 7 March 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Writing tip for the day:

One topic at once. This reads like a self-help bookstore threw up on a page. Each piece of writing should be organized around a single central thesis.

If you have more than one thesis, then you have more than one article.

How bad is my vehicle for dating/picking up, etc.

25 upvotes · 7 December 2020 · /r/askTRP

While setting up a date in text, make jokes about how you are going to pick her up in your kidnapper van. Then show up with van.

TRP has an End Game

25 upvotes · 22 October 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

You don't have to *like* rifles, you just have to have one. Because the opinions of a man without a rifle don't matter unless the men with rifles say they do. So don't be a man without a rifle.

If I'm too alt-right (and too incredibly handsome and smart) for you to believe me, then listen to some commies on the subject:

"Para ser libre, un hombre debe tener tres cosas, la tierra, una educacion, y un fusil. Siempre un fusil !" (Emiliano Zapata)

"Political power comes out of the barrel of a gun." (Mao Xedong)

"That rifle on the wall of the labourer's cottage or working class flat is the symbol of democracy. It is our job to see that it stays there." (George Orwell)

"Under no pretext should arms and ammunition be surrendered; any attempt to disarm the workers must be frustrated, by force if necessary" (Karl Marx)

On the other hand, if you're just a pussy who's afraid of guns, I can't help you.

LTR Giving me the ultimatum

25 upvotes · 28 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Don't want to lock myself down forever, but I also don't want to lose a ~~good girl~~ *manipulative socially retarded shrew* whom I ~~love~~ *am emotionally dependent on*.

Fixed that for your dumb ass.

Good women do not give you ultimatums.

If women don't need men as providers anymore, what use do they have for us?

25 upvotes · 4 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

Why are you wasting time arguing with women?

Women agree or disagree with the speaker, not the speech. If you inspire admiration, respect, desire, and trust, they will agree with you easily, almost automatically. If you don't, they will not listen to you no matter how much sense you make.

Never treat her like a peer.

Tears

25 upvotes · 28 May 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't worry, you got a laugh from her.

Jordan Peterson wants to force you into monogamy. Jordan Peterson wants you to be a slave. He is not your friend.

25 upvotes · 20 May 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Who put this tradcon bullshit in my TRP?

Evolution is a game played by genes, not a game played by people. People are just squares on the board. The board can neither win nor lose the game.

The moment you die, you are dead, no matter how many children you have, and their continued existence does you no good whatsoever, because nothing can.

Now, if the thought of someone who shares 1/256th of your genes continuing to exist after you gives you great joy while you are alive, by all means, have at it.

But this joy is your only reward, and for others who do not feel it, there *is* no reward.

Indifference and Control: Why You Don't Wanna Be Chad

25 upvotes · 20 April 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like you were Chad.

Chad is inferior to studied game in the same way that pillow Japanese is inferior to classroom Japanese. The guy who learned Japanese by fucking Kimiko knows how to say "please could you get me a beer, honoured superior?", but the guy who learned it in class knows the difference between that and "go fetch me a beer, bitch".

If you have only indifference game, your only option to get what you want is Next... in other words, throw what you have away and take another random draw from the grab bag. This means you can't make minor adjustments. Your only option is "take whatever you get" or "start from scratch".

Relationships don't work that way.

We talk endlessly here about giving less fucks, because that's the advice that most young bros need... they tend to be needy, and overinvest. But after a couple of years, you *better* be invested, or it means your relationship is shit.

And when you are invested, you have to know how to act in that situation. Chad doesn't.

LTR: The Bare Minimum You Need to Know

25 upvotes · 9 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Very good stuff.

There's a minor point I disagree on, though. And that's this idea that you can't tell her what to do, ever.

One of the things I advocate above is getting her into the habit of obedience. You can tell her what to do if she is used to doing what you say. You cannot, of course, just come out of the blue and start telling her "do this, don't do that". She'll get resentful, and say to herself, "Hey, what I don't do it? Nothing will actually happen."

But if you get her doing as you say *from the very start*, then disobeying you *is* crossing one of your boundaries. And, moreover, it's transgressing the expected pattern of behaviour.

Recall that women are inherently submissive, and *look around them to see what is normal behaviour*.

Establish obedience as normal behaviour.

Families and Children

25 upvotes · 5 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

If you are alpha enough and smart enough

This is the **most frequent response** to the sort of argument that I have laid out.

Nevertheless, it contains a grain of truth, or, at the very least, of conundrum. When faced with a rigged game, what will the superior man do? Will he sit down at the table and display his cunning and skill by bluffing, not merely with a bad hand, but with no cards, and somehow win? Or will he NOT sit at the table, and display his wisdom, or simply his pride, by refusing to play a rigged game? Or will he do something else entirely?

Some men can humble themselves, accept a subordinate position, hide their rebellion in their hearts, and play to win. Other would rather find a different game to play.

It really depends how much you want children.

The Talk is Socially Retarded, Don't Do It.

25 upvotes · 22 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Good question.

In general, I think that men, as the gatekeepers of relationships, can talk more openly about relationship status, and women, as the gatekeepers of sex, can be more open about sex.

But there *is* a threshold. And there is also a certain degree of social grace in how you offer that which it is your role to offer.

A man is certainly going to be more turned on by you growling "Take me now" in his ear than "I. Am. Offering. Sex. If. You. Want. It.", which, let's face it, is kinda robotic.

At a certain point, things *have* to become explicit, but even then, indicative words are superior to literal language, and actions are better yet. Tearing off his shirt, with buttons flying everywhere, is a better indicator of sexual passion than anything you could say. And bringing you with him to his family's Thanksgiving celebration, or along with his college friends on that road trip, is a better indicator of investment than using the word "girlfriend".

I would say that the principle is that men should work to inspire sexual desire, and women should indicate it with their actions. While women should work to inspire emotional investment, and men should indicate it with their actions.

Telling the other person that their "game" is working is generally fine... but the actions they take are a better measure of how they feel.

Why would a high-quality man marry?

25 upvotes · 16 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Commitment and marriage are two very different things.

Commitment is an emotional state existing inside a man... his inclination to stay with you and have a future together.

Marriage is a set of legal obligations, defined, and subsequently redefined, by a society. Notice that I didn't say "rights and obligations", because modern marriage includes no rights for the man whatsoever.

Commitment can have many advantages for a man. Marriage has none.

Thus, commitment can be something that men want, despite being the gatekeepers of it (just as women can want sex). Marriage is not something men want, just something they are sometimes willing to do.

If I want children, should I still not get married?

25 upvotes · 21 October 2016 · /r/askTRP

You do not have a vagina. You can't have children.

Because under no circumstances can they be *your* children. Married or not, they are *her* children, and you will have precisely the type and degree of contact with them that she allows, nothing more.

The ancient-world family was a man, his children, and the various women he got them on.

The old-world family was a man, his wife, and their children.

The new-world family is a woman, her children, and the state.

LTR wants threesome, am I being cuckolded plus tips for holding frame?

25 upvotes · 4 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

I think she's asking to cuckold me.

She already has.

"No more slapping - Why I stopped slapping my boyfriend in the face" (xpost /r/videos)

25 upvotes · 19 February 2016 · /r/MensRights

Noble intent, but this video actually sends the opposite of the intended message.

It shows many women slapping men, but when the time comes to show a man slapping a woman, to make their rhetorical point, they cut away.

What this means is that *even the producers of this video* consider male-on-female aggression to be far worse than female-on-male aggression.

Even as their reason argues that the second is not okay, their underlying, visceral attitude that the first is the real problem shines through. And that becomes the takeaway message.

These kinds of appeals cannot sustain themselves when they are based on a huge lie... and that lie is the nice, sweet falsehood that violence is never okay, necessary, or called for.

Sometimes, a bitch just needs a good slapping.

First post syndrome

25 upvotes · 13 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm also tired of Jim-bob's FRs after his first (insert sexual triumph here).

I'm not. Newb *Field Reports* are important. If the only accounts newcomers ever read are "Just pulled a threesome with two bridesmaids from a wedding I crashed", and "My girlfriend wears slave collar and calls me master", then they aren't going to be able to see the path between themselves and this paradise of sexual power.

How would redpillers react if there were a sexual/life strategy sub run by women using the same methodology as TRP?

25 upvotes · 5 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Nobody, man or woman, likes a crybaby, but a man in a healthy relationship should be able to disclose to their partner.

"Should" is just a one-word synonym for "I want". It has no bearing on reality.

You can sit there all you want and dither about how nice it would be if women just *acted completely differently than they do* and did not treat male displays of vulnerability with indifference if not contempt.

You can split hairs about whether it's nature or culture or the alignment of the stars, and how many pins can dance on the head of an angel. You can theorize that somewhere, somehow some woman might not be like that, and how nice it would be if every guy could just find that special unicorn.

What you do not have is one single answer for guys who are fed up with trying the same thing over and over again and expecting different results.

As such, I don't accept that male displays of emotion are inherently a turn-off, or that women who are high-value and compatible enough with you to rise above cultural norms will find it a turn-off.

It doesn't matter what you accept. A million people can call the mountains a fiction, and that will make no difference to the man who stands atop one. The universe does not care what we want, or what we believe.

And neither does TRP. Nobody's trying to persuade you of anything. Stoicism attracts women whether you think it does or not.

This is wrong

25 upvotes · 11 August 2014 · /r/MensRights

Everyone repeat after me the judge:

"She's... a... good... person... who... made... a... bad... mistake."

Girlwriteswhat explains the rationalization hamater

25 upvotes · 27 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

But see, she's not asking us to be sexually attracted to her. She's interacting with us as a general human being, not as specifically a woman. The wall doesn't destroy women's brains, just their looks.

That's what many people don't get about TRP. Post-wall women, women with short hair, etc... aren't *bad people*. They're just not good choices for a mate.

We judge Karen on the quality of her ideas, because that is the face of herself that she has presented to us. She's not whining about how there are no good men left, or talking about her love life at all. I don't even know if she has one or what it's like. She could be gay for all I know. Doesn't matter.

Tracy Clark-Flory inadvertently reveals what feminism really is

25 upvotes · 12 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This strikes me as actually less stupid than it seems.

Like most feminist ideas, it's actually perfectly sensible IF you accept the initial, totally wrong premise.

The premise in this case is that *only unstable, volatile, drama-prone, commitment-proof men are alpha males (and thus sexy)*.

Once she accepts that premise, she's reached the point of not crying about it, but embracing "alpha fucks, beta pays" as a life strategy. Ride the carousel through your twenties, accepting that eventually, the party will be over. Then marry a beta and try to appease yourself with his supplication.

If the premise were true, then all this would be the best bad plan of the possible bad plans. This represents feminists trying to actually live in a world previous feminists created.

They think only outcasts are masculine. The truth is that *if you cast masculinity out, only outcasts will be masculine*.

I saw this at my university today. Obviously only men can be sexual predators.

25 upvotes · 4 February 2014 · /r/MensRights

Why is it that whenever someone tries to define a "real" man, it always boils down to "man who does what I want him to do"?

How To Bring Down A Hero

24 upvotes · 9 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

<https://www.theonion.com/girlfriend-changes-man-into-someone-shes-not-interested-1819565990>

What happened to r/mgtow is a wake up call for r/mensrights

24 upvotes · 4 August 2021 · /r/MensRights

r/theredpill is still there and that will be gone also.

We have our own backup website and they know it.

Why do women put down other women for wanting a HVM/provider?

24 upvotes · 3 July 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

When you use the toilet, you don't examine the results. You flush.

Do not waste time examining the motives of people who hate you and hold you in contempt. Exclude them from your life.

R1ggedved's Guide to Amazing Intercourse and Why It's More Important Than You Think It is

24 upvotes · 23 June 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

This is good writing.

I'm not a yoga guy, and my sexual technique is very different, but the way these ideas are presented carries some more universal, and important messages.

The important takeaway here isn't "do yoga". I don't give a shit about yoga, and I'm going to laugh at anyone who calls himself a "spiritual master".

Instead, it's... look at how **/u/riggedved** has *owned* and *confronted* each thing about himself that he didn't like, both honest with himself about his weaknesses and what he didn't like about himself, and made a plan to change himself into who he wanted to be.

Why do we excuse women's bad behaviour by saying 'it's just their nature'

24 upvotes · 28 May 2021 · /r/askTRP

To expand on this for the audience...

When we talk about "excusing" behaviour, or what "should" happen, we've started discussing morality.

Here's the rule:

Nothing in TRP prohibits you from having and following a code of ethics. You're welcome to discuss why certain morals or values might exist, or their benefit in the context of strategy, however arguments that stem from morality (i.e. this is evil, therefore) are strictly prohibited.

And here's why I wrote it this way.

TRP is ultimately about helping men achieve *their* goals, in a culture that mostly tries to make them a means to someone else's. Moral arguments not only do not help men achieve their goals, they are often employed to prevent them from doing so. This works in several ways:

1. I can use a moral argument to shame you out of pursuing your goals.
2. I can use a moral argument to persuade you to adopt goals that help me instead of you.
3. I can use a moral argument to prevent you from using certain effective methods of pursuing your goals.
4. I can start a moral discussion to get you to focus on what "should" happen, instead of how to make it happen.

This question is an example of the last point.

We can all have opinions about what women "should" do. But this does not effect what women *will* do. If we wish to be effective upon the world, we must focus dealing with it as it is, and how to move it towards what we would like it to be, not on scolding it for not already being that way.

Women are, whether by nature or training, hypocritical, dishonourable, selfish, inconsiderate, thoughtless, and lazy. If you wish them to be otherwise, you must train them, and you must incentivize them.

That's on you. Not because it "should" be on you, but because *if you don't do it, it won't get done*.

I have learned a lot in my life and I want to share.

24 upvotes · 8 August 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

It stays.

Not everything has to be to everyone's taste.

Why is an opinionated woman a thing of repulsion?

24 upvotes · 28 March 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Already I see the problem. You don't *come off as* an opinionated, dogmatic jerk...you actually act like one.

I can tell this even from how you are writing here. Your initial question boils down to "what is everyone else's problem?", as if no element of it could possibly be you. Then, in this comment, you reference "basic civil and human rights", as if there were no possibility that anyone who isn't crazy could disagree with you.

And yet, clearly many people have. Are they all crazy? Is that your final answer?

Or is it possible that two or more intelligent and sane human beings can disagree on matters of opinion because different people have different priorities?

You are trying very hard to act like everyone else is the problem. That's not what we do here. This group is for women to face their own faults and shortcomings, not because others have none, but because your role in the problem is what you can control and fix.

People who are unwilling and unable to consider or understand the perspectives of others they don't agree with are actively unpleasant to be around. You are free to speak however you choose, of course... but others are free to associate with you or not, as they choose.

LTR lied about fucking a guy in the past. Broke up with her. Did I do the right thing?

24 upvotes · 14 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

Has to be substantive. "Nuh-uh" won't cut it.

TRP is not a democracy. Democracy sucks.

Those of us who founded these groups and control them regard our self-imposed responsibility as "make sure TRP is a source of accurate and useful guidance", not "treat everyone equally".

HSP has proven that he's useful to young men trying to get laid. He's provided many hours of his own time, writing guide material, answering questions, and giving individual advice. I don't know who the fuck "huntersam13" is, and if he had made contributions of note, I would.

No no, I do not regard these two men as equally valuable, equally worthy, or deserving of an equal voice. HSP has already proven his worth, but huntersam13 would need to say something that was self-evidently useful or valuable. His arguments have to be backed up with something, and if they aren't backed up with a solid track record, they have to be backed up with something else, like a sound and reasoned argument.

"lol" doesn't cut it.

What are the major red flags to notice on a girl?

24 upvotes · 31 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

Not friends/friendly with any Ex BF's

<https://i.imgur.com/B4yLl0l.jpg>

What are some things you wish women understood about men/the male experience?

24 upvotes · 6 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Stop listening to what women say, and start watching what they do.

Why does an interest in firearms trigger a reflexive ostracism from most people?

24 upvotes · 4 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

The formula for ruling a large number of people, using a small number of people, without their consent, is very simple:

- **You must disarm the peasants.** There is no way to stop an angry mob except with superior firepower.
- If the peasants are already armed, **you must trick them into disarming themselves.**
- To do this, you must make them afraid, and promise you will protect them.
 - Create conflict and distrust within your society. Black vs. White. Poor vs. Rich. Urban vs. Rural. Whatever.
 - When violence erupts, paint it all over the news. Focus on the gun, not the perpetrator. Ignore any incidents where a gun is used for defense, or that otherwise do not fit the narrative.
 - Use this to pass "common sense restrictions" on guns. Don't go for a ban all at once, because you haven't fooled everyone. Tighten the noose slowly.
 - Create a special class of praetorian who are specifically exempt from your gun laws, and from many other laws as well. These are the guys who will enforce your gun laws, and they will do so enthusiastically because they themselves are not effected.
 - Create fictional entertainments that support your narrative. Show guns constantly, but only in the hands of perpetrators of violence, and praetorian-class "special people" stopping them. If you must occasionally show a regular person using a gun, have them pick up a dropped one. Never show them buying one, and *especially* never show them already owning one.
 - Now that you have created the impression that only praetorians and the violently antisocial have guns, treat anyone who has one as suspect. Loudly and publicly "investigate" people who are doing entirely legal things with their guns (such as carrying them in a holster) to "make sure nothing is wrong and everyone is safe". Announce that they "*technically* weren't doing anything against *current* law" (nudge nudge wink).
 - Use the growing fear to create more gun laws. *Make them as complex, irrational, and difficult to understand and follow as possible.* Publicly arrest some people who get it wrong, and publish scary news stories with pictures of their collection, and quotes about how they had "hundreds" of rounds of ammunition, and about how you "don't know at this time if they were planning anything".
- Once you have them afraid, slowly use a combination of legal and social pressure to reduce gun ownership.

Eventually, you will be able to enact whatever policies you want. **You no longer need to avoid outraging the population.** You can keep them down through fear, rather than having to court their good opinion.

You only need to keep the favour of your praetorians. And this is a much easier task, because the praetorians like their special status, prestige, and legal immunities. Also, they are completely aware that many of the peasants now hate and fear them, and suspect that it would go very badly with them if the peasants were allowed to "throw the bastards out".

The Great Trad Con, and How Not to Get Conned.

24 upvotes · 2 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I think your post was pretty spot on but I think it's unfair to say that Tradcons are trying to find a unicorn. I think, in most cases, it's more accurate to say that they think that, with proper frame and adherence to TRP, they can keep enough dread to be able to maintain a long term relationship.

Not so.

The distinguishing feature between the redpilled man in an LTR, and the tradcon retard who claims he's redpilled, is that the latter wants to "save society" by recreating the structures of the past, or, at the very least, to pretend that he and his wife can live in a separate era by mutual consent, as if participation in society were somehow voluntary. A man surrenders all but a sliver of his ability to inflict dread when he marries, and having children removes that sliver.

So the tradcon gets married, and the redpilled man does not.

Now, you will meet certain tradcon retards who will say things like "it's red pill on hard mode, dude! If your game is good enough blah blah blah".

These people have not read their Sun Tzu.

Sun Tzu said:

"The skilled general imposes his will on the enemy, but does not allow the enemy's will to be imposed on him... those who excel at defense, defend that which cannot be attacked... those who excel at attack, attack that which cannot be defended"

"to win one hundred victories in one hundred battles is not the acme of skill. To subdue the enemy without fighting is the acme of skill."

"The mediocre general joins battle, and then seeks victory. The great general seeks victory, and then joins battle."

Whisper said:

"Brilliant game is not expressed in placing yourself at a position of extreme disadvantage and escaping annihilation though desperate application of effort and skill. It is expressed in having the skill to place yourself at a position of extreme advantage, and then winning great victories with little effort."

I don't think that the tradcon approach is really ever going to go away though because i think what motivates it is a deep-seated, maybe innate desire for at least partial monogamy and companionship in men.

Horseshit. Men desire companionship and monogamy from women. They have zero desire to promise monogamy themselves.

Do you think at least some men have an innate desire for monogamous, long-term relationships?

No man has an innate desire to be forbidden to touch other women, whether he is inclined to do so at any given moment or not. Every man has some level of innate desire for female companionship, and some level of desire to bang as many different women as he can. Which of these is stronger depends on the man.

And which one wins out depends not only on which is stronger, but on the best deal available by each strategy. A girl with good enough girl game can induce feelings of attachment even in an expert player. A girl who is bratty, unfeminine, and rebellious enough can induce abandonment or cheating in even the most loyal of men.

Do you think that a TRP approach can sustain a relationship

Yes. There are additional principles and skills for this, added onto the basic seduction game.

I seldom teach them, not because they are secret, or advanced, but because it's a waste of my time and yours. You will probably never meet one single girl in your life who is both unattached and LTR-worthy, so me writing you an article on LTR game is like writing you an article on the feeding and care of snow leopards... interesting perhaps, but not useful to you in any way.

Spent the weekend with a group of alphas

24 upvotes · 14 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

The one time you compliment her she cools down. This is the thing I have found the most baffling about game. The hotter the girl, the more game works on them.

Correction: The hotter she *thinks* she is.

If their self-esteem is too high, you have to be indifferent. If their self-esteem is low, a gentler touch (but never compliant) is required.

Usually this coincides with hotness, but not always.

Don't hide how you feel. Men are allowed to feel sad.

24 upvotes · 8 September 2017 · /r/MensRights

Yes.

HumanSockPuppet's Guide to Teasing Bitches

24 upvotes · 9 August 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm dealing with a more fundamental, emotional issue that specifically limits my ability to escalate with women.

Every newb thinks they have a unique roadblock.

Girl friend got forcibly kissed and got her ass grabbed by another man while on a study trip, how should I react to this

24 upvotes · 9 July 2016 · /r/askTRP

Were you born yesterday or something? This didn't just randomly happen. She was flirting with him and he escalated.

Has she suggested going to the police? No?

And she won't. Because she led him on and she knows it. She may not have planned for it to escalate like that (at least not public), but if she doesn't want him punished... you'll know.

As if you didn't already.

Why you should look as attractive as possible.

24 upvotes · 19 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Good points, but there's a bigger picture you missed.

It's not just about looks. It's about looks on Tinder, because that's the focus there... but this works for whatever the currency of attraction is in whatever venue you're in.

If you're perceived as high-status, if you're highly-preselected, if you're famous or powerful, or whatever, you get treated like this.

The thing to remember is:

Women do not care about your politeness, or appropriateness. They only care about your "alphaness".

The desirable man can get away with anything. The undesirable man can get away with nothing... and will be reprimanded even for being polite.

Be the desirable man.

[SERIOUS] When a 13 year old kid gets caught having sex with his hot 24 year old teacher: How should we look at the situation?

24 upvotes · 16 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

A 13yo is not ready emotionally to handle a grown ass woman.

You're just repeating some dumb shit your society told you.

Sex is not some sort of emotional dynamite that permanently destroys people's lives. You know this. You do not seriously believe that people evolved to be physically ready for sex at 13, to want sex at 13, but to be mentally damaged by sex for five more years.

That doesn't pass the laugh test. You're smarter than that.

What you are saying is ridiculous, but it's the safe thing to say. That's the real reason you are saying it.

I went full retard with TRP. How can future members avoid this?

24 upvotes · 13 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Over-gaming isn't just overgaming, it's *uncalibrated gaming*.

It's okay to go out there and be an over-the-top, over-assertive caricature douchebag. Why?

Because it's practice. After a while, you'll get calibrated and stop. But if you under-game, you'll never learn.

There is such a thing as too bold. But too bold is always better than too tame.

Why are (some) men so concerned with who and how many men an adult woman sleeps with?

24 upvotes · 1 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why are you so concerned with what (some) men are concerned about?

Boys are not defective girls

24 upvotes · 29 December 2015 · /r/MensRights

the impression that feminists are all misandrist psychos

That's not the problem.

The problem is that the man-hatin' psychos are running the show.

Asked a girl to hang out, she told me she "has standards". How do I get over feeling shitty about this lmao?

24 upvotes · 1 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

How do I get over this? I feel like a little bitch.

You feel like this because you are basing your self-worth on her evaluation of you.

How good is her judgment? Well, she

gossips, does drugs, drinks heavily, quit school, has a very high partner count, etc

If she has/had 'friends with benefits' she's not worth the commitment.

24 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

As a general rule, it's best to limit your commitment to a girl to the maximum commitment she achieved with the man who gave her the least commitment she had.

In other words, if she was a plate to the last man she had sex with, then she's a plate to you. If she started out as his plate but achieved LTR status, then she might be LTRable, assuming she wasn't just a plate to someone else.

And so on.

What do you talk to 18-25 year old women about?

24 upvotes · 22 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

Why does it matter that they are 18-25? Do you think women suddenly grow up when they hit 30? Talk to them all as if they were 15.

And why would you choose topics to please them, anyway?

Talk about something interesting *you* have to say. Who cares if it's her thing or not? You are not there to please or entertain her. You are on an adventure, and she can come along if she likes. You have something to talk about, and she can listen if she likes. You have passions to express, and she can participate or not.

"I would like to settle down with a guy like you"

24 upvotes · 13 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

The ultimate girl fantasy isn't the dual track mating strategy with alpha playmates and a beta provider.

It's merging those two tracks into the *alpha provider*. "50 Shades of Grey" represents a snapshot of this, a *sexy* billionaire who can satisfy not only her material needs, but her desire for passion, drama, and sexual excitement.

AFBB simply materializes because girls cannot find the alpha provider. Your average alpha *doesn't have to bankroll girls*, and your average man who is able to bankroll girls is focused on his career, not on traveling the world and perfecting his sex-pack abs.

If a girl expresses urges to lock you down, it can mean one of several things. She might see you as a nice safe beta provider to jump off the cock train with. Or she might see you as the best man she could ever possibly get, and she wants to hold on rather than trying to trade up.

In order to tell which one she sees you as, you have to use context clues to determine if she's mentally putting you in the "alpha" category or the "beta" category.

Here's a few things to look at.

- Alphas get sex soon after meeting. Betas get sex eventually.
- Alphas get sex when they want it. Betas get sex when she wants it.
- Alphas get kinky sex. Betas get vanilla sex.
- Women expect monogamy from betas. Women are willing to share alphas.
- Women do what alphas tell them. Women tell betas what to do.
- Women get briefly furious at alphas, then apologize. Women are constantly slightly annoyed with betas, and expect them to apologize.
- Women demand expensive gestures from betas. Women are surprised and boundlessly grateful for the smallest gesture from alphas.
- Beta chase women. Women chase alphas.

You get the idea.

If walk you up to her, wordlessly open your fly, and push her head down, and she goes to work, then mentions an LTR while licking up the last of your semen, she's saying "That's it, I'm done. I don't think I could possibly trade up. You're the best I'm ever going to get. Please stay."

If she says the same thing in the fancy restaurant after you just bought her an expensive meal, and you're hoping you might get to second base tonight, she's saying "You are controllable and appear to have a decent amount of cash, and the ability to bolster my ego. Hang around until ~~I'm done fucking Chad~~ Chad is done fucking me, and I'll let you buy me more things."

First post syndrome

24 upvotes · 13 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You're not quite hearing me.

The takeaway isn't "Don't write with passion", it's "when you don't have passion, don't write".

Even the Catholic Church, once a stalwart bastion of the strong nuclear family, is now throwing in with the feminists and is encouraging divorce and man shaming

24 upvotes · 24 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Socialism actually creates the problem it purports to solve. Building wealth is a multi-generational process. This requires stable families and intact inheritances.

Socialism also protects the super-rich. It taxes *income* (not wealth), thereby preventing people from *becoming* wealthy. The super-rich are already wealthy, so to them, this is just eliminating of the competition. It also distracts the poor with free bread and circuses from the barriers that socialism has placed between them and wealth.

Girl on TwoXChromosomes continues hooking up with "an inconsiderate, disgusting douchebag" for 3 years straight. Hamsters ahoy!

24 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

And here's the other shoe; you know what would happen if he did? She'd get bored and find another sexy rapist to cheat with.

AWALT.

Suicidal lonely guy is frustrated by women, reaches out for help. R/AskMen decides the REAL

problem is that he's a shitlord misogynist!

24 upvotes · 11 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's about sexing women because it started as a pickup group, but the mission has broadened.

One of the biggest problems with raising boys today is that, as women's voices have become more and more listened to, and men's voices less and less so, and as acknowledgment of the fundamental differences between the male and female brain has started to vanish from our culture, *female behaviour is reinterpreted as healthy behaviour, and male behaviour is reinterpreted as defective or delinquent behaviour.*

Proper care of boys starts with respect for the value of masculinity.

What problems are you having?

Karen Straughan gets shit-faced while ripping apart the "25 Invisible Benefits of Gaming While Male" video.

24 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/MensRights

Looks like Karen is starting to wise up.

Using reason with feminists gets you nowhere, because if you could reason with them, they wouldn't be feminists.

Debunking them rationally for the benefit of third parties doesn't help either. Arguing with them rationally just lends them an appearance of credibility they don't deserve, because an adult is taking them seriously.

The thing to do is laugh at them.

The real enemy isn't feminists. Feminists are just a bunch of girls who never grew up playing career, playing advocate, playing social revolutionary. The enemy is the men who take them seriously, because feminists don't have any power of their own, because they don't build, improve or sustain anything. They just whine for a share in what others have built.

When a little girl whines to daddy to buy her a pony, that's just a little girl doing what little girls do. The problem is when daddy actually buys her one... and anything else she wants.

Finally a national leader who gets it: "'Women are not equal to men,' Turkish president declares."

24 upvotes · 25 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Recep Tayyip Erdogan claims Muslim sailors reached the American continent in 1178 – exactly 314 years before Columbus

And when they got there, some Vikings said "What took you so long?"

#YesAllCats is taking off on Twitter. Shitstorm Imminent

24 upvotes · 1 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Once again, 4chan illustrates that the best weapon against nonsense isn't logic, but laughter.

27-year-old fair maiden named "boozemunkee" is mystified why she can't find a man who wants more than sex and to settle down with her. r/relationships dons their white armor and rides to the rescue.

24 upvotes · 18 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Here's the way I explain it to women:

"Men don't want to be an accessory that you pick out when you're 30 and have the career, the house, and the pets all picked out, and you've already had your adventures, scars, and stories.

"Instead, we want to go through life's adventures *with* you. We want to be young and wild together. Everything personality-forming you do without me is one less adventure I get to share.

"I'd rather you didn't have scars unless I can tell the story to our friends of how the car spun off that icy road. I'd rather you didn't have tattoos unless we picked them out together and I held your hand while you winced under the needle. The more of you that's formed, complete, set in concrete by the time I meet you, the less I get to be part of that process.

"Being part of that process is something men desire. Now, I know that may not make a lot of sense to you, since many or most women like a man with scars and stories. But men are different."

The Five Stages of Red Pill, and how to read r/TRP textposts.

24 upvotes · 5 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I really hope this 'stage 2' anger doesn't become a component of TRP.

It is, and necessarily so.

One of the reasons we need a place like TRP is that it's pretty much taboo everywhere else to say negative things about women, especially if those things are generalizations.

The only way we can have a productive discussion is to be able to explore whatever thoughts we have, and examine them for truth or falsity. That means this needs to be a *zero white-knighting zone*. Which means it's okay to say mean things about women, advocate trolling them, whatever.

Now, that's not to say we have to agree. But if we disagree, we must do so by saying "that's false", not "that's angry/mean/hostile".

Or even "that's juvenile". Because what *is* juvenile? It's a stage in the process of growing up. There are people who come in here, who have never, in their whole lives, been free to say negative things about women without fear, despite the fact that women do have many obvious negative attributes.

Now the chains are off. Of course they're going to run their mouths a bit. Some just for the heady feeling of newfound freedom, some to look edgy, some to try to look more "alpha" than more moderate voices.

And if you try to stop that, you are recreating the problem. It is knowledge, not nagging, that extinguishes anger. No one is angry at that which he can control.

What is the "red pill" response to accusations of "rape culture"?

24 upvotes · 29 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Rational argument is like chess. You can only play it against the people who understand the rules.

Debating with feminists, cultural Marxists, and postmodernists is like playing chess with a pigeon. It doesn't know how to move the pieces, so it can't even play the game long enough to successfully lose.

Satire and mockery are the weapons of choice here.

Let's talk about WHY TheRedPill exists, regardless of whether TRP itself is right

24 upvotes · 27 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This actually feeds into a notion I had a while back.

The few women in our culture who are actually adults aren't offended by "misogyny", because they can tell for

themselves whether or not these criticisms apply to them.

A woman who *is* an adult is no more offended by an essay about how women don't mature past the age of 15, than I am by articles complaining about how modern men are ball-less wonders who don't act like men anymore. It doesn't bother me, not only because I know it's not about me, but because it's pointing out precisely what annoys me about men in my society.

For all the guys who ask "what does this mean?" or "does this mean she's interested?"

24 upvotes · 22 June 2011 · /r/seduction

If you're not confident that you're good enough for her, why would she be confident that you're good enough for her?

And remember, what's so great about her, anyway?

Women in this culture overvalue themselves, and men undervalue themselves. The first step is not to buy into this.

Sweetheart, you look a Barbie clown.

23 upvotes · 13 February 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

Bold of her to assume we want to be useful to her in the first place.

I am a bit scared of older men

23 upvotes · 14 November 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

it suddenly hit me that he is 37 and I am 24, that's a 13 year age gap, why would he be interested in me if it's not the fact that I am young?

If your sense of your own worth is very low, your brain will start making up excuses as to why people who like you don't *really* like you.

And your sense of self worth can be discerned just from reading your user name.

Of course he likes it that you are young... men are attracted to younger women. But can you see how your brain made an unnoticed and unsupported leap from *he likes me because I am young and attractive* to *he ONLY likes me because I am young and attractive*?

There are lots of young and attractive women in the world. Why did he pick you in particular?

I am scared of being the little young toy of an older man.

Why?

What is so terrible about being the favorite toy of *someone you liked enough to throw caution to the winds and have sex with on the first date*?

Read between the lines. You're just nervous because you have fallen for him, and that means when you don't see him for more than a few hours, you run out of delicious endorphins and start getting anxiety, which you make up reasons for.

Don't sabotage yourself.

And for fuck's sake learn to use paragraph breaks.

Serotonin, Dopamine, and Covid-19

23 upvotes · 15 May 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

There's such a thing as too much dopamine. You can overdose yourself with your own behaviour, and get tolerance and addiction.

Serotonin doesn't work that way. No tolerance, no addiction. Sure, too much could, theoretically, kill you, but the only way to get that would be by injection. I know of no behaviour you can indulge in that will wreck your serotonin system through overuse.

But by the same token, I know of no way to productize serotonin. Sure, there are things you can buy that can help you get it. You can spend money to learn things, to build things, to meet and interact with people, to get further from concrete and closer to trees. But there's no pre-packaged serotonin hit. Every one of those things requires you to *do* something, and the money you spent is just a small step in the larger process.

I can sell you a doughnut that can give you a dopamine hit (pleasure) when you bite in and taste it. But there's nothing I can sell you that will just *give* you serotonin (happiness). I sell you a set you a rack, a bar, and some plates. But you have to actually lift them, and that's the rare part.

Money cannot buy happiness. It can only buy pleasure.

and not to mention how many times they said that i have internalized misogyny

23 upvotes · 28 February 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

If a woman uses the phrase "pick me girl", this generally means she's a "skip me girl".

I found out my boyfriend is a gambling addict and lost it all, what do I do?

23 upvotes · 7 December 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

In general, you can *fix yourself* and you can *fix your relationship with someone else*, but you cannot *fix someone else*.

Whether you wish to keep the relationship is up to you. But DO NOT merge finances with this person, and NEVER loan him money.

Can't attract the men I want

23 upvotes · 9 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Your rapid descent into self-pity certainly makes me feel like *I* wouldn't want to date you. It would be depressing. I'd be concerned about being stuck with someone who complains all the time.

I have learned a lot in my life and I want to share.

23 upvotes · 8 August 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

You didn't cause any problems.

Where I'm coming from is that I try to curate the group so that it will be generally intended to benefit men. So I steer it away from stuff like:

- Somebody trying to recruit them for a cause that they won't be individually helped by fighting for.
- Somebody trying to talk them out of useful beliefs or techniques because it hurts, or might hurt, *someone else's* interests.
- Haters in general.
- Successful men (or those claiming to be such) talking a way that makes beginners lose hope.
- Promoting inaction and despair, etc.

You don't have any great insights or advice to share, which is what I usually look for in good content, but for whatever reason, you provoked some good discussion. So that's worth it.

"I won't be available for a week"

23 upvotes · 1 May 2020 · /r/askTRP

So what?

Some chicks will ghost you and you'll never know why. The trick is **not to care**.

Masculinity is winning, and winning is power

23 upvotes · 21 March 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Psychological strength or power is the ability to act according to demands of the situation, rather than one's habits, compulsions, feelings, or inner needs.

Psychological weakness is the reverse.

Many men of the past treated stereotypical masculinity as a cage. And this was indeed weakness. But when the soylent left decided to discard stereotypical masculinity altogether, this was even more weakness.

Power is control, and control starts with self-control. Any time there is a course of action that is useful, but unavailable to you because you can't stand to do it, this is weakness. The soylent left replaced being weak because you are unable to vent emotions ever, with being even weaker because you cannot stop.

The better a man's self-control, the more his actions are dictated by his circumstances rather than his feelings.

I have to fake my personality around girls and it's exhausting

23 upvotes · 16 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

"In character" is a temporary stage of changing yourself.

In time, you will find ways of integrating what you want to do with who you want to be.

I am quiet and introspective. And it gets me hella laid.

What makes girls like dangerous man?

23 upvotes · 18 February 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A dangerous man is dangerous...to whom?

To other men.

Precisely.

Women are not endangered by violent male competition because they are the prize, not the target.

Why do guys not want relationships as much as women?

23 upvotes · 14 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women are the gatekeepers of sex, men are the gatekeepers of relationships.

Is this all in my [21F] head or something else [22M]?

23 upvotes · 14 December 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

A lot of the women here are giving you advice on whether you should "stay or go".

This is utterly useless... right or wrong, you are *going to stay*. You're head over heels for him. Just look at the number of tears you have shed and paragraphs written.

So I'm not going to tell you whether it's wise to stay or wise to go. I'm going to tell you how to turn the relationship into something you want.

Your goal is to be his acknowledged and exclusive partner. For that, he wants obedience and self-improvement. Now, while self-improvement is *always* a good idea, obedience requires trust, which he wants and you don't feel.

Tell him this:

I want to trust you, and, even more, I want to be able to trust you. But trust isn't voluntary. It can't be owed, and it can't even be earned. It has to be inspired. Help me trust you by showing me I am safe in your hands. Then I will be able to obey you.

I want to be your acknowledged and exclusive partner, and it shames me to be with you without that. I understand that for that to happen, you want me to be someone you can be proud of. I'm willing to work towards that with your help, but I also need some hope that this goal is achievable.

Know this:

No matter how high his status, he's only 22, and therefore he's not yet a polished, skilled and confident dom (in the BDSM sense or any other). He's still figuring it out, which he can do if he's smart. But he's going to need good feedback from you for that.

You need to make the constant habit of telling him your feelings, wants, and needs, without telling him want to do or demanding any particular action. Bring your Captain your problems, not your solutions. When he receives a running inventory of what's in your head, he can make decisions with your welfare in mind, because he knows what such a decision would look like.

The Extra Chromosome 21 Convention

23 upvotes · 2 May 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminism isn't our enemy... it's just part of the terrain.

And we don't need to be allied, because we are not a movement. We speak to the individual man. We give him ideas for how to fix his individual life. There is as much value in us arguing as us getting along, because every man has the ability to pick and choose what he listens to... nothing, everything, or something in between.

Be still my manic hamster

23 upvotes · 9 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

It's difficult to speculate about the inner thoughts of someone who I cannot observe.

There are many possibilities, ranging from "he's sexually inexperienced and shy about escalating" to "he's gay, and you are a **beard**".

You could try bolder encouragement (girls' hints are ALWAYS too subtle. ALWAYS.), but if he doesn't respond to that, regardless of the reason, you may have to give up. If his sexual desire for you does not match yours for him, this is a recipe for unhappiness.

So:

1. Try escalating yourself.
2. Give some more time.
3. If that doesn't work, consider nexting.

RPW does not mean we are playthings for men.

23 upvotes · 20 February 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

This question is more about your feelings than any concrete strategy issue.

It's often difficult for women to think about submissiveness in the abstract, because women aren't submissive to "some dude". They are submissive to *men they trust...* and in order to feel that, you have to have some concrete idea of who and what sort of guy you are talking about. Can't trust an abstraction.

In other words, **the goal isn't "be a Stepford wife"... it's "find a specific man who makes you feel like you want to be one for him"**.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

23 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

In this life, there are always people who want you to do things, and who want you not to do things. The difference between them is how they try to incentivize that. Arguments fall into one of several broad categories:

- Do this, because it's good for you.
- Do this, and I will give you something in exchange.
- Do this, because it is a moral imperative.
- Do this, or I will harm you or your reputation.

Moral arguments fall into the second pair of categories. They are essentially a shock collar that attempts to compel behaviour without giving value in exchange. They are, in fact, how the "seduction" subreddit was destroyed from the outside by people who cared nothing for its goals, thus inducing us to create TRP.

If you ask why I do not teach young men to treat others morally, I will ask you why their own culture has taken no pains at all to treat these young men morally. All of its plans for their behaviour run counter to their well-being. So I am teaching them to reject a moral system that places them outside not only its circle of protection, but its definition of acknowledged humanity.

They are, of course, free to use their developing wisdom and judgement to develop their own definitions of morality. But I am not going to allow more of the poison that brought them here in the first place.

More Silence from Reddit Administration - A Failure for Community Managers to... Manage?

23 upvotes · 29 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

For those not in the know:

We are not, of course, *really* desirous of "guidance", or "leadership", or "direction" from reddit's "community" team. Such a thing would be absurd, since they have zero knowledge of masculinity, leadership, or indeed anything we are trying to accomplish here.

But they have claimed a mantle of leadership, and so we are using their own language and communication paradigms to reveal their utter hypocrisy and/or institutional incompetence.

Reddit, like most online social media platforms, was created by those whose only qualifications were technical and technological, and thus they fail when and where they are called on to anticipate, or deal with, the social and psychological ramifications of their actions, positions, and attitudes. Not only are they unable to deal with social problems, they are unable to understand that social problems are every bit as real and demanding as technical ones.

Thus they do not devote serious time, thought, effort, and expertise to the cultivation of a social community environment.

The TRP leadership team, by contrast, specializes in analyzing and managing social matters, which is how we have built a thriving culture, beneficial to its members, on a hostile raft in the midst of a sea of hostility.

The important lesson here is that social skills, and social problems, are every bit as important as technical ones. Digg, MySpace, Google Plus, and other failed platforms were not brought down by technical failures.

Social entities are destroyed when their members cannot effectively communicate with each other internally to settle differences, and to establish and work towards common goals. This lessons can be applied to *many* phenomena in today's world.

"You're too young" shit test

23 upvotes · 17 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

"Too young for what? Was there something you had in mind?"

What do men want? - positive masculinity in relationships

23 upvotes · 1 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

It's good to discuss just what definition of masculinity [/u/spez](#) would like to cram down our throats, but this question, as you have asked it, misses the larger issue.

TRP defines a notion of a positive masculine identity. The feminists and genocide advocates at the link target have another definition altogether. The key difference between these two notions is the question of "**positive for whom?**".

TRP begins with the assumption that men are people, and that what is good for men is an end, not a means to someone else's good. Therefore, the sort of masculinity it teaches is centered around notions of competence, power, and effectiveness... around the ability for men to achieve their own ends for their own sake.

Feminists do not see men as an end, but as a means to an end. This is why all of their definitions of "positive" masculinity center around what they believe men can and should do for the sake of women. They center around notions of giving and of self-sacrifice.

To ask what men "bring to the table" is missing the point, because it is once again defining masculinity in terms of what it "brings to the table" *for women to enjoy*. To define masculinity in these terms is to tacitly agree with the Naomi Wolf and Michael Kimmel's fundamental assumption... that men are not people.

For me, the choice between these two definitions is simply a question of whether I wish to be seen, and to treat myself, as a person... or not.

If I want to be a person, and regard my own benefit as an end unto itself, I must choose TRP over Naomi Wolf.

So the question of what I can do for you ladies must remain unanswered here, at this moment, because that's not what masculinity is for me, nor is it the purpose of my life. There's plenty I can do for those who do for me, but that's not the meaning of my existence, and it's not what it means to be a man.

Struggling to adjust to RP dating mindset

23 upvotes · 25 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I sometimes wonder how women can possibly enjoy watching romantic comedies... an entire genre of film where all plot conflicts could be resolved by five minutes of adult conversation between the major characters.

Then I talk to a novice RPW and am once again reminded that this is how the majority of women live their lives... sabotaging their long term happiness over and over again through a refusal to take the smallest social risk, or to actively reach for their dreams.

You have painted yourself into this corner by the magical power of *Wishful Listening*TM, a process whereby you

hear one thing, and then say the magic words, and *transform it into exactly the thing you wanted to hear*.

For example, you might hear "Relationships are happiest and most stable when the male partner is the acknowledged leader and decision maker."

But what you want is for him to do all the heavy lifting, take all the social risks, guess what you want without you having to face the embarrassment of telling him, and then give it to you without you having to take responsibility for asking.

So, you apply *Wishful Listening*TM, and think "Weeeeeeeelll, if I transform what I heard into 'Men should take the reins', then look at it sideways and squint real hard, I can kinda make it sound like what I wanted to hear."

The problem with *Wishful Listening*TM is that it doesn't work on men's brains. Stubborn creatures that they are, they will insist upon inhabiting the real world, where people don't have telepathic powers, and someone who wants something is responsible for asking for it, because nobody else knows. \

If you don't want to tell him, don't expect him to know.

If you don't want to chase him, don't expect to catch him.

We both know what is going on. You want him. But you were too proud to submit to him, so instead you went off, did your own thing, rode a bunch of strange dick because reasons, and generally acted like an ass. And now you don't want to tell him you love him, because then you would have to acknowledge that you have been an ass, apologize for being an ass, and beg him to take you back.

Instead, you've constructed a fantasy world where the advice you hear is somehow telling you it's his job to make up for your stupidity.

Well, hi, I'm Whisper, I'm one of the original founders of both TRP and RPW, I've teaching this crap for almost a decade, and *never once did I say anything like that*.

So, what I am telling you, without the magic of *Wishful Listening*TM, is that you have two choices:

- Keep your pride, and get a cat to go with it.
- Humble yourself, and ask the man you love to take you back.

Nobody Ever Told Me...

23 upvotes · 16 August 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

+1

/u/LuckyLittleStar

Are you a virgin/you look like a virgin. How do you respond

23 upvotes · 17 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

Jesus fuck, just agree and amplify. Why the hell do you even need to ask this question?

Girlfriend cheated on me with a girl

23 upvotes · 24 April 2017 · /r/askTRP

No, just bail.

Threesome is for when she includes you from the start.

"I knew I could trust you when your hands were around my throat and you were choking me"

23 upvotes · 7 October 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

This is just the whole Madonna-Whore thing, writ small.

You think of rough, dominant sex as something you do out of hate, so you're uncomfortable doing it to a woman you love. "Whores" deserve that treatment, but, to you, "good girls" don't.

That's your fundamental error. Rough sex isn't about *destroying* a woman... it's about *dominating* her. You hurt her to coerce her into submitting, not to wreck her. That's the answer that girl was telling you... you used violence to force her to submit, not to kill her.

This is the fundamental underpinning of female sexuality. They wish to be subjugated, not destroyed. They cannot easily ask to be subjugated, because they fear destruction. So the fantasy is to be dominated, coerced, *owned*, but to be able to escape the danger of destruction by the act of submitting and humbling themselves.

Feminists see sex as inherently a violent, coercive, predatory act of *conquest*. Guess what? They are right. It's supposed to be like that... and healthy men and women are wired to find their respective roles *fucking hot*.

You are not *hurting* your woman, you are *owning* her. She's your property. Make sure she knows it.

March of the Freak Parade

23 upvotes · 23 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Whites are not superior individually, but when in a collective the combined tendency for goodwill, easy outward trust and an inclination to welcome the unknown become an exponentially overwhelming force for change if given a chance to "build up". This is why prisoner's dilemmas (diversity) conditions are injected into white societies to disrupt them.

It's not about whiteness, it's about homogeneity of cultural identity, and cooperative habits.

It is well-understood (in scientific circles whose papers SJWs and cultural Marxists don't read) that the prosperity of a society consists largely of two elements:

- The degree to which members of it trust one another, and act in a trustworthy way toward one another.
- The degree to which it successfully adapts to and uses effective new ideas.

This means that **to be successful, societies must strike a balance between internal cohesion and external adaptability.**

So this suggests two ways that a society can destroy itself from within:

- It can allow few to no external influences or immigration. This causes the society to leave chunks of wealth, technological advances, and cultural progress "on the table", and be bypassed by the rest of civilization. It will eventually be conquered, militarily or economically.
- It can open its borders and minds too much, thereby eroding its sense of shared identity and trust. Members of the society factionalize into subgroups based on political affiliation, genetic traits, subculture, etc. Internal cooperation decreases and internal conflict increases.

The first case is the collapse of the Soviet Union.

The second is the decline of the United States of America.

Holy fuck, TRP/MRA mentioned in a marvel comic.

23 upvotes · 31 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

So, lemme get this straight.

Insulting your core demographic is a smart business move? Or a dumb one?

Female dating advisor shares why women can't find a Good Guy.

23 upvotes · 23 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

It's to find a girl who doesn't behave like Amy describes

Back to red pill school with you.

We have a word for girl who naturally behaves herself. That word is "unicorn".

Because they do not fucking exist.

But Whiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiispperrrrrrrrrrrr, keepers dooooooooo exist... I've seeeeeeeeeeen them!

What you've seen is a man who knows how to set boundaries and expectations for his woman. You don't *find* keepers. You *make* them.

Taking Social Psychology Class and Professor Mentions The Red Pill

23 upvotes · 18 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Remember that bad publicity for us is good publicity for us.

Every time one of these chucklefucks whimpers about us in a public forum, we get more people wandering in here who are more curious than outraged.

Why most video game characters are male

23 upvotes · 15 December 2015 · /r/MensRights

And another one:

People write stories about people like them. In all the old Godzilla movies, the monsters attacked Tokyo, not Novia Scotia or Rio de Janeiro.

Video games are man stories, told by men, for men. Why? Because men are telling them.

Only a tiny minority of women have both the interest and the technical aptitude to assist in any material way with video game creation. This means their perspective tends not to loom large when a big budget dev company is inventing an original scenario to set a game in.

There may be more and more women who are interested enough in a male type of story that they are willing to play these kinds of games, but they can't reasonably expect to be catered to any time in the near future.

Not why?

Because no matter what business you are in, pissing off the people who buy your product, in order to appease people who don't, is pants-on-head retarded, that's why not.

Make a sexy heroine in a skin-tight uniform, and you'll piss off Anita Sarkessian, but why would you care? She's not a gamer. She's not going to buy your product anyway.

How do you respond to people who believe gender is a social construct ?

23 upvotes · 26 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How do you respond to people who believe gender is a social construct ?

Laughter.

Man loses job and breaks down crying when he tells his wife. She is surprised to discover that she feels disgusted by him.

23 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A **man** defines a "strong" man as "a tough man who is difficult to break".

A **woman's libido** defines a "strong" man as "a man who is unbreakable".

Women do not think proportionally or realistically about male toughness, because proportional and realistic thinking are done with the conscious forebrain. Women do not decide based on rational thinking who to be attracted to. It's an instinctive response.

The lower brain does not care if you are crying because your child has stage 4 bone cancer. It is not capable of thinking about cause and effect, or noticing patterns. It is not set up to do that. It only sees you crying.

A woman who sees you cry when facing adversity can think about what you are facing, and calculate. But the part of her that does that is *not* the part of her that is connected to her libido or her feelings of love, affection, or respect.

A woman can stay attracted to you after under only a few circumstances. Examples include dust under your contact lens, cutting onions, just caught the winning touchdown in the superbowl, and so on. If she sees you cry from fear or sadness, that will severely damage her respect for you. And female love is 90% respect.

Why is this? Because **the evolutionary role of tears is to ask for help from other humans**. Women are attracted to a man who *is* help, not a man who asks for it.

"...And Candy Cheats Again"

23 upvotes · 14 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

LTRs can be discarded and replaced with no damage other than the emotional. Marriage, not so much.

Story of my young adult life and how I came crashing into TRP.

23 upvotes · 1 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I would think, "How could she not see how much I love her, and how much I still want to be with her?" Now I know she simply didn't care, not because she didn't want to, but because she couldn't.

Women do not care how much you love them. They care about how much they love you.

Men who seek to attract a woman, or keep her attracted, by showing devotion, are making a solipsistic error. It is *men* who are attracted to devotion. Women are indifferent to it at best. More frequently, they interpret it as weakness, and it repels them.

Women don't do "commitment". The only way to hold their loyalty continuously is to be attractive to them consistently.

Post-wall, ugly female professor's bitter rant about her colleagues hitting up 20 year old coeds instead of her.

23 upvotes · 22 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

They're tearing her apart because, in this, she's not just having a go at older male professors, but *also the attractive young women they are dating*.

A man will almost never win a public sympathy contest with any woman, but, by the same token, in a public sympathy contest between two women, the one with the higher apparent SMV will almost always win.

This old woman could bitch about her male colleagues being sexist and whatnot endlessly, and receive nothing but support... but the instant she launches even an implied criticism of a younger, prettier woman, the sympathy dries up.

Why do men want younger, less experienced women?

23 upvotes · 18 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ah, "intimidated". The first resort of those who wish to shame men because they don't like those men's preferences.

I either want to buy a Porsche because it's better quality than a Honda, or I want to buy a Honda because it's cheaper than a Porsche. Arguing that I'm "intimidated" by either brand of car is retarded.

You just say "intimidated" because you want to call men whose choices bother you cowards, in the subconscious hope that maybe we will change our minds. Don't bother. We won't.

All the schoolyard "whatsa matter? You skkeeeeeeeeeeeered?" in the world won't make young women one iota less smooth-skinned, bright-eyed, shapely, bubbly, enthusiastic, open-hearted, or playful. And it won't make 40 year old thrice-divorced hags one iota less wrinkly, fat, bitter, jaded, demanding, and callous.

The Root Cause of the Anger Phase.

23 upvotes · 28 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Being out of the anger phase doesn't mean "never being angry again". It means not walking around in the constant state of anger that men get when they wake up.

However, on the global scale, I think our anger is better directed at those who let the children run loose without supervision... the beta majority of the baby boomer males. They, at least were capable of growing up, but they neglected the responsibility to actually do so.

As for most of your examples, anger would be appropriate, but it's *late defense*... for any reader who has children. I would recommend the *early defense* of keeping your kids the hell out of the loser factory in the first place.

And that's the next article... stay tuned, fans.

Thunderf00t explores why Joss Whedon's support for Anita Sarkeesian is contradictory to his own works.

23 upvotes · 3 September 2014 · /r/MensRights

What Joss Whedon is, is a sexual submissive. It's pretty obvious if you look at his body of work.

This explains why he supports feminism (because he likes the idea of women in power over men), but portrays women as sexual objects (because that's *why* he likes empowered women).

It also explains why he often portrays women as victims. It's because in his body of work, that is the moral barometer. It's how he tells you who the villain of the piece is. The hero is the guy who rescues the woman from the abuse, and then gets beaten up and/or treated with contempt by her. This last bit doesn't seem inconsistent to him, because to him it's a *reward*.

Someone who was feminist for non-sexual reasons would portray female characters taking care of themselves, but Joss won't do that because it's not his kink. What he wants to show is male physical power subservient to female social power. If female characters are taking care of themselves, then male characters cannot act like, and

be treated like, their slaves.

My response to EMSK's "Why RedPill will kill you inside"

23 upvotes · 30 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Here's all I have to say about this.

If "flipping the power dynamic" on a hot, popular school girl means "breaking her like an animal", does that then mean that the unflipped power dynamic breaks high school boys like animals?

And if so, is /u/Talshar okay with this?

The power dynamics are already there. People who suddenly start crying when men have some power are not objecting to power dynamics. They're just objecting to women being treated like ordinary people.

This video epitomizes how reddit outside of TRP gives relationship advice.[Humor]

23 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Some people seem to think that breaking up with someone is a magic reset button that undoes everything that happened when you were with them. Even if "breaking up" really means "doing the walk of shame from his apartment in the morning, and never seeing him again".

Maybe I'll try that on the next woman I meet. Tell her some tall tale about how I used to beat up my last girlfriend, but "that was before I met you".

See if she's "open-minded" and "non-judgmental" about that.

Why Generation Y Yuppies are Unhappy

23 upvotes · 17 September 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

I think this article is pretty silly.

First of all, anything that praises the baby boomers for their work ethic has strayed so far into bizarro-universe that bacon is growing on trees.

The reason generation Y is unhappy is that they are the first generation in America to be worse off than their parents. Baby boomers mostly owned their own homes, worked for many years at the same companies, and didn't have to worry too much about the future.

Generation X, the boomers' children, which for some reason the article is calling generation Y, didn't have those luxuries.

Was it because they were just too constitutionally lazy to work hard? Ridiculous. Where does an entire generation of people, varied as they are, suddenly and unilaterally become universally lazy?

No. Individuals are unpredictable, but populations spread that unpredictable behaviour across a normal distribution, and become predictable. Which means that if the whole population does something, there is an overriding externality in play.

In this case, the externality is very simple. You cannot climb a falling rope. The post-boomer generations didn't expect to be handed everything, but they did expect there to be steady jobs they could get and work at, homes that could be purchased with the pay of those jobs, and sufficient money to raise a family.

None of these was there to be found. Boomer investment created the housing bubble and squeezed many first home buyers out of the market. Boomer feminism expanded the workforce without creating additional markets, lowering the cost of labour, and destroying job security. Boomer socialism raised taxes to take bigger and bigger bites of everyone's purse, but hit small and new businesses the hardest by far. Boomer foreign policy subsidized

the oil industry, which not only raised taxes and increased public debt, it prevented the development of alternative energy sources such as nuclear plants, and it sent post-boomer generations' men out to get maimed in fruitless military adventures.

The tragedy of history is that each generation thrives according to the wisdom and industry of the *previous* generation, not according to its own.

Back from OKC Hiatus. Women's Profiles Have Become Even More Banal (x post from r/okcupid)

23 upvotes · 17 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

For the love of all that is good and right and just, do not waste one moment of your life reading OKStupid.

It's a high-static environment, caught in the Dating Site Death Spiral where men can only be successful by spamming, because the women have grown ever more resistant and eager to reject, because they get spammed so much.

If you walk up to a girl on the street and talk to her, you're another human being. If you message her on OKStupid, you're one in 27 in her inbox that day alone, and she will delete your message unread, based on your picture thumbnail alone. (Don't feel bad. Yesterday she rejected the man of her dreams because his profile said he didn't like dogs.)

Get off the computer and go talk to some women in meatspace. They aren't getting mobbed there like a cow carcass by a school of piranha.

Female on AskMen: "Where do I go to find guys to sleep with without spending a ton of money (if any)?"

23 upvotes · 12 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The only thing she has going for her is "not obese". 2.5/10.

Women are starving themselves to look like skinny models, because that's how you Men prefer them to be! NYAH!

23 upvotes · 10 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

If you want to see what straight men like, don't look at fashion models. Who reads fashion magazines? Women and gay men.

Look at porn, instead. Do they look anorexic?

How do conservative women convince men that they are not gold diggers?

22 upvotes · 9 November 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You **are** one.

Do you know why so many billionaires have reasonably hot wives their own age, as opposed to smoking hot professional models twenty years younger than they are?

Because when you are very wealthy, one of the hardest things to get your hands on is someone you *know* is committed to you, not your wealth. So they tend to marry girls who were with them out of the starting gate.

Not ones who did what you are doing, which is wait at the finish line in a short skirt.

Real life RP effects: men in 40s divorcing wives who helped them reach high SMV/RMV?

22 upvotes · 9 November 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Remember that you have a parasocial relationship with these people.

You don't know if she was supportive or not. You don't know what she did or didn't do, what he did or didn't do. You only know what the press makes up, then tells you.

NARS: The Real Epidemic

22 upvotes · 15 September 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes.

Here's what I would have said if my audience could be relied upon to have an IQ at least two standard deviations above the mean:

Any time there is a metric, it can be gamed in proportion to the gap between it and the quality it seeks to measure. Any time there is profit or power to be gained from gaming a metric, the amount it is gamed will tend towards a maximum over time. There is absolutely no way of systematically reversing this process. All you can do is replace the metric.

However, when you use a non-standard metric, or when you look at the desired quality directly, if you can, the gap between your measurement, and the measurement according to the gamed metric, will be directly proportional to the amount that the metric is gamed.

So highly gamed metrics are easy to detect, and thus highly fraudulent individuals and institutions are easy to detect... but only if you have enough cynicism and distrust to know you should be looking.

But getting upset at people being stupid is itself stupid... because there's no way to actually make people smarter... you can only try to reach the ones who are not yet operating at their full intellectual potential.

Hence the simplified metaphor, NARS.

The Importance of Manliness.

22 upvotes · 7 September 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

That's my whole point.

Using "frame" to mean composure is retarded misinterpretation by people who read red pill material but haven't the wit to understand it.

You don't "have" frame and you don't "hold" frame. You control **the** frame, which is the subject, context, and rules of the discourse.

My game isn't "poker" or "failed ideologies from a century ago". It's "whichever game has the highest expected value at the moment". That's what I mean by talking about the concept of frame control in response to the idea of answering dumb questions the opposition asks, and ending up in a box.

Answering questions straightforwardly *allows the opponent to set the frame*. That's the concept you were approaching when you talked about "ending up in a box". That "box" is simply your opponent's chosen frame for the interaction.

Why They Hate You

22 upvotes · 25 July 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

This question is interesting, but not necessary.

It doesn't matter to the purposes of Upside Down Clown World (UDCW) just *why* young white males are the most libertarian demographic on the planet. It suffices to be aware that they are. The leaders and driving forces of UDCW may not be super deep thinkers, but they can certainly read poll data. That alone suffices to tell them what is in their best interests.

If I, personally, had to hazard an educated guess as to why young white males are the most libertarian, I would say that they are the demographic which benefits the state the most, but benefits least from the state. Therefore it is in their best interests to disempower the state, and in the state's best interest to disempower them.

Is it a warning sign for a man to be into anime?

22 upvotes · 13 January 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

"Anime" means Japanese animation. And the Japanese use animation for telling all kinds of different stories. So this basically means "Japanese fiction".

Well, the Japanese also like Japanese fiction. So, clearly, unless all Japanese people are unsuitable partners, it can't ALL be a warning sign.

It's gonna depend on what sort of fiction it is.

Kissed a transgender woman accidentally

22 upvotes · 27 December 2020 · /r/askTRP

Then why are most homophobes men

Because women do everything by proxy. Why would they bother to bash gay men themselves when they can get men to do it for them?

most women love gay guys like James charles

Women don't love gay men.

Women are perpetual fashion victims. They do whatever is in vogue, regardless of how stupid it is, because they are inherently submissive, and if they don't have a man to hold their leash, they look around at other women to know what to do.

The last half a century has been characterized by a culture war between tradconism and cultural marxism ... but what they are fighting over is not the feminine vs the masculine imperative, but rather, over *who can most effectively serve the feminine imperative*.

The tradcons think that masculinity is for taming and turning into a beast of burden. Cultural Marxists think it is a dangerous animal to be destroyed.

But neither want it to be free to live in the wild how it chooses to live.

Don't talk about fight club.

22 upvotes · 19 August 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

My girls read every single article I write.

Lying is for people who fear consequences of the truth, and if you are afraid of your girl, guess who's wearing the pants?

Be unapologetic, accumulate power, and surround yourself with people who appreciate you.

I found Women who was Match maker. She quit because she could not handle female clients.

22 upvotes · 16 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

She's wrong about one very important thing.

Men don't become "ready" to settle down. There's not some magic time period that makes us suddenly interested

in what you want.

We become interested in what you want when you make it worthwhile for us. By being interested in what we want. A man doesn't get into a relationship because he's "ready". He becomes ready because he found a woman who was worth a relationship with.

All the men who "weren't ready" for relationship with you, were at that exact moment ready for a relationship with someone else who was a better catch.

I'm successful/get laid lots by being nice. I'm literally just kind to girls, honest and straightforward. Then I bang, and move on. Is this allowed? What am I missing out on with this approach?

22 upvotes · 24 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

I bet that by "nice" you don't mean showering girls with compliments, being too available, being a pushover, etc, which is what actual "nice guys" do.

+1

I believe virginity is a beautiful gift that women are blessed with, which is why I choose to be celibate. [?] I strongly believe that people who attack women for their conservative views are sexist jerks.

22 upvotes · 31 March 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Virginity is a social construct.

So is civilization. What's your point?

What do guys consider "fat"?

22 upvotes · 27 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's about shape not size.

Men like

) (or) (or) (

They don't like

()

Doctor shares her thoughts on infant circumcision

22 upvotes · 21 December 2019 · /r/MensRights

Personally the best benefit is the compliments I get on my dick during sex. Nailing the G-spot is easier.

So, the primary benefit to mutilating your infant is that the resulting adult will be more pleasing to some stranger?

Glad to see you have your priorities straight.

Are all women like this?

22 upvotes · 22 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

Women hate initiating.

Why? Because everyone hates initiating until they are fucking trained at it. Remember how hard it was to approach girls before you practiced your ass off at it?

Well, imagine what it's like for women. Not only is it just as hard for them, they don't have to do it. So why would they ever bother to get over that hill?

Not only that, women are submissive by nature. And if they don't have a man to tell them what to do, they look around at other women and imitate the herd. And they don't see other women approaching men. So they don't want to.

And since they don't want to, the hamster starts spinning, and they justify it to themselves....

"Men love the chase."

"If I initiate, he'll think I'm desperate or a slut."

"I already gave him an obvious hint by standing near him for 27 seconds while looking in the opposite direction. And wearing a green shirt."

"Men feel emasculated if a woman approaches them."

... just an unending stream of bullshit to justify what they already want to do.

Seriously, go and read [/r/RedPillWomen](#) (silently, please). You'll be shocked at how remedial they are... and those are the *elite*, the ones who cared enough to come there in the first place. It's like we're up to teaching you guys how to run up walls and shatter stones at a distance with chi power, and they're still stuck on Kung Fu 101, How Hold Fighting Stick.

Because women are both extremely fragile and vital to the species, they are genetically programmed to be the single most selfish type of creature in the known universe.

Getting them to learn how to put effort into a relationship is a struggle, but doable. Getting them to start approaching? Hah.

Only when you reach the highest echolons of attractiveness and skill will it begin to happen to you.

Why do women love psychopaths?

22 upvotes · 23 September 2019 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

You've made the most common math mistake of all... not doing the math.

If we assume your numbers are good (and they probably aren't, because people *look* for psychopaths in prison, not out of it), and we add (from Wikipedia) the statistic that 655 of every 100,000 adults in the US is currently incarcerated, we have enough information to answer the math question you should have asked.

If someone is a psychopath, what is the probability that they are in prison?

We assume that:

- The probability that a prisoner is a psychopath is 20%
- The probability that anyone is a psychopath is 1%
- The probability that anyone is a prisoner is 0.655%

Now we turn to Bayes' Theorem:

The probability of (B given A) is the probability of (A given B) times the probability of B, divided by the probability of A.

If B is "subject is a prisoner", and A is "subject is a psychopath", then we have:

The probability that a given psychopath is a prisoner is the probability that a given prisoner is a psychopath, times the probability that anyone is a prisoner, divided by the probability that anyone is a psychopath.

thus

The probability that a given psychopath is a prisoner = $.2 * .00655 / .01 = .131 = 13.1\%$

So, even if those input numbers were correct (they're not), a given psychopath would be 86.9% likely NOT to be incarcerated.

Now, you might ask how I'm making the leap from "in prison" to "bad guy"... but I didn't. You did. There are no statistics for "bad guy" because "bad guy" cannot be measured, agreed upon, or even defined. (That's why I wrote rule two of TRP in the first place.)

Of these statistics that we plugged into the equation, the only one I trust is the 0.655%. The 20% and the 1% are both subject to selection bias because researchers are more likely to diagnose psychopathy in prisoners than in non-prisoners, and more likely to *look* at prisoners for psychopathy in the first place.

Both of these effects would tend to mean that 13.1% is too high an estimate, and the real number is much lower.

How do you act around other Alphas in the group?

22 upvotes · 9 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Do you need to be in competition? Only a scared animal tries to bite anything else with a penis.

If you cannot make allies of other alpha males, you will never be able to accomplish anything that requires the work of more than one alpha male.

Pussy is a commodity, and not a scarce one. Allies are more valuable.

Being too obliging and "surrendered" too early?

22 upvotes · 13 November 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

My concern is that I'm giving him the milk for free, as they say. We've slept together a few times now (super good) and have had many frank conversations about sex. I told him when it comes to sex he can use me how he likes (within reason) because I trust him and I want to please him. He's very dominant in bed and that's what he wants. He's a lot more experienced than I am and I've been clear I've never given a man a blank cheque like that before. He says he can't believe his luck. Should I be holding back more, at this stage?

No matter how many times I slay this myth, cut its head off, fill the mouth with salt and sew it shut, douse the corpse in holy water, burn it to ashes on a fire of rowan wood and communion wafers, and bury it in a churchyard at high noon on the summer solstice under a *very* heavy rock, it still rises from the grave and shambles around groaning and eating the brains of the living.

Sex isn't useful bait anymore. The only useful thing you can do with sex is make men go away by refusing it.

Sure, there are men out for whom sex is scarce. If you want one, go buy a copy of "The Rules", read it from cover to cover, and start the hunt for the boring unattractive shlub of your dreams.

If you want a man with options to choose you, you need to offer something scarce.

Sex is not that thing. Sex is not scarce, and sex does not cement relationships. Femininity is scarce, sex is raining from the sky.

*You can never damage your relationship with a man by having sex with him sooner. He doesn't mind at all. He likes it. The only damage you are doing is *exposing yourself to additional risk*.*

The time to have sex with a man is the time you decide:

- I want to keep this one with me.
- I think I *can* keep this one with me.

FAQ: Should we move in together

22 upvotes · 8 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

If you're going to get married, get married. Take on a true commitment. Don't go halvesies and give him literally every benefit of marriage he wants without getting any of the benefits you want: the financial security of two incomes, a lifelong commitment, legal protection if things go south, an intact family.

This is one of the more common fundamental misunderstandings of the Redpill model for women, and, as is usual for such misunderstandings, it's based on projection; upon the belief that what works with you will work with the opposite sex.

"Why buy the cow if you can get the milk for free?" is a Briffault's Law based argument. It is the idea that you must *withhold* something in order to provide an *incentive* for marriage.

Men do not work that way. **Briffault's Law describes female behaviour, not male behaviour.**

Men do not marry in order to secure some unrealized future benefit. They marry in order to render their current situation permanent. The less beneficial you make their current situation, the less likely they are to want to render it permanent.

The very core of RPW strategy is the acknowledgement that men are reciprocal, and will reward you for simply giving without expecting or bargaining. If this seems frightening and risky to you, then you have not yet fully understood RP theory, or men.

Field Report: My unethical way of fucking models - I'm eventually going to hell

22 upvotes · 2 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

unethical

Gold diggers gonna gold dig.

Gold digger diggers gonna lie about where the gold is.

Dun care, fucked model.

Falling fast. Please some advice.

22 upvotes · 23 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is a silly post, and a silly question.

You are asking us to evaluate a man you have seen and talked to, that we have not, based on your description of him.

The question you should be asking *yourself* is not "is this man ready for commitment?" (every man both is and isn't, at every moment). The question you should be asking yourself is

"Can I, with my current skillset and SMV, get this man emotionally invested in me?"

If no, bail. Then fix yourself.

If yes, stay, and do so.

If maybe, judge risk vs reward, and choose.

As a red piller, what's the goal of pursuing a LTR if there are no unicorns?

22 upvotes · 21 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

You don't pursue an LTR. You pursue sex.

Girls pursue an LTR.

Families and Children

22 upvotes · 5 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

My argument is not a simplistic "I am alpha so the rules do not apply to me".

Argumentum ad AMOG is really a bit more insidious than that. It not only says "This is not a problem for me, because I am a badass.", it also implies "if you argue with me, then this is a problem for you, and therefore you concede that my badassery is superior to yours".

Now, I don't think you're narrow enough to do that deliberately. I know you better than that.

But every time this debate comes up, a lot of dudes do launch this sort of "whatsa matter.... is baby skkeeeered?" kind of rhetoric, and we need to try to move beyond that.

Because sure, you can have a bitch on lockdown. Hell, a lot of guys here probably have girlfriends who would do pet tricks on command. Keeping her loyal for 18 years wouldn't be inconceivable. But there's a deeper issue, and that's the fact that one is entering into a legally subordinate position. The insult of that is obvious, and the risks cannot be objectively assessed. After all, no one goes to the altar thinking "this bitch might dump me", and this is no different. We must all realize that learning game does not make us immune to self-deception.

If a man wants children enough to take the risks, he's going to do it regardless of what I say.

One of the benefits of taking a hard line, however, both on an individual and collective level, is that women want children, and women want marriage, and women want society saved, a lot more than we do. This means that even if you want these things, it's a good idea to let the woman beg you for them first, that they may be regarded as largesse from you, rather than a favour to you.

What to say when a girl asks if you think she's pretty/attractive?

22 upvotes · 19 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Tease her about being insecure and fishing for compliments.

Girl I just started dating uses "white male" or "old white male" as pejoratives when talking about her boss, politicians, or any other authority figure she dislikes...

22 upvotes · 30 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

Wrong. You are making the mistake of thinking of girls as adults.

If an adult male tells you he voted for Bernie Sanders, that means he actually believes socialism is good, and you should probably avoid him, before he tries to confiscate your stuff for the people.

If a girl tells you she voted for Bernie Sanders, it's because whoever she is taking her cues from said he was good, because five year olds believe whatever their parents tell them.

Become the dominant influence in her life (not hard to do when you're fucking her), and she'll believe whatever you tell her. **Girls do not ally themselves with principles, they ally themselves with groups or individuals.**

This is why islamic religious rules forbid muslim women from marrying infidels.

How widespread is The Red Pill?

22 upvotes · 23 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think you misspelled "shot people and took their stuff".

Q4All: Why do so many men have such low self esteem about their looks or personality and what can we do to fix this?

22 upvotes · 8 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

1. Because women would rather share the top 1/3 of men than have one of the others to themselves.
2. We can't.

The Alpha investment.

22 upvotes · 6 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Sparg-like typing detected.

The Time I Ditched my Girlfriend in Europe: A Redpill tale from my Bluepill days

22 upvotes · 1 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

There is no "us". There's you, and there's me.

I'd steal your girl, too.

Go squat.

Girl at party tells me "I'm not gonna sleep with you."

22 upvotes · 23 October 2016 · /r/askTRP

A girl who says "I am not going to have sex with you" without first being propositioned is just showing that she is thinking about sex, and you, in combination.

Black Man From the Projects Tells Us How Western Cultural Dysfunction and Oppression Can Be Traced Back to Experimentation on Blacks in the 70's

22 upvotes · 28 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

The liberal welfare state did what slavery couldn't do, what racism couldn't do, what Jim Crow couldn't do... it destroyed the black family.

LTR wants a break on vacation because she wants to feel "free"

22 upvotes · 14 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

"Break" is a code word for "new dick".

Plate says "I don't want you fucking other girls" during sex

22 upvotes · 17 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

I actually made a post on here awhile back- on the first date, I get her pants off and she says "We can either

fuck tonight and never see each other again or not and keep seeing each other." Well, we didn't and I've seen her about once-a-week since then.

You caved.

When a woman says this or that will or won't happen, or we are doing or not doing this or that... don't agree. And don't argue.

Just say "we'll see how it goes". And proceed as if she never said it.

Women 'Improving' Men

22 upvotes · 16 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

"Yeah, OK, you got us, Game is really what women want, Hypergamy is the law of womankind, but now it's your responsibility that you use it for the better benefit of society by molding a new breed of improved Betas to accommodate fem-centric monogamy. You owe us our security for having admitted to the grand illusion that's kept you in thrall for so long."

/r/RedPillWomen in a nutshell.

Why socially-awkward men hate feminism

22 upvotes · 13 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There are two strategies when faced with widespread disapproval.

- Don't care, do your own thing, approve of yourself.
- Appeasement.

Those male feminists who are ugly losers are taking that path.

They believe that if only they are *feminist enough*, feminist women will cease berating them.

This, of course, is not true. Because feminism is a *power* strategy. A rhetorical weapon which one wields to control others... and that is best wielded against those who are most vulnerable to it.

This is why feminist women berate feminist men endlessly, presenting a never-ending stream of ever more refined demands for precisely "correct" behaviour, and scrutinizing their behaviour ever more intensely for the slightest sign of even unconscious deviance from the orthodox.

You can never appease a feminist woman, because they do not want to be appeased. They want to fight. They want to berate. They want to denounce. They want to humiliate. They want to control.

A world of perfect equality and egalitarianism would be the feminist version of hell. Because there would be no great crusade to make them feel special and righteous and important.

women in denial, the bullshit of victimhood

22 upvotes · 22 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What these women seem to be doing is to force the idea that she must be confused coz she was abused and shes some victim, and she cant possibly like it.

One experience women often have to struggle with is the disconnect between getting off on something, and feeling that they are not "supposed" to.

Because women in general are inherently submissive, they often get off on being "victimized" in a sexual context.

So long as things don't get too crazy, the scenario of being forced or tortured or humiliated is often exciting to them.

But another effect of this generally submissive nature is that women often really listen and take it to heart when the collective zeitgeist tells them that they must not let themselves be victimized by those evil men. Then they beat themselves up with guilt for liking something they are not "supposed" to like.

What they don't realize is that this collective zeitgeist mostly consists of other women who also secretly love being spanked, and who are also terrified that the other women will find out what a freak they are.

That's why you will be hard-pressed to find very many women who will say that they have rape fantasies, but women as a group will simultaneously consume huge amounts of BDSM porn (a lot more than 50 shades of it, in fact). Because no one knows that it's them, personally, doing it.

Women are *very* susceptible to shame. That's why, if you want to understand what women really want, you have to figure out how to watch what they do when no one is watching, when no one is judging. That's why "judging" is a taboo activity and a dirty word to female social groups... only to a submissive does the unfavourable opinion of others hurt so fucking much.

Should riding the cock carousel in her past automatically disqualify a woman from being a serious LTR prospect?

22 upvotes · 7 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Should having been sown with anti-personnel mines in the past automatically disqualify a field for use by the American Youth Soccer Organization?

Teen Boy Will Be Charged As Adult For Having Naked Pics of a Minor: Himself

22 upvotes · 3 September 2015 · /r/MensRights

So, no sexism here.

In this case, it's ageism. The state is asserting primary ownership of young people's bodies.

Feminist at r/askhamsters feels bad about liking to be dominated. She's tried to suppress it but she just can't.

22 upvotes · 19 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

How many trees must you see, before you call it a forest?

Does TRP exaggerate about how quickly women stop respecting their men ?

22 upvotes · 30 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It upsets you that we judge women more harshly than you are used to, and withhold the approval you desire.

Consider this: do you want to be loyal, or do you want to be regarded as loyal?

If you want to be loyal, simply be so, and our observations of women in general need not trouble you. If you wish to be regarded as loyal, actions speak louder than words. Be loyal, and those men who can observe you will see it.

Talk is cheap. Demonstrate your worth.

[FR] The "I will not fuck you" shit test

22 upvotes · 12 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"No sex" is an IOI.

If she's not already thinking about you and sex, in combination, she's not going to think to mention the two together. So if a woman tells you "no sex", you're already in, and you just have to not make a mistake, like failing a major shit test.

why do redpillers shame hypergamy?

22 upvotes · 1 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What do you mean by "shaming" someone?

Do what you want. Ride a thousand cocks. Just don't expect me to rescue you with personal efforts or tax dollars when you hit 35 and can't find a man who is willing to commit to you, support you, raise your children, etc.

There's nothing immoral about being a slut. It's just *unattractive* and a *bad idea*.

The Root Cause of the Anger Phase.

22 upvotes · 28 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I think the use of the word mother here is very important.

Most men's first experience of being loved comes from their mothers. But a mother, while not really an adult (because AWALT), is an adult compared to her very young son. So a mother loves a son *as a parent loves a child*.

Men who do not learn that women are children will stay with that as their image of what love is. So they will never experience love until they learn, because a woman loves her man *as a child loves a parent*.

What's your explanation for Hugh Jackman marrying an average-looking woman 13 years older than him?

22 upvotes · 1 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

♂

Well spotted.

We should also consider that beards are often unattractive not only because only unattractive women tolerate the position, but also because *gay men are indifferent to female attractiveness*.

Think about it, folks. If you had to pretend to be gay, and had to marry a guy in order to do so, would look for the hottest guy you could find? Hell no. You wouldn't even be sure which one that was.

You would pick, from among the ones willing to enable your deception, the one guy was the coolest to hang out with.

Guy exposes a cabal of reddit SJWs and their ties to the admins of reddit and creates a watchdog sub. Then the shit hits the fan.

22 upvotes · 9 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

many people on the internet want to "just talk about learning to get laid" or "just talk about video games" and don't really care about political shit, yet we keep being pulled into political shit because of SJW's trying to ruin everything.

That is the specific, acknowledged agenda of the modern far left. They wish to politicize people's personal lives. To make *everything* a political issue, and subject every person's every action to scrutiny to make sure it adheres to the proper orthodox values.

They are quite open about this:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_personal_is_political

An opening of "private" or "social" matters to political analysis and discussion.

And there it is.

Transgender (M2F) MMA Fighter Grievously Injures Female Opponent. This is Feminism's Equality at Work.

22 upvotes · 25 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Given that Feminist Priority of Blame™ passes over women every time practical reality squashes wishful thinking, my guess would be that transmen (F2M) would be placed right after women. After all, they're still women deep down inside. Except when they're not.

All we need is some woman willing to get a sex change and enter the men's fighting league, and we can test this theory.

The issue here is that testosterone giveth, and taketh not away.

A F2M fighter, given enough exogenous testosterone, could actually compete just fine with men. Testosterone adds muscle, adds bone density, raises the pain threshold, etc, and doesn't give a crap what sex chromosomes you have.

A M2F tranny does have an unfair advantage over actual women. Testosterone makes permanent changes.

All of this is trivial, of course. Who cares about an unfair advantage in women's professional athletics? The only reason there is such a thing is that women need a special protected league to compete in. Men's athletics isn't "men's" because only men are allowed in. It's "men's" because women don't stand a chance.

Asking whether an M2F tranny should be allowed to compete in women's athletics is like asking whether an ordinary person with his legs amputated should be allowed to compete in the "tallest midget competition".

Drunken Dipshittery Results in a Life Lesson About Beta Shaming

22 upvotes · 12 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Let me guess... you're either a woman, or a man who grew up without a father? Perhaps not.

But if you go through this life with an XY chromosome, people are going to pick on you for things you had no choice about and can't control. Not just other men. Women, too.

Also, the universe will not care that whatever it is isn't your fault. And, again, XY chromosome, so no one is going to shelter you from what the universe does.

So if you're not able to deal with being picked on for things you can't control, then you're going to have a bad time.

Graduating with a Mrs degree

22 upvotes · 12 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Depends on what your degree is in. Math or engineering pay off. But they are hard work.

Feminist is invited on prestigious Red Cross panel, then refuses because other 3 panelists are 'straight, white man' and supplies organiser with names of 48 of her unqualified feminist friends

instead.

22 upvotes · 12 February 2014 · /r/MensRights

The trend she's noticed - a bunch of white guys sitting around speaking authoritatively about problems that are primarily affecting brown people - is a real thing

Yes, it is a real thing, and we ought to fucking thank them for it.

Because they're the ones who stepped up and fucking did something. Maybe they don't "fully understand the internal experience of being a brown person", or some shit like that, but you know what?

I do not give a fuck.

If tan people don't like how pale people try to help them out, then let them step up and help each other out instead, instead of endlessly bitching about it's not exactly perfect, while doing nothing themselves to present an alternative.

18 Year Old Man Utd Player Januzaj Takes Date (Goldigger) Out To Cheap Chicken Restaurant While Wearing Tracksuits

22 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No bad looking, but any star pro athlete is going to be wading through women at least as attractive as that any time he walks out his front door.

Ladies, if you want a pro athlete as a relationship and not just a bang, you better either get with him while he's still playing college ball, or be prepared to work like hell proving yourself.

TRP: One Question, One Answer: Extrapolate.

22 upvotes · 13 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm an old-guy...fifty-six years old, built several international corporations with 3.5K employees. Have had hundreds of three-somes.

Dude, quit trying to DHV. You don't wanna pick me up, I'm not your type.

There is nothing complicated going on here. Many of you are overthinking this entire thing.

Be confident, and don't respond to, nor accept manipulation from women.

Enjoy your life. That's it.

<http://www.thumotic.com/2013/05/09/argumentum-ad-amog/>

Back from OKC Hiatus. Women's Profiles Have Become Even More Banal (x post from r/okcupid)

22 upvotes · 17 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I know for a fact that I message 2 or 3 paragraphs that are contextual, containing subjects from her profile, and asking questions so she'll have an easier time replying. Nope, no replies. And certainly no initial messages.

See, don't do that.

You're treating them with respect. Don't treat them with respect.

Woman *say* that they want to be treated with respect, but the actual thought process when someone does goes something like this:

"He put a lot of effort into this message. He must have to put a lot of effort in to get girls to talk to him. That's not very attractive. Meh."

The Slut, and how not to be one.

22 upvotes · 26 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

You're missing the point.

Waiting at all is not the issue. Women always seem to be wondering "how long" they should wait, and it's pure hamstering... they get dumped after first-night sex and they tell themselves he "didn't respect me because I put out too soon", they get nexted after two weeks of nothing beyond a kiss and they tell themselves "he was no good, he was only interested in sex, because he dumped me for not putting out".

They have a whole board of switches, levers, buttons, and other controls in front of them, and they always seem to insist that they didn't get love because they had the wrong setting on the "Sex Delay" knob.

The sex delay knob is not the problem, ladies. Leave the sex delay knob alone for once, and start adjusting the other controls.

Flip the "aloofness" switch to "off". Turn the "empathy and caring" dial way up. Turn the "oppositional style" selector from "tough, sassy bitch" to "playful saucy wench".

Play with the other settings. Stop going through life expecting men to "accept you as you are" with different sex delays, and everything else the same. Snails can learn. Cockroaches can learn. And you can learn, too, if you'd stop telling yourselves you don't have to.

I'm even more surprised to see a man buying into this line of reasoning.

Sour grapes and ad hominem abound as Abercrombie & Fitch CEO explains why he doesn't cater to fat chicks

22 upvotes · 8 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Everybody knows that fat people are all dowdy frumps with no fashion sense

No, I do not know this. I know that I don't give a crap what hamplanets are wearing, because no matter how tasteful it is, it's on a hamplanet. There is nothing you can wear that looks good on you if you are a 200 pound woman, because you are a 200 pound woman.

Stop worrying about how you are dressed, it's rearranging deck chairs on the titanic.

Gods and stray animals, if these women spent as much time and effort running or playing tennis as they do bitching about fat-shaming, no one would ever have to fat-shame them again.

Nordic Feminists are trying to make criticism against Feminism illegal (comparing it to Racism)

22 upvotes · 25 March 2013 · /r/MensRights

Anti-feminism should be part of the Equality officers' activity area.

Is it just me, or do the words "equality officer" have a certain... Soviet... ring to them?

How SRS helped me find Men's Rights

22 upvotes · 11 August 2012 · /r/MensRights

I've been saying for quite some time that I don't want SRS to go away.

By jumping up and down and frothing at the mouth and just being lunatics in general while they hate on us, they make us look reasonable. It doesn't prove anything, of course, but it certainly gets people thinking that way.

How to not come off as creepy

22 upvotes · 9 July 2012 · /r/seduction

Discard the word creepy.

Creepy is not a thing you can be. Creepy is actually a feeling women have, but they mistake it for a trait of a person.

What creepy means is "I find this person unattractive, and I'm not sure he'll go away".

Don't bother trying not to be creepy. Just invest your time in women who appreciate you, and not in those who don't.

The "Women are Wonderful" effect

22 upvotes · 15 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

Wow... they somehow still manage to spin that as sexism against women, rather than against men.

Hillary Clinton: "Strike a woman and you strike all of society"

22 upvotes · 8 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Strike a man and you *are* all of society.

Behold: The Black Male Privilege Checklist.

22 upvotes · 14 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

People who talk about "privilege" usually don't know what it means.

It doesn't mean "advantage".

It comes from latin roots meaning "private law". In other words, the law is different for you than for someone who is not you, in a way that favours you.

Men in Saudi Arabia have privilege over women. They can drive, go out in public unescorted, etc... things that women in Saudi Arabia cannot legally do.

Men in America do not have privilege. There are no legal rights which they possess which a woman does not. Quite the reverse, in fact.

Those who talk about any circumstantial advantage as a "privilege" can only be construed as desiring a sort of Harrison Bergeron universe, where everyone is only allowed to do and be what everyone else does and is.

Ten years a RPW, hit the wall with no loving marriage in sight. Trying to figure out why?

21 upvotes · 29 March 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

I genuinely think meeting the right person is pure luck

Being the right person isn't.

Oh shit they figured out our resilience method of identity (re)construction. "undertheorizing is the communicative construction of resilience in precarious and problematic spaces online"

21 upvotes · 13 September 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

I could pick through the numerous errors in this polemic, not least of which was the rather humorous reference to a study done on TRP in 1984, when none of its founders were out of middle school.

But let's take a step back and ask some broader fundamental questions, instead.

What, exactly, is the purpose of this paper? What ends does it serve? What change does Sean M. Eddington, PhD, hope to create in the world by the act of committing it to paper?

It is couched in a language that clearly marks it as intended for consumption by other PhDs studying "Applied Communication", who read the "Journal of Applied Communication Research".

Presumably, it will have some effect on them when they read it, which will influence what they write, couched in equally academic language. Which will in turn, influence other academic writers, and so on, ad nauseam.

But one is disposed to wonder at what point any measurable result is expected to exit this closed ecosystem. The author takes great pains to assure his readers that many thousands of comments were subjected to "semantic analysis" by computer software, but no numerical or quantitative data is presented at all, much less related in a meaningful way to any significant conclusion.

Instead, readers are subjected to a melange of Sean's thoughts upon looking at the constructed word cloud, and upon reading some of the raw data, although presumably not all 35,000 comments worth. No information is forthcoming on how he selected comments to read.

What benefit the reader is intended to derive from this process is not clear. It is not even clear *if* the reader is intended to derive benefit at all, which implies the question of why anyone other than myself could be expected to read it.

In short, this paper is a PurplePillDebate comment, and not a particularly compelling one, with some computerization and technical verbiage slapped on in an attempt to ennoble it with the mantle of scholarship, in a fashion that disposes me to wonder when **John Frum** is expected to show up.

The only outcome that can be anticipated is some degree of alteration to the career of Sean M. Eddington, PhD, both at Purdue University and elsewhere. It is possible that this is the only intended outcome, since when we read the wordpress blog of Sean M. Eddington, PhD, to find out what words of wisdom this expert has for the layperson, it contains, in the two years since its creation, the following sentiment:

Posted on 20th Jun 2019 The Journey Begins

Thanks for joining me!

Good company in a journey makes the way seem shorter. — Izaak Walton

... that is all. Two years, nothing else.

While I certainly agree that good company in a journey is nice, I'm not really sure that I was in need of Sean M. Eddington, PhD, and his entire academic career, to tell me that. Instead, I am rather forced to conclude that Sean M. Eddington, PhD has nothing whatsoever, that he is interested in saying to the layperson, possibly because those who fall into that category have no ability to advance Sean M. Eddington, PhD's career.

And, in the interests of fairness, we can observe that Sean M. Eddington, PhD's lack of interest in the non-academic world is mirrored by its **lack of interest in him**.

In conclusion, I find, Sean M. Eddington, PhD, and his paper to be best described in the words of the late, and far

more influential, Mr. Douglass Adams:

"Mostly Harmless."

THE DISGUSTING DOUBLE STANDARD

21 upvotes · 14 January 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

I disagree. A woman who is beautiful, but has no understanding of men, what they want, or what treatment they respond to, will still attract much attention and desire, but she will be unlikely to get what she wants out of her relationships.

The best relationships, like the best business deals, are those where each person contributes something that is easy for them, but intensely valued by the other person.

You can only achieve this with a keen understanding of how the opposite sex thinks.

FDS is not focused on understanding and self-improvement, but on reassuring themselves and each other about their inherent value and what they deserve. As such, it appears to more about seeking emotional comfort right now than about seeking better results in the future.

What's with Gen Z girls posting their nudes on IG claiming women empowerment?

21 upvotes · 15 September 2020 · /r/askTRP

Women's life outcomes are determined primarily not by what they can do, but by how much others approve of them. Thus, they quickly become adept at putting a positive spin on whatever it is they want to do.

Any woman whose looks are average or above can get more attention and approval with her clothes off than on. That's the majority of women.

They don't have to be good at anything.

They don't have to work hard at anything.

They just have to get naked.

So now all they need is a way to spin this as something other than a lazy way to get approval. "Empowerment" suits nicely as an excuse.

So what should *you* do about this? Well, you don't have to do anything. Just keep in mind that, while you are not going to stop liking women, naked women, or sex, you don't have to pay a high price for any of these. **Since so many women are now getting naked for a little attention, regard naked women as a common commodity...** and don't pay much for it, either in money or attention.

It seems like Southern men are more attracted to blondes, even if their faces/bodies are average. Am I imagining things?

21 upvotes · 26 June 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Remember that this is not TRP, and you are not a man... you are not playing the numbers game and trying to "conquer loads of pussy".

You want to be attractive, not to all men, but to one single example of the type of man you personally like, ideally the one you most prefer.

So when you say

hot and eligible guys here seem to go for basic looking and basic-dressing girls (by basic, I mean less sophisticated) when they are blonde. I can't make this up

Then I am forced to conclude that either you are denigrating other women out of envy (not a good look on anyone), or you are not thinking carefully about what sort of man you want.

If you think of yourself as "sophisticated" (whatever that might mean), and want a man who is "sophisticated", and who likes women who are "sophisticated", it is the height of insanity to seek to attract some different sort of man, then change him into what you want.

Men are not malleable. What you see is what you get. If cowboys like country girls, and you want to wear heels and discuss the wine you're drinking as if it were a person, then stop hitting on cowboys and move to New York City or wherever else it is that pretentious people hang out.

'Well done men. You deserve to be honoured' Pauline Hanson blasts feminists | This is the most pro-male speech I've ever seen a politician make. Fantastic!

21 upvotes · 6 December 2019 · /r/MensRights

1. Civilization is built by men with guns and shovels.
2. As each generation builds on the last, things eventually become so refined that not only do women not have to ever pick up a gun or shovel, they don't even have to ever acknowledge the men who do.
3. Women come to regard civilization and the fruits of it as something that falls from heaven, free, like rain, and they start to hold the men with guns and shovels in contempt, for being violent and sweaty.
4. Men begin to set down their guns and shovels to appease women.
5. Civilization begins to fail.
6. Women find out what it feels like to be cold, hungry and afraid.
7. Women abruptly discover that men with guns and shovels are actually real sexy all of a sudden.
8. Goto 1.

A great rebuttal to "toxic masculinity is the fault of men"

21 upvotes · 6 December 2019 · /r/MensRights

It's fine for women to be unattracted to men who show weakness and vulnerability... that shit is hardwired in and they don't have a choice about it.

But, as a general rule of life, *do not struggle to create that which is loathsome to you.*

In other words, stop telling men that you want them to be less tough and stoic, when in reality you will do everything you can to punish them for that very thing.

It may look "woke" when you are saying it (which is why you do it), but it just makes you look like a hypocritical cunt when your actions inevitably fail to agree with your words.

Why Cant I Keep Anyone?

21 upvotes · 9 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

What do we call a girl who aggressively seeks sex? A slut. Why? Because women are the gatekeepers of sex... a girl who has to chase it, instead of accept or reject it, is clearly broken.

Men who chase relationships, same thing.

Once a woman has worked her tail off, and actually charmed you into wanting one, then you can show enthusiasm

about a relationship *with her*.

But if you are visibly enthusiastic about just "a" relationship, then you look needy and weak. You have to make them work for it.

Is she selfish if she submits but never initiates?

21 upvotes · 18 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

No, you're dealing with a garden variety well-behaved submissive, and you're a shitty dom.

Step up your damn game.

GF won't let me randomly touch her boobs

21 upvotes · 18 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Why the hell do I write articles about LTRs when you just go and LTR up the first woman who lets you touch her, despite her clear ambivalence about you?

Girls who are into you don't push your hands away.

Am i pretty ?

21 upvotes · 25 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

What do alpha say when women are asking for validation what type of answers should be accurate for this type of questions ?

- "Is someone feeling insecure today?"
- *Look her up and down thoughtfully. Pause. Gesture with your hand for her to twirl in place. Stare at various parts of her body from an awkwardly close distance. Pause again. Big grin... "You'll do."*
- "Yeah, you're okay. Your eyebrows could use a little attention in the middle though."
- "Well, we could stand you next to a couple of other girls and take a poll if you like."
- "Well, you're not a redhead (*substitute Vietnamese, blonde, tall, or whatever she isn't that you can say you like*), but you have some good points."
- "I'd say your butt is your best feature."
- "From the front? Or from behind?"
- "All women look the same in the dark, ya know."
- "Hey, hey, baby, moving a little fast aren't we? You haven't even gotten me drunk yet."

And what if she loses interests after not giving her any validation

Then she never had any interest in you, only in validation.

CNN: What if women went on a sex strike before the midterms?

21 upvotes · 3 November 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

+1

/u/Halitenina

I have no idea how to get in a healthy relationship- help!

21 upvotes · 24 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Now, with male reactions:

I'm 37

Hmmmm, past her prime. Well, maybe if she's hot and nice.

and I have never had a boyfriend.

Whaaaaaat?

Nor sex for that matter.

Something is very, very wrong here.

My friends and I are at a loss for figuring out what to do.

She's asking her FRIENDS? Really? Seriously?

I've really put a lot more attention towards this issue off and on this year

Oh, really? Was it on the list right right between "buy more candles" and "call plumber about dripping faucet"?

It feels at times everyone has paired off

Gee, I wonder why that is? Oh, wait, I know, it's because you're 37 fucking years old! And everyone has unless they are Joe the Toothless Meth Addict, or Cassanova McSuave, who is still dating college girls.

I know a big problem is trying to suss out where these available (actually, but also emotionally available) dudes are.

Creeping, weeping Jesus. No one has touched you in 37 years and you think the problem is "men are emotionally unavailable"??????

Okay, I can't do this anymore.

Look lady, I give advice to girls who need it. And I'm GOOD at it. I have a stack of thank you letters. But I can't help you, because **you are not being truthful** with us, me, or possibly yourself.

If you reach the age of 37 years as a virgin with zero relationship history, you are either the last of your species, or you have fucked up. Not just ordinary fucked up. Fucked up BADLY. Chernobyl level fucked up. Hitler-invading-Russia-in-the-winter fucked up. "Basket of deplorables" fucked up. Sent-the-Mongol-ambassador-back-without-his-head fucked up. Voted-the-communists-into-power fucked up.

One of several things is true about this message:

- It is pure bullshit from beginning to end.
- It fails to tell us about one or more glaring deal-breakers which would cause any sane man, and most insane ones, to crawl across a mile of broken glass to get away from you.
- It is about to be followed by a score of angry and deranged comments that prove how batshit insane you really are.

So tell the fucking truth, or stop wasting our time. What exactly have you got going on?

Unfortunate physical appearance? Outrageous relationship demands? Constantly critical of men, or just of everyone in earshot? High maintenance neurotic? No interest in sex? Barely-controlled mental illness?

We can help with a lot of problems, but not if you don't 'fess up.

Is it fucked if i tell a chick she cant ride dick?

21 upvotes · 9 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

Saying "you suck and your sexual prowess is a lie" isn't great.

Imagine if she said you can't give dick.

Asking him how he would feel in her position is silly. Men and women do not react to things the same way. Why do I even have to tell you this?

Never try to guess how a girl would feel about something by imagining how you would feel. It will steer you wrong every time.

The Red Pill vs. the Black Pill

21 upvotes · 30 April 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Everyone always works on what they perceive their biggest problem to be.

Therefore, by looking at what people are working on, you can tell what they are most worried about.

Red pill readers work on improving themselves to get laid. Therefore, they think of their problem as "I want more and/or better pussy".

Incel Calvinists work on constructing a coherent explanation for how their lack of sexual success is not their fault. Therefore the problem that most concerns them is how they *feel* about their lack of sexual success.

What this tells us is that even they don't believe it. If they did, there would be nothing further to say, and no reason to think further about it.

How life changed after growing muscles and getting bigger. A lesson for everyone swallowing the pill

21 upvotes · 30 April 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I may not be getting laid every other day but I'm still glad I found trp this early in life.

You will be. This is how it starts. The small successes bring the confidence you need for the big ones.

The wreckage of Feminism is here and its hilarious.

21 upvotes · 3 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

When men commit murder, they use a weapon. When women commit murder, they use a man.

Your damseling will not work here. Go cry to the patriarchy about how we hurt your womanfeels.

Honest question, why does SMV matter if all men are inherently horny and looking for partners?

21 upvotes · 25 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Amy Schumer: *"I'm probably like 160 pounds right now and I can catch a dick whenever I want, like, that's the truth. It's not a problem!"*

RPW: *"Honey, anyone can catch a dick. The trick is to run it to the end zone without fumbling it."*

Girlfriend weight gain problem

21 upvotes · 20 November 2017 · /r/askTRP

Don't hint. Tell.

If women despise betas why do they commit their whole lives to them?

21 upvotes · 11 February 2017 · /r/askTRP

Because *men* are the gatekeepers of commitment.

Read the sidebar, Einstein.

Urbanism, Ruralism, and Dunbar's Number

21 upvotes · 13 November 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

This is correct. Anyone who goes expecting a unicorn because he's looking in Lolo, Montana instead of New York City is missing the point.

The *women* aren't different. Women are water. They assume the shape of the vessel they are poured into.

What's different is that vessel.

CMV: Female incels have it worse than male incels

21 upvotes · 22 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't get hit on or anything.

Please help me! I've tried nothing, and it hasn't worked!

CMV: The no BJ/Anal with me but did it with past lovers/ex's is an issue of low masculinity/confidence, not resources

21 upvotes · 12 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women are at their kinkiest with the men they are most attracted to.

If she was kinkier with a past lover, then you are not her first choice.

Your thoughts on naked selfies?

21 upvotes · 4 May 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

Bad idea.

Sure, you may intend them only for your partner, but anyone who gets their mitts on it can send copies anywhere. That's not just the person you sent them to, but anyone.

And selfies don't contain context. Once they are out there, there's no distinction between "I took this to spice my sex life with boyfriend" and "I posted this on gonewild for upvotes".

The only exceptions I can see are:

- You are an exhibitionist and you *want* the world to see. (In which case, this is probably not the group for you.)
- Your husband or serious LTR is unavoidably separated for long periods of time (deployment, etc), in which case the urgent need to keep the sexual chemistry alive *might* outweigh the risk of exposure. Still risky, though.

Avoiding the Tradcon Trap

21 upvotes · 9 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

"saving it for marriage": Why are you wasting your time? Eject ASAP!

Why would you take anything a woman says seriously?

I've banged plenty of girls who were "saving it for marriage". Sometimes only to find out they were saving their seconds for marriage. Or their thirds.

2.5 million men 'have no close friends'; Lets Brainstorm How to Make Friends post-College

21 upvotes · 8 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

another is to believe in God (Higher Power sort of thing, not a religion). If you can answer honestly that question,

Many young men can't. It's a lie that's super-easy to tell, and has few or no negative consequences, but not every man is willing to lie to those who are supposed to become his brothers.

President of a country in my region considers introducing "a bachelor tax"

21 upvotes · 27 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

What do you mean, "insurance companies"? The government should pay for it itself with all its free money, you motherfucking nazi fascist hitler!

TRP members regularly claim "The Red Pill doesn't hate women". Well here's a conversation between a RP Vanguard and an EC. Thoughts?

21 upvotes · 10 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You don't beat a shit test with rationality, dear.

Banned from askmrp for "You are not entitled to sex with your wife." PPD, what do you think?

21 upvotes · 9 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Your notion of "helping people" isn't actually helpful. You're pushing mainstream opinions in a group specifically intended to present an alternative, away from all the noise. You have an ill-disguised contempt for them, and have shown zero concern for their wishes, or respect for their views.

They were right to ban you. I would have banned you, too.

Let me ask you a question: Does marriage entitle you to any particular thing from your wife? If so, what is it? If not, what do marriage vows actually mean?

Expat business man is utterly destroyed and drained out of his entire life savings by a sweet feminine thai woman.

21 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Exactly.

Educated self-made alpha > natural alpha "Chad"

Chads get girls, but then those girls fuck them over, because Chads don't understand bitch management. There is a difference between *being attractive* and *being dominant*. Women want Chad, but once they get with him, they domesticate him. His only way of staying in control of his life is to pump and dump forever.

And no one can pump and dump forever. Even world famous rockstars who *could* do that will eventually discover that they want some form of lasting connection. And then they get divorceraped, because attractiveness game doesn't automagically give you relationship dominance game.

3rd day on the red pill

21 upvotes · 22 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

And today, after ignoring my oneitis for just three days, I just want to text her. Not that she would even reply, but i am dying to get scraps from her table.

She is gone from your life. You will never be with her. You need to accept that now. Nothing I can teach you will undo the way she already thinks of you.

She thinks you are a loser. She holds you in contempt. This is will not change. This will not ever change. You could become dictator-for-life of the solar system, with a harem of a thousand gorgeous women, and an army of billions of fanatical worshippers, and she would just think you are "really good at faking it".

She doesn't love you. She doesn't even like you. You will never get anything worth having from her. What you are hungry for is forever beyond your reach. Reach for something else.

The red pill in as few words as possible.

21 upvotes · 29 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The red pill in as few words as possible:

"Cynicism".

On party girls and wannabe models

21 upvotes · 4 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What's hilarious is that most hardworking, gifted, intelligent, awesome guys will never see St. Tropez, and never set foot on a yacht... and yet these bitches feel hard done by because they don't get to keep forever what they got for free.

The thing to do is realize that the universe isn't a wish-granting machine, and life isn't anything like fair, and just have a laugh about it whenever these bitches complain about anything.

They just don't realize how easy they have it, because they have never had it hard.

The Root Cause of the Anger Phase.

21 upvotes · 28 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

♂

10/10. Will shamelessly steal and repeat.

The Root Cause of the Anger Phase.

21 upvotes · 28 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I disagree. As the thread you provided shows, men are mostly angry because women lie to them.

And this makes them angry because they expect women to be adults.

Do you get angry if your six year old cousin tells you that three unicorns came to her tea party with her stuffed animals and one of them was pink? Of course. She is playing make-believe.

Men in the anger phase are angry because they still expect women to be something other than six-year-olds playing make believe.

Well, they're not. We've given them adult responsibilities for a couple of generations now. Plenty of time to grow up. They didn't. The experiment is over. They either can't or won't, and it doesn't matter which one.

Now, I have some strong words for the cowards who let them run around telling everybody what to do and think.

I mean, sure, if you go to your six-year-old cousin's tea party with her stuffed animals, then you play along and pretend Mr. Fuzzington is a real bear. But you don't let her do that everywhere, because some places in life have serious business that needs to get done, and we don't have time to play with toys.

But it's not the little girl's fault. She is not capable of understanding the difference between time to work and time to play make-believe. We, men, collectively, need to be the ones that make that distinction.

You don't deserve her.

21 upvotes · 12 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You got that backwards. She doesn't deserve me.

Women aren't some sort of awesome prize. They're mostly silly creatures who don't really accomplish much of anything. Stop putting them on a pedestal.

Guy exposes a cabal of reddit SJWs and their ties to the admins of reddit and creates a watchdog sub. Then the shit hits the fan.

21 upvotes · 9 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Reddit is disappearing up its own ass with this story.

Oh, it may be true, but it really doesn't matter. You see, far left lunatics, from the hippies of the previous century to the modern SJW, are generally extremely hateful people. This makes it very hard for them to command people's respect and cooperation for very long.

This is why they end up trying to control the medium, rather than directly command people's attention. They think that, if only they can have some sort of trump card which silences dissent, then everyone will start to agree with them, because the "evil" influences that prevent this will be gone.

The joke, however, is on them. Because hateful people (not just the ones on the political left, but any kind) *create* their own dissent. People don't hate SRS because of TRP. They hate SRS because of SRS. In fact, many of the people who hate SRS think that we over here are a bunch of extremist weirdos.

But almost no one thinks we are ruining reddit. Because we don't silence dissent. We escort troublemakers out the door, but the instant they are out of TRP, they can say whatever they want. And we'll just treat it like a shit test.

The harder SRS tightens their grip, the more readers will slip through their fingers. You cannot browbeat people into liking you. If SRS, as a group, were to achieve complete control of reddit tomorrow, what would they really control? A bunch of servers on a rack somewhere?

What matters is the people who listen, not the place they listen in. Internet audiences are fickle. When you stop giving them what they want, and start trying to tell them what to want, every other website in the world is just a click away.

[PSA] I'm Adding Bro-Knighting To My List Of Bannable Offenses

21 upvotes · 25 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I've said it before, I'll say it again: Monogamy is a contract between two people. *I am not either one of those people.*

Men do not have an obligation to not seduce married women. It is married women who have an obligation not cheat.

Now this bit, however:

Bro-Knighting ("That poor dude deserves to know his wife is a whore, you should tell him")

... is incorrect.

You *should* make sure a guy finds out, after you bang his wife. Not in order to Bro-knight *him*, but in order to Black-knight *her*. She's a cheating ho, and you should throw her in it when you are done with her, because she is a cheating ho.

If you're feeling civic-minded, you should do it to help restore the healthy culture of slut-shaming.

If you're not feeling civic-minded, you should do it for the lulz.

Drunken Dipshittery Results in a Life Lesson About Beta Shaming

21 upvotes · 12 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What will cure me, when I am sick? The same thing that made me sick, only less of it.

What we need, in order to learn, is challenges which are calibrated to our skill level.

A 120 lb. weakling will not become strong by lifting 2 lb. rubber-coated dumbbells. Nor will he become strong by overhead pressing an olympic barbell loaded to 225 lbs. The first doesn't force him to improve. The second, he cannot do at all. He needs something in between.

Divorces and absent fathers, handing schools to the feminists, paedohysteria and homophobia, and the growing contempt of the west for masculinity, have broken the chain whereby each generation of boys learned the lessons of manhood from the last.

White working-class women should stay single mothers, argue the authors of Marriage Markets: How Inequality Is Remaking the American Family. (xpost from /r/FoodForthought)

21 upvotes · 25 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh, noes! Fathers are being allowed to see their children! What a disgrace! Quick, someone do something!

We are the Cock Carousel

21 upvotes · 17 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Not this shit again.

How many times does this question have to be answered before it goes away?

Women are the gatekeepers of sex, men are the gatekeepers of relationships. If a man gets friendzoned, it's his fault. If a woman gets no call back after a night of sex, that's her fault.

Pumping and dumping sluts is second prize. We'd rather have a woman we wanted to keep. But that's not up to us. It's up to them. We are the cock carousel, indeed. But changing that isn't up to us, because we don't have that power. Only women have that power.

It is not opening her legs, but being dumped afterwards, that gives a woman a high partner count.

Female entitlement...with a low SMV? Madness.

21 upvotes · 11 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

All the shit that I have read about, you have not, and you will fall victim to shortcomings i. I'm at the level of professor while you are at the level of student. Why would I want a student? I want someone on my level. You're not fucking on it.

Disagree. A student is exactly what I want.

Why? Because a student is *ready, willing, and able to learn*. The girl you describe, she's not even a student. She's a dropout.

Slutty Flings and Virginal Rings: 9 Chicks To Do Before You Die. I Mean, Marry

21 upvotes · 30 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You aren't marketing well.

We're only doing this because quality women are too scarce to look for.

Apparently the 80/20 thing is true on Grindr as well - And HuffPo criticizes gay men for having the same dealbreaker criteria as women, listed in their Grindr profiles: "Only Masc." "Tall" "No Asians" etc. - Criticize women for this and you'd be called Misog.

21 upvotes · 17 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

As a queer Latino gay man of size,

No need to read the rest of the article.

It's fake layer of neoleftoid "morality" over a core of naked self-interest.

Young women 'now earning more than men'

21 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Not surprising.

Alpha fucks, beta pays. So when alphaness is no longer even partially a function of income, men have much less incentive to join the rat race. They're electing to spend their 20s on the couch playing Call of Duty and smoking weed... and who can blame them? They either have game, and don't need money to get laid, or they don't, and no amount of money will help, and women aren't "ready" to marry them until they're 30 anyway.

The male sex drive is the engine that built civilization. Why do boys fantasize about being Batman, owning a supercar, or winning the big football game? Respect. And they want respect because it means mating privileges. More and/or better women.

When you decouple the engine of the male sex drive from the cargo of the economy, it will surge ahead under reduced load, to either accelerate into the distance guided by game, or derail and explode. The cargo will sit abandoned on the tracks, going nowhere.

Woman who has lived as a man for 18 months say that being a woman "is more of a privilege"

21 upvotes · 18 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I've often considered the possibility that psychiatry and clinical/counseling psychology, given that they reflect society's prejudices rather than steering them with science, are nothing but the practice of "hamster repair".

Even if she's not totally redpill I love when moxie destroys entitled forty somethings only reason a read her page

21 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

From the comments:

OK, let me put this in stark terms: Women want to fuck. They want to fuck men they actually desire instead of going through the motions of being fucked by men they don't really desire. Many women do NOT desire to fuck men that look old to them. Generally speaking old is not sexy. Is women dating guys they actively want to fuck supposed end at 35? Is this what you are all telling this woman?

Bwahahahahahaahhaahhhh.

When they had the sexual upper hand, it didn't matter what their 20-something peers wanted.

When they had the legal upper hand, it didn't matter what their soon-to-be ex-husbands, and their children, wanted.

And now, when they have no leverage, we're suddenly supposed to care what they want? When they have gone through life caring about no one's pleasures but their own?

A wise woman discusses how she feels about being "the most mature teenager in the house".

21 upvotes · 21 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Because feminism speaks for all women, and anyone who disagrees with it must not really be a woman?

Rational Wiki shows definite bias against MGTOW when defining a MGTOW

21 upvotes · 7 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

RationalWiki isn't RationalWiki, it's LiberalWiki, and it's just as pants-on-head retarded as Conservapedia.

ReallyRationalWiki would confine itself to issues on which there is evidence.

Clever Feminist says I'M A RAPEY REDPILLER! WRITE SCATHING COLUMNS ABOUT ME!

21 upvotes · 20 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

a dude would want to tell other dudes that consent is for pussies and real men take what they want from women, even if they have to use force. (But, like, not REAL force, according to Hoinsky. Sexxy force!)

You gotta start realizing that something is pretty much true when even satire cannot touch it. The moment she says "sexy force", everyone reading it gets a little click of recognition, because we all already know that sexy force is indeed a thing.

Does she have any idea of the colossal rate at which first-world women consume romance-story material which is essentially about "sexxy force"?

Hell, even self-proclaimed feminists are writing articles about how hot it was when she said "no, stop!" and he said "I'm going to count to three, and then push it all the way in".

The *sine qua non* of male mating strategy is the ability to distinguish between real and fake resistance. It is the ability to tell a no that means no from a no that means yes. A male that cannot do this is rejected by women as an unfit male.

So why do feminists insist that "no means no" *even as they mate (if they can) with men who ignore this slogan?* Because they see any man who doesn't have the social savvy to figure this out as an unfit male who should never receive anything but real resistance.

In other words, they think that if you believe it, it should become true. 80/20 rule.

AskReddit thread about sluts. Apparently all men love sluts and women should be as slutty as they want without any consequence.

21 upvotes · 18 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You *are* aware that this theory is the brainchild of, and being pushed by, a feminist couple, right?

No more lurking. I'm married, too.

21 upvotes · 31 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Argumentum ad AMOG.

Let me translate your words:

I, sir, am an alpha male who is capable of effortlessly dominating my desirable wife, thereby assuring she will never control me with sex, divorce me and take my children and all my wealth, have me imprisoned with a false accusation of domestic violence or rape, or any other thing you losers are afraid of.

I therefore find your aversion to marriage wholly irrational, and you must either agree with me, or implicitly admit that I am the superior alpha.

Well, no. First of all, how well I control my women, or how well you control your woman, is irrelevant to the discussion of whether marriage is advisable for *men* as a group.

The law has given women a plethora of weapons for destroying men with impunity. Some men influence women well enough to prevent them from picking up those weapons and using them. And some women are decent and would never touch them anyway.

But those weapons are still there. And not only do they grievously hurt many men less fortunate than you or I, they also offend me on principle. I refuse to be in a relationship in which the law strives as hard as it can to make me into the lesser of two partners. I will define my own relationships, thank you oh so very much, and instead of showing nothing but contempt for men weaker or less fortunate than I, I will do everything I can to protect them from that fate.

So, you've done well in your personal life, congratulations. Now stop telling us what an alpha you are and *show* us instead, by expanding your concerns beyond the personal, taking up the responsibilities of leadership, and showing concern for your tribe, instead of just yourself.

Female on AskMen: "Where do I go to find guys to sleep with without spending a ton of money (if any)?"

21 upvotes · 12 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, that's true, but she's not a 7 no matter how you dress her.

Feminist comedian blogger imagines a day where her frumpy ass arouses men so much that all day strangers turn into sexual deviants around her and writes about it.

21 upvotes · 7 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Complain-o-brag.

Dresses up to attract attention. Tells stories (true or false, doesn't matter) about attention she got. Tries to create the impression of even higher SMV by pretending guys giving attention are unworthy of her.

Frankly, SMV is low-to-moderate. Masculine nasal angle, semi-manjaw, not a total fatty but waist a bit thick.

And frankly, what the fuck is up with this "street harassment" stuff, anyway? Who grabs his crotch at passing

women? Where the hell is she going walking? A favela?

Possibly the worst possible concocted evidence for male privilege.

21 upvotes · 14 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

Are you kidding? Torturing cats was a favorite medieval pastime.

Of course, then they all died of a rat-bourne disease. Three cheers for poetic justice.

Here's how to get rid of SRS for good.

21 upvotes · 14 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

In fact, it will make most women hate them lots more. Healthy women want friends and playmates, not rescuers and therapists.

Basic female advice from a girl

21 upvotes · 4 April 2012 · /r/seduction

You speak as if you think no one here has ever spoken to a girl before.

Here's what's going on... you've been on reddit three days, you stumbled in here, and you think you're going to give us some fresh insight that we haven't heard before. As if there were no experts here, and we were all stumbling and groping in the dark.

Well, let's see if you're as willing to learn as you are to teach.

Here are some insights for you.

- Asking a woman for seduction advice is like asking a child for parenting advice. She has experience only as the subject of the act, not as the actor.
- Women do not always know what entices them. Ask her what flavour of ice she likes, and she can give you an accurate answer. Ask her what attracts her to a man, and the answer you get will be a combination of what other women say they like, what she thinks she likes, what she thinks she *should* like, and what she thinks will sound good. With maybe a little bit of largely accidental accuracy somewhere in there.
- The actual principles of seduction are the principles of biology, hominid social structure, and the sexual marketplace, none of which agree very well with our polite cultural myths about what we think *should* work. If a statement about seduction or mating dynamics doesn't offend a lot of people, it's almost certainly false.
- You scored poorly on your self-administered test. You got 4 right, and 10 wrong. Would you like to know which ones, or are you keen to guess?

upon reddit's policy change and removal of all subreddits sexualizing minors, well known blogger and Gawker writer tweets "do /mensrights next." not /niggers, not /radicalfeminism, not any other truly offensive or extreme subreddit...just us.

21 upvotes · 13 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

I don't get why the hell they need to be such cocky fucks about everything. We all think Child Porn is wrong.

They know that.

But they want other people to think we're a bunch of pedos. So they pretend to think that we are.

Self-confessed radical feminist gave her baby son a neutral name 'Sasha' and now she regularly dresses Sasha, 5, in girls' clothes.

21 upvotes · 21 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Yeah, he's not gonna have aaaannnyyyy issues when he grows up.

Is porn really affecting us?

21 upvotes · 6 September 2011 · /r/seduction

Digging a little deeper, this website appears to be the creation of Marnia Robinson and Gary Wilson, a pair of feminists associated with trash like "The Good Men Project".

Not exactly the best of sources.

Feminists always want to blame porn, because they don't wish to face the possibility that their philosophy has broken the dynamics of relationships and sex. Or the possibility that porn is a poor substitute for attraction, sex, relationships, and trust, rather than a supernatural force that destroys them.

The reason that this article has the flavour of pseudoscience is that this is precisely what it is.

Brazil votes to criminalize homophobia. Political correctness threatens freedom of expression & research. Religious parties and churches oppose the law, because priests preaching against homosexuality would face arrest for the crime of homophobia.

21 upvotes · 14 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

Gay-bashing sucks.

Censorship sucks *a lot more*.

What We Saw In Afghanistan Today is Proof That Men Don't Even Protect Submissive Women

20 upvotes · 17 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But they are totally not submissive, unlike those Afghan women.

Update: Letting my husband pursue me.

20 upvotes · 6 June 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Okay, so you let yourself go.

This not only makes you physically unattractive to him, it's disrespectful. Because you took him for granted.

And you are still not taking responsibility. Because you're pretending you just found this out. You knew you were getting fat. You just expected him not to care. You expected him to be sexually attracted to you regardless of how you looked, based on your pre-existing relationship.

That is not how men work. And you knew that, too. You just didn't *care* until it created a problem for *you*.

So it's not time to talk about his testosterone level. It's time for you to have a long hard look in the mirror, both literally and figuratively.

How can you tell if you're just a "practice wife/girlfriend"?

20 upvotes · 1 June 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

But I've heard so many people talk about "the practice woman" that men want to work out their kinks with before they meet and marry their wife.

And by people, do you mean men, or women?

How can I begin working on myself to feel worthy of a HVM?

20 upvotes · 20 April 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You don't have to "feel worthy".

Just because a man has to be confident to attract *you* doesn't mean you have to be confident to attract a man. Men and women are different.

A man doesn't need you to agree that you are worthy of him. He just has to decide you are. Let him decide, instead of pre-disqualifying yourself.

I (25M) switched my tinder preferences to 30-45 and WOW

20 upvotes · 13 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

Looks are more important for women, and age deteriorates looks.

It also exacerbates the effort of lifestyle on looks... a beautiful 18 year old girl might be getting drunk every night, sleeping four hours, eating lots of sugar, and never exercising, but a beautiful 36 year old woman is taking care of herself, or she wouldn't be beautiful.

There are attractive older women out there, but most of them are living with their boyfriends or husbands, not posting selfies on tinder. The older the woman, the more time she has had to get off the market, and if she's still single, that means her chance of getting off the market in any given year will be lower overall. If a girl is sweet, kind, socially skilled and a complete smoke job, she's not going to be single for long.

The same is not true of men, because men are not necessarily *trying* to get off the market. This means that there are more attractive older men who are available for sex than there are attractive older women who are available for sex.

Which is why a lot of attractive older men will have sex with younger women. Not only would they rather do so, they would have to do so even if they didn't prefer that.

Plate of 1yr recently got told she has cancer and is starting treatment soon. I'm experiencing feeling I haven't had before. Possibly not TRP related. Just after some advice or something.

20 upvotes · 10 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

I immediately feel very emotional towards her situation and I am feeling that I have lived in this TRP bubble to the point where it has taken this tragic news for me to realize that we are all human and only here for 70 something years on average and that maybe I just need to stop trying so fucking hard to be this perfect TRP guy in my vision.

I wrote all this TRP stuff so that it could help *you*, not so that you could serve it.

Bear in mind that while I wrote it, I was in an LTR with the same girl for nine years now, whom I stuck with through cancer. I live with her and my other LTR of two years. So it is not now, nor was it ever, a single-track lifestyle guide for spinning plates and nothing else.

None of this stuff is intended to tell you *who to be*, only *how to achieve your goals*. If you are treating my writing as something to live up to, you are sperging out and misusing it.

What TRP material can do for you in this situation is remind you that you have choices. That you don't have let yourself be guilted into anything you don't want to do, or commit to. That you can give as much time, energy, and support as you want to, and stop at any level when it becomes too much.

The ultimate message of TRP is that you belong to yourself, and you have the right to run your own life. You don't owe her help, but you also don't owe me obedience to some abstract ideal.

You get to do as much, or as little, as you want.

I(20f) often feel down about not having a boyfriend

20 upvotes · 28 February 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

This post contains a whole lot about what you want and how much you want it, but nothing about what you have to offer.

You're going to need to start learning to think about what the world looks like through other people's eyes, if you want to them to like you.

What's with Gen Z girls posting their nudes on IG claiming women empowerment?

20 upvotes · 15 September 2020 · /r/askTRP

- Denial
- Anger
- Bargaining
- Depression <----- You are here.
- Acceptance

How to be a Skeptical Bastard

20 upvotes · 15 April 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Guys wanting to research everything before getting field experience.

That's one problem that's always been with us.. but as we gained popularity, we also developed another one: **Abstraction Astronauts.**

When smart people think about problems, they see patterns. Then they look at another problem and see something that's kinda-sorta the same pattern if you look at it sideways and squint a bit, and, happy as an autistic in a giant bucket of legos, they create an abstraction that encompasses both and treats them as the same thing.

Then they spot a third thing, and they do it again. And again. And again.

Thing is, if you go too far up Mount Abstraction, you start to run out of oxygen. Sometimes smart thinkers just don't know when to stop, and they create these absurd, all-encompassing, high-level pictures of the universe that are fine for people who find that sort of thing entertaining, but don't actually imply anything useful that can be tested.

Because their models have no useful, demonstrable results, and no specific applications that they can show you, they tend to proselytize instead. It's pretty easy to spot when one of these characters is preaching at your doorstep: the incredible amount of bombast; the heroic, utopian grandiloquence; the boastfulness; the complete lack of reality, the sulkiness gradually turning to anger when you fail to show the proper amount of awe or simply don't agree, the insistence that you must just not be smart enough to understand their greatness.

Since these people are solving problems that they think they can solve, not problems which are useful to solve, preaching is the only card they can play.

Any time an organization, corporation, society, or other collective entity becomes large enough, it develops the capability to support a certain amount of people who don't pull their own weight... their primary skill isn't contributing, it's convincing people that they're about to contribute (when they get more investment dollars), or have been contributing invisibly all along, or have major contributions ready to go if only you peasants were smart enough to understand the sheer brilliance of their new platform, and stop caring about the fact that it lacks

a **killer app**.

Over my years in TRP, I've had less and less time and energy to talk about how to get laid, or how to understand women (in order to get laid), because I've had to devote more and more time to teaching young men how to spot these characters and avoid them. I'm writing titles like "Go out and test it", "how to be a skeptical bastard", and "Jordan Petersen is not your friend", instead of "the basics of LTRs", "the guide to shit tests", or "how to gracefully handle last-minute resistance".

Surely it's obvious. Doesn't every schoolboy know it? Ends are ape-chosen; only the means are man's. Papio's procurer, bursar to baboons, Reason comes running, eager to ratify; Comes a catch-fart, with philosophy, truckling to Tyrants; Comes, a pimp for Prussia, With Hegel's Patent History; Comes with Medicine to administer the Ape-King's aphrodisiac; Comes, Rhyming and with Rhetoric, to write his orations; Comes with Calculus to aim his rockets Accurately at the orphanage across the ocean; Comes, having aimed, with incense to impetrate Our Lady devoutly for a direct hit.

Thoughts on r/theredpill closing?

20 upvotes · 1 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

One thing that interests me is how keen socialists suddenly become on the absolute property rights and sovereignty of corporations if what they do with those rights is fight to shut individualists up.

It very human and universal to experience discomfort at having to listen to oneself disagreed with. It is not as universal to be so unhinged by that discomfort as to stop up one's ears.

Girl says she loves me few days after the first date.

20 upvotes · 8 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

You handled this properly.

She's angling for an LTR, but you haven't had time to vet her yet. Just keep on in the same tone, and tell her it's a little bit early, but you certainly do like her, and that she'll just have to keep working.

Then dangle your love and affection on a string and lead her around with it, while she tries to convince you to let her have the bait.

You decide if she gets to.

At what point do you become too muscular for most girls?

20 upvotes · 11 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Somebody's been listening to what girls say instead of watching what they do.

Glassdoor Average Base Pay for Webcam Models: \$47,499/year

20 upvotes · 28 March 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Everyone seems to think men object to whores on moral grounds.

Nah. Whores deliver a product and charge a price.

Men just don't want to commit to a girl who has sold sex.

I feel guilty for wanting a monogamous relationship

20 upvotes · 17 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

The red pill is intended to discuss things from an amoral standpoint.

This means men get to pursue what will make them happy without being scolded for it... *and so do you.*

If monogamy is very important to you, then simply find a man who sets a low priority on his desire for multiple partners, and is willing to give that up in return for something he wants from you. Leave the men with a high desire for multiple partners for women who experience less jealousy.

The real terms of every relationship are settled between the people in it based on what they want and what they have to offer.

Anything you want, you try to arrange for yourself, and focus on people who are willing to give it to you.

What to say when a girl mentions her working out?

20 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Theirs this girl

The opening bars of the National Anthem of Oneitis.

Dead Bedroom Marriage

20 upvotes · 4 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Maybe I had fallen into the trap of "mom pants" and just stopped putting effort into myself and appearance. Nope. Nothing. Then I realized maybe he just saw me as a giant, ugly, screeching, disrespectful witch and pulled away in response to me. I think this is more accurate, and while it's really painful to think that my pain and my need for him was displayed and interpreted in a way which alienated the very person I wanted the most, it was a relief to think that I had caused the problem by a totally changeable behavior. So here we are now; day-to-day relations are very good, pleasant, and enjoyable. He watches Netflix with me with I say I'd like to spend time together, and he does little things to make me laugh and asks me at night if I'm happy and gives me little kisses on the forehead - but I still have the undeniable, deep yearning for something more substantial. Especially when I'm hormonal/ovulating. I tell him I want sex and he flat out says something like, "I'm just not feeling you right now." Doesn't seem happy at all, just kind of annoyed.

The problem is not simply alienation... it is *demanding* behaviour. **Men hate demanding behaviour because it triggers the fear that their protective instinct towards women will be exploited.**

It sounds like there a few factors in play here:

- You became the very avatar of demanding during pregnancy
- He is also unavoidably subjected to a lot more demanding behaviour by virtue of being the father of two young children.
- I don't see anything in your summary that describes what you have done to make amends.
- Or any statement that you ever acknowledged your behaviour and apologized.

The circumstances as they are now look like:

- All his sexual contact with you is focused around you serving his needs (the precise opposite of a demand)
- He is resistant to anything that could be perceived as a demand on your part.
- He is avoiding penetrative sex with you, precisely the thing that got you pregnant in the first place.
- You are focused on how to deal with adjusting or dealing with your needs in this situation, rather than reconnecting with him, and getting an understanding of what is going on within him.
- Frankly, you give me the impression of someone who only cares about how he feels because of how it affects you.

I wouldn't be surprised if he is very angry at you, and has been suppressing it for a long time because he doesn't have any faith that you care enough to listen.

Men use sex as a barometer of love. If your bedroom is dead, your marriage is dead. You need to be responding to this in crisis mode, not wait-and-see.

What do men want? - positive masculinity in relationships

20 upvotes · 1 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm not sure. I'm actually glad this question was asked the way it was, because it gives me the opportunity to say what I said.

The reason that this question sees men as a means, rather than an end, is not that RPW agrees, in any real sense, with feminism, but instead that RPW is a women's group, and **women will always see men as a means rather than an end.**

This is acceptable, because, in the same way, **men can also reasonably see women as a means, rather than an end.** This is simply the self-interested nature of every living organism.

What feminism does, however, is **demand that men see women as an end, and themselves as a means.** What TRP attempts to do is deprogram this.

Therefore the key difference between RPW and feminism is not what it expects women to do, because the answer is, in both cases "seek their own advantage" (albeit with different tactics). The difference is that RPW expects that men will also seek their own advantage, and any tactics for dealing with them must take this into account... while feminism persists in stomping its tiny foot and being outraged that men won't get with the program.

The unicorn fantasy that even TRP men have the hardest time letting go.

20 upvotes · 31 August 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Fluffy doesn't love you.

You *feed* Fluffy.

What do you think of "internalized misogyny?"

20 upvotes · 15 August 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

It's feminist-speak for "women's opinions only count if they agree with us".

She wants to bang other guys, how should I react?

20 upvotes · 13 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

So much fail in these comments that I have called in an air strike.

Look, women are children, see? And children are going to test the boundaries. See what they can get away with. So she tries to play you. Either you say, no, no, no, and thereby dive into the monogamy pit yourself, or you give her permission to cuck you because muh equality.

Fuck that.

Here's your policy: *You get to fuck other chicks. She doesn't get to fuck other guys. Why? Because fuck you, that's why. If she doesn't like it, there's the door.*

Now the trick is to convey all this to her without sounding insecure or butthurt.

There's two ways to do this:

1. Treat it like a shit test, agree and amplify. *"Sure, babe, I'll call up some of my bros, we can run a train on ya. Whaddya think, four, maybe five?"* Laugh about it. She gets serious, switch to #2.
2. Subtly call her bluff. *"Okay, cool. Was fun while it lasted. Here, lemme see if I can find where we dropped your bra..."* The trick is to act completely nonchalant; this was a temporary thing, you knew that all along, she's ending it now, and you're cool with that.

Now, she either has to really go, out the door, right that minute, or she has to reverse herself and start begging *just to keep what she already had a moment ago*.

This is how you deal with plates. No girl will stay a plate forever. She's either part of the 0.1%, and gets promoted, or she breaks. *So never let a plate leverage anything by threatening to break*. Just let it happen when it happens.

A plate breaking isn't failure. Failure is being in any sort of relationship that is not on your terms.

It's your way, or the doorway.

Theory on Threesomes ?

20 upvotes · 5 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

This topic is very volatile and you're going to get some very upset respondents. This is because men and women both have a tendency to project their sexual habits onto the opposite sex.

Here's the real deal:

- Women are evolved to safeguard precious eggs. A psychologically healthy woman *only wants to have sex with the man she {is most attracted to/loves the most}*.
- Men are evolved to disseminate cheap sperm. A psychologically healthy man *wants to have sex with any woman he is attracted to, even there is another woman he {loves / is attracted to} more*.

This means that if your woman has sex with another man, stick a fork in the relationship, it's done... but that the same is not necessarily true for men.

Does this mean that it's necessarily a good idea? No. Whether it's a good idea or not depends on you, and on him, and on the dynamic between you.

What this simply means is that objections that "He will leave you if you let him stray!" are based on a fundamental misunderstanding of both men and redpill strategy.

I'll put my own advice in another comment.

Do you have a physical preference when it comes to men?

20 upvotes · 5 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Attraction is not a choice, and it cannot be negotiated.

I can't seem to get commitment before sex

20 upvotes · 8 May 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

For seem to think, like many girls, that "commitment" is a special shiny gold coin we carry in our pockets, that, if you persuade us to do so, we just give to you once, and that's it, you've done your job, you can just kick back and do whatever.

The reason you cannot get commitment is that you don't know what commitment IS.

Commitment is not "telling you you're his girlfriend". Commitment is not "agreeing to be exclusive".

Commitment is not facebookthing status. Commitment is not a promise or a signed paper or a piece of jewelry.

Commitment is his attitude about you. The one that makes him decide, over and over again, to spend the evening with you instead of looking for a new girl on Tinder.

You are completely failing to inspire that, probably because you have no clue that this is what you need to be doing. You appear not to have even started the process of *thinking about what the experience of spending time with you looks like from his perspective*.

One of the most difficult tasks I have ever attempted is **convincing women that men are more intelligent than lab monkeys**.

On Freedom of Speech

20 upvotes · 23 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Also cheap hair dye in pastel colours, piercing jewelry, Che Guevara tshirts, and lots and lots of chocolate.

How do you communicate your needs and encourage captain behavior when husband's beta traits are killing the marriage?

20 upvotes · 13 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

It is a frequent habit of mine to dress down girls behaving badly, and chide other commenters for giving her a pass for bad behaviour.

In this case, the reverse is true.

This one is not your fault, because attraction is not a voluntary act. You can no more force yourself to be attracted to a man who doesn't have the qualities you are attracted to, than you can force yourself to like a food you hate.

You are attracted to dominant men. Your husband is not dominant. Your mistake is not in feeling how you feel, but in that **you married someone you were "supposed to" like rather than someone you did**. That part is your fault.

You are, in a word, stuck.

You cannot simply demand that a man be dominant, because that's not just a privilege, it's a *lot of work*.

Dominant men embrace that work because they love the rewards... but those who aren't dominant by nature aren't going to do that, because the rewards are meaningless to them.

It was an act of extreme selfishness to marry him (because you cheated him of his chance to have a wife who appreciates him), but also would be one to leave him (simply blowing up his marriage over your feels).

Your only choices are:

- Grin and bear it.
- Try to find and arouse some sort of dominant streak somewhere in him.

If you opt for the latter, **you must start with the REWARDS of dominance and not the DUTIES**. This means:

- Obedience to his sexual desires rather than insistence on your tastes.
- Pleasing him sexually on demand, rather demanding he turn you on by being dominant first.
- Deferring to his faintly expressed desires, rather insistence he express them more forcefully.
- Finding ways to please him rather than waiting for him to tell you how you might please him.

If you can get him addicted to the rewards of dominance, he may be inspired to take up the duties.

This is a long shot, but some men are a lot more unselfish than they would really like to be, because they think they are "not supposed to". If you are undeservedly lucky, he may be one of those. If you play upon him in such a way as to show him that he can "get away with" being less nice and more assertive, he may discover that he actually wanted that all along.

It's a long shot. Best of luck.

Advice needed, please.

20 upvotes · 21 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Other, stupider reasons why I'm doubting him: I value a sense of humour, and while he has one, he is not the funniest guy and doesn't make laugh, like really laugh with tears in my eyes, very often. Is this a dumb thing to say?

Yes, it is incredibly dumb.

Also, since he doesn't have a full-time, professional job, I don't see him as a provider as of right now.

Because he's in college. This is also incredibly dumb.

Your brain is finding bullshit excuses for feelings that have a totally different cause.

Your problem is very simple. You had a hormonal meltdown, and were no longer able to feel sexually attracted to anyone. At the same time you became sexually unattractive (30 lbs? C'mon.) So then, you had the experience of *being with him without being sexually attracted to him* for an extended period. Now your brain is trying to rationalize ways that this is his fault.

Do you seriously think you are going to be able to attract a better mate now that you're older and fat?

If you can't fix your attraction to him, you may have to let him go so he can find someone who will treat him right, but be aware that his replacement will not compare well to him.

Here are your choices:

1. Fix your relationship.
2. Lower your standards.
3. Begin acquiring cats.

HB 8 - Did I play this correctly?

20 upvotes · 20 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

"Hey Tangeyboy. Nice to have have made out with u, maybe if u didn't make out w some girl in front of me 5 second later that would be good"

"Nah, it was more like 10 seconds."

[Mod] What to do if you're approached by a reporter for an interview about The Red Pill

20 upvotes · 15 July 2016 · /r/askTRP

"... beat the fuck out of her", opined one of the strange internet misogynist cult, when told about

reporters asking questions...

Does Feminism have any Merit? If so where do you draw the line?

20 upvotes · 26 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Feminism isn't a worldview, a movement, or a philosophy.

It's a rhetorical algorithm consisting of four simple steps.

1. Find something you want.
2. Construct a scenario in which denying it to you can be construed as unfair to women.
3. Publicize this scenario.
4. Wait for the male protective response to make men offer it to you.

This is why you have to invent shit about "waves" of feminism. Because there is no core ideology. It's simple trends of women using the toolkit to get different kinds of free stuff.

Feminism is simply the expression of women's avaricious and manipulative nature.

As for the Arab world being how it is, it's simple. Every culture has a preferred sex. The laws and customs are constructed based on the worldview of that sex.

In the middle east, it's males. In the west, it's females.

Arab women are punished for being raped by men for the same reason that American men are punished for being abused by their wives. The real story is always subordinated to the culture's preferred narrative.

To Arabs, women are the sex that is lascivious and sexually immoral. Therefore if sex happened, the woman seduced the man and is an adulteress.

To westerners, men are the violent sex. Therefore, if violence happened, the man was attacking the woman.

So why does the Arab world prefer men, while the west prefers women? Because the west is rich. Female-centricity is an inevitable result of wealth and security.

What do Red Pill men bring to the table (and what do you expect women to offer)?

20 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The finest handcrafted misogyny, exploitation, and manipulation.

Shocking feminist threats against men (Part I)

20 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/MensRights

If males were reduced to 10% of the population the women would kill each other mercilessly.

The women would be too busy starving to death, or trying to plead their way into the harem of any man who could keep them alive.

[FR] This crazy playboy girl I met has a SLAVE!

20 upvotes · 24 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Almost every male dom I've ever come across, even the most brutally sadistic needles-in-the-tits types, has been very, very benevolent towards their subs in general. It's generally a very happy and reciprocally satisfying relationship. There are exceptions, but as a rule it's generally pretty healthy.

Exactly.

Men have a protective instinct towards women.

Women do not have a protective instinct towards men.

Serious question : end game of a trper

20 upvotes · 17 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This question has been asked many times.

It's not the right question. The answer is the answer to the question you should have asked instead.

Is the last part of an redpill life better than the last part of a bluepill life?

Yes. Yes, it is.

Entropy gets us all in the end. At some point, time stops giving us things and begins taking them away. And no matter how slowly it does so, eventually we lose everything.

That is not very nice, but it's true no matter how we live our lives, so until scientists and engineers crack the code on that one, what matters is the time before that inevitable end. How much is there of that, and how good is it?

Taking the Red Pill is obviously, almost axiomatically better for this if you assume the premises that:

- Red Pill tactics work.
- The Red Pill tells you how to get what you want, not what you should want.

The second piece is the important part, and not understanding it why people ask the wrong question. They think TRP says "Live alone, lift weights, pin steroids, own a business, fuck a new girl off tinder every friday and saturday night". That's not a bad plan, and young men should consider it.

But it's not the only plan you're somehow "allowed" to have. **TRP is here to increase your options, not decrease them.**

You want a relationship? Great. We have tools for that. They are mostly the same ones. You want to get married? You're an idiot. But TRP methods can still get you better outcomes. Wanna be a monk and take a vow of celibacy? Fine. Most of the advice won't be relevant to you, but some can still help you do other things. Are you gay? Same deal. Are you so rich that 500/hr whores are cheaper than the time you would waste running game? Great. Bang expensive hoes and be happy.

More options is almost never a bad thing. More control over your life is never a bad thing.

No matter what time takes away from you, even if what you have is a fraction of what you once had, it will always be more than you would have had if you took the blue pill.

TRP isn't a religion. We don't promise miracles. We don't solve every problem perfectly. If you have cancer, or your country is being invaded, we can't help much. But having the tools we provide is never worse than not having them.

Re-post from /r/funny thought it would be appreciated here. Seems like a fairly universal one sided debate.

20 upvotes · 14 July 2015 · /r/MensRights

Who the hell sits down on *anything* without looking at it first? Who are these people?

I am Karen Straughan [girlwriteswhat]; Ask Me Anything.

20 upvotes · 29 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Just about every bisexual woman I know is submissive with men, but less so with other women. It's almost as if there were two distinct psychosocial "endpoints" built into human mating, and bisexuals get both sets of behavioural code.

I thought the whole point of RP was to stop worshipping pussy

20 upvotes · 22 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So your feels told you it was vagina worship.

Well, you and your feels should go to a nice safe space, possibly with some playdough and colorful posters on the walls, and discuss it. Let me know what you work out.

Nah, actually, don't. I've run out of fucks to give.

Feminist explains "Four Things All Men Can Do" during YMCA's 'Week Without Violence': She claims that people saying "violence is an equal opportunity offender" are simply "terrorising women" by "detai

20 upvotes · 14 October 2014 · /r/MensRights

Does anyone know if there's a logical fallacy formally named for this?

It's called the Fallacy of Division.

It is the assumption that what is true of the whole must be true of its parts. In this case, the assumption that because men collectively have more power than women, that individual men have more power than individual women.

Do not mistake pleasure for happiness.

20 upvotes · 3 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Depends how and why you do it.

Sex is good, and it's good for you. But the PUA community is not without those who are trying to anesthetize themselves with a long series of one night stands, or using a notch count to try to convince themselves they are successful and therefore happy.

Going to bed with an attractive woman is almost always pleasurable.

But in some situations, it's going to leave you feeling like you had an awesome day, and in others, it's going to leave you feeling empty. If the latter happens, examine the possibility that the pleasure of sex is something you're using as an inadequate substitute for some long-term satisfaction you want but don't have (being loved by a good woman, feeling like a success, feeling attractive, etc).

Red Pill knowledge being heavily upvoted at /r/askreddit.

20 upvotes · 7 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Heh. She thinks she's getting dumped afterwards because she's not playing hard to get.

Lollerskates.

More women in tech failures. UK woman in charge of the 3M pound "Learn to Code" Initiative has no idea how to code.

20 upvotes · 11 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I have.

One. In four years at university, and ten years in the industry, I've personally met exactly one woman who could really code.

And she was from a non-western culture.

Twitter users attacking Feminists for racism at #WhiteFeministRants.

20 upvotes · 2 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Twitter is amusing. Not its content, but its existence. It's like "sound bite wars". No thought process, no reasoning, no point and counterpoint, no analysis.

Just a shouting match conducted as a contest to see who can come up with the pithiest thought-terminating cliché.

It's postmodernism in a nutshell.

Feds Spend \$1.5 Million to Study Why Lesbians Are Fat

20 upvotes · 6 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's very simple.

Men are attracted to appearance. This includes gay men. Gay men are still men, so they like buff, fit, handsome men, rather than feminine curvy women, but they are still appearance-oriented, because they are men. This means that if gay dudes wanna be attractive to other gay dudes, they better exercise a lot and not eat cake with a shovel.

This is in fact the case. In my experience, gay dudes tend to take great care with their appearance.

Women are attracted to behaviour. Even if they are attracted to other women, they're not focusing on the same things a heterosexual male would, because they're still women.

Bottom line is, gay dudes are fit, trim, and neatly groomed because they have to be, and lesbians look like walking potatoes because they can get away with it.

The Rise Of Heterophobia

20 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/askTRP

The love that once dared not speak its name has now gone hoarse from screaming.

So I just finished having lunch with one of the biggest djs in the USA..

20 upvotes · 30 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Most women display a tendency to mistake status for quality.

Why Sluts Make Bad Wives

20 upvotes · 22 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Getting married, even to a virgin, is a sucker's game.

Why do it?

Feminist male unable to understand why he can't get laid

20 upvotes · 20 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminism is a self-swallowing philosophy because the kind of men it creates are not attractive, even to feminist women.

Seriously, it's weird how feminists' actions belie their philosophy. I can no longer recall the exact number of women I've known who will get quite heated as they try to convince me that "male privilege", "the patriarchy", "rape culture", and whatnot are things. And their feminist-male orbiters will argue along with them.

And then those same women crawl into bed with me. And won't give the guys who agree with them even an occasional taste of treat-sex. It's like their feminist forebrain doesn't even notice the actions of their hypergamous hindbrain.

One woman called me a misogynist and then performed oral sex on me half an hour later. I mean, what am I supposed to think? How can I be expected to take the rhetoric seriously when their actions belie it so?

UPDATE 2: Girlfriend stopped taking the pill without telling me, and is now pregnant. Says she wants to keep it. I'm extremely scared.

20 upvotes · 27 March 2013 · /r/MensRights

non-human life forms

I fear you. Please stay away from my home.

What is the first you personally experienced sexism with real consequences?

20 upvotes · 6 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

For anyone who's circumcised, the answer is "just after being born".

There are very many articles published on the web about paternity. Many of these have a naive theme: "stop worrying about biological paternity - what matters is raising children".

20 upvotes · 7 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

If biological paternity doesn't matter at all, then no more child support. You girls cool with that?

Obama White House pays women less than men, records show... but of course, no mention of job positions taken into account.

20 upvotes · 11 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

In other news, zoo records show that zebras were fed less than elephants.

Naomi Wolf : Is pornography driving men crazy?

20 upvotes · 3 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Is feminism rewiring the female brain?

Are concern trolls pushing a political agenda?

Is Naomi Wolf's mother a whore?

Hey, I'm not biased! I'm just asking questions! I report, you decide!

I don't know where else to get advice

19 upvotes · 10 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yeah, you care so much about his feelings that you got on the internet, told a bunch of strangers and story about how unreasonable and mean he was being, and asked them how to make him stop being a big meanie.

You're still in an argument over who's right and wrong, and you're trying to recruit RPW to play favorites.

Let me explain to you how relationships work. In relationships, you are a team, not opponents.

You are asking me how to win the fight you are having with him, by making him change his feelings and behaviour to suit you. Even if I helped you do that, you would still have a shit relationship, because if win a fight, you still had a fight.

If you were ready for a relationship, you would be asking me how to avoid fighting and get along.

How to be a better Auntie to 16yo boys

19 upvotes · 9 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You have small children, and small children need to be guided, taught, and cared for.

She has teenagers, and teenagers, especially boys, need to become adults.

If you want to conversation to flow with a teenage boy, speak to him in a way that acknowledges him growing into an adult. Instead of being directive, like you would with a young child, ask him questions and allow him to teach you something... even if it's only about his videogame that he likes.

He's going to need to take the lead as an adult... because that's what men need in order to thrive, and he instinctively knows this. Let him practice on you by showing you things, telling you things, teaching you things, taking the lead.

If you are out somewhere on the weekend, where would he like to go? What adventure ideas does he have? Hey, teach me to play your game. Hey, how do you do that with the skateboard?

Can you guys expand on the idea of frame?

19 upvotes · 22 June 2021 · /r/askTRP

Apparently, they can't. Every single person who answered you got it dead wrong.

You're going to have to wait until I'm not on my phone.

Husband sends me pictures of Instagram models daily, need some advice

19 upvotes · 7 June 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Ah, okay. I suspected that's where we were going to end up going.

If your husband were on TRP, the advice I would give him would be somewhat like this:

You are an idiot. Women barely manage to sometimes know what *they* want, how the fuck are they supposed to figure out what *you* want from some sort of oblique hint game? Frankly, I'm starting to suspect you're a pussy as well, because you don't have the balls to just say what you want and take responsibility for it. How the fuck do you expect her to follow if you don't lead?

... except I'd find some way to insert even more swearing and misogyny, because TRP.

What *you* can take away from this is that there's something going on here, and while he certainly could have been more clear, you're still in this situation, and it's in your interest to find out what is going on.

So, instead of focusing on trying to make him *stop*, because that hasn't worked yet... perhaps you might switch to a focus on getting him to tell you what he is trying to say. Now, while obviously at some point, you're going to have to *talk* about this, there are some things we can maybe do to prep you for that conversation.

First of all, do those women in the pictures have anything in common? Do they all have a particular look? Are they dressed in similar fashion? Anything?

Discussing relationship deal breakers and the adult entertainment industry

19 upvotes · 1 April 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

To clarify, yes I still work in the industry. I see myself as emotionally and physically monogamous to him because I do not desire to be physically intimate in a "non professional" manner with any other man. I don't seek out any men for my own personal satisfaction or orgasms.

Okay.

So what you're going to need to understand here is that men and women don't have the same idea of what intimacy and fidelity are, because different things are important to each. So, you may see not sexually desiring anyone else as being "monogamous", but men are not necessarily going to share that definition.

One reason is that this is an impossible standard for men to meet. Men are not hardwired for monogamy. We feel sexual desire for a wide variety of women, often on a daily basis, regardless of what sort of relationship we are in or how much we love our partners. Our sexual desires are not under our conscious control, so asking that someone not *want* something is a bit strange. People can only control what they do, not what they desire.

Secondly, I cannot help but notice that your definition of fidelity consists of precisely what you already wanted to do, and excludes anything you don't want him to do. It seems awfully convenient, and he cannot help but notice that as well.

You want him to sacrifice something he wants to do, for the good of the relationship, but what sacrifices are you making in this area? You have continued to be physically intimate with other men, while creating a definition of fidelity that allows you to do that.

That's not a compromise. If you are not willing to give anything up, he may be okay with that, but he will probably expect not to have to give anything up, either. If you want him to give up something without you having to do the same, you may get your way, for now, if you manage to outtalk him, but in the long run it will put a strain on your relationship, because men are not totally stupid, and thus we generally notice these things.

In fact, it may well be that one of the major reasons he is okay with you continuing to be with other men is that it implicitly gives him the expectation of the same degree of liberty.

That being said, there are two ways you can come at this.

The first is "I don't want you to have sex with other women, despite the fact that I am having sex with other men, because when I do it, it doesn't count." This will eventually destroy your relationship.

The second is "I feel jealous and insecure when I consider the idea of you having sex with other women, despite the fact that I am having sex with other men. How do I deal with these feelings?" This allows for a variety of ways forward.

For example, you could try joining his next visit to another pro, so you can see what's going on and aren't being shut out. Or you could find a new line of work, so you aren't imposing a double standard on him. Or any number of other things, which he might come up with, or you might come up with together.

But you are going to need to present *how you feel*, not *what he is doing*, as the basic problem that needs to be solved.

The very thing that they "hate" being treated like (i.e. a "bangmaid") is exactly what they say men are. Extreme levels of hypocrisy and 0/10 self awareness.

19 upvotes · 20 February 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Do you feel better now? Did snapping at a stranger do anything to improve your mood? Was there any positive result from that?

Problems that are beyond the scope of RPW.

19 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I thought about that one.

But then the following language (which I have just added) occurred to me:

This isn't the "when you should leave" list. It's the "we can't help you" list. You might leave even a serious relationship for many more reasons than this. But these are specifically things where internet advice is inappropriate.

I think there are some things that RPW *can* assess and give individualized advice about, and cheating falls into that category.

What, some of you clowns are actually MAD about OnlyFans?

19 upvotes · 16 December 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't get bent out of shape about the downvotes. /u/reddithrowaway1478 was talking strategy, and didn't barbeque anyone's traditionalist sacred cow.

There's a lot of people reading TRP who haven't actually taken the pill, and that's okay. I'm here for the people who do.

It's *hard* to give up the tradcon dream, because it offers the illusion of respect to young men who have had nothing but contempt directed their way by the common alternatives. But that's all it is... an illusion.

Feminism is crazy, standing on your lawn naked and smeared in its own feces, waving a steak knife and screaming that it's going to kill you. Tradconism is sly and malevolent, greeting you with a warm smile and a knife hidden under its lace skirts, waiting to stab you when you get your pants off.

That's why I say these things, knowing that young men who are still holding onto the dream will feel hurt and stab that downvote button hard. I don't care. I don't need imaginary internet points, because I can nail things to the top of TRP whether they tickle people's sensitive balls or not. I don't care about big numbers because I'm not selling life coaching or magic soap. I have plenty of money already, and get paid plenty more from doing things that have nothing to do with TRP, for prices these guys couldn't afford.

Nah, I'm here to reach the people who are actually ready to listen. I'm writing for those one or two guys who are ready to say *"Hey, that kinda makes sense. I'm not going to idealize some woman who's giving me a worse deal because Jesus."*

Why do girls use dread when it just makes them look slutty

19 upvotes · 5 December 2020 · /r/askTRP

Girls who use dread, or play hard to get, do so for the same reason that men simp and orbit.

Because they don't understand that the sexes are different, and so they are doing what would work on them.

TRP has an End Game

19 upvotes · 22 October 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

I live in Europe and it's extremely difficult to get a gun. No one except police has them.

Why do you suppose that is?

The police don't work for you. They work for your masters.

And somehow life is pretty great.

It always is until it isn't.

On the other side the US had one mass shooting per day on average since 2013.

You don't pay news organizations. You get your news for free.

But if you're not paying, you are not the customer. You are the product. The news organization's business model isn't selling information to you... it's selling your ears to someone who wants you to hear some things, and not others.

That's how I imagine you.

Of course you do. Your masters have you well-trained. Hopefully that visit to the vet wasn't too painful.

Women Are For Sex – The Sexual Marketplace in 'Current Year'

19 upvotes · 7 October 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Jesus fuck, no matter how many times we cut the head off this myth, fill the mouth with salt and communion wafers, burn the body, then bury it face down in a church yard at high noon on the summer solstice and roll a heavy rock on top... it stills rises up to eat the brains of the living.

The difference between a ride-or-die bitch and a backstabbing hoe isn't what she is, it's what you do.

Stop trying to FIND the perfect girl. Develop your Control Game and BUILD what you want.

After getting with multiple 'unicorns', I've noticed that no matter what, when you get to truly know their personalities, they are literally all the same.... so how do some guys stay with an LTR for so long, don't you get bored?

19 upvotes · 19 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Okay, so you like to talk about philosophy.

Are you looking for an *audience*, who can understand your ideas, or a *peer*, who can contribute stuff you haven't thought of?

Should I cut off the boys or am I being dramatic

19 upvotes · 20 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

Don't hang out with bucket crabs.

The cons of TRP

19 upvotes · 22 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

1. Denial
2. Anger
3. Bargaining
4. Depression <----- you are here
5. Acceptance

Someone help me, please. My life is spiraling and I'm losing the battle.

19 upvotes · 25 December 2019 · /r/askTRP

I will tell you the best news you will ever hear.

It's all your fault.

That's good news, because anything that's your fault is under your power. You can change it.

LTR lied about fucking a guy in the past. Broke up with her. Did I do the right thing?

19 upvotes · 14 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

He is, however, not the only one reading.

Every retard saying a retarded thing presents us with a valuable opportunity for a teaching moment... not, of course, for the retard, but for anyone else watching. Here, for example, we got an opportunity to talk about how male-oriented groups distribute status, power, and respect.

From each according to his ability, to each according to his contribution.

Just broke up with ltr of 5months, what did I do wrong?

19 upvotes · 23 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

If you seriously suspect a girl of cheating, you pretty much have to end the relationship... because you may not always be correct, but if she hasn't, she will soon.

Girls who don't want to cheat on you won't put themselves in situations that would arouse suspicion.

Not only because they don't want to be suspected, but because a girl who is vigourously mate-guarding *herself* (as every LTR-worthy girl must do) is, by that very process, not winding up in situations that are suspicious. If you're trying to shut down potential suitors, you don't go drinking with strange guys without your man there.

And deleting stuff... that's a smoking gun. There's something she doesn't want you to see. Whether it's photos of her with a cock in her mouth, or flirty text messages... doesn't matter. If she's trying to deceive you now, she will do so again. And the next time, or the time after that, it WILL be strange dick.

It's just a matter of time.

You don't next girls for their actions. You next them for what their actions tell you about them, and about what they will do.

Current LTR of two years almost never gives me head. Advice?

19 upvotes · 20 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

LTR defective. Replace LTR.

HumanSockPuppet's Guide to Training Bitches

19 upvotes · 12 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Abundance mentality is. You have to build this with time and experience.

The trick is that you must start by feigning indifference even when you don't feel it. Women only value your devotion if they already think you are amazing. (Then you can dole it out in small doses as a reward.)

Never try to attract a woman by showing how attracted you are. She'll think you're a loser.

Play hard to get.

Girl declines oral

19 upvotes · 25 August 2018 · /r/askTRP

She doesn't like it.

This is common for submissive girls.

Newbie here, I guess I'm a plate. Now how do we turn this around?

19 upvotes · 25 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yeah, this is pretty much the game you have to play after the death of the tradcon system.

Many women, including many women *here*, don't understand this. They keep saying things like "why would he buy the cow, if he can get the milk for free?". They think raising the price of something raises its value.

Well, you can't raise the value of sex by raising its price. The bottom has fallen out of the sex market, because the demand has remained constant, but the supply has increased.

Your bait isn't sex, it's feminine companionship. And you *should* be giving out free samples.

Why? Because the first one's always free. You are a drug dealer, and your goal is to get him addicted.

RP advice on correct perspective with losing weight

19 upvotes · 21 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

It has taken 11 years of ~~therapy, support groups, and practicing self-love~~ *group-assisted rationalization* to come to the point of ~~loving myself~~ *being able to completely ignore my complete failure at a basic life task.*

You have wasted 11 years that you could have spent lifting weights and eating proper food.

You know why you had to spend that much effort telling yourself it's okay to be obese? Because it's not fucking okay, that's why.

You already know this. That's why it has been so hard to convince yourself otherwise, despite your desperate desire to believe it.

How much longer are you going to live a lie before you take charge of your life?

Discuss: Settling

19 upvotes · 10 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

For every woman, no matter how attractive or unattractive, there are some stacked categories of men:

- Men who are so far out of her league they won't give her anything.
- Men who she can get sex from, but not a relationship.
- Men who she can get a relationship with *after* having sex with them, if she plays her cards right.
- Men who will commit to her *before* sex.

The order roughly corresponds to how desirable one can expect them to be. Changing her level of attractiveness will change who falls into each category, but not the existence or order of the categories.

- The first category is off limits regardless of what she does.
- The second category is **the no-go zone** that RPW basics advise avoiding at all costs.
- The third carries more **pre-commitment risk**, as these men are more difficult to inspire attachment in, and can increase the n-count, but also less post-commitment risk, and a greater reward.
- The fourth carries less pre-commitment risk, at the expense of greater **post-commitment risk**: unhappiness and hypergamous urges.

To be successful, a woman has to be able to:

- Accurately sort men into these categories (this requires knowing her real SMV).
- Decide what tradeoff she wants to make between pre- and post-commitment risk.
- Focus her game skill development on whichever strategy she has chosen; focusing on femininity and character if she chooses pre-commitment risk, and self-discipline and expectation management if she chooses more post-commitment risk.

My God... It's Full Of... Kittens.

19 upvotes · 30 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

You're making jokes at the expense of 6 million people.

Son, we are making jokes at the expense of *seven billion* people. The universe itself is one vast and extremely cruel practical joke on everyone who ever existed, or ever will.

So if you can't take a joke, I guarantee you're not gonna enjoy your time here very much.

And by "here", I mean "the universe".

My relationship lasts an average of 3 months, what am I doing wrong?

19 upvotes · 25 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Do men find it cheap/unattractive if women bring up the topic of relationship/executivity/commitment ?

Not just unattractive. It's a giant red flag that a woman is a bad relationship partner.

Think of it this way:

Women are the gatekeepers of sex. So men's job is to get to sex. But men who try to get to sex by asking, bargaining, negotiating, begging, or threatening are bad sexual partners. Sex with them is a chore, not a pleasure.

A man who is a good sexual partners gets sex from women by making them want sex.

Men are the gatekeepers of relationships. So women's job is to get to a relationship. But women who try to get to relationships by asking, bargaining, negotiating, begging, or threatening are bad relationship partners.

Relationships with them are a chore, not a pleasure. **A woman who is a good relationship partner gets a relationship from a man by making him want one with her.**

"The talk" is a symptom of poor social skills and a demanding nature.

Women say I have no emotion

19 upvotes · 23 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Ignore what women say.

Watch what they do. Are they talking *to* you? Are they talking *about* you? Are they *analyzing every last little thing you do or don't, obsessively*?

Tears

19 upvotes · 28 May 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah.

Fuck up your T levels by not doing proper post-cycle therapy, and for a week or so, you'll get, not the full experience, but just a glimpse of what it must be like to be a woman.

If your T levels sink low, sentimental stuff starts to affect you just enough so you can imagine what it must be like to have them even lower AND be bursting full of estrogen at the same time.

Women literally cannot control their emotions. Getting mad at them for not doing so is unreasonable, senseless, and pointlessly cruel. Instead, men need to learn not to take women's moods seriously.

I think I'm a little bitch... help me TRP

19 upvotes · 19 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

You're too attached to things.

Things that you are attached to, own you. Whatever you have in your life that's nice, if it becomes a liability, you have to be willing to walk away from it, and devote the time you spent on it to replacing it or doing something else you enjoy.

Trying to berate people who disappoint you just means you think you can't replace them. That's why you try to control them with anger, instead of simply withdrawing your attention. Punishment is for women who are already invested and have some motivation to obey you.

If they don't, getting angry is just weak. Withdraw instead. Sometimes, this will make girls leave, but nothing of value will be lost.

Jordan Peterson is not your friend.

19 upvotes · 4 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

He is not my friend. He represented an important stepping stone in my journey from blue to red, but it was at the very beginning.

This should be true of everyone, including me. That's why I threw in that line about eating your lunch and stealing your girl.

You don't unplug by changing the people whose words you uncritically accept. You unplug by regarding everything you hear as a theory to test, and being your own guru.

The Monogamy Talk

19 upvotes · 28 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Monogamy isn't even your biggest concern. Who cares if he's willing to be monogamous with you for a couple years, then ditch you for a younger model because "he's not ready to settle down yet."

This is well put.

Male commitment is not a formalism or a promise or an out-loud statement in front of witnesses. It consists precisely of his *lasting desire to remain with you*. With this, promises are simply acknowledgement. Without it, they are meaningless.

You can't deny someone sex completely really in our modern culture, certainly not a very attractive guy who can get it a dozen other places, but you can't give it to someone without knowing.

This is the bad news.

Today's women face a much harder and narrow path than their mothers and grandmothers.

Withholding sex to get a promise simply does not work, not only because male libido has many more outlets, but

because if a man *perceives* that you are withholding sex on purpose, he will interpret your behaviour based on this... usually as much more calculating, and as inspired by personal interest rather than love.

On the other hand, sex alone never inspires a desire to commit, except in men who have great difficulty getting to sex (and if other girls didn't want him, odds you won't either).

I generally advise the following:

- Never have sex with a man you don't want to keep.
- Never have sex with a man you think you won't be able to keep. (Usually due to competition.)
- Don't have sex earlier than you feel ready, in the attempt to get him interested.
- Don't have sex later than you feel ready, in the attempt to "hold off for commitment".
- Make sure your girl game is on point, and be working for his long-term affection from before you have sex.
- Once you have sex, you have entered the *danger zone*. Now you've wagered on the strength of your girl game: an n-count increase if you lose, an LTR with this man if you win. Make sure the reward is worth the risk, and that the odds are the best you can make them.

Q4All: Why do so many men have such low self esteem about their looks or personality and what can we do to fix this?

19 upvotes · 8 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The truth is that which doesn't go away when you stop believing in it.

The Creep - Part 3

19 upvotes · 26 November 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Hanlon's Razor.

It is far simpler to explain as an outgrowth of women situationally grasping for control with no appreciation of the long-term consequences.

Women's definition of morality is experiential in nature. That which makes them feel bad is evil. That which makes them feel good is righteous.

Therefore any sexual interaction, on any level, that made them feel bad, must have been a case of wrongdoing by the man.

Why is 'boy' and 'masculine' associated with 'bad' and 'war'? This is in the main hallway of my high school.

19 upvotes · 17 October 2016 · /r/MensRights

Be different exactly how we tell you to.

Welcome to the Desert of The Real

19 upvotes · 24 August 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

They've disavowed him/her now. He/she came out as a conservative.

Another Poor Bastard Finds Out His Wife Was a Whore For Everyone But Him

19 upvotes · 27 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't get married. Problem solved before you have it.

How to lose a lifelong friend in a week

19 upvotes · 24 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

A coward is never your friend.

He cannot be your friend because he is not reliable... he is only loyal to whoever bullied him last.

Point out that men commit suicide more often than women? You're obviously a basement dweller who thinks all women belong in the kitchen.

19 upvotes · 25 May 2016 · /r/MensRights

Evidently, "Male Tears" are really high in calories.

Reddit's new 'Trust and Safety Team' just quarantined the r / european subreddit

19 upvotes · 13 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Reddit is a bunch of humming boxes in a room somewhere. What's valuable is not the boxes, but the audience. The audience can easily go elsewhere.

Elsewhere is already set up.

Do not mistake a throne for an army.

The Viability of the Red Pill in the Future - Border Erosion

19 upvotes · 8 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Correct.

But they think it's a slam-dunk case. Why? Because women invariably, universally believe that their vaginal moistness is a magic dowsing rod that inerrantly locates good genes and good character.

Therefore, once a loser, always a loser. Once couldn't get laid, always couldn't get laid.

This means that women who like TRP are forced to conclude that we were always pretty awesome dudes, but we just wanted even more control over our sex lives. And women who hate TRP are forced to conclude that we still aren't getting laid, it's all a con game, and all the field reports are fake.

Because anything else would force them to admit that their sexual urges are a simple rubric that can be beaten with a simple set of cheat codes. They can't handle that.

Men, on the other hand, have always known this about themselves. Symmetric facial bone structure, big eyes, the correct distribution of a little bit of body fat, and we're in love, or at least in something we can call love until our balls are empty.

Men confront their own shallowness every day. That's why the red pill is easier for us to swallow. Because "swallowing the red pill" is the admission that there are no great and noble souls, that everyone is made of the same selfish goo as everyone else. Very, very few women ever truly take the red pill, because very, very few women can look in the mirror and say "I am shallow. I am a basic bitch. I want the same simple, stupid stuff every other woman wants."

Theory Weekend Continues - Posting Threads Is Temporarily Locked

19 upvotes · 23 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll tell ya'll what the fuck *isn't* "Alpha".

Abandoning something you enjoy because you're afraid the other children will call you a nerd at recess.

This isn't a "gotcha question". I'm genuinely asking. Red pillers, how do you live with yourselves?

19 upvotes · 7 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How do you atheists live with yourselves, knowing that you are bad people because you hate your Lord and Saviour Jesus the Risen Christ?

Computer Science Degree useless?

19 upvotes · 7 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

I am an experienced developer that has made some sites already.

Heh. You're cute.

No, you are not an experienced developer.

Do you need a diploma to be one? No. But you *do* need a sound education in theoretical comp sci.

I try to avoid hiring programmers without degrees. A fresh graduate with no practical experience is a temporary liability. A self-taught programmer with no theoretical education is a permanent liability.

The University of Melbourne's largest residential college banned access to online pornography on campus, on the basis that it "presents women primarily as sex objects who are a means to the end of male pleasure".

19 upvotes · 18 September 2015 · /r/MensRights

Residential college.

They are banning porn access from the *dorms*. That *is* the students' home.

This is definitely a hard pill to swallow, but I am doing it.

19 upvotes · 17 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

First step:

Cease regarding sex or women as the goal.

Your first goal is not to "start getting laid more". It is to *not be controlled via your sex drive*. At first, that will not mean more sex (because you have no game). It may even mean *less* sex (because betas sometimes manage to get "maintenance sex" from their exploiters).

That's okay. Because **it wasn't lack of sex that made you angry enough to wake up**. It was lack of respect. It was being taken for granted. It was being jerked around.

Your first goal is to make that stop.

example of how bad wives can treat Beta Bux [CRINGE WARRING]

19 upvotes · 10 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I swear I never wanted to smack a bitch so much in my life.

When you start wanting to smack *him* instead of *her*, your training will be complete.

He's the bitch. She's just a parasite that feeds off bitches. Don't be a bitch, and you have nothing to fear from her.

HL solid 7 (soft 1) 33F in relationship with LL40yo beta. Can I do anything to get him to swallow the pill?

19 upvotes · 22 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

I'm phd, good money, divorced with a kid from marriage.

You're not a 7. You're damaged goods.

He's 2 classes shy of his ba, service industry, decent money. He's emasculated and it makes me want to fuck around. I love him, but I want a trp man, who knows his value.

You're rationalizing. You're not with him because you love with in particular, you're with him because he's the best you can get. Why? Because you're over 30, have a phd, a history of divorce, and a kid that isn't his.

No one whom you would think of as an alpha male is going to touch you except for a quick pump and dump. You're not worthy. So, being flat broke in the sexual marketplace, you decided to buy a fixer-upper on the cheap. In abstract, it's not a bad plan. But there's a problem.

You can never lead someone to being a leader. You can never control someone into being dominant. It's a contradiction in terms.

Dominate me kindly but firmly.

Shoulda said this ten years ago, before you made all your mistakes. Now, you may as well have asked me what you should do, *now that you have jumped out of an airplane with no parachute*. The only answer is "spread your arms and legs and hope you hit something soft". Which is what you have going for you. Your man is not awesome. He is not exciting. He is not sexy. But he's what you can realistically have, because if you could do better, you would have.

Do what you can to raise your attractiveness. Work out and starve yourself thin like it's your job (because it is). Act more submissive. Be a better woman, and maybe, just maybe you'll inspire him to be a bit of a better man.

But most of what you need to do is get off your high horse. You have precisely what you deserve.

but I want a trp man, who knows his value.

And I want to be the Sultan of the Milky Way Galaxy, and wear a shiny hat. So what?

What do you have to offer? How can you improve that?

TRP take on smoking?

19 upvotes · 22 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

The nihilistic, IDGAF side of me says do whatever you enjoy regardless of what society says.

If you had this attitude about cake, you'd be a fat slob, wouldn't you?

How is lung cancer any different?

Society doesn't make you fat. Cake does. *Society* doesn't give you lung cancer. Tobacco does.

What can American women do that men can't ?

19 upvotes · 6 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Have reproductive rights?

Radicalizing the Romanceless: "If you're smart, don't drink much, stay out of fights, display a

friendly personality, & have no criminal history – then you're the population most at risk of being miserable & alone. In other words, everything that 'nice guys' complain of is pretty darned accurate."

19 upvotes · 2 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You are assuming that female attraction is based on what's good for them.

Someone get this man a red pill, stat.

Female attraction is based not on what's good for them, but what's good for their genes. Her brainstem doesn't care if he beats her and makes her miserable. It only cares if she gives birth to baby badasses who are going to be the hammer instead of the nail.

This is why women aren't happy when you give them whatever they want. Because their genes are evolved with something other than their happiness as a top priority.

Girls, without guidance from a patriarchy, grow up into women who self-destruct. Because genetic imperatives could not possibly give less of a fuck about individual happiness and welfare.

What power does she have over you?

19 upvotes · 28 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Was there any consequence she could give me that she could actually enforce?

She could leave me. Divorce. That was really the only card she held.

That's the key concept here. Women are smaller and weaker than us. They cannot actually force us to do anything we don't want to do, unless they manage to enlist other males to do it for them.

This means that when they try to control us, it most often happens as a threat to withhold something... affection, sex, respect, whatever.

A man can live free of women's control if he remembers one simple principle:

He who cannot cast away a treasure at need is in chains.

No matter how good she is, no matter how much you love her, be psychologically prepared to walk away without ever looking back. at any moment.

Reddit Female Solipsism Firsthand

19 upvotes · 4 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Why are you taking women seriously enough to argue with them? Don't do that unless you run across one who happens to be behaving like an adult.

Arguing with a 21 year old girl about whether she should or shouldn't sleep with every guy she has a tingle for is like arguing with an 11 year old girl about whether daddy should or shouldn't buy her a pony. In both cases, you are discussing a ridiculous proposition with someone who doesn't have the mental ability or willingness to weigh the pros and cons.

Don't treat women like peers. Treat them like little girls. If they demand something ridiculous, don't debate, laugh. If you have power over them, just tell them no, and get on with your life. If you don't have power over them, just laugh, let them do what they want, and you do what you want (i.e., avoid such silly irresponsible women).

Don't go on the great crusade to reform spoiled women. You are under no obligation to be Mr. Fixit. Don't try to punish them. Give them one warning about the way things really work, delivered with an attitude of amused

superiority, and then *let them be punished by the consequences of their own actions*.

You can save a person from many things, but you can never save a person from themselves.

OP's wife stops having sex with him, OP talks to wife about counseling, wife tells OP to use a dildo, OP is angry but considers it

19 upvotes · 26 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Let's not misconstrue... there is absolutely nothing wrong with a hand-held dildo as part of a kinky toybox.

But that's a far cry from "wear this strapon, because I find your dick inadequate".

Swedish newspaper: men shouldn't be taller than women and the only reason they are is because of discrimination

19 upvotes · 26 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We did. But all the ones who were Vikings got in ships and sailed elsewhere, remember?

"It is inappropriate to consider as a rape victim a man who engages in unwanted sexual intercourse with a woman." - KOSS page 206, last paragraph[pdf]

19 upvotes · 22 January 2014 · /r/MensRights

And they only mention that to MRAs, not to her, or other feminists.

Opening paragraph from Mike Tyson's autobiography "Undisputed Truth". Hypergamy at its finest. After being convicted of rape Tyson spends the month and a half before his sentencing fending off women who want to sleep with him.

19 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Whenever I hear about a professional athlete being accused of rape, I don't just assume it's a lie, I'm certain of it.

Most people have no *idea* of the sheer magnitude of the epidemic of gold-digging whores flinging themselves at pro athlete cock. These guys don't have to rape anyone. In fact, they probably have a hard time *finding* an attractive woman who doesn't want to sleep with them, because to do so, they would have to elbow their way through the thick layer of women following them around who do.

These women weren't fucking raped, they were trying to get pregnant and didn't, so a rape accusation is plan B. Show me one woman who accused a pro athlete of rape, then didn't subsequently sue him. Show me the one who isn't looking for a payday, and I'll think maybe there's a chance she might not be lying.

But I'll still doubt it. Women don't get raped by pro athletes for the same reason construction workers don't get raped by supermodels... because no one has to steal what is available for free, in a huge supply, with a plentiful selection.

My advice to guys lucky enough to have a real shot at the pros is: get yourself a girlfriend or wife before you make the cut. Yeah, sure, a lot of girls sniffing around you now are not quite as hot. A lot of them are gold diggers, too. But they're playing the long game. They're trying to hitch themselves to an investment that has a chance of paying off big.

Pick one, marry her, and stay monogamous. That's right, I said it. Exact opposite of my usual advice. But circumstances are different. Pro athletes' situation dodges most of the hazards in marriage, but adds a lot of risks to playing the field. Ain't no woman gonna divorce you unless you pussy out (like Tiger Woods did), but if you try to climb that huge mountain of poontang that waiting in the lobby of every hotel you stay at... then you're gonna get taken to the fucking cleaners, no lie.

I mean, monogamy sucks, but it's better than getting tooled. Keep it in your pants, cowboy, because you are

surrounded by gold-diggin', rape-accusin', pill-lyin', condom-piercin', lawyer-on-speed-dial hos. Sorry. You want some strange, you gotta pop out two or three kids with the wife, get a vasectomy, and then get your variety *in a threesome with the wife*.

Let's see them call *that* rape.

It's not that *every* woman who makes a pass at an NBA or NFL player is looking to get paid. Some of them are just celebrity groupies, or just get so wet at all your physical and social dominance that they could sail toy boats in their underwear. Some women don't want anything from you but the chance to get railed. But here's the thing: how you gonna tell the difference?

Introducing a male equivalent of the Bechdel test

19 upvotes · 26 November 2013 · /r/MensRights

I already have a personal version of this test.

- 1: Are there two named male characters who are neither feral, sinister, nor inept?
- 2: Who work together towards a major goal which does not involve helping a woman, securing female attention (romantic or otherwise), or serving "society" in general at significant risk or loss to themselves?

Examples of movies that fail:

- Django Unchained (only two males pass criteria #1, and the whole film is about them rescuing a woman)
- Heat (Only one male character passes criteria #1, and he is serving society at great personal risk and cost)
- Terminator 2 (Only two male characters at all, one sacrifices his life for the benefit of society. Schwarzenegger's character does not count... he's a robot)
- Dogma (No male characters are neither feral, nor sinister, nor inept)
- Lord of the Rings trilogy (All male characters who pass #1 endure great risk and loss to preserve society)
- The Professional (Only one male character passes #1, he sacrifices his life to save a woman)

Wife goes to wedding alone. Gives handjob to groomsman.

19 upvotes · 12 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Another reason why you don't marry her.

If the two of you have a good, committed relationship, you don't need a wedding or a document. You'll decide to stay, each day. The purpose of a marriage is to make it difficult to leave. If she wants it to be difficult for you to leave, ask yourself why.

SALON.COM – "5 Ways America Tells Boys Not to Be Girly"

19 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

But they will wreck a lot of boys trying to make it work.

Professional privilege checker

19 upvotes · 22 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

You're right except for engineering and physical sciences. If you want a PhD in comp sci, mechanical engineering, or chemistry, you'd better have (or get) an undergrad degree in the same field, first.

The Jodi Arias trials is a Men's Rights issue because...

19 upvotes · 9 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

The defense attorney was doing their job which was trying to raise any defense they could. This is also true regardless of gender. You work with what you have which often times isn't much.

Absolutely true.

The problem is not that the defense council tried it. The problem is that it was a useful thing to try. The problem is that we live in a society where this bullshit will fly instead of being laughed out of court.

Oh sweet Oprah: national class anti-Game

19 upvotes · 26 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is not, of course, a relationship expert. This is an expert at what Bill Marr calls "making women nod".

Some very good careers indeed have been made in the field of getting on television and telling women what they want to hear. This makes women feel good, an experience they will pay for by buying your book.

Telling women the truth is not generally a good career move.

The Emperor of all hamsters has been found!

19 upvotes · 27 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not going to read all this, because, skimming it, I can see that I've seen it all before.

If 40ish women were really so great, why would everybody have to keep *telling* me so?

Richard Feynman: "you're worse than a whore". - Game prior to the 1960s.

19 upvotes · 5 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I knew Feynman personally when I was a child. (Didn't realize until after he was dead that he was famous.)

This is very typical of him. He loved it when there was a conflict between people's social expectations and cold hard reality, because that gave him a chance to come down on the side of reality. He refused to participate in collaborative lies, and would always puncture them with a big grin on his face, and a deliberate exaggeration of that stupid accent of his.

He was an old school red pill swallower, in very many ways, not just about men and women, but about science, social conventions, religion, the universe around him, etc. He would have found this article funny. You see, the arguing about whether this meant "*you must disrespect women to get their affection*" vs. "*women's affection is not bought with money*" would have been silly to him.

Because neither of these are tested by the experiments he performed. I think he would have pointed out that the only thing that the evidence showed was that *women are more likely to have sex with the same man when he is verbally aggressive and demanding than when he is "gentlemanly" and compliant.*

As I would put it, you can argue interpretations all day long. But if you argue with facts, you just look like a twit to anyone who's paying attention.

Who cares *why* acting disrespectful and demanding works? The only thing that matters is that it does.

[FR] report from the other side- girl meeting a PUA

19 upvotes · 14 February 2013 · /r/seduction

Saying "Game for when she knows about game" is like saying "makeup for when he knows about makeup".

What all successful people have in common. Some words of encouragement.

19 upvotes · 28 July 2012 · /r/seduction

The important thing in life isn't to avoid failure, it's to survive it. That is, to not come away so damaged that you cannot try again and succeed.

I think one of the worst things we do to kids is public school. Where an A means not that you did anything spectacular, but that you *avoided mistakes*. We spend 12 of their most important formative years teaching them to avoid mistakes, and then we wonder why they are so risk-averse and have no drive.

Ex-Wife In Wisconsin Gives Away Ex-Husbands Belongings, Vandalizes SUV. Superior Police Sgt. William Lear told the newspaper there's no law against spray painting ex-husband's vehicle. Police refuse to charge woman.

19 upvotes · 21 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

Just as not all men are the evil pigs that some feminists would have us believe, neither are all women man-using shrews.

Irrelevant. This is not about women. This is about the law, and how it is selectively enforced.

If men were given the right to beat women at will, would that somehow be okay because most men are good people, and wouldn't do so?

A slave with a kind master is still a slave.

Boyfriend's got a roving eye? Control it. Click on him to HIT HIM when he checks out the girls."

19 upvotes · 20 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Because, remember, kids, when something insults women, it's *indicative of a larger social trend with disturbing implications*, and when something insults men, it's just, you know... stuff.

Remember the victim of that rapist - oops, I mean "sex-mad woman"? Well, he gets to be publicly named. The rapist is anonymous of course.

19 upvotes · 17 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

sexual coercion and deprivation of freedom against a woman

Because we just *couldn't* charge a woman with kidnapping and rape.

Hey MRAs, I just thought you should know that SRS and SomethingAwful are about to redditbomb you in an attempt to have you shut down.

19 upvotes · 17 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

As much as the content on [r/atheism](#) offends me

I guess we're all different. As an atheist and an [r/atheism](#) subscriber, I have little problem with it other than the fact that the amount of ragecomics, quotepics, and other content-lite submissions is too damn high.

But that goes to show that the men's right movement is orthogonal to religion, most of the dimensions of politics, and just about everything else. We are aligned with neither atheism nor religion, neither liberalism nor conservatism, not with any philosophy or worldview.

And unlike feminism, we do not have a belief system. We do not have a "theory wing" that tries to explain the

universe, or even the genders. There is no MRA equivalent of "patriarchy theory".

The men's movement is not an -ism. It doesn't make assertions about how things work, or what causes what. It only has one belief, the belief that men ought to be treated fairly.

And that's not an idea you can make go away with "raids" from some website to some other website.

People hanging out in virtual places like somethingawful, fark, 4chan, slashdot, digg, or reddit tend to forget that, while the audiences for such can sometimes be massive, they are also ephemeral. They flow and drift, and websites and social media rise and fall... the only thing that lasts is the people.

So doing something *to* a website is like carving your name on water. In a little while, it won't matter. In 10 years or so, when both reddit and SA are gone, what will it matter that the latter tried to mess with the former? The only effect these things have is the way it changes the participating people.

Something like reddit can be powerful when it changes minds. But messing with the medium itself, in the absence of that, is kind of a waste of time.

One of the most sexist bigoted articles I've read in awhile "There are four refuges left for men who cling to male hegemony and stereotyped masculinity. They are: the National Rifle Association (NRA) and gun culture; the military; the Christian right; and pornography."

19 upvotes · 4 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Men introduce sex and sexually related material into conversations instantly and inappropriately, yet many cannot perform.

Heh.

"Cannot perform"... I love that.

Look, ladies, if he's not hard, there's only two possible reasons. Either there's something wrong with the plumbing, and he can't get an erection *ever*, or his penis is telling him something about whether he's really into this.

Guess which one is more common?

RP Success Story from an initial skeptic! Thanks gals

18 upvotes · 11 January 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

Glad to hear things are going well for you. Stories like this are a vindication of what we are trying to do here... provide other people with the tools to find happiness, in an age where their society is trying to condition them to seek pleasure instead.

How do you deal with the feeling of "but I deserve better" when it comes to settling down with a man?

18 upvotes · 20 July 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

If you are not satisfied with the best man you can attract, then improve your appearance and behaviour until you are.

Meta-Post: What is TRP, r- and K-selection, and political context

18 upvotes · 17 July 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

An important insight to add to this understanding is that as western civilization has become more and more

wealthy, and less and less close to questions of pure survival in a hostile universe, its social customs are naturally drifting towards r-selecting patterns.

Women don't think that women can make adult decisions and be held accountable for those decisions

18 upvotes · 19 May 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

I would like to point out you are being bitter

How the hell do you have any idea how I taste? Pretty sure I don't recall you licking me.

Don't talk about fight club

18 upvotes · 25 March 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

What exactly are you afraid of?

How to Deal with Loser Roommate

18 upvotes · 24 February 2021 · /r/askTRP

If someone needs your help to *grow*, that's good. You are investing in a valuable future friend and ally.

If someone needs your help to *survive*, stay the fuck away.

I (31M) threatened to take my wife's (29F) weekly stipend away if she doesn't do more chores or get a job. Now she won't speak to me. What do I do?

18 upvotes · 12 January 2021 · /r/askTRP

First off, realize that you need her *far* less than she needs you. This gives you the upper hand... but *only* if you are aware of that and use it to your advantage.

Secondly, realize that **you fucked up**. If you wanted someone who felt gratitude and was motivated by reciprocity, you should have gone gay and married a dude. Women don't work that way.

If you give a man something, he feels like he owes you, because he received something, and now he has to give back.

If you give a woman something, she feels like you owe her, because now you giving her thing is the normal and expected way of doing things.

- Stop having sex with her. You don't want to have children right now, and birth control can be sabotaged. This also prevents her from weaponizing sex. You're going to have to suppress your sexual needs right now, because you are in survival mode.
- Contact a divorce attorney *right now*, and do everything he tells you to do. You are not necessarily going to divorce her, but you might have to, so you are building a case. Yes, lawyers are expensive. You know what's even more expensive? Not having one.
- Your attorney will tell to do this, but so will I: *Document. Everything*. You are building a case. If you have to divorce this bitch, it's not going to be amicable. She is going to fight you for everything you have earned.
- If she is giving you the silent treatment, don't try to talk to her. Ignore her.
- Read up on dread game and start applying it right now. But *don't* actually cheat on her yet. Remember, you are most likely going to wind up in divorce court.
- Regard your marriage as "probably over", and don't try to save it. Instead, see if *she* tries to save it.

Remember, it is sexual attraction that is your responsibility... keeping a strong relationship is hers.

- Post this on MRP. Those guys know far more than I do about how to deal with a woman from a position of "legally fucked".
- If you get divorced, learn your lesson and don't get married again.

2021 Predictions for the Sexual Market [Warning Politics]

18 upvotes · 28 December 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Absolute nonsense.

So you think that politicians are not corruptible? That people are too principled to cheat at the highest-stakes game in the world?

Son, humans cheat at *solitaire*.

Of Human Bondage Part III: Slave Girls of the Red Pill.

18 upvotes · 11 May 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Because slave girls LOVE, LOVE, LOVE their collars. Love them. Why so? Because a slave girl's collar is a tangible symbol of her sexual value and desirability to men. It means she is pretty enough, sexy enough, for a man to want to CLAIM her, and OWN her. See that feminist fattie over there? No collar. What man could want her? Slave girl? Collared, because men want her. That's what slave girls think about. And really, they're right.

Yep.

Funszie gets visibly upset when I have to remove her collar for an xray, or to clean the lock.

Why?

Because she knows that all women are property by nature... it's just a matter of who they belong to, and how. A woman who no man owns is either a woman loved by a weak man, or a woman loved by no men at all. And if she's not a dedicated, fully committed member of the Order of Exclusive Carpet Munchers, she ain't gonna be okay with that.

No matter how feminist she claims to be, a woman's self-worth is always based on the value of the man who claims her.

Living with my girl for a month, bad idea or no?

18 upvotes · 26 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Spot on. Especially that bit about mistakes. People, realize that *you are going to make mistakes*.

Go ahead.

The glorious advantage of being male is that you get to leave your mistakes behind. **Next your mistakes.**

Nexting isn't punishment. It's a decision that your time would be better invested in the next girl than in this one.

How Stripping Sparked my Conversion From BluePill to Redpill

18 upvotes · 20 April 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

There's a couple of ways by which this works.

#1. Men don't like it.

It's not even necessary to understand *why* men don't like it (although I could talk about that), it's enough that they do.

This leaves her with the choice of either telling her hypothetical future partner something about her which he's not going to like, and will diminish his investment in the relationship, or to lie to him about it (even if only by omission), which represents lack of investment in the relationship on her part.

Edit: Someone sent me a heads-up, and it seems [/u/perryplats](#) is lying by omission already. She is not a former sex worker, she is an *active* sex worker.

#2 It affects her attitude about men, relationships, and sex, in a negative way.

Using sex in a **transactional** manner is a very damaging antipattern in relationships (the video should give you some insight into why), and this is precisely what she has spent a long time doing.

#3 It shames her future partner in front of other men.

'Nuff said. I think everyone understands this one.

If one of the core tenets of TRP is to be muscular as fuck (bodybuilding), then why are some figures of this community out of shape ?

18 upvotes · 19 March 2020 · [/r/askTRP](#)

If they were, we (the dudes who created this place) would have failed.

Men who are not yet successful are our target audience. We don't have to help the ones who already are.

How to politely tell him I'd like to drive myself?

18 upvotes · 12 October 2019 · [/r/RedPillWomen](#)

A lot depends on how you say this. "I prefer to meet you there" with no explanation might come off as "I want to end the date when we leave the venue, no matter how well it's going" ... quite cold and off-putting.

I would recommend honesty. A girl can never overestimate how powerful a tactically employed appearance of weakness can actually be:

"I'm sorry, I had this one guy find out where I lived and kinda, well, stalked me. So I get really nervous about this. Can we meet in public the first time?"

What you would be doing, here, is a tactical attempt to provoke the male protective instinct. This not only gets you what you want (probably), it also allows you to test how easily provoked his protective instincts are.

Even better, if, after meeting him, you feel like this is no longer a concern, you get to turn it around and say "Can you pick me up next time? I'm sorry about earlier, but I really feel safe around you now."

Then it becomes a compliment.

In general, use flattery and requests, rather than demands or assertions of your "rights", even in cases where you actually have the right of it... because remember that your goal isn't to be Ms. Tough Chick and make sure everyone knows it, it's to have your interests looked after.

The best way to do that is to act meek in a carefully calculated way.

Honest question for long time red pillers

18 upvotes · 4 October 2019 · [/r/askTRP](#)

How in the flying fuck do you guys stay detached from multiple girls who display no red flags and are your EXACT type, basically the dream girls of your blue pill days?

Why *would* you stay detached from them?

What to do when a girl is throwing herself at you?

18 upvotes · 6 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

"Hey, will be at xyz 800pm tonight. Join me. Wear something casual."

If your girl cheats then it's your fault

18 upvotes · 3 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

Men *are* to blame for everything because women are sheep with no free will.

Anything women have, we gave them. Anything they do, we either let them do, or encouraged them to do.

Modern women are what happens when you don't train your dog.

False Positives

18 upvotes · 7 May 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

They're suspicious after being used by a late capitalist society and don't want to be used again.

Capitalism isn't for pussies. Because it doesn't give you what you need, or even what you want. It gives you what you ask for. That means that you are responsible for knowing what you want and need, and asking for it.

If little Timmy needs a nanny economy that is going to figure out for him what he needs instead selling him what he buys, then little Timmy has deeper problems than capitalism. You will not fix people's mental illness, individual or collective, by arguing about who should set the price of things.

Anthony sucks, and his product sucks, and this right here is the free market taking care of that. This is us posting a 0/10 product review.

Because there is no value added by going to a pep rally and having someone read TRP articles on stage, instead of reading them yourself, right in your mom's basement or wherever you are. Because you need a dog and pony show to learn and improve yourself, you have bigger problems than capitalism, or whatever the fuck centrally planned retard economy that plastic bubble intellectuals want to replace it with.

I'm liberally minded in my political beliefs, and tend to date more artistic guys who see the world similarly. Do I have hope at a RP relationship?

18 upvotes · 17 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

So, to summarize:

1. Here's what you conservatives believe, because I'd rather tell you than ask you.
2. Here's why you believe it, because I'd rather tell you than ask you.
3. I know this from watching Fox news.
4. And talking to my grandma.

Well, given that you are so well informed, there is certainly no need to be a good listener. You already know, and can carry on both halves of the conversation yourself.

I **wonder why** you might be having trouble attracting the interest of men who aren't "practically emasculated".

I'm liberally minded in my political beliefs, and tend to date more artistic guys who see the world similarly. Do I have hope at a RP relationship?

18 upvotes · 17 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

You object to being held responsible for left's anti-male views, on the grounds that you don't share them, yet you state clearly that you are "absolutely turned off" by republicans, without any sort of pause to examine their individual political beliefs.

I'm wondering why you seem to be asking for yourself a courtesy you are unwilling to extend to others.

Who The Fuck Are You?

18 upvotes · 31 August 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

One important takeaway from this is that young men without strong and effective fathers struggle to get through daily life, slowly reinvent themselves, and then work to catch up, while young men with strong and effective fathers hit the ground running.

Where to find a man? XD

18 upvotes · 4 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

There are some, but less than you think.

The numerous men I've advised over the years, both publicly on TRP, privately, and in person, tend to fall into three categories:

1. **Dude:** "I don't understand why anyone would ever want a relationship. I don't want anything from a woman apart from sex followed by absence." **Whisper:** "Target slutty girls. For you, disloyalty is a feature, not a flaw."
2. **Dude:** "I can't get it up with one night stands. I don't know what's wrong with my dick." **Whisper:** "Nothing is wrong with your dick. It's trying to tell you that you want an LTR."
3. **Dude:** "Women keep expecting commitment from me, but I don't want to give it." **Whisper:** "That means they haven't earned it. An LTR-worthy girl is one that you WANT to keep around."

You're talking about case #1, but those are only about 3 percent. Girls who think there are more are mistaking case #3 and even case #2 for case #1 because they either need to work on themselves, or have been listening to other girls who need to work on themselves.

I have personally never met a relationship-worthy girl who was unable to get one due to lack of relationship-ready men.

But I have known hundreds if not thousands of girls who told themselves that "all men are players" rather than admit they were unpleasant to be around.

Worry less about finding men who are motivated to keep *someone*, and more about motivating a man to keep *you*.

I'm attracting men in better shape than me and not sure how to proceed

18 upvotes · 12 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

In general, "**punching above your weight class**" is very **dangerous**, because for every woman at every attractiveness level, there is some man that she is attractive enough to get sex from, but not attractive enough to get a relationship from.

These men are typically right below the men who won't even sleep with you.

Many women fall prey to this mistake, because most women won't sleep with any man they wouldn't want for an

SO. But they need to realize and remember that **this is not true of men.**

While some women have successfully "punched above their weight class" via good behaviour and a commitment to improve, and, indeed, if done right, this can get you a class of man you would not normally have a chance with, be aware that this a high-risk, high-reward strategy.

5'7 and 200 lbs, while it represents a big improvement over where you were, is still seriously fat. If a fit, attractive man is showing interest, you need to have a clear idea why before you "seize your good fortune", because what you're seizing may not be what you think it is.

A wise woman who is playing the long game must be aware that sometimes she needs to reject a man for being too good for her.

Learning how to speak skillfully/gracefully?

18 upvotes · 14 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

1. Always acknowledge what the other person has said before you begin responding.
2. When doing #1, express sympathy for the motivating emotions behind the point of view.
3. Then, when you express your opinion, "own" it, using the words "I think", or "I feel", or "I believe", rather than stating it as if it were an uncontroversial fact.
4. Explain the motivating emotions, goals, and priorities behind your belief when you express it.

I hate myself because of my high n-count..advice?

18 upvotes · 30 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

My issue is that I slept around a lot before I discovered TRP. Including my boyfriend, my n-count is 8

That is very high for 19.

only had oral sex with

Doesn't matter. N-count matters because of psychological reasons, no physical ones. If you did stuff, it counts.

It wouldn't bother me as much if my boyfriend's n-count was higher

Nope. His count doesn't matter. Life is unfair like that.

This brings me so much distress, and I so wish I could go back to my 15 year old self and scream, "SAVE YOURSELF FOR THE MAN YOU'RE GOING TO MARRY!" but alas, I cannot travel back in time.

The world is indeed full of 30 year old women who want to punch their 20 year old selves right in the mouth.

I'm actually tearing up a bit as I write this..any help?

First, the bad news: NOTHING can fix this. You are not a jar of pickles. You cannot get **unscrewed**.

We actually had casual sex before he asked to be his girlfriend, but ugh, I just regret it so much.

No. That's the only good move you've mentioned so far. A man *might* learn to live with a high n-count, but if he *ever* finds out that you made him wait longer or work harder than other men... {insert your favorite metaphor for

the apocalypse here}.

I just regret it so much. I wish I could have just slept with only him, as he deserves so much.

Gotta hold onto this one, then.

You cannot repair this aspect. What you *can* do is work on other things to make yourself a better deal.

You cannot change the fact that you gave yourself to other men easily. You can only make sure he's getting a better version of you than the one they got.

Work. Be prettier. Be nicer. Be less trouble. Be more fun. Treat him with more respect. Do kinky things for him in bed that you never did with anyone else.

The only way to make him feel like a winner is to improve yourself so if your old flings could see you, they'd envy him for getting the improved version.

Do females use weed/pot smokers as their orbiters? + little story.

18 upvotes · 22 September 2017 · /r/askTRP

If you provide, you are a provider. What part of this did your dumb ass not understand?

At least you learned.

If you are providing drugs to a girl, *explicitly make her whore herself to you for them*. Because girls who take drugs are trash, they know they are trash, and if you treat them like anything else, that just tells them you are a loser.

Google memo guy Sanity Sunday

18 upvotes · 28 August 2017 · /r/MensRights

Your statement would be more compelling if you had read what he wrote, rather than **what others said about it**.

Plate got pregnant, says she will get an abortion tomorrow

18 upvotes · 4 October 2016 · /r/askTRP

Said it was drippage after anal sex. We have only had protected sex vaginally.

It's not yours.

Don't pay her shit.

Who killed Marriage 1.0? (Trigger warning: dry theory)

18 upvotes · 13 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

In fact, they are all responses to the dissolution of marriage culture.

Welfare because promiscuous women are having children outside of marriage (which they are doing because they're horny at 14, but can't get married until 25).

Contraception to avoid having children because they are ready for sex but not ready for marriage.

Women in the workplace because one income can no longer support a family until people are much older.

Cultural acceptance of female promiscuity because you have to accept what everyone is doing. No one's going to keep her legs shut until 28.

Getting the Sunday Sads hardcore when I part from my SO

18 upvotes · 7 June 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is not clingy.

Because it's not *cognitive* anxiety. It's hormonal.

You see, when you are infatuated with someone, you release endorphins in response to their presence.

"Endorphin" is short for **endogenous morphine**.

In other words, you're a junkie. And you're depressed and anxious because you can't get your fix. You're in *withdrawal*.

This is okay... you're supposed to be a junkie right now. Your body does this for a reason. And you're not supposed to be stoic about it, either. Stoicism is attractive in a man. Emotional openness and expressiveness is attractive in a woman.

What you need to do is not demand his presence when he can't be there. And trick your nervous system into responding as if he were present so you're not miserable.

- Steal some of his dirty laundry and sleep with it. Smell is strongly linked to memory.
- Keep photos of him around.
- Use brief text or phone contact if you can get it.
- Etc.

Your brain doesn't really know the difference between seeing, hearing, or smelling him, and him being present.

What would be your reaction if 90% of men in society absolutely refused to get married?

18 upvotes · 27 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I have never seen us as adversaries.

I think you've actually pointed out the real problem there.

It takes two to tango, but it only takes one to start a fight. From men's point of view, *women, collectively, have started a fight with men*. They did it not only by voting for politicians whose policy was "everything for women, and nothing for men, because they're privileged and invulnerable"... but also by taking advantage of those policies.

Women, collectively, cannot just now start saying "why can't we all just get along?", because once you've punched someone in the mouth two or three times, "can't we just talk about this like reasonable people?" is no longer an option.

You, personally, do not see men as adversaries, but **women have been treating men like adversaries for at least four decades now**. (Arguably longer. Hell, the first thing women did when men gave them the vote, was take away men's beer.) Which means you have entire generations of men who have never known anything but hostility from women.

And you have entire generations of women who have never known any other social plan that "women get all the cookies, and are not accountable for anything".

So when you tell them they have to make concessions to regain men's trust, they throw a tantrum. Because they think they are being told to *give up what they own*, not to *give back what they stole*.

So the solution to this cannot take the form of negotiation, it has to take the form of men going on strike.

Conversations like this with you are interesting, but ultimately futile, because even if *you*, personally, are willing

to sit down and negotiate in good faith, your sisters will never listen to you.

"What, I can't have half his stuff if our relationship doesn't work out? Unfair!"

"What, men get to have reproductive rights like I do? Unfair!"

etc etc etc. I could make a list as long as the endurance of my fingers.

So whatever theoretical solution we settled on here, as a thought experiment, it will never be more than that. Because the moment you advocate one single concession to the situation women find themselves in, they'll call you a traitor, or laugh in your face, confident that their prince will come.

Basically, this is not going to get solved without a few generations of single mothers and cat ladies. Because women never believe in the existence of danger so long as men are protecting them from it. Only when they lose that protection do they understand.

Things are simply going to have to get worse before they can get better.

asked my gf for a bj she said "help yourself out", what is the appropriate response?

18 upvotes · 28 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

Bad advice. It sounds petty and bitter. Never let a woman feel like she's gotten to you.

Why do ForeverAlone men fail with women: bad luck or lack of effort?

18 upvotes · 16 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why do ForeverAlone men fail with women: bad luck or lack of effort?

Neither. It's *lack of knowledge*. They are expending a great deal of effort doing the wrong things.

Girlfriend of two years says she only loves me as a friend

18 upvotes · 22 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

You have oneitis.

She is a whore, and she is banging some other dude, maybe two or three. And you don't see it because you have oneitis.

Woman Causes Accident, Puts Children In Danger, And It's All My Fault - AWALT

18 upvotes · 20 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

In Russia, you invade shitty country.

In America, shitty country invades you.

Is being bigger worth it?

18 upvotes · 8 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

http://vignette3.wikia.nocookie.net/heman/images/3/3d/Transparent_skeletor.png/revision/latest?cb=20150910213953

?

New to sub. Saw something on r/TheRedPill that concerned me.

18 upvotes · 5 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Adults respond to being called childish by laughing it off and demonstrating otherwise.

Children respond to being called childish with "Duh! But I'm having fun... wheeeeeee!".

Surly teenagers respond to being called childish by throwing a tantrum and demanding respect.

A Neckbeard Manifesto - my thoughts as a neckbeard as a response to that one incel thread.

18 upvotes · 23 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You have a right to eat, but not a right to be fed.

No one owes you food or sex just because you need it. You do, however, have to the right to go out and pursue what you need without others stepping in to prevent you from doing so.

This is definitely a hard pill to swallow, but I am doing it.

18 upvotes · 18 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That is what you should focus on.

One of the dangers associated with first learning TRP techniques for being attractive is that young men sometimes just swap in "success with girls" as a pillar for the ego, instead of "being a nice guy".

This just gives them a whole new way to feel inadequate. Because at first, you're not going to get laid. You need more practice to get results.

And when you feel bad because you can't make this stuff work, you simply become *outcome dependent* in a new way. Instead of being desperate to impress girls because you're lonely and horny, you're now desperate to impress girls because you *want to rack up wins and prove how awesome you are*.

And of course, girls can still smell the outcome dependence, and stay away in droves.

Here's your homework assignment for the first few months of college: * Do not spend any money on a woman who hasn't already sexed you. * Do not do any favours for women unless you are repaying one already done for you. * Do not do anything for a woman that you wouldn't do for a man you'd known for the same amount of time. * Do not have sex with any woman except on your terms.

Will this lose you "opportunities" to get laid? Yes! But you need to regard those "opportunities" as having little value. Which means you need to throw some away, sometimes.

When you catch yourself wanting to make a concession, because you're afraid of losing a "chance" at pussy, recite this in your head.

I am no one's dog. I may not always be the toughest man, or the most powerful, or the sexiest, but I am my own man. A free man, no matter how unremarkable, is more to be envied than the most accomplished slave in the world.

Mattress Girl just made a porno...and called it performance art.

18 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The way to understand this is that Marxism-Leninism, like most other political philosophies peddled by manipulators to spurgs, a means of control.

The group you wish to promote, you cast as the proletariat. The group you wish to condemn, you cast as the bourgeoisie.

Mattress girl is also using Marxism-Leninism in the same way the Bolsheviks did. The difference is that she casts herself in the role of proletariat because she is a woman, while the Bolsheviks would cast her in the role of bourgeoisie because she is an American. Marxism-Leninism, repackaged as "socialism", then repackaged again as "progressivism", is simply a paradigm for creating any narrative where you do anything you want to your

enemy group by casting them in the role of oppressor.

It is a do-anything narrative designed to have different rationalizations of victimhood plugged into it.

First "Plus Sized" model to be featured in Sports Illustrated Swimsuit Issue

18 upvotes · 6 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I disagree. Twenty minutes' viewing every morning WILL get your ass to the gym, rain or shine.

Can red pill men "fall in love"?

18 upvotes · 12 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're confusing "falling in love" with "loving someone".

These two things have nothing more in common than the fact that we have unwisely chosen the same word to refer to both.

"Falling in love" is infatuation. It happens very quickly, often for trivial reasons. Redpill-based sexual strategy advises us to avoid this. It is closely related to oneitis, leads to beta behaviour, and so on.

"Loving someone" is emotional investment. It grows slowly as a result of shared experiences and trust. It is a cornerstone of a healthy emotional life.

To me the best the RPer can hope for is to have some sort of emotionally-manipulated sex pet.

You sound a little like our stalkers over at TBP, here. Everyone influences everyone else. We call it "persuasion" when we want it to sound benign, and "manipulation" when we want it to sound evil.

The only way for "true love" to exist is to take your hands off of the puppet strings.

What people call "true love" is infatuation, which is really fake love. It may feel wonderful for a while, but so does heroin. By pretty much the same chemical mechanism.

A healthy RP-based mating strategy regards love as something you build, not something you find.

My brother is getting married, How do I introduce him to TRP because he is beta, white knight, NAWLT, Heil FemiNazi?

18 upvotes · 8 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You don't. We are not a religion. We are not looking for converts.

You can help someone if they *have* a problem. You cannot help them if they *are* their own problem.

They have to take the first step.

Woman catches 2y BF cheating on her, goes on a rage on him. The catch? She had cheated before, but apparently her cheating was justified and his isn't!

18 upvotes · 7 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's heartening to see her getting torn up in the comments.

You can't train a woman not to hamster, but you can train women to police each other.

Fight Fat Acceptance, Make Fatties Sad With Math

18 upvotes · 2 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sugar. The bitter truth.

Love him or hate him, he's Alpha as fuck. "Give it to me. You dumb mother**r, I'm the Commander-in-Chief of the United States of America. The buck stops here. Give me the damn number."**

18 upvotes · 5 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Why ever not?

I used to think we needed to push feminists back. Now what I think we ought to do is *give them enough rope to hang themselves*.

A Note on "Real" Alphas

18 upvotes · 21 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They're not even traits, they're habits.

Which is good news, because we can cultivate the behaviours that will get us what we want.

Why Good Girls Have Become Unicorns: A Response From A Unicorn

18 upvotes · 7 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That's not a unicorn. That's a land mine.

Joe Rogan dominates a feminist.

18 upvotes · 3 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Passing a shit test from a woman you want to fuck is different from winning an argument with someone from whom you want nothing but her absence.

I think he goes angry here because that's her tactic. She tries to intimidate people... and he shows her who she can and can't intimidate. I think he comes off as a bit too defensive at times, yeah. But her shit is far weaker.

The Archetypal Modern Woman

18 upvotes · 16 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Grey's Law: Any sufficiently advanced incompetence is indistinguishable from malice.

Red pill bitterness – A guest post from Tom Torero

18 upvotes · 14 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I've said it before, and I'll say it again.

It looks like some manosphere writers are disappearing up their own asses. They became addicted to the rush, not just of getting laid, but of everyone thinking they were awesome because they got laid so much.

But when more people entered the manosphere, some broader issues entered the discussion... how divorce screws the average man, how our culture has lost respect for men, how taking at face value what women say about their desires is a terrible idea, etc.

They don't like this. They don't want to become part of a movement for social change, because in that movement, they would no longer be superstars.

And they don't want to make western society healthy, because they thrive, professionally and sexually, in a sick society. Their worst nightmare isn't a feminist society. It's a non-feminist society where the average man grows up with self-worth, confidence, and some game.

The reason that he is resorting to *argumentum ad AMOG* and the whole list of feminist **shaming tactics** is that he doesn't want the manosphere to expand beyond being anything but a "hot chick banging contest", so that he can win, because that's what he's presumably good at.

But "I want to bang hot chicks" is only *one* of many problems that men have. Will game help me if I am falsely accused of rape? Will game prevent the white knights in government from taxing away my money and giving it to single mothers? Will game give me reproductive rights like **legal paternal surrender**? Will game abolish selective service? Will game restore society's respect for men?

No, no, no, no, and no.

Respectively.

All Roosh has to offer me is game. He wants the manosphere to stay a small pond, so he can continue to be a big fish in it. He isn't playing for Team Men. He's playing for Team Roosh. So should you trust him? Only if you are a member of Team Roosh, because otherwise, he hasn't got your back.

He is a vulture raising his voice in favor of more desert, and teaching people to eat carrion. (An apt description of the level of selfish narcissism that our culture inspires in 8s, 9s, and 10s. Nevermind that anti-male societies like ours reduce the overall number of 8s, 9s, and 10s.)

Such men would burn the world if doing so meant they could be king of the ashes that remained.

Yeah, sure, MRAs sound whiny. But they're trying to fix the problem, instead of just having a big "end of civilization" party. If I had to pick who to keep between Roosh and GirlWritesWhat, it would be a no-brainer. Because I know who's got my back, and who wants to sell me a book.

15 Ways To Drive Men Wild – Even If You're Overweight

18 upvotes · 21 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This article boils down to:

- Make the best of what you have.
- Approach.

This will indeed get fat women laid, if they're not too horribly fat.

What it won't do is drive men wild. Want to drive us wild?

Get in shape.

Blue Beta -> Seduction -> PUA -> Red Pill -> MGTOW

18 upvotes · 18 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I used to look at it that way.

Now I think that not playing can be not just a response to losing, but also an objection to a rigged game.

I've lost all respect for the American Humanist Association

18 upvotes · 8 February 2013 · /r/MensRights

MRAs insist upon voicing their opinions on the issue

Oh, noes!

The 10 types of guys women have to choose from (what type are we, then?)

18 upvotes · 2 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

The One Type of Man These Women Can't Choose From:

1. *Mr. Self-Respect*. This is guy who realizes that he is a human being who is responsible for his own life. He

insists on fair treatment from others, and avoids the company of those who view with with contempt, or as a means to an end. He has a lucrative job and makes lots of money if that's important to him, or he has an easy, pleasant job that pays enough to get by... but either way, the proceeds belong to him, and he doesn't spend them trying to buy affection from the unappreciative. He likes sex a lot, but he doesn't spend all his waking hours chasing it... because he knows how to get some when he wants it. Women who hold men in contempt often don't realize he exists, because he avoids them like the plague. He knows that dating women who blame an entire gender for their poor relationship skills is a losing proposition. He can most often be found in the company of other men, a woman prettier, classier, smarter, nicer, and better in bed than you, or by himself, because he likes spending time alone, and doesn't define himself through other people.

Feminists attack and misrepresent Mens Rights Movement (Fathers4Justice, National Coalition for Men, A Voice for Men, RegisterHer)

18 upvotes · 21 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

"As the feminist deity and all-round bullshit detector Suzanne Moore has pointed out, this [prisons being full of men] might have something to do with men like, doing more crime."

So does this mean that prisons being full of *black* men has mostly to do with black men doing more crime?

If the second statement is unacceptable and makes us uncomfortable, why shouldn't the first?

Dear MRA's : Stop Being Angry.

18 upvotes · 15 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Sidebar, please.

Here's an example of how and why many people believe that rape is everywhere... because their definition of rape includes every sexual misadventure.

18 upvotes · 25 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

An interesting contention. But you are assuming what you are trying to prove. This is referred to as "begging the question", or "argument by special pleading".

You do so when you say that I am "blaming the victim", and attempt to thus dismiss my argument.

However, I am arguing that a rape *did not occur*. If a rape did not occur, there can be no victim of said rape. Thus, you cannot claim that I am "blaming the victim" until you establish that a rape did occur.

Dismissing my arguments is not sufficient, but is necessary, for this.

Thus, you are trying to dismiss my argument, using a rhetorical construct that is only available to you once my argument has already been dismissed.

Special pleading, QED.

How do videos like this make the men of MensRights feel?

18 upvotes · 18 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Unfortunately, we get so many "concern trolls" in here that my first thought is that you might be one of them.

My second thought is "Why is this narrative being told to people who are not responsible for the injustices it describes?". A common tactic among the feminist crowd is produce a real injustice against women in the third world, then try to redirect the sympathy it generates onto first-world feminist causes.

My third thought is that I am seeing the sexism of selective distress, here. When one reaches into a sea of cruelty

and injustice, plucks out examples featuring only female victims, and holds these alone up for inspection, one is lying in the same way that cameras can lie... by omission.

My fourth thought is that it is sad that I have reached a sort of "sympathy fatigue", where I have been commanded to feel sorry for the poor wimmins so often that I can no longer muster much of that feeling, only a vague, cynical suspicion that someone is attempting to manipulate me yet again.

One would like to be able, as a decent human being, to feel for anyone who has been hard done by. But when victims are only brought to our attention as part of a demographically skewed agenda, to react with sympathy and without thought is to make oneself a tool of that agenda.

My fifth thought is that I would like like to turn this tactic on its head by showing the distributors of the video [this](#), and asking what they thought about it.

My sixth thought is that this is what they call oppression olympics.

My seventh thought is that they only call it that when the men stop forfeiting the all the events.

How do you decline sex without making husband feel rejected?

17 upvotes · 8 December 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

If you get skilled with your lips and tongue, you can bring a man to orgasm within a minute or three, without fail. This requires a certain amount of precision, but very little physical effort. You can do it when you are tired, without becoming more tired, especially if the two of experiment to find a position that's comfortable for both of you.

If you do this anytime he asks, no man in the world will feel hard done by, even if you only want penetrative sex occasionally.

It may take a little work to get him over the standard performative expectations that are put on males in our culture, and get him comfortable with accepting pleasure without having to reciprocate every time. However, if this hurdle can be dealt with, one of the great things about oral sex is that, being unilateral by its very nature, it is extremely effective at making someone feel loved.

Swallowing semen without hesitation also sends a *very* powerful acceptance signal to men.

If you can get him used to a routine of this, you will be constantly providing him, not only with sexual pleasure and satisfaction, not only with powerful messages of love and acceptance, but with constant reinforcement of the idea that lack of libido or energy does not mean lack of interest or love.

The Importance of Manliness.

17 upvotes · 7 September 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Exactly.

Some questions are sincere requests for information that it is in your best interest to give.

Many others aren't.

[CMV] The Manosphere Consistently Gives Terrible Nutritional Advice and It's Hurting Men in the Long Term

17 upvotes · 12 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Even though I'm vegan now

I don't take dietary advice from people with eating disorders.

Discussing relationship deal breakers and the adult entertainment industry

17 upvotes · 31 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm a little bit puzzled, here. You didn't use the past tense and say "I worked" in the sex industry, you used the present tense and said "I work".

Then you said you were "monogamous" in your relationship.

So perhaps I'm not quite understanding what it is you do that you get paid for. Because presumably you are doing it with someone other than him. I'm not sure everyone would call that monogamy, and how many people would see it that way probably depends on what you are doing.

Since you are not in what most everyone would agree is a monogamous relationship, that means you cannot simply rely on the cultural zeitgeist for what the boundaries for your relationship are. You're going to have to negotiate them.

If he feels jealous of the other men you see for work, or you feel jealous if he wants to go to other sex workers, then you're going to need some sort of understanding that everyone can live with, and you're going to have to be able to communicate about what that is going to look like.

Obviously, talking about how you feel jealous is a good first step, but you will also need to be open to hearing about his feelings of jealousy. And if he doesn't have any, then yours may not make much sense to him, especially if what he is doing with other women is what other men are doing with you.

A good way to prevent this from becoming an argument is to start out by asking about his feelings (if your work makes him jealous, etc), because then when it comes time to talk about yours, you have already validated him and shown caring.

Is my pair bonding affected by promiscuity if I never enjoyed the sex?

17 upvotes · 10 February 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I understand that promiscuity hurts the ability to pair bond in women

Nope, that's backwards.

Women are promiscuous *because* they are not good relationship material. High partner count is a trailing indicator of unsuitability.

Increasing RMW from natural RPW

17 upvotes · 3 January 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Career does matter!

This needs rephrasing in order to understand the *why* of male priorities.

An appropriate rule would be: **Do not be expensive to date**. It makes little difference whether you are gold-digging because you are entitled and selfish, or because you have 100k in student loan debt and a degree in Fine Art, and don't want to "sell out" and be a graphic designer.

Men wish to be appreciated as individuals, not as convenient sources of financial support. If you are broke and expecting him to pay your bills, that's bad for him. But if you have a high-flying career that takes priority over him, and increases your expectations, that's bad for him, too.

Because according to our cultural lexicon, what's yours is yours, and what's his is "ours", so he knows he's never going to see a dime of that money. And if you, as a couple, break that rule, he knows you will lose attraction to

him because in our cultural lexicon, "he isn't the majority income earner" means "he can't take care of himself."

Kissed a transgender woman accidentally

17 upvotes · 27 December 2020 · /r/askTRP

You get a sneak preview of my next article:

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1408>

You Cannot Control Her

17 upvotes · 3 November 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

You cannot control her.

Yes you can.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8EwcYwax4Oo>

What a whole year of TRP does to you – how I slept with my first MILF

17 upvotes · 12 August 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Holy shit, people are reporting this as "fake"?

We really must have a lot of readers who do nothing but read. You have to go out and talk to girls, people.

I read "The Married Man's Sex Life" and I tried saying no to what I thought was a "fitness test". It backfired

17 upvotes · 27 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

This question, and every answer I've seen so far, is clownishly stupid.

Of course she's going to get mad if you've been her compliant little bitch for years and you suddenly stop.

And... so what? Let her get mad. It's part of her adjusting to the new reality. Either she will or she won't.

How to NOT argue with feminists.

17 upvotes · 11 February 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

The purpose here is to start readers thinking about getting out of a reactive mindset, and into an analytical one.

Not, "she is spewing communist bullshit, how I effectively counter it?", but "she is spewing communist bullshit, what does this tell me about her needs, feelings, and motivations?".

Best replies to "I'm not easy"

17 upvotes · 31 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

"Easy to... what exactly?"

(some answer about sex)

"So we're talking about sex already? Okay. I like to be on top."

Why do Red Pillers fetishize traditional masculinity?

17 upvotes · 4 August 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why do Red Pillers fetishize traditional masculinity?

Because women do.

Things like this lead me to believe that Red Pillers are in fact crypto-tradcons.

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/4dyok7/avoiding_the_tradcon_trap/

I thought I wanted a unicorn.

17 upvotes · 14 June 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

If she would do anything for you, that includes learning to share.

We're Right and You're Wrong

17 upvotes · 18 April 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Learning to be a good person entails actively trying to not be shallow because you realize that it is shitty to treat people differently because of superficial characteristics beyond their control. Before the pill, I thought that all thinking people who weren't assholes felt this way.

We created TRP as a "moralization free zone" precisely to get away from this kind of thinking, so that we could focus on the facts.

But this idea is demonstrably wrong on rational grounds alone. Consider:

If I treat girls differently because they are fat or slender, this idea would say I was behaving "badly". But if being fat is not under their control, then where is the evidence that my reaction is under my control?

If they suffer from Compulsive Cake Eating, then do I not also suffer from Compulsive Thin Girl Dating?

How do we decide what's under someone's control and what isn't? How would we devise an experiment to test such a thing?

[25m] my girlfriend[24f] told me she had only slept with 3 guys, her best friend[24f] blurted out that they slept with a guy every city in Europe they visited

17 upvotes · 8 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

The problem is she has a very nice ass and likes girls, so the sex is awesome

This is a bad reason to promote to LTR.

When you promote a girl to lock down a steady source of good sex, you are acting and making decisions based on scarcity mentality. Your best course of action is to behave as if you can get a girl for sex anytime you want one... *regardless of whether or not this is true.*

I did not promote FunSize to the point where she is actually *living in my house* because she is good at sucking cock. I did so because she is always well-behaved and obedient, whatever I do is more fun with her along than with her absent, and whenever I have a problem, she is sometimes part of the solution, but never part of the problem.

This girl might or might not cheat on you, but your problem is bigger. A girl who is *just* good at sex, is a sex girl. To be a relationship girl, a girl has make you *want* the relationship bits. She has to enhance your life. Otherwise,

you are giving away your value too cheaply.

Just as girls are not vending machines into which you insert attention coins until sex falls out, you are not a slot machine where girls pull the sex handle until they win the relationship prize. You have to get sex by making girls want sex, and girls have to get relationships by making you want one.

What you need to do is read the Bitch Management Hierarchy again... and consider long and hard whether this girl has really earned her way to LTR. Personally, I can't say, because I haven't observed her, but the fact that she would even consider traveling alone when she is in a relationship makes me suspicious. This is not the behaviour of a girl who has found the man she wants to stay with for life, and is "all-in" on trying to make him stay.

A relationship-worthy girl might have a non-zero n-count (the modern world being what it is), but each "1" in that count should have been someone she planned on being the very last "1" she would add. If she is not striving for this, she's a plate or an FWB at most.

How to not hit the wall/ age gracefully?

17 upvotes · 22 January 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

The wall is the age where the effect of your genes on your looks is surpassed by the effect of your behaviour on your looks.

The most important thing is to be willing to do what it takes to be the person you want to be.

Has anyone else looked back at their bluepill self and cringed? Semi-struggling at the moment

17 upvotes · 17 November 2018 · /r/askTRP

I realized I could've had sex super easily with this bitch

So what?

There are other bitches. Fuck the next one.

CNN: What if women went on a sex strike before the midterms?

17 upvotes · 4 November 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Why the fuck would you do that?

Look, believe whatever you want about the origin of the universe and if there is anyone in charge of it. Talk to people you can't see if you want. Live your life according to whatever principles you think best.

Just don't join a fucking religion. Religion is a blue pill for stupid people.

"Islam" *literally means* "submission". In reality it's submission to some asshole without an actual job who somehow gets paid to **tell you what god wants**. Which, by an amazing coincidence, is always exactly what's good for the dude that's doing the telling.

Status of the Appeal 10/11

17 upvotes · 12 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

It does sound that way. Tends to make people's ears perk up a bit. But in order to make it sound sane and proportional, you have to experiment with viewing things in a slightly different way.

Most leftist political agendas are sold to voters as "using government action to solve X problem". Whatever X might be. And the rhetoric mostly focuses on the severity and urgency of the problem.

Well, instead, let's set aside the problems for a moment, and look at the solution. It's always pretty much the same

thing... the state confiscates resources from some people, and spends them on someone else. We call this "socialism". And there can be a little of it, or a lot, but that's how it works.

So leftism is basically the application of the socialist model to a bunch of different problems.

Well, let's suppose that instead of asking "will it work?", or "should we do it?" (the typical questions), we instead ask a different question:

Which problems?

Or, more specifically...

Whose problems?

Because if you are always the person donating the resources, and never the person who receives them, then, for you, socialism is nothing but slavery with extra steps. And if you resist, well... the basis of socialism is compulsion. They don't go 'round to your house and ask nicely for a donation, and then fuck off if you say no. They take it. By force. And they're eventually going to shoot you if you keep resisting.

If we can imagine a hypothetical set of people who are never the recipient of socialist wealth redistribution, only the source, then, yes, socialists want these people enslaved or dead.

But does this hypothetical group of people exist? If so, who are they?

Well, if you read TRP, the answer is "probably you". I trust I need not explain my reasoning behind that one.

So, it doesn't really matter whether you think socialism can work, or whether you think some of the proposed projects are worthy. (If you think they are, don't vote: donate.) What matters is *what these people are going to do to you if you give them power*.

Do you feel lucky?

Status of the Appeal 10/11

17 upvotes · 12 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I am a self professed liberal

Still haven't seen the writing on the wall, eh?

It doesn't matter what your political beliefs in principle are. They want you *dead* or *enslaved*. The only question is when you are going to stop being their useful idiot.

I have an extreme jealousy of red pill men. It's honestly getting me down.

17 upvotes · 28 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Take a couple of deep breaths.

Now tell us how you came to have such a bad day.

I'm liberally minded in my political beliefs, and tend to date more artistic guys who see the world similarly. Do I have hope at a RP relationship?

17 upvotes · 17 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Hmmm, yes.

In fact, to carry this point further, how on earth are you getting your information about right-wing voters, anyway? From the media which is entirely owned by people who hate them? From your left-wing friends who hate them? From left-wing leaders who hate them and call them "deplorables" and "the dregs of society" and

"fascists"?

When was the last time you willingly and knowingly had a conversation with one?

And what would you and your left-wing friends say about someone who:

1. Dislikes a demographic group they have no personal contact with?
2. Gets all their beliefs about that group from people who don't like them?
3. Wants to avoid personal contact with members of that group, and is "absolutely turned off" by them?

You folks have a word for people like that, don't you? A couple of them, in fact.

Dating a mgtow!

17 upvotes · 2 August 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

MGTOW is an acronym with so many different meanings that the fact that someone describes himself that way tells you nothing.

Best to ascertain on an individual level what it means to *him*.

Can you guys help me finalize my inner game?

17 upvotes · 13 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

"Ghetto black" is **loser behaviour**.

It's how people behave when they are losers, and it's how to behave in order to keep losing.

Think about it. Ghetto black is all about being a tough hardass who no one wants to make come along and make trouble for.

Well, who worries about having people come along and make trouble for them? People who regularly have someone come along and make trouble for them.

In other words, losers.

Ghetto blacks tell themselves that white people are soft and weak (mostly in order to make themselves feel better about being losers) by reason of the way white people don't act belligerent all the time.

Well, who doesn't act belligerent all the time? Somebody who isn't afraid of someone coming along and making trouble for them. Because it never fucking happens.

Successful white people are *approachable*, because in non-loser-world, **power isn't about driving people off to avoid trouble, it's about making connections with people to have opportunities and allies**.

You only switch to tough mode when you're around someone who doesn't act right and needs to be shown the door. Or put down like a mad dog.

The only people who need to see that side of you are losers who don't act right, and girls who just need a glimpse so they know it's there and they can feel safe.

Most Common Shit Test of them All - IHABF

17 upvotes · 9 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

It does not matter whether a girl has a boyfriend or husband or is single. Because in every case, every girl has *options*.

Whether she wants you or not is a matter of whether she prefers you to her other options. This is true whether the "option" is her husband, or just that cute guy in the next cubicle at work... and you should treat these two situations the same.

Girls who are way into their SOs, and totally loyal, will shut you down *hard*, so if you're seeing IOIs, you're in play.

Women Marching Against Themselves

17 upvotes · 29 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

This idea you have is similar to libertarians who want open borders because of "Freeeeeeeeedom!".

Your motives are noble, but your idea is bad, and the outcome would be disastrous.

Your utopia was created when the internet was barely a thing, in the late 80s and early 90s. It was called "Usenet". It was decentralized and rulerless and had completely open borders and free speech for everyone.

And *it ate itself*.

How? Why?

Every September, Usenet had an influx of new users, mostly kids who got internet access through a university account, who were unfamiliar with its customs and expectations. They would run about various newsgroups, posting inane crap and generally piddling on the floor.

This was annoying, but the existing user base far outnumbered these people, and, by the end of October, the new users had learned what was expected of them, and would toe the line, either voluntarily or through the pressure of taunts and shame.

Then, in September of 1993, AOL unexpected provided all of its users with access to the Usenet system. All of a sudden, a massive wave of new users entered the mix, so massive that *they outnumbered the existing community*. That community was suddenly a minority and could no longer even effectively teach, let alone enforce, the culture.

September of 1993 was the **Eternal September**, the chaos that never ended. Usenet is now nothing but spam and cobwebs.

This is the fate of your imagined noble experiment.

Anarchy only works with the ability to exclude troublemakers, or force them to assimilate.

A female coworker came back from holidays and I asked where she went, and another girl there intervened with "it's her fucking business....". How do you deal with disrepsectful shit like that?

17 upvotes · 10 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

Pressure flip.

"Were you not hugged enough as a child?"

"Do you have a headache, or something? Do you need a nap? A juicebox?"

My boyfriend feels pressured to marry me.

17 upvotes · 20 November 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

One of the danger areas when dealing with men is overfocusing on the milestone instead of the goal.

You don't just want a wedding, which is a single event, and some legal forms.

You want a marriage. Which is an ongoing process requiring both parties' enthusiast cooperation.

That means if he feels railroaded, that is your biggest problem. Read [this](#).

Why getting a girlfriend could be the right thing to do if you never had one

17 upvotes · 18 November 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

However, abundance mentality does not require the skill of plate spinning particularly.

Plate spinning is to abundance mentality what weight lifting is to strength. It's not the only way, merely the best.

Pussy isn't worth it because it isn't needed to survive.

We don't eat because we know we need to in order to survive. We eat because we're hungry.

We don't seek shelter in order to protect our core metabolic equilibrium. We do so because we are cold.

Overriding biological urges are overriding, whether they were instilled in us for survival, or for some other reason.

When sex isn't enough

17 upvotes · 29 October 2017 · /r/askTRP

So I'd consider myself a "chad"

Wrong. You aren't Chad. Not because "no one is attractive, ever", but because Chad isn't a person, or a category of people.

He's a metaphor. A metaphor for "the other guy who is attractive without having consciously learned game".

So you can't *be* Chad any more than you can "be" "man's inhumanity to man", or "the slings and arrows of outrageous fortune" or "a bridge too far".

If you think you "are" Chad, you're taking the metaphor too literally.

But...is actual affection beyond lust just something that we can't do anything about?

Okay, so you have oneitis for some chick, and you're not a orbiter because you fucked her, and can do so again, but she doesn't want a relationship (because she's a ho), and you do, because there's more to life than sticking your cock in vaginas... which you realize because you're no longer a thirsty loser.

Right?

Well, your problem, numbnuts, is that *you have oneitis for a ho*.

I can't teach you how to fuck *that* girl. I can only teach you how to make lots of girls want to fuck you. I also can't teach you how to make *that* girl infatuated with you. I can only teach you how to make lots of girls infatuated with you.

If you set out with one target in mind, you have already failed. Because no matter what you got, there's always gonna be some girl who wants no part of it.

Hell, I've been rejected for not being fat enough. Chick weighed like 95 pounds, had a thing for fat dudes, I shit you not.

What you need to do is **cure your fucking oneitis**.

Pussy is a Commodity.

17 upvotes · 15 October 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Is that not just the teensiest bit dehumanising to women?

No, it isn't.

It's *a whole lot* dehumanizing to women.

What's your point?

So, boys(11-13) who are raped by a woman are either a "trembling little weak-kneed pansies" or "homosexuals", and are "hypersensitive pussies" for not being grateful. This is the kind of shaming male sexual abuse victims face all the time

17 upvotes · 9 April 2017 · /r/MensRights

One needs to draw a distinction between *statutory rape* and *rape of a minor*.

Statutory rape is only rape *under law*. That's why it's called "statutory". The minor *consents*, but we legally treat it as rape, because we have decided, as a society, by majority opinion, that we think that they will be psychologically harmed by this thing even if they consented to it, and therefore we wish to deter adults from it.

Literal rape is a different beast. It's just plain rape, whether the victim is 5 or 15 or 50.

So, I will accept, indeed I will argue, that many teenage boys *do* consent, and *do* want it. So do many teenage girls.

But we ain't talking about that. We are talking about people being forced or coerced into sex, and even people who like sex very much aren't very likely to go for that.

So we can debate what the penalty for statutory rape ought to be, and whether we ought *always* to ignore the consent of a minor. (I protected, and to this day protect, the identity of a woman who touched me at quite a young age. I was into it then, and I do not retract that decision to this day.)

But anyone who says that young boys *ought* to consent to sex whether they want to or not... is clearly not worth taking seriously.

Donald Trump represents the type of IDGAF, Politically Incorrect, Alpha Male that Modern Feminism is petrified of, and that is the real, underlying reason for their disdain of him...He represents THE MISANDRY BUBBLE POPPING

17 upvotes · 16 October 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

There are so many women in this world whom you have only ever heard of because the cock they jumped on happened to be the right one. And there are so many more just like them whom you have never heard of because wrong cock.

Having a hard time swallowing the red pill?

17 upvotes · 10 October 2016 · /r/askTRP

Hold on. Who ever said you shouldn't love women? What the hell does that have to do with the red pill?

Hell, I love my girlfriend. I love my sister. I love my female friends. And I fucking came up with a lot of this shit in the first place. Life would suck if we couldn't let ourselves love women.

The only thing the red pill does with that is to underline the principle of **do not let your love for a woman blind you to her nature**.

I love my girlfriend. But I know better than to show weakness around her. Because she is still a woman, and her love is built on a foundation of respect. I love my sister. But I know better than to expect her to do anything in a crisis except cry. Because she is still a woman, and she built to be demonstrative rather than stoic.

When you accept female nature for what it is, you stop being angry at them for not being men's brains inside

female bodies. Then you can love them as they are, not hate them because *you* want the wrong things.

German model fined 24,000 Euro for false rape accusation

17 upvotes · 5 July 2016 · /r/MensRights

She was fined for committing perjury. The video evidence showed she lied on the stand.

Work Orbiter taking LTR out for dinner this weekend and I'm triggered

17 upvotes · 18 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Basically they play games all the time, tease each other. They have a bet going on now about some vote that is supposed to happen within her job and the bet is how their boss will vote, either for the measure or against it. That's all cool but she told me The "loser" of the bet has to take the "winner" to a very fancy 5 star restaurant after work this weekend.

Were you dropped on your head as a child or something?

Relationship is over.

The only reason you think it isn't is that a monkey never lets go of the old branch until his other hand is on the new one.

Just learned that gf was raped by her step-dad

17 upvotes · 5 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

- Keep in mind the possibility that this may be a lie. Women lie for all sorts of reasons, and sometimes for no reason at all. Act as if you believe, but don't assume it's true.
- Bear in mind that real rape victims (not "victims" of SJW "rape") can vary from "traumatized" to "meh". The latter doesn't mean it's not true.
- Bear in mind that there is a difference between *morally judging* a rape victim and *being ready to deal with that*. Not being ready to play therapist in an LTR does not mean you are blaming her.
- You and only you can judge how worthwhile, honest, or trustworthy she is.
- Remember the Bitch Management Hierarchy. Sob stories, even if true, do not jump a woman up the ladder. Nothing she can possibly say is a substitute for observed positive actions over time.

I realized something about myself and apologies today. (Long)

17 upvotes · 7 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

I strongly disapprove of "the STFU method".

While TRP theorists are pretty unanimous that male-led relationships work better and are healthier, STFU is **not** a good way to support a leader.

A leader's responsibility is to *make decisions that balance the needs of the whole team, not just him*.

A follower's responsibility is to *communicate enough information to her leader to allow him to effectively do this, not just keep silent and blame him when she's unhappy*.

Reading this, I can tell that the two of you are not communicating effectively.

- You are withholding information about your emotional state because you are embarrassed that it makes little

sense, or that you can't articulate a reason.

- He cannot take this information into account when speaking to you, because he doesn't have it.
- Now you are sad and upset because he's speaking to you in a way that ignores how you feel.
- And you become sullen, withdrawn, and uncommunicative.
- Which makes him angry.
- Which makes you more upset.

And so on.

You are withdrawing because you are embarrassed about appearing childish or foolish.

This is a mistake. Men do not love women for being super-competent, independent, and rational. Men love women for being innocent, joyful, empathic, and making men feel needed and important.

https://www.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/1krml5/ponderings_on_maturity/

Stop trying to avoid looking childish or foolish. It will not make you one bit less attractive to your mate.

- It is not his job to "fix" your emotions.
- But he needs to know what is up with you, in order to do the things that *are* his job.
- Tell him what's up with you.
- Make it clear that you don't expect him to wave his magic wand and make it all better.
- Make it clear that if you figure out what is bugging you, you will tell him instead of expecting him to guess.

You are on a team. That team has a captain.

Making demands on the leader is acting like you're supposed to be the leader. But not sharing information with the leader is acting like you're not on a team.

Stop white-knuckling it and talk.

Plate Posted Pictures of Slit Wrists on FB

17 upvotes · 13 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

I recommend immediately nexting any girl who threatens or attempts suicide.

Female dating advisor shares why women can't find a Good Guy.

17 upvotes · 23 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Wrong.

Women don't eat bananas because they are *there*. If they really wanted an avocado, they'd look for one.

If someone does something over and over and over again, consider the possibility that this is what they want to do.

If bananas are flying off the shelves, and you can't sell an avocado, grow bananas. Duh.

TRP members regularly claim "The Red Pill doesn't hate women". Well here's a conversation between a RP Vanguard and an EC. Thoughts?

17 upvotes · 10 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

MY thoughts are that this conversation is awesome, because it is excellent at rustling your jimmies.

TRP doesn't give men what they want. It just convinces them that they don't want it.

17 upvotes · 15 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Precisely.

Often the reason blue pill men fail with women is because they had no father, or a weak father who might as well have been absent, and so they learned about female love from their relationship with their mother.

Which teaches all the wrong lessons.

You see, women *are* capable of non-judgmental, unconditional, pure, timeless, unbreakable, all-conquering love. In fact, they are programmed to feel it.

... *for their children.*

So these blue pill men learn to expect an idealized kind of love that women only feel for their offspring, never for their men.

The kind of love women can actually feel for men is *never unconditional*. It can be so intense that she would crawl over broken glass to be with him, but it is never unconditional; it is felt *only* when she respects him. In most cases, a son will never lose his mother's love no matter how much weakness he shows or how much he disappoints her, but a man will lose his woman's love, no matter how intense, if he loses her respect.

This is one of the reasons why men with Dark Triad mothers have an advantage when dealing with women... they have never been loved unconditionally by anyone, and thus have had no early bad example to learn bad expectations from.

[Mod] Spam policy and the shameless self promotion issue

17 upvotes · 9 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Because the idea of "changing" or "saving" society carries with it many things which are counter to our mission.

Self-sacrifice, appeal to sympathy, caring about popular opinion, and so on.

"Creating a movement" is how bitches get things, because bitches have the sympathy card to play, and daddy state will white knight them all day long. If men want change, men have to change things like men... **not by appealing to others, but by forcing others to appeal to men.**

We don't ask. We don't even demand. Either would be submitting to the frame of our polluted culture, failing a society-wide shit test. What we do is withdraw. We stop giving and keep our value for ourselves. We go on strike. We check the fuck out. **We set down our guns and shovels.**

This is how men get change. Not by going to others, but by making others come to us. When enough men check out, bitches start to appreciate men again.

A woman does not understand the value of men until she is cold, hungry, or afraid.

The marriage strike is already a thing. MGTOW is already a thing. The death of marriage is already a thing. We are already the movement we need to be.

Can a girl doing favors/nice things for a guy make up for her lack of physical attractiveness?

17 upvotes · 16 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

i don't find anything attractive about fake "boobs" and "ass".

You only notice them when they are done badly.

"...And Candy Cheats Again"

17 upvotes · 14 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

And this, class, is why /u/OmLaLa is distinguishing himself as a rising star around here.

I usually advise hard nexting women who see you as a beta. Because you're starting from less than zero. It's better to begin with a fresh woman. In fact, I write **snarky comments about how impossible it is to dig yourself out that hole**. But of course, that's not really true. Like so much around here, it's an colourful exaggeration intended to instruct. It keeps novices away from the oneitis who had them on a leash.

When you get good enough, you start to realize the true power of *standing your ground*. 90% of game is standing your ground. Women take their cues for what is acceptable from others. Women will accept just about anything you act unashamed of, and all but murder you for the slightest annoyance if you apologize for it.

- If your girl "catches" you eyeing another woman, and you protest your "innocence", she'll soon have you not allowed to talk to other women, including all your female (former) friends.
- If your girl "catches" you eyeing another woman, and you confirm her suspicions *and then dress her down for daring to try to control you*, you can soon have her helping you pick up other chicks for threesomes.

Same woman.

/u/OmLaLa had no advanced techniques here. No special trickery. Just an abundance mentality and no fear of "losing" her. *When you can discard a woman with no distress at all, standing your ground is easy.*

Free yourself of the desire for her in particular. Then free yourself of the desire to score or "win" by getting her. Free yourself of the desire to be a "Chad" instead of a "Chode".

Learn to regard standing your ground as a higher form of victory than getting laid. If you can do that, I promise you, you will never be thirsty again.

Is AWALT essentially the male version of #YesAllWomen?

17 upvotes · 21 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

AllGunsAreLikeThat: Treat every gun as if it's loaded. Keep it pointed in a safe direction. You are responsible for your own safety.

YesAllHumans: You guns are bad. Stop being loaded. You are responsible for our safety.

Bluepillers and Redpillers: What is your favourite thing about women

17 upvotes · 30 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What, you want me to generalize about women? Instead of treating them all like special unique individuals?

why do redpillers shame hypergamy?

17 upvotes · 1 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

a lot of redpillers talk as if women are hypergamous to the extent that a woman can never be faithful to a man and will eventually cheat. it seems as though redpillers dont like hypergamy for this reason, and therefore shame it

Nah. You're thinking that we're trying to get women to stop slutting it up. We're not. We're not talking to women at all. We're talking to other men. Trying to warn them about wifing up a slut.

You don't tell scorpions not to sting. You tell people to shake out their boots before putting them on.

LMR so I took her home. Thoughts?

17 upvotes · 17 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

You didn't do a proper freezeout.

The way to do a freezeout isn't just to withdraw sex. Bitches don't care about loss of sexual opportunities. Dick is available for free. The only reason bitches would care is if you already have her in the mode of thinking your dick is special. But then you won't be getting much LMR.

No, the way you do a freezeout is to withdraw *attention*.

Here's what you should have done differently:

I said "Ok", put music on and started to drive her home.

Should've shrugged and started ignoring her. Play with your smartphone. Make her *ask* you to take her home. Yes, that's going to be awkward as fuck with you sitting there playing with your phone and ignoring her. But that's the point. You want it awkward. Just make sure she feels it more than you do.

On the way I didn't speak much but I was friendly.

Shouldn't have been friendly. Should've been *bored*.

When she was about to get out, she asked me if I was annoyed to which I replied "Ofcourse not!"

What kind of weak-ass shit was that? Here's what you say. This one is the golden panty-peeler, so pay attention.

"Nah."

Just "nah". No explanations, no effort to smooth things over, no tells, nothing for her hamster to chew on. Deliver a good "nah", and you can make a bitch obsess for days over what you meant and how you felt.

Getting emotional feedback is a reward to bitches. Make them *earn* it.

Why do women hold out (typically beta but not always) men in long term relationships sexually?

17 upvotes · 24 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's not really a question we ask ourselves. The topography of the male mind is far different than you imagine.

Not your fault, of course. You've been living in a culture that not only doesn't help you to understand men; it actually tells you there is nothing *to* understand.

When I am seeing a woman, I don't form some abstract plan for whether we have a future or not, based on whether or not I think she is "like this" or "like that".

I definitely don't decide to dump her because she was overcome with raw animal passion and tore several of the buttons off my shirt getting it off me when we got back to my place.

What happens it that *when* my sexual passions have cooled, I have a new perspective on whether or not she's fun to be around, feminine, empathetic, warm, giving, considerate, and so on.

In other words, when I no longer have an erection, am I looking for excuses to get myself out the door, because her annoying shit suddenly got a whole lot more annoying? Do I call her back soon, because I want to talk to her again, or do I procrastinate about it, because the whole operation was kind of a chore?

If you were to withhold sex as part of some kind of plan for how you wanted me to see you, that would be annoying. It would make your company less pleasant. It would that your passion for me was firmly leashed by your intellect, suggesting to me that it was a much weaker and tamer animal. I would probably replace you with a

more pleasant, more open, more available, more invested option, regardless of whether I hung around long enough to get laid.

You're sitting in front of very large control panel, dear, and yet you're trying to find the perfect setting on one little knob over in the corner. Relax, the "sex delay" setting doesn't actually *do* much of anything unless you set it way too high.

Try the row of slider switches over there labelled "femininity". Or the "consideration" dial. Those switches marked "playfulness", "cheerfulness", and "enthusiasm" have a couple of settings that will help.

Found this RP Gem on answers.yahoo.com

17 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women aren't designed to be happy.

I understand the sentiment behind your rant, but you're wrong.

Women are capable of happiness, and, indeed, under certain conditions, it is very easy to keep a woman happy. Unfortunately for both us and the modern first-world women, those conditions start in childhood, and so we are now surrounded by women who are incapable of happiness.

Which, I suspect, is what you are really talking about.

The Sexodus, Part 1: The Men Giving Up On Women And Checking Out Of Society

17 upvotes · 5 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Men always want to go to bat for women, and that shit fucks me off. It must be genetic or some shit because I see men in TRP doing that shit too "don't be mad at tuh womenz brah, u just bitter OK? I get LOADSA PUSSY, you gotta lift and man up brah, stop being bitter brah" I get fucking tired of that retarded trite dumb testosterone monkeys spit. Fucking retards who lift a bit of metal and fuck a bit of pussy who are totally ignorant to what's going on, but think they're a boss because they can get laid and are constantly high on fucking TREN and a post workout buzz.

This is known as **Argumentum ad AMOG**.

"Do you have a problem? Well, sir, I do not have that problem, because I am awesome. Therefore, your REAL problem is that you are JUST NOT AWESOME ENOUGH. Now, shut up, or by continuing to complain, admit that you are not as awesome as me."

But *society* has a problem when you have to be awesome in order to avoid having a problem. If your "merely average" people live sucky lives, then your society is failing.

r/twoxchromosome thread - "I have a fear that my sexual history will come back to haunt me" GENTLE BE WARNED

17 upvotes · 18 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No ratio of me to her.

I look at ratio of partners to sexually active years. That tells me how long her average relationship lasts.

Attention -- All rapists and misogynists: Where do I hide the body? Alphas only.

17 upvotes · 24 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well, all the men already know.

And if any woman catches on that I'm not joking, the Patriarchy will just have her ~~killed~~ raped and then killed.

remember guys, money can no longer save the beta male

17 upvotes · 19 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Never bankroll a woman. It doesn't get you credit. It just becomes a baseline obligation which you are expected to never reduce or stop.

Never marry a woman. The legal environment has been redesigned to protect women from any possible negative outcome from marriage, while tolerating ANY negative consequence to you as acceptable collateral damage.

I have been a terrible first mate to my captain

17 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

It's not that I don't take care of him and what needs to be done around the house and work; it's more on an emotional level. I feel scared that he no longer has the wheel and that he might not be capable of steering the ship.

The instant I read your first sentence, I knew that I would either find this statement somewhere in your post, or that I would have to drag it out of you.

This is not a drift away from RP behaviour, but an overidealization of it, a lack of willingness to acknowledge messy and complicated reality.

Men are naturally leaders, but we are not perfect infallible invincible gods. We're going to make mistakes sometimes, or, in this case, get sick and be weaker than we usually are.

It's obvious that you would and should lose respect for a man who shows egregious and unusual weakness, but if you lose respect for a man when he gets the flu, your expectations for male dominance and toughness are far too high... there is no man who is not susceptible to viruses. You are being like that teenage boy who, instead of restricting himself to shaming actual fat women, has taken to calling any girl who weighs 121 pounds instead of 115 a "manatee".

Cut it out. You're a big girl now, and you need to deal with your desire for male leadership by acknowledging it, understanding it, and working with it, not blindly stumbling around after your feels, unaware of your own motivations.

TRP: One Question, One Answer: Extrapolate.

17 upvotes · 13 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Your place, in this case, is "out of the scope of the discussion".

The advice you give needs to stand on its own merits, not be **artificially inflated** with DHV attempts by the speaker.

SALON.COM – "5 Ways America Tells Boys Not to Be Girly"

17 upvotes · 10 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

School aren't emasculating boys, American masculinity is dehumanizing them.

Soooooooooooo.... a boy is human only if he isn't masculine?

You Really Can't Make This Shit Up (Part 2)

17 upvotes · 1 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I fucked a girl with a boyfriend

So what? That just means *she* is disloyal. Monogamy is a contract between two people. Neither of those people is you.

No need to be defensive.

Dr Phil and the feminist inquisition

17 upvotes · 4 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You know what I thought when I heard about the feminists going after Dr. Phil?

I thought "Bravo, the rats devour one another".

It showed me that, just like in **other cases** there is no such thing as a "male feminist" in the minds of the female ones. There are only "allies" whom they have stabbed in the back, and "allies" with backs they haven't gotten around to stabbing yet.

Being both feminist and male is a bit like worshipping Cthulhu... you might not be the first to go, but, in the end, the power you serve will devour you as well.

Finally a voice of reason: Anthony Weiner's women aren't saints, sluts, or victims

17 upvotes · 5 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

A woman doesn't become a victim simply because an outsider can't understand the reasons for her decision.

About fucking time.

Did you know men gang rape women because they are secretly gay? That gay men & Feminism can never be allies because gays believe in "universal phallic access"? See such batshit crazy ramblings fro

17 upvotes · 23 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

The term "universal phallic access" is very clever. It deliberates obfuscates the line between that which is *not* forbidden and that which one has a prerogative to do.

By this doctrine, if I am not absolutely forbidden to do something in any circumstances, I am allowed to do it in all circumstances. If I am not forbidden to put my penis in every single woman, I am allowed to put my penis in every and all women.

One could as easily argue that abolishing white-only restrooms was promoting "universal negro access", and that the *darkies will have access to your home!* (and presumably your vagina).

Or that allowing me to drive my own vehicle promoted "universal car access", and would allow me to hijack a city bus and drive it to Wichita with a load of drugged-out hippies.

There's no reasoning with people like this.

Woman wants her husband to make more money. Frustrated he chooses to work a job he loves and play video games in his free time (when she's not around) instead.

17 upvotes · 2 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I feel embarrassed when I tell people what I do and what my husband does for a living.

This is the core of the issue. Her masculine-role accomplishments (her own solid career) do not soothe her ego, because she really wants feminine-role accomplishments (being married to an awesome guy and having awesome kids, etc). This is why she is ashamed in front of other women... because she is a woman, and as a woman, she has failed, even as she succeeded as a man.

If the feminists had been right about women, she (and women like her) would have been perfectly content to be the breadwinners while their men were homemakers. But they're not. It lasts a few years, and then they change their minds.

What's wrong with her is not that she wants a successful husband. That's perfectly okay. What's wrong with her is that she lacked the foresight to realize that from the beginning, and that she lacks the responsibility to own up to the fact that her situation is the result of her poor choices, not his.

Men Shun Match.com Events For Older Women

17 upvotes · 25 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You wanna know why some actresses (NOT Jennifer Anniston) remain attractive into their 30s and 40s?

Because they are waaay more attractive to begin with.

And, even more importantly, being attractive is their *job*. And they work at it like it's a job.

"Work at being beautiful like it's your job" is the best Red Pill advice one could give a woman that's about to hit the Wall.

See, age's depredations are inevitable, but the *rate* at which they happen is not constant. The women of today seem to have reacted to standards of beauty by trying to abolish the standards rather than live up to them.

They don't understand that we, as men, are unable to play along with this even if we wanted to. Those standards are encoded in our genes. They are not a matter of choice. We could no more start finding fat middle aged women prettier than slender, clear-skinned nineteen year old girls, than women could start preferring garbage collectors to pro athletes.

6 Harsh Truths that Will Make you a better person

17 upvotes · 17 December 2012 · /r/seduction

Makes me sad a little that the reason women like me is because I'm a successful, fit, employed talented guy instead of just a good person.

Why should it? You like girls because they are nice to look at, fun to be around, and smell like sunshine. Not because they are "good people".

Thats why I generally only care about the fruit they produce (melons).

Exactly. This is not wrong. This is the way the world must, and should, be.

Jenny McCarthy grabs Justin Bieber's ass and kisses him on the neck without consent. Can you imagine the reaction if a 40-year-old man had done this to an 18-year-old girl?

17 upvotes · 20 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

And the infuriating thing is if he punched her, everyone would be outraged that he had *hit a woman*.

Scam website allows anybody to post people as potential predators, offers name removal for \$100. Site is full of men.

17 upvotes · 5 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Look, there's no captcha.

Looks like anyone could write a little greasemonkey script that would submit junk information with a randomly selected photograph, at a rate of thousands per hour.

Please, nobody do that.

Perhaps later on I will post an example of the sort of script you shouldn't run in this fashion.

Most people have the impression that Mens Rights equals Anti Womens Rights

17 upvotes · 4 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

I know it sounds rather silly, but wouldn't it be helpful to contain a short message along the banner to show that the negative image is totally untrue. I'm not the best at articulating things, but a simple message saying that you support female rights and mens rights.

No. We're not going to do that.

It's not that we don't like women. Most of us do. I love them.

It's not that we don't think women's rights are important. They are.

It's not that we don't think women's rights are urgent. Look at societies like Saudi Arabia, and one can see there's some work to be done.

But this is not the women's rights subreddit. "What about the women?" is a perfectly valid question. But this is not the place to answer it.

First, because it's the *men's* rights subreddit.

But, second, because we shouldn't, and don't, have to bend over backwards assuring everyone we are not misogynists. Like everyone else, we are entitled to that presumption. We should not have to preface everything we say with disclaimers about how we don't hate women, any more than Jewish forums should have to post disclaimers about how they don't kidnap Christian children and drink their blood.

A question about why men are scapegoated in our rape culture.

17 upvotes · 13 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

Some insight/discussion as to why our society scapegoats men to the extent that they are prejudiced against and real solutions to the problem

Because humans are naturally inclined to protect and be sympathetic to women over men, and most political and social schools of thought are shaped by this.

You see, this is why traditionalist patriarchies and feminist movements are actually *allies*, despite what they themselves believe. They *both* have protecting women as a core goal... but they are allies who are having an acrimonious dispute about *how* to accomplish that goal.

Traditionalists wish to protect women by infantilizing them, defending them from responsibility by keeping them out of power, and making choices *for* them, but also *for* their benefit.

Feminists wish to protect women by empowering them as much as possible, regardless of the consequences to

men and children, and then shifting responsibility for any bad outcomes or poor choices back onto men and children.

But the gender dialogue in our society is precisely this dispute, this argument between two schools of thought on how best to protect women. No advocate for men even has a place at the table, and no one is asking whether we *should* protect women at all. If we couple the fact that men have no advocate, with the fact we are hardwired to be more sympathetic to women, it's not hard to see why everything gets blamed on men.

Be warned, though. Once you have "taken the red pill", and can *see* anti-male bias, you begin to see that it is everywhere... and if you open your mouth too often, you appear fanatical to everyone else, to whom it is still invisible.

This was on my facebook. Apparently all men want is sex and to be lazy, and that is the end of our interests.

17 upvotes · 11 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

I don't have a big problem with this so long as we can joke about how women are stupid, selfish, and obsessed with shoes.

Forever Alone comes to reddit - Ask Us Anything

17 upvotes · 11 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Sedditor

Dude, I still play Elder Scrolls for days on end. Then I go get laid.

Elder Scrolls is awesome, and anyone who doesn't like me playing it can suck my left nut. (Because the right one is *much too powerful* for them.)

I think a lot of FAs think they have to change, be something they're not, in order to be attractive. Nothing could be further from the truth. They just have to be themselves without the fear and shame and self-doubt.

girlwriteswhat on Legal Paternal Surrender

17 upvotes · 7 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

She does make one logical oversight.

Girl, you reading this? When you attacked the idea that men have equal responsibility for preventing pregnancy, you kinda missed the point.

Doesn't matter if they do, or don't. It's a *non sequitur*, a total disconnect. If women cannot be forced into motherhood simply because they have, or share, the responsibility for preventing pregnancy, then why would it affect the issue if men shared that responsibility?

Why would the burden of a shared responsibility fall more heavily on men than women... *regardless* of whether that burden is shared or not?

Let me be clear, women: you have changed the arrangement so that there is NOTHING in it for me.

17 upvotes · 15 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

He had me right up until he started talking about some sort of invisible sky wizard.

Surfing the Whorely Yuga

16 upvotes · 25 December 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

+1

As a younger man who's a kissless virgin, what's the point?

16 upvotes · 12 December 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

That post was very much how old school trp was.

Thanks for telling us all how "old school TRP" was. What would we do without you?

I'm not sure if you were around this sub in early 2017

Truly, you are some sort of ancient being.

Betas lose and alphas win.

So puncture your narcissistic bullshit sphere and get to work.

You are not at special greater disadvantage. You are just an ordinary little boy who hasn't done his homework yet.

I can't get over Redpill's (especially TRP's) treatment and attitude towards ugly women.

16 upvotes · 6 October 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Part of taking the red pill is acceptance of the fact that men are human beings, and are entitled to exist for their own good, instead of existing as a means for the health, happiness and prosperity of others.

This is the part you're having trouble with.

You're still seeing men as our culture typically does... as a sort of combination of all-powerful gods, with the power to bring justice to the universe, and servant automatons, whose role is create this justice for the sake of others.

Women don't like unattractive men.

Men don't like unattractive women.

That's what the word "attractive" means. When you are able to accept *both* permutations of this fact, then you will be able to use a clear view of the world to improve your own lot in life, by understanding what is "attractive", and working to achieve it.

You can either do that, or blame men for the fact that the universe isn't fair. Your choice.

I'm 15 want to be a housewife, I feel really isolated and everyone at school is bullying me

16 upvotes · 6 October 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Having things doesn't make you happy. Money doesn't make you happy. Pleasure is not happiness.

Happiness is contentment and inner peace.

Only two things in life create happiness:

1. A feeling of accomplishment.
2. Relationships with other people.

If you are wise enough at 15 to know this, then you have a huge head start, and head starts are important, because we don't have all the time in the world. Four score and ten years may seem like a long time, but it's not.

If you have a dream, no matter what it is, someone is going to try to stand between you and it. Someone is going to try to drag you down. Because that's what losers do. They try to make others join them in perpetual defeat.

That means you are going to have to fight, even if that fight is just believing in yourself when no one else does.

NARS: The Real Epidemic

16 upvotes · 15 September 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

The point of the article has nothing to do with covid, your reading comprehension skills suck, and I don't think you're intelligent enough to make it worth my time to spoon feed you the actual point.

Good luck out there.

Women's dating/relational motivations are seen by mainstream society as more noble than men's, but they actually aren't

16 upvotes · 25 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's an interesting way of spinning "women expect to be paid for sex".

Struggling self-esteem

16 upvotes · 6 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Men do not care about your station in life. They care about whether their experience of you is pleasant or unpleasant. I would rather be with a woman from a trailer park who treats me like a king, than be with a princess who treats me like I belong in a trailer park.

If you are pretty, kind, and approachable, men don't give a flying fuck how broke you are.

In general, having a self-image that is either too high or too low is bad. A healthy self-image is one that reflects our real accomplishments and value.

If you are too proud, you will not appreciate the things you have, and will reject good and healthy opportunities as "beneath you". But if you are too ashamed, you will not reach for the things you want, and will reject good and healthy opportunities because you believe they are beyond your reach.

How to advertise that I want the man to sleep with other women while I remember monogamous to him?

16 upvotes · 30 November 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I want to advertise this preference in order to make myself seem like a more appealing and attractive partner.

No. This is not a "selling point" for you. This is your sexual fetish. Just because this is a sexual fetish that most men would enjoy does not make it their sexual fetish instead of yours. It is socially unappealing and disingenuous to pretend that getting what you want is a favour to other people.

However, when you have strong sexual fetishes, it's a good idea to give early warning... you just have to have a good sense of when it is socially appropriate.

You don't lead with "I will let you fuck other women!", because that's disingenuous. It's not something *you* are doing for him, it's something you want *him* to do for you. Take responsibility for what you want.

You also don't lead with "I want you to fuck other women!". That's too blunt. It will turn men off... not because they don't like the idea (they do), but because if you lead with that too early, it indicates all sorts of worrisome things about your social skills and your sense of what is appropriate.

What you do is start with hints and progress to the truth.

- "I'm not really the jealous type" / "Do you find [female actress in the movie we are watching] attractive?"
- "What types of women do you find physically attractive?" (where you use the plural as a tacit acknowledge that all men are attracted to multiple women).

- Other things like pointing out attractive women to him when the two of you are out in public.

By this time, you will have weeded out any man to whom monogamy is a strict core value, or who is otherwise generally horrified by this idea.

Then, at some point the topic will come up (possibly with a little steering), and all you have to do is act somewhat embarrassed as you sheepishly mumble that you "think that's kind of hot". That display of embarrassment is a good idea even if you don't feel all that uncomfortable, because it prevents him from thinking that he is being subjected to some bizarre manipulative "loyalty test".

At that point, he will either quite like the idea (which, as you state, is probably pretty common), or be more neutral but willing to indulge you. Anyone who would be horrified is probably long gone by this point. After that, it's simply up to the two of you to figure out how you want to proceed. It's probably wise to take it slow... sexual fantasies are often much more extreme than actual tastes, to make up for the fact that they are fantasies.

Sip before you quaff.

With all that being said, I *strongly recommend against* women hiding or suppressing their sexual fetishes. These kinds of desires damage relationships when they go unfulfilled, and *really* damage relationships when they cannot even be acknowledged and expressed openly.

Yes, other women will try to shame you out of this. But they are not having your relationship. You are.

After getting with multiple 'unicorns', I've noticed that no matter what, when you get to truly know their personalities, they are literally all the same.... so how do some guys stay with an LTR for so long, don't you get bored?

16 upvotes · 19 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Okay, so you want a girl who is as smart as you.

Where are you meeting girls right now?

How Stripping Sparked my Conversion From BluePill to Redpill

16 upvotes · 20 April 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

And that, in itself, is one of the things what makes it bad for you.

You're defensive because you're ashamed, so much so that you're reacting defensively even to those who have no intent to condemn you.

Now consider a hypothetical future where a hypothetical boyfriend finds out about this and reacts. Would you act this way with him? And how might he feel about this?

You if expect strangers to walk on eggshells because you feel bad, what's that going to do to your ability to have a relationship?

Edit: In fact, you haven't told us the whole story. You're not just a former sex worker, you're a current sex worker. The very fact that you hid that shows you're ashamed. That's why you see condemnation where none exists.

Why is an opinionated woman a thing of repulsion?

16 upvotes · 28 March 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

It seems to have reached a point where I can debate or be perceived as argumentative.

But I'm not actually argumentative, dogmatic, and socially obnoxious. Oh, no. It's all those other people's fault.

They are just intimidated by a strong independent woman.

Here, let me ask RPW about it:

Why am I so awesome? Why does everyone who doesn't like me suck so much?

Past Abuse Makes Being Intimate With My Husband Hard...

16 upvotes · 27 February 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is going to be hard to hear, but you cannot change your behaviour by changing your thoughts first. Human brains don't work that way. You have to change your actions and let your thoughts follow.

This is why I teach men to "fake it 'til you make it", and ignore all the stupid advice that says "just act natural", or "just be yourself". In order to, for example, confidently talk to girls, a young man who isn't confident has to fake that confidence, even if he's dying inside, and just fucking do it. Then, slowly, the real confidence will follow.

If sex isn't psychologically comfortable for you (and it's understandable why that would be), the only way forward is to do it anyway, and get comfortable with it. Yes, that's hard. If it were easy, you would never have needed to ask this question.

Always do what the person you wish you were would do, and you will become that person in the process.

Why do you think women from Eastern Europe / Asia are better?

16 upvotes · 26 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

Came to say this. No girl is submissive unless your pimp hand is strong.

Next my wife? Easier said then done.

16 upvotes · 12 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

Pook and Tomassi seem to tell me I'm wasting my time trying to right this ship and that it's a lot easier to start fresh with a new woman

They are right.

I'll do ya one further... Even Whisper, TRP's LTR expert, who has been with his main LTR himself for seven years, is going to tell you that you need to next this fucking whore yesterday.

I'm considering getting tattoos to make me appear more alpha. Is this a good idea?

16 upvotes · 3 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

Dumb idea.

This is cargo-cult masculinity. Alpha males tend to have tattoos because that is a *side effect* of being a risk-taker and a zero-fuck-giver.

But it doesn't work backwards. Having stuff printed on your skin will not make you a give-zero-fucks, low-anxiety kind of man.

Ever wonder why hipsters have lumberjack beards, lots of tattoos, and skinny toothpick arms? It's because muscularity requires sustained effort.

If you want to look like more of a man, *be* more of a man.

Postmodern Masculinity

16 upvotes · 22 May 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

What works is historically and culturally contingent and as such subject to change without notice.

Yes. And?

Unfortunately nobody is allowed to pivot to anything deeper, because nuanced discuss on complex issues doesn't make the sexperts feel alfa.

Who's stopping you? I haven't allowed you to be shut down yet. And no one is going to unless they can convince me first.

What you seem to be on about is that none of the rest of us are interested in participating in your latest perseveration. Well, nothing's stopping you from persuading me, unless it's an inability to do so. So far there's a lack of demonstrable benefit from **sticking my head in this particular bucket**.

Did you ever wonder why people care about truth? Why we even invented the word?

The answer is that *truth empowers*. If you understand what's really going on, you can predict what will happen next. That's why we came up with the word.

In fact, that's what the word *means*. **The truth is that which has predictive power.**

If your truth can't predict anything, or empower anyone, it's not truth, it's just a plausible-sounding story. Just because you can explain everything you have seen in terms of your story, doesn't mean your story is true. To be truth, it has to predict, accurately, something you hadn't seen when you wrote it. Over and over again, for preference.

I have yet to see philosophy, psychoanalysis, or crackpot political theories *accomplish* anything other than to lure people who want to use their intelligence as a toy rather than a tool.

Show me something useful.

Surely it's obvious.

Doesn't every schoolboy know it?

Ends are ape-chosen; only the means are man's.

Papio's procurer, bursar to baboons,

Reason comes running, eager to ratify;

Comes a catch-fart, with philosophy, truckling to Tyrants;

Comes, a pimp for Prussia, With Hegel's Patent History;

Comes with Medicine to administer the Ape-King's aphrodisiac;

Comes, Rhyming and with Rhetoric, to write his orations;

Comes with Calculus to aim his rockets

Accurately at the orphanage across the ocean;

Comes, having aimed, with incense to impetrate

Our Lady devoutly for a direct hit.

Postmodern Masculinity

16 upvotes · 22 May 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Golly G do I want to build my understanding of women on a sad alcoholic or the founder of psychoanalysis?

You can build your understanding of women on the founder of homeopathy, dowsing, or astrology if you like.

Philosophy doesn't matter at all, and psychoanalysis only matters because you can charge suckers two hundred fifty dollars an hour to listen to them whine, if you have enough social proof.

Young bros only care about one thing, and that's... results.

It doesn't even matter if what we say about women is true in any sense of the word. It only matters if dudes who read it get more trim than they did before. The 21 convention doesn't offer that service, and Freud doesn't either. Neither does Marx, Evola, Jung, Lacan, or whatever knob the post-modernists will be slobbering on this time next week.

Philosophy is what get when you take thought and generalize all the value away.

So have a go at Rollo all you like. But for fuck's sake, go back on the tren or something and write some more funny shit about pussy. Because dudes don't come here for philosophy, and, frankly, neither do I.

Have a hb6,5-7 gf, cheated on her with a hb9 on trip. Need advice.

16 upvotes · 19 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

I don't understand what the problem is.

Misogyny Alert: Men's Brains Are Significantly Larger Than Women's Brains

16 upvotes · 12 March 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

That's because you're thinking of nerds.

Nerds *signal intelligence* a lot more than they use it. And since women are a lot more alert to the subtext of speech than men are, this just screams "I am trying to impress you", with predictable results.

Intelligence is just the ability to figure shit out. And you'd be hard-pressed to find something that *isn't* good for.

Girls think i'm gay

16 upvotes · 12 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

I hate you, you're such a dick (with a grin)

This is girlese for "you have just crushed my shit test, and I am experiencing vaginal moisture".

Struggling to adjust to RP dating mindset

16 upvotes · 25 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

He broke up with me a week after I got home from our trip together during the halftime of the super bowl over skype.

Left that little detail out before, did we?

As usual, one never seems to get the whole, real, story until one makes someone upset. Angry hurt people are blunt and honest.

Now we might actually get somewhere.

This tells me a couple of things:

- You feel like you gave a lot.
- You thought things were working.
- Suddenly you were disabused of that notion.

- You still don't seem to be entirely sure why.
- You can't get over him and you want him back.
- But you feel like you can't ask because hell, last time things unexpectedly blew up.
- So you feel like the ball is in his court this time. But you still want to play.

So, what was his *ostensible* reason for the breakup?

How to say no to female friends whining?

16 upvotes · 3 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

"No."

What is it about me that repels men so much?

16 upvotes · 15 August 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Physicians have zero training on the subjects of fitness and fat loss.

Medical school doesn't cover that, internships don't cover that, residency doesn't cover that.

The only thing they know about in this area is how to treat gross obesity and type 2 diabetes. So anything that's not that, they don't have training to evaluate as a problem.

If a physician tries to tell you it's "unhealthy" for you to weigh 120 lbs at 5'6, what does that mean? "Unhealthy" isn't the name of a medical problem. When a physician knows what they are talking about, they can explain specific risks.

Otherwise, you're just hearing an opinion that is no more valuable than anyone else's.

Assuming you do not lose fat in dangerous ways (bulimia, anorexia, methamphetamine), you are perfectly safe losing fat until quite awhile after you become unaesthetically thin and gaunt.

If you don't look like a waif already, intermittent fasting and sub 1200 calorie days are *fine*.

How to find a balance between too much and too little ?

16 upvotes · 12 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

The thing is, when I'm in love, I tend to be overly giving, and got caught up in an abusive relationship last year, so I'm trying really hard to not make some mistakes like being too generous (I'm in debt because of my ex, who just took it all without giving very much in return) and just giving the relationship my all when we're not that committed and just casually dating.

No.

You don't get caught in abusive relationships because you are "too giving". You get caught in abusive relationships because you date abusive men. Abusers, by their very nature, do not respect boundaries.

The way forward isn't to limit your investment. It's to *vet as you invest*.

Men who are *not* feral or broken will respond with reciprocity, so giving it your all is a sound tactic... once you know what you are dealing with.

The trick is not to "draw boundaries", or take things off the table, but to *pace your investment with your trust in him*. Extend small amounts of trust, and, if he handles it well, gradually extend larger ones.

Make sure this takes a certain amount of time. The best way to weed out non-reciprocal manipulators is to extend trust at a moderate pace, because men who want to use girls, abandon them, and move on quickly are not willing

to spend that much time on one "sucker".

You don't want to put yourself in a position where you can never submit fully to him, but you also don't want to simply dive into the deep end and hope for the best.

Husband thinks we have too much sex!

16 upvotes · 2 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Men enjoy pursuing.

One of the greatest lies that women love to tell themselves and each other.

Pussy is a Commodity.

16 upvotes · 15 October 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Your subreddit leaves me conflicted.

You're not the only one. There are entire reddit groups devoted to hating us, to debating our findings, to applying our ideas to all sorts of different stuff.

We started as a bunch of dudes in [/r/seduction](#), just ordinary pickup stuff. And since the pickup stuff had no underlying philosophy (back then, dudes were just trying different things and reporting on how they worked), we just followed results by ignoring what women said, and responding to what they did.

A lot of people bailed out on the way there, horrified by what they had found and unwilling to face it. This is why we had to form a different reddit group.

That's because this trail led us to what seemed, at first, to be a very dark place. It seems women, not just broken women, not just party sluts with daddy issues, but women, looooved psychopaths. Loved selfish men who treated them like playthings. And despised men who showed them too much love and devotion.

The worse we treated women, the better they liked us.

Didn't take us long to figure it out, though. Turned out that women value things based mostly on the perceived value of the person giving it. And someone who acts more selfish, and less invested, must be more powerful, and have more options, and more value.

Turns out that all these beta male types with their romantic gestures were really just saying, in woman-speak... "I am weak, and I obsess over you because no other woman likes me".

Makes her skin crawl.

Then we realized lots of these other men, men who women shunned, despised, and actually sometimes *hated* simply because their instinctive revulsion was so strong... these guys weren't actually genetic failures, or lacking in courage, or in any other area. Then had simply been [given bad information because it was socially and politically inoffensive to do so](#).

So we started training them to see women as children who never grow up.

It works.

Google memo guy Sanity Sunday

16 upvotes · 28 August 2017 · /r/MensRights

It is true that I cannot *prove* you failed to read the original source... I was simply making the [charitable assumption](#) that you are mistaken rather than mentally ill.

The memo itself can be agreed with, or disagreed with, by sane and intelligent people. However, to read it, and say, "Tu quoque fallacy!" is a lack of basic reading comprehension on par with describing the Communist Manifesto as a cookbook, i.e. a complete nonsequitur.

That particular logical fallacy simply does not occur within the text.

May I recommend demonstrable facts and logical congruencies as perhaps, better tools to try in future threads?

You may recommend anything you like. It's still a free country, despite certain people's best efforts, and if the sound of your own voice will give you great satisfaction, you may indulge yourself.

However, do not labour under the misapprehension that recommending such things will be confused with practicing them by any but the most casual observers.

In other words, *be the change you wish to see in the world.*

Wife got my name tattooed on her back...

16 upvotes · 1 December 2016 · /r/askTRP

I see.

Her being submissive to you bothers you, because if you own her, you are responsible for her.

You were not ready for marriage.

Do you guys bang fat girls...?

16 upvotes · 21 October 2016 · /r/askTRP

) (Will fuck.

) (Will fuck.

() Won't fuck.

CMV: There is no rape culture in the United States.

16 upvotes · 2 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

In a lots of 3rd world countries if a woman is rape she can be arrested of all things, sometimes the law forces he to get married to her rapist.

The reason women are arrested for being raped in Saudi Arabia is the same as the reason men are arrested for being beaten by their wives in America.

Do women value certain betas as much as alphas?

16 upvotes · 27 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women value betas in the same sense that dairy farmers value cows.

How common are incels?

16 upvotes · 26 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Am I an incel in that case? I mean, I'm not even trying. I'm damn near voluntarily celibate.

One needs to draw the line between those who are too lazy to try (voluntary), and those who don't know what to

do (involuntary).

My girlfriend is pressuring me to get engaged

16 upvotes · 25 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

Wait a second.

She cheated on *you*, and now *she* wants you to prove yourself to *her*?

I salute this woman for her mastery at playing you like a fiddle, and then I recommend you get as far away from her as possible.

What do you think will happen if you get married? I'll tell you what will happen... more of the same. She will continue to misbehave, and continue to think of rationalizations as to why it is your fault. And you, good little lapdog that you are, will continue to accept them.

You, my young friend, require a sea change. A complete and total transformation of your world view.

Start [here](#).

Believing in male supremacy will make you more attractive to women.

16 upvotes · 20 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Anger phase is a thing, but I think weak, moderate, low-testosterone, pedantic, overly-analytical men (this is the majority of middle class western men) like to use it as a rationalisation for why something that offends them or seems extreme or unfair is untrue.

To add to this:

Remember that the universe has no obligation to be fair.

Many people read TRP with the expectation that they will emerge from the five phases with the secret knowledge of how women have equal, but differing, roles to play, that everything is fair once you understand those roles.

Wrong.

Fairness is in the mind of the observer. The evolution does what works, and things are what they are. It programs chicks to like doing chick things, and men to like doing man things, and *maybe* they will be equally happy and/or equally competent at different, but equally important, shit.

But maybe they won't. And evolution does not give a fuck so long as babies are born and grow up to have babies of their own.

Be prepared to deal with whatever you find when you look at reality, and stop expecting that the magic equality you were looking for was really inside you all along.

I applied to much dread to my LTR... Now she's pushing me away

16 upvotes · 13 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

Dread game isn't something you just spring on someone out of the blue. It's a response to something.

It sounds like you just read a bunch of techniques and started trying them more or less at random.

Lurk more.

the 'you're too old for me' shit test

16 upvotes · 29 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

just a number

That's a bad response. Don't argue.

Agree and amplify:

- (In your best "crabby old man voice", ludicrously exaggerated): Have shome reshpect for your elders, young lady.
- Yep, better run now. Wouldn't want to piss your dad off.
- Who are you and what are you doing on my lawn?

... and so on.

The thing about being much older than the girl you're gaming is there's no middle ground. In her mind, either:

- You are the creepy old quasi-pedophile cruising around the high school in a van with the windows blacked out, and she's a hot teenage girl way out of your league.
- Or you are the hot worldly sophisticated university professor, and she's the student with a desperate crush.

The trick is, the instant you appear afraid of looking creepy, she puts you in category one.

So if she tells you it's inappropriate, you must agree. You can play this as being on the verge of losing interest, or as playful banter, but you must play it up to prove to her you are not afraid of it.

No more is more afraid of being seen as a creeper than an actual creeper, and thus, with the female incapacity for logic, she concludes that this works in reverse.

Banned from askmrp for "You are not entitled to sex with your wife." PPD, what do you think?

16 upvotes · 10 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Clearly, you haven't thought about this much, which is why you **still haven't answered the question**, and why you are asking stupid, poorly-thought-out questions full of characterizations, and not even bothering to read the replies carefully.

I, however, *have* thought about this a great deal.

https://np.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/2d9k75/the_redefinition_of_marriage/

https://np.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/38zz33/the_redefinition_of_marriage_part_two_sex/

Now, since you were too lazy to even read comments replying to yours, you will not read these, and if you do, you will not understand them.

That's why your opinion of TRP doesn't matter to me. Because it is the product of less thought than you devote to what topping you want on your pizza. If you can't be bothered to think before opening your mouth, I can't be bothered to try to persuade you that the opinion you took thirty seconds creating is dumb.

However, I have provided those links for others who may be following along.

Banned from askmrp for "You are not entitled to sex with your wife." PPD, what do you think?

16 upvotes · 9 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What I am trying to do is help the men who are being lied to.. Oh shit. You're right. Disrupting the echo Chamber. No wonder I got banned.

Yes, you are just full of desire to help.

Cut the bullshit. I wasn't born yesterday. You don't care if these men are happy or unhappy. You just want them to stop saying things that make *you* unhappy.

Anyway thanks for addressing the entitlement part. Marriage is not a contract your wife signs where you get to fuck her x/week when you want. If she's not in the mood.. Pressuring her won't help. But you probably know that already...

You didn't answer the specific question I asked.

- Does marriage entitle you (morally, not legally) to any particular thing from your wife?
- If yes, what?
- If no, are wedding vows meaningful? Or are they a symbolic promise that no one is morally obligated to keep?

Beating Infatuation (the most common form of Oneitis)

16 upvotes · 28 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Absolutely. But this is not useful advice for beginners who are just learning to pull, because they are not yet able to do that.

And they are the ones is the greatest danger of oneitis.

For them, the best strategy is to control the imagination by *having more than one target in mind*, even if they are not yet able to pull those targets consistently, or in a short time.

Spain - A Femminazi's Wetdream

16 upvotes · 21 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

But, but, but... if you just have *game skills and good enough frame*, this will never ever happen! If you don't get married, you've lost the evolution game! Don't you want baaaaabies?

How can thebluepill get away with calling itself a satire sub with humor?

16 upvotes · 13 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The bluepill group is an example of a particular kind of humor that I first noticed in certain comedians like Lewis Black, Jon Stewart, and Dennis Miller.

What you do is you cultivate an audience with a particular strong opinion on a topic many people feel strongly about, usually sociopolitical. Then you stand in front of them and *say things they agree with*.

Hearing these things invokes the listener's confirmation bias, and makes feel good, which predisposes them to laugh. Then even the faintest breath of humor in your presentation is enough.

But a *real* comedian can draw a laugh from audiences in Portland, Oregon *or* Laguna Beach, California.

A true guide for avoiding red pill men:

16 upvotes · 9 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I prefer to think of myself as a "humanitarian".

What should women do ?

16 upvotes · 13 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Nothing. They should continue on their merry way, and do whatever they feel like. (*The lifespan of the domestic cat is 14-18 years. Plan accordingly.*)

However, if they want something from me, they need to figure out how to give me an incentive to give it to them. It's not my job to figure that out and spoon-feed it to them.

I am not having a conversation with women, here. I am done talking to women. The only women I have any interest in talking to are my LTR (who already knows how to hold up her end of the bargain), women that I hook up with (for one night at least), and possibly /u/girlwriteswhat and some others like her.

I am not here to engage in a dialogue with women collectively. That time has passed. It's decades too late for that. I am here to help other men get off the treadmill.

/u/HumanSockPuppet:

What's happening now is that young men are withdrawing their contributions from society, and yet society plods along trying to provide the same security, safety, and services from the taxes of working men. But with fewer and fewer men working hard, there's less for the government to hand out as single mothers and other welfare barnacles continue to pick the bones of our society clean.

In the end, I'm predicting that the country will fall into economic and social turmoil. Then, when dire need rears its ugly head, women will shut their mouths (as they always do in crisis), and men will pick up their guns and shovels (as they always do in crisis), and cold pragmatism will rule the day. Then people will be bitterly reminded of the value of masculine virtue.

Modern sexism in a nutshell.

16 upvotes · 5 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

The last female protagonist I enjoyed was Lt. Ellen Ripley in Aliens. She's the last one I remember who didn't have male humiliation written into the script to make her look tough or smart.

The modern woman seems to need constant reassurance that she's as good as men.

I wonder why?

BP friends - 'You sound like a rapist'

16 upvotes · 4 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Technically, the correct term for a group of SJWs is a "waddle".

The most important two videos you will ever watch.

16 upvotes · 16 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

First video seems to be a little Anti-RP in its obsession over playing the victim card. If you are fat it is your fault and no one else's. No fucking shit sugar is bad for you, everyone knows this. If you don't have enough self control to eat right and keep your body healthy then I have no respect for you.

Not exactly.

RP is not about personal responsibility vs. lack thereof.

It is about facts vs. feelings. If a bunch of scientists get together and say, "This is about toxic exposure, not

gluttony and sloth.", then the basic principle of RP says we must agree if their science is sound.

Saying "it's all about personal responsibility" is actually a surrender to emotional thinking. We *want* it to be about personal responsibility, because that would mean that we were in absolute control of our lives, that *we* could never have that happen to us, because we are just oh-so-special and awesome. We want to believe we live in a fair universe, that rewards us in proportion to how hard we play the game.

Well, no dice. The universe isn't fair, and we aren't special.

And if toxic exposure is the answer science comes up with, then that's the answer we must accept. Because what "RP" really stands for, what it must stand for, is **Ruthless Pragmatism**. Even when we don't like it. Even when we are afraid that it will lead to fatties absolving themselves of blame. We have to follow the truth no matter where it leads.

So where does personal responsibility come in? Is there none to be had, here?

Well, there is some.

We must take personal responsibility for educating ourselves and knowing the dangers. Not just the two-sentence summary, but the whole picture. If we are too lazy to watch lectures or *actually read the science papers we link to*, then we don't deserve the knowledge they contain.

We also must take responsibility for dealing with the fact that *our power over our own behaviour is limited*. Is sugar bad for us? Don't eat it. But it is addictive to the point where we will eat it whether we choose to or not, just like any addict? Well, then *don't have it in the house*. Is slipped into the pre-perpared foods we buy? Then don't buy them.

It more personally responsible, and revealing of a stronger character, to *admit that our willpower and discipline are limited*, and to *set ourselves up to make the most of those limited resources*, rather than fostering the *self-indulgent and ego-flattering lie that we are so badass we can white-knuckle anything*.

If you believe you are infinitely strong, and that the world cannot bend you, then when it does bend you, you will break, as any brittle thing does.

The trick is to plan so you don't have to white-knuckle it. The inferior general joins battle, and then seeks victory. The competent general sets himself up to win before ever joining battle.

Test sexual boundaries?

16 upvotes · 11 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

On Saturday ... {story story story}

You were being too timid. She *wanted* you to be sexually aggressive, and you made a weak move by giving her your number (Never just give a girl your number. Ask her for hers, first, and then give yours only if she asks.)

But she already liked you well enough that she didn't want to write you off... so she gave you a hint, hoping you would be bolder quickly, so she wouldn't lose her attraction.

And you said:

"well, we're not going to have sex tonight and once we start making out, I'm going to want to even more"

Which was a good move, even if it may have been accidental. Here's what you did right:

we're not going to have sex tonight

You drew the "no sex" line, which puts you in control. Instead of letting her put on the brakes, you put them on and make her work for you. This is similar to the technique we call a "freeze-out".

once we start making out

You took her for granted... "once we start", not "if we start". This showed sureness of your sexual power.

I'm going to want to even more

You neither hid your appetites nor apologized for them.

So closed the deal because you (accidentally?) made a play straight out of the red pill playbook.

Now, to answer your question:

Asking a woman if she wants to kiss/fuck/whatever just annoys her. Why? Because she doesn't *know*. She doesn't know if she wants to kiss you until you actually go for the kiss, and she either likes it or doesn't. Women *live in their feelings*, and usually cannot anticipate their emotional response to something they haven't had yet.

Now, how much exposure they need to figure it out depends on how strongly they react. Most women are pretty sure they don't want to kiss a spider, and pretty sure they do want to kiss certain Hollywood stars or other high-status men. But with the guys they actually do the mating dance with, they don't know. They're trying to figure it out. Asking them is just a demand for information they don't have. It's nothing but stressful and annoying.

What you have to do is *do stuff and see how they react*. And you have to be able to tell the difference between her *hoping the fuck out*, and her putting up the token resistance she expects herself to put up.

Anyone who says "that sounds problematic/rapey/whatever word SJWs are using this week" is either a hypocrite or a virgin. *Because this is how sex actually happens*. All the women carrying signs saying "no means no" have had sex with a man who didn't ask first. And most of them have had sex with a man whom they said "no" to the first time he did something. No doesn't always mean no. Sometimes it means maybe later. Sometimes it means convince me. Sometimes it means yes, but make it look like it was all your idea. Sometimes it means just take me by force already.

Don't like that for political reasons? Too bad. Millions of years of evolution does not have two fucks to give about your political sentiments. You could say it's wrong, but there's no point in saying that, because men are going to take taking women without asking for permission, and women are going to keep enjoying it, and nothing is going to change.

New Zealand leftists plan to change rape law to reverse the burden of proof from the accuser to the accused. If accused of rape, one will have to prove innocence or be automatically found guilty.

16 upvotes · 9 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminists and SJWs *are* authoritarian leftists.

Support anonymity for rape defendants? Then you're obviously a rapist yourself, according to Zoe Stavri.

16 upvotes · 14 April 2014 · /r/MensRights

Defending those accused of witchcraft?

You must be a witch yourself!

Nigel Evans has suggested that those who accused him of rape and sexual assault should have

their identities revealed after he was cleared of all charges against him. British MP Evans said that he had been the subject of a witch hunt which had wiped out his life savings of £130,000

16 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Personally, I would think it would be ideal for justice to be served if no names were published publicly until guilty or not guilty verdicts were acquired.

Unfortunately, that runs up against one of the fundamental rights of the accused (in the US, at least). The accused have the right to a prompt *public* trial. A secret court with secret defendants and accusers, and secret evidence, is essentially this:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Star_Chamber

"We Are Women" shared this on Facebook. Your daily WTF.

16 upvotes · 6 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is just **powertalk**. There's no sense pointing out that it's a lie.

It's supposed to be a lie. The people saying this know it's a lie.

They're just saying it so that they can claim they mean it... to people who don't speak powertalk.

Male power fantasy, uh huh

16 upvotes · 1 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

And the covers of romance novels are made for female readers to oggle. Your point?

The consequences of being a white knight

16 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I would say "only defend *your* woman".

That means your mother, your sister, your daughter, or your SO. And just whether a spun plate is an SO depends on her. There are women who will get you trouble because of their bad behaviour, and they should be cut loose to fight their own battles. But every once in a while, trouble finds people who didn't ask for it. And if they're your people, then it makes sense to help out.

But I am not an unpaid bodyguard for random strangers, regardless of their sex.

32 Year Old Virgin doctor shows that a job is no substitute for game.

16 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You haven't broken any vows, but you're an accessory to breaking vows. You're driving the getaway car. Regardless of your feelings about marriage, she made a promise to someone; she's breaking that promise, and you're helping her do it. If she doesn't want to be married to the guy anymore, that's fine, but she should get divorced first.

Lollerskates.

A vow is not a law, it's a contract. It's not the responsibility of anyone who didn't sign up.

He's not driving the getaway car, he's offering the business partner a better deal. Driving a getaway car is a crime, because everyone is legally obligated not to steal. People aren't obligated to honour any wedding vows but their own, because they didn't make them.

That's why we *make wedding vows in front of witnesses*, but never stand up and take an oath not to rob banks. If cheating was a crime instead of just a breach of promise, there would be no need to have wedding ceremonies and speak vows.

Simon pegg as an alpha

16 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She just throws shit test after shit test, and he just handles them. Agree and amplify. It's a bit formulaic, but it just works.

How do you feel about r/PurplePillDebate?

16 upvotes · 26 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

See? The Patriarchy hurts men, too!

Female soldier - and too much "grrl power"....

16 upvotes · 3 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That was pathetic.

In twenty years of practicing martial arts, I've met plenty of women who could fight better than that. And, do you know what all of those women had in common? They weren't delusional enough to think they could stand toe to toe with fit, athletic men, trading punches, and come well out it.

Women *can* be trained to fight well. But men have huge genetic advantage which difficult or impossible to overcome. Every woman who can actually fight knows this, because she has trained with men.

White Women's Marriage Rates Dropping Much Faster Than Men's

16 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Seems to imply that more white men are marrying non-white women. Smart of them.

Beta's "depressed" wife of 14 years is cheats on him their entire marriage while biding her time and preparing a marriage parachute. He, of course, blames himself. r/relationship's advice? Couples counseling, what else!

16 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A lot of people here at [r/theredpill](#) like to say that betas have no one to blame but themselves for not seeing the truth. While there's no question they bear their share of responsibility, look at the "advice" the poor bastard is getting in that thread.

We come into this world naked, screaming, covered in goo, unable to walk, talk, or feed ourselves.

We learn what we are taught. Some extraordinary individuals might have invented our brand of realistic cynicism all by themselves, but the rest of us gotta help each other if we wanna avoid this guy's fate AND his attitude that led to that fate.

Reserve your contempt for men who fight back against you when you try to help them, not for men who merely need your help.

Video in description. Female student assaults male she doesn't agree with by continuously pressing her body against him, he tries to push her away, she screams "get your hand off my breast now" and pushes him over a ledge.

16 upvotes · 7 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

Don't call her a cunt.

She lacks the depth. And the warmth.

STEM major repeats line that the word "female" is now an insult

16 upvotes · 17 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Is it just me, or is cringe pics turning into SRS?

Chicks Dig Jerks ep. #2386 "The Confession"

16 upvotes · 28 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Bad boys add the spice to lives that might otherwise feel bland, said Victoria Howard, author of five books including "Why Women Love Bad Boys." She has been counseling women in South Florida for more than eight years and is, herself, twice divorced.

You just cannot make this stuff up.

datedthatdouche.com, hamsters gonna hamst.

16 upvotes · 28 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What I love about sites for women, to women, by women, about how horrible men are... is that they often contain little nuggets of accidental truth, which spin out when the hamster pauses for breath:

http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-iPS_t-aMnP4/ULd-qzx5IFI/AAAAAAAAAKoE/IzuzjbQ73T8/s1600/vodka.jpg

<http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-KquTO5f5fhk/UJ5qKvPdyE/AAAAAAAAAKIU/s--ygGo8Fto/s1600/pleasant.jpg>

<http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-HpAoDwqNJT8/UDvj6fnmKpI/AAAAAAAAAIJ0/pbhojG2T828/s1600/fat.jpg>

<http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-ChuSiQCcDQA/UDjLdHOu6YI/AAAAAAAAAH9U/eEZZ2tMqaJc/s1600/bitch.png>

http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-fG_o1NSgXCc/UA7uG6-VSrI/AAAAAAAAAGK0/kN7lvmTfF2o/s1600/charity.png

<http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-gLLI3Xw5Q0o/T4-f-mMiwcI/AAAAAAAAACmE/KesW3unDNbY/s1600/alone.jpg>

<http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-Vo2z7hBIdoY/UPQScR8jWFI/AAAAAAAAALiM/UxlziG8K1no/s1600/douche.png>

http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-x_CHShFXPn8/ULd9NqUQtGI/AAAAAAAAAKnc/Y6ISDX_gczA/s1600/bat.jpg

<http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-BFWgj05pWTs/UPQSRn8OGGI/AAAAAAAAALiE/rmYfuxm6uVA/s1600/romanticcomedy.jpg>

Feminists adamantly opposed male contraception

16 upvotes · 15 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

She may have been wrong, but her view was that ONLY the person who gets pregnant can reasonably be expected to take responsibility for preventing pregnancy. That's not a man-hating viewpoint.

It is indeed a man-hating viewpoint. Not because it says that men lie, but because it says that *only* men lie.

She assumes that men will lie about being on the pill in order to save themselves the small effort of taking it (weak motivation), but women who wish to become pregnant (strong motivation) would never, ever, lie about being on the pill.

It assumes that only women need a method of defense against manipulative sexual partners.

Feminism hurts women too

16 upvotes · 28 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

- By portraying women's problems as caused by men, feminism can prevent women from seeking out or accepting male help in solving those problems.

"A runaway slave is the worst kind of slave - one that absolutely refuses to serve his massa. My reasons were simple... if the state forces me not to be a father than I will not pretend to be one. I will certainly not pay 75% of my take home pay to someone who hates me"

16 upvotes · 5 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Pre-nups ain't gonna help. At the end of the day, they are a stack of paper. Judges and other lawyers are experts at finding ways to ignore pieces of law they don't like.

Relying on a pre-nup to defend you means relying on the system to follow its own rules, and enforce a contract. But the system doesn't care about fairness or justice... what are the odds it's going to care about consistency?

Feminist blogger pays settlement of \$13,000 to man she wrongly shamed as a misogynist

16 upvotes · 27 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Difference here is that "X is the author of Y" isn't an opinion. It's a claim of fact.

If I call you a douchebag, that's neither a true statement or a false one, just a subjective view which I am inviting others to share. If I tell others you rape children, it better be true. Otherwise, I'm setting up an innocent person for a lynch mob.

I'm a transgender female living as a man; I have some observations and questions you might be interested in, /mensrights

16 upvotes · 8 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

Can you address the question of the male sex drive?

Having experienced the hormonal state both of a woman, and of a man, can you comment on the relative levels of sex drive, and how much sense (or lack thereof) it makes for women to characterize us as completely ruled by our genitalia, or to expect us to just "control ourselves"?

Behold: The Black Male Privilege Checklist.

16 upvotes · 14 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

Then anthropologists are partly responsible for creating this mess by their sloppy use of language. In their own parlance, the practice of hijacking terms with a specific meaning, turning them to their own ends, and then turning around and attempting to "explain" the meaning of a word to the very people they stole it from... well, this would be an example of "anthropologist privileging", wouldn't it?

a coach calling his team "ladies" to "motivate" them because of the negative association with femaleness in our society.

This example is particularly amusing because it's dead wrong.

If I mockingly call someone "my lord" or "your highness" for demanding special treatment, or acting arrogant, am I demonstrating how everyone looks down on the peerage?

No. I am mocking someone for acting *above* his station.

A coach who calls his team "ladies" is telling them that they are acting like a class of person that is exempted from the expectation to do hard physical work, undertake physical risks, or endure pain and discomfort.

He is in fact appealing the notion that a *man* who does not pull his weight is a *bad man*, whereas a woman is neither expected nor required to pull hers.

"Shift the paradigm - something should have to prove it's not misogynist"... And feminists claim they don't believe in guilty until proven innocent.

16 upvotes · 14 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

And the usual disclaimer: I don't hate men.

By your own standard: Prove it.

Age Demographics of Failing Societies

15 upvotes · 24 May 2022 · /r/TheRedPill

The Right just wishes I would stop being such a rascal, find a nice girl and get married and settle down.

That's their sales pitch. But as things stand right now, they want you to dive on a grenade to save their vision of society.

The right is actually more dangerous than the left, because the left's malice is obvious and therefore easy to avoid.

The left is standing on your lawn, naked and smeared in its own excrement, waving a butcher knife and screaming that the voices told it to kill you. The right is wearing a nice dress and some perfume, telling you it loves you and going in for the hug... while holding a butcher knife behind its back.

Sex Premarital, Casual and Otherwise

15 upvotes · 10 May 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

Women's sexuality has the most value (and hence power) at the very beginning of their sexual adulthood.

It's pretty much as if you get handed a rocket launcher at age 13, with no instruction manual. Then you're thirteen years old, don't know what you're doing, don't even know how to use this thing, and it can blow stuff up... including you.

So the message here isn't "never use it". Anything that's powerful enough to be dangerous is powerful enough to be useful. And vice versa.

The message here is "think first, and be careful".

How low can you go.....Financially speaking

15 upvotes · 19 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

To answer this question, you need to separate the consideration of the visceral from the calculating.

A woman doesn't become less sexy, fun to be around, or desirable if she has a degree in Theater Arts, \$100K in student loan debt, and a job as a cashier at Walmart.

But men would certainly hesitate before committing to her, because every man knows that if he does, he will eventually be expected to pay that debt.

This is what modern feminism and modern women refuse to admit when they say it is ok to have sex with anybody you liked. Women, they are destorying you. These comments also dropped truth bombs

15 upvotes · 9 November 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

That's correct. They prefer other things. Men and women are different.

Got kicked hard in the groin last night by a girl showing me her 'self defence' moves. Was laughed at and told to get over it as they have to deal with periods and child birth....

15 upvotes · 29 August 2021 · /r/MensRights

You're wrong, but okay.

I suspect I am not. When I encounter someone who believes that training in hand to hand combat skills creates a magical shield against being sucker punched by someone they know and trust, I tend to think that they are either not trained, or badly trained... in sense that they are delusional about what their skillset will and will not do.

Action beats reaction. This is why alertness and situational awareness are even more important than technical skill.

Many of you don't know what "Frame" is

15 upvotes · 7 July 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

How do you deal with someone trying to steal the frame? When I read your post I get the idea that I'm mistaking shit tests for people challenging my attempts to set the frame. Are there any analogues to A&A, pressure flip etc. for maintaining the frame in the face of a challenge?

Here are some things that help:

- Don't allow yourself to become distracted. If someone says something that tempts you to disagree, remember that if you agree *or* disagree, you are now talking about that thing.
- Be willing to talk over others who try to interrupt you.
- But *don't* hog the floor. By deliberately "passing the mic" and inviting others to speak, you establish yourself as the arbiter of the conversation.
- Especially pass the mic to the shyest and timidest members of the group. This makes you appear as a fair and evenhanded leader.
- Be willing to point out attempted evasions and stick to your point.
- Don't be drawn into arguments. Remember that you don't need anyone's permission to disagree, nor do you need to justify your disagreement with anything. You don't *have* to support your position.
- Be willing to walk away, literally or figuratively, from an interaction.
- Don't try to prevent awkward moments. Just act comfortable in them, and let others be the ones who feel awkward and try to smooth things over.
- Make allies of others with strong personal presence and frame control skills by backing their plays as they back yours. A strong man can be a daunting opponent... or the other half of an unstoppable team.

Should I leave my wife?

15 upvotes · 4 May 2021 · /r/askTRP

Good.

But you left out:

1. Contact and consult with a divorce attorney before telling her you want a divorce.
2. Follow that attorney's advice to the letter.
3. Have a device capable of recording sound and video quickly and easily. Keep it on you or next to you at all times, even when you sleep.
4. Be psychologically prepared to be accused of beating and/or raping your wife and/or daughter. These are standard tactics in a divorce case.
5. Do not move out of your house. Even for the night. She will change the locks and you will lose it and never get it back, not even in court.
6. Ask this question in Married Red Pill.

What else have we being lied to about?

15 upvotes · 22 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

For unsophisticated thinkers, truth is binary: things are "true" or "false".

For slightly smarter people, truth is quinary: things I know, things I suspect, things I dunno about, things I think aren't true, things I know aren't true.

For smart people, truth has two nondiscrete axes: predictive power (truth-value), and confidence (certainty-value).

For those reading who are capable of this kind of thinking... consider this:

You've been *told* masks work, but how do you *know*? What evidence have you personally seen? Sure, you've been *told* by other people that they work, but what have *you* seen?

Anything that you believe, which you haven't seen evidence of, you are taking on faith. Now, you have to take some things on faith, because you don't have time to investigate everything... but you need to know the difference.

For example, if someone tells you masks work, and you believe them, you are taking it on faith that masks work. If you go and find a study that says there is no difference in infection rates and infection fatality rates between political districts with mask mandates and those without, you are taking it on faith that the numbers used in the study are not fabrications.

These are two very different things.

If you don't know *why* you believe *what* you believe, then you don't know if it came from you, or someone else, and you don't know if it serves your agenda or theirs.

This is why people call you an NPC. NPCs' behaviour is programmed, and they have no effective motivations beyond the ones of those who programmed them (who may be NPCs themselves).

Only a small portion of the human species is effectively sentient... and being so requires both a certain degree of inborn intelligence, and a certain degree of conscious and deliberate mental effort.

I don't resent you for being programmed, and you calling me a "retard" is functionally equivalent to being barked at by a dog. But you may be *capable* of sentience, so I ask again:

How do you *know* masks work? What have you seen that makes you so certain?

This should be entertaining.

After getting with multiple 'unicorns', I've noticed that no matter what, when you get to truly know their personalities, they are literally all the same.... so how do some guys stay with an LTR for so long, don't you get bored?

15 upvotes · 19 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Give me an example of what a "deep and meaningful conversation" is to you.

hard-working Christian guy VS alpha male in sexual attraction NEED Clarification

15 upvotes · 25 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

(random question) I've been hearing so much about men having to be more vulnerable and emotional because it's mentally healthier to express emotions rather than repress them. I understand why being stoic and logic based is attractive to women, but I still don't understand why the blue pillers are wrong when they say it's healthier to express emotion. if it's healthier it's healthier?

This is the only interesting question you asked.

The way of TRP is not emotional repression. It is emotional *control*.

Remember that your emotions evolved to aid you. To motivate you to do things that are good for you. But they also evolved in circumstances very unlike your life today. So they are sometimes helpful to you and sometimes not.

Things that are sometimes useful and sometimes not make terrible masters, but excellent tools... the distinguishing feature of a tool is that you possess it, and you decide how and when to use it. A tool is useless if you never use it, and downright destructive if you use for things it's not useful for.

When an emotion makes you want to do something, that's fine. It might be something you need or want to do. To thrive, you must learn to insert a small moment of goal-oriented thought between the feeling and the action. And in that gap, ask yourself "where does my best interest lie?".

Q4RP: Cheating. Relationship imperative, inevitable moral hazard, or completely out-of-bounds?

15 upvotes · 27 February 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

The answer to this question is implied by the very nature of hypergamy.

The term "hypergamy" actually means that **women are inherently monogamous**. They are only capable of sustained attraction to one man at once. The only time they can be attracted to more than one man is if they are in the process of losing attraction to one and gaining it to the other.

"Hypergamy" really means that women are monogamous to whatever man they are attracted to the most. Second place isn't even the first loser, he's just *one of the* losers.

This isn't true of a man. He is attracted to different girls at once, in proportion to how attractive each of them is to him.

Hell, I've had sex with women who are less attractive, less well-behaved, *and* not as good in bed as FunSize, just because I like a little variety now and again. **Eggs are expensive, sperm is cheap**. Therefore, women protect their expensive eggs from anyone less than the best they can get, and men give away our cheap sperm on a whim.

What does this mean?

- You must not let your woman cheat on you. If she does, or even wants to, she's not that into you.

- If she's just a plate, it might be okay that she's not that into you. That's up to you.
- If you agree not to cheat on a woman, you are doing to appease her, not for your reasons. Consider carefully whether you want to let a woman have that much control over you.
- If you have no agreement or expectation not to cheat on a woman, and you find yourself not doing so, then it might just be because her competition can't stack up to her.

How can the sexual marketplace be “regulated” without basically forcing people to be intimate with those they don’t desire?

15 upvotes · 25 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This belief is why we keep having to shake the TRP tree to make the crypto-tradcons fall out.

It is very difficult to get it through some men's thick skulls that traditional monogamy *sucked* for the vast majority of men. If things had been so great, the boomer men would never have kowtowed to the feminists and overthrown the whole system for nothing but the largely unfulfilled promise of some fat hairy free-love snatch.

The fact that the sexual marketplace sucks for the vast majority of men *isn't cultural*. It's the result of instincts built into the human genome. There's nothing anyone can do about this until such a future time as our biotechnology becomes so advanced that we can reprogram ourselves at will, and we are all as gods.

TRP is about playing the game skillfully, not changing its fundamental nature. And sexual communism, whether culturally or legally imposed, works the same as any other kind of communism: it makes people equal by **making things worse for everyone, not better**.

Plate said no sleeping with other people. Do I listen?

15 upvotes · 31 August 2019 · /r/askTRP

Whatever a girl *asks* for is negotiable.

Whatever a girl *demand*s of you, you must deny her.

That moment when I realized I had become... Chad! Be prepared for this milestone in your Red Pill Journey, the audacious circumstances can catapult you ahead or shock you backward.

15 upvotes · 14 March 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

I asked why she cheated and she told me she didn't know, she just felt like it. The relationship was getting stale. She said she couldn't believe that she had acted this way herself and that she felt like a terrible person. I asked why she didn't just break up with her boyfriend and then sleep around. She had no answer.

Hypergamy.

It doesn't end because women cheat. Women cheat because it has ended.

They just don't tell the guy. Because they don't wanna be single. Because they don't wanna be the bad girl. Because they don't wanna take responsibility. Because they actually do love him... but they're not *in love with him*, because *hypergamy don't care*.

Hypergamy is built into every woman, and it does not give a single fuck about her moral values, personal relationships, life goals, or anything else.

It will drag her around on a leash, enslave her to her mating instincts, sabotage everything else in her life...

"I don't know why I'm doing this" (because you are a slave to your brainstem)

"I feel like a terrible person" (your brainstem has no conscience)

Why are women so afraid of being called a slut? Like seriously who the fuck cares?

15 upvotes · 9 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

Women do not live in the physical universe. They live in the social universe.

What this means is that the majority of the obstacles they encounter are not physical (men deal with those for them), but social. Women thrive or falter depending less upon what they can do, and more upon what others think of them.

To be shunned by other women is like death for them.

As a 30 year old single woman, I feel left behind

15 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Men decide to get into a relationship with you, or not, based upon how they think the daily experience of being with you will feel.

This means that becoming a wife or girlfriend is a totally different process from getting a man attracted to you (in sense of wanting to have sex with you).

I didn't watch your long ranty video, of course, but, as I skipped forward through it, I noticed an awful lot of material about your desires, your biological clock, what you wanted out of life, how you feel, etc, etc, etc.

I didn't really find any bits about this hypothetical "him", what you could do for him, how you would treat him, what his life with you would be like, etc.

Men aren't really that keen on being a means to an end and nothing more.

How do I make girls not lose interest in me due to autism.

15 upvotes · 5 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Don't date autistic girls.

Does soy really kill testosterone levels

15 upvotes · 13 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

It's bro science, but it's super fun to taunt them with.

How do I approach my Captain about exploring some new weird sexual adventures?

15 upvotes · 26 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

This sounds like a question for me.

Relax.

This kind of fantasy about as common as milkweed pollen. I wouldn't even call it a kink; you're in the majority or close to it.

It's a constant source of amusement to me how a near-majority of women walk around thinking "I'm the only one who's like this, I'm such a pervert, the other women would be horrified if they knew. "

.... About a bunch of other women who are having that same thought.

Playing hard to get vs. being too "easy"?

15 upvotes · 7 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Nailed it.

Even very attractive men experience nothing like the overt attention and solicitation that women do. If you are an

attractive woman, men will want to give you attention. If you are an attractive man, women will want *you to give them* attention.

Also, women use aloofness, confidence, attention from other women, etc... to measure a man's real value. Men don't need to do that. Your real value to them comes from qualities that they can measure for themselves in the space of a five minute conversation.

Feminine attractiveness consists of three things:

1. Beauty.
2. Femininity.
3. Approachability and availability.

A woman who plays hard to get is as unattractive as a man who is fawning and solicitous.

Men will be men?

15 upvotes · 15 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is one of the most common ways that women inadvertently piss men off.

You see, women live in the **Glorious Revolutionary Socialist Kollektive People's Republik of Everything Is Everyone Else's Affair**. If a woman says something the others don't like, the Komissar is summoned, a People's Komitee is formed to determine if the statement was counterrevolutionary in nature, everyone gets a chance to weigh in, and when the accused is found guilty, she is sent to the People's Re-Education Gulag to be purged of decadent capitalist-imperialist running-dog influences. Probably by breaking rocks with a pickaxe. In the snow. For twenty-seven years.

Men, however, live in the **Anarcho-Capitalist Free Confederation of Mind Your Own Goddamn Business, Asshole**. If a man ignores the big red sign saying "Private Property: Keep your dumb ass out", and wanders into another man's (untaxed) heroin plantation, he typically gets one loud and verbally abusive warning to leave, before being shot with a high caliber rifle and nailed up at the fenceline as a warning to other idiots. If his neighbors object, it will only be on the grounds that the corpse is stinking up *their* territory.

To a man, everything is either his territory, or not his territory. If it's his territory, his sovereignty is absolute, and no one gets to say a damn thing to him about it unless it is also their territory, too, in which case a compromise or fight occurs. If it's *not* his territory, he's a guest and he has to shut the fuck up unless someone whose territory it is asks his opinion.

If you criticize a man's actions in his own territory, you are telling him that his territory is your territory. *This is a challenge to a fight.*

Any time you say to a man, "What you said was bad/unacceptable", if you are not one of the people it was said to (which would make it also your territory), you are saying to him "I am your overlord and judge. Kneel before me." He must then fight you (metaphorically or literally) to repel your attempt to dominate him.

Women don't understand this because they do this to each other all the time, and it's considered acceptable. This means that **women who treat men like they would other women are constantly and inadvertently challenging men to a fight.**

This is what it means when men call a woman "bossy".

A Field Guide to Retarded Bullshit

15 upvotes · 5 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

He's too busy "empowering women".

For muslim trpers what have you done in regards to marriage?

15 upvotes · 4 May 2018 · /r/askTRP

I don't have any politically correct advice for you.

Islam and TRP are two fundamentally different things.

The first is concerned with an alleged set of eternal truths, which it demands you accept and believe without evidence, and with what it demands you do about those beliefs, regardless of how it affects your life.

The second is concerned with how to achieve certain goals, and any truth you find along the way is merely a means to an end. It makes no provision for what happens when those accidental truths throw your sacred cow upon the barbeque.

At some point, the TRP "advised course of action" and the muslim "will of god" are going to clash. If you choose the latter, you may fall into any or all of the traps TRP warns you against. If you choose the former, other muslims may retaliate against you... after all, the explicit penalty in islam for apostasy is death.

Up to you, really.

Does The Red Pill mean saying goodbye to emotional sex?

15 upvotes · 23 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

And obviously from what I've gathered here is that many of you don't recommend (to sugarcoat it) going into LTRs, and to not fall in love with a girl. To just spin plates and bang as many women as possible.

Doesn't matter what "many" people on TRP recommend. TRP is 75% total novice, 20% intermediate, and 5% expert. If you take a poll, it's the blind leading the blind.

Here's the real story. You can by all means love girls, and be in a relationship with one. Or more. You just have to realize that girls are pets, not peers.

You need to control your girl just like you need to control your dog... doesn't mean you don't love your dog. Of course you do. But your dog is a dog, and you have to be in charge, because your dog can't handle decisions on its own. It's a dog.

When you see girls as pets or children, and are absolutely comfortable expressing the ironclad expectation that you are the boss, and she must acknowledge that or depart, then you are ready to be in a relationship.

Until you can do that, you must spin plates.

Plate sends long text

15 upvotes · 20 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Wrong.

The truth is simpler.

If you freely offer a woman a diamond, she will think she's doing you a favour by taking it. If you make her work for a lump of coal, she will think you're doing her a favour by giving her the chance to earn it.

Women Marching Against Themselves

15 upvotes · 29 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Every group has to draw the line between disagreement and sabotage.

And in the time since we made this group, back when there were about 100 of us, we've learned a lot about where to draw that line. I've not only seen a whole lot of versions of this clown you are going to bat for, I've seen a

whole lot of versions of *you*.

The guy who thinks that we are in constant danger of "becoming too insular".

That guy doesn't understand why we made this group. He doesn't understand that we are not a university. He doesn't understand that we are not a think tank. He doesn't understand that we are not a club. He doesn't understand that we are not the academic quest for truth.

He doesn't know what we are for.

TRP is judged by one standard, and one alone. Does it give men power over their own sex lives? Does it give men the ability to get laid at will? Does it enable them to attract women?

And you know what?

Never, never, never, has any one of us, any one of the founders, seen any person come in here and make a serious, reasoned or evidence-based argument that this stuff doesn't work.

How could they? It works.

No, what they want to do is sabotage. *Because* it works.

I spent years of my life building this thing from 100 subscribers to a quarter of a million. So when you come in here, mother's milk wet upon your lips, and raise some academic concern about missing out on valuable ideas from a bunch of social justice warriors, many of whom would be happy to see you dead, how much weight do you think that carries with me?

What the fuck have you put into this place, that you think you're going to tell me how it should be run? Not a god damn thing, as far as I can tell.

You think your opinion is important just because it's your opinion?

No. Respect is earned. You want your opinion to carry weight, do something other than sit in the peanut gallery and bitch about how we're too mean to trolls.

Jesus fuck, I am sick of idealists.

She may have slept with someone else, soft next or?

15 upvotes · 21 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

Somebody hasn't read the Bitch Management Hierarchy.

Bitches need to act like the job they want, not the job they have. No promotion for her.

Relationship is sinking S.O.S!

15 upvotes · 18 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I don't want to go into details here.

If you want good advice, you're going to have to. We can't give good advice based on guesswork.

This is a group for frank and effective relationship advice for women, not "Bible Study and Cake Recipes for Traditional Conservative Women, Where We Never Say the S-Word Because There Are Ladies Present".

Is it too late to secure a real commitment from my boyfriend?

15 upvotes · 10 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

He dodges the discussion and gets uncomfortable whenever I bring it up, so I'm not sure what his reasoning

is yet.

Okay, so THAT is the real issue.

The right question for you to be asking is not "How do I get him to propose?", but "He clearly has specific reservations about marriage, but I can't get him to tell me what they are. How do I start this discussion without pestering?".

When a man is evasive about discussing something with a woman, it's usually because he thinks she's not going to like or accept what he has to say. **Remember that a man has as little chance against you in a public sympathy contest as you have against him in a fist fight.**

You have almost unlimited power to make him out to be the bad guy.

Look at how ready even some commenters *right here in RPW* are to make him out to be the bad guy. (Some people have a lot of red pill left to digest and should be asking advice more and giving it less.)

This is most likely why he is unwilling to talk to you. You have not yet built sufficient trust that he is going to be heard and not judged.

As to what he might have to say, I cannot speak for him, and I can only surmise. But I have a strong suspicion. Modern marriage has been legislated into something that is very bad for men, and most men know this. It contains no rights for them whatsoever, only responsibilities.

To be frank, when I am advising men, on the TRP side of the line, I tell them to avoid marriage at all costs. It just is plain not good for them... the best outcome they can hope for is "not getting burned", and in the modern west, the "getting burned" rate is hovering close to 50%.

If you really want to understand this, grow a thick skin and **read what men say about it**. Not just the article, but the comments. Then you will understand what you are up against.

Then you will understand why your SO doesn't want to talk about this. Because you're going to be mad, and you're going to want to write every man talking about it as a bad, evil, selfish man who shouldn't be listened to. But if you do, remember that you will also be including your SO in this group as well. Because he has his own reservations, and they look like this.

So you would have a choice to make. Either set about earning the *metric fuckton* of trust that it would require to get a man to ignore my very sensible advice, work out some compromise with him instead, or try to shame or threaten him into entering into a deal that has only rights for you, and only responsibilities for him.

But first you have to get him talking.

When a Girl Tells You Whats Wrong

15 upvotes · 28 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

I don't want to sound like a remorseless dick.

Yes you do.

That is exactly how you need to sound.

In our culture, today, girls have only two mental categories for men: "Remorseless dick" and "thirsty loser".

I met this girl (hb7 Polish girl) in a bar, drove her home. Now she acts like my girlfriend

15 upvotes · 11 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

What's the problem?

She's giving, not taking. You're just afraid of being "trapped" because you don't have confidence in your ability to say "no" if and when a demand is made.

That's not her fault, and has nothing to do with her.

A request for advice on our (23f, 29m) sex lives please.

15 upvotes · 21 November 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

The first thing to look at is you. Healthy weight? Taking care of your appearance?

Then your relationship. Any tension or conflict?

Then his mental state. Stressed? Worried? Sexual needs or fantasies he doesn't feel comfortable expressing?

Then his health. Testosterone and thyroid levels. Getting enough sleep?

MGTOW are simply incels who celebrate the fact they can't get any pussy rather than feel down about it

15 upvotes · 30 September 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

The problem with the bottom crab is not that he's in the bucket. It's that he's trying to drag the other crabs down.

A Theory On "Vibe"

15 upvotes · 3 September 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

That's a problem inherent to TRP: guys such as [u/Whisper](#) are too busy having productive lives to really bother posting much, while loser NEETs can hammer out content all fucking day

You're not wrong.

However, what saves TRP from immediate extinction is that there is a gap between the time a man no longer needs TRP, and the time he loses interest in talking about the theory.

Men who are going to progress, rather than stagnate, can progress through.

- incel/failure to launch/NEET
- average guy who sometimes gets what he wants if he works hard and gets lucky
- Man who knows what to do to achieve his goals, and works at them
- Man is constantly achieving old goals, and setting new ones

... once a man hits that last stage, he is no longer *personally* invested in TRP. But he doesn't always lose interest, and he almost never does so right away.

The trick is to keep new thought-leaders coming in from the ranks of the men who are just starting to get success.

Wife got my name tattooed on her back...

15 upvotes · 1 December 2016 · /r/askTRP

Yes, but what *specifically* is "cringe-worthy" about it? For you.

Is it the implication of responsibility for her? Or is the fact that she took such a step without consulting you? Does it make you feel trapped or committed? (You did marry her, you know.)

Yes, it makes your skin crawl. I get that. But you need to understand *why*.

Wife got my name tattooed on her back...

15 upvotes · 1 December 2016 · /r/askTRP

You need to understand *why* you find this creepy before you decide how to handle it.

What is it that bothers you about it, *specifically*?

Traditional masculine behaviour is overtly punished and covertly rewarded in North America.

15 upvotes · 11 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is precisely so.

The reason for this distinction is that what people *say* is determined by their conscious ideology... but what they *do* is determined by their unconscious hardwiring.

Thus, a feminist can have a conscious ideology that disapproves of masculinity, and causes her to express constant criticism of it with her words, but her instinctive sexual drives will still display the same tropism towards it that they would have if she had any other ideology instead.

TRP's whole process is to point out this disparity, and to enlighten men to the fact that all the rewards men actually *want* are gained by appealing to women's instinctive drives, not their conscious ideologies.

If you (/u/SipsSparklingWater) understand this, the question of why you label yourself "blue pill" puzzles me... *unless* you think that tropism towards masculinity can be changed with enough indoctrination, that you think it isn't truly instinctive, and you wish to bring about that change in society.

The whole bluepill/leftwing/socialist/SJW cluster seems oddly prone to this assumption that human beings are infinitely malleable, and can be made to prefer anything which you teach them to prefer. This is wishful thinking, but the question of how long this belief will remain widespread in the face of increasing contrary evidence is still very much open.

Sociological engineering doesn't work. Give it up.

"Token Resistance is Common"

15 upvotes · 13 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

should not be common

"Should" is just a way to use one word to say "I want".

The universe doesn't care what you want. It is what it is.

If token resistance is common, then it's common. Save your fantasy worlds for your Doctor Who fanfiction page. Adults have to live in the real world.

Q4Feminists: What feminist writings do you wish that RPer would read?

15 upvotes · 13 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ooooooh, I just love it when feminist women tell me exactly what the structure should be for figuring out what men's problems are and fixing them.

(Because there aren't any men talking about this shit already. No sirieeeee, lallalallalalaalaalaIcan'tHEARyou.)

Let me guess... is my biggest problem going to be... Patriarchy? And is the solution... More Feminism?

Where the hell did my sex-drive go?

15 upvotes · 18 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

Your testosterone is so low that you are not sane. That's why you deliberately allow your wife to cuck you.

See a doctor and start hormone replacement therapy immediately. Then you have a divorce to get through.

An Example of Holding Frame by Richard Park Feynman

15 upvotes · 15 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I knew Richard Feynman when I was a child. He became part of the inspiration for the ideas that would become TRP.

One of the most important things he teaches us with his example is that any sort of man can be an alpha male if he:

- Has a strong passion, and pursues it regardless of what others think.
- Is comfortable in his own skin.
- Knows how to handle a shit test.
- Gets shit done.

Question for Redpillers: do you believe that selfless love is possible, or do you see people in purely utilitarian terms?

15 upvotes · 9 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Don't you want to feel real love? Or do you want to manipulate people forever? Doesn't that make you a shitty person?

You're a very confused person, you know that?

You've taken "is", "should", and "want", rolled them into a big ball, tied them with twine, and proceeded to confuse which is which.

I'm not even sure I can untangle you.

Why don't you start by defining the word "love"?

A Message to Men's Rights from Red Pill

15 upvotes · 19 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

But, the MRM is caught in the throes of 'Just Be Yourself' (although most will refuse to admit it) feminist conditioning from the male perspective, and a good portion of us simply believe we are good enough as is, with no need to improve, and nevermind that reality doesn't mesh with this fantasy.

No one wants to talk about it, but the MRM has a real problem with feminism-envy.

It hates feminism (with good reason), but is robotically and unconsciously following its game plan, its model of "liberation" from expectations and standards.

It wants to *do for men what feminism did for women*. They do not see that feminism gave women power, but simultaneously fucked up their lives. Women are far less happy now than they ever were living under the boot of male "oppression". Freeing men from "sexism" would result in men being just as lost as women. Most of what we call sexism is a positive force for human welfare and prosperity.

That said, I've been a practitioner of the Red Pill for years as well, and I can tell you a good portion of RP 'glitterati' has their own heads equally up their asses about similar, but different issues. Basically, if you think you occupy some kind of high ground because Red Pill, don't. Because you don't.

strategy for getting men to care about you, and use their superior strength and toughness on your behalf.

The Red Pill Graduation - You can't stay in school forever.

15 upvotes · 3 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Christians will become Atheists, Atheists become Buddhists. Round and round they go. Blue Pill will turn to ego-ridden assholes and then to Red Pill and then one morning rip off the labels and go back to their life's business. Lovers will invest everything in each other, become one-dimensional, neglect their true calling and focus, then trade it back in for the uncertain single life again.

And trees become fruit, fruit becomes shit, shit becomes trees. What's your point?

As if I didn't know.

You think you're saying something here, because you think "red pill" is a belief system, a way of life. It's not. It's a discussion group. There's no "ism" here.

Just a bunch of guys who realize they've been misled, and are working on figuring what there is.

Roosh came across as an autistic man on Dr. Oz

15 upvotes · 29 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Debating these clowns is a tactical mistake.

An argument on television is a public sympathy contest, and you have as little chance against a woman in a public sympathy contest as she has against you in unarmed combat.

And even if you win, there's no upside. We're not saving society, here. We have accepted the harsh truth that we cannot do that. It has to save itself.

Feminists, SJWs, entitled landwhales, limpwristed feminist enablers, leftoid pansies, white-guilt profiteers... all of these people thrive on public attention, because manipulating the media gestalt is *what they do*. They have practiced the art of "making you look like a big meanie" for a long time, and while you may occasionally tempt them to go too far, that's not going to change the mind of much of anyone who didn't already despise whiny human parasites.

There are two real weapons against these mutants:

1. Ignore them.
2. Laugh at them.

The Unabomber on SJWs in 1995

15 upvotes · 2 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

In healthy societies, it is respectable among warriors to be a scholar, and among scholars to be a warrior.

Do BPer's unknowingly measure men by the same scale as TRPer's?

15 upvotes · 23 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TBP's view of virginity is that it is a weakness and a sore spot, something that a man is probably ashamed of, therefore it is fair game for use in mocking anyone who fails the political orthodoxy test.

It's not that TBP hates virgins, or gays, or brown people. It's that TBP hates *everyone* who isn't a subscriber to a certain type of left wing ideology (a lot of the more sensible leftoids included). And because they pride themselves not on superior skills, or superior knowledge, or superior accomplishments, but on a belief in their

moral superiority, this means that anyone they hate is *evil*, and therefore **fair game**, to be punished using any and all means possible.

To paraphrase R. Scott Bakker:

"To make his brother wicked, a man need only strike his brother. For the righteous do not strike the innocent... and every man imagines himself righteous."

What do you think would happen if TheRedPill had to do verification posts like GoneWild subs.

15 upvotes · 29 January 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

In fact, now you've got me thinking about it, it brings up something interesting.

Let's suppose I posted a photo of myself, minus the face, and I appeared to be a 6'2 white male, between the ages of 20 and 50, weighing about 225 lbs with about 8% bodyfat, well dressed, and in surroundings which suggested affluence and good mental health.

Would any of this *prove* I am attractive to women? No, it would not.

One of the things we tend to agree on in the TRP discussion group is that male attractiveness consists much less of appearance, and much more of behaviour, as compared to female attractiveness. Showing a woman a *photograph* of a man does not establish, for her, how attractive he is, because she cannot speak with him, observe his behaviour, use conversational gambits to test his poise and self-assurance (we call this a "shit test").

Showing a woman a photograph of a man and asking if he is attractive is a bit like showing a man a woman's resume and asking if she is attractive... the most relevant information has been left out.

Science Has Finally Shown That Girls Are Smarter At School Than Boys: Could you imagine if the sexes were reversed there would be all out hysteria throwing all available resources to address the problem...but because its boys we just jeer and turn a blind eye

15 upvotes · 29 January 2015 · /r/MensRights

Men do better at something: "Institutional bias! Sexism! Hidden barriers! Glass ceiling!"

Women do better at something: "Success! Progress! See? Women were really better all along!"

This is all because there's one thing that women really are far better at: Gaining the sympathy of strangers.

Anonymous says it will name Dalhousie dentistry students if demands not met. It is calling on the university to start a "thorough, inclusive, independent and transparent investigation" into institutional practices pertaining to human rights, misogyny, rape culture and gender justice

15 upvotes · 25 December 2014 · /r/MensRights

This isn't Anonymous in the proper sense. This is someone making a personal army request, which is full of epic fail and will go nowhere.

Also, OP is **kind of like this**.

Here's a handy list of what not to do.

15 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Indeed. You can certainly cook, but you have to cook to show off how awesome you are at cooking, not to please her.

Maybe its not just because they were men after all. In order to replicate the results of the infamous 10 hour walk through New York, an Australian Newspaper sent a 20 year old model in short shorts through Sydney. She received no "harassment" of any kind. Not one.

15 upvotes · 4 November 2014 · /r/MensRights

He doesn't have to prove he's not a racist. You have to prove he is.

Its not enough to be "a perfect, sweet, amazing person", girls will still cheat for "sexual adventures"

15 upvotes · 11 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It isn't that being a "sweet, amazing person" isn't *enough*. It's that it's *not the right thing*.

What he needs to be is attractive. Not good. He can be good or bad or indifferent, but he must be attractive.

This is just her acting on instinct. She can no more help it than we can help cheating with the hottest girls we can find.

(Last sentence intentionally ambiguous.)

Woman love to be validated and beta men will line up to provide this to them. My view on a post on r/theredpill

15 upvotes · 26 April 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

try to look deeper into the possible reasons for the actions of people. What do they have to gain by there actions.

Do you agree with my premises that woman who post on the redpill do so with the "basic" or "back of the mind" intention of having themselves be validated by being "different and/or better" than "the rest"?

So what?

Why do I care why someone does what I want, so long as they do it?

There is no such thing as altruism. Everyone does whatever they do in the hopes of a reward, even if it is the intangible reward of feeling good.

My female "friend" asks for a favour, goes ballistic after I ditch her

15 upvotes · 24 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Never give women money or anything of nontrivial monetary value unless:

- You're buying something from her or selling something to her.
- She's a current sexual partner.
- She's an acquaintance you're not trying to get with, and it's christmas or her birthday or some other gift-giving occasion.
- She's related to you by blood (mother, sister, daughter, etc).

Even if she is a current sexual partner, gifts should be inexpensive and have emotional rather than monetary value.

I've realized that I'm a plan B kind of guy and I'm bitter about it.

15 upvotes · 21 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women like alphas. No one is denying that fact.

Correction. Women like *alpha* behaviour.

Alpha is as alpha does. There is nothing preventing you from acting like that.

We called it, TRP: BREAKING: Father of 16yr old girl who shot 17yr old boy in daughter's bedroom will NOT be charged

15 upvotes · 19 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Charge the girl.

Spergs, Cynics, and Manipulators: How PowerTalk impacts the lifecycle of cultures.

15 upvotes · 7 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

They needed rebranding if they were to function outside Office-space. In the real world, not all cynics can be described as losers (some do very well in life), not all manipulators are actual sociopaths (one's a learned behaviour, the other is a congenital condition).

Spergs and clueless are pretty much equivalent, but sperg is intransitive.

Your takeaway from this was supposed to be:

- Spergs, cynics, and manipulators are not born in a constant three-way ratio, but are present in different proportions in society depending on the state of decay of a society.
- This ratio change is what causes societies to decay and collapse.
- Societies are inherently unstable, because it is always beneficial to everyone in general to have the maximum number of spergs, and always beneficial to each and every individual in particular to cease being a sperg and become a cynic or manipulator. Thus, societies can only survive if people act against their own interests, which they will not, in the long term, do.

Actually, AWALT.

15 upvotes · 11 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Valentine's is coming up and I've made reservations to a swanky restaurant

Mistake #1. Making a big deal about February 14th.

My girl gets a wild hair up her ass every once in a while and tries to give me shit about little things.

Mistake #2. Not permanently correcting the problem.

I got lazy one day and didn't check her apparently because she just read me the riot act on a small oversight on my part.

Mistake #3. Never get lazy. Shit tests are unending.

I have a talk to her about all the stuff I do for her, and gave her a list of things I do for her without a second thought.

Mistake #4. Expecting reciprocity from women. You must tell them what you expect of them. Never wait for gratitude to move them spontaneously.

Things that I do because I want to do them. And that I never expect her to do anything for me, ever

Mistake #5. Not having demands and expectations.

it'd be fucking nice if she'd just fucking do the shit without me having to ask.

Mistake #6. Expecting a woman to take the initiative.

Don't you get it? *Women want to be led*. If you expect her to be a self-starter, she's going to appear very selfish, because she won't do jack shit for you. Women *will* do things for you, they *will* make an effort, but you have to tell them what you want, because one thing they *won't* do for you is take the initiative.

To them, dates and relationships are supposed to be an adventure, a magical roller coaster ride with regular doses of excitement. But the thing about roller coasters is that she doesn't have to steer them. She just has to put her hands up and go "wheeee!".

Women are willing to push a relationship. But not to steer one.

Pregnant from Oral. Father Still Has to Pay

15 upvotes · 6 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

According to the law, Dr. Phillips' sperm wasn't stolen; it was given away, for Dr. Irons to use as she pleased.

Okay, fine. Then it's hers. Hers and hers alone.

And so is the financial responsibility for what she does with it.

Women do not give a shit about your problems!

15 upvotes · 30 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Because femininity means nurturing, caring, understanding, compassionate, loving, and so on.

If they were to say they don't want their man sharing his feelings, they would be saying they don't care about his feelings, and that would make them feel unfeminine.

Think you (or your friends) captured a unicorn? Think again.

15 upvotes · 16 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Of course there is no woman who is absolutely loyal. No one is. Think about it. Are you absolutely loyal to your women? To your friends? To your family?

Of course not.

What matters is if you're loyal *enough*.

Sexual Assault quiz is a little biased...

15 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/MensRights

Smiling at women is a creepy way of manipulating them into sex! You must be one of those rapey pickup guys!

Don't you know you need to ask a woman's permission before smiling at her, shitlord?

What do you believe about women having careers?

15 upvotes · 19 October 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

There's a tradeoff.

If a woman chooses to focus on her career and compete with men in the workplace, she won't be as attractive to men, and may have to choose a less desirable mate. If she has kids, she'll have to dial back her career.

If she chooses to focus less on her career, she'll have less of her own money, but men will be more forthcoming with her, and she'll have more time to spend with her children.

The red pill isn't about this or that thing being good or bad. It's about actions having consequences, and lives being a tradeoff in priorities.

Oh the irony (xpost from r/funny)

15 upvotes · 17 October 2013 · /r/MensRights

This is ~~He-Man~~ *a male power fantasy* which reinforces the Patriarchy something something rape culture.

Ex-wife fights to keep disappeared husband as "legally dead" so she can continue to loot Social Security and not pay back Social Security, in spite of her ex-husband being alive and well.

15 upvotes · 10 October 2013 · /r/MensRights

However, there's a legal model for that, too, and it's not "you are dead".

Sue him for child support, whatever. But he's not dead, that's a fact, and when the law starts thinking it can overrule facts, something is clearly wrong.

It's always good to read a Salon Feminist tell us what the real boy's crisis is. (Teaching boys not to be girly).

15 upvotes · 10 October 2013 · /r/MensRights

School aren't emasculating boys, American masculinity is dehumanizing them.

Soooooooooo... boys are human only if they are not masculine?

"Dear r/relationships: Convince me that my girlfriend is a helpless infant who had no choice but to give her phone number to another man."

15 upvotes · 8 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The funny part is where a girl tries to set these guys straight and tell them the truth about what this action means from a woman, they downvote her to oblivion.

http://np.reddit.com/r/relationships/comments/1lz0bx/my_m22_girlfriend_f21_gave_her_number_to_a_guy_at/c45rok

An open letter to single mothers.

15 upvotes · 5 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Then she's a widow, not a single mother.

You seem confused about when a failed relationship becomes a red flag. Let me highlight for you.

You were once in a relationship, **which you saw as serious enough to have a child in**. That relationship failed.

A wise woman discusses how she feels about being "the most mature teenager in the house".

15 upvotes · 21 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I know her personally, so yes, she's a woman.

At first I thought it was some gender superiority bull shot

I take it you're new to this subreddit? Stick around. If you read carefully, you'll find that most of our views on sex, relationships, men, women, society, and civilization, are a lot more nuanced than certain ideological dogma-book thumpers would have you believe.

Of course men aren't the only ones who are those protectors of innocence. Women can also be single mothers.

One of the problems with this is that women have traditionally been responsible for raising children and have been shielded in a state of greater innocence and childishness, and of less toughness and maturity for precisely this reason.

In other words, *providing* for children requires maturity and toughness, and *nurturing* children requires immaturity and softness. Asking someone to play both roles is a tall order, since they are contradictory in nature.

Women Aren't Attracted To Men

15 upvotes · 9 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I am indeed. Redpillschool did some housecleaning.

Good thing, too. TRP was developing a bit of a siege mentality. Sure, we get plenty of hate and trolls, but it's important not to get ban-happy, lest we cease to become a discussion group and start becoming an agreeing-with-each-other group.

Even the blue pill types, the haters, are valuable, so long as they can make an articulate argument... this is because we need to have our basic premises questioned all the time. Feminism got to be the distortion that it is by excluding any voices that disagree with concepts like the "Patriarchy", then speaking to a roomful of people who never questioned that idea again.

So we need people in here occasionally who disagree with ideas like hypergamy, because an idea you can't support with arguments doesn't deserve to be accepted. We need constant practice at questioning and supporting our basic premises to remain intellectually honest.

Now, I was banned for religious dissent, not arguing with red pill concepts, but the principle remains the same.

so many things to address...the decline of /r/theredpill, a man's obligation to "train" a woman to be red pill, and other thoughts.

15 upvotes · 7 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Okay, good.

First, some basic facts. I feel comfortable asserting these as facts, because I do not think you, or much of anyone else besides a few hardcore bluepill types, would disagree with them. Basic stuff.

1. Women are the gatekeepers of sex, men are the gatekeepers of relationships.
2. Every hookup, at the moment it happens, is a potential pump-and-dump, and a potential LTR. To speak of a man who isn't interested in an LTR is as silly as speaking of a woman who's DTF. Whether a woman is DTF depends on the guy, and whether a man is willing to LTR depends on the woman.

3. Someone with good game is someone who is good at passing through the gateways set up by the opposite sex. A man with good game can get sex from women easily. A woman with good game can get relationships from men easily.
4. The hookup market and the relationship market are two distinct markets.
5. Women have a higher value than men on the hookup market than on the relationship market, since more men than women are interested in no-commitment flings. (A female 5 can get fucked by a male 8, but she usually cannot get a second one from him, much less commitment or monogamy.)
6. It is a woman's distinct partner count, not her sexual act count, that is related to her relationship value. (A woman who has had sex with the same man 1000 times is more desirable than a woman who has had sex once with 50 different men.)

Okay? All in agreement? Now let's put our axioms together in some deductions, by walking through the timeline of how women and men acquire partner count.

- Man meets woman. If he has good game, and his hookup market value is high enough compared to hers, they have a sexual encounter. (#1 and #5) If not, repeat this step with a different man.
- At this stage, the interaction is either a relationship or a hookup (#2).
- If a woman has good game and her value is high enough on the relationship market compared to his, a relationship ensues. (#1 and #3) Take her off the market, with a partner count increase of only 1.
- If she does not have good game or high enough market value, repeat this from the start until it stops, incrementing her partner count by one each time.

Can you see what's going to happen? Men with good game will accumulate partner count quickly until they meet a woman who is desirable relationship material.

Women who are desirable relationship material will accumulate partner count slowly (+1 after each breakup, basically, and the better they are, the longer before each breakup). Women who are not will accumulate partner count more quickly.

So can you see what happens? *Women aren't "keepers" because they have a low partner count. They have a low partner count because they are "keepers".*

A high partner count for a woman is the symptom, not the disease.

How this works is that a woman with 50 prior partners is a woman who wasn't a keeper for 50 other guys. That's why I won't keep her either. Not *because* of the 50 other guys, but because the consensus of those 50 other guys tells me about her.

So maybe it would be helpful to reframe our understanding of the word "slut". **A slut is a woman who provides no value other than than sexual availability**, and hence she cannot secure relationships.

This is why I have no qualms about seducing women. My job, as a man, is to have good man game, and pass through the gate of sex. Her job, then, as a woman, is to have good woman game, and pass through the gate of relationship. If I dump her after pumping her, that's not my fault. It's hers. She didn't make me want to stay. Trying to shame me for not giving a relationship to an unworthy women is like trying to shame a woman for not giving sex to an unworthy man.

It is the death of girl game, not the death of sex-restrictive social rules, that have given rise to the slut.

In yesterdays posts the whole thing just clicked on a much higher level than before. Are we on to something new?

15 upvotes · 22 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Let me ask a question. Unless a woman has an easy life e.g. housewife, we cannot really assume all her behavior is about us. For example, if she has a hard job like waitressing, then it is reasonable that she is tired, sweaty, has leg and back pain in the evenings, that makes her grumpy, not in the mood for sex etc. this makes sense. Would you punish in such a situation

Yes, absolutely. Letting frustrations that have nothing to do with me, spill over into disrespectful behaviour towards me... that's bad behaviour.

If she needs comfort from me, then she needs to ask me for it, not be bad tempered and rude to me. Letting your discomforts rule your manners is childish behaviour.

Supersonic hamstering: "All men in the Seattle dating scene are shy, timid and undateable. There's no way it could be something wrong with me."

15 upvotes · 9 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I was up in Seattle a little while ago, related to my tech career, and met an old friend to hang out with. She's over 30, and very unattractive; she's been positively smashed by the wall.

I don't care because I'm not gonna bang her. She listens to me talk act about RedPill and men's rights issues in the abstract, because she wants to bang me, even though she realistically knows I am way out of her league.

But she doesn't apply them to herself.

She told me that the Seattle dating scene sucked because all the men were hopeless betas who didn't have to courage to make a move, or toss a woman on the bed and "take her in a manly fashion".

And I was sitting there thinking "I couldn't take you in a manly fashion, because I cannot push cooked linguine through a keyhole, or play pool with a rope for a cue."

I don't know if alpha-acting men exist in Seattle, but I know that if they do, they aren't dating her. It never seemed to occur to her that *she* might be the problem. That she might be washed up from too many years of self-neglect (or just too many years), and no guy who has options gives her a second glance.

I was more into the hot, feminine, sweet-natured barmaid she introduced me to... until I found out *she* was a single mother of two. FAIL.

She probably thinks that there are "no good men out there", too.

Anyone notice how often porn features sexually assertive women?

15 upvotes · 20 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

There's a difference between assertiveness and dominance.

Most porn features female sexual assertiveness because it is trying to portray high female sexual appetite and enthusiasm, all in a script written for, and by, room-temperature IQs.

Hose or Marshmallows?

15 upvotes · 5 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Our fight is not to change society, but to educate men.

We dispense red pills. That is the help we give.

Men do not have to "fix" society, because we didn't break it. Women broke it. The only thing men have to do is stop rewarding them for doing so. This happens when we take the red pill.

We do not need an overarching plan for how to fix things, or for what an ideal society should look like. We do not need to decide whether we want a resurrection of monogamy, or to embrace the changes birth control technology has wrought. We do not need to decide if we are for or against abortion. We do not need a policy on whether women should remain virgins until marriage, whether they should go to college, when they should have children, whatever.

We do not need a plan.

All that men need to do is take the red pill, go on strike, don't get married, and stop giving women free money and attention.

Then it will be up to women to figure out how to incentivize renewed male participation.

Maybe women will step up and start earning their own way through life, not get married, raise children in limited-duration child-rearing-contract partnerships, and we can all ride the cock/pussy train together.

Maybe women will resurrect traditional marriage, honor and obey their husbands, etc.

Maybe women will reverse the order of career and children, by marrying 45 year old men at age 17-20, having a couple of kids while being monogamous, obedient, supportive wives, then going to college in at 35 or 40 when those children are grown, and sexing it up with the younger college men.

Maybe women will assume their share of the burden of building and maintaining civilization, or maybe they will admit they don't want to, and once more cede control and ownership of that civilization back to those who build it.

Maybe women will just gravitate to some other solution I haven't thought of. Doesn't matter.

All we have to do is stop giving our money, our labour, and our lives and dreams, until we receive respect, the fruits of our labours, satisfying sex lives (and control over our sexual and reproductive destinies), and control over the things we built and the wealth we provide.

We don't have to bring a hose.

We are the water.

MRM's point: tons of survivors of sexual assault aren't women. This feminist response is an inconsistent mess and a slap in the face to those of us who were assaulted by women.

15 upvotes · 4 February 2013 · /r/MensRights

The hamster is small, but it is tireless.

Expert: Guys don't want casual sex!

15 upvotes · 18 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

This is the image that we as MRAs should promote

No.

I would rather we insist that we are human beings, and our individual desires are just as important and worthy as anyone else's... whether it be for lots of sex, or someone we can call our soulmate, or both, concurrently OR consecutively.

Man asks do I know you. Says No I dont. Walks away. Files police report

15 upvotes · 26 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

No.

Don't settle for irrational behaviour from women. Don't let them get away with it by assuming they can't help it.

They can.

They just need to be properly taught.

Feminists demand the right to show off their bodies, whilst simultaneously condemning men for looking at them.

15 upvotes · 25 September 2012 · /r/MensRights

NAFALT, true scotsman, and why don't you tell feminists that?

"Men are basically unevolved dogs", "the Y chromosome is broken", "men are just testosterone damaged versions of women", "all humans are born female". This is the kind of hateful bigotry currently infecting the skeptic movement.

15 upvotes · 5 August 2012 · /r/MensRights

Crossposting to [r/atheism](#)

Feeling weird and guilty about sex

15 upvotes · 28 July 2012 · /r/seduction

It's amazing how many male children of single mothers end up like this.

Look, son, you live in a society that tells you male sexuality is poisonous and bad. You never had a father to take you aside and tell you that's bullshit. To encourage you to be what you were born to be. To teach you just how awesome men are.

Women aren't worth more than you. They aren't pure and magical beings made of angelic starstuff. They are animals like the rest of us, and Discovery-channel-fucking is part of the script that's built into our genes.

Disney lies. Romantic comedies lie. Feminist bullshit lies. Your oh-so-saintly-momma lied, too.

Women don't want flowers. They don't want you to get down on one knee and recite poetry. They don't want you to ask permission.

They want you to strut like you *know* you are the awesomest thing in room, say arrogant and flirty things that make them laugh at your sheer outrageousness, then grab them by the back of the neck and kiss them hard.

Then they want you to take them back to your apartment and fuck them like the piston in a Ferrari.

So why are you still reading this?

Go.

Fucking *go* do it already.

"To learn who rules over you, simply find out who you are not allowed to criticize." ~Voltaire

15 upvotes · 19 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

The problem with expressing your opinion in a fictional conversation is that you can **make the opposition say whatever you want them to.**

North Carolina's law mandating that an assault on a female is a more serious offense than an assault on a male is not consonant with modern notions of gender equality

15 upvotes · 4 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

My only rebuttle would be "Why is this" and then they say "Because men are bigger and stronger than women and therefore, women are more likely to sustain greater damage in an assault"

By this reasoning, professional athletes should receive greater sentences if they commit violent crimes. So should larger and taller people.

Assault? ARE YOU FUCKING KIDDING ME?

15 upvotes · 25 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

There are many, many misdemeanors on the books whose text basically translates to "being an ass in public". He needs to be charged with one of them, spend the night in jail, pay a five hundred dollar fine, and not do it again.

She needs to make this the thirty-second "chuckle story" at the end of the news, and not be such a big fucking baby.

Free legal sessions to empower women. The sessions will be run by all-woman legal firm. Family lawyer welcomes proposed changes to the Family Law Act, expected to take effect mid-year, which would redefine family violence to include the withholding of financial support and psychological abuse.

15 upvotes · 16 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

the withholding of financial support

Never give a woman financial support, or she becomes *entitled* to it?

"Be sexually aggressive towards older, successful women. That's what they want." I received this advice on a PUA forum, is it appropriate?

15 upvotes · 2 April 2012 · /r/seduction

"Be sexually aggressive towards ~~older, successful~~ women. That's what they want."

FTFY.

Wired thinks you are all a bunch of "sick and deluded" freaks

15 upvotes · 25 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

"Wired" *thinks*?

When did this start happening?

TwoX hates us so bad, lol.

15 upvotes · 27 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Men who hate seddit/seduction, are women.

No. Why would you say such a horrible thing about women?

Men who hate seddit are white knights and submissive men, who hope to gain female affection by grovelling and appeasement, and are angered by the idea that women don't find these things sexy.

One of the most sexist bigoted articles I've read in awhile "There are four refuges left for men who cling to male hegemony and stereotyped masculinity. They are: the National Rifle Association (NRA) and gun culture; the military; the Christian right; and pornography."

15 upvotes · 4 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

I also love the way they use the term "gun culture" to make scary noises about how guns are associated with all sorts of vaguely referenced scary things.

Kind of like how the right wing uses "gay culture".

Being called "Creepy" ostracizes people, usually men. If you're a creep shamer, fuck you!

15 upvotes · 26 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

use a term that has sinister connotations (i.e. rape, mental instability, etc) to be dismissive of people that they find unattractive

Well said.

The term "creepy" really just means "that makes me uncomfortable". But a mentally healthy human being, when confronted with something that makes him uncomfortable, will ask himself why, engage in a little introspection, and come up with a more specific term.

It is only the spoiled individual, the entitled individual, who sees their discomfort as someone else's problem, that doesn't ask anything further of themselves. They just slap a label on it and insist that it stop, without even bothering to explain what "it" is.

It's shit like this Feminists (First post, not sure if a repost. I can't find it.)

15 upvotes · 6 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

The reason fathers are becoming absent is that they are being driven away.

A man who makes sacrifices that are honoured and appreciated is a hero. A man who makes sacrifices that are taken for granted and denigrated is a sucker.

Attempting to solve the problem of male disengagement by telling them to "just man up" is to tell them to keep giving where they do not receive, loving where they are not loved, and taking responsibility where they have no power.

It isn't that there are no responsibilities associated with manhood, it is that they come as a package deal with rights. When the rights are taken away, so go the responsibilities.

Let's play the non reactive game (version 1. Game 1)

15 upvotes · 1 July 2011 · /r/seduction

"And yet, still, it's me that you are looking at. "

Should a 'Trans-girl' let you know that she used to be a man before sex? Not according to the folk of /r/transphobiaproject.

15 upvotes · 8 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

The amount of hubris that people who theorize about gender issues allow themselves is breathtaking.

...taking it upon themselves to decide how everyone "should" think about gender, what gender "is", and what people "should" and "shouldn't" be comfortable with.

Horrible post about how a lot of men don't like consensual sex, click link to see

14 upvotes · 15 March 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'll tell you the precise moment a man wants a woman to "give up" sex.

It's the moment when he sees that she understand who he is, rather than seeing him as "some dude". That's the moment where sex stops meaning "she bangs strangers", and starts meaning "she really likes me".

Got kicked hard in the groin last night by a girl showing me her 'self defence' moves. Was laughed at and told to get over it as they have to deal with periods and child birth....

14 upvotes · 29 August 2021 · /r/MensRights

I think you need to learn to defend yourself. Taking boxing classes or something or BJJ.

Don't give advice you haven't taken.

It's very clear from this comment that you have little or no unarmed combat training.

Many of you don't know what "Frame" is

14 upvotes · 6 July 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

when some egotistical MIT grad comes at you with his credentials, clearly trying to score points for being wicked smaht, rather than bust out your credentials if you have them, you can quickly shut him down by using A&A in the context of said smahts. "Oh yeah, I'm just a regular guy, I wish I was as smart as you."

This sort of thing is happening on a societal scale as well.

"Science™" and Ivy League credentials are being used today in the way that the religious sects of the past used "Jesus™" as a sort of ultimate authority figure who says whatever its invoker wants, which cannot be questioned on pain of a charge of heresy.

If you don't want to go vegan, sell your cars, celebrate "Pride Month", verbally express shame over your heritage, cut your energy usage by half, nationalize the medical industry, inject yourself with hastily-tested recombinant mRNA to make your own body generate toxic spike proteins, consume Product™, or generally work to unravel western civilization... then you are deluged with indirect quotes from "experts" who are never available to answer your uncured questions.

Husband sends me pictures of Instagram models daily, need some advice

14 upvotes · 7 June 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

"Just joking" is very vague, and clearly it's not really communicating any sort of message to you.

This leads us to two possible conclusions:

- Either he doesn't *want* you to understand, and his purpose is upset you.
- He's trying to say something that he is afraid to say more directly.

Now, many respondents have leaped with great alacrity to the first conclusion, and gone on to call him abusive. They might as well be saying "Look at ME! Look what a compassionate, supportive person I am! Showing you how great I am is far more important than taking up MY valuable time having an actual conversation about what might be going on!"

We still might, in the fullness of time, reach the conclusion that this is abusive behaviour, but abuse is a means, not an end. It doesn't tell us what it is he wants, and that is what we are trying to figure out, here.

Additionally, people who abuse their partners don't just find one way of doing it. Is he hitting you? Verbally

insulting and denigrating you? Threatening you with harm if you don't do exactly as he says?

Or is his treatment of you generally supportive and loving, apart from this weird habit of sending you these pictures?

Update: Letting my husband pursue me.

14 upvotes · 6 June 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yes, your husband is also a coward.

You are both so afraid of saying something that might make you look bad, or get someone else upset at you, that you have literally waited until your relationship was on the rocks to start being honest with each other.

Not that I believe for a moment that either one of you is being completely honest even now.

Women don't think that women can make adult decisions and be held accountable for those decisions

14 upvotes · 19 May 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

You have no idea what I think. Nor do you have any idea where you are. Or what the local mores are. You've just wandered in here from mainstream reddit, and you're so far out of your depth that the fish have lights on their noses.

You see the part on sidebar that says "You are REQUIRED to read these before posting. Ignorance of the rules is not an excuse." ?

Yeah, that's the part you missed.

Bye now.

Seriously, I'm done holding doors and making space in the walk aisle.

14 upvotes · 31 March 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

This may seem a small thing, but you have grasped the essential point of TRP.

Women and society have stopped repaying male protectiveness and care, so it's time to reserve those things for those you have a personal relationship with. TRP is here to train you in how to turn your protective instincts off when you need to.

What's Your D@mn Hurry, You Young Whippersnappers!?!

14 upvotes · 24 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

+1

u/crazyhorseinvincible

How to deal with extremely blue pill advice from my parents?

14 upvotes · 12 February 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You don't need to persuade them of anything, because you do not need their permission.

Just nod, smile, thank them for the advice, and then do what you were going to do.

Soft next vs explicitly enforcing boundaries?

14 upvotes · 8 February 2021 · /r/askTRP

This is the difference between *Indifference Game* and *Control Game*.

If you just met her, trying to tell her what to do is autistic. She has low investment in you and can easily just say "no". Then what will you do? Beat her or something? You have no play, and you look like a sperg. In this stage, you ignore minor shit, and next for anything bigger.

When is invested in you, passes compliance tests, and values your opinion of her above that of others, then you *must* tell her what you expect, because no matter how much she respects you, she's not a mind reader.

Threesomes are mostly silly and definitely overrated

14 upvotes · 2 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

For you, the day you had a threesome was a momentous occasion, which was as awkward and uncomfortable in execution as it was exciting and fulfilling in anticipation.

For me and my two LTRs, the day we had a threesome was... Tuesday.

Your discomfort and disappointment is contained entirely within you.

This whole women are not rehabilitation centers for badly raised men is a huge double standard.

14 upvotes · 8 December 2020 · /r/MensRights

- Women are not rehabilitation centers for psychologically damaged men.
- Men are not welfare programs for lazy and broke women.
- Women are not vending machines where you insert kindness coins until sex falls out.
- Men are not slot machines where you pull the sex handle until you win the commitment jackpot.

Any questions?

What in the fresh hell is this

14 upvotes · 3 December 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

Whether or not you think taking estrogen and acting female is sufficient to transform a man into a woman is your business. You get to make that decision for yourself.

What you don't get to do, and no one else does either, is make that decision for others.

How to get past boyfriend's sexual history

14 upvotes · 26 October 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

/u/LuckyLittleStar

+1 for this.

To state this as a general principle:

Women are the gatekeepers of sex, and they are at their most sexually available, and most sexually adventurous, with the men they hold in highest esteem.

Similarly, men are the gatekeepers of relationships, and they are the most committed with the women they hold in highest esteem.

If your man slept with 100 women, and committed to none of them, and then met you and you're buying a house together.... then *congratulations, you won.*

My LTR (7 years) Just Moved Out

14 upvotes · 15 September 2020 · /r/askTRP

Any girl who pressures you to marry her, rather than incentivizing you to marry her, is not a girl you should marry.

Why do a lot of females get angry when you talk about how they are like?

14 upvotes · 5 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

Why are you paying attention to what women say?

Single Motherhood, Vetting, and why Redpill should be taught to young man at school

14 upvotes · 20 February 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

What you are actually seeing is women's complaints being legally and socially upheld by either weak men, or by self-interested men who have political careers.

To expand upon this, one of the primary realizations that leads to exiting the anger phase and growing the fuck up, is the realization that *everything is men's fault*. Women are not actors, they are objects. Anything they do is a reaction to the environment men create around them.

Nothing about society can ever be women's fault in the same sense that allowing a four year old to play in the control room of a nuclear reactor does not make the four year old responsible for any subsequent meltdowns.

Everything that angry young men want to call a "matriarchy" is simply the fault of men who decided they would look like nice guys if they pretended women were adults instead of children.

Chad, Dylan, and the Myth of "the Bad Man"

14 upvotes · 25 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

It's for the best. You are a beautiful free spirit and need to be allowed to soar. Dylan wouldn't want to hold you back.

Oh, great. Now you've got *me* doing it, too.

Did I pass this shit test?

14 upvotes · 18 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

That's not a shit test. That's a total lack of interest. Why are you still wasting your time?

25M/22F I found out the girl I'm meeting soon is in a seemingly loving and public relationship. What is going on here?

14 upvotes · 11 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

If girl cheats with you, the relationship is essentially over whether it publicly appears so or not.

Every single damn time a girl has cheated on somebody with me, it starts out with them playing it off as just some fun, or "experimenting" (whatever the fuck that might mean), or "taking a break", but it always comes out that they are unhappy and have lost attraction for boyfriend/husband.

Women are **inherently monogamous**, but not necessarily to their acknowledged mate. They are monogamous to whoever they desire the most and think they can have. Only a very badly broken woman loses this tendency.

This means you have zero chance with a woman who is enthralled with her man, but if she isn't, getting her to cheat is like getting a duck to eat bread.

Be prepared for a lot of (possibly even sincere) weeping about how she just can't make it work. Chuckle and

enable the fuck out of her.

Remember that there is no such thing as a homewrecker. The home was already wrecked. You're just a cleanup crew.

Is sex the main reason guys have relationships?

14 upvotes · 3 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

No.

Girls are the gatekeepers of sex, but they still want sex.

Men are the gatekeepers of relationships, but they still want relationships.

The Extra Chromosome 21 Convention

14 upvotes · 2 May 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Would you not say though - and I ask you as THE person who would know - that feminism has engendered the social climate that makes the red pill necessary in the first place?

People tend to ask why things happen, until they reach something they wish to blame, then they stop asking why that bit happened.

Feminism can be identified as the *cause* of a lot of bad shit, but what is it an *effect* of? What caused feminism? When you understand that feminism is itself caused by larger socioeconomic forces, then you understand feminism as a symptom, not the disease.

I see your point about each one must do it for himself, but why is there an absence in men for the instinct to cohere, on principle, to an ingroup?

Because **men come together for missions, not to gossip, socialize, or be part of something**. And here, there is no overarching mission. My mission is me. Your mission is you. We can compare notes, but not work together.

Want a powerful voice? Here is how.

14 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

And?

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

14 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Same. Really.

First of all, we are barbarians who don't care about art. Second, we don't really care what your audience thinks of us, either.

This isn't about how we confront an audience that's assumed to be hostile. It's about how we really don't confront an audience at all.

We're not raising awareness, we're changing our own behaviour.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

14 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

The girl crouching under my desk is supplying extra hands so I can type properly. Unfortunately, her sister won't fit... I need a bigger desk.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

14 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

TRP in its entirety is here to answer that question. I cannot meaningfully distill it for you. You're going to have to read, test, and sort like everyone else (because that is a necessary part of the process).

Abandon your desire for a step by step guide, and take responsibility for yourself.

When a girl asks if you have an IG, and you don't, but she asks why... What do you say?

14 upvotes · 4 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

I'm busy living my life, not taking selfies of it.

Hypergamy is Monogamy

14 upvotes · 10 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Any other kind of relationship inverts the natural power dynamic that helps attraction remain strong. You want to fuck around. She doesn't want you to. There is no middle ground... either you do what you want, or you do what she wants.

There can be no equal partnerships between men and women. If she is not your slave, then you will be hers.

Women out of your league sending you "IOIs" = Beta Orbiter recruitment?

14 upvotes · 4 November 2018 · /r/askTRP

Every IOI is potential orbiter recruitment.

That's why you must escalate quickly, and bail if you fail.

I don't want a trad-con man

14 upvotes · 28 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Liberal social circles tend to have a lower standard for acceptable n-counts, but men of any stripe prefer a smaller count to a larger one in a partner.

Plan accordingly.

Struggling to adjust to RP dating mindset

14 upvotes · 24 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I would need strong affirmation that he really wanted to be with me, which he's capable of communicating if he wants to.

So, in other words, you want to be chased, so you made a covert contract, sat there silently with expectations you haven't even expressed, and told yourself this was RP.

Idk if its my pride

Duh.

or the RP philosophy of men being the chasers / pursuers

What?

Telling him would be honest but terrifying.

Which is what this is really all about.

Time to put the big girl panties on and use your words.

Ditch the Resume

14 upvotes · 18 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Wait, I still don't quite get the gist of this. So men who date college educated women do so only because of the circumstances, not because it is an actual minimum requirement?

Yes, you exactly get the gist of this. That is precisely it.

College education is bare minimum these days.

Nope.

And why would a highly educated man not care?

Because a highly educated man is still a man.

Would they not want to have someone who is an intellectual equal? That they can actually talk to about their deepest interests?

Yes, and yes. Absolutely.

But he doesn't care if you have a college degree. That's not how he gauges your ability to do that.

Women look at resumes. *Men* throw your resume directly into the garbage without reading it, and evaluate you in the interview.

I'm liberally minded in my political beliefs, and tend to date more artistic guys who see the world similarly. Do I have hope at a RP relationship?

14 upvotes · 17 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I think I see your problem.

Let's suppose you were talking to a man who isn't "practically emasculated", as you describe liberal men. Let's suppose he says something about how liberals, as a group, don't like men very much, and don't really listen to conservatives.

Which would be a more appealing approach?

A. Refusing to speak to him at all.

B. Telling him that he's a nazi.

C. Telling him that you don't need to listen to conservatives, because you already know what they think, because someone told you about them.

D. Telling him that you don't need to listen to conservatives, because you already know what they think, because you already have, and here's what they think.

D. Telling him that you aren't like that, and you do listen, and here's documented evidence of what conservatives you have listened to.

E. Asking what he would say if liberals did listen.

F. Making it personal, and saying "I'm sorry you haven't felt heard. That must be frustrating. What is it I should know about you that people like me haven't been willing to listen to?"

Most of the time, when a woman asks *"Where have all the good men gone?"* the painful answer is *"Away from you."*

Masculine men want feminine women (actually, so do unmasculine men, but no one cares what they want).

Am I wasting my time in trying to get laid?

14 upvotes · 18 August 2018 · /r/askTRP

I'm 19 ... and my mom doesn't let me

Isn't it cool how I can answer someone's question just by repeating the relevant bits of it?

What is it about me that repels men so much?

14 upvotes · 16 August 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm reminded of a quote: "Before thinking that you're a horrible person, first check to see if you have surrounded yourself with assholes."

I, too, am reminded of a quote:

If you meet an asshole once in the course of your day, you met an asshole. If you meet all assholes, every day... you're the asshole.

Young, educated, well traveled, well read....and expecting?

14 upvotes · 1 August 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

So if I have this baby, I will be doing it alone.

Bad idea. Children need fathers.

I won't discuss abortion one way or the other here, because this group is not for arguing about what is right and wrong. But if that is not an option, let someone adopt the child.

You need to get your relationships in order before you can be ready to be a mother. And you will NEVER be ready to be a father.

How can I become a unicorn if I am an orphan?

14 upvotes · 20 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I have an amazing boyfriend and I don't want to fuck things over, he deserves a unicorn but right now I am just a decent horse at most.

This is a good first step.

Most women's greatest obstacle is actually admitting to themselves that they are not a special magic fairy princess who deserves everything the world has to give just for the wondrous act of existing with girl parts.

The rest is just *work*.

How did this nigga handle the talk?

14 upvotes · 5 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

Check the hair-twirling at the end.

(Ignore what women say. Watch what they do.)

What is the male complement/equivalent to female hypergamy?

14 upvotes · 6 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

A key concept to understand here is that of **satisfaction** vs **maximization**.

When you are buying a waffle iron, you don't spend weeks doing research and reading reviews, make big lists of pros and cons, and agonize over the decision. You just look at waffle irons until you see one that meets your waffle-related needs, then you buy it and fuck off back home.

When you are buying a house, you spend a lot more effort. You look at all the houses (or at least all you can until you get exhausted from looking) and try to get the absolute best one you can afford.

The reason for this is that buying a waffle iron in no way inhibits your ability to acquire a better one if you should happen to see it. But once you buy a house, it's not so easy to afford another one.

To men, women are waffle irons. To women, men are houses.

This is what "hypergamy" actually means. It means that **women instinctively try to maximize when choosing a man**, while men simply satisfy when choosing a woman. A woman who is conversing, at a party, with a 2 8s and a 9 will be completely unable to see the 8s as attractive at all, even if she would have drooled over them the week before, and will over another 8 that she meets next week when he is *not* standing next to a 9.

A man in this same situation will just want to bang all three. Preferably at the same time.

So **why are men able to see and consider all good options, while women are blind to anything but the best?**

Because **for women, it costs to switch**.

Badly alpha widowed. What can I do?

14 upvotes · 29 May 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

That depends on you. You can't come at this with the attitude of "there must be a solution to this problem, just tell me the step by step instructions so I don't have to think".

In my experience, if a man who can't afford a Porsche test drives one, he will say "awesome car", then go out and buy a new Honda and be happy with it because it's new and shiny and a pretty good car.

If a woman who can't afford a Porsche test drives one, she will think she deserves a Porsche, become morose that she can't have one, hate her car, hate the shiny new Honda she bought because she hated her old car (it's not a Porsche), rail at the unfairness of the universe because she can't afford the Porsche she so clearly deserves, get angry at her daddy and her husband because they can't or won't buy it for her, and spend the rest of her life pawing at pictures of them in magazines.

She has three options:

- Spend the rest of her life obsessed with some car she can't have.
- Get over her high self esteem problem and realize that she isn't all that special, and doesn't deserve the best unless she does something to earn it.
- Work hard and save until she can afford the thing she wants.

LTR: The Bare Minimum You Need to Know

14 upvotes · 10 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

If you 100% don't care about a woman, its silly to upgrade her past plate status.

If you 100% don't care about a girl, you *can't* upgrade her to LTR status.

The LTR is the act of allowing yourself to care about her. If you don't feel that, any promise you make is just a bullshit lie to get your dick wet.

The more a girl invests in you, the more control over her you have. The more control you have, the more you can care about her without losing the upper hand.

Got the 'We should try not having sex' shit test. How'd I do?

14 upvotes · 14 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Don't discuss or debate.

me: "thats not gonna work for me Nah."

her: "why"

Me: "sex is part of a healthy relationship Not into that."

Now she can't argue. What is she going to say, "yes you are?"

Beta males try to justify their preferences. Alpha males just state them.

Why is Reddit so Left-Wing?

14 upvotes · 3 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Low testosterone. Bad social skills. No meaningful accomplishments.

CNN Rips Aziz Ansari Accuser, Calls Allegations 'Reckless and Hollow'

14 upvotes · 17 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

We are crossing a point now where even liberal, prominent women or groups are calling out these allegations.

Duh.

They were designed as a weapon against *white* men. The left is just upset that this weapon turns out to have splash damage.

Am I out of his league?

14 upvotes · 21 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

I've read the book "He's Just Not That In To You" a few years ago

If you still have it, set fire to it.

Failed connections usually happen for one of two reasons:

- Man thinks too little of himself, lacks confidence, doesn't approach.

- Woman thinks too much of herself, doesn't put in any effort, figures it's all his job.

Pussy is a Commodity.

14 upvotes · 15 October 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

That was rather vague. Seems like you're a bit surprised that I didn't just curl up in shame and apologize. I'm not quite certain you know where you are.

Welcome to the Hallowed Halls of the Happy Misogynist Clan. We kinda started out as a pickup forum. Then at some point we discovered a very surprising thing... the less respect we treated women with, the more respect they treated us with.

I know. Messed up, right?

But also really interesting. So we poked at this idea a bit more, experimented, and the rabbit hole actually went pretty deep. It's helped us turn some unhappy, self-hating incels into pretty chill dudes.

So, no, I don't expect you to get it right away. It all kinda runs against most people's whole worldview. That's why we call it the red pill. If you're curious, start with the sidebar.

Got a girl flying in to visit me in a few weeks. Tips?

14 upvotes · 29 August 2017 · /r/askTRP

So far you're doing all right.

You just need to strike that balance between "not afraid to be aggressive and openly pursue sex" and "not thirsty as fuck and afraid of missing an opportunity".

Remember that what feels like "just about right" is usually "not far enough", and what feels like going too far is usually about right.

Also remember that if you fumble, it's no big deal. It's training. Use what you learned on the next woman.

Don't buy a rental car

14 upvotes · 2 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Indeed.

Evolution is a description of what happens, not a set of ethical imperatives.

The universe does not come with instructions. There's no set of goals carved in tiny letters on neutrons, or woven out of vast ribbons of galaxies that make up the Sloan Great Wall.

If you want existence to have a point, you gotta pick it yourself. If your choice makes you unhappy, then it's you who screwed up.

Is this an effective dating strategy for "ugly women"?

14 upvotes · 8 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

This sounds like a recipe for being stuck as a plate.

A male 7 or 8 will have sex with a 5. In fact, a 5 woman can easily get sex with a 7 or 8 man, because women are in greater demand *in the NSA sex marketplace, and only the NSA sex marketplace.*

In fact, any woman can have sex with a man who is out of her league. What she cannot do is keep him.

Because a man can have sex with any number of women, but he can only commit to one... unless he's Muslim, some sort of Mormon throwback, or a real counterculture studmuffin.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/R/K_selection_theory

That means that when he picks hookup partners, he's going to r-select or "satisfy"... he'll fuck any woman who is above a certain minimum standard.

But when he picks a girlfriend, he's going to k-select, or "maximize"... he'll carefully choose his best option. And while "prettiest" isn't *all* of "best", it is a great big whopping piece.

So an unattractive girl has a few options:

- Be a plate (not a good recipe for long term happiness).
- Resolve not to punch above her weight class, and stick to that resolution (yes, this means rejecting men for being too attractive).
- Try to offer a better deal in other ways. (Not too effective.)
- Have the plastic surgery.

Mother Who Filmed Herself Raping Her 1-Year-Old and Sold it for \$300 Gets House Arrest and Community Service

14 upvotes · 7 April 2016 · /r/MensRights

"He was sucking on my titties, cried when i wouldn't let him have them.

Clearly he is a rapist, and she was only trying to educate him in why rape is wrong.

Send him to prison and give her a medal!

How do I tell my girlfriend. "don't bother coming over unless you're going to put out" without saying exactly those words?

14 upvotes · 4 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

There another way to get this point across without being accused of being an insensitive asshole?

See, you think that's bad result. It's not. It doesn't matter whether women approve of you or not... only if they take you seriously.

If she calls you an insensitive asshole, cheerfully agree.

Then she will either dump you or fuck your brains out, and either one is a win.

Has anyone had success slowly transforming your LTR into your ideal woman?

14 upvotes · 10 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

It feels like I'm training a dog sometimes...

This is exactly correct. Gentle and patient but firm and unyielding.

In general, it is a bad idea to try to "fix" a broken or unworthy woman, and a good idea to polish one that is good, but not perfect.

There are plenty of women out there, but you will never find exactly what you want, so if your goals are a relationship with your ideal (rather than grinding volume), then you will have to polish and customize.

The RedPill lens: Miss USA dumps Tim Tebow due to "lack of sex"

14 upvotes · 30 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Plus who knows, maybe there is a god.

And maybe there is a giant teapot made out of pink diamonds orbiting Aldebaran. But until we see one scrap of evidence, I'm going to assume there isn't.

Anything which has no discernible effect might as well not exist.

A lot of the lessons and claims though about men, women, society and all that, are right up our alley.

So what? Religion is simply a propaganda tool, and any propaganda tool can be used to sell any story.

The whole metaphor of the red pill is about seeing what is in front of you, rather than what you have been told is there. Religion is all about believing what you are told, rather than the evidence of your eyes.

Yes, a lot of what we would call "red pill" values got packed into some religions way back when, but when they became separated from real-world explanations, they became blue pill. Also useless. Also doomed.

Almost got robbed at a LGBT event in hipster brooklyn. Everyone just watched it happen. Then I got lectured for using offensive words against the man trying to rob me.

14 upvotes · 13 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Starting to sound a little butthurt there.

You don't really understand straight men, do you? They're not afraid of being gay. They know they're not gay.

They're afraid of *being seen as gay*. Because then they face all the stigma of being gay, with none of the compensations (because those can only be enjoyed by men who *actually are gay*).

"I know about sureness," said Didactylos. 'I remember, before I was blind, I went to Omnia once. And in your Citadel I saw a crowd stoning a man to death in a pit. Ever seen that?'

'It has to be done,' Brutha mumbled. 'So the soul can be shriven and-'

'Don't know about the soul. Never been that kind of philosopher,' said Didactylos. 'All I know is, it was a horrible sight.'

'The state of the body is not-'

'Oh, I'm not talking about the poor bugger in the pit,' said the philosopher. 'I'm talking about the people throwing the stones. They were sure all right. They were sure it wasn't them in the pit. You could see it in their faces. So glad it wasn't them in the pit that they were throwing just as hard as they could.'

- Terry Pratchett

The AF-BB dichotomy is a very flawed concept.

14 upvotes · 15 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

AFBB isn't a description of male sexual strategy. It's a description of female sexual strategy.

Women don't necessarily want AFBB.

They *want* the total package... exciting alpha males who can make them orgasm like the world is ending *and* provide them with a stable relationship. But there are only so many alpha males... not enough for every woman to have a relationship with one. And not all of them want relationships at all.

So women adapt a strategy of distributing their wants, instead of trying to find one man who satisfies all of them.

A single beta male relationship partner provides ego-gratification, favours, labour, money, etc. A rotation of alpha male sexual partners provide excitement, passion, and sexual satisfaction.

In return, alphas receive sex with no strings, or very few, attached. What a beta receives in return depends upon how total her dominance over him is. More self-assured and assertive members of the beta set receive regular maintenance sex and are treated with a facsimile of courtesy (but not with real respect). At the other end of the continuum are betas in dead bedrooms or "open relationships" (which are always theoretically open in both directions, but she can get NSA sex easily and he can't).

But women don't only get into relationships with BB, because *AFBB isn't their plan A, it's their plan B*. It's what they do if they can't get a relationship with an alpha.

What does this mean for males? It means make damn sure you aren't BB, because in this game, alphas win, and women win... it's betas that lose. So, if you want a relationship, have one, but make damn sure she sees you as the alpha "total package", and not BB.

How do you do that? Simple.

Women behave differently towards a man they see as alpha, and the man they see as beta. Any one of a number of behavioural observations can serve as a litmus test.

- Women have sex with betas when she decides to. Women have sex with alphas when he decides to.
- Women command betas. Women obey alphas.
- Women demand fidelity from betas, then cheat on them. Women will give fidelity to alphas, then tolerate them cheating.
- Women are more grateful for the slightest gesture from an alpha than they are for the grandest from a beta.

... and so on.

One of the things I've discovered in mentoring men on TRP is that plenty of men want relationships, and are not happy with a endless series of tinder encounters. These men can have what they want, they just have to make sure that they are not in the BB role.

Redpillers: how would you react to an ugly woman "gaming you"?

14 upvotes · 6 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Wouldn't even work for a gorgeous woman. That's man-game.

AF or Orbiter?

14 upvotes · 3 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

I can respect that you're in a relationship blah blah blah blah

Weak.

You must always appear to give fewer fucks than she does. Otherwise, she is in control of you, and she knows it. Instant vaginal dryness.

This means not only must you not say anything about giving a fuck, you must also not spend too much effort explaining that you don't. Why would you waste your time explaining yourself to a woman you don't give a fuck about?

One word answers. Lackadaisical. Never complain, never explain. If she says she's in a relationship, say "k". If she says she wants to hang out as friend say "Sure. Bring condoms."

Immediately lose interest if she's not doing what you want. You have absolutely no power over her but your disinterest. You must use that disinterest ruthlessly.

Why do women these days collect mental illnesses like they're fucking scout badges.

14 upvotes · 10 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

The wife complains about a problem until her husband fixes it. You'd think that the husband would then be appreciated for fixing the problem, but that's not how things work in girl-world. In girl-world, the person who first notices the problem and complains about it is the one who fixed it. In this case, the wife noticed the problem and utilized one of her resources - her husband - to get the job done. So she fixed it, and her husband is a bigass loser for not having fixed it first before she had to.

This is because women live in SocialWorld, and men live in PhysicsWorld. In SocialWorld, anything that effects the physical universe is not an actor, it's a *tool*. The actor is the person who took Social action to make the tool do its job.

if red pill is so wrong where's the blue pill guide to fulfilment, relationships and workplace success? where are all the people saying they owe their successes in life to blue-pillism?

14 upvotes · 24 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Left wing, right brain. Right wing, left brain.

People who struggle socially are despised by the left because the left is composed largely of those who get by on their social skills rather than their material or productive skills.

The left gains power by playing upon insecurities, constructing a narrative of *human* injustice to offer an opiate for people's fears of personal failure and just plain bad luck. *You are not poor because you lack marketable skills, nor because you lack the drive or talent to acquire them. You are poor because rich people are rich. You are not poor because the economy has been tanked by state mismanagement or because it's too expensive for companies to hire you, or because you had the misfortune to be born the son of illiterate fruit pickers. No, you are poor because an evil person is stealing what is rightfully yours.*

It replaces the harsh reality of living in an unjust universe with the heroic fantasy of struggle against unjust people. The basic liberal myth is that the universe itself is just, and that any injustice that exists is therefore the fault of bad people. **Whenever a liberal finds an injustice, he must find a human being to blame it on.**

Because if human beings are not to blame, if injustice comes from the random nature of the universe itself, then there is no hope of ever creating the perfect utopia that liberals dream of.

This idea is unthinkable, too painful to be confronted. It must be suppressed.

Enter the actual sperg. The guy with poor social skills. The guy who was born with too much left brain, and not enough right.

- To the TRP thinker, this guy is just unlucky. He got a bad hand of cards, it's no one fault, but he's the one who has to play it as best he can, bluff, or draw, or tip over the table grab two handfuls of chips and run. That's because TRP begins with accepting the idea that the universe is unjust.
- The left-wing, feminist, bluepill, SJW cluster of thinker, this man is a victim... at first. His poor treatment at the hands of others is the fault of those others, who are too "intolerant" to accommodate his "neurodiversity".

This idea continues until they *meet* him. When they meet him, they find him infuriating as well. (Which is to be expected, because that's what poor social skills *means*.)

However, at that moment, they can no longer blame the others around him, because they have become one of

those others. And the idea that they, too, can be unjust, is equally unthinkable.

So they cannot blame *no one*, and they cannot blame *the people around him*. The only person left to blame is *him*. He must be acting obnoxiously *on purpose*. Not because they have any evidence of this, but because any alternative would shatter their worldview.

Liberals are incapable of imagining a victim without an oppressor. Let a great flood scour New Orleans, and their focus will quickly turn to the "racism" of "inadequate" relief efforts (because they fall short of the ideal). Because you cannot whip up outrage against the rain. You cannot have warm smug feelings of moral superiority to the ocean. You cannot replace the weather with something more enlightened, or make it take a series of sensitivity seminars.

Shit happens. Rain falls. Bridges collapse. Mentally ill people go on killing sprees. Groups of people get into conflicts over resources, and field armies against each other. Some people are born without a fair shot at life. Some times people make huge mistakes that hurt others.

TBP looks for someone to blame, someone to punish so that this will never happen again.

TRP knows that it always will. Start filling sandbags. Fetch the mop. File an insurance claim. Rebuild the shed. Move to another country. Learn game.

Interesting study finds more skilled male gamers are more positive towards women, less skilled male gamers are more negative towards women

14 upvotes · 22 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're inverting a syllogism.

Red pill or douche bag ?

14 upvotes · 18 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

I probably would have left already is she wasn't a 9

That's your problem. Your power in a relationship comes from your ability to walk away.

Soft next.

How much slack should you cut them? Did I overreact?

14 upvotes · 25 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

You gave way too many fucks.

The impression you want to give is that you have hoes in different area codes. If she doesn't want to come, you can have other plans in five minutes.

If that were your situation, would you say:

"Tell them something came up, they'll understand"

No, you would not.

You would say:

K, later.

And shut up. Then you're busy the rest of the evening.

Man dates TEN attractive women, gets caught, shrugs it off, and plates 10 new women

14 upvotes · 25 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

No, they just need to open their mouths to John's cock.

The truth will then be obvious to anyone who's paying attention.

Redpillers: explain why a woman would want to be with you

14 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't have to explain it. They do, so I accept that.

If you want to know why, ask them.

Is the redpill damaging or beneficial for young men?

14 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Damaging to whom?

Whenever we speak of "damage", we are starting from the standpoint of speaking in a society that does not value men, or care about what outcomes are like *for them*.

So when our culture speaks of men being "damaged" it means a change that renders them less useful to others, not a change that impairs their quality of life.

Nikita Coulombe on portrayal of men in the media: why there needs to be a reverse Bechdel test

14 upvotes · 27 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

While I don't really think we need to pigeonhole films in this way, I do like to fend off people who wave the Bechdel test around by proposing the Delbech test.

The Delbech test:

- There must be at least two named male characters in it.
- They must be neither incompetent, nor feral, nor depraved.
- They must work together at a task.
- This task must not have the goal of benefiting women, a woman, or society in general.

I then argue that this test measures whether a film sees men as instrumentalities for the benefit of others, or as autonomous individuals in their own right, whose benefit is in and of itself an inherent good (not merely a means of benefiting women).

Is this the best these idiots can come up with? The classic crying manbaby ad hominem

14 upvotes · 30 March 2015 · /r/MensRights

DARVO.

Deny

Attack

Reverse Victim and Offender

CMV The Red Pill gave me advice on not how to be controlled by anyone, not sure where I

stand

14 upvotes · 1 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I am at a place where I want my respect, but I'm not willing to lose people I care about. I want this view challenged in order to get me thinking, because mentally I feel stuck.

Don't be unwilling to lose the people you care about. Be unwilling to lose *the people who care about you*.

If you make a *positive but unpopular* change in your life, you will rapidly find out who cares about you, and who doesn't.

Don't let people AMOG you... even if they claim to be dispensing red pills.

14 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh man there's nothing worse than the loser who literally chooses his entire career and life plan according to what other men tell him will get him the best income and best chances of getting laid.

♂

You get it. You cannot become a leader by asking others how to lead. You cannot be confident by asking others how to be confident. You cannot become your own person by choosing your path to please or impress others.

AskHamster post inadvertently reveals the unattractiveness of their major subscribers

14 upvotes · 9 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Nonsense, guys. I'm sure she doesn't look a *pound* over 275.

What Emma Watson didn't say #HeForShe

14 upvotes · 29 September 2014 · /r/MensRights

Men's Rights activism

... neither means gender equality or claims to. It is activism for the rights men, coupled with the belief that men have some rights.

Unlike feminism, however, it neither contains or expresses the belief that it is the only theory the world needs. It is focused on the issue of men's rights in the same way that the American Cancer Society is focused upon the problem of cancer, and not on every problem.

Why are the feminazis so buttdevastated about the leaked nude pics?

14 upvotes · 1 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well put.

Men have been masturbating for far too long to the "highlight reels" of certain women. But when their uncut raw footage was exposed, they were revealed to be no more than ordinary women, if slightly on the pretty side.

There's only so pretty that women can get, and pretty much every guy alive knows, personally, at least ten or twenty women who are, in reality, just as good looking as female film stars. The only difference is that the film stars have a PR machine dedicated to making them look good.

Now, pretty is good, and it's important for male happiness. But in overvaluing it, we've created an environment where fake prettiness is shown to us from afar... look, but don't touch (because touching will reveal the illusion). We've created an environment where pretty women have too much power, because we foolishly allow them

totally control over their own sexuality (something no other member of society has).

And worst of all, we've created an environment where ordinary women don't strive to be pretty, and pretty women don't make an effort to treat men right.

This is all men's fault. We should have been treating pretty girls like ordinary girls. Instead of selecting the nicest hot chick we can find, we should have been selecting the prettiest girl we can find from among the well-behaved.

Bitches, and even ordinary entitled-feeling hot women, should be invisible to us. If they were ignored in favour of their more submissive (or at least more considerate) sisters, then they'd shape up.

Ultimately, men who boast about their lives of "poppin' bottles and fuckin' models" are overvaluing pussy, because they are making the approval of pretty girls the measure of how much of a man they are. This places women in a dominant position over them, in the same way that complimenting someone is an AMOG move... because he, or she, who judges is the judge.

It is not for pretty women to decide who a real man is. It is instead for real men to decide what women are worthwhile.

GS Elevator; rules for being a man.

14 upvotes · 7 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh, boy, another set of rules for being exactly like the author, who has nothing better to do than sit around making up lists of rules!

Inside the mind of a female CEO. Hint: much hamstering

14 upvotes · 24 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In the tech industry, especially with sysadmins and software engineers, it is a common occurrence to ask someone you've laid off to come back and help out for a short time with a system they have a unique understanding of.

But the standard practice is that they receive VERY high hourly rates to do so. IF they choose to.

Do you have sympathy for the guys on r/foreveralone? Are they hopeless omegas or do they have the potential to be great?

14 upvotes · 15 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, that or an eye patch.

And for fuck's sake USE it.

Her: How did you lose your eye?

You: (Big grin) Capri sun mishap.

Her: No, I'm serious! How?

You: Did a summer internship as a pirate.

Her: C'mon! Tell me.

You: (More banter)

This is the Blue Pill

14 upvotes · 14 April 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I think it's fair to assume that ALL educated opponents of TRP are either fat, lesbians, ugly, or a loser.

You're basically right, but you left out one.

And that is the wolf in sheep's clothing. Examples are Barack Obama and Hugo Schyhoweverthefuckyouspellit.

Their opposition to TRP ideas takes the form of *saying* "no, no, no you need to respect women" while *thinking* "holy shit, man, what are you doing? Stop telling the peasants the secrets! You're supposed to praise feminism in public while fucking other men's wives when their backs are turned! Stop letting the cat out of the bag!"

Why sexual history is EXTREMELY important

14 upvotes · 16 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Marriage.

Not even once.

Feminist writes piece decrying 300 Movie for "unrealistic male body standards", actual men show up in the comments to lambast her as the weak and projecting woman that she truly is

14 upvotes · 12 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Eliana Dockterman deserves some credit for trying to be fair. This is more than most feminists have ever done for men.

Unfortunately, she continues the feminist pattern of trying to think for all women, by extending it into trying to think for men as well. If she truly had the kind of "respect" for men that feminists claim they want for women, she would have asked some men what they thought before opening her mouth.

And the answer she would have received would have been:

"We don't want the men of 300 hidden from our sight. We want to look and feel like they do. If you wish to take action on our behalf, then instead of trying to make buff dudes cover up, help us remove obstacles that get in the way of OUR self improvement."

Things like

- Stop putting sugar and high fructose corn syrup in everything.
- Stop replacing black iron gyms (where men lift heavy things and grunt) with "fitness centers" (where women and metrosexuals jog on treadmills, and men get thrown out for grunting). Seriously, if you want to jog, there's an entire world out there.
- Stop promoting "fat acceptance".
- Stop breaking up families. It is from their fathers that little boys learn to play sports, lift weights, practice martial arts, and just generally be active.

Male power fantasy, uh huh

14 upvotes · 1 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

Tsk. You really are naive, aren't you? Either that or disingenuous.

Do you think they don't know exactly what sells? Do you think they don't do *market research*?

Or you just following the standard feminist "Deny, Attack, Reverse Victim and Offender" response plan?

Is height important in matters of the heart? New study says yes - "13.5 percent of the men wanted to date only women shorter than they are. In contrast, nearly half of the women – 48.9

percent – wante

14 upvotes · 12 February 2014 · /r/MensRights

The feminism algorithm:

1. See something you don't like.
2. Find a possible explanation for why traditional gender roles are to blame.
3. Immediately decide this is the real and only explanation.
4. Run about telling people that all problems will go away when you have stomped out traditional gender roles.

Valentine's Day

14 upvotes · 5 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I just squealed like a little girl.

I'd forgotten this was coming.

A woman cannot tell you how you must proceed. She can only tell you what she wants to experience.

14 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You have grasped my message precisely. And explained it eloquently.

Man Finds Sex Video of Sexually Reserved Wife Getting Gang-Banged from her College Days. /r/Sex predictably sides with the wife and tries to shame him for wanting to leave her and for resenting her for giving them the sex he never had.

14 upvotes · 25 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Like who keeps a tape of them getting fucked in college in their attic or something?

We keep things we want to remember.

If you had a tape of yourself getting fooled by a postop tranny, you'd not just throw it away, but destroy it with extreme prejudice. If you had a sex tape you made with Olivia Wilde or Christina Hendricks, you'd keep that.

What about "reverse" fitness testing? That is, men testing women?

14 upvotes · 16 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Usually all that's necessary is to watch.

Since women tend to be shielded from serious social censure no matter what they do, they usually don't acquire the habit of burying the crazy very deep.

Mom writes a letter to her sons' female Facebook friends: 'FYI (if you're a teenage girl)'

14 upvotes · 13 September 2013 · /r/MensRights

Sir, are you management?

Because you don't understand the problem, but you think you know how it should be fixed; you asked an irrelevant question and complained when you were given the right answer; you are just as lost as before, but now you somehow imagine it to be an engineer's fault.

Simpson's Paradox and Sex Discrimination

14 upvotes · 30 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are shunted by their socialization and education toward fields of graduate study that are generally more crowded, less productive of completed degrees, and less well funded, and that frequently offer poorer professional employment prospects.

Removing denial of female agency:

Women choose fields of graduate study that are generally more crowded, less productive of completed degrees, and less well funded, and that frequently offer poorer professional employment prospects.

Removing irrelevancies and redundancies:

Women choose fields of graduate study that are generally more crowded

Adding relevant detail:

Women choose fields of graduate study that are less demanding, and thus more crowded and harder to get into.

This is just how entitled to your money the average woman feels.

14 upvotes · 29 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"I don't like this because he is lying" is a rationalization.

First of all, failing to mention something that isn't her business is not a lie.

Second, if he had a bunch of old furniture in storage that he never mentioned, do you think they would be upset about that?

Third, if you start making hypothetical plans for that money, you don't get to claim that it's about the lie, not the money.

Woman to serve 2 months for making a false sexual assault charge that sent a man to prison for 4 years.

14 upvotes · 21 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

It would be interesting to assemble statistics on how much time was served by each woman sent to prison for this kind of lie, compared to how much time was served by victim in each case.

We could get some sort of mean, and find out how many male days in prison each female day in prison is considered, by the courts, to be worth. Just a ballpark idea of just *how much* more valued than us they are.

Seven times? Ten times? Twelve times?

Thoughtless selfish dick != Alpha

14 upvotes · 18 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

So you're saying that because masculinity has been demonized as douchebaggery, young men don't know any

other definition, and so the only way they know to try to be more masculine is to act like a douchebag?

Interesting. There's something to that. I think I agree.

But also, be aware that for the same reason, some of what you're spotting as "douchebag behaviour" might just be masculine behaviour that you've been conditioned to think is immoral or destructive.

Getting with another man's woman?

14 upvotes · 24 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Monogamy is a contract between two people. You are not either one of those people.

If you want to make sure you're being a good person, you can go above and beyond the call of duty, and tell the boyfriend afterwards, so he can dump her.

Is female-dominant sex inherently un-redpill?

14 upvotes · 31 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The red pill is knowledge, not action. Taking the red pill is a metaphor for becoming aware of the way things are. What you choose to *do* about it is up to you.

I used to be so blue pill, that I came to hate women.

14 upvotes · 4 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Briffault's Law is actually only a specific case of the general definition of a relationship:

A relationship is an ongoing or recurrent interaction with mutual benefit.

On average, the male geek keeps his dick in his pants

14 upvotes · 15 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

What I never had was the experience a lot of modern geek girls talk about in tech, of being treated like being female meant that I didn't belong.

They don't have that either.

The thing about tech is that it's a field where colleagues assume *everyone* is an idiot until they prove themselves. Females who are looking for sexism tend to see this happening to them, assume it was happening because they were female, and cry sexism.

If they were looking for racism, or prejudice against blondes, or against left-handed people, they'd find that instead.

Can anyone distill 50 Shades of Grey, once and for all?

14 upvotes · 24 August 2012 · /r/seduction

http://image.ec21.com/image/fsourpai/oimg_GC02532637_CA05420223/Dark_Grey_Color_JSI06801Z_.jpg

I'm all for women agreeing with us, but do we have to always give the biweekly female convert 400+ upvotes while real issues don't see 100?

14 upvotes · 22 August 2012 · /r/MensRights

How about imagining it as "So you became normal and rational *despite being raised to be otherwise.*" ?

Circumcised or Uncircumcised: Does It Matter in Sex?

14 upvotes · 27 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Sooooooooo... mutilating male infants isn't "legitimately" a violation of their rights?

Or should we just ignore sanity and change our message to make it palatable to wingnuts like you?

I wandered in here today and I'm a little hurt.

14 upvotes · 10 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Facepalm.

NAFALT again. Serious broken record time.

Look if not at all feminists are like that, go tell *them* so they can change. If you only tell *us* to make us shut up about them, then you don't care about us or what we're saying, you only want to shut us up.

Go to tell *them* NAFALT. Because we're sick of hearing it.

What is the best way to convince men who deny the existence of discrimination against men?

14 upvotes · 24 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Don't argue with feminists unless you have an audience. You're trying to convince the audience, not the feminist.

Feminism is a belief system which is not evidence-based, therefore you cannot reverse those beliefs with evidence.

I may have something here, but I need to play it carefully. Help is appreciated.

14 upvotes · 15 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Me: How are you

Her: Single :)

IOI.

If she were just giving you the news, it would have been :

Single :(

Me: Oh really? What should I do about it :)

Not assertive enough. Used a smiley. Asked for directions.

Her: Lol What

Because you weren't assertive enough, not quite comfortable. Backing off a bit, trying to establish plausible deniability.

Me: I was responding to your text from earlier. It took me so long to respond because I was at work.

Never complain, never explain.

Her: Haha yeah, I'm happy about the break up actually

Full retreat mode now, trying to establish specific plausible deniability for the smiley on "single".

So [r/seduction](#) Where do I go from here. Do I invite her for coffee or a better date. Considering she JUST

got out of a relationship it might be a little pushy

You need to get pushy, fast. By not being assertive enough, you forced her to feel responsible for any potential sexuality/chemistry/romance between the two of you.

Girls don't like that. They want it to look like your idea.

That's why she backed off fast. You can still work this (I think), but you need to be assertive (pushy) very soon.

Women's rights activist vs feminist

14 upvotes · 19 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

"MySpace Angle"

How does inequality hurt men, and how can we feminists help you men fight that inequality? Your thoughts are appreciated!

14 upvotes · 12 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

You're trying to start a conversation... but the problem with conversations of this type (and we've had them before) is that feminism has many precepts which are accepted by feminists as axiomatic, but which others do not agree with at all. But since they are axioms of feminism, feminists try to refer to them, and become confused when asked to support them.

For a feminist, being asked to show evidence of "the Patriarchy" is like being asked to prove that $2 + 2 = 4$.

For an non-feminist, being shown an argument based on the principle of "the Patriarchy" is like being given a proof based on the premise that $2 + 2 = 5$.

This has happened because for several decades now, feminists have had their discussions, and developed their theories, in what they called "safe spaces"; in practice, this meant spaces free of dissenting, non-feminist voices. Agreement from everyone who was included in the discussion masqueraded as universal agreement, and universal agreement masqueraded as evidence.

Thus, allegations of fact become tenets of faith.

To give a concrete example of this:

As a feminist, I believe that this is a man's world. Patriarchy exists.

... When you say that, it's not a presentation of a factual case. It's not even an allegation of fact. It's a declaration of fealty, and a catechism of religious faith. In is no longer something that you, or any feminist, feels any obligation to prove.

But to make an allegation is precisely to undertake the obligation to prove it, and the more extraordinary the claim, the more extraordinary the proof must be. The allegation that society is patriarchal, not only ruled by men, but ruled *for* men, at women's expense, is a claim requiring quite an extraordinary amount of proof indeed.

And yet you try to make it the premise of our discussion.

In this statement, you are saying to me:

"First, acknowledge that you are privileged and society was built for you. Then, tell me what you're so mad about."

By even using the term "Partriarchy", you dismiss everything I have to say before I even open my mouth. Why should I waste my breath?

Female kicks Male in testicles "as if she was going to punt a football", which made him to fall to the ground for 10 minutes. Male retaliates. Male gets prosecuted.

14 upvotes · 29 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

Kick in the genitals led to assaults

I love how someone was able to write that with no notion whatsoever of the irony involved.

A story about my dad for r/mensrights

14 upvotes · 6 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

OP is confused. "Data" is not the plural of "anecdote".

The threat of these accusations is not that they always happen, or even frequently happen, but that they are a nuclear weapon when they do. Lives need to be preserved every day, but destroying them once is enough.

Some vile and vapid advice these 'nerd loving' girls on my facebook keep posting.

14 upvotes · 28 July 2011 · /r/seduction

No, I understood that.

My meaning was that women don't understand female attraction. The author is making arguments for dating "nerdy" guys in a way that clearly shows she has no idea what actually makes women attracted to men.

I suppose "how to" wasn't the best way to phrase that.

The chickens come home to roost: when a feminist's son is falsely accused of rape

14 upvotes · 16 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

Well, you could just take that part out.

And here we see the problem. Why would I want to self-censor? To appease? Why is the modern "man" so eager to deny his thoughts in order to avoid making waves?

If you agree with me...

Also, as I'm sure you know, despite what feminists pretend, it's a fact that no doesn't always mean no.

... and I think you do...

... then why not say it? What would they do? Call me a rapist? I've been called worse. And I only worry about the good opinions of people I respect.

It's time we all hardened the fuck up and stopped worrying about noises idiots make with their mouths.

The chickens come home to roost: when a feminist's son is falsely accused of rape

14 upvotes · 16 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

Because that would be telling him to "walk the fuck away" from every woman in the world, even the ones who would tell him to "walk the fuck away" from women like that.

This behaviour is hardwired in. It's not voluntary. It's a test of the male's assertiveness and (presumed) genetic fitness. A woman will always resist a man she desires, to test his courage and ardour, unless his perceived social value is already so high that she feels lucky to have a chance with him (think groupies and rockstars).

A woman who admitted this could have taught her son to tell the difference between "go away" and "show me

you're a real man".

One wonders how feminists think sex is ever supposed to happen, if a man is immediately supposed to stop when she resists, and any woman who doesn't resist is a case of "low self-esteem" who is "acting self-destructively" and needs to be "protected" (think Monica Lewinsky).

As the mod of mensrights, I openly argue for the rights of anyone 'who presently has, used to have, or desires to have a penis.'

14 upvotes · 9 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

they can use to irrationally reject people they would otherwise be

What breathtaking arrogance.

That is not your call. You do not get to pass judgment on other people's taste in sexual partners. If I'm not into blondes, or dominatrixes, or fat girls, then the *why* of it is *none of your business*. You don't get to decide that some rejections are "irrational" and somehow disallow them.

How would it be, after all, if I treated women like that?

"Your rejection is irrational. I'm going to ignore it!"

Found this on tiktok

13 upvotes · 10 February 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

Feminist calling her a "pickme" in 3...2...

This is what modern feminism and modern women refuse to admit when they say it is ok to have sex with anybody you liked. Women, they are destorying you. These comments also dropped truth bombs

13 upvotes · 9 November 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

It's okay to prefer whatever you prefer. If you only want to date midgets, or policemen, or amputees, or stockbrokers, or left-handed jugglers who speak Urdu, then knock yourself out.

The common thread is here that other people can also do what they want in response to that.

Some additional shower thoughts about sex and marriage and dating (oh my)

13 upvotes · 9 October 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Mutual desire is great, and mutual simultaneous orgasm is great, but not every sexual act has to be done that way. If only one participant is aroused, then it is perfectly healthy for the other person to focus on getting them off, without having to feign need or pleasure.

Men despise starfish sex, and duty sex, not because they have some strange need to witness the female orgasm every time, but because they despise indifference or poorly feigned enthusiasm. You don't have to be turned on to suck a dick, and you don't have to display arousal to display concern for a partner's feelings or enjoyment.

For the Old Ladies: Laura Doyle is not real life

13 upvotes · 23 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

One important thing to realize is that, while older people may be wiser, it's also easy for them to lose sight of the sorts of situations and difficulties that young people find themselves in.

It's very easy for a woman who has been married for ten or twenty years to tell a twenty year old girl "no sex until marriage, or long commitment at the very least". It's cost-free, and fun, and makes the married woman look really

virtuous.

But it's not helpful, because it totally ignores the realities of the modern sexual marketplace. Behaving like a prim and proper 1950s stereotype *yourself* doesn't magically bring the 1950s back, especially since most people's vision of them is of something that never actually existed.

In a nutshell, if you wanna date men who are attractive and have other options, you're gonna have to fuck, or they are gonna leave. Sex isn't *sufficient* to keep a modern man, but it is *necessary*.

The trick is to keep the false starts low. This is hard to do, so it sucks to hear that, but there's no point in blaming men for being able to read the room, instead of your mothers' and grandmothers' generation for destroying the old deal.

The Laura Doyles of this world have a lot of useful things to say about how to make a marriage good, but if you're not married yet, she ain't gonna get you there without some other sources of wisdom.

NARS: The Real Epidemic

13 upvotes · 15 September 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Intelligence test: Do you believe this article was about SARS-Covid-19? Or about something else?

I am a 26F and I am socially awkward around people of the opposite sex.

13 upvotes · 31 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Okay, so here's how it really works.

Most relationships are initiated by women... men only make the first *overt* move. Women initiate by sending readable, but deniable, "come-hither" signals.

Women who don't know how to do that, or don't know that they should, typically end up being ignored and not knowing why.

Sound familiar?

Victoria's Secret and what it means to be "sexy" in the modern era.

13 upvotes · 25 July 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Victoria's Secret must rebrand itself or die.

We are in the midst of an obesity epidemic. The "food" industry has replaced the housewife and the kitchen, and its primary function to sell people a substance that is both toxic and addictive.

If you eat this substance, you get addicted and you buy more, and you also get fat and die. This is not the "food" industry's problem, because while you are slowly dying, you buy a lot of more of this poison.

So the only problem is how to convince you that this stuff isn't poison, so you don't try to rehab yourself and go back to eating real food. The "food" industry strategy for doing this is to convince you that you are fat because you are eating a fictional substance called "calories", which all food contains.

This has worked well so far. Even in RPW, there are plenty of poison addicts who believe in "calories", and think it is their own fault that they are fat and sick and slowly dying. They would rather believe this than give up their addiction.

So, now, Victoria's Secret has a problem. How does a company that used to make a dollar selling sexy clothes to sexy women survive in a landscape where there are no sexy women... only fat, sick, and dying poison addicts?

Well, you sell what fat sick dying poison addicts really want, second only to "more addictive poison"... they want the illusion that they are healthy, and that fat is sexy, and that they are going to be okay, and everything is normal,

and that all the thin sexy women of the past were an illusion built around a tiny minority of abnormal women who didn't eat any "calories".

It is not Victoria's Secret's fault that we are in the midst of history's greatest mass poisoning. Nor can they survive by trying to reason with addicts. Addicts cannot be reasoned with. Even here in RPW you will find lots of addicts who are about to write me angry replies insisting that "calories" are real.

VS cannot survive by having this kind of argument with junkies. Junkies, by definition, cannot be argued with. They insist they are not junkies until they either OD and die, or hit bottom and realize that, yes, they are addicts, and they need help.

No one ever gets rich telling people things they don't want to believe.

The Reason the Redpill and FDS Types Don't Post Physique

13 upvotes · 12 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Also, he didn't post physique.

"If you've ever had a one night stand or hooked up with multiple people in a short span of time, It is unfair to then make your long term partner wait months on ends to have sex with them." Is this really that crazy of an opinion?

13 upvotes · 26 May 2021 · /r/askTRP

If you want to be attractive to women, purge the word "unfair" from your vocabulary.

Why are 'less hotter' chicks more confident?

13 upvotes · 8 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

Women don't hit on you because they are confident, they hit on you because they are not. The more confident they are, the more they believe that *you* will do all the work if they just sit back and wait.

This is why women who are too confident are unattractive. Who wouldn't rather be chased?

literally just LTR'd a girl to fuck her now don't know what to do....help please.

13 upvotes · 8 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

Chill the fuck out.

You said some words. You didn't sign anything, you didn't pay anything, you didn't hand over anything. You can change your mind tomorrow if you feel like it. Whether you feel like or not is up to her. It's about how she treats you.

Promises have literally no place in modern relationships, and you can regard them as valueless. Women don't need us to support them financially anymore, they won't starve if we leave, and therefore you can feel free to leave anytime you aren't happy.

I don't keep FunSize and FanGirl because "I promised" or because we have "been together for years". I keep them because they are obedient, respectful, considerate, fun to be with, and so on.

An LTR is not when you chain yourself up with promises you feel like you have to keep. That's called "being pussywhipped". An LTR is when you don't *want* to get rid of her, because life is better with her in it.

Things you say are just mouth noises. It's your actions that define you.

Want to be married but my case feels hopeless

13 upvotes · 30 November 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

It's okay to want things.

But you are going to be perpetually disappointed unless you grasp the simple truth that other people want things, too. Even if they happen to be male.

I've been on this earth quite a few years now, and I do not ever recall any morning where I woke up and said to myself, "Today I want to go on a date with a socially inept autistic single mother of two children with different fathers."

So if your ambitions in life include marriage, you have to find some way for that to include *his* ambitions in life, too.

So, do you have any idea what men want out of a relationship?

Fucked an ugly chick and am pretty disappointed in myself

13 upvotes · 20 November 2020 · /r/askTRP

That's because you're seeing sex as a barometer of your value.

There's a huge difference between having sex for pleasure, and to satiate your sex drive... and having sex as some sort of source of validation.

"I matter because pretty girls think I matter" gives entirely too much power to pretty girls. Remember that most pretty girls didn't become pretty through goal setting, proper planning, and hard work. They were simply born with good genetics, and haven't been on this earth long enough to fuck it up yet.

That means that their judgement is not in any way special.

Certainly you should fuck them... because it is nice to do so. But don't respect them or value their opinions.

(Endgame) The Lost Boys

13 upvotes · 3 November 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll tell you the abstract version of the story.

Somebody started kicking something I built, and some friends of mine engaged with him to find out what the fuck was up. He kinda started going off about how we hadn't been around to take care of the thing. Seemed entitled at first, but then it occurred to me that he wasn't so much *angry* as *hurt*.

Like I had abandoned him, personally, and everyone like him, by not writing as many articles.

And I'm like "wtf the do you want? I taught you how to get laid, wrote a whole bunch of articles on thinking for yourself, what more is there to say? Do you really want me to hang around forever repeating the same old lessons on how to get laid? It's a solved problem, for fuck's sake... just do the work".

Then the epiphany hit. He's not upset about me not writing more articles about how to get pussy. He's upset about me not writing more articles, period. Why? Because on some subconscious level, he feels like he needs me. He's seeing TRP as his new society, and the OGs as its new parents.

Except we're not. TRP isn't here to be a substitute for society. It's here for us to share notes on how to build what we need, for ourselves. And it occurs to me that *I never spelled this out*. I thought it was obvious. Here I am playing the endgame, talking about the experience, but not everyone has read between the lines and realized that what you did after you mastered getting laid was *build your own microclimate to live in*.

I'm not passionate about "how to get laid" articles anymore. The fundamental structure is there, and it's a solved problem for anyone willing to go out and do the legwork instead of just reading. We don't really need a whole bunch of articles like "how to get laid now that bell bottoms are back in fashion"... because anyone who

understands the fundamentals can work that shit out for themselves.

The idea of writing a bunch of articles about the sexual ramifications of TikTok or riots bores the shit out of me. I tried it once, just to see. And yeah, it bored the shit out of me.

What doesn't bore the shit out of me is all the other things men can do for themselves once they master getting laid, for which I have started using the term "endgame". So that's what I'm going to write about.

The first article was "It exists. It looks kinda like this."

The second was "No, you don't NEED society. You don't NEED the 1950s back. This is doable."

The next ones are going to be about the various things you can do.

So, no, I'm not leaving. I'm just going to talk about what *I* want to talk about. That's all TRP ever was to me, anyway... a place to talk about things I have the urge to talk about. I wasn't trying to build a society. I don't want to crown myself king of anything, because people who voluntarily kneel to kings are losers, and who wants to be surrounded by losers?

TRP is my podium. My lectern. My soapbox in the public square.

And this is what I feel like talking about now.

How do you come to terms with men's' lack of mental monogamy?

13 upvotes · 26 October 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I get it.

But I am trying to teach here is one of RPW's fundamental principles: Take responsibility for your wants.

The idea is to get women away from saying "Men should do X", and teach them to say instead "I want a man who does X".

Women often feel that their wants need to be "justified" or "reasonable"... but the effect of this is that they start to argue that whatever they personally want is actually a moral imperative.

This leads them down the unproductive path of trying to browbeat whatever men they randomly encounter into being what *they* think men "should" be... instead of *looking* for the men who *are* the way they want.

That's why it's important for other women reading this to understand that it's not about, in your case, whether men looking at porn is "reasonable" or not, or "okay" or not. It's simply that some men do, and some men don't, and you, personally, want the latter.

- Women are not obligated to argue, justify, or limit their wants.
- Men are not obligated to fulfill those wants.

JP always telling the truth vs dark triads

13 upvotes · 2 October 2020 · /r/askTRP

Telling a lie or the truth isn't something you are, it's something you do. What is best for you is to have three abilities:

1. The ability to lie when it's best to do so.
2. The ability to speak truth when it's best to do so.
3. The ability to know the difference between these two occasions.

The Reddit Admin Operate in Bad Faith, They Lurk in the Shadows to Generate Post-Hoc

Rationalizations for Ideological Censorship. A Proof and Challenge to Reddit Admin

13 upvotes · 2 September 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

If reddit the corporate entity truly cared about protecting users from content that might upset them, then instead of actively censoring content, they would provide users with the tools to filter content for themselves.

I would happily attach a "may-be-offensive-to-feminists" tag to TRP myself. That way, feminists who want to exist in a happy little bubble of male disposability could be blissfully aware of our existence, and feminists who like outrage porn could read us every day and have a hate-gasm.

But Silicon Valley commies are not into "protecting their users", because their users are not paying the bills. *If you're not paying for a service, you are not the customer, you are the product.* Reddit is in the business of selling our eyes to people who want attention.

And its not the on-the-books advertising dollars that keep never-profitable reddit afloat. It's dark money from the DNC. While it's pretty clear that [r/politics](#) (which is now nothing more than a publisher of DNC press releases) and [r/politicalhumor](#) were purchased outright, it's also clear that the rot goes deeper than that. Pushing any alternative to socialism off the main page isn't just what makes the people of reddit collectively feel good, it's how they put vegan soy protein on the table and pay the \$3K rent on their San Fransisco based studio apartments.

The part in all this that makes reddit look like a bunch of incompetent clowns is that the DNC really isn't getting its money's worth. Reddit's audience is a mile wide and an inch deep. *All pageviews are not the same.* Some writers and publishers have a great deal of influence over their audience's thought process, some have very little, and the difference is *trust*.

While reddit has kept any actual money it's accepting out of the public eye, everybody is aware that reddit is putting spin on the ball, even the people who agree with its bias, are glad of it, and consider it to be nothing more than common decency. This diminishes trust on the part of anyone who doesn't already agree, and the eyes of those who already agree are worthless in that they do not need to be persuaded.

Reddit collectively does not understand what TRP does... the simple fact that **forcing someone's eye onto something they disagree with does not change their convictions, it strengthens them.** [/r/politics](#) doesn't convert conservatives or libertarians into liberals... instead, it gives liberals a transitory and financially valueless confirmation bias high, but makes conservatives more conservative, and libertarians more libertarian.

Real persuasion requires engaging with someone's real and personal reasons for believing as they do.

TRP collectively understands this, which is why we only engage with those who voluntarily come here ready to listen.

Rich baby boomers buying audiences on reddit, however, do not understand this, because they grew up in the age of network television, where there was little or no alternative to the paid-for narrative. And reddit doesn't understand this, or affects not to, because it's directly against their financial interest to do so.

People who don't like being told what to do or think are slowly building alternatives to the moneyed social networks. "Slowly" is of course the operative term, because they aren't sponsored by people who want to control you, and therefore have to do so for personal satisfaction and little gratitude or money. **But people want to talk to each other without Big Brother in the way, and they will, now that the technology exists, find ways to do so.**

A high value Man's checklist for his partner

13 upvotes · 31 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Is good to realize that you will have to do *something*, but constructing a fiction of a fiction is probably not the best way to determine *what*.

Instead, I suggest watching and listening to actual men.

My wife wants a sister wife and so does her friend

13 upvotes · 23 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

You're life will be full of sex but tons of drama I predict. Lots of jealousy and cat fights.

Heh.

Nope.

Proctor & Gamble loses \$8 Billion, decides maybe war on men was a bad idea...

13 upvotes · 6 August 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Organizations aren't people. They don't have thoughts or goals, and all of their behaviour is emergent. The individual people in that meeting room don't care about Gillette as a whole. They care about their own goals.

Censorship is not about the bottom line. It's ideological. Gillette didn't use misandry to sell razors. It used razors to sell misandry.

13 upvotes · 12 July 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

It's kind of amusing when people think "the Government" or "the Corporations" want something, or will do something. Both of these are collective entities. They don't *want* things. *People* want things. The behaviour of corporations or governments is an emergent property.

The question is what *people* do, and what effect the aggregate of that behaviour is.

Obviously, if "Gillette" were a single entity, with thoughts and desires, that wanted to make money, it would be insane to insult its entire customer base.

But "Gillette" doesn't want anything. A set of people who come up with ads wanted something, and it wasn't money, because they were on salary and get paid regardless. No, they wanted to insult men. Because they don't like men. Because it is fashionable to not like men right now.

Because human beings imitate each other, so it is quite frequent for madness to spread like a forest fire. Never assume that anything is happening because someone planned it.

Trying to decide if I should move in with his parents --please help!

13 upvotes · 10 May 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Let me guess, he's from a non-western culture, he was born here, but his parents were not.

/r/askTRP RPEC Advice AMA Megathread - Ask Away!

13 upvotes · 7 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

The great shibboleth of the intellectual class is the persistent delusion that there is such a thing as a general education, which somehow makes a person smarter and more qualified to comment on *anything*, from how to ideally implement failed 19th century economic theories to what popular film reveals about the collective personality of nations, from how best to grow wheat crops with high yield to the geopolitics of the Asian subcontinent.

They will angrily insist that some abstract intellectual exercise, for instance chess, develops the abilities of the mind. Well, of course it does. It develops the ability of the mind to play chess.

Empirical observation has never shown us that this translates into any sort of general benefit. (And it is empirical observation, not theoretical reasoning, which actually helps us understand shit).

So lamentation of the fact that modern teenagers would rather learn to program a computer than read *Mein*

Kampf is, at best, a crypto-luddite sentiment. It may be unwelcome to their elders that the behaviour of android phones is more relevant to their lives than fascism in particular, or the cultural heritage of their dead relatives in general, but I assure you this will impede them not one whit.

- People with adequate nutrition and non-abusive parents are precisely as smart as they were born capable of being. Books will not change this.
- People turn their intelligence towards that which is most relevant to the comfort and prosperity of their daily lives.
- Anyone who believes that debugging multithreaded code, or repairing the modern automobile engine, truly requires less marbles than scribbling eloquent poetry, or writing works of philosophical musings, is in for a rude shock should he ever choose to truly leave his comfort zone.
- Society, and its characteristics, are an emergent property. The implications of this should be obvious to anyone who understands about emergent properties.

How to NOT argue with feminists.

13 upvotes · 11 February 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't waste your breath. Remember what I said about people talking to adjust their own emotional state?

Some people have a deep seated personal need to believe that the brainstem can't be hacked. And they will go to great lengths to reassure themselves that any story involving hacking the brainstem is "fake". But any computational construct, designed or emergent, can be gamed if you know the limitations of its representational environment.

The fact that you stood amazed at this really just means that you didn't quite understand it either... it wasn't some great feat of masterful manipulation. If it was I'd have written about it differently. Picture it instead as psychological structure carefully built to disguise an unstable base, which was nevertheless ready to topple with a single judicious push.

Every woman is filled with the instinctive desire to hand the reigns to a patriarchal male at first opportunity. All I did was remember that fact in the face strong verbal denial (don't listen to what women say, watch what they do), and proceed accordingly. This is about knowledge, not skills. Skill was irrelevant, because I had the cheat codes.

Need relationship advice please

13 upvotes · 9 June 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

You spend too much time trying to be a man, it is no wonder you are having trouble finding one.

I'm stealing this for future use.

Are girls with daddy issues a red flag?

13 upvotes · 6 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

All girls have daddy issues. Either he was good, he was bad, or he was absent.

Each one has an effect.

I failed! LTR asks for permission to "have a coffee" with a fuckbuddy she used to date before. I didn't react well, how can I save this?

13 upvotes · 27 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

She is anxious about having displeased you.

"Please go" is a fucking cuck move. You have mistaken a sensible "don't show insecurity" for an insane "never mate guard".

Postmodern Masculinity

13 upvotes · 22 May 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not the self-appointed shepherd of idiots. I don't give a crap about anyone dumb enough to pay thousands of dollars to have a cuckold fetish pitched to them. Because some people are beyond salvage.

The reason I am behind giving Anthony the boot is very simple: *I don't hang with losers*. Repeated and abject failure has a splash zone. You think I wanna stand next to some huckster selling magic soap to idiots?

If I tolerate that, I not only have to be near his cheesy antics, but also all the dumbasses he attracts. No, thanks.

I live by the parable of the sower. I speak, and he who has the wits to listen and understand is the only audience I care about. The rest can fuck right off.

Best friend (24M) has proposed to single mother (42F) he's known for 5 months

13 upvotes · 12 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

You cannot play Captain SaveABro. He will not listen.

No one can be saved from anything until they realize they need saving.

"Oooo dominant, I love it" Good thing?

13 upvotes · 12 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

I'm also very affectionate towards her. I love running my hands along her thighs and feeling her curves and I give her frequent hugs and kisses.

Some people may see this as being beta.

Who the fuck have you been listening to?

People frequently mistake FunSize and I for newlyweds. And when FanGirl is out with us... well, they're extremely confused.

By all means be affectionate with women... just remember that it's a reward and not a bribe.

I just obliterated my sister and i's relationship. Parents had a big fight & i dropped some trp bombs. Im an idiot.

13 upvotes · 6 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

You don't have to keep your mouth shut. Just don't get flustered.

If women say silly things, you don't argue with them, you *laugh at* them.

Bar Girls Are The New Church Girls

13 upvotes · 8 April 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

You're not objecting to this because you think of it as false. You're objecting because you're afraid of what others will think of you.

Racial stuff is just one more hypothesis. Treat it like one. Don't reject it as "evil", and don't accept it as a validation of how everything bad in your life is someone else's fault.

Instead, just worry about whether it's true or not true. Is there some significant correlation between lack of melanin (blue eyes, pale skin and hair, etc), and the rise of civilization? What, if any, is the causal relationship?

I'm not going to try to answer that question. Because I care more about people treating this amorally, as a question of fact, than I care about what the answer they reach is.

Allegations of fact aren't bad or good, they are true or untrue. And that's all.

How to stop changing my behavior(approval seeking) when attractive women are around?

13 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

You don't want their approval.

You want their desire. Women's approval does not increase women's desire.

Picking up strippers... if that's your bag

13 upvotes · 3 April 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Some men pay whores to fuck, other men pay whores to go away after fucking. So both whores run into both losers and winners.

Men pay strippers to pretend to like them. So strippers only run into losers.

So, if you really wanna plate some cumdumpster who also thinks all men are losers... well, I suppose this would be how you do it. Next up, tips on how to hit yourself in the dick with a ball peen hammer.

Cursing. How much is okay?

13 upvotes · 26 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I look like a stereotypically submissive Indian girl so I use cursing to signal to others that I'm NOT like that.

👍👍

Before TRP I could feel myself falling in love and be attracted. Now I'm just not interested

13 upvotes · 24 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

I can't feel like I can let myself "fall in love" or be relaxed.

Master pickup and you will be able to have a relationship again, so long as you find a girl who is actually relationship-worthy. (That includes you having to manage and lead her, and her being leadable.)

Hell, I've been in a relationship for years now.

RPW does not mean we are playthings for men.

13 upvotes · 20 February 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Men need to understand that dominance isn't the desire for obedience, or the habit of demanding it, but the *ability to inspire it*.

Trust is a key element of this. There's two kinds: trust in intentions (that he won't use his power over you with no regard for your welfare) and trust in capability (that he will be a competent and strong leader who makes good decisions).

The second is actually more important because it's more rare. Almost any man will consider the feelings of his woman. But knowing how to lead requires confidence, judgement, wisdom, and courage.

That's why on the TRP side we teach men that they need to project a lot more confidence and strength than niceness and harmlessness.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

13 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Success doesn't come from intense effort, but from consistent effort.

Why I am cynical towards the readership in TRP, and I don't think I'm alone

13 upvotes · 3 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Indeed.

Really *getting* TRP isn't about banging a mother and daughter on the same day, or going home from a wedding with 2 bridesmaids, or having 2 LTRs who wear slave collars with your name on them.

Why not? Because if you can do that, *you already get it*.

The *process* of getting it is about striking up a conversation with that cute girl at the college bookstore cashregister. That's all. Just *do* something. Take a little step today.

Why is it a woman's fault if she's alpha widowed?

13 upvotes · 1 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Everyone on here says being alpha widowed is a horrible character flaw

Literally no one says this.

The TRP gents call it oneitis.

Almost. Difference is you can get oneitis in a broader variety of situations.

Yes, I consider myself alpha widowed. No, I don't consider myself a terrible person because of it.

Neither does anyone else.

Being an alpha widow doesn't make you an *evil person*. It makes you a *bad relationship prospect*, because you have baggage. **Being a good relationship partner, and moral worth, are not the same thing at all.**

You can be a saint, and a really bad relationship partner, or a psychopath and a really good one.

As a red piller, what's the goal of pursuing a LTR if there are no unicorns?

13 upvotes · 21 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

It's not about word choice. It's a real distinction.

You don't look for an LTR or go forward with one, any more than a girl looks at a spreadsheet, weighs the pros and cons, and decides whether to have sex with you.

A woman's role in sex is passive. She interacts with you, and you work to inspire lust in her. If you do your job well enough, sex.

Same way, **your role in starting an LTR is passive**. You interact with her, and she works to inspire emotional investment in you. If she does her job well enough, you'll start to catch feelings, and your behaviour will reflect that. Your only role is that you can consciously put the brakes on the process if you spot red flags. Otherwise, it's all up to her.

You are not empowered to make relationships happen. You just have to sit there and see if she plays her cards right, maybe give some feedback if you're feeling merciful and can do it without killing the vibe.

But you have no more control over whether a girl is LTR-worthy than she does over whether you are sex worthy.

Ditch the Resume

13 upvotes · 18 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Just so everyone has an accurate understanding of the male mindset:

Men do not answer the question "would I fuck her?" unless someone asks. They either *want to* or *don't*... there is typically no conscious weighing of pros and cons. Whether they want to or not is based on three things: physical appearance, feminine behaviour, and absence of red flags.

Men do very consciously ask the question "Do I want to marry her?"... typically only after "do I want to fuck her?" and "do I want a relationship?". However, **no man in history has ever said "Meh, if she had a college degree, I'd marry her, but as it is... nah."** That's just not how the male brain works.

It is *absolutely* true that college-educated men marry college-educated women... but they do this while *not giving a fuck about her college education*.

How can that be? Very simple: College-educated women are who college-educated men run into, both in college, and afterwards. **A man gives zero fucks about your degree, but if you aren't in the places he's at, then he can't meet you** to accept your degreeless self.

Men do not make calculations about "bringing in additional income", or "ability to support the family if", or other such things. **Men do not use a spreadsheet to decide who to marry.**

Don't make the mistake of thinking that because B occurs with A, A must cause B. The real story is that X causes both A and B.

Linus Torvalds apologizes for twenty years of being insensitive

13 upvotes · 17 September 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I must admit that for a moment I was tempted to bat my eyes and say "Please, mister, what's Git?", and let you type out a long explanation. But toying with some people is necessary, others it's just cruel.

I realize you admire the man, and his accomplishments, and you are right to feel that his lack of social skills in no way diminishes them. However, it does *impede* them. The man could get so much more done if he had the ability to judge how he comes across to other people, so that he could **choose his words according to the effect he wanted them to have, and not according to the emotion he himself was experiencing.**

When someone is in a unique, or near-unique, position of expertise, the most useful thing they can do is *knowledge transfer*. This applies to Linus with the Linux kernel, and to me with the Red Pill. And you should understand that, because you are a smart young man, and possibly someday it will apply to you in some area. When you know something useful that very few people know, the best use of your time is spreading that knowledge.

This means that when someone disagrees with you, you have to make a judgement call. Are they unable to learn, and wasting your valuable time that could be getting used to enlighten someone else? Are they a potentially useful person who could benefit from instruction? Or, is it one of those rare cases where you're actually wrong?

When you're in that position, the ability to choose your words according to *who you are dealing with and the effect you want to have upon them* is critical. Just lashing out because you feel angry is a malfunction.

So, when Linus says:

I am not an emotionally empathetic kind of person and that probably doesn't come as a big surprise to anybody. Least of all me. The fact that I then misread people and don't realize (for years) how badly I've judged a situation and contributed to an unprofessional environment is not good.

This is significant, because the words *don't realize* show us what's going on.

If you are a key figure whose time is valuable, you can, and sometimes should, *choose* to drive someone away, possibly because they are wasting that valuable time. (Read my comment history, you'll see how this works.) But if you *don't know what effect your words have on people*, how can you choose when to alienate and when to teach?

I didn't say that Linus's problem was being an *asshole*. His problem is being a *sperg*.

Pissing people off on purpose, great. Pissing them off by accident because you are socially incompetent, not so much.

Oneitis for my best friend.

13 upvotes · 9 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

Dumbass.

You know what the cure for oneitis is. But you somehow think you're special.

You're not special. Man up or get the fuck out.

Rough sex girl, but no orgasm

13 upvotes · 6 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

You need to get better at domming.

Girls who act submissive and freaky in bed, don't get anything out of masturbation, don't like receiving oral sex, and have difficulty reaching orgasm with vanilla sex are BDSM girls.

They can't come if they are in control.

Break out the handcuffs and riding crop.

Girl declines oral

13 upvotes · 25 August 2018 · /r/askTRP

Performing oral sex is a submissive act.

Sex dolls which 'go all night' could replace MEN – as women 'can't tell the difference' - Any cries of rape being heard over this? Doubt it.

13 upvotes · 7 August 2018 · /r/MensRights

Sex robots for women exist already. They are called vibrators.

While lonely women the world over do indeed avail themselves of them, men have not been replaced. It's almost as if a small mechanical device were completely useless for fulfilling women's emotional needs.

"What are we?" A very brief field report

13 upvotes · 30 July 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Behold the power of silence.

Plate not sexual anymore, should I next?

13 upvotes · 24 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

"Guise, I did girlfriend shit with a human fleshlight, now I'm a boyfriend without benefits! What did I do wrong?"

Read the [/u/humansockpuppet's Bitch Management Guide](#), retard.

How do I differentiate between my hypergamous tendencies and justified lack of interest in a mate?

13 upvotes · 18 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Certainly it isn't.

Men's attachment to a girl is no more a choice than women's attraction to a man. When we talk about a man's "commitment" here, we don't mean "holding hands in public", or "changing a facetube status". We mean his motivation to remain with a girl instead of dumping her and looking for something else.

Still Wanna Get Married?

13 upvotes · 29 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

And what do you stand to gain, by taking this risk?

Writ's List of Challenges

13 upvotes · 6 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

What's good about your list isn't what's on it, but that you have one.

The first step in achieving goals is to set them. Don't just exist. Want things, make a plan to get them, work the plan.

How do I not hate myself for being female?

13 upvotes · 17 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

This screed is just back handed resentment.

The only person who called you inferior is you. If you think being feminine is demeaning, then you're going to have problems until you get over it.

Either that, or you're a troll account, and you're here to try to satirize the RPW position. In which case, if you have to lie to make your point, your point doesn't deserve to be made.

Why are TERPERS supporting rape as a sexual strategy?

13 upvotes · 14 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Thus you admit that women are children who are easily manipulated by adults.

That's why you're so defensive of her. You know she has no idea what she wants or what is good for her. If you thought she did, you'd call this nothing but a case of sub drop, shrug your shoulders and get on with your life.

But you would rather beg Daddy Patriarchy to see her (and you) as a helpless victim so she (and you) can be rescued from the bad mans.

How can I encourage my girlfriend to keep trying?

13 upvotes · 19 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Never offer the red pill to someone who didn't seek it out.

Women are even more prone than men to shooting the messenger.

Does GayLubeOil's (presumably ironic) flirtation-tactic here actually work?

13 upvotes · 28 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

Let me guess: you are one of those people who thinks that the point of intelligence is to display it constantly and prove its existence to others.

How do I Always end up losing power in relationships?

13 upvotes · 26 December 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

The only common element in all of your bad relationships is you.

Having lasting attention and affection from men is not a problem of mate selection, because there are no men who are endless fountains of unconditional love.

If you want things from men, you cannot force them to give. You must make them *want* to give.

And if you aren't getting that, that means you aren't doing that.

Since you haven't told us anything about how you act towards men, just what you are screwing up can't be determined. But it is certainly something.

Elon musk and his multiple divorces

13 upvotes · 5 December 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

There is a certain level of wealthy at which your only viable option is prostitutes.

If you are rich enough, it becomes worthwhile for LTRs to sue you after a breakup as if they were wives. Such lawsuits are not a slam-dunk case, but they have been won in the past.

If you are even richer still, there is a level at which a one-night-stand's best financial move is to accuse you of rape. (Does anyone really believe that pro athletes need to rape women? Ha.)

Wealthy men don't pay prostitutes to have sex with them. They pay them to go away afterwards.

How to be good in the bedroom without much experience?

13 upvotes · 9 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

Do not fall into the trap of assuming that sex is a complex physical skill that requires huge amounts of training and practice and expertise.

That's just a rationalization for trying to browbeat men into wanting sluts.

What gets people off isn't precise forms of physical stimulation... it's *any* reasonable amount of physical stimulation when they are really turned on.

- Know how to make yourself attractive.
- Be receptive when he tells you what he likes.
- Listen to feedback.

That's all you need.

(Protip: learning to give a good backrub is excellent practice at reading a man and calibrating your touch to what he enjoys.)

Yes, Virginia, you **do** have to be an asshole.

13 upvotes · 22 September 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Eggs are expensive and sperm is cheap. Every lost woman is a lethal blow to humanity's repopulation project

but we only need one man for that job.

Every aspect of human sexual behaviour can be derived by reasoning from this.

What if you enjoy giving her validation?

13 upvotes · 14 September 2017 · /r/askTRP

You have oneitis.

Cuckery afoot in my LTR

13 upvotes · 28 July 2017 · /r/askTRP

"Closure" is womanese for "my ex-boyfriend's penis".

Girlfriend has characteristics which I'm not sure are red flags or not

13 upvotes · 17 September 2016 · /r/askTRP

These are green flags.

-Girlfriend seems to be a loner and doesn't have many friends.

Introvert.

-Girlfriend seems to have become more of a loner and doesn't spend time with other people since the beginning of the relationship. I think she hung out with other people maybe twice in the last year, excluding work events.

Introvert, relationship focused.

-Girlfriend shows me said beta male communication via texts, etc, and asks me if she should respond, because she thinks they are being nice. I say I don't care if she does or not, but I inform her of the error in her thinking because guys likely wouldn't be trying to get so much attention from her unless they had interest. She decides to not respond.

Submissive, loyal.

-Girlfriend is in a relationship with me. I find this strange because I thought girls are attempting to look for the best mate possible. Before being in a relationship with me, she went on some dates with other guys that are very successful, working in well known tech companies, but she stated something about their personalities was off-putting. I'm just a student (but I'll graduate soon), but she said my personality is manly.

Invested, non-materialistic.

-Girlfriend seems to be emotionally needy. I went away for a week once (we live together) and she seemed to turn into a bat for that week. Literally just sitting at home and doing nothing, and I got the vibe she was depressed or something. To be fair, something terrible happened that week to her (victim of fraud, lost like 10,000 dollars) and I couldn't talk to her because I was busy. She tried to talk to other people about her problem, including her mom, co-workers, and some of the beta orbiters.

Brings problems to *you* first.

-When I finally came back, she cried and was happy to see me. She cooked for me for the next few days and literally did everything I told her to. Also, not to mention she became hornier, too.

Submissive, attached.

But it just seems like she's very needy emotionally.

Needy = Attached + controlling.

Attached + Submissive = LTR material.

This looks like a good one.

she lied but it was years ago, now what?

13 upvotes · 16 August 2016 · /r/askTRP

If she's in another country, it doesn't count, right?

Woman successfully screws up a guys life with questionable rape accusation.

13 upvotes · 22 July 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Especially Poli Sci PhD students.

Do not fuck, talk to, or stand near, women with social science degrees.

LTR wants to travel. Should I demote?

13 upvotes · 26 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

If your description is accurate, sounds like a good one.

Under no circumstances should any man sign legal papers for Marriage 2.0, but there is no downside to treating a highly-proven LTR exactly as you would a wife (without selling your ass to the government).

This sounds like a comfort test to me. She's trying to see if you are invested.

Before you can know what to do, you have to know how invested you actually are. Don't necessarily let on, but figure it out for yourself.

Question on how to fuck MILFs

13 upvotes · 25 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

You have oneitis. Anytime you come on here talking about *this one chick* you haven't had yet, it's oneitis.

I can't tell you how to get her, and I don't care to.

I can only tell you how to improve your odds and get someone. Or a series of someones. Whichever you prefer.

The Guardian: Swallowing the Red Pill: a journey to the heart of modern misogyny

13 upvotes · 15 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm all for "there's no such thing as bad publicity," but what on earth does any Red Pillar have to gain by engaging a feminist?

Feminist outrage is free publicity, young Padawan. Not only that, *negative* publicity from Joe is *positive publicity with anyone who can't stand Joe*.

You don't engage with feminists trying to reason with them. If they could be reasoned with, they wouldn't be feminists. What you do is *wind them up*, and wait for their howling to attract wolves.

Hell, we all know half the shit we say in here is ridiculously hyperbolic. But it not only helps us get in the right mindset, it also creates a storm of free publicity from TBP and feminists and haters *because no one let them in on the joke*, and they're such a bunch of spergs that *they take it all literally*.

They actually talk themselves into believing their worst fears. I'm not sure whether to laugh or cry, sometimes.

So of course no media article on us is ever going to be anything but a hit piece. But so what? Will that make women suddenly stop being moist for selfish, cocky men? Nah. It'll just make more people come here to see what the fuss is about.

How to handle photography of you (nude)?

13 upvotes · 13 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

Indeed. You saying you wouldn't do this is meaningless:

- No one is ever able to say with certainty what they *would* do.
- Even if you could, that knowledge exists only in your mind. Men have no access to it.
- The only thing you could do is say "I'd never do that", and words are wind. Anyone can say anything.
- Even if he believed it, in many male social circles, naked pics of you, voluntarily released to the public, is shaming to him. You're sharing with the world a degree of sexual intimacy that is normally reserved for him. You can argue that "it's slight", but that's just you telling him what "should" be important to him.

Passion

13 upvotes · 11 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

He couldn't stop smiling all day long

Precisely. It wasn't just sex (although presumably sex generally put a smile on his face as well), it was the feeling of being wanted that much, that you were willing, no, eager, to risk embarrassment to please him.

Men don't usually get catcalled. Men don't usually get pursued. Men don't usually get chatted up in public places. Men don't usually get upvotes on "gonewild". You get the point. This means that women often have a good deal of difficulty understanding just how rare it is for men to be told they are desired, *even if they are among the most attractive of men*.

"Don't put your hands on me"

13 upvotes · 29 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

You just said the same thing twice.

"He's so hot/sexy, giggles" shit test response

13 upvotes · 24 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

/u/redpillschool, please add flair point to parent.

Thank you.

Seduction in One Picture.

13 upvotes · 22 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

The retard is strong in many here.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parable_of_the_Sower

Why are (some) men so concerned with who and how many men an adult woman sleeps with?

13 upvotes · 1 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How?

2.5 million men 'have no close friends'; Lets Brainstorm How to Make Friends post-College

13 upvotes · 8 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

70% of US population believes in {some version of a deity}

That sounds about right.

However, this is significantly lower among younger people. That means that religion is dying out. Organizations that only accept theists are going to have smaller and smaller percentages of younger people, which limits their future in a rather severe way.

If, however, you think that maybe there's some intelligent design behind things--again, not Christianity--then that's all we ask.

You don't have to argue that your requirement is reasonable and small. It's *your* club. You can do whatever the fuck you like. You require neither my permission nor my approval.

However, it's specifically the idea of an intelligent designer that younger people tend not to believe in.

As our process of gathering data with science starts to explain more and more things, not once has that explanation ever been "someone designed this". So the responsibilities attributed to a designer have gradually retreated into the areas we do not yet understand.

Once God was thought responsible for mankind. Then this was shown not to be the case, and it was that surmised that he was responsible for life. Then, this, too, was shown to be untrue, and he is held responsible for the universe.

But young people are starting to notice a trend. Everywhere we look for God, we find him absent. While the non-existence of any thing can never be proven, people are starting to think it's reasonable to assume that this trend will continue, and that every new corner we shine a light into will reveal complexity as an emergent phenomenon, and the absence of God.

What the Masons wish to do about this is up to them. My understanding is that Masonry is not a church, and that it still certainly has functions to serve in a godless universe, but that's not for me to say. It's not my place to tell Masons what to do with their thing. They built it, I didn't. They own it, I don't.

Modern day feminism is almost solely about the hatred of white men.

13 upvotes · 27 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What's important is that you have found a way to feel superior to both.

TRP doesn't give men what they want. It just convinces them that they don't want it.

13 upvotes · 15 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<http://www.k5learning.com/reading-comprehension-worksheets>

When should you apologize to a girl if you were in the wrong?

13 upvotes · 4 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

I don't talk to her unless I want to have sex and I ignore her when she doesn't want to.

Back to school with you.

This is not "being an asshole". This is the definition of a plate.

Let us refer back to /u/humansockpuppet 's bitch management heirarchy

Level 0: ONS. Fuck once, never see again.

Level 1: Plate. Sex regularly, but only interact for sex.

Level 2: FWB. Sex *and* non-sexual social interactions.

Level 3: LTR. Sex + emotional investment.

This woman is on level 1. You don't *owe* her level 2, and you are not an "asshole" for withholding it. Because **no amount or quality of sex entitles a woman to intimacy.**

Men are not slot machines where you pull the sex handle until you win the commitment jackpot.

If she's got you convinced you owe her intimacy because she provided sex, you need to work on your frame control.

New to sub. Saw something on r/TheRedPill that concerned me.

13 upvotes · 5 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, Cinderella, explain to me if the slipper fits, or not.

Q4TRP: Why not control the content at TRP?

13 upvotes · 2 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm a vanguard member, and I **do** control the content.

I control it to make sure that it's "toxic" enough to keep people like you out.

In order to have discussions that contradict the moral consensus of our culture (which is the whole point), we cannot allow people to police the "offensiveness" of our "tone". Because that which contradicts the consensus is always deemed "offensive". In the Vatican, atheism is "offensive". In Saudi Arabia, Christianity is "offensive". In rural Mississippi, Islam is "offensive".

Saying "you must not say offensive things" is crypto-newspeak for "you must not disagree with the herd".

So clutch your pearls all you want. We're not going to stop.

16 Days Left in the KickStarter for "The Red Pill". Let's show we can take part in some actual activism and not just post stuff in here, which, while advocacy is important, so is taking action such as this.

13 upvotes · 26 October 2015 · /r/MensRights

They oppose feminist BS just like MRAs do, but they don't want to fix the system. Instead their philosophy is "you'll never make the world a better place, you should focus your efforts on hitting the gym and becoming more of an Alpha Male, so you can have sex with a lot of women and enjoy life."

Not a bad assessment, but try this:

We realize that *the system cannot be fixed*. Because what you call "the system" is actually the *inherent, hardwired human instinct to be more sympathetic to women than men*. Persuasion didn't create it, so persuasion can't remove it.

What we focus on is helping individual men improve their individual lives, by giving them the tools to address

whatever problems in their lives are the biggest priority for them.

You try to help men by *changing society*. We help men by *helping men*.

What annoys you about others who subscribe to your "pill" philosophy?

13 upvotes · 26 October 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

For people who don't identify as either pill: many of them (rather, many of us) think that not having a label somehow puts us "above" the ideological squabbles of the reds and the blues. We're not above ideology; we just have a more idiosyncratic ideology. It's not inherently better.

Looks like you have finally understood the Middle Ground Fallacy.

For redpillers: despite all the rhetoric about the "truth", "unplugging", "seeing the world for how it really is", etc., a lot of them prioritize "what gets us laid" over "what's true". Much of the extreme "women are just really awful in general" stuff seems to be about helping them be comfortable talking to women (and, further down the line, have a lot of casual sex) rather than actually finding out (or disseminating) any "truth" about women.

Yes.

But there's more to than that.

First of all, **truth is predictive power**. So you can't really separate "what gets us laid" and "what's true".

Secondly, the goal of TRP is instill a realistic picture, not paint one. If you have a misaligned car that constantly pulls to the left (kind of like our culture), you have to keep steering right to go in a straight line.

For bluepillers: many of them have a strong lack of empathy for men who don't do well with women. Either they don't think it's a big deal for a guy to be in this position in general, or they think that once a guy considers TRP that he's "thrown away any claim to empathy". They take the approach of "pointing and laughing" or mocking men who don't do well with women because it's enjoyable for them as bluepillers but it just makes things worse and takes away legitimacy that they'd have as critics.

It's not just men who don't do well with women. It's men who *want* to do well with women, whether they do or not.

The TBP worldview places women, as a group, on a pedestal, and anything which disparages them, or seems like it might potentially hurt their feelings, must be stopped... regardless of the cost to anyone else. In their eyes, any amount of male suffering is justified to prevent any female suffering at all, even if the source of the latter is the consequences of her own actions.

TBP is not inherently opposed to men having sexual success, but only wishes to allow whatever techniques can be discovered and taught without the faintest criticism of women, and can be practiced without inconveniencing women in any way.

But all study is potentially criticism. Therefore, **that which you are not permitted to criticize, you are not permitted to study and understand**.

That is why TBP has no answers. It is not interested in answers. It is interested in defense of its sacred cows.

RP Example: Amazon.com makes women and betas cry

13 upvotes · 9 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Amazon is well known for insultingly low offers. I can confirm this personally.

Redpillers: why don't you take women seriously?

13 upvotes · 2 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Being taken seriously is not a right. It's a privilege. It's earned.

I'm not seeing how TRP is as horrible as the feminists say...

13 upvotes · 26 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Not reddit in particular. Our entire culture.

Does the "don't shit where you eat" rule apply here or what?

13 upvotes · 14 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

It's a guideline, not a rule.

I don't really care if I lose the job cuz I know I can get another one easily

Then you're probably good to go. "Never tap workplace ass" is advice for men with careers and resumes and 401k accounts.

Why is female promiscuity shameful ?

13 upvotes · 13 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I also believe that people should be free to make their own choices and determine their own "value"

That's not what the term "value" means.

val·ue
'valyōō/
noun
1. the regard that something is held to deserve; the importance, worth, or usefulness of something.

You don't "determine your own value". Instead, others decide how much they value you.

I decide how much I value you based on your actions. If you want to suck three dicks in a nightclub bathroom, so be it. I might let you suck mine after that, but that's the limit... all you will ever get from me is a mouthful of semen. If that's all you want, we're golden.

But if you want me to value you, you have to care what I think. It's amazing to me that I have to explain this to you. Didn't you have parents?

In one season of the Dutch version of "Survivor," the men and women were split and given their own islands. At the end of 8 days, the men had a "Cafe on the beach," while the women were stealing from each other and had not yet built a hut; the women approved of a tribe merger.

13 upvotes · 11 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's cruel, but the cruelty is not exclusive to women. Genes are harsh masters. They use for for their own ends, and don't particularly care if anything is left of us afterwards.

Women being baby machines is not really any crueler than men being disposable fighters and workhorses.

Still, if we manage our behaviour carefully, striking a balance between letting the wild horse run, and steering *where* it runs with our intellect, we can have lives that are worth living.

How important is sex/relationships to you?

13 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You find "sexist and infuriating" better than "boring". It grabs your attention.

The idea of being the sort of submissive little geisha girl TRPers seem to want fills you with horror and rage. But you keep picking up the idea compulsively, to rage at it anew.

A true guide for avoiding red pill men:

13 upvotes · 9 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yeah, we have all the books locked in a big cabinet, and the key is chained to a 120lb kettlebell.

Can't lift it, no philosophy for you.

I thought the whole point of RP was to stop worshipping pussy

13 upvotes · 22 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Careful. It may die of loneliness.

Is This a Toxic Relationship?

13 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Do you know her personally? Or are you telling him, based on a 15 second video, not only what sort of person he is with, but why she does what she does?

You're wacky.

Modern Feminism in America

13 upvotes · 7 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

No, that's drawn correctly. He is single and left-handed.

Blue pills/feminists verify just how correct Red pill values are

13 upvotes · 5 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And manspreading is a man taking up more than the one seat he paid for.

So, when are you going after fat chicks?

why do redpillers shame hypergamy?

13 upvotes · 1 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ah, I see. This is a common misconception among women, as well.

Perhaps I need to write another article.

"Relationship-worthiness" doesn't consist of "not being easy". "Easy" is actually irrelevant. Women often assume that by "holding out", they are sorting out the "relationship-minded" men from the "players".

Nothing of the sort is happening. All that they're doing is shifting responsibility.

Fiddling with the "sex delay" knob in the corner of the control board isn't "girl game"... because you haven't touched any one of the thousands of other controls. The "sex delay" knob *doesn't do much*. Leave it alone, and start experimenting with the other controls. Start with the ones labeled "femininity", "cheerfulness", "playfulness", "warmth/empathy", and then go from there.

To understand why this is so, you must understand the male mind.

After I have sex with a woman, I meet her for the first time. We've screwed until we were done, and my libido is exhausted. I no longer desire her for sex, at that moment. At the moment, I get my first clear insight into whether she has anything else to offer, or whether the annoying self-centered nonsense I waded through to get laid is now just a big annoyance.

Do I *want* to cuddle, or am I looking around the floor to see where I left my pants (because I'm going to want them in a moment)?

I don't *want* to pump-and-dump you any more than you *want* to friendzone me. You would rather I be so dead sexy that you can't wait to climb on top of me. And *I* would rather you be so pleasant and fun that I don't want to go home, and can't wait to call you next weekend.

But for those things to work out, we each have to do our respective jobs. Getting to sex is mine. Getting from sex to relationship is yours.

Why isn't there a subreddit or forum for female sexual strategy if it's supposedly just as hard for women to get sex as it is for men? Is it because all women have to do is look as attractive as possible and screen all the men who come to them then select the best available option?

13 upvotes · 15 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, certainly.

Male attractiveness = CHARISMA + appearance.

Female attractiveness = **APPEARANCE** + charisma.

100,000

13 upvotes · 4 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

One common trope I hear there is "the red pill doesn't have the monopoly on the advice, work out, dress well, and improve your personality."

The point they're trying to make is that you can take this very simple advice and probably improve your standing, so there's no real reason to buy into the "hate-group" of the red pill....Originally the campaign against men included denying that stoicism and fitness were effective with women. They tried to convince a generation of boys that what women really wanted was a dude who shared his feelings and was able to cry on her shoulder... That the purple pill tries to deny it now, telling us that "get fit and confident" has always been a no-brainer is disingenuous.

They want to co-opt the inarguable parts of our argument to continue the campaign against what really scares them: understanding and truth about female sexual strategy.

There are some well-reasoned red pillars on the purple pill subreddit who tend to cave to these pressures nevertheless, and I see them now taking a foothold on our main subreddit.

I'll tell you what PPD's next line will be:

"We never said TRP was scary womanhaters, it's just rambunctious locker-room talk. But, could you tone it down a little, boys? It's kind of out of hand."

When a bitch can't shame you into compliance, her next tactic is to *pretend to be your friend for just long enough to get what she wants*.

Too bad for them we don't have an attention span limited to that of a goldfish.

Women's rights prof arrested for beating up boyfriend on Valentine's Day

13 upvotes · 21 February 2015 · /r/MensRights

Here, let me have a stab at it:

"Violence is harming others + privilege. Women cannot be violent because they do not have privilege."

How was that?

Girl Reports Me for Inappropriate Behavior On Match.com for Getting Her Naked !

13 upvotes · 6 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The trick to dealing with the stare trap is to treat it like any other shit test. Agree and amplify.

One lesson that took a long time for me to absorb, even after my "red pill awakening" was *don't look away if someone "catches" you looking at them.*

Yes, prolonged eye with strangers is "awkward", but confident people don't *care* about that. Awkwardness is something that embarrasses the other person, not them.

You don't have to make everything a staring contest, but don't look away right away. That shows you up as uncomfortable with others knowing you are looking at them. You aren't. The trick is to leave them wondering whether you thought they were attractive, thought they looked ridiculous, or were looking at something behind them.

The biggest cock carousel rider is posting sad posts on her Facebook about being single past the age of 30.

13 upvotes · 14 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The cock carousel doesn't just end at the wall, it races toward it.

Beauty is health, and health is beauty. That's why we have a notion of beauty at all.

Alcohol is fermented sugar, so it makes you fat just like sugar does. Lack of sleep raises cortisol levels, which increases visceral fat, depletes sex hormones, and kicks autoimmune responses into overdrive. Light night partying and cocaine lead to lack of sleep. To say nothing of what cocaine just does to you directly.

"Partying hard" is NOT a good idea, for men OR women ... it wears you out and it only pays you back in pleasure, which is a poor substitute for happiness.

Alphas foster strong loving relationships, whereas relationships with betas rot and fester into toxic codependency.

13 upvotes · 9 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If you are a woman and as cognisant of your own thoughts as behaviors as they relate to red pill as you think you are.

Did you actually communicate any of this to 'The Beta' or just jump ship and find a new captain ?

A woman cannot teach a man to be her leader. The process contradicts the content.

Shocker: Women have stronger orgasms with rich hot guys

13 upvotes · 18 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"Just be yourself" is advice for men *who are already attractive*.

Women have no advice for men who aren't already attractive, because those men are invisible to women, and when they are not, women do not want those men to succeed.

Factual Feminist on Catcalling video

13 upvotes · 12 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a pretty good analysis. CHS is usually not far from the point.

There is one thing that she only spends one sentence on, however, which deserves a little repetition.

Many or most women enjoy at least certain instances of "street harassment". This is a bit like the "no means no" slogan, which diminishes the complicated human interaction to a simple, single, unworkable dimension. No frequently doesn't mean no, and yes frequently doesn't mean yes. There is a whole complicated social dance that has grown up around the practice of communicating what we really mean while maintaining deniability if what we mean doesn't go down well.

Similarly, some women like unsolicited approaches, some women hate them, and the vast majority in between like some and hate others.

Feminists blame Mens Rights for MMA fighter John 'War Machine' Koppenhaver brutally beating up his ex: "All MRA's want to rape women" etc.

13 upvotes · 21 August 2014 · /r/MensRights

Does anyone else think that feminists are starting to sound like Pat Robertson?

"Hurricane? Gays."

"Terrorist attack? Gays."

"Economic slump? Gays."

World's Toughest Job - Great RP humor

13 upvotes · 16 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If it's the toughest job on the planet, how come almost half the human race throughout our entire history has successfully done it?

Redpillers do know that promiscuity doesn't effect the appearance of a vulva...right?

13 upvotes · 12 April 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Thank you, Captain Obvious, for decomplexifying this mysterium for we.

It's a metaphor. What's actually stretched out and used up is her soul. Her capacity to love. Her ability to approach the world with enthusiasm, innocence, and wonder. Her empathy for others.

You know, the kind of things that make a woman desirable for more than a one night stand.

A girl once accused me of sexual harassment, but the only claim she made is that I was staring at her.

13 upvotes · 7 April 2014 · /r/MensRights

Second-class citizens should keep their eyes lowered to demonstrate awareness of their station, and avoid disturbing their betters.

Feminist Porn Star Belle Knox: 'Every Single Day Like A Nightmare' but quit porn?.... naah.

13 upvotes · 21 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No, when the duck tells you it's a swan, you laugh.

When the duck tells you it's a swan, and then everyone around you tells you are a horrible person for laughing, and that you MUST tell the duck it's a swan... then you get angry.

Women complain that men are failing to protect them from violent crimes.

13 upvotes · 19 February 2014 · /r/MensRights

"Where are our men? Why are they not protecting us?" Sanchez continued, her voice full of frustration. "Men are failing us. I feel as though we are not being protected."

You wanted to be strong, independent women. Here's your chance.

"When women get pissed, they get things done."

... by men, apparently.

"What a girl does while she's single (and she was) is not an indication of what she does while in a relationship." Is this utter bullshit?

13 upvotes · 21 November 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

People don't suddenly become different people just because they are in a relationship.

13 Things Mentally Strong People DON'T Do

13 upvotes · 20 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Why hello, agent provocateur, and welcome to TRP. Enjoy your stay, do your best to get mistaken for an adult, and try not to run with the scissors.

What women mean when they say they want a nice guy.

13 upvotes · 19 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll make it simpler for you.

A woman's world begins and ends with her. A "good" man is a man who makes her have good feelings. A "bad" man is one who makes her have bad feelings. A "boring" man is one who doesn't give her any feelings at all.

It doesn't matter how other people than her experience him. It doesn't matter about all those investors he bilked, or about all those homeless people he took in, got jobs for, and helped to put their lives together again. If that investment fraud buys her nice things, he's a good man. If those homeless guys are scary to be around, he's an asshole.

Just think about dealing with a five year old. To a five year old, "that's not fair" means "I don't get what I want". To a five year old, "bad" means "feels bad". To a five year old, the man who ran over her dog is a bad man and must be punished, regardless of whether he meant to do it or not, or even whether he had the physical capability to stop in time. To a five year old, daddy is bad if he tells her she cannot have ice cream for breakfast, or stay up past her bedtime.

And the problem with this worldview is that it's contagious within a society. Why?

Because everyone feels bad when we see a woman being made unhappy. Yes, even us hardcore "misogynists" here at TRP. It's hardwired into our species. The reason we have to fight so hard against Captain Save-A-Ho is that he lives in all of us, waiting for a moment of weakness.

But if we start regarding female unhappiness as inherently and invariably bad simply because it makes us feel bad, then we are being like that five year old. And when we act on those feelings, we protect women from having to share, and have responsibilities, and sacrifice for others. Which causes *them* to grow up into the big five year olds described above.

Women aren't *hardwired* to be the "most mature teenager in the house". That would be silly. That would not be a survival trait for the species. But making them that way is a self reinforcing process, and we are deep into that downward spiral.

Self-proclaimed "small" woman comes to Korea from Canada and is upset that she is no longer complimented for being the only skinny girl around. Instead of praising the culture for valuing a healthy weight, she criticizes it

13 upvotes · 22 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's interesting how the hamsterization is only in regards to HER... "oh, I was so skinny I was having health problems etc etc etc", but when she talks about the Korean diet in general, she quite correctly points out how good and healthy it is.

The hamster isn't interested in constructing a whole consistent worldview. It doesn't care about making sense overall. It just defends the ego. Once the ego is no longer threatened, the hamster stops.

This leads to what George Orwell called "doublethink"... the ability to sustain two contradictory ideas, by never thinking about them both at the same time; the Koreans are simultaneously thin, self-disciplined, and healthy when she watches them eat, and also skinny, weight-obsessed, nagging, and unhealthy when they are watching *her* eat.

ABC will air a 20/20 program about Manosphere and Mens Rights groups harassing women online. Anita Sarkeesian has a starring role and will talk about the "abuse" she received from men online. I wonder if ABC will mention MRAs being attacked and abused by feminists in Toronto twice this year.

13 upvotes · 17 October 2013 · /r/MensRights

The definition of MRA will, of course, be anyone who sent her a nasty note. No actual MRAs will be interviewed.

RPW's thoughts on a particular version of feminism?

13 upvotes · 14 September 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

All of this is pretty much correct, but you underemphasize the most important point.

All of these women are being criticized. And feminists think this is an *injustice*. You know why all these women get criticized? Because *everyone gets criticized*. That's called "life".

Feminism's way of dealing with life's little hazards is to pretend they only happen to women, and that some sort of shadowy "patriarchy" is responsible for maliciously doing it to them.

But being free doesn't mean being protected from criticism. It means not being protected from criticism. Because freedom means making your own choices, and being responsible for them.

- If you're fat, people are going to criticize you for being fat, and offending the eyes of everyone who has to look at you.

- If you're fit, people are going to find something to criticize you for, because you make them look bad by comparison.
- If you're a nerd and male, people are going to criticize you for being abnormal and socially awkward.
- If you're a nerd and female, people are going to criticize for adopting the identity without paying the social cost, which is reserved for males.
- If you're cool, attractive, and popular, people are going to criticize you for being shallow and petty and mean.
- If you're a housewife and mother, people are going to criticize you for wasting your potential on your husband and children, instead of an office full of strangers.
- If you're a career woman, people are going to criticize you for wasting your potential on an office full of strangers, instead of your husband and children.
- If you're a career man, people are going to call you selfish for spending time away from your family.
- If you're not a career man, people are going to call you lazy and selfish and a loser.

Haters

Gonna

Hate

... because that's what makes them haters. Anyone who cares too much is doing life wrong. Like feminists.

And it is a shameful thing to demand respect. It is the most shameful thing. Because respect is earned.

"I miss you terribly" need TRP input on how to proceed

13 upvotes · 8 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

My stock response to "I miss you terribly" is "Practice at it, you'll learn to do it better."

But in your case, with this woman, too much history. Amputation is better than gangrene.

Feminist university newspaper article says there's no such thing as a good man in a patriarchy, and that all men oppress women by nothing more than existing. And more happy thoughts.

13 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

This is why there can be no coexistence with feminism, no compromise. Because feminism is not *interested* in coexistence and a compromise.

They want to *rule over*.

The Way of Men

13 upvotes · 18 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

When men evaluate each other as men, they still look for the same virtues that they'd need to keep the perimeter. Men respond to and admire the qualities that would make men useful and dependable in an emergency. Men have always had a role apart, and they still judge one another according to the demands of that role as a guardian in a gang struggling for survival against encroaching doom. Everything that is specifically about being a man — not merely a person — has to do with that role.

This is why men often fight and then become friends, a behaviour that puzzles women.

A man who fights you with courage shows that he is a good ally to have. That he is strong enough to stand for what is important to him.

A man who will stand up *to* you will stand up *for* you.

Marriage fail, I need help.

13 upvotes · 2 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

I am not going to talk to you about the morality of what you have done. Others have covered that angle. Instead, I am going to tell you what your best options for future happiness are.

Your relationship is damaged in two fundamental ways.

- You have lost respect for him.
- He has lost trust in you.

You must either:

- End the relationship and presumably go back to Russia or wherever.
- Repair the relationship; not just well enough to save it, but a full repair. This means restoring both your respect for him and his trust for you. You cannot continue without those two things, even if he agrees to keep you, because something else will happen, you would keep fighting, no sex, etc. Gotta fix it.

There is one recipe for restoring both his trust and your respect: Absolute submission.

Prove to him that you will do whatever it takes to prove to him that he is the top priority in your life from his moment forward, period. That means doing anything and everything he wants, meeting absolutely any condition he sets for the restoration of his trust. If he wants an open relationship, he gets it. If he wants an open relationship for him, but not for you, he gets it. If he wants to take away your cell phone and car keys, you give them up. If he wants to install a GPS tracker on your cell phone, he gets to.

If he wants to spank your ass with a wooden paddle every day until his hurt and outrage subsides, then every day at the appointed time, you remind him and bring him the paddle.

If he wants you to stand in front of your house with a sign saying "I cheated on my husband like a slut, and I will stand here every day with this sign until I learn to obey him", then that is what you will do.

Why?

Not as punishment for your transgressions. This is not about crime, or sin, or morality. This is about trust and respect.

- He does not trust you because you proven yourself to be untrustworthy.
- You do not respect him, which is clearly evident from the fact that you were refusing sex, and then cheating on him. I do not know HOW you came to lose respect for him, or if you ever had it. But I do know that if you had that respect for him, you would *want* to have sex with him, because it is respect and admiration that is the greatest component of sexual attraction in women.

Submission to him is your best chance to fix both of these. If you submit to him, he may regain trust in you. If you submit to him and treat him not as a peer but a superior, you will respect him, and you'll find yourself attracted to him. This is how sexual attraction WORKS for women.

Believe it or not, you would be happier bringing him that paddle at 4pm every day, and asking for your punishment, than you were having the affair. Because a relationship with a man you respect is better for you than all the affairs you could ever manage.

Now I'm going to start guessing about why you didn't respect him. Anything from here on in could be totally wrong, it's just one likely scenario.

Because you never did. You probably like him well enough, but see yourself as "out of his league" because you're probably "hot" and he's a bit of a "nerd". You probably would have friendzoned him if he hadn't come with a green card to sweeten the deal.

Now you're married to him, and fighting a lot because you're not happy. You feel like you settled, and he doesn't turn you on, so you don't want sex with him.

Well, I have good news for you. He can become more attractive. In fact, you can *make* him more attractive. Attractiveness in men is not physical, it's behavioural. He can become more attractive by acting more confident. And he can be more confident if you start acting submissive and treating him with respect.

Female cyclists start a petition to be included in Tour de France. There would have to be different start and finish lines for men and women, or streets would have to be closed for hours till women would pass.

13 upvotes · 12 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

Some of the target shooting events, perhaps.

Why do people think you guys hate women?

13 upvotes · 22 June 2013 · /r/MensRights

They don't think that.

They want *other people* to think that, so that those people will not listen to what we have to say.

Train a society of men that the only acceptable option is to be "the nice guy". But.. If they notice that it works against them in dating that must mean they only want sex. So berate and chastise them

13 upvotes · 16 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

It's important to note that the anti-maleness is not in being attracted to liking dominant, confident, assertive guys. Berating women for not liking "nice guys" is like berating men for not liking fat girls. It's useless, and it's an attempt to get someone to defy their instincts.

The anti-male action, is in *teaching little boys, and later men, an ineffective strategy* so that women can feel good about themselves and how noble they are.

Women are just as shallow as the rest of us.

Yes, we like big tits, and they like behaviour. But the behaviour they like is very simple, and can be assumed by any man who practices it a bit. No one, not men, not women, is turned on by character and virtue.

Should I be honorable with women?

13 upvotes · 11 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Honor really isn't a female value, so expecting them to show it is somewhat strange. You're expecting women to act like men.

However, empathy, consideration, courtesy... these *are* female values.

So you cannot expect a woman to keep promises to you *because she gave her word*. But you can expect her to keep a promise *because it's rude and inconsiderate of your feelings not to*.

But a part of me still thinks that Honor is Honor, regardless of who I'm interacting with.

You're kinda operating from a male-centric view, here. I know that's an odd thing to say in TRP. But it's important for men to be masculine and women to be feminine. Of course you'll want to be masculine and value honor and integrity. But don't expect women to be masculine, because it isn't fair and you wouldn't like it anyway.

Instead, understand that there are feminine virtues, and that those, not masculine virtues, are the ones we can expect women to display. When we understand what those virtues are, then not only do we know what we can expect of women, we know how to speak to them to make our expectations clear.

A man can be expected to treat others fairly because it is the right thing to do.

A woman can be expected to treat others fairly because she considers their feelings, and wants to be nice, rather than hurting them.

This affects how we talk to women if we want to get results. If you talk to a woman about keeping her word, and the right thing to do, she'll ignore you. Those masculine values do not scan for her. Instead, tell her about how her actions look from the point of view of others, and ask how she thinks it makes that person feel.

That's a rebuke that makes sense to her.

That is why women have a rationalization hamster at all. Because their better (feminine) nature demands that they not be inconsiderate and selfish and hurtful. If they live in society that encourages them to be just that, then they have to come up with reasons to believe that what they're doing actually *isn't* inconsiderate and selfish and hurtful, because then they wouldn't be able to live with themselves.

Beware the woman who doesn't have a hamster, because odds are she is a sociopath who doesn't need one.

Instead, use Whisper's Infallible Hamster Disarming Technique™. (Note: actual infallibility of technique depends on skill of user. Your results may vary.)

A hamster can only come up with rationalizations that a behaviour isn't hurtful in the abstract, or shouldn't be hurtful, or isn't a bad person, or whatever.

It cannot dispel the statement that she has specifically hurt, in this specific case, this specific person's feelings. If you just keep restating that important fact, the hamster will run out of material.

You will know you are getting close when she starts to talk about how she's not a bad person, or tries to convince you that she had no malicious intent. That means she realizes she was mean to someone. At that point, just point out that what she intended or who she is, doesn't change how that person experienced what she did.

Press this, and you can reach remorse and an apology.

Do it repeatedly, and she'll learn to do it to herself, and start becoming a trustworthy adult.

The important point here is *Women do not give a crap about sticking to moral principles, or being consistent. Their morality comes from a desire not to hurt others, especially not to hurt others' feelings.*

On the other hand, *men do not give a crap about hurting others' feelings. Our moral behaviour comes from sticking consistently to what we consider to be the principles of fairness.*

Why are women you rode the cock carousel viewed as sluts/skanks or in a negative light (ie not

relationship material)?

13 upvotes · 2 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Things to understand:

- Every woman rides the penis train. Even if she gets off at the first stop.
- Women get off the penis train when they find the best station they think they can.
- They think the station is the best they can get for one of two reasons. Either they have found someone whose SMV represents the best they think they could ever do, or their womb is nearing its sell-by date, and they are having to settle.
- This means that a woman with a more realistic idea of her SMV tends to exit the penis train sooner, and after fewer stops.
- This also means that a woman with a higher SMV tends to exit the penis train sooner, and after fewer stops.

Conclusion: Riding the cock train for a long time is not so much a *reducer* of SMV, as it is a *symptom* of being a bad catch.

Students in a Vancouver suburb protested a local strip club. A former exotic dancer takes a unique stand to protest their protest. (x-post r/Vancouver) - Imgur

13 upvotes · 24 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

To feminists, how liberated a woman is can be measured by, and can only be measured by, the degree to which she behaves as they imagine a liberated women would.

Any behaviour on her part that's "off-plan" (not majoring in computer science, getting paid to take her clothes off, quitting her job to have kids) is interpreted as either an act of oppression, or the consequences of such an act.

6 Harsh Truths that Will Make you a better person

13 upvotes · 17 December 2012 · /r/seduction

Is this guy me? Have I been writing cracked articles in my sleep?

Usually cracked is total shit, but this is completely spot-on, and echoes things I've been saying for years.

Everyone is a sociopath. We *all* just care about what's in it for us. We may construct elaborate rationalizations to the contrary, but that's just what they are. Rationalizations.

Because we are small correlation and rationalization engine strapped onto the brain of a primate that wants food, sex, and power. And what most of us do all day is construct bullshit excuses about how the actions of that primate are aligned to some higher principle. That's dumb.

What we can learn to do instead is admit that we are mostly an ape, and that the best thing we could possibly do is help the ape be better at getting what it wants.

Jezebel: Fuck You Men's Rights Activists.

13 upvotes · 13 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

Inhale deeply.

You smell that?

That's fear.

So much for equality Google

13 upvotes · 20 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

TIL that testicles are worth \$500 million each.

Checked out the spot where JohnTheOther posted his posters... this is what has replaced them...WTF!

13 upvotes · 17 September 2012 · /r/MensRights

Oh, good. A "study" of the self-reported attitudes of self-identified feminists, done by feminists.

Were these people asleep the day they taught the scientific method? Are they not required to take a course in statistics?

Of course, they weren't, and they were, respectively. That's the thing about "social science"... the more closely you look at it, the less it looks like science. They do things they *know* invalidate the study... but they just hand-wave over it, hope it has *some* validity anyway, because if they admit that bad science is worse than no science at all, well, then they don't have a career, do they?

Publishing silly studies and teaching "Women's Studies 101" or "Intro to Psych" may not be the most highly paid or respected of careers, but it's all they know how to do.

"misandry" is now officially a word in the OED

13 upvotes · 13 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

<http://i.imgur.com/dhUdO.png>

No, I will not "grow a pair"

13 upvotes · 22 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

For those of us men who are more team players than the all-conquering alphas we're supposed to aspire to be, it's a tiresome thing. Not all of us are meant to shout and bellow and fight our way to success; some of us prefer other ways of doing things. It's not through a lack of balls, but through a lack of unfeeling uber-competitiveness.

Fuck everything about this.

Didn't we learn anything from feminist mistakes?

Stereotyping and hating on competitive alpha males is just more misandry.

Jezebel: Stealing a man's sperm is ok, as long as no women are harmed in the process.

13 upvotes · 5 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Where does this legend of the sperm swiping madwoman come from? And why won't it die? Why are men's rights activists so willing to believe that in a world practically dripping with sperm, women specifically want theirs so they can be pregnant and possibly farty for 9 months, stretch their skin out, and go through childbirth in order to control the men in their lives? Don't flatter yourselves, dudes. If a woman wants to be pregnant, she doesn't need to steal sperm — she can just head to a sperm bank or a local bar full of drunk irresponsible barebacking-a-stranger types.

Ah, yes, the deliberate misunderstanding. Debating tactic of second-rate hacks everywhere.

Not one of these wonks doesn't know that no one, ourselves included, thinks sperm is *valuable*. Heck, it's easy as

hell to manufacture.

But something doesn't have to be valuable to be *dangerous*. It's a copy of our genetic material. And legally, anyone who gets their hands on it can do whatever they want with it, and we're responsible for the results.

Gee whiz, Mister, you think that might be just a little... I dunno... *dangerous*?

And you ask why women would do such a thing?

Well, why anything? Why would men rape when there are plenty of horny women out there raring to go? Why would people voluntarily listen to Justin Beiber? Why do people eat lutelisk? Why would they drive American cars, or eat British "food"? Mysteries abound.

You'll won't get far preceding from the assumption that anyone in the universe is a rational actor.

My Body, My Choice: Ban Non-Consensual Circumcision

13 upvotes · 23 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

Although I would like to point out that your parents all kind of medical choices for you that you have no say in.

Excellent point! I'm going to cut off my child's ears. It's hygienic!

What the fucking fuck?! Woman fatally stabs a man from the backseat of the car he's driving. FOUND NOT GUILTY.

13 upvotes · 26 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Anyone here think that if a man stabbed a woman in the neck, the headline would point out that he "still treasures the locket with a photo of the woman he killed" ?

No matter how awful a woman's crime, the press always seems to find some way to try to make her sympathetic.

The Patriarchy - Image

13 upvotes · 10 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

I understand your meaning, but I don't think you really get what the word "privilege" means in the context of where it comes from.

It doesn't just mean "advantage". It comes from two words, the word for *private* and the word for *law*. In other words, a privilege is not just when *circumstances* favor you, but when the *rules* favor you.

For example, I am a bodybuilder. I am stronger and healthier than people who don't exercise. This is an advantage, but it is not a privilege, because it came to me through my own efforts, not as a result of policy or rules. I am also highly intelligent. This is another advantage, but, again, it is not a privilege, because it came to me as result of chance (what genes I happened to end up with), not as result of policy or rules. And I am a US citizen. This *is* a privilege. It is an advantage that comes to me as a result of rules.

You are (presumably) a woman. When you complain about injustice, people are more likely to be sympathetic to you, and to act on your behalf. This is an advantage, but not a privilege. The social custom of valuing you more and being more protective of you is not a rule or policy. You are also less likely to wind up homeless. This *is* a privilege. There are public programs, which both of us pay taxes into in equal portion, which will provide support to you, but not me, as a matter of policy.

I trust this makes the distinction clear.

Now, why am I arguing semantics with you? Because it's important. To call an advantage a "privilege" to use

language that implies it is something unfair that must be eliminated.

If you say "let us work to eliminate privilege", that's going to sound like a reasonable proposition to a lot of people. But if we strip away the spin-doctoring, and realize that what this really means is "let us work to eliminate advantage", then it sounds like the precise sort of insane, Harrison Bergeron-esque statement that it actually is.

The very use of the term "privilege" in situations like this is an attempt to frame the discussion so that certain people are automatically characterized as part of the problem. You may think you're "explaining" the meaning of a technical term, but you're actually dispensing a piece of propaganda disguised as scholarship.

The very notion of "privilege" as a useful concept must be questioned vigorously, because the consensus that originally adopted it deliberately excluded certain perspectives, the male perspective being one of these.

r/TransphobiaProject fights with r/feminisms. r/Mensrights emerges as the villain.

13 upvotes · 11 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

While men are not allowed at the festival, male children 4 years and younger are.

Interesting. I guess now we know what age feminists think the evil starts.

4 year old boy: innocent child who needs to be protected.

5 year old boy: evil patriarchal oppressor.

There are some women like that.

13 upvotes · 12 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Yeah, because judging an entire group by one action by one of its adherents is soooo valid!

Unless it's a cartoon about women.

(Closed caption for the irony-resistant: you just objected to a generalization with an even more broad and negative generalization.)

Ah yes, completely necessary in a game where women already make as much as men.

12 upvotes · 6 May 2022 · /r/MensRights

Succinct illustration of what feminism actually is.

Would women be happier if they stopped thinking about themselves/perfecting themselves for the "male gaze" or if they improved their lives to be deemed attractive by men?

12 upvotes · 20 March 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

Happiness is not pleasure.

Happiness is different. It comes from two things. A feeling of accomplishment, and a feeling of connection to other people.

Men who plan to marry in their 40s are ruining the dating market

12 upvotes · 17 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Okay, well when we look at your list, see that it includes only women and children, then see you summarize it as "everyone"...

Then we know everything we need to know about you.

I owe you nothing, and I don't have to fix anything for you.

R1ggedved's Guide to Amazing Intercourse and Why It's More Important Than You Think It is

12 upvotes · 23 June 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

You have incorrectly identified the primary organ responsible for the female orgasm.

It's the brain. The way you get a woman off is to get inside her head, and get her in the right mindset.

Sure, some girls are vaginal-thrusting girls, and other girls are clit girls, and there are girls who like all sorts of things.

But the thing that all girls need is to be in the right headspace. So don't be so quick to assume that anyone who doesn't share your physical tech manual is a liar.

Women should plan for a future without a partner.

12 upvotes · 8 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Contrary to popular belief, boys are neither stupid nor oblivious to what is going on around them, and are quite capable of forming opinions about, and emotional reactions to, things before the point at which they personally experience them.

Husband sends me pictures of Instagram models daily, need some advice

12 upvotes · 7 June 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Okay, time to speculate a little.

Imagine a man with a wife who is conventionally pretty attractive and has a healthy and aesthetic height to weight ratio. This is fine, but he's got two additional things going on.

One, he's confrontation-averse and doesn't like to communicate directly.

Two, he finds **this** more attractive than **this**.

If he were willing to be direct, he might ask her to do less aerobics and more heavy squats, and that would be a simple conversation.

But he doesn't want to make her feel insulted. And he's been told since birth that telling women how to look is asshole behaviour. And she's already conventionally attractive, and he *does* find her attractive, and he doesn't want to seem picky or spoiled.

And, since he never read TRP, he doesn't realize that everything that women actually like (such as direct communication and clear expectations) is being condemned as "MisOGyny!!!".

So, in his pathological inability to just fucking SAY it, he starts sending her pictures of buff chicks instead. And every time he's confronted, he loses his nerve and calls it a "joke".

Does any of that sound weirdly familiar?

Why do men react so shrilly to "OnlyFans" but don't seem to have an issue with porn, strip clubs, sex phone operators, cam girls on porn sites...?

12 upvotes · 5 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Dear diary:

Today I noticed a man who was upset about onlyfans, but yesterday I heard a man express enthusiasm about porn. I am confused.

I hate having to ignore.

12 upvotes · 19 May 2021 · /r/askTRP

Look at it this way: when you reprimand someone, you are trying to correct their behaviour.

The more options someone has, the easier it is for them to choose to interact with someone else, rather than trying to correct behaviour.

The more you improve yourself, the more options you will have.

The more options you have, the less anyone's disrespect will make you feel hurt (because you don't need them).

What you are doing right now is emulating the behaviour of a high value, high option person, in order to get treated like one. We recommend you do this (while you are working on yourself to actually become one) because getting treated like one increases your confidence, which is part of being one *and* helps you become one.

So, the question that's important is:

How are you guys content with just ghosting her, and leaving her thinking she didn't do anything wrong?

Because if I ghost a woman, or a recruiter, or a business or investment opportunity, then it's because I'm not into what they have to offer. If I don't *need* them, and I'm not going to interact with them, then what does it matter what they think of me?

I don't care if someone I have no use for thinks I am a dastardly villain or an insecure weakling or a stupid, knuckle-dragging ape. Their opinion isn't going to effect me.

But *you* still want their good opinion. Why? Because you have doubts in your own value, and use the opinions of others to bolster yourself.

The opprobrium of others hurts because it echoes your own self-loathing and fear.

But as you continue to self-improve and build success and confidence, that negative self-talk will dissipate. And you will give less fucks what strangers think of you.

Have you noticed any patterns in the types of people attracted to you?

12 upvotes · 19 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

For some reason I am a Jew magnet.

Correcting female chauvinism, one meme at a time.

12 upvotes · 30 March 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Oftentimes a woman's bossiness is mistaken for leadership.

How did you find out about TRP community?

12 upvotes · 23 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

That's a badass story.

Especially so for me, and others like [/u/redpillschool](#) and [/u/humansockpuppet](#) who helped put this all together.

Nobody really sets out saying "I'm going to build something great today, and save lives or change the world forever." Instead, it begins with "I have an idea.", or "I'm gonna try this.", or "Hmmmm, that's interesting."

I've written a lot since then, talked to a lot of dudes, been told I changed a lot of lives. Ever been told by a few people that I saved them from killing themselves. But really it was all of us.

As someone put it elsewhere... apes together strong.

Is MGTOW a problem for us and why men judge us all by the worst women they've met?

12 upvotes · 8 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Men there are bitter and completely positive to write women off, go completely their own way.

Male anger about what's happen between the sexes is the west is largely legitimate, but that's not going to matter to your individual life if and when you run into someone who is *so angry at what you are that he can't see who you are*.

In order to interact with someone, there has to be a certain baseline amount of trust. Even the act of speaking to someone is an act of trust, because it requires some belief that the other will care what we have to say.

When someone can't speak to you and trust you to hear, or listen to you and believe a word you say, there is nothing you can do to help them. That has to be left to someone who can still have a conversation with them. All you can do is gracefully depart their presence without causing more damage.

I'm getting really worried that myself and other good women weren't be able to find a good man.

You are correct that this is a problem for women collectively. Which is why you have to take care of yourself individually. If you, personally, are kind, feminine, warm, and considerate, and take an effort to understand men's point of view, you will stand out in a world of women who typically do not do this.

To put it more bluntly, when your competition is a bunch of selfish, narcissistic, spiteful cunts, all you have to do to stand out is be a decent human being, and men will reward you as if you were a paragon of virtue.

Then you can find a good relationship, and watch the chaos and fire from a safe distance.

For real? Of course he would call it female character just like we say male character not man character or woman character.

12 upvotes · 5 March 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Sounds pretty fragile of them.

Problems that are beyond the scope of RPW.

12 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

The intention here is that we're talking solely about relationships that have already gotten serious. Obviously, dating involves rejecting lots of people.

But, yes, we might need to insert some language to make that more clear.

You must be 6ft tall, tattooed, and have a job to provide for her kids because she's not getting a job anytime soon.

12 upvotes · 5 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And 0 6ft+ inked men who were willing and able to support her and her kids.

Women like this can get sex, no problem. But that's what *men* want. They don't get what *they* want.

Narcissist ex boyfriend using me as a bait for making his wife jealous, blocking my feminine journey, making me crazy. Should I involve my parents in this matter??

12 upvotes · 13 October 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

So the answers are "because I have an unhealthy obsession with a married man" and "absolutely nothing" respectively.

Guys in a LTR have you cheated? If yes why?

12 upvotes · 30 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

What's "cheating", when I make the rules?

Why get into an LTR?

12 upvotes · 9 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Yes, exactly.

FunSize makes me the envy of any man who sees her with me, not because she's fucking adorable (there are plenty of pretty women out there), but because of how she treats me. I am showered in love and respect every day, not just from her, but because FanGirl is learning from her example. Does that mean that FunSize is just the avatar of sweetness and light, and I'm the lucky man who found her? Of course not. She's as capable of viciousness as any other woman... what's more, I *hope* she is, because I gave her an H&K P30SK to carry and taught her how to use it if she runs across someone who desperately needs a few nine millimeter holes to improve his manners.

The simple, basic not-at-all-secret of relationships is that men and women have complimentary instincts that feed off each other. Women instinctively respect and obey men. Men instinctively protect and care for women. And the expression of each instinct in action will stimulate the other.

The purpose of how TRP teaches you to interact with women isn't to destroy or suppress that protective instinct. It's to teach you how to switch it on and off as the situation demands, so you can be ruthless with nasty, combative, sassy hoes, and chivalrous with women who are submissive and loving towards you.

Yes, we absolutely start you out teaching y'all how bitches ain't shit, and very selectively giving you examples of the depths of bad behaviour that women are capable of, but that's because the vast majority of you come to us with the protective instinct switch stuck in the "on" position, and we have to leverage your anger to jar it loose.

All those times some of you got friendzoned or exploited or turned into an orbiter were because you acted protective with a woman who didn't act submissive to you. So we teach you how to be indifferent, and that makes you able to spin plates.

But when you decide you want a relationship, you need to be able to use it again to train a girl. Or two. Or three. You just need to have control over it, instead of it having control over you.

Who else has been called a pick me girl?

12 upvotes · 4 August 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

If someone who are arguing with starts talking about who or what you are, then they have conceded they are unable to refute what you say based on its content, and therefore they need to dismiss it based on its source.

35+ wants kids someday WTF?

12 upvotes · 11 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

There is no upside to telling the truth to women.

Why would anyone do it? Women will shoot the messenger every time. Or just cry.

LTR hits me with «When are we getting married?»

12 upvotes · 27 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

You save me a lot of typing.

Crafting the perfect marriage

12 upvotes · 25 April 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

You're objectively wrong. Women *do* enjoy being side chicks for the right man. And plenty of men who have enough experience being the right man can tell you so.

What they don't enjoy is the level of social shaming they receive from other women for doing so.

All women are submissive and look around them for cues on what to do, on what is normal, sane, and acceptable, and what is not. This means that modern women are going to fall into two categories... women who are submissive to a man, and women who are submissive to other women.

Women who are submissive to other women look to the collective behaviour and speech of other women to give them their beliefs and values. Thing is, all the other women they are looking to are doing this as well, which means they form a massive hive that is not so much composed of reasoning beings, as it is a substrate for self-perpetuating ideas. One of these ideas is "high-value women don't share men", which is mindlessly repeated without ever stopping to ask exactly what "high-value" means in this context.

Women who are submissive to a man get their values from him, and will happily share him if the arrangement continues to feel good. They don't give a toss what other women say, because they are not submissive to other women.

If your women or woman enforces society's general expectations for relationships on you, instead of following your lead, then she is submissive to other women, not you.

Should I tell her I'm a virgin?

12 upvotes · 31 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

No.

My ltr randomly dyed her hair pink and I hate it

12 upvotes · 23 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

.

My body my choice

12 upvotes · 10 January 2020 · /r/MensRights

"Nazi" is now just a snarl word for right-wing authoritarian.

Why this total disregard for boys and their right to genital integrity? Infant boy lost his penis head during circumcision, but apparently its no big deal because they created a fake penis out from his scrotum and he can urinate just fine. Wtf?

12 upvotes · 23 December 2019 · /r/MensRights

Your nation is a backwards hellhole full of ignorant barbarians who belong to a medieval death cult.

Was that sufficiently clear to you?

How to escape this "crabs in a bucket" cycle?

12 upvotes · 19 December 2019 · /r/askTRP

If high school doesn't suck, you do.

Think about it. You are forced to be there, with the children of a bunch of people who are too lazy to homeschool their children and too broke to send them to private school, getting fed a bunch of bullshit selected for your consumption by government, as dispensed by losers who with a college degree and no marketable skills except "unionized babysitter", and being graded on how well you avoid taking risks or making any sort mistake you might learn from.

If you are comfortable in that environment, if you don't rage every single day at the bars surrounding your world, then you are the human equivalent of unflavoured rice cakes, and you only exist because someone out there has to get excited about the new flavour of doritos.

How do I stop being bitter and get over oneitis ? I now believe every girl is a slut. Is this true ?

12 upvotes · 6 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

Me and about ten of my friends wrote it, so it's pretty much what I say it is... sexual strategy, not philosophy.

We've allowed other useful stuff, from time to time, on a case by case basis, and we've considered explicitly expanding the mission, but so far, no. If we change our minds we'll let ya know.

How do I stop being bitter and get over oneitis ? I now believe every girl is a slut. Is this true ?

12 upvotes · 6 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

Wrong. TRP is about getting women.

But not about getting any one particular woman. It's a numbers game.

Boyfriend's hesitation about having SAHM: time to go?

12 upvotes · 24 October 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

+1

/u/LuckyLittleStar

Postmodern Masculinity

12 upvotes · 22 May 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

There's a difference between finding enjoyment and finding value.

Philosophy can occupy the bored brain, but your personal enjoyment is only value to you, not to everyone. Trying to retrofit some kind of philosophical underpinning to TRP just because some people are intellectuals and like to play with abstractions doesn't make a whole lot of sense. It's just dead weight for everyone else.

As for Rollo, I find that his work is terrific for young novice dudes whose primary training need is how to resist being weak to female wiles... but when you're ready to be a patriarch and rule a harem of obedient girls, it needs a lot of recontextualizing.

I don't think anyone is a "role model", not even /u/redpillschool and I... because to learn what we are trying to teach here, a man must grow beyond the need for father figures, and become a father to himself. I am appreciative of all the love and gratitude I have received from younger men I have helped, but it is best of all when they pass beyond needing a mentor, and become peers instead.

Eventually, any man who reads and practices will acquire the knowledge, experience, and wisdom to question the source material, and tamper with it to suit his own life, not like a novice fucking around with basic lifting programs, but like an advanced lifter knowledgeably tailoring his program to his goals.

I have no patience for overarching philosophies or schools of revealed truth that revere their founders beyond the possibility or question or refinement. Formal structures and grand theories of everything are generally a waste of

time, because such theories do not empower those who subscribe to them. Some men may find reading Nietzsche entertaining, but no one has ever been able to produce a shred of concrete evidence that such activity is of any practical benefit beyond that enjoyment.

So there will be no philosophy of TRP, and TRP will never be a movement to change society, or the terrain. It will continue to focus on helping individual men make themselves into survivors, who not only know most of what they need to, but know how to teach themselves what they don't.

Weak men will screw feminism up. - The Sexbots Are Coming

12 upvotes · 4 April 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

When we reach Westworld levels of robots women are fucked.

Human-level AI would change everything so much that I'm not sure that would even be a blip.

"I'll let you know"

12 upvotes · 27 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

There are only two answers a woman gives you. "Hell yes" or "no".

Anything that's not the first is the second.

Cursing. How much is okay?

12 upvotes · 26 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yeah, that was a bit low-brow, but what better way to express the feeling that my penis was actually trying to *retract into my body*? (Apparently some animals can do this.)

Imagine being with a woman who goes out of her way to deliberately act vulgar and/or hostile just to dispel any possible misconceptions that she might be too feminine and nice.

Imagine the lack of class. Imagine the fights she'd pick with you. Imagine the general lack of concern for your feelings and desires. Imagine being embarrassed to take her anywhere public.

Ew.

I feel guilty for wanting a monogamous relationship

12 upvotes · 17 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I guess I want to make sure I am not just blindly following my emotions.

You're *supposed* to follow your emotions, although perhaps not blindly. That's what pursuing your own happiness looks like.

The important thing to understand is that three things make a good relationship:

- Mutual strong attraction.
- Shared values.
- Compatible goals.

So, if you consider polygyny *morally wrong*, that's a value. If it simply makes you unhappy, then having a man that's exclusive to you is a *goal*.

So, for example, I'm one of the founders of TRP, and I came up with this stuff because I like variety, and even more importantly, I value *freedom*. An expectation of exclusivity would be a deal-breaker for me. So, if you and

I met, no matter how strong our mutual attraction was, we could not have a happy relationship because we do not have shared values or compatible goals.

But I'm not the only man in the universe. Just as I will not allow anyone to make me feel ashamed of pursuing my happiness, there is no point in you feeling ashamed of pursuing yours... TRP is not a moral philosophy, we do not concern ourselves with right or wrong. We simply talk about the best way for me to effectively get what I want, and the best way for you to effectively get what you want.

And part of that is for you to understand that, yes, men do like variety. So you don't get your sights on a man, then try to morally harangue him out of that desire. (Because taste cannot be negotiated.) Instead, you choose to spend your effort on men who set a low priority on it, or don't even want it at all.

When we abandon the idea of *right and wrong*, or the idea of what a relationship *should* look like, we are free to focus on what *works or doesn't*, and how to get a relationship that *looks like we want it to look*.

You do not need to "justify" your wants with moral arguments. What you want is important merely because you want it, just as what I want is important merely because I want it.

Billionaire incel dies during penis enlargement surgery

12 upvotes · 7 March 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

NYET! Rifle is fine!

WHY YOU WANT RAIL FOR KALASHNIKOV? IS NOT GOOD ENOUGH AS PROCURED FROM IZHEVSK MECHANICAL WORKS? YOU THINK NEEDS IMPROVEMENT? THEN MAYBE YOU FIND JOB WITH ARMY OF RUSSIA! YOU HAVE DRINKS WITH MIKHAIL KALASHNIKOV, TRADE STORY OF MANY WEAPONS DESIGNED AND DETAILS OF SCHOOL FOR ENGINEERING!

OR MAYBE YOU NOT DO THIS. PROBABLY IS BECAUSE YOU NEVER DESIGN WEAPON IN WHOLE LIFE. YOU LOOK AT FINE RUSSIAN RIFLE, THINK IT NEED CRAZY SHIT STICK ON ALL SIDES OF WEAPON. YOU HAVE DISEASE OF AMERICAN CAPITALIST, CHANGE THING THAT IS FINE FOR NO REASON EXCEPT TO LOOK DIFFERENT FROM COMRADE. YOU PUT CHEAP FLASHLIGHT OF CHINESE SLAVE FACTORY ON ONE SIDE, YOU PUT BAD SCOPE OF AMERICAN MIDDLE WEST ON OTHER SIDE, YOU PUT FRONT PISTOL GRIP ON BOTTOM SO YOU ARE LIKE AMERICAN MOVIE GUY JOHN RAMBO. MAYBE YOU PUT SEX DILDO ON TOP TO FUCK YOURSELF IN ASSHOLE FOR MAKING SHAMEFUL TRAVESTY OF RIFLE OF MIKHAIL KALASHNIKOV, NO?

RIFLE IS FINE. YOU FUCK IT, IT ONLY GET HEAVY AND YOU STILL NO HIT LARGEST SIDE OF BARN. **GO TO FIRING RANGE, PRACTICE WITH MANY MAGAZINE OF CARTRIDGE.** THEN YOU NOT NEED DUMB SHIT PUT ON SIDE OF RIFLE.

Q4W: Have you ever blamed yourself for your dating problems?

12 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

In my experience, many girls follow a cycling pattern between "it's all my fault, I suck, I want someone to comfort me" and "it's all men's fault, they suck, why won't they treat me like a princess?".

Real progress is generally arrested until these can be replaced by an attitude of "who cares whose fault it is? It's my problem, and I'm the only one who can fix it"

Couldn't F close, want to know why specifically

12 upvotes · 15 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Jesus fuck.

We need to re-sticky the basic game material... the newer guys aren't seeing it. (/u/redpillschool)

When you encounter LMR, do *not* push forward. That will only produce more resistance. Instead, "freeze her out" by pulling back way further than she wants you to. Like, she wants you to keep making out with her and giving her attention, but not seal the deal and get what *you* want.

Instead, you pull all the way back. Physically pull back, say you had a good time (very sincerely, avoid looking butthurt), and start making preparations to leave.

Now this is NOT what she wants, but she can't blame you for it, because she thinks you think that's what she wants. She'll typically say something like "You don't have to go". Act reluctant. You are saving her from temptation, and it's just a better idea all around if you go. Make her talk you into staying.

Then escalate again. This time, she'll think of you as a man who must have other options, because he isn't all that thirsty... he was willing to just leave. Now it's not "how do I safeguard my virtue?", it's "how do I hold his interest?".

Hard cases will sometimes require a second freeze out, but never freeze out a third time. If she turns you down twice, she's not that into you, she just likes the attention... she's a time waster, go for real. Don't call the next day.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

12 upvotes · 14 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

It's possible you want a girl you can actually love. Nothing in TRP advice precludes this. Read my articles on control game.

I've been texting this random chick from college for 3 months. What should I do next?

12 upvotes · 12 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

I could berate you for spending months texting someone who lives near you without going and seeing her. But you're clearly a novice, so you know you're fucking up... what you need is the balls to do something different.

You can't get laid over text.

Gotta do something sooner or later.

If her Tinder profile says "NO ONS/serious intentions only" - do you bother swiping right?

12 upvotes · 10 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Stop listening to what women say, and watch what they do.

Girls who don't hook up don't say "no hookups", because hookups aren't a thing, in their world.

The Red Pill and The Broken Heart, Is this TRP Way?

12 upvotes · 10 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

I'm really glad TRP, PUA, etc came into my life but I feel like the Red Pill is going to preclude me from ever loving a woman again.

You silly person, how can I help you if you don't read **what I write?**

Hypergamy is Monogamy

12 upvotes · 10 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Cheating on your girlfriend is almost mandatory if you want to see where she sees you in the hierarchy of

men available to her. If she leaves over it you have your answer.

+1

Commodity Fetishism

12 upvotes · 4 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

This is closely related to the concept of **Kayfabe**.

Fake realities can be constructed using symbolism (your SUV doesn't make you a rugged outdoorsman, it's just a minivan with fenders), and true realities can be ignored by denying emergent symbolism (you claim you're not a whore, but you're wearing the uniform).

Symbol-object confusion is one of the primary blue-pill ways to fool the self and others.

Tactical soap

If this is satire, it's brilliant.

If it isn't satire, what the actual fuck?

Edit: Holy shit. There's an order link. It's not satire.

Well, fuck that.

Status of the Appeal 10/11

12 upvotes · 12 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

That is indeed their plan. Our plan is to reveal that this what is in fact going on.

The whole process is a sham, we know it, we're fine with it, quarantine hurts us not at all. We just want to expose them for the incompetent liars they are.

I have an extreme jealousy of red pill men. It's honestly getting me down.

12 upvotes · 28 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

The best place to begin is usually at the beginning.

Dealing with your own shit is just *better* for ya than being angry at somebody else for having already done that.

Can't ever feel better from trying to fix the wrong problem.

Tinder girls pleading for me not to murder them when we meet up? Wtf, possible shit test?

12 upvotes · 11 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

Do write this.

How to bring up topic of waiting for sex without sounding like you're asking to define the relationship?

12 upvotes · 7 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Either have sex, or don't, at any given moment.

Do not stop and negotiate when to have sex. Attraction cannot be negotiated, and attempting to do so just makes you come off as autistic.

Advice For a 16 Year Old Girl?

12 upvotes · 16 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm sorry, but this sounds more like a personal bias, not red pill advice.

You may not like it, but this is not about you.

Can you clarify what you mean?

The red pill is ultimately a metaphor for seeing what's there, rather than what someone else tells you is there.

There are a lot of political movements and religious groups out there that love to get their hooks into young people, get them working as volunteers for some idealistic cause, whether it's saving the planet, or the rainforest, or the nation, or people's "souls". Then they treat them like slaves.

One of the reasons we created TRP is the first place is that we don't like seeing young people's innate idealism used against them.

How am I meant to compete with guys who take steroids?

12 upvotes · 30 May 2018 · /r/askTRP

In this thread, we see the male anorexic in his natural habitat (the internet), engaged in his natural range of behaviour (bitching about other people and making excuses).

The male anorexic may also be found in the gym, benching 135 lbs with his tiny little stick arms day after day, year after year, without making any "progress" because he won't "eat a damn sandwich" for fear of losing his "abs" (a fashion trend whereby visible evidence of anorexia is mistaken for strength).

Badly alpha widowed. What can I do?

12 upvotes · 29 May 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

There's got to be something I can do to fix this.

No, there doesn't.

Men get to erase their history and reinvent themselves. You don't. That's the price you pay for being the preferred sex and having people give a shit about you.

Because you are a container of valuable eggs, rather than a factory that makes cheap and replaceable sperm, people will judge you for how you handled that value.

LTR: The Bare Minimum You Need to Know

12 upvotes · 11 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

"I know."

LTR: The Bare Minimum You Need to Know

12 upvotes · 10 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Symptom, not disease.

Women who claim then want nice guys. Lying or naivety?

12 upvotes · 7 March 2018 · /r/askTRP

Women believe men are born either attractive or not.

So if you ask a woman what a man should do to be attractive, she doesn't understand the question, and will answer with what she wants an attractive man to do.

The Great Trad Con, and How Not to Get Conned.

12 upvotes · 3 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Your point-of-view is well-taken. How about we qualify the Tradcon position right now and narrow it down to just the proposition that "a plate can be spun indefinitely."

I'm not sure I understand this sentence, but if I'm reading it right, I disagree.

When I say tradcon, I'm at the very least talking about people who want to save or enter into the institution of marriage. I think this is foolish because marriage is dead.

That doesn't apply to LTRs, because they have a zero-cost entry and exit.

And how about if we further narrow monogamy to be just interested in maintaining a relationship with certain people. It doesn't have to be an exclusive, monogamous attachment, but just an interest in and an enjoyment of emotional attachment to particular girls.

I think these two, narrow facets of the tradcon mentality = an interest in LTR game.

No, I'm simply not willing to define tradcon that broadly, because an interest in LTRs is neither traditional nor conservative in its inherent nature. It's simply motivated by the desire for lasting emotional closeness with a particular sexual partner.

why would you intentionally deny these men your knowledge of "how to tame a snow leopard."... Also I think your allusion to playing with the snow leopard is a variation of playing TRP on hard mode

You misunderstand the metaphor of the snow leopard.

A woman who will behave fairly and properly in a relationship without you having to train, dread, or control her is called a "**unicorn**"... because *unicorns don't fucking exist and they never have*.

A woman who, with proper leadership, can be a good LTR partner is called a "**snow leopard**" ... because they do exist, but they are *so fucking rare you will probably never see one*, and there certainly aren't enough to go around.

In fact, I have probably done you, and TRP, a disservice by bringing them up at all, because you see a picture like [this](#), and now you want to pet the kitty (who wouldn't?) and not only are you never gonna find one, you're now in danger of mistaking [this](#) for one through sheer wishful thinking.

NEVER go looking for a snow leopard. You will fail. Not because your game isn't good enough, but because you cannot game what isn't fucking there.

So, sure, I'll answer LTR game questions if someone asks, but, frankly every time someone has asked me such a thing, the answer has always turned out to be "*Holy shit, you LTRed that thing? WTF is wrong with you, mate? Dump that and reclaim your life!*"

Submissive Behaviour as Strategy

12 upvotes · 1 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Gonna jump in here.

That ruthless tone is precisely the secret sauce that makes TRP work. Without it, nothing would help... in fact, there *was* a group that had all the same sort of material without the "ruthlessness and misogyny", and it failed

HARD, necessitating the creation of TRP in the first place.

As I said, the whole idea is to suppress the protective instinct... because right now, your average, decently attractive, non-RP guy is getting into relationships not because they serve any goal or desire of his at all, but simply because women demand them before or after sex.

His protective instinct is making him work towards the goals of women who are not submissive to him at all, and do not give a single fuck about his goals, dreams, or happiness.

We enable men to suppress that self-destructive pattern by churning up and stoking the coals of their resentment at this high-handed and entitled treatment. This produces an *angry misogynist*.

Then we teach him the ins and out of how to build attraction, and he starts getting sex, and, even more importantly, adoration and desire (something men crave because, unlike women, they don't grow up swimming in a sea of it). This turns him into a *happy misogynist*. Now he gets laid a lot, because women adore a happy, self-contained, unapologetic misogynist.

But we don't teach the next step, beyond mentioning that it exists occasionally.

Why not?

Because it's out of his control.

Just as you, a woman, can only vet men for sex-worthiness, and have *no power over whether or not you meet sex-worthy men...* so he, a man, can only vet women for commitment worthiness. He has no power over whether he meets a commitment-worthy woman.

He can try to train the ones he meets, a bit, but they have to be teachable, which pretty much boils down to the same thing. And he can't try too hard to teach them, because it's not his job to make a relationship happen, any more than it is a woman's to make sex happen. (Think about it... how open would you be to meeting a guy who wasn't sex-worthy, whom you didn't find attractive, and trying to train him up and then sleep with him?)

He can't even go and hang out where they congregate, because they don't congregate anywhere. There aren't enough of them to run into each other and form social groups. Commitment-worthy women in this society live lives of quiet isolation, wondering in the privacy of their own heads if something is wrong with them because they don't think men are cancer, and being lectured by their girlfriends about that "low self-esteem" problem that seems to imbue them with the crazy idea that they aren't special, and have to *earn* love.

Teaching the men of TRP how to handle a commitment-worthy woman would be like teaching them how to tame snow leopards... a complete and utter waste of their time.

Life is too short to be a chump. The 80/20 rule isn't a theory, it is law. Not every action yields an equal result. The key to personal success is finding the 20% of things that give you 80% of your results and to double down on those motherfuckers. Here is a guide.

12 upvotes · 19 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Says the man making a counterclaim with no supporting examples.

Why are TERPERS supporting rape as a sexual strategy?

12 upvotes · 14 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, you mean the girl who slept in his arms all night and had sex with him again in the morning? That rape victim?

Once again, OP shows us that feminists also realize that women are children and have no agency.

How do I maintain frame when I'm not a well liked person?

12 upvotes · 11 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

You sound very anxious to convince me you don't give a shit. Which shows me how much you do.

You want our help, tell us real story.

I like to hook up with women, but I always have the goal to end up in a relationship.

12 upvotes · 7 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

TRP is here to teach you methods, not goals.

If you like LTRs, have one. Just be sure to use the Bitch Management Hierarchy.

Hell, a lot of the ECs have girlfriends. Some have a few.

Confessions of an Alpha Widow/Branch Swinger

12 upvotes · 1 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

The wrong kind of boasting and swaggering screams insecurity, depicting a man who must boast to cover his fear.

So does lack of the proper kind, depicting a man who is afraid to boast.

Getting this right boils down to two things: practice, and lack of fucks given.

Frankly, your comment strikes me as the first type. "Look at me! I'm not insecure! Everyone with muscles, or a big truck, is *compensating* for something!"

CMV: Red pill men don't want traditional wives because they don't want to be traditional husbands.

12 upvotes · 30 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The way I put it the other day in RPW is that men have *two* win conditions: Respected Patriarch, and Debauched Libertine. Which one is actually better for men depends largely upon circumstances.

If a society decides to "smash the patriarchy" and "create equality", it makes the path of the Libertine more appealing to its top males, because Patriarchs are less respected and rewarded.

If a society decides to "embrace traditional values" and "defend the family", it creates incentives to lure men away from the Libertine lifestyle.

What makes this all so amusing is that men don't really care. Men can be happy either way. But for *women*, being railed by Libertines is not a win condition. Women want husbands... and if they don't now, then you go and ask them again when they are 35, and see what they say.

See, I wrote an article some time ago about the question "**What Killed Marriage?**", and at the end, I promised a planned followup about "Can Marriage Be Saved?".

But I never wrote, because I quickly realized that, not only did none of the men give a fuck, but *I didn't either*.

Men are all perfectly happy in a post-marriage world. We can have girlfriends if we want, bang sluts if we want, or, if we are awesome enough, both. **Men are not going to resurrect marriage just because women have wised up and now pinky-swear they will behave themselves**, because why the fuck should we do all that work when we are happy with the way things are?

No, if marriage is going to be saved, then women have to do it, because they are the only ones who stand to benefit.

Personally, I'm not going to wait up for that to happen, because very few women have yet realized that the "Patriarchy" existed primarily for their benefit, and even fewer women are willing to do any work other than "complain, and wait for men to fix their problems".

Will I even find one?

12 upvotes · 24 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yes, many men want to experience both.

Not only is variety a huge turn on for men, but plate-spinning gives men what most men never have, and what women never understand because they experience it constantly... a sense of control over their sex lives. The knowledge that if they want sex, they can just go *get* it, instead having to try and wait and face uncertain odds.

It's only once that confidence and security is achieved that men tend to become more open to other options with alternative benefits. Men who enter relationships without ever having first been promiscuous are generally doing so because they *can't*, or even because they don't really want a relationship at all, just a steady source of relief for their sexual needs.

The experience of having a period of promiscuity effects different men differently. Some tire of it. Some become unwilling to give it up, and will only enter relationships where they have a "hall pass", or they simply cheat on the sly. Some go back and forth.

And men who were never able to do this sometimes never miss it, and sometimes cheat *a lot* later on because they feel like they "missed out".

A period of promiscuity in a man's life is simply not a very good predictor, positive or negative, of his willingness to sustain an LTR. It is, however, highly correlated to his attractiveness... the more you like him, the greater the odds that lots of other girls did too.

Hanging around TRP may be a temptation for a certain type of girl, but I generally advise against it. It's a place where men talk to each other in the ways that men use language. It's necessary, but it's not intended for your ears, and it isn't spoken with your sensitivities in mind.

Even the sort of man you would want very much (and would be right in feeling so), will speak there in a way you will find upsetting.

I have masculine interests

12 upvotes · 21 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Femininity is not a set of hobbies, it is a set of behaviours.

How women getting passes for crimes can truly destroy people's lives: what it was like being raised by a convicted sexual offender

12 upvotes · 16 December 2017 · /r/MensRights

Cultures have "preferred narratives", which individual stories they hear tend to get fit into, whether they fit or not.

For example, this is why, in Saudi Arabia, women get arrested for being raped. Because they preferred narrative for extramarital sex is "evil wanton woman seduces man with her licentious ways". And then whatever happens gets fit into that, whether it fits or not.

Well, our culture has some preferred narratives about sexual contact between adults and youngsters. They are:

"Kind, loving, older woman gives sexual pleasure to eager, inexperienced young man, while teaching him about sex."

and

"Evil perverted old man manipulates young girl into serving his depraved desires."

... and whatever sexual thing happens between a younger and an older person gets fit into one of these narratives, regardless of whether that works or not.

Fact is, both things happen, regardless of the sexes involved.

The Red Pill Is NOT a Cult

12 upvotes · 3 November 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Partially agree.

We don't have any hierarchy, much less leaders.

No. Of *course* we have leaders. But those leaders get to be leaders by earning public attention and respect, not by appointment. If people don't like my stuff, they'll vote down, and there ain't shit I, or the mod team, or all the ECs put together, could do about it.

We are constantly accountable to everyone.

Even those with mod tools are accountable. Because someone could go start another redpill group tomorrow, and steal our audience if he could do a better job. Isn't been tried. Only reason it didn't work is because our shit is popular.

Politicians have to win elections every four years. I have to win an election every damn time I hit my keyboard. Wouldn't have it any other way.

We don't engage in mind-altering practices.

Oh, please. Of course we do. We do it to ourselves. We do it deliberately. We pump ourselves up to create the proper mindset of ruthlessness and selfishness that is necessary for men to thrive in a culture that is hostile to masculinity. We indoctrinate ourselves with the attitudes and beliefs that we know, from experience, will get us what we want.

This isn't a big secret. The whole game is right out there in the open.

We don't demand that people think/act a certain way. We provide people with information, they can decide how they want to apply it to their own lives, and we openly discuss our opinions in the sub.

Sure we do. But all we do is mock them if they don't. If they value our good opinion so much, then they already do agree with us.

We have don't have membership

True.

We don't make profit.

Sure don't. I put up a donation link for a while because I was tired of people gilding my posts, and funding a bunch of limp-wristed cucks. I didn't make a lot of money... basically ended up getting enough for about 3 months supply of my steroids. I earn more than that in a single day of work.

No one's getting rich of this shit, and we like it that way. Because the entire top of our society is corrupt, we know this now, and they got that way by sucking off Harvey Weinstein, or rimming George Soros, or some shit like that. Well, I love money and power, but have to admit I love freedom and dignity more... because every time I had to make a choice, I chose the latter.

Pretty much everyone here would rather *not* be famous, and *not* know what a cock tastes like.

We don't have any group related activities or expect anyone to devote any time to us.

True. Even the mod team comes and goes as they please. The people doing the day-to-day moderating are "whoever's not burned out at the moment".

We don't isolate each other from the outside world.

In fact, we demand people go and engage with it, and mock them if they don't.

But, of course, anyone can say anything is a cult. They can say it over and over again: "Cult cult cult cult cult". They can say it in all caps.

It won't stop this shit from working.

So I went full beta blue pill tonight. Girlfriend who I was very emotionally invested in wanted to break up over some petty shit. I convinced her to do it to my face tomorrow instead of over the phone after pleading with her to reconsider. Is there a way I can end this with dignity?

12 upvotes · 21 March 2017 · /r/askTRP

Respect in her eyes?

No. The bloom is off the rose. She will never see you in the same way again. You might guilt-trip her into staying, but it won't last long. Female love is mostly respect. Once the second goes, the first quickly follows.

Dignity for yourself?

Doesn't matter. History is in the past. You are as good as the next thing you do.

Tell her you have changed your mind, and it's best if she just goes. Then go meet some other women.

I cannot cope with the realisation all it takes is the right guy to ruin your relationship.

12 upvotes · 20 March 2017 · /r/askTRP

I know all it takes is the right circumstances and the right guy and it's all over. Maybe it's the same for men too with a beautiful woman but I feel men are more principled and many would decline.

Son, you really are a special kind of dumb, aren't you? Men are not "more principled". We are made of the same selfish goo that women are.

The only difference is that, when put in a room with a 7 and a 9, the woman will want to fuck the 9, and forget that the 7 exists... whereas the man will want to fuck them both.

The only way to keep your relationship secure is to be the best of all available options.

Ghostbusters reboot cast declare movies critics to be only men, have empty lives (tired old "losers" schtick), hate it because "women" and "only men can fight imaginary ghosts", that they live with their mother and are 45 years old

12 upvotes · 10 June 2016 · /r/MensRights

I don't know if that was a white thing, or a man thing, but now I'm going to laugh until my shirt is soaked with drool.

Seriously, what's their end game, here?

"Go see our movie, or we'll say mean stuff about you on television." ?

Exception That Proves the Rule (Captain Dynamic & The Problem With Male-Centric Advice)

12 upvotes · 8 June 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

The problem with male-centric advice isn't that it's based on improving things for the male. Instead, it's based on the fact that it often does not improve things for the female

Very well spotted.

Service to male sexual/mating imperatives often *is* good sexual strategy for women... *when and where it stimulates male reciprocity.*

Many men will indeed respond to submissive and self-sacrificing behaviour with protectiveness, love, and generosity. In fact, it's important to emphasize that here because, on a societal level, women are generally not submissive and self-sacrificing *enough* to reap the benefits of male reciprocity.

However, it's also important to be aware that not every man both able and willing to be reciprocal.

Female submission is a sexual strategy, not a moral imperative, and a woman has no obligation to submit to a man who makes doing so an unrewarding experience.

"Token Resistance is Common"

12 upvotes · 14 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You don't get it, do you?

Women who want you to fuck them still do this shit. If you think otherwise, you have missed a lot of opportunities, my friend.

Or maybe not. Maybe you are so unattractive that you've only seen fake no's, only real ones.

God, I hope not.

The cheaters script

12 upvotes · 28 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

This is extremely well-written and quite accurate, and should probably be sidebarred if by some miracle there's still room.

However, there is one part you got wrong:

There is generally only one type of cheating men: those who are not getting their emotional or physical needs met.

There are two kinds of cheating men.

- Those who are not getting their emotional or physical needs met.
- Those who want variety, and think they can probably get away with cheating.

The second type is more common than you might think. Women are puzzled by this:

Man: "She meant *nothing* to me, dear."

Woman: "Ewwww, that makes it worse!"

But here's what each party is really thinking:

Woman: "How could you violate our sacred trust over someone who didn't even mean anything to you? That means you don't care at all about our relationship!" Men: "Sperm is cheap and disposable. For me, the sacred trust is giving commitment, not sex. Hell, I'll fuck anyone female, disease-free and decently attractive, so long as she's not a horrible toxic bitch."

The man is trying to explain that the relationship is not in danger, he just wanted a little variety in his diet.

The woman thinks the relationship is in danger, because even someone he cares for so little can make him cheat.

I recommend that men lay the groundwork and psychologically prepare their woman beforehand so she understands this. Use trickle truth methods. Start with jokes and work from there.

Poll: Women Support the Idea of Women in the Military, But Not if They're Drafted

12 upvotes · 24 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

Women support the idea of *other* women being in the military.

That way, they can get credit for "sharing the burden", and "being as tough as the boys", without actually having to get tired, dirty, or hurt.

In much the same fashion, women support the idea of *other* women having STEM careers. Because, you know, math is hard.

Two friends. One wants me. Not the one I want.

12 upvotes · 20 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

If I get with M because it's easy, B will know about it and then that plate will be much more unlikely

Wrong.

Why do ForeverAlone men fail with women: bad luck or lack of effort?

12 upvotes · 16 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Men and women are different, and want different things.

Incels do what they would find attractive, not what a woman would find attractive, not understanding that these two things are very different, even direct opposites in many cases.

Thus, their efforts are spent effectively sabotaging themselves, and the harder they try, the quicker they fail.

Q4RP: why lambast single moms?

12 upvotes · 29 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

what does lambasting single moms as human scum have to do with sexual strategy?

It keeps thirsty n00bs from dating them.

not on peep on single fathers, why?

Because TRP is about sexual strategy for *heterosexual* men.

The gay community needs to deal with its misogyny problem.

12 upvotes · 16 February 2016 · /r/MensRights

Milo Yiannopoulos predicted that the moment the US recognized same-sex marriages, feminists would start to come after the queers.

It's starting.

Question for redpill. What dating advice do you offer that a man isn't going to get anywhere

else?

12 upvotes · 14 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If they can get it somewhere else, let them. I'm not selling anything.

(on Reddit's frontpage) Guy's GF fucks his dad, begs for second chance and threatens to do it again if he doesn't forgive her

12 upvotes · 9 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

If your girlfriend cheats on you with any other man, shake his hand and thank him for showing you that you had accidentally LTRed a whore.

Then tell him he can have her.

The downfall of the first and greatest Redpill (sad...)

12 upvotes · 7 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

But seemingly he did have two daughters and fell into oneitis, though he didn't marry.

When you have children, you have oneitis.

For your children.

Mystery knows how to pick up women. He knows how to next them for another if things don't work. But one woman, one particular woman, has his children. They are her property, and she controls access to them, because our society would have it so.

He is now helpless. All his pickup skills come to nothing, because he cannot walk away.

All your power is the power to walk away. Never give it up.

Leases can be broken. Promises can be broken. Emotional investment can be written off.

But if you have children with a woman, you are her slave.

"My GF got off the pill without telling me and now she's pregnant" [X-post from sweden-subreddit]

12 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

And I hope you realize the "just for being refugees" includes losing everything in a war that got nothing to do with them right?

So what?

That's a total nonsequitur. Misfortune does not create obligation in random strangers half a world away.

Best response to 'Be a man'?

12 upvotes · 21 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

Depends on context, but here are some good responses for various situations:

- "You don't get to decide what a man is."
- "I'll start being a man when you start being a woman."
- "I'll start being a man when you stop being one."
- "Well, I've had the hormone shots, but not the surgery yet, so you'll have to wait a while."

- "Your mouth is making noise. You might want to have that seen to."
- "Nah, today is Tuesday. Check back with tomorrow."
- "I find that difficult ever since that visit to the vet."
- "Do like strawberries?" (Wait for her to give you a puzzled look) "Sorry, I thought we were saying irrelevant bullshit now."
- (Launch into a two-minute monologue on the performance differences between V8 engines and the horizontally opposed "boxer" flat-6.)
- "But if I did I'd have to stop watching My Little Pony cartoons!"

Doesn't matter what you say. The only important part of your response is to make it transparently obvious that you give zero fucks what she thinks. (Without actually saying that you give zero fucks what she thinks. Because if you have to say that, it looks like you do.)

Maintaining a relationship without sex in India

12 upvotes · 24 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

TRP: The rules of most modern societies are designed in such a way that a man cannot be achieve happiness without breaking them.

Indian Whiner: How do I succeed at life within the rules of my society?

TRP: You don't. You learn how to effectively break them. We have pages of material on this.

Indian Whiner: But I *have* to follow the rules! They're... the rules!

What the fuck is it with you people? Are you genetically cowards? Do they surgically extract your spines at birth? Or are you just gradually beaten down?

The game is rigged against you. Overturn the table and walk away.

Once you accept that you must do this, we can talk about how. But until you're ready to fight for yourself, I'm not going to waste my time with you.

Why are you, RedPiller, in a relationship?

12 upvotes · 13 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

I'm not "committed" to my relationship any more than I am "committed" to my Porsche.

I choose to drive my Porsche to work each day because it's a lot more fun than renting a Nissan. On a rare occasion when I want something with back seats, I drive another car. I expect my Porsche not to sulk, object, or get jealous. If it wanted me to drive it all the time, it should have satisfied every need I have for a car, not just most. If my Porsche goes wrong, or ceases to provide a fun driving experience, I'll get rid of it.

A relationship isn't something I swear into. It's something that happens one day at a time. Every day I choose to stay because staying is far more awesome than leaving.

Relationship allow you to develop emotional intimacy with a woman, and to be loved. This is far better than just "getting laid enough", and men who don't understand that are either loners who will NEVER want it, or men for whom sexual abundance is still a novelty.

Let me be absolutely clear: **The only kind of male monogamy that is acceptable is the kind she gets by making you lose enthusiasm for other women.** If your woman *expects* monogamy, then you need better bitch control.

A loving father's life destroyed by child sex abuse lies peddled by his own DAUGHTER: Jailed

on the word of a woman hell-bent on revenge... and only freed when his wife turned detective to prove his innocence

12 upvotes · 1 November 2015 · /r/MensRights

I swear, it seems that the justice system loses empathy for you if you are a male.

What do you mean "loses"?

It doesn't have any to begin with. It never did, and it never will. The human species is hardwired to be sympathetic to women, not men. You cannot change this with activism, because it's built-in. Either you create a society where men don't need sympathy to get fairness, or you live a society ruled by women. Those are your only two choices.

Karen Straughan on violence in relationship

12 upvotes · 28 October 2015 · /r/MensRights

Oh, did she hit him back?

WTF is wrong with you?

You don't know that he did any hitting. You don't know that he wasn't the one "hitting back".

You, my friend, are still a vagina worshiper, whether you are aware of it or not. You assume he is guilty and concede that maaaaaybe she might be guilty as well. Wake up and realize that women are *at the very least* as capable of bad behaviour as men, if not much, much more so.

OP in the OKCupid sub rejects woman after finding out she's pregnant. Commenters tell him to man up and that "you are far, far too emotionally immature to date a single mom."

12 upvotes · 18 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The woman was making the best of a shitty situation.

I am constantly amused by the lengths people will go to in order to excuse any bad behaviour so long as it is attached to a vagina.

You call it a "shitty situation", as if it were a cancer diagnosis, or some other chance misfortune which fell randomly upon her from a great height.

You say she was "making the best of it", as if she were attending to it herself, rather than seeking strangers to do it for her.

In truth, since the "woman's right to choose" is enshrined by our society as all but holy, and perhaps even that, since the exercise of that right is readily and freely available, and since women's contraceptives are so easily and readily available that it is deemed a "war" upon the female sex itself if an employer declines to pay for them, pregnancy is no longer a misfortune, much less a random one.

It is a choice. She has chosen to be pregnant, has chosen to remain so, and has chosen to seek someone other than the father to shoulder a great portion of the responsibility and trouble of it.

She is free to make these choices, but with freedom to make choices comes responsibility for the consequences thereof.

An alpha widow laments her inability to enjoy sex anymore.

12 upvotes · 15 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Nah, once in a while you see a woman admitting she did something bad.

But don't you worry, she is *working on forgiving herself*!

9 Assumptions People Make About Single Women That Are Totally True (but this hamster rationalizes as bullshit)

12 upvotes · 18 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll tell you who I feel sorry for.

I feel sorry for the cats.

The cat is, at its core, a simple animal, not very intelligent, but quite sensible in its way. It's not basically neurotic like a dog. It will not fawn on any random human. It doesn't have any instinctive pack behaviour that dumb humans can mistake for loyalty, selflessness, and love. It's just a solitary predator that likes to pounce on small moving objects, and get the occasional headscratch.

It is friendly sometimes, but it's not a teddy bear. It wasn't built for loving things. It was built for sneaking up on things.

It's basically a small furry ninja. Which makes it a great pet for a twentysomething single guy who's busy with college and learning the guitar. Scratch its ears for five minutes every once in a while, feed it regularly, run it around the house with a laser pointer, and you got yourself a happy animal, and you can get on with your busy life.

But it's a terrible pet for a lonely postwall ex-party-bitch. Because it's a small furry ninja. It wasn't built for loving things. It doesn't want to spend most of its time cuddling. It wants to climb trees and chase the laser pointer. It does not want to spend all day being hassled by some neurotic woman. Human babies love to be held and babbled and cooed at. That's how babies learn language. Cats do not love it. Cats do not need or want to learn language. They want to chase the laser pointer, sit on the lap of a familiar human for about ten minutes once they are tired, then fuck off and take a nap.

If men will eventually get sentient AI sex robots with all the qualities that vile, spoiled modern women lack, then perhaps those vile women should eventually get a sort of AI child that will cuddle and call her "mommy" and never, never grow up. Then they can leave the poor cats alone.

The Red Pill Guide to Advanced (Natty) Fitness

12 upvotes · 28 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You're saying that if I consume a diet leaving me in a 500 calorie daily deficit, with lets say, 200 grams of carbs, there will be a difference in body composition at the end of the diet period if those carbs come from white rice as opposed to brown rice (for example).

Sort of. A bit. But it also depends on who you are and what you've done in the past.

I wrote a long article about this before, but here's the short version.

Acute Response:

1. The white rice will hit your bloodstream significantly faster, because it's easier to digest without the hull. This means that your blood glucose levels will rise faster and higher.
2. The higher blood glucose will trigger a release of more insulin.
3. Insulin in the blood is the hormone responsible for moving fats and sugars *into* cells. It causes the body to

store fat.

4. You will store more of the fats and sugars you have consumed, and have less to burn. You will be less energetic, and exercise will be harder to sustain/motivate.
5. You will have lower blood sugar levels because sugar has moved into storage. You will release less leptin and release it slower, so you will be hungry. (Ever wonder why you're hungry an hour after eating takeout Chinese? White rice and sugary sauces.)

Now, how much will this affect *you*? Not much. The guy in the photo has a pretty healthy insulin-leptin-cortisol system. Brown vs. white rice isn't going to make that big a difference to you. That's why you never noticed this, and believe the "calorie is a calorie is a calorie" thing. Because *your* healthy metabolism succeeds in hiding most of the difference from you.

But what about someone who has been eating sugary food and drinking soda for ten years? Then we get into talking about:

Chronic Response:

1. Habitual spikes in insulin reduce the body's sensitivity to insulin.
2. Insulin response to blood sugar increases.
3. Higher insulin levels move more of each meal into cells. That's what "getting fat" is, on the cellular level.
4. Because {complex reasons}, this also reduces leptin sensitivity.
5. Because fatty's brain cannot see the leptin that's supposed to be telling him "you're full", fatty eats more.

*There's your Type II diabetes. There's your non-alcoholic fatty liver disease. There's your obesity. Endocrinologists call it **metabolic syndrome**.*

In other words, that thing you always heard about fat being surplus calories is wrong. Storage is something your body budgets for.

~~{what you eat} minus {what you burn} equals {what you store}~~ **No! Wrong!**

{what you store} plus {what you burn} equals {what you have to eat} **The real story**

Eating is a dependent variable, not an independent variable. *You do not get fat because you eat too much. You eat too much because you are getting fat.* This is why fatties overeat to a ridiculous degree. They are *hungry*. Their brains can't see the leptin. Their brains think they are starving.

Obesity is not the problem. Obesity is a symptom of metabolic syndrome. Metabolic syndrome is the problem. It is the unhealthy, *damaged* metabolism that makes you fat.

What damages the metabolism? Foods that spike insulin. We all know what those are.

The Ultimate Red Pill University Guide

12 upvotes · 28 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Nerd Herding

A word of caution here. You need to handle nerds much more carefully than sluts. Sluts are dumber than you. Nerds are smarter than you (if they aren't, then you don't need to nerd herd at all).

This means you can't fool them indefinitely. You must eventually provide some value, or they're going to wise. And nerds speak straighttalk to each other. Burn one, and he'll tell the others. You can leverage their lack of social confidence for a little while, but that's not going to last.

Here's some things you can do to make nerds want to help you:

- **Get them laid.** See GLO's section on sluts.
- **Get them paid.** This is especially effective with computer science majors, as they have valuable skills even as sophomores, and they typically don't know their own market value. Hook them up with someone from your social network who needs a website set up on the cheap, and they'll credit that \$30 an hour to *you*, not realizing that this is close to their real market value, even without a degree yet.
- **Feed their egos.** Nerds are intellectually arrogant. This is how they cope with the crushing social rejection most of them have faced all their lives. They will be willing to do almost anything for you if you frame it as a way to feel superior to others, especially to *you*. Freely admit that they are smarter than you, and express awe at their knowledge, and they won't care, or often even notice, that they are doing all the work.
- **Patch up their egos.** Just as you appeal to the major pillar of their ego (intellect), you can shore up their insecurities. Teach them to lift. Teach them how to talk to girls. Feed them little pieces of red pill in disguise.

If you could give 16 y/o you any red pill advice, what would it be?

12 upvotes · 25 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

Don't listen to what women say, watch what they do.

CMV: The Red Pill is often "misunderstood" because of TheRedPillars themselves.

12 upvotes · 19 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How do you always get them at a useful time?

By making TRP unpalatable to anyone who isn't ready.

As a non-american, how representative is reddit of USA/western Europe?

12 upvotes · 7 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Is it really this bad?

Yes. Just ask Larry Summers.

And no. You can easily surround yourself with sane people if you kick the insane ones out of your life.

Are these "liberals" and feminists representative of the majority ruling opinionset of your society?

Majority, no. Ruling, yes.

If not, is it at least representative of the majority of young people? Like, have young people there just up and decided that they know why all social norms are unnecessary for society?

Young people always decide this. Fifteen year olds think they know everything if you don't give them adult responsibilities to knock the corners off them.

Bonus question: If so, is there any hope for the future?

Yes and no.

Society moves in what I call the *SockPuppet Cycle*.

- Men with guns and shovels create safety and surplus.
- Safety and surplus creates leisure and luxury.
- Leisure and luxury isolate decision makers and women from men with guns and shovels.
- Men with guns and shovels are neglected and underrewarded.
- Men set down their guns and shovels.
- Safety and surplus decline to the point of collapse.
- Men with guns and shovels create new economy upon the ashes of the old.

We are simply in a declining phase of this cycle.

Or, to put it more succinctly, Magua understands that the white man is a dog to his women. Even when he is on the warpath, he will set down his tomahawk to feed their laziness.

Hard BPer, what is your opinion of /r/thankTRP?

12 upvotes · 22 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So when they say oh she totally wanted me! She might have wanted you to leave her house, and was doing anything to get you out.

Has PPD ever ruined your day before? (Made you depressed, confused, etc.)

12 upvotes · 8 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The reason is that from where they are sitting, they see no other solution. This does not mean it does not exist,

You are correct. However, since no one has offered another working solution, it *effectively* doesn't exist from where they are sitting.

The reason that it hasn't been offered is that TRP/RPW (along with some likeminded people like [/u/girlwriteswhat](#), Tara Palamtier, and so on) are the only significant group of people around who give a fuck about the quality of life of young heterosexual men.

There are no other solutions, not because no one has ever been able to come up with one, but because no one has even cared enough to try.

or that it is good.

Good for whom? As I just finished saying, very few people seem to consider young heterosexual men "human" in the sense that a good to them is an *inherent good*, not just good if it happens to benefit someone else who is considered a real person. These young men are reclaiming their pride, they are becoming happy, they are being not only appreciated but *lusted after*, for the first time in their lives.

Do you not consider that good?

This is the core issue - the ideas are even often good, but presented in a cultish "them vs. us" picture. This... tends to be attractive for young, inexperienced people who are not yet inoculated against it. (I am - I got my inoculation when I got temporarily sucked into Scientology. It is very similar.)

If TRP is a cult, then I'm one of the master manipulators, a Bagwan Shri Ranjneesh of the internet. Which I find a little strange. No one's washing my car, sending me money, or signing their inheritance over to me. It was weird at first, when I started getting fan mail, because what I had done felt comparatively mild to me. Simple and small. I just wrote what I thought. I just gave a little advice from the things I learned the hard way. It didn't seem like something to go crazy over.

But then I realized... **We were all these young guys had.** Their parents had failed them. Their female peers didn't care about them. Their society took them for granted. The cultural elite was straight up out to get them.

Young men aren't stupid. They know who their friends are. They may not be eloquent enough to articulate their reasoning, but they are perfectly capable of watching people's actions and figuring out what's up. They may look to you like my pet fanatics, but I assure you they are not, and your dismissal of their reasoning skills only reveals your contempt for them. They are smart and brave and loyal and passionate, and they like me and GayLubeOil and IllimitableMan and RedPillSchool and ArchWinger and the rest **because we actually give a fuck about them.**

But the root issue is the lack of fathers, older brothers, older friends, men's spaces like barber shops etc. where useful advice to live and succeed as a man would be given

TRP has been saying this all along.

without the hatey shit.

That's why your society took away the fathers, the older brothers, the older friends, the men's spaces. Because it was saying the same thing we do, and they called it "hatey shit". So you go ahead and just keep chopping heads off that hydra, there.

Trees.

12 upvotes · 24 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I may be reading this wrong, but it seems that his ultimate premise is thus: You do not have to act morally as there is no guarantee anyone will act morally to you.

No.

What we call "morality" isn't one giant social contract between everyone. It's millions upon millions of tiny ones.

And for each one, you have to decide for yourself, if there's a contract, if it's valid, if it's enforceable, if the other party broke it first, etc, etc.

My view is that moral codes are a *piece of social technology*, constructed for a purpose. Thus, rather than blindly following them, we would be better advised to evaluate them as tools, look at them from the outside, before deciding what to do.

The red pill means examining things from the outside. Examine what you've been told about women *from the outside*. Examine what you've been told about Jesus *from the outside*. Examine what you've been told about right and wrong *from the outside*.

What I want for TRP is to have more sophisticated discussions of morality. Ban the sermonizers and finger-wavers, and have conversations like this one, instead.

Omegas vs Betas (No diss)

12 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Alpha/beta/omega is vernacular, not a strict category. But this should give you a sense:

The first get laid often, frequently "when they choose to", and don't have to devote much time, effort, money, etc, in chasing additional sex *unless they want to*.

- If you can go hit on a bunch of women, and know that within a short space of time, you're going to find one who says "yes", you're an "alpha".
- If you have a wife or girlfriend who puts out whenever you initiate (whether out of obedience or because she always wants to), you're an "alpha".
- If you fuck whores not because you have to, but because your time is so valuable, and money so easy to come by, that picking up girls just doesn't make sense, you're an "alpha".
- If you can get sex with little effort from a 5+, but spend a *lot* of time and effort on chasing sex because it gets you the most and hottest women, you're an "alpha".

The second get laid occasionally, but not as much as they'd like, and have to put significant time, effort, and money into it.

- If hitting on women doesn't generally work for you, but every once in a while you meet a woman you just kind of "click" with, and sex happens, you're a "beta".
- If you have a wife or girlfriend who has sex with you only when she feels like it (which she sometimes does, and sometimes doesn't) you're a "beta".
- If you fuck whores, not because you can't get laid, but because they fill the gap between the amount of sex you get, and the amount you want, you're a "beta".
- If you have chase to get laid by plain women, you're a "beta".

The third do not get sex except under extraordinary circumstances.

- If the only women who show interest on you are desperate or broken, you're an "omega".
- If you don't have a girlfriend, not because you don't want one, but because you desperately want one and can't get one, you're an "omega".
- If you are in a dead-bedroom relationship, you're an "omega".
- If whores are your only option (not the "easiest option", not the "best option", but the *only* one), you're an "omega".

And here's the funny thing. **In the vast majority of cases, the difference between alpha, beta, and omega is entirely behavioural.**

- Alphas are not all tall, ripped, square-jawed hunks of brooding manhood.
- Betas are not all average joes.
- Omegas are not all fat neckbeards.

Instead, each man unconsciously signals what category he belongs to by *behaviour that reveals what he is used to getting out of life*.

- Omegas signal their omegahood to women by staring at their shoes and mumbling, or making dopey and

pathetic displays of devotion in the hopes of being rewarded.

- Betas signal their betahood by immediately investing large amounts of time and attention in "prospects" (women who display attraction to them).
- Alphas signal their alphaness by *expecting* sex, and ignoring any woman who doesn't give it to them (because they know that the next one will).

Women judge which category a man falls into by this behaviour, and *this decides how much attraction they feel for him*. However, they have very finely evolved senses for distinguishing between someone who actually has these attitudes, and someone who's putting on an act.

Thus, the climb towards the category every man wants to be in is not an immediate set of step-by-step instructions, but a slow process of deliberately altering one's habits and personality. Faking a certain attitude is part of that habituation project, but the real results only come when the change starts to become more real and permanent.

What do you think about Emma Sulkowicz? Is she a victim or not?

12 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Again with the bullying.

You skip right over the content of what she said, and demand more unearned trust... in this case seeking to get her to disclose her emotional state so you can pick that apart, play the role of psychologist, and put yourself in a dominant position.

It's not that you're a dark triad personality... such people can be useful. It's that you're so bloody obvious about it, to the point where you almost seem to be attempting some sort of satire. If so, you're going about it wrong.

Alright BPer! I'm open to your ideas - step up and show me what you got! :)

12 upvotes · 15 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yeah, I wouldn't hold my breath as far as rekindling her libido is concerned.

I can't tell you that a defibrillator *will* save the patient, but I *can* tell you it's the only thing that could.

I'd advise him to fuck someone else because that way he gets to have sex, not to get a positive (or any) reaction out of his wife. That would be a stupid argument, because it's just as likely that she'll pack her things - or, more likely, his things - and he's in for a messy divorce and a sad goodbye to his kids.

That's what happens in >50% of modern marriages.

TRP's consensus is "don't get married", precisely because marriage no longer contains any safeguards or inhibiting factors against this kind of thing.

People can say "it's not worth blowing up your marriage over", but frankly, yes it is. Because I guarantee that to him, that marriage has ceased to provide him any real benefit, tangible or intangible. There's no longer anything of value to be lost, because all it does is make him unhappy.

I'm 14 years old. I just found this subreddit.

12 upvotes · 2 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A lot of the advice here is geared towards older people, but there are things you can be doing right now, as a boy, that will make your life better when you are a man.

- Exercise. Especially weightlifting. Your body is *brimming* with testosterone right now, and your metabolism is

young and healthy. You are at the best time of your life to add muscle mass. The more muscle mass you have, the better your life will be. Lift. It's okay if you are weak right now. Don't be embarrassed. Lift. If you can only lift 100 lbs, or 50, then lift it. Even if it's embarrassing to be moving tiny weights alongside bigger guys. Do not let that stop you. The best time to start anything is "years ago". But the second best time is "right now".

- Cut sugar out of your diet. It's addictive and horrible and makes you fat. Worse, the sugar you eat right now won't make you fat right now, it will make you fat when you are older. You can be fucking up your 25-year-old self and have NO VISIBLE SIGNS of it today. Stop now. Especially soda. That stuff is a vile poison straight from satan's asscrack.
- Learn to be cynical. That doesn't mean negative or despairing, it means realizing that everyone has selfish motivations. Learn to ask yourself what those motivations are, whenever anyone, adult, child, or teenager, does or says anything. Don't take their words at face value, look for the hidden agenda. Hidden agendas are not always malevolent, sometimes they will align with your goals just fine. But you should always know what they are. *Someone whose selfish motives are clear is always more trustworthy than someone who claims to be benevolent.*
- Be patient. Being a teenager is frustrating. Nature says you are an adult. Your brain is fully developed. But your society puts you in the role of a child. This is why teenagers are rebellious and angsty. It's true that teenagers don't know shit, and say stupid things, but that's not because you are a child. It's because you are being unnaturally sheltered from the pressures and responsibilities you need in order to grow strong. *If you want independence, learn not to rely on ways your parents and teachers shelter you.* Get a job even if your parents pay for everything... or buy stuff other kids want, in bulk, and start selling it at school. Arrange your own rides instead of getting your parents to drive you places. Deal with businesses, school forms, and other paperwork responsibilities yourself instead of letting your parents handle it.
- Know that what you do now matters. You are forming habits that will last a lifetime. Most of your peers think that this is the time to mess around and have fun while waiting for adulthood... but adulthood isn't something that happens to you. It's something you learn.
- Learn a skill that you can sell for money. What you already good at? Programming? Fixing cars? Drawing? Persuading people to buy things they don't really need? Practice the fuck out of it. Ideally it should be something you enjoy (so that you WILL practice the fuck out of it), but ignore all that hippie bullshit about your dreams. Pick a dream that will make other people need you, and those people will find ways to make your life better.
- Learn to agree and amplify. It's not just for picking up girls. Letting an insult roll off you without giving a fuck is the best way to show confidence, and after *showing* that confidence for a while, *you will actually begin to feel it.* You don't just fake it until you make it. Faking it helps you make it.
- **Do not avoid failure.** Failure is what you get before you get success. If you don't fail regularly, it's because you aren't taking enough risks, and you aren't trying hard enough things. School teaches you to avoid failure and mistakes by grading you on how often you succeeded. School is training you to be a loser living a mediocre life. **In the real world, no one gives a fuck how many times you failed. They only care what is the most awesome thing you succeeded at.**

Genital mutilation? Not a big deal, provided the victim is male, of course. In that case, it's fucking hilarious! Stay classy, Reddit.

12 upvotes · 26 February 2015 · /r/MensRights

Well, they've convinced me. I'm going to have my daughter circumcised.

What does a "healthy" relationship look like?

12 upvotes · 23 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Repeat after me "The internet isn't real. The internet isn't real..."

Except that the internet is real. It's full of real people. The internet is what people really say when they have no fear of retaliation. The internet is honesty.

Honesty sure is ugly, isn't it?

All human beings are terribly ugly on the inside... because that "ugly" is defined in comparison to idealistic dreams that never were. We're an ape on the back of a rodent on the back of a lizard, and our brains are built of all the prehistoric darkness we ever descended from. Nature, red in tooth and claw, built us to what we really are.

I'll be damned if I've met any of these SJW hags or RP Sociopaths in real life

Then you'll be damned. Because you have, you just didn't know. Because the internet is honest. People lie in person.

Shocker: Women have stronger orgasms with rich hot guys

12 upvotes · 18 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think that's it's a combination of instinct and wishful thinking.

See, women have the *instinct* to seek out good genes in a mate (what we call "high quality sperm"), and this seems to be experienced by them as a sort of desire to find guys who "just are" attractive.

Because they want men to "just be" attractive, they rationalize that everything a man is or isn't is *just part of his inherent nature*. No learning involved. NO environmental influences. Nothing but pure genetic destiny. This would make their attractions sensible, so it must be true, right?

This means that any attractive guy must be *born* attractive, or he isn't *really* attractive. He's a *faker*. He's got bad genes, and he's pretending have good ones, to evilly trick women into accepting his low-quality sperm, right?

This is why women hate TRP, and the idea of male self-improvement in general. Because they don't imagine there is such a thing as a man with good genes who is unattractive. Any man who isn't naturally attractive without having to learn anything at all is a write-off for them. He doesn't deserve to breed, and they don't want him to.

That's why they say "be yourself". Because if men just "are themselves", then women will, in their infinite wisdom, always judge their worth correctly. They will either be born knowing how to talk to girls, or they will die alone, and everybody wins, except the unattractive guys, who don't count.

So, "be yourself" is advice that is intended to be good for the giver, not the recipient.

California law college professor, noting the trend of defendants using video evidence to counter rape charges, feels surreptitious recordings should be illegal

12 upvotes · 30 September 2014 · /r/MensRights

Men are being sent to prison for rapes they didn't commit, but we have to deal with the bigger problem of girls being filmed nekkid.

Transgenderism is a psychiatric disorder: its sufferers need therapy, not surgery

12 upvotes · 17 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sure.

Ultimately, anything that's in the brain is a biological thing. Every memory we have is a layout of physical connections between neurons. Every thought we have is a pattern of electrical impulses.

Schizophrenia is also a real biological thing. We attempt to treat it, rather than treating it as a new reality.

The Sweet Irony of Beyonce at the VMAs

12 upvotes · 25 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I guess he has 100 problems now.

Truly, any man who marries is being stupid, any celebrity man who marries *is* stupid, and any man who marries a celebrity woman is His Royal Highness King Retard, Lord of Great and All-Encompassing Dumbfuckery.

I would not trade places with the man, not with all his millions of dollars and legions of fans, because money only buys pleasure. Not happiness. And a man whose wife disrespects him like that in public is either not a happy man, or not going to stay that way.

Jesus in a bucket... I'm not a famous guy with a private jet, and my *plates* treat me with more respect than this man's wife treats him.

Denmark: Bella Sky must allow men in its women-only hotel rooms

12 upvotes · 28 April 2014 · /r/MensRights

Nah, you're too fat.

I'm ready for you, Mr. Nice Guy.

12 upvotes · 17 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I promise you this, Nice Guy: I don't know you yet, but I will be a nice girl to you in return. I will show you what you're like at you're best. I will treat you with the respect you deserve and will always answer your call when you need me. I will show you what all those bitchy girls couldn't.

So, I guess all there is left to say is...

I'm ready whenever you are.

Cricket cricket cricket.

RedPill alternative

12 upvotes · 31 March 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It doesn't make sense to ask bluepillers this question because they do not care about your needs.

They only care about what they want you to *not* do, and that is act in a way that makes them uncomfortable.

Dear Abbey vs. Fatties.

12 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Loud obnoxious fat chicks think that thin pretty quiet women are too "timid" to fight for attention.

They don't understand that thin pretty quiet women don't *have* to fight for attention. Men are happy to give it to them conflict-free.

Pushy bossy competitive women think that feminine gentle submissive women are too compliant and can't fight for control of their surrounding or to get their way.

They don't understand that feminine gentle submissive women don't *have* to control their surroundings. Men who are in control will be happy to make sure they are happy, healthy, and content.

It turns out that having a toughness contest with men is not the way to our hearts. Who knew?

Why do you identify as Blue Pill?

12 upvotes · 17 March 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I make a lousy RP candidate- I'm female and not remotely interested in being submissive to my partners (according to RPW, non-negotiable),

I can't speak for RPW, but the actual principle in TRP theory is a little different. Remember that TRP is **descriptive**, not **prescriptive**.

What it says is not "women should be submissive to their men" (prescriptive), but "Women are generally more attracted to men who are socially dominant over them, and men are generally more attracted to women who behave submissively toward them" (descriptive).

The dominant-male, submissive-female dynamic that you see talked about is not seen as a *moral imperative* but a *tool for maximizing attraction*, with benefits for everyone involved.

and I have little patience with anyone who thinks I am intellectually superfluous on account of my chromosome set.

TRP theory is not only descriptive rather than prescriptive, it describes *behaviours*, not *capabilities*.

TRP doesn't know or care if you are capable of proving Fermat's Last Theorem (capabilities). What it talks about is the fact that women are much less likely to try (behaviour).

In other words, women don't win less Nobel Prizes because of "sexism". But it also doesn't matter if they're "smart enough" or whatever. Because what's actually going on is they just don't want Nobel Prizes as much as men do, and don't chase them as hard.

No one is trying to constrain your choices. They are simply trying to observe and predict them.

TRP often ends up in conflict with *prescriptive* ideologies like TBP, or the brand of liberalism espoused by its ideological cousin, SRS, is that TRP's observations end up revealing that these prescriptions are unworkable (self-swallowing), or lead to conclusions desired by no one (not even their proponents).

Pro feminist blog equates anti-circumcision to male privilege, says circumcision isn't mutilation, calls you a sexist and whiner for saying otherwise. O, and it's a "body positive" blog.

12 upvotes · 13 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

I have no problem with being compassionate to the mentally ill. But that's not the same as allowing them to set policy.

Look, if you have problems with your sexual identity, emotional stability, behaviour, attitudes, perception, etc, then you have my sympathy. Brains are complicated things, and they don't always work exactly right, and when they don't, the amount of suffering that causes can be... extreme.

But if your brain doesn't work right, you don't get to tell me what our social mores should be. And that goes double for infant care.

I'm sorry if you have bipolar disorder, or something odd thing that makes you think you're a reincarnated animal soul. But it still disqualifies you from deciding whether we should cut pieces off infants.

Hint: No, we shouldn't.

What IS the Red Pill (an explanation accessible to those who have not taken it).

12 upvotes · 5 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No, you're absolutely right. We are following the Roman pattern.

But we can't save our society by working harder, or fighting a culture war, or voting. Anything we put into it is just gonna get sucked up and used to fuel more entitlements and more military adventures.

We can only save ourselves.

What is TRP's criteria for getting married?

12 upvotes · 7 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't see it as any financial gain or political gain. Marriage signifies a trust and passion towards one another, that there is no one else. But only one you love, cherish and commit too. Now you all say it will all change, but you don't know me. If him and I where ever to get a divorce, which I hope never happens, I would never take what is not mine, I wouldn't strip him dry. I would only hope that if we divorce it was mutual decision and if not, I would still treat him right, because that is what he did all those years for me, before he decided to pull the plug. I couldn't rip him of everything he has, just not right.

What you're saying is "I wouldn't do that".

But how many couples went to the altar saying "I WOULD do that"? The ones who end up doing that are the ones that change their minds.

Your motivation is not the problem. The problem is that anytime you change your mind, you can can take what's his, and the law not only allows but encourages that. Would accept being in a marriage where he is legally allowed to beat you? After all, he wouldn't do that, right?

Same principle. Whether you chose to take advantage or not, by marrying, he enters into an agreement which makes him a second class citizen.

The Five Stages of Red Pill, and how to read r/TRP textposts.

12 upvotes · 4 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's step 4.

Female Philadelphia Cop 'Stops and Frisks' African American Teen, Literally Destroying His Genitals

12 upvotes · 22 January 2014 · /r/MensRights

If cops attack you for covering your face, look in the mirror. You just might be provoking them by being black.

Woman writes "open letter" to "jaded" men giving solipsistic advice that shames all men into being providers. "Romantic" guy gives response of why her advice got him burned

12 upvotes · 21 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Precisely. Women often fail to understand that the relationship market and the sex market are different markets. A woman has enhanced value on the hookup market, so she can punch above her weight class there. But if she does that, she won't get relationships out of those hookups, because the guys she hooks up with are above her value in the relationship market, and they know damn well they can do better.

How it feels to ruin a slut's Christmas.

12 upvotes · 28 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's interesting how some women can have an entire conversation with:

"K"

"lol"

"no"

and "merry christmas".

It's like chicks are so addicted to drama and "having a serious talk" that they will actually **fill in your half of the conversation in their own head** if you decline to participate.

The thing is, if you decline to participate in drama by ignoring it, giving one-syllable answers, etc... the only women you will have real conversations with are the few sane ones who don't *do* that.

The kind of oppressive comments that get you banned from r/OffMyChest these days

12 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/MensRights

Imagine how "sexist" and horrible she would have found it if a male mod addressed a female that way.

I got into debate with a feminist who founded a feminist alliance at my university. Faced classic slut shaming and white knight anger; I've think I've learnt my lesson, but I need to let it out.

12 upvotes · 3 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women aren't inherently bad, they are being badly brought up.

The distinction may not matter a lot in your everyday life, but if you want a glimpse of what's possible, go redditstalk [/u/girlwriteswhat](#), [/u/typhonblue](#), [/u/TempestTcup](#), or especially [/u/FleetingWish](#), who wrote [this](#), which you should probably go and read right now.

Help me understand The Sixteen Commandments of Poon

12 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Make her have strong feelings. Good and bad. Feed her need for drama. Resist your own male impulse to be logical, for everything to have a conclusion, for everything to support a central thesis and make sense.

Women don't make sense of their thoughts, of their emotions, of their lives. They just *experience* them.

Eldersluts and Spinsters: the end result of the female fantasy of marrying "three days after turning 30".

12 upvotes · 16 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

...Mainly I'm just happy that our country's high divorce rate means I don't necessarily have to resign myself to a second, or even third-tier male just because I didn't get my arse in gear a few years ago.

Lucky for those second- and third-tier men, she isn't gunning for them. What she also doesn't understand is that all those divorced women will be looking for men, too. She's going to have a whole lot of competition. I see permanent spinsterhood in her future.

It's a source of constant amusement to me how a woman in her 40s can say things like "second or even third-tier", and not realize she's describing herself.

Most men have a good notion of approximate what their sexual market value is. These women, the loud, outspoken ones who write articles like this, don't have a clue.

42 years old and she still thinks the world is there just for her. How thick the skin of her bubble must be.

Oooh, something else to add to "victim blaming"

12 upvotes · 2 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

Indeed. In fact, by comparing their actions to their rationales, we can see that neither the traditionalist conservatives nor the cultural marxists are being honest about their motives when it comes to abortion.

Tradcons claim to be trying to preserve human life. If this were true, they would try to prevent abortions by the most effective means possible. This means good, cheap, and readily available contraceptives, plus reproductive choices for men.

Cultural marxists and other "liberals" claim to be trying to make parenthood a choice, a planned, opt-in process, and prevent the birth of unwanted children. This means good, cheap, and readily available contraceptives, plus reproductive choices for men.

So the two political wings would agree on policy, if their stated motives were their real ones. This shows they are both big, fat, hypocrites.

Tradcons' real motive is to *make sex as risky and scary as possible*, in the hopes that it will make people start getting married again.

Liberals' real motive is *preventing a misfortune from happening to women under any circumstances, even if it is the result of her own stupidity*.

That's why they can't agree. Neither of them gives a damn about children, born, unborn, or hypothetical.

Tradcons want bad things to happen to women who have sex outside of marriage. Liberals want bad things not to happen to women, ever.

Jimmy Connors has the nerve to talk about Chris Evert aborting their child and how it affected him. Shame-police out in force.

12 upvotes · 14 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

I am extremely disappointed that he used the book to misrepresent a private matter that took place 40 years ago and made it public, without my knowledge.

You, on the other hand, killed a child that was as much his as yours, without his knowledge, and expect him to be okay with that.

Let's talk about WHY TheRedPill exists, regardless of whether TRP itself is right

12 upvotes · 26 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No, and I don't oppose maternity leave.

I oppose *government mandated* paternity/maternity leave. Businesses can offer whatever perks they wish to (and can afford) to their employees.

Reddit Men's Rights Activists Are Fundraising For The "Victim" Of Adria Richards

12 upvotes · 23 March 2013 · /r/askTRP

Also on buzzfeed: 15 Insanely Hot Pictures Of Ryan Gosling Pumping Gas

I think we are done here.

Hypergamy bit her in the ass so hard it's sad.

12 upvotes · 14 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

There's a part of me that wishes there was a way to help them realize this before jumping on the carousel

Hold on there, slim. It wasn't the carousel that was the problem, here.

Struggling should have brought us closer together, and at first it did. But as time went on, and my magazine career - and salary - advanced, I started to resent Matthew as he drifted from one dead-end job to another.

This is plain old hypergamy without the carousel twist. Women are biologically incapable of staying faithful to someone they cannot look up to.

This is why equality is impossible. Not because men cannot see women as equals, but because women are incapable of loving men whom they see as equals. A heterosexual woman can only be content with a partner she sees as more powerful than her.

That's why I keep saying it:

The carousel is not the problem.

Promiscuity is not the problem.

Hypergamy is not the problem.

The problem is that women do not want the consequences of equality.

study: when domestic violence is one-sided, in 70% of the cases, women were the perpetrators

12 upvotes · 18 February 2013 · /r/MensRights

This blew my mind, until I told a female friend about it.

Now, a feminist might have hamsterized or argued with the results. She, however, that pointed out that what this study really shows is that *men are less likely to hit back*.

At that point, I stopped going "wow", and started going "well, duh".

Guys, don't take stalking as a joke.

12 upvotes · 12 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

Jodi Arias is accused of shooting her ex-boyfriend in the face, stabbing him multiple times and slitting his throat from ear to ear. Her attorneys will argue she killed him in self-defense.

"Your Honor, I shot him in the face, and that didn't stop him. Then I stabbed him twenty-nine times, but he just kept coming. Finally I had to cut his throat."

Askreddit thread asks "what's the worst thing you've ever been accused of?". Thread EXPLODES with false rape allegations.

12 upvotes · 10 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

Rape... by a woman who was so eager to get my shirt off me that she *tore the buttons off it*.

The next week, to her friends, she accused me of "taking advantage of her" because she "hadn't been in her right mind".

Not on account of being drunk, or drugged, or what have you. No.

Because she was *sleepy*.

I lost friends over this.

Exhibit A in why I as a gay dude do NOT support feminists and increasingly identify with the MRM. These hateful FEMEN idiots don't give a fuck about gay rights, they're just appropriating our cause for their sick anti-male attention whoring purposes.

12 upvotes · 20 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

You are my brothers.

Right you are. I don't care who you fuck. Feminists would *love* other people to think that straight MRAs like me hate you, but fuck that noise. You don't hurt men (straight or gay) by getting it on with other dudes.

It's feminists who hurt men.

Cases And Materials blog "Currently dealing with MRAs"

12 upvotes · 16 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

If this is the caliber of the opposition, I am not going to lose much sleep.

I got accused of rape once. Apparently I'm a rapist. My story.

12 upvotes · 13 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

Don't blame the victim.

Single mother who receives 15,000 kroner a month in benefits sets off debate about what it means to be poor in Denmark [xpost /r/Libertarian]

12 upvotes · 19 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

After paying for rent, utilities, internet, a TV licence, dog food and vet bills, football expenses, medicine, private debts, and cigarettes, she has – by her own calculation – 5,000 kroner left over each month for food, clothing and housekeeping.

So.... she's 36 years old. She's been on welfare for 20 years.

And her spending priorities look like this:

Noting that she had enough money to buy food, plus spent 500 kroner per month on cigarettes, he added: "I think you can afford a decent life when I look at your budget, and I think that you live very nicely here."

In response, Cekic called Olsen "ridiculous" and said it was "unbelievable" that he couldn't agree that it was "degrading that a mother can't afford to buy a pair of shoes for her son."

... cigarettes before shoes for her children.

This person has *never done any work in her life*. What is all this money *for*? They've paid this woman over six hundred thousand dollars. And if they had invested it at eight percent instead... \$1,556,670.27.

Why?

When is there an end to it? When does the bottomless pit of "I need" stop being everyone else's obligation?

People work because they need money. She "needs" money... but not enough to get a job. Other people have to get jobs instead. Apparently, *they* don't need anything.

The left wing talks about "fairness", but apparently, that fairness is very selective. We must be extremely fair to people who don't work, but not so much to people who do. That's not what I think fairness means.

Fairness means equality of opportunities, not outcomes.

You wanna spend some money helping her get a job? Fine. It's not precisely fair either, but it's the cheap option. But this woman has to have *some* responsibilities if she wants people to give her things. She has to give them something, too. What does she contribute? Anything?

This is what we're up against.

12 upvotes · 9 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Then they'll accuse you of bestiality and pedophilia.

3 Mistakes Women Make When Dealing With Men

12 upvotes · 4 May 2012 · /r/seduction

4- Listening to advice from cracked.com

Do you have to be an anti-feminist to be a MRA?

12 upvotes · 30 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

It is possible to be an activist for women's rights and an activist for men's rights.

But feminism isn't just advocacy for women. It's a philosophy, a connected series of beliefs. That's why it bears the suffix, "-ism".

Many of these beliefs (patriarchy, rape culture, objectification, gender as a construct) are incompatible with advocacy for the rights of men.

What to answer to girl who says shes really good in bed?

12 upvotes · 26 March 2012 · /r/seduction

What is a good alpha answer to counter her obvious superiority in bed?

"We'll see about that" is actually an excellent alpha answer.

Because it sets you up as the *judge* of her. Being dominant isn't about competing over every little thing. It's about knowing you're in charge and letting others compete to impress you.

Dear fellow Patriarchal oppressors, feel free to enjoy the asswhipping being handed to SRS mods in ModNews

12 upvotes · 15 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Personally, I hope SRS stays around, and keeps sending drones in here. They used to annoy me, but now that all of reddit hates them, I realize that they are helping us out by dispelling the stereotype that we're the unreasonable ones.

Teacher sleeps with 16 year old student and gets pregnant. The verdict? Probation and no more teaching. She also does NOT have to register as a sex offender. Bullshit!

12 upvotes · 22 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Because sex with a consenting 16 year old girl is *rape*, but sex with consenting 16 year old boy is just *sex*.
Riiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiight.

are we slowly coming to the conclusion that "game" doesn't exist?

12 upvotes · 3 January 2012 · /r/seduction

1. Women are genetically programmed to use social confidence as a metric for fitness, genetic and otherwise.
2. As we developed a civilization, this metric stopped being representative. There are some males out there with very desirable traits and no game (social confidence when chatting up females), and some absolute losers out there with good game.
3. #2 is not our problem, and we can't fix it because of #1.
4. So we have to develop social confidence with females, absent any traits that it is actually intended to measure (status, personal abilities, etc.).

The reason it is called "game" is that we are gaming the system. In fact, when a metric becomes bad, you *have* to game it, because it does not measure what it is supposed to measure (so increasing that thing doesn't help).

I just realized that in the 17 years that I've been sexually active, not one woman respected my wishes when I declined sex.

12 upvotes · 22 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

these kinds of women view their orgasm as an inalienable right

I don't think that's quite it. I don't think it's precisely an orgasm, or even sex, that women feel entitled to.

I think they feel entitled that we be attracted to them. I think that they (certainly the younger ones) have been raised from birth to think of women as much more attractive than men, much more valuable, much more special, much more desirable, much sexier.

They grow to think that their role, in sex, and in courtship, is to show up, be willing, and be appreciated for how special they are.

The rage of a woman who consents and is rejected is similar in form and nature to the rage of a man who has been encouraged to go to great efforts in courtship, and then spurned. They have been taught to see their consent as a vast and generous concession, of equal value to much courtship effort on the part of a man.

This is why I say they do not find our consent sexy, that they take it for granted. They believe they have inherent value, and that they do not have to *do* anything to be desirable. A man who does not desire them, therefore, is somehow saying that they are *not* inherently desirable, which they take to be a mortal insult. The only remedy available to soothe their "fragile egos" (to borrow a feminist phrase) is to suggest, and believe, that his lack of sexual interest in her is a lack of sex drive, and of masculinity itself.

Of course, to anyone who thinks about it sensibly, it is readily apparent that *no one* is desirable without effort, whether in self-improvement or in courtship... and the only reason that women think they should be is that men, too, have been taught that women are inherently sexier and more desirable than men are.

The worst of the heartbreaks, headaches, and all other pain that our broken system of sex, dating, courtship, marriage, and divorce, is reserved for those men who believe this.

The nice folks at [r/seduction](#) have realized that they must have value equal to a woman if they are to have fulfilling sex lives. What they don't realize is that in rating that value by "success with women", they are measuring their masculinity with a broken yardstick. Sex, relationships, and marriage will not be repaired, will

not work, in this culture until men are once again generally acknowledged as desirable in the same way that women are.

Right now, it is a market with only two stocks, one vastly undervalued, and one vastly overvalued. Women, the holders of the overvalued stock, have been getting rich off the discrepancy. But the holders of the undervalued stock are wising up and refusing to trade. This creates a situation where no one gets what they want. But this is at least better than what we had before.

If you are a Feminist, and you've come here to tell us that "RadFems don't represent Feminism" please read this.

12 upvotes · 16 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Can I get you to edit in a "point #3"?

-3. If you only tell US that not all feminists are like that, then you don't really care about the damage that radfems do to men.

Time and time again, we hear feminists telling us that "not all feminists are like that". But when those feminists are out in public, doing what you don't do, and being what you aren't like, what we hear from you then, and what *they* hear from you, seems to be a vast echoing silence.

How can we help but believe that "not all feminists are like that" is simply an excuse to dismiss criticism, when there is little or no visible dissent from within the feminist camp over these issue? What are we to think when radfems are disowned only at the point when their bad behaviour is criticized, never when their bad behaviour actually occurs?

You seem to be willing to throw radfems under the bus when they become an embarrassment to the movement, but not when they become an embarrassment to the species.

Duke Rape Liar to be tried for murder

12 upvotes · 9 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

"I'm sad for her. I hope people realize how difficult it is being her," Clark said.

Yep, those female domestic abusers. They are the real victims.

Have a vagina? Play videogames? Now you're a celebrity, apparently!

12 upvotes · 7 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

Haven't you heard? Doing something entirely ordinary *while being female* is a noteworthy accomplishment worthy of press attention, if not special awards!

Woman serves no jail time for alcohol and sexual abuse against 4 boys aged 12-16; judge cites her troubled upbringing

12 upvotes · 26 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

These 4 boys will grow up and sexually abuse young women (most abusers were themselves victims of abuse), and we won't hear a peep about their "troubled upbringing" as they are sent away for 20 to life.

Unsocial Male Nerd in the USA

12 upvotes · 17 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

That's quite funny that nerds are blamed for being oppressive to women.

If by funny, you mean "surprising", then not at all. You yourself answer the question "why", two sentences later.

Nerds aren't very popular and easily manipulated by pretty women.

... that's why.

Nerds are picked as a target for accusations of oppression, not because they are less woman-friendly, but because they are the easiest target for these accusations.

They are the group most easily manipulated into turning on each other, into public self-loathing, into appeasement.

Men should be honest to their mates about porn, but don't demand a women who cuckolded you to do the same. - Cordially, Hugo Schwyzer

12 upvotes · 1 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

I hypothesize that Hugo Schwyzer is a submissive, whose shame prevents him from exercising his fetish, and therefore it manifests itself into his work as he describes a world he wished existed; a female dominated society.

This may have been intended as a joke, but I think this may seriously be the case.

As an active BDSMer myself, I can testify that there is something very strange about male subs. While dom males will generally take the attitude of "I like to be dominant, and I will seek out women who like me that way.", submissive males tend to push the belief that *all* women "should" be dominant, and *all* men "should" treat them like goddesses.

Can anyone, even a women explain how this is sexist?

12 upvotes · 29 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Because violence against a woman is violence against women, but violence against a man is just generic violence.

Some vile and vapid advice these 'nerd loving' girls on my facebook keep posting.

12 upvotes · 28 July 2011 · /r/seduction

It's arguing that men who get less women appreciate them more and make better boyfriends. Men who get a lot won't try so hard to keep one because there's more where that came from.

You're assuming that "trying hard" makes a better boyfriend.

Since a "better" boyfriend is one that women prefer, then trying hard empirically makes a *worse* boyfriend, since women shun men who try too hard.

By and large, there's no point to telling women to "give nerds a chance", because women won't. That's why this subreddit exists.

There's no point in giving women in this society advice about dating, because they already have all the power. There's no motivation for them to change. They'll do whatever they want, and right now, that doesn't include "date nerds".

Which makes this article nothing but white noise, really.

MRA's Support Womens rights

12 upvotes · 21 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

I have several reactions to this:

1. Dude. Paragraph breaks. Srsly.
2. Women are people. We should treat them like people, just like we expect them to treat us like people.
3. BUT we don't have to run around "proving" we are not misogynists. We don't have to preface everything we say with a list of the women's rights we believe in and agree with. We are just as entitled as anyone else to the presumption that we are decent human beings who treat others fairly.
4. Sometimes I *am* somewhat disturbed by the very angry things that some people here say about women (not just feminists, but women). Sometimes I read things I'd rather people hadn't said. But I remind myself that misogynists are made, not born. That some people are angry, and that anger can spill over. That some people need a safe place to be angry, where they can be angry, not without disagreement from others, but at least without character assassination.

Since circumcision is debated so much here, I thought you guys (and gals) would like to see a video of the procedure. Turn down your volume as the screams of pain are pretty loud.

12 upvotes · 8 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

NSFWork.

NSFSanity.

NSFLife.

Cannot be unseen.

Man Selling His Body (NSFW)

11 upvotes · 24 May 2022 · /r/MensRights

Yes.

How can men fix online dating? Issues from a woman's point of view

11 upvotes · 9 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You chose not to respond to what I said, because it doesn't fit your worldview, and you aren't equipped to understand it.

I'm going to give you the most valuable advice you will ever receive, and you're going to ignore it, because you won't like it. I'm still going to give it to you, because you're not the only person who reads my comments.

- Almost every social interaction is a negotiation.
- The goal of negotiation is to reach an agreement that is acceptable to both parties.
- This means that every negotiation has two elements for each party... what they want, and what they offer.
- If you want something, you must also offer something, or you will not get what you want.
- You cannot consciously engage in negotiation without having a clear idea of what you want, and what you are willing to offer.

By writing his post, you are expressing that you want something from men. You want them to "fix" online dating, and by "fix", you mean create more favourable outcomes *for you*.

But you do not have a clear idea what you are offering in return.

That's because you didn't realize you were negotiating.

That's an easy mistake to make... if you have not been taught to negotiate, which you probably haven't.

What you did instead is say "do this or I will leave", and "do this because it is the right thing to do". Neither of these are an offer. They attempt to get people to do what you want in exchange for... nothing.

And I think you probably talk to others that way because all your life, people have talking to you that way. "Do this or else". "Do this because it's the right thing to do."

If so, you have been letting yourself get taken advantage of.

If you have something others want, you need to learn to expect something in return... or you will be exploited and get nothing. If others have something you want, you need to offer something in return... or everyone who knows their own value will avoid you.

Destroy Your Dick December

11 upvotes · 4 November 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

The reason we get this is that people tend to remember the good stuff, and not the rest.

Ah yes, the male species is a prestige type of species

11 upvotes · 11 October 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

There are only two kinds of women: pickmes, and skipmes. The choice is entirely hers.

NARS: The Real Epidemic

11 upvotes · 15 September 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

People tend to sort themselves into those who have already developed critical thinking skills, those who can be taught them, and those who aren't worth the effort.

The intended audience for this article was the second group.

This is why I dislike fourth wave feminism. This right here.

11 upvotes · 13 September 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Okay, I'm gonna sit at home and you can bankroll me.

And you can *try* to tell me what to do, but if I refuse to do it, you can't lay a finger on me or you're going to jail.

I don't have to stay in shape, perform oral sex ever, perform any kind of sex unless I want to, or be considerate or even polite.

And if you decide to divorce me to get out of this deal, you'll still have to bankroll me and I get to keep the kids if I want them.

"I can't be open because they will use it against me" is a common thing I hear men say, but not women as much — why?

11 upvotes · 2 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because when women are open, men don't use it against them.

Men are protective of women, women are protective of children.

Extreme sex positivity

11 upvotes · 31 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

How much you wish to trust others is always a personal and situational choice.

If we trust others too little, we miss out on what they have to offer us. If we trust others too much, we give bad actors and incompetents a chance to harm us.

So, the question to be asking yourself is "what do I stand to gain from this?" and "what do I stand to lose?".

On Sheryl Sandberg's advice to women on finding a life partner: be the first guy

11 upvotes · 13 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"How to be an alpha widow".

Gf blocked me on her instagram stories

11 upvotes · 30 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

If you have to ask "Should I be suspicious?", you should be suspicious.

Toxic masculinity is because of men who are too feminine apparently but they say not masculine enough

11 upvotes · 8 April 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Dear tired lesbian feminist:

I don't care what you want anymore. You have given me no incentive to care. Your movement's sole interaction with men is to scold them, and I have no interest in living my life surrounded by naggy scolds who don't appreciate me and have nothing to offer me.

You and your sisters keep making remarks about what you want me to do and not do, but never once have you bothered to address the obvious question "what's in it for me?".

Why would I even want to negotiate with you, when you demand stuff and offer nothing in return? And even if you were to change up, what the hell do you have to offer that I even want? You are utterly useless to me, to me and don't even treat me with basic courtesy, so why would I bother interacting with you?

Answer, I wouldn't. Fuck off.

Sincerely,

A Guy Who Wouldn't Touch You with *Somebody Else's* Ten-Foot Pole.

Stop Putting Condiments on your Shit Sandwich of a Life

11 upvotes · 16 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

So do you have a plan for making them able to act?

So PPD in a nutshell

11 upvotes · 4 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

People the cartoonist doesn't like have snake eyes and pointy teeth, and say whatever the cartoonist wants them to say.

Always tear up after masturbating because I don't have a boyfriend and can't find real things.

11 upvotes · 12 December 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

So, you've included no human connections in your life, and you're wondering why your vibrator doesn't ease your loneliness any?

Hmmm.

Has it occurred to you that your immediate needs don't give a shit about your long term plans?

TRP has an End Game

11 upvotes · 22 October 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

I have a glock 43

That's *good*. A rifle defends your home/territory, but a handgun defends your BODY. Small, concealable, reliable, and accurate *enough*. Just what you want.

Could you recommend a budget AR or AK that I could order online?

I'm an AR guy myself, but AKs are good, too. There's a reason why these two rifles are the most popular in the world.

Personally, I build most of my rifles from scratch out of off-the-shelf components, and spare no expense, but you don't *need* to do that. A basic-but-sound rifle is 95% as good in most situations that you're gonna need it for. So long as the gear works, the shooter matters more than the gear.

Back in the days when you could get a GOOD stamped AK in the US for ~\$400, I would have recommended that, but those days are gone, so you might as well get the more customizable AR... you'll be paying about the same anyway.

The cheapest ARs you can get would run you about 650, but I don't recommend that. Palmetto State Armory is to be commended for getting rifles in as many hands as they do, but you're going to be buying this ONCE, so save your pennies and get it right the first time.

I'd hang out in /r/ar15 for a while and learn, but if you really want a simple recommendation you can go with, [this](#) is probably the least expensive thing you could bet your life on.

If you're willing to spend a bit more: [this](#) is what I recommend. Brownells also sells these complete.

If you are basically comfortable with tools, and comfortable with building things, you can make one yourself. If you want, PM me a throwaway email address and I can point you in the right direction.

First time being hit with a question like this.

11 upvotes · 1 September 2020 · /r/askTRP

"Well, let's see... are you wearing panties right now?"

Totally not a sexist sub

11 upvotes · 31 August 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

The worst thing that can happen to these women is to live out the rest of their lives being precisely the sort of people they already are.

So, if you feel the need for vengeance, all you must do is eat popcorn and watch.

I found Women who was Match maker. She quit because she could not handle female clients.

11 upvotes · 16 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

If all you have to offer is pussy, then that's highly likely. We are indeed, strongly hardwired with an obsessive interest in vaginas, but bear in mind that there a great many of them to choose from, and that they are far less distinct than the women that surround them.

Why is TRP hung up on an idealized version of love?

11 upvotes · 5 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/781>

I gave him an ultimatum

11 upvotes · 12 July 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Never give ultimatums.

Anything that justifies giving one justifies leaving.

Did what felt empowering and right for me. Did it follow TRP way?

11 upvotes · 3 May 2020 · /r/askTRP

The TRP way is "whatever we have discovered is consistently effective".

Did your choice of actions *work*?

Living with my girl for a month, bad idea or no?

11 upvotes · 26 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Just her, or shall I kick them both out to appease you?

Why is an opinionated woman a thing of repulsion?

11 upvotes · 29 March 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Let me provide some context here: I believe that as a citizen of a nation, when the underprivileged are subjected to ill-treatment, people should stand up for them. Now of course not everyone could care or have the same priorities.

I understand that you have reasons for thinking what you think, feeling how you feel, and acting how you act. I also have a pretty good idea what they are, and why they make sense to you.

But I'm not talking to about things you already know, understand, and believe. I'm trying to talk to you about something you *don't* yet have a clear idea of, which is how you look to others.

You are telling people that they "*should*" do, think or feel something. Now, what this means that you *want* them to do something. Now, when we want someone to do something, we can get that one of two ways:

- "Do what I want, AND I will give you something nice."
 - (This can tangible, like money, or intangible, like appreciation, or even a warm feeling of pride from having helped someone.)
- "Don what I want, OR I will give you something not-nice." *(This can be tangible, like physical violence, or intangible, like moral criticism)

Now, do you see what the *real* dynamic of this interaction is? You are telling people "Do what I say, or I will do something unpleasant to you."

You, in short, are acting like a bully.

And you think it's okay, because you are doing it "in a good cause". But **a cause is only as good as the actions you take to further it**. In thinking yourself righteous, you give yourself unlimited license to badger and threaten people into serving YOUR goals, not their own.

So what can you do instead, if you truly believe that your moral cause is righteous and you need to serve it?

Instead of trying "Do what I want, OR...", try "Do what I want, AND..."

I'm a rpw but my boyfriend doesn't feel appreciated?

11 upvotes · 19 January 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Okay, neither one is the case then.

You're both young and have trouble with emotional stability, and what's happening is that you are both needing support at the same time.

Women look for men to be their rock, and not get upset when she is. Unfortunately, young men just aren't mentally tough yet, and are still looking to be mothered when they have emotional deficits.

If you two want to save the relationship from an escalating pattern of fights and growing resentment, you are going to have to learn to take turns.

2nd date with a shy nerdy chick has turned into a double date with her sister and sisters bf....what's going on here?

11 upvotes · 27 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

I like you. You save me a lot of typing.

Can a RPW be single forever?

11 upvotes · 27 November 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I have these thoughts in my head along the lines of, "What if I never find a husband?"

Do you *want* one?

If so, why are you planning to fail?

'An Essay for Women,' by Rollo Tomassi

11 upvotes · 1 November 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Everyone has their strengths and weaknesses.

Rollo is magnificent at getting young men to see that their society no longer has their back, and it is time to become a rebel. He is less strong in making them able to see when their rebellion has been victorious in their own life, and it is therefore time to stop being a rebel and become a patriarch.

The anger you sensed in his tone is precisely what young men who have been jerked around need to hear. It is *good* for them. It is righteous. Anger is what helps people stand up for themselves and make sure they get treated fairly. And the way that anger has to end is by achieving its purpose.

It's okay for you to not be attracted to that. It's absolutely okay to keep your distance while you wait for them to work through that. It's just not okay to talk smack about it, because it's appropriate, necessary, and right.

Rollo does a lot of good... but he's not necessarily the best person to speak directly to *you*.

About to leave my husband for the new man

11 upvotes · 17 October 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

As I thought. Your behaviour is predictable, and I tell you the second half of your story from hearing the first, because how you are behaving now comes from the nature of women, not from your nature as an individual.

When the founders of the red pill first started making an effort to understand the nature of women (rather than

just what pickup lines worked), we borrowed something called "Briffault's Law".

The female, not the male, determines all the conditions of the animal family. Where the female can derive no benefit from association with the male, no such association takes place.

— Robert Briffault, *The Mothers*, Vol. I, p. 191

With a few years of refinement added to our understanding, this is what I would take from this idea:

Whisper's Law of Mating: *In the human species, males decide to engage in a long-term sexual pair bond based on benefits already received from the interaction, while females do so based on the expectation of future benefit.*

This not only explains why it is a terrible idea for women to withhold sex to secure commitment, it also explains your behaviour perfectly. You married your husband in an expectation of future benefit, to wit citizenship. Once you secured that citizenship, it was no longer a future benefit, and in the absence of any other significant expected cookie, you ceased to be emotionally invested in your husband.

That's why you were able to fall in love with someone else.

This not only helps us explain your past behaviour, but it tells us what you will do. Not what you *should* do, perhaps, but what you inevitably *will* do. You will leave your husband, regardless of whether I or anyone else tells you to do so, or tells you not to do so. If you do not leave him for this man, you will leave him for another. It is in your basic nature as a woman.

Of course, you will feel guilty, but that will not change your course of action. This is due to:

Whisper's Law of Conscience: *The moral behaviour of ordinary humans is not significantly distinct from that of a psychopath, except for the degree of rationalization and self-recrimination required. The human brain treats the conscience as an obstacle between itself and the desired behaviour, not a means of making decisions.*

This principle is featured in such timeless classics as "Everyone Is Doing It", "If I Don't Do It, Someone Else Will", and "God Has Forgiven Me", as well as new contemporary hits like "It's Just A Clump of Cells, Not a Human Being", "You Can't Be Racist Against White People", and "I'm Not a Terrible Person, I'm Just in a Terrible Situation". Moral systems provide much more jaw-flapping to the world than they ever will provide decision-making.

So there is little or nothing to discuss. You will do this. You will cry about it a lot, but you will do it. It's what women do.

Always assume attraction - A.A.A.

11 upvotes · 14 October 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Just to be clear... this list has some unusually good stuff (but it also has some crap). /u/4nt43us, on some level, gets it. The problem is that he just stuck six things together, rather than writing a coherent article with a single idea, and stuff to explain and support it.

That's not how you make an argument, or teach an audience.

He needs to take *some* of this material, and fit it together into a single-point article called "Don't reject yourself before she has the chance". 1,2,3, and 5 will fit neatly into that. 4 and 6 won't, but that's because they are content-free rubbish, and need to be removed.

Bluepilled "Comedy" video explaining why alpha males don't exist is accidentally redpilled.

11 upvotes · 3 October 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

If these scrubs spent half the effort on self-improvement that they do on denial, they'd be alpha as fuck.

Why do I keep choosing to ignore red flags?

11 upvotes · 24 June 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

At 19 I lost my virginity and throughout college I was fine with hooking up with people but in the back of my mind I have always preferred being in a relationship. I also admit that I exclusively date using dating apps. I hooked up with ten guys in college

Uhhhhh, you're the town bicycle.

And you're wondering why you are being treated like the town bicycle.

If you want to reinvent yourself as relationship worthy, you're going to have to do a lot more than lose 20 pounds.

What to do when a girl is throwing herself at you?

11 upvotes · 6 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

That's because it doesn't happen to you very much.

Keep working on yourself and your game.

Is it true that if he won't treat you correct now, he won't ever treat you correctly in the future?

11 upvotes · 27 May 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I actually was in love with him. I was ready to spend my entire life with this guy. But it's all his fault. He wouldn't commit and he wasn't good at *maintaining* our relationship.

What kind of entitled crap is this?

You don't owe men sex just because they want it, and men don't owe you a relationship just because you want one. You have to make *them* want one. Making you want sex is their job, making them want a relationship is yours.

Men are not slot machines where you pull the sex handle until you win the relationship jackpot.

Every girl has a boyfriend...

11 upvotes · 23 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

He doesn't let you talk to people line is combative.

That may not necessarily work against you.

Remember that you don't *make* girls cheat, you *allow* them to cheat. A girl who is "all-in" with her man is going to shut you down no matter what you do. A girl who isn't, and is already tempted, just needs an excuse.

"How dare he hypothetically get mad at me for just *talking* to this guy!" is one such excuse.

Yes, absolutely a girl who is enthralled with her man is going to go "Come off it. We both know what you're after. Go away." ... but that's not a drawback, because she is going to do that *no matter what*.

Getting blown out earlier just saves you time.

The big tell here is "Does her boyfriend know she's talking to you?". Will she tell him about your conversation? Will she tell him you made a pass at her? If she's going mention this to him next time she sees him, you have no chance. Move on. If she keeps your actions or existence a secret from him, she's already considering cheating with you, even if all you have talked about is the history of the French and Indian War.

Do you next prudish girls or get them to become more adventurous, if so, how to pull it off?

11 upvotes · 6 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

A woman will behave with wild sexual abandon with a man in a degree proportional to *both* her attitudes about sex *and* her attraction to that man.

Since background matters, sexual behaviour is a lot less comparable between different women than it is between different men with the same woman. A woman may be wanton, or not, but she is always the freakiest with the man she loves and desires the most.

Women are hardwired to vet men for *sex-worthiness*. The more sex-worthy a man is, the less ashamed she feels about having sex with him. The less ashamed she is, the freakier she gets.

If you want to know how into you she is, push the envelope.

How to stop being anxious & Become mentally strong and man up?

11 upvotes · 6 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

You don't stop being anxious and then act. You act *even though* you are anxious, and through that process, learn not to be.

If you wait to stop being afraid before you begin, you will never begin.

We're Right and You're Wrong

11 upvotes · 18 April 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Your post sounds like you are trying to start a cult.

Who gives a shit what it sounds like?

He's either correct or incorrect. Test it. Find out which.

How to get over a one night stand?

11 upvotes · 18 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Don't use MDMA with strangers.

Every feeling you ever had was nothing but a chemical and electrical state in your brain. With drugs, most of them can be duplicated. You *did* this to yourself.

Now there's nothing you can do but ride it out. And pay the stupidity tax.

The Thing You Really Want

11 upvotes · 8 April 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

I just be missing the nuances here

Yes.

A man who's desperate for validation from whatever girl he's talking to is different from a man who reserves his attention for the women who love and appreciate him.

Why do you think we call "starfish sex" that, as a term of disdain?

What's next . Ltr . Possible emotional cheating.

11 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Bad feeling about the guy and what might be going on

That's all you need to know.

Is this something worth breaking up over?

11 upvotes · 1 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

It's not about what she's done or hasn't done.

You are option B. Do you want to have an LTR with a girl for whom you are option B?

Negotiating for affection

11 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

"The talk" ... she is negotiating for commitment.

Using sex as a bargaining chip (either withholding or offering).

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

11 upvotes · 14 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

You need to stick your head in this bucket.

CNN: What if women went on a sex strike before the midterms?

11 upvotes · 4 November 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep.

How can i attract a bipolar chick?

11 upvotes · 21 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

Don't.

Infamous N-Count

11 upvotes · 9 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

If men understood the nature of women, marriage rate would be zero.

300,000 Subscribers. The Reddit Administration Tacitly Endorses Male Abuse and Denies its Victims

11 upvotes · 30 September 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

There certainly are men who express hatred, mistrust or inferiority of women here.

So what?

I've always thought we should have a rule against whining,

Who's this "we" ?

If *you* want a new rule, *you* can go make a discussion group that has that rule. 'Round here, shit ain't changing, because I happen to like it the way it is.

But at the same time, we can't just tuck our tails and appease the Reddit admins

Not gonna appease them. Or you. Because from where I'm sitting the only difference I can see is that they have root access and you don't. Attitude looks pretty similar.

because they'll keep doing this until they either drive us from the site or turn us into some fem-positive lalaland. Difficult situation.

We have a site already. We'll go there when they delete it from here, but until then, ain't changing shit.

The unicorn fantasy that even TRP men have the hardest time letting go.

11 upvotes · 31 August 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Allow me to clarify my off-the-cuff response. It's not literally about "food".

Let's put it this way... dogs are pack animals. The instinctive behaviour of subordinate dogs in a pack mimics cues that humans mistake for love; this is especially so when dogs have been domesticated and selectively bred for behaviour that humans find pleasing.

All this "dogs are wonderful, loving creatures" and "we don't deserve dogs" bullshit is just another form of blue pill. Dogs are fine companion animals, but at the end of the day, they are just dogs, and not capable of understanding you, much less of giving you unconditional love.

The truth is, unconditional love doesn't exist. The instinctive love of a mother for a child comes the closest, but even that requires certain cues that are programmed into children's behaviour.

Do not pedestalize your dog or your mom, either.

What Do Men Want - *how soon to have sex*

11 upvotes · 15 August 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

It's not about "how soon" or "how late". If I decide to ghost her, it's not going to be because sex didn't happen within X. It's going to be *because of what that tells me about her*.

Sex is a really simple thing. We either both like each other, we want to do it, so we do, or we don't both like each other, we figure that out, and we part ways.

Strange rules like "The priest has to sprinkle lemon juice on us first", or "you have to say in public that we're a couple, in first of at least three witnesses", or "we can't do this now because it's Saint Answelm's Day" are *actually kind of creepy*. They suggest that she has some weird ulterior motive, rather than just being into me. If she's not into me, that's fine, but then I'd like her to stop wasting my time so I can go find someone who is.

Tyler "Ninja" Blevins, Twitch's biggest streamer doesn't stream with women because he doesn't want the internet rumor mill to go into overdrive and cause problems with his marriage. In response, he has been accused of 'misogyny' and is being compared to Mike Pence.

11 upvotes · 13 August 2018 · /r/MensRights

When you stop taking it seriously and start laughing at it.

Genuine question

11 upvotes · 14 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

What you are asking boils down to "Aren't you being taken advantage of?"

A healthy relationship is a partnership, not a power struggle. It is not a contest to see who can get more and give less.

First world western white and asian middle to upper class women are the single most privileged demographic in the history of the known universe. When you exclude tiny minorities like nobility and the idle rich, never has any subspecies of humanity given less, and gotten more for it.

And yet, is this the *happiest* demographic? No. Far from it. If you don't believe me, just go on facegram or instatwit or something. The internet is stuffed to the seams with unhappy women demanding that men do more, work harder, expect less, and obey their every whim... when they are not simply crying about their first world problems, or ranting about how they hate men.

You've certainly met plenty of feminists who claimed, somewhat insistently, that they were happy, but have you ever seen a feminist who actually looked and acted happy? Feminism, indeed the most radical form of feminism, feminism that demands female supremacy, has become the dominant paradigm in our culture, to the point where many men scarcely dare speak to a woman or look her in the eye.

So something clearly is off. Female power is way up, female happiness is way down. Perhaps power is not women's route to happiness.

Tell LTR about ssri?

11 upvotes · 8 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

Do I keep this secret with me forever?

Yes.

Advice For a 16 Year Old Girl?

11 upvotes · 16 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

If you could give any Red Pill advice to a 16 year old, what would it be?

- What you do right now *matters*. Men can reinvent themselves at any age, but you cannot. Be careful.
- The best thing to do is predicated on what you want out of life. I know it's very early to figure that out, but see #1.
- When people try to give you advice, take a moment to pay attention to who they are. Are they successful or unsuccessful? Happy or sad or bitter and angry? Are they telling you to do what they did, or what they didn't do?
- Pay attention to older people. Don't just listen to what they say. *Watch them*. You can learn from both their mistakes and their successes. You can't learn shit from other teenagers, because they don't know shit.
- Do not allow yourself to be recruited to religious or political groups or causes. They will take everything you have to give, and give nothing in return.
- Do not let yourself accumulate bad habits: sugar, tobacco, drugs, casual sex, self-defeating attitudes, feminism, skipping sleep. The last one is *much* worse than you think.
- Get in shape. Now. Now is the time when it is *easy*. When you are older, it will be easy to *stay* in shape, but hard as hell to *get* in shape.

Jordan Peterson wants to force you into monogamy. Jordan Peterson wants you to be a slave. He is not your friend.

11 upvotes · 20 May 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

"Forced celibacy" was how the world worked until about 30 years ago

Everything works until it doesn't.

The fact that it kinda sucked is the smaller of tradcon's two problems. The bigger one is that it failed.

Blue Pill Peterson

11 upvotes · 8 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

You do not "win" the evolution game. Genes win the evolution game. You are just a square on the board.

Advice needed, please.

11 upvotes · 21 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

You're obviously from TRP, so I'm going to put on my TRP hat and fix your idiocy TRP-style.

I honestly do not understand how you can simultaneously have your foot in your mouth while your entire head is so far up your ass.

The *whole point of AWALT* is that women are genetically programmed to be selfish because they contain valuable eggs while men constantly manufacture cheap and replaceable sperm. And here you are, coming in here and fussing at women for being women, as if you could somehow change their very nature with some sort of weak-ass appeal to morality.

All it does is make you look like a whiny loser. Which is the very thing you are presumably reading TRP to learn to stop.

Anything you teach to women needs to start with an appeal to self-interest, because that's how women work.

RPW teaches women to cooperate with men, and treat them well, but not from *moral obligation*. No, RPW strategy is based on treating men well because *it fucking works*.

Men do not follow Briffault's Law. Men reciprocate good treatment. Submissiveness, femininity, kindness, sweetness and generosity are *female strategies*, not female obligations.

[/u/LuckyLittleStar](#), ban this fool for half a year so he can shut up until he learns something.

CNN Rips Aziz Ansari Accuser, Calls Allegations 'Reckless and Hollow'

11 upvotes · 17 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, here's what an op-ed piece in the Atlantic Monthly had to say:

I thought it would take a little longer for the hit squad of privileged young white women to open fire on brown-skinned men. I had assumed that on the basis of intersectionality and all that, they'd stay laser focused on college-educated white men for another few months.

Oops, kinda gave away the game there.

This was never about sexual assault *qua* sexual assault. It was about painting white men as the sole perpetrators of it.

Is it too late to secure a real commitment from my boyfriend?

11 upvotes · 10 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is not actionable advice.

The 237 Commandments of the Alpha Sperg

11 upvotes · 7 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

That's what the report button is for. Brings things to the mods' attention. Concern trolling is holding forth in public about how "this sub is shit now" or "we need to change this", in a way that actually reduces the signal to noise ratio.

Anything you want the mods to see, hit that button. Better yet, hit it, then write just why you hit it in the little box there. If whatever mod is looking at it agrees with you, it's gone.

The rules are just guidelines. The real principle is "stop the good stuff from being drowned out by shit".

I've been rejecting women

11 upvotes · 20 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

I felt like an asshole for flirting with women without any intention of being in a relationship.

It's their responsibility to persuade you to have the intention of being in a relationship.

Why does TRP love Brazilian Jiu Jitsu so much?

11 upvotes · 11 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

Because the TRP population isn't mostly top-tier alpha males, nor is it composed of bottom-tier losers who want to hide their failure. It's composed of middle tier guys who want to get better.

Bottom-tier men don't want to learn to fight, they want to abolish fighting.

Middle-tier men want a self-improvement exercise where they don't have to risk getting hit in the face.

Top-tier men like fighting and competing, and they don't care.

The System Made Women Trash; Then They Made Men Trash Too System > Women > Men

11 upvotes · 1 December 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Son, it's easy to complain about the problem.

Let us know what you're going to do to solve it.

I've lived on TheRedPill for years, I still get depressed

11 upvotes · 27 November 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

So what?

We told you the truth would set you free.

We didn't say it would make you happy. Your happiness is your responsibility, and yours alone.

Ignore the Peanut Gallery

11 upvotes · 15 November 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

The problem isn't receiving advice or even receiving advice from strangers.

The problem is that he asked. Not from a specific person, but from anyone. That shows a lack of boundaries and self-respect. Which is the real problem he has.

He's perfectly free to *take* any advice he hears if it sounds wise to him.

But soliciting advice is a mark of respect, and means you think someone knows better than you. If you treat a whole audience that way, you're training yourself in beta-male behaviour.

Do I tell him the truth, lie, or ignore?

11 upvotes · 7 August 2017 · /r/askTRP

Don't bro knight.

Also don't lie for strangers.

If asked, here's what you say.

"No, that's not what I saw."

"No, I'm not gonna say what. You wanna know, you ask your wife. Then you check her story. But I'm not gonna get involved. "

So, boys(11-13) who are raped by a woman are either a "trembling little weak-kneed pansies" or "homosexuals", and are "hypersensitive pussies" for not being grateful. This is the kind of shaming male sexual abuse victims face all the time

11 upvotes · 9 April 2017 · /r/MensRights

i disagree with your assumption that because they consented they arent harmed.

You need to reread more carefully.

This better not have been any of you

11 upvotes · 2 April 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

You do realize that no one here cares, right?

Wikileaks, Feminist President, Trump - relation to TRP

11 upvotes · 20 October 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Go look at "Project Veritas" on youtube.

Let's Talk about Trump

11 upvotes · 10 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Precisely.

It's not this kind of *action* women hate. This is just groupies being groupies, plain and simple.

What they hate is this kind of *talk*. Because it makes them look like cheap, shallow whores. They don't want the veil torn off this game. They have an image to maintain.

Men don't understand this. All men (except a few limpwristed cucks) openly acknowledge that they are cheap and shallow. So they don't really understand why women really, really, really want to pretend they're better than that. Men just shrug and say "thank you, Captain Obvious".

Trump's sin, from the female perspective, isn't grabbin' some pussy. It's *talking about it where the world could hear*.

Why are poly relationships so rare among the very wealthy?

11 upvotes · 14 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because one of the usual prerequisites for becoming wealthy is having a wide network of people who connect you to opportunities you would not otherwise have had.

This, in turn, means that you eat what you wish in your tent, but when you venture into the streets, you dress as other men do.

Most wealthy people present the appearance of following custom very closely, because their power is social power, and social power requires the approval of others.

What does The Red Pill actually offer that I can't find somewhere else?

11 upvotes · 11 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Correction:

Redditor: How get laid?

RedPill: Lift weights, neg, Dread Game.

BluePill: RedPill is dicks.

Redditor: BluePill, how get laid?

BluePill: Women not for laid. You bad man, hate women!

Got called out for spitting game, having 2 personalities.

11 upvotes · 23 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

Defensive again.

Learn to *agree and amplify*.

Is it OK to tell my girlfriend I feel depressed?

11 upvotes · 1 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

No.

What would be your reaction if 90% of men in society absolutely refused to get married?

11 upvotes · 27 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It can't be lifetime girlfriend/boyfriend.

Why ever not?

No matter how bad a deal women voters and white-knight legislators define marriage into, men are still the gatekeepers of relationships. Women do not have the power to "put their foot down" and demand marriage, or cohabitation, or even LTRs.

If cohabitation is legislated into being marriage 2.0, men will stop cohabiting. If LTRs are legislated into being marriage 2.0, men will stop LTRing.

You can't force someone to sign a contract. You can only trick them into it. And once they know the contract is bad for them... well, that's that.

We have built the damned world with the model we have, one man and one woman and the labor and kids they produce

Yes, but so what?

Men didn't build that system, and work within it, out of the goodness of their hearts. They did it because the

bargain contained things men want. Regular access to sex, a supportive and obedient woman, children they could be pretty sure were theirs, the authority to raise those children as they thought best, and most of all, respect.

As society, we took all those things away.

Which means that *what women want*:

the need a good woman has to make a family with her man.

... no longer matters to what will happen.

You're talking like the sexual apocalypse, followed by anarchy, will be prevented by women still wanting families. That doesn't matter. Because women have no leverage anymore. There's nothing they can do, or not do, or threaten to do, or not do, that can force a man to marry.

From the point of view of men, the sexual apocalypse, followed by anarchy, is a thing that has already happened. Men have no problem swapping indefinite LTRs for marriage, because **Marriage 2.0 offers them nothing that an indefinite LTR doesn't**.

Master Monk Mode With Modafinil

11 upvotes · 25 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I would advise caution.

While nootropics can indeed have benefits, modafinil has considerable potential to disrupt sleep... and lack of sleep is a very severe problem that is highly prevalent among today's young men.

Vasalgel Donation Pledge

11 upvotes · 17 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Perhaps we could provoke them into writing such articles by starting a "*Vasalgel and don't tell!*" slogan circulating.

TheRedPill Contingency Plan

11 upvotes · 13 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

You'll be more persuasive if you don't use the word nigger.

Mostly. But there's a grey area between using palatable language to your target audience, and allowing your language to be policed for palatability by anyone.

There's a huge difference between "I will not use this word to this audience, because it's not persuasive", and "you may not use that word, because you're evil if you say it. Also this word, and that word. Oh, and that word we told you to use ten years ago? **That's evil now..**"

At a certain point, you have to *be* inflammatory on principle. Because **if the language police are allowed free rein, they shut down not just words, but entire topics**.

That's why the red pill exists.

What's the best way to respond to a girl saying "I love you" if you don't love her back?

11 upvotes · 5 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

"I know".

"Token Resistance is Common"

11 upvotes · 13 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I am telling you that your advice for men would literally result in the eventual extermination of the human species.

The Direction of RPW.

11 upvotes · 4 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

I would love /u/whisper to come comment on this if he can.

I'm still mulling over what to say. This has obviously exploded into a gossip bomb, and I do not wish to put out fire with gasoline.

However, if I were to tell the whole story, it would be very unflattering to certain specific people who are trying very hard to make themselves out to be the very image of injured innocence.

Foster family who had child for three weeks angry because real father wanted his daughter

11 upvotes · 27 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

American Indian. People of all different ethnicities are native to America.

When do you cross the line from cocky-funny to asshole?

11 upvotes · 24 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

I didn't really want to risk offending her

There's your problem.

Why do ForeverAlone men fail with women: bad luck or lack of effort?

11 upvotes · 16 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why not fuck a hooker?

Because FA men want to be loved and appreciated. They don't just want an orgasm.

Defending Boys in a "Girl Power" Age

11 upvotes · 10 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

You think people like Putin or Steve Jobs needed Kids tv to help them with their self esteem to end up where they are?

No, they don't. But are we so sure they would be household names today if everyone, including their parents, had been rubbing them when they were three years old?

Men are tough. But little boys are not. Toughness takes time and brain development to build.

What must it be like to be so weak

11 upvotes · 7 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

What you fail to understand is that **weakness is strength** for women.

Women aren't ashamed of weakness, because weakness is power for them. Weakness gets them sympathy,

attention, an endless stream of free stuff, and the ability to use the strength of the nearest male. Why should they be ashamed of being weak?

Calling her weak is not going to make an impact, because while she will take offense (you're not 'sposed to say *out loud*, silly male), she won't truly be ashamed.

Leaving the room was simply her doubling down on her power strategy. She was having a fit of the vapours in order to:

- Make you ashamed of "hurting her", and retract what you said.
- Failing that, make other males silence you.
- Failing that, make a swarm of other women use the same tactic.

How you deal with women like this isn't to argue, it's to **agree and amplify**.

Express sympathy and suggest, in the perfect appearance of seriousness, that her husband or boyfriend should pre-approve what she reads or watches in order to prevent her from reading anything that might upset her.

Why idolize men who essentially pay for women's company? Wouldn't it make more sense to idolize men who get a lot of female attention WITHOUT being rich?

11 upvotes · 17 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Blooper chicks in 3...2...

2.5 million men 'have no close friends'; Lets Brainstorm How to Make Friends post-College

11 upvotes · 8 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

These organizations were formed when everyone either believed in the invisible wizard, or had to lie about it in every aspect of their lives.

Now, they stand out for this, because they are one of the few organizations that hasn't changed the rules. This is probably not so much them being Jesus freaks, as simply being an organization of men, for men, and thus naturally resistant to outside pressure to change the rule.

It's their ballgame, so they can do that. We wouldn't let anyone come along and tell us to change Rule Zero.

But in applying a vague litmus test like that, instead of explicitly abolishing the rule, they are selecting for people willing to lie to them (especially among younger men, who are the least religious segment of the population).

AWALT: Nigerian girl saved from Boko Haram still misses the time she had with her militant husband

11 upvotes · 6 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Women create life, men create civilization.

Men destroy life, women destroy civilization.

Should I go for a lower SMV woman if I don't have many options and I'm still a virgin?

11 upvotes · 4 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

There is only one litmus test for sex. Penis hardness.

Can you get it up for her? If so, bang. You are a man, sperm is cheap, sex has almost zero cost for you.

Nice try

Abundance mentality is not about having lots of bitches, it's about having lots of opportunities. If you have a bad hand, fold and wait for the next deal.

11 upvotes · 22 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

[illegible]

If all you plan to do is clutch your pearls, you have two hands to do it with, and thus do not need my help.

11 upvotes · 14 January 2016 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

Is it that the latter is done while in possession of a vagina?

11 upvotes · 11 January 2016 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

The only good reason to get a PhD in CS is if, at the age of 22 when you graduate, you already have a specific topic that you have the burning desire to spend the rest of your life studying and making new discoveries in.

11 upvotes · 11 January 2016 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

742 / 2955

You don't get to have a substantive discussion, but that's impossible anyway, because they never planned to have one in the first place.

Instead, you get to have fun.

TRP members regularly claim "The Red Pill doesn't hate women". Well here's a conversation between a RP Vanguard and an EC. Thoughts?

11 upvotes · 11 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Of course you weren't. You totes wanted an answer to that question, and you had no idea which answer you were expecting.

Credit for the ability to have rational discussions isn't free. If you want it from me, you have to earn it. Thus far, not impressed.

CMV: There is a general idea on TRP that feminists are holding them back from fucking young hot women

11 upvotes · 10 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Without feminism, I can marry one woman who is worth marrying.

With feminism, I can fuck a whole lot of sluts that aren't worth marrying.

Feminism = less relationships, more pussy.

Woman Causes Accident, Puts Children In Danger, And It's All My Fault - AWALT

11 upvotes · 20 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Look, if you're bent on committing cultural suicide, find your own culture to do it in instead of trying to take me with you.

Oh, and how about some mod bans this knucklehead before he starts accusing people for "Islamophobic" or some other made up shit.

Because he wants people who *don't* come from shitty cultures to be too broadminded even to take their own side.

When I treated women as individuals and gave them the benefit of the doubt, I was rejected, cuckolded, and burned. But when I apply TRP and treat women with the same broad brush..I enjoy way more success. PPD please tell me why I should stop being RedPill

11 upvotes · 10 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Something tells me you are not a *true* Scotsman.

TRPers in exclusive relationships/LTRs: how/why did you decide to do it?

11 upvotes · 4 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

If she asks, the answer is no.

Read and learn the **Bitch Management Hierarchy**.

She gets promoted to LTR from plate based on how she acts, not what she asks for.

New to sub. Saw something on r/TheRedPill that concerned me.

11 upvotes · 5 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Maturity is measured through actions, not a series of rhetorical arguments.

What would you do if someone called *you* immature? Would you argue with them and try to convince them

otherwise? Or would take actions that show maturity? Or would you just *not care*?

If you don't sleep, you might as well not lift.

11 upvotes · 2 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

combat vet. Insomnia and nightmares are literally killing me.

- Get your blood cortisol levels checked. When (not if) you learn that they are high, 50mg of DHEA in the morning (must be in the morning) will help drive them down.
- Hang out with other combat vets who have some idea what you're going through.
- Cry if you can. We usually give the opposite advice, but post-combat stress is serious shit, and you need to vent. Just don't let bitches see you do it, because they think it's weak. Their idea of a bad day is denting their fender in the parking lot and spilling a latte on their new shoes. They have no fucking idea, and it cannot be explained to them.
- Adopt a puppy or kitten. Studies have shown this helps a lot.
- Try to focus on and accept what's around you. Many combat vets come back with the feeling that a veil has been torn off reality, and they've seen what the universe was really like outside a nice safe bubble inhabited by trivial people. That's not quite true. Whatever you went through was reality, but so are nice safe suburban neighborhoods. Not everywhere is a shithole full of ragheads trying to kill you.

Good luck out there.

Guy is secretly loaded with cash but does not tell his gf, she leaves him then finds out from his friends that he has been hiding his wealth from her (hamestering ensues) Re-Post

11 upvotes · 13 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Precisely.

If she just wanted a house, she could have done what men who want houses do: earn, save, invest, research, and buy.

But she wanted to know that **he** was "ambitious" enough to **buy her a house**.

If feminism is about equality, why have feminists done NOTHING about the plight of the incel?

11 upvotes · 23 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Extremist.

You see, freedom is the freedom to say that two and two make four. Even if the Party wants them to make five. From that, all else must follow.

What I just said there was that men do 99.99...% of the labour that keep us all from starving or freezing to death. We all know this. Even feminists know it. They just want to avoid focusing on it wherever possible.

This is why *feminism needs the cooperation of men*. **Feminism is, at its core, a submissive philosophy.** Surprising statement? Perhaps.

But it is an act of submission to turn to someone else and say "This is unfair to me. Fix it." By doing so, you make them Daddy. You make them the authority who administers justice and takes care of you. You *submit* to them. And that is what feminism has done, with all it's demands for what it defines as justice. It pretends to loathe what it calls the patriarchy, but it is totally dependent upon it for everything it has achieved.

It didn't have to be that way.

- Instead of saying "You should hire X percentage of women in your company", a non-submissive feminism would have said, "we are going to start our own companies, hire women, and compete with you".
- Instead of saying "You shouldn't portray women this way in your video games and movies", a non-submissive feminism would have said "we are going to make our own games and movies, filled with the characters we wish to see".
- Instead of saying "What are you doing to get more women in STEM?", a non-submissive feminism would have said "Libraries are full of computer science books. We are going to crack them and learn to code."
- Instead of saying "You must arrest the man in any domestic dispute, regardless of the evidence", a non-submissive feminism would have said "we are going to help other women leave troubled relationships, and support themselves".
- Instead of saying "You must pass affirmative consent laws to protect me from unwanted sex", a non-submissive feminism would have said "we are going to protect ourselves from sketchy people by not getting drunk with them".
- Instead of saying "You must track down the men we used as sperm donors, with or without their consent, and take money from them to help us raise our children", a non-submissive feminism would have said "we will use birth control methods, and if we decide to be single mothers, we will foot the bill our damn selves".

Instead of saying "Where's my free pizza?", a non-submissive feminism would have said "Hmmm, let's see: Chapter one: Planting Wheat..."

You see, freedom, power, and self-determination are not things others can just give you. They are *consequences* of taking responsibility for your own life. If someone wants to create a feminism like that, it's not so much that they can have my blessing as that, more importantly, they will not need it. A non-submissive feminism could do anything it needed to do without my help, or any man's help. It would neither ask nor even accept anything from me.

This is why we of TRP say that all women are children. Because "You owe me this because I need it", and "You owe me this because it's fair" *are the statements of a child, and anyone who says them is not an adult.*

An adult says, instead, "I desire this from you. What do you want in exchange?" or "I desire this from you, and I offer that. Is this acceptable?" or even, in cases of the utmost extremity "I need this from you, and have little to offer. You owe me nothing... I merely ask for your charity, and offer my gratitude."

An adult knows that he is only owed what he has earned with his actions.

This is why I say "If feminism does not care about me, I do not care about feminism".

Caring is a *bargain*, you see. If you want something from me, you must bargain with me. A cat for a hat, or a hat for a cat, but nothing for nothing.

Drone hobbyist is confronted as "pedophile"... Drone hobbyist wins

11 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/MensRights

If you're uncomfortable with children being filmed doing something, don't let them do that something in public.

Who are these weirdos who think watching kids play soccer is somehow so erotic that we have to stop people from doing it?

In other two or three decades, we'll be back to skirts for furniture, separate boys' and girls' schools, and maybe

burkhas.

Excessive promiscuity often has a negative effect on a man's ability to commit

11 upvotes · 14 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

He's talking about behaviour prediction, you're talking about blame.

When choosing whether to *blame* someone, intent matters, and severity of the behaviour matters. When predicting future behaviour, only patterns matter.

This is something bloopers have such trouble understanding. It's like you simply cannot grasp the notion of a decision that is *not based on a moral judgment*.

Let me try to help you out by giving you an example.

If I meet a girl I like, and I learn she's in the early stages of hereditary Huntington's Disease, I'm not going to marry her. Because I know what the future would hold if I did.

Now, is there *any* kind of moral judgment in that? Of course not, that would be silly. Do I suddenly hate her? Of course not, how would that make any sense at all?

I am predicting the future of that choice, and it contains stuff I don't want.

That's what it would be like marrying a slut. She's going to cheat, she's going to have trouble forming healthy emotional bonds, she's going to exhibit whatever psychological illness made her a slut in the first place. Not a good choice.

Does that mean I hate sluts? No, why would I? Believe it or not, there are other attitudes besides "hate" and "want to marry".

I'm not seeing how TRP is as horrible as the feminists say...

11 upvotes · 26 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

We are a "hate movement" because anyone who dares to say otherwise is dismissed and ignored as "part of the hate movement".

The cultural Marxist machine will brook no dissent.

Why is female promiscuity shameful ?

11 upvotes · 13 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ewww, men doing what you said you would do are sure to have lots of unpleasant sexual diseases.

Did you just call sexually adventurous and liberated women "unclean"? Why, you horrible misogynistic slut-shamer, you!

The measures of value that others put on you are not consistent, therefore, their measures are of no value to an individual.

Not everyone agrees on the exact value of Microsoft stock, therefore it's worthless.

Different people find different things useful or important.

So find someone who values sluts, and stop crying about what I have to say about them.

But what if no one cares what you think?

Then I must have done things that make me low value. Like sucking three dicks in a nightclub bathroom.

Why is female promiscuity shameful ?

11 upvotes · 13 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why should they care about how some other people value them ?

If they don't, then slut-shaming doesn't bother them. Problem solved.

It's not anger. It's not hate. It's pain.

11 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You, sir, are wasting your breath.

They do not care about male pain. *Human beings are hardwired to not care about male pain.*

We transform it into anger, and they care. They care because it scares them. If you transform it back into pain, they will cease caring.

No. One. Gives. A. Fuck. About. Male. Suffering. This is hardwired in. Deal with it. Find other ways for men to get what they need. Because they do not care, they cannot care, and short of genetic engineering, you will never make them care.

Men, even TRP men, love women very much.

11 upvotes · 12 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I just knew some puppy was going to come in here and yip that this was "white knight bullshit" and about how he was stronk, like bull.

Maybe he'd even try to tell me what the red pill "is".

Son, the reason we called it by a metaphor from a dumbass science fiction movie is that it was an apt picture of *the transformative experience of opening your eyes and seeing what's there.*

Now, you may find the idea that you're hardwired to take care of women unpalatable. That doesn't make it any less true. And of course we have to suppress that programming. That's what this shit is all about. If you'd read instead of skimming, you'd have seen that.

The way to control something is not, however, to pretend it doesn't exist. We invented **another metaphor** for that kind of thing.

What kind of self-improvement are you doing?

11 upvotes · 26 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I use whitespace and paragraph breaks when I write.

Are women capable of understanding or comprehending what sexual frustration feels like for a male?

11 upvotes · 24 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Except you didn't say "That's wrongheaded/inaccurate/badidea because {reasons}".

You said "can you not do that because it's {characterization}".

That's not discourse. That's just the semantic equivalent of "shut up". To which the only pertinent response is "I don't have to". See, the difference is between trying to start a conversation, and trying to *stop* one.

I thought the whole point of RP was to stop worshipping pussy

11 upvotes · 23 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You know, I might, at that.

If it were *different* people. But it's always the *same* group of people. And then when I watch them for a while, they seem to spend a lot of time saying it to everyone else, too.

It's like there's this weird thing, where "You are wrong, because {reasons}" is too much *trouble* or something, now. It's too *difficult*. Because you have to know something about rhetoric, you have to spend time writing and speaking, you have to be familiar with the schools of thought you are attempting to dismiss.

And this not only requires *work*, it doesn't fit into a sound bite. There's not enough room to write it on sign. You can't print it on a tshirt or a bumper sticker. You can't chant it at a rally.

So it's become easier to criticize the speaker. You're evil. You're a narcissist. You're a racist. You crack your eggs on the small end.

I don't have time or bandwidth for that kind of talk. It's pointless.

TRP has shattered my world and made me realise what a sexually grovelling beta I've become. Uncoordinated rant.

11 upvotes · 13 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You are not ready to be helped.

Why not? Because you claim to have read the material, yet you are still making plans to marry this woman and buy a house together. That's like buying a set of weights *and never fucking lifting*. All the truth in the world won't do shit for you if you don't apply it to your life.

You know the truth. You know the sex will never get better. You know she doesn't respect you. You know what your chances of getting divorced and taken to the cleaners are.

And you still plan to go through with it, because you are a fucking coward... too chickenshit to change your mind because she might yell at you. And you come in here asking *me* how to "alpha up" without making the actual changes you fucking know you need to make.

Well, fuck you. You don't deserve my help. Because you are too weak, too cowardly, and too lazy to take any advice I could give you. I'm not going to waste my time. You don't deserve my time.

Come back after your divorce, asshole. Maybe then you will be ready to listen.

How has society been lying to men ?

11 upvotes · 12 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

- Before "taking the pill", men stumble along following society's plan for men.
- The moment of "taking the pill" is the moment a man realizes that *society's plan for men does include any provision for their happiness or personal welfare*.
- After that moment, men tend to be confused. They know that they will not be healthy or happy if they continue to follow society's plan for them. But they don't know what they should do instead.
- It is at the moment that TRP is there for them. *TRP is the collection of the men who have "taken the pill" before them*. It provides them with guidance and advice on what to do in order to prosper and be happy.

why do redpillers shame hypergamy?

11 upvotes · 1 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're not understanding the argument.

A sex act isn't a "pump-and-dump" or "the beginning of a relationship" *before* it happens. It only becomes one of those two things *after* it happens.

A woman with no girl game is going to get pumped and dumped a lot, and have a high partner count. That's your slut. A woman with good girl game is going have a sex with a guy, and then get wifed or girlfriended up, and have a low partner count. That's your non-slut.

Women don't set out to friendzone men, but they have no control over whether a man is sexworthy or not. That's up to him.

And men don't set out to pump and dump women, but they have no control over whether a woman is relationshipworthy or not. That's up to her.

The biggest misconception about TRP that I see on here is that it's aggressive rather than defensive.

11 upvotes · 28 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

what happens when you decided to terminate the relationship? What happens when you remove the mold? The gel/liquid collapses. Your relationship with this women has defined her. Without it she has nothing left.

Are you even listening to yourself?

Who chose to define herself that way? Everyone builds his world in his own image. He has the power to choose, but no power to escape the necessity of choice. Leaving that choice to someone else is still a choice made.

Everyone, in every relationship, everywhere, that isn't *actual slavery* is free to stay, and free to go. That's what keeps people honest... that *everyone ultimately has the right to vote with their feet*.

You talk as if you regard this option as a fundamental right when a woman does it, and abuse when a man does it.

Genital mutilation? Not a big deal, provided the victim is male, of course. In that case, it's fucking hilarious! Stay classy, Reddit.

11 upvotes · 26 February 2015 · /r/MensRights

This is the post that made me unsub from /r/mensrights

Don't let the door hit you in the ass on the way out.

There Are No Shortcuts: Thoughts on "Social Proof"

11 upvotes · 6 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

How old are you? Maybe you're young enough that the damage hasn't become visible.

Eventually, you'll tank your testosterone levels and develop a host of exciting autoimmune disorders.

There's a reason why pro athletes sleep so much.

Woman raped 14yo boy - pedophilic Guardian describes it as "starting a sexual relationship". She also brutalized children, but portrayed as victim. The crimes committed by men? Well that was "abuse" n

11 upvotes · 5 December 2014 · /r/MensRights

Thing is, sometimes it *is* "a sexual relationship". And sometimes it is rape.

And what we need to do isn't put all the young boys in the "sexual relationship" bucket, and all the young girls in the "rape" bucket. It's look at each case and decide which bucket it belongs in.

Yes, some people under 18 are actually capable of consenting to a sexual relationship with someone over 18. I was.

Our reaction, as a society, to women having sex with 14 year olds is a reflection of us knowing that. We know damn well that sometimes horny teenagers want nothing more than some of that Mrs. Robinson action. Because we see boys and men as sexually aggressive, we assume that's what's going on. Because we have an aversion to blanket application of arbitrary laws if it hurts a woman.

Because we see women and girls as sexually passive, and "pure" where male sexuality is "polluting", we tend to do the opposite and toss all sex between a girl under 18 and someone older in the "rape" bucket. Because if a man gets unfairly hurt by the justice system, no one cares but that man and his relatives.

Our culture is the midst of a decades-long **moral panic** where young people and sex are concerned, to the point where we are doing far more harm than good.

A lot of people have the common sense to say this, but it's not safe to do so, because people who do so can be targeted for character assassination, and frequently are. The subject of discussion quickly becomes "Is the speaker a bad person?" rather than "Do we agree or disagree with what he just said?". Joe McCarthy and Cotton Mather would be proud.

Made a feminist 'friend' mad.

11 upvotes · 16 November 2014 · /r/MensRights

This is true. A man has only those rights he can defend. A right that cannot be defended is not a right, but simply a privilege extended by others, which can be revoked on a whim.

The right to effective self-defense is the most fundamental right of all, for a man who cannot defend himself can defend *nothing*, and hence has no rights at all... because he cannot defend them.

Thus men have rights when they interact with other men, but few or none when they interact with women.

Acting CEO of Reddit, Ellen Pao - things we should be aware of.

11 upvotes · 14 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It wouldn't be hard to do. Reddit's source code is publicly available. All we would really need to do is set up some hosting.

How to Ensure you NEVER become a Beta Orbiter Again

11 upvotes · 30 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Always be closing, always be nexting.

If you don't close, next. Doesn't matter if she's a cocktease or if you messed up. Either way, if you're not getting laid, move on.

The moment you make a serious mistake, you're in the red, and you're better off starting again with someone else, and a blank slate.

Transgender (M2F) MMA Fighter Grievously Injures Female Opponent. This is Feminism's Equality at Work.

11 upvotes · 25 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If this were a sinking ship, I would bet my boots that natural born-women would receive preferential selection over M2Fs for lifeboat privileges.

Of course.

SJW's preference for women is *disguised* as a passion for justice, but what it really is, is their expression of the oldest, most fundamental, principle of the human condition.

Eggs are valuable. Sperm is cheap.

A group of primitive humans can replenish its number quickly if it loses a significant number of men. If it loses a lot of women, it's in trouble.

This is why humans, both male and female, have a hardwired instinctive drive to protect women over men. Women have *inherent value* because they can produce children. Men have only whatever value they earn.

This is why a F2M tranny can function just fine in most contexts. She gives up her inherent value, and succeeds or fails at earning value just like any man.

This is also why a M2F just can't function as a woman. He doesn't gain a woman's inherent value by taking some hormones and having his dick chopped off.

So, if this were a sinking ship, women would indeed receive a place in the lifeboats before an M2F. But an F2M would also get put with the men.

The protectiveness hierarchy is *female > everyone else*. M2F, F2M, male, doesn't matter.

Why Are So Many Professional Millennial Women Unable To Find Dateable Men?

11 upvotes · 30 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Because it's men who make passes at women, men who are "out of your league" become invisible to you, because they aren't in the pool of men who approach you. They appear to be very scarce, or not exist.

If you never seem to see any dateable men, then you have overestimated your value on the dating market.

Either raise it, or lower your standards.

What They Didn't Tell You About Mike Tyson's Rape Conviction

11 upvotes · 9 July 2014 · /r/MensRights

Any time a celebrity pro athlete is accused of rape, I assume he's innocent, and it's a setup for a cash grab lawsuit.

Celebrity pro athletes don't need to rape. Not every woman is into him, but there are plenty of women out there who want him to *take her right then and there, up against the wall*. Pro athletes get stalked by women.

He's never gonna have to force, coerce, or even ask twice. The problem these guys have with getting laid isn't opportunity, it's *which of those many opportunities is a land mine*.

Because starfuckers have different goals. Some want to feel special by association. Some just lust after high-status males, or physically impressive ones. Some are looking to win the wife lottery. But some of them are goldiggers.

And no matter how well-known and beloved the man, humans of both sexes will always be more sympathetic to a woman, even if she is a complete unknown. Humans are *hardwired to favour women over men*.

So a rape accusation will get an entire society to actively assist her in her golddigging, and get a happy warm glow of moral smugness while doing so.

The Nuances of Rationalising the Dark Triad Personality Type

11 upvotes · 8 July 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

A selfish person is predictable. He will act in his own best interest. You can control his behaviour by incentivizing the actions you desire.

A person who acts according to some taught code of morality is unpredictable. You have no way of knowing whether self-interest or guilt will rule at any given moment, and it's not always even predictable which actions guilt will motivate.

4chan successfully pranks twitter by behaving -exactly like- feminists. Media revises history by pretending that nobody was ever fooled.

11 upvotes · 20 June 2014 · /r/MensRights

You still are debating. Except *ad hominem* isn't considered a valid tactic... it generates more heat than light.

Don't fall for the "busy" bullshit women throw at you. Its a scam.

11 upvotes · 23 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If a woman says she is "busy", she is brushing you off. You might be able to get some traction if you treat it as a shit test, but why bother? Next her instead.

If a woman tells you what she is going to be busy *with*, and tries to reschedule, she's just plain busy, cut her some slack.

Okay, MGOTW, I get it now. If this is the option, I'd pass too

11 upvotes · 22 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

JB is always an engaging read.

However, while talking about the horribleness of the post-wall settler (and her inevitable cheating and divorce court sanctioned robbery), she also shows us what women *could* be like, by talking about loyalty, integrity, generosity, and so forth... and *meaning* it.

Women are not naturally self-centered, disloyal sluts. That's something that we see all around us, but it's what women have been taught to be.

What women inherently are is submissive. Followers. Conformists. What you get comes from how you raise them.

Does that distinction matter for those of us meeting adult women, and hooking up with them? No. Nature, nurture, either way it's there and must be acknowledged and dealt with. But it does matter to our understanding of civilizations and societies.

Healthy societies raise little boys and little girls to understand that they have different responsibilities, to expect that if they fulfil those responsibilities, they will earn love, respect, financial security, and a satisfying sex life. And then they deliver on those promises. That's the bargain. It must be both well-understood and faithfully fulfilled.

Our culture has failed little boys growing into young men by failing to deliver on that bargain. And it has failed little girls growing into young women by failing to teach them what that bargain *is*.

The term "irresponsible slut" must seem hopelessly out-of-touch and old-fashioned to most young women... a relic of the days when people had to keep their legs closed and marry young because birth control wasn't available, or wasn't reliable when it was. But the reality behind that term isn't just about partner count. A high partner count is the symptom, not the disease.

The disease is selfishness. Not just any kind of selfishness, but a special kind of selfishness that doesn't merely focus on what one wants to the exclusion of all else, but then *fails to reward those who provide it*.

It doesn't matter if a girl opens her legs on the first date or the tenth... if she has loyalty, integrity, generosity, empathy, warmth, concern for others, social graces, and so... that one-night stand will become a one-week-stand, and then a month, and then a year, and then a wedding and a house in the suburbs and two happy children. Men can spot a keeper.

"Nice guys" vs. "bad boys with neck tattoos" aren't a fixed dichotomy of the universe. Male behaviour is partially determined by what women reward with sex, love, and devotion. A lot of those bad boys (including a lot of us here) became footloose irresponsible players precisely because there were no good women to settle down with.

The "You're such a Nice Guy" shit test.

11 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Passing shit tests isn't about something clever. Clever is just the bonus round.

Passing is about not getting rattled. "Agree and amplify" works all the time *because* it shows you aren't rattled. You can pass a shit test by saying nothing, if you can show you're not rattled.

Worrying about whether you should have filled someone's water glass or not is overthinking. It's pre-rattling yourself, sitting there worrying about whether any given move is "alpha" or not.

Steps to passing shit tests, being alpha, and getting laid:

1. DGAF
2. Be obvious about NGAF.
3. Profit.

You get good enough at this, you don't even need to worry about whether you attracted this or that woman, or how your "game" was. Just DGAF, maintain your frame, control your own life, and pretty soon women will be pawing you.

Tracy Clark-Flory inadvertently reveals what feminism really is

11 upvotes · 12 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This reads like a cry for help.

"I wanted to show that average is beautiful," Lamm says in a video promoting the doll, Lammily. "Lammily promotes realistic beauty standards, because she is made according to typical human body proportions."

11 upvotes · 7 March 2014 · /r/askTRP

"I want the fat doll!"

-- No little girl, ever.

Concise Advice From A Heterosexual Woman on Attracting Women

11 upvotes · 4 March 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You are unqualified to give advice to men on how to attract a woman.

You've never tried it. You don't even want to. You haven't done it even once. You have no experience of what works and what doesn't.

A local 27yo teacher from my area has lost his job and had his life ruined by a student who

posed as an adult and solicited him for sexual pictures.

11 upvotes · 21 February 2014 · /r/MensRights

Yes, that's right, folks, if you are tied up up, unconscious, and dosed with viagra, and a 16 year old girl whom you have never seen or spoken to enters the room, and climbs on your johnson, you are guilty of statutory rape.

You stay classy, American justice system.

Actually, AWALT.

11 upvotes · 11 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

And I have a tendency to to expect the same level of treatment I give her.

You absolutely can expect her to put in the same *level* of effort you do. You just can't expect her to put it in the same way you would.

Think of it this way:

When you move to a new home, you call your friends (because movers will break your stuff, or extort you). And the friends you call are both male and female. Why?

Because they do different tasks. Women pack little things in boxes, arrange things to go out to the truck, and deal with all the not-heavy-but-tedious stuff. Men lift boxes and furniture and do the not-tedious-but-hard-fucking-work parts. No one has to tell them to do this. They gravitate to these roles.

Women hate lifting heavy shit. Lifting heavy shit is a minor inconvenience for men.

Men hate doing repetitive tasks. Doing repetitive tasks is a minor inconvenience for women.

If you match your expectations of her to things that women are comfortable doing, the level of effort you can get her to put into those things can be great indeed (if you play your cards right).

Best example of Women's Lies I've ever seen in my entire life

11 upvotes · 25 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Crab bucket.

The documentary that made Scandinavians cut all funds to its gender studies institute

11 upvotes · 22 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What it boils down to is that societies with the more accurate model of reality almost always win conflicts.

Usually this means "scientifically advanced", but scientific knowledge is only effective when your values don't prevent you from using it.

NoFap?

11 upvotes · 21 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In fact, in cases like this, people aren't being pulled away from more rewarding pursuits by masturbation, they're masturbating because of the lack of more rewarding pursuits.

No man actually prefers masturbation to sex unless either:

- He's temporarily sick or exhausted and not up to having sex right now.
- The available women are so physically or emotionally unattractive that they can't compete with things that exist only in his imagination.

See, we don't have a porn epidemic, and we don't have a masturbation epidemic. We have fat shrew epidemic and a shaming men out of learning game epidemic.

The reason feminists have a problem with porn is that it shows men that there are women who are pretty, thin, and enthusiastic about sex and men. Of course they don't want men to see that... it's like the escaped slave bringing news of freedom.

That's what they really mean by "creates unrealistic expectations". These are *real women*. How can they be "unrealistic"?

They mean "creates entirely realistic expectations that we cannot be bothered to meet, either because we are lazy, or because we view anything done to please men as hateful capitulation".

Love-Shy.com forums; the end result of men being raised under the feminist victim mentality

11 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The fact that he automatically assumed that he'd be one whose village was being burned, rather than one of the Vikings, is further evidence of his beta thinking habits.

Radical Feminist claims all PIV sex is Rape. Prepare to facepalm. How would you answer her?

11 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

One of the basic redpill ideas is that people are first and foremost individuals, and, while their behaviour is often alike and can be described in generalities, people are only responsible for what they, personally, say and do.

You do not have any responsibility for what this idiot said, just because you and she both have vaginas and XX chromosomes. Neither of those things made her say what she did.

Her lack of intelligence and/or emotional stability made her say what she did.

Radical Feminist claims all PIV sex is Rape. Prepare to facepalm. How would you answer her?

11 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

And when you both get sufficiently dirty, no one will be able to tell the difference between you and the pig.

It's the same reason why Richard Dawkins says biologists and geneticists shouldn't debate creationists... appearing on a public stage with an actual scientist lends a dignity to their position that it doesn't deserve.

TRP is Ironic.

11 upvotes · 25 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I wouldn't worry about it too much.

I think there are a *lot* of high functioning sociopaths walking around being perfectly personable functioning human beings. In fact, the term "sociopath" may simply be a social construct which pathologizes the descendants of the tribe's warriors, the people who had to hit enemies in the face with an axe, then go home and sleep without nightmares.

There's nothing "dark" about the dark triad. We just live in a society that values niceness over courage, predictability over enterprise, safety over risk.

And no one notices "sociopaths" until they do something those people think of as "sociopathic".

Reddit says: Women love to be sexually dominated

11 upvotes · 23 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Femsub BDSM *is* the mainstream. But most people won't admit it.

TRP: One Question, One Answer: Extrapolate.

11 upvotes · 14 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're right, of course, but there's an even more insidious level to Argumentum Ad AMOG. It's not just "I am awesome, you should all listen to me."

It's "this isn't a real problem, because I am too awesome to have it."

Which forces everyone else to either:

- Join in the pretense that it's not real problem.
- Admit they are less awesome, and that, by implication, the problem is with them alone, and isn't a real problem that many people have.
- Call the speaker out on his irrelevant AMOGing, and risk looking like a hater who is, by implication, less awesome and therefore wrong.

If you look at this thread, it's working very well. Many people who would be ashamed to fawn on a woman can be reduced to yes-men by an implied threat to their public image. Ideas, however, operate in the forum of ideas, independent of their source. Even known successful people aren't necessarily sources of good advice.

Would anyone here take advice from Oprah or Barrack Obama? How about Arianna Huffington? Depok Chopra?

Successful people can be source of bad advice just like everyone else... because they don't necessarily KNOW what made them successful. They mistake effects of their success for causes of it (this is why there are so many rich advocates of "the power of positive thinking"). They mistake irrelevancies for core causes.

Ever noticed how impoverished people always seem to think success is about opportunity, and rich people always think success is about drive and talent? They're both not thinking clearly. They both have beliefs caused by their circumstances, not circumstances caused by their beliefs.

One of the core ideas behind the red pill is that people are different. But this suggests to anyone who isn't totally out of lunch that they are going to need different strategies in order to prosper.

27 Male Survivors Of Sexual Assault Quoting The People Who Attacked Them

11 upvotes · 25 September 2013 · /r/MensRights

Appropriate to what? To the need for a convenient excuse to ignore the fact that rape isn't a one-sex issue?

Gee, all these MRAs are bringing it up for the wrong reasons! Their motives aren't pure! I guess we can just go back to ignoring or mocking men who get raped, then. Phew, that was a close one.

Man served 4 years in jail for a sex crime he did not commit, woman to serve 60 days on weekends

11 upvotes · 21 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

People whimper about misogyny when /r/TheRedPill links to an article about women being "the most mature teenager in the house", but then what happens when one does something seriously wrong?

She gets *grounded*.

PZ Myers retracts rape allegation post (and this post). Tries to have one more final dig at Michael Shermer's character.

11 upvotes · 13 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

One of the fundamentals of our cultural and traditions, central to our notions of fairness, is the idea that the accused has a right to face his or her accuser.

Mods have now reduced subreddit /r/TheRedPill to a circlejerk, banning users who disagree with them

11 upvotes · 21 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

I was banned from TRP for advocating atheism, so no argument here. I was, at the time, an endorsed contributor who'd written some of the sidebar material.

While the basic idea that one needs to embrace realities, even harsh ones, is sound and essential, one *cannot find out what is real* without tolerating challenges to one's ideas. If you cannot defend your ideas against both reasoned argument and occasional ridicule, then either your ideas suck, or you do.

It this case, it's the latter.

What does the dating-phase sex life look like between man and woman who are both red pill, where the woman is a virgin who wants to wait until marriage?

11 upvotes · 13 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

a TRP woman

Typically, conservative christian girls

These are two different things.

The words "red pill" are a metaphor for seeing what's there. Specifically, the realities of the sexual marketplace, and how men and women relate to each other. In other words, taking the red pill means allowing reality to trump dogma in your life.

A christian girl wants to remain a virgin because of dogma that tells her it's wrong to do otherwise.

A red pill girl wants to keep her partner count low because it has better consequences for her future happiness.

Someone with red pill values knows that there is a tradeoff in any mating relationship. They know that you have to give to get. A christian girl expects to get a promise of lifelong sexual fidelity without giving so much as the opportunity to experience what he's getting into.

If she has so little concern for your point of view now, why do you think marriage will change things?

You need to read [this](#), and [this](#).

Saw a thread on r/theredpill, and it got me thinking about certain alpha males that are not appropriate to date. Can you give your opinion on this?

11 upvotes · 9 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

This would put me off, not because of some sexual timetable, but because you are using sex as bargaining chip, test, or medium of exchange.

A woman who isn't having sex with me because she isn't comfortable yet is normal. A woman who wants to, but is withholding to "test" me is going to rub me the wrong way.

I think you should read [this](#).

The solution to the risk of pump-and-dump is not to be less pumpable, but to be less dumpable.

"Forced motherhood is a form of violence." What about forced fatherhood?

11 upvotes · 2 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

So "forced motherhood" is a "form of violence".

And "forced fatherhood" is "in the best interests of the child".

Riiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiight.

"Allowing yourself to believe, even for a nanosecond, that some stupid iphone is more important than YOU. Allowing yourself ...project to the girl, that ANYTHING on her phone is going to be more enjoyable and rewarding to her than the opportunity to look a real human being in the face"

11 upvotes · 24 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

He left out 1983.

In that version, it's not just about *your* "game" and whether it's any good. In that one, you're still nervous, but she's nervous, too, because she feels like men have value, and she's just as worried about how you feel about her as you are about making a good impression on her.

Women talking = Bullshit 90% of the Time

11 upvotes · 21 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

When I was 20 years old, I had a girlfriend go through three steps:

- Lie to me and claim that she cheated (when she hadn't).
- Actually cheat.
- Actually cheat with someone I knew.

I realized years later that what she wanted was for me to fly into a rage and get possessive, because that would make her feel loved.

Games. Gotta learn to spot 'em.

Let's Not Let Boys Be Boys

11 upvotes · 17 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

The sad thing is that it took me a while to realize this was satire.

Feminists complain of being silenced by transsexual activists -- How Does It Feel?

11 upvotes · 13 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

But only if they are born female (which is a construct unless we want it not to be!).

Female on AskMen: "Where do I go to find guys to sleep with without spending a ton of money (if any)?"

11 upvotes · 12 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Not currently. But make-up, hair, weight-loss, posture, attitude (you can just tell), clothes, and making an effort to close her lips. And she can be. The fact is that it's obviously she lacks all the skills of femininity and it will take some time. All that might take her to a 7

She can't become a 7 right now with presentation.

I agree with you in principle that women's physical beauty is much more responsive to effort than most people believe, but that effort takes time.

But, the instruction manuals to boost your feminine SMV is easily accessible to women

They don't necessarily realize how important it is, though. Men get shamed a lot for having real preferences as opposed to the ones they are "supposed" to have, so they learn to make the right mouth noises, while still acting on their real preferences.

Many women then believe those self-protective lies and wonder why men don't pay them much attention.

Some men need to start being the bad guys and saying "Yes, it matters that you weigh 150 lbs instead of 120, and no, your personality won't make up for it", "No, we will not see past your acne into your soul", "No, non-obese is not the same as hot", "Yes, makeup matters", "No, your short haircut is not cute".

No one wants to be "mean" to women, but a comforting lie is bad information, a poison pill that hurts the recipient no matter how sweet it tastes and how easily it goes down.

Men need to lift heavy things and develop nice forearms, women need to cut out the soda and candy.

What I discovered after two weeks in America...

11 upvotes · 1 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I didn't ask what you prefer. I don't care.

I prefer women who make some effort to please me, instead of lying there waiting for me to get them off. And that's the question I was asking: Are these rare in Japan?

what I understand from reading the Redpill

11 upvotes · 20 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No. The red pill is not a pep talk. It's not a self-help book or some feel-good inspirational thing.

It's the act of placing accuracy ahead of desire. Of seeing the world as it is, rather than as you or anyone else would like it to be; rather than as others wish you to see it.

What you *do* with that insight is entirely up to you.

Removing options from a house-share. (xpost from /r/funny)

11 upvotes · 16 March 2013 · /r/MensRights

This could easily be as much discrimination as it could be lazy copying by a coder who just didn't proofread that well

Software engineer here, and no. Absolutely not. There's no good reason why this menu would display differently based on sex unless it were set up to do so, because it's invoking the same code.

It's actually more work to make it different. This was done on purpose.

Men not marrying? How deep does "the problem" go?

11 upvotes · 15 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Wow, women on online dating sites deemed 80% of the male population on the site less than average.

Well, it certainly shows they do not understand the concept of an "average".

My opinion on some of the content in /r/mensrights

11 upvotes · 20 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

You're wrong for several reasons.

First of all, most people don't believe things because *reasons*. Reasons are excuses. They believe things because others tell them so. Beliefs gain momentum by numbers. In other words, MR is seen as unreasonable because it's not mainstream, not as not mainstream because it's unreasonable.

Second of all, the audience of MR messages isn't feminists or even women. It's men. And the message of these facebook screenshots is *"This. This. See this? You are not the only one who hates this and thinks it's unreasonable and bigoted and selfish. You don't have to put up with it. Lots of other men agree with you. Speak up and be heard."*

Ultimate, the men's rights movement is for men. It is not for women. It is not for talking to women, complaining to women, or persuading women of anything. Complaining gets results for women, not for men. Men get results by *withholding the value we provide* until we get what we want.

We are not here to *seem reasonable to women*. We are here to support men in their decisions not to marry, not to give women money, not to take shit, not to tolerate demonization.

We are here for solidarity, not public relations.

Woman jailed for crying rape to cover up cheating on her husband: an example of what can happen even when a false accuser doesn't name a specific male

11 upvotes · 17 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

A false accusation of rape against a specific man is a shot fired at him.

A false accusation of rape against no specific man is a shot fired into a crowd.

Guy pulls over, opens and closes car door in general vicinity of child. EVERYBODY PANIC

11 upvotes · 9 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

The next day...

"Suspicious man questioned by police, claims seat belt was caught in door. "

Obama campaign manager Lena Dunham says about female Obama voters: "Your first time shouldn't be with just anybody. You want to do it with a great guy!"

11 upvotes · 26 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

It's the new socialist family... a woman, a child, and a government bureaucrat.

(And millions of unconsenting male taxpayers.)

/v/'s summary of the "Tropes vs. Women in Video Games" kickstarter, and all the fuzz about it.

11 upvotes · 18 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

Your logical fallacy is: **Circular argument.**

Kacy Wilson, 28, rapes boy. Charged with "unlawful sexual activity." Article jokes about rape.

11 upvotes · 8 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

28-year-old Kevin Wilson has been arrested for taking a 16-year-old girl's virginity and sending her pictures of his erect penis. This all went down in Kissimmee, Fla. (don't laugh), where police have charged the former Osceola High School teacher with unlawful sexual activity with minors and transmission of pornography by electronic device.

The trouble began last fall, when the school received an anonymous letter saying he was screwing around

with students. He went H.A.M. on one kid in particular, calling her out of class saying she had left something behind in his room. This sounds like many a porn plot, a typical teenage girl's fantasy.

As soon as the kid stepped in the room, he rushed her into a closet and proceeded to have sex with her—during school hours. The kid wasn't so hot for teacher though, saying, "It's bad, that when I grow up and think about my first time, I have to think about Mr. Wilson."

Wilson had quit and moved to Colorado, but authorities tracked him down. He's currently being held on \$85,000 bond. As inappropriate as this is, there's some high school girl out there that wishes it had been her.

MensRights, we all want the same thing. Can we cut down on the adversarial nature of left vs right discourse in this subreddit?

11 upvotes · 26 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

I identify as a socialist. I believe that our economy is set up in a way that stifles individual advancement and places far too much in the hands of those who already have much.

No. No. No no no no no.

If you wanted to ask if we can all just get along, you shouldn't have come in as an advocate for one side of the debate. You should have kept it under your hat.

A word about "safe spaces" for feminists and MRA's

11 upvotes · 29 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Once again, males are portrayed as crude, aggressive, boorish, and perpetually angry oppressors of peaceful, cooperative, easygoing, sweet, innocent women.

When you strip this comic of its characterizations, what's left?

Some MRAs came into a feminist board and expressed their opinions. And if no feminists ever came in here, that might mean something.

One of the most sexist bigoted articles I've read in awhile "There are four refuges left for men who cling to male hegemony and stereotyped masculinity. They are: the National Rifle Association (NRA) and gun culture; the military; the Christian right; and pornography."

11 upvotes · 4 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

It only serves to alienate feminists who are not bigots

Really? Both of them?

Feminists tore up their side of the social gender contract and are desperate to keep men upholding their unbroken side of that contract.

11 upvotes · 20 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

Oh, look, yet another MRA that totally misunderstands the goals and ideas of feminism. I hate to break it to you, but you'd be hard-pressed to find a feminist that would actually be upset by that.

Oh, really?

Do you speak, then, with complete knowledge of what you would feel, or expect, if you were in a burning

building? Have you ever *been* in a burning building?

You see, words are wind. Feminists don't get to define themselves as egalitarians simply by saying so, any more than Richard Nixon gets to exonerate himself by saying "I am not a crook".

It doesn't matter who we say we are, or who we think we are inside. It is our actions that define us.

When MRAs say that feminists are not egalitarian, we are not failing to understand what they say. We are saying what we see.

Let me say it one more time, just to make it clear:

The "goals and ideas" of feminism *don't matter*. What matters is the actions of feminists.

Why men are in trouble (Why it's time for men to man up) - CNN.com

11 upvotes · 4 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Get off the video games five hours a day, get yourself together, get a challenging job and get married.

I see. So you think my purpose for existing in this world is to earn as much money as possible, and then give it to a woman. Would you care to explain why you expect me to exist for someone else, when no one expects her to exist for me?

I have a highly paid job, *and* I play a lot of video games. And would you like to know how I manage to do that? By not being married. By not living in harness. By not being a draft horse hitched to someone else's dream.

Side Effects of Patriarchy May Include PIV

11 upvotes · 1 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Women would group together and self-resource, as opposed to the present system, where men group together to steal women's resources, and then dish them out the crumbs of their own efforts, in exchange for menial and reproductive services.

Yeah, that's the interesting part.

Suppose you wanted to construct, as an experiment, a nation composed solely of women... a small one, to make it a little easier to set up.

Now, one can imagine that, given that you were able to comb the world for volunteers, one might be just be able to scrape together enough female physicians, engineers, and others with the highly specialized skills necessary to run a society.

But what about the hard work that's also required? Where would you get the female construction workers, sewage workers, garbage collectors?

Quotes like the one I reference above seem to keenly observe how much control men had over the flow of resources in ages past, but they never seem to expend much energy asking where resources came from in the first place.

I guess it would put a little bit of a damper on their argument to admit the possibility that men controlled those resources because their labour created them in the first place.

Many of the arguments about the alleged wage gap stem from the assumption that men (as a group) and women (as a group) generate equal amounts of value. There isn't really any evidence that this premise is true.

But nonetheless, the modern state in the first world does seem to have as one of its major functions the confiscation of wealth from men, and the the transfer of that wealth to women (after the grabbers themselves take their cut, of course). And this is in addition to the many social customs that encourage men to pseudo-voluntarily transfer even more of their wealth to women. This is how it is possible that the statistics tell us that men earn more money, but women spend more money, and have more money (higher net worth).

Anyway, if one were to build such a nation of women, I think one of two things would happen:

1. It would collapse.
2. It would survive, but the women would start to act "like men" in all the ways that feminists have criticized as evil while they lived in man-created and man-sustained societies. In other words, they would discover that many of things they don't like about male behaviour and culture are not arbitrary or even necessarily masculine at all, but simply the effects of the ways you need to act to build and sustain a civilization.

I suspect the second is more likely.

Should I tell her how I feel one last time?

11 upvotes · 1 August 2011 · /r/seduction

No. Never tell a woman how you feel about her. She doesn't care. She cares *how you make her feel*.

How do I get the creep out of me?

11 upvotes · 18 July 2011 · /r/seduction

First of all, banish the word "creepy" from your vocabulary. "Creepy" is just a word for "unattractive". If someone says you're unattractive because you're creepy, they're essentially saying you're unattractive because you're unattractive.

Not helpful.

Instead, just learn how to build attraction (using the resources here), and stop worrying about being "creepy".

wikipedia is holding a "deletion review" for Tom Ball's entry

11 upvotes · 11 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Th%C3%ADch_Qu%E1%BA%A3ng_%C4%90%E1%BB%A9c

Your husband is your number one. Always. - Sage advice from my grandmother.

10 upvotes · 2 May 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

+1

/u/livelylychee /u/luckylittlestar

One More Condom in the Landfill

10 upvotes · 23 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I just read all these men complaining about how much they hate that they can't get sex right away, and how awful that is.

<https://englishforeveryone.org/Topics/Reading-Comprehension.html>

Objectively, does red pill have real life relevance? Does it "work"?

10 upvotes · 1 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Exactly. Economics isn't the study of money... it's the study of choice.

NARS: The Real Epidemic

10 upvotes · 15 September 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

What is the point of this post? To discredit that Covid is not a real epidemic?

<https://www.k5learning.com/reading-comprehension-worksheets>

The Importance of Manliness.

10 upvotes · 7 September 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

If you answer to many form questions you end up living in a box.

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1654>

I am a 26F and I am socially awkward around people of the opposite sex.

10 upvotes · 30 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

And so, having followed your mother's advice so far, you ended up being "socially awkward around the opposite sex" at the age of 26.

All things considered, is that advice working out for you?

I am a 26F and I am socially awkward around people of the opposite sex.

10 upvotes · 30 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I didn't want him to think I am flirting with him.

Why not?

You were interested in him as a man, otherwise you wouldn't be asking this question here. Sounds like flirting with him was the appropriate move.

Someone being a "strong and independent woman" is a major red flag for most man

10 upvotes · 17 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

When someone is called "strong and independent", "nice", or "alpha" by someone else, it is moderately likely to be true. When someone calls himself that, it is somewhat less likely to be true.

One of the most hypocrite things I've ever seen

10 upvotes · 14 August 2021 · /r/MensRights

just get a prenup

... because family courts love a good laugh, and could always use some spare toilet paper.

How to be Lovely: A Guide to Attracting a Wonderful Man

10 upvotes · 22 July 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

A woman attracts a man. You never make the first move. Men want to hunt. Let him chase you!

What gives you this idea?

Remember- Reddit Admin Tacitly Endorsed Male Abuse and Denies its Victims - Then tried to secretly recant without apologizing.

10 upvotes · 23 June 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

If you wonder why your world is a wasteland, with every normal function — jobs, government, art, culture, family and friends — perverted into a replica of the larger control structure, this is why. The West is a ruin because it is existential misery with excellent shopping. The soulless person says, “Hotdogs only 5 dollars! I love this country, such a bargain!” and then goes through life ignoring crises, and rationalizing the loss of time and autonomy as necessary for the highest value, which is then justified as being the shopping itself.

Precisely.

Capitalism, or more precisely the free market, needs to be understood as an *economic* system, not a culture or an identity. It gives you more of what you want (which it understands only by looking at what you buy), but it is *entirely up to you* to determine what you want.

In other words, capitalism doesn't give you a psychologically healthy society. Instead, it gives you the society that the majority of people around you deserve... healthy, happy, and life-promoting if and only if they themselves are strong, healthy, and wise. Otherwise, it just feeds your addictions and helps you destroy yourself.

All of the alternatives to the free market (communism, fascism, theocracy, etc) are, of course, worse... because, unlike the free market, they do not merely reflect people's mental illness, they actively create it.

The moral of this story is that there is no structure that will systematically unfuck broken people. Instead, they must unfuck themselves, and then whatever relationships or interactions they have will tend to become healthy.

The only way to stop Leftism is to recognize it for what it is: tyranny by the unimportant, miserable, unhappy, neurotic and obsessive. In other words, those who are not the productive contributors and creators in a civilization have become a growth within it that hopes to take over. The rest oppress the best, which causes the best to drop out or leave, and renders that civilization into a wasteland of incompetence and solipsism.

Precisely.

The idea that "society must level the playing field", inherently means that society must reward failure. And what you reward, you incentivize.

It is not by coincidence that we now literally see people competing to create the most convincing appearance of victimhood. What else can we expect when that appearance is rewarded, not only with cash and prizes, but with what is arguably the most valuable currency of all... the positive attention of other human beings?

+1

And of course, dumbass bitches neglect to notice that a queen is the piece most often taken first in chess, and if you lose your king, you fucking lose. Of course, FDS is stupid enough to not understand that, and chess is not about female empowerment. It's a fucking board game.

10 upvotes · 21 May 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Ever notice that Female Dating Strategy doesn't contain any actual strategy?

No tactics, no advice, no techniques for self-improvement. Just declarations of how wonderful they are, and little memes design to salve their wounded egos.

Let's talk about arranged marriages

10 upvotes · 19 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Arranged marriages work much better in cultures where gender roles, and the responsibilities of a husband and a wife, are much more clear.

If being a good partner is a matter of doing what you're supposed to do, and you know what you're supposed to do, then "compatibility" (the shibboleth of the modern west's take on relationships) isn't as important a thing as you might think.

However, when expectations are not clear, people tend to need to spend years randomly bouncing off other people, trying to find one whose default behaviour fulfills their wants.

Girl I like just told me she wants to pursue another guy. How do I steal her back?

10 upvotes · 19 May 2021 · /r/askTRP

It's not simply oneitis.

It's simply oneitis.

The argument isn't about "Nice Guys", the argument is about whether or not decent men are getting laid.

10 upvotes · 10 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're surprised by the fact that women lie a lot? Really?

I(20f) often feel down about not having a boyfriend

10 upvotes · 28 February 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I don't think trying to make a giant list in one reddit comment is a good idea.

Instead, let's try to narrow the focus to what *you* are doing in your life. That's a topic we actually have a prayer of covering.

Here's what we know:

1. You don't have a boyfriend.
2. You want one.
3. You are trying to make yourself appealing to men, but so far still #2.
4. There exist other 20 year old girls who wanted boyfriends, tried to make themselves appealing to men, and got boyfriends.

So the task here is to identify the difference between what they did, and what you did.

And then to identify what mistaken beliefs you have that led to those mistaken actions, so we can correct them.

So, what are doing, right now, to try to meet men and be appealing to them?

Feminist who say these kinds of things act like there's not grown women with those features

10 upvotes · 27 February 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

.

Die in Comfort, or Live in Challenge

10 upvotes · 8 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah. I am getting sick and tired of these idiots who think that the motivation is the message, and that because progress occurs outside the comfort zone, therefore discomfort is progress.

Anyone who thinks that can just go sit in a chair and stab themselves in the thigh with a dinner fork until they magically become wealthy, strong, healthy, attractive, and successful. Or until they realize it doesn't work that way at all.

This narrative of pushing on through pain makes me deeply suspicious when I hear it... it makes me think I am talking to a tradcon Naughty Boy Who Needs a Spanking From Mommy. Or possibly Jesus.

Back in the real world, pain is a message from your body that says "don't do that", and the real winners are not those with the most willpower, but those with the best information.

Sure, the direction is often a direction of SOME discomfort, but it doesn't work the other way... the direction of greatest discomfort is never the direction of success.

Which girl is better prospect

10 upvotes · 8 February 2021 · /r/askTRP

Why not both?

Effortlessness - Should I make it sound completely like I've never touched a gym etc?

10 upvotes · 8 February 2021 · /r/askTRP

you look a lot bigger have you been working out?

"Yeah."

Then change the subject.

Slutty women are happier than restricted women

10 upvotes · 14 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why do you care what other girls do?

Women's filtering methods are far more effective at eliminating HVM than LVM

10 upvotes · 13 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm looking for a chill girl

What does this even mean? Are there men out there who are looking for an uptight neurotic bitch?

Or is this the male equivalent of girls who write "I like to have fun" ?

(i.e. "I am trying to think of things to say because there is nothing interesting or unique about me.")

Dafuq this supposed to mean sometimes, I just can't comprehend the other side

10 upvotes · 9 January 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

That's how they *talk*, but it helps to understand what that group is actually *for*.

It's not for strategy, and its goal isn't success. It's for emotional support, and its goal is comfort.

Women who have been unlucky in love (and who have very often created their own bad luck) don't just want to do better later, they also want to feel better right now.

Doing better involves blaming yourself, and finding the things you can improve about yourself to get different results.

But blaming men, and reassuring themselves and each other that men who disappoint them are "low-value", and that they can get "high-value" without having to "settle"... it soothes their immediate emotional pain.

What should be common knowledge (when diving into a ltr/engagement/marriage)

10 upvotes · 7 January 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

some of you are SO FUCKING PRONE TO LEAVE TO EVERY LITTLE SHIT.

What exactly do you mean, "some of us"? Who is this group you think you are addressing?

man up

Okay, here's what you can do with this.

1. Pack that it up, using whatever foam, bubblewrap, or tape you find necessary.
2. Take it on down the road.

TRP wasn't created to be yet another social structure that defines masculinity in terms of responsibilities.

First world European-derived western cultures define men in terms of what it demands from them, and women in terms of what it can do for them.

Traditional parts of it may feign respect for men, but only because it finds them to be a useful tool.

We don't do that here. Here, men are an end, not a means.

We don't tell men to give up power, to their own detriment. Making a target or a victim of yourself is not "manning up". Signing a contract you don't get to read is not "manning up". Because a man is a person, not a tool.

This is not up for discussion. Is that crystal clear, or do you need to leave?

"FDS has ruined my life" finally a confession. But still don't want to abandon this crazy ideology.

10 upvotes · 26 December 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

It's almost like someone looked at /r/TheRedPill, didn't really understand what was going on, and said "I can do that, too".

Getting Laid a Lot Requires You to be "Creepy"

10 upvotes · 17 December 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

If you never go too far, then you are almost always not going far enough.

+1 /u/TheRedPike

Want to be married but my case feels hopeless

10 upvotes · 30 November 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Okay, so there's a lot you don't understand about men, which is probably how you ended having children with

different fathers.

Just like you men want to be in relationships where their daily experience of that relationship is pleasant. But you cannot provide that unless you understand what men in general, and one man in particular, finds pleasant and fulfilling.

Sex isn't enough. Advertising your qualities as a relationship partner by saying you are willing to provide sex is like advertising a car by saying it has four wheels. Saying you provide sex without nagging is like saying it has four wheels and the engine works.

If all I wanted from women was sex without nagging or seduction, I wouldn't get in a relationship. I would be paying prostitutes to have sex with me and go away afterwards. If your only competitive advantage over a whore is that you are less expensive, that's not going to get you very far. And if you come packaged with two kids that aren't his, you don't even have that advantage. Kids require time, effort, and money.

Your desire to break the cycle of mental illness and raise your children in a stable, loving home environment is laudable, and probably the best possible goal you could have. But a man is only going to want to take that journey with you if it provides for *his* goals as well. And if you think that men's only goals are "sex", and "no nagging", then you are essentially assuming that men are primitive ape-creatures with no ambitions, dreams, desires, or complex thoughts. And while this is sometimes jokingly asserted by comedians, it's just a joke. It's not true.

Men's emotional wants and needs are no less complex than yours, which is why I am *not* going to try to tell you what they are in a reddit comment. But what you need to do is realize that they exist, and set out to learn them.

Hanging out here is not a terrible start, but it's not enough, because **RPW is composed of women who CARE what men want, and WANT to be good partners... not necessarily women who already KNOW what men want and ARE good partners.**

So you're also going to have to start learning to listen to men and understand them, as well as how to spot and learn from women who actually do understand and appreciate men. I recommend reading [/u/fleetingwish](#)'s entire posting and comment history.

LTR hasn't wanted to have sex for weeks. Trying to apply dread, but not sure it's working.

10 upvotes · 20 November 2020 · [/r/askTRP](#)

The answer here lies in biology, not psychology. A woman who loses attraction for you in particular will not be up front and honest with you.

This is a woman who has lost her sex drive for health or biological reasons. That means dread isn't going to work.

Have her go off the birth control. If that doesn't help, she'll need to bloodwork to figure out what's wrong.

Whether you stick with her while that gets figured out, replace her, or keep her around but fuck other women, is up to you.

Gf said she will propose today.

10 upvotes · 30 October 2020 · [/r/askTRP](#)

You handled this well. Gentle but firm.

It's now up to her to decide which is more important to her: being with you, or having a wedding ring.

What is reasonable to expect from your man in a disagreement?

10 upvotes · 22 September 2020 · [/r/RedPillWomen](#)

You haven't told us anything other than "I feel hurt".

This guy is not able to read your mind, so he can't be held responsible for knowing exactly what to say that is going to make you happy all the time. If that is your standard for relationship harmony, you are going to wind up alone.

However, you both need to be able to disagree and discuss your disagreements without it resulting in lasting resentment.

I advise you to *bring him your problem, not your solution*. If your problem is that you don't feel heard, don't tell him that he's wrong, and try to *argue the facts when the problem lies in your feelings*. Instead, tell the *truth*... that you don't feel heard.

Then, *leave it up to him how he's going to handle that*, and just watch what he does. If he is able to deal with that in a way that fixes your real concerns, without compromising his, then he might just be a good leader. If he can't pivot like that, maybe not so much.

Is this sub reddit filled with trolls?!

10 upvotes · 7 September 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

No, I haven't. And I wonder why anyone would.

We don't think about them much at all. They think about us all the time.

What does that tell you?

What a whole year of TRP does to you – how I slept with my first MILF

10 upvotes · 12 August 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Dude, I saw this in my inbox and genuinely had a sinking feeling in my stomach before I saw it was you.

I can't spot sarcasm anymore. Because people will seriously say shit like that.

Synthetic Masculinity

10 upvotes · 4 August 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

For years the masculinity sphere has preached about mindset being the number one thing. Frame. Frame is what it's all about. You absolutely cannot be neurotic and paranoid and also be a stable, sturdy, rock-like man.

For new guys, this takes on a bit of **this** sort of tone.

You can't wait for confidence to magically happen. You have to sack up and do something. Just pretend you're not nervous and do it anyway.

You don't change your behaviour by changing your mindset. You change your mindset by changing your behaviour.

Why would a wife of football superstar cheat on him?

10 upvotes · 1 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

He has money, abs, fame, power & bright future ahead of him. Logic says, he is at his peak SMV.

SMV is insufficient without game.

And Chad has indifference game, which is good for picking up chicks, but when you are in a relationship, you need control game.

Chad has no control game.

The Problem of Marriage

10 upvotes · 22 May 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

TRP is not for tourists. You have a right to express your opinion, but not on the platform I made for another purpose.

You're either:

1. Here to help men gain control over their sex lives.
2. Here to get that help.
3. Gone.

Welcome to option #3.

Men are losing jobs, women most affected

10 upvotes · 27 April 2020 · /r/MensRights

This is why you don't get married in the first place.

LTR won't send nudes because it's not exciting anymore

10 upvotes · 26 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Never compliment on woman on something she didn't actively do. Focus most on the things she did at your command.

Don't neg a woman who just got naked for you unless she's super hot and has everyone telling her so (models, etc)... she'll be feeling insecure enough already.

So if you don't compliment or neg, what do you do? Here, there's a crossroads... you have two choices depending on your judgement of the lay of the land. You can either establish sexual intent ("I'll tear that off you later."), or play it cool, implying that receiving nudes is a regular occurrence for you ("Acceptable.").

The first is more sexually aggressive, but risks coming off as a compliment. The second is the reverse.

The decision has to be based on what your estimation of her estimation of you. If she thinks you might be *either* an alpha mate, or a beta source of attention/flattery, play it cool and withhold the attention. If she already thinks you're better than her and wants to attract you, throw in some sexual interest.

Remember that you want to keep a woman's self-image in the sweet spot, not too high, not too low. If she feels inferior and awkward and is hoping she has a shot with you, let her know that Daddy Likes. If she thinks she's hot, and has a bunch of orbiters, be hard to impress.

Do people actually see the red pill as an ideology?

10 upvotes · 7 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

It's okay, I understand. I was young once, too.

What you're doing here is taking the very correct observation that words can be weaponized, that he who controls language controls how plebs think (because he controls the lego blocks they build their thoughts with), and you bundle that with the assumption that words have absolute meaning which exists independently of those who use them.

Words are defined by consensus. This is why it is immaterial whether we call Red Pill an "ideology" or not, because the word means different things to different people, and if the dictionary agrees with you, or with me, it

just means that someone who happens to own a printing press thinks like we do.

So instead of a fruitless semantic argument, I elect to address the question of whether TRP actively seeks to change society or humanity. Just as I tell people that their actions define them, so do TRP's actions define it.

And my answer is, no, we are not the "save society" movement. And if you wish to launch a "save society" movement, be my guest. I'll be over here with the popcorn.

But *why* are you after such a thing? Well, here you give us an answer:

The bourgeois are self centered and are incapable of totalizing according to Henry Lefebvre. This is plainly evident here. Next the Red Pills opposition to divorce laws, title 9 and alimony put it firmly in the political camp.

... you're confusing desire with agenda. Every single human being with a functioning brain *wants* a great many things. Wants are limited only by our imagination. However, humans tend to invest their actual effort where they believe it will bear the most fruit.

Young and/or idealistic people tend to think in terms of absolutes and universals. They want to fix the universe, for whatever their definition of "fix" might be... and they tend to end up diving on a metaphorical (or literal) grenade for the sake of "society", or if they survive that self-destructive impulse, they tend to end up as slightly older idealists who urge young ones to do the grenade-diving for them (e.g. Jordan Peterson).

What they tend to be blind to, whether because their IQ is only one or two standard deviations above the mean, or because their intellect is in service to their desire to rationalize... is that society is an emergent property. It is a result of the collective behaviour of those in it, and it cannot be directly steered any more than an ant colony or a forest or the Lesser Magellanic Cloud.

They ascribe purpose and intent to the trends of history, and thus they believe not only that they can alter history with their purpose and intent (maybe), but that they can do it in the precise way that they intended, according to their purpose (probably not).

In short, they subscribe the Conspiracy Theory of History, while I subscribe the to Fuckup Theory of History. Why? Hanlon's Razor. Public figures and so-called elites, when we have an opportunity to examine their actions closely, are revealed to be just as much a troupe of incompetent clowns as your average Saturday night club crowd. They couldn't conspire their way out of a paper bag... they just act stupid, and their stupidity is both the effect and the cause of similar stupidity in others.

Drag them down and a fresh set of morons will replace them. Usually draw from the morons that pulled them down.

The belief that we must fight to save society is part and parcel with the Conspiracy Theory of History... with the belief that trends in recent history which the speaker dislikes are part of a shadowy collusion on the part of nebulously defined foes to screw everyone, but most especially them. This is, of course, paranoid... in the sense that, at its core, paranoia is an ego-preserving coping mechanism. The belief that powerful people are out to get you is the belief that you are important, and the belief that your misfortunes are the result of their plotting is the belief that the universe is an orderly place, easily understood, where single effect follows single cause in a Newtonian dance back to the very beginning of time.

You are a passive nihilists hedonist

Yep.

and you want to keep ejaculating into whores until the very end

Among other things.

Anyone asserting that words have meaning threatens your worldview a worldview where life is meaningless.

"Meaning of life" is a phrase so hackneyed that people, even thoughtful ones, tend to let it spill from their lips or keyboard without ever really taking the time to examine the words literally.

Of course life doesn't have a meaning. How could it? Symbols have meaning. Because they represent other things that are not symbols. Well, life is not a symbol. It is the thing itself. How could it possibly have a meaning?

Of course, what people really mean by that phrase is "what is the purpose of life?". But the answer to that is obvious as well: "Pick one." Tools are designed for a purpose... but we're not tools, and more to the point, we're not designed. We're here by accident. So we get to pick.

You, for instance, like tilting at windmills. Well, have fun. I hope they catapult you up to the stars rather than down to the mud.

But I'm not keen to help you recruit young bros to join you (or be sent by you) in a Petersonesque rush to dive on some grenade or other. Because they get to chose, too. And other thing I have chosen, solely because I like it, is helping them to have the freedom, the power, and options to chose what life's purpose is for them.

You might like collectivist ethnic neofascism, with or without a dash of Marx and Engels (or God and Angels). Cool. That's your jam. Me, I like freedom... even if it's the freedom of retards to be retards, and get hoist by their own petard.

Will i find a girl like this again or is it very rare?

10 upvotes · 4 January 2020 · /r/askTRP

Aw, you're so cute. I just wanna pinch your little cheeks.

Now go corrupt a Mormon girl.

Women are just as horny as men. It's just that women don't show this to low value men.

10 upvotes · 21 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's difficult getting at women's real sex drive for the same reason it's difficult getting at men's real desire for relationships.

In each case, they can derive real joy from it, but they must pretend to a certain indifference in order to "gatekeep" out unworthy members of the opposite sex. Women who don't do this are sluts, men who don't do this are orbiters.

How many of you stopped believing in love?

10 upvotes · 4 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

Love exists, it just doesn't work the way they told you.

You can have it, but you have to stop believing what they told you.

About to leave my husband for the new man

10 upvotes · 17 October 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

He isn't cheating. You are.

Monogamy is an agreement between two people. He is neither one of those people. You broke your vows with him. He didn't break any vows, because he didn't make any.

The point is not whether he is trustworthy, but whether you are.

And to figure that out, you need to understand that this situation didn't just fall on you out of the sky. You fucked up. And you also need to understand when and how you fucked up.

See, you didn't fuck up by falling for some other guy. That's just female nature, and it's not a fuckup because all women are like that, and it is silly to blame a woman for being like every other woman. Any woman can fall for another man if she is married to someone she doesn't love.

No, *you fucked up eight years ago when you defrauded the man you married*. You told him you loved him, and you didn't. You feigned commitment to him you didn't feel.

This is just the fallout from that fuckup.

Men are romantics pretending to be pragmatists, and women are pragmatists pretending to be romantics. But to find happiness, men must overcome their romanticism and become pragmatic, and women must overcome their pragmatism and become romantic.

Let's "Steel-Man" Both Positions

10 upvotes · 7 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Marriage 2.0 is just one example of what happens when the female submissive instinct is suppressed, but the male protective instinct is not. There are others.

One can think of this a little like a game of "prisoners' dilemma", played on the level of entire societies.

The general welfare of *all* players in the sexual marketplace is best promoted if men are protective of women and women are submissive to men. But the welfare of any *individual* player can be greatly enhanced if he or she suppresses that instinct unilaterally and quickly... so long as he or she is the only one to do so. If everyone starts doing it, then the benefits of it go away... but everyone is also forced to keep doing it even without the benefits, because being the first one to stop suppressing just gets you hosed even worse.

TRP/RPW style long-term relationships actually involve forging a separate peace with a single member of the opposite sex, in the midst of an arms race where everyone else is spiraling down into lex talionis.

However, this is difficult from both sides.

For men, it is difficult to find someone who is self-aware and feminine enough to even be teachable for such an arrangement, since the process whereby female instincts are suppressed is much more advanced in our culture, and consequently women are much more damaged and distorted than men.

For women, inspiring male protectiveness requires what feels like an incredible leap of faith, which they have to take unilaterally and first, because men have lost whatever inclination they once had to trust (arguably for good reason). And this is being required of the sex that is evolved to be cautious and risk-averse.

TRP isn't intended to save society or the sexual marketplace. The sexual marketplace cannot be saved, because the male protective instinct is the very thing being used to destroy it. (When you are dying of cancer, antibiotics don't help.) It is instead intended to help individuals survive the apocalypse, and the subsequent wasteland full of cannibal mutants and really cool spike-covered dune buggies. Is it better for them? Worse? Hard to say... some people are warlords at heart and can only truly achieve their potential when the world is overrun by giant radioactive cockroaches and there's nowhere you can get a decent boba tea. Others would really rather exist in a Norman Rockwell painting.

Doesn't matter. The wasteland is coming, whether we like it or not, whether it's good for us or not. The sexual marketplace is just going to keep getting more and more cutthroat, until and unless it brings about economic collapse, at which point women would suddenly discover that they really like long dresses, and babies, and baking cookies, and most importantly not freezing or starving to death, or having to pick up a gun or shovel herself.

But I don't that happening soon. For the remainder of my life, and probably yours, things will just continue to fall apart, the center will hold less and less, and the rude beast will continue slouching toward Bethlehem to be born.

Should I keep eye contact with a girl if she "catches" me starting at her?

10 upvotes · 20 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

Yes.

"The Believers" vs. The Empiricists

10 upvotes · 5 July 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, pretty much. This is basically the difference between beliefs and values. Beliefs are what you think is true. Values are what you think is important.

People with different beliefs can have productive discussions. People with different values cannot, because they can't even agree on what to argue about.

Man why the fuck i cant cum?!?!?

10 upvotes · 25 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Shut up until you have something intelligent to say.

Is there ever a reason a girl would leave you due to insecurity?

10 upvotes · 14 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Absolutely yes. This is chapter and verse from the Bitch Management Guide by the great [/u/humansockpuppet](#).

Bitches must be kept from having a self-esteem so high that they don't respect you... but also from having a self-esteem so low that they feel they have no chance with you.

The more I ascend in power, the more I find myself having to boost instead of neg. You will most likely see the same.

The Extra Chromosome 21 Convention

10 upvotes · 2 May 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Not psychology. Psychology is simply a form of junk science that eventually serves as a cart horse for every crank political theory out there.

When you examine the spread of an idea or fad, you have to ask two questions; where did the idea come from, and what were the factors that allowed the idea to take root and spread.

The first is simple: Feminism is the application of Marxism-Leninism to the family unit. This can be hard to understand until you realize that both feminism and Marxism must be understood via observation, not via what they say about themselves. Then the commonality of form and function can be seen.

The second has a great many more factors involved.

How to handle MLTR logistics when you are a (semi) public figure?

10 upvotes · 17 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

My personal take on this is that, if you have multiple women, make sure they know they're not the only one. Then the response to any accidental encounter becomes simple: "You knew the job was dangerous when you took it, babe."

Why?

Because a girl will forgive you ten times for being evil, before she forgives you once for being weak.

And hiding other girls is a show of weakness... the only possible reason for doing it is fear of what they might say or do. Right from the get-go, it's gotta be your way or the doorway. That'll get you rejected more, of course, but who gives a shit? More girls will be along shortly.

Q4M: Are any of the users here 8/10 or higher (very attractive) ? If so, what is your sex life like?

10 upvotes · 5 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you are a physically attractive woman, men want to give you things and do stuff for you.

If you are a physically attractive man, women want you to do things for them, and give them stuff.

Being good-looking got me a lot of attention, and a lot of temper tantrums out of the blue, but didn't help the conversion rate all that much until I learned game.

Always Be Sure to Tie a Live Duck to Your Right Ankle.

10 upvotes · 29 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

The problem is with "common sense" is that half of it isn't common, and the other half isn't sense.

Women have it especially tough in this regard (and I'm not being at all sarcastic here), because everyone sets *being nice to you* at a much higher priority than *telling you the truth*. Which means that you spend most of your lives surrounded by a perfect storm of misinformation and outright bullshit, generated both by dudes who want to get into your pants, and by just people who don't want to look like big meanies.

So woman end up thinking horseshit like "men enjoy the chase", and "if I am sexually enthusiastic he'll think I'm a slut", and "confidence is sexy".

It's super easy to mistake nonsense for common sense if *everyone* is saying it.

The amount of misinformation about how to attract men and keep them interested is vastly greater than the amount of good information... and even here, that's true, because new people come in *already infected with that misinformation*, and they repeat it here.

Most of what I spend my time here doing is pushing back against myths. I seldom have time to get to talking about good practices.

Ex-boyfriend of girl I am seeing vandalized her room when she was spending the weekend at my place.

10 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

What should I suggest or do to help this girl?

Why would you help her? What is she to you that you should be her unpaid bodyguard, or lawyer? Plates are for fucking. If they have problems in their lives, they can put on their big girl panties and deal.

Don't protect a girl unless she's earned LTR status.

Shit test - wife suggested I go elsewhere for blowjobs

10 upvotes · 19 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/asbiko/shit_test_wife_suggested_i_go_elsewhere_for/egtfowm/

LTR to study abroad in Europe this summer. Advice?

10 upvotes · 18 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

If you're going to shit test someone, put on a cute little skirt first.

Why are women obsessed with Horoscopes and Zodiac Signs?

10 upvotes · 17 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Children like make-believe.

Why should women reject the “princess mentality”?

10 upvotes · 16 February 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Why should a woman add value when she can be a “princess”?

Because spoiled princess types have high-conflict relationships and are unhappy.

The "All your other girls" shit test

10 upvotes · 15 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

"I bet you say that to all your girls"

"Yep."

"If you want custom lines, they cost extra."

"Nah, I like to vary them randomly."

(Pretend to count on fingers) "Yeah, most of them."

"Jennifer Lopez said men are 'useless' before 33 — and she's actually not wrong"

10 upvotes · 14 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't aspire to be "useful" to Jennifer Lopez (whoever that might be).

I want to be useful to *me*.

6”2 roided chad called me nigger behind my back don’t think he would have a problem doing it again either. What to do in future if it happens again?

10 upvotes · 27 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

Hmmmm.

I have an answer for this. But it's so generally useful I'm going to make it into an article.

Be patient, and wait a day or three.

I don't have interest in the majority of girls. Is it a problem?

10 upvotes · 23 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

You're new around here, aren't you?

People don't get what they deserve. They get what they get.

Is it possible to be a RPW and not want a RP (or any) relationship? Long post, tldr included!

10 upvotes · 9 January 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

...

Being too obliging and "surrendered" too early?

10 upvotes · 13 November 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Pretty much every single one of the mods and ECs are in stable LTRs (marriage or LTR for so long it might as well be) with men they slept with very quickly, much more quickly than it is "politically correct" around here to advise.

This is because high-SMV men, guys with "game", are by definition able to get to sex quickly.

RPW readers *saying* they will "make" a man wait months, or "make" him commit to her first, is just as much empty bravado and stupid chest-beating boastfulness as TRP readers claiming they will never say "I love you" to a woman again at all, ever. It all makes you sound very impressive and high-SMV and in control, and it all gets thrown out the window the moment someone comes along who you *really really* like.

Both groups of novices need to focus less on "what is my cunning plan to get what I want from *this* {guy/girl}?" and more upon "How am I going to transform myself into someone the opposite falls for... *hard*?"

That way, when the Object of Ultimate Desire comes along, you are the right person, not just some sperg with a bunch of {pickup lines/sex teasing tactics} that you think are the key to getting what you want without having to undergo any of that nasty, time-consuming, and painful self-awareness, transformation, or growth.

I gave an unlikely match a chance

10 upvotes · 31 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

There's a reason they say all the good ones are taken. It's because they are... by women who are able to put aside their desire for a gorgeous social media prop and get to know an actual person.

+1

/u/pearlsandstilettos

How to act if she denies me a kiss?

10 upvotes · 9 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

Judge if it's disinterest or ASD.

Always isolate before kissing, unless actually *is* a slut.

Three academics just proved the nonsense of Gender Studies that led to our quarantine

10 upvotes · 3 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

+1

Men will be men?

10 upvotes · 15 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

However, I think men in a relationship should be given the freedom to be who they are as individuals

You do not "give" men freedom. It already belongs to them.

You simply choose whether to accept that, or pick a fight with them by trying to take it away.

Men will be men?

10 upvotes · 15 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

What men talk about with their male friends is none of your business.

Is your bf more popular and accomplished than you?

10 upvotes · 11 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm focusing on the second one here.

What I'm seeing is that she doesn't *know* what she wants to improve, because she doesn't know what makes her valuable. I think that comparing herself to him is a sort of transference from an actual, possibly subconscious, concern about "what do I bring to the table?", "why does he even want me?", etc.

It's a question I've heard a lot.

Women *want* their men to someone they can see as superior to them. In fact, they demand it. If they can't, the passion in the relationship dies.

But a failure to understand what value you provide not only causes anxiety and fear of abandonment (as well as "low self-esteem"), it also prevents you from focusing on and refining the qualities that are attractive about you. How could it do otherwise, if you don't know what they are?

So, instead of asking the question "What do you want to improve?", I might take a slightly different angle:

"What does he like about you?"

"What is it that really seems to make him happy when you do it?"

"What needs of his do you think that addresses?"

When you understand what constitutes femininity, and how and why men like it, then you understand not only why they like you, but how to make them like you, and how to do things in your relationship that feel worthwhile.

Seeking harsh truth about a girl

10 upvotes · 21 August 2018 · /r/askTRP

If you are promiscuous, you can't stop her from being promiscuous.

That's where you're wrong, pal.

Favorite plate broke down crying after sex

10 upvotes · 4 August 2018 · /r/askTRP

What should I do with her now?

Same as before.

You are not the emotional support guy, you are the sex guy.

A Beginners Guide To Using Steroids Safely

10 upvotes · 21 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

So, in other words, you have no idea what you are talking about, but you just thought you'd share your vague sense of uncertainty and trepidation with the world.

TRP is not a democracy. Your ignorance is not of equal value with someone else's domain-specific knowledge, or personal experience.

15M I am Scared of girls.

10 upvotes · 3 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Act like you are not afraid.

Just white-knuckle your way through it. The fear will never go away until you push back against it.

Badly alpha widowed. What can I do?

10 upvotes · 29 May 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

And stop fishing for sympathy.

It's up to you to find some way to be passionate about a man you can get with.

Indifference and Control: Why You Don't Wanna Be Chad

10 upvotes · 21 April 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you have a wife or LTR?

Folks around here who have their noses to the wind know my LTR status.

Does it bring you more happiness than when you were spinning plates?

Yes, but what do you mean, "were"?

Seems like its a good idea to spin plates for a time when your young or just learning trp, but successful men who have already finished that phase seem to want that 1 good woman

It's a matter of individual preference. Some guys never want to sleep with the same woman twice. Others can't get it up for any woman they haven't known for a couple of weeks at least.

can you compromise on marriage?

10 upvotes · 24 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

The male perspective on this would be that **marriage keeps your options open, but not his.**

While it is directly beneficial to you to get this sort of deal if you can, one cannot simply proceed on the assumption that men are totally stupid.

While many men are still willing to get married, more and more are becoming more and more reluctant over time. So when you say to a man

I can't compromise

... then a certain percentage of men are going to ask themselves why they would want to give a unilateral guarantee of security to someone who just isn't into that whole "compromising" thing.

Marriage is a dying institution. And while it's certainly smart for a woman to jump on that train if she can before it leaves the station, RPW isn't just about *you*. It's about what advice we give to younger women who are looking to secure relationships.

"Insist on marriage" isn't girl game, in the same way that "insist on blowjobs on demand" isn't male game. Both of these are *goals*, things you might be able to get if your game is good enough to motivate it... not things that you get stuff by doing.

Ultimately, the only leverage a woman (or a man) has in a relationship is the ability to walk away. Saying "**I will walk away unless you give up your ability to walk away**" is only something you can do if you establish

yourself as irreplaceable, and him as *not* irreplaceable.

Submissive Behaviour as Strategy

10 upvotes · 1 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I don't want to see the world burn.

Neither do I, but being objective means accepting that "what I want" and "what I think will happen" can be two very different things. The universe doesn't really care what we want.

The most important underpinning of my thoughts on this was the realization that **feminism didn't kill marriage, technology did**. That's a game-changer, because feminism might be reversible, but technology certainly isn't.

Marriage 2.0 is terrible for men, and I of course advise them to avoid it at all costs.

But most men on TRP don't even want Marriage 1.0 back, and I don't blame them... not merely because it's impossible (technology, etc, etc), but because it had gotten to be a bad enough deal (Marriage 1.5?) that the Baby Boomer men were willing to help pull it down for the promise (mostly false) of a little hairy free-love snatch.

Hardly a sterling recommendation for its contribution to male happiness.

In the long run, no civilization can survive unless it ties male happiness to male productivity. Every civilization is not only created, but maintained on a daily basis, by male effort. And effort doesn't just mean labour, but also creativity, innovation, and leadership. But men don't keep the lights on for money, or the love of climbing a pole to work on high-voltage lines... they do it, if they do it, for the sake of being loved, respected, and laid.

If male efforts are rewarded with none of those things, civilization slowly winds down, because women sure as hell ain't gonna take up the slack.

So what do I think will happen?

I think that marriage and the family has been redefined twice before, and this will happen one more time in the near future.

Marriage/Family 0.1: A family is a man, his children, and the mothers of those children.

Marriage/Family 1.0: A family is a man, a woman, and their children.

Marriage/Family 2.0: A family is a woman, her children, and whatever man she is currently having sex with. <-
-----we are here.

Family 3.0: A family is a woman and her children, supported by government mandated taxes and child support on the lone, wandering adult male population.

The problems with this last bit, of course, are twofold. First of all, boys need fathers to teach them how to be men. Second, men don't like being voiceless ATMs, and will retaliate by becoming deadbeats. Couple of generations of this, no more western civilization.

No major political or cultural force has a realistic solution to this problem.

Liberals: "What problem? Fathers are obsolete! Single mothers can raise children just fine! We'll just tax men to pay for all of it, and everything will be fine, because men are money trees! What do you mean, 'perverse incentive'? What's that?"

Conservatives: "This problem is horrible! Civilization is in grave danger! Men, you must immediately dive on a grenade to save it! Man up and get married! You might not lose everything you worked for and still die alone! What do you mean, 'perverse incentive'? What's that?"

People keep asking me if this situation can be saved, but not one of those people has any suggestion whatsoever for a new model that has *something in it for men*. They want to leave figuring that out to the young, unmarried men. But young, unmarried men have no incentive to come up with such a model, because their options are:

- Come up with such a model, then fight an uphill battle to establish it, when young unmarried women are aghast that someone is telling them they can't have *all the cookies*, and older married men and women are aghast that they are being so *heartless and mean* as to demand that women give up some of the cookies.
- Learn game, bang sluts, and be happy *right now*.

In other words, no one is going to come up with a plan, because:

- Young unmarried women ain't gonna come up with jack shit.
- Older married people don't care because fuck you, they've got theirs.
- Young unmarried men have no incentive to save civilization because it none of it belongs to them, and it doesn't give a crap about them.

This is what TRP means by "enjoy the decline".

My girlfriend wants a break. I don't think it's a good idea. What do I do?

10 upvotes · 23 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

My girlfriend wants a break.

This is all I read. This is all I needed to read.

The moment a girl "wants a break", it's over.

How do I convince my friend to stop being an orbiting cuck?

10 upvotes · 20 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

You don't. You let him get on with his life, and you get on with yours.

How to approach sex when dating

10 upvotes · 18 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Are you saying that it's better just to have sex and hope that what I've learned about him over two dates is genuine?

You're not reading very carefully, are you? I'm saying there is no safe strategy.

When things get heated, you have a choice. Roll with it, and risk your sexual history, or pump the brakes, and risk your relationship with him.

No one can sit here on reddit and tell you what you "should" do in situations like this, because there's no one universal answer. It's a judgement call.

What you can't do is half measures. Because from the next man's point of view, blowjobs and such increase your partner count, too. So at this point, you might as well give him what he wants, although he already seems kind of hurt that you pumped the brakes, so damage already done there. From my read on this, it seems like he figured out pretty quickly that you were being tactical rather than passionate with him.

Dunno why so many women try to find the best, sharpest, and most strong-willed man they can, then assume they can easily fool him.

I really don't like deadbeat dads

10 upvotes · 14 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Responsibility and power go together.

A man who has no power to avoid parenthood isn't going to take responsibility.

Cry about it if you want. Ain't gonna change.

On unplugging all the way: You need to chew before swallowing.

10 upvotes · 8 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Long story short that Peterson Lobster lesson everyone loves comes from the European Occult tradition and had nothing to do with conventional peer reviewed science or medicine.

Neither does clinical psychology.

It derives not from any sort of medical research or understanding of the structure of the brain (gross or fine), but from a tradition of bullshit approximations about the human mind which originated in Sigmund Freud's tiresome obsession with the human anus, and bounced randomly through the writings of a bunch of pseudo-philosophers, all serving the purpose of allowing overeducated losers who would otherwise be unemployable to charge neurotics two hundred dollars an hour to listen to their whining.

It derives almost nothing from research psychology, which is a research science that knows a whole lot about how we remember strings of nonsense words and nothing about how we remember the birth of our first child or how to drive a car.

It's the societal equivalent of what you would get if homeopaths, dowsers, and tarot card readers were held in high esteem... and if you watch them for long enough, you can understand how ancient societies respected astrologers and haruspekes despite their total inability to get anything right.

So Jordan Peterson isn't a special sort of fruit loop who believes in stupid stuff... he's an ordinary sort of fruit loop who believes in stupid stuff, because they are all like that.

The Cuddle Effect

10 upvotes · 30 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

If you're beta-ing to get her to leave, you need to beta hard and beta early.

It's useful for psycho chicks who might turn into bunny-boilers if you dump them.

Healing from past relationships and sexual behavior, any advice?

10 upvotes · 23 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

See, this shit right here is why I made you sit through a long takedown of feminism.

Because you are basically infected with wrong ideas, some of which are so basic to your worldview that you aren't aware of them as "feminism", or as something that might be questioned. They seem obvious.

But *who ever told you that you should be held to the same standard as men?*

What if a "double standard" was entirely healthy, right, and natural?

Just about every "redpill" idea can be derived from this one simple truth:

Eggs are expensive. Sperm is cheap.

From the moment you were born, you were a container with a fixed number of costly and irreplaceable eggs.

From puberty, your ex-boyfriend was a factory that constantly churns out cheap and replaceable sperm.

So now why is it surprising that humans are *instinctively hardwired* to judge you differently for how you handle those costly eggs, than they do him for how he handles that plentiful sperm?

Because he contains cheap sperm, instead of valuable eggs, society sends him to war instead of you. They make him do the dangerous jobs instead of you. They don't give a shit about his problems. Because he doesn't contain anything valuable.

Because you contain valuable eggs, society protects you and cares about you. It gives a shit about your problems. Because you contain the bottleneck for population replacement.

If he fucks a lot of women, its an accomplishment. He convinced them his cheap sperm was special. This required capability.

If you fuck a lot of men, it's just poor judgement. You accepted cheap and unvetted sperm on a whim. You didn't have to do anything other than part your thighs.

This is why his high number didn't bother you at all, and your high number bothered him. Because both of you are *instinctively hardwired to judge men's and women's sexual behaviour differently*.

It's not hypocrisy. It's his natural instincts protecting him from a bad choice in ways he can't consciously articulate.

Men don't give a shit about their hookups' partner count, because they are only investing cheap sperm in her. It doesn't matter if she is a profligate egg-mishandler.

Men do very much care about their girlfriends' partner count, because they are investing their time, care, and labour in her. It matters very much if she is irresponsible with eggs.

Women aren't turned off by high partner counts, because there is no such thing as "irresponsible" handling of an abundant, renewable resource.

This is the root of every double standard for men and women. They are pretty much all instinctive, and pretty much all justified.

And you can't mend your behaviour until you accept that, because otherwise you would see it as bowing to an injustice, and you would resent it. You have to stop resenting it. It's part of the same package deal that gets you the first spot in the lifeboat.

Lockdown - Day 2 - Posting is locked, Comments are open.

10 upvotes · 12 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

You truly don't believe the men here are capable of delineating the good from the bad and relegating the later to down-voted oblivion?

Yarp.

Source: Experience.

TRP is 80% percent losers, and that's how we like it. Because TRP is for helping losers. And thus if there aren't a lot here, it must be failing to reach those who need it.

However, reddit is built around the idea that everyone's opinion has equal value, which works fine for cat pictures, but not so great for TRP. If we could stop people from voting on posts for a year after subscribing, we would.

As it is, we have to play dictator, which we are not at all reluctant to do.

Anyone who doesn't like it is free to create a competing alternative.

When a Girl Tells You Whats Wrong

10 upvotes · 29 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

So what?

She's crying over something silly. Chide her for it. Laugh at her.

You *must* suppress your protective instinct, because women have suppressed their submissive instinct.

LTRd celebrity girl, how to not slip into old habits

10 upvotes · 12 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

You have oneitis.

Sure, you are attached to her a status symbol, rather than a vagina. So what? Still oneitis.

When she cheats on you, go find an equally hot girl who's a waitress, date her, wake the fuck up and realize that celebrity women are *less* desirable mates.

Unless you particularly like dating whichever basic bitch gave Harvey Weinstein the best blowjob.

Is boyfriend embarrassed of me - thoughts?

10 upvotes · 7 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

He should love you for who you are

Bullshit.

No one loves anyone else for who they are. People are loved for what they are.

Attraction is not voluntary, attraction cannot be negotiated, and "should" is just a weaselly synonym for "I want".

Is there any proof at all that the Endorsed contributors know what they're talking about?

10 upvotes · 28 June 2017 · /r/askTRP

I'm not a 400 pound virgin. I am a very clever Labrador retriever who has learned to type with his nose.

Look, if you're not testing this stuff for yourself, and generating your own proof (or lack thereof), then you aren't using trp as intended.

How To Boost Your Testosterone Naturally

10 upvotes · 9 December 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Put needle in vial.

Put testosterone in needle.

Put needle in thigh.

Put testosterone in thigh.

Put barbell in hands.

Put food in mouth.

How to act when your LTR is out drinking?

10 upvotes · 3 November 2016 · /r/askTRP

Downgrade to plate or hard next.

LTR material doesn't go to drinking parties except with her man.

Traditional masculine behaviour is overtly punished and covertly rewarded in North America.

10 upvotes · 11 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's the main pillar of red pill thought.

We express it as "don't listen to what women say, watch what they do".

All the disapproval for masculinity is contained in (some) women's words. But the approval of it is displayed by their actions.

What TRP gets wrong about "assholes" and getting laid

10 upvotes · 5 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

My asshole is awesome. It gets rid of shit for me.

Unless you never have to deal with any shit ever, you need to have some asshole in you.

Anyone notice how if a biological aspect is found in women that advantages them more than men it's an automatic sign of their superiority but if men are found with a biological advantage then it "must" be socially constructed?

10 upvotes · 26 June 2016 · /r/MensRights

I wonder how much Colette Dowling can squat.

CMV: Female incels have it worse than male incels

10 upvotes · 23 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Then do what you have always done.

And get what you have always gotten.

Do Not Marry Or LTR Any Woman Over 24

10 upvotes · 10 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

~~Do Not Marry Or LTR Any Woman Over 24.~~

Fixed that for you.

How feminists view the manosphere

10 upvotes · 6 May 2016 · /r/MensRights

/r/theredpill

... rustling jimmies we didn't even know existed.

Rule #6a

10 upvotes · 5 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

their weird twisted brand of love doesn't really benefit a man

A woman who feels this kind of love will do *whatever you tell her to*.

Is caring for my girlfriend the wrong thing to do?

10 upvotes · 3 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Caring is how you feel, weakness is what you do.

There would be a lot less joy in life if you couldn't allow yourself to love someone. But loving someone doesn't mean you have to be her slave.

Goldilocks and the Three Metabolic Pumps. (Trigger Warning: Science!)

10 upvotes · 26 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Watch the first video link. Alcoholic drinks and sugar-sweetened drinks are pretty much the same thing.

Not surprising, because alcohol is fermented sugar.

Sugary drinks are alcohol without the buzz (which happens because the brain can metabolize the alcohol form, but not the sugar form).

Has "seeing the matrix" made you cynical?

10 upvotes · 23 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

Cynic is a word an optimist uses when he means "realist".

The world hasn't suddenly become bad. The world isn't bad. The world was always this way.

The only thing that was wrong were your expectations.

Theory Friday - No Stupid Questions Thread

10 upvotes · 22 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Kino should start quickly, but accelerate slowly.

DiCarlo Ladder Concise and Emphasized

-Eye contact is key at outset

-Under each class first points are incidental, second are overt

Class 1

- Shaking hands, tapping on shoulder, touching to emphasize points, high five
- Holding hands, arm in arm escorting

Class 2

- Legs touching while standing and sitting, brushing abdomen while talking, touching back with palm while pulling in
- Hugging, escorting with hand on back, putting her legs over yours while sitting, holding her tummy on the side while sitting and talking, placing her hand on your thigh

Class 3

- Brushing something off her face, talking while touching her face to yours because loud etc, touching necklace, pinching cheeks
 - Placing head on your shoulder, smelling her neck, stroking face with finger looking in her eyes, running fingers through hair looking in eyes, holding side of her neck looking in eyes
-

Brief points to remember:

- *Touch to emphasize points, brush abdomen while talking, touch back while walking, brush something off face, pinch cheeks. When seated: put her legs over yours, hold her tummy on the side, place her hand on your thigh. Place head on shoulder, smell neck, stroke face, run fingers through hair, hold side of neck.*

Ramp, to be done in an isolated location:

- Kissing from close, move in as to kiss then pull away to say something else, builds tension. Place finger under her chin and pull mouth towards.
- Kiss neck gently while holding her close, possible biting.
- After kissing mouth & neck, move hands under her shirt on her back.
- Move hand to front under shirt, lift her shirt, lift your shirt as well and touch abdomens.
- Start kissing abdomen with shirt exposed, along sides and move up. Gauge if can move toward breasts.
- If kissing body position in-between legs so midsection rubs against vagina. If kissing mouth position thigh to stimulate vagina. Can also plant hand on bed below her, using forearm to stimulate vagina.
- Slip hand inside panties and touch naked ass. Move hand all the way down and reach vagina. Start touching area around it. Finger from behind.
- Undo front of pants with other hand. Move to the front, use "come-hither" motion pulling forward on front wall.
- Keep fingering while removing pants.

Notes: Higher rungs unlock lower rungs of classes. Do not start ramp with intention to finish later.

asked my gf for a bj she said "help yourself out", what is the appropriate response?

10 upvotes · 28 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

I find it hard to know when to draw the line sometimes

That's where practice comes in.

The scale is between "not demanding enough, appears weak and unassertive", and "too demanding, appears needy and easily upset".

She went off on me later that night thinking I was hitting on them, compared me to her ex saying he'd never do that. I told her I wouldn't tolerate comparisons after the first couple times she did that, so I told her to leave. She tried to use sex as a apology right there but I just kicked her out

Correct move again.

If you had accepted sex as an apology, you would have been implying that sex was a benefit *she* gives to *you*, rather than a mutual activity which is a crucial part of any healthy relationship.

She doesn't "earn" anything by having sex with you apart from sex with you.

Instead, the issue was that she *disrespected* you by trying to police your behaviour, with the implication that she is an authority over you.

- Don't punish *not* doing something (sex). Simply withdraw, implying that if she doesn't do it, someone else will be glad to take her place.
- Punish *doing* something (disrespect). Tell her what she did wrong, and dismiss her from your presence. Do not allow her back until she shows contrition.

- If she does the same thing *again* after expectations are clear, that's *deliberate*. That is punished by *permanent* dismissal, or demotion to plate, without the possibility of being promoted again, ever.

Gender Equality in the USMC

10 upvotes · 20 March 2016 · /r/PussyPassDenied

Seconded. Pugil sticks are not about skill. They are not there to train any sort of skill. They are a huge blob of padding on the end of a fucking stick. There's no way to use that skillfully. They are for training sheer, naked, raw, screaming *aggression*.

Women who have never faced a man in a physical contest get seduced by all the left-wing rhetoric and girl-power movies into thinking that the male physical advantage isn't all that great, and they can bridge that gap with spunkiness, determination, and plot armor.

If they actually test this, they very quickly find that they don't actually have plot armor, and that men are not only vastly stronger, they are also more determined as well.

And that the only thing you can accomplish with girl power is to talk about girl power.

The guys on TRP don't actually do that well in terms of "getting around" and guys who want to sleep around should stay off TRP, here is why I think so.

10 upvotes · 12 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I suspect that their fallback position would be "he is naturally attractive, and TRP didn't cause his success. All the *other* TRPers are basement dwellers."

Why are (some) men so concerned with who and how many men an adult woman sleeps with?

10 upvotes · 2 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What is this hardon you people have for Elliot Rogers?

Does it bother you that he was one of you?

Do you think if you repeat the lie often enough, it will become truth?

X-Post from TBP: why TRP has to radicalize to stay on top

10 upvotes · 23 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think that he is the materialization of male fear - they sense their power is waning and that is frightening. This would never happen in the climax and heyday of male power, like in the 50s and early 60s, as their oppression were never questioned much less challenged. You'll see more and more whiners, trying to demonize and objectify women; you see the objectification in the narco culture and underground economy (illegal arms dealing, and trafficking drugs, sex, children, and human organs), or with extremist religious groups (Christian and Islam come to mind) and these males will side with this sector of the society in order to stay true to their convictions: to uphold male power and supremacy.

This foolishness results from the flawed assumption that men are an immortal hive mind.

Most men on the internet aren't anywhere near old enough to remember the 80s, much less the 50s. They cannot be "reacting" to a loss of a "privilege" which they never experienced. If they are reacting with anger to a loss of power *when they have never experienced any alternative*, then they must be reacting to conditions becoming *in and of themselves intolerable*.

Your friend's hypothesis would predict that the backlash against feminism would be strongest at the beginning, and grow weaker. My hypothesis would predict that the backlash against feminism would be weak at first and grow stronger over time.

Which set of conditions do we see?

AskWomen on n-count and poor marriage: mods deleting comments that show correlation

10 upvotes · 14 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Now, this is not to say that men don't follow the herd... they certainly do.

However, when there is no herd, most men do not go to pieces. And when the herd goes in a direction they cannot stand, most men will shrug their shoulders and strike out on their own.

2.5 million men 'have no close friends'; Lets Brainstorm How to Make Friends post-College

10 upvotes · 8 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Exactly.

Have you read my article on the [four levels of social cooperation](#)?

Here at TRP, we teach men to lie, cheat, and manipulate, but lying, cheating and manipulation are a strategy. Whether it's a good strategy to use depends on who you are using it on.

We try to break men of the habit of behaving morally towards a society that acknowledges no reciprocal obligation to them, but to have brothers, a man must be a brother. How you behave towards some random ho is not the same as how you treat your tried and tested bro.

Someone who lies and cheats with *everyone* will fail because he has no friends. The amorality we teach here is about reserving honourable behaviour for those who repay goodness with goodness, and honesty with honesty.

So, yes, I agree that telling this small lie can be a big problem.

Poor chick manipulated into doing porn does AMA, gets called out

10 upvotes · 21 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

A whore is someone who sells sexual favours for money. Strippers, porn girls, prostitutes, camgirls, models, all whores. Whether they're getting paid to be looked at, or to suck dick... whores.

Women generally only sell sex in one of two cases:

- They are so attractive and mind it so little that it beats working. (Mostly models and high-end prostitutes.)
- They are losers who have nothing else of value to sell. If they were men, they would starve.

This is the story of a girl who didn't want to work for a living. She thought she was category one. Turns out she was only good enough to be category two.

So now she is making up excuses... "I didn't mean to do it, they tricked me!", "I had a scholarship, I could've gone to college, I'm not worthless!"

If she had any character, she would have gone to college, and gotten a job. Or said, "I don't want a job, I'm willing to suck dick. What's my best price per blowjob?"

No one, in the history of the universe, has ever accidentally sucked a dick.

One man's experience with domestic violence. Attempted vehicular homicide at 3:20.

10 upvotes · 12 January 2016 · /r/MensRights

If you are not celibate, or gay, you are sticking your dick in crazy.

Victim blaming is not a solution.

Statutory rape victim is told to pay child support

10 upvotes · 12 January 2016 · /r/MensRights

"Child support is essentially a form of strict liability," says the law review article, "with the justification being that the child is an innocent party"

Except that child being an "innocent party" doesn't make an iota of difference when mom wants to abort it.

Enough with the bullshit rationalizations. Here's the real story:

Woman > Child > Man

TRP members regularly claim "The Red Pill doesn't hate women". Well here's a conversation between a RP Vanguard and an EC. Thoughts?

10 upvotes · 11 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're more fun that way. In fact, it's the only way you're any fun at all.

So you can continue to shake your tiny fist and stomp around feigning outrage that I don't take you seriously, or you can stop trying to win stupid games for stupid prizes, and ask me an open-ended question, one that you haven't anticipated an answer to.

Why don't more women help guys become more attractive?

10 upvotes · 10 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because women think that being "naturally attractive" is something that can happen to both sexes.

And men know better.

There is no such thing as a naturally attractive man. All male sexual value requires planning and effort. Women simply do not realize this because they only see the results.

If the Red Pill is wrong, where is the Blue Pills counter dating guide?

10 upvotes · 23 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A better TRP would be hated just as much.

Because what people hate about it is that it works. It shifts power in sex and relationships from women to men. This runs against the feminist agenda of switching power in all areas of life from men to women.

TBP would hate any alternative that worked, and any alternative they didn't hate, wouldn't work.

CMV: It's better to be born a woman than a man in a first world country.

10 upvotes · 22 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Men have more hardships and heavier burdens, but this makes us mentally tougher and more emotionally stable.

For example, when women talk about walking in the streets at night, and being afraid, that's strange to me. The actual real-world data tells me I am in much more danger walking alone at night than a woman, because men are much more likely to be attacked.

So the question is, would you rather be afraid, but not in danger, or in danger, but not have to be afraid? Is it

better to be privileged and weak, or despised and strong?

I know which one I'll take, but it might be a tougher call for some people.

CMV: When Red Pillers show their true beta side some months into the relationship and get dumped the problem isn't that they are beta, the problem is that they got into the relationship under false premises.

10 upvotes · 15 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes, but there is a bit more to it than that.

The whole point of evaluating male appearance and behaviour, from an instinctive standpoint, is to evaluate the quality of his genes. Self-improvement improves the self, not the genes.

"Be yourself" serves women's agenda, not men's. It means "express your genes as clearly as possible, so I can reject you as quickly and easily as possible if everything isn't to my liking".

Women can always catch another dick, so false negatives bother them not at all. If they accidentally reject a man because his good genes were hidden by poor learned behaviour, they give zero fucks. After all, how can they know for sure? Why take the risk? Better to hold out for Chad.

False negatives hurt men. False positives hurt women. Therefore, anyone who serves the female agenda above the male agenda will advocate for avoiding false positives at all costs, and regard any number of false negatives as acceptable collateral damage.

That's what "be yourself" means. It means "Serve women's ends, rather than your own."

The 1 in 3 women Debate.

10 upvotes · 12 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No, it has always been 1 in 3. And we have always been at war with ~~Eurasia EastAsia~~ Eurasia.

Insanity.

10 upvotes · 8 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Furthermore, I'm certain that whatever amount of money Whisper (deservedly so) earns from bitcoin donations would make an 8 year old Chinese kid laugh when converting it to hours spent vs. money acquired.

That's pretty much it.

I put in a bitcoin link because after reddit introduced "gild this post", I really don't have a choice about passing the tip jar.

Reddit is passing the tip jar after every speech I make, whether I want them to or not. And then they are walking off with the jar.

I pass my own tip jar to starve them, not to feed me.

Does this make me a blue-pill bitch?

10 upvotes · 24 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

It means you want a relationship with a good woman, rather than a string of psychologically damaged sluts.

Pumping and dumping sluts is second prize. It's better than being an incel, but it's not as good an LTR with an LTR-worthy woman.

You should pump and dump sluts when an LTR-worthy woman is not available. This may be often, as you have no control over how LTR-worthy women around you are.

"To continue to ensure that the University of Missouri campus remains safe, the MU Police Department (MUPD) is asking individuals who witness incidents of hateful and/or hurtful speech or actions to: Call the police immediately"

10 upvotes · 17 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, and it's not just about being called a shitbag.

It's about a political conversation that simply doesn't have anything in it for you, that doesn't understand one single thing you want, address one single problem you have, or talk about one single value you care about.

The political left and right wings both have one thing in common: neither sees men, especially young men, as anything but a source of valuable loot, a vein of ore to strip-mined in the most efficient way possible.

This is why young men have stopped going to college, and started majoring in weed and console video games instead. And when they become sick of that, they begin to search for something that speaks to them, a philosophy that can concretely identifying and address their discontent, that can name the demon.

A Message to Men's Rights from Red Pill

10 upvotes · 19 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

MGTOW would be more powerful if they took care of themselves. If the George Cloonys walked away people would care.

When discussing whether MGTOW has "power", we need to look at it on both an individual and a societal level.

On an individual level, anyone's "power" in the sexual marketplace is how attractive they are, regardless of what they choose to do with it. A 9 is a 9, a 7 is a 7, and a 4 is 4, regardless of whether he spins plates, gets married, has a girlfriend, or goes celibate monk mode for a year.

The only thing that changes his power is raising or lowering his SMV.

On a societal level, a bunch of men going MGTOW changes the equation, even if their SMV is low. If the fedora fellas drop out of the dating game, then the fat corset-over-tshirt girls can't get boyfriends. If rock stars and NFL players refuse to get married, then underwear models have marry business owners. Supply and demand functions at every level of the sexual marketplace, and scarcities spill over into adjoining levels.

Is this quote accurate? 'SubSMV8 males are subhuman to women'

10 upvotes · 23 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No, *all* men are subhuman to women. Women do not generally acknowledge men's humanity in the same sense that men are aware of women's.

"Humanity", in the ethical sense, is the quality whereby if X has humanity, a good to X is an inherent good, which requires no other justification.

Men acknowledge women's humanity in the sense that a benefit to women is seen by men as worthwhile. Women do not see a benefit to men as worthwhile, unless it goes on to indirectly benefit a woman or a child.

Women care about the *utility* of 8+ men, not their *humanity*.

This is natural. Men are hardwired to protect women, women are hardwired to protect children. (Children do not acknowledge the humanity of anyone but themselves... not even other children.)

I can only bang a woman a few times before not wanting to bang her ever again

10 upvotes · 17 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

After a man ejaculates in a girl, he meets her for the first time. Because he is no longer seeing her through the lens of mystery, novelty, and sexual desire. Now he knows if she is truly fun to be with, or if her every mannerism is just some annoying shit he put up with to get laid.

A girl who has no girl game gets boring quickly.

It sounds like you either want a relationship, and are quickly turned off by girls with no game, or you don't want anything right now so much as you want sexual novelty.

TRP is not a cult. I know what they are now more than ever, and TRP isn't it. Toxic Religion is.

10 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Little defensive are we?

Yeah, you'd almost think that a bunch of shrill moral busybodies had been repeatedly accusing him of being a cult member.

Cuddles and yapping are tools of dogs, not men

10 upvotes · 21 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

People have virtues and capabilities because they are forced to develop them. It is demands upon us that make us grow.

The proliferation of zero-talent, zero-capability women we see around us is a consequence of the rise of the zero-responsibility woman. If everything you need is a "right", and anything that might be expected of you in return is "oppression", then what capabilities do you need in order to survive and prosper?

Our bodies and brains evolved under conditions of scarcity, and they are miserly. Any unused capability will be deemed unneeded, and never developed at all.

CMV: There is no alternative to r/theredpill or PUA.

10 upvotes · 21 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Precisely.

Eventually, everything women need from men becomes a "right" (so men must provide it for free), and everything men need from women becomes a precious gift which men must "earn" (without being able to trade anything for it, because everything they could trade for it is a "right" that women are already owed).

CMV: There is no alternative to r/theredpill or PUA.

10 upvotes · 20 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I said "feminists", not "women".

How to prove to your ex, you are NOW an Alpha after going through a BB phase.

10 upvotes · 5 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

You can't. Women believe male strength, confidence, and value is genetically destined at birth.

That's why their dating advice is "be yourself". It means "be yourself so we can easily sort you into the category of worthy or unworthy".

Any woman who has seen your transformation from beginning to end will always think of you as the person you

were at the beginning. You could win an MMA match against an angry lion, become Sultan of the Western Milky Way Galaxy, and have a harem of 5000 flawless women, and she would just think that you had become really good at fooling people.

If she doesn't love you now, she will never love you again. Give it up.

I dont want my lasting image being a BB...

You still care what she thinks of you. That's a weakness. Women love a man who can take them or leave them. That is the man of abundance. Not a man who cares what they think. That is a man of scarcity.

Question: How long do you keep 'plates' for? And when it comes to an end, who is more likely to end it?

10 upvotes · 2 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't do plates much.

Here's my heirarchy:

- ONS: You're good for novelty sex, and that's it. Once I've tapped that, I no longer want to put up with your bullshit.
- Plate: We're "dating" from your perspective, but I can see it's not gonna last. The sex is good enough to ride it out until it does, though.
- FWB: I like you, you're fun to hang out with when we have our clothes on. But you don't inspire feelings of romantic attachment or pair-bonding. So we hang out socially and screw.
- LTR: I am emotionally invested in you. I still have sex with other women, sometimes, if I want to, but they're disposable. You're not.
- ~~Exclusive LTR~~ *Not available*. I'm not going to allow you to tell me what I can't do with my penis, not matter who you are.
- ~~Marriage~~ *Not available*.

"Plates" don't really do it for me. If a woman doesn't have FWB potential at least, then she's probably not going to make it past the first night.

My reputation

10 upvotes · 1 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

her: he's a male whore with everyone but meeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee

♂

Reporting this comment so it get awarded.

sub like trp for women, but not like trpw

10 upvotes · 19 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There's no need for a sub like that, for the same reason there is no need for [/r/howtositinchairs](#) .

[AskTRP] Isn't it un-American to be against equalism?

10 upvotes · 17 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What are you going to do, report me to the House Un-American Activities Committee?

It's not anger. It's not hate. It's pain.

10 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And here, class, we see a primary example of sort of mental gymnastics people engage in when they are unable or unwilling to see, and thus take into account, their own biological programming.

The subject does not experience empathy with the target, on account of the target's maleness. Thus, quotation marks are employed tactically to imply that it is questionable that the target had a problem at all. Thus minimization is achieved.

Additionally, the target's opinion or emotional experience is characterized as an action which can be morally judged, and cast in a negative light ("dehumanizes an entire group of people"). This helps to reframe the target as a wrongdoer, and further rationalizes the subject's lack of compassion.

Finally, the phrase "Cry me a river" is employed for two reasons. First, to minimize and trivialize the target's emotional experience as being less valid than that of others. Second, to imply that the target is *weak*. This attempts to invoke the same lack-of-compassion instinct in listeners which the subject is *simultaneously attempting to ignore the existence of*.

It would involve less effort for the subject to simply be aware of being naturally inclined to be less compassionate to men. However, this would create cognitive dissonance between this image of the self, and the ideals of fairness which the target employs to other purposes.

The extra effort (mental gymnastics) in which the subject engages is an attempt to avoid the pain of this cognitive dissonance, as well as the possible social ramifications of revealing the disconnect between the 'ideal self' and the 'real self'.

This process is likened to, in common TRP metaphor, the process of a hamster running on a wheel... activity directed no purpose external to the subject, but which mimics purposeful activity, and which is intended to preserve the subject internal equilibrium state.

Defining Alpha characteristics: Robert Baratheon vs Lord Tywin

10 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Trying to precisely define "alpha" always results in failure, because who's on top always depends on how the box is being shaken.

Relax and understand it for what it is, a generalized metaphor for talking about human behaviour.

I usually avoid these chicks, but how would some of you seasoned guys handle this?

10 upvotes · 3 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

By approaching another woman instead. The only positive thing you have said about her is that she's good-looking. The rest are all red flags, straight across.

The only reason you would even consider this is because of your eyes. Eyes are treacherous. Eyes can temporarily turn budding players into pedestalizing betas again.

Be honest with yourself. If you were talking to this woman wearing a blindfold, would you think she was a horrendous bitch?

The idea that 80% of women are only interested in the top 20% of men. What's your opinion of it?

10 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Indeed. We often use the vernacular "alpha/beta/omega" to talk about this.

The first get laid often, frequently "when they choose to", and don't have to devote much time, effort, money, etc, in chasing additional sex *unless they want to*.

- If you can go hit on a bunch of women, and know that within a short space of time, you're going to find one who says "yes", you're an "alpha".
- If you have a wife or girlfriend who puts out whenever you initiate (whether out of obedience or because she always wants to), you're an "alpha".
- If you fuck whores not because you have to, but because your time is so valuable, and money so easy to come by, that picking up girls just doesn't make sense, you're an "alpha".
- If you can get sex with little effort from a 5+, but spend a *lot* of time and effort on chasing sex because it gets you the most and hottest women, you're an "alpha".

The second get laid occasionally, but not as much as they'd like, and have to put significant time, effort, and money into it.

- If hitting on women doesn't generally work for you, but every once in a while you meet a woman you just kind of "click" with, and sex happens, you're a "beta".
- If you have a wife or girlfriend who has sex with you only when she feels like it (which she sometimes does, and sometimes doesn't) you're a "beta".
- If you fuck whores, not because you can't get laid, but because they fill the gap between the amount of sex you get, and the amount you want, you're a "beta".
- If you have chase to get laid by plain women, you're a "beta".

The third do not get sex except under extraordinary circumstances.

- If the only women who show interest on you are desperate or broken, you're an "omega".
- If you don't have a girlfriend, not because you don't want one, but because you desperately want one and can't get one, you're an "omega".
- If you are in a dead-bedroom relationship, you're an "omega".
- If whores are your only option (not the "easiest option", not the "best option", but the *only* one), you're an "omega".

And here's the funny thing. **In the vast majority of cases, the difference between alpha, beta, and omega is entirely behavioural.**

- Alphas are not all tall, ripped, square-jawed hunks of brooding manhood.
- Betas are not all average joes.
- Omegas are not all fat neckbeards.

Instead, each man unconsciously signals what category he belongs to by *behaviour that reveals what he is used to getting out of life*.

- Omegas signal their omegahood to women by staring at their shoes and mumbling, or making dopey and pathetic displays of devotion in the hopes of being rewarded.
- Betas signal their betahood by immediately investing large amounts of time and attention in "prospects" (women who display attraction to them).

- Alphas signal their alphaness by *expecting* sex, and ignoring any woman who doesn't give it to them (because they know that the next one will).

Women judge which category a man falls into by this behaviour, and *this decides how much attraction they feel for him*. However, they have very finely evolved senses for distinguishing between someone who actually has these attitudes, and someone who's putting on an act.

Thus, the climb towards the category every man wants to be in is not an immediate set of step-by-step instructions, but a slow process of deliberately altering one's habits and personality. Faking a certain attitude is part of that habituation project, but the real results only come when the change starts to become more real and permanent.

RPW are you comfortable discussing sex and sexuality? BPW are you?

10 upvotes · 31 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It isn't being sexually explicit that's good, it's being unafraid to talk about sex and sexually explicitly in the presence of other women that's a noble endeavor. This isn't the 1950s and we should celebrate that. Instead of remaining hush hush about sex, we should be open about it, especially sister to sister.

She isn't your sister.

You don't know her. You haven't earned her trust, and you *certainly* haven't earned the trust of her man. Why on earth would she let you into confidences which are a natural part of a pair bond?

You seem to think that anyone reluctance to engage in sex talk with total strangers is prudishness. *Au contraire*. People who are good at intimacy understand that it comes from shared secrets. Things that are no one else's business are part of what a relationship is.

FleetingWish is too polite to tell you this, but your unsolicited sex advice is both arrogant and presumptuous. You are neither her equal at sexual intimacy within a relationship, nor at relationship skills. If you were smart, you would be asking advice, not trying to give it.

But giving patronizing advice is often women's way of bullying other women, in that oh-so-plausibly-deniable manner of "only trying to help".

Mind your manners.

Alright BPer! I'm open to your ideas - step up and show me what you got! :)

10 upvotes · 15 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'd tell him to find someone else to fuck

As one of the founders of TRP, that's what I'd advise, too.

We call it "dread game". In our collective experience, women's libido experiences an amazing resurgence in the presence of competition.

What should women do ?

10 upvotes · 13 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And we should care what you want because...?

Double standards [x-post /r/TumblrInAction, u/ArtGamer]

10 upvotes · 8 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

Wow... hook, line and sinker.

Lemme explain something to you, son. GLO is playing you. And he's playing you to prove a very specific point. You see, *when he presses you and gets you rattled*, how you chose to respond reveals something about you. In this case, you accuse him of being a "misogynist" who "doesn't see women as human", and a "psycho".

Does that sound familiar at all?

It should. Because those are exactly the weapons that feminists have chosen against /r/mensrights. Which supports what he said, in a deliberately inflammatory style, right up front: *You are imitating the feminist movement even as you think you oppose it.*

Your opposition takes the same *form* as the feminist movement, you see. It is a public appeal for understanding and fairness. Unconsciously, /r/MensRights is aping the feminist movement, because it desires the same sort of results women got: sympathy and support, and a dismantling of their roles and responsibilities.

You "dream of women feeling your feel". You collectively believe that, if only you can be persuasive enough, you will gain sympathy. The whole reason that /r/MensRights feels a need to exist in the first place is because feminists fucked things up, but you are proceeding forward using their exact strategy.

I foresee a future where the two movements vie to dive onto the turf and writhe in the most convincing pain, trying to get the referee to issue the other a red card. In fact, I don't need to foresee it, because it's the present. And what has been pointed out to you, which so far you have missed, is that the fact that you are engaging in this particular kind of contest is a result of a deep emasculation of the soul, self-inflicted upon our culture by the men of previous generations who gave in to feminism.

Why on earth would you look to women's example for how to win a culture war? What worked for them will not work for you. Instead of writhing on the turf and shooting meaningful glances at the referee, laugh at the women who are, as you run past and keep scoring goals.

Do you believe women should be lead by men?

10 upvotes · 8 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There's two meanings to the word "should".

I only use one of them.

- "Should" can mean "this is a moral imperative". But morals are a human invention, so there are no absolute moral imperatives. So this is just a bullshit way of saying "I want".
- "Should" can mean "this is the course of action I recommend for accomplishing this goal".

So when I say that women "should" be led by men, I am not invoking some nebulous moral imperative out of thin air. I am saying that in my experience, from my observation, and from the scientific data I am aware of, peace, harmony, productivity, and happiness, both in sexual relationships and in society in general, are maximized when the male is the clear leader, as opposed to when the woman is the clear leader, or when there is no clear leader.

The Roosh Straw Man and the Arguments He Failed to Make

10 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I wish he hadn't been foolish enough to do it.

Clearly, his history of dealing with a friendly audience has given him an exaggerated idea of his ability to control a crowd.

Never engage with someone who controls the communication channel you are debating in.

The Guide to Accepting Yourself (even when women don't)

10 upvotes · 11 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I dunno man - that "accept yourself" mindset seems like an easy path to complacency.

It both is and is not.

To improve you have to admit where you are. To *accept as fact* the measure of the distance between where you are and where you wish to be. "Progress" is the name of the **narrow zone between despair and complacency**.

Is /r/PurplePillDebate totally heteronormative?

10 upvotes · 26 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP is about heterosexuality.

TBP is about TRP, and thus about heterosexuality.

There's **/r/altTRP**, but there's not a lot of traffic there.

Gay men just don't need to study and talk about human sexual dynamics. They *really are* trying to mate with someone whose brain is just like theirs. They already understand, all they have to do is think.

There's nothing for you here, not because we have nothing to offer you, but because you just plain don't need us.

What do you think would happen if TheRedPill had to do verification posts like GoneWild subs.

10 upvotes · 29 January 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's still a risk. I do get the occasional death threat.

And, like not wearing your seatbelt, it's a risk with no counterbalancing gain. People who verify do so to gain credibility. I don't need credibility, because TRP is not a religion, and I have no desire to convince you of its veracity or utility. I don't debate here to convince you of anything. I do it to check my thinking, sharpen my rhetorical skills, and amuse myself.

I simply want the information to be available, so people who read it and *decide for themselves* that it's useful and/or true can discuss it with me. None of that requires making myself a target.

On the absolute necessity of patriarchy for women's long term welfare.

10 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Let me see if I can extract a coherent thesis from what appears to keyboard spew.

Are you perhaps theorizing that patriarchy creates the problem as well as the solution? That without a patriarchy, good, responsible men would be happy to "wife up" sluts who are exiting the cock train at age 30?

If so, the empirical evidence disagrees with you.

You know how we mock posters about the whole "Her husband might hurt you" observations? Yeah... about that.

10 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Displays of constant violence shouldn't get non-loser types wet.

"Should" is just a one-word synonym for "I want".

If a woman requires that to get hot, she's got some fucked up hormones. Her dopamine and serotonin receptors require too much to get "excited".

AWALT.

Guy is best friend with girl for 10 years. She has a new boyfriend that threatens to beat his head in. Guess who she sides with?

10 upvotes · 3 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Mr 10 year guy isn't her friend, he's her orbiter. They have never been friends.

[FR] She doubled down on polyamory and has been summarily nexted.

10 upvotes · 31 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is what a good field report should be. Straight, to the point, illustrate the principle.

And the principle, in this case, is that you only have any relationship you are willing to walk away from. If you are not, that relationship has you.

♂

Sexual Strategy Is Amoral/Everything is Permitted (RE: GayLubeOil's cuckolding post)

10 upvotes · 25 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If a woman can be persuaded to cheat, she shouldn't have been your girlfriend.

Sex doesn't *just happen*. She doesn't trip and fall onto his erect cock. Girls know when they feel attracted to someone, and they make a choice. That choice is either:

- "I am attracted to this guy, and I am going to fuck him, I don't care if I have a boyfriend/husband."
- "I am attracted to this guy, and I'll just... hang around with him for a while, alone. At his apartment. After 9pm. It's not like anything's going to happen, I have a boyfriend/husband." (She will end up fucking him. This is just her way of not admitting what she is doing.)
- "I am attracted to this guy, and I will stay the fuck away from him, and never be alone with him, because I have a boyfriend/husband, and I am not a cheating ho."

Number three is the only girl you should be in an LTR with.

If you get cheated on because you LTRed a woman who made choice 1 or 2, then you shouldn't have LTRed her, because she is a cheating ho. Take a lesson and move on, sever all contact, and move on.

Worthy women do your mate-guarding FOR you. Any woman who doesn't mate-guard herself for you is unworthy of an LTR. She is a plate.

Bill Burr and more simple truths (How have feminists not gone after him yet?)

10 upvotes · 7 October 2014 · /r/MensRights

- Because he isn't open about having taken the red pill.
- Because he uses a few key words like "simplistic" to disguise male virtues (which you are not allowed to talk about) as male flaws (which you are).
- Because he is a comedian. In sick societies, only those wearing a jester's motley are allowed to tell the truth.

Medical student dumped for being 'too chubby' becomes professional bodybuilder

10 upvotes · 3 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The stages of gaining muscle, told in girlfriend quotes:

1. "I don't like those musclebound meathead guys, they're so vain."
2. "It's nice that you're losing weight. Just don't get carried away."
3. "Ooooooh."
4. "I like muscles, I just don't like those guys who are, like, *huge*. A nice, athletic body is good."
5. "Take me right now."
6. "I guess the reason I don't like most bodybuilders is they're so *vain*. But you're not vain. You just look good."
7. "You *deserve* to show off a little. You've worked so hard."
8. "I could never date a man who didn't take care of his body."
9. "I've always liked big muscles."

Outrage porn isn't going to help you in the long run

10 upvotes · 20 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sure, but it already exists.

Mensrights is about a (hopeless) battle to fix the anti-maleness of our society.

TRP is about *personal* survival in that declining society.

Zoe Quinn and Anita Sarkisian aren't relevant to that unless they are being used as examples to teach some principle that will be useful to better the lives of people reading TRP.

Who cares if Quinn manages to get a bunch of manlets in a manlet-dominated industry to sell their influence for sex with a substandard-looking woman with an unfeminine attitude? We could help the manlets if they came here and read, but it's up to them to take that first step. We are not a religion, we don't need converts.

It's not our responsibility to rescue people from themselves.

The woman who thinks reducing the male population by 90 percent will done everything.

10 upvotes · 14 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This would actually work if the sexual marketplace existed in a vacuum.

Men who were outnumbered 9 to 1 by women would be automatically considered desirable, and this would cause them to become objectively desirable, too, as they would be brimming with confidence. And since women are generally happy to share alphas so long as it's socially acceptable and not shaming for them to do, most of them would be okay, too. Only ugly women would lose out (which they do already).

However, the sexual marketplace does not exist in isolation. It's also men who do all the heavy lifting, all the risk-taking, all the competing, and all the inventing. We can't do without those. We can't afford an 80% reduction in them.

And, no, the women will not "step up". They've had forty years of feminism running the show, and they haven't "stepped up". Women too young to *remember* a time when feminism wasn't the dominant paradigm still haven't "stepped up".

If it hasn't happened by now, odds are it's not gonna.

4chan successfully pranks twitter by behaving -exactly like- feminists. Media revises history by pretending that nobody was ever fooled.

10 upvotes · 20 June 2014 · /r/MensRights

If feminists were reasonable, they would have led the charge to condemn this message, even if they were fooled into thinking it was sincere.

Can you imagine how [r/mr](#) would react if some started #rapeallwomen ? Outrage and disgust, and a rush to distance themselves from it. A reasonable response. If you find something disgusting, you recoil from it.

Feminists didn't recoil. They didn't all chorus agreement, but they didn't recoil.

Doesn't this movement have more pressing matters to deal with aside from fake SJW twitter movements and attacking feminists every chance they get?

Well, here's the thing.

Men's advocates are united by the problems we are concerned about, not by the solutions we advocate. That means we react to the same issues in different ways. We have no unified platform, only unified concerns.

Many people here, and I suspect that you probably fall into this category, see the men's movement as parallel to the women's movement... an attempt to achieve what women achieved, the destruction of the defined role of their sex in society, so they would be free to act however they pleased.

Adherents of this idea would therefore be inclined to see feminists as trailblazers, not enemies. Their goal would be to emulate the progress of the feminist movement, using more or less the same tactics, so that men roles, burdens and stereotypes can also be destroyed, and we can achieve some vaguely-defined nirvana people call "equality".

They see tradition as the major enemy.

But, see, I'm not one of those people.

I see male and female roles, burdens, stereotypes, expectations, etc, as part of the dimorphism of the human species. That is to say, something which it is neither possible nor desirable for us to abolish. To me, men's rights doesn't mean *freedom from the expectation to be masculine*. It means *freedom to be masculine*, because we are naturally inclined to do so.

The enemy is not traditionalism (although that by no means got everything right), but feminism in its effort to abolish masculinity. That's why we have a men's movement now. Because what women did made it necessary.

Feminism isn't a distraction on the road to our goals. It is the one true enemy.

Graduating with a Mrs degree

10 upvotes · 12 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"If you listen to the tone of the conversation, it has improved over the last 30 years. First, the underlying tone of the articles/conversations were 'everyone isn't that way' and then it transitioned to 'I'm not that way' then 'I'm only that way because I was taught it, but I'm working on changing it' (etc, etc)

Listening to the "wisdom" of 19 year olds is a dubious proposition at best, but this is worth looking at because it helps us notice the major problem with feminism.

The third statement implies, perhaps even contains, the *a priori* assumption that there are some ways we should

and shouldn't be, and that these are so obvious they don't bear talking about.

In other words, feminism is a *prescriptive* school of thought. It deals out directives rather than observations, and does so from a moral rather than an objective standpoint.

However, you can't get "ought" from "is". Nor can you get "is" from "ought". Which makes answering the inevitable "why" that follows the "should" very difficult indeed.

Feminism clearly takes the stand that women should prefer the diploma to the ring. What it fails to answer is why.

The Most Important Lesson I've Learned from TRP

10 upvotes · 1 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I actually find that TRP ultimately gives license to everyone, male or female, to do whatever the hell they want whenever they want and be completely justified in all the actions that show a lack of will power, as long as it's confined to sex, with no moral consequences whatsoever.

I think you somewhat misunderstand what TRP is meant to be. It's **descriptive**, not **prescriptive**.

In other words, it's not about "men should do this, women should do that"... it's about "people usually do this", and about "if you do this, this will be the result".

Now, this is an understandable confusion, because a lot of TRP advice is very prescriptive indeed:

"Don't let your date control the frame."

"Be outcome-independent."

"Lift weights"

"Don't wait until you're thirty to find a man for an LTR."

"Don't cut your hair short."

...and so on and so on and so on.

But all of these things come with the assumed "... if you want success in the mating/sexual marketplace."

It's not a moral prescription. It's advice for achieving a generally desired result.

Female privilege is being able to talk about gender issues without being called a "Crying Diaper Man-Baby"

10 upvotes · 12 April 2014 · /r/MensRights

Men need to learn to ignore shaming.

But we also need to learn the **fundamental premise**.

Scorn for complaining men isn't personal. And it isn't cultural. It's instinctive. It's hardwired into the human genome. It is instinctive human behaviour to throw a man under the bus at the first sign of weakness. Humans, especially women, but men as well, will only tolerate a show of vulnerability from men they personally know and are emotionally invested in. And from those men, they will tolerate less than they would from a female stranger.

You're not going to talk people out of it by pointing out the double standard. They are aware of the double standard. They like the double standard just fine. In fact, they cannot do otherwise.

The men's rights movement cannot succeed by aping the women's movement, which was basically decades of whining. But when women whine, no one thinks less of them. That's how human beings are wired.

Men must get our rights recognized, not by making a display of our powerlessness, but by making a display of our power. Power that women need to survive. We make civilization and keep it running. Women just get to come along for the ride. Does anyone think the lights would stay on if all the world's men took a holiday? Nah. They'd be back to grass huts right quick.

The men's right movement needs to take the form, *not of an appeal for sympathy, but of a strike*.

Don't get married.

Don't give women money.

Don't pay for their stuff.

Don't enable them or put up with their bullshit.

Don't be their shoulder to cry on.

Don't rescue them from criticism, danger, or the consequences of their own irresponsibility.

So "Walker Hansen" called you, me, and everyone else who won't roll over for feminism, a "man-baby".

So fucking what? Who exactly is "Walker Hansen"? What has he, she, or it produced, apart from blog posts on "thoughtcatalog" (Top Story: "The 10 Types Of Naps You'll Experience In Your Lifetime") ? Its opinion carries about as much weight as a puff of warm hydrogen.

But in general, the insults are only going to intensify as more men wake the fuck up. That's okay for feminists and their tame scruffy-bearded vegan mouthpieces, though. So long as men are fighting a war of complaints for a prize of public sympathy, we will always, always, always lose. Because vagina. That's just how it is.

What they truly fear is not a male protest, but a male strike. The Walkerhansens of this world publish articles. That's what they do. They can't keep the Internet they post on running. They can't program or fix the computers they use. They can't run the generators that keep the power on. They can't mine or smelt the materials it's all made from.

Real men do all that. Feminists and their pet Walkerhansens will never respect those real men, or give them anything, so long as they can take it for granted that people will pay them for writing bullshit articles, and that someone else will keep the lights on.

It's time to starve these upholstered parasites out.

woman nearing the wall tells safe beta about her time riding the carousel and wonders why he isn't "proud" she chose him.

10 upvotes · 7 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

/u/bhavini_married pretty much nailed it. Thread over.

What would have happened if Kayla Bourque was a man? (BC Woman arrested for videotaping herself naked torturing/killing dog, having a kill kit and plans to kill homeless, and for possession of child p

10 upvotes · 11 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

That is specifically a psychopath.

Sociopaths are different. They have no conscience, but they aren't subject to the same kinds of violent urges.

A sociopath will kill you because he's robbing a bank and you're trying to stop him. A psychopath will kill you because he wants to play with your dismembered body.

Men and women do not have different brains, claims neuroscientist

10 upvotes · 10 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Neuroscientist Prof Gina Rippon claims male and female brains only differ because of the relentless 'drip, drip, drip' of gender stereotyping

So why are male and female chimpanzee brains different?

Batten down the hatches, more TRP publicity brought to you by the White Knights, Omegas and Feminists of Reddit

10 upvotes · 10 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Checked /r/whiterights. Less than 4,000 subscribers. You lie.

TBP chick hates RP guys but spends her birthday being treated like shit by one who also cheated on her. The irony is sublime.

10 upvotes · 19 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"Unicorn" isn't a woman without the tendencies that TRP describes. There's no such thing.

"Unicorn" is a woman who admits these tendencies and becomes aware of them, instead of hamsterbating.

"Men hold jobs, marry spouses, co-parent children, belong to families, and make up half of our adult population, without raping ... given the number of children who are raped and tortured by adult men

10 upvotes · 10 February 2014 · /r/MensRights

Most child torture is carried out by women.

23 year old virgin posts to CMV that he's frustrated and considering TRP. Helpful redditors assure him it's a bad idea. I posted a response to one such redditor and I wanted to share.

10 upvotes · 4 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

P.S To really see how much these rabid cunts care that this guys is 23 and a loser, hop over to TBP where they make fun of him for being a virgin (and everyone in that thread defending him).

Idealists usually think they are good people. In reality, they are vile, because they care more about principles than people.

32 Year Old Virgin doctor shows that a job is no substitute for game.

10 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, for one thing, total strangers aren't my bro.

And for another, if my actual bro bangs my lady, then he tells me about it, and I *thank him* for helping me find out the truth about her, so I could dump her cheating ho ass.

Getting divorced turns men into slaves

10 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/MensRights

People start caring about men paying excessive child support when it hurts the women they are with.

Our culture's definition of problem is "something that hurts a woman".

Red Pill subscribers: What exactly does taking The Red Pill mean to you?

10 upvotes · 4 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I read that one. "Life ruined" is probably a bit of an exaggeration, but his social circle certainly will be.

And it's because he allowed a woman to cheat on her SO with him, because that kind of thing happens all the time, and TBP doesn't appoint themselves the "monogamy police". No, the reason is that he expressed values opposed to the only ones they find culturally acceptable while doing so.

If he had acted ashamed and wept that he had only done it because he "really loved her" and "she was THE ONE", many TBP regulars would probably be touched by the romance of it all, and encourage him to try to persuade her to leave her SO.

One of the primary reasons TRP gets the hate it gets is because one of the major "red pills" is the fact that the word "love" the way we use it in this culture essentially describes something that does not exist. People are very attached to the notion of romantic love. It makes them feel all tingly and happy.

So when TRP says that romantic love doesn't really exist as such, people get mad, because, to them, *we are trying to take their tingly happy feelings away.*

Whereas the truth is that "love" is a word that means

- 1 Strong preference for. (I love bacon.)
- 2 Strong enjoyment of. (I love sex.)
- 3 Psychological or biological investment in. (I love my children.)
- 4 Sexual infatuation with. (I love this woman.)

It is confusion of the third and fourth items that TBP is trying to protect. But doing that in your own life will probably get you hurt.

That's because number 4 doesn't last forever. It lasts about six months to three years. What lasting long term relationships need is number 3. But because the blue pill is all about confusing 4 and 3, they get mad when

- TRP types tell them they slept with a woman (4) without caring about her long term welfare (3).
- Someone says that just because you fell in love with someone (4) doesn't make cheating on your husband (3) okay.
- TRP types want women for sex (4), but don't always think every one of those women is a good prospect for commitment (3).
- TRP types say that having sex with a woman (4) doesn't mean we think she's trustworthy (3), and so we dispose of condoms carefully.

... and so on.

It's all an effort to sustain the hopeful illusion that the endorphin high of infatuation can last a *lifetime* if you just "find the right person" who is "the one".

But is chemically, biologically, physically impossible. Infatuation is an *endorphin* high. It's drugs. Drugs wear off. For every stimulus, X, that gets you high, you can only really get off on it Y number of times. Life's a bitch that way.

So, you have to choose. You can either spend your life *loving* one or a few people (3), or you can spend your life *being in love with* a series of people who have to be replaced every couple of years, because tolerance has occurred.

And saying things like this, that's the kind of sexual realpolitik that makes people hate TRP. Because, like five year old who thinks you're a bad man because you told her Santa Claus wasn't real, they blame us for trying to take away their dreams.

Feminists want chivalry back.

10 upvotes · 4 December 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

The only reason chivalry isn't dead to me is that I haven't finished curbstomping it yet.

The only difference between a hero and a sucker is whether his deeds are appreciated and rewarded.

Red Pill subscribers: What exactly does taking The Red Pill mean to you?

10 upvotes · 4 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I have had a Red Pill moderator tell me multiple times that The Red Pill is just about guys becoming better at sex and the attainment thereof. That's never sat too well with me, since a cursory glance at [/r/theredpill](#)[1]'s front page shows about six or seven posts that are actually about sex, and the rest are about how women make terrible friends, women doing bad things to men, feminism doing bad things to everyone, and men being a subjugated class.

The metaphor of the red pill is a convenient term for "*seeing things how they are, not how you were told they were, or how you would like them to be*".

Now, the *reason* to "take" this "pill" is to have a better life, because you're making decision based on reality, rather than on a consensual illusion. That's where phrases like "sexual strategy" come from.

But the metaphorical "pill" itself is really *some information*. Specifically, it that subset of information which is:

- Accurate
- Useful
- Flies in the face of popular, politically correct, or "safe" beliefs.

That's why pretty much everything on TRP shocks and offends you. If it didn't, there would be no need to go to TRP to say it. TRP is a haven for saying true things that would get you lynched (figuratively or literally) anywhere else.

The sub was originally started because this information was *useful for* sexual strategy, but the way the scope has grown reflects people's frustration with not being able to speak truth for fear of retaliation. You may not agree about the "truth" part, but it is not in dispute that the threat of retaliation is real. SRS regulars have attempted repeatedly to discover and reveal the actual identities of TRP posters for the express purpose of inflicting physical and/or economic harm on them, directly or by proxy.

An example of how this works would be the relative scarcity of female engineers. Everyone who talks to women, engineers, and women who are engineers for little while knows perfectly well that women stay away from STEM in droves because *they don't like it, and they don't have to do it*.

But suggesting that this is because women don't like math, rather than because of the evil sexist Svengalis that secretly run everything, is a career-ending move. Just ask Larry Summers.

In a society where people are punished for expressing opinions contrary to a defined orthodoxy, truth becomes the province not of scientists and scholars, but of comedians, jesters, eccentrics, crackpots, outcasts, and novelists.

And this is the case *regardless of what you think the truth is*. Even if you think every word in TRP is inaccurate, you must still deal with the problem of how people are threatened with harm for saying them.

This is, in fact, the role of jesters. The court fool is the only man who can criticize the king, because his motley is a robe of office and a license to say what he will. Calling him "fool" regardless of whether he is foolish or wise may soothe egos wounded by his words, but I, personally, have little patience for those who cannot endure to be

questioned.

German court: Man must share lottery win with ex-wife [english article]

10 upvotes · 17 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Friends don't let friends get married.

As Bouncers See It

10 upvotes · 29 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

In other words, sluts are only good for sex. If you want *anything* else that women can provide, don't expect to get it from a slut.

A wise woman discusses how she feels about being "the most mature teenager in the house".

10 upvotes · 21 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The idea is women are incapable of being mature

Perhaps that is the conclusion, but the cited evidence only supports the lesser conclusion that they *aren't* mature.

It's not possible to show that women are generally incapable of maturity, because that's statement that something can't happen, which means you have to test under all possible conditions.

Showing that most women currently *aren't* mature is possible, because that's simply a matter of looking at their current behaviour. '

The examples cited in support by the sidebar article, which we all agree have some general validity because we've all seen them again and again, are all about the behaviour of women which we actually see. Not about all possible behaviours.

The reason many people are tempted to draw the stronger, more sweeping conclusion (that women *cannot* be mature, instead of simply that they *aren't being* mature), is that we wish avoid the appearance of white knighting, or watering down the message, or that we fear that it will tempt us to make unwarranted individual mental exceptions for this or that women in the course of developing oneitis ("most women are immature, but not Jane! It'll be perfectly okay to marry her without a preup!").

While these fears are of real dangers, we cannot stave them off with intellectual dishonesty. We have no evidence, hard or anecdotal, that women are *incapable* of maturity. We only know that they don't seem to have a lot of it.

FleetingWish argues that this is because people only become mature when they have to be, and men have protected women from this responsibility. She goes on to argue that immaturity has some benefits, and this isn't necessarily a bad thing.

This argument is sound, but I would add that immature people, while they may indeed be to provide real benefits to others via that very immaturity, also cannot be allowed to be charge. Women who avail themselves of men's protection and providing behaviour in order to remain childlike (and enjoy the benefits of this state) are implicitly accepting the authority of the people who have to do the growing up and toughening up.

This means that men should not, must not, protect or indulge women who choose to remain "the most responsible teenager", but insist on receiving the respect, deference, and autonomy of adults. Left on their own, women will either grow the fuck up and be mature, cease their demands for adult respect, and thereby purchase more indulgence from men, or sink into elderly spinsterhood, accompanied by poverty and cats, at which point we can simply ignore them.

Don't fuck a girl like it's porn... yeah right!

10 upvotes · 19 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Except that there some you forgot:

- "Quit slut-shaming, you slut-shaming slut-shamer!"
- "If you really loved her, you would forgive her for this one mistake."
- "She's probably changed now, and has put all that hookup stuff behind her."
- "Have you considered an open relationship?"
- "Tell her how much she hurt your feelings. If she sees you cry, she'll know she made a mistake, and work to do better."
- "You should be happy for her!"
- "She obviously prefers you, really. After all, you're the one she holds hands with while watching romantic comedies. You're the one who holds her purse while she shops for scented candles. You're the one she tells all her problems to. "
- "You wanting to do this thing with her is rapey. Just because she did it before doesn't mean she wants to do it again."

Preselection As Applied to Venture Capitalists: Investor Herd Dynamics

10 upvotes · 13 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

if you don't know the answer, copy someone else.

This certainly could explain a lot of the foolish bubbles that investors create... when you have a room full of people, who don't know the answer, trying to copy someone else, then odds are the someone else they're copying doesn't know the answer either. Effectively, everyone begins following the first person who acts like he knows what he is doing.

Is Feminism a Gender Identity Disorder?

10 upvotes · 9 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She said this is inherently misogynistic, because it's considered "negative" or "humiliating" for a man to be feminine. If it's negative or humiliating for a man to be "feminized" then femininity must be inferior to masculinity, and women must be inferior to men, otherwise it would be something positive for a man to be feminized. It would be an ego boost, not humiliating or bad.

Indeed. Whereas the truth is that it is negative or humiliating for a man to be feminine AND negative or humiliating for a woman to be masculine.

No misogyny. Just an expression of instinctive preference for sex roles and traits.

Domestic Discipline

10 upvotes · 31 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Is it really just a cover up used by abusive dominant men who enjoy smacking their lady around?

From what I've read of the subject, relationships of this kind are often suggested by the submissive, rather than the dominant partner.

I remember in particular reading the firsthand tale of one woman buying a book on this in secret, spending weeks

mustering the nerve to present it to her husband, and immediately rushing out of the room in embarrassed tears after doing so, to hide in the bedroom and bury her face in a pillow.

Does that sound like an excuse for abuse to you?

Because to me it sounds like an excuse for BDSM.

I think this kind of thing manifests among the ranks of religious conservatives alone, not because the desire is only found there, but because they are the only ones who *need* an excuse for BDSM. Everyone else who likes BDSM just does it.

The reason most DD practitioners take such care to separate themselves from the BDSMers is precisely that there is little difference, and they don't wish to have people noticing that. (Some DD practitioners admit this, though.)

As an active BDSMer myself, I fail to see what all the fuss is about. Perhaps most people don't realize *just how damn many women are into this on some level*. Once you learn to spot this, it's all over the place, and there'd be a lot more of it still if there weren't so many of those women ashamed and thinking they are the only one, or curious about it and scared to try. Seriously, some of you reading this (and I know there are some of you), you are not alone. If you have sexual fantasies about your man taking charge in the bedroom and being rough and forceful with you, you are in the *majority*. If your fantasies are more specific, about being tied up or spanked, or dominated by a controlling man, or if you have ever had a fantasy about being raped, then you may not be quite the majority, but there's a lot of you. Certainly more numerous than the gays.

Among those with these urges, it's not uncommon to find emotional fulfillment and satisfaction in moving that dynamic of control beyond the confines of the bedroom. It's not always merely a sexual turn on.

I plan, very soon, on writing an article here entitled "The Distinction Between Male Dominance, and Male-on-Female Relationship Abuse".

Found this in r/cringe pics. It made me pretty angry.

10 upvotes · 28 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

S'okay. She can recite it every day to her 7 cats.

Please don't feed the (Manhood Academy) trolls.

10 upvotes · 4 June 2013 · /r/MensRights

You got something amazing to say, that everyone needs to hear? Say it right here. Otherwise, I'm just going to suspect you're trying to get traffic, not make a point.

This, right here, is the forum for debate. But so far, all I have heard is tantrums. Come on, what have I got to teach me that isn't either total bullshit, or something I already know?

Tell me one thing. One thing whose insight impresses me. One. Thing.

Let's see what you're made of.

Motion to Condemn MRA groups because MRA groups condemn feminism as violent. (PDF) see p.17, first entry.

10 upvotes · 30 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

That's not an open forum. I am not going to debate scientologists on the church of scientology website, either. A debate where one of the participants controls the medium of communication is not an open debate.

Motion to Condemn MRA groups because MRA groups condemn feminism as violent. (PDF) see p.17, first entry.

10 upvotes · 30 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

No one wants to shut you up. They want you to stop spamming links to a non-discussion forum.

If you have something to say, say it here, and we will openly debate it.

AskWomen finally notices people talking about the hamster. Contributor makes whole thread devoted to hamsterizing how there is no hamster.

10 upvotes · 11 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

And banned.

This message brought to you by the Department of Irony Obliviousness.

Moderator on /r/lgbt laughs and says misandry is not real.

10 upvotes · 26 April 2013 · /r/MensRights

Gay rights = "Leave us alone so we can be gay in peace".

Women's rights = "Give us stuff, protect us, provide for us".

Hard to see how anyone could think of these two ideas as "allies".

Sedit

10 upvotes · 20 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Eternal September.

If a community experiences a sharp rise in growth too quickly, the uninitiated can outnumber the experienced, and the group can no longer spread its values effectively within itself.

That group's defining values then die a slow, painful death.

"Porn scares me because I can't compete"

10 upvotes · 10 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

When you are actually so ugly, uncouth, and unfeminine that a living, breathing you cannot compete with an image on a screen, then you should not only be scared, you should be ashamed.

Yes, men should find women more attractive than their computers. But that means women should *be* more attractive than their computers.

I used to think men who preferred masturbating to porn to hitting on women were just cowardly habitual-beta herbs. Now I'm not so sure. I think a lot of them have just decided that modern first-world women aren't worth the trouble, and it's sometimes hard to disagree.

4chan gets it right and femist erasure of male issue.

10 upvotes · 7 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

When does this actually happen? How often do 3-4 people actually get together and make a profitable game

All the time.

that actually becomes relevant to the games industry as a whole?

You're moving the goal posts. But I can still hit them. CounterStrike. Team Fortress. Portal. Minecraft.

Yeah, Notch did it. One person, out of dozens or hundreds of failed attempts, and meanwhile EA cranks out another Call of Duty title and everyone immediately knows about it because they are EA and everyone pays attention whenever they release anything.

So, the gist of your complaint is "If women tried to build things, it would be hard, and some of them might fail. Women are entitled to the same level of success right out of the gate as EA, a company that built its brand over three decades."

Apex fallacy, all right.

Let's cut to the chase, instead of arguing about how much success women are *entitled* to.

Which of these statements do you disagree with:

- Once, there was no games industry.
- Then some people built one.
- These people were male.
- Building a game, a game company, or an entire games industry is a large task.
- This large task can be broken into small tasks.
- Women are generally capable of the same tasks as men.

What have men done here, that women can't? What form of charity do the poor dears need so they can catch up to us? Which obstacles are the ones they cannot overcome by themselves?

What is the first you personally experienced sexism with real consequences?

10 upvotes · 6 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

/r/Feminism makes me so sad. I went there before I found SRS and was like "wtf". I was looking for some soul cleansing after falling into that shittiest of shitholes, MensRights.

Apparently you felt the longing to dirty your soul again.

Feminist: Why the War on Men Doesn't Matter: "If men are frustrated by their inability to placate my anger, know that I am frustrated by your inability to placate my insecurity."

10 upvotes · 1 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

Interesting. Unlike the usual screed, this rant, while wrong in so many ways, is actually worth reading.

I am a white, heterosexual woman in my mid-twenties with a graduate degree who grew up in the suburbs. I was taught to expect everything. I was taught that I am smart, that I am beautiful, that these are gifts.

Like many women in our culture, she has been raised on constant praise and reinforcement of her "self-esteem".

For as long as I can remember I was learning how important it was to be assertive, to speak up for myself, to think critically. I may not know everything, but I honestly believe that I have the tools to learn anything that I may one day want to know.

She has been told that the world is her oyster, and she believes it.

No matter how happy I am with myself, when I am reading this article I believe that I am unlovable.

And inevitably, this has led to a sense of failure. If women are awesome, and can do not only *anything* men can

do, but *everything* men can do, then when they don't, it's their fault. It must be something wrong with them personally, or a vast and shadow patriarchal conspiracy to keep them down.

Feminists have overhyped both feminism and women, and are left in crisis when they cannot deliver on that hype.

That any man who may love me will be doing so despite and not because of my passion, articulation and drive.

Passion, articulation, and drive applied to careers (or feminism itself) are the only kinds that seem to be visible to her.

When we talk about misogyny, rape culture or violence against women, they shut down. The message is usually pretty clear: "I will listen but not act. I feel like you are making me the bad guy just because of my gender. I am uncomfortable with your sadness and anger, and I am paralyzed and helpless because I don't know how to fix it."

Like most feminists, she has asked for independence, empowerment, and leadership roles, but has not truly understood what what these things *are*.

To be independent is not to *depend* on others (in this case, especially men) to solve or even sympathize with your problems. To be empowered is to act effectively on one's own behalf, and achieve results thereby. To be a leader is to tackle problems on one's own initiative, without appealing to authority figures for help.

This is, in microcosm, the inherent contradiction of the feminist movement, a contradiction not in philosophy, but in action. Feminist gains and progress have largely taken the form of women complaining to men, and receiving concessions. While asking authority figures for help is not inherently bad, it is a submissive act, and certainly not aligned with the stated goals of feminism.

If feminists truly wish to be empowered to be CEOs, they must start their own companies, rather than demanding 40% representation on the boards of the ones men have built. If feminists are truly unhappy with the portrayal of women in computer games, they need to inspire a new generation of women to major in computer science and make their own game companies, rather than paying internet bully Anita Sarkeesian to harass men about what they create with their own companies, their own time, their own passion, their own hard-earned skill.

When we talk about my relationships, insecurities and sense of worth, they come alive. This message is also pretty clear: "I can't believe that somebody like you would not recognize how desirable you can be. This feels like a problem that I can fix, so I will compliment and reassure you. Unlike anger, I know how to respond to insecurity."

And here we see the root of the problem. Raised on praise constantly given for *being who they are*, rather than doled out sparingly for *accomplishments*, women's sense of self-worth has actually suffered. Because praise is worth what you had to go through to it.

The solution to her insecurities is not more pets and cuddles and reassurance and unearned praise. It's for the people around her to have some expectations of her.

Suzanne Venker is pitting us against each other.

No, lass. We were pitted against each long ago by Andrea Dworkin. It's just that you didn't notice until the men started fighting back.

students told to disavow 'american-ness, maleness, whiteness, heterosexuality'

10 upvotes · 29 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

r/TeachMeToBeOffended is looking less like satire every day.

[NSFW] Banner image of the feminist protest group, "Femen". No, they don't hate men at all.

10 upvotes · 19 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

Don't get me wrong, Bobbit's husband was undoubtedly an asshole

It's possible, but we don't *know* that. We have only her word. And how trustworthy is she?

Good Guy _____

10 upvotes · 18 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

The problem isn't that you're all like that.

The problem is that, if you are, the law is on your side.

Even if I live a life of "privilege", I am not going to feel guilty about it. All that should matter to others is how I treat others.

10 upvotes · 20 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

No, what matters is how people who *look* like you treat others. That's how we're going to eliminate stereotyping and prejudice!

Men are victims of reverse sexism, according to new book. David Benatar argues that "more boys drop out of school, fewer men earn degrees, more men die younger, more are incarcerated" and that the issue is so under-researched it has become the prejudice that dare not speak its name.

10 upvotes · 15 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

Women also are much less represented in corporate management and the last time I looked at Congress or many First World parliaments, women are severely underrepresented.

This is what confuses so many people. A representative isn't someone who looks like you, it's someone who works on your behalf.

If my lawyer is a small Asian woman, and the other guy's lawyer is a 6'2, 200 lb Nordic man who likes martial arts, cooking, and computer games... then the one who *represents* me is still the former.

Congress may be full of men, but it is full of men serving the interests of women. And that's what really matters.

The Lonely Life of Julia: In Obama's ideal world, men are replaced by bureaucrats.

10 upvotes · 4 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

I like all of these programs, and one of the reasons I like them is that they benefit everybody.

Oh, really? What about the people footing the bill?

Government spending is a zero-sum game.

I tackled a female into a ditch so she wasn't mortared and now I'm being brought up on charges for it (from today's O&A show) NSFW language. Also a good discussion early on about men's only clubs and HR/workplace issues.

10 upvotes · 7 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

What the actual fuck? I hear it, and I still can't believe. Who the hell thinks someone is going to cop a feel in the middle of a rocket attack?

What the... I don't even...

...my brain is full of fuck!

Had A Painful Conversation With This Girl Today

10 upvotes · 13 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

How does supporting a rational choice by pointing to relevant evidence... correlate with voting for a loony Jesus-freak?

"A runaway slave is the worst kind of slave - one that absolutely refuses to serve his massa. My reasons were simple... if the state forces me not to be a father than I will not pretend to be one. I will certainly not pay 75% of my take home pay to someone who hates me"

10 upvotes · 5 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

This is the old "rights of the child" argument in another guise.

What you are saying is that he should put with absolutely anything, if it might somehow benefit his children, because it's not their fault this happened to him.

This argument totally denies men's humanity. It says that men's personal experiences and quality of life *do not matter*. That men are only worthwhile to the extent that they serve others.

Well, fuck you. He has a right to pursue happiness. And while his children do have certain claims on him, *he is not the one hurting them*. The people who placed him in this impossible situation get that honor.

Let's play a little game: Reframe the person above you.

10 upvotes · 25 January 2012 · /r/seduction

[Raise eyes to meet hers. Put finger to lips.]

Shhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh.

[Look back to breasts, gesture between my eyes and her breasts.]

We're having a *moment*.

NEW: I'm just here to dance.

All this goodness is killing me

10 upvotes · 21 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Saying that a man is a "good man" (unless you simply mean "good person") is a way of saying that men are not, by default, good. And that a man must be measured, not a human being in his own right, but as an instrument for serving others.

And *feminists* talk about "objectification"!

If a girl uses a toy to masturbate and this is considered normal, why does a guy using a fleshlight make him perverted or lonely? [Probably NSFW] [AskReddit XPost]

10 upvotes · 6 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Because women are our culture's beauty and sexuality ideal. Anything that sexualizes them is seen as attractive, because they are considered to be sexy as a trait of their very existence and femaleness.

Men are sexualized only by their ability to pay, perform, and pursue. A man engaging in sexual release without a partner is seen as man who can't secure a partner, and thus, an unsexy man.

This, of course, is bullshit. I have several different sexual partners, and still masturbate a lot... *because I don't always have time to go visit one.*

Why the "Good men project" is worthless

10 upvotes · 9 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

It's pretty obvious that Hugo is a sexual submissive.

While there's nothing wrong with that per se, male sexual submissives have a nasty tendency to believe, and try to insist, that everyone *should* share their sexual dynamic, that *all* men should somehow be submissive to *all* women... as opposed to just the ones who get off on it.

If Hugo wants to be paddled by a dominatrix, fine. Let him. There's certainly a lot of women out there who like to be handcuffed to the bed and spanked, and that's okay, too.

But instead of keeping his fetish in the bedroom where it belongs, he has embarked on a crusade to align the entire world with his individual sexual tastes.

Why Does Hollywood Think Men Caring For Children Is Hilarious? | Nerve.com

10 upvotes · 6 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

I'm not sure that it's possible to say anything about the personality of "women as a group"... they're too diverse.

But women, as a group, control most household spending (source: Warren Farrel's *The Myth of Male Power*).

This means that is not safe for advertisers, or those who wish to sell ad space to them, to offend women, or to risk offending them. It doesn't really matter whether women will be offended by this or that, or whether they won't... there's no profit in taking that risk. The only time you see modern, mainstream television offending women is when the author had no idea whatsoever that it might do so.

By contrast, men are quite safe to insult. Not only do they represent a lot less spending power, they also have a cultural tradition of not taking things personally (something they need to tone down if they wish to change today's anti-male climate), and it is not generally socially acceptable for them to complain or express distress on their own behalf.

This means that there's one gender that is a safe scratching post, and one that isn't. What do you think is going to happen?

There is probably also some validity to the idea that women enjoy being told that their traditional responsibility and typical domain (child care) is "the toughest job on the planet"... something men could never, never do, because they aren't as capable, organized, or resourceful as women.

One can understand this appeal to the ego. Men might perhaps enjoy being told that women could never build a business, fix a car, design an aircraft, run a crab fishing vessel, or fight a war. (If that were safe to say, which it is not.)

And both these statements have about the same level of truth to them; they describe a sort of general trend in gender capabilities, but not the specific capabilities of individuals, who deserve a chance to be evaluated on their own merits.

The truth is that everyone appears capable, responsible, and brilliant when doing what they know how to do, what is important to them, and what they are talented at, while everyone appears to be a buffoon when forced outside their field of expertise or experience.

I would certainly appear to be a buffoon if asked to care for a small child, in much the same way that a woman selected from among daycare center employees would appear clownish if asked to discharge my responsibilities (writing cryptographic software, teaching martial arts, and so on).

The misandry is not the acknowledgement that most men have little interest in, or skill at, caring for the children of others... it's the gender-exclusive practice of depicting males, and only males, outside their zone of competence, as figures of fun. Can you imagine what an outcry there would be if someone remade "Flight of the Phoenix" with an all-female cast, as a comedy about how women couldn't fix anything, or endure harsh conditions?

Now, whether the solution is for women to be less sensitive to every last portrayal, or for men to be more so, that's up for debate. But there needs to be some parity.

Warn men: "if your wife decides to divorce you for another man, there will be well respected Christians lining up to justify her decision and place all of the blame on you"

10 upvotes · 9 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

If you marry someone who believes the universe was handcrafted by an invisible wizard, who become very angry at humans when a rib-woman was tricked into eating magic fruit by a talking snake, so angry that he had to become his own son and then kill himself to appease his own wrath...

... and then you're surprised when she does something *crazy*...

...then I don't know what to tell you.

Are you all incredibly angry, delusional, hateful, depressed, violently upset, hate your wife (or hate women because you don't have one), support rape with false statistics, ... or is there some kind of smear campaign against r/mensrights?

10 upvotes · 2 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

The charge of being "misogynistic neckbeards who cannot get laid" is certainly the most common one.

While it's transparently obvious that this would be crass, lowbrow, irrelevant mudslinging *even if it were true*, I think we still owe it to ourselves to examine this charge and talk about it.

Part One: The general answer... an answer for all men

The idea is that our motivation for objecting to the status quo is that we must be failing to thrive in it, rather than that it is unjust. And one may suppose that in every revolution there are some malcontents whose grievances are personal failings projected onto the system.

But if we look at the statistics for things like education, net worth, the divorce rate, and so forth, for most of the western world, we see that *men in general* are failing to thrive the way they used to. So we're left with two possibilities:

1. Men are inherently, biologically, inferior and cannot thrive unless they are societally advantaged. (The "all men are neckbeards" argument.)
2. Men are failing to thrive because they are being treated in ways that harm them. (The "men's rights" argument.)

Number 1 doesn't pass the laugh test. If men were inherently inferior, how could they possibly have secured this systematic societal advantage?

Number 2 is what we are on about.

I will give a personal answer to the same question as a reply to this post.

Being called "Creepy" ostracizes people, usually men. If you're a creep shamer, fuck you!

10 upvotes · 26 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

It can't be accurate because it's too general to mean anything. An attractive, relaxed, confident guy could have used that same line on you, and it would have been witty.

The word "creepy" really just means "makes me uncomfortable". Unless you go on to explain how or why, you can't expect it to stop... because you haven't explained what "it" is.

Why do you deserve to know if the woman you're fucking is trans?

10 upvotes · 12 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Not this shit again.

Look, you don't get to decide what someone else's priorities or sexual tastes should be. No one died and made you king of anything.

"Want more women in open source? Try paying them." Oh feminists, if you want women to be equal you should probably stop suggesting they require spoon feeding.

10 upvotes · 12 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Meanwhile, [the article next door](#) suggests that there aren't very many men bloggers because they are too busy with

all the sports and drinking and porn

These people are their own parody.

I need help explaining why circumcision is bad...

10 upvotes · 11 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

told me that she would "be a good mother and have her boy circumcised", and then explained how men only want to not be cut so they can enjoy sex.

That's funny, it's also the main reason why women don't want to be "cut".

Those crazy heathens, wanting to enjoy sex...

Hugo Schwyzer's latest idiocy: women are the "new Jews" being held back because they are too bright

10 upvotes · 25 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

The numerus clausus (artificial restriction on the percentage of Jewish students admitted) was a real phenomenon in America and Europe in first half of the 20th century. It was a gross injustice that deprived humanity of many potentially excellent scholars, diplomats and technical professionals.

Upvoted you for this (I love comments that teach me something new)...

Women are half of humanity. Men are half of humanity. If your college is not admitting humanity in roughly equal measure, then there is something seriously wrong with your college's recruitment procedures

But I have to disagree with this.

Two populations, equal in numbers, will only produce an equal number of scholars if they are roughly the same in

both ability and desire for scholarship.

This is why there are so many Jewish Nobel prize winners. While talent seems to be roughly equal in distribution between ethnic groups, the desire for academic success is certainly not equally distributed among ethnic cultures.

Equal of opportunity does not imply equality of outcome, and therefore inequality of outcome does not imply inequality of opportunity.

I think we have to look not only at the ways that universities are still bending over backwards to admit more women (despite their majority), but also at the ways in which a university education has become less attractive to men.

A university education used to be a man's route not only to financial security and respect, but to mating privileges and a family. Now, feminism has to a large degree removed all of these incentives.

Why Women Think That 80% of Men are "Below Average"

10 upvotes · 15 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

simple creatures that we are

No. Nonononono. *Bad* blogger. No cookie.

Stop perpetuating the stereotype that women are subtle, sophisticated, and nuanced creatures, and men are a bunch of stimulus-response apes.

Women may weigh physical appearance less than we do, but what they do weigh instead, they apply with even less sophistication and self-understanding than men do.

According to those who **ought to know**, the one type of person with the least understanding of what women find attractive is... a woman.

One of the reasons that women consider themselves "too good" for the vast majority of men, ignoring the realities of the marketplace, is that writers like you keep repeating myths like this about how we are all a bunch of monkeys.

Cut it out.

Find out how to conquer jealousy...

10 upvotes · 29 June 2011 · /r/seduction

Jealousy is not about love. It is about fear of loss.

With an abundance mentality, this fear is at least greatly reduced.

Just a heads up to r/Mensrights: This redditor is spending hours every day actively running a campaign against you, try to bombard you with downvote brigades

10 upvotes · 19 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

Aerik is reddit's resident ultrafeminist troll. She/he/it/they has been around for years. In any large enough community, there will always be some who aren't all there.

The Secret to Success with Women...

10 upvotes · 17 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Demonstrate value.

Sex Premarital, Casual and Otherwise

9 upvotes · 10 May 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

Slut-shaming is the only part about RPW that makes me uncomfortable

You've misunderstood.

RPW has no moral stances. There is no position here that a slut is a "bad person". Hell, we have a literal prostitute who reads this stuff, and comments occasionally, and no one's interested in kicking her out.

RPW doesn't recommend for or against things because they are "right" or "wrong". Instead it does so because they are good or bad strategy for getting what you want.

The women here don't care if you banged 65 dudes. They're telling you that *dudes care* if you banged 65 other dudes.

The use of the word "mansplaining"

9 upvotes · 24 March 2022 · /r/MensRights

Just tell her not to womanterrupt you.

Does doing that stop false sexual harassment claims?

9 upvotes · 3 January 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

I missed the part where this is my problem.

What skill has helped you the most? Formerly awful person here.

9 upvotes · 8 December 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

We've gotten into a rut of no sex as I've gained tons of weight

Lose tons of weight.

Do some men in the manosphere want to "turn back the clock" and dislike the modern world?

9 upvotes · 25 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Don't mistake redpill for tradcon. Redpill isn't about changing society. It's about learning to navigate whatever society you find yourself in.

Everyone's feelings are valid (unless you're a man who was just rejected by a woman) [vent]

9 upvotes · 24 August 2021 · /r/MenSupportMen

If you are male, not gay, and sexually active or trying to be, you will get rejected a lot. Even very very expert "pickup artist" types will usually be rejected by more than 50% of women, if they just approached them all. Most people who complain a lot about "niceguys" taking rejection poorly are not quite understanding that they are seeing a reaction, in a single incident, to many accumulated rejections.

And it's that last part that tells us how to address this problem in our lives. If we are hearing "no", over and over and over again, and never "yes", then there is probably something about our approach we need to change, not for anyone else's sake, but so we can hear "yes" more often.

Because that is the real antidote to the hurt of rejection. Not being soothed, not venting, but hearing "yes". Women's pickiness about mating is built into their DNA, but if it wasn't surpassible, we wouldn't be here. And if your ancestors weren't attractive enough to mate, you wouldn't be here.

So, sometimes, what we really need to do is reject the cultural standard of advice about how to approach women (which wasn't written by people who care about you), and take a long hard look at what they actually respond to.

What We Saw In Afghanistan Today is Proof That Men Don't Even Protect Submissive Women

9 upvotes · 17 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why is this relevant? Do you somehow need my permission, or the permission of the US armed forces, to go help women?

How young is too young to be in a committed relationship?

9 upvotes · 13 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I am wondering if I am too young to be in a committed relationship.

That depends on you. It's not about how old you are, it's about what you are and are not capable of.

People tell me that dating is about discovering yourself

People say a lot of stupid things which are intended to sound wise, but are actually meaningless.

when does that switch to finding a husband?

When you are ready to work on building a permanent relationship.

People Who Advocate For The End Of Monogamy Never Talk About The Downsides Of Its Alternatives, But There Are Many

9 upvotes · 13 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm hearing a lot about what poly relationships are like from a lot of people who have never been in one.

What happened to r/mgtow is a wake up call for r/mensrights

9 upvotes · 4 August 2021 · /r/MensRights

I am glad you enjoyed them. I shall continue to write regardless of whether out-of-touch Bay area tech nerds approve or not.

How do I (F20) tell my boyfriend (M25) that I would like him to cover the expenses during a date?

9 upvotes · 16 June 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

So, in other words, you want your boyfriend to bankroll you so you can look cool to your friends?

What is "red pill"?

9 upvotes · 15 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What are the origins of RP? In your opinion.

Well, presumably you know who I am, so it's not just my opinion.

Here are the basic facts:

It started with the pickup artist (PuA) phenomenon. On reddit, discussion of this subject took place in a now-largely-defunct group called [r/seduction](#). Obviously, the material was much different back then (more focused on

what to say and do in the moment, and less on how to shape yourself into the sort of man women desire), but this was early days and we were still figuring stuff out.

At this time, some of the guys who would become the RP founders ("Vanguard" flairs) were simply a bunch of guys who hung out on [r/seduction](#), and tended to notice and comment on each others' posts. We were sort of a clique, but not explicitly so, with a few exceptions ([/u/humansockpuppet](#) and I have known each other in person for longer than reddit, let alone TRP, has existed).

After a while, something happened which would eventually destroy [r/seduction](#). It was invaded by people who were not really there mainly for the group's primary purpose. Instead, they wished to police the group to ensure it did not say unflattering things about women, or teach pickup tactics that might make them sad. As you can imagine, this diluted the group's primary purpose, and it began to lose the ability to effectively discuss what it was supposed to be about. Not completely at first, of course, but we could see the writing on the wall.

So one of our number, the now-departed [/u/pk_atheist](#), created another community, which he chose to tag with the metaphor of the "red pill", from an old science fiction movie, and he invited the rest of us to join him, both in posting there, and in figuring out just what we wanted to do with that community.

In early discussions, we decided that we wished to hyperfocus on the goal of exploring what worked, without regard to pleasing the sensibilities of observers. We realized that a hunter who chases two rabbits at once will catch neither.

Additionally, we decided that the group needed to have a structure and culture that would be not just *resilient*, but *antifragile* against the sort of outside interference that eventually ate [/r/seduction](#).

So we did two things to accomplish this:

First, we created a custom (which I eventually codified as a rule) that alleging moral imperatives was verboten. We took this so seriously that it even applied to moral imperatives that we and everyone else agreed on. Even if someone were to say "You shouldn't eat babies, it's wrong.", we'd socially punish, or even possibly ban, them. This allowed us to keep the focus to *tactical* imperatives: "You shouldn't eat babies, because they are hard to get, it tends to invite retaliation, and they don't actually taste better than veal".

Second, we encouraged misogyny. Our goal there was to make the group SO unpleasant for moral busybodies that they wouldn't *want* to hang out there.

This later one was the anti-fragile aspect we designed in. We fully realized and intended that the more the group was criticized for "misogyny", the more it would develop a sense of being a community under siege, and the more it would bond and radicalize.

In fact, having an opposition group was always part of the plan. We were hoping that TBP would arise spontaneously, but, if it didn't, *there were plans in place to create something like it*.

One of the things we very quickly discovered was that *the misogyny was the secret sauce that made TRP effective*, orders of magnitude more effective, in fact, than the old seddit/PuA material. We didn't understand why, at first, but the more misogynistic we got on TRP, the more women wanted to touch our junk in our physical lives.

We were... stunned, at first, really. It was bizarre. It was like having cheat codes for life. We stared at each other in metaphorical consternation, unable to believe the shit we just got away with. I fully understand people calling the field reports "lies", because I wouldn't have believed it, either, if that I hadn't seen shit like that go down, with my own eyes.

I've made girls get down on their hands and knees in public, and used them as a footrest. Just to prove that I *could*. And they'd *giggle* and get turned on. Not freaky, broken, drug addict women... ordinary girls from religious upbringings with loving, supportive parents. I *know* you don't believe me. That's okay, I didn't believe me.

Eventually, however, we figured the misogyny thing out. It's pretty simple, really. [Humans have a powerful](#)

protective instinct towards females of their species ... and men who are in the grip of that instinct are unable to effectively treat women as if they were made of the same selfish goo as the rest of us. They cannot learn seduction until and unless they learn to selectively suppress it.

That's why every attempt to water down TRP, make it palatable, or make "TRP without the misogyny" has failed. Because you need to first break that surface tension of indiscriminate protective instinct.

Men who don't do that end up dealing with women who are putting their own interests first, by also putting the women's interests before theirs. And most women not only take advantage of them, but despise them, because they mistake that decency for weakness (since they, themselves, feel no protective instinct towards men, and are thus unaware that men have one for them).

It is only when a man makes this protective instinct his servant, rather than his master, that he is able to adopt the behaviour of a high-value man, who is indifferent to women rather than protective, because of the sheer abundance he experiences of their attention.

The surprising thing, then, is that there was really no ideology at any point. Everything we did was simply following where our explorations led us.

What a long, strange trip it's been.

Husband sends me pictures of Instagram models daily, need some advice

9 upvotes · 7 June 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

It's very hard to interpret his intent or mindset from this small description.

Could you give a more detailed description of how the conversation goes when you try to talk to him about this?

The existence of all red pill ideology highlights one big issue: Why do we tell people looks/money/personality type doesn't matter when it does?

9 upvotes · 26 April 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

So, what is the point of all this? I am not sure, I am just thinking.

You're thinking out loud. Thinking out loud is how I stopped being just some guy and became *Whisper*.

Though I don't really love that this is the way the world works, I am fully aware that this is a system I CHOOSE to participate in, one that I will be a part of for the rest of my life.

The red pill is the simple realization that **What I want to be true and what actually is true have no relationship to each other.**

I'm not sure how I will ever tell my children that this is the way the world works

The choice you have is whether you wish to prepare them for life as best you can, or whether you are selfish enough to sabotage them merely to avoid the momentary discomfort of giving them bad news.

Looks like my boyfriend is RP and I don't know what to do

9 upvotes · 30 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Following this conversation, I told him I need more in terms of communication. I need to know how he feels about me and I need him to communicate with me when we aren't together. I don't need him to check in 24/7 but a couple times during the day would be sufficient to show he's thinking of me.

You brought him your solution, not your problem.

A break up ahead. The end of 3 years with my best friend and life partner. The only man I've truly known.

9 upvotes · 30 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Don't give unsolicited advice, and you're much less likely to have serious arguments.

Female Dating Strategy subreddit doesn't offer any actual strategy to find and keep HVM (High Value Men)

9 upvotes · 23 February 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This mental model only really works if men are inert lumps who do not respond to the world around them in any meaningful way.

It is absolutely true that women are interested in attracting fewer men, so narrowing down the choices is important, but it's important to narrow down the choices in such a way that she is not left with the worst ones.

Any woman can very easily drive men away by developing an entitled attitude. But which ones will be most easily driven away?

Why, the ones with lots of other options, of course.

The real trick for a woman is how to remain warm, kind, and approachable, while putting off undesirable or unsuitable men without drama.

That is a very tall order, and anyone who can teach that can do women a great deal of good.

I don't think FDS does or can teach that. It seems to be more focused around emotionally comforting women who have been unlucky in love, by telling them they are high-value, and that all of their problems are men's fault.

Is it just me or is there a lot of feminist viewpoints in this sub?

9 upvotes · 17 February 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I do not think a 30 year old woman who is not married is a red pill woman

There are no red pill women.

There are no red pill men.

The red pill is a set of strategies and observations, not of people. The advice here is available to any heterosexual woman, whether she is over 30, under 30, married, dating, single, whatever.

If you are going to fuss about advice being available to those who need it most, then I am not sure you understand the whole concept of "advice".

"don't treat men like humans" - endorsed by FDS

9 upvotes · 11 February 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

This is because women don't treat men like humans unless they are attracted to them.

This Article Will Infuriate You

9 upvotes · 6 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Judging from the comments this is an issue that I'm sure everyone can admit at least requires more

investigation. I too believe people are sleeping on fasting. Having been fat I can definitely attest to the fact that simply being fat has all sorts negative effects on your hormones, energy levels, and so on, it creates a self reinforcing trap where your problems are dealt with by doing things that make you even more fat and thus your problems become even worse. It is a truly horrific way to live and most people don't know any better. There is so much misinformation and commonly accepted falsehoods about food, to make matters worse diets themselves become pseudo religions just like atheism/wokeism where people are extremely hostile and dogmatic.

That's exactly why I wrote this. It's all information already out there, but it's not being spread very well, because there is a critical mass of people who don't want to hear about it, nearly to the level of putting their fingers in their ears and saying llalalalalalalalalalIcanthearyou.

Food companies that are getting rich off poisoning us, I can understand. Doctors who don't want to face the embarrassment of realizing they spent their whole careers actively making things worse, I can understand.

What I can't understand is fit people who spout this nonsense about how the body is just a passive box for calories. It's like, great, okay, you're a pro-am bodybuilder who's been counting his macros for twenty years so you can be five percent when you get on stage in your posing pouch, congratulations, you have a healthy metabolism, you're a pepper, we wuv you very much... but you know absolutely jack and shit about how to help fat sick people.

I don't write articles to jerk off the egos of people who don't need my help. They can go look in a mirror or something and *stop fucking demanding headpats from me* for not having this problem, because they are getting the way of helping people who do.

Your experience, as someone who was sick, and got healthy, is infinitely more valuable to people, because you can speak from experience about what worked and what didn't.

The majority of my calories consisted of soda, and after replacing it with diet soda/water my calories dropped drastically down to 1500 or less per day, a drop that I did not even notice for months, my hunger did not increase for some reason.

Yes, exactly. Because soda is sugar water: glucose and fructose. Those two substances, in the absence of any fat, protein, or fiber, don't trigger satiety signals. They don't make you feel "full" no matter how much you drink. So that portion of your diet contributed nothing to how full you felt. Take it away, no subjective difference.

I tried eating more to attempt to reset my metabolism, I tried intermittent fasting with an 6-8 hour feeding window, tried different diets, and so on. The only thing that eventually worked was extended fasting.

Yes. Time window eating is good, but for some people, their metabolism is damaged enough that it simply isn't strong enough medicine for them. The closer you are to diabetic, the longer you need to fast before your insulin goes low and allows you to start unpacking.

Fasting works because no matter how fucked your metabolism is, once you're in a fasted state your metabolism actually increases for awhile, it is as if it is hard coded to operate a certain way when you're fasted.

Because it is. If you think about it, how fucked would primitive man be if his metabolism slowed down when he couldn't find food? That would make finding food even harder.

A fat body is a body with a full gas tank. You're not going to panic and start throwing the cargo overboard until the needle gets close to "E".

I would say that if CICO works for you

Indeed. It's not that the laws of thermodynamics don't hold. Of course they do. The problem is with the passive-calorie-box hypothesis is not that insulin is a mysterious substance that creates energy out of nothing, but that the body is an active engine that responds to stimuli. It can burn things slowly or quickly. It can make you move or make you stay still. And it can force, literally force, you to eat.

If you can absolutely control your eating and exercise behaviour, then, congratulations, your metabolism is already healthy, and you don't have a problem. Stop getting in the way of people who do, by spewing misinformation.

And even if you can absolutely control your eating and exercising, you still can't control your basal metabolic rate, which is how most of your energy is used. That's why I can inject you with insulin while giving you *less* to eat and you'll still get fatter.

Start small with intermittent fasting and build yourself up from there whilst making sure you establish a new outlet for your stress, for me it was powerlifting and 1-2 hour walks, whatever works for you.

Readers, pay attention to this guy. He's not just theorizing, he has been there and done that.

Why do I keep attracting such damaged women?

9 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/askTRP

We all attract a lot of damaged women.

The trick is to value yourself to a degree where you don't take bad deals. Any baggage she has, she has make up for with things she brings to the table.

Sound familiar

9 upvotes · 3 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Wait, my slaves have personalities.

Am I doing misogyny wrong?

2021 Predictions for the Sexual Market [Warning Politics]

9 upvotes · 30 December 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm less concerned about him not reading early 20th century intellectuals than I am about his basic lack of cynicism.

Unless people learn to think in terms of incentives, they can't learn to understand why things happen the way they do.

All of human mating behaviour derives from the fact that *eggs are expensive and sperm is cheap*, which in turn derives from **human babies having giant heads**. This is just an explanation of biology in terms of the incentives that drive evolution.

Similarly, institutional behaviour can be understood the same way. Institutions that act in accordance with their stated goals are those where individual incentives align with those goals. Institutions which do not are those which have individual incentives which do not align.

This isn't so much philosophy as it is basic common sense... every human being acts in what they believe to be their own personal interest, regardless of whether they are consciously aware of that, or have simply rationalized enough to believe they are serving a higher purpose.

People who don't acknowledge this will forever fail to predict even the most obvious future events. But generally, these people are not failing through stupidity (inability to understand) or ignorance (lack of exposure to examples or explanations). No, they are failing through wishful thinking (the blue pill).

In other words, the mental distress they will experience at realizing that their "leaders" do not represent them, and that societies do not exist to care for their members, is a disincentive to them that outweighs whatever benefit they hope to get from understanding why things happen and being able to predict what will happen next. They want to inhabit the **nice matrix**.

So, whether you can "redpill" someone or not, by talking to them, is less dependent on what information and insights you are able to expose them to, than is upon their emotional resilience in the face of bad news.

Girlfriend became "asexual" after 4 years of relationship

9 upvotes · 20 December 2020 · /r/askTRP

There's two possibilities... either she's just not that into you, or she has developed a health problem.

Which of these it is can be told by how she deals with it. If she is distressed by this, wants her libido back, is eager to get blood tests to see what's wrong, and is willing to suck you off even if she is not in the mood, then she is probably telling the truth.

If she is content like this, and expects you to just stop wanting sex, then either she is lying, or she is telling the truth, and is the sort of entitled chick you don't want to be in a relationship with.

Mouth too small for blow jobs

9 upvotes · 20 December 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

You get it.

+1

/u/pearlsandstilettos /u/luckylittlestar

Do NOT shame onlyfans creators

9 upvotes · 15 December 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

+1 /u/crazyhorseinvincible

TRP has an End Game

9 upvotes · 23 October 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Isn't interesting how the working class is the darling of the left, and the producer of all value, when the left wants to speak on their behalf, but the moment they speak on their own behalf they become a bunch of hicks who just fell off the hay wagon?

Is not being college educated a dealbreaker?

9 upvotes · 20 September 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is why men avoid women with fancy educations... they know that such women frequently don't respect anyone without.

I recommend some introspection. What do you really think of people without degrees? Can you respect him?

If the answer is "No", then you don't have to make some half-assed excuse like "he lied!".

Attraction isn't voluntary. Not attracted to him because no degree?

Fine. Write in your profile "You must have a college degree, preferably at least a master's."

Be upfront about what you want.

Apart from sex, I dread spending time with gf

9 upvotes · 15 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

You got any advice for me?

Read the Bitch Management Hierarchy.

Would it be okay to get a girlfriend a gift once in a while out of the blue ?

9 upvotes · 1 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

Out of the blue is the best time. They don't develop expectations.

The other day one of my girlfriends got the other one a face mask with a red panda snout printed on it. There was much excited squealing.

Just got a knife pulled on me

9 upvotes · 10 June 2020 · /r/askTRP

You live in Texas and don't carry a gun?

I need to write another article, don't I?

CMV: It is a myth that society is anti-male and anti-masculinity

9 upvotes · 3 May 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So, if the perception of victimhood isn't empowering for women, why are you clutching at it so eagerly?

Living with my girl for a month, bad idea or no?

9 upvotes · 26 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

I have two live-in girlfriends (supplemented with the occasional side piece when it's not pandemic time), "FunSize" (because she's built on the scale of a pixie) and "FanGirl" (because I met her when she wrote fanmail to the "Whisper" account).

How to not have oneitis

9 upvotes · 20 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3ip7vv/beating_infatuation_the_most_common_form_of/

How do you guys stay so disciplined?

9 upvotes · 11 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Any time you're having trouble with something, try imaging it in a different way. Words are the building blocks we make our thoughts out of, and they carry all sorts of implications which change the way we think.

You have trouble building *discipline*. But do you have trouble getting into a *habit*?

How to get over revenge fantasies?

9 upvotes · 11 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

It's not revenge you are fantasizing about, exactly. It's "I will show them all". That means you still care what they think. It means you still measure your success by their opinion of you.

You surrender power over you to everyone you need something from... including their good opinion.

Should I message him?

9 upvotes · 10 March 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I would be interested in revisiting but feel like he should reach out first considering he was the one who ended things.

"Should" means "I want".

You *want* to be with him again. You *want* him to reach out to you.

Well, it's good to want things, but if you try to navigate your life by wanting things and silently waiting for others to give them to you, you're going to be disappointed... not regularly, but constantly.

I had to call in an air strike on a lot of comments telling you that you shouldn't initiate contact with men because you are a woman. Of course, since "should" means "I want", that really means they don't want you to. They don't want you to because the idea of you having to do anything to get what you want clashes with their worldview, and the idea that women might have to take any sort of responsibility for doing something in order to get a good outcome... well, that makes them uncomfortable.

But they are just watching your life. You are the one who has to live it.

There is no other person in the universe who is willing to put as much energy into getting you what you want as you are.

If the amount you are willing to put in is zero, guess what that means.

Single Motherhood, Vetting, and why Redpill should be taught to young man at school

9 upvotes · 20 February 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Redpill, should be adapted to be appropriate for middle school and high school kids. They should learn these facts.

"Should" just means "I want".

While this kind of learning is very *good for young men*, the education system is not interested in being good for young men. It is interested in *making young men good for those whose interests it serves*.

Who is that? Well, look at who makes up that education system and who makes decisions within it. HmMMM.

Ladies, what would you say most guys you have rejected have in common?

9 upvotes · 27 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The trick is having a *calibrated* sexuality to one's approach.

Being completely non-sexual shows lack of confidence, and dishonesty about one's intent. You look like a "Niceguy".

Being overtly and demandingly sexual (unless you have some special social proof or status to back it up) comes off as thirsty, desperate, and socially clueless.

The art of the innuendo is useful here. Done right, the implication of sexuality without overt pushiness gives the impression of confidence and even classiness and wit.

Why this total disregard for boys and their right to genital integrity? Infant boy lost his penis head during circumcision, but apparently its no big deal because they created a fake penis out from his scrotum and he can urinate just fine. Wtf?

9 upvotes · 23 December 2019 · /r/MensRights

The boy also didn't lose the glans/head during the act of circumcision, but as a result of necrotic gangrene, following a surgical site infection 2 days prior.

I didn't kill that busload of nuns by driving drunk, the impact of my car and the subsequent fuel tank explosion did it.

FWB is very attracted to me but doesn't want a relationship. I just want to see if I can.

9 upvotes · 25 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

Her reason for not wanting to be ltr is because she likes attention, she doesn't know what she wants, because she wants to experiment with girls in college (she is 20), she doesn't want to settle down at 20, and because she is scared of hurting me (I've treated her well so far).

No, no, no, no, no, and no.

Do not listen to what women *say* is the reason they do or want things. Do not listen to what they say they want.

Women are the most perfect liars ever born. Women's entire social matrix consists of bullshitting one another and themselves. It wouldn't even occur to most women to tell the truth, and if they wanted to, they couldn't, because after all that, they have no idea what truth *is*.

Every single post on RPW that I respond to with advice, the first step is to cut through the bullshit and get at the real story. If women always lie to me, and other women, at the very moment they are asking for help, how much more do you think they will lie to you when it's in their interest that you be deceived?

Never trust anything a woman says to you unless and until her actions prove it to be true.

Ex-plate hits me up now that she's 29

9 upvotes · 24 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

It's not important whether you seem butthurt or not. If you don't want anything from her, then her opinion doesn't matter.

Either say nothing, or go with simple honesty, phrased in a non-spiteful fashion: "I no longer find you attractive."

What happened to AskTRP and TRP?

9 upvotes · 22 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

They should have either hired someone, sought professional advice, or something.

Have you donated? That costs money, you know.

We're not making a dime off this. We're in the red even before you consider the many hours of our time we have given.

Why? Because we never tried to monetize. We were always about the message. And we know you're a bunch of broke-ass college kids. Honestly, some of you young bros even complained when I put up an *entirely voluntary* bitcoin tip jar.

So, no, we're not going to hire a web designer unless you guys can cough up what that costs. And let's be honest, you're not going to. I don't think donations even cost hosting costs.

LTR still wants to text ex-boyfriend. What to do?

9 upvotes · 1 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

So I gave her another shot.

There is nothing I can say to you that will magically make you not a fucking retard.

Good luck out there.

'An Essay for Women,' by Rollo Tomassi

9 upvotes · 1 November 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Men listen to messages, women listen to messengers.

Before one can tell a woman hard truths, things that are going to hurt, emotionally, to hear... she has to trust you. To believe you choose your words and actions with her long-term welfare as a real factor. This requires things like time, proven competence, a show of understanding of where she's coming from, etc, etc.

But *once you have done this*, you can say almost anything and she can take it. Women can take quite a roughing up, literal or metaphorical, if they know their interests are being looked out for by the person doing it.

TRP Men after break-up go back to spinning plates, what should I, as a woman, do?

9 upvotes · 27 October 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

We broke up.

The same night I made a mistake by checking his Instagram and I've noticed that girls from club (he met 2 weeks ago but I was mad about it) followed him. I watched their stories and I saw one of them is with him in a room. Casual selfie. But obviously they slept together. Now I'm shattered.

That's because there's something you don't understand about men.

Sex does not equal love, for us.

Since women gatekeep sex (and rightly so), you tend to think of it as a deep and meaningful act of connection, to be shared only with a few (ideally one) beloved individuals. But we aren't like that.

For example, all a woman has to do to get sex from me is be pretty, be nice to me, be free of communicable diseases, and not have any incompatible sexual kinks. I've slept with women within an hour of meeting them sometimes, and forgotten their names an hour later. Once, at a wedding, I introduced myself to a fellow guest and attempted to strike up a casual conversation by asking her a few things about herself... not realizing that I had already slept with her. I didn't recognize her at all.

So, if you accept that what I am saying is true (foreign and absolutely strange as it may seem), can you now understand how "she meant nothing to me" is often *the literal and unvarnished truth*?

What we men gatekeep is relationships.

So, to determine who a woman has the greatest passion for, look for who she has the most, kinkiest, and earliest sex with. To know who a man is most passionate about, look at who he takes the most effort to keep around after sex.

He's not over you at all. Hookups are his way of dealing with the pain.

LTR lied about fucking a guy in the past. Broke up with her. Did I do the right thing?

9 upvotes · 14 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

This particular section of "online" is my house. Why? Because I built it. I made it what it is today.

You, in general, are welcome here, especially because this place was made to help young men like you, but being a welcome guest does not entitle you to be rude to your host, or challenge him to some sort of dick-measuring contest.

You in particular seem to suffer from the delusion that because *all men are created equal*, that means that all men are equal, and therefore you are the equal of any man, and your opinions have the same weight.

No.

HSP has achieved things you have not, and contributed in ways that you have not, both in this venue. Here, in this venue, your opinion is not regarded as equally valuable to his. We are not a democracy, because democracy sucks. Here, you get what you earn.

This is why the rules say that you are allowed to disagree with him and challenge his views, but you must do so in a polite and well-reasoned manner, as would be expected of any guest disputing with his host. You are in HSP's territory.

I realize that you may not be used to the concept of territory, because you were raised in a female-centric society, and it's possible you were raised entirely by women. But this is how masculine groups operate... everyone is NOT equal, and we do not share and share alike. Instead, status within the group is given to those who have contributed the most to it.

You don't have to agree that this is a good idea. Your opinion is your territory. But you do have to abide by this idea while you are here, because TRP is not your territory, it is mine. And, not to put too fine a point on it, HSP's.

How to handle a man whose ego can't deal with you knowing better than he does

9 upvotes · 14 October 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

He is not a "certified genius", because there is no such thing. Genius has no precise or objective definition.

People who insist on being proud of their "genius" are not popular at parties.

Why not? Well, high-quality people have multiple virtues. **Having a lot of one virtue and none of any the others is worse than having no virtues at all.**

Someone with great intelligence and deficient social graces is obnoxious and arrogant. Someone with great compassion and no wisdom is an SJW. Someone with great social skills and no intelligence is a fuckup. Someone with great wisdom and no compassion is a tyrant. And so on.

Unfortunately, there is very little in the way of actionable advice that I can give you. I took the journey from "obnoxious and arrogant child prodigy" to "functional adult with social skills and friends" myself, but... it was a personal journey. I had to realize that intelligence was not accomplishment, and other people saying that to me wouldn't have helped. (I think some may have tried, though not, as I recall, in so many words.)

Ultimately, intelligence is only as good as the data it acts upon, and that's not very good in those who don't have the ability or the inclination to *listen*.

Still, here's what I can tell you:

Intellectual potential can be a tremendous burden. Smart kids are often told, repeatedly, that they can accomplish

great things, and come to believe they **MUST** accomplish great things. But intelligence isn't what accomplishes great things, because, while it helps, it is neither necessary nor sufficient for the sorts of things that we tend to label "great".

At best, it's only one piece of the puzzle.

Unfortunately for gifted children, instead of being taught difficult things that require many different virtues (how to run a business, how to make wooden furniture, how to write a story, how to shoot a rifle, etc), they are cloistered from responsibility with other children and given a set of toy problems to solve, all of which are specially designed to require nothing more than thinking, insight, and possibly a pencil.

So they become tremendously frustrated when they become adults, because suddenly, *there are problems they can't fix with five minutes of concentration and a pencil.*

And they think they are FAILING. And they try, more and more desperately, to prove to everyone around them, and themselves, that they are still the smartest person in the room.

They don't understand that *those problems existed all along.* They simply were sheltered from them in a form of mismanagement that amounts to child abuse.

LTR lied about fucking a guy in the past. Broke up with her. Did I do the right thing?

9 upvotes · 14 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

I don't care about what you care about. You're in my house. You spout nonsense, imma set you straight. You can "care about" that or not.

It's not going to change anything.

Let's "Steel-Man" Both Positions

9 upvotes · 7 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's a lack of trust that there will be reciprocity.

Because human females are comparatively helpless and need men to survive (this has to do with infants having giant heads, explanation in my comment history somewhere, article still pending), humans evolved with a set of matched instincts; males instinctively protect and care for females, females instinctively defer to and obey males.

This makes males instinctively reciprocal, and while females are *not* instinctively reciprocal, it makes them instinctively deferential, which works fine so long as men are just willing to *say* what they want in return.

That all works so long as both instincts are intact. Men lead and rule, women are protected and cared for.

But instincts can be suppressed, at least partially, with social conditioning. And here's what that looks like.

- A culture where the male protective instinct has been unilaterally suppressed looks a lot like islam, or at least like how we in the west imagine Saudi Arabia to look. Women are obedient to men, men treat them like cattle.
- A culture where the female submissive instinct has been unilaterally suppressed looks a lot like feminist areas of the west. Women do whatever the fuck they want, and men are blamed for any negative consequences.

The way feminist tactics have functioned is to suppress, as far as possible, women's instinct to submit, while maximally exploiting men's instinct to protect. This is why feminists are constantly whining to the "patriarchy" for more benefits and free stuff, which men are taxed to provide (for example).

TRP evolved not as direct response to feminism, but as a response to the world feminism created. What TRP does is *teach men to selectively suppress their protective instinct*, to help them deal with women whose submissive

instincts have been suppressed. However, the reason that TRP is not directly a bright mirror of feminism is that *feminism teaches women to suppress submissive impulses towards all men, all the time, under all circumstances... but TRP teaches men to suppress protective impulses only towards women who are not submissive to them.*

Thus, feminism seeks a world where men are unpaid bodyguards and beasts of burden for an aristocracy of the entire female sex, while TRP creates individual men who can opt in or out of the submission-protection social structure, depending on the behaviour of the woman they are confronted with.

Gillette CEO: Losing customers over #MeToo campaign is 'price worth paying'

9 upvotes · 24 August 2019 · /r/MensRights

I can't boycott gillette, because I switched years ago to an old fashioned butterfly razor and double edged blades.

Which cost about five or six cents a piece. And give a better shave.

Don't pay for their plastic crap.

Girls who went to an alternative school?

9 upvotes · 1 August 2019 · /r/askTRP

When you get better at this, you won't have to eat from the dumpster to avoid skipping meals.

How does a girlfriend behave differently than a wife in a relationship with a man, and how can a girlfriend be of value to him without giving away too much too soon?

9 upvotes · 29 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

The words "giving away too much" carry the assumption that dating is a **negotiation**, an economic exchange where you withhold something he wants (but you don't want to give), until he gives you something you want (but he doesn't want to give).

The other way of looking at dating is as an **audition**, a trial period where both people see what being with the other person is like, and thus are able to decide if they want to make that permanent.

When you are selling something, you want to withhold until you have been paid.

When you are auditioning for something, you want to show the best that you are capable of.

Since RPW is an amoral, empirical place designed for discussing what works, the only important question is "Which of these models works better for getting what you want?" But to answer that, we first have to answer the question "What do you want?"

And that is a personal question.

It boils down to what kind of relationship you want to have with the man you marry. Would you like a transactional relationship, where what he does for you is exchanged for what you do for him? Or would you like a relationship based on mutual desire for each other's happiness? Do you want to sell something, or create a bond of mutual support?

How you feel about this will imply the answer to the question of whether you wish him to marry you in the hope that you will change afterwards, or to marry you in the hope that you won't.

Empirically, from my coaching experience on both sides of the gender gap, inspiring reciprocity in a man works much better for relationship permanence, stability, and quality than trying to leverage him. The drawback to this plan, however, is that, while it's actually safer because it works better, it's quite scary to try, as it involves going "all in". Many women simply are too afraid to try this, and this is often complicated by the way that women who are fearful tend to "aim too low".

In my opinion, if a man isn't worth going "all in" for, you're probably wasting your time and yourself dating him in the first place.

Does CBD help with relieving anxiety and thus help with game?

9 upvotes · 21 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

I'm not looking for a crutch here.

Yes, you are.

"The Believers" vs. The Empiricists

9 upvotes · 5 July 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

At it's heart it's the imposition of the American corporatist ideology,

You'd be clearer if you defined your terms, and even clearer if you defined what they mean to you personally.

on what is supposed to be intimate: sexual relations.

Supposed by whom? And for what reason?

What is it about the dark triad personalities that usually alpha widows most girls?

9 upvotes · 31 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Dark Triad personalities:

- Are automatically outcome independent because they are either totally incapable of love and don't give a shit about anyone but themselves, or, at best, only capable of loving someone exactly on their terms.
- Don't expect to be loved unconditionally, because they have most likely never experienced such a thing. (Parents were DT, too.)
- Always insert thoughts between emotions and actions. They strategize continuously, even when genuinely acting upon feelings.
- Have no consciences whatsoever, and always do what they think is effective rather than what they think is right.
- Are insanely courageous and overconfident.

Does this sound familiar? This is RP tactics. Of course, DT personalities include lots of other stuff that RP tactics don't, but the point is that DT personalities are automatically redpilled.

And remember that the difficult thing about taking the red pill is not learning the skillset, but *accepting the premises*. DT personalities are *born* with that acceptance built in. This allows them to quickly progress on learning the skill set.

Now, you wouldn't *want* to be an actual DT personality. Imagine not being *able* to care about other people. Imagine not being *able* to feel connection to anyone. Imagine not being able to love, or feel loved. You don't want that. You just need to be able to fake it enough to use its functionality.

i just don't know what i'm doing with this LTR, help me asktrp

9 upvotes · 27 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

In order to fix yourself, you need to build confidence. It is a bad idea to stay with a girl who undermines that.

Is a video a girl uploads of herself twerking on instagram a sign of a thot, or usual attention-seeking behaviour for this day and age?

9 upvotes · 12 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Is a video a girl uploads of herself twerking on instagram a sign of a thot

<https://i.imgur.com/B4yLlol.jpg>

Is this what frame is?

9 upvotes · 6 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Frame is *the context and expectations inherent in the interaction*.

Having frame control means that you define what the interaction is about, what the unspoken expectations are, and how it flows.

All speakers put *content* into a communication, but he who controls the *process* of the communication is controlling the "frame".

Think of it as a window that slides, exposing what is acceptable, and concealing what is not. You want to be the one moving the window.

Doing it right? Possessiveness?

9 upvotes · 4 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

This a gradual process that begins with innocuous compliance tests and ends up at the explicit understanding that she is your property/slave.

The trick is to get her in the habit of obedience. Girls look to their environment and to the important people in their lives to tell them what is "normal". You will make her obeying you and serving you into the definition of "normal" for her.

This rests on several pillars.

Pacing: Being controlling too early looks needy and therefore weak, creepy, etc. Not being controlling late in the game looks like you are afraid to make your wishes clear or demand things. Your compliance tests must start out as reasonable suggestions, or simple instructions voiced confidently ("Have a seat", "I'll pick you up at eight", etc), and gradually move towards explicit instructions for how she is expected to act.

Clarity: Your demands absolutely must be clear, understandable and easy to follow. You must spell out what she is expected to do so she doesn't have to worry about what it is you want, or whether she is pleasing you. "Dress more feminine" is horrible, but "I'll pick you up at eight, wear the black dress. You know... the one I said I liked the other day" is easy to understand.

Reward: The experience of obeying you *must* be rewarding overall for her, either inherently, from the result, or from praise, attention and other rewards. many girls could, theoretically, be browbeaten into submission, but this does not work forever, and only produces reluctant, robotic obedience, not eagerness to please. For example, if you are controlling her diet and exercise routines to make her shed pounds, you must point out positive changes in her body when they happen, and reward hard work with praise.

Punishment: Any disobedience, negligence, disrespect, and so on must be punished, even if only symbolically. Punishments should be social at first, using things like disapproval, withdrawal of attention, or loss of other

privileges. They can gradually become explicit and more physical. However, you must be careful using physical punishments with bdsm girls... they may end up disobeying whenever they want a spanking. Find something they don't like, or hit harder and use expressions of disapproval.

Comfort: Punishments must be over when they are over, clearly explained before they happen, and administered sternly but calmly rather than angrily. Display no lingering resentment after a girl has been punished... the punishment must be a complete means of atoning for the offense. If you find yourself still angry, you didn't apply a severe enough punishment. Most importantly of all, a girl must know what expectations are and how to behave to avoid punishment... she must not be living in fear of you or "walking on eggshells". Girls can survive having their little bottoms strapped just fine... but living in perpetual fear and anxiety *will* damage them and they will wilt and deteriorate before your eyes.

Attraction: She must at all times remain convinced that you are awesome, amazing, one of the best catches she could possibly hope to get, and she cannot believe her luck to have the privilege of being your girl. You cannot introduce any of this if she does not look up to you.

Fucked up and told my LTR about red pill.. is this salvageable?

9 upvotes · 3 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

A woman will forgive you a hundred times for being evil before she forgives you once for being weak.

You don't fix this. You start again with another girl.

Why should I tolerate any women flaking on me/standing me up even once if there are plenty of women out there that wont do either?

9 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

There's a difference between "flake" and "reschedule".

If a girl texts me "OMG sorrrysorrrysorry I can't make it tonight I just got in a car accident, and I'm waiting for the tow truck. Can we do something next weekend? Or whenever you're free next?"

... not only are there decent odds she's telling the truth, that's also *respectful*. It *advances* my opinion of her worthiness over what it was before.

Because whether she makes it or not may be out of her control, but how she talks to me never is. Attitude is important.

Girlfriend wants more time with me - i dont

9 upvotes · 16 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

You don't want to spend time with her because she is *demanding* it, instead of trying to *inspire* it.

You need to train her properly.

I can't understand this

9 upvotes · 4 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

Game rules everything.

Looks help, affluence helps, fame helps, status helps, power helps.

But none of these are necessary with game, or sufficient without it.

Bunch of women describing red pill teachings without realizing when asked how they feel about casual sex

9 upvotes · 8 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

The sophistication and depth of analysis, the extent of general knowledge is way higher in the average philosophy faculty member than the most educated member I've seen here.

The universe does not care who is sophisticated and deep. It cares who is correct.

And beliefs only become knowledge if they are correct.

Do you think not understanding Marx, Adorno, Nietzsche, Lacan, Bourdieu and Foucault actually helps you to better understand men and the male condition?

That is precisely what I am saying.

Marx's misunderstandings of the human condition resulted in the deaths of between 100 and 200 million people, and the oppression, slavery, and torture of untold millions more. The only useful thing we can learn from Marx is where he was wrong, and how to avoid being like him.

What you are doing in overvaluing academic philosophy is succumbing to the Narrative Fallacy. **The narrative fallacy is the act of mistaking a hypothesis for a theory.**

When you do science or, more broadly, when you do *empiricism*, what you do is generate *a story that sounds reasonable, is persuasive, and explains all the observed facts*. That's the hypothesis. But what you do then is *make a prediction from it and test that prediction*. If your hypothesis repeatedly makes accurate predictions, then, and only then, does it become a theory.

The people you are asking TRP to read are all intellectuals. What is an intellectual? **An intellectual is someone whose work product is ideas.** In other words, the intellectual comes up with a hypothesis, and rather than using empirical methods to test it, he uses rhetorical methods to proselytize it. Other intellectuals read, listen, and argue, and they are either persuaded or not.

But, at the end of the affair, intellectuals do not ever discover truth, because they do not test. And this would be fine... if people like you understood that the **the role of the intellectual is to suggest possibilities, rather than discover truth or create understanding.**

When you mistake reading the ideas of intellectuals for education or understanding, you commit the narrative fallacy... you believe that something is true because it sounds reasonable, rather than because it has withstood testing.

TRP is not very interested in intellectuals because TRP is empirical in nature. Does this idea about women better enable me to attract and influence them, or does it not? Our testing is ad-hoc, capricious, lacks control groups or any statistical rigour, but we are still better scholars of the female mind than any philosopher who ever set pen to paper because *we test our ideas*. It would be a step backwards for us to read Foucault, who has not been proven right, let alone Marx, who has repeatedly been proven wrong.

In fact, let's go meta on this.

You have a *hypothesis* that reading Marx would somehow help DudeBro McBackwardsBaseballHat. Instead of succumbing to the *narrative fallacy*, believing that's true because it sounds sensible, and trying to convince me of that with *rhetoric*... show me some evidence.

Show me some evidence that reading Marx has tangible benefits. In fact, we'll make it easy to you. Don't do Marx, he kills people. Do Foucault. Do Dirreda. Hell, do Schopenhauer if you want. Or Nietzsche. If you really want an easy one, do Locke or Marcus Aurelius. (Those I might give you.)

But I don't have cargo space for rhetoric. Show me results or quit wasting my time.

And, as a postscript, I have no interest in "competing" with your typical white (or black) middle class female academic. I don't have to. I can simply ignore her, because she doesn't actually have the capability to do anything. All she can produce is arguments, which are only significant if you voluntarily pay attention to them. Which I see no reason for doing.

Arguments are not won by arguing.

They are bypassed when you **stop arguing and build something that demonstrates your point.**

Exempla gratis, I made TRP.

I have objectively and indisputably helped a lot of young bros get laid, and more importantly gain control over their lives. The outcome of this particular argument between you and me doesn't matter, because after it is over, regardless of the outcome, I will still be in charge of TRP and have a readership who knows I have something useful to say, and you will still be an unknown voice crying in the wilderness.

Why? Because I **built something that demonstrates my point**, and you haven't (yet). I would be more than glad if you would endeavour to convince me by going and doing so.

Why does trp advise not getting involved with woman who have flamboyantly gay friends?

9 upvotes · 28 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

Why does trp advise

The next time I see these words, I'm smackin' ya.

WHO said it? Where, when? Read what the fuck he wrote if you wanna know why he wrote it.

Strong Curves newbie

9 upvotes · 11 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I would avoid any popular program targeted specifically at women. Such programs tend to focus on "toning", using high repetition counts of light resistance. Women find this less intimidating, and the programs sell well.

Problem is, that's a total waste of time. There's no such thing as "toning", and muscles don't become stronger, denser, or larger by *moving a lot*. If they did, your heart would be huge.

What muscles do is *adapt to the maximum strain placed on them*. That means, if you want muscle growth, you must lift a heavy thing. A really heavy thing. The heaviest thing you can lift.

But Whisper, I'm a giiiiiiiiiiirl. I want to be shapely! I don't want to get big muscles!

You just said the same thing twice. Muscles have defined shapes, and give shape to the body as a whole. Adipose (fatty) tissue just hangs there in a blob, creating a softening or blurring effect. While you need some of that, your female hormones will attend to that quite nicely, and stopping them would require conscious effort on your part. The same is true of getting big and bulky. Not going to happen without a lot of hard and conscious effort.

If you are afraid of looking like a female Olympic lifter, **then you haven't been looking at them too carefully.**

Wanna look like that?

Thought so.

Lift heavy.

High school nerd, please help

9 upvotes · 6 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

Hey, guise, I'm a special unique snowflake! No one like me has ever read TRP before, practiced the standard shit, and transformed themselves.

Mommy always said I was special, so I need special advice and special attention.

We're not here to fondle your balls, kid.

Read the fucking sidebar.

Read every article every Vanguard ever wrote.

Lift fucking barbells.

Practice talking to girls.

The Institutional Deafness Of The Baying Mob.

9 upvotes · 3 October 2018 · /r/MensRights

No, it doesn't.

Charges can be dismissed with prosecutorial discretion alone.

What the hell version of the constitution are you reading?

what's the advice when the man doesn't want to have sex (ever)

9 upvotes · 29 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Porn is the symptom, not the disease.

There are several reasons why a man will turn to porn/masturbation when sex is available.

- He is busy, or sleepy, or tired, and basically doesn't want to have sex because he has other shit to do. He just needs to be relieved of some nagging urges ASAP.

Not relevant here.

- His partner has become unattractive to him, either through health problems, physical self-neglect, or because tension and resentment have built up.

Possible. More likely to be resentment than your looks. Have you fought more recently?

- He is experiencing regular problems with erectile function or sensitivity, and is concerned about being able to perform or get off with a partner.

This may be the case even if he denies it. Men often feel ashamed of things which are not under their conscious control at all.

- Males have an inherent attraction to variety in female partners, which our culture's monogynous customs demand they suppress. Some men struggle with this.

A key symptom of this is if he likes your looks, but the women in the porn he looks at look very, very different from you.

- His health is messing with his libido.

Sounds like the most probable cause. Go to an "anti-aging clinic" type medical practice and get full bloodwork done. Yes, they appear slightly shady. Yes, they push TRT. But they are the only docs who will work with you

diagnostically on this.

Tinder girls pleading for me not to murder them when we meet up? Wtf, possible shit test?

9 upvotes · 11 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

It's a shit test.

"I'm harmless, I promise." is a fail.

"I've already done one this week, so you should be safe enough." is a pass.

Swallowed the Red Pill, dumped my LTR, Moving to Salt Lake City, I need advice.

9 upvotes · 3 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

First piece of advice: I don't want your fucking biography. Do you have a question?

Am I an "alpha-widow"? What can I do?

9 upvotes · 1 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Its worse because she admits she REJECTED his initial offer of commitment.

Entitled women think that dating is like ordering a sandwich.

I'd like that with extra lettuce, but no pickle. Oh, they gave me the wrong kind of cheese, I'm sending it back. Get it right this time, you minimum wage flunky.

What she doesn't realize is that **the precise qualities that made him able to be a "player" are what made him desirable as a mate**. The male population doesn't consist of Prince Charming The Commitment Guy and Snidely Whiplash The Evil Womanizer. It consists of men who haven't met any women who can hold their attention, and those who have.

Men are people. They have their own goals, their own dreams, and their own likes and dislikes. If you treat them like a custom build-your-perfect-sandwich, then any one of them that has a spine will laugh in your face.

Without some sort of redpill guidance, some women seem to have no more introspection than cats. Open a can of tuna, they come running... dat smell good. I wantz dat. Gib me dat naooow. Naaaaooww. Naaaow.

What is it about me that repels men so much?

9 upvotes · 15 August 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I get complements from women constantly. About my weight loss, my skin, how pretty my face is, how sweet I am.

Well, if you wanted to date women, this would be relevant.

I decided to lose weight 6 months ago and I've taken off about 43 lbs, but I feel like there's no change in the way men treat me.

And if you had weighed 100 lbs more, then you would have lost 143 lbs, and look exactly the same as you do.

And if you had weighed 200 lbs more, then you would have lost 243 lbs, and look exactly the same as you do.

And if you had weighed 300 lbs more, then you would have lost 343 lbs, and look exactly the same as you do.

It doesn't matter how much you have lost so far. It matters what you look like.

They're still rude and vile toward me even though that's not what I am projecting at them.

Spare me the sob story, and instead tell me what you consider "vile and rude".

How do I differentiate between my hypergamous tendencies and justified lack of interest in a mate?

9 upvotes · 18 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

In that situation (the party), I'd usually find myself zeroing in on one guy and indeed my attraction fades away for anyone else

This is the hypergamous instinct.

It's very possible that I meet someone who could out-alpha the potential boyfriend and that I have a chance for a committed relationship from him.

This is called "branch-swinging".

But still, it isn't preferable to destroy the relationship I've built for the new one, and the literal definition of hypergamy (exclusive attraction to the top choice) would spell death

This is where becoming self-aware and *knowing* about hypergamy comes in.

RPW is a sexual strategy forum, not a moral judgement zone, so bitter incel-like rattling on about how branch-swinging is "wrong" is off-topic and stupid.

Instead, we focus on risks vs. rewards: a successful branch swing gets you a better mate, and an unsuccessful one typically loses what you already had. A self-aware woman who knows about hypergamy can calculate risks, and estimate rewards, and make an *informed* decision about whether to gamble.

She also knows that having a lot of contact, or thinking a lot about, the "greater alpha" will diminish her satisfaction with the "lesser alpha", so she is aware that *how much time and attention she spends pre-calculating is part of a strategic decision*. Hypergamy, like male urges such as competitiveness or sex drive, *cannot be suppressed but it can be steered*.

In your case, I would actually recommend you break things off instead of branch swinging. Your lack of attraction for your current mate is going to doom the relationship, and as long as he is around, the desire to get rid of him would influence your choice of men to approach, and how you approach them.

You need a clear head.

How to get into an LTR and not be emotional and beta?

9 upvotes · 17 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

By spinning plates for long enough first that self-centered DGAF behaviour is a habit for you, not a series of deliberate chess moves.

My God... It's Full Of... Kittens.

9 upvotes · 30 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Hehehehheheh. Look at you. You're so *cute* and earnest. I just wanna pinch your little cheeks.

Here's a hint: let other men know what bothers you, and you'll be swimming in it.

The Red Pill Has Too Much Respect For Women

9 upvotes · 28 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Solution?

Heh.

You're still thinking of this in terms of "solving a problem" rather than "understanding the terrain".

Son, I meet a lot of people who have a solution. They have a *plan*. And they're super eager to explain it to me. So if I have the time, I listen, because I might learn something, if not necessarily what they had in mind to teach.

So I listen, and they tell me about how everybody should do this, and everybody should do that, and this is how it all will "fix" everything that they happen to think is wrong with the world. And after a while, I ask them... "How do you plan to get people to do all this stuff?"

And they pause. And their eyes shift up and to the right. And we all know what that means.

They don't have a plan. They have *half* a plan. The *easy half*. Anybody can tell people what to do. Anybody can come up with a story where they imagine how this will change the world the way they want it to.

What then?

Girlfriend wants strapon. Thoughts?

9 upvotes · 27 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

What the fuck is wrong with you?

Plucked from AskTRP

9 upvotes · 8 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Don't sweat over it.

The anger phase isn't just a thing that happens. It's something we do to these guys on purpose, something we stoke and build up to put a spine in them.

One of the major goals is make these stop doing things that girls want just because girls want them, but instead leave to the girls the responsibility to create **positive incentives** (not negative incentives, like "do this, or I won't have sex with you") to give them what they want.

The male protective instinct runs so deep, and these men have been conditioned so hard to think so little of themselves, that you pretty much have to light a fire like this to get them to look after their own interests, and not actively sacrifice them to those of women.

But the reason you know you're doing what's best for you, is that you didn't do it to make her happy. Hell, she didn't even ask. You just lost interest in the old deal because the new one was better.

Plucked from AskTRP

9 upvotes · 8 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

This has to do with the "terrain".

At certain times in Western civilization, while sex before marriage or outside of marriage was always a lot more frequently than people let on, it was certainly socially taboo enough so that "holding out" was seen as a reasonable position by most men.

However, circumstances have changed in ways that were **both inevitable and irreversible**, and this created a new world where commitment was no longer an enforceable legal condition, but a psychological state.

This means that sex is a "bargaining chip" isn't really relevant anymore. Because you can bargain for a legal contract, but you can't bargain for a psychological state.

You can no more "bargain" me into feeling a desire to stay with you, than I can "bargain" you into feeling sexually attracted to me.

Theory on Threesomes ?

9 upvotes · 6 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yes.

Another way of putting what I said is that **there is no such thing as a side dude**.

If you're in a relationship, and you sex up another dude, he's not a side dude. **He's the new main dude**. The old dude is now just baggage.

When does one become an orbiter?

9 upvotes · 5 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

If we leave sex aside

We don't. That's the difference right there. If you want to have sex with her, and she hasn't given you sex, and you hang around hoping she will, you're an orbiter.

If you find yourself in this position, try to escalate to sex, making it crystal clear what you are doing. If she goes for it, you are not an orbiter. If she rejects you, discontinue social contact with her.

Tears

9 upvotes · 28 May 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

The protector instinct, like any instinct, makes a good servant and a bad master.

A man who doesn't take care of his stuff is a slovenly, undisciplined man. A man who takes care of stuff that isn't his is a tool.

How I Manage My LTR

9 upvotes · 7 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Think carefully. Are you critical of it as a tactic? Or are you morally outraged?

These are two very different kinds of opposition.

Is it worth me getting braces?

9 upvotes · 4 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

If a man suddenly comes out with something when he's angry, it's been bothering him for a long time, but he wasn't willing to hurt your feelings before.

The Great Trad Con, and How Not to Get Conned.

9 upvotes · 3 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Whenever I post one of these, I always get some men who fuss because I laughed at their dreams. To them I can only say "Don't have such ridiculous dreams".

Men can't just go along with society's plan now. There is no step-by-step path to victory for them, because society's plan is for them to lose.

Some men, when they realize this, start talking about how to fix society's plan.

They don't understand that *society's plan for them isn't broken*. Marginalizing them and fucking up their lives isn't some accident. It *is* the plan. It's the whole reason the plan was changed, then changed more, then changed again. **This isn't a bug, it's a feature.**

Lifting weights or boxing? Both?

9 upvotes · 19 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Don't listen to stupid advice.

Cutting a lot of weight makes adding muscle harder, while adding muscle makes cutting easier.

Bulk first, then cut.

Dumped boyfriend; feeling like the "snake" men paint women to be. So how bad should I feel?

9 upvotes · 9 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

So you volunteered to get pumped and dumped.

Congratulations, you just played yourself.

On unplugging all the way: You need to chew before swallowing.

9 upvotes · 8 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Men who don't want to have kids because they're afraid of marriage and commitment are cowards.

"What's a matter, you skeeered?" stopped working on me when I hit middle school. Perhaps someday it will stop working on you.

Women Marching Against Themselves

9 upvotes · 29 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Millenials.

"I just showed up here five minutes ago, but let me give you my *earnest opinion* on the thing you spent years building. After all, mommy told me I was smart, and I did really well on all the aptitude tests in school, so clearly no one has ever before thought about the first thing that popped into *my* head!"

I don't give a crap what you think makes subs die, because you have no experience building subs from tiny to huge. I do.

I have little patience with this conversation, because I've had it before. Many many times before. You all trot in here with your earnest little faces and pipe up with this idea, and you all think you're the first one who had it.

It's like being attacked by a clone army.

Made of gerbils.

Clutching freshman philosophy textbooks.

And trying to lecture me about pedagogy.

Advice please, boyfriend cleaning too much?

9 upvotes · 28 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Let me guess... he always lived with male roommates before?

The way men share labour is that tasks are done by those who are most invested in their outcome. The man with the most exacting cleaning standards will do most of the cleaning.

He may have been the most picky about cleanliness in the household, and doing it himself gives him control over *how* it's done.

Men who aren't totally emasculated hate being told what to do. This may lead to him not understanding that, as a woman, you probably don't mind being told exactly how he wants things done.

Try a "tell me how you want it done, and I'll do it that way" approach.

Will I even find one?

9 upvotes · 24 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

TRP and RPW are both about sexual strategy. But the members of each group are not necessarily each other's dating pool.

In general, only the most senior and knowledgeable people from either side of the line are capable of meaningful participation on the other.

The game isn't precisely symmetric. Women have only one "win" condition (stable, high-quality LTR), and men have *two* (stable, high-quality LTR *or* bang lots of sluts).

TRP is focused on men's second win condition precisely because circumstances favor it, and because it more rapidly teaches male attractiveness skills. But TRP does teach both.

It's an open secret that most of the Vanguard members and Senior ECs are in relationships, having mostly tired of the plate-spinning thing, or simply not having time for it.

Don't go to TRP.

While the sort of men who are there might include your future husband, and indeed he might learn there *how* to be that man, what you see of him there would not look to you anything like the man of your dreams.

Give the whiskey time to age in the cask.

Healing from past relationships and sexual behavior, any advice?

9 upvotes · 22 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

we shouldn't judge women for how they choose to conduct their lives

Wrong.

Everyone gets judged. Men get judged. Women get judged. Small furry creatures from Alpha Centauri get judged.

Everyone has a right to form their own opinions, and speak their own minds. And that means you, yes, you, will be judged. And if you have a problem with that, then the problem you have is called *entitlement*.

You need to take responsibility for your past choices, and recognize the absolute right of others to use them to predict your future behaviour. And if you don't, then not only will you not inspire any trust, you won't deserve any, because those who won't take responsibility for their choices are untrustworthy.

That is the first step towards making yourself acceptable to a man.

Q4Men: would you marry/ LTR a woman who doesn't do her hair, wear makeup, or dress stylishly?

9 upvotes · 22 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I see a lot of men complaining about how women wear makeup to look good for them, but then how many men truly want a woman who is makeup free, hair styling free, etc.?

Men who complain about makeup are stupid. Women who complain about TRP are stupid.

Lying to someone's conscious mind in order to be more attractive is obnoxious. Lying to the lizard brain to be more pleasing to others is just attractive.

Lockdown - Day 2 - Posting is locked, Comments are open.

9 upvotes · 12 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Shouldn't other mods and endorsed contributors submit new content too?

We write new material when inspiration strikes.

RPS is recycling old classics so the Pacifier Brigade can learn what quality looks like.

The 237 Commandments of the Alpha Sperg

9 upvotes · 7 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

"I got killer lotion and a dyson but the ladies that I completely avoid socializing with are still treating me like I'm invisible. I followed the checklist of alpha guidelines. What gives?"

You're tantalizingly close to the point.

If I throw the ball, and my dog can't find it, then pointing to it is useless... because the dog is a dog, doesn't understand the concept of "pointing", and will just sniff my finger.

Alpha spergs can't find the ball, because they are sniffing the finger. Vacuuming is sniffing the finger. Lotion is sniffing the finger. Even lifting can be sniffing the finger.

In order to find the ball, stop sniffing the finger, and follow where it is pointing. In order to move from sperg to alpha male, first stop being a sperg, and throw away the list.

Every "alpha" male is different, because *he is his own man*. He can learn by watching others, but never by imitating them.

Eminem?

9 upvotes · 11 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

Is asking this question an alpha or a beta tell?

A woman at work starts making kissing noises when she wants you to help her... how do you tell her to shut the fuck up?

9 upvotes · 8 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

She's making dog-calling noises to summon you because you are her dog, and she wants to tell you that she knows it.

If you come wherever she calls, no matter how she calls, you are her dog.

She's a coworker, and she's under me, I have to help

And this stupid idea is your leash.

Needy Texting Instantly Destroys Attraction (Image Example)

9 upvotes · 6 December 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Fun fact: Seattle is the major beta supplier for the western United States, providing 73% of soyboys, 67% of cucks, and an astonishing 94% of neckbeards to all states west of the Mississippi.

Why getting a girlfriend could be the right thing to do if you never had one

9 upvotes · 18 November 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Normally, I would dismiss this thesis as being typical incel/mgtow bullshit. However, this time it's accompanied by a reasoned argument, instead of a self-pitying rant.

So:

However, don't you think it costs too much time and energy (our most valuable recourses) to generate and maintain pussy in order to satisfy the temporary biological need, i.e. the individual sex-drive?

"Too" much time and energy as compared to what?

In most cases, the Return of Investment (RoI) in women is fine for the majority of men. I think you are talking about this. But there are also not a few individuals which takes women as a RoI in minus.

There is a problem with applying economic concepts to pussy.

Economics is the study of allocating scarce resources which have alternative uses (you can use steel for a variety of things). Or (an equivalent definition), it is the study of how to fill demands which can be filled by variety of alternative scarce resources (you can make furniture out of a variety of materials).

But pussy has no alternative uses. Its only use, for men, is to satiate the sex drive.

And the male sex drive has no alternative fulfillments. It's chicks or nothing.

So the rules of economics don't apply.

The only question that remains is how much effort to channel into satiating the need. And the only relevant consideration for this a comparison of the pain of learning game vs the pain of involuntary celibacy.

And have you noticed that people who have experienced both always seem to choose the former?

Should we always be slightly insecure?

9 upvotes · 16 November 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

No one likes to be told they should be *less* secure.

However, it is important to realize that confidence can be both too low *or* too high, and either one is bad.

- Unconfident men are just gross.
- Men with an appropriate level of confidence are better off.
- Men who are *somewhat* overconfident and just a bit cocky are most attractive.
- Men who are grossly overconfident are frightening and socially retarded.
- Overconfident women are repugnant.
- Women with an appropriate level of confidence are better off.

- Women who are slightly shy or nervous are more endearing still.
- Women who have no positive self-image are infuriatingly needy.

Don't be so secure you can't look up to him. Don't be so insecure he needs to keep you from falling apart all the time.

What's your RPW opinion on casual relationship

9 upvotes · 31 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

The word "casual" is going to make most everyone here see red.

And indeed it is detrimental to your long-term happiness to have no-string-attached sex with many different men.

But what is important to realize is that, unlike sex, relationships are not a concrete "goal" that you "achieve" and then *have*. They are a state of mind, an emotional condition that exists in two people. They are grown by bits, and maintained over time, and outward markers are just milestones, not the journey.

Which means that the are-we-serious talk, or public acknowledgement, or any concrete representation, even marriage, is only the outward symptom of the real goal... a strong, sustainable, attachment that promotes happiness for both of you and continues to work.

So, if you are feeling serious about someone who started out as a fuckbuddy, your goal isn't to demand promises or commitment, nor to tell him you are feeling serious, nor to "find out" if he is feeling serious.

The goal is to *make him feel serious*. Make him want it.

So when you say...

Should I try to talk to him and see we can be more than casual partner?

... that's a bad idea. Don't have "The Talk". The talk is a demand. It's unsexy, and it's stressful, and it's wooden, and it's unnatural. It won't make him want to be with you unless he already does. And if he already does, then you already have what you want.

Instead, work on making him want it, too.

The question of "How?" is the question of how to be a "keeper", which is pretty much what this whole group is about.

Start here: https://www.forums.red/p/RedPillWomen/1033/rpw_101_cultivating_a_feminine_frame_of_mind

I hate myself because of my high n-count..advice?

9 upvotes · 30 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

Might be tmi

We have to be able to talk frankly about sex to give good advice.

Sex is super important to men. Men use sex as a barometer of love. For example, if you did X with your last boyfriend, but not with him, then you loved the last one more. If you had sex with your first man three days after you met him (and then never saw him again), and made your current husband of ten years wait for three weeks... then guess who men will think you loved more? (That's right, and you will never change their minds.)

The fact that you hooked up with current boyfriend for casual sex at first wasn't a mistake... in fact, it was probably what saved your butt when he found out what your count was.

I have enough weight to lose to be extremely more attractive in a few months.

Does this mean you have, or you will?

Thanks so much for not just giving it to me straight, but also giving me a glimmer of hope.

Here's a rubric to use: if you with current boyfriend, and former fling, run into each other at a party, which man feels like a loser?

Also, some warnings:

- Just because he is okay with this now, doesn't mean it won't eat at him. Be psychologically prepared for this issue to erupt like a dormant volcano in the future.
- He might be willing to forgive, but he won't forget.
- He might start feeling like he deserves a "hall pass" to bring his count up to yours. He may especially start feeling this if he becomes unsatisfied or angry in the future.

(In the last case, both "yes" and "no" carry huge risks. Big-time danger zone here. If you can't handle "yes", make sure thing never get bad enough to give him the idea. If things are so bad that "yes" is your bid to save the relationship, make sure he thinks it's your idea, not his.)

Kayfabe

9 upvotes · 22 October 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

It is not clear you linked 2 pictures of Clarke.

Exactly.

I find the second picture of "Danerys Targaryen" to be one of the most visually attractive women I have ever seen, and I don't even like blondes. But that woman is just as much a fictional creation as the character in the book. Or a picture drawn by an artist. Clarke is just a slightly-attractive scaffold which that piece of art was built on.

Hollywood wants you and I to think Clarke *is* that creature, so that we will obsess over her, often while masturbating furiously, and buy more stuff.

Western civilization is on the decline precisely because there are too many portions of our society like that... no real talent, skill, or competence, because everyone is too busy getting ahead by fooling people and sucking each other's dicks. For a society to be truly great, or prosperous, or even stable, somewhere, somehow, someone has to actually make something which actually works.

Ltr gets kissed

9 upvotes · 17 July 2017 · /r/askTRP

1. Why are you allowing her to travel with just her girlfriends and not you? That is prime situational cheating territory right there.
2. Is she in the habit of apologizing for random shit that's not her fault? If not, why is she starting now? Is there something she hasn't told you?

HAPPY BIRTHDAY CASSIE JAYE!!!

9 upvotes · 2 May 2017 · /r/MensRights

Today I learned that, to feminists, wishing someone a happy birthday = rape.

Y'all are hilarious... please never change.

Here is the main thing about your ethnicity, if you're high SMV it works for you and if you're not, it works against you.

9 upvotes · 17 November 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

You want beta white dudes to lose their shit seeing you steal their women. You want minority girls who often reject you to feel resentment and jealousy. That's your primary motivation for dating white girls. You even said this yourself.

Summoning [/u/CrazyHorseInvincible](#) to point this.

Beta white dudes (almost all real racists are betas) losing their shit is a powerful balm for ethnic guys who have nagging insecurities they never talk about. If they can make white dudes jealous, then they have "beaten" some white dudes, and prove to themselves that whatever race they are isn't really inferior after all.

But almost all hatred is based on fear.

TRP readers hate feminists because they're afraid they'll fuck society up for everyone.

Feminists hate us because they are afraid we will expose them as fat fugs who are trying to break the game because they suck at playing it.

Brown racists hate white people because they are afraid that they really are inferior and can't compete without a special headstart.

White racists hate brown people because they are afraid that their culture and ethnicity will be swept away by a tide of them.

[/u/ShallITinder](#) is afraid of white men. So he wants to make white men afraid of him, in order to calm that fear. To feel like he's beaten white men. Like he's won.

He needs to stop separating the world into brown and white. Brown and white doesn't matter. The world is separated into winners and losers. *Losers* get jealous when a white woman fucks a brown man, or vice versa.

Winners don't give a shit, because they have what they want. If I've just finished dessert, and I'm stuffed, I couldn't care less who takes the last sandwich from the buffet. That only matters to the hungry dudes.

Can we have a moratorium on "more alpha than TRP" posts too?

9 upvotes · 19 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Except there's no such thing as a "natural". It's just a lazy term for people who got RP information from their childhood environment, rather than explicitly from packaged information.

Worried girlfriend is cheating

9 upvotes · 13 October 2016 · /r/askTRP

Anyone who has ever cheated in a relationship, even if it was you she cheated with, shouldn't make it past FWB.

Do you even lift? Oh, you do? I couldn't tell. Tips for actually looking like you lift.

9 upvotes · 6 August 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Women don't care how much you can deadlift, squat, or bench.

They do care if you can pick them up and effortlessly sling them over your shoulder.

CMV: TRP is primarily designed to avoid narcissistic injury, to narcissists.

9 upvotes · 3 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Your genetic lineage ends, if you only follow TRP lore.

So?

You are not a player of the game of Evolution. Genes are the players. You are a chess piece.

Guys 40 and over, how much harder is it now to get the 18-23 college aged girls compared to your 20's and 30's?

9 upvotes · 27 July 2016 · /r/askTRP

Easier.

Gentlemen...I think I found a unicorn, how is it possible? 45/M/CA I might be getting married..

9 upvotes · 6 July 2016 · /r/askTRP

I guess you just can't fix stupid.

Gaming shy/introverted women

9 upvotes · 21 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

Finding introverts in the wild can be tough, as their preferred environment is an ecosystem called "Home" where they curl up with a book, play with their cat, etc. That nerd girl over there? Underneath those glasses and frumpy clothes lurks a Sex Goddess.

Absolutely true.

Introverts are more guarded, but kinkier once you're in. They're also lower-maintenance and more affectionate and obedient.

I won't even consider extrovert girls anymore, and don't recommend them unless you are so extroverted yourself that you can't stand introverts.

15yo boy forced to pay child support after being raped by 34yo teacher [x-post /r/wtf]

9 upvotes · 19 June 2016 · /r/MensRights

But the compensation is for the child?

Who will it be paid to?

The naked truth about marriage and divorce in the 21st century [comics]

9 upvotes · 27 May 2016 · /r/MensRights

All divorced men have one thing in common.

They got married. They signed those papers of their own free will.

Don't do that.

How common are incels?

9 upvotes · 27 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's true, I just don't think "how to be more successful with women" is knowledge that's too far off the beaten path.

It is because there is so much misinformation.

The red pill wouldn't have to be a big deal if it wasn't having to paddle upstream in a river of bullshit.

How common are incels?

9 upvotes · 26 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ignorance is a choice *when it is noticeable*. You cannot look for something until you know it exists.

Just curious why society thinks it is OK to shame older men who have relationships with younger women?

9 upvotes · 24 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Therefore, when the average adult imagines you, a 42 year old man, with a 22 year old woman, they are thinking she's really, really, really, really stupid compared to you. Practically retarded. And hence, it's an unfair advantage.

If you look carefully at this attitude, you can see the *underlying assumption that relationships are adversarial*.

What the Fuck Am I Doing Wrong?

9 upvotes · 20 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Is this not a pressure flip?

It is not.

If not, what would a pressure flip have been in this case?

Her: That was so fucking gay.

You: You bring out the homosexual in me.

"I'm worried we won't have the type of sex that I deserve when I'm young." How should an older guy respond to this?

9 upvotes · 18 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

You are not ready to do that if you have to ask questions like this.

Thoughts: What is a red pill woman for you?

9 upvotes · 28 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

To me, it means a woman who gets what she wants, not by contending with a man, but by being appealing to his protective instincts.

The Final Exam

9 upvotes · 27 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

One of the motivating factors behind this is that I've been watch for some time this emphasis on the *explicit statement* of relationship status, and the focus on that, rather than bonding.

I think, that, despite the spread of PUA skills stuff, the majority of sex in our society occurs in "relationships". And I use the quotes deliberately, because these "relationships" are explicitly announced, but they're not very passionate, or committed, or stable.

So what happens is that women (the ones who aren't slutty party girls) spend their twenties in a series of sort of pseudo-LTRs that last six months or a year, and then someone's unhappiness exceeds the convenience of the relationship, and it dies, not with a bang, but with a whimper. So women wash up on the windy side of thirty having *never had sex outside a relationship*, but still they aren't in, and have never been in, a passion, joyful, intense, loving, relationship.

When I talk to young women who feel they've screwed up their n-count, whether they are of the variety "*Oh, no, it's 2, and I'm not married! My life is over!*", or of the type "*It's not fair! Real men shouldn't feel threatened by all those dicks I sucked in college!*"... the one thing they all have in common is **they had sex with men they didn't really feel that strongly about**.

A woman with an N-count of 15 isn't a woman who fell madly in love 15 times with men who didn't stay because she didn't get him to change his facebook status. She's a woman who slept with Mr. Right Now, hoping that it might work out. She's had the right-now relationship sex, and the rebound sex, and the makeup sex, and the depressed-because-she's-single sex, and the I-want-attention sex.

The theory I've working with for years (seriously, I have an article from years ago defining "slut" that lays it all out) is that **the big problem isn't lack of sexual boundaries, it's lack of relationship stability**.

In other words, we are focusing on the "pump" part of the "pump and dump" threat, when the real damage is the "dump" part.

We know that **there is something wrong with the way we deal with commitment** in our society. We know this because **marriages are failing left and right**.

So a strategy that has "secure acknowledged commitment" as its main goal isn't good enough. Because Marriage 2.0 is the ultimate in acknowledged commitment, but still half of them fail.

So women need to explore relationship-finding strategies that don't set the ensuing relationship up to fail.

Am I interpreting Laura Doyle wrong? (Surrendered Wife; First, Kill all the Marriage Counsellors)

9 upvotes · 14 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

After reading that, I recommend reading this:

<http://www.avoiceformen.com/men/mens-issues/feminine-surrender-as-emotional-dominance/>

It's written from an MRA point of view, so some of it may be a little off the usual red pill ideas, but it talks about how submission *in the absence of feedback* can be a horrific form of emotional terrorism.

In any relationship I have with a woman, I am the boss. I expect obedience. But that means I have to make decisions for the whole team, which means **I must make those decisions with everyone's welfare in mind**.

This means she not only *can* communicate her thoughts, feelings, and needs, she **must communicate her thoughts feelings, and needs**.

Part of "Bring Your Captain Your Problem, Not Your Solution" is the idea that **you must bring your man your**

problems, instead of holding them back.

What a good wife or girlfriend brings to her man is not silent, passive, unquestioning obedience coupled with private anxiety and suffering (for both of you), but **loyalty and trust coupled with openness about your fears, needs, and desires.**

"Token Resistance is Common"

9 upvotes · 13 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, has sex suddenly stopped happening?

Passion

9 upvotes · 12 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

It drives men away like nothing else.

I disagree. In fact, the reason beta male orbiters behave like beta male orbiters is because they are *doing for her* what is *attractive to them...* because they are unaware of the highly different psychology of the sexes.

Avoiding the Tradcon Trap

9 upvotes · 9 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

You need a woman who challenges you, in such a way that develops you into a better person.

I'll fille that under "shit random strangers think I'm supposed to want".

Why would I need that in a woman? I like women who supply qualities I don't already have.

NEW Dark Triad Article: Understanding Narcissism - learn about abusive personalities - also discusses sadism and psychopathy.

9 upvotes · 26 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

This is very clear and well-written.

Unfortunately, the conventional wisdom is it's based on is wrong. In fact, it's not even wrong, it's worse.

It's *untestable*.

If we propose that certain people are incapable of feeling love or empathy, we have to confront the question "*How do we know?*".

How do we know that this person feels "empathy", which we assume is a thing, because we think we feel it? *How do we know* that this other person is simply faking it to get along, doing what others do in order to fit in?

I am reminded of people who once thought animals couldn't feel pain... "See how it writhes and howls as we vivisect it, these are reflex responses which imitate human expression of pain. But it can't actually feel pain because it's not sentient."

People often make rationalizations like this to escape an intolerable conclusion.

Do you really believe being called "creepy" or "rapey" has everything do to with behavior and nothing to do with appearance/voice/charisma/etc.?

9 upvotes · 22 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I disagree.

People are inauthentic all the time. Everyone lies, and there are many, many social conventions where people tell lies that everyone knows are lies, but it's perfectly okay to tell them because social convention not only accepts them, it demands them.

Inauthenticity is not something women, or men, have an inherent alarm for. In fact, people who always tell the truth quickly become social outcasts.

Disconnects between actual and stated motives are, in fact, one of the *most* socially acceptable lies in our society.

"What I've Learned About Dating In Silicon Valley" - female columnist has a meltdown after realizing she's surrounded by betas.

9 upvotes · 2 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

So does he make a better husband? He brings something else, that's all. The stability. Yawn. The dedication. Yawn. The safe Toyota with the the synthetic oil he shopped for 4 hours last Saturday. Yawn.

You managed to think evolutionarily... for a little bit. But not all the way.

Let me help you get out of the bigger box.

Why the fuck do you think excitement is attractive? Riddle me that. In the Paleolithic era, excitement usually involves being eaten, or dying of disease. *Excitement* is not a survival quality.

So why does Cindy Lou Who, when she's all growed up, crave *exciting* garage-band Chad over *boring* iphone Bill?

What you have failed to realize is that *Chad isn't exciting*. Chad is boring as toast. What the fuck would Socrates, Alexander the Great, Ghengis Khan, Siddhārtha Gautama, Leonardo da Vinci, Joseph Stalin, or Mohandas Gandhi have to talk about with garage-band Chad?

So why do women find Chad exciting? Because he is attractive. They are genetically programmed to be excited by a man who acts confident and indifferent, even when that man is boring as wet cardboard.

You think that Chad is attractive because he is exciting? No, Chad is exciting because he is attractive.

Garage-band Chad is a loser. He fools the female mating instincts by superficially mimicking the attitude and bearing of a successful paleolithic hunter, but he is all hat and no trousers. Your typical garage-band variety Chad is struggling with the rent if he's not sleeping on some friends' couch. The point is, he gets laid *anyway*. It's the one thing he's good at.

Because, like the harmless mimic species that adapt the warning coloration of something that's actually venomous, he apes the body language and poise of someone who actually was a good bet back when we were chasing down antelope with sharp sticks.

Exciting is not a benefit genes select *for*. It's a feeling used by genes to get women to select for something else.

TBP: If TRP is manipulative, then isn't /r/Seduction more manipulative?

9 upvotes · 24 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

History lesson:

"Leave her better than you found her" was introduced when leftoids noticed /r/seduction and started calling it "manipulative".

TRP is only "much more threatening", because seddit has been successfully neutered. **All the things they say about TRP now, they said about seddit then.** And they would still be saying them if they weren't busy talking about TRP.

You can never be "moderate" enough to appease a feminist, because feminism is a power grab, and making you try to appease them is the weapon of choice. The only thing appeasing a feminist accomplishes is to paint yourself as an easy mark. The demands will only intensify.

I think Red Pill oversimplifies cheating. CMV

9 upvotes · 18 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Who cares why women cheat?

Men only need to know how to prevent it (maintain high attraction and excitement), and what to do if it happens (dump her immediately).

If Feminists/Blue Pillers STOPPED claiming Nice guys are actually manipulative assholes entitled to sex, maybe less people would turn to The Red Pill

9 upvotes · 18 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Feminists operate like American foreign policy.

Declare everyone evil, carpet bomb everything, but instead of finishing the job, break down halfway through, sobbing "why don't you love me?" at the people whose homes you just destroyed.

Why do people find Red Pill women to be bad?

9 upvotes · 20 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Traditional gender roles exist because they are BASED ON BIOLOGY.

Arguably so does kink.

However, I don't see the femsub variety of BDSM as kink. Because it *is* the mainstream. My own experience with many perfectly ordinary heterosexual women told me in advance what most people had to find out by watching Fifty Shades of Estrogen become a cultural phenomenon:

The majority of normal, psychologically healthy heterosexual women fantasize about, and get sexual excitement and pleasure from, being dominated by a powerful male.

Even the ones who aren't so psychologically healthy aren't immune.

A woman who isn't a little turned on by femsub BDSM has something wrong with her. She either:

- Hates men.
- Fears men.
- Has been trained to excessive prudishness, and thus is repelled by the idea of it being "kink".

Now, RPW subscribers are right to react with contempt to the idea that RPW is BDSM. They don't wish to be dismissed and a fetish phenomenon, and they should not be.

Because RPW isn't a variety of BDSM. BDSM is a variety of RPW.

I have the opportunity to buy a convertible Mercedes- but I have feeling that it will only attract gold diggers and make my life generally harder.

9 upvotes · 1 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

I drive a midengine Porsche. Haters gonna hate, diggers gonna dig. But so what?

You can avoid being hurt by the haters by DGAF, and avoid being hurt by the diggers by never giving money to women.

I'm not going to let someone else's pettiness prevent me from enjoying something I love. Don't you let them stop you, either.

Kickstarter for a movie about men's rights that's called "The red pill"

9 upvotes · 26 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Exactly.

So long as MRAs fear the "misogynist" label, they will always be led by the female voices, because only female MRAs can talk about the issues without immediately and automatically being on the defensive.

The only way to say the things that need saying is either to *be a woman*, or to *treat the charge of "misogyny" like a shit test*, and agree and amplify.

"Toxic Masculinity" is hate speech. Full stop. It pathologies maleness and attempts to link violence to men's culture. Feminists discussing "toxic masculinity" is little different than white supremacists attacking "ni**** culture" and "black violence."

9 upvotes · 15 October 2015 · /r/MensRights

The examples you have chosen to critique tells me that you are precisely the sort of person who comes up with terms like "toxic masculinity".

The problem with "toxic masculinity" as a concept is neither its misuse nor the hateful motives of those who use it. The problem is that **it is a judgement, by those who do not understand masculine values or the purposes behind them, of which masculine values are healthy and which are not.**

Having neither an understanding of tribal masculine culture, nor an understanding of gym culture, you have chosen to create straw dummies of both which you may assail with impunity, without any real understanding, or even desire to understand, what purposes might lie behind male initiation rituals, or the act of shaming men for failing to cultivate their physical selves.

Like feminists who try to define "healthy masculinity" as opposed to "toxic masculinity", despite possessing neither an understand of male culture nor even a penis, you are positioning yourself as a judge of things you do not participate in and have not studied.

This implies a belief in your own inherent moral superiority to certain types of men, which in this case is not far removed from feminists' belief in their moral superiority to all men.

If a "Forever Alone"/"Incel" type man is unable to attract women, and TRP/PUA is manipulative garbage. How is this man supposed to get laid?

9 upvotes · 25 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Of course you can criticize specific women for specific things. I have some slight anger issues due to impatience. My boyfriend can say "you need to be more patient." That's criticism, but not misogyny. If someone says, "all women are impatient and angry."

So a negative generalization about a group is axiomatically bigotry?

Okay, if we reason from that premise, feminism is axiomatically bigotry. Because patriarchy theory is a negative generalization about a group.

Are you okay with that? Or is there to be a special exception for feminism?

Regardless of your answer, here's a further question to consider: Are all groups to be immune to all criticism? Can we not criticize Catholicism, only individual Catholics? Is it evil to say that tigers are dangerous, because it

disregards the individuality of tigers? Are all nations, societies, and civilizations to be immune to criticism, because they are groups and not individuals?

A Neckbeard Manifesto - my thoughts as a neckbeard as a response to that one incel thread.

9 upvotes · 23 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And according to my ethical model, no one is under any obligation to provide such a thing.

The principle I am operating on, is that a *need* in X does not create an *obligation* in Y.

Why not?

Because needs are infinite. If I must satisfy all needs, then I have infinite obligations. I am not god. I do not have the power to give all people everything they need. Therefore I must restrict what I give.

How do I restrict what I give? Economics teaches us that we restrict demand on something by raising the price until the demand does not exceed the supply.

I raise the price on my help with (whatever) until no more people are willing to pay the price than I have hours in my day.

Why we shouldn't be encouraging teenage boys to go to the gym

9 upvotes · 23 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I understand that you say that. You might even believe it.

But it is actions, not words, that reveal our principles.

First Date W/ Tinder Girl, Called Me Out For Having Girl Stuff In Bathroom

9 upvotes · 14 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

I think my replies showed indifference

Are you high? You haven't even read the TRP sidebar, you lazy fuck. Learn shit test basics before you waste my fucking time.

Redpillers: how would you react to an ugly woman "gaming you"?

9 upvotes · 7 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I find that when discussing RP principles, one must often slowly and painfully point out the surprisingly obvious. People are either into it, or astonishingly reluctant to concede even the most obvious premise. It therefore becomes necessary to establish a baseline.

If you find pointing out that men and women are different to be patronizingly obvious (as opposed to "oh, noes, a bio-troof!" or "aha! gender essentialism!"), then we are most of the way there already.

One need simply point out that very different behaviour is attractive to men and women, on account of their very different psychology, and one is done.

Aloofness, negs, kino, dread game, and so on are all *new* terms. They were coined by men who were experimenting to find out what is attractive to women. These were the things that turned out to work. Now, when you ask **why**, what we have are some hypotheses, some explanations that seem to hold water. But we cannot prove our explanations. We can only prove our results.

But the important fact is that all of these things become things with names because they were the things that worked in seducing women. Otherwise, we would have a different set of things, with a different set of names.

When women try them on men, they are merely annoying.

There is a different set of things that women can do to attract men. These are not as well known or understood. Why? Because there isn't a large group of women actively trying to figure them out. Just as heterosexual women know little to nothing about what attracts heterosexual women, heterosexual men cannot experiment to find out what attracts heterosexual men. We instead must use observation and reasoning, which don't work nearly as well as experimentation.

Girl game isn't being developed or even retained in our culture because women take men for granted. Women are aware that it is dead easy to have sex with a man. A woman is not downright hideous can always find a man to have sex with, a woman who is average can find and have sex with a reasonably attractive man in a single evening's effort, and a woman who is actually attractive can have sex with almost any man she wants, given time.

Women misunderstand this and think it means men are readily available. But a woman who has sex with a man hasn't won anything. It may be pleasant, it may be worth the effort, it may result in a toe-curling orgasm that leaves the throat hoarse from screaming. But the ability to have sex with a man does not imply the ability to have a relationship with him.

"Girl game" is not for getting men into bed, it's for getting men to stay once you have gotten them there. The American substitute for girl game appears to be "more sex", and "an attitude of entitlement".

Thus it's not surprising that some are so clueless and lazy that, rather than do what men did and start their own groups to study what men want, they think they can take what men have developed and just use that, kind of like they did with civilization, technology, birth control pills, etc. But in this case, they need to do the legwork themselves, because what men developed for men will not work for them, and men are unable to definitively answer the question "what makes men want a relationship?" any more than women are able to answer the question "what makes women want sex?".

Redpillers: how would you react to an ugly woman "gaming you"?

9 upvotes · 7 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because, believe it or not, men and women are actually quite different.

You can do an experiment yourself to confirm this.

Get a bunch of people together, and (this is important) *don't ask them if they are a man or a woman*. Just separate them into two groups based which you think they are. Then ask. The accuracy of your guesses may be surprisingly high.

Next, have a seven year old child repeat your sorting task. The child will probably also perform quite well at this.

Next, perform your sorting task on a group of seven year old children. (Do not perform this step if you are male. You may be accused of being a pedophile. Turns out that police officers can also identify males with a high degree of accuracy.)

Next, have a seven year old child perform the sorting task on a group also composed of seven year old children.

In each case, the accuracy of the sort will be quite high, almost as if we lived in world where the difference between the two sexes was striking and obvious. Scientists theorize that this is due to the action of mysterious substances in the body which they have (somewhat pruriently) decided to call "whore moans". Apparently, these "whore moans" are created within the body, and the amounts of each one are vastly different in men and women.

Some radical scientists have even claimed that these "whore moans" do not confine themselves to radically reshaping the body from the neck down, and in the face, but *may actually have some measurable effect on behaviour*.

Debate is ongoing over whether they should be sent to reeducation camps.

Being raised by women screwed me up mentally, constantly emasculated all my life, and now extremely depressed. what to do? (Long read, please help brahs)

9 upvotes · 25 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

Amputation is better than gangrene.

What exactly does it mean to not take women seriously ?

9 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes, that's all.

We treat women like women treat children. Take their emotional states lightly, ignore tantrums, provide stability and leadership instead of engaging with them as peers. Don't mirror the emotional upset, deal with the underlying problem. When it's a silly thing (test), don't take it seriously. When it's a serious thing (cancer), step the fuck up, go into boss mode and deal with it.

You were put on this world to care for children. We were put on this world to care for *you*.

CMV: The Red Pill is often "misunderstood" because of TheRedPillers themselves.

9 upvotes · 19 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yep.

How do you talk about TRP to your friends?

9 upvotes · 19 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

I've been swallowing for about 3 years now.

Take off the knee pads, brush your teeth, and take the red pill instead.

Maybe you believe this stuff, but you don't live it. And **thinking, talking, and writing don't mean shit unless they lead to doing**. You're a pussy, and you will continue to be a pussy until the day you become more ashamed of being one than you are afraid of making a change.

Stop hiding your opinions like a scared little bitch. If your friends' are more loyal to their SJW bullshit than they are to you, you have no friends. If you have to hide what you want to keep your girl, you have no girl.

You are attached to the pittance you have, and refuse to reach for what you want, for fear of dropping it.

Repeat after me:

He who cannot cast away a treasure at need is in chains.

TRP Men/Women what clauses would your prenup have?

9 upvotes · 28 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What the fuck is wrong with you? Are you retarded or something?

How many times do you have to be warned? How many stories do you have to see of dead bedrooms, financial rape, and men deprived of their children?

What. The. Fuck.

Guy won't commit to his plate, she gets upset and accuses him of being a misogynist. Guess who r/relationship sides with.

9 upvotes · 2 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are not vending machines where you insert kindness coins until sex falls out.

Men are not slot machines where you pull the sex lever until you win the commitment jackpot.

Do RPer's really want to see women as human or beneath them?

9 upvotes · 30 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So what's so special about TRP?

It works, that's what.

If you don't like it, just make it stop working, and it will go away.

The Red Pill is Not PUA

9 upvotes · 26 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

PUA will pay off faster than TRP.

But TRP will pay off better than PUA.

Will TRP ever grow up?

9 upvotes · 22 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I see.

You posted a moralizing sermon to TRP, which is against the rules, for which CrazyHorseInvincible banned you. You tried to ban-evade by editing your unremoved post to complain about the ban. As a result of which your post was removed.

Now you've gone forum-shopping for someone who will listen to your sermon, and accept you in the role of "elder voice teaching righteousness to angry, violent, dangerous, rapey problematic young men". But like every sermonizer ever, you're not concerned for "society". You just want control over what your audience does. So you disguise "acting how BoomFapXCX wants you to act" as "the right thing to do", with nothing other than your unsupported *ipse dixit*.

That's not good enough.

Because young men are not stupid, and the many older members of TRP are doubly not stupid. They know morals are a contract. I agree not to rob you *IF* you agree not to rob me. I agree not to murder you *IF* you agree not to murder me. Contracts have two or more sides.

And anyone who tries to present morals as an absolute obligation that everyone has (except we're only going to point this out to certain values of "everyone"), is trying to take advantage of others by letting one side violate the contract without losing compliance by the other.

In other words, you want me not to rob you even if you rob me. Your definition of "honour" is nothing but a leash you have fashioned for the necks of other men.

TRP doesn't advocate morality for precisely this reason... to leave men free to treat others as those others treat them, a determination which is theirs and theirs alone to make. To allow shysters like you to peddle your poison in TRP would be to betray the young men who have given us their trust.

My definition of an alpha is someone who wants to become the best version of themselves so that they can best **serve the world**

Romaniello, whoever the fuck that might be, falls into the typical pattern of not seeing men as people. They are not supposed to act in their own self-interest, because a good to them is not an inherent good, you see. It is only good if it improves them to serve others ("the world").

I have no cargo space for anyone who does not accept men's essential personhood.

Do people disrespect skinny people? Is lifting the only way?

9 upvotes · 22 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

When the heart goes on a recreational drug user, it's usually cocaine. When it goes on a PED user, it's usually HGH.

For Zyzz, it was probably both.

How important is sex/relationships to you?

9 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Thing is I'd rather be alone forever than a RPW.

Okay. No need to hang around here then. Off you go. Bon voyage.

Do you think there is a need to better teach men to stand up for themselves, especially in their romantic interactions with women?

9 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Your opinion isn't valuable **just because it's your opinion and you're a special unique snowflake.**

You have to get results. You have to enlighten people, get them talking, get them thinking, improve their lives.

You haven't built a group of 120K people who have tried your stuff and found it to work. Your opinion is worth nothing because you haven't tested it. If you had, you would have been forced again and again to return to the drawing board and refine your notions of what worked and what didn't, of what was real and what wasn't. In short, you are not qualified to say whether TRP is "the best way" or "a good way" or not, because you lack the experience and practice, not just of navigating the sexual marketplace, but of teaching other men to do so.

You know that kid who's just out of college, and knows how the world should be run, because *he is very smart, and he took a lot of interesting classes?*

Well, that's how I see you right now. It's fine that you have ideas, but ideas without results weigh about as much as a puff of warm hydrogen.

Is TRP the best of all possible TRPs? I would be very surprised if it was. But we refine it according to results, not comments from the peanut gallery.

Rachel Dolezal

9 upvotes · 15 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What do you mean, "forced"?

They are *perfectly content* to sit there until the moment the latter group embarrasses the movement.

Women are children, and feminism is an act of childish rebellion. Thus it is without a sense of moderation.

Women say "KillAllMen" for the same reason that children who dislike having to go to school talk about burning it down. They both know they're just woofing.

Because women and children are never in charge, are fundamentally incapable of taking charge. Look how fast

women's big power movement turned from "liberate women so they can take on positions of authority" to "petition male authority for more cookies on behalf of women".

Why is the general consensus on reddit that this subreddit is horrible and sexist?

9 upvotes · 9 June 2015 · /r/MensRights

Because you are not dealing with honest, well-intentioned people. They do not care what the reality is. They care about the message they wish to create.

How did low SMV men (and low SMV women too, I suppose) fare during the "Free Love" of the hippie movement?

9 upvotes · 7 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Did low SMV men get any sex during the hippie movement?

Nah.

How free was "Free Love", how was it distributed, and how did it play out?

"Free Love" is "free" like "free speech", not like "free beer".

What "free" meant in this case was removing any constraints on women's ability to ride the penis train. This is good news for four in five women, and one in five men, makes very little difference for the other one woman, and it's very bad news for the other four in five men.

"Free love" is the society-wide equivalent of the "open relationship". Men buy into it because they think it means more for them, but it really means more for women and less for them.

It's eventually bad news for society, too. Why?

Because one in five men is enough to keep your women sexed, but it isn't enough to keep your men and women fed, clothed, and sheltered. Men who can't get laid drop out and stop working as hard.

"Being offended its the new American past time"

9 upvotes · 4 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What's interesting here is that, despite having a scientific background, he addresses the question, textually, like a lawyer... addressing the ethics and legality of preventing people from having children, instead of the advisability of it.

There's no inherent problem with a population taking steps to limit its growth rate if it deems that advisable.

But the specific steps the liberals have taken seem almost purpose-built to destroy First World societies. The impediments imposed to breeding have the most impact on the professional classes, while those on the public dole are being paid to breed.

Truly, these people are so short-sighted that they would set fire to the kingdom if by doing so, they could rule over the ashes that remained.

For the TRPers here, how do asexual people play into your equation?

9 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Exactly.

TRP isn't Unified Field Theory. It's not there to forge a complete and total of understand of all biology and evolution ever.

It's for understanding *what generally happens*.

[RP Question] How did/do you guys deal with the anger that brews during the first steps down the RP path? (with a bit of a rant)

9 upvotes · 26 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Anger is the head of steam that evolution uses when we need to charge at a wall and break it down.

It is there to motivate action. Which means that it doesn't go away until it is acted upon.

This is why feminists are perpetually angry about stupid bullshit that never even happened to them. They hear about exaggerated trumped-up "oppressions", they read about it, they go "Yeah!", feel angry, and then don't make any changes in their own lives. They do not *act* in the individual sense.

Anger like this can build up over time. This also happens to TRP readers who read and don't do. Anger is produced by occurrences which violate our expectations or sense of fairness. It is dissipated not by feeling it, but by *feeling it and then doing something with it*.

If you are angry, lift. Approach. Write. Work. Study. Practice. Tell off an entitled CC rider. Screw. Talk to other men and compare experiences.

Anger is like fat. You can't just notice it. You have to burn it.

What do you think about Roosh's criticism of TheRedPill ?

9 upvotes · 24 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

we call out the presence of anger-phasers all the time.

No. Not only no, but fuck no.

We don't want to "call out" angry men as if their anger were some sort of mistake. When I coined the phrase, "anger phase", my intent was quite the opposite.

When I see an angry young man, I want to acknowledge his grievances, help him understand his situation, and teach him to use his anger to help himself.

I thought the whole point of RP was to stop worshipping pussy

9 upvotes · 23 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, dear. Did the facts get in the way of your nice neat story?

Nevermind, say "narcissists" a lot! Maybe people won't notice!

Is abortion wrong?

9 upvotes · 18 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Wrong" is a word people made up. It means whatever we decide it means.

Moral codes are a social agreement we decide upon, not a feature of the universe we discover.

There is absolutely no point in arguing about whether abortion "is" "wrong". What we must discuss is *do we wish to forbid it, and why*.

Fork Use 102: Building Muscle

9 upvotes · 18 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Wanna see what steroid users look like? Do an image search for "natural bodybuilder". Wanna see what dairy

eaters look like? Do a search for "vegan bodybuilder".

Everyone lies.

No one tolerates TRP because TRP is intolerant to everyone else

9 upvotes · 13 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I neither need nor desire your approval.

Girl attacks guy, gets a surprise, tries to rationalize why she should get treated differently than anybody else.

9 upvotes · 11 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The second principle of self-defense, after "don't be an idiot" is "don't stand next to someone who's being an idiot".

You don't involve yourself in someone's else's drama, because there is no win condition. The best possible outcome you can get is for nothing bad to happen to you.

Which is exactly what you get if you ignore them and walk on by.

Do you believe women should be lead by men?

9 upvotes · 8 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Nobody should be led by anyone

Hear the words you have spoken. Weigh them consider them.

Do you wish to stand by them?

The Red Pill in Context

9 upvotes · 21 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You don't quite get it yet.

All the exaggeration and statements that are easily misunderstood and taken out of context aren't a bug... they are a feature.

We're doing this on purpose.

Now, my young apprentice, why do you suppose that might be? What's our motive?

Replacing "Cis/het/white/male" with "Jew" in SJW posts

9 upvotes · 27 March 2015 · /r/MensRights

Your logical fallacy is: **Fallacy of Composition**.

- No one brought *you* here.
- The people you are talking about did not bring anyone here.

Questioning the wisdom of remaining red pill

9 upvotes · 20 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Bro, do you even **Redpill 101**?

Move over Saudi Arabia, apparently Canada is more oppressive than you. From the front page

of the most popular newspaper in Vancouver.

9 upvotes · 18 March 2015 · /r/MensRights

I just find it odd that the fewer problems women have, the more benefits they see, the more toxic they become.

Why is that odd?

Women's basic power is social. They get resources by convincing others to give them those resources. The more they can sell the narrative that they are *entitled* to those resources, that they have been *unfairly deprived*, that they *actually get less*, the more resources they will be able to get.

This is all just a resource grab. They want more cookies. They have always wanted more cookies. In the past, men had power, and could say "Okay, you can have this many cookies, but no more." But now men have stopped wielding the power they naturally get from making, running, and maintaining civilization, and have just started giving more and more things to women, in the hopes of avoiding character assassination, receiving affection, or just because the government is taking those things away from them by force to give to women.

It's like there is still some sort of naive hope that they can satiate women's greed. You can't. That greed is infinite. They are not self-limiting. If no one draws a line in the sand for them, they will run amok. You cannot reason with them, and you cannot engage in a PR struggle with them, because men have as little chance against a woman in a public sympathy contest as women have against a man in a fist fight.

It's up to us, to men, to say, "enough". We still build all the things, fix all the things, maintain all the things, invent all the things. Any power women have, they have through us. We just have to stop being such fucking tools.

UK: A growing online campaign aims to stop people reading books by white male authors. It is part of a worrying wider trend

9 upvotes · 15 March 2015 · /r/MensRights

Why is it that leftoids are doubling down on stupid at the precise moment that the rest of the world is getting fed up with their shit?

Do they have no notion of strategy? Or are they just a bunch of children who love attention, and cannot see the consequences of their actions beyond the immediate?

American Men Are Wising Up

9 upvotes · 10 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Not quite my point. If a woman is asking my opinion about marriage, then she's the sort of woman I want to next. She's looking for "beta pays", not "alpha fucks".

Furthermore, if she asks that question right away, she most likely doesn't have a good relationship work ethic. It's like walking into a martial arts school and asking on the first day "how long it takes to get a black belt". It shows focus on getting, instead of earning.

If she wants to earn my emotional investment, she doesn't care about documents and promises and "commitments". If she cares about those things, she's looking to *lock me down* instead of *keep me invested*.

First "Plus Sized" model to be featured in Sports Illustrated Swimsuit Issue

9 upvotes · 6 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, some people like to throw up *after* their workout.

On the absolute necessity of patriarchy for women's long term welfare.

9 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

In order to speak and write more clearly, try picking out the thesis, the central point, you wish to support before you start writing or speaking.

That way, you won't come off as **rambling and incoherent**, and possibly inebriated.

Why PPD, while sometimes diverting, is ultimately useless.

9 upvotes · 24 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

however, when i see a lot of people complaining about their slice of the pie when most people aren't even invited to the table, it seems petty to me.

That's an interesting analogy, although I'm not really sure who are the complainers, who the people without a seat at the table, and what, indeed, the pie is in this metaphor.

However, the one thing that troubles me about "pie" metaphors is that they do tend to assume that this "pie" just sort of comes from nowhere, that there is a fixed amount, and that the fairest thing you can do, therefore, is share it equally.

That's kind of like the BP viewpoint I talked about above, which discusses what people "should" do in terms of moral behaviour, instead of goals.

You see, when BP thinkers talk about dividing up a pie, they tend to say "well, we have this pie. And no one is worth more than anyone else, so we all deserve an equal share, because that is fairest".

When RP thinkers look at the same pie, they tend to say something like "Look, we like pie. We want to maximize the amount of pie we get. But somebody has to bake these pies. So we need to incentivize baking behaviours. In order to maximize pie. Let us reward those who do more baking with more pie."

Once again, BP tends to see problems as ethical questions, and RP tends to see problems as engineering challenges.

So my immediate reaction (although I can't stand by it too strongly because I still don't quite understand your metaphor) is that it really doesn't matter if someone else gets less. What matters is that people who produce that which we want, get rewarded. Otherwise, they'll stop.

I believe this is why less men are going to college, why less men are pursuing career success, why there are all these news articles asking about why modern young men are potsmoking, xbox-playing slackers.

It's because hustling to get ahead no longer gets a man a pretty wife. Men don't want money and status for their own sake. They want money and status for mating privileges. And if you don't reward status with enhanced mating privileges, then a lot of men are spend their time doing something else.

Like practicing their seduction skills.

Enough's Enough "Asian Men Have it Hardest/Race Traitors threads" = Instaban. Man the fuck up pussy.

9 upvotes · 21 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I've said it before, I'll say it again.

Asian women owe no loyalty to the "Asian race", because they did not have a choice about joining it.

We can talk about how it's harder for Asian men and how to deal with that, but Asian women don't owe you shit just because you're genetically similar.

No one owes you shit unless and until they receive something from you that puts them in your debt.

Stupid whore fucks her way through college, marries a virgin indian man while hiding her sexual history. Her husband finds her sex tapes. And boom goes the dynamite(xpost - /r/twoxchromosomes)

9 upvotes · 1 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's a vindication thing.

In other words, "You see now why we refuse to act like 'nice guys'? Because nice guys get treated like this shit right here."

I caught my girlfriend of 2 years cheating on me, so I converted her into a plate, am I fucking up?

9 upvotes · 27 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

He who cannot cast away a treasure at need is in chains.

The only way men can survive in relationships is by being willing to walk away from them at any time. Society will not enforce anything we get out of relationships, so we must enforce it ourselves by withholding.

Every woman is replaceable. If we always remember that, they will have to please us. If we don't, then they won't.

The Death of Adults

9 upvotes · 13 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Dude, you didn't read the sidebar. Did you wander in from /r/tradcon by mistake?

We are not here to prevent the collapse of Western Civilization. That would be diving on a grenade to protect a bunch of baby-boomer manlets, aging crabby feminists, and self-involved party girls from themselves.

We are here to *survive* it.

Feminist interviewer asks Bill Blurr a leading question; "Can women be funny" - Blurr nails it

9 upvotes · 28 July 2014 · /r/MensRights

Look at her nodding like one of those drinking-bird toys, coupled with that poleaxed look in her eyes.

It's gradually dawning on her that she just got owned, hard, but she's trying to pretend that they are having a polite conversation, instead of her getting a public spanking after having attempted to dominate him with social bullying.

The difference between a happy and fulfilling Red Pill relationship and an emotionally abusive one.

9 upvotes · 1 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well said, but you don't need to say it. In fact, there's no point. Haters gonna hate.

However, you got one thing wrong:

Abusive men use their power only for personal satisfaction with zero regards for their SO.

Abusers of both sexes seek control out of fear of abandonment. There's a pattern to it.

1. Fear of abandonment.
2. Attempts at control, usually through violence or fear.
3. This drives the target to emotionally withdraw (or even physically withdraw).
4. Which induces a panicked period of "courtship" to try to persuade the target to stay.

5. Which increases fear of abandonment, repeating the cycle at increased intensity.

The distinction between a dominant relationship partner, and an abuser is not just how they act, it's *why* they act. The abuser doesn't *want* control. It's a *burden* they can barely handle. They seize it merely out of fear. Even if they aren't violent at first, the cycle escalates to violence, because it's a positive feedback loop.

Complaining about women is not progress.

9 upvotes · 13 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

On the whole though, I agree with you, I think a safe space is needed. Though I hate using the word safe space.

"Safe space" is usually used to mean "space where you are safe from criticism".

What I think you are saying we need is a "free space". Meaning a space where we will not be prevented from saying what we have to say, even if it is angry or critical.

Weddings Are Not Expensive. Whims Are.

9 upvotes · 25 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Weddings are not expensive. The divorces that follow them are.

Do you have sympathy for the guys on r/foreveralone? Are they hopeless omegas or do they have the potential to be great?

9 upvotes · 15 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hopeless? No. They are descended from many generations of men who successfully bred.

But they need to take the first step to help themselves.

Women can be shitty too

9 upvotes · 15 April 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Feminists/TBP can usually be persuaded to admit that there might, in the abstract, somewhere in the world, be such a thing as a forest.

But showing them an actual tree is futile.

bitching about "men" (one half of the planet) makes you a sexist asshole. As far as I know, that is the default feminist opinion.

Feminism consists more or less entirely of a hundred-year non-stop session of bitching about men, so no, not so much.

Those who refused to stop saying the occasional positive thing about men, or committed the worse offense of displaying sympathy for them (Christina Hoff Sommers, Camille Paglia) were cast out of the sisterhood.

Forbes Article- Don't Marry Career Women

9 upvotes · 7 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Lots of social and professional circles will freeze a man out for not being married as he gets well into his 30s.

Can you specify? I certainly have not encountered this.

How much is too much?

9 upvotes · 2 April 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Please familiarize yourself with some of the principles of modern (as opposed to postmodern) discourse.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Principle_of_humanity

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Principle_of_charity

Once you understand those, it may become clear how you have repeatedly failed to apply them. Whether you did so wilfully or through ignorance does not signify, as the result was the same.

You're approaching TRP ideas from the presumption that we are all looneytunes, and that your task is to prove it to us. You should be approaching us with the idea that we have a set of internally consistent ideas which make might make sense to people when they hear them, but aren't actually correct... and that your task is to convince us of that inaccuracy.

Let me give you an example.

Let us suppose that an ordained minister and a ranting homeless man with a history of schizophrenic diagnoses and institutionalization both tell you "I preach because that is what god wants."

Now, since we tend to assume the homeless dude is insane, we interpret his statement to mean "I hear voices". And since we tend to assume the minister is sane, we interpret the same statement from him to mean "I believe there is a god, and my best educated guess at what he wants for me is that I preach". Now, the minister is *wrong*, in that there is no god, and therefore god cannot want anything... but this is something about which a well-structured debate can be had.

If we engage the minister by saying "Those voices you hear aren't real. Take this chlorpromazine", then we're not debating him on what he is actually saying, on, frankly, we're being an ass.

What you do is the equivalent of going into [r/christianity](#), telling them the voices they hear aren't real, and recommending psychiatric help. And they would ban you in short order, as well they should.

On the implications of powertalk and other language categories.

9 upvotes · 23 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

http://www.reddit.com/r/AlreadyRed/comments/1zso5x/spergs_cynics_and_manipulators_how_powertalk/

The healthiest societies are made of spergs, but being a sperg isn't healthiest for the individual.

Official Army survey shows that hardly any women soldiers want combat jobs and both genders do NOT want to lower physical standards; Doesn't stop the Pentagon from doing it anyway.

9 upvotes · 27 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is not about combat effectiveness, nor is it even about some abstract notion of fairness. This is about the Obama administration scoring political points with its core constituency.

I am a Heterosexual Woman AMA

9 upvotes · 26 February 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And now you have explained to us exactly why you are unqualified to give pickup advice to heterosexual men.

Because you don't even want to pick up women, much less have any practice doing it.

But, of course, what you're saying overall in this thread is "I *am* a woman! Doesn't that count for something?"

No, it really doesn't. Because of the difference between reported and observed preferences and behaviour. Every serious scientist doing behavioural research knows that if you ask people what they do, they don't tell you the real story, and if you ask them what they want, they think that know, but they don't.

Observed behaviour *always* differs from self-reported behaviour.

TBP chick hates RP guys but spends her birthday being treated like shit by one who also cheated on her. The irony is sublime.

9 upvotes · 20 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Dude.

The Five Stages of Red Pill, and how to read r/TRP textposts.

9 upvotes · 4 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Angry != dick.

That's one of my major points. Anger is a stage people have to get through. We wouldn't try to shut down sadness, or puzzlement, or happiness, or boredom. Why shut down anger?

Chicks try to shut down male anger because they're scared of it. Well, I'm not. Let guys be angry. I might inform them, for their own benefit, that this anger is limited and they'll eventually come out of it. But why be the anger police? Leave that style of doing things to SRS.

Women aren't ALWAYS unaware of their sexual instincts.

9 upvotes · 4 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Lets not be so quick to blame women for perpetuating the 'i just want a nice funny guy' stereotype....the price they pay for trying to be honest is being labelled a bitch by men and women alike.

Mostly by "nice funny guys" who cherish their illusions. The hamster knows no sex.

Women do not give a shit about your problems!

9 upvotes · 30 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hi, welcome. Try not to troll, or you'll be banned.

What you see hear is men who have had to deal with the very real truth that if they show weakness, the women in their lives will be attracted to them less, and love them less.

They are dealing with that.

If you, personally, have a problem with the way they deal with that, then perhaps you should advance an alternate suggestion which actually works. Please do not let the fact that no man in recorded history has come up with a working alternate solution dissuade you from trying.

Does The Manosphere Really Want A Solution?

9 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, pretty much.

Putting effort into "saving" our culture from the feminists is wasted effort, because any time, care, money, etc, we put in will just get given to them by the state.

We need to prosper by checking out, and keeping for ourselves what we earn, reserving our efforts for our own lives and our own projects.

We don't even have to burn Rome. They'll light it on fire themselves. All we have to do is refuse to form a bucket brigade. Let them be queens of the ashes.

The red pill mentioned in Ask Reddit again. Brace for subscribers.

9 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Besides, why does nobody ever discusses about /r/RedPillWomen[1] in these kind of discussions? Is it because women are "allowed" to think how they want, but men aren't, again?

It's because the narrative they use to dismiss our ideas is "they {treat/want to treat} women horribly". If some women acknowledge that they like how we advocate treating women, it runs against the whole narrative.

So they use a three-layer defense.

1. Don't talk about RPW.
2. If someone brings up RPW, and we can't avoid talking about it, allege that all the posters are men pretending to be women.
3. If someone shows convincing proof, or strong evidence, or even makes a convincing argument, that any given RPW poster is a woman, argue that she is a psychologically broken and maladjusted woman who cannot be relied upon to properly decide what she wants.

The problem with item #3 is that it runs against the feminist standard procedure of "always listen to the woman, always trust the woman, always believe the woman, never say anything negative about the woman, never act in any way like the woman is a fallible human being instead of a perfect angel".

So that's the weakest layer and they *know* that. That's the first two layers are so vigorously defended.

Correct way to deal with a woman being aggressive with you around knights?

9 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't hang around nasty drunk bitches.

Much of self-defense, on any level from the physical to the social, has to do with choosing environments where good things, rather than bad things, are likely to happen to you.

so what about women who defy stereotypes

9 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Maybe I wasn't clear, I think stereotypes are silly and lazy.

I think you just won some sort of prize for unconscious irony.

All stereotypes? Every single one of them? Or just generally most? Shall I find a single example of a stereotypes that isn't silly and lazy, and then claim to have disproved your statement?

You see, what you call a "stereotype" is really just a word to put negative spin on a generalization. And a generalization is something we cannot do without.

The whole reason human beings are able to do abstract thinking at all is that we classify things. We recognize similarities between things and sort them into categories. Each of these categories is a generalization, or, if you will, a stereotype.

The only reason you and I are able to have a conversation at all is that we are able to make certain fairly safe assumptions about each other, starting with "massive object moving in one direction through time", continuing with "carbon-based lifeform", through "human with one of two well-defined sexes", "speaking english", and so on.

All of these are stereotypes.

So your philosophy of "stereotypes are bad" is so foolish that even you are unable to live by it. You simply haven't been made aware of the ways in which you don't. Your ideas about how many legs a cat has is a stereotype. Your ideas about there being such a thing as a "red piller", and what ideas such a person might have, is a stereotype.

So, when we evaluate a generalization, it is insufficient to call it a generalization, and then strut around triumphantly, brandishing this accusation on high, as if it were the football you had scored the winning touchdown of the superbowl with. *Of course* it's a generalization. What else would it be?

To evaluate a generalization, you need to talk about whether or not it is useful.

And when you have read [this wikipedia article](#), you might just be ready to do that.

Pathetic creepy men apologise on behalf of our gender. Comedy gold. Repost from r/cringe.

9 upvotes · 19 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No one else has the cause or indeed the right to apologize on my behalf.

TIL: According to NOW, Hitler was a Men's Rights Activist

9 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/MensRights

Hitler was a vegetarian, therefore vegetarians are Hitler.

Makes sense to me.

When plates try to "break away"

9 upvotes · 1 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Call her bluff. If it's not a bluff, get another plate.

White Women's Marriage Rates Dropping Much Faster Than Men's

9 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Both of you please look into ending this pointless discussion.

Lesbian couples twice as likely as gay men to end civil partnership

9 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They find a gay male couple that's getting divorced, and force them to buy both women a house.

Hilarious Article: Datings Tips for the Male Feminist

9 upvotes · 29 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"How to Understand What I Think Women are Like", by A Woman who Understand Neither Women nor Men.

This is actually one of the calmer and more reasonable-sounding feminist rants I've seen...but it's only the tone that's reasonable. Not the content.

The content is the same women-are-made-of-rights-and-men-are-made-of-responsibilities talk that's usual for these people.

[BP Example] I have no words...

9 upvotes · 25 September 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

What I find interesting is that she doesn't want to be compared to other women, criticized for her appearance, or called "big" even by men who like that very thing...

... she has no problem posting this:

http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-e2hcx1HNRa0/UV3ELnm_7hI/AAAAAAAAAqo/oPP2bsxoj8o/s1600/007NOR_Marlon_Wayans_007_Norbit.jpg

As a target for scorn.

What's the message, here? That only men, not women, should be judged for their physical appearance?

Subjecting women and men to same UK Police Fitness Test is 'sexist'

9 upvotes · 9 September 2013 · /r/MensRights

Brotherhood is sexist. So is adversity.

The Thrill Is Gone – Modern Men Less Likely To Take Risks Than Their Fathers Were

9 upvotes · 2 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Indeed. And this may be exhausting their finite supply of risk-tolerance.

Competing with women in the workplace, and dealing, careerwise, with a less stable and robust economy may be all the stress and uncertainty a modern young man can tolerate. If you're busting your ass in the workplace, or laid off and having to find a new job every couple of years, skydiving might be less appealing.

5 Kids, 4 Dads in Uniform: What Am I Doing Wrong? | Military.com

9 upvotes · 29 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Everything is great when I first meet a man. We have a great time together, and I think we have a great connection too. But soon after something happens, and they leave me

That "something" is you getting pregnant without consulting them about it.

Why there cannot be equality

9 upvotes · 29 August 2013 · /r/askTRP

That's one way to look at it.

Another one is to ask the question:

"What the hell does equality mean, anyway?"

- Does it mean everyone should treat everyone else the same?

Ridiculous. People aren't interchangeable.

- Does it mean we all treat everyone equally well?

Also ridiculous. What is a unit of good treatment? How do we measure it? If we can't measure or compare two things, we can't make them equal.

- Does it mean everyone has equal power?

Same problem. How do we measure power? How do we compare it?

- Does it mean the law treats everyone the same?

Fine... but people are different. Men and women are different. Can't treat them the same because you have to legislate about, say, for example, reproductive issues.

- Does it mean that everyone has equal protection of the law?

Sure could, but equal protection of an unequal law isn't equal.

So what possible definition of equality between men and women can possibly exist?

Answer is, none. We just have to try to use our judgement about, not what is equal, but what is *fair*.

TRP. feminism and slut-shaming

9 upvotes · 17 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You don't quite understand.

One of TRP's essential functions is a support group for helping each other to harden our hearts.

In a society where women have worked hard to kill off every nurturing, supportive, or submissive impulse or habit they have towards men, we must follow suit, suppressing our protective, affectionate, and loving impulses towards women.

Why? Because women, influenced by feminism, have done their best to stamp out any respect for the masculine. If men were still regarded as the leader, pillars, and architects of civilization, if we still respected, then gestures of warmth from us would look magnanimous. But in our current culture, they just appear weak and desperate.

The more women stamp out the last vestiges of male preeminence in society, the scarcer strong, self-confident men become, the more desperate women are to find one, and the faster kind and loving behaviour dries up vaginas.

A hundred years ago, if a man was chivalrous and solicitous and kind to a woman, she might have thought "he must like me". Act so today, and she thinks "he must be desperate. What a loser."

So we cannot just stop at quashing any timidity in approaching women. We have to stomp on our male protectiveness, our affectionate impulses, as well. Because it just gets interpreted as timidity.

So we need to give each other constant reminders of what we are up against, lest we go soft.

The Archetypal Modern Woman

9 upvotes · 17 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A prostitution metaphor, is that really necessary?

You're new here, aren't you?

Okay, let's cover a little basic terminology:

Sexual Market Value (SMV): The degree to which someone has attractive qualities (physical, behavioural, whatever) that make them desirable and in demand as a sexual and/or relationship partner. Sometimes separated into SMV and RMV (relationship market value).

Sexual Market Price: The degree to which one partner or the other must balance (presumably unequal) SMVs by giving (or demanding) additional enticements to seal the deal. This can be anything from literal money to expensive gestures such as jewelry to concessions within the relationship.

Slut: A woman whose SMV consists mostly of easy sexual availability. This results in a modest SMV coupled with a very, very low RMV. Men will have sex with sluts, but not commit to them. You can read more about sluts [here](#).

Now, if you read that link (go read it), you understand that it is not sleeping around that defines the slut. It is low RMV, coupled with an unrealistic expectation for high SMV partners, which *causes* promiscuous behaviour. Riding the cock train is the symptom, not the disease.

So, given these terms, it becomes very easy to describe this woman's situation.

She has a history of slutty behaviour with men of a higher SMV than her. But, as she ages, her SMV steadily lowers. Instead of confronting the realities of the situation, she concludes that her SMP was too low, and she was "just giving it away". She raises her SMP, which results in a drastic drop in the SMV of her partners. She rationalizes this as changed tastes.

She married someone who she turned her nose up at before, and not because she gained wisdom, but because she had to lower her standards.

So, now you're wondering, why all the schadenfreude? Why do your humble expositors here at TRP dislike this woman? Isn't she just adapting to market conditions?

Well, the problem is that she is

1. Harming herself and blaming it on others.
2. Harming men who get involved with her.
3. Preventing others from avoiding her fate by attempting to cover up the realities of the sexual marketplace.

We see her suffering as poetic justice, because the egocentricity that blinds her to the forces at play here causes harm to other people who have made no such tactical blunders.

This is for you young guys on TRP. Your college major should be based on what is going to give you job security, not on what feels good or seems interesting. If your major isn't based on a sober appraisal of supply and demand in the job market, get a new major. Now.

9 upvotes · 15 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Every man knows deep down that if he isn't successful, no one's gonna love him. That's just how it works.

You don't have to do your favorite thing in the universe for a living to be happy. Just pick something you don't hate, that other people will need you for.

AskWomen thread where srs use multiple accounts to circlejerk about dating TRP men.

9 upvotes · 12 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Most red pill men don't want to see women suffer **unnecessarily**.

Fixed that for you.

Fixing their bad behaviour is going to involve a certain amount of pain, which most of us desire for the result, not the schadenfreude.

"Don't Marry Any Woman Over 25": Remember, no matter what she looks like, she wasted her prettier years on other men.

9 upvotes · 7 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I understand that.

However, I don't think you quite understand where you have wandered into. This is a group for discussing sexual *realpolitik*. One of the basic ideas we've started by admitting is that men and women are just plain different, and this means they not only *are* treated differently, but that it makes sense for them to be treated differently.

Which means that taking any statement and reversing the genders isn't always going to make a lot of sense.

Specifically, in this case, men are attracted to youth, beauty, femininity, and genetic markers of fertility. These things fade rapidly with age.

Women are attracted to status, power, confidence, and so forth. These things do not fade with age.

Marrying an older woman is a bad deal, marrying an older man is not.

Why do you think women need to take the Red Pill?

9 upvotes · 15 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

They don't. They can have sex with all the guys with game all through their twenties, and then on their thirtieth birthday, a self-made millionaire who is lean and muscular, over six feet tall, confident, charming, handsome, and well dressed... will get down on one knee and

No, sorry, couldn't finish.

Women don't generally see the need for the red pill until it's too late, and taking it will only give them advice like "shouldn't have done that".

Excuse me, I am off to go buy stock in some cat food companies.

"Men grow up at 43 - 11 years later than women"

9 upvotes · 13 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you define masculinity as immaturity, then you won't find men mature until testosterone levels start to drop.

Any thoughts on GirlWritesWhat?

9 upvotes · 28 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I like her a lot.

She's an "equalist", and we disagree on that, because I don't even know how one is supposed to *define* equality between two groups that have totally different needs, but overall, she seems to really get what it's like for dudes these days.

Sure, she gets extra attention for being a *woman* saying these things, but it does also lend her arguments extra weight in the blue pill world. Overall, I approve.

This was posted in Seddit.

9 upvotes · 15 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If these guys would just remember "never take a woman's seduction advice" they'd sidestep this whole mess.

People don't tell the truth with what they say. They tell it with what they do.

Advice for young women in the 21st century

9 upvotes · 14 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is not red pill.

It's just traditional conservatism.

TradCons are feminist's old faux foes, a matched set of Tweedledumb and TweedleDumber who pretend to be

enemies, but are really just arguing about what's the *best* way to protect women at the expense of men (their shared goal).

TradCons are now experiencing a resurgence in enthusiasm because feminism is visibly failing, and they cannot (or will not) grasp the idea that they are not the only alternative.

Just because Tweedledumber is dumber, doesn't mean that Tweedledumb isn't dumb.

There are some well-respected participants in this very forum who imagine that they are taking the red pill because they are embracing conservative family values. But all they have done is exchange one flavour of blue pill for another.

Red pills are for *waking up from cultural propaganda and wishful thinking, and seeing the world according to evidence*. They are not for putting yourself to sleep in a new way. If it puts you to sleep in a new way, it's not a red pill.

Why should young women keep their legs closed? So we can go back to using sexual scarcity to pressure men into marriages they would be free of, if only they could get laid?

No. Feminism destroyed marriage, and I say let it stay dead. Why is marriage worth saving? What good is it? And why should we, as men, care if it dies out for good?

The ever-sensitive women of "The View" mock Lance Armstrong's testicle size, apparently not realizing he only has one ball because of cancer

9 upvotes · 16 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

Logic error.

Are we supposed to rewrite books now too? " The Hobbit: Why Are There No Women in Tolkien's World? "

9 upvotes · 1 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

I demand that the works of Jane Austen be rewritten to include more strong male characters!

Atlantic author asks "Let's Give Chivalry Another Chance". Why? "because it flatters women and leads to their preferential treatment"

9 upvotes · 10 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

I won't admit chivalry is dead... because I haven't finished kicking it yet.

Why are we running? (repost from r/funny)

9 upvotes · 14 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

What interesting is that black men think they get treated this way because they are black, but white men know that they're being treated like this because they are men.

Man asks do I know you. Says No I dont. Walks away. Files police report

9 upvotes · 26 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

No, you were taught. You just don't remember it that way, because no one sat you down and explained it to you.

Instead, they taught you by having expectations of you, and expressing disapproval when you failed to meet them.

But now, having any expectation of a woman is restricting her freedom, and expressing disapproval of a woman is misogyny. So of course they run wild. Of course they act like spoiled children. Because we would, too, if no one had ever drawn boundaries for us.

Why I am MRA at 18, and Why I believe we need to take aggressive (non-violent) action against feminism

9 upvotes · 1 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

I hate to use the 'no true Scotsman' fallacy

Then don't.

We're having an MGTOW debate over at /r/LadyMRAs and we'd appreciate various POVs from /r/MensRights.

9 upvotes · 21 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

Factory was asked for his input and he gave it and in return all he got were attacks on his character and shaming tactics. Same shaming tactics used by feminists everywhere. Now you're suggesting that he was insensitive for mentioning the respect and trust issues which are at the core of MGTOW.

I think you're confused. Reread Typhon's comment. That's the very point that she was making... that he shouldn't have to make a case for his feelings before he can have them, or prove he's not a misogynist, or anything like that.

Men Going Their Own Way - YouTube (Addressing budding radicalism in the MRM)

9 upvotes · 5 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

His argument is fundamentally flawed.

He says that advocating avoidance of relationships with women is equivalent to stating that women have done nothing but take advantage of men throughout history.

This is absurd.

It is simply a statement that, under current circumstances, the drawbacks of relationships with women outweigh the benefits.

"In Defense of Men: When did it become OK for women to be sexist?" An article by Kate Bartolotta

9 upvotes · 2 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

Other women sometimes act like it. Can't tell you how many times I've seen women do the lemon-faced tsk tsk dance over some other woman "running around with her boobs out" because she's wearing nothing but sport gear.

A lot of the time, this varies by breast size. A level of clothedness that women consider perfectly modest on a b-cup will be labeled "slutty" on one carrying a pair of double ds.

And yes, the latter's breasts *are* more obvious. But so what? Are we gonna tell her "No sports bras for you! Put on this baggy t-shirt and sweat until you faint, because other women have deemed your breasts too obvious!" ?

This kinda thing annoys me... I'm dating a woman who is an E cup, and, at 4'11 tall, they're really obvious. And I can tell you both from observation and from what she tells me, that the problem isn't unwanted male attention... it's *unwarranted female disapproval*.

You see, male unwanted attention is kept down by a great deal of disapproval. Sure, there's the occasional socially impaired jackass, but it's rare, and it's counterbalanced by a certain amount of more smooth and socially

skilled attention that flatters rather than insults. (As she'd say, "not all stares are unwelcome... it matter *how* they stare".)

But females... man, they get nasty. Talking about her "hanging out", using the word "slut"... just for displaying a proportion of cleavage that would be considered "relatively modest" on a less endowed woman. I don't know whether it's really simple envy, or that they can't stand *any* woman being viewed as a sexual object even when that objectification is flattering and appreciated... but I have seen a level of cattiness that I would not believe if someone had told me about it second hand.

This is one small example of a way that women are indeed oppressed... by other women. And it ain't some Patriarchy making them do it, either. It's the Sisterhood.

Barnes and Noble tell a 73-year-old patron that men can't be by themselves in the children's area.

9 upvotes · 5 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

Pointing out that you are being an asshole on purpose does not make you any less of an asshole.

As some one with pretty low self-esteem. How do I know what girls are " in my league "

9 upvotes · 12 April 2012 · /r/seduction

All of them.

Next question.

Rejected wife makes false rape claim against her husband. His mobile phone video footage proves it was consensual.

9 upvotes · 7 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

This is the true nature of everyone.

People everywhere, or both sexes, are selfish jerks. This is not the problem.

The problem is that society is not willing to *believe* that women can be selfish jerks, and so the law will not protect us against selfish jerks of the female variety unless we actually have video.

"I'm a woman, not an object!" Now look how sexy I am!

9 upvotes · 3 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Oh, yes, I'm sure your concern that we stay on-topic is entirely sincere.

Why do you even *come* here?

I am a feminist and I really want to understand the philosophies of Men's Rights. Can anyone help me out?

9 upvotes · 30 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Alright, well, I have to repeat this a lot, but it's worth hearing.

To understand how the MRM and feminism are not at all similar, what we need to focus on is the suffix "ism" at the end of the latter.

"-ism" generally implies a philosophy or belief system, and that precisely what feminism is. It's not just the advocacy itself... it is also the ideological framework that is used to justify that advocacy. The problem is that this ideological framework is inherently anti-male, in fact, it is openly so. And this informs the advocacy actions of those who subscribe to it, causing those actions to frequently be anti-male as well.

Example:

If Intimate Partner Violence is understood simply as a psychological problem present in individuals or family units, then the legal system and the mental health system can deal with them on a case by case basis, as problems suffered by individuals.

But if IPV is understood or interpreted through the lens of feminist "Patriarchy" theory, it is understood as the expression of a system of male dominance and exploitation of females. Therefore, any case where the victim is male must either be ignored, explained away as a rare anomaly, or blamed on the victim, or on males in general somehow.

This leads to many, many, actual men, real people with feelings and inner lives, being hurt and denied help or even compassion... in order to safeguard an ideological system. This ideological system preserves and spreads itself at the expense of men.

So you are essentially asking me why I am hostile to a belief system which is hostile to me personally, hostile to men in general, and unsupported by scientific evidence.

What's to like?

Genuine question from a woman against misandry

9 upvotes · 26 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

So, how would you recommend that women like me identify? If the word "feminist" embodies all sorts of nasty sexism, what should women who hate all forms of sexism but want to embody a female-positive (as opposed to female-negative, not as opposed to male-positive) attitude?

I'm not at all sure I understand why you feel the need for a label.

You're a person. You have opinions. They are either sensible or not, regardless of whether anyone else shares them.

Don't reply to trolls

9 upvotes · 16 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Indeed. Here's a piece of a thread from [r/fitness](#), of all places:

http://www.reddit.com/r/Fitness/comments/pr5ph/commiserations_silverhydra/c3rkwl6

Do you believe that pick-up is immoral? Read this.

9 upvotes · 13 February 2012 · /r/seduction

Stop asking this question.

The burden of proof is on people who say seduction is immoral. Not the reverse. We are creating problems for ourselves by bending over backwards trying to appease people who will not be appeased.

"A runaway slave is the worst kind of slave - one that absolutely refuses to serve his massa. My reasons were simple... if the state forces me not to be a father than I will not pretend to be one. I will certainly not pay 75% of my take home pay to someone who hates me"

9 upvotes · 5 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

get your mother-fucking self snipped

Have you ever gotten "snipped"? I have. You have no idea what the fuck you are talking about.

It's fucking *surgery*. It's invasive, not cheap, it's irreversible (making it a decision not just to not have children *now*, but to not have them *ever*), and worst of all, it *doesn't always work*.

It *sucks* as a birth control option. We need to do better than that for men.

Apparently in Vermont, the penalty for kidnapping, imprisoning, drugging, and raping two children is only three years in prison...assuming that your female and your victims are male.

9 upvotes · 24 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Check your privilege! Clearly, you have no right to judge this person, because you have a penis and have therefore lived an easier life.

If you were in her shoes, you'd be kidnapping and raping people, too. Society made her do it. And still, she "will be supervised by the state of Vermont for the rest of her life"!

Obviously, this harsh penalty was imposed because she is a woman, and thus the Patriarchy decided to make an example of her to keep all women everywhere subjugated and living in fear.

A man would have just made the secret Patriarchy hand-signal at the judge and been let off with a disapproving look and a warning not to do it again.

[FR] God Mode Unlocked: Beating the 10 year friendzone

9 upvotes · 14 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Traditionally, a black and white checkered flag marks the finish line at the end of a race.

Florida judge sentenced a 26-yr-old with no criminal record, to life in prison for possessing child pornography: "Had Mr. Vilca actually molested a child," The NYTimes notes, "he might well have received a lighter sentence."

9 upvotes · 10 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

Feminists claiming "r/mr is in favour of child pornography!!!" in 3... 2...

"Feminism is the radical notion that men should do whatever women say, so that women can do whatever the hell they want." - No Man's Land by Jack Donovan

9 upvotes · 10 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

God

Objection. Argument assumes facts not in evidence.

Are you all incredibly angry, delusional, hateful, depressed, violently upset, hate your wife (or hate women because you don't have one), support rape with false statistics, ... or is there some kind of smear campaign against r/mensrights?

9 upvotes · 2 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

Insightful as usual.

But it should be added that no political movement ever seems to be willing to succeed itself out of existence. The feminist movement has come from the fringes and become the establishment, utterly dominating our national discourse.

And like many revolutions that achieve dominance, it is then left in the awkward position of having to find something left for it to do, in order to justify its continued existence. There are certain people out there who must find injustices, or things they can interpret as justice, in order to have something to fight against.

While the things they are focusing on are often small enough that they don't do any serious damage, sometimes they are.

But even worse than that, focus on these issues must be coupled with a message that women are oppressed, and that men are oppressors, and that's all they are. The problem here isn't just the elimination of injustices that don't exist, or aren't injustices, it's the total opposition to the idea that men might also face injustices, or have unmet needs.

Those who wish to continue to be feminists are forced to fight for a world where men cannot legitimately be objects of the feeling of compassion or sympathy.

Many of the obstacles and hardships that men face have little to do with feminism or even with women in general. But still we face opposition to the very notion that anything a man might have could possibly be a right that must be protected, as opposed to a "privilege" that must be taken away.

[For Newbies] Nice Guy Syndrome: What it is and why you should kill it with fire [LONG]

9 upvotes · 24 October 2011 · /r/seduction

- **3.6** Realize that you can, and should, be desired, not just tolerated. Hanging around someone who doesn't appreciate you, hoping to change her mind, is not only unfair to her, it's also unfair to you.

An adult plies children - two aged 14, one 12 another 15 - with alcohol and has sex with them, then walks. Guess their sex?

9 upvotes · 19 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

More to the point, guess the sex of the adult.

4 reasons why its bad to have a penis

9 upvotes · 17 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

If I ever get jumped (by a guy) my plan would be to kick the fucker in the balls as hard as possible

While the testicles are not a bad target to hit, this sort of thing is not really a plan at all, and betrays a vast level of naivete about how combat actually works.

It's a bit like saying "I plan to win the race by running faster than the other guy", or "I plan to play the flute by blowing into one end and moving my fingers over these holes here".

It's not really a plan at all, just a description of a desired outcome.

You might as well say "I plan to hit him on the point of the chin so hard that he's knocked out cold". But you only have tactics when you explain exactly how you're going to do that.

Telling a woman to kick a man in the testicles isn't helpful advice, because without some instruction in how to successfully do that, she's not going to be able to. And then she'll find herself standing in front of someone vastly superior in strength, agility, and speed, trying to do something that isn't working.

People have lots of "off switches". None of them, testicles included, are easy to effectively hit.

Dad Faces Charges After Family Bike Ride. Your children do not belong to you - you are merely a caretaker whose permissions can be revoked at the government's whim.

9 upvotes · 5 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Your children do not belong to you

Damn right they don't. They belong to themselves. You just have the responsibility to care for them.

While this story is ridiculous, I fully support taking children away from adults who try to treat children as if they were owned, e.g., trying to have them circumcised.

Epic rejection by text message. What the heck happened?

9 upvotes · 15 August 2011 · /r/seduction

This is not entirely uncommon.

Feminist ideologues have taught women that being submissive is Not Okay. Submissive women tend to listen to others. Thus, they sometimes end up being submissive to the ideology that being a submissive woman is Not Okay.

You still don't want any part of that. You want a submissive woman who can take *some* responsibility and say "yes, spank me, call me dirty names, pull my hair, I love it", not one that pretends to be something she's not, and sits back expecting you to figure it out.

Hot Enough + treats you decently > Smoking Hot + selfish & crazy

News Alert: A PHD in gender studies pays as much as a masters in computer science. Women everywhere shocked and appalled.

9 upvotes · 11 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

If a PhD in "gender studies" really made as much as a master's in CS, then *I* would be shocked and appalled.

Cinderella Singletons. The term describes women who are on the road to becoming modern-day Cinderellas because they opt out of financial planning, in the hope that some man, some day, will arrive and bail them out.

9 upvotes · 8 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

'Women get bewildered by the array of choices,' says Professor Pine. 'Many of us find money issues boring. Financial literature is written by men for men, it's full of jargon and women are put off by it.'

WTF? Seriously, WTF?

Are women adults, or not? Since when do we make these kinds of excuses for adults being irresponsible?

You know Rebecca Watson, who equated being politely invited to coffee with rape? Well, (surprise of surprises) She LIED to cover her tracks...

9 upvotes · 5 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

It's not important in and of itself, but as an indicator for just what kinds of attitudes about men are commonplace and acceptable.

Overheard in the men's room- I think this is a perfect example of feminists trying to police men and male spaces.

9 upvotes · 20 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

But if it were two women talking about some muscular young guy being "hung like a rhino", then it would be *empowering* and *liberated* and we would all need to pitch in to *protect* them from "slut-shaming".

[FR] Girls teach me how to push-pull, body rocking, kino, all pickup tactics they're aware of. It ends up working on them, as they're teaching me.

9 upvotes · 9 July 2011 · /r/seduction

One thing I am fond of saying is that

"Only a neurotic woman wants a therapist. A healthy woman wants a playmate."

(So don't be sincere, compassionate, and supportive. Be upbeat, fun, and adventurous.)

Front Page of CNN: "Still, let me just say this to Mr. Strauss-Kahn or other horny men who think a quickie with someone they don't know at all seems like a good idea..."

9 upvotes · 3 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

<http://khadgaray.blogspot.com/2009/02/when-man-rapes-woman-it-is-against-law.html>

The "Feminization" of Mental Health: "Today the takeover is almost complete.

9 upvotes · 22 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

find religion rather than go to therapy

Then he'd have two problems.

Imagine if this was the other way around

8 upvotes · 24 May 2022 · /r/PussyPassDenied

If that were true, you would be telling this random person. Not us.

You're not mad at her for hating all men for being men. You're mad at her for embarrassing you by saying the quiet part out loud.

Your husband comes before your children. Almost always.

8 upvotes · 3 May 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

Nobody 'becomes' a narcissist without either a predilection to being one, or serious pressure and encouragement in that direction (i.e. fan/media pressure on actors/athletes, etc.)

Yes, in fact praise doesn't create narcissists at all.

Narcissists *seek* praise and admiration because they were not given love and don't know how to get it.

Actors and athletes don't become narcissists because they are given admiration. They were already narcissists, and they became actors or athletes as a way of seeking admiration.

The reason they never stop seeking admiration is that their real need is for love, and admiration never fills the hole for long.

Patience with different love languages aka 'the STFU rule in practice'

8 upvotes · 26 March 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

Affirm the shit out of her! He even used our own jargon on us (yaaaaaaaaaaaaas [?])! And then he basically pat us all on the head, told us to "go get'em ladies", and validated that what we are doing is right and effective and special. And suddenly, this TRP guy, who has written stuff that would definitely cause some pearls to be clutched and understandable outrage to be had (even if there's a bitter truth to it that can be useful to us), is suddenly welcomed into our community with open arms (or at least with free-flowing upvotes). Because understanding LLs helped him understand how to communicate with a community of women in a way that

would make us want to hear HIM out. As women, we can also use our understanding of LLs in the same way to gain trust, build bonds, and communicate productively with our men.

This is how and why the redpill stuff actually works. Because it's a trick played on the hindbrain, not the conscious mind. It "tricks" the part of our brain that we don't experience as "us", so not only does it not bother us, it works even when we are fully aware of it.

How do you deal with girls who KNOW about redpill and try to make you admit to it and humiliate you because of it?

8 upvotes · 25 March 2022 · /r/TheRedPill

Why are you wasting your time interacting with girls who actively try to humiliate you?

What do you guys think?

8 upvotes · 17 March 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

lot of men use introversion as an excuse to be anti social weirdos and/or as an excuse not to approach women and so actually aren't introverted but instead lame and ghey spergs who have decided to go pussyless by building their own prison.

Yes.

Real introverts like socializing just fine. They just do it differently.

Go to a party. If you talk to large groups all night, and are energized and bouncy even after the party is over, you're an extrovert. If you talk to people until you find an interesting one, and separate off into a one on one conversation, repeat, and then go home tired and sleepy, you're an introvert.

If you feel shy and awkward and just want to go home, you have a mental health problem.

If you were playing a game where you could choose your characters stats, and you had the choice between extrovert and introvert, you should always pick extrovert if you cared about getting laid as a guy.

Yes. And if you wanted to be happy in your life overall, you should pick introvert.

Bare minimum imo is man should be more extroverted/outgoing than his woman.

Nope. So long as she sees him as the dominant partner, it doesn't matter at all.

He wants me to live in a trailer. With my newborn baby. I'm struggling with accepting this idea, or considering it. But if I don't, for us to make any money we'll be seperated.

8 upvotes · 10 March 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

I feel like I got pregnant at the wrong time.

"I have just jumped out of an airplane without a parachute. What do you recommend I do now?"

Someone calls a woman cheating "sexual freedom" and says you must be right winged if you don't respect that

8 upvotes · 16 February 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

So, anyone with two wives is a gigachad?

FDS celebrating the decline of men's health. Seriously, are the people in that sub okay?

8 upvotes · 14 February 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

The struggle for men's rights cannot take the form or imitate the actions of the feminist movement. Men and women are different, and are treated and perceived differently, and the same tactics cannot be used by both.

The great fallacy of the Warren Farrel, Paul Elam, AVFM version of the men's rights movement is the belief that if men do what feminists did, they can get what feminists got.

This is dead wrong.

The feminist movement gained power by pointing out (largely fictitious) injustices suffered by the female sex, and appealing to sympathies of men in power and the population in general.

This will not, cannot, work for men, because it works by exploiting the deep and instinctive protectiveness the human species has for women, and for women alone.

The "men's rights movement" is, and always has been, an abject failure, because it appeals for sympathy which humans are genetically hardwired to withhold from men, and reserve for women alone.

This is why the most powerful, and the only successful (even if modestly so) voices among the men's rights movement belong to women aligned with that cause ([/u/girlwriteswhat](#), etc).

If men are to achieve any structural respect for our human rights, not merely as human beings but as men, our strategy must be entirely different.

Men have a different relationship to civilization than women do. Civilization at large regards that which is good for women as an *end*, a goal which is desirable in and of itself. However, it regards that which is good for men as, if not a detriment, at most a *means* to some other end, such as the benefit of women.

Thus it is that women are net extractors of value from civilization, while men are net contributors to civilization. This is, of course, inherently exploitative, but it also places us in a position of power. In order to coerce civilization into respecting our rights, without the need for sympathy that we do not and will never receive, we only need to withhold that which civilization depends upon from us... our work, our value, our risk, our self-sacrifice.

Civilization depends upon these things, and cannot survive without them.

Every woman who ever posted in FDS about how useless men are was, at that very moment, and for all her life, entirely dependent upon men to keep her from starving, freezing, or dying of disease or thirst, or a dozen other natural causes.

Such women are unaware of this need they have for men, because men have been so generous about providing their value, that these girls no longer realize that it all comes from men... they simply consider the benefits of civilization, technology, and free market capitalism to be a form of mana that rains down from heaven, and can always be relied upon.

Any successful men's rights movement, therefore, must begin by ceasing to address women at all, by not attempting to speak to them or persuade them of anything. It must focus entirely upon developing certain qualities within men. Specifically, it must develop solidarity, pride, and a sense of their own value.

Men with these things will collectively refuse to provide labour, value, and protection to women, groups, or entire civilizations that fail to respect men's rights. These people will then have no choice but to capitulate.

Where does TRP come into this?

Simple. TRP takes a form of guidance for men in how to avoid being exploited by means of their sex drive, or their desire for love. It teaches them to get sex without offering anything in exchange but sex, and how to get affection without offering anything in exchange but affection.

This is true equality, and anyone who interprets it as anything else is simply letting slip the mask that hides their misandry from the world.

Women are not entitled to men's affection, protection, or wealth merely by reason of having engaged in sexual intercourse with them. Having sex with a man does not entitle a woman to a damn thing beyond what he receives from the exchange... a reasonable (not excessive) effort to give one's partner an orgasm.

That's it.

In order to reach this state of equality, a man must develop the self-respect to regard his own value as at least equal to a woman, and refuse to engage in the customary practice of incentivizing sex by sweetening the deal with extra effort or resources.

While this development actually tends to increase a man's sexual success, it can only be attained by being willing to sacrifice sexual opportunities that come at the price of one's dignity, pride, or reputation, or self-respect.

To have his rights respected, a man must be willing to go home alone and jerk off, rather than court a woman who insults or disrespects him. To have his rights respected, a man must be willing to quit his job and be unemployed, rather than work for someone who disrespects or micromanages him. To have his rights respected, a man must be willing to cease following society's plan for men when society no longer includes men's health, prosperity, and happiness in its plans.

Sometimes good men give bad gifts.

8 upvotes · 29 January 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

Don't sweat it too much. Here's something I learned from eleven years of running TRP: you cannot help someone without their active cooperation.

There's enough work to do right here, with people who have already decided they want and value your advice, that you have no reason to waste time regretting the woes of those you don't appreciate the value of what you have to offer.

I am a plate

8 upvotes · 24 December 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

"The Talk" is socially retarded. Do not go about expressing your desires this way.

Is it really better to be red pilld?

8 upvotes · 26 November 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Society was structured in a way that men did not have to be red pilld.

Wrong.

Society was structured in such a way that men *were* red pilld.

NARS: The Real Epidemic

8 upvotes · 15 September 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Hey, anything that makes the chaff self-identify is a win.

I don't think it's worthwhile investing much effort in NPCs who are so used to being told *what* to think that they don't know when they being told *how* to think.

Why do men push the Older Man/Younger woman dynamic?

8 upvotes · 11 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

younger women are more attractive, but most of them are shallow vacant people. If you want spend your time filming stupid dance Tik Toks of your 18 y/o gf, be my guest.

Clearly the superior option for me is to date women of exactly your age, and spend my time proofreading spiteful reddit posts about how anyone younger than you is "shallow" and "vacant".

One logical question, and they melt like a block of cheese in an oven ?

8 upvotes · 11 September 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Frame control failure.

She didn't want to answer the question, so she tried to change the subject to whether he was angry or not.

By saying he was not angry, he allowed this.

The appropriate response is "We're not discussing my feelings right now. Are you going to answer the question, or not?"

Getting sucked into RedPill content distorts your perception of reality

8 upvotes · 18 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

RedPill content creators HAVE to sell something to make money. They sell an image, or they sell their particular spin on Red Pill ideas.

No, I don't. I write flight control software to make money. I write content because I find it rewarding.

If I tried to make a living off RedPill content, that would be a huge pay cut. Yeah, let's sell information, once, to a bunch of broke young dudes. Great business plan.

Kevin Samuels, Rich Cooper, Donovan Sharpe, Fresh and Fit.

Who?

RIP itiswr1tten

8 upvotes · 18 June 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

That which is asserted without evidence can be dismissed without evidence.

Women should plan for a future without a partner.

8 upvotes · 8 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Or, in the more complete view, a positive feedback loop.

Following the advice of 99% of people will get you the same mediocre results as the 99%. Lift LIGHT weights, if you want to look good.

8 upvotes · 6 May 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

The cut-but-weak vs. strong-but-lardbucket debate rages eternal.

As usual for these kinds of debates, the answer is different for each person, and lies somewhere in the middle.

Some people need to lose their damn manorexia and eat some fucking rice so they can grow and stop being weak.

Others need to stop bullshitting themselves that soda is okay because they do benchpress, and start doing keto and IF.

That's true on the lifting side, too. 5x5 doesn't work forever, and eventually you have to specialize for your goal. There is no such thing as "fitness" without being "fitness FOR {X}".

Personally, I think that, while OP could probably stand to do a bulk phase, and lift heavier, most people here who are saying this with great vindictiveness and anger, are doing so because they are sensitive about being too fat, and are too change-averse to admit that and start fasting.

Point is, he fucking *did* something. He saw something he didn't like about himself, imagined it being different, made a plan to get from point A to point B, and fucking executed it.

Crying about how you don't like point B is just petty. It's his goddamned body. If being really cut is more meaningful to him than the amount of weight on the bar, so be it. If someone wants to be Eddie Hall, instead, cool.

Point is that people crying about one or the other are usually rocking a couch and a beer.

The Endgame - Why you lift, study, and make money.

8 upvotes · 6 May 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

The guy who has a bucket load of money? He doesn't walk up to a woman and thinks "man I better get this secured and done with fast because I have work at 6am tomorrow". He doesn't have a single moment of hesitation to buy the woman as many drinks as she wants because it straight up doesn't even vibrate his wallet.

WTF is this weak shit?

You don't buy women stuff before they suck your dick. Doesn't matter how much money you have. You don't do it because *you are the prize*.

Prizes don't bribe people with other prizes.

An Upton Sinclair quote for the Manosphere

8 upvotes · 20 April 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Imagine watching a video of some random dude rehashing content you wrote pretending it's his own and without ever interacting with you or the community here.

I don't have to. Welcome to my world. If you keep writing, eventually they'll do it to you, too.

It's funny that other dudes made more off repackaging my writing than I ever did coming up with it, but here's the thing... marketing is its own hustle. If I tried to monetize this shit, I'd have to do all sorts of things not related to coming up with it... all to end up making less than I do now.

This way, I get to do just the fun parts, and if anyone challenges me to "prove myself" (by doxxing myself), I can just say "nah, I don't need you to believe me".

Selling get-laid advice to broke twenty-somethings is no way to get rich. If I wanted to turn social manipulation knowledge into money, I'd start a church. There's no better instrument for robbery than Jesus.

Anthony dream Johnson is some narc hot head who doesn't know how to get on with the community, his customers nor his collaborators.

Now, there was a character. He came waltzing into RPW, trying to tell the 'little ladies' all about how to run their lives, in just about the most patronizing way you can imagine, and of course they spurned him as they would a

rapid dog.

Pretty ironic that a guy whose whose product is teaching other men how to get laid can't even get a bunch of women to tolerate his presence *even when they explicitly identify as submissive*.

He wore out his welcome super quick.

Maybe this is what the grift does to you or maybe the grift attracts only a certain type of person.

I think it's the latter. People are "all 'bout dat hussle" are that way because they don't have anything else to be about. You know the kind I'm talking about. Expensive sunglasses and cheap, off-the-rack suit. Fancy sports car (on a ruinous lease) and shabby apartment. Lots of business plans consisting of stories he tells himself about how other people are going to give him money. Doesn't add any value, but thinks no one will notice because of course he's the only smart person in the world. Idolizes grifters and hustlers who got lucky and became super-wealthy, doesn't understand the concept of survivorship bias. Loves to namedrop Nietzsche and Hegel, hasn't read any Brooks or Taleb. Proud of his collection of selfies with D-list celebrities.

Guys who are motivated by "I don't want to be/look like/feel like a loser." instead of "what is the best move I can make right now with the tools I have?"

These guys are everywhere. They're like ants. Anytime anything gets popular, they smell a payday. But no one serious wants anything to do with them, because they don't add any value. They just exist by the grace of the fact that some people are too stupid or too trusting to notice that.

I kick them out of here, not because I have any great passion for saving idiots from their natural predator, but because I find NPCs depressing.

CMV: Red pill is just mostly scammers who are trying to take advantage of down on luck men

8 upvotes · 4 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They are labeled on TRP for your convenience. Look for labels that say "Endorsed Contributor", and especially ones that say "Vanguard". The later are group founders, although only a few are still active.

I think what you're doing is looking at youtube channels with "red pill" somewhere in the name.

There's a fair number of dudes who go over our stuff looking for usable sound bites, then cycle then into the Sponsor Internet Personality ecosystem. Anthony Johnson, and his "21 convention"... those sorts of characters. We kicked him off TRP for trying to monetize the community without contributing to it.

So, if you're talking about "red pill", the concept, I suppose you can include those guys, but I'm not responsible for, or interested in, what they have to say.

And I'm not selling anything. I have career skills, capital investments, and my own company which does something completely unrelated to the mating game. I don't need to shake down young broke dudes for their scarce dollars. I only do this because I'm compulsively pedagogical... when I have an insight, I need someone to explain it to, or I'll start buttonholing strangers in line at the grocery store.

Furthermore, before you start asking *me* for whatever the fuck you mean by "receipts", know this: I'm not "popping bottles and banging models" anymore. I'm far too old, rich, wise, and happy to center my life around chasing the next dopamine hit. I'm teaching younger and less informed men how to achieve control over their own sex lives.

Frankly, your criticism of TRP reads like you never actually sit down and read it. You named a bunch of guys who I literally never heard of until you mentioned them, and I couldn't sit through a single one of their videos because they were entirely content-free.

The "are you for real?" problem, you see, is one that only pops up if you are selling something. If you're selling

something, you need people to believe in you, so you have to "prove yourself". I have the luxury of not caring if you believe in me or not, because my insights are free. I give them away so that they will stop hammering at the walls of my braincase, not so that people will pay me.

Looks like my boyfriend is RP and I don't know what to do

8 upvotes · 30 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Women tend to present a ready-made solution to their problem... it's what they would want: clear expectations and a simple request.

But men don't like to be told what to do.

So instead, tell him what difficulty you are experiencing. This allows him to figure out a way to reconcile both your needs, and gives you an opportunity to observe his leadership skills at work and see if they are up to snuff.

Do girls deep down love being in a harem?

8 upvotes · 17 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

Dunno. I'll ask my harem.

For clarification I'm talking about an actual harem where a man marries or lives with 5+ wives or girlfriends.

Oh, okay. Nevermind.

I want to have a kid, I'm 23 already, but how can you be a young mother nowadays?

8 upvotes · 16 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

So, I see a lot of guys talking it on red pill forums, about how we should become mom's while we are still young and devote to a husband while we are still young, and gosh how I wish I could do it, but you don't find young guys that can provide for themselves

Just because you are a young girl doesn't mean you need to seek out a young guy. Men under 30 are less likely to have the funds and inclination to start a family.

How to get my man in the mood

8 upvotes · 2 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

How can I be sexier and really please **my** man?

Emphasis added, because it's the answer to your question. You're going to have to learn what *he* likes.

I just got out of an abusive relationship, what should I do?

8 upvotes · 20 January 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Men you date are not therapists (and even if they are, they don't go on dates to do more work). What you need to do to heal, you need to do on your own, not get in touch with other men and expect them to carry your baggage.

"Ugh, women don't like you because you whine too much. Stop complaining and just play the hand you were dealt."

8 upvotes · 4 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Your choices are:

1. Play your hand as best you are able.
2. Fuss.

... which do you think is going to get you better results?

Kissed a transgender woman accidentally

8 upvotes · 27 December 2020 · /r/askTRP

Duh.

Don't confuse "watching two dudes go at it does nothing for me", which just means you aren't into dudes, with "kill all the faggots"... which serves the female imperative.

The fear of being gay, or of being seen as gay, exists because western men have been conditioned to police each other against gayness... for the sole benefit of women.

And now the commie globalists are trying to piss off the tradcons by demanding that you throw parades to celebrate gays. But they serve the feminine imperative, too... they just have a different idea of what benefits women.

The only rebellious thing you can do is not give a shit either way.

Why do men say they prefer experienced women IRL and not so much online?

8 upvotes · 10 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Remember that sexual history affects *relationship* value, not sex value. Men are perfectly willing to fuck the town bicycle, we just don't want to marry her.

So, in light of this, consider how younger men (teens and early twenties) are going to behave:

- They care less about relationship value, because they are looking for sex. To them a relationship is often just a way to get regular sex.
- They are less experienced at getting to sex, and less confident, so an "easy" girl has more appeal to them.
- At some point in the recent past (depending on culture), they were surrounded by virgins, who remained virgins by turning down men like them.

In short, young men care a lot less about relationships and more about sex, so sluttiness is less of a deal-breaker.

Reddit tried to stop the spread of hateful material. Users turn to self-moderating platforms "an even more dangerous place." These self-righteous clowns believe themselves god, should have a say over what you think and say.

8 upvotes · 4 December 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

In the mid 2000's we would at least get a coherent counterargument to our ideas. But years of affirmative action and diversity seminars have eroded the ability of academics to defend the ideology of the establishment.

Not the *ability* (although that has eroded as well), but the *need*.

The goal of postmodern discourse isn't to discredit the dissent, but the dissenter. When an ideological monoculture has developed a certain amount of hegemony, it develops snarl words for anyone who dares disagree, which it employs in place of arguments: "toxic", "privileged", "racist", "sexist", "counterrevolutionary", "degenerate", "heretic".

This is not merely due to incapability, but due to the realization that the *argument* itself is only necessitated by the

presence of a mass of skeptical observers. When sufficient ideological homogeneity has been achieved, you not only don't need to argue, but it is counterproductive to do so, because it wastes effort and legitimizes those you wish to discredit.

Saul Alinsky advised his fellow communists to personalize their targets, attacking individuals rather institutions because individuals bleed more easily. The same is doubly true of attacking individuals rather than ideas (since ideas are bulletproof). One of the chief advantages of the **struggle session** is that it not only makes a public example of the heretic, it often terrifies those who privately *agree* with him into publicly denouncing him.

Make no mistake... they are not operating like this due to inability to take the high road, but because they no longer see any need to.

Narcissist ex boyfriend using me as a bait for making his wife jealous, blocking my feminine journey, making me crazy. Should I involve my parents in this matter??

8 upvotes · 13 October 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Then, as I already knew, this is not really about advice at all. You already know what the sensible thing to do is. You just aren't willing to do it.

My confidence is fake

8 upvotes · 5 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Lemme guess: You were educated in the United States public education system.

... in other words, in a loser factory where everything is a test designed for you to pass, every failure is because of things you could control, and every grade is based on avoiding failure as much as possible.

So now, any time you come out of any interaction without getting what you wanted, you feel like you must not have been "good enough".

Wrong mindset.

If you do not hear "NO" a lot, you aren't asking for enough.

If you do not fail a lot, you are not trying hard enough shit.

If you never drop one on the bars, you aren't lifting heavy enough.

The world doesn't care how much or how frequently you fail. It only cares how spectacularly you succeed.

What's with super jacked guys and their below average gfs?

8 upvotes · 22 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

Being jacked is a force multiplier on game.

Game is not a force multiplier on being jacked.

Why do you think masculinity is under attack by the mainstream?

8 upvotes · 22 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

It's very simple.

There are only two ideologies:

Collectivism: "Everyone must follow my plan."

Libertarianism: "Mind your own fucking business."

And the most libertarian demographic on earth is heterosexual white males. Doesn't matter *why* this is. We could

speculate all day about that and end up none the wiser. It only matters that observationally, it is so.

Collectivists want to rule everyone. It doesn't matter if they are communists, or globalism socialists, or nationalist socialists, or Jesus freaks, or whatever. In fact, people often switch from one to the other as they age, because what they really want is to enslave you.

Naturally, to make that happen, they must reduce the sociopolitical power of white heterosexual males in general, whether by disenfranchising, or by brainwashing them with collectivist ideology. It matters not. That's why the white males of the ruling class are frequently the most anti-white male of all. They know that *other* white males will resist their rulership, so they jump on the male-bashing train with both feet.

There's just one problem with that strategy. Our civilization is utterly dependent on white males, not just their labour, but their creativity and energy, to survive, much less thrive.

But never make the mistake of assuming that authoritarian political elites are one iota smarter than the average bear. They aren't. They're just meaner, greedier, and better positioned.

LTR says I treat her like she's replaceable. How to handle this comfort test?

8 upvotes · 19 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

"Of course I could replace you. Whether I want to or not depends on you."

What the fuck is purpose? How do you know if you have a purpose?

8 upvotes · 19 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Will "grinding on my purpose" ensure pussy supply?

No. It's what you do when you *have* pussy supply. Take care of basic needs first, because only then will you be able to figure out who you are.

Men of scarcity are all the same. Men of abundance become different.

How to get over revenge fantasies?

8 upvotes · 11 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

One of the fundamentals we teach here is what some people call "fake it until you make it".

But this is actually not the best name. Because what's really going on is that, while mainstream society thinks that you change your behaviour by changing your thoughts, we think that you can change your thoughts by changing your behaviour.

Behave as if you were already the person you want to be. Don't wanna be dependent on the approval of others? Act as if you weren't.

Is cohabitation bad in ALL situations?

8 upvotes · 7 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Is cohabitation bad in ALL situations?

No.

Anthony Cumia — Red Pill rant about "love"

8 upvotes · 29 March 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

All love is conditional. Conditions are reasons. If we love with no conditions, then we love for no reason, and

humans don't work like that.

The difference between the love that blue pill men idealize and the love that red pill men experience is that the latter is coupled with understanding. I don't love FunSize and FanGirl because I somehow imagine them to be perfect. They are made out of the same selfish goo as I am, and as you are, and as the rest of humanity is.

But they are good *to me*. They obey me, treat me with respect, and try very hard, not just at my instruction, but on their own, to make me happy. This motivates me to want to reward them.

Ultimately, what TRP found, when we set out to look fearlessly and unapologetically at how men and women actually are, we found that stereotypes exists for reasons, sex roles make both sexes happy, and that human mating is fairly simple if you know what to do and haven't been misled by idealists who want humans to be something other than they are.

FunSize is slightly over 30 years old now (she was 21 when we met), has an IQ higher than 90+% percent of the men reading this, has an advanced degree in mathematics, and is a lethal rifle shot at 600 yards. But she still sleeps with a stuffed red panda, calls me "daddy" a lot, and talks a lot of silly nonsense (all lovers have their own private languages).

Why? Because she's doing it on purpose. Because she *knows* that acting like a little girl is *appealing*, not off-putting, and being treated like a little girl is an expression of love and approval, not a patronizing insult as feminists would have you believe.

("You're treating her like a *child*!!!"...."So? Do YOU mistreat children?")

FunSize is almost universally adored and welcomed into male spaces, because she knows better than to try to act like a man. She's unapologetically feminine in the best way.

And when I give advice on RPW, and women listen, I see more of that... I see women acting the way I like it when they act. And of course I like them for that, because, like women, I am also a creature of instinct with buttons that can be pushed.

For example, one woman, in responding to a man who had been presumptuous with because he thought he was "red pill" (and didn't get it), said to him *"I only defer to three men: my husband, my boss at work, and Whisper"*. (I know you're reading this, S. I love you, too.)

Imagine, for a moment, some woman saying the equivalent about you. Being a man, you know how it feels to desire that respect above all things, and (if you've been practicing what we teach here for a while) you also know what a euphoric feeling it is to get it. When a woman learns to push those buttons, just as you have learned to push hers, you may discover that you were never fooling women or manipulating them at all. You were just doing stuff that made them feel good, and excited, and they liked that. And when a woman learns to do that to you, you won't be "fooled" or "manipulated", you'll just like it and want more.

Yes, of course we point out the evil women are capable of. And, yes, we want you mad at them. And **yes, we turn you into a misogynist... to start with**. Because anger motivates action. Once you knock them off that pedestal, and rediscover your fucking balls, and stop groveling at them (which they find disgusting), then you can rediscover them as they actually are, without some sort of fake and stupid demand that they be angels of virtue.

If you walk this path far enough, you will lose your anger at women, because it's impossible to be mad at someone who treats you exactly how you want to be treated.

TRP's end game doesn't always look like a relationship, because not every man is into that. But it does seem like seeing women as adorable and often beloved children, not annoying brats or dangerous foes.

How to NOT argue with feminists.

8 upvotes · 12 February 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Sincerity will only get you so far. I realize you're new to all this, but you're going to have to realize that people don't just take in what you tell them, and it's not even as simple as whether they believe you or they don't.

For whatever reason, people are hardwired to resist changing their view of the world, so when they hear something, they would much rather interpret it in such a way that they can *accommodate* it (fit into their existing picture of the world), rather than in such a way that they would have to *assimilate* it (change their worldview so it fits).

Now, the major message here is that feminism is an worldview based on frustrated submissive urges, as illustrated by a story of how I was able to use this knowledge to make a feminist behave submissively (by providing an avenue for those urges).

But if someone hears this information from a standpoint of believing that feminism is a dangerous ideological cancer that has wrecked the world, then believing it would require a great deal of readjustment. So they will find some way to say it didn't happen.

You're not up against *disbelief*. You're up against the *desire to disbelieve*. So your eyewitness account isn't going to carry any weight, because it doesn't change that desire.

Why this total disregard for boys and their right to genital integrity? Infant boy lost his penis head during circumcision, but apparently its no big deal because they created a fake penis out from his scrotum and he can urinate just fine. Wtf?

8 upvotes · 23 December 2019 · /r/MensRights

It feels a whole lot better to have sex with intact men.

And, more to the point, sex feels better *to* intact men.

How do you handle traits in your SO that feel too alpha?

8 upvotes · 6 December 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

You are correct, but you've missed the interesting question here, which is... *why* is /u/LadyHelvetica so upset about being told a simple and obvious fact?

She clearly doesn't understand her own motivations, which is not uncommon, but there's something there that's specific to her.

In my experience, the best thing to do is sleep on it. Fresh insights cannot occur without the emotional distance needed to think clearly.

Top toxic Female Dating Strategist inadvertently explains how they lose their pair bonding ability after riding the carousel.

8 upvotes · 26 November 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I think the concept you are looking for is "fear". Most hatred people feel is directed towards that which they fear. And one of the ways that people try to deal with fear is by trying to control what they are afraid of.

The human race is wired together by the coupling of a **male instinct to protect and care for women with a female instinct to defer to and obey men**.

Now imagine you are a man who doesn't know of or believe in the female instinct to submit to you, but you know, because you can feel, that you are instinctively wired to be sympathetic and protective towards them, even at your own expense. And imagine that everyone else values them more and is more sympathetic to them, too.

Would you not be afraid of being manipulated and exploited?

Then imagine you are a woman who doesn't know of or believe in the male instinct to protect and care for you, but you know, because you can feel, that you are instinctively wired to follow male leadership, valuing their opinions and choices even over your own. And imagine that they are also so much stronger, faster, and tougher than you that they might as well be a leopard or a gorilla by comparison.

Would you not be afraid of being taken advantage or, abused, and hurt?

Women who like and trust men are women who believe men will look out for their interests, protect them, take care of them. They have no problem acting submissive because they feel safe doing so. Women who hate men are the ones who fear them, because they believe men won't look out for their interests, and will just use their superior strength and power to take what they want with no regard for her.

This is why women can simultaneously hate men and date men. They fear men, and they are trying to control the thing they fear so it won't harm them. What they don't realize is that evolution has already solved this problem for them. Men come pre-equipped from the factory with safeguards to prevent them from harming women... but these safeguards can fail, and one of the most potent ways of weakening them is for the woman to act controlling or hateful towards men.

That's why RPW teaches submissive behaviour... because when dealing with men, an appearance of weakness and vulnerability is actually a position of strength and safety. It activates an advocate that lives inside a man's head, already past all his defenses. This is far more effective than trying to win a ruthlessness, determination, and toughness contest with the sex that is built for precisely that.

Perpetual red pill rage: are some men better off MGTOW forever?

8 upvotes · 21 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

And it's impossible to stay mad at people who are nice to you all the time.

I (Chinese, 23F) need some help at becoming more independent

8 upvotes · 18 November 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

remember that I felt slightly guilty, but I couldn't resist him. From then on he spent more time with me; but he started to treat me roughly. He was always so caustic and so sarcastic, and he even told me TO MY FACE that he sometimes became aroused at seeing my cry. And the weird thing is, I started to WANT this, to WANT the denigrations and verbal abuse he threw during our sessions. I only ever told one other friend about this (obviously she told me its a FUCKING RED FLAG and our relationship could turn out abusive), but I never seriously considered ending our relationship from that point on.

BDSM dominant types of men are frequently aroused by distress signs. And BDSM submissive types frequently crave the treatment that causes it. The latter may be you, but the former is *definitely* him.

But that does not mean your relationship is a happy or healthy one. Just because lots of people enjoy mean kinks, and you may be one of them doesn't mean he is qualified to do them in such a way that preserves your physical and mental health. *Inexperienced* "doms" are dangerous, especially if they don't know about all the literature that's out there on this stuff.

Edit: I do know that that's how people would see it - but maybe I can take this chance to clarify: I really do want to live with him forever. These past 2 years, he has really changed into a better person. But this does seem like an excuse unless I give real instances when he has made me feel as though he loves me:

He listens to me even if I go on for 1-2 hours about my insecurities. He really does listen. If we are not

together, he writes long messages to help me through my problems (things like not getting along with the boss at my internship, not being able to get along with project groupmates etc etc). If we are together, he analyses the situation in excruciating detail and suggests to me what I could do.

Definitely a BDSM dominant type. At their best, such men are excellent caretakers for the women they rule over. But, as I said before, this requires knowledge and skill, usually gained through experience.

Your problems are severalfold:

- He's inexperienced, and thus has a higher likelihood of harming you while he's figuring out how to express his desires in a sustainable way.
- He's not in touch with any of the resources and information that are out there about that sort of thing.
- You don't know, and you can't easily figure out, if you are into this sort of thing yourself.

You both live in a sexually repressed society, and you both may be trying to force the other person to be the sort of person you want to be with, rather than finding the sort of person who can actually do that for you.

What is your sex life like now?

Do you believe Jennifer Lopez's statement that men are useless before 33?

8 upvotes · 2 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

Why would anyone want to be useful to Jennifer Lopez?

Using Your Cash To Maximize Muscle Mass

8 upvotes · 7 August 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

There. Actionable.

Much better.

Meeting a married man?

8 upvotes · 4 August 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is a very bad idea.

And when I say that, let me make it crystal clear who I am. Who this is that's saying it.

I am a cad. I am precisely the sort of man who does stuff like this. I have seduced a *lot* of women, a fair number of them married. I helped found an entire "Red Pill" group devoted to teaching men how to seduce naive young women like you. I have cheated in every long term relationship I've ever been in, usually openly. I have two girlfriends right now, both of whom live with me, and I'm into all sorts of kinky stuff that would probably horrify you. I've "ruined" a lot of good little Christian girls, and enjoyed every moment. I'm not the slightest bit ashamed, because I have the morals of a cat.

And *I* am telling you don't do this.

Think about it:

- You absolutely are attracted to him. That's why you are even thinking about this.
- You totally will sleep with him if you continue to see him.
- Unless his wife is really unusual, and willing to share (not fucking likely), and you're okay with that (even less fucking likely), then that can only end one of two ways.
- Either you are a fling, and waste pieces of your life having sex with a man you can never keep.
- Or you split up his marriage, and now have to deal with two stepchildren who might hate you, an ex-wife who

will hate you, and a whole lot of baggage.

If you have a thing for older men, that's fine. There are single dudes in their 40s. There are divorced men in their 40s. There are widowers. Dating a man a decade or two older than you is just fine.

But a married man, with kids... bad idea. (If his relationship is over for its own reasons, let him deal with that first. Then you can date him if you want. Then it's not on you.)

One Way Open-Relationship: LTR's Idea

8 upvotes · 6 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

I prefer my relationship with FunSize and FanGirl (with perhaps some attention from groupie girls, like Outback, here and there) to spinning plates... but I had to spin plates before I was ready to handle multiple relationships.

A rule of thumb some people use is 30/30: "don't get into a serious relationship until you have fucked at least 30 women, and are at least 30 years old".

I don't agree precisely, but it expresses a sentiment that should be taken to heart. Remember that getting and keeping a relationship is her responsibility, not yours.

I Know I'm trapped in the friendzon with no way out but I dont have anyone in my life to vent these feelings to...

8 upvotes · 22 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

You're not "trapped" in the friendzone, idiot. You can walk right out of it.

Fix this mess

8 upvotes · 19 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

You are an addict.

Fiance want new boobs, i will be shit tested, need advice

8 upvotes · 11 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

<https://imgur.com/B4yLlol>

Why is it that all around the world throughout history, women have always been disregarded as below men?

8 upvotes · 11 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Because humans are so very smart, and this has a tremendous biological cost. You have to start building that giant brain early, which means you have to deliver something with a giant head... and you have to deliver it prematurely, because if you left a human in the womb for the ideal amount of time, you couldn't get it out.

Newborn horses can walk in a few hours. Newborn humans can't support their own heads.

Every aspect of the structure of a woman's body, and her instinctive behaviour, has been "designed" around the strain of having genius babies. Tremendous biological sacrifices have been made to make this possible. And it flows over into men, as well... because they now have to be adapted to do the things women can't or won't, because of the babies.

Humans are a race which has been twisted by hyperspecialization. It's been a successful experiment, we rule the fucking planet, but sometimes we fail to recognize and account for the cost.

Ex LTR wants to know why I nexted her

8 upvotes · 5 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Apply Briffault's Law in your own life. If it's over, there is no benefit to you in having a long conversation about how or why.

Women like these conversations, but you giving them a post-breakup conversation makes as little sense as them giving you a post-breakup blowjob. It benefits only one of two people.

The moment it's over, you say, "Okay", and you go.

The Power of the Pussy by Kara King

8 upvotes · 2 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

My perception of men changed after working as a stripper as a university student.

So you're not exactly a catch.

Some guys offered me £1,000s to sleep with them.

And you interacted with thirsty dudes who weren't exactly catches either.

Men are bestial and driven by their libidos and they can easily be manipulated.

Are you familiar with the term "selection bias"? You only saw the ones who were this way. Others stayed away from you.

Most guys I have dated have always been too clingy. I have never, ever had a problem with getting guys to commit.

Thirsty.

It's me who usually ends the relationship - with a single exception.

Like most other women, you are unable to be enthusiastic about low-value men.

I have had ex-boyfriends park outside my house all night, turn up to my university lectures even though they're not on my course, bombard me with emails/texts, etc.

And it didn't make you feel all that validated, did it? Of course not, not in the long run. Because a man's attention has value in proportion to how much value HE has. A low-value man's attention is worth almost nothing.

Some men pay whores to have sex with them, and some men pay whores to go away afterwards... so whores can get exposed to both low and high value men. But men pay strippers for one thing, and one thing only... to pretend to like them.

Men who women actually like, never pay strippers. Strippers almost never get a chance to see those men at all.

That's the reason you are advocating what is basically a strategy for bottom-feeding. Since you don't get high-quality attention from high-quality men, you are trying to make up for it with quantity... by manipulating weak men into jumping through more and more flaming hoops, you are essentially trying to make up for the low value of their approval by extracting lots of it.

But there's a reason that doesn't work too well... because, with each act of elaborate supplication you see him make, your own instinctive estimation of his value lowers. That means that you end up taking ever more and more of a drug that gets weaker and weaker as you take it.

You're stuck in loop.

I could tell you how to get unstuck... but you'd first have to admit to yourself that you were. I'm not so sure you're brave enough to do that.

Question for guys who are into rough sex/dominance/sadism: do you do it because you like it, or just to please women?

8 upvotes · 20 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

If you do what you like, you wind up with chicks who like what you like.

If you do what chicks like, you wind up with chicks who like what you do.

The female equivalent to all men thinking they are above average

8 upvotes · 23 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Almost all men think they are above average. Almost all women think they deserve above average.

Shit test - wife suggested I go elsewhere for blowjobs

8 upvotes · 20 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Indeed.

Any TRP advice is forever being met with "not all women are into that!" by the hecklers in the cheap seats. But, even if that were true... so what? You treat girls like the girls you are looking for would want to be treated.

The ones who nope the fuck out, fine. Just saves you some trouble.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

8 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

It's written *for* angry teenagers.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

8 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

We actually don't care how we are viewed from the outside.

How to tell my SO she's gaining weight?

8 upvotes · 12 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

"You've let yourself get fat."

Why do women deserve to be treated badly after making 'mistakes'?

8 upvotes · 27 January 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This attitude that refusing to date a women is "mistreating" her is certainly a very flattering attitude about men.

Still more flattering is the attitude that men are omnipotent gods with great cosmic power who can bring justice to the world and make sure that their lowly female worshipers all get exactly what they deserve, instead of mere mortals who have their own lives to look after.

Truly feminism is the ultimate in submissive philosophies... every time it wants something, it grovels at the feet of the patriarchy, appealing for rescue.

3 simple steps to keep him smitten forever!

8 upvotes · 17 December 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

If you don't like quality of the free advice, then *be the change you wish to see in the world*, and post better.

One of the reasons that RPW articles are often basic instead of advanced is that, in general:

- Men generally understand women a hell of a lot better than women understand men.
- Most of our teaching efforts are expended in simply getting women to realize the novel idea that what men want might be important.
- Most of the rest of our teaching efforts are expended in dispelling stupid myths about what men supposedly want, which survive because many women like to give advice about subjects they are ignorant of.

In other words, TRP has progressed to Advanced Flying Lotus Kungfu: Harnessing Your Chi to Run Up Walls, while RPW is stuck at "How Hold Fighting Stick?".

This is not actually a problem, however, because the lesson that most needs teaching is always the one that the student most needs to learn.

The limits of our philosophy

8 upvotes · 10 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

+1

Bunch of women describing red pill teachings without realizing when asked how they feel about casual sex

8 upvotes · 9 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

So, in other words, you have nothing.

No evidence that reading Derrida is more useful than reading Star Wars fan fiction. Just a torrent of rhetoric about why I "should" believe you. And if I choose to ignore you, there's nothing you can do.

That which does not function without faith is a religion. Which is what you, son, are practicing.

My Mother wants me to be a Sugar Baby

8 upvotes · 30 November 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

My Mother wants me to be a ~~Sugar Baby~~ Whore.

Fixed that for you.

Any positive LTR stories?

8 upvotes · 26 November 2018 · /r/askTRP

Ignore the sophomores and listen to what the professors are saying.

People who follow my writings know a detail here and there about FunSize, who has been with me quite a while now, and Kitten, who is working on her jealousy problems and might work out.

Girl asking for money after realizing I am fucking other girls.

8 upvotes · 10 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

I don't teach guys how to fuck other men.

Three academics just proved the nonsense of Gender Studies that led to our quarantine

8 upvotes · 3 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for spotting this, but there's something here that's dead wrong.

These academics, and you, when you talk about them, are careful to point out that they are left-leaning. To casual observation and thinking, it may seem to make their case stronger... after all, it defends them from counter-accusations of political bias.

But would right-wing thinkers have somehow produced a more undetectable grade of nonsense? Would this have somehow been unfair?

The facts are the facts.

- Some authors intentionally wrote nonsense papers.
- Other academics accepted them as genuine scholarship.
- These individuals therefore demonstrate that they cannot tell the difference between scholarship in their field, and satire of their field.
- If the keepers of the journals can't tell the difference, who can?
- If a difference cannot be told, there is none.

These researchers, in pointing out that they are left-wing, and you, in echoing this point, are simply revealing how much your own thought processes have been influenced by the postmodernist idea that *who is speaking* matters along with *what is being said*.

Truth is true, and falsity false, regardless of who speaks it. While the expertise of the speaker does matter in deciding who is likely to be speaking the truth, the identity, opinions, and even biases of the speaker are irrelevant when the content can be tested.

And any content that cannot be tested has no business being regarded as scholarship rather than fruitless speculation.

How Many Women?

8 upvotes · 1 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Cut the poor lad a break. He thinks ancient Greece and Rome were monogynous, so his struggle is clearly tough enough already.

"If you hurt her I'll hurt you" - trope, how to handle?

8 upvotes · 1 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

- "I think I already did... do spankings count?"
- "I'll eventually break her heart, so why don't you just go for it right now?"
- {Smile} "I'm sure your motives are entirely noble and pure."

Do I text him?

8 upvotes · 23 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I know that if a man is interested he will pursue you no matter what. Right?

And how do "know" that?

Because your bestie told you after three mimosas?

I'm liberally minded in my political beliefs, and tend to date more artistic guys who see the world similarly. Do I have hope at a RP relationship?

8 upvotes · 17 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Hahaha that last line cracked me up. Some guys do! You'd be surprised.

I was indeed thinking that as I wrote it. But if you were into those kinda guys, we wouldn't be having this conversation.

If a woman can't find the sort of man she wants, it's almost never a case of just not running into him. There are all different sorts of men pretty much anywhere. It's almost always that she has some way of presenting herself that makes him not want to be found.

The trick is to interact with men as people, instead of as a set of political positions. What you're going for here is building rapport and trust, not winning an argument. That's what I mean about listening to conservatives. It's not just, or even primarily about, hearing our reasons for having the political positions we do. It's about understanding our lives, personal experiences, and values... because those are where everyone's political views come from.

And, yes, this kinda is something you have to work with to get what you want, because guys with high testosterone just don't have pictures of Che Guevara on their tshirts. We tend to have the Gadsden flag instead.

When you understand how someone lives their life, what's important to them, why it's important to them, hopes, dreams, aspirations, all that deeply personal and individual stuff, not only will their political beliefs make sense to you (even if you still don't agree), but they will be so much less important to you than the other things you now know about them. So, listening and being receptive is good, but what even more important is what you listen *about*.

Why is it in the eyes of a beta, that the alphas or guys that get the girls are assholes?

8 upvotes · 12 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

Here's how the thought process would be described if people were honest with themselves:

1. I feel bad when I see him.
2. He made me feel bad.
3. He is an asshole.

Why do so many men still follow the red pill philosophy when there are so many women against that kind of thinking?

8 upvotes · 11 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Bro, if you listen to what women say, instead of watching what they do, they will forever be a mystery to you.

If women want men to stop doing redpill shit, all they need to do is stop fucking guys who do redpill shit, and start fucking neckbeards, niceguys, and white knights.

Field Report: I tried using the Bad Excuse!

8 upvotes · 28 August 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Before, I could barely make eye contact with men even when they talked to me first. Then I would question why I couldn't get anyone interested in me even though I thought I was reasonably attractive. I thought maybe I actually have a low SMV; maybe I smelled funny; maybe there was just a negative energy about me. After today, it was clear that it really is all about the way you carry yourself and how you put yourself out

there.

+1 (/u/LuckyLittleStar)

Going to write an article expanding on this.

Accepting TRP Will Make You Unhappy: Your Choice if That's Permanent

8 upvotes · 25 August 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Stage 4, depression.

The Manual. Do you agree with it ?

8 upvotes · 12 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

I think I have detected sperg-like typing.

Stop looking for someone to tell you what to think, and start learning how to think.

Unpopular opinion: all this strategy talk and tactic advice might change what you do, but it will not change who you are

8 upvotes · 5 July 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

There is no who you are.

There is only what you do.

How to be more sexual and "slutty" with my man?

8 upvotes · 3 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

With the discovery of RPW i became much more feminine, softer, less promiscuous and much more submissive, but he says he hates that about me. I used to be very flirty, confident and would give off a very sexual vibe before getting into an LTR with him.

"Wanton slut" and "demure lady" are not things for you to *be*. They are *behaviours*. They are tools in your toolbox.

"Slut", in particular, is a word that many women have a complex relationship with, because it has several different meanings, some very negative, others not so much.

When men say they don't want to commit to a "slut", they mean a woman who is disloyal and will cheat on them. They emphatically do *not* mean a sexually eager or adventurous woman.

What you do, and who you do it with, are totally different things.

This is why your this:

I used to be very flirty, confident and would give off a very sexual vibe before getting into an LTR with him. But as we got more and more serious, i started controlling all of that to be respectful in front of his friends, family, out in public, etc.

... is deeply confused behaviour, not respectful behaviour.

Being a good mate and companion does not mean shutting down your sexuality. It means directing it towards your chosen man.

I'll finish with a story of something a college girlfriend said once that has stuck with me to this day:

In a childish, early-twentysomething argument (I even forget what it was about), some other girl let loose with a torrent of abuse, finishing by saying that her breath "smells like cock all the time".

She arched an eyebrow, and said, with perfect calm: "Yes, dear, but *my* breath..." {and here she slid up next to me on the couch and wrapped an arm around me} "... always smells like the *same* cock."

Point, set, match, and a smile on *my* face.

Is there a way back?

8 upvotes · 26 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

<https://i.imgur.com/6icZ3.png>

How to get married, have kids or both at 21?

8 upvotes · 26 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Believe it or not, men are just as intelligent, on average, as you are, and will notice if you try to play them.

What causes men to be romantics and women to be realists? and why does it seem like the opposite?

8 upvotes · 16 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

People get good at what they have to be good at to survive and prosper.

Men are good at creating things. Women are good at manipulating men.

I'm 14 and a homeschool student but I have the option of attending high school for grades 9-12 or attending community college and transferring to my local university. The latter would put me on track to graduate at 19 (updates and important details in comment)

8 upvotes · 11 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Public compulsory education is a loser factory.

They teach you to respect authority, follow other people's plans for you, learn academic subjects but not life skills, get an A by avoiding mistakes (risk-averse), sit quietly, raise your hand before speaking, wait your turn. Loser skills.

Plenty of brilliant people pretended what they had to pretend, and got through it okay, but anyone who actually liked it is a sheep in sheep's clothing.

How do you sustain a mutually awesome sex life?

8 upvotes · 7 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

When he wants to have sex, the way he kisses me changes, and I know what's impending. I clam up. And I get annoyed. My brain starts up with "He wants something from me, isn't trying to create much of an intimate setting here, I'm just going to disappoint him and feel guilty"

Overthinking.

That little LED light on the turned-off television isn't the reason you can't sleep... it's just a thing you're focusing on because you have insomnia.

How does my story fit into TRP

8 upvotes · 4 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

So, basically I have this thing going on with a girl from HS.

I just realized how different men and women are. (Best vs. Most)

8 upvotes · 29 May 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is redpill 101.

Sperm is cheap, eggs are expensive. Everything can be derived from this.

How to have sex with my oneitis

8 upvotes · 20 May 2018 · /r/askTRP

I can spot a man with oneitis just from word count.

LTR went out last night, still isn't back. Instant hard next?

8 upvotes · 7 May 2018 · /r/askTRP

Doesn't matter if she cheated or not. She will. She doesn't respect you, and she's not afraid of angering or disappointing you.

You should not be living with any girl who would not be sobbing with terror at the idea of doing something that would make you dump her.

If you can't inspire that in a woman, don't live with one, and don't invest in one. Fuck em until it gets stale, and move on.

It's not 1950 anymore. Strange dick is easy to ride, they aren't ashamed of it like they used to be, and other women will *cover for them* instead of ruining their reputation.

Be ruthless.

Thoughts on shares like this?

8 upvotes · 3 April 2018 · /r/MensRights

If you teach boys that "girls are not sexual objects" and that they are wrong to be distracted by scantily clad girls, you teach them that their sexual drive is bad, unwelcome, and something to be ashamed of.

But you don't give a crap because they are boys, and unlike with girls, you have no instinctive drive to value or protect them.

So years later, they make a reddit group called TheRedPill to undo the damage you did. Now you give a crap, because they're doing something you don't like, but it's too late, because they are no longer listening to you, having realized years ago that you do not have their best interests at heart.

How I Manage My LTR

8 upvotes · 7 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Of course he does.

The way to snoop on a girl's phone is to pick it up right in front of her and start looking through it.

If she objects to this, then you need to build more dominance in the relationship.

Families and Children

8 upvotes · 6 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Nah, fuck them.

I'm not a champion for Team Man, I'm an arms dealer.

That's why I tell men "Don't get married, dumbass", and women "Here's how to talk a dumbass into marrying you"... because I don't give a shit what happens to dumbasses who ignore my advice.

This is true for men in general. There is no male solidarity. I will happily steal your girl. Hell, my *girl* will happily steal your girl (while I'm eating your lunch out of the fridge) and bring her to me for a threesome.

Bros before hoes, of course, but just having a penis does not make someone my bro. My bros are the guys I can call at 3am to help me bury a dead hooker in a shallow grave in the Arizona desert.

Hypothetically speaking.

Families and Children

8 upvotes · 5 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

This is all well reasoned. Not only do I not disagree, I can't even think of anything that needs to be added.

Having kids is awesome. No one will ever love you the way they do.

I've thought about writing a followup article on the level of "Okay, since we've discussed how family has been redefined, and the risks that implies, if you're determined to do it, here's how".

But I don't think I can, because I just don't understand the urge that these men have. I could give them useful knowledge on how to control a woman in an LTR, but I would have no understanding of their basic motivation for creating bacon golems, and I suspect the whole thing would fall flat.

Did you love them once you met them? Or did you want them before you had them?

Families and Children

8 upvotes · 5 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

This post is incredibly defeatist.

It is what it is.

You wanna take the risk, take the risk. I never told you not to.

But man up and stop throwing a tantrum because someone told you something you wish wasn't true.

How to stop being so "boy obsessed"?

8 upvotes · 27 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is not altogether uncommon.

The important thing is understand the distinction between wanting to be "in love" and loving someone. There are a lot of young women out there who are focused on being in a relationship, and the actual man involved is sort of an afterthought.

If you're fantasizing about your wedding more than your life afterwards, this is you.

Believe it or not, this makes you a crappy relationship partner, because men tend to prefer being loved to being appreciated solely as a source of attention and validation. What you describe as "clinging" is not just inappropriate closeness, but constant attempts to control... in order to make his behaviour in the relationship live

up to your fantasy ideal.

The purpose of all of this is to make *you* feel special, desirable, loved... successful. It's the female equivalent of that man who has to "bang" as many "hot chicks" as possible, even if the sex is lousy, and the party circuit sucks after a while... because he wants to look and feel successful, even if he's not enjoying himself.

It's wanting to be loved so perfectly that you "beat" all the other girls, because the hottest guy bought you the biggest shiny rock.

You don't hate yourself because you act like this. You act like this because you hate yourself. And you want a man to make that go away, with endless expressions of desire and adoration.

But how much a man loves you is not a measure of how amazing you are. It is a measure of how well you treat him. And you can mistreat a man and make him hate you with constant demands to make you feel like you're amazing.

It is *women* who want to be treated "well enough" by someone amazing. Men aren't like you. They want to be treated amazing by someone "good enough".

You will never find the love you seek until you learn to focus on someone else instead of yourself.

Cancer

8 upvotes · 17 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

The learning of any subject naturally proceeds from the specific to the general.

First you learn very specific stuff, by rote. Then you learn the principles behind it. Then you generate your own specific material.

TRP tactics are devastating to communities. A Gynocentric Sexual Marketplace is necessary to maintain a functioning society.

8 upvotes · 12 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women have only one win state in the sexual marketplace... a stable LTR.

Men have two... either to be a Patriarch (be the respected head of a family), or a Libertine (bang a lot of different women).

Which one most men will favour depends on which one is most heavily rewarded by society. If Patriarchs are respected, admired, and obeyed, men will want to be Patriarchs. If they are held in contempt and exploited as work horses and cash machines, men will want to be Libertines instead.

The moment society got on board with feminism's rallying cry of "Smash the Patriarchy!", it was, in effect, demanding more Libertines.

TRP is an effect of this, not a cause. It focuses on Libertine game because under current conditions, only a sucker would want to be a husband and father now. It's just not a good enough deal anymore.

Does this destroy society? Of course it does. The building block of society is the nuclear family.

But so far all we are seeing done about this is a lot of whining about how men refuse to dive on a grenade for people who don't respect them. There is no push to eliminate welfare payments, roll back feminism, or restore fathers' rights.

Without incentives, men are not going to play ball.

Men are rational creatures. You are going to get from them the kind of behaviour you reward.

I don't know how to tell guys I want a serious relationship

8 upvotes · 1 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

The key to getting what you want isn't "asking for it". It's *earning* it.

Telling men you want a serious relationship means *nothing*. It means *less than nothing*. Men are not sandwiches. You don't just order one up with the stuff you want on it.

What you have to do is *make him want* a serious relationship.

Coming out of the gate right up from, as the same woman you always were, with "serious relationship or no deal" is just going to wind you up alone. Because men aren't stupid. Raising the price doesn't raise the quality.

Women Marching Against Themselves

8 upvotes · 29 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Your idea was proposed before you were ever here.

Your idea was tried before you were ever here.

Your idea failed catastrophically before you were ever here.

Your idea has now been discarded, and will not be resurrected to please you, because you have zero stake in this group.

Clear?

Men who are against marriage. Would you marry a woman who was richer than you?

8 upvotes · 24 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Don't be silly. Family courts don't screw you because you have more money. They screw you because you're a man.

Healing from past relationships and sexual behavior, any advice?

8 upvotes · 22 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Most women who self-identify as feminists do not actually hate or resent men. They are simply unaware that the philosophy they thought was benign was written by those who did.

In environments where everyone agrees with something, it can be awfully hard to think it through, and ask what is actually happening. We seldom question basic assumptions.

Some people, probably a lot of different people, probably at college, told you that for the entirety of human history up until the mid-1960s or so, women were "pressured" into being wives and mothers, instead of, say, having sex with about a dozen different men before the age of 21, terminating an unplanned pregnancy, getting a bunch of tattoos, etc. And they spoke of marriage and children with a fair amount of contempt, as if it were slavery.

So you listened. And you thought "yeah, women shouldn't be *pressured*!"

It didn't occur to you that what you had just listened to was also pressure.

So you went out and had sex with a dozen different men before the age of 21. And now, here you are, single and worried that men don't want a girl who has ridden a dozen different cocks in the first three years of her adult life.

Which is perfectly correct, because men are capable of subtracting 18 from 21 and getting 3, then dividing 12 by 3 and getting 4, then dividing 365 by 4 and getting 91.25, which is the number of days, based on your past behaviour, which they can expect you to wait before going and finding some strange dick.

The drawback to freedom of choice is that other people have it, too. And much as feminism collectively wishes it were not so, that includes men. What choices do you suppose they might make, based on the information above?

So, instead of following one set of advice, you followed another. You were still being obedient. You were still making the choices someone else told you you should make. The difference was, that advice came from a philosophy that cared only for abstract political principles, not for you.

And we know it didn't work out for you, because here you are, asking the anti-feminists for advice.

So, there are three things you need to do to make the best of your situation:

1. Renounce feminism. You don't have to do this publicly (nobody cares), but you have to admit to yourself that following its advice was bad for you. Otherwise you will continue to make bad choices.
2. Hear and accept a whole lot of bad news about what you can expect from the future. Accept responsibility for making the choices that put you here.
3. Do a lot of work on yourself to make the best of a bad hand of cards.

We can discuss the second two steps if you are capable of the first.

Girl wants to "talk more" before date. How to proceed?

8 upvotes · 21 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

If she doesn't want to meet you in person, you are auditioning for the role of orbiter, not stud.

Does anyone believe we can change/alter female beauty standards in any possible way with the right conditioning?

8 upvotes · 17 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

fairly obvious

This is BluePillse for "I have no evidence for this, but I'm hoping confident assertion will be enough."

The 237 Commandments of the Alpha Sperg

8 upvotes · 7 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Of course you were depressed. Depression is feeling bad because your life sucks and you don't have what you want.

So you cured your depression by making your life not suck.

But depression isn't Depression™.

Depression™ is a way that someone came up with of interpreting depression so they could sell pills to sad people (whose money is as good as anyone else's).

But you know far better than the pill-pushers how to cure Depression™, because you went and did it by treating it the same as just plain old depression, which is exactly what it is.

People who want everyone to understand that they have Depression™, not just depression, are trying to dodge responsibility. But as you know, the cure for depression is to do the opposite.

When a Girl Tells You Whats Wrong

8 upvotes · 29 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

In general, don't ask what's wrong.

If you do, and she says "nothing", don't pry, even if she wants you to. Just take it literally. And if she mopes and sucks all the fun out of the interaction, go somewhere else and do something fun.

If you do, and she tells you, unless it's serious shit like her parents dying in a plane crash, tease her for being silly and fussing about trivial things.

Above all, do not take her mood swings seriously. Do not try to comfort her or cheer her up. Instead, be unfazed yourself.

Why am I afraid to escalate?

8 upvotes · 23 November 2017 · /r/askTRP

You are afraid.

Your instincts evolved under conditions of much greater mate scarcity than those that exist today. This is why abundance mentality is something you must consciously work to build.

When you first start escalating aggressively, you **will** be rejected. Not might. Will. This is because you have no experience.

Those first few rejections are an experience you must have, not because you need practice at escalating (although you do), but because you need to stop fearing rejection.

In fact, for those of you who are high-status, handsome, ripped and huge, whatever before you discovered TRP... if you don't get rejected much, **go out and get rejected on purpose.**

Because a high success rate isn't nearly as needful a thing as *not fearing rejection*.

Revised.... Ex wife reaching out, AWALT

8 upvotes · 23 November 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Interesting how the author had to say this:

BTW, if you want to understand the mystery of women's addiction to shoes, here's my take: shoes are the article of clothing that represent possibility. Each shoe is a different look, a different character, and she can select "who" she wants to be that day. You might not notice the difference, but she feels it. This is not borderline-- it's normal, but it's normal because the shoe changes and the rest of her doesn't.

... order to back away from the near-inescapable conclusion that that every woman is pretty much borderline, because that would be "misogynistic".

Also not touched on is the equally suggested conclusion that, to the degree that femininity resembles borderline personality disorder, masculinity resembles narcissistic personality disorder.

Western Men Have Been Castrated

8 upvotes · 22 November 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

This is why Muslims immigrants rape.

They have no seduction skills at all. Their only contexts for dealing with women are Islamic marriage rules, where the woman must submit sexually regardless of her wishes, or being totally isolated from them.

They have never had the need or the opportunity to understand female psychology or desires.

yay or nay to earrings?

8 upvotes · 15 November 2017 · /r/askTRP

Make sure they match your purse and heels.

New Mod - RedGoldSaint

8 upvotes · 30 October 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Sperg-like typing detected.

I hate myself because of my high n-count..advice?

8 upvotes · 30 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

You are welcome.

Don't hesitate to post other questions if you hit future snags.

"The One."

8 upvotes · 27 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

It is wise to focus less on finding "the One", and more on *being* "the One".

Let's talk prenups.

8 upvotes · 20 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

Prenups are useful... because family courts love a good laugh.

In all seriousness, family courts have torn up these agreements for all kinds of reasons, including feeling that it was "unfair", or that it was "signed under duress" (and, yes, duress can include "he wouldn't have married me if I didn't sign").

It's important to understand that **marriage is no longer a contract**.

Contracts have:

- Terms
- Consent
- Enforcement

... modern marriage has none of these things. The terms are undefined (only to be decided by a court if and when the union is dissolved), they don't have consent (because you can't consent if you don't know what you are consenting to), and they don't have enforcement (because undefined terms cannot be enforced).

Now, the prenup is an attempt by couples to take back control of their marriage from the state, by explicitly defining terms and making a contract. Problem is, it requires the assent of the state to do so, and the state has already decided it doesn't want marriage to be a contract.

So you can try it, but don't expect miracles.

I want to be the best wife I can be.

8 upvotes · 9 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

Women want to be treated well enough by someone awesome.

Men want to be treated awesome by someone good enough.

Plan accordingly.

MGTOW are simply incels who celebrate the fact they can't get any pussy rather than feel down about it

8 upvotes · 30 September 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

You can generalize all of anything.

Spergs obsess on details, and being 100% correct all the time.

Others understand that generalities are useful, and get shit done.

Fuck All This Self-Promotion

8 upvotes · 29 August 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Donation links aren't for feeding me. They are for starving Reddit.

Frankly, I haven't had anything useful to say on TRP in quite some time, and I don't think I will. The Eternal September has come, not in the form of groveling numales watering down the message (the threat we were afraid of), but in a wave of lazy autists who, when you point at the moon, will immediately start an argument about your finger.

Autists who haven't read the sidebar. Autists who whine for step by step instructions when offered the education they need in order to write their own game plan. Autists who think posting redpill platitudes in alphabet soup order is the fast track to a shiny EC badge and a handjob from the mods. Autists who think it's someone else's job not only to spoon feed them for free, but to convince them the medicine will help. Autists who cry about a tip jar.

TRP has more traffic, by many orders of magnitude, than asktrp, and why? Autists so in love with the sound of their own voice that they will type, type, type just to see themselves in print, but never do what would actually make their lives better... asking for advice, and then listening to it.

I didn't write my thoughts for a few \$1 tips. Jesus fuck, if counted what I bill out at by the hour, some of that shit would have to have earned thousands of dollars just to break even.

I did it for the satisfaction of knowing that I'd helped some misled dude rediscover his balls.

Well, the joy is gone. Because for every young man who reads this shit, then goes out to lift iron, disrespect sluts, and get his dick wet, there's ten fucking spergs who wanna sit around on TRP and argue about what the "truly alpha" thing to do is in situations they haven't experienced in years, or whether GLO "should" sell tshirts or something.

And that's okay, because I have what I want. The message is out there. It has been said, loud, clear, and repeatedly, that women love and desire the precise type of man they complain the most about... that they love what they say they hate, hate what they say they want, despise those who worship them, and worship those who hold them in amused contempt. The idea has been set free, and men who actually want to do some work, achieve something, and feel some pride can take and do just that. They will not be inhibited in the slightest by spergs sitting around here jerking off to internet arguments.

Girl I started messaging with few days ago asks "do you like me?" What the fuck do I say

8 upvotes · 9 August 2017 · /r/askTRP

"Depends what you're wearing. "

I can only have sex with damaged women?

8 upvotes · 4 August 2017 · /r/askTRP

Why do think that only broken women could ever desperately want you?

Fix your head.

Are all men on The Red Pill only looking to get laid?

8 upvotes · 14 April 2017 · /r/askTRP

I can see that TRP is, as a whole, more about self-improvement in general than just women.

No. No, not really.

It's not about abstract or general "self-improvement", but about improving the specific traits that make men attractive to women, so that men can have more sexual options and power.

I guess just in terms of relationships/women, is getting married/long-term dating apart of the 'getting your shit together'? Whereas getting laid is just a fulfilling success up until that point? Or is it relative to each male?

Every man has his own sexual goals. TRP is here to help men achieve them, not choose them.

But we do have some advice about relationships.

Men have to treat relationships the way you treat sex.

Of course you want sex. *You love sex. But you also have to be the gatekeeper of sex.* Otherwise, you'd end up having sex with a lot of unworthy men. Well, similarly, many men want relationships. But they also have to serve as the gatekeepers of intimacy and investment, and turn away unworthy women.

So we don't teach men how to "get" a relationship. That's not hard for men, in the same way that you can get laid any time you want (if you can't, I'm sorry, but that means you're ugly). We teach men how to get to sex, and then how to *filter* those women for the relationship-worthy ones.

HELP! I Got Off the Cock Carousel too Early!

8 upvotes · 8 April 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

There's no percentage in arguing about whose "fault" it is. Doesn't matter.

The point is, avoid his fate.

This might be totally normal for you guys, but it still baffles me

8 upvotes · 12 December 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

The problem she is that a discrepancy in their SMV will disadvantage her by giving him more options.

Improving your SMV is one variety of dread game.

LTR wants to try celibacy for a month as a way to "grow closer"

8 upvotes · 7 December 2016 · /r/askTRP

You're a special kind of dumb, aren't you?

Man write a well-reasoned opinion piece about not dating feminists. Predictably, every single comment is "you're so fat and ugly nobody would date you anyway". So only handsome men get an opinion?

8 upvotes · 11 September 2016 · /r/MensRights

Men's rights guys don't demand that women be attracted to them.

It's people job to be attractive, not everyone else's to be *attracted*.

Q4BPMen: What would you do if your wife or SO stopped having sex with you?

8 upvotes · 17 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Sex lives in marriages don't deteriorate because of poor sex. The sex deteriorates because life gets in the way.

No.

Life gets in the way because sexual attraction has waned. The whole evolutionary "purpose" of sexual attraction is to make people have sex, despite "life" getting in the way.

When sexual attraction is strong, people will lose sleep, spend money, risk their health, risk social censure, risk prison time, and make any sacrifice to have sex with the object of attraction. When it is weaker, things can get in the way, and when it's weak enough, almost anything can get in the way.

Article from Journal of Evolution and Human Behavior: Men pay far more for younger prostitutes. How does this fit into the RP vs BP paradigm? (banned from sugar subreddit)

8 upvotes · 2 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Taking great comfort appears to have been your goal in this conversation. Which is why you fail to understand what's going on.

Some people look a thing and ask "What's going on?". Others ask "How do I feel about this?". The later question is generally incompatible with study.

Blue Pill Insanity: "Seducing Mr Perfect" a korean romantic comedy + why women are unhappy.

8 upvotes · 27 July 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is a common trope in women's wish-fulfillment fantasy fiction. Romantic success falls from the sky and lands on a woman who has done absolutely nothing to make it happen.

Since women are not the ones who actively pursue sex, but rather wait to be approached, many think that nothing is up to them, and there's nothing they have to do, because there is nothing they *can* do.

Not so.

Simply put, a **better quality of bait attracts a better quality of fish**.

CMV: Feminists, Bluepillers, etc. all truly despise incels and wish for their extermination

8 upvotes · 28 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Absolutely not.

They don't have anything that bears that much resemblance to a coherent plan.

- Women want incels to *go away* (from their location). They just don't want to see, hear, or interact with them.
- Female feminists want that, too, except with the added codicil that they are willing to actively harm them to make that happen.
- Male feminists want to give female feminists whatever they want, without limit or question.
- Bluepillers want to believe in a just universe, which requires them to believe that incels *morally deserve* the above conditions.

Admitting that incel men are *weak* rather than *evil* requires one to discard belief in a just universe, which most people find too threatening, because if horrible things can happen to nice people, then they cannot protect themselves from horrible things by being nice.

[Mod] Wanted:Dead or Alive! Posts and comments that "make RPW a plate school." Reward!

8 upvotes · 28 June 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

I understand that trepidation... lots of people know that impulsive riding the cock train is very bad for women later in life, and the immediate impulse is, of course, to say "just stop that".

The problem is that women *ain't gonna*. And men wouldn't go for it if they did.

Making women practice **true monogamy** (one partner per lifetime) requires an entire society working together to channel them toward that goal. In particular, you need certain things:

- Vigorous slut-shaming, not just on the part of a fringe internet group, but from all directions in women's lives.
- Young age of marriage for women, to a point that most modern Americans would find shocking (14-18).
- Unambiguously patriarchal families (to raise girls willing to do the first two).

If this sounds familiar, I talked about it in my writing about "Who killed marriage?".

We don't have these things as a society, and we can't get them without restructuring society. So what we have is not **true monogamy** (one partner per lifetime), but **serial monogamy** (one partner *at a time*).

So the question of "What is RPW strategy?" becomes "Given that we have serial monogamy, how can a woman maximize her long-term happiness?".

The thing about serial monogamy is that it exists on a continuum between "almost-monogamy" (never to almost never switch partners) to "hookup culture" (each sexual encounter is a "relationship" lasting one night). The instant you have sex, you're riding the cock train. The trick is to successfully stick with one as soon as possible. RPW strategy has to focus on that if it is to be realistic, because trying to resurrect the culture of the past doesn't work.

If people aren't realistic about that, what happens is you get an RPW sub that's full of *married* women who drive off all the unmarried ones:

"I'm married, and therefore an honest woman (nevermind that my N-count isn't one, that all the men's fault, those cads), and so I can *signal virtue* to everyone around me by calling all the unmarried women whores and sluts for having sex with men they are *trying* to keep."

Such a sub tends to be full of great advice for married women, and women in stable LTRs, about how to make the best of what they already have, but actually single women aren't really all that welcome, and don't get much help.

Another Poor Bastard Finds Out His Wife Was a Whore For Everyone But Him

8 upvotes · 27 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Lemme guess... she's a good mother to her son (by her scumbag ex who abused her... you know because she told you all about it), so she'll be a great mother to *your* kids!

And you just bought the ring, and you're soooo excited to get down on one knee and ask her.

Who killed Marriage 1.0? (Trigger warning: dry theory)

8 upvotes · 13 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Globalists/the left/the powers that be are plotting to destroy civilisation. And the first step is to destroy marriage.

That's precisely what I was trying to step away from. I disapprove of globalists/oligarchs/socialists/the left, but it's infantile to pretend that they sprung up out of nowhere, for no reason.

Lots of folks on TRP want to use them as nothing more than an Emmanuel Goldstein for our own 20 Minutes of Hate, but they are an *effect*, not a cause.

Does TRP make any other woman feel depressed?

8 upvotes · 8 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you are mentally ill, then maybe you should avoid things which upset you and for which you are not the intended audience.

What's your opinion on asexuals? Did you know there is a spectrum of asexual identities?

8 upvotes · 1 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The politics of identity have metastasized so far that every tiny little tendency becomes an entire group with an agenda and a badge.

I like short women. Quick, what's my label? Where do I go on tumblr to unite with my short-women-loving ~~brothers~~ *non gender specific siblings* against the evils of liking tall women?

I'm so lost without a label! Won't someone please tell me who I am?

Derek Fisher has to pay \$1.3 million dollars a year to his divorced wife. I guess that's fair, huh?

8 upvotes · 25 May 2016 · /r/MensRights

"Wife and mother" is not a difficult job. If you're so bad at it that you get fired after 11 years experience, then why should you get a golden parachute?

What the Fuck Am I Doing Wrong?

8 upvotes · 20 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

"I like your hair, and I like your eyes, but I (think) you'd look better around my arms - by my side,"

Weaksauce. Thirsty. Afraid to go sexual.

"You're fucking gay. You need a man like me to compliment you."

Butthurt. Defensive. Didn't agree and amplify.

How to deal with the girls in my university who tend to ask me for help or for complete work?

8 upvotes · 12 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Just keep saying you will do it, don't do it, and run her up to the deadline.

Then when she sputters that you made her fail the assignment, you say:

"No, you made you fail. Now, what lesson have we learned?"

Say it like you're correcting a child. Because you are.

Punishment

8 upvotes · 29 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

We made plans on Wednesday but she texted me yesterday saying that she needed to cancel. Asked to reschedule for Saturday or Sunday.

If a woman asks to reschedule and suggests a time right away, it means interest is high, she wants to see you, but she actually can't make it.

I texted her back saying it was going to cost her (without saying what exactly), and Sunday night.

This is good flirtation.

Don't actually punish her, because she has done nothing to disrespect you, and you'd just look like a butthurt sperg.

But **do** impose a token, flirtatious "punishment". This will build attraction. Impose some task on her, make her pay for whatever, or give her a token "spanking", or something like that.

Q4Feminists: What feminist writings do you wish that RPer would read?

8 upvotes · 13 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

in an academic context, it becomes "scholarship"

No, it does not.

It becomes a form of cargo-cult scholarship, which apes the superficial form of science, but draws upon none of its essential elements (objectivity, empiricism, testing claims, duplication of results, modern discourse).

Feminism, at its core, is a set of opinions, opinions about what "should" happen, and what people "should" do. There are some assertions of "fact", but these are untested even in the rare occasions when they are not actually untestable.

This is not science, and it is not even scholarship. It's editorialization.

Now, that would be fine in itself. Punditry has its place, and pundits can serve a useful purpose. But the pundit must never be mistaken for a scholar, nor the scholar for a pundit. Otherwise, one pollutes both punditry and scholarship.

Why we need to take men's cries for help seriously

8 upvotes · 11 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It doesn't matter whether we need to.

We won't. Human beings are not wired to feel sympathy for male strangers, only female ones.

How to deal with the fact that my SMV will decrease so soon?

8 upvotes · 11 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

You're overthinking this. You heard strong language about "the wall" and are panicking.

That language was intended to shock women who aren't exercising, aren't caring for themselves, and aren't pursuing strong relationships out of their complacency.

What you need is not to panic, but to practice good self-care, and talk to the other women here about how to get more opportunities to collide with high-quality men.

Passion

8 upvotes · 11 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

Having sex with someone else's husband is actually a terrible idea for any woman who wants commitment. In fact, there are few worse strategies.

That's kind of the point. Examples of things women wouldn't normally do.

Concern about SO drinking

8 upvotes · 31 March 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

This does sound like an issue.

However, men react badly to being leveraged or strong-armed. If you tell them what to do, they won't do it. If you nag them into it, they will resent you and give, at most, a half-hearted effort.

Makes the problem sound intractable, doesn't it?

But there's a way out. And that is the magic principle of **Bring your man your problem, not your solution.**

You don't tell him

"I want you to stop drinking."

That's bringing him your solution. That's telling him what to do.

You tell him:

"I am afraid you will drink yourself into an early grave and leave me all alone. I am afraid you will wrap your car around a tree and leave me all alone. I am afraid you will turn into a full-blown alcoholic and I won't be able to really connect with you anymore. I'm afraid you will drink more often and it'll kill off our sex life... it's already stopped us a lot."

This way, you're not strong-arming him or telling him what to do. You're not being adversarial. You're asking for his help, and reminding him that he is important to you.

You follow this up by refusing to tell him what to do. Even if he asks "what do you want?", you answer something like "I don't know, I'm just scared".

To you, this may seem incredibly selfish. Asking for something and not even telling the other person what it is? Just "figure it out"? Sounds awful, right?

But *men are wired differently*. What he hears isn't

"Figure out this problem and solve it for me."

What he hears is:

"I admire and trust you. I believe you'll come up with the right solution, and I know you're competent enough to do so. I just needed to tell you how I felt, so you could have all the information you needed to make a decision and a plan."

He may very well come up with the same solution you would have. But this time *it's his idea*, and he feels loved and admired, instead of nagged.

Being a violent misogynist will get you more sex than being a pacifist feminist.

8 upvotes · 28 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Your view is slightly wrong.

Being a violent misogynist will not get you *more* sex than being a pacifist feminist.

It will get you more **and better** sex.

Terpers who think Trump is a real alpha male, do you agree with his sexist quotes?

8 upvotes · 17 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

She didn't become a politician. She fucked one.

She literally screwed her way to the top and everyone knows it. They just accept this as a given because it happens all the time.

Yes, she has been a senator, and secretary of state, but how did *those* happen? Because she fucked Bill Clinton, that's how.

Sure, people will argue that she was instrumental in his success, but what concrete evidence do they have of this? Their argument is usually "you can't prove she didn't".

Hillary Clinton is a ho. Now, she's quite clever at being a ho, because she managed to get a high price despite being such an ugly unfeminine battleaxe that her husband was willing to bang the fat intern. (How far we have fallen... JFK was banging Marilyn Monroe.)

Many women who consider themselves "self-made women" got their start in success by fucking the right man.

maybe the progressive alienation between men and women isn't that bad if sexbots will be a thing

8 upvotes · 14 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Sexbots aren't going to be a thing until human-level AI is a thing.

And when *that* happens, the world will change so much and so fast that it will no longer be recognizable.

I Can't Believe Its Not Alpha

8 upvotes · 12 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Is there any way to practice martial arts safely?

Not safely from all harm.

But there are ways to avoid ending up like Ali. The first is inherent... you ain't fighting Joe Frazier. The second is to be aware that catching the occasional punch isn't going to make you stupid. The brain, like any other organ, can heal.

The problem is repeated trauma, over a long period of time, without adequate healing time in between.

When I was teaching, this is what I did.

If you are knocked down or insensible by a punch to the head, sparring is over for the night, and for a month. Yes, you're tough enough to continue. But that's the danger. Your brain doesn't care how macho you are. It's bruised if it's bruised, and it heals how it heals.

Shit testing isn't learned; it's an inherent female tactic

8 upvotes · 22 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

/u/EpicLevelCheater, please add a flair point for this.

Female prison guard rapes male inmate and the "legalization" of the rape of men by women.

8 upvotes · 14 February 2016 · /r/MensRights

It's my understanding that the legal reasoning behind forcing men raped as minors to pay child support to their rapists is that the sex was "consensual".

No, the reasoning is that it's a right of the child, who is innocent of any wrongdoing.

This reasoning is promptly forgotten if mother wants to kill the child, however.

Hung in the guy's dorm. Am I reading too much into this or is it really sexist?

8 upvotes · 12 February 2016 · /r/MensRights

It says that you are either part of the problem, or you are unpaid bodyguard. You are never the person with the problem, or just some random dude who has nothing to do with the problem in any capacity.

I need help. Seriously.

8 upvotes · 8 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3ip7vv/beating_infatuation_the_most_common_form_of/

At a bar, best response to "Buy me a drink."

8 upvotes · 26 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

Not effective. Uses rational argument, sounds slightly bitter.

How do you identify when to next a girl and how to go about it without animosity?

8 upvotes · 22 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

Animosity towards women you are nexting comes from scarcity mentality.

If someone gave you a million dollars, and then took it back, you would be somewhat put out. If they gave you two cents and then took it back, you'd be puzzled as to why they bothered in the first place.

If you value a woman like a million dollars, you're going to be devastated when something goes wrong. If you value her like two cents, you'll next her the moment it's no longer fun, and not care.

If you are bitter, you value women too much. Read more misogynistic rants to get them off that pedestal.

How do I quit my addiction to Tinder?

8 upvotes · 20 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

Being not horny enough makes you unmotivated, but being too horny makes you *thirsty*.

So you need to calibrate how often you rub one out.

NoFap are basically a bunch of idiots who can't understand the concept of

"not enough" < "the right amount" < "too much"

... and so they decide something is either bad or good, if it's the former, you should never do it, ever.

You have problems with being thirsty, so you need to take the edge off.

how should handle my mom beating my sister?

8 upvotes · 18 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

Do not mess around with this one.

There is a difference between physical discipline and abuse, and based on what you have said, and what you

clearly think, this is the later.

If an 11-year old girl misbehaves, you sit her down, calmly explain to her what she did wrong, tell her that you are going to spank her, then do it. No rage, just action and consequences, making sure she knows what is expected of her.

If you fly off the handle and hit her because you're mad, that's abuse.

The major damage from abuse comes not in the form of pain, but of living in fear all the time.

If she is important to you, then you should put a stop to it.

I'm in a quasi-open relationship. Many RP truths inside.

8 upvotes · 13 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm allowed to bang other women. She's not allowed to bang other men.

This is called "a relationship". There is no other kind.

This is what feminism is and has always been, right back to the birth of the suffrage movement

8 upvotes · 12 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You repeat these talking points as if no one had ever heard them before.

You are like one of those American tourists who are convinced that people in foreign countries speak English if you speak it loudly and slowly enough.

Well, let me speak loudly and slowly to you.

We. Have. A. Different. Opinion.

Just pause for a moment and let that sink in.

Do men want to be liberated from their traditional gender roles?

8 upvotes · 11 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Spergs are overly honest. They like to move everything into literal discourse, because they have trouble reading implications and non-literal communication.

They struggle with an almost irresistible desire to get others to talk literally to them, so that they can understand better.

The first step to recovery is acceptance that, while this mode of communication may be ideal for them, non-spergs will *never* be willing to join them there, and will only think they are defective if they try to move the conversation there.

They must realize that, however much they suck at the game of guess-what-I-mean, it is the game humans play, and they must learn it.

[/u/Xemnas81](#) is not revealing his inner fears and insecurities because they are so overwhelming they have overflowed the filters... he is revealing them because *he has no filters*, and he is still clinging to the childish dream of getting others to allow him to go along and get along without them. Instead of growing up and constructing some.

TRP members regularly claim "The Red Pill doesn't hate women". Well here's a conversation between a RP Vanguard and an EC. Thoughts?

8 upvotes · 11 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's okay, all alphas have their weak moments.

I wouldn't know. I'm actually a neutered labrador retriever that has learn to type with my nose. The internet is an awesome thing.

Or maybe I'm *actually* a cupcake. Wouldn't that be cool? I'd be moist and delicious. But how would a cupcake type?

Anyway, since you seem to be having a little trouble with this whole idea of honest question vs. shit test, I'll give you a hint. Which you will promptly ignore, but hey, the audience might benefit from this.

An honest question is one where you're not trying to elicit a particular answer.

If only a verbal "yes" means sexual consent, are all nonhuman animals rapists? Were all pre-language homonids rapists?

8 upvotes · 5 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So feeling violated is necessary for rape?

If someone doesn't feel violated, they were not raped?

Single mom

8 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

Is marrying a single mom an absolute non-starter, in all cases?

What the fuck is wrong with you?

Girlfriend of two years says she only loves me as a friend

8 upvotes · 22 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

How a woman feels right now changes the past and future for her.

If she doesn't love you now, she believes she never did. If she loves you right now, she believes she always will.

If you turn her on, you're a stud with a huge dick. If you don't, you're a chump, and you penis is tiny. If you're eleven inches long, they are eleven tiny inches.

Only halo effect and reverse halo effect matter.

Where the hell did my sex-drive go?

8 upvotes · 18 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

I mean this literally.

You have a literal health problem, which is literally driving your testosterone down. This is literally making you depressed and anxious and unable to think straight.

You literally need medical help.

A 1/2 ml injection twice a week is all that is needed to set you right. Within two to three weeks of starting you will feel as if a vast dark weight has been lifted from your shoulders.

Why are women OBSESSED with telling me that I'm old?

8 upvotes · 18 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

If a man tells you something, it's what he believes. If a woman tells you something, it's what she wants you to believe.

Would your rather..?

8 upvotes · 15 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

When someone views me as parts instead of as a human being I feel lesser, I feel unworthy of being seen as a human being.

So when someone views you as a means to an end, instead of contemplating your personhood in a non-desiring way, you feel inferior.

Does this happen with all kinds of being viewed as a means to an end, or just sex? For example, when your employer asks you to do something, then pays you for doing it, do you feel inferior?

catcalling and similar behavior represents to me a 1-2-3 punch of fear, anger, horror and shame

So it resonates with an internal fear that you actually aren't good for anything but providing sexual pleasure.

Which raises two pertinent questions. Where "does this fear come from", and "why would it be horrifying even if it were mostly true".

The answer to the second is that feminists have devalued the feminine by casting it in the most demeaning terms they could think of... "baby machine", "domestic slave", "sex toy". They coveted masculinity, so they had to pretend that feminine roles were demeaning, and not worthy of praise or value. Younger feminists have absorbed this idea so thoroughly that they never think to question it.

The answer to the first lies in fact that women aren't very good at being men. Feminism, while it only sees women as people, also only sees masculine virtues as virtues, and masculine accomplishments as accomplishments.

But women aren't as good at being men as men are. So they walk around feeling inferior to men, because **their measuring stick for personal worth is male-calibrated**.

This leads to them needing constant praise for their extremely modest career accomplishments (because they are in doubt about these abilities), while shunning all praise for attractiveness or femininity (because they believe this has no value).

CMV: Women Highly Overrate their own Upper Body Strength

8 upvotes · 13 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Which is why its silly that TRP's way to avoid rape is "lift bro."

Coming now to a comment near you, shit no respected TRP writer ever said.

Women should lift... because it keeps them healthy and makes them pretty. But a woman who lifts will not be able to rival even a sedentary man in physical strength.

The way to avoid rape is take steps to reduce your odds of ever getting into that physical struggle in the first place. The earlier you detect and deal with the threat, the less force you need to use.

"Divorce rape" is the most insensitive, misogynistic phrase ever uttered

8 upvotes · 12 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It impossible for a female to divorce me. I will never get married.

Would you rather be raped, or never see your children again?

"Divorce rape" is the most insensitive, misogynistic phrase ever uttered

8 upvotes · 12 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

When a man rapes a woman, it is against the law.

When a woman rapes a man, the law is the instrument she uses.

AMA - Milo Yiannopoulos - Thursday, Dec 10th, 5pm London time, (12pm EST) on TRP

8 upvotes · 5 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That's no coincidence.

Our biggest external advocates are a bisexual woman and a gay man, because if they weren't a bisexual woman and a gay man, they would *be* us, getting all that lovely hateraid right along with the rest of us.

[/u/girlwriteswhat](#) is shielded from criticism by her vagina. Milo is shielded by his metaphorical limp wrist. We all say the same sorts of things they do. We can be dismissed as bigots spewing "hate speech". They can't.

The trick is to let that work for us. Let it train us not to care about it. Better yet, let it train us to crave the disapproval of cowards and idiots as the sincerest possible flattery they are capable of.

Bask in the hatred. And one day, you will discover that most of the men capable of doing anything useful are standing on our side of the great divide.

Please Read!

8 upvotes · 4 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't think I'm any better than you.

That's not your malfunction. Your malfunction is that you think you're going to come along and tell 140,000 people something that none of them has thought of in three years. In your two minutes of typing.

Because you offer a unique female perspective or something.

Well, you're not special. Everything you said, we've all heard before. You're just another chick having an emotional reaction, and thinking it's the first time anyone in the world has thought this.

You mistake the *intensity* of your reaction for some sort of authenticity or meaning.

Listen, sweetie. I don't hate you. Your naivety is kind of cute.

But you don't really know what you're talking about. Pain isn't avoided by holding hands and singing kumbaya. Pain is avoided by making wise decisions, and that's what men are here to learn. So I'm afraid I have to remove your post.

Because well-intentioned as you are, this is a place for grownup talk, and you're just not ready to contribute to that. Which means you are getting in the way.

CMV: AWALT is sexist

8 upvotes · 4 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So what?

Women like sexists better than egalitarians.

If you don't like that, you're welcome to have a word with them. Let us know how that goes.

You are Not a Special Fucking Snowflake.

8 upvotes · 24 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

The first quote is talking about pickup. The second is talking about weightlifting.

You idiot.

Janet Bloomfield has an important message for women on IMD -- and no, this isn't a joke

8 upvotes · 20 November 2015 · /r/MensRights

No need to drop hints. We all pretty much guessed you do your part.

The phenomenon which puzzles me is how some women think this is something other women should be ashamed of doing. The moment I noticed this disconnect was in college, when some vicious cunt took it into her head to target my girlfriend with a torrent of profanity which finished with the term "cock-breath".

She smiled sweetly, and said, "Aw honey, you're right. But the difference between you and me " ... and here she cuddled up against me ... " is that my breath always smells like *the same cock*."

I don't think I've ever laughed so hard.

Really, feminists don't like the idea of any woman giving head because performing oral sex does have submissive implications. But they also don't want to deal with the fact that *this is one of the reasons why so many women like it*.

Question for redpillers: Why do some of you have such a problem with slutty women?

8 upvotes · 18 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't.

Slutty women are not *morally bad*. They are *unworthy of commitment*. When they try to demand commitment they are unworthy of, from men they do not deserve, they excite my contempt.

Outliers are the majority.

8 upvotes · 18 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

De gustibus non est disputandum.

Which implies the question of why exactly you are complaining. The lie is given to your objection by the mere fact that you have raised it at all.

Outliers are the majority.

8 upvotes · 18 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You pulled a number out of your ass. I pulled a number out of my ass. You wanna sit and pointlessly compare ass-numbers, or make your case?

I *like* being masculine. I *like* acting dominant. That's what I do.

If some women ain't into that, all they have to do is not pursue me. I'm the easiest man in the world to get rid of. I nexted a girl a couple of weeks ago for just for trying to have the where-is-this-going conversation with me. Other ways to get rid of me include getting fat, having your lip pierced, acting rude, smoking, etc, etc, etc.

Sure, there are outliers. I don't want 'em.

SJW's posted this all over my college campus today

8 upvotes · 18 November 2015 · /r/MensRights

McCarthy was both right and wrong. The Soviets were, it turns out, actually working with like-minded Americans to undermine American values and morale. We learned this straight out of the horse's mouth after the collapse of the Soviet Union.

However, his brain-dead authoritarian tactics did as almost as much to help the Soviets as their own efforts. Propaganda is to be answered with counter-propaganda, or mockery and laughter, or other social tactics. Public, grossly disproportionate lynchings of anyone you vaguely suspect just brings your cause into disrepute, and creates sympathy for your victims... even the ones who really are guilty.

TRP victim blames men.

8 upvotes · 12 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Your problem is that you have confused *responsibility* and *culpability*.

TRP holds men responsible, not culpable.

Girl gives strong signals she wants to cheat with me but starts crying after she gets her orgasm?

8 upvotes · 9 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

This is easy to understand.

Women's thought processes are strongly influenced by their emotional state. When she was sexually *aroused*, she was able to suppress or rationalize away guilt at what she was doing. But when was sexually *satisfied*, all the guilt came crashing in at once.

New to sub. Saw something on r/TheRedPill that concerned me.

8 upvotes · 5 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So you want my respect/admiration, and you deem it demeaning if I withhold that.

Okay, inspire it.

Demanding my admiration will not make me admire you any more than demanding my love would make me love. Admiration, like love, is not a conscious decision and cannot be negotiated.

Impress me with your maturity, and I will come to see you differently. Or don't, and I won't.

Mike Rowe Responds to the NYT Modern Man article

8 upvotes · 20 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A real man does not need a list of rules to tell him how to be Real Man™. He learns the principles of masculinity when he is young, from older men, and then adapts them to his life and his mission. Then, when he is old, he teaches them to other, younger men.

That is all.

The AF-BB dichotomy is a very flawed concept.

8 upvotes · 15 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So, am I missing something in my interpretation of this

Yes.

Girlfriend made me sleep in the car instead of her room. Need some TRP advice.

8 upvotes · 14 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

She said she doesn't want me in the room. Funny, she has tons of other guys over for her one-night stands.

...

her one-night stands

...

her one-night stands

You are not her boyfriend. You are her errand boy. You are the textbook example of how "nice guys" get exploited.

Women do not repay. They do not treat you well because you treat them well. They treat you well because they *respect* you. This woman does not respect you, and you've let that go so far that it's probably impossible that she ever will.

The more you try hard to make her happy, the more she will think you are weak, and the more she will treat you like a doormat.

You must walk away. Go no contact, never speak to her again, and get on with your life. Don't try to win her respect. It isn't worth your time... you are in a chessgame where you are down two knights and a rook. Don't bother dragging it out. Resign, walk away from the table, and do better next game.

Army stats show that women are injured twice as often as men in combat training

8 upvotes · 28 August 2015 · /r/MensRights

Non combatant with no military experience detected.

TRP is not a cult. I know what they are now more than ever, and TRP isn't it. Toxic Religion is.

8 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The accusation of "cult-like" behaviour can be leveled at anything and anyone.

Viewed from outside, any society or nation is "cult-like". It takes in people who are too young to think critically, indoctrinates them in its beliefs and values via repetition, tries to cut them off from contact with anyone who doesn't share those values, uses social shaming, ostracism, and even violence to force them to act according to its desires, influences every aspect of their lives.

So, if we can call the United States a "cult", we can call anything a cult.

The people who accuse TRP of being a cult don't even believe it themselves. They just hate it, and are trying different accusations until they find one that sticks.

Science Fiction writer attacks the work of peers for a decade, "sees the light", apologises for her ways after being called on it. Holding frame is not just a rationalisation for men seeking casual sex.

8 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is a perfect example of holding frame as I understand it.

You don't understand the term. Back to red pill school with you:

Frame: Process of interaction with another person. Topic and manner of conversation. Behaviour that is visible to others.

Frame Control: Deliberate selection of, or influence over **Frame**.

Holding Frame: Resisting an attempt to alter or disrupt the **Frame**, usually by making an accusation, attempting to change to subject, or otherwise disrupting the flow of communication.

The dominant participant in any conversation is not the person who talks the most or the least, but the person who controls the **Frame**.

Criticisms of the side-bar texts from educated Bluepillers. Exhibit A: Rational Male

8 upvotes · 17 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

She isn't my intended audience, others are watching these conversations.

Women tend to regard any benefit they get from living in civilization as just being "the way the universe works". This is why they fail to understand the notion of why they should have any responsibilities at all.

This causes civilization to move in cycles.

1. Men with guns and shovels build a civilization.
2. Peace, prosperity and leisure become available.
3. Women become used to peace, prosperity and leisure, and take it for granted.
4. Women cease to be grateful, loving or respectful to men with guns and shovels.
5. Men set down their guns and shovels.
6. Prosperity gradually is consumed, and civilization collapses or declines.
7. Cold, hungry, frightened women suddenly appreciate men with guns and shovels.
8. Men pick up their guns and shovels.
9. Goto 1.

We are currently in stage 5-6. Men need to understand that. There's no breaking the cycle. In order to break the cycle, women would have to be able to reason abstractly enough to see that men with guns and shovels are keeping them alive *even when they are living in conditions of peace, prosperity and leisure*.

This is against the nature of women.

Thus the cycle cannot be broken. The only hope humans have is to make stages 5-7 as quick as possible. This means that when we reach stage 5, the best thing you can do is *get men to set down their guns and shovels as quickly and universally as you can*.

Women don't understand what men are for if they have never been cold, hungry, or afraid, and nothing we say with words is going to make them able to imagine that. Thus it completely pointless to try to persuade women not to take men for granted.

However, it does make sense to talk to them about this, so long as other men are watching. Why? Because you can steer the conversation so that those men *realize that women take them completely for granted, and will never stop taking them for granted until they are unavailable*. This accelerates the rate at which men make themselves unavailable (set down their guns and shovels), and gets the decline/collapse phase done with a minimum of pain.

What is something that makes you different from most other Redpillers?

8 upvotes · 21 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

See, now you're learning to talk like us.

Take up your Jedi weapon. Strike me down with all your hatred... and your journey to the dark side will be complete.

Emma Sulkowicz's "porn collection" included as evidence in Nungesser lawsuit. Parties "prepared to explore" a settlement ahead of trial

8 upvotes · 15 July 2015 · /r/MensRights

Anyone wanna bet on how much rape fetish stuff it includes?

question to RP: do you believe the women that post here?

8 upvotes · 13 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

they ask out guys all the time

Perception: She has asked guys out plenty of times.

Reality: Once, she, a nerdy girl of average looks, has invited a man way out of her league on a date. He said no, he has a girlfriend. Several times, she has stood near a man and dropped plausibly deniable hints until he asked her out. Once, she asked a less attractive man out because she was bored and lonely, and it never really went much of anywhere because she wasn't really attracted to him.

How reality mutates into perception: She remembers plenty of interactions where she felt like she initiated. She doesn't stop to think that every lasting relationship she ever had began with the man making the first overt move.

that they pay for dates

Perception: She carries her fair share of the cost of dating.

Reality: On most dates, she simply waits and says nothing until he reaches for the bill. Sometimes she has made a token mumble about splitting it, when she knows he'll make at least one polite demurral, which she can then take at face value. If he takes her up on it, there is no second date. In LTRs, she sometimes takes turns paying, but always makes sure it's the cheap place when it's her turn. If by chance or mistake, it isn't, then she asks if he minds paying out of sequence, because she's kinda stretched this month, and it's an expensive place. He always is the one with plenty, because she only dates men who make more than her.

How reality mutates into perception: It's *not her fault* he reached for the check first, offered to pay, or declined to split a check. He did it of his own volition. Therefore, she was willing to pay. Therefore, she *shouldn't be denied credit for having paid her way*, because she was willing to. Therefore, she paid her half.

that they always admit they're wrong

Perception: She has often apologized.

Reality: She has often lost arguments or debates, and been forced to apologize or appear totally unreasonable and possibly lose friends or lovers. She has never decided on her own to apologize.

How reality mutates into perception: Apologizing is admitting you're wrong, right? She remembers lots of times when she apologized. Therefore, she always admits it when she was in the wrong.

they suffer night and day from sexual harassment

Perception: She is often having unwelcome sexual attention forced on her by insensitive males.

Reality: Not all the men who make passes at her, compliment her, or let their eyes linger on her exposed cleavage are attractive, and not all of them are socially savy enough to take a hint. And once, a drunken guy groped her in a bar full of drunken people groping each other. During spring break. In Cancun.

How reality mutates into perception: She has experienced unwelcome sexual attention a lot, and not been sure how to make it stop without explicitly saying "stop, this is unwelcome, go away". Expecting her to do that is unreasonable, because it would make her look bad and mean. Why can't men just only hit on her when she wants them to? Is that so unreasonable? She just wants to feel safe from embarrassment or feeling violated all the time. Hey, wait a minute, if she *feels unsafe* that must mean she's being threatened with violence! That's unacceptable, and street harassment is a serious problem.

Bonus round!!!

Perception: She was raped.

Reality: The male friend she had been cuddling all evening and was now sleeping next to on the couch put his hand inside her shirt. She was kind of attracted to him (hence all the cuddling), but she also had a long-distance boyfriend in Toronto, and felt kinda bad about this, so she mumbled, "Hey, I have a boyfriend", but he persisted, and she didn't want to disappoint him or make him lose interest, so she kinda went along with it.

How reality mutates into perception: Sex wasn't her idea, she feels bad and guilty about what happened, and she did put up some resistance, which didn't make him back off and stop. She just let it happen because she was afraid (of his disappointment or disapproval). Therefore she didn't want to have sex, said no and was ignored, and only did because she was afraid. Therefore she was raped.

Perception: She likes nice, gentle, considerate men.

Reality: She likes it when a strong, self-assured, sexy man she is already panty-soakingly attracted to finally rewards her compliant behaviour with some petting.

How reality mutates into perception: He did something nice for her, and she really liked that. Therefore gentlemanly behaviour turns her on.

I fucked up with a really hot girl...Disect my TEXT GAME

8 upvotes · 12 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

I thought this was a conversation between two women.

1. Never use smileys.
2. Never complain.
3. Never explain unless you are *teaching*.

TRP: specific examples of orthodox/canon RP theory changing or evolving?

8 upvotes · 10 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is a good question. But change in TRP has happened a little differently than you think.

The goal in modern (as opposed to postmodern) discourse is for the truth to emerge from the consensus of many conversations over time. TRP is all about modern discourse. Thus, asking to be pointed to an example of where TRP changed direction is like asking where a glacier turned left.

The movement happens, but it happens gradually and emergently.

Let me talk you through the history of TRP.

- First there was [/r/seduction](#), called "seddit" for short. It was about how to pick up chicks. That's it that's all.
- And seddit did field research, and reported to each other on what worked and what didn't.
- Now, because human sexuality is cutthroat and raw and real and immediate and Machiavellian and ugly, some of the things sedditors found out were pretty shocking and "offensive" to those reading them, especially women.
- The seddit mods were afraid of the community being seen as "anti-woman", so they began removing such things.
- Seddit became ineffective as a source of useful pickup advice.
- [/u/pk_atheist](#) and [/u/redpillschool](#) founded an alternative seddit, which would not self-censor and thus remain effective. They called it [/r/TheRedPill](#) . **So TRP was originally a pickup group.**
- Soon after, a group of thinkers collected there, characterized by being willing to speak truths that were ugly and unpopular. Some of them cared about seduction, some of them merely wanted a place where they could speak their thoughts without being lynched for saying something unpleasant. These are the people with the "Vanguard" flair, the first ECs... [/u/illimitableman](#), [/u/whisper](#), [/u/humansockpuppet](#), and so on.
- Gradually, as we continued talking about human sexuality, and what worked and what didn't, we came to the conclusion that there was a lot more that needed uncensored discussion than just how to throw a neg.
- **TRP began to shift away from being a pickup group, towards being about human sexuality and how it worked.**
- As the discussion evolved, we collected more thinkers and writers with different individual styles, and together with the vanguard ECs, they began to attract an audience of young men who *not only wanted pussy, but were tired of being hemmed in by other people's delicate feelings.*
- And another shift began, this time towards **an uncensored discussion of masculinity and how to personally survive and prosper in a society hostile to men.**
- TRP has grown as the older "teacher" contributors have discovered and better understood the needs of our younger audience.

I have frowned upon the Red Pill before. I yield. I need help.

8 upvotes · 5 July 2015 · [/r/askTRP](#)

You are an orbiter.

The Thread on "Imagine if you found out your SO used a Guide" bears out RP truths.

8 upvotes · 3 July 2015 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

I do not want to become alpha, the whole thing is fucking cringe. It is like aspiring to be a skunk whisperer so you can bask in the fetid airs of abuse for the rest of your life. Just stay the fuck away from me

You're supposed to be angry right now. The anger phase is good for you.

But when that anger fades, you'll realize that being good with women isn't being good with bad people. It's being good to children. The reason you are angry at women is because you expected them to be mature and responsible, and they failed to live up to that. Well, that's a flawed expectation. Women aren't mature and responsible. They require male guidance.

Want to test this? All you have to do is say what I just said. An adult, being called a child, will say "Okay, I have to earn your trust.", and proceed to take steps to demonstrate maturity. A child will fuss that you're a meanie "Mommieeee... he said I was immature!".

A question for the blue pillers

8 upvotes · 29 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So if I decide a human being is a dickhead, then I do not owe them kindness?

r/TheBluePill is not just "anti-TRP", it is committed to an ideology of feminism and radical social justice.

8 upvotes · 29 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How coincidental, try posting in TRP that you don't lift. Heck try posting in PPD to RPer that you don't lift.

We'll tell you that you are making a mistake. How is this equivalent?

Revenge Porn and why TRP is so unappealing to most people

8 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's why they are the students, and I am the teacher.

They still crave acceptance by their society, because they haven't succeeded in killing their desire for it. But killing their desire for it is precisely what they need to do to survive and thrive.

Because our culture is so sick that a man cannot purchase its approval except at the cost of his dreams.

That's why the outrage of you and OP means nothing to me. I care nothing to how hurt your feelings are, or how much I scare you, or how crazy I sound to you. I know all these things, I just don't care. Because people like you have demonstrated throughout my life that you care nothing for me.

So before I started caring about your feelings, you would have to prove to me that you cared about mine. Which you won't, because you don't. I'm okay with that. I do not require your admiration or your sympathy or your help or your approval or your desire. **I need you like a bicycle needs a fish.**

But I am watching you... with amusement. You are weeping to behold the world you created. The feminist takeover of our cultural zeitgeist has produced a species of male so beaten down and timid that *anything* I do which shows masculine boldness makes women thirst for me... regardless of how "rapey" you find it. You people thought you could play social engineer, and restructure society any way you wanted, until you had something that was "fair". The concept of blowback never even occurred to you. Well, I'm the evil you created, the monster you made. Are you proud of your handiwork?

Are video games a good hobby?

8 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Do you think video games are bad?

Nah, they're the symptom, not the disease.

Some men overuse porn and video games to numb the pain of living in a culture that despises them, and of having nothing to look forward to.

But the escape isn't the problem, it's what they're escaping from.

Are women invading a "male space" when they get into them?

Yes.

Video games are by men, *for* men. Women are welcome to play, but they're not welcome to demand changes to

accommodate them. They want more female-centric games, they can put together a team of chick developers and make them.

Men Not "Figuring It Out For Themselves"

8 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

- First they ignore you. (Red pill? What's that?)
- Then they laugh at you. (Look at those bitter virgin neckbeards.)
- Then they hate you. (OMG misogyny!)
- Then they fight you. (Women are individuals! Treat them like people! Your tricks don't work!)
- Then you win. (Hey, look, it does work.)
- Then they pretend it was their idea all along. (Why are you so angry? It took you this long to figure out that women like muscles and cockiness? What are you... stupid?)

Innocence and Toughness

8 upvotes · 22 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Why wouldn't she think you're something special?

For the same reason she didn't think the last 49 men were.

Or maybe they were all special. Except that when everyone is special, then no one is.

If she's very sexual, she's likely to enjoy having sex with you, and not just for stimulation's sake.

You give no particular reason why this should be true. And from what I've seen, it isn't.

Some people feel most intimately attached to others when having sex with them, and they'll cherish every relationship so long as the intimacy is maintained. Promiscuous women don't pretend to enjoy sex or something.

You have a very idealized view of sluts. Almost as if they were some sort of saintly noble creature who suffered from having too much love to give. I cannot prove that such a person is impossible, but I assure you that the reality is far different.

Toys have nothing on men

Please tell this to feminists. They have been assuring the young men of recent generations of the precise opposite for decades. After being told how dispensable and unnecessary they were, many of them wound up here, reading the words of men like me.

and older women are not so much emotionally stunted as they are less naive.

You've chosen the words of this sentence carefully to make these two things seem different. My entire point is that they are not. What you call "lack of naivety" is precisely the loss of the ability to admire a man, to be fascinated by him, to see him as the only man in the world for her.

For this reason, younger women might be more attractive to men, but it becomes a liability if they meet men of poor character.

Indeed. Which is why patriarchies take steps to protect them from such men, instead of ridding the world of such women. Because the absence of such women *creates* men of "poor character", cads like me who seduce and abandon.

Why are they tarnishing the innocence of younger women in the first place? Shouldn't they be impregnating and committing to them instead?

Because they themselves have been damaged by too many sluts, and too little respect. By being told that a woman needs them like a fish needs a bicycle. By being told that they are perverts and pedophiles for lusting after 15 year old girls (who have developed bodies, and precisely the innocence I spoke of). By seeing fathers turned into figures of contempt and ridicule in popular media for as long as they have been alive. By seeing their own fathers deprived of their families, their homes, and their lives' work in "no-fault" divorces. By being told that dick is cheap and easy to come by.

We have made marriage and into responsibility without rights, and fathers into a laughingstock instead of figures of respect.

And now you complain that men are unwilling to be husbands and fathers?

Italian hedge fund manager: 'Never, ever marry an American woman'

8 upvotes · 17 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Religion doesn't really contain doctrine at all.

All it does is reinforce what social values you have. Social mores change, they reinterpret shit to mean whatever they want.

How important is sex/relationships to you?

8 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I am an Evil Red Pillar who thrives on conflict, so yes. Also gives me ideas for my writing.

I get it, though. We're fascinating. If only we weren't so... mean...

Escort tells me I'm too young. There's literal money involved and she rejects me. I feel like this is a worse form of rejection as opposed to a normal chick.

8 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

You've fallen into the "PUA trap".

If you make how many women like you the measure of your success or masculinity, you will end up as an effeminate nightclub dweller in a fuzzy top hat, obsessed with autistically examining every little social interaction to improve your "game".

You met a whore whose definition of "dominant" and "high value" included "older".

Smash the Pills.

8 upvotes · 13 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The difference between intelligence and pseudointellectualism is the difference between *insight* and *opinion*.

A real thinker opens his mouth and tells you something that you hadn't thought of before, which makes you see the facts in a new light. He may be right or wrong, but the listener is changed by what he says.

A pseudointellectual open his mouth and tells what he thinks, but the only thing that tells you is what his opinion is. His speech is the intellectual equivalent of voting. He's simply making checkmarks on a ballot box, not adding

anything to the conversation.

The problem with the modern university is that they are a hugbox that churns out pseudointellectuals. Spoiled, narcissistic millennials, raised on a steady diet of assurances that they were special just because of who they are, are conveyor-belted through a set of "breadth requirements" where every 23 year old grad student who has a never had a real job gets his ten weeks to rant at them about whatever the political topic du jure is, carefully selected by an aging Marxist who managed to make the tenure track by sounding like all the other aging Marxists. Sheltered from any real disagreement or intellectual challenge by "speech codes" and "safe spaces", the student emerges firmly believing that his opinion is important merely because it is *his opinion*, not because it is insightful, or useful, or transformative in any way.

The profession of the thinker, the critic, the commentator, and the gadfly is critically important to a healthy society once it becomes advanced. But right now it is unfilled precisely because the space is being occupied by special snowflakes that aren't doing the job.

Is this unhealthy?

8 upvotes · 12 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

Are you sad when you look at it?

Or are you *angry*?

Be angry. Let the hate flow through you. Let it fill you up. Let it make you strong. Carry it with you like a weapon against your own weakness.

And one day, you will look at that picture and discover that you no longer give a fuck.

"Man in 'Star Wars' storm trooper costume arrested outside school"

8 upvotes · 6 June 2015 · /r/MensRights

open carry idiots

Found the liberal.

"Being offended its the new American past time"

8 upvotes · 4 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

who's supporting thus round of generational rot?

The last round of generational rot. Subversion of your enemy's children is the gift that keeps on giving.

SJWs are simply millennials who have learned that they can exploit the twisted values of the hippies (who are now in power) for attention and personal gain. The difference between hippies and SJWs is that the hippies believe their own bullshit. SJWs are completely disingenuous.

What are your thoughts about the 'casting couch'?

8 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Precisely. If they weren't useful as objects of sexual desire, they wouldn't be there at all.

If a woman wants to be on MTV without being displayed as an object of sexual desire, let her learn to play the guitar like Yngwie Malmsteen or Eddie Van Halen.

But they don't do this. Because it's easier to shake their ass. They take the easy route because it is available to them. Men don't, because it isn't.

A question for the females. what do you find attractive in a man?

8 upvotes · 29 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm a Labrador Retriever who has learned to type with his nose.

"On men, women and r/TheRedPill"

8 upvotes · 27 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

I don't think I ever didn't acknowledge men's tendency to throw other men under the bus like that. You "bad misogynistic man over there."

To the contrary, you pointed it out with great precision. It was one of your main points.

But you might be a little optimistic about our collective ability to get people to behave differently, vis:

What I was getting at is that if I can have a meta-awareness of my female side and how it can fuck me over if I let it, and then choose not to let it, then men can certainly do the same. Particularly men who purport to be enlightened to what's actually going on, instinctually.

Consider how many women, like you, have gained this meta-awareness, as compared to how many women there are. Now consider those numbers in the light of how many men we might reasonably expect to stop stomping on each other's fingers in an effort to climb the "pussy pedestal".

In other words, as long as MRAs believe they can accomplish their goals by appealing to women, they will attempt to distance themselves from TRP, both in order to gain credibility, and to convince themselves that they deserve that credibility. **Codes Red, Green, Orange, Purple, Brown, and Black.**

Now, on the other side of the fence, I see a lot of the younger, angrier members of the TRP discussion attempting to purchase some "street cred" (not with women, of course, but with other men and themselves) by calling MRAs a bunch of crybabies. **Codes Yellow, Blue, Lavender, and Gray .**

Now, I tend to agree with TRP that the MRA tactic of appealing to women's sympathies is a non-starter, and a huge strategic mistake, but I believe it springs, *not from cowardice, but from misguided optimism*. It's an attitude that people are basically reasonable, and will listen to reason if you use enough of it. To which I can only say "Have you read any history books?"

I don't think agreement or unification is possible. And while I would like to see both groups succeed, it feels to me like I can do more good by addressing myself to young men who are lost and angry and frustrated and hurt, and giving them some guidance on what they can do, right now, so their lives don't suck so much.

And I have to say to them "You have to pick up a rifle and defend your ranch. Because the cavalry isn't coming. No one is going to save you but you." And that's a bitter pill to swallow. **Sometimes these guys have to get angrier before things can get better for them.**

I think that any strategy for getting the two groups to waste less time and effort saying nonproductive things about each other is going to have to part of a much longer discussion. It's not as simple as telling people not to behave like chimps, because, first of all, people *are* chimps, and secondly, there's not only a difference in methods, but in goals.

One thing worth noticing is that there is some difference in individual attitudes on both sides. When you showed up in TRP, you were greeted with the same sort of love and respect that is commanded by elder TRP figures like [/u/redpillschool](#), [/u/Archwinger](#), and so forth.

Angry young men, with their talent and capacity for violence, create so much fear, and that makes people want to use harsh measures and direct opposition to protect themselves. But it seems apparent, from the very different

treatment you, as well as others like [/u/FleetingWish](#), get from these men is that often the best self defense against male anger is a little understanding and kindness.

I think perhaps if more MRAs were able to look redpill anger, and, instead of saying "stop that, you evil misogynist", instead say "see what extremes your indifference and scorn have driven the next generation of men to?", then they might be surprised at how able those same men would be to accept that.

Women "never" lie about rape: Models claim of rape falls apart with investigation, DNA tested aborted material turns out to be from another father. Good news: Victim planning to sue false accuser.

8 upvotes · 26 May 2015 · [/r/MensRights](#)

Wow. Amazing volume of mattress-carriers popping up lately.

Women are more emotionally mature than men

8 upvotes · 23 May 2015 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

Okay, sweetie, that's nice. Very well thought out. You proved it.

Run along and play now.

Can you explain the "anger phase" ?

8 upvotes · 7 May 2015 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

Lucky you, you get a response from the original author.

The anger is triggered not by the nature of women, but the way men are

- Lied to about the nature of women.
- Bullied and shamed into not talking about the nature of women.
- Bullied and shamed into not acting properly in response to the nature of women.

If we left men alone to teach their sons what you really need to do in order to be loved by women, few or no men would grow up angry about it.

But, we, as a culture, decided to stop doing that.

So the experience young men have is one of taking a history class, walking into the final exam, and being handed a math test. Of course they are angry. Not because they hate math, but because they were given the wrong study materials.

Especially when they find out that this trick was played on purpose, in order to make them fail.

Small Dog Syndrome

8 upvotes · 3 April 2015 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Indeed. Being a "natural alpha" doesn't count for shit. It just means you have a personality that happens to tend to do a few things right.

There's always that one thing you don't do right, waiting to trip you up.

The Origins of Circumcision?

8 upvotes · 27 March 2015 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

He is *the* guy who got modern Americans to circumcise their boys.

And it matters much more than female circumcision, because it's much more prevalent, certainly in our culture

(which is what we have control over), and probably overall.

So I'm done hearing about female circumcision. You don't know any circumcised women. I know plenty of circumcised men.

Cults, Internet Marketers, and The Red Pill

8 upvotes · 26 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The cultural zeitgeist is just raising pigeonholing strategies up the flagpole to see who salutes.

The "extreme right-wing racist" thing didn't work. The "autistic neckbeard" thing didn't work.

So now what's being tried is "autistic bodybuilders", "marketing scam", and "cult".

This is an attack strategy from some quarters, but from from others, it's simply a desire not to have to understand a new thing. People always want a new thing to be some variation on an old thing, because this makes it easier to understand. An example would be the way clueless old people call the internet things like an "information superhighway" or "a series of tubes". They don't like situations where analogies don't fit.

The red pill is a new thing, not because we are the first generation of men enough to invent it, but because we are the first generation of men disenfranchised enough to need it, necessity being the mother of invention.

BP: Given the choice between having romantic relations with someone IRL who browses r/TheRedPill or r/foreveralone, who would you choose?

8 upvotes · 17 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, certainly. It's a horrible thing for me to say, and I am a horrible person for saying it.

And the psychology professor I learned it from, years before TRP or even reddit existed, he was a horrible person for saying it, too.

And all the test subjects in the experiments he referred to were horrible people for displaying this phenomenon.

Good people don't ever lie to experimenters, and always have perfect self-understanding, and can always perfectly predict their own behaviour in any situation.

Therefore, if we say someone's self-report data is inaccurate, we are saying they are bad people, which is offensive. And caring more about being right than being nice also makes you a horrible person.

We ought not to listen to scientists. They are horrible people. And they can keep their "technology" and their "civilization", because they make them by saying things that make us all sad.

(Part of) why "The Red Pill" is so off-putting to non Red Pill people

8 upvotes · 5 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Being off-putting to you is not a bug. It's a feature.

Why are there no progress posts on TRP?

8 upvotes · 18 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I mean people on trp always say the sub helped them, but I've never actually seen a redditor be transformed by the trp.

And why exactly do I give a fuck what you've seen?

TRP isn't *for* you. I neither need nor want your approval.

Imagine me as a skinny maladjusted teenager if it helps you sleep better at night. While simultaneously imagining me to be a fat washed-up neckbeard. And too socially awkward to leave my parent's basement while simultaneously a oppressive, privileged patriarch. And unable to talk to girls without a cheat sheet while simultaneously a ruthless seducer and borderline rapist capable of near mind-control levels of manipulation.

Hey, anything that supports the narrative, right?

Only 3% Of American Singles Are Worth Dating

8 upvotes · 15 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Does it seem to you that women are remarkably impatient when it comes to watching for signs that a man is a rising commodity?

No, actually.

In fact, my experience (which may not be typical) is the opposite. Women I've encountered were much more forgiving of lack of social dominance, etc, when I was young.

When I was 20 years old, and living in a college dorm, women didn't much care that I didn't own a car. Now that I am just past 40, if I didn't own a car, women would think I was a loser.

I think this depends, not on the age of the woman, but on the age of the man. A man can get by on confidence when he's young, because women will see him as someone who will achieve status. But when he's older, he better have done so. If an older man has done well, he's generally *more* attractive than a young man, because he is a proven commodity rather than just a promising one. But if he hasn't done well, he far *less* attractive.

Proven > Promising > Untested > Failed is the male attractiveness hierarchy, I think.

Was "taught not to rape" in sociology class today (rant)

8 upvotes · 12 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

No, they have a *short* history of that. Before 1945 or so, antisemitism was not only a real thing, but pretty much policy wherever you went in Europe.

You wouldn't know it to look at Israel now, of course. Now they're obsessed with creating a racially and culturally pure state, by whatever violence or skullduggery is necessary.

That's the worst thing about bullies... they tend to make their victims into copies of themselves. One wonders who the Palestinian Arabs will be putting in concentration camps fifty years from now.

User of 4chan explains the difference between men's and women's accomplishments.

8 upvotes · 9 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Being a woman is bowling with the bumpers. Unless you directly toss the ball in the gutters you can't completely fail. If however, you toss a really great strike, it was still valued less because the bumpers are up

I don't think so.

I think it's more like learning to bowl when everyone praises and celebrates you just for releasing the ball. Why would you ever put in the time and effort to throw a strike, if there were no additional reward?

Necessity is the mother of invention. We, as a culture, have robbed women of the ability to invent by depriving them of necessity. We have made them weak with our coddling.

CMV: I don't believe rape cases at universities and colleges should be handled by the institution. It's a crime and needs to be handled by the local authorities. Why should a school get involved when dealing with adults committing crimes?

8 upvotes · 24 November 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's important to draw a distinction here.

Campus police are real police. However, campus police departments do not typically have detectives or other full-time trained investigators.

And campus tribunals are not real courts.

It's okay for campus police to respond to a rape complaint and take an initial report. But at that point, the campus police need to hand off to a local police department's investigation division.

And it's okay for colleges to kick out students convicted of rape. But the universities need to defer to the decision of the court, not have their own tribunals. Depriving students of access to civil rights (in this case, access to public education) without a criminal conviction is a violation of substantive due process.

Now, if the university is a *private*, rather than a public, university, access to it is not a civil right. However, the federal government may not require or inspire any institution to do anything that it cannot legally do itself, since the constitution is binding upon congress and of its agents (which is why it is binding upon the whole machinery of state, and not merely congress).

Why you should fuck an escort, at least once.

8 upvotes · 11 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hold on. Think a minute.

Game is not the measure of a man. Female approval is not the measure of a man.

Pussy is just a commodity that men need (because we are hardwired to crave it). So "should you use a whore" is simple cost-benefit analysis problem.

(How long does it take you to get a woman into bed * how much do you make an hour) + how much money do you spend to get a woman in bed - how much does a whore cost. If that number is greater than zero, whores make financial sense.

Overall, if you are a professional, with a salable professional skill, whores are almost always cheaper than game. Guys with money should only run game if they want to find a girlfriend.

Where do you find women that are Red Pill Man worthy?

8 upvotes · 1 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You don't. You let them find you.

They'll be the ones you find yourself not wanting to dump after pumping.

This is the alternative to RedPill: After wedding ceremony, wife says she can't have sex anymore.

8 upvotes · 13 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is stupidly simple, people.

NEVER promise a woman monogamy. Not ever. You don't have to bang other women if you're not interested, but NEVER make that promise.

It's like telling her you're low-value and have no options.

Transgenderism is a psychiatric disorder: its sufferers need therapy, not surgery

8 upvotes · 17 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Transgenderism is a difference in neurology.

So is schizophrenia.

It has been proven in peer reviewed studies that Trans people have a different brain structure to non trans people, and that this is likely set in the womb, or is even genetic.

This is also true. But it's also true of autism, as well.

If it were merely a psych disorder,

What's "mere" about a psych disorder?

then things like "conversion therapy" would work

My understanding is that they don't.

Trans people show behaviors pretty much from toddler onwards, so it isn't something that is learned. This is almost entirely "nature", as opposed to nurture,

So is Tay-Sach's disease, Huntington's chorea, Alzheimer's, and so on.

Suddenly personal freedom goes out the window when it comes to this sort of shit.

We, as a society, tend not to trust mentally ill people to know what's good for them.

Should we revisit that decision in light of libertarian principles? That's another debate. But there's no fundamental difference between refusing to castrate men with sexual identity disorder, and institutionalizing schizophrenics. They are the same fundamental violation of hard-line libertarian principles.

Thing is, it's you, not me, who told me I was a hard-line libertarian. It's news to me. Should I have special pronouns?

Feminists throw Joss Whedon under the bus: Beloved creator of Buffy and Firefly is, apparently secretly a dude.

8 upvotes · 11 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminism always eventually turns on even the most compliant and submissive of male "allies".

That's because feminism is a simple equation. "Construing an injustice" == "power". The more "injustice" they can find, the more power they have. In fact, feminists are *more* inclined to pick on "allies" than us horrible, horrible misogynists. Why? Because the only weapon they have is whining, and that doesn't work on us.

So, the more they use their weapon, the more power they have, and the more vulnerable their target of choice, the more power they have.

Being an "ally" is therefore the best way to maximize your expectation of being targeted by feminist criticism. This is why feminists attack the tech community non-stop, and keep their pie-holes shut about Saudi Arabia.

Of course, feminism would be doom the moment a large portion of men woke up to the fact that it's more dangerous to be feminism's friend than its enemy.

WHO suicide study shows men commit suicide at 1.9x the rate of women globally, 3.5x in high income nations

8 upvotes · 4 September 2014 · /r/MensRights

"Women are the real victims" in 3... 2...

"Ladies, if your SO asked for a paternity test, what would your reaction be?"

8 upvotes · 19 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Here's the crown jewel of female narcissism:

I agree it is traumatizing for the man who does end up in that situation, but, for me, the necessary cost of such a program would necessitate that there be a guiding social reason that is applicable to the society as a whole. Currently, I don't have the data to know if that is the case or not, but I would be wary of beginning such a program without having all of the data available.

In other words, a problem for men is not a problem until it creates a problem for someone else who isn't just a man.

Were women property?

8 upvotes · 18 August 2014 · /r/MensRights

Property can be bought and sold. Debate over.

Older brother concerned about younger sister becoming slutty. Top comment? "mind your own business" (r/askmen)

8 upvotes · 4 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sigh.

You make me tired. Can you people not read? Do you not use the search function? Or do you not actually want an answer, just a talking point?

Look, women are the gatekeepers of sex, and men are the gatekeepers of relationships. That means that getting to sex is men's responsibility, and getting to a relationship is women's responsibility.

That means that it's a man's fault if he gets "friendzoned", and it's a woman's fault if she get "pumped and dumped". Just as women *want* to meet a man who can make her *want* to sex him vigorously, men *want* to meet a woman who can make him *want* to stay with her.

But just as it is out of women's hands whether a man is sexy or not, it is out of men's hands whether women are keepers or not. And just as women will settle for having orbiters (guys in the friendzone) if there are no sexy men available, men will settle for a succession of sluts if there are no keepers.

The mainstream may not yet accept our answers... but they are starting to ask our questions.

8 upvotes · 30 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"people should like me for who I am"

To me, hearing that means they haven't given up on the fantasy of unconditional love. On some level, they don't want to change to earn or inspire love, because then if that works, that will mean they weren't loveable before. It will mean that the love they received was and is conditional.

But all love is conditional, whether it is the love of a man, of a woman, or even of your dear old mum.

When people can accept that, then they can move forward. Until then, they are actively fighting to not change.

"Open Letter to Bearded Hipsters" being shared by girls on my Facebook

8 upvotes · 27 April 2014 · /r/MensRights

This exactly what you asked for, ladies, when you decided there was a patriarchy and you wanted to smash it.

Or, in your case, what your mothers asked for. Either way, if you want Mankly McHardon back, then grow your hair long, swap your pants for a skirt, lose some weight, and start acting feminine and submissive.

Most men really would prefer that, you know. They'll man up when you man down.

Guy is furious to discover his wife got hammered and entered a wet t-shirt contest. Wife gives ZERO fucks and the white knights of r/relationships reluctantly side with the guy. But when her career is suddenly in jeopardy over it, their noble hearts swell with sympathy and it's off to the rescue.

8 upvotes · 25 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Man, I can't even imagine what my boss would do if I sat at my desk and cried for four hours over anything short of a close family member dying.

Here's what would happen if a man cried like that at work, *even* over the death of a family member.

- His boss and coworkers would uncomfortably feign sympathy for a few minutes.
- Then he'd be sent home, under the guise of compassion, but really just to get him the hell out of there and stop making everyone uncomfortable.
- He'd better find a new job, because no one there would ever take him seriously again.

If you have a penis, NEVER cry where anyone can see or hear you. It will never bring you positive results. If you have to, then go somewhere where you can be alone. Better yet, don't. Learn to suppress it. If you are male, suppressing tears is never a mistake.

Do blue pillers think sex is magic?

8 upvotes · 12 March 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If only there were some sort of subreddit that taught men how to say the right things to be attractive.

Spergs, Cynics, and Manipulators: How PowerTalk impacts the lifecycle of cultures.

8 upvotes · 7 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I see this happen on a smaller scale with businesses. They start out as a sperg-heavy startup. The startup flourishes and makes money. That excess of money attracts manipulators, who are usually the managers and CEOs. Eventually the ratio of manipulators to spergs becomes too high and the company ceases to be profitable. The environment is no longer as meritocratic as it used to be. The spergs see that their effort is unrewarded and they turn into cynics. The more skilled spergs migrate into more sperg-heavy environments of other companies or startups. Manipulators form alliances and attack the spergs. As the company collapses the manipulators try to outdo each other to loot it dry.

Yeah, pretty much. Except manipulators don't *attack* spergs... they parasitize them.

This is another unstable situation... Too many manipulators parasitizing too few spergs will destroy them or drive

them off, so it is in the interest of all manipulators in general to limit their drain to sustainable levels. But this will not happen, because it is not in the interest of any individual manipulator to limit himself thus, unless there are *no other manipulators in the environment*.

If he doesn't suck them dry, another vampire will beat him to it, you see.

It would be in the interest of manipulators to limit their theft from spergs and "farm" them, rather than draining them dry and moving on, but this will never happen, because manipulators are incapable of collective action for the greater good. Only spergs can make personal sacrifices for group goals.

This is why only the innocent societies prosper. Innocent societies are composed of a lot of spergs, and a few cynics. The cynics are lazy non-producers compared to the spergs, but the spergs will tolerate a certain number of them because they protect society from manipulators.

The tipping point where a society loses its innocence and is doomed are three things that occur together:

- Manipulators start getting the spergs to lynch cynics instead of manipulators.
- Cynics start aspiring to *be* manipulators, or to *escape from* manipulators, instead of to get them *lynched by the spergs*.
- Large numbers of manipulators start turning spergs into cynics.

Does TRP truly believe that "women are like children"?

8 upvotes · 4 March 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There is no evidence that suggests grown women have the same mental capacities of teenagers.

There's no such thing as "the mental capacity of a teenager".

A teenager is someone with the *mental capacity* of an adult, but who lacks an adult's *emotional control*. Teenagers think and reason just as well as older people. But they are unable to control their emotional state, or to prevent it from overriding their mental processes.

Comparing women to teenagers is not an aspersion cast upon their intelligence. It is an aspersion cast upon their maturity, meaning their ability to control their emotions and maintain a separation between their feelings and their thoughts.

Who said women can't write comedy? Ah well, maybe it isn't intentional.

8 upvotes · 3 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You missed a beautiful opportunity to post the whole thing in all its comedic, self-centered, clueless glory:

Tagline Witty, tipsy, and giddy at any given moment in time.

Introduction Alexandra Andersen is a romance author, online editor, and founder of Wine & Drama. Alexandra is an avid traveler and spends her time drinking coffee and wine in between writing. It is her firm belief that the universe expands to allow you to realize your inner most dreams and desires.

She believes you can get everything you want and deserve out of life. You deserve love. You deserve happiness. But, most of all you deserve a good life. Be passionate always. Your life is truly what you choose to make it.

She plans on moving one day to a little cottage in the English countryside. Where she can write in peace and

finally meet a horseback riding, whisky drinking, foxhunting Darcy-esque Lord to shack up with. For now, she'll settle for sushi, pedicures, small unruly children, crème brulee, and Malbec wine.

Bragging rights Wine lover, creator of slightly demented people & worlds, and online genius.

27-year-old fair maiden named "boozemunkee" is mystified why she can't find a man who wants more than sex and to settle down with her. r/relationships dons their white armor and rides to the rescue.

8 upvotes · 18 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Good. It's actually good news when a problem you have is your fault. Because that means you can do something about it.

Confronting this is going to hurt. But it will actually help you, instead of just helping you feel better for a little while.

NAWALT: The last pieces of BP

8 upvotes · 12 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's contradictory. TRP teaches us that in no way can be true, in which case, leaves two possible conclusions. TRP is wrong, or you are wrong.

False dichotomy. Things aren't always 100% right or 100% wrong.

Rather, each statement has a *degree of accuracy*. TRP principles are generalizations, which mean they are *mostly* right. Which makes them useful, but not necessarily universal.

Everyone who is seriously talking about this stuff knows this. They know perfectly well how and when to apply generalizations to specific situations.

Then, along comes you, attempting to score some man points by being "more red pill than thou". Well, sorry to interrupt your ego moment with my nasty logic stuff, but telling us a less nuanced version of shit we already know isn't going to make us think you're hardcore.

The way American/Foreign women fuck reflects the way that they think.

8 upvotes · 9 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is also a good primer on alpha body language and mannerisms.

Slouched, relaxed posture, slow speech, pauses, wide arms taking up space, knees wide in a comfortable, undefensive posture, unapologetically graphic... on the video talking like it's just him and you. No effort to make a presentation. Just being comfortable in his own skin.

Women aren't ALWAYS unaware of their sexual instincts.

8 upvotes · 4 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep. When you're sick, you don't need a great guy, you need a doctor. When you're hungry, you don't need a great guy, you need a chef. When your roof is leaking, you don't need a great guy, you need a carpenter.

Women do not give a shit about your problems!

8 upvotes · 31 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, women are inherently selfish. This is because humans are inherently selfish.

Both men and women avoid that which is instinctively repulsive to them. For women, it's weakness. For men, it's ugliness.

Protesting this is both futile and kinda silly.

Women do not give a shit about your problems!

8 upvotes · 30 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I am not trying to troll, how do I come across that way?

Like this:

Good lord this sub is making me fearful for the future of humans

What you're doing here is something called "pearl-clutching". This means the act of stating or even exaggerating your own fear of something in order to make it appear dangerous, unsafe, or morally "bad".

If I am afraid of rhinoceroses, that doesn't make them bad, evil, or even dangerous. It simply means that I feel a certain way.

And, more to the point, your negative emotional reaction to what you read here is your neurosis, not ours. The fact that you are fearful implies absolutely nothing about the correctness, or the advisability, of what we have to say.

Women and men treat their partners crappily all the time.

That's a value judgement. By saying "crappily", you're saying "women shouldn't be repelled by men showing weakness", and you're implying "women who are repelled by men showing weakness are bad people".

But if it then comes to light that women are *generally* repelled by men showing weakness (and pretty much every man over the age of 14 knows this to be true), then the combination of these two things implies "women are bad people".

You're forgetting that the first of these two ideas came from *you*. Not anyone else here. Your message is essentially "oh, gods, how can you say that women are repelled by men showing weakness? You're saying that they are horrible people!". But you're the one saying that. Women are *instinctively* repelled by weak men. It's built in. Saying that they are horrible for that is like saying that rats are horrible for gnawing things, or birds are horrible for singing.

You made the moral judgement, here. To us, it's just a thing.

This sub is a discussion group centred around exploring what male and female instinctive behaviours actually are, divorced from any sort of idealistic moral judgement.

Men like hourglass figures, youthful skin, and high-pitched voices. Women like social dominance and confidence. Selfish men are more attractive to women. Promiscuity makes men more attractive and women less so. Women love children, men love *their* children.

And so on.

If you want to stay and talk, you don't have to agree. But you do have to stop casting moral aspersions on people here for discussing or believing these ideas. Because moral judgements get in the way of factual inquiries.

so what about women who defy stereotypes

8 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

so what about women who defy stereotypes?

What about them?

There's a reason that they are *defying* the stereotype instead of *defining* the stereotype.

You cannot disprove the statement "X is generally Y" by finding one single X that isn't Y. You have to count. You know, with, like... numbers.

The documentary that made Scandinavians cut all funds to its gender studies institute

8 upvotes · 22 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Just think of it as evolution in action.

I acknowledge Feminist BS exists.

8 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/MensRights

Inventing something doesn't mean "speculating about a thing that might work". It means producing a working prototype.

The Essential Difference Between Blue and Red Pill Mating Advice.

8 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The way I like to put it is that the definition of an adult is "someone who realizes the universe is not one vast entity that exists to interact with you, but a huge set of disconnected entities that have as little to do with each other as any of them does with you".

This is why some people speak of fairness only to the specific people who are being unfair (they are adults), and others demand the taxpayer compensate them for what some other part of the universe did (they are children).

"TRP is pointless because I don't follow a single thing they say in that subreddit and still get laid"

8 upvotes · 27 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"Your sailboat is useless because I can swim."

MRA's, please don't do this! What other groups within MRA do you think give us a bad name?

8 upvotes · 4 November 2013 · /r/MensRights

Concern trolls.

TRP: One Question, One Answer: Extrapolate.

8 upvotes · 13 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Still trying to run game, eh? Your audience is male, not female. Plan accordingly.

Girl asks facebook group for a "fake boyfriend" to bring at an elegant evening with her social group. I ask her "Hey, why don't just go by yourself? What's the big deal?" , rage, white knighting and hamstering ensue

8 upvotes · 25 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Crazier idea: *you* could have realized that this post affected *you* in no way, and kept your mouth shut.

Hey, it was your idea to begin with. Practice what you preach.

Western idiot is blinded by her hypergamy/western ideals and pays the price.

8 upvotes · 23 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

To a certain extent this read to me like old war propaganda :

"Those heathens from North Malden are uncivilized! They have Strange and Bizarre Customs! They eat Vile and Stinking Foreign Food! They are Strange and Inscrutable! And they Rape our Decent Womenfolk! Also, they are Brown in Colour!"

When rape charges are dropped, it's not appropriate to call the accuser 'the victim'

8 upvotes · 17 September 2013 · /r/MensRights

Often, when there is a rape charge, the question is not who the sex was with, but whether the sex was rape.

"Chinese people often think males should be higher in a relationship in every sense, including height, age, education and salary," "A-grade men marry B-grade women, B-grade men marry C-grade women and C-grade men marry D-grade women. Only A-grade women and D-grade men can't find partners."

8 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

It's called hypergamy.

Women are only content, long-term, with a man they regard as superior to them in power or status. In traditional cultures, where men *were* regarded as socially superior, this was easy to satisfy.

Now, not so much.

That's why we can't have equality. Because women don't want it, and won't do what they would have to do to get it.

The Keys of Being An Alpha

8 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Integrity.

This means having a set of principles that you behave according to, and the courage to stick to them. It doesn't matter what those principles are. A man who sacrifices his health, welfare, and his very life for his family is showing integrity, but so is the man who refuses to lift a finger to assist the bastard he didn't want and its mother who didn't give him a choice. They have different sets of principles, but they're both sticking to them.

This means that the only invariant characteristic is not being swayed by the opinions of others, either externally in the form of shame, or internalized in the form of guilt. He acts as it seems right to him, rather than being a slave to the opinions of others.

This makes him a leader whether others follow him or not, or whether they even desire to. Because he refuses to led. He breaks his own trail, even if the only man walking it is himself. He doesn't have to be successful in the eyes of others, because success is success at a goal, and he chooses his own goals, without reference to what others think is important.

How do I make someone see that being submissive isn't a bad thing?

8 upvotes · 19 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

http://www.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/1jv82n/the_difference_between_submissive_and_obedient/

Have I become too intimidating?

8 upvotes · 18 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

It has come to my attention that I may be too intimidating of a person to date.

First of all, what's very unattractive to men is insulting them. To say that men are "intimidated" if they don't want to date you is suggesting that they are fearful or timid. As you must know from being in the military, that's the worst possible insult to a man.

How attractive would I be if I suggested that any woman who wasn't attracted to me was "a giant slut"? Not very? Right.

Well, that's what you're doing.

Men aren't *afraid* of a woman who is unmasculine. They *uninterested* in a woman who's unmasculine.

They don't want a woman who competes with them, not because they are afraid of losing, but because they don't want an SO that competes with them.

They're already tough, already competitive, already masculine. What do you have to offer that they do not have for themselves?

You're not scary. You're just unattractive.

What can I do in the meantime considering I wasted most of my good years backpacking in the sand? How can I fix it?

You can't fix it.

The past cannot be changed. You can only change who you are in the future. There are plenty of resources here on learning how to be feminine.

Near-wall age reformed carousel rider finds beta to take care of her. Comments are painful to read.

8 upvotes · 15 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The hamster is a powerful thing.

Women who settle for what their reduced SMV will bring in will convince themselves that their tastes have matured. But they'll never feel the passion for their nice, stable Mr. Responsible that they did for the gangster, varsity football star, or wealthy arrogant cad whose cock they sucked (mostly *sans* reciprocation) in high school, for a couple of months or weeks before he found a blonde he preferred.

Women who don't adjust to their reduced SMV will convince themselves that no man was good enough for them, men are all losers, and only Tiddles and Mr. Flufftail really understand them. Tiddles and Mr. Flufftail, are, of course, actually small unsentimental carnivores who would very sensibly devour her corpse before it got cold.

I was thinking that I'm learning TRP too late and for nothing since I'm 30 (what so now that I'm changing women want the traits I've had all life?) but the last part gave me hope.

No, no, no. You're a man. There is no wall for you, because no one values you for your looks anyway. Stay reasonably fit, don't get married, learn how to talk to women and you are fine.

Just don't bother with the ones over 30, eh?

[Hamster Science] Feminist study claims that the belief that men should be dominant in

sexual/social relationships actually "hurts men" because they will become "less likely to feel confident in sexual situations" due to the fact that they didn't choose to take female condoms when offered

8 upvotes · 15 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I was a psych major at one point, before eventually graduating with a degree in engineering.

Most psychological experiments are performed on undergraduate psychology students, who are incentivized by one of three methods:

Extra course credit (Least common.)

Small amount of money.

Required to participate as a condition of passing courses.

Yes, you read that last one right.

Women Aren't Attracted To Men

8 upvotes · 9 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

So a woman's body is part of her, but a man's status, confidence, power and self-image are not part of him?

No.

This isn't the pill. But it is a good example of a man who is ready to take that pill.

I always hated the "False Equivalency" comic.

8 upvotes · 4 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

In a way. But the problem is that one of those training wheels is shorter than the other.

There's some value there, but it's not *consistent*. There's no consensus emerging. TRP can't decide if it's a forum on male-female sexual dynamics, a pickup forum, an attempt to repackage traditional sex roles, or an attempt to reinvent them in a modern light.

Case in point: I was banned from TRP was advocating atheism by one mod, while the founding mod is an atheist.

Some people there think it's all about pickup and maintaining a "soft harem" of several different female sex partners, while others think that everyone else there is supposed to get in line with their crusade to revive chastity until marriage, and lifelong monogamy afterwards. Also Jesus.

Which would be fine, if it were a forum, which it was for a while. But then the mods, got all kick-happy, SRS-style. Not just me. Anyone they perceive as "disrespecting" any one of them.

Siege mentality has set in, and that's the death of any open forum.

Domestic Discipline

8 upvotes · 31 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

I was under the impression that taking it outside the bedroom was pretty rare? Do you have more information on how common it is?

I don't have statistics, but in my personal experience with a good many submissive women, there are three dynamics:

- The "bedroom-only" submissive. Wants to be spanked during sexytimes, doesn't like males having power over her when she has her clothes on. Rarest.
- The slave. Wants to be the property of her man, to trust and obey him absolutely in everything. Uncommon,

but less rare than the first type.

- The subservient woman. Somewhere in between these two. Turned on by BDSM during sexytimes, finds emotional satisfaction from the dominance of trusted male authority outside the bedroom. Has limits to what she will comply with, and needs to be able to trust before obeying, but craves fulfillment of those conditions, because that dynamic makes her truly happy. Most common.

The reason most people think that moving it outside the bedroom is rare is that only the second category is publicized as such. But a woman doesn't have to wear a locking collar to enjoy giving up some power in her daily life.

The third category is a sort of silent majority of submissive women, kept silent by the public shame inflicted by feminists and feminist-influenced culture should they dare to speak out. The first category escapes this shaming by having an easier time staying in the closet, and because they are at least marginally acceptable to all but the most extreme of feminists should they choose to out themselves. The second category, while they certainly dare not out themselves to their families or professional colleagues, are generally far beyond caring what feminists think.

It is the third category of submissive woman who is hit hardest by the taboo against female submission in relationships. She is hit even harder than the sort of men whose attention she craves, for while we are certainly subject to character assassination, slander, and aspersions that we are "misogynists", "sociopaths", or "sick perverts" one short step from serial murder, our dominant preferences at least allow us to feel comfortable ignoring a great deal of ignorant hate.

A submissive woman, by her very nature, is keenly inclined to suffer (and not in a fun, sexy way) when criticized by the public (or loudmouthed feminist talking heads) for being who she is. And yet being submissive is no more a choice for her than being heterosexual (or not). The more submissive she is, the more she suffers from being held unacceptable by the "matriarchy".

This category includes, in my experience, a great many women, perhaps even a majority. Those who doubt me should go read a romance novel.

Too concrete, too literal, take a step back.

8 upvotes · 31 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Only if you're not paying attention. Tempest, for example, is a career woman. So is Dana. Even those of us that aren't, like me, are far from Ann Romneys.

Indeed.

To select the most blatant example for illustrative purposes, FleetingWish, one of the most ardent swallowers and pushers of the red pill, is a woman who has no intention of having children, isn't married, doesn't plan on getting married, and has a degree in mathematics and a career as an actuary.

Does this make her a big fat hypocrite?

No. Because the truth she is embracing isn't "you must get married, because... uh, that's how we always used to do it". That's not the red pill. That's just traditionalism reinvented, following along with others with no understanding of *why*.

The red pill begins with, and is composed of, *understanding*. The truth and understanding she embraces is that *it is relationships, not achievements, that fulfill her*. So she prioritizes relationships over her career.

Why does she refuse to marry? Because the man she loves refuses to accept Marriage 2.0. (Is there any woman here who blames him?) If she were to leave him and seek out another man who *would* marry her, then she would

be treating marriage as an *achievement* to check off her list, rather than a *relationship* with someone she loves.

She has given up resume-building in favour of connection-building.

So why does she work? ~~Why does Dana work?~~ { Apparently, she doesn't, much. Because she doesn't have to. Which just supports the point I am about to make } Why does Tempest work? And why is Ann Romney emphatically NOT a career woman in any paid sense of the word?

Well, money, that's why. Women need money to live, so they work if they have to. Ann Romney is not working for money because she doesn't have to. She is independently wealthy. (Independently is the sense that she doesn't need a job.)

But notice how women who are independently stop working when they become so. Men who are independently wealthy keep working, and try to amass huge financial empires as a way of keeping score. Only when they have succeeded so thoroughly that their prestige could in no way be advanced by more wealth, do they switch tactics and try to gain yet further prestige by giving most of it to charity (Bill Gates, Warren Buffet, etc.).

Women work to survive and live in comfort. Men work to survive and have something to be proud of.

Once upon a time, women didn't have to work to survive. Their husbands would take care of that. A single professional-class income was all that was required to support a family of a husband, wife, and a few children, in a professional-class lifestyle. This changed when feminists demanded entry into the labour pool for all women, whether they wanted it or not. There were, after all, no real barriers to entry. No laws. No exclusions. All that was required was to shame women into going to universities and getting jobs.

With the supply of the professional labour increasing, but with no new source of demand for goods and services (because no new consumers entered the demand market), the real price of professional labour dropped sharply. Now it is possible for a single person to live a professional lifestyle on a single professional income, or for a family to live a professional lifestyle on *two* professional incomes, but the housewife is a dying breed... because even among those men willing to enter Marriage 2.0, who can afford one? Even those families wherein the husband's income is high enough to support everyone himself, the standard of living would still take a considerable hit from doing so. Only among the rich, not the merely well-off, can the absence of the wife's income be absorbed without pain.

Thus it is that feminists took an option which once belonged to all women not of the meanest fortunes, and reserved it for the richest of women, all in the name of making it slightly less awkward for white middle class women with liberal arts degrees to push papers in an office all day if they chose.

Ann Romney is Ann Romney because she can be. The rest of womankind isn't so lucky.

On some level she may even understand this:

"Look, I don't even consider myself wealthy, which is an interesting thing, it can be here today and gone tomorrow. And how I measure riches is by the friends I have and the loved ones that I have and the people that I care about in my life."

This sounds a lot like what I just said: women are fulfilled by relationships, not achievements. To have a wealthy husband is not as much to score big "got the best guy" points, as it is to free a woman from having to do the unfulfilling and necessary, replacing it with the rewarding and natural.

Modest woman trying to improve herself gets shamed by boombalatti for disgracing feminism (crosspost r/fatpeoplestories)

8 upvotes · 4 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haven't you heard? Feminism is like magic pixie dust. If it doesn't solve every problem, you're just not using enough!

In which fat girls lament that they are invisible, and then the pretty girls chime in to say they're not taken seriously.

8 upvotes · 17 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I especially love [this](#) one.

Can you imagine the outrage if a beta male implied that he was entitled to female attention like this?

Finding Fat Women Attractive Requires a Male to be Stressed Out

8 upvotes · 27 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The author is trying to spin this as good news for hamplanets, but it isn't.

The "heavier women" that guys sometimes like are [these women](#), not [these](#).

Train a society of men that the only acceptable option is to be "the nice guy". But.. If they notice that it works against them in dating that must mean they only want sex. So berate and chastise them

8 upvotes · 16 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

I think most women generally assume that character and virtue is reflected in behavior.

You're inverting a syllogism. All bugs are insects, not all insects are bugs.

All character and virtue affects behaviour, not all behaviour is affected by character and virtue.

If one spends some time reading [r/seduction](#), and learning what attracts women, one learns that it is a very simple set of behaviours, almost algorithmically in its predictability. So much so that an experienced "pickup artist" can describe seducing a woman almost entirely in known acronyms and tech-lingo, a sort of shorthand that reveals how simple these behaviours really are.

Now, a lot of people, especially cultural Marxists, as well as ordinary women, react to this type of "pick up women" guides with great revulsion. They are offended by the idea that someone thinks women are so simple and mechanical.

But this stuff works. And that's what's really offensive to these people. Being stripped of the illusion that women are sophisticated creatures of nobility and discernment who fall in love with the quality of a man's soul.

You see, men experience ourselves as creatures of instinct every day. We know we prefer [this](#) and [this](#) to [that](#) or [that](#).

And many women are quite happy to agree that men are pigs. What people don't like finding out is that women are pigs as well. That a certain type of sociopathic charm will moisten and remove panties with astonishing consistency and rapidity, in a way that kindness, consideration, respect, and trustworthiness never will.

So the despicable act here is not that women like charming cads. Until I stop liking pretty bimbos, I have no moral grounds to complain. The despicable part is lying about this basic truth, and hurting countless men (and women) in the process, just so some people can engage in self-congratulatory ego masturbation.

Fatter, Wimpier, More Pathetic

8 upvotes · 2 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Meh, less rant, more analysis.

Richard Dawkins on Feminism Invading Science

8 upvotes · 20 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Postmodernism is the blithering of an idiot who speaks, not only despite having nothing worthwhile to say, but precisely because she resents the fact that others do.

This was posted in Seddit.

8 upvotes · 15 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Doublethink: the ability to sustain two contradictory ideas by not thinking about both of them at once.

Tupac drops some red pill wisdom

8 upvotes · 3 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

One of my favourite phrases is "If you kick a nice dog enough times, you'll have a mean dog on your hands". This sub is full of mean dogs.

Indeed.

But the next step is to become a smart dog.

A smart dog knows when to be friendly and when to be mean and when to be neither. A smart dog isn't "nice" or "mean", because "nice" or "mean" aren't things he *is*, just things he knows how to *do*.

A smart dog makes sure everyone understands that he is capable of biting, but only bites people who need it. A smart dog can be nice, but only is nice to those who are nice to him first, not to everyone in the hopes that they might be nice back.

Study shows that both men and women look down on prospective partners for too many sexual encounters. "Slut-shaming" not restricted to women only.

8 upvotes · 10 September 2012 · /r/MensRights

If you want to see an example of the slut-shaming of males, look no further than what people say about PUAs... *some of it right here on this subreddit.*

Edit: Free examples below this line:

"Men should be offended" (x-post from r/feminisms) I whole-heartedly agree.

8 upvotes · 4 September 2012 · /r/MensRights

This is insightful, but I don't actually agree. Because I think that *even rapists* are not rapists by nature.

Rapists are not born, they are made.

"To learn who rules over you, simply find out who you are not allowed to criticize." ~Voltaire

8 upvotes · 19 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

And the chauffeur is totally the most important person in a car.

What makes Jews so special?

8 upvotes · 7 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

Good point.

We don't allow muslims to mutilate little girls "because their religion requires it".

Common law husband forced to give \$25000 per month to ex partner, \$5100 is for pets he bought her. \$10000 just wasn't enough, so she asked for \$95000.

8 upvotes · 2 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

Yeah, plus she couldn't possibly be expected to give up a "lavish lifestyle" just because she broke up with the guy who gave it to her. That would be unfair.

To /r/feminism: here's what's wrong with reddit

8 upvotes · 29 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

Indeed.

Because the people writing "nigger" all over 4chan are joking. This... person... is actually *serious*.

Disturbing thought.

Feminists attack and misrepresent Mens Rights Movement (Fathers4Justice, National Coalition for Men, A Voice for Men, RegisterHer)

8 upvotes · 21 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

No argument here. Any time you discriminate against a group, the greatest hurt is inflicted upon its most marginalized members.

"that what a man looks like?"

8 upvotes · 13 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

cisgender men

Please don't come in here using pejorative terms. We are against bigotry.

An anomaly: has bed talk after an f-close ever turn you off so much that you want to stop dating for a few weeks?

8 upvotes · 16 April 2012 · /r/seduction

but after hearing about all the retarded waste-of-carbon betas that abused her in the past

I am usually suspicious of anyone who has many, many stories of horrible people who have abused them.

Everyone has run into one or two psychopaths in their lives. But if everyone they ever knew is being run down as a terrible unfair awful person, it starts to occur to me that only common element in all these stories is... themselves.

"...as long as no men in your life have made Men's Rights Activism a part of their identity, it's not something you have to fear." | Dear Coquette

8 upvotes · 10 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Isn't it interesting how the backlash against the MRM is so much more immediate, vehement, and hateful than the backlash against feminism that they suppose us to be?

Why is consent always framed into a feminist narrative as being something a woman gives to a man allowing him to do sex to her?

8 upvotes · 7 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Because gender is a construct except when it isn't.

What if women don't need guys any more, and guys don't care? [Rebuttal to article]

8 upvotes · 29 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Unless, of course, they didn't have to. Feminism not only released women from the shackles of social expectations, it may inadvertently have released men as well. Think about it.

"Oops, we accidentally liberated men a little bit! Quick, someone fix it!"

39 year old woman jailed for 40 years for sex with minor.

8 upvotes · 18 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Ludicrous. People get less than that for murder.

To straight, male MRAs in relationships: Has your stance on men's rights had any impact on your relationship? How does your wife/girlfriend view your opinions?

8 upvotes · 13 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

if your goals are equality

Not really relevant, but I'm not really sure I like that word. Too often, "equality", which was meant to mean "equality before the law", gets boiled down to "treat everyone the same".

I prefer the word "fairness", which acknowledges that people may have the same level of humanity and worthiness as ends rather than means, but they are still different, have different needs and wants, and thus may require somewhat different treatment.

I wandered in here today and I'm a little hurt.

8 upvotes · 10 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Well, let me explain.

This is typical of *our* experiences in speaking to feminists, especially online. When we say something (or someone says something men's rights oriented) in a forum they control, there are a few remarks about "misogyny" and "privilege", followed by censorship and possibly a ban.

When we disagree with them in a forum we control, there are the same remarks about misogyny and privilege, followed by either a quick retreat, or by endless remarks about "neckbeards who can't get laid".

That's why I view you as just a little bit naive in starting this topic. Because our experience of feminism, and our opposition to it, isn't about fedfems saying hateful things about men. It's about *mainstream* feminists, and their complete monopoly on gender policy, coupled with their complete unwillingness to acknowledge, or even listen to, our concerns.

When we do speak up, people quickly try to change the subject to whether or not *you* are a misogynist, or a rape apologist, or a neckbeard, or a beater of women.

It isn't what the radfems are *saying*. It's the lack of *listening* by mainstream feminists. And the people who listen to them.

It's time to give credit where it's due, /r/mensrights.

8 upvotes · 24 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Precisely.

One of the advantages of being a man is that we are raised in such a way that we are used to criticism.

This is why I don't support calls for the complete elimination of the notion of "standards of manliness" or calls to "man up"; because some of these standards are actually good for us.

An upcoming pro Male Genital Mutilation documentary we should be aware about.

8 upvotes · 22 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

How dare we restrict their religious freedom to cut pieces off babies?

I Have Female Privilege.

8 upvotes · 21 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Hey, hold on a minute.

Anybody else notice that this article is hosted on that beta-male, feminist-appeasing quisling site "Good Men Project"?

What the fuck is it doing there?

Is this an indicator that, after the recent drama, they may be starting to wake up to the fact that there is no appeasing a feminist, and that supremacy movements will accept nothing short of total unconditional surrender?

Could it be that feminist hate has managed to become visible even those gutless and eternally persistent stiletto-heel-lickers?

Stay tuned, folks.

If You Don't Believe Feminism is a Hate Movement, You Should.

8 upvotes · 16 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Why are you telling us?

Tell them.

If your post is getting downvoted on r/mensrights, it's probably because of the feminist downvote brigade in r/shitredditsays. They complain that we trespass in their "safe space," all the while mindlessly downvoting every legitimate point that we make.

8 upvotes · 14 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

It's essentially a bunch of losers who fell for the liberal arts pyramid scheme in college

Good point.

Higher education (except for certain specialized fields such as engineering, medicine, and some hard sciences) has become a pyramid scheme, where students are lured in with the promise of lucrative, or at least stable, careers, then graduate to find that the only career a liberal arts, art history, english, or gender studies major is actually prepared for is *teaching that subject*.

So a lucky few move to the top of the pyramid, and the others find themselves a lot poorer than they expected.

But, having been steeped in liberal ideology (which is not always wrong, but certainly wrong about this), and having of course the natural tendency to blame others rather than themselves, they blame this on economic

injustices in society (of which there are lots... but this is not one of them), rather than the fact that they spent a lot of time and money learning things that no one will pay them for, because no one wants or needs them done.

They could, of course, blame the injustice of allowing hucksters to scam 18 year old kids fresh out of high school into borrowing huge amounts of "student" loans, and just giving it to them. The fact that these hucksters run respected universities rather than used car lots makes them more difficult to spot, but they are hucksters nonetheless.

They could blame the leaders of society, who like to pretend that education is the universal high road to a better life (they like to do this so they have an excuse for running a society where hard work and responsible spending isn't enough to get you ahead).

These would be justified complaints. But making either one would involve admitting a mistake. Which is something that people who have set themselves up as having all the answers just cannot do.

So scapegoats have to be found. Men. Straight people. White people. Rich people. Straight white rich men. Whoever. If only they would pay more (they use the words "fair share" to avoid the word "more") taxes, which the government would then *give* to them, or others like them, or both.

But they fail to see that the true injustice is that they have been placed in a position where they can't earn that money for themselves, not that someone hasn't given it to them. They have been tricked out of majoring electrical engineering. They take for granted that medical bills will cost so much that you *need* insurance. They just accept that there will be single mothers to need subsidies. They bat not an eyelash at the notion that more than 50% of their income goes to rent.

I don't think "loser" is quite the best term for someone who got scammed at 18, but many of them *are* doubling down on that scam, and that's not the best idea out there.

California man whose ex-wife poured boiling water over him and then clubbed him with a baseball bat died Friday.

8 upvotes · 10 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

What's the over/under on "six months, with court-ordered counseling after"?

4 reasons why its bad to have a penis

8 upvotes · 17 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

most women's self-defence instructors will tell you to aim 90% of your attacks at a man's testicles and the other 10% at his eyes and testicles.

Actual martial arts teacher here, who can actually teach people how to survive a real attack.

Don't do this. You will not come well out of it.

This perspective is from a female friend's blog; all the more reason to say, "Fuck AA."

8 upvotes · 6 October 2011 · /r/seduction

This is a bad article.

It's not badly written. But it's bad. It's bad because it uses *rhetoric* to argue against the *evidence*.

[r/seduction](#): 32,065 readers [r/fpua](#): 50 readers

When try to prove something by theorizing instead of looking at the evidence, you get a sort of "truthiness"... something sounds plausible, is internally consistent, but has no relation to what's actually going on.

Now, we don't know, without more evidence, if men express more desire for sex because they have a higher sex drive (natural scarcity of female sexuality), or because they just have less control over sex (artificial scarcity of female sexuality), but the fact is that they do.

So if women *are* sexually frustrated occasionally, and some of them might be, then it's just not as big a problem for them... because they're not driving themselves crazy, or spending thousands of dollars on seminars, or reading subreddit devoted to, trying to do something about it.

The fact it, any unmarried woman who doesn't have problems with her appearance, and is sufficiently pleasant company to have some male friends, can get laid when she wants simply by quietly propositioning them until one says yes.

The reason that these women do still experience sexual frustration is that they are *unwilling to do this*.

How ugly can misandry get? From the site Patriarchy Watch : "If you're a heterosexual RadFem, you have to face the fact that you're kind of into bestiality. One of the conundrums for us heterosexual Radfems is our sexual attraction to our oppressor."

8 upvotes · 5 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

So if a woman is awful, it must be because a man traumatized her?

Trans Disclosure(Post-Op)[MTF, in this case]

8 upvotes · 26 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

Okay, you could be asking for *my* definition of a woman, and I could answer that, or for *HouseIsLife's*, and he could answer.

But I think it's more important to point out that humans made up the word "woman" to describe a cluster of real-world phenomena. It's therefore a matter of *opinion* what set of these is defining.

Now, it's obvious from condescending remarks like "precious heterosexuality" that you view our opinions with a good deal of contempt. (Which does raise the question of why we should extend yours any respect in turn, but that's another issue.)

But the difference between a person with a strong opinion (healthy), and a person who is a lying, manipulative sociopath (not healthy) is *do they allow person X's opinion to run person X's life?* Obviously, person X's opinion cannot be allowed to run person Y's life. It doesn't make sense for some random fundamentalist to tell two gay men they can't get married, or for parents to cut off bits of their kids' genitals (as opposed to their own).

But when you start deciding that other people need to justify their life decisions to *you* before they can be allowed to live *their* lives according to them... well, then you're at the very least a zealot, and bordering on megalomania. Somewhat like those obnoxious people who hang about college campuses with big signs, telling everyone they are going to hell (except that those people cannot actually force or trick you into praying).

A sincere no does indeed mean no, even if you have deprived someone, through trickery, of the opportunity to say it. If I hypnotize a woman into believing I am her husband, and have sex with her, I'm a rapist even if she never finds out.

And we could have a philosophical argument all day about whether a very good forgery of Da Vinci's *Lady with an Ermine* actually IS "real" or not, and some people might indeed be just as happy with the replica. But try to sell it to a collector without disclosing that it is, indeed, a forgery, and you're going to upset some people. And possibly go to prison, because most people understand that deception is unethical, so they passed some laws about things like that.

Bottom line: Consent must be informed consent. And no one has to justify their taste in sexual partners to anyone else.

6 out of 10 Welsh men who take a Paternity test turn out not to be the biological father

8 upvotes · 19 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

More science books, less tv.

Colleges expand definitions of sexual misconduct to punish consensual sex

8 upvotes · 9 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

So what, he said, "Come onnnnn!" one too many times, and instead of putting her damn foot down and saying no, breaking off the date, telling him to stuff it, or saying, "Look. I'm not having sex with you tonight, so let's just chill and watch a movie or something instead," she was too fragile to withstand the hurricane force of his "nagging" and let herself be talked into consenting?

Since when have women become such delicate flowers that they can't be expected to stick to the word "no" in the face of some nagging? Oh dear, poor bunny, we can't expect her to resist nagging.

I think I love you.

(Oh, noes! What haz I sed?? I r a rapest nnao!)

Colleges expand definitions of sexual misconduct to punish consensual sex

8 upvotes · 9 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

You're being downvoted because there's no clearcut distinction between "nag", "persuade", and "seduce".

Even Dan Savage thinks Hugo Schwyzer is completely insane

8 upvotes · 22 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Hey, if you can "pray the gay away", maybe you can pray yourself gay.

Someone in r/seduction wakes the fuck up. These two subreddits need to talk.

8 upvotes · 25 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

so the mod of a subreddit all about superficiality, casual sex, seduction and manipulation somehow thinks he/she has the moral highground over a subreddit about the rights of a particular population subgroup?

That perception of [r/seduction](#) is just as inaccurate as his perception of [r/mensrights](#).

[r/seduction](#) is about how to be more attractive and develop social skills.

Woman tries to date women... lol

8 upvotes · 6 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

The trick is to get yourself a FWB or two, then with the whole sex thing covered, just wait however long it takes for a sane one to come along.

This is typically on the order of years to decades.

"You look like someone I know." What should I have said?

8 upvotes · 9 May 2011 · /r/seduction

{Big grin} "Well, he must be incredibly good-looking, then."

Feminist says women abusing men isn't as bad as men abusing women

7 upvotes · 6 April 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

Yes in normal sense when woman slaps a man it doesn't leave as much as damage as when man slaps a woman.

You have no evidence of this.

A slap leaves NO physical damage. It leaves psychological damage.

Ten years a RPW, hit the wall with no loving marriage in sight. Trying to figure out why?

7 upvotes · 29 March 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

I suspect there's a "live duck" moment somewhere in here.

Shower thoughts: being water

7 upvotes · 12 March 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

I think that there is a strong push to only trust yourself and do it all for yourself... However, what I was specifically considering this morning was adapting to a leaders vision (or desired lifestyle). When there is no place for the group there is no need to adapt to it. When the expectation is that we all stand on our own, being submissive is a detriment.

Ah, so what you are focusing on is the cultural emphasis on "leadership".

The early 21st century western model of leadership is to achieve a position where one has the power to allocate the resources of an enterprise, then to allocate as many resources as possible to oneself and one's peers, while deeply resenting the necessity to leave behind enough resources make the enterprise actually run, or, more frequently, limp.

This sort of leadership model can typically be spotted in individuals by listening for the characteristic statements that they make, such as:

- "People don't want to work any more."
- "Millennials are entitled and spoiled."
- "I was born after the end of World War 2 and before 1965."

In an environment led by this sort of individual, there is absolutely no point in learning to be a good follower, because their definition of a good follower is the same as their definition of good toilet paper: soft, pliable, resilient, absorbent, and disposable.

It is not by coincidence that they use these two categories of article in much the same fashion.

In other words, to put it simply: Hippies are the worst possible people, and they ruin everything.

Which brings us to capitalism and individualism. People who are much younger than these individuals tend to not remember a world before them. So, confronting the damage done by these upholstered parasites, they tend to shake their fist at the sky screaming "curse you, capitalism!", when they really should be screaming "curse you, grandad!", because capitalism got on just fine before these characters finally got to be in charge (usually for no better reason than everyone older than them dying or retiring).

In other words, no one wants to be a follower nowadays, not because we are individualistic, but because our leaders and institutions are so universally corrupt and useless that trusting them is suicide.

The only safe place on the pyramid to stand is at the top.

Which makes the modern marriage somewhat of an anachronism.

I've been perfectly clear in the past, but I'll say it again... marriage is obsolete, having been ruined both by technological progress and scavengers looting its corpse.

Does that mean women shouldn't get married, or be good followers in their marriages? Of course not.

Men shouldn't get married. *Women* should do everything they can to find a man who is both a good leader and who hasn't listened to my advice in the last sentence. Then they should grab on with both hands and try to ride the last train out of Clusterfuckistan. And being a good follower is not just *a* way, but *the* way, to do that.

But you can't expect western culture, in general, to glorify followers anymore, because the modern role of a follower is most closely analogous to the aforementioned toilet paper, or perhaps less graphically to food, both being equally disposable ends of the same process of unilateral consumption.

Found this on tiktok

7 upvotes · 11 February 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

How does it feel to be **this** predictable?

Scottish feminist wants to scrap jury trials for rape cases. This man would have been in prison had it not been for a jury which demonstrates why she's an absolute imbecile.

7 upvotes · 25 January 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

Since when did the Scots turn from warriors into a bunch of giant pussies?

[CMV] Men are not getting sex because they participate in normie culture

7 upvotes · 23 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You are incorrect because you don't go far enough. This phenomenon is not unique to sex.

The goal of mainstream modern western culture is to extract the maximum amount of work from heterosexual men under 40 while allowing them to keep as little as possible of the value they create.

The reason our civilization is in decline is that this process has become so refined that young men are simply checking out. The juice isn't worth the squeeze to them.

Men who plan to marry in their 40s are ruining the dating market

7 upvotes · 16 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ruining for themselves?

Or ruining it for *you*?

Women who HAVE in fact dated or married a Red Pill Man, good experience/relationship or negative?

7 upvotes · 12 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Red Pill Men and Red Pill Women are different. They have many overlaps, but there are some ideas they do not agree on.

Not quite.

TRP and RPW are working from the same set of *facts* about how human beings are, but they're getting different *tactics* from those facts, because they have different *goals*.

With one notable exception that insiders will already be aware of, TRP and RPW are not necessarily each other's

dating pool, and their definitions of success look quite different. Nonetheless, the two groups actually get along pretty well, mostly because they are advised to avoid the other group until they are pretty advanced in their personal growth.

In fact, contact with the other group is a very good test of this personal growth. A woman from RPW is quite advanced in her development if she can read TRP without becoming sad, angry, or offended. A man from TRP is quite advanced if he can participate in RPW, comment, and have women there trust and believe in him.

How can men fix online dating? Issues from a woman's point of view

7 upvotes · 10 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Also the projection... "you are being mean to me (by not acting as my unpaid servant), you'll never get laid with that attitude". As if every single woman in the universe were as mean-spirited, entitled, and demanding as she is.

That's why she noped out when I told her that I was in my late forties and have two far younger girlfriends. The idea that a man who isn't a doormat might still be loved by women undermines her whole approach of "I have a vagina, cater to me".

Such women simply cannot confront the fact that vaginas are pretty much interchangeable, so men with value do not prize women for their vaginas. We prize women for their femininity, their empathy, their kindness, their consideration, their enthusiasm, their ability to make us laugh, and support our ambitions, and believe in us, and share our dreams.

Women like that are the ones we keep.

If she is hearing "hey bb u want sum fuk" on Tinder a lot, then it's because she is not that kind of woman.

Of course, the solution is to get on RPW and learn to be that woman. But it's really rare for women to do that because most of the women who need that advice believe that if they show any gentleness or kindness they will simply be exploited.

That's the fear that drove them to this kind of nastiness in the first place. I don't know of a good solution to this.

Lesbians, what's your take on FDS?

7 upvotes · 19 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Many men are unsuccessful in dating women precisely because they are displaying far too much empathy. Heterosexual women do not find empathy attractive.

Proof that this sub is mostly red-pillers and not truly a purple pill debate?

7 upvotes · 12 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's not proof.

Reading $\neq$ practicing or believing.

Lack of reading $\neq$ lack of practice or belief.

How do you answer, "what do you bring to the table?"

7 upvotes · 13 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's good that you recognize that men are gods, our voiced opinions are divine law, and that anything we express disapproval of, we are actually forbidding you to do.

But sometimes, before forbidding something and changing the laws of physics so that it is actually impossible, we like to gather information from you mere mortal female types.

So we ask questions.

QFW: Does penis size is taken into account for judging a man to be HVM or not?

7 upvotes · 10 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So it's time men started giving you an honest one. Yes, we notice. Yes, it matters. Yes, we will dump you if you get too fat.

This is what modern feminism and modern women refuse to admit when they say it is ok to have sex with anybody you liked. Women, they are destorying you. These comments also dropped truth bombs

7 upvotes · 9 November 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

People can, may, and should say what they want to say.

No one is forcing you, or even trying to force you, to listen.

Should I be concerned if a man doesn't think sex has to be deep / emotional?

7 upvotes · 5 October 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

If you're disappointed to learn that men and women are different, I have bad news for you.

Would customizable robots, indistinguishable from humans, solve everyone's problems here?

7 upvotes · 18 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Being able to create a human-equivalent being that *wanted* to exist only to serve others would certainly solve everyone's sex problems. But it would also solve so many other problems that this would be trivial.

You're proposing the technological singularity in order to fix something comparatively trivial.

What We Saw In Afghanistan Today is Proof That Men Don't Even Protect Submissive Women

7 upvotes · 17 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

When you were confronted with an answer to your specific question, your response was... rather uninspiring.

Struggling with the sexual aspect of my relationship - feel like a man eater.

7 upvotes · 16 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Okay, the first thing you need to go is understand the real need that is going unmet. Is it physical and hormonal desire for sex? Is it the need to feel desirable? The need to feel loved?

Next, you need to understand each others' point of view. He needs to *know* what sex means to you, couched in non-judgmental language. And you need to understand that **for men, sex is a performance**.

You may not know this, but most mammal species have a bony mass in their penis that aids in fast, reliable erectile function. Even other great apes have this, but humans do not. This means that a complex mechanism of hormonal cues, neurological signals, and blood inflation must work to achieve an erection. If any part of this system, from his blood vessels to his mood, isn't quite working, or into this, then that erection will be only semirigid at most if not completely absent.

That means that if you are going to indulge someone, and have sex when you are not sure you are into it, all you have to be is lie there, and maybe avail yourself of some external lubrication.

He, however, has to find some way to "get his head in the game", and this becomes more difficult the more he tries to do it... because he is now associating sex with performance anxiety.

This all is compounded by the false idea that a limp dick means "you are not a real man" or "you watch too much

porn", rather than the actual meaning, which is "hey, bro, you're not into this". So beware, not only of creating too much pressure, but of causing *him* to pressure himself.

Lastly, you should absolutely get bloodwork done to see what your biochemical and hormonal health is like. Not just him... you, too. Both because it is generally a good idea and so that you are not stigmatizing him as "the problem".

I'm Pregnant and Struggling with Telling my Mother

7 upvotes · 15 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Why would you tell them anything? Why would you even speak to them?

Here's a calculator for women to find how many men fit their criteria, and the results are not good

7 upvotes · 11 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Our food industry is owned by several large conglomerates, who are poisoning us with sugar and processed starch while telling us it's our fault we're fat because "a calorie is a calorie".

If you tell most Americans this, they will get mad at you, and angrily agree with the people poisoning them, because they don't want to give up their sugar addiction.

Interview with Whisper - WORLD EXCLUSIVE!

7 upvotes · 24 July 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

/u/humansockpuppet

Let's make this happen.

Interview with Whisper - WORLD EXCLUSIVE!

7 upvotes · 23 July 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

When the guys on seddit started saying "leave her better than you found her", I knew that no matter how easily and gracefully they put themselves out there risking rejection, they were still cowards.

They knew damn well that they didn't care about these women's welfare... and that it wasn't their responsibility. **We are not baby-sitters, or bodyguards, or therapists, for random women at large.**

Women can take care of themselves, and choose what they want out of life. If they don't always do a very good job of it, that's on them. No one is forcing them to jump on a bunch of strange dick, only offering the opportunity.

Interview with Whisper - WORLD EXCLUSIVE!

7 upvotes · 23 July 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

What puzzles me about people who accuse others of "not lifting" is that they must somehow think that lifting is hard.

That's bizarre. It's the easiest male responsibility. All you have to do is get a handle, some heavy things, attach the heavy things to the handle, then get under the handle and push it up, then over the handle and pull it up.

Monkeys could figure this out.

RIP itiswr1tten

7 upvotes · 18 June 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Have you personally experienced the thing you are trying to tell us about?

Society hates you and everyone like you

7 upvotes · 13 June 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

+1

"Society" will not save you. It is not there to help you. It is not your incubator.

You can jerk off to Marx or Evola all you like, whichever suits your utopian vision, but ultimately you have to face the fact that what you want out of that is someone else to do your job for you.

And no one but your mommy and daddy actually give a shit about making *your* individual life better.

That's on you.

Husband sends me pictures of Instagram models daily, need some advice

7 upvotes · 7 June 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Good. I don't think there's really anything to be defensive *about*, here, in fact. I don't get the feeling he's telling you he's dissatisfied at all... it's more like he's just trying to tell you what would be *even nicer*.

And here these other women were telling you he's a gaslighting abuser... *sigh*. Women are so protective of other women that they will even put that ahead of *fucking listening to them first*.

But his communication skills do need some serious fucking work.

Backing off and letting my husband pursue me?

7 upvotes · 3 June 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Stop asking me how to implement your solution, and tell me what your problem is.

I hate being grouped into an all-encompassing definitive. I am completely capable of knowing when my rights are in threat of infringement. Do these type of women just think men are stupid?

7 upvotes · 2 June 2021 · /r/MensRights

men don't even entertain the thought that someone would not allow him to use his own hard earned money

Allow me to introduce you to a concept called "taxes".

I'm new to the term Red pill.

7 upvotes · 7 May 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Red pill is used as a general metaphor for truths that go against cultural consensus, and "taking the red pill" is a metaphor for making life decisions according to these truths, rather than the cultural consensus.

The existence of all red pill ideology highlights one big issue: Why do we tell people looks/money/personality type doesn't matter when it does?

7 upvotes · 26 April 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Exactly. And the reason, the *only* reason, that all of this makes you angry or sad is that you are comparing the real world to the ideal world that exists only in your head.

It's not the reality that's hurting you. It's the illusion. When you let go of the illusion, the pain will stop. Then you can focus on improving *your* situation, without the expectation that things should be easy, or perfect.

Any opinions?

7 upvotes · 13 April 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

The amusing part about it is that it doesn't actually say which is which, yet people's own brains fill that right in.
I wonder why?

Toxic masculinity is because of men who are too feminine apparently but they say not masculine enough

7 upvotes · 8 April 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Our society is suffering from a shortage of real masculinity & it brings great harm to women and children

And here the tradcons tip their hand... they don't see us as people whose welfare is an end unto itself. They just see us as a means to serving women and children.

Make no mistake, just because feminism is your enemy, and tradconism is feminism's enemy, doesn't mean tradconism is your friend. They are just fighting over who has a better plan for exploiting you.

Bad Redpill arguments against promiscuousness of women

7 upvotes · 5 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yep. Game over, we have a winner.

Female promiscuity isn't a *cause* of relationship unsuitability. It's a trailing indicator.

Body Acceptance/HAES is a female on female psyop

7 upvotes · 5 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's not svelte sexy chicks pushing HAES. It's landwhales.

BluePillars, what makes you still believe the bluepill? Have you gone from red/purple pill to blue pill?

7 upvotes · 2 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It means that a person has their own desires and ideals and should strive to meet them

This is why TRP and TBP end up talking at cross purposes.

TRP concerns itself with what is, and only alleges hypothetical imperatives. TBP concerns itself with what "should be", and alleges categorical imperatives.

And since you can't get "ought" from "is", or "is" from "ought", the two discourses end up being completely orthogonal.

To put it in simpler terms, we don't actually care what you think we should do.

The former makes it easier to find someone you're compatible with

Compatibility is a particular shibboleth of the blue pill. The theory is that people fit together like puzzle pieces, and that therefore the best mating strategy possible is to randomly try different people until you find one that "clicks".

And then of course, if someone is not "being themselves", then it's difficult to find someone "compatible" with the "real self".

This, of course, is a contraction in terms. I cannot be unlike myself. What does that even mean? I am, by definition, like myself. The basic premise the $A = A$ is as true of humans as it is of numbers.

The red pill model doesn't really use "compatibility" as a monolithic concept. It's so vague as to be tautological:

"How do you make a relationship work?"

"Have it with someone compatible."

"How do you know who is compatible?"

"If your relationship works."

These ideas aren't just wrong, they are meaningless.

{ The rest of what you wrote is just a reiterated assertion of the idea that people have a fixed essential nature that is not merely consistent over time, but actually immutable. }

Yes, if you think that people not only *don't* change, but actually *can't* change, then the idea of self-improvement would of course be nonsensical.

Of course, then you end up saying silly things like "That is not the Ship of Theseus. It is merely an indistinguishable copy of the Ship of Theseus which behaves exactly like it in every respect and cannot be told apart from it by any possible test."

And at that point, you might as well start arguing about how many angels can dance on the head of a pin.

RedPillars, what would you say was your "RedPill moment?"

7 upvotes · 25 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And that's why the spergy girls tend to have better outcomes.

They have to *think* about using the tools, so they naturally start to think about what to use the tools *for*.

What else have we being lied to about?

7 upvotes · 22 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

That is not an argument. And it's important to understand why not.

The beliefs of intelligent people are often taken for truth, because people operate on the assumption that being smart makes you right.

It does not.

There is only one known path to truth, and it's called empiricism. That's a fancy word for "go and look at it".

Smart people are as prone to self-deception as anyone else... in fact, their self-deceptions are more dangerous, because they are more plausible, and people find them more convincing.

There are only two ways in which smart people could be more likely to be right:

1. If the universe could be figured out with pure reason, without the need for testing. It can't.
2. Smart people are more likely to figure out that the universe can't be figured out with pure reason, and thus more likely to start doing empiricism instead.

So, tell me, what is an empirical result of god existing? What kind of test can you do to see if god exists? What

condition can we look for that would only be true if god exists?

An allegation that cannot be tested not only cannot be true... it **cannot even be false**. It is simply nonsense.

The very concept of god is syntactically correct, but semantically meaningless. It cannot possibly be true, not only in this universe, but in any universe we can discuss, because the word truth really means "predictive power". That which cannot be tested has no predictive power, and hence no truth.

Or, you could try a stricter definition of god... one that has observable consequences, and can be falsified. If you wish to discuss that, I will happily specify controlled conditions under which you may perform the **Test of Elijah**, and we'll see what happens.

What are you looking to find when you read here? What is PRW? Maybe it's time to reassess what this sub is about.

7 upvotes · 5 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Glad it's working out for you.

As for bias, we have a little trick there. We keep out any man who isn't already very successful with women in his own life. Such men have, by definition, received a lot of love and positive attention from women, so whatever resentment they might have ever felt is a thing of the distant past.

In TRP, we deliberately stoke that "incel resentment", in order to get men to develop a spine, value themselves, and stop pedestalizing women. But the trick we play on them, the part that we don't tell them, is that these negative messages about women are a temporary crutch to get them past their old, bad habits... and that once women start responding to their attentions, and even start chasing *them*, a lot of that anger fades real quick.

If you were to go and read TRP (which I do not for a moment recommend), you'd see some real, raw anger there, and it's legitimate. These men really *have* been given the short end of the stick. And it takes a while for them to realize that the proper target for that anger isn't women (who are just acting according to their nature in the same way men do), but the people who misled them about what the nature of women *is*.

In reality, those women have been misled, too. They've been told that men and women are equal, that men and women are both just people, and thus essentially the same underneath. That if you just treat others how you would want to be treated, you'll be okay.

None of that is true, of course. Humans have a huuuuuge amount of "sexual dimorphism", and the sexes behave and think very differently. This doesn't doom us to misunderstandings, however. We *can* learn how the other thinks, and what they want.

But first we have to dispense with the lie that we think alike.

PLATE CAME BACK after I nexted her

7 upvotes · 5 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

This is your first real dose of the intense female adoration can can happen from red pill techniques well applied.

Tastes really good, doesn't it?

Don't get too hung up on what you are "supposed" to do, and stop worrying about what you "look like".

Remember, your goal isn't to avoid emotional investment (especially not hers in you), but to keep yourself unconstrained by her expectations.

If she's willing to interact on your terms, and be a good, obedient girl, there's no reason why you can't let her. Just make it clear that you're in charge, with regular compliance tests. Remember that a woman who truly loves a man is happier as his slave than as his equal.

Girls are pets. Treat them like pets, and pet them when they obey.

Threatened with violence at the gym, did I lose frame or stand my ground?

7 upvotes · 4 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

What's your favorite flavour of boot polish?

Thanks for stating the obvious.

7 upvotes · 21 February 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

What's my sign?

"Sanders for President"

This Article Will Infuriate You

7 upvotes · 5 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Well, we could go waaaaaaaaaaaaay deeper down the biochem rabbit hole, as some people have in the comments. But I'm trying to write the simplest thing that makes people understand enough to follow.

And we really don't need to study biochemistry and talk about the mitochondria in the liver releasing citrate from fructose metabolism to understand how to eat right, because our ancestors ate right, and they didn't have digital scales, nutritional labeling, or even understand the concept of a "calorie" at all.

We don't need to know how to bring our bodies into energy balance, because our bodies are evolved to do that themselves. As an engineer, I wouldn't dream of designing anything that processes fuel into energy without a full PID negative feedback loop, because it would blow up. Well, our bodies have not only one, but several.

So all we have to do is know how not to fuck them up by introducing something they weren't designed to handle. That's enough to *keep* us healthy. (Although we have to do a little more to *become healthy again* if we didn't do that, and are now sick.)

So, what are the things that the human metabolic control loops weren't designed to handle?

Rebuilt food. A lot of people call this "processed food", but everything is a process, and certain processes we do on food produce something that's healthy (like microbes turning milk into cheese). Rebuilt food is natural food that has been chemically broken down into its component parts and reassembled and combined into something else.

Some humans have been eating tapioca root for thousands upon thousands of years, but when you break it down into "modified tapioca starch", and then put that into something else with other ingredients, then you're separating things the metabolism expects to encounter together, and putting those things with other things it doesn't expect to encounter at the same time.

When you take the protein and lipids out of something, and render it into pure starch, you've removed a lot of what triggers satiety (your body saying "stop, we've had enough food"). Then when you break it down and modify it more, it gets absorbed faster, and sends insulin levels higher quicker, at the same time you are eating more of it because there's no protein or fat.

The less likely your ancestors would have recognized it, the less likely it is that you should eat it. The further back in time you can go and have your ancestors still recognize it, the more likely you should eat it.

Constant food flow. This is the big one. Our ancestors didn't have refrigerators, sodium benzoate, and mini-marts. In order to eat food, they frequently had to catch it, or at least cook it. This took time. Even as we learned to store food, it still had to be prepared *from a storage state into a consumption state*. Which caused us to eat

discrete meals at certain periods of the day *and not eat anything in between*.

If you want to know what this produces, do a google image search for "1960s". Look at the photos of crowds of people. Play "spot the fatty". You're not going to find them. Because they ate meals once in a while, instead of "snacks" constantly, their insulin had a chance to go low... essentially, this was like the short version of intermittent fasting, which is enough to keep you metabolically healthy if you are not already metabolically sick.

Fructose/sucrose and alcohol. These really fall under the category of "rebuilt food", but they are *so* bad that I wish to call them out separately. These not only turn directly into fat, they turn into fat in the worst places (your liver and pancreas), alter your metabolism so you eat more, and alter your metabolism so what you eat turns into fat more. These two substances are essentially the same and **they are both straight up poison**. Not only poison, but addictive poison.

So, how to eat to stay healthy? **Eat like people ate before processed food and microwaves.**

1. Cook food out of real ingredients.
2. Eat it in big lumps at mealtimes, and nothing in between.
3. Use sugar and alcohol sparingly.

That's the "early 20th century diet", and it's enough to keep you healthy without having to count calories or ever leave the table still hungry.

But if you need to *get* healthy, instead of just *stay* healthy, because you're already sick, then you need to exaggerate those three things:

1. Instead of just using real ingredients, use real ones that avoid combining high insulin with high carbs: potatoes, white rice, brown bread, etc. These are fine for healthy people, but less so for sick ones.
2. Make the periods between meals longer, by doing time-restricted eating, or real all-day or multi-day fasts. The fatter you are, the longer you should fast. With proper micronutrient supplementation, really obese people can go for *months* without eating and be fine.
3. Don't eat table sugar at all. Don't drink alcohol at all.

This is the "fix your diabetes type 2 and stop injecting insulin diet".

The third type of diet is for maximized gainz.

That's when you should get into the science, and fine-tune what you are eating for what you want to do, and it's beyond the scope of this comment. The thing to remember here is that *insulin isn't bad for you*. Like everything else that your body needs, there is such a thing as too little, and such a thing as too much.

High insulin helps support muscle development... that's why bodybuilders dose the stuff. Having your insulin go high sometimes is part of a healthy eating cycle. You're *supposed* to get a little bit fatter on a regular basis. You're just supposed also have your insulin go low, and get a little bit thinner, on a regular basis, too.

For gaining muscle, you can optimize by learning how to cycle *your* individual body back and forth on the timescale that works best for you. Sound familiar?

Yeah, it's just a fancy way of saying "bulk and cut".

Showing vulnerability or need as a self sufficient woman

7 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is not about your "need" for help or someone else's ability to help you. Nor is it, therefore about you "feigning helplessness".

It is about you creating or using a situation where you can assess his concern for your wellbeing.

A man who demonstrates concern about you getting cold and wet does not think you will melt like the Wicked Witch of the West. You being grateful for his concern does not mean you think he is your servant who is obligated to sacrifice his comfort for yours.

If either of you approached this kind of interaction with a prickly disposition:

- "Why does this bitch think her comfort is more important than mine?"
- "I am a strong independent woman! I would never show weakness! I am not weak! Hear me roar!"

... or an entitled one:

- "Yes, it is right and proper that the male servant-thing make sure I am never uncomfortable! Else he would be no true gentleman!"
- "Hah! She owes me one now!"

... then you would be revealing yourselves as a unpleasant person to be around... the sort of person who makes their own baggage more important than someone else's human experience.

But you didn't. He just showed concern about your comfort, and you showed gratitude. You were *nice* to each other without some sort of thin-skinned principle getting in the way.

Felt good, didn't it?

There is nothing underhanded or demeaning about allowing a man to help you with some heavy lifting, even if you don't need it. And there is nothing underhanded or demeaning about him allowing you to make him soup when he is sick, even if he could survive on his own.

People can still take care of others' quality of life when we don't need each other for survival.

Moids mad

7 upvotes · 3 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because it's a trailing indicator of low relationship value, and poor judgement.

Her Friends, Your Enemies

7 upvotes · 28 December 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Generally, if a girl has few to no female friends, that's either a very bad, or a very good, sign.

Because either she is such an awful cunt that other girls can't stand her, or the standard behaviour of modern first-world women meets *her* definition of "awful cunt".

Similarly, if lots of men like her, that's also either a very bad or a very good sign. Either she's dangling sexuality like bait, and loves to juggle orbiters for attention, or she's just plain considerate of men's perspective, even when her society doesn't require her to be or even teach her how.

But the nice thing about things that are either very good or very bad is that if you know what you are looking for, it's often not that hard to tell the difference.

"FDS has ruined my life" finally a confession. But still don't want to abandon this crazy ideology.

7 upvotes · 27 December 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

Means the fine upstanding twentysomethings of reddit's staff, with their great insight into the human condition, have deemed certain reading material to be offensive and dangerous.

So, having read it, they have determined that you shouldn't be reading it, because it might be harmful to you,

given that you lack their wisdom, mental strength, and inherent goodness.

Aren't you lucky that they are looking out for you and protecting you from evil thoughts?

Divorced and Christian and facing those "Christian men will see divorce as a black mark" feels.

7 upvotes · 10 December 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

You don't even have a point. You're just angry.

I made a group for you to be angry in. It's called /r/TheRedPill. Go be angry in it.

This group, I made for a different purpose. Bye now.

How do you come to terms with men's' lack of mental monogamy?

7 upvotes · 26 October 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

"Reasonable" or not doesn't enter into it. Neither do notions of what "should" happen or how men "should" be.

If you want to have a relationship with a man who might experience sexual desire for another women, but does not act on it, there is some number of men who will agree to that.

If you want to have a relationship with a man who might experience sexual desire for another women, but pretends he does not in, in a manner convincing enough to fool you, there is some number of men who can do that.

If you want to have a relationship with a man who only feels sexual desire for you and you alone, there is some number of men with whom that can happen. It is possible that this number is zero.

After we understand that there are these three numbers, it simply becomes a matter of thinking about math. I know math isn't fun, but sometimes we are forced to think about it anyway.

How big are these three numbers? How big do they become when you add in all the other stuff you want? How big do they become when you consider what men want vs what you have to offer?

What you are really saying is not "men shouldn't look at porn". It's "I, personally, want a man who doesn't."

That's fine, just as it's fine for a man to be disinterested in women who read or watch romances. People can put anything on their wish list that they want to, but it's a good idea for them to understand the consequences of each item.

Is not having social media ruining my life ?

7 upvotes · 14 October 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm afraid that I won't get likes

<https://i.imgur.com/B4yLlol.jpg>

Any tips on being more dominant in the bedroom, and giving PIV orgasms?

7 upvotes · 27 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

In my experience, 0% of woman cannot come through PIV sex.

The organ of female sexual excitement is the brain. Get inside her head, and she'll go off from a suggestion and a stiff breeze.

Boundaries vs rules for an LTR

7 upvotes · 13 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Anyone who tells you that you cannot control women is telling you that he cannot control women.

Turns out some people are raging dumbshits.

7 upvotes · 12 August 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Never underestimate the power of people at the peak of the bell curve to miss the point.

I wrote a post about how lifting and general education aren't enough, you need specific domain knowledge... and a whole pack of retards started crying about how I am against lifting and books.

Just write those people off. Certain concepts are like an intellectual roller coaster... you must be THIS tall to ride. I can teach people a lot of things, but I haven't found any way to make people smarter, or to teach reading comprehension through the medium of text.

I don't expect much traction when I talk about the meaning of the word "truth", or the deep structure of the brain, of course, that's just for the few people who have the time and marbles. But if you're writing something simple, and it's reasonably clear, there's always going to be some folks who still aren't tall enough to ride. My advice is not to sweat it. There's enough people who can follow along to still occupy every moment of time you have the motivation to give to this stuff.

Is my dealbreaker justified?

7 upvotes · 18 July 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

That's the wrong question. It's not about what it is "justified", or morally right. It's about what you can and can't live with.

Pretending that what you want is a moral imperative comes off as bitchy, entitled behaviour. But if you take responsibility for just wanting it, you can look for it without alienating others, and that's fine.

What do you when a girl identifies red pill behavior and calls you manipulative/abusive/narcissistic?

7 upvotes · 14 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

Tell her, with an absolutely straight face and serious demeanor, that you have considered her words, she is absolutely correct, and you can't be in a relationship with her or anyone right now, for their own protection.

She will either let you break up with her (in which case you dodged a bullet), or she will back water so fast you can hear the splash, and you will forever have the upper hand.

Muscle Men, Intellectuals, and the Perpetual Student

7 upvotes · 10 July 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

People get in the habit of looking for hidden messages in my writing. I don't know why. Maybe they grew reading "Catcher in the Rye" in public school English class, where the snow symbolized purity or some stupid shit like that, so they think smart people like to play games with layers of meaning.

But the goal of good writing is to communicate a message as clearly as possible, and unless that message is "look how smart I am, everyone!", then hidden meanings don't serve that purpose.

I meant what I said: *Possessing relevant specific how-know is more important to success, at any task, than great effort, or a being generally educated.*

The conclusion is clear: *When you want to do something, don't assume you will succeed because you lift and read a lot. You need to learn about that specific thing. Go out and seek that knowledge.*

Now, I have future plans for this train of thought, that involve talking about Cicero, the modern university, the job market, and public education... but that's for another day. What's important is that "just lift" and "just read Nietzsche/Aurelius/Hegel" are *inadequate*, even when they are combined into "just lift and read Nietzsche/Aurelius/Hegel". Both of those things existed in the universe before TRP, and young men still needed TRP because they lacked *specific knowledge about seduction*.

Your job doesn't stop with lifting, self-discipline, education, self-refinement, etc. Because if you have all those things, you'll still fail at any unfamiliar task. That's why I don't tell people to "just lift". It's not good enough. Young men aren't languishing in despair because this generation somehow (despite similar genetics) magically lacks courage or intelligence or both... they fail because they *don't understand the world and thus their efforts are misdirected*.

If I get married, how can I maintain control if I have a wife that works too.

7 upvotes · 26 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

"If I hit myself in the balls with this hammer, how do I avoid having bruised balls?"

Living with my girl for a month, bad idea or no?

7 upvotes · 26 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

I have different advice... I don't recommend marrying at all. It gets you nothing you didn't have already, while greatly diminishing your power to kick her to the curb should things go wrong.

I'm successful/get laid lots by being nice. I'm literally just kind to girls, honest and straightforward. Then I bang, and move on. Is this allowed? What am I missing out on with this approach?

7 upvotes · 24 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

This is mostly because I haven't frequented this sub for a while, but just had a scroll and I'm reading lots of 'never call a girl this', 'never say she's sexy', 'never compliment', 'be a jerk'.

One of the limitations of reddit is that, if you imagine TRP as a university, the reddit format makes it difficult to distinguish between the professors and the freshman at the back of the class.

That's why we came up with the EC tag system. To help you distinguish who knows what the fuck he is talking about, and who is in the process of learning.

We designed TRP around the realization that **awakening happens in stages**. Aspects of the process are designed to elicit each stage in order.

So, if your understanding is as advanced as you claim, demonstrate that for me. Tell me what the misogyny is for. Tell me what purpose it serves. Guess what I was thinking when I set it up that way.

How Stripping Sparked my Conversion From BluePill to Redpill

7 upvotes · 20 April 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

When you say "if you want to find a good boyfriend, don't work in a strip club", it's tactical advice. No moral values are imposed on a listener.

When you bringing long-term happiness and even more, some damage that can't be undone, it's "forbidden fruit" that you're talking about. It's fine to have a conversation about morals, but no need to pretend that it's just a toolbox.

This is what we call "response to tone". I can't control how what I say makes you feel, so if you respond to that, you are essentially having a conversation with yourself.

However:

I find this the biggest contradiction in TRP (or RPW) ideology. You're still trying to reinvent morals, just making it sound a bit more scientific.

People invented moral systems for a variety of purposes, but that doesn't mean they are the best tool for *our* purposes.

Morals work by what's called a "categorical imperative", a thing you "must" do no matter what.

Tactical advice works by a "hypothetical imperative", a thing you "must" do because, but only because, you have a certain goal.

Trafficking in categorical imperatives is against the rules here, because no one can show them to exist, no one can agree on what they are, and no one who trafficks in them feels any duty to justify them by connecting them to good outcomes.

Do people actually see the red pill as an ideology?

7 upvotes · 7 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

What an entirely predictable disappointment; that old shibboleth, "degeneracy", which so many people are dead set against, but utterly unable to define.

When questioned, it usually comes out that they cannot distinguish between categorical and hypothetical imperatives, and thus they want everything to be a rule enforced by people with clubs, seeking to legislate people better than they are.

But the human race is not perfectible. You can't make people smarter by giving them books to read, because reading books doesn't make people smarter... it's only what people often like to do if they already happen to be smart. The intellectual's wine and philosophy are not categorically different than the simpleton's beer and football... they are both simply nostrums against tedium.

People who don't understand this tend to construct elaborate cargo-cult schemes for the betterment of humanity, and end up holding the bag when Jon Frumm doesn't arrive.

shouldn't people be held to a masculinity standard?

Held by whom? And for what purpose? And held how?

Here you are, arguing endlessly about what people "should" do, and how to make them do it, unable to distinguish between the Liberal and the Anarch, because you're convinced that with the right collection of blandishments, incentives, philosophical ink clouds, laws, and possibly truncheon beatings, you can save people from themselves.

So let me make simpler for you: *You can't fix stupid*. You can't turn stupid into smart, and you can't construct such an elaborate set of "thou shalts" and "thou shalt nots" that it can pass a Turing test and guide stupid people through life.

That's why I am content to supply dudes with ideas for personal well-being and nothing more. Because the point behind the parable of the sower isn't hard to understand, and I'm quite willing to write losers off rather than sacrifice myself or anyone else who gets it in futile crusade to change all of society into an incubator for retards.

So when you say:

Shouldn't people be held to a masculinity standard?

My answer is that "should" just means "I want". And no, I don't want to run around "holding" a bunch of soyboys to a masculinity standard. I don't want to invest my time in them. They are a writeoff. You can't fix stupid.

I want to associate with those who hold *themselves* to a masculinity standard, and watch the others self destruct, preferably from a great distance, while I eat popcorn and crack jokes.

Do people actually see the red pill as an ideology?

7 upvotes · 7 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

People can go on all day about whether something is praxeology, ideology, or a fried egg, then look things up in the dictionary and argue about wording like a bunch of autists playing tabletop wargames.

Quibbling about the language used to describe things doesn't change what is actually going on.

TRP differs from political or social movements because it lacks an agenda beyond the personal. If I want to get laid more, be more respected, earn more money, have better self-control, etc, then maybe some of the lessons here might help me.

If I want to reshape society so that workers control the means of production, so that my nation is racially pure, so that prostitution is legal, or so that asparagus has the right to vote... then I'm probably on my own, at least with respect to TRP.

Since I have quite accidentally become something of a focus for this kind of thinking, I am periodically targeted for breathless explanations of how everything "should" be, and what we all "should" do to make it that way. But TRP is not a manifesto for social change, and its readers are not anyone's personal army. Not even mine.

Everybody's got a half a plan for how to make "things" "better". They know exactly what they want to do with the whole of human civilization, and zero idea of how to persuade anyone to go along with that. Or perhaps their idea is "harangue them a lot", which I suppose can be described as an idea, if not a very wise or original one. What all these crusaders, regardless of what they want, never seem to realize is that they cannot really point to any qualitative difference between them, and previous idealists who have tried on this shit and wound up on a mountain of corpses, if not *in* a mountain of corpses.

TRP was never intended to be another rehashing of that nonsense, but instead as a toolkit and discussion group for people who wanted to save, not the world, but simply their own ass. This is why discussions of the way things "should" be is off-limits here. You can't save the world, because no one can agree what a saved world would look like, and the world hasn't asked you to save it, or even decided it needs saving.

My general advice to those who think that TRP is a movement, ideology, or crusade is that they cannot control the universe, so they would be better served by controlling *their* universe.

"You smell like my dad". Then leaves a puddle on the bed. Is this a red flag?

7 upvotes · 11 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

Every girl has daddy issues.

The ones with bad fathers have issues about that.

The ones with absent fathers have issues about that.

And the ones with good fathers have issues about that.

Why does it matter that women can get a higher N-count than men easily? Why are men salty about it?

7 upvotes · 28 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They aren't.

They're salty about being expected to commit to sluts.

What they need to do is stop fussing, and just laugh and refuse.

Can someone help me break down this Tinder interaction? Girl literally tells me that she really isn't attracted to me and a few hours later we are hooking up?

7 upvotes · 10 January 2020 · /r/askTRP

You passed a shit test and got laid.

Don't listen to women, watch what they do.

LTR wants to bring a girl in the bedroom

7 upvotes · 29 December 2019 · /r/askTRP

Wrong.

How really to STFU (with examples!)

7 upvotes · 17 December 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I know we often don't mean to imply these things, but men often hear it anyway. Men and women generally view respect very differently. For example, I can question a girl friend's actions 20 times (would that diet really work? Why are you going for it?) and she'd still feel like I respect her. Men aren't the same.

Girls tell each other what to do, and push each other around, and it's all good. Among men, this is a mortal insult.

Well written in general.

+1

/u/LuckyLittleStar

How to avoid becoming an alpha widow?

7 upvotes · 3 December 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Many women think that they need to be confident because "confidence is sexy". Not true. *Women* find confident *men* sexy. Not so much the reverse.

However, while most women in modern society have pathologically high confidence, it is also possible to sabotage yourself with confidence that's too low. This can cause women to:

1. Fail to pursue men whom they desire.
2. Reject men who they believe are out of their league.
3. Assume that a man *only* wants them for sex the moment they find out he wants them for sex.
4. Sabotage a budding relationship by demanding elaborate and constant demonstrations of investment.

Don't do that.

Understand that while **women want to be treated good enough by someone awesome, men just want to be treated awesome by someone good enough**, and can be kept happy by a simple combination of personal grooming, respect, affection, and fellatio, all of which are well within the power of almost any woman alive.

I (Chinese, 23F) need some help at becoming more independent

7 upvotes · 18 November 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

About the actual acts, when we are especially caught up in the moment, he usually acts like he wants to hurt me, but in actuality he's really afraid i think to leave marks, and always checks my body afterward. The first few times he tried getting rough I didn't really know what to think, and although I had some marks i didn't really care to stop him. While he is somewhat rougher now, i rarely have any marks. The only thing is that he's extremely heavy and muscular (abit too much) and so hurts me abit too much when he presses down on me (I haven't told him this) or carries me up.

Afterward we always just hug each other and he listens to me talk (he NEVER really says anything afterward).

Okay, first off, you're not sick or crazy, and neither is he. There are lots of decent, upright, sane men who like to play rough in the bedroom, and there are lots of healthy, sane women who like to be played rough *with*. What you're doing is not only okay, it's actually pretty common.

What may be a problem is that you guys just sort of figured this out on your own, and haven't talked to anyone else who's like this, or read anything they've written. That can mean that he doesn't have guidance on how to do this safely, and you don't have guidance on how to express your needs, and you both can suffer psychological trauma from thinking that what you are doing is "shameful" or "abnormal".

If you like, I can PM you the reddit usernames of some women you can talk to who are experienced with all of this, and can help you sort it out.

Is being a mother one of the most gratifying things for a woman?

7 upvotes · 1 November 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yes, it is.

No, it isn't.

The more I study the issue, listen to different people's opinions, and watch their behaviour, the more sure I become of a single conclusion about kids:

The urge to have and raise children is a basic drive that is either present or absent in individual people.

If you want kids, then you want to have kids in order to have kids, not for any other reason. And if you don't have that basic drive, you will never be able to derive the slightest enjoyment from being a parent.

TRP Men after break-up go back to spinning plates, what should I, as a woman, do?

7 upvotes · 28 October 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yeah, in fact, I can usefully expand upon this.

I've been with "FunSize" (she's 4'11) for eight years. Throughout our relationship, women (many of them on here), have prognosticated that I will leave her, because I have the occasional romp with other girls. By saying this, they reveal that they don't understand men at all, no matter how "red pill'd" they think they are.

There's a story that explains this. When we first became involved, she met most of my female friends, who were, almost to a woman, very catty to her. Being a kind and gentle soul she is, she didn't quite understand why. I explained that I had slept with almost all of them, at one point or another, but none had ever gotten past "hookup" to "girlfriend".

They were envious.

Think about that a moment. If a man met six dudes who had casual hookups with his girlfriend, would they be consumed with envy. No, *he* would feel like the loser. But these girls were all mad at FunSize because *she* got the trophy they had all been reaching for.

Who a dude fucks is *meaningless* in terms of emotional investment.

Eggs are expensive, sperm is cheap. That's why men and women act the way they do. Men are profligate with our sperm because it costs us nothing and means nothing to us. We can always make more.

It also explains why society treats men and women differently. You are containers full of a limited supply of valuable eggs, we are inexhaustible factories for cheap sperm. So society protects and cares for you, but restricts your freedom in so doing... while we are free to do what we want, because we are disposable, and no one has to give a shit if we land in trouble.

LTR lied about fucking a guy in the past. Broke up with her. Did I do the right thing?

7 upvotes · 14 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

I've known him personally for about 15 years. We created this forum together.

You're going to take a little break from our forum now. Bye.

Plate is seemingly telling people we're "almost official", even though i've made no such notion. How to handle?

7 upvotes · 21 August 2019 · /r/askTRP

Females inhabit a social universe. The constraints and obstacles they are concerned about in their daily lives are composed far less of physical conditions, and far more of the attitudes and beliefs of others, than is true for males.

Thus, when they seeking to manipulate reality, their first impulse (sometimes appropriate, sometimes not) is to not to change the state of physical stuff around them, but to convince someone of something.

This woman is trying to create emotional commitment on your part, by attempting to convince others that it exists. Which, of course, is magical thinking, but it is a particular type of magical thinking that women are prone to.

If she were, instead, to try to convince *you* to feel emotional investment, that would be entirely sensible.

Fitness: a single 12 kg (26 lb) kettlebell is your friend

7 upvotes · 15 August 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

So I was recently reading a study that showed very little difference in muscle growth between low rep, high weight exercise and high rep, low weight exercise.

I don't know what you read, but modern strength athletes know this to be objectively not true.

Muscles adapt to the maximal load placed upon them, not the total volume of work. While a certain volume of work is necessary to induce a response at all, once that threshold is reached, results are all about heavy resistance.

Now, a common question people ask upon learning this is "then how come I am getting stronger from rowing/jazzercise/cardio kickboxing/my pink rubber covered dumbbell?". The answer is that when you are a weak, completely untrained novice, anything will produce some adaptive response. That's right, if you are a complete beginner, riding a bicycle will improve your strength on bench press.

Of course, this doesn't work as well, or as quickly, and it rapidly stops working.

While the fine details will be argued about forever, the **basics of the single, uncontroversially best way to build strength are known, and they are very simple**: Five reps of lifting a heavy barbell with a compound movement, repeated over several sets.

Starting Strength. Stronglifts 5x5. Madcow (which I especially recommend for women). There are a couple of others. This is not rocket science. It is very simple to understand.

The problem is that **most women are afraid of barbells**. The trick to overcoming this fear is understand that barbells can be loaded with any weight you need. Just because I, and other dumpster-sized men like me, load on enough plates to bend the bar, that doesn't mean there is not such a thing as a twenty-five pound barbell, if that's what is "heavy" for you.

Strength training is not just for dumpster-sized men. It is for everyone who old enough to be taught the correct movement, and basically healthy enough to go through that range of motion. Seven year olds can do strength training. Eighty year olds can do strength training.

And so can you.

How does a girlfriend behave differently than a wife in a relationship with a man, and how can a girlfriend be of value to him without giving away too much too soon?

7 upvotes · 29 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

That's a good question.

The answer lies in an understanding of how the male and female mindsets differ.

TRP has always been a work in progress, and one of the principles we latched onto early on is something called "Briffault's Law". Goes like this:

"the female, not the male, determines all the conditions of the animal family. Where the female can derive no benefit from future association with the male, no such association takes place."

... this, of course, represents an accurate understanding of female behaviour, but, since we were studying seduction of women, and not forming some comprehensive theory of human sexuality, it doesn't say anything at all about male behaviour. Now, having studied the female side more in the years since, I can reformulate Briffault's Law into a more complete statement, Whisper's Law of Commitment:

"A woman's commitment to a relationship is determined by the future benefit she hopes to derive from it. A man's commitment to a relationship is determined by the amount of benefit he has already experienced from it."

Thus, a woman who doesn't understand men very well will assume their commitment works like hers does, and it will make sense to her to withhold some benefits from him so that he will commit more in the hopes of securing them. But that's the exact opposite of how men work. **Men predict the future by looking at the past.** When you use a sales model, withholding benefits until he has paid, he doesn't see it by a sales metaphor. Instead, he begins to see you as a withholding sort of person, rather than a giving sort of person. This does not inspire emotional investment.

Men are actually wise to do this. Anyone can promise to be a good wife once she has a ring on her finger. Talk is cheap. Actually doing what she would do as a wife demonstrates both the inclination and the ability to follow through. A woman who acts like a good wife while she's a girlfriend is *proving* to him that she can do what she says she can.

"But why would he buy the cow if he can get the milk for free?" is the common objection here. Note how it comes back to that same use of a transaction metaphor ("buy", "free", etc). *Any* economic metaphor is going to fail to model how men do relationships. Men are reciprocal. They have a protective instinct towards women, and an inherent urge to take care of them, and the better a woman treats him, the stronger this urge becomes. A man

marries a woman who has already acted like a good wife because he has the urge to reward her for doing so. When people speak of buying a cow as a marriage metaphor, it doesn't work because cows always cost something. A man's cost in marrying is the risk that his woman won't be a good wife. The more she proves she will, the less that "cost" exists at all.

So what does this mean for you?

It means that if you have a man is not mentally ill, feral, or depraved, the more pleasant you make the experience of being with you, the more likely he is to act on his own to make that experience permanent.

[23/F] I think my boyfriend (19/m) might be cheating, but am i just jumping to conclusions?

7 upvotes · 9 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

That's not bizarre. That's pretty much mainstream. You think Fifty Shades of Grey sold millions of copies to *men*?

However, what matters in this case is that you're not into it.

Playing by the new books

7 upvotes · 25 June 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't fall into the trap of scapegoating complex socioeconomic problems onto women, like a bitter out of touch alcoholic.

Don't make the mistake of thinking that a substrate must be an actor. The agar gel in a petri dish doesn't know a damn thing about bacteria, but it can still grow a hell of a lot of them.

Women are a substrate for social change because they are inherently submissive, and, if a man isn't leading them, they will all imitate each other. This causes social fads to spread through the female population with incredible alacrity and totality.

Changes in the economic landscape are ultimately driven by human behaviour, even as further human behaviour is driven by these changes.

What're your experiences with gay guys?

7 upvotes · 17 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

None. Why bother?

Plates want commitment

7 upvotes · 6 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

Plates want commitment.

Orbiters want sex.

It's good to want things. But you don't get shit unless you earn it.

If your girl cheats then it's your fault

7 upvotes · 3 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

If your girl cheats, it's your fault because you weren't attractive enough to beat the other guy.

Don't apologize. Next the fuck out of her. Improve yourself. Be more attractive to the next one.

Deal with shame of being a blue pill in the past

7 upvotes · 31 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

By doing better in the future.

As a male, your past doesn't matter. It only matters how awesome you are right now. Briffault's Law works both ways.

35 year old virgin

7 upvotes · 14 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

What have you done on your own to improve your situation?

My theorie about how to avoid Divorce: "Have at least 3 children" Why? Because she will subconsciously know she will never be able to handle that many children on her own. (+ a Statistic)

7 upvotes · 4 May 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Here's how to avoid divorce: don't get married, dumbass.

My friends think it's weird that I want a "submissive" partner. How can I explain it to them?

7 upvotes · 24 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Don't. You like what you like.

Fat obese fuck in my class gets more attention from the females than me. What is going on?

7 upvotes · 23 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Male attractiveness is almost entirely behavioural.

Game is King, and King Game rules alone.

We're Right and You're Wrong

7 upvotes · 19 April 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

This is just free will vs. determinism, though. I assume free will exists to a certain extent because of my internal experience deciding things, but this could be cognitive smoke and mirrors hiding an inevitable process and reaction.

Free will vs. determinism is not only beyond the scope of TRP, it's beyond the scope of anything. It's an unanswerable question, because you cannot devise a test that would discern between the two.

Fortunately, it's also a question we don't need to answer. If someone acts in a way we find obnoxious, the question is not "is it their fault?" but "how likely are they to repeat the behaviour?".

Walking away from a man who's not ready to stop spinning plates

7 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

You have to earn and maintain commitment from them. Straight up asking for it invites him to deflect, or agree for the sake of being agreeable, especially in your situation. If a man wants to give you his commitment, trust me, you'll know.

Precisely. You cannot negotiate a man into desire for commitment, marriage, children, whatever, any more than he can negotiate you into a desire for sex. These things must be *inspired*.

If you're asking if it's possible for a man to choose one woman over his plates, it absolutely is, but RPW doesn't recommend this strategy. There's too many variables at play and you also put your mental and physical health at risk. 9 out of 10 times you'll probably lose. You have to be at the top of your game and you have to be flawless... and from someone who started as a plate, it's not fun, I don't recommend it, and I would never ever ever ever ever ever ever ever do it again. (It was worth it though.)

Bit of an oversimplification, there.

Working your way up from plate is a *high-risk, high-reward* strategy (high reward because it gives access to more desirable men). So, whether it's "recommended" or not depends on your level of girl game. Unsurprisingly, many of RPW's EC worked their way up from plate status... it's no coincidence that girls who can do that are the same ones who consistently give good advice to others.

Also, it's worth bearing in mind that starting at plate status may not be completely voluntary. Some men are gonna make you lose control of yourself and not stick to the plan. That's what "attractive" means. And once you've slept with him, there is no good reason to bail rather than try to work your way up, however long the odds.

Just be willing to realize when you have failed, accept the damage done, and bail out.

If you don't have the kind of game that might allow you to work your way up from plate, then *stay the hell away from any man attractive enough to spin them*. I don't mean just don't date them. I mean don't interact with them. Don't talk to them. Avoid temptation. Know your limits, and don't get close to the fire until you have the skills not to get burned.

Age Gap Red Flags

7 upvotes · 28 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

The idea is that "high-value" and "going to be very attractive to you" are not all that distinct.

Cursing. How much is okay?

7 upvotes · 27 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

The best time to get rid of a bad habit is yesterday.

The next best time is right now.

Meant as a compliment, I think most feminists would be screaming about how toxic this is.

7 upvotes · 25 March 2019 · /r/MensRights

{fedora intensifies}

Does his questionable taste in past partners bother you?

7 upvotes · 6 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

[/u/butterflyhalo](#), you're really not going to like hearing this, but, believe it or not, male attractiveness and confidence are not a matter of genetic destiny, and your feelings of attraction, or lack thereof, are not a finely-tuned oracle which taps into cosmic wisdom.

There is no deep, authentic, **twwwwwooooo male quality** that you are sniffing out here. Men are the sum of their behaviour. And who they are right now is the sum of their current behaviour.

All you know is that four and a half years ago, he didn't aim as high as he can now.

This may upset you to learn, but every single man in the universe (yes, even me) emerged from the womb naked, covered in goo, and screaming like a bitch. What matters is what we have become since then.

Don't worry, though. I suffered the same disturbing moment when I realized that girls didn't actually fart perfume. I believe I was five years old at the time.

The "I love you"

7 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

I eagerly await the field report detailing the results of you testing this theory in the field. Or perhaps you would like to just supply some testimonials from men whom your advice has helped.

A Story of Dread: The Red Pill Action Plan | Rian Stone | Free to the World

7 upvotes · 23 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Sooner or later, someone is going to come along and tell you about how you urgently need to stick your head in this bucket...

Discussing dress sense with Ltr in general for relationships

7 upvotes · 21 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Girls who ask you what they should wear are telling you they'd like you to be more controlling.

What you do with that is up to you.

RPW does not mean we are playthings for men.

7 upvotes · 20 February 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm naturally submissive/too much so with everyone. Finding the right one has actually helped me be less of a pushover, because letting go with him means I have enough reserves to put up better boundaries with others.

This is *very* common for women with strong submissive urges, especially sexual ones. When there's no man in the role of "captain", it's sometimes difficult for them not to give too much free rein to those desires inappropriate situations, especially when "standing up for yourself" would require you to act against your nature.

But when you have someone who actually commands your obedience, it's much easier to control with others, because obedience to randos would be disloyal and disrespectful. You're not just standing up for yourself, you're standing up for him.

'Lady' by Roosh V - Opinions?

7 upvotes · 19 February 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

He even mentions the captain/first mate dynamic, which I found interesting.

Where do you think he got that idea?

Yeah, pretty much.

'Lady' by Roosh V - Opinions?

7 upvotes · 18 February 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Most women in this sub would agree that being a PUA contradicts the lifestyle we believe in.

Who's "we"? If you read the sidebar, you will notice that RPW does not endorse a moral stance or a lifestyle. It is

united by techniques, not beliefs.

Judging by your beliefs, we both have very very different views on the subject that I rather not go back and forth arguing about it.

No, that's not the point here. The point is that blanket criticism of male TRP techniques and goals is strictly off-limits. I'm assessing you to see if you understand how to avoid that.

If you think it's good thing, kudos to you, yet you don't see me commenting in [r/theredpill](#) trying to change your mind on the subject.

You're right, I don't. And I do not require you to change your mind, just to keep your moral imperatives to yourself.

Couldn't F close, want to know why specifically

7 upvotes · 15 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Really want her as a plate

That doesn't matter unless she really wants your dick.

If you do a freeze out and she lets you go, then it's on to the next one. Because what she wanted was an ego boost, not sex.

The freeze out works on girls who are conflicted. They are into it but don't wanna be a slut, or have that stupid delusion that girls have that you'll like them better if they make you wait.

(Like, yeah, sure, men loooooove being treated like your dog balancing a biscuit on its nose 'til you say "go".)

Freeze out works in two ways... first, it makes you more attractive by displaying indifference. Second, it makes her anxious about keeping you, and if she's serious enough about you, she'll put out to make that happen.

If a well-played freeze out doesn't work, nothing short of rape would have.

That means move on. Remember that girls are replaceable and time is not. Every moment you spend chasing a girl who won't put out is a moment you could have been getting laid, or productively working towards it with someone who actually feels real desire for you.

Ex texted me apologizing

7 upvotes · 15 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

my ex who I was with for 2 years dumped me for a guy she had just started working with at her new job.

No response.

If a woman has a choice between you and another man, and chooses him, you are not The Guy. You are the Small Emergency Backup Guy.

She calls the Small Emergency Backup Guy when The Guy doesn't work out.

Do you want to be the Small Emergency Backup Guy?

You will never truly be a master of pussy until you are willing to go home and jerk off rather than have pussy that's not on your terms.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

7 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

how can I, as a girl who is aware of TRP and just wants to enjoy and fuck without drama, make it easier for ya'll?

If you're looking for how to build a good LTR, RedPillWomen is probably your best resource, although the percentage of users who are actually qualified to give advice is much smaller than here.

If you're just looking for good, trouble-free hookups, it's not really that hard. Just avoid thirsty guys who will cling.

Two: how do you feel about girls knowing/learning/reading TRP?

Several of my girls read everything I write on this account. S'no problem. TRP is like makeup... it works even when people know you're wearing it.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

7 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Probably nothing.

By all means read if you find it interesting, but I would be quite surprised if any of this material had any relevance for homosexuals.

We made an "altTRP" for gay guys, once, as an experiment, but it fizzled, because gay guys don't need one. Picking up men, apparently, is as easy as falling off a log.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

7 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh, I don't think there's a desk out there that could fit 5.

How do I Stop Feeling Betrayed?

7 upvotes · 12 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

You only be betrayed by someone you trust.

Why You Cannot be Alpha in a Monogamous LTR

7 upvotes · 6 January 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

As Rollo himself seems to admit, a man in a monogamous LTR is a lesser **Alpha**, although I think that is being too generous. The moment a man commits himself to monogamy, he ceases to be **Alpha**. He may continue to display **Alpha** traits, but he is no longer **Alpha** - much like a dead body continues to look human for a time, without actually being human. Of course, if the man cheats or leaves the relationship, he may return to a state of **Alphaness** - much like water can transition between various states of bzzzzt **Alpha Alpha Alpha** must be **Alpha Alpha Alpha**... i/o errrrreeeorrrr!!!!11111!!!

If you throw a ball, and a dog can't find it, it's no good pointing at where it landed, because a dog doesn't understand the concept of "pointing". It just comes up and sniffs your finger.

You are not a dog.

Stop sniffing my finger.

When to expect a proposal?

7 upvotes · 26 December 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

When is it acceptable for a woman to expect a marriage proposal during the courting period?

When she inspires one.

Bunch of women describing red pill teachings without realizing when asked how they feel about casual sex

7 upvotes · 8 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

That's fine. I have no desire to be taken seriously by academia, because academia is not worth taking seriously. The sole claim to intellectual authority of the humanities and certain social sciences is the acceptance they have been granted by others, rather than their ability to predict or produce results.

No matter how thin you slice it, it's still baloney.

I'm a pathological liar, and probably a complete psychopath. Made some changes but need tough love and advice

7 upvotes · 5 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

You're not a psychopath. Psychopaths are born, not made. And they don't feel ashamed of being psychopaths... if anything, they are proud of it, because they generally see empathy as a weakness. However, they know perfectly well that others consider them to be monsters, and thus would almost never voluntarily fess up.

If anything, you may be a sociopath instead. Sociopaths are made, not born. Unlike psychopaths, they possess the normal sort of mirror-neuron development that allows humans to have empathy and feel each other's feelings... but the normal function of these have been partially suppressed by trauma or other environmental influences.

Also a possibility is narcissistic personality disorder, which means, in a nutshell, that you suffer from the delusion that you are inherently unlovable, and therefore you have taken great pains to construct a false public persona that you believe can be loved.

If you are telling the truth, which is by no means guaranteed, then it sounds like your early upbringing functioned as a sort of Skinner Box to teach you dishonest behaviour. While mainstream psychology would focus on "curing" you, TRP psychology would take the approach of freeing you from the compulsion to act manipulatively.

In other words, you want manipulative lying to be a *tool in your toolbox*, not a compulsive behaviour that you engage in whether it helps you or harms you. A fundamental premise of TRP is that how people "are" is best described not an immutable "personality", but as a collection of *habits*... we are what we repeatedly do.

To be different, do different.

- Identify situations where honesty will benefit you instead of hurting you. Practice telling the truth in those situations. Focus mentally on the benefit you hope to gain.
- **Start small.**
- Try practicing telling the truth on strangers you will never see again. This may reduce your fear of honesty.
- Remember that the problem is not your ability to lie... lying is useful. It is your compulsion to lie when it is NOT useful that is hurting you.

Jordan peterson

7 upvotes · 2 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

The question is perfectly simple, though.

Who do men exist for?

Feminism says "women". Tradcon says "women and children".

TRP says "themselves".

the meaning behind "Broken goods"

7 upvotes · 4 November 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

A god-tier man (such as yourself) would love any woman's innate malleability, while mere-mortal men are going to be angry that any earned status is never permanent.

You are correct, of course.

One of our greatest struggles as teachers is to effect a certain transformation in our students, a change from asking the incorrect question...

"How do I get a girl?" (And then return to my man-cave to play World of Nerdcraft some more.)

... to the correct one ...

"How do I become the sort of man whom girls desire?" (For then, while no individual success can ever be guaranteed, eventual and frequent success is inevitable.)

The notion of consent serves several purposes, both in western culture and western jurisprudence.

- It avoids any danger of confronting the reality that we are punishing men for *having sex while unattractive*. The notion of sex-worthiness is deeply ingrained not only in the female psyche, but in that of both sexes. Our real repugnance for rape comes not from any philosophical disapproval of the violation of autonomy (we do that gleefully on a regular basis), but from an *ingrained* disgust for the act of polluting high-quality eggs with low-quality sperm. This is why our repugnance at rape is directly proportional to the degree that the woman's SMV exceeds the rapist's.
- It avoids contradicting our philosophical notions of individual rights and dignity with the uncomfortable admission that half of humanity is a genetically programmed slave race which lacks the capacity, to say nothing of the desire, for freedom and individual rights.
- It creates the illusion of continuity with the original definition of "rape"... the crime of having sex with a woman without the permission of her male guardian, and/or without making provision to support her during and after pregnancy. This is why the old testament of the bible demands that women marry their rapists. It is not a demand upon the woman at all, but a demand upon the rapist, which is the reason for the additional stipulation that he may not ever divorce her or set her aside.
- It allows the governing bodies of a society to exert partial control over the two most powerful combined motivating forces of human history... the male sex drive as a motivating factor, and female sexual availability as a goal for that drive. Whoever can dictate the channels along which one is allowed to flow to the other, can insert a metaphorical waterwheel between the two, and drive whatever social or personal goal they desire. This serves agendas ranging from the De Beers diamond cartel to the left-wing political establishment.

Is love possible? Do non-used up girls exist?

7 upvotes · 30 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/781>

Should I wait ?

7 upvotes · 6 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

After 25, I'd text something like "Made other plans.", leave, and soft next.

FR Update: Newbie here, I guess I'm a plate. How how do we turn this around?

7 upvotes · 21 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I know it's not the RPW way

It is. So is any other arrangement.

Because the RPW way **isn't about about where you start, it's about how you get where you want to go**. It is far better to start as a plate, and do things right, than to come to your marriage bed a virgin, and do things wrong.

A verbal commitment is not a relationship. A relationship is the bond between people.

I consider the time I spent advising you to be well invested. Good job.

Is a girl actively seducing you is a red flag ?

7 upvotes · 21 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

No.

I'm dating a bitch with a BF. She lied to me about it.

7 upvotes · 18 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

I don't want her to feel the taste of my distress about the situation.

Wrong.

Once you ghost someone, you don't give a shit how she feels. Otherwise, she is living rent-free in your head.

I'm liberally minded in my political beliefs, and tend to date more artistic guys who see the world similarly. Do I have hope at a RP relationship?

7 upvotes · 17 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yeah.

One of the key parts of empathy is being able to realize how you sound to others.

I think maybe there are certain people who are like you, and agree with a lot of the things you think, and so when you say something, you know what it will sound like to them. But perhaps there are others where this is not so true.

And the second group seems to include the men that you want to be able to attract.

What I noticed about our interactions thus far is that the moment I said something you didn't agree with, you immediately felt the urge to prove me wrong, to the point where you were unable to resist arguing, even though you knew it was beside the point and probably would turn out badly.

The issue isn't what your political views *are*. It's that they rule you so much that they leap to the front of the queue, shoving out of the way the kind of rapport-building personal responses that you *know* are more

appropriate to the kind of rapport you want to build. This can be a turn off even to men who agree with you, because I promise you no man ever wanted to lie around in bed on a late sunday morning with a pretty girl... and talk about the struggle of the urban proletariat.

Linus Torvalds apologizes for twenty years of being insensitive

7 upvotes · 17 September 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Examine the possibility that he means it.

Some people like to read Linus Torvalds flame emails in much the same sense that they like to wear shirts that say things like "Go away or I will replace you with a very small shell script".

Both of them can feel like a great vindication against the unwashed hordes of "nontechnical" bogon-emitters who are just too dumb to understand the **innate superiority of hacker culture** and technical tools.

But after a certain amount of red pills, and a certain amount of success with women, people tend to throw those tshirts away, and wear something else... because that kind of fear-based aggression no longer represents who they are.

Social skills, ultimately, represent not "being nice", or even "doing what others expect", but *being able to control how you appear to others*. The goal of developing them isn't to replace habitually presenting yourself like *this* with habitually presenting yourself like *that*... it's having the *ability to choose* how you present yourself in any given situation.

People often come to TRP very obsessed with their "personalty", focusing on who they "are" now, and who they "want to be", and don't want to be. One of the major challenges I must overcome to get them to develop is to get them to focus instead on their *skills* and what they can *do*.

Think of them as tools in a toolbox.

When you have something that you *are*, then wherever you go, you still *are* that thing, and you act in the same way. And in some places, it's helpful, and you can function, and in others, it isn't, and you can't. If you have something you can *do*, then you can choose to use it or not. And if you have a *lot of things you can do*, then you are able to respond to many situations in a way that will get you what you want.

TRP is about being effective, and being effective about being both flexible and in control. Flexibility means that you are able to act in lots of different ways, and in control means that which of those ways you select is controlled by your goals and not those of others.

Red Pill Women Sub is Blu Pill

7 upvotes · 14 September 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Precisely.

The truth is a means to an end, not an end in itself. It's being used there for women to get what they want.

Just like we do here.

Is your bf more popular and accomplished than you?

7 upvotes · 11 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

In this case, she clearly has too little.

Possibly.

However, the problem with describing it in these terms is that it goes nowhere and doesn't suggest any course of

action.

"She needs to feel better about herself!"

... And ?

Furthermore, while I do agree that society denigrates female virtues, and she likely is feeling insecure because she doesn't realize the value she already brings, there is no harm in a woman improving herself to be more intelligent or charismatic if she feels she's significantly lacking in those departments.

She's *comparing* herself to him in these categories. That's a problem. Not only because he exceeds her in them, but because she is attracted to him precisely for that reason. She can't compete with him because she deliberately selected someone she couldn't compete with, and she likes it that way.

Except now she also feels bad because she has this lingering attitude that she's supposed to be his "equal". Well, men and women aren't supposed to be equal. They are supposed to be *too different to compare*.

If you want to stay safe don't interact men at all.

7 upvotes · 9 September 2018 · /r/MensRights

Precisely. Humans do not have a convenient built-in "off" switch.

There is a reason why "anesthesiologist" is a *job*, and not a *pill*.

Instant Gratification

7 upvotes · 5 September 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

He's dead wrong, his research was crap, he didn't know you need to do an ANOVA both ways, and he is the author of the obesity epidemic, which has cost numerous lives and led to untold human suffering and misery.

Remember the "food pyramid"? Remember how the federal government and the school system told us we should be eating less fat and stuffing our faces with carbohydrates instead?

This guy.

Have a look around you now, and notice just how many fat chicks there are.

This guy.

Go to the grocery store and start reading labels. Look for sugar in things. Inappropriate things. Like sausages. And soup.

This fucking guy.

Read some internet news about the US healthcare system and how costs are skyrocketing. Read rants by economically illiterate socialists about we need single-payer yesterday.

Yeah, you guessed it... this guy.

If you want to know more about this, other names to look for are John Yudkin, and Robert Lustig.

How do I become "alpha" despite being an innate introvert?

7 upvotes · 3 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

You don't know what an introvert is.

This is not introversion. This is fear of social encounters brought on by poor social skills.

Jordan Peterson can't handle the truth.

7 upvotes · 28 July 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes. Tradcon is sexual communism. It isn't as unworkable as economic communism, but like the economic kind, **it only works when everyone is a good communist**. It can't lure people to the proper behaviour with individual benefits. Instead, it needs to use fear of punishment to force people to follow a set of rules.

This makes it inherently autocratic. And so tradcon communities, like all autocratic communities, are brittle because *they have no way to adapt to changing terrain*.

When individual people are able to deviate, then populations effectively explore different kinds of adaptations to changing circumstances. Autocratic societies can't do that, because exploration is ruthlessly rooted out and punished.

This is why evil white imperialist eurocentric civilization colonized and destroyed all those beautiful traditional native brown people cultures, instead of the reverse.

Because libertarian societies explore many different possibilities to find what works, and become stronger. And authoritarian societies stay weak because they murder their best thinkers for failing to beat drums at the rising of Nomo, as their ancestors did.

Jordan Peterson can't handle the truth.

7 upvotes · 28 July 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a thoughtful question, but it's not well-formed in the sense that it cannot be answered. You're comparing two things that don't really have an axis of comparison.

Tradcon is a set of *categorical imperatives* (fancy Kantian term for "should because it's moral"). TRP is a set of observations, coupled with *hypothetical imperatives* (fancy Kantian word for "should if your goal is to...").

Thus, TRP is beneficial if you have any of the goals it talks about how to address. It is useless to celibate priests, lesbians, dogs, and Limited Liability Corporations.

Tradcon isn't beneficial to the person practicing it. It's for making that person beneficial to certain others, usually ones in big hats who claim to have a direct line to the gods.

From Plate to Wife

7 upvotes · 25 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Every time a woman asks for advice on how to go from FWB to commitment, we tell her "You are a plate, he isn't interested, move on and date with intent." It's not bad advice.

Yes, it is.

She has already slept with him. The n-count is already increased. Moving on to a new man will increase it again, while turning this one into an LTR will not.

Remember that, just as women like sex, despite having to gatekeep it, men like LTRs, despite having to gatekeep them. If he isn't promoting you on his own, then that means that you are better for him as a plate or FWB than an LTR, which means *emotional investment in you is a net negative*.

We all know that one thirty- or forty-something woman who is alone after a decade or two dumping men "because they wouldn't commit".

Commitment is *your* responsibility, not his. It's *sometimes* good to walk away from a mountain that you think is too steep for you to climb.

But if you never take a risk, you auto-fail.

Discuss: Settling

7 upvotes · 10 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

This lays it out really well, can someone put it in the sidebar?

I might flesh it out a little more, turn it into an article.

If you eliminate the first two categories of men (because they are no-goes) what do you think the proportional split is between these two. Are you more likely to run into the sex before commitment type or the waits to commit type?

I don't think you fully understood. The same man can fall into different categories for different women. Pretty much for any given man, there are women he would be willing to develop a relationship with, women he will have sex with but nothing else, and women he wouldn't touch with someone else's ten foot pole.

Women give sex, and men give relationships, and when both are on the table, whoever "gives it up" first is accepting status as the subordinate partner, and assuming some risks. This is generally done in exchange for access to a better quality of mate than would otherwise be available.

While going for category #4 men is a viable strategy, and it certainly shouldn't be off the table, I tend to highly recommend a category #3 based strategy, for a number of reasons.

- Our culture is changing. Pre-marital sex become acceptable, then normal, then pre-commitment sex became acceptable, and now it is becoming normal. As this happens, the "cost" of playing it safe becomes gradually higher and higher, as the most desirable men of the fourth category start to leak into the third.
- Many women, especially those new to RPW stuff, generally don't understand the concept of post-commitment risk. They tend to view being publicly acknowledged by the man as his mate as being some sort of "finish line" after which they have "won" and are safe, rather than simply a new phase of the game where a lot of the risks are only cosmetically different. *Commitment is an emotional state, not a magic golden key.*
- As I said before, whoever "gives it up" first is the subordinate partner, but has more opportunity to "punch above their weight class". Since men want to be treated awesome by someone good enough, and women want to be treated good enough by someone awesome, both male and female relationship happiness is increased if the man gets to "keep the upper hand" and the women gets to "punch above her weight class" a bit.
- A basic red pill principle (inherited from pre-TRP reddit) is *we do not judge the terrain*. In this case, the cultural environment. Handwringing over whether increased sexual permissiveness is "bad for women" is completely beside the point. RPW is advice *for individuals*, and individuals cannot use "let's change the culture" as a strategy. If you have to cross some terrain, and it's full of hills, you have start climbing. It doesn't matter that you would prefer a nice flat, paved sidewalk. The terrain is the terrain, and refusal to adapt to it is never useful.

Should you even bother with girls while getting ur s* together?**

7 upvotes · 5 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

Yes.

Not because you expect to have great success, but for practice.

My God... It's Full Of... Kittens.

7 upvotes · 30 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not your fucking student

Of course not. Being a student requires the capacity to learn.

You thoughts on "The case for settling for Mr.Good Enough"

7 upvotes · 16 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

There has to be some degree of balance.

Aiming too high leaves you an alpha widow.

Aiming too low leaves you in a relationship you don't want with a man you cannot be passionate about. (And he will see this, and resent it, and take it out on you.)

Feminist Bookstore Closes From Lack of Sales, Blames White Men

7 upvotes · 13 June 2018 · /r/MensRights

Look how well **some people** have done off the media hating them and making fun of them 24/7.

What's behind the shaming of "nice guys", "incels", "chuds", "neckbeards", "manchildren"...?

7 upvotes · 11 June 2018 · /r/MensRights

Feminists reserve their most vehement hatred for unmasculine men because damn near everything feminists do is **a visceral emotional reaction, disguised with a rationalization.**

Unmasculine men are viscerally repugnant to women. Their mere presence makes women feel disgust, and contempt, and discomfort, and other negative emotions.

Feminine women simply avoid such men.

Feminist women, however, rationalize that someone who makes them feel bad must *be* bad. After all, if they didn't believe that their feelings were the moral compass of the universe, they wouldn't be feminists.

So they experience their *visceral disgust* as *moral outrage*.

Redpillers excoriate unmasculine men in a last-ditch effort to make them confront their own shame at what they have become, and push them into taking responsibility for their lives and putting in some effort. The success rate is not good, but some spectacular successes have been achieved.

Second date pre- sex monog ultimatum?

7 upvotes · 11 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

She lacks basic social skills.

Go ahead and smash, but plate only. If she holds out for a promise, make it.

Then dump her a week later and tell her the sex was no good.

Why do I feel like women are terrible pieces of shit?

7 upvotes · 11 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

That's because our culture seems to have decided that the task of teaching them to be men should be assigned to women.

Why does an interest in firearms trigger a reflexive ostracism from most people?

7 upvotes · 4 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Do yourself a favour.

Go pull up your favorite search engine, type in the words "asymmetric warfare", and start reading.

It may prevent you from embarrassing yourself in the future.

Innate personality vs TRP

7 upvotes · 13 May 2018 · /r/askTRP

You are what you repeatedly do.

Your thoughts do not drive your actions. Your actions drive your thoughts.

Back to the basics - women are the gatekeepers of sex.

7 upvotes · 23 April 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

The thing to remember is that **withholding sex isn't game, it's capitalization.**

Game is what increases your leverage. You can *capitalize* on that to withhold sex if you want, but first you have to have it. A girl with no game withholding sex is like a neckbeard incel withholding commitment... no one asked him for any.

Until you differentiate yourself, you are just another vagina in a world full of them. The only men a vagina alone gives you leverage over is the ones to whom vagina is scarce. Do you want anything to do with those men? Didn't think so.

RPW wasn't founded to teach you what to do with your sexual power. It was created to teach you how to get it in the first place. Look, everyone gets it. Talking about how to use leverage is fun. It makes you feel powerful, and desirable, and special.

But without seriously *studying* how to actually be desirable and special, and then seriously *working* to make that happen, the rest is just mental masturbation.

Still Wanna Get Married?

7 upvotes · 31 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

+1

The Art of Getting Things... Without Demanding Them

7 upvotes · 13 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Weird trick for getting alpha dudebros to buy you prezzies! Hallmark hates it!

How I Manage My LTR

7 upvotes · 7 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

It appears I've broached the subject by saying that it shouldn't be broached. I may have to go ahead and write about this just to prevent these dudes from damaging themselves by snow leopard hunting.

Families and Children

7 upvotes · 6 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

That's why I've started using metaphors about snow leopards. Unlike unicorns, the snow leopard is an animal that actually exists... but it's so rare that it makes no sense to hunt for them.

Un-sex-worthy as most modern men are, the supply of sex-worthy men *far* outstrips the supply of relationship-worthy women, roughly in proportion to the numerical differences between TRP and RPW.

So even when a man is high-quality, and can catch a "snow leopard", odds are she's already in a relationship with

another sex-worthy dude.

That's why I don't teach relationship game to men, only to women. Because women have some need of it, and men don't.

They need to learn to spin plates, because plates are what they are going to meet.

Can't turn a ho into a housewife, hoes don't act right.

Redpill book recommendations for 17 year old girl?

7 upvotes · 26 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

It depends on your goals.

If it was merely a matter of finding a marriage-ready man when you're 18-20 or so, then I would say early 30s, or even late 20s. But if, as you say, you have a thing for older men, there's nothing wrong with pushing it further. Now, men who are in their 40s and have never married might not be interested in *ever* marrying, so you find one there you like, then do a little reconnaissance before diving in with both feet.

Also watch out for divorced men. This is not a disqualifier in all cases, but if there were kids, then the ex will always be in his life, and that can be very, very bad.

Stay the hell away from married men, of course. No, he won't leave his wife for you. And even if he did, how trustworthy would he be with a track record like that?

Now, some people might tell you that age-gapped relationships fail more often. They are indirectly quoting a couple of flawed studies which didn't make a distinction of which sex was older. If you separate by sex, you find that marriages with significantly older male partners are *more* stable, and this effect is still greater if neither has been married before.

So, late 20s possibly, 30s definitely, 40s if you see one you really want. But bear in mind that you're picking a person, not an age range. **The way you target older men isn't to have a "target range", it is to be around older men rather than younger ones, so that when you meet that man who knocks your socks off, he's at a point in his life where he's ready for what you want.**

Redpill book recommendations for 17 year old girl?

7 upvotes · 26 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I have some very bad news for you. Being married young isn't simply a matter of choice. **Technology is slowly killing marriage** (article written for men, but useful), because the age at which people can afford to get married is getting later and later.

Pretty much the only way to deal with this is to focus exclusively on older men. Men in their twenties simply aren't going to be ready to settle down, or able to financially afford to.

Since you aren't going to bump into a lot of older men in your day to day life at age 18, you're going to have to make a conscious effort to find places where they are, and spend time there. You also would have to find subtle ways to make it clear that you are open to being pursued by someone 10+ years older.

This might sound strange to you, even creepy, but trying to date a 20 year old man and *then* persuade him to be ready for marriage would be a doomed enterprise from the start.

You'll have a much easier time with a man in his 30s or even 40s, because:

- He has probably gotten hookup culture out of his system.
- He was raised in an era when marriage wasn't quite so damaged as an institution.
- You appear very young, fresh, pretty, and desirable compared to women his age.

- He can support a wife and kids.
- Dating or marrying someone much younger than him elevates him in his own eyes and those of his peers.

How do I not hate myself for being female?

7 upvotes · 19 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

You've been reading TRP, haven't you?

Not a good idea.

While the red pill is about truth, it is about *teaching* truth rather than merely describing it. Thus, the world and how to deal with it must be presented in different ways to men and women.

This is not surprising, given that one of our basics precepts is that men and women are very different.

So when you read something designed to instruct men, it will not be meaningful to you.

In this fashion:

What gets said to men:

Most women have rape fantasies

What you hear:

Women want to be raped

What men hear:

Stop being so gentle and hesitant, and pick her up and throw her on the bed already

Any recommendations for a full body workout that I can do 3x a week?

7 upvotes · 19 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Besides StrongLifts and Starting Strength! I did StrongLifts for a while and I just got bored of it. Good thing is though I can stronger! But I didn't gain any visible gains.

So let me get this straight.

You did a compound lifting program. You got stronger. But it was too "boring" for you.

Right?

Okay, here's two alternatives for you:

1. Every day, balance on a Bosu™ ball on one foot, while holding a ShakeWeight™ in each hand and barking like a seal. Do this for thirty minutes, switching feet every two minutes.
2. Clean the sand out of your vagina and go do Starting Strength.

My girlfriend just admitted to me that she wants me to basically rape her when she is sleeping because it turns her on, what does this mean about her?

7 upvotes · 19 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Femsub bdsm is mainstream.

Girl doesn't initiate texts out of fear of bothering me

7 upvotes · 12 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

And your problem is... what now?

Submissive women do not initiate stuff. They wait for Master's instructions.

Learn to lead.

What's your go to line when a girl calls you an asshole?

7 upvotes · 11 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Yep.

Plates met and found out about me, how to proceed?

7 upvotes · 11 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Do nothing. Act like nothing happened.

Never act like monogamy is the default assumption. Make them ask for it.

Then tell them no. If they leave, they leave.

Girls who don't shave their armpits - What does this mean?

7 upvotes · 11 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

What does it matter? Who cares why they do it?

If a woman repulses you, stay away from her and go find one who doesn't.

Came to RPW for a lol... Except I kind of agree with a lot of it. I have some newbie Qs!

7 upvotes · 9 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Also, kind of related, how do you go about sex when you are not in the mood?

Having sex requires the appropriate arousal responses from your nervous system. Performing oral sex does not.

Why PUA's are bullshit

7 upvotes · 9 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Eyeball

Gosh, I'm sure glad you totally got the point of what I was doing!

Because I was totally trying to provide an example of Alpha™ behaviour you should imitate! Following teachers is old and busted! Denouncing them is the new hotness! Be sure to call your audience losers and soy boys and nerds a lot, for extra points!

Teachers teach what they teach. They can tell you how to do what they do. They can't tell you who to be. Because only you know what you want.

Blue Pill Peterson

7 upvotes · 8 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Correct.

It doesn't matter how much intelligence there is, if the intelligence isn't calling the shots.

Jordan Peterson is not your friend.

7 upvotes · 5 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Shhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh!

Jordan Peterson is not your friend.

7 upvotes · 4 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Shhhh... be vewy vewy quiet. I'm hunting *wabbits*.

Question about masturbation vs sex

7 upvotes · 3 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Do hormonal levels in the male body really respond differently to sex vs. masturbation?

Testosterone, no. Oxytocin, yes.

Some people on TRP are idiots, that's all. That's why TRP is not a democracy. So the Moron Majority doesn't end up successfully selling their stupid theories.

If you are so worried about your T levels that you are fucking timing your orgasms, then just fucking inject the stuff.

Blue Pill/feminism has failed in it's response to broken lost men who need a father figure - hence Cernovich, J Petersen ETC

7 upvotes · 31 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

feminism has failed in it's response to broken lost men who need a father figure

No, it hasn't. It has succeeded spectacularly, because its mission all along was to create them. The destruction of the nuclear family via removal of the father was an essential part of the plan.

CMV: Red pill men don't want traditional wives because they don't want to be traditional husbands.

7 upvotes · 30 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If red pill men were offered a Marriage 1.0 woman tomorrow

Who knows what they would do? They've never seen one. Modern tradcon women sure aren't it.

New Mod: /u/halitenina

7 upvotes · 29 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks CHI, and welcome Halitenina.

Hope you enjoy our little party.

Will I even find one?

7 upvotes · 25 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm just so curious of how men really feel and think. I find them complex, I want to understand men. And understand their needs.

Understandable.

RPW is pretty much based on the realization that women are much more submissive, and much happier being that way, than our culture makes them out to be.

And when you actually want to focus your life on making someone happy, even a hypothetical future someone, of course you can't help but try to figure out how they're going to tick.

But if you go there in particular, you're seeing a particular aspect of young men's inner lives.

You see, it is very natural for men to *want* the kind of devotion you say you want to offer. And in much the same way that you have told it's not okay, and not provided by our culture with path to it, neither have they.

And while this makes you scared and high-strung and nervous, because you are who you are, it also makes these young men angry and aggressive, because they are who they are.

TRP was built, by a bunch of older men, to take that anger, harness it for energy, and turn into it into confidence, mastery, and control.

Now, I know you want men to have that, and it's nice to believe that your man always had that, but you're going to have to be flexible enough to allow him to have needed a few years to develop and build it.

And that process is just not going to look as nice as the finished product. Men are not born strong. They emerge naked and squalling just like everyone else. What strength they are born with exists in potential, and requires time to find its expression.

You don't want to be barged in on while you're putting on your makeup, or sweating in the gym trying to lose those last stubborn five pounds. You want to put yourself together, and be able to walk out and present the best version of you when it's time.

Grant them the same courtesy.

A Beta's wants to let me bang his girl (texts included)

7 upvotes · 22 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Field reports are raw data. *You* are supposed to figure what you can learn from them.

Advice needed, please.

7 upvotes · 21 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

BCPs tamper with hormones, which are mood-changers, especially for women.

The dangerous bit is that *everyone responds differently*. Some women have their emotional stability *fixed* by BCPs. Others have it broken.

BCPs should be used with caution, and starting with a short trial period.

Meditate. Estrogen supplements. A vegan diet. Penis chastity.

7 upvotes · 20 January 2018 · /r/MensRights

Oh, look. They accidentally admitted that a vegan diet is feminizing.

Is someone "broken" if they don't associate "sex with love"?

7 upvotes · 19 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's not about enjoyment. It's about partner selection.

Women who select partners for they are not emotionally invested in are very bad emotional investments for men.

I don't see why this is a problem for you. If you prefer to have sex with men you don't love, why would it offend you that they don't love you either?

I want to be less biased, what do you think is best for any woman (not just RPW) emotionally to do regarding sex?

7 upvotes · 19 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

We exist in a post-feminist world.

Feminists sought to destroy marriage and the nuclear family because they were so deeply invested in their own rhetoric that they imagined marriage was an institution that exploited them.

The reality was that *marriage existed primarily for the benefit of women*, and merely contained a moderate number of concessions to male desires, to make it palatable to them.

Marriage as an institution is now dying, both because the gratification of male sexual desire is no longer tied to it, because the concessions in it to male needs have been legally removed, and because it was **doomed by technology to begin with**.

This leaves us in a world with a number of new realities, all of which are bad news for women, but which must be dealt with rather than ignored.

- Men's sexual expectations have vastly increased as they have become accustomed to greater availability, and variety.
- Sex is no longer a post-condition for marriage or cementing an LTR. It is instead part of the cementing process.
- Any woman who treats it as a post-condition, withholding sexual intimacy until promises are made, not only places herself at a considerable disadvantage in the competition for the most desirable men, but also at a considerable risk for receiving meaningless promises.
- Men *still* expect fidelity from women and always will. Male sexual jealousy over women who they invest in is inherent and immutable.
- Men's expectations of fidelity are, to a certain extent, retroactive. Yes, this makes no sense. But this behaviour is instinctive and will not change. Men may be constrained to accept a woman's sexual past, but they will never be completely okay with it.
- Pornography, and its easy availability, increases competition still further... it may be no substitute for good sex, or a considerate partner, but it is vastly superior to bad sex with an inconsiderate partner.

What this all combines to form is a world where **today's single woman is worse off in every way than her grandmother was**.

- She has to give more, and can expect to get less.
- She does not even have the comfort of thinking she has brought this on herself. She didn't. Other women did.
- Men will not intervene to save her, or put things back the way they were.
- There are very few resources available that will even tell her this when she is young enough to use the information to her best advantage.

However, the options, when dealt a miserly hand by fate, are to **either do the best you can, or lie down and die**. There is little point bemoaning this cruel reality, because the damage is already done.

The guidelines for a woman to play this bad hand of cards as best she can would probably be as follows:

- Never engage in purely recreational sex. While doing so is not in any way immoral or unhealthy, it makes men want you less. Forever.
- Avoid withholding sex to extract things such as commitment. Boycotts only work when everyone plays along. A man *will* resent you expecting more from him than other women, and giving less than other men get.
- Only have sex with men you want commitment from, and think you have a realistic chance of inspiring them

to want that, too. Other men, however attractive, must be avoided *altogether* to reduce temptation.

- Accept that this means you bear vastly increased risk as compared to your grandmother, and do not expect men to fix this for you, or protect you from it. They did not create this problem. It is not their fault, or their responsibility.
- Accept responsibility for making men *want* to stay with you, and commit to you.
- Adopt an "all-in or all-out" strategy. You are either doing everything you can to make a man happy with you, and want you to stay, or you are not dating him or engaging in any activity that creates the least sexual tension.

TL;DR: It sucks to be a single woman now. No one but you can save you. Better work on your girl game.

Moving In Together

7 upvotes · 12 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

There's a trope here that you will probably hear suggested to you: "No cohabitation without marriage".

Unfortunately, it's not really sophisticated enough to capture the important ideas, as many couples are foregoing marriage altogether these days, and marriage isn't the only important issue that needs to be settled.

Better advice would be: **Make sure both your expectations match regarding marriage, children, and finances before living together.**

LTRd celebrity girl, how to not slip into old habits

7 upvotes · 12 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

You're not strong inside yet.

What you have, at best, is situational value.

If you were strong inside, you would not have replied to this comment, because the wolf does not concern himself with the opinions of sheep.

The Creep - Part 3

7 upvotes · 27 November 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't think it's directly about money. Money is the symptom.

The disease is authoritarianism. The desire to control everything, put everything in its place, make it conform to expectations and follow a predictable structure.

Once people get the idea that every bad thing can be prevented by having the correct rule, the correct plan, the correct structure, they go mad structuring everything. And when life's little misfortunes still keep happening, they tinker endlessly with the rules, thinking that this wouldn't have happened if they got them right.

Never imagining that rules can create problems as they solve them.

Man plays with children... one time in many, he's a pedo. But it happens once. So put them in daycare instead, make all daycare workers get background checks. Problem solved. But now young children have no adult male contact, because adult men don't want to make careers of working in daycare. This effects *every* child... problem created worse than problem solved.

Child plays outside, gets hurt one time in many. But it happens once. So put them in after school center. Now children don't have unstructured, unsupervised time. Grow up with no initiative, never spent time alone. Problem created worse than problem solved.

Man chats up woman at work, one time in many, he's unattractive and won't take no for an answer. So forbid workplace flirtation, confine flirtation to nightclubs where women go deliberately to be hit on. Now whole

incidental mating dance of culture is disrupted. Problem created worse than problem solved.

The money isn't the motivator, it's a measure of the motivation. Nightclub owners aren't demanding stricter "sexual harassment" policies. Women are. And then they are demanding nightclubs so they can go and be hit on again.

People's lives are being sold back to them in pieces *because they created a financial opportunity by dismantling them on their own.*

I hate myself because of my high n-count..advice?

7 upvotes · 30 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

It just hurts that, even if we do get married, I'm going to have this dark insecurity looming over me for the rest of my fucking life.

You do a little work every day to fade it into the past.

How the fuck am I supposed to live like this?

One day at a time, same as the rest of us.

I hate myself because of my high n-count..advice?

7 upvotes · 30 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yeah..about that..my captain got kind of upset because an old fling was hitting on me and I didn't tell him to back off immediately because of my meek and unassuming nature..but nonetheless, I think that's a great rubric to employ.

Absolutely.

- Be prepared for jealousy.
- Do his mate-guarding for him, and do it vigorously.
- Always be signaling to him and other men that you are taken, and prefer him to anyone else.
- Always be signaling to him and other men that he gets the best effort you have.

Feminism as a society-wide shit test - Why the places with the nicest guys have the angriest feminists

7 upvotes · 22 October 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Women have a submissive nature.

This doesn't mean that they all want to be spanked and called a dirty slut. What it means that they *would rather be told what to do than have to decide for themselves.*

Women experience clear expectations for their behaviour as a relief rather than a burden.

In an environment full of patriarchal males, the strong expectations of those males set the norm... and women are perfectly happy obeying so long as the specific expectations are not in themselves overwhelmingly painful and horrific. Women don't care about abstractions like "freedom". They care about concrete things like safety and comfort. They are perfectly happy being slaves so long as they are generally safe and comfortable, and things are fun once in a while.

In an environment with meek males, women have no set of male expectations to conform to, so they don't know

what to do, and very quickly they start looking at other women to see what *they* are doing, and follow along.

But all of those other women are looking around them in the same way. This means that an imitated behaviour can spread like wildfire, becoming more and more exaggerated as it spreads and loops back on itself.

One thing women frequently do is try to get what they want from a man by accusing him of being a big meanie.

When this particular behaviour spreads out of control through an entire population, we call it "feminism".

Having a few slut friends have shown me how women can experience the entire spectrum of dating (simultaneously with multiple men), with complete control, frame and ease.

7 upvotes · 20 October 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Depending on how wet you made her you have literally "unlocked" that version of your girl, and not even on her deathbed (or without hard proof) you will never know what version of your girl you received.

Well reasoned article, but this isn't quite true.

#2-5 will not know which version they got. #1 does.

It's very simple.

Does she do what you say, when you say it? If you are going out to the restaurant, does she wear the BIG butt plug under her dress *just because you said she had to*? If you can have whatever you want, you are man #1.

If she "doesn't do that for anyone", then you are man #2-5, and you can never know if she doesn't have a #1, or if he threw a fuck into her last night.

This is why obedience is an absolute necessity before promoting to LTR. Women will always obey the hottest man they think they can get. If she doesn't obey you, you are not him, and she'll always have an eye out of opportunities to trade up.

Can't bring girlfriend to orgasm

7 upvotes · 29 September 2017 · /r/askTRP

You are certainly getting some shit advice from losers who are terrible in bed.

Here's what you need to know:

1. It is not your masculine duty to make her come every time. You are having sex for you.
2. It is, however, important to be able to make her orgasm when you choose, because training girls requires both the stick and the carrot.
3. All the physical technique advice you are getting isn't worth shit. Physical technique is nothing. Mental state is everything. Excite her brain, and she can come from 30 seconds of nipple play, or a stiff breeze.
4. To make a girl come hard, you must control her mindset, and put her in an excited state.
5. To control her mental state, you must understand it. This means you must know what excites her. And you must know it without asking her, because asking her is useless... she doesn't know. Girls don't know what they like in bed until it happens to them.
6. That means you have to infer her sexual tastes from her behaviour and character.

What kind of wrist watch should I get to project a persona of alpha maleness?

7 upvotes · 11 June 2017 · /r/askTRP

Make sure it matches your purse and heels.

Why is the TRP politically right leaning?

7 upvotes · 19 March 2017 · /r/askTRP

NACALT?

Fuck that shit. TRP is about taking responsibility for yourself, and teaching others to do the same. You can't live those values while advocating collectivist totalitarian bullshit.

Why we tell you not to cohabitate with a woman you aren't married to.

7 upvotes · 15 December 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Who's "we"? Do you have a mouse in your pocket?

This should be read as an opion piece.

Is silence the best revenge?

7 upvotes · 5 December 2016 · /r/askTRP

Who gives a shit about revenge?

Be silent because you are busy being awesome.

"Men are just intimidated by you"

7 upvotes · 29 November 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It raises the price without raising the value.

A woman wants a man who she deems superior to her in education and intelligence. The more education and intelligence a woman has, the harder she is to impress (and the more effort it takes).

But that education and intelligence brings absolutely no value to her side of the table, because it doesn't provide anything a man *wants* out of a relationship.

The only intelligence that is useful to him in his woman is "not so dumb that she's annoying". (Although, if he is very intelligent, this bar can be quite high indeed.)

That's why a man is always better off dating the dumbest woman whose company he can enjoy... while a woman will (all other things being equal) want the smartest man who will accept her.

Top universities develop programs meant "to purge toxic masculinity". "Many college students...believe that masculinity is the root cause of sexual violence, body shaming, and terrorism". "The programs...set up safe spaces for male students to contemplate the toxicity of their manliness".

7 upvotes · 15 November 2016 · /r/MensRights

Organized self-criticism sessions are used by cults and communist regimes to break down their victims' self-image and independent identity, making them susceptible to control.

This is Why I Think Lifting is Pointless for Most Guys

7 upvotes · 21 September 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Find out.

Your whiny, self-pitying tone makes me suspect the problem lies there.

This is Why I Think Lifting is Pointless for Most Guys

7 upvotes · 21 September 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What are your total and free serum testosterone levels?

This is Why I Think Lifting is Pointless for Most Guys

7 upvotes · 21 September 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I haven't got into things in that depth because I don't think it's achievable for me.

I've tried lifting weights in the past and I gained nothing.

What program were you running then?

The Hamster Codex, part 1 - "Help, my boyfriend got assfucked by another guy and now I don't like him anymore!"

7 upvotes · 15 September 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Unless you were a woman, in which case you were a-ok.

That's the point. Most traditional cultures don't abhor men, or women. But they react with instinctive loathing to a man taking the role of a woman, or vice versa.

I keep abandoning redpill then come back a mess again. Neverending cycle. Pls Help.

7 upvotes · 5 July 2016 · /r/askTRP

Stop LTRing women who haven't worked for it. Your commitment is the prize. Don't just give it away for sex. Make them earn it.

The MGTOW Manifesto: Our Demands For Ending the Marriage Strike

7 upvotes · 4 July 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

No, no, no.

That's not how you negotiate with a woman.

You don't present them with a list of demands, like some overinvested sperg telling his fat girlfriend she "needs to respect him more". That just advertises your *involvement and investment*. So long as you will stay invested, women do not give a fuck if you are happy.

The only way to make women care about your happiness is to withdraw your investment.

- Don't tell women how to save marriage.
- Don't tell women you want to save marriage.
- Don't demonstrate any interest in marriage.
- Don't get married.
- Fuck sluts, shoot steroids, and spend your paychecks on yourself.
- Tell other men not to get married.
- Watch the world burn, and laugh from atop your giant pile of hookers and blow.

Why? Because it's fun.

And because women will never meet you halfway. Give them an inch, and they will never budge again. If you act like you want to save marriage, they will ask you what you plan to give them in return for letting you do so.

If you act like you couldn't care less, *and keep up that act until you actually couldn't care less*, then there won't be enough husbands to go around, and so **many adorable kitties will have loving homes they would not have had.**

Look at those eyes. LOOK AT THEM. How could you condemn them to the pound, you HEARTLESS MONSTER?

Think of the kitties!

Also, in one or two generations, women might decide that *they* have to save marriage, and start actually doing something about the mess it's in.

HAHAHHAAHAAHAAHHAHHAHAHAH No. Had you going there, didn't I? Of course women won't do that. Women will wait until we are a third world shithole and then scratch each other's eyes out for the privilege of *fellating the leader of the most vicious gang of thugs*. But that won't happen before I'm dead, so I don't care. You fuckers are on your own. Good luck out there.

Who killed Marriage 1.0? (Trigger warning: dry theory)

7 upvotes · 15 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/4nsl0r/who_killed_marriage_10_trigger_warning_dry_theory/d46ojdw

I'm not really sure what the ratio of left out men to dead men was in those 16 out of 17. But what you say stands, because I don't believe they were *all* dead.

What we do know is that polygyny doesn't just indulge rich and successful men. It also *protects women from having a low status husband*.

We all know women would rather share Chad than have Brad or Thad all to themselves. Women in this society will deny that, but that's only because they don't want the idea of sharing to get out there... it kills their ambition of having Chad all to themselves. They still maintain this fantasy that their prince will come.

Their prince, of course, is busy banging a prettier girl. Or three.

Polygyny fixes this problem, because if Chad is one man in five, then if every Chad has five wives, every woman will be married to a Chad. And even if it doesn't go that far, and Chads have an average of 2.5 wives (because why would he marry an unattractive woman?), then even unattractive women get to marry Brad instead of Thad.

However good this is for women and possibly also Chad, it's only stable if there is a very high male mortality rate, or in a slave state, where Thad is a slave, and Brad must compete with slave labour, and doesn't dare slack or complain, lest he starve.

If Brad and Thad are free to sit on the couch smoking weed and playing console games, jerk off to internet porn, and work part-time to pay the rent and buy groceries and weed, then that's all you'll get from them in a polygynous culture. And there are not enough Chads to drive an economy at most technological levels.

Johnny Depp's marriage will have cost him 45k a day, just from the divorce settlement...

7 upvotes · 7 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Precisely. Women do not have a problem with *rape qua rape*.

They don't actually have a need, on principle, to control their own sexuality. They are fine with someone else seizing control of it, so long as what they do with that control isn't things they don't like.

The reason women talking about rape as a very bad thing is that most rapists ain't sexy. Jason Momoa is not a rapist. We know that despite knowing nothing else about him, because it's transparently obvious that this dude

doesn't have to rape anyone. Maybe not every woman is into him, but in any room with a fair number of women, at least one of them is going to be giving him the doggie dinner bowl look. The only way that dude has ever "raped" anyone is if someone had a fetish, and made a request.

Sexy men don't have to rape, except in the fun-kinky-sex sense of the word.

So women do think rape is bad... but not on principle. They think it's bad because the wrong men are doing it.

How common are incels?

7 upvotes · 27 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes, the economic playing field is not level. This is not evidence that the sexual playing field is not level.

However, I do not think that the sexual playing field is level, either.

But... so what?

You draw to the hand you're dealt. Because no matter how poor that hand is, your only options are "work to improve" or "don't". You cannot change the game.

Are there men out there so disadvantaged in life that TRP cannot make them into a pussy whisperer? Probably. But some help is better than no help. And if tomorrow I find a way to help more, then the day after tomorrow I will be writing about it on TRP.

March of the Freak Parade

7 upvotes · 24 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

You say that but look at ethnically and culturally homogeneous Muslim/African countries and compare them to Nordic and Scandinavian ones. Nobody's culturally enriching Zimbabwe, Turkey or other shit holes because they are neither a threat to the globalist agenda since they can't stand on their own two feet nor would anyone sane ever move there.

Exactly my point. Racially homogeneous cultures can't get jack shit done unless they are internally trusting and cooperative. Racially diverse cultures that are internally trusting and cooperative do prosper.

So, conclusion: racial homogeneity is probably only important as a source of cultural homogeneity. And cultural homogeneity is necessary, but not sufficient, for a high-trust society.

These are the two common ways, but death from lack of immigration in advanced, ethnically homogeneous countries doesn't occur from leaving wealth, advances & culture on the table via lack of immigration - Japan is a good example.

What? Are you serious? Japan has imported more ideas from the West than any other country has. The West kicked their ass until they started doing so. Lesson learned.

Virtually every indigenously Nordic, Scandinavian or Anglo-Saxon country is being decimated by immigration.

Yep. This is the **Eternal September Effect** in action.

It is suicide to take in immigrants faster than you can make them "go native" and adapt the mores and practices of your culture.

Borders should stay closed, it's why they're called "borders". Select programs to pluck the wealthy (see Finland's net \$\$\$ requirements) or PhD educated are a competitive advantage.

It is also suicide to take in no immigrants or foreign ideas, but that's not a discussion worth having right now, because having it would be like running about with fire extinguishers in the middle of a flood.

Reddit's new 'Trust and Safety Team' just quarantined the r / european subreddit

7 upvotes · 13 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I implore the users of this sub-reddit to check the comments in any thread there. They have many subscribers that genuinely argue that the Nazi party was doing good in gassing jewish people. Many of the posts are outright racist.

Yes. So what?

It's a measure of just how political orthodoxy has poisoned modern thinking, that you believe "These guys are straight-up racist" is an argument for shutting down a forum.

Yeah, they're straight-up racist. There was one asshole who got banned from here, subsequently found out that one of our mods is black, and posted a rant there about how the eeeeevil "nigger" banned him. Repugnant as both you and I find this... so what?

When you use your personal distaste for someone's words as an excuse to silence him, you cross a line. And on one side of that line is the freedom of thought and expression that made Western culture great. On the other side of that line is the tribal monoculture of third-world shitholes everywhere.

If you want to grow and prosper and learn, subreddits are okay, segregation of topics is okay, but quarantining and utter silencing is not. It doesn't work. No one is smart enough to know what topics "should not" ever be discussed, or what things "should not" ever be said.

How can you claim there's no glass ceiling with posts like this on Red Pill?

7 upvotes · 12 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why do you care?

If feminism were really about equality, self-reliance, and independence, then you would not need us to promote you. You wouldn't need us to hire you.

You would make your own companies, and since you can do everything we can do, backwards and in heels, for 73 cents on the dollar, you could put us all out of business, and we'd have to marry you and stay home and raise the children.

So get going. Prove him wrong. Set the world on fire.

Don't be mad, nigga. Be motivated.

"but... come on guys, shape up! YOU have to save Europe." Former Swedish feminist now demands men save Sweden from the ravages caused by the philosophy she's only recently disavowed.

7 upvotes · 10 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

The words of old women are wind. They have nothing we want.

Until the *young* women start sucking for forgiveness, we ain't gonna do shit.

How do you produce when you keep encountering failure?

7 upvotes · 9 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Ahah. Now we are getting somewhere. You are depressed, and have persistent negative self-talk... you have enemies in your own head, telling you that you are a loser. And /u/illimitableman's writing is actually exacerbating this, because when he goes on about not being a loser, and what losers do, you mentally say, "that's me", and beat yourself up over it.

The first thing to understand is the difference between *pleasure* and *happiness*. Pleasure is anything you do that feels good right then, but stops when you stop doing the thing. Happiness is the feeling of being content with your life, because your feelings about what you have already done are good.

Pleasure is momentary bliss. Happiness is a lasting feeling of accomplishment or connection.

When you lift, study, and practice your music, you are striving for a feeling of accomplishment. But that feeling is slow to materialize, because significant accomplishments are, by their very nature, hard and time consuming. In the meantime, you beat yourself up mentally, until the pain becomes enough that you have to seek out *pleasure* (games, weed, etc) in order to anesthetize yourself. Then, once the immediate pleasure fades, you beat yourself up more for having done so. Lather, rinse, repeat.

What you need to realize right now is that *you do not yet have the emotional capital to wait for long terms goals in order to feel good*. Instead, you need to build good habits by setting and achieving short-term goals. This creates the proper habit.

If you try to "become huge and ripped", you're waiting 2-4 years for your reward. If you try to "add 5 lbs to your squat", you're waiting a much shorter period of time.

Use pleasure not as anesthesia for pain, but as something you have permission to do once you have accomplished your daily productive goals.

Did you lift today? Did you practice? Did you approach at least one woman? Did you do your studying? Okay, relax with games until bedtime. The discipline you need is not the kind that does nothing but work out until you puke, but the kind that does your workout every time, and doesn't skip.

Every day: "I did what I needed to do. I crossed off everything on the list. I'm on the path. Now I can chill for a bit." That's how you keep going.

What would a RPW do to feel empowered?

7 upvotes · 6 May 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

The purpose of power is getting what you want or need.

A man gets what he wants by acquiring skill or status, and exerting power on his own behalf.

A feminist gets what she wants by pretending to be tough and competent, competing and failing, then demanding the trophy anyway, on pain of being called sexist.

A feminine woman gets what she wants by being popular and well-liked, so that others will exert power on her behalf.

For women, social influence is power.

[FR] My first week of TRP

7 upvotes · 1 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

It has value to a very specific someone.

Newcomers. If all the field reports we have are /u/humansockpuppet pulling a threesome with two bridesmaids after a wedding, then the new blood is going to tune out.

I place my official Vanguard stamp of approval on OP, not because he's beautiful on the inside (he's probably made of the same selfish goo as everyone else), but because he just gave an excellent illustration of how to get started.

Jodie Foster tired of 'the woman thing': There's no 'big plot to keep women down' - "It would be nice to be able to have a more complex conversation and to be able to look at it more than just a quota or numbers."

7 upvotes · 22 April 2016 · /r/MensRights

Jodie Foster thinks being shot at is a privilege.

A Note on Plates

7 upvotes · 19 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

Good question.

Men's and women's advice needs to be different. Men and women are different, and need to do different things to be attractive.

One of the key elements of women's attractiveness, which becoming scarcer and scarcer, and thus more and more attractive, is *empathy and compassion*.

So, when a woman is presented with a man who says:

I've had a healthy portion of bullshit, anger, betrayal and hate towards women from relationships. Been going solo for over a year now. I don't like most women and I am tired of all the shit that comes with trying to talk to women and get dates, sex, etc.

She has a variety of possible response *attitudes*.

The first one is being **tough**, and *standing up for herself*, like this:

How DARE you say that? Your attitude of blaming all women for the actions of a few is DISGUSTING, and is just a threadbare excuse to justify the CONTEMPTIBLE behaviour of plate-spinning, which harms women to gratify your BASE INSTINCTS. Die in a fire.

The second is being **fearful**, and *protecting herself*, like this:

Clearly, this man is DAMAGED. His untrusting attitude is not something I should have to deal with. I'm going to have nothing to do with him, because I DESERVE a good man. He should just go away and not bother decent women like me with his unworthy presence.

The third, which doesn't exist, is being a **blue pill straw RPW**, and doing whatever strangers want of her, like this:

Clearly, women are awful, and I am awful. Let me immediately commit myself to the first angry dude that comes along. As soon as I get done hitting myself in the face with a brick.

The fourth, which is very rare, is being **empathetic** and trying to *understand others*, like this:

Wow. Is it really that bad out there? I have a little trouble understanding what experiences you're talking about, because I have really seen this sort of thing. I don't think I do it. I certainly HOPE I don't. Can you tell me maybe some of the specific stuff that made you feel this way?

So what results do these women get:

- The first woman just picked an argument with a man. She's having a toughness contest with people who are designed to be tough from the ground up. Not going to get anywhere with that, *even if she wins*. Because if she wins, she looks like a tough bitch. This does not make people like her.
- The second woman avoids men. While not every man is as untrusting as the man in our example, many, indeed most, of today's men are not so trusting. The marriage strike is a thing. Your 20% is huge. It represents a much larger portion of young people not getting married. She will avoid many men, and she will, in effect, say to others "prove yourself to me", making them feel less cared about... "wait, women sabotaged the marriage contract, women made men commitment-phobic, and now *you* want *me* to prove myself to you?" Men attractive enough to spin plates will prefer spinning plates to her.
- The third woman just sits there as a fictional idea in the minds of TBP.
- The fourth women engages with this man, and treats him as valuable, important person, rather than a "damaged" write-off. She focuses on *his* emotional state, instead of vigorously defending her own.

So, who do you think is not only more attractive, but also more liked, valued, and respected, not only by the man in question (who may or may not be a good catch after all), but by *every man watching*? And soon, by all the men in her life, because **attitudes are habit-forming**?

I recommend empathy, compassion, femininity, warmth, displays of a submissive attitude, etc, because they are a woman's most powerful tools for getting what she wants.

Why fight men, and lose, or avoid men, and get little, when, for the price of kindness, which is free, men will treat you far better than you could ever win with an argument.

TL;DR:

Do not immediately get naked and sweaty with [/u/ThePifManGiveth](#) . But DO treat him as if he were a valuable, important, worthwhile human being who deserves your time, care, and attention. Because that builds the habits that will make men *want* a relationship with you, instead of just reluctantly giving you one.

[Discussion] This Dr. Nerdlove blog seemed to critically distill the ideas of TRP. Responses or refutations?

7 upvotes · 16 April 2016 · [/r/askTRP](#)

We are the competition. We give our product away for free. Our product works.

What did you think he was going to say?

Am I interpreting Laura Doyle wrong? (Surrendered Wife; First, Kill all the Marriage Counsellors)

7 upvotes · 15 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

Never correct him. Never offer advice. If he drops the ball on something, never pick it up. Never allow yourself to even know how your finances are.

Seriously?

No wonder her husband struck me as such a non-entity. He's drained from being shackled to an all-consuming waif.

Now, I love being the dominant partner. I get off on it emotionally. Being in charge, having the final say, being the leader, the boss, the king... It makes me feel loved and trusted and appreciated.

But where's the joy in being the leader of an inert blob of jello who has no opinions, no thoughts, no feelings, and nothing to say? It would be like owning one of those creepy sex dolls.

Dominance and submission in a male/female relationship creates attraction and excitement. The man feels important and admired. The woman feels cherished, loved, and protected. It's that emotional feedback, that deliberate intensifying of the male/female stereotypes, that feeds and builds that excitement.

Unless she's communicating to him, that can't happen.

This kind of thing isn't submission at all. It's a special kind of dominance... the same sort of newborn baby has over its parents: absolute fragility coupled with no feedback whatsoever. And any new parent will tell you how exhausting it all is.

But newborns grow, and learn how to communicate their needs. They move from crying to saying " 'nana! " to "mommy, I'm hungry " to standing in front of the refrigerator with the door open saying "hey, are we out of mayo?"

These devouring waifs never grow up.

Need advice about crush I can't get off my mind

7 upvotes · 12 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

"Do it for yourself" is meaningless feel-good non-advice.

It's very good for making you, the advisor, sound like a wise and good person, but it really doesn't contain anything she can act on, or anything that will help her.

We call this kind of talk "virtue signaling". It *signals* virtue, rather than actually containing any.

In this particular case, it's nonsensical, because it boils down to "Don't want this thing, want this other thing". Have you tried that yourself? Let us know how it goes.

It does not make a lick of difference if it's the thought of one particular man, who made her heart flutter, that makes her do what she needs to do. What matters is that she does it. It will help her with him, or with some other man. Doesn't matter which.

Our thoughts are nothing. No one else can see them, and they effect nothing... until and unless they motivate an action.

It is our actions that define us.

Anybody feel like ripping me a new asshole?

7 upvotes · 11 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

You cannot successfully enact redpill strategy until your *pride* is stronger than your *lust*. Until then, you will be

controllable with the promise of pussy.

You have to stop fucking her. Even if she wants it, even if you know you could get it, even if you have no other options. Turn her down flat.

Keep doing this. Watch the power dynamic shift.

Then find another woman.

Swedish Feminist Loses Her Job Because Of Her Man-Hating Facebook Videos

7 upvotes · 11 April 2016 · /r/MensRights

This is not about whether she can be fired "for her opinions". It's about whether she can be relied upon not to cause trouble.

If I find out after three years that someone who works for me is a bit of racist, and I'm puzzled to hear it, because he always interacts perfect fine with that one black guy who works in the adjacent office, then I don't give a crap.

If I find this out after three shifts, that she hates men, then she's fired. Because *if she can't hide it from me, then she can't hide it from others*.

Actually, I never would have hired her in the first place, because one look at her face tells me this a high-drama person who is likely to cause trouble.

Passion

7 upvotes · 11 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

But being "all in" without commitment is a surefire way to get, as I've seen on TRP, "pumped and dumped" (I feel dirty saying that).

It carries some of that risk. But the opposite approach has risks as well... putting the brakes on carries the risk of making a man think "she's just not that into me".

And if he thinks that, he doesn't always dump you right away. Sometimes he does, but sometimes he perseveres until he gets to sex, but then is less invested in you afterwards. Which leads to being dumped.

Also, maybe this is just my own perspective, but I don't think a woman's passion necessarily declines with the more partners she has. Because we have that "light switch effect", when the switch is on, its on.

In my experience (I'm a man who has had a lot of partners), women with lower counts seem to flip that light switch on more readily, more brightly, and it's less easy for them to turn it back off again.

Also, keep in mind that what's important is not *exactly how true this is* (totally, somewhat, slightly, etc), but *how much men believe it to be true*. (A lot.)

Because this is about *how into him he thinks you are*. If he's your first, and you tell him you want him to be your last, he'll believe you, right off the bat. If he's your fifth, he won't believe you when you say it, but if your actions bear it out, consistently, over time, you can convince him. If he's your twentieth, he's going to think, "Yeah, right, girl, suuuuuuuure. How many other men have you said that to?"

But this was a good read, I'm looking forward to part two.

I'll discuss ways to mitigate risk when going "all in", how to maximize your appearance of being "all in", and how to avoid going "all in" in the wrong situation and setting yourself up for failure.

Q4Men: How many of you engage in risky sex?

7 upvotes · 28 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

All sex is risky. You never know who's going to be the next mattress carrier.

Who/what are Red Pill women?

7 upvotes · 28 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

This is a bit extreme. You're asking women to be completely selfless.

Yes, I am. I'm teaching *male* sexual strategy, remember?

It's a lot safer for women to be selfless than men, though. Men have a protective instinct towards women, and women do not have one towards men.

Selfless women are loved and cared for by men. Selfless men are used as doormats by women.

This is why male dominance is better than female dominance or "equality" (which always, in practice, turns into female dominance).

Q4All: Is your relationship PC? Would reddit liberals tell your partner to dump you if he/she wrote a summary of you?

7 upvotes · 22 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

if your partner made a post to /r/relationships outlining the most un-PC or unflattering aspects of you, would they tell him/her to dump you too?

I think that anyone who can't answer this question with a "yes", doesn't have a healthy relationship.

Is misogyny in TRP even debatable anymore?

7 upvotes · 21 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why should I care?

What, exactly, is so bad about misogyny?

Personally, I don't like dogs. Or cucumbers. Or Arizona. So what?

Having sex problems - slowly destroying my relationships with women. Investigating further, but what can I do in the meantime for damage control, a temporary fix?

7 upvotes · 14 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

380 is low. Physician is defective. Replace physician.

Why idolize men who essentially pay for women's company? Wouldn't it make more sense to idolize men who get a lot of female attention WITHOUT being rich?

7 upvotes · 17 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

paying for pussy

Meh, do a price/feature comparison, just like every smart buyer.

If you have lots of time and no money, like your typical 22 year old TRP yogymbro, you spend time to get pussy.

If you have lot of money and no time, like your typical high roller, you rent it for a while and get on with your day.

Worrying about whether taking the easy route makes you "look" beta is too many fucks given. I guarantee your typical pussy-renting high roller is losing absolutely no sleep at all over whether strangers think he's a loser.

However, this strategy breaks down if you want an LTR. You absolutely cannot substitute money for time to get that kind of pussy, because you will get screwed.

[CMV]: Hypergamy isn't the reason relationships fail, it's orgasms

7 upvotes · 15 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There is brain chemistry at work here. At the point of orgasm, a massive amount of dopamine is released. Along with prolactin. Prolactin is an inhibitor of oxytocin. Oxytocin, if you're unaware, is what's called the "love hormone".

Look, he thinks hormones only do one thing each.

Isn't that cute? It's like "baby's first endocrinology lesson".

The Dark Rule: How To Fuck Someone Over In Business

7 upvotes · 10 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Everyone knows you need to diversify your investments. But not every one realizes that this applies to any source of income, including customers.

You're a lot better off having hordes of tiny accounts than one giant one.

Yahoo sued over male discrimination

7 upvotes · 4 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Awhile back, Yahoo made me an offer. It was a good offer, so I asked about project details, nodded and smiled as this person talked about their strategy, then said "no thanks", and shorted the fuck out of their stock.

What is asktrp's opinion on masturbation as a tool to calm oneself or suppress libido?

7 upvotes · 27 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

Moderation.

It is bad to let the fire burn so low that you are unmotivated. It is bad to let it burn so high that you come off as thirsty or desperate.

The wildly distorted truth behind the broscience about "masturbation lowers testosterone" is that, about seven days after your most recent ejaculation, testosterone levels do rise somewhat. But that's *any* ejaculation, not just masturbation. So the only way to benefit from this is to have sex less frequently than every seven days.

And if you're going to do that, what's the point in having high testosterone?

[/r/NoFap](#) are feminist dupes. Why? Because the whole thing is based on "Your Brain on Porn"... which is a body of work invented by a married couple, two neuroscientists with heavy feminist sympathies. Ten minutes with google would be adequate to find just some of the craziness they have come out with. (Certain sexual positions being "oppressive", etc.)

Masturbation isn't bad for you, except insofar as too much of anything is bad for you. The dose determines the poison.

UK Police now requiring men to inform them BEFORE having sex or face jailtime. Thoughts?

7 upvotes · 25 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't think even any BPers are going to try to defend this one, except possibly the crazies like PetticoatRuled, or ThalesToAristotle.

How do I quit my addiction to Tinder?

7 upvotes · 19 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

I've been participating in NoFap for almost a month

There's your problem.

How does not wanting to date a rape victim make someone an asshole?

7 upvotes · 17 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Let's just make one thing clear. These people don't give a fuck about the actual experience of rape victims.

If they did, they would also care about rape when brown people did it, and they would also care about the victims of other types of traumatic violent crime.

They do neither.

Because rape, to them, isn't a thing. It's an idea. An **Emanuel Goldstein** they can throw up on the screen when it's time for the Fifteen Minutes of Hate. An abstract concept they can use to ideologically bludgeon the people *least* likely to rape... middle to upper class white men living in first-world countries.

That's why SJWs don't care about brown people committing rape... not because they are afraid of brown men (they are too sheltered to fear anyone), and not because they wish to appear culturally sensitive, but because brown men, especially refugees, don't really have any power to take away.

Crying about rape is simply a power grab for the ideological left, used to intimidate and weaken men who would otherwise have the most power.

They are not about to start admitting that *the men with the most power are the least likely to commit rape, and marginalized people are the most likely to do so*. They cannot admit this, because it would remove the usefulness of their ideological weapon.

So answer no questions about rape until and unless someone can convince you to your satisfaction that they are talking about **actual rape, the extremely rare violent crime**, not **"rape" the sociopolitical strawman**.

Chat with a flaky 9.. Help me analyze it?

7 upvotes · 5 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

Her: "What's up with these delays?" (did I hurt her ego?)

Me (taking the stoic route): "Just living my life.."

Good. Vague is good.

Her: "I guess taking a moment to answer is too hard."

Me: "It is when I get unclear vibes"

Bad. Defensive is bad.

Better:

Me: Yep. GTG. Ninjas.

If only a verbal "yes" means sexual consent, are all nonhuman animals rapists? Were all pre-language homonids rapists?

7 upvotes · 5 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So was there a point in human language development when one day the absence of a "yes" wasn't rape, and the next day it was?

[CMV] RP is Anti-Feminist Activism

7 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What adversaries?

And... wrong question.

Feminism isn't something you stop. Declaring war on feminism is like declaring a "War on Terrorism". It's a tactic, not an adversary. You can't win because you haven't defined a win condition.

Terrorism is just a tactic:

1. Have explosives and want something.
2. Make demands.
3. Blow up civilians until it's cheaper to give in to your demands than stop you.
4. Profit.

Feminism is just a tactic:

1. Be female and want something.
2. Make demands.
3. Construct narratives framing the lack of whatever it is you want as victimization of women.
4. Beta males give you what you want in the hopes of winning approval.
5. Profit.

You don't wipe it out. You just learn the countermoves.

There aren't enough "blue pill" "progressive" (etc) women, thus you end up with disgruntled men and inceldom and "red pill" manosphere

7 upvotes · 24 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ah, the old trickle-down-sexonomics argument.

"Please, don't be chauvinists, guys! I know you aren't getting laid down because we're busying banging chauvinists, but that's just because there aren't enough sluts! If you just stay strong and don't judge us, then someday there will be sluts enough that you'll get laid by someone (just not me)!"

Question for All Pills: How would you feel about a government composed solely of women?

7 upvotes · 22 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

OOoooh! I love standup comedy!

How do you stop being annoyed by the perceptions of The Red Pill everywhere else on Reddit?

7 upvotes · 14 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

You're thinking:

upvotes - downvotes = approval

I'm thinking:

upvotes + downvotes = attention

CMV: AWALT is sexist

7 upvotes · 4 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

my concern is whether it's true, not whether it's sexist.

Aaaaaaaaaand you just took the red pill.

Equality: You're Doing it Wrong.

7 upvotes · 1 December 2015 · /r/MensRights

And at the end, the person you went through all that effort to save and protect decides to murder you.

Come to think of it, it's a perfect metaphor for being an SJW "ally".

Red Pillers, why are you trying to make it seem like we "misunderstand" responsible teenager theory?

7 upvotes · 30 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Fallacy of equivocation.

"Maturity" in the FMRI study means "connectivity development".

"Maturity" in the TRP article means "wisdom, responsibility, and accountability".

I want to break up with a girl, but I need her to know its her fault (shes really good at doing that spin it on me thing).

7 upvotes · 29 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

You don't need her to know anything.

That's what "breaking up" means. You no longer care what she thinks. She is dead to you. It doesn't matter how she reacts because that reaction no longer effects your life.

Does Redpill define greatness in negative terms too much

7 upvotes · 19 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes, we absolutely do.

TRP defines greatness negatively for the same reason ER physicians define "health" negatively... most of the people who come through the door are bleeding, because if they weren't, they would come to the ER in the first place.

Once we fix the:

- Hanging out with losers
- Using porn and weed as an escape rather than fixing your life

- Ingratiating, supplicating social habits
- pussy worship/begging

... and so on, **then, and only then can we talk to you about how to be great.**

When you've just had your first heart attack at 25 because you drink 2 liters of soda a day, and are 100 lbs overweight, then **your cardiologist is going to sound like a priest.**

Once the wreckage is cleared, and the foundation is laid, we can build again. Although that building is always going to be less talked about, because there is less formula to greatness.

Every great man is great in his own individual way. It's losers who all look the same.

Unfulfilled by Sleeping Around?

7 upvotes · 5 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

A man never truly knows who he is until he has abundance.

Sex is necessary for a man to be fulfilled, but not sufficient. If you had spent the whole of your childhood one meal away from starvation, all your dreams and ambitions would have been of food.

And then later, as an adult with resources, you would have asked "I have enough to eat, why I am not completely happy?". Because you uncovered the other desires that your starvation was masking.

Now you must understand those desires in order to fulfill them. What is it you want NOW?

[serious] I'm a woman looking for a LTR, and I'm honestly wondering if a Red Pill guy is what I'm looking for.

7 upvotes · 4 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

Is a red pill guy what I'm looking for?

Perhaps. But are you what a red pill man is looking for? What is it that *you* have to offer?

Why can't RPer's do more to improve society as they see fit?

7 upvotes · 2 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

May I ask why don't the RPer's band together and protest against this and stand up for the traditional family?

Because we are not traditionalists.

- Leftoids tell men to act feminine, apologize for existing, and give all their money to the state, so the state can give it to women.
- Tradcons tell men to man up and give their money, time, labour, and care directly to women, because chivalry or something.
- TRP tells men to live for themselves, and give nothing to women without a fair price attached.

For a man, the only functional difference between an SJW and a tradcon is that the first wants to stab you in the face, and the second wants to stab you in the back while pretending to hug you.

"Fixing the system" is just more self-sacrifice. What we need is not more male self-sacrifice, but a whole lot less.

She loves me, he lost frame, I banged her after I saw someone go from beta to omega right

before my eyes.

7 upvotes · 22 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

There are certain kinds of "what would you do if?" questions where the only good answer is "don't get in that situation in the first place".

Never be in a relationship with a girl whose second choice you are.

If you suddenly find out that's the case, dump her on the spot.

Do you think financial abortion is a realistic solution?

7 upvotes · 13 October 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Then we can outlaw abortions, because women who don't want to be pregnant can just abstain from sex. Problem solved.

If feminism is about equality, why have feminists done NOTHING about the plight of the incel?

7 upvotes · 23 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Fuck everything that wants something from me, but offers nothing to me.

You want my labour? Work for me.

You want my concern? Care about me.

You want me to fight for you? Fight for me.

You want me to empathize with you? Empathize with me.

Nothing is free in this life, son. You get what you give. Feminism can either learn that lesson, and start asking what responsibilities come with those rights it wants, or it can keep doing what it's doing, and alienating more men.

The only trick you have right now is to morally disapprove of people, and hint that you might stop if they do exactly what you say. But that stops working the moment people realize that your evil little cult is an evil little cult, and that being morally condemned by you is a badge of honour.

Vent: Party days are good, SMV is high and better than ever, but I deeply miss movie nights

7 upvotes · 1 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You want an LTR.

That's fine. It's good. Don't think that you *have* to spin plates. Just because a lot of men are in LTR because *can't* spin plates, doesn't mean you shouldn't have an LTR if you really want one.

Pick out a girl with her own place, or get your room a little better set up. If you can ONS easily, then you can have your pick of LTRs.

Infatuation is not the only form of Oneitis.

7 upvotes · 27 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I guess I'm just asking how this all fits into the Red Pill. Most responses will just be "lol ur beta", I'm not sure if I fit into this community anymore because I'm in a LTR.

I am in an LTR. [/u/Archwinger](#) is married.

The dynamics are basically the same. You just have to **keep it in your fucking mind that the dynamics are basically the same**. You don't ever get to stop running game. When you stop running game, *that* is when she

starts drifting towards the gravitational field of Planet Thundercock.

You see, your girl doesn't love you the way your mom loved you. Your mother loved you because you are her son, and she's programmed to love you. You didn't have to *do* anything to get that love.

But that's how women love children, not how they love men. They love men *for the way they experience those men, and the way those men make them feel*. If you stop being attractive to her, she will stop loving you. If you stop doing the things that make you attractive to her, you will stop being attractive to her. And Chad is always there. He doesn't even have to be better than you. He just has to push the buttons.

Women are by nature, followers, because they follow their feelings, in sort of tropism which allows anyone who can influence what they feel to have a great deal of control over them. This means you can't just get the woman, put the woman on the shelf alongside your console videogames and your books and your bowling trophy, and go back to being who you were. *Women require maintenance*.

You must continue to push/pull, apply soft dread, recognize and pass shit tests, be outcome independent, have abundance mentality, lead and initiate, demonstrate high value, and so forth. Your task becomes *easier* because she has already accepted you, but it still is work that has to be done.

If you aren't gaming your girl, someone else will.

CMV it is impossible to conclude that any TRP tenant is wrong by misusing it.

7 upvotes · 27 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Find me a post by [/u/Whisper](#) ... telling RP'ers how much he hates women. I'll wait.

Examples abound, and you have seen them.

Ooooh, this should be good. Hold up, lemme get some popcorn.

This whole conversation is silly. TBP doesn't actually think TRP readers hate women. It doesn't even *care* if they do. It just wants to shut them up, and this accusation is one that they think will stick.

Frankly, as a problem, men hating women is so low ranking it isn't even worth talking about. What would a man who hated women *do*, anyway? Say unpleasant things to them? On the internet? Oh, my ears and whiskers, what a crisis!

It's just a form of control. Create a school of political orthodoxy, add some categories of thoughtcrime, call people heretics if they disagree, and you have a weapon to use against anyone who threatens your political agenda.

Well, I don't buy it. **A person's moral worth consists of the sum of their actions, not of their thoughts.** A racist, sexist transplant surgeon who saves lives is a morally better person than a "progressive" firebrand who is rude to everyone around her. "Misogynist", "racist", "homophobe", "sexist", are all stupid words made up to describe stupid, useless concepts that don't make a lick of difference. What's the word for a person who hates cats? What's the word for a person who can't stand left-handed people?

I don't care who hates women any more than I care who hates cheese, or who dyes their hair purple. It's just a political orthodoxy test administered by useless drama addicts to anyone they can gull into taking it.

CMV: There is no alternative to r/theredpill or PUA.

7 upvotes · 20 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

it looks like [/u/whisper](#) said that a feminist will call something misogynistic for being the thing that entices her to have sex (willingly...). We'll call it the apple or the snake rather than Eve feeling hunger.

Well put.

In general, people always look for causes behind behaviour they want to excuse, and stop looking for causes when they reach a behaviour they want to blame. Thus, if Eve eats the apple, the feminists don't wish to blame Eve, so they look *past* her behaviour at the things that influenced it, and blame the snake. But they don't look for causes for the snake's behaviour.

Sex is an act between at least two people. Thus, control over sex is always distributed between those people. And just how it is distributed depends upon the social environment.

Well, *one of the long term unacknowledged goals of feminism has been to move as much of the control over sex as possible to the woman, and as much responsibility for sex as possible to the man.*

The technique by which it does this is to focus, in isolation, on an area where a man, rather than a woman, has power over sex, then call it misogyny and oppression. Also, it focuses in isolation on an area where the woman, not the man, bears responsibility for sex or its consequences, then calls it, again, oppression and misogyny. Creating the impression of "woman as puppet", as a thing with no agency, buffeted this way and that by external forces, is simply a side effect of this technique.

The Red Pill was created as a male response to this. Men were becoming unhappy because they had gone from having about 50% control over sex to near zero. This materially worsened their sex lives *even for the top 10% most attractive men who were getting the vast majority of sex*. So a group of about 20 men ([/u/pk_atheist](#), [/u/redpillschool](#), [/u/illimitableman](#), [/u/humansockpuppet](#), me, and so forth) got together, studied PUA material, tried stuff, exchanged ideas, and started coming up with models of human mating behaviour and testing them in the field.

And it worked.

Some men began to take back some control over the sexual act, over when, where, how, and what.

This was in direct opposition to the feminist goal above. Yes, it was creating sexier men, but it was creating those sexy men *for women in general, not feminists*. Feminists didn't have sexual access to those men, because those men had a choice about who they wanted to sleep with. It wasn't "fat , bitchy feminist or celibacy" anymore. It was "which girl do I want to spend my time and effort on?"

Since feminists are, on average, less sexually attractive than female non-feminists, a tradeoff that increases male control over sex, but also increases male sexual attractiveness does *absolutely nothing for them*. In fact, it hurts them, because, the majority of them being kind of ugly, they get the best sexual satisfaction not by *being enticing*, but by *inducing scarcity*.

This is why feminists don't like TRP. It has absolutely nothing to do with the way we talk about women. MGTOW communities and incels say the same stuff about women we do. And more vehemently. Difference is, MGTOW and incels have little to no power over sex, so they are not a threat to feminists. Thus, they do not appear on feminist radar.

We, however, are imbuing men with power over sex by making them more attractive. This is *bad for feminists*, and *good for women in general*. In fact, the more non- or anti-feminist a woman is, the less she wants power over sex, and the more she would rather have a sexually attractive man instead.

Thus, the less feminist a woman is, the more the existence of TRP benefits her. And the more feminist she is, the more it hurts her.

This is why feminists call TRP "misogynist". Not because it hurts *women*, but because it hurts *them*. And that's

why they refuse to suggest an alternative that works. Because *any alternative that worked would hurt them just as much, merely by working.*

How to respond to this text from ex

7 upvotes · 19 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

"Ex" == "stranger whose name you know".

You don't know her. She is not part of your life. You are not involved or connected in any way. There are no bridges to burn.

What are some fun things/experiences I can do with my LTR?

7 upvotes · 19 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

You are not a juggler or a clown.

It is not your job to entertain her. If you focus on trying to keep her interested, you are telling yourself that you are worth less than her.

Don't entertain her. Entertain yourself. Do the things *you* want to do. And let her come along if she wants.

If there's something she wants to do, she can suggest it.

Criticisms of the side-bar texts from educated Bluepillers. Exhibit A: Rational Male

7 upvotes · 17 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why exactly do you think women (or anybody) have a duty towards society ?

Duties are social contracts. Women have precisely the degree of duty to society that it has to them.

What type of women do Redpill tactics work on?

7 upvotes · 16 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

$2+2 = 5$

$4 = 5$

$4 - 3 = 5 - 3$

$1 = 2$

Construct the set that contains me and the Pope.

It has 2 elements.

$2 = 1$

It has one element.

I am the Pope, QED.

Point is, *literally anything* can be derived from a contradiction. All false universes are equivalent.

Which means anything derived from an undischarged premise is useless.

Q4BP: Sympathy for Sluts and Ugly Girls?

7 upvotes · 14 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You said:

It also took them having to go for perhaps different types of guys than the ones they were used to, but they didn't want to do that, so they kept spreading their legs and hoping this time it would work.

... which was exactly correct.

The phrase I used may help women to understand *why* this doesn't work.

Just as kindness creates neither the desire for sex, nor the obligation of sex, in women, so does sex create neither the desire for intimacy, nor the obligation for intimacy, in men.

Women want sex with attractive men, and no amount of kindness can be substituted for attractiveness. Men want intimacy with warm and caring women, and no amount of sexual pleasure can be substituted for caring and warmth.

Are red pillers deluded to think that born betas can raise their SMV enough to have lots of casual sex with reasonably good looking women?

7 upvotes · 11 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Everyone who is alive is descended from a long line of men who successfully reproduced.

Most "betas" are not genetic failures who should hope to overcome their shortcomings, but genetic *successes* who have been programmed to fail with bad social conditioning and toxic philosophies.

TRP is about deprogramming these.

Study showing same behaviour more likely to be seen as psychologically abusive if done by a man than if done by a woman. Implications? Interpretations?

7 upvotes · 25 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Equality is a goal but it hasn't been achieved yet.

The problem with statements like this is not just that equality is impossible (given that men and women are vastly and fundamentally different), but that it is ill-defined, impossibly vague.

What does "equality" mean?

Not vaguely. Precisely. What does it look like? How do we know when we have arrived?

Already men's lives have been made so unhappy that they have been forced to harness their anger and stop caring what women think. And women still think we haven't gotten there yet. Your "equality" has started a war. And it's only going to get worse. Because women are just going to keep trying to paint men as evil for daring to do something different, and men do not have the option of backing down... because they had to do something, and women didn't have any idea what was going on, and wouldn't sit still to hear it.

It's not just TRP and TBP. We are symptoms of larger cultural forces at work. Men who have never heard of TRP, *and never will*, are getting fed up in their own way.

The last wedding I was at, all the young bachelors hid, literally hid at the back of the crowd, when it was time for the garter toss. They knew it was just a meaningless superstition. But they didn't want it. They didn't want to get married. And they didn't want to pretend.

Men are fed up. And saying "we haven't achieved equality yet" isn't good enough, because things aren't getting better. They are getting worse. Because the plan isn't good enough. It doesn't work. And you don't have to agree with me about what would work to see that, because twenty or thirty years ago, this conversation, this entire subreddit, would have been laughable.

I'm old enough to have seen the change. Things aren't getting better, they are getting worse.

Interesting study finds more skilled male gamers are more positive towards women, less skilled male gamers are more negative towards women

7 upvotes · 22 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Do you actually know what "inverting a syllogism" means?

How do I be direct without sounding forceful

7 upvotes · 20 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

That worry is your main enemy.

Your problem isn't the danger of being too pushy, it's the danger of not being pushy enough. Your moment of *satori* will come when you do something that you think is far beyond the pale, something that makes think you sound like a horrible asshole... and she melts like butter.

This is the future you chose male feminists - stay at home dad is cuckold and terms it as enlightenment.

7 upvotes · 17 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Looks like you just discovered the TRP subreddit, and are writing a number of comments devoted to disagreeing with much of the basic theory.

Problem is, you're not supporting those disagreements with anything other than "because I said so". We've been field testing this stuff for years.

If you have evidence to share, share it. Otherwise, vent your wounded feelings elsewhere.

So do male feminists actually get much sex out of it?

7 upvotes · 30 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's probably more accurate to say, "nonthreatening male" - it's also more inline with the rest of your point.

I bring this up because femininity is not simply the absence of masculinity. These guys (like the one in the pic you posted) aren't masculine, that's certainly true, but that doesn't make them feminine. It makes them "safe"

"Safe males" (feminist or not) get social access. They get to be best buddies. But being safe/asexual/nonthreatening isn't attractive, so they're not getting sex.

Because "safe" men aren't safe. Women instinctively know that a man who can't stand up *to* her can't stand up *for* her.

Concrete Steps to Ending the Male Gender Role

7 upvotes · 29 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Only one step is needed.

If women stop lusting after manly men, and start desiring effeminate men, everything else will take care of itself.

How would you fix female privilege coming from extensive white knighting?

7 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Fuck equality.

The equality ship sailed decades ago. I'm not interested in equality. I'm interested in women doing what the fuck

the patriarchy tells them. They had their shot at an egalitarian society, and they blew it.

Now I'm gonna do it my way.

I will be 24 years old this week and I have lower testosterone than an average 85 year old with type 2 diabetes. Doctors claim 'normal'...

7 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

You have an illness. Doctors are denying the medicine you need, because you are male.

Go buy the medicine you need on the black market.

Do Red Pillers prefer girls who have had less sexual partners because they're afraid they won't be able to satisfy girls who have had more?

7 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women *are* objects.

Revenge Porn laws only serve to protect women from the consequences of their bad decisions, reminding us once again that women have no agency and should be treated like children.

7 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Having sex and creating kids falls under biological repercussions which are often times unavoidable.

Not in this culture. Women have the inalienable right to choose, remember?

Therefore, if she takes my sperm, and makes a child, she chose to do so.

Revenge Porn laws only serve to protect women from the consequences of their bad decisions, reminding us once again that women have no agency and should be treated like children.

7 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And when you consent to having a picture taken, you consent to the possibility, no matter how small, that it winds up on the internet.

Revenge Porn laws only serve to protect women from the consequences of their bad decisions, reminding us once again that women have no agency and should be treated like children.

7 upvotes · 22 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't consent to having a child. Getting pregnant with my sperm is therefore a crime.

It's not anger. It's not hate. It's pain.

7 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Duh. I told you.

They are hardwired to be compassionate to women and young children, but not to men.

This is fine, it's part of the species. Even redpillers are wired this way. But these people *have not made the mental effort necessary to see and become aware of their hardwiring*. Therefore, they come up with a high-level rationalization for it instead (We call this "the Hamster".)

Here's how it works.

They look at a woman suffering, and they feel compassion, because she is a woman. They therefore *think this is a serious problem because they feel pity*, but they believe they feel pity because it's a serious problem.

They look at a man suffering, and feel no compassion, because he is a man. They therefore *think this is a trivial problem because they feel no pity*, but they believe they feel no pity because it's a trivial problem.

These are people who are literally, actually more worried about "street harrassment" than homeless veterans. Not because they are specially bad people, but because they lack the rare gift of *turning the brain's perception on the brain itself*, which would allow them to see this built-in bias.

That's why we cannot have this conversation in any productive fashion. That's why PPD is useless. Because *only people who with the brainpower to perform this mental trick are qualified to have the discussion*. Anything anyone else says is just the squeaking of an unvoiled hamster wheel. You can't teach them this stuff, you can't make them aware of it, because they *are without the capacity for objectivity and introspection*.

If you try to teach a pig to sing, you only waste your time and annoy the pig.

Suicidal lonely guy is frustrated by women, reaches out for help. R/AskMen decides the REAL problem is that he's a shitlord misogynist!

7 upvotes · 11 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

One problem is that he generally shows disrespect around the house. This I am addressing step by step by building in minor consequences. I used to attribute the mistakes to stress or other things. Now I've concluded they are intentional disrespect, and furthermore, school is about over for this year so I don't have to worry about stress at home from dealing with this bleeding over into problems at school.

Do you mean *disrespect*, or *insubordination*? Because these are two different things with two different causes.

In other words, is he violating the social mores for how one human is expected to treat another, or the social mores for how a child is supposed to treat a parent?

There are other family members doing things too, but I don't want to be more specific here.

You may PM me if you like. (Might take a little while to respond, have a backlog.)

Should bystanders try to interfere and stop what they believe to be an ongoing sexual assault or rape?

7 upvotes · 8 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ayn Rand (having drawn her loathing for collectivist systems from her experiences in the Soviet Union), obliquely references this sort of legal structure in *Anthem*, when International 4-8818 objects to Equality 7-2521's exploration of an ancient ruin by saying that *there is no law permitting it*.

In government systems based systems based on libertarian/free market/minimal state ideas, the law is a *blacklist* (a list of forbidden actions). As systems become more collectivist, the law moves towards becoming a *whitelist* (a list of permitted actions, where all others are forbidden), by way of the inclusion of legal mandates (actions that must be taken), which gradually eclipse the blacklist in importance.

For example, the obligation to *not* have sex with someone who is clearly and sincerely resisting (negative obligation, blacklist) becomes the obligation to stop sex if someone's consent is in doubt (positive obligation), and thence to the legality of sex only when an official "consent procedure" is followed (whitelist).

Whitelist law systems are colloquially known as "**totalitarian**" systems. In these systems, the state has total control of all aspects of life, and individuals are only permitted to do that which the state has sanctioned.

Another example of this can be seen when leftists argue that private ownership of firearms has "no legitimate purpose". In other words, the state has no interest in *permitting* it.

Blue Pill refuses to recognize the monster they created.

7 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Next, TRP. Why, oh why, did this blight on the internet appear? It's because our president is a feminist, right? Because the patriarchy is feeling pushed into a corner, huh?

Try again. TRP exists as a reaction to a toxic culture created by Tumblr feminists, aforementioned social justice warriors, and legitimate man haters who allowed their crazy ideas to go viral in recent years. I saw TRP coming back in 2010 when the "ironic" hashtags like #KillAllMen started being used. I knew things were going to get ugly, and they did get ugly.

I disagree.

SJWs aren't the *cause* of TRP. Instead, they are two effects that share the same cause. The seeds of TRP were sown back in the end of the last century, not the beginning of this one.

You are correct that TRP is a response to our society's contempt for men and masculinity, but that didn't start with SJWs and tumblr feminists, and they are not the primary driving force behind it. They are simply attention-whoring millennials cashing in on damage wrought by deeper and more insidious forces.

The real problem isn't these clowns on Tumblr posting "kill all men". It's "mainstream" feminists, and people who don't even consider themselves feminist, but have still been infected with their attitudes. Men don't really care about some clowns on the internet. That's just outrage porn. Men care that they grew up without their fathers because "mainstream" feminists championed no-fault divorce, that they can't have wives and children who love and respect them, because feminists tore apart social support for the nuclear family brick by brick, that they can't have loyal girlfriends because feminists championed absolute and unlimited sexual freedom *for women*, regardless of the cost to anyone else.

Men are turning away, not because someone said something stupid, but because they are staring into the abyss that has replaced their dreams. By the mid-nineties if not earlier, Tumblr feminists and SJWs and PUAs and MRAs and TRP had all become inevitable.

You are right that the tree is rotting, and that TRP exists as a response to that. But you see only the rot on the bark at the surface. It is the roots and heartwood you need to worry about.

Why ARE so many women teachers seducing boy pupils? All child abuse has to be viewed in the same way and treated as a crime even if it's committed by a pretty 24-year-old female teacher.

7 upvotes · 4 June 2015 · /r/MensRights

The problem is not that our society thinks that teenage boys are often enthusiastic participants in sex with older people.

That's absolutely true.

The problem is that *it thinks teenage girls never are*.

Thus, it displays nuanced thinking when dealing with the first situation, and conducts legally-sanctioned lynching when confronted with the second.

Women abuse the fact that divorce laws benefit them.

7 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

In aggregate, women's net worth stays around the same after divorce. Men's drops sharply.

Women abuse the fact that divorce laws benefit them.

7 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because family courts like to throw them out.

CMV: Trans People Legitimize Gender Essentialism

7 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They are miserable because some of the mechanisms that are supposed to make people into either a healthy, masculine man, or a healthy, feminine woman... didn't work properly.

Often they think that changing their body through hormones, etc., will help. Usually they come to this conclusion out desperation and wishful thinking. Research shows it not to be so.

What people call "transsexualism" (trans implying moving from one to the other), I think of as "intersexualism" (implying an embryo got some developmental bits from the program for building one sex, and some from the program for building the other).

Whether this causes problems or not depends on what bits they get.

I've known plenty of women who got female bodies, all the bits in their brain that made them think of themselves as female, all the bits that told them to mate with males according to this set of instincts... BUT they also got the male bits with a program for mating with women. What you've got there is a perfectly happy "bisexual".

But when other bits get twisted, things are worse.

RPW are you comfortable discussing sex and sexuality? BPW are you?

7 upvotes · 31 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

as i understand it (OP is free to correct me), this thread was just meant to be a safe space to discuss things openly

Arrogant and presumptuous again.

A "safe space" implies *safe from*. Safe from *who*? These women's husbands and partners? You know, the people they normally talk about their sex lives with?

Or it is "safe" from men in general, strange men? As opposed to strange *women*, whom they are apparently supposed to trust and open to automatically and immediately, because vagina. This is how feminism works... it attempts to drive a wedge in between men and women not only pretending all men are the enemy, but by pretending all women are sisters.

Trust doesn't operate that way.

Demands for unearned intimacy are OP's choice of weapons to use in this case on RPW to attempt to establish psychological dominance. If any are so foolish as to reveal information, she (he?) can probe for insecurities and vulnerabilities in the guise of attempting to "help", or "understand".

Strangers who want you to bare your soul are not your friends. Those who *truly* wish to establish trust will lead by making *themselves* vulnerable *first*.

How do guys in their 30s who are in the USA meet attractive/desirable women?

7 upvotes · 26 May 2015 · /r/askTRP

By meeting women in their 20s.

Any desirable woman in her 30s is going to be married or in an LTR. If other men didn't want her, you shouldn't

either.

Is AWALT totally useless?

7 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They hate a lot of things. And a lot of people.

Do you believe women are less valuable than men?

7 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What is the unit of the value you are asking about? Dollars?

If so, how would I go about measuring the value of a person? By selling them, perhaps?

If you want more ammunition, you're going to have to dig a little deeper.

Women's reality is defined by their emotional state: Emma Sulkowicz carries her mattress to graduation

7 upvotes · 20 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Isn't it just too good to be true that this girl's name is "Sulkowicz"?

Man got raped, after this his girlfriend not attracted to him anymore, he doesn't go to police or counseling, says he's fine, but he is not. Is it embarrassing for men to seek help? Why?

7 upvotes · 18 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

If your girlfriend can't support you after you've been raped, then she isn't worth being your girlfriend.

Attraction cannot be negotiated.

Eating 101: Fork use for Dummies

7 upvotes · 7 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

okay so it has a mental difference, aka insulin makes you want to eat more, but your body still stores 2,000 cals of carbs the same way no matter where it comes from right?

Wrong.

"Calorie" is actually a "kilocalorie" which is a unit of *energy*. What you are trying to reduce is *mass* of adipose (fatty) tissue. Mass is measured in kilograms, which, needless to say, is not a unit of energy.

People get confused about this because adipose mass has a pretty standard *energy density*, in kcal/kg. That means the five pounds of fat *contains the same amount of energy* as five different pounds of fat. And that if you burn X amount of calories from stored fat, you remove Y amount of fat mass, every time.

But this equivalence *only works for losing fat, not for gaining it*.

Why? Because the form in which the energy is taken in determines how the body stores in fat, burns in activity, burns in the absorption process itself, or never absorbs at all.

Let me give a retarded example so it's easy to understand.

Let's suppose you swallow a bunch of fully charged 9 volt batteries. They contain a certain amount of energy. We could convert that amount into "calories", and according to calorie-counter logic, tell you how much fat you should gain from the batteries, or how many miles you will have to run to burn the batteries off. But any idiot can

tell you these actual numbers are zero, and zero, because you can't absorb energy from batteries. Your body doesn't work like that.

2000 calories' worth of ice cream vs. 2000 of potatoes vs 2000 of steak vs 2000 of celery *are all totally different*. And to predict what each one will do, you have to understand not only exactly what chemicals are in each, but what bodies do with them in general, and what state your body specifically is in.

Yes, it is impossible to not lose weight if you calorie restrict. The laws of thermodynamics apply to humans just like any other system.

But *calorie restricting makes you lose energy, not fat specifically*. When you slash the body's overall energy budget, it has to make cuts. Muscle is more energy-expensive than fat, and while your body will not rid you of it altogether, it will certainly make cuts in both areas. Which means that *if you have worked hard to put on extra muscle mass, calorie restricted diets will endanger that hard-won progress*.

The biggest misconception about TRP that I see on here is that it's aggressive rather than defensive.

7 upvotes · 28 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What about them?

The Five Stages of Red Pill, and how to read r/TRP textposts

7 upvotes · 22 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This is also relevant to responding to TRP, not just reading it.

Posts don't appear out of the void. Behind each post is a man choosing (very deliberately) to share a part of himself with this community. He trusts us with his emotions and is willing to entertain feedback. That means you may be able to help him by:

Diagnosing his stage - What can you deduce about his thought process from the content of the post and his subcommunications (language, etc.)?

Diagnosing his needs - Does he just need a place to vent and receive sympathy, or is he ready to move to the next stage?

Determining what you can offer - Can you reaffirm that his emotions are valid to give him support (if necessary)? Do you have experience or insight that can help him develop as a person?

TRP is not just a place to learn. It's also a place to help.

♂

TRP exists because masculinity is devalued in our culture. Women have, deliberately or not, gotten us to turn on each other crab-bucket style. TRP is us pulling together to help each other survive.

The Alpha Female? Dating a girl who considers herself an "alpha female"

7 upvotes · 7 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What an astonishing collection of horseshit. Someone please re-flair this one to "blue pill example".

There's no such thing as an "alpha female". That's just some shit bitchy or entitled women invent so they can feel like they're awesome leaders, too.

But to be a leader, you have to take risks, live with criticism, and take responsibility not just for yourself but for others.

Women don't do that shit. When the shit hits the fan, they find a man to hide behind... because that's, genetically, what they are supposed to do. Women are the gene pool's safe investment. A woman who takes the kind of risks a leader takes is a defective woman.

Women like this one kid themselves they're movers and shakers, but at their best, they are merely married to them. Usually, they just get to hang out with them because they take off their clothes for money.

Pretending you're an alpha because you're sleeping with one is like pretending you're a senator because you serve them breakfast.

Replacing "Cis/het/white/male" with "Jew" in SJW posts

7 upvotes · 27 March 2015 · /r/MensRights

You don't understand what the fallacy of composition is, do you?

The Origins of Circumcision?

7 upvotes · 26 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Forefather of modern circumcision. His goal was to suppress sexual desire in men.

The Origins of Circumcision?

7 upvotes · 26 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Male and female circumcision isn't really comparable as female circumcision is done to suppress sexual desire in women.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Harvey_Kellogg

Move over Saudi Arabia, apparently Canada is more oppressive than you. From the front page of the most popular newspaper in Vancouver.

7 upvotes · 18 March 2015 · /r/MensRights

Societies start out pragmatic, and they work hard and become wealthier until most men are able to set down their guns and shovels and start indulging the whims of their women.

This then destroys the prosperity and stability of the society, a total or partial collapse occurs, and the men must pick up their guns and shovels again.

"Taking the red pill" means to understand that society is sexist but deciding to exploit that instead of changing it.

7 upvotes · 3 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Another way to put it would be "don't try to stop an avalanche with your face".

Feminism *is* the dominant paradigm. Feminists may not agree with this because they think they have not gone far enough, that their dominance isn't total enough, but it is feminism that is driving change.

So why cannot men do the same thing?

Because of the inherent differences between women and men.

You see, **feminism is an inherently submissive philosophy**. Its basic modus for change is to construe something as unfair, and appeal to the sympathy of those with the power to make changes. It depends upon the

"patriarchy" even as it claims to wish to dismantle it.

Doubt me?

- Well, why do feminists want to force men to hire more women, instead of motivating women to start their own companies and hiring women?
- Why do feminists want to "teach men not to rape", instead of teaching women how to protect themselves from rapists?
- Why do feminists want Title IX instead of building their own institutions?
- Why do they want VAWA instead of across-the-board enforcement of preexisting laws against assault and such?

I could go on for some time. Point is, **the basic feminist power tactic is the appeal to sympathy.**

That works very well for women. It does not work for men. This is not due to feminism itself, or culture in any form. It is inherent within the human genome. Humans, both male and female, come pre-wired to see women as inherently valuable, and men as having only the value they achieve.

Men can't do what women did, because it won't work for them.

Fortunately for men, they still have power that they aren't using. That power is the power inherent in the fact the men, not women, create and sustain civilization. Everything from roads to cellphones to electric power to food to police to shoe leather is provided by men.

Men cannot be empowered by appeals for fairness. **But they can go on strike.**

That's what Redpillers are. We are men on strike. We work only for our own benefit. We give women neither marriage, nor children, nor money.

CMV: The Red Pill's views on feminism is outdated.

7 upvotes · 23 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A lot of the feminist views expressed through the mouths of RP seem to be rooted in readings that were popular in second-wave feminism.

The word "seems" means "looks to me".

Their criticisms of radfems and these 30+ year-old writings are shared by mainstream modern feminist literature.

Most of these guys are less than forty years old. Do you perhaps think that they were consuming feminist literature at the age of six, and are now responding to it after 30 years of pondering?

Arguably many feminists today want to eliminate gender roles and stereotypes that TRP men feel disadvantage them.

Wow, we're pretty far down the rabbit hole, here, Alice.

Feminists do like to claim that their eventual victory will solve men's problems by "eliminating roles and stereotypes", but *they* always seem to want to decide which ones are harmful to us. And I have yet to meet *any man who doesn't self-identify as a feminist* who think that these stereotypes are our real problem.

Women don't get to decide what men's problems are. We will decide what our problems are.

Women don't get to decide how our problems should be fixed. We will decide how our problems should be fixed.

Women are learning TRP - and monetizing it. Also - suggestion to introduce TRP. Its a woman saying it.

7 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If you find some sort of parrot fish, you can teach it to recite fisherman's terminology. But why wouldn't you just learn from the fisherman instead?

Fortunately, if you look at her other videos, it's mostly grooming tips for women. Which she does seem to be at least somewhat qualified to talk about.

Why PPD, while sometimes diverting, is ultimately useless.

7 upvotes · 24 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I suppose that really depends what you think *is* important.

I tend to think that the male sex drive is one of the fundamental forces that shapes the economy. Men do what they believe will get them mating privileges, and this leads to things like, say, the Roman Empire.

One tenet of /r/theredpill is the pursuit of sexual reward motivates men to do great achieve great things which advanced civilization to its current state. Do you believe women can advance civilizatio

7 upvotes · 11 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No. Because women don't need to. Women are virtually guaranteed mating success. (80% of history's women had surviving descendents, compared to 40% of men.)

This why women don't do math, science, engineering, so forth. Not because they can't. But because they don't need to. Women don't advance civilization, because the rewards men get for advancing civilization, women already have for being women.

Think about it this way. Remember some of your university maths classes? What if someone came up to you in the middle of a differential equations exam, and told you that you could set it down, walk away, never take this test or another like it again, in fact, that someone else would pay your way through life, that you could have a job or not and no one would give you shit either way, and all you had to do was find a significant other that you liked, and have a bunch of kids you wanted anyway?

How many guys would have stayed in that room, if they were told that and believed it?

Women aren't just told that. They know it in every fiber of their being.

It is necessity, not the desire for self-esteem, that drives great accomplishment.

/u/whisper on why debate is pointless

7 upvotes · 7 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

how do RPer's reconcile non-prescriptive with AWALT?

This question made me just a little sad, because I realized you didn't really get anything I said.

Who is *the intended audience* for AWALT? Who is this admonition *for*?

It's for men, that's who. It's a reminder not to trust, not to succumb to the desire to believe that *this woman*, this one right here that we've met and grown to love, can be relied upon to deal straightforwardly and honorably with us. It is a reminder that women do not feel a sense of responsibility towards men, that they have been raised in a

leftist culture that constantly assures them that men are the privileged caste, and that nothing they can do to a man can ever harm him through his armor of privilege, that anything she takes from him, or any advantage she takes of him is simply reparations upon some sort of debt that all men owe to all women.

She has been trained from childhood in rationalizing anything she wants, because is her home society's favorite sport, and it has even been practiced on her behalf a good bit of the time, too.

AWALT is a reminder to all men that women not only can turn on them at any moment, they have been incentivized to do so.

AWALT means "you would be well advised to regard any woman around you as *like that*, because it's common, so common as to be arguably universal, and you never see it until it's already happening".

It is tactical advice to men who want a certain result. It says "this is where the rocks are, steer your ship clear of them".

It is not morally prescriptive... there is no moral obligation not to trust women. Not trusting women is simply a recipe for survival, which, like any tactical advice, is descriptive in nature.

I've Been Rejected 335 Times.

7 upvotes · 2 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

too much ass-kissing can turn you into Prince Joffrey; too much getting your ass kicked can turn you into Samwell Tarly.

♂

Precisely. Development occurs at the zone when you have effective feedback. All positive teaches you nothing. All negative teaches you to give up. A test that everyone passes is useless, and so is a test that everyone fails.

This is why young American men are rubbish at pickup. Because American women are one of the hardest tests out there ... selfish, spoiled, entitled. And they are the exam at the third week of a course that isn't even too basic, but actually dead wrong.

American men can't *learn* from practicing on American women because 100% failure teaches nothing. They have to have the advanced course, which no one will offer them because it is "misogynistic".

BP/Feminists: Feminist attitudes towards foreign women; issues of race/class

7 upvotes · 25 November 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

In my experience, a feminist is someone who

- Thinks that raising children is beneath women's dignity, so they should have "careers" and pay some other woman to do this undignified task.
- Thinks that we need more women in science and engineering, but she has personally chosen to major in women's studies because we need people to point out how we need more women in science and engineering.
- Thinks that sexism and rampant misogyny are keeping women out of science and engineering, but she personally majored in women's studies because she hated math classes.
- Thinks that women deserve recognition and respect as full and equal partners in economic growth and technological advancement, but the lack of this is why she doesn't have a job right now.
- Thinks that women should never have to be financially dependent on a man, but she's on public assistance right now, and living rent-free with her boyfriend, because it's hard to find that first job with her new women's

studies degree.

In other words, feminists *talk their values*. They do not *live their values*.

RSD Julien gets schooled by CNN

7 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Alpha and beta are something you do, not something you are.

This means we can think of beta-ing out as being somewhat akin to falling off of a horse. Which means your statement can be understood in terms of the statement: "Even the best riders can fall off of a horse".

...which is absolutely true.

You practice horse-riding to be less likely to fall, but you still have to pay attention, not take things for granted, and not stop applying what you know.

Alpha and beta live in all of us. We have to cultivate good habits and always live with courage, not just tell ourselves we "are alpha" because have social status, and can talk girls into bed.

Are feminists just angry because they hate themselves?

7 upvotes · 16 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Absolutely true.

However, this doesn't mean that feminists are just faking anger. They actually are angry. Why?

Because hamster.

If being angry gets them shinies, then being angry is good. If being angry is good, then they must have legitimate cause for anger. If their anger has a legitimate cause, then women everywhere must be oppressed.

They genuinely believe that there is a "rape culture", and that the risk of rape is a real, statistically significant thing for the average woman. They genuinely believe that catcalling, and not having people take your sociology degree seriously, is one of the worst things that happens to anyone in this society.

We must remember that women's reality is defined and delimited by the opinions and actions of other people. They don't have to deal with many aspects of physical reality, and its immunity to persuasion, because men do that for them, and insulate them from it.

To many women, life is like a child's game of make-believe. Truth is whatever you can convince other people of.

Therefore, the best way to cure women of feminist-induced nonsense is not to show her that it isn't true, but to convince her that no one else believes it.

Dumpster impresses all with her ability to "have relationships"

7 upvotes · 14 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A woman who is successful in relationships hasn't had a lot of them over 9 years. That's failure.

Success is having one that has lasted nine years and is still going.

Fertility math? Most women flunk, survey finds

7 upvotes · 17 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hamster vs Reality.

Round one! FIGHT!

What profession has the highest status?

7 upvotes · 8 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Status is situational.

A surgeon is a god when he's in the OR, and a loser in the nightclub.

A software developer for a video game company is a god on the internet, and a loser on the basketball court.

And so on.

Black lesbian feminist calls out mainstream feminism on it's selfish agenda

7 upvotes · 14 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"What does it mean to me, a permanently angry brown dyke, when mainstream feminism fights for the right to be 'sexy' and unthreatening to men and urges us to quell our fury? It persuades us to be passive, pale dolls and to dress our struggle for liberation in quiet positivity, suspenders and sex tips. Black women, such as myself, don't have the luxury of the pacifism and politeness found in today's white feminism. We must use violence, both physically and in the vehemence of our words, because we are more desperate."

What the fuck is this crap doing on my TRP?

All this is is a black woman calling out the white women for being too civilized and not hating men enough.

It's just as selfish, solipsistic, and self-centered as white feminism, just with a different self and a different center.

I am in a feminist class in college and these are from Tough Guise 2, a film by Jonathan Katz.

7 upvotes · 30 May 2014 · /r/MensRights

1. Believe that only men commit violence.
2. Arrest, try, and convict mostly men for violence.
3. Collect violence statistics from criminal justice system.
4. Confirm own bias.
5. ?????
6. Profit.

Don't touch a woman? The unintended consequences of Feminism and tech culture.

7 upvotes · 22 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Did you need someone to help you like a fish needs a bicycle, dear?

Maybe some other strong, independent woman will help you out.

Stunning Hipocrisy from Facebook Feminist. 74% of women were saved on the Titanic, 20% of men were.

7 upvotes · 7 April 2014 · /r/MensRights

Yes, it must have been so hard to be a rich pretty white woman.

Surprise, Surprise... MEN Convicted of Domestic Violence Lose Right to Posses Firearms.

7 upvotes · 27 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

To expand on it a little, much of the Constitution and Bill of Rights can be understood in the context of multiple layers of protection against the police being used to institute tyranny.

The first layer is representative government. Laws cannot be passed except by approval of those chosen by the popular vote.

The second layer is the Bill of Rights. There are certain personal liberties the laws are not allowed to infringe.

If that fails, the third layer is jury trial. Even if bad laws get passed, you can't be punished for breaking them unless a randomly selected group of your neighbours think you should be.

If that fails, the fourth layer is an armed population. The police cannot drag you away in the night *unless your neighbours let them*, because the whole community is armed.

Thus, the second amendment is not a single, historical, less important right. It's not about hunting or self-defence or even dignity and freedom. It's about having rights at all. It's the foundation of the whole business. The whole design of American government relies on the fact that we are all supposed to have guns in our houses.

On reading comprehension and literal interpretations

7 upvotes · 26 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We probably had no outright reason to ban soulcake

What?

Are you serious? The author of such hits as:

"Is the Redpills anti-democratic streak defensible?"

Does TRP believe that straight men choose heterosexuality because they are too ugly to be gay?

Perhaps more to the point, a so-called self-help group that hangs around talking about killing judges is worthless at best.

Will the RedPill revolution be violent?

Can women empathize? An anecdote of how TRP misuses anecdotes.

... the master of the smear campaign and the leading question?

In any reasonably neutral debate sub, soulcakeduck would have been shown the door.

Girl said blatantly that if I wanted to date her I had to pay for everything. Otherwise we are through.

7 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/askTRP

It's the same as saying women aren't a machine that you put niceness into and get out sex.

I like to put it like this:

- Women aren't vending machines that you insert kindness coins into and get sex out.
- And men aren't slot machines where you pull the sex handle until you win the commitment jackpot.

Or, in this case, money.

Whenever a woman tries to use sex to extract money from me, I help myself resist by using this little mental analysis:

- Figure out much money she expects me to spend on her per month. Call this A.
- Figure out how much time she expects me to spend with her doing things other than having sex.
- Multiply this by my hour rate of pay when I work, and call the result B.
- Figure out how many sex acts this results in, and call the count C.
- Add A and B, and divide the result by C. This gives her price per sex act. I call this the Prostitute Equivalent Rate, or PER.
- Now, once you know her PER, go looking through posted ads of actual prostitutes. Look for ones who perform the same acts that she will.
- Compare the prostitutes with same PER as her, who will do the same things, to her. Are they prettier?

Usually, a woman who actively and blatantly tries to extract money with sex has a very high PER compared to actual prostitutes. Seeing the competition is often enough to cure you of temptation.

If it isn't, reflect that the competing prostitutes offer certainty, upfront pricing, extremely low risk of the baby trap, false rape accusations, drama, etc.

If you are still tempted, pay the PER and actually see one of the whores. Then ask yourself if the overall appearance wasn't more pleasant.

In short, if a woman is selling sex, then *comparison shop*.

I...don't believe this.

7 upvotes · 11 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

One of feminism's unspoken principles is that masculinity is a disease which needs curing. GMP is just a little more accidentally honest about this than most.

Batten down the hatches, more TRP publicity brought to you by the White Knights, Omegas and Feminists of Reddit

7 upvotes · 10 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Numbers are sexist.

Spergs, Cynics, and Manipulators: How PowerTalk impacts the lifecycle of cultures.

7 upvotes · 7 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

In reality, everyone is a mix of all three, in different proportions.

If you were completely a manipulator through and through, you would be doing everything you could to discredit my model, because talking about it threatens to turn more of your valuable supply of spergs into cynics, who are

much harder to exploit, and pretending as hard as you could to be a sperg, because the last thing a manipulator would ever do is admit to being one.

Generally, only cynics call themselves what they are. Spergs do not know they are spergs. And manipulators know they are manipulators, but never admit it. They need to pass for spergs so that real spergs will trust them.

All three, however, are flawed and self-destructive.

- Spergs are prey for manipulators because of their overtrusting, naive approach to life.
- Cynics know they would be better off becoming manipulators, but they can't.
- Manipulators destroy the very things they depend on for survival.

A girl's Facebook status. It said

7 upvotes · 5 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Why is it painful to read? You know that she will be sucking off an unemployed heroin addict sometime next month.

This is no more painful to read than it is painful to hear a little girl clumping up and down in her mother's high heels and declaring that she is a "magic fairy princess". She still has dirt on her face and one shoe untied, and no magic powers at all.

What's painful... in fact, agonizing, is seeing young men take this at face value and thinking they need to do as she says.

But it is those young men we need to reach. Not her. Her you just pat on the head and say "That's nice, sweetie. Run along, now."

8 Reasons Men Don't Want to Marry

7 upvotes · 21 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's Helen Smith. Seeing her act as a friend and ally to men is not surprising. The Huffington Post publishing her... now *that* is surprising.

Is height important in matters of the heart? New study says yes - "13.5 percent of the men wanted to date only women shorter than they are. In contrast, nearly half of the women – 48.9 percent – want

7 upvotes · 12 February 2014 · /r/MensRights

And the other half were lying.

Let's talk about implied social contracts, rules, obligations, responsibilities, and duties.

7 upvotes · 10 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

The single biggest thing that modern society is doing to shoot itself in the foot is the way that it fails to differentiate between the psychopath and the good warrior.

Sociopaths don't lack the capacity for loyalty or friendship or group investment. What distinguishes them is disinhibited behaviour, and diminished empathy and remorse.

This is what causes most people to fear sociopaths, because they imagine that someone without a conscience will do anything.

But they're wrong. Because they think it's their conscience that stops them from engaging in antisocial behaviour. But that's not true. The only thing the conscience drives is the rationalization hamster. What actually keeps us from murdering each other is, in descending order of importance, social pressure, self-interest, and fear of retribution.

Our view of sociopaths is skewed because we only identify and study the ones who have come to our attention as sociopaths. Which typically means the ones we find in prison.

You're all fucking naturals

7 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Yeah. Female science professors, Olympians, inventors, and successful entrepreneurs might get my respect. If you're just pretty, you're pretty much interchangeable with every other pretty girl out there.

"Want to Avoid A Dead Bedroom? Marry a Slut!" - slut tries to break down the Wall with fear tactics

7 upvotes · 30 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"Slut" and "sexually adventurous" are not the same thing.

"Slut" means "switches male partners frequently". "Sexually adventurous" means "switches techniques frequently".

"If you let them, all girls will become sluts."

7 upvotes · 28 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

One of the key things to watch is if a woman *tells* you about the other guys that hit on her.

If she does, then she's committed to you... at least for now. If she doesn't, then she is at least looking for an exit strategy to keep on hand.

Hostility to Submissive women. Is it acceptable?

7 upvotes · 20 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't think it's about the relationship itself, but more about the reasons why you would be submissive

And there we see your intolerance. We only look for reasons when we disapprove of something.

When was the last time you checked if a woman had the "right reasons" for *not* being submissive? No, you only check to make sure nothing's "wrong" when someone's not doing what *you* think they are "supposed" to.

And who appointed you judge of people's reasons anyway? You have neither the cause nor the right nor the expertise to say if someone's reasons for being submissive are "good" or not. That's up to her.

RP states that women should be lead because they aren't as capable, so I oppose that.

Are you RP? No? Then don't tell other people what they believe.

A Tale of Two Women

7 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You just talked to me for an hour about all the ways I'm not going to get to have sex with you.

Amusing.

Some people will demand that everything they say be parsed without any reference to its tone and implication. They only hold themselves responsible for the content of what they literally said. Of course, humans don't actually work that way.

Furthermore, many people who do this will be highly responsive to the context and tone of what is said to *them*.

There is a hilarious hamster-fest going on in Askhamsters right now about how women in their 30s are so desireable and men who do not find them attractive are immature boys with no clue what is sexy.

7 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh, there's no shame in banging the fat chick. We've ALL banged the fat chick once in a while. It's not like banging fat chicks prevents you from banging hot ones. Semen is not in short supply.

What you don't do is relationship them. That's the shameful thing. Doing that means you are either so beaten down personally that you can't do better, or that you are so beaten down intellectually that you truly thinks men's preferences and desires shouldn't matter... or that your society contains nothing but fat chicks.

Feminists can't help but drool over stay at home mormon mommies

7 upvotes · 3 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't think it's that conscious.

I think it's more that they are fascinated by masculine ideals in general, more than they think they should be, more than they feel comfortable with. Dominant men make them wet, and they feel guilty and ashamed about that, because they've been taught that this is "wrong".

So they decry such things loudly, hoping to assuage their guilt and shame at being attracted to "sexist frat-boy jerks", hoping to convince themselves and others like them that they're good feminists. What they don't realize is that most of the sisterhood is hiding the same secret shame.

I want my wife to be a stay at home mom. Is this wrong according to TBP

7 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

when someone determines that this sort of relationship is what all women really want, deep down, and that any woman who says otherwise is mistaken or crazy.

However, that's not the TRP position. The TRP consensus is more like "Most women, if we look at the choices they end up making and being happy with, would rather put a higher priority on their relationships and personal lives than their careers."

Where the red pill criticism comes in is when some people run about insisting the when women end up doing this, it's because they've been brainwashed by a lack of strong female role models for engineers or something.

It's like they favour the abstract idea of women making choices to live the life that makes them happy, but when they are confronted with the actual choices women make, they start looking for the hidden sexist Svengalis who are robbing little girls of their childhood dreams of being childless lawyers working 80 hours a week.

I don't know if this is the right sub, but I can't handle the role I've been put into.

7 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

im really starting to think a high iq is the worst thing that could happen to a woman besides being disfigured in some way

No, it isn't. It isn't even a negative. Hell, it's a good thing, just not the most important good thing.

The reason you're seeing all these horrible, nasty, cold, rude, selfish women going on about their high IQs is that the wonderful, nice, warm, friendly, unselfish women who have high IQs *don't go on and on about it*.

I've met a fair number of warm, feminine, wonderful women who I gradually realized were also very smart. The reason I didn't notice at first is that, in our culture, warmth and femininity are so rare that it takes awhile to notice anything else.

It's like talking to someone wearing a bunny suit. It takes a long time before you notice the color of their eyes.

Sex education teacher is charged with raping 14-year-old student and sending 'topless and naked' photos to his cell phone. If convicted, she faces a minimum of 10 years in prison

7 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

This is stupid. 10 years for sex with a consenting teenager?

Look, I get that women should get the same sentences as men for the same crimes. But 10 years for sex with a consenting teenage *girl* would be ridiculous, too.

Things need to be made equal, not by increasing the slap-on-the-wrist penalties that women have been getting, but by reducing men's penalties to that level. Because if there is ever a bullshit crime that deserves a slap on the wrist, it's this nonsense.

Women need to realize the Imaginary Disney Boyfriend is impossible

7 upvotes · 19 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She's this girl who reads fantasy romance novels all day and has developed a superiority complex to the point where everyone in town thinks she's quite odd.

Yeah, that part kinda stuck out at me. She's supposed to be this good, wonderful, sweet person, but her opening number is all her singing about how she is too good for this hick town and everyone in it.

It's like the modern woman is so accustomed to her own narcissism and that of other women that she no longer sees it as a negative trait in anyone female. It's just "normal", even admirable.

The Archetypal Modern Woman

7 upvotes · 17 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Okay, I read the post you pointed out, and I get it. The line can be blurry between women who want material things and the women who want concessions in a relationship, but I tend to recognize these gambits and avoid any woman who wants these things.

Well, you're starting to understand, but see, everyone wants concessions in a relationship, whether it's taking out the trash, or a permanent "hall pass".

The relative market values of the two people determine how much effort each one has to put in. There's nothing *wrong* with having a price. Everyone does. But people make problems for themselves and others when they are unaware of how this equation works, and they set their "price" too high, or too low.

So that brings up the point, is she really causing harm here? If she makes herself clear in what she wants out of a relationship, for example only sexual fling, or a longer term relationship, then the man knows what he is getting into. He should recognize the signs.

Men are not averse to flings. A man will have sex with a slut... once. Then he won't return her phone calls. That's because sexual availability is all she has to offer. She's not an attractive relationship prospect.

He's okay with that. If he wasn't, he wouldn't have slept with her. But SHE isn't okay with that.

I mean, you might be taking her at face value when she says she was just looking for hookup sex at the time, but **her own body should have told you she was lying**, both to others and herself. Happy, fulfilled women do not have to fake orgasms.

So what's really going on here?

Well, men like hookup sex more than women do. Like, a lot more. So there's more demand for female hookup partners than male ones. This means that a woman can "punch above her weight class" for years, so long as she's having hookups, FWB arrangements, or short, until-he-gets-bored relationships. But because she doesn't understand the sexual dynamics I am explaining to you now, this causes her to overestimate her own sexual market value.

Let's say this woman is about a 5.5 on a scale of 10 (that's where I'd put her, anyway). She can routinely hook up with 7s, 8s, and even some 9s, when she's young. But since she doesn't understand that there is a difference between the hookup market, and the LTR market, she now thinks she's an 8.

And she wonders why none of these hookups ever turns into a relationship. Well, it's because her only real appeal to these guys is easy sex. That's why they are going with a 5.5 at all. And remember, a woman whose main allure is sexual availability is our working definition of the word "slut". You see, if she was an 8, one of these hookups would quickly turn into a relationship... and then she wouldn't be hooking up anymore.

As she gets older, and becomes more aware that hookups aren't fulfilling to the female soul, she blames the wrong culprit. She thinks "oh, I gave it up too easy". But that's not the problem. It's not that she gave it up too easy. It's that she tried to punch above her weight class, and had to give it up easy to go there at all. She thinks "I need to raise the price". But the problem wasn't "price too low". It was "value too low".

At this point, you might say *"Well, I understand all this, but what's the problem now? She married Steve, who presumably is also a 5-6. And she's not having to put out on the first date anymore, to sweeten the deal. Isn't this what you said she should do in the first place?"*

And my answer would be *"Yes, exactly. It's what she should have done in the first place."* As in, not later when she's 30.

You see, if she is a 5.5, and he is a 5.5, she should have dated him when she met him, at 24, or whatever. Instead, she gave 5 or 6 of the most important years of their prospective relationship, the years when she was most beautiful, the years when she was most energetic, the years when she was most fertile (they do, after all, plan on children), the years when she was most full of life and wonder, the years when she was still growing up and could have grown together with him... she gave those to lawyers and porn stars and whatnot.

He gets to miss out on all the fun of those years, while she has it with guys who won't remember her name. And you can bet he's not having five years of fun hookup sex... that's reserved for the most attractive guys, the 7-10s, who are tagging a lot of 5s and 6s with no strings... because all the girls are doing what she's doing. He misses those years, and if he's lucky and resilient, that's all he misses. If he's not, the experience might break his confidence permanently.

But that's just the beginning. She's also got good odds of ruining their future relationship. Because Steve is the least attractive man she's ever slept with. Or close to it. She's never before had to sink so low as to get in bed with someone whose SMV was merely *equal* to hers. How well do you think that's going to turn out?

At this point, you might say *"Well, I understand all this, but why on earth are you complaining? If I were to stalk*

your reddit account a bit, I'd very quickly learn that you are one of these guys who gets the no-strings sex. You have a harem, for pity's sake. You 'don't do' monogamy. Aren't you a member of the only group that's actually coming out ahead?"

Well, yes, but... no. Because in a world where women can punch above their weight, the overall perceived value of men goes down. When every woman out there thinks she's worthy of superman, you gotta always have your game face on. And then, what you get is, well... hookups. Because women think relationships happen by magic (they call it "chemistry"), as opposed to making a choice, and putting in an effort.

Not to mention that there's not a lot of female 8s, 9s, and 10s left. Why would there be, if she can let herself go and still get hookup sex with hot guys? Being a sexy guy these days is like being the richest man in the favela... you may be on top of the heap of garbage, but it's still a heap of garbage, and not a very nice thing to be on top of.

Women like this hurt themselves, they hurt their eventual husbands, and they hurt all of us. Whatever nasty thing we say, they deserve.

Marriage fail, I need help.

7 upvotes · 2 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

But if he were cheating on me I wouldn't want to know the details, why does he?

It doesn't matter what you would want. He wants what he wants, and you have lost any privilege you might have had to judge those wants.

Australian cities to introduce women only taxis.

7 upvotes · 18 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

women reported feeling unsafe in taxis

Threat narrative.

"I feel unsafe, therefore you must protect me."

Well, *I* am terrified of the earth being invaded by giant mutant star goats, therefore a demand a military space program right now.

Red Pill philosophy feels a bit hopeless to me...thoughts?

7 upvotes · 17 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yep. Got into a debate with one of the mods about religion, and whether it was a realistic, "red pill" sort of idea or not. After going on about fedoras and neckbeards for a while, he banned me.

The notification included the word "heathen".

Feminists want the "best game of the year" GTA5 to have a female protagonist instead of a male...

7 upvotes · 16 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

And I want women to make that game instead of men.

Female cyclists start a petition to be included in Tour de France. There would have to be different start and finish lines for men and women, or streets would have to be closed for hours

till women would pass.

7 upvotes · 13 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

At risk of sounding like a rationalizing feminist, that doesn't necessarily mean that men are better at it. It might mean that more men are *interested* in it. If 100 men get into shooting for every women who does, then we can expect that the top shooters will more likely be men.

However, men could very well just be better at it. After all it's pretty clear our brains are better at spatial visualization and orientation. I don't know for sure.

But IF women are as good as men at any physical competition, then it's most likely to be shooting.

so many things to address...the decline of /r/theredpill, a man's obligation to "train" a woman to be red pill, and other thoughts.

7 upvotes · 7 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Having recently been banned from TRP for not loving the jesus, I can say that the mods have been very good at keeping out feminist trolls, but that the line between "disagree", and "troll" has started to blur.

Really, people who are interested in "red pill" ideas run the gamut from seddit/PUA types who just want to get laid by lots of different women, to religious fundamentalists who want a return to the theocratic societies of the past, to extreme skeptics like myself who want to deal with the realities of the sexual marketplace unhindered by dogma, to women who just want to be feminine without being shamed for it (and not get pumped and dumped).

We are a very diverse group of people who have very different ideas about what's real. And it's easy to tell ourselves we just want to keep the yokels out. But it's also easy to succumb to the temptation to see anyone with different ideas, or with the one idea we don't like, as one of those idiots who needs banning.

That's not the answer, because that answer ends up with a bunch of small, fragmented echo chambers, where anyone who doesn't agree with that group's mod gets punted, until they end up in an echo chamber all their own.

Echo chambers teach you nothing. Neither do they test and strengthen your arguments. A "red pill" discussion group needs to be unified by *topic* (realities of the sexual marketplace), not *opinion on that topic*.

If you don't like the version of TRP that "PUA douchebags" like me endorse, the solution isn't to ban us, nor is it to ban yourself by going somewhere else. The solution is to argue your case.

We could argue it right here, if you like. I would love to do that. We'd both learn something.

Here's the gauntlet:

isn't it a red pill man's obligation to not contribute to the racking up of a woman's count?

I have no problem disapproving of women with a high count, even as I make efforts to increase women's count, because I believe that a high count is a *symptom*, not a cause, of low relationship market value. Thus, I am not scorning these women for having a high count, but for having the low relationship value which *got* them that high count.

Ask me to explain. Go on.

Spanish Gender Stalinism – Part II Nearly 80% of complaints are for offences related to Article 153 of the criminal code: causing mental suffering, or mistreatment without causing physical injury. A s

7 upvotes · 27 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

Yeah, Stalin would never come up with something this silly.

feminist creates "mansplaining 101" guide, says men need to use their privilege to help feminism

7 upvotes · 25 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

Are harpoons that inaccurate?

30 Is Not The New 20

7 upvotes · 16 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It is for men. Unless we stop exercising, the slight physical deterioration we undergo has no chance of offsetting what we gain in confidence, status, sophistication, and poise.

We can make our mistakes in our 20s, learn from them, and do better, if we avoid the major mistakes of getting married, or having a kid.

average joe earnestly tries and fails to understand feminist logic

7 upvotes · 8 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

the sense of entitlement that makes some men think they have a right to comment on women's appearance, and which leads to the entitlement that is rape

Do they not understand that men *do* have a right to comment on women's appearance?

People have a right to comment on *anything they please*.

(Oh, wait, these are feminists. It's the notion of men being people which they have trouble with.)

What I discovered after two weeks in America...

7 upvotes · 1 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

As usual, interesting stuff.

But perhaps you can clear up something for me. I never even considered Japan as a stomping ground, because while the women may be undeniably attractive, I am given to understand that they just... lie there. (I believe the term is "maguro".)

As a guy with a bit of a slow trigger, I need some enthusiasm and skill on the part of my partner, or all is for naught. What's the point in hitting a 9-10 if she can't get you off?

Is this true? Is this a thing? How prevalent is it?

3 boys killed in S.A. paramilitary "man up" camp. Starved, burned, strangled, dehydrated, dead. An MR issue if I ever heard one.

7 upvotes · 30 April 2013 · /r/MensRights

Only if you accept the premise that men aren't, and aren't supposed to be, in charge.

There's a reason why traditional culture put men in charge of society. It's not "because patriarchy boo hiss". It's because *you own what you build*.

"Manning up" and taking responsibility is empowering in a society where power and responsibility go together. It's only in a society that mandates that women get at least 50% of everything, when they don't build 50% of everything, that "manning up" becomes "beast of burdening up".

"Men's Rights & Feminism At UofT- We Must Admit There Are Bigots On Both Sides..."

7 upvotes · 25 April 2013 · /r/MensRights

Ah, yes, the "everyone is guilty" defense.

Pretend that because many people have done what you did, it doesn't matter because everyone does it. Well, not everyone does it in equal portion.

- Feminist bigots are more numerous.
- Feminist bigots are more bigoted.
- Feminist bigots are given more attention, defense, and support by other feminists.
- Feminist bigots have more access to a mainstream audience.

Reframing Christian marriage

7 upvotes · 10 April 2013 · /r/askTRP

You have to ask though, is the blue pill infecting the church

It's painful to say this to you, and painful to hear it, but the red pill is about harsh truths.

The church isn't "infected" with the blue pill. The church IS the blue pill. Always has been.

Think about, man. I mean really *think*. The church is an organization that tells you there's an invisible power that created the universe, and it wants you to do what they say.

How's that scan?

Go look at pictures of the Vatican. I mean, really look. Looks expensive, doesn't it?

Hose or Marshmallows?

7 upvotes · 6 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hi, welcome to reddit.

It may take a little time to get used to the local mores. Around here, accusations about the *person* who made a statement (misogynist, communist, witch, heretic, etc) don't really carry much weight if the goal is to refute the statement.

Try to focus on what the person said, rather than who you think the person is, and your arguments might be taken a little more seriously.

Why SRS became a Feminist sanctuary

7 upvotes · 31 March 2013 · /r/MensRights

Let us not forget that another factor is the way feminism tends to hitch itself to popular causes, and gradually devour them from within.

[Mod] Almost 3,000 Users and a message from the moderator

7 upvotes · 30 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

True. But it's not always just bitterness that makes men new to the red pill say nasty things about women. It's also a certain heady joy in being finally able to criticize that which has previously been not only a sacred cow, but a sacred cow that no one could admit was a sacred cow.

Eventually we calm down and focus on the things about women that *are* true (less mature, less ambitious, more naturally submissive), and stop saying the things that aren't (horrible, vampiric bitches with no redeeming value).

UPDATE 2: Girlfriend stopped taking the pill without telling me, and is now pregnant. Says she wants to keep it. I'm extremely scared.

7 upvotes · 27 March 2013 · /r/MensRights

Yes, precisely.

Briffault's Law

7 upvotes · 20 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is just a specific case of the definition of a relationship.

A relationship is an ongoing or repeated interaction with continuous mutual benefit.

This was posted in Seddit.

7 upvotes · 15 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Are there any girls complaining that their boyfriends are 'too alpha'? Nope.

Yes, actually, there are. But you notice they aren't *leaving* their boyfriends for being too alpha.

[Mod] Posting Rules Update 2013

7 upvotes · 12 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

New submissions must be related to sexual strategy, events that affect sexual strategy, theories about sexual strategy, or stories confirming (or challenging) current theories of sexual strategy.

I understand your reasoning behind this, and while **/r/RP** originally spring from the bluepillization of seddit, I think the way that RP has been drifting in the direction of including **/r/mensrights** type material... is not without value.

I think most of us can agree that our society's lifeplan instructions for men are bad for men in more respects than just ineffective sexual strategy. I think that we can agree that our culture is also pushing blue pills that make you broke, land you in careers that aren't good for you, send you off to die fighting for the agendas of special interests with political clout, and mess up your life in lots of other ways.

While I think RP's focus should remain one of *personal* survival in a blue pill world, rather than on "fixing society" (there are other venues to talk about that), personal survival goes far beyond "getting laid".

Well put.

7 upvotes · 12 March 2013 · /r/MensRights

...end child support? just an honest question here: wouldn't most men want to partake in and/or feel obligated to financially support their own child(ren)?

How about men who didn't get a choice as to whether to make them or not, who never had a chance to see them and develop a relationship, and who never had any say in how they were raised?

If you could sum up everything you have learned here in one sentence what would it be?

7 upvotes · 9 March 2013 · /r/seduction

The only people who appreciate a doormat are the ones with muddy boots they want to wipe.

Refried victim complex

7 upvotes · 14 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's pretty much most of **these** rolled into one comment.

The basic message here is "I've got mine, and if you had yours, you wouldn't be complaining", with the implied message that a man is either silent or he is a loser.

This is based on assumption that men can never and should never support each other.

What if I've got mine, but I happen to care about other men who don't? What if I am strong, but I care about other men who may not be as strong?

What if the world doesn't begin and end with me?

Personally, I'm going to keep dealing with the world as it is AND pointing out ways in which that world is stupid. The doing the second without the first is the act of a whiny victim complex. Doing the first without the second is the act of a sucker martyr complex.

Away with your false dichotomies, sir.

Alberta Student newspaper - "MRAs misunderstand feminism"

7 upvotes · 25 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

I dare you do explain otherwise.

Was the holocaust worse than the destruction of Alderaan by the Death Star?

We *do* male circumcision. An actual mutilation we do is worse than a theoretical one we don't.

QED.

Dear Modern Feminists: So This Is What You're Saying?

7 upvotes · 7 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

I don't know who Maria Maltseva is, but I want to give her a big hug.

4chan gets it right and femist erasure of male issue.

7 upvotes · 7 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

The men who actually make video games are not just random joes.

Hi, my name is Whisper. I'm a software engineer. I wrote a 3D game engine over the course of a couple of weeks, by myself, for fun. If I were to license the Unreal engine instead of writing my own (which is free apart from royalties on sales above 50k), hook up with a friend or two who can do 3D modeling and texture art, and spend a year working very hard, I could produce a solid game which would be fun and sell well.

I am smart and skilled, but by no means unique.

If I don't see any groups of three or four *women* emerging to do just that, there are only a few possible reasons.

1. Women are too stupid.
2. Women are too lazy.
3. The Patriarchy is sending hit squads around to kill any woman who dares to learn to program.
4. Women in general *do not care* that video games aren't geared to them, and they have other pastimes that they are quite happy with, thank you oh so very much. The few women who do play video games *like the ones that*

men make just fine. The only people unhappy with the status quo are a few pundits manufacturing controversy where none exists.

Why do feminists and mens rights activists so frequently represent each other according to their most extreme elements?

7 upvotes · 29 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

As far as I understand mens rights activists are in favor of a system that protects women against rape

Yes, but as people, not as women especially. And not at the expense of the rights of the accused to due process.

are in favor of equal pay

No. Of equal opportunities. Pay is an outcome determined by the market, and neither can nor should be made equal.

are in favor of equal portrayal of genders in popular culture

I don't know what this means. It's probably too vague to have a meaning.

are in favor of equal representation in leadership roles.

No. Leadership roles are an outcome. Equality of opportunities, not of outcomes.

As far as I understand feminists are in favor of paternity

Not that I have noticed.

a just system of rape prosecution

You must be joking.

male emotional counseling

What do you mean?

male body autonomy

Now you're definitely joking, but it's no longer funny.

and legal and social equality

Too vague to have an exact meaning.

On my campus, a mass e-mail was sent out urging everyone to be careful due to the reports of two women who were left 'shaken' after two men walked behind them in the same direction for a bit.

7 upvotes · 22 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

"Walking while male."

New reality show called "Bad Boyfriends Club" where boyfriends get electric shocks when they

misbehave. Absolutely unacceptable.

7 upvotes · 21 August 2012 · /r/MensRights

that is not enforced legally at all

What's enforced legally is not the problem. Laws do not drive attitudes... they are driven by them.

"To learn who rules over you, simply find out who you are not allowed to criticize." ~Voltaire

7 upvotes · 19 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

Asking certain questions, such as whether higher IQ scores imply genetic predisposition to higher intelligence, is verboten.

It's a fair question, and should be askable without character assassination. But the answer is still no.

Just as equality of opportunities does not imply equality of outcomes, inequality of outcomes does not imply inequality of predispositions.

Contrapositive.

Video games and Male Gaze - are we men or boys?

7 upvotes · 6 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

You know what the cure for bullshit is?

Empiricism.

Show me some research on what type of female character female gamers prefer to play as. And see.

Do the same for males.

Then you're allowed to talk. Until then, you're just blowing smoke.

Because there are two layers to human behaviour. What people *do*, which usually reflects the realities of our actual situation. And what people *say*, which is idealistic bullshit.

So when you *say* that no one wants video game characters to be idealized, but all of them always seem to *be* idealized...

Pure insanity. Swedish feminists want to ban peeing while standing up.

7 upvotes · 14 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

This is actually your second comment in /r/MensRights. Your history looks like mostly /r/sweden with some 2xc thrown in.

STUDY: "Are Feminists Man Haters?"

7 upvotes · 28 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Oooh! A self-report study! How meaningful.

Also, I am a billionaire with an IQ of 203, and a 14 inch penis.

Jezebel: Punch Annoying Frat Boys

7 upvotes · 7 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Nowhere in your blithering, incoherent, unpunctuated rant could I unearth anything resembling a point.

Please sober up before commenting.

I think I broke my brain with rage...

7 upvotes · 6 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

And I think it's time we dialed down all the calls to "dial down the rhetoric".

Angry people use violent language all the time. When it's a woman, no one has a problem. When it's a man defending women, no one has a problem. But when it's a man defending men, all of a sudden it's a *serious threat* and everyone loses their minds.

It's just pearl-clutching, or, in some cases, the appeasement of pearl-clutchers.

Hey MRAs, I just thought you should know that SRS and SomethingAwful are about to redditbomb you in an attempt to have you shut down.

7 upvotes · 19 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Flooded the frontpage with satire posts about how atheists were "so brave". Basically to imply that they're drama queens and not really an oppressed minority (evidently they don't live south of the Mason-Dixon line).

Any /r/*atheism* reader who doesn't read reddit daily would have missed it altogether, which is pretty much what you'd expect since /r/*atheism* alone is orders of magnitude bigger (more populated) than all of SA put together.

They're basically what 4chan/b/ would be if it took itself seriously.

TIL: Southern Poverty Law Center thinks R/mensrights is a burgeoning hate group.

7 upvotes · 9 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Scare quotes galore from the "concerned citizens" at the "Southern Poverty Law Center".

A Word On "Offending" People...

7 upvotes · 5 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

I am however offended by how hateful you (as a group) are. I have never in my life felt more unwelcome in a place to discuss the advancement of a people groups rights. I honestly have been horribly offended here.

See, that's the problem. You have somehow gotten the idea in your head (perhaps by being surrounded by others with the same idea) that how you *feel* is not your responsibility, but that of the person you are listening to.

No one can make you feel anything.

And frankly, I cannot interpret this pattern of ignoring our busloads of *facts* to respond with vague allegations about our *tone*, as anything but a tactic.

"We're going to ignore your legitimate complaints and talk about how you didn't ask *nicely* enough. Jump through this hoop. Balance this biscuit on your nose until we give the signal. Then when *we* are satisfied that you are inoffensive enough, then we can talk about how male suicides are twenty times more common. Well, if we feel like it."

So why should I appease you? Clearly, you just want me to shut up.

But well-behaved men seldom change history.

With lots of differing advice here on Seddit, there's at least one solid gold fact

7 upvotes · 5 March 2012 · /r/seduction

I like to put it this way: the more times you throw the dice, the more chances you have to win.

Hey seddit, I am an AFC single mom magnet. Anyone else gone through the same?

7 upvotes · 29 February 2012 · /r/seduction

Single mothers actually seek out beta males. They're not lowering their standards... they are targeting men who will be more likely to support someone else's progeny.

Is it wrong to do circumcisions?

7 upvotes · 16 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Thanks for writing all that, GWW. But let me save you some trouble in the future... just link them to this:

http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=b44_1310085866

WARNING: Cannot unsee.

To straight, male MRAs in relationships: Has your stance on men's rights had any impact on your relationship? How does your wife/girlfriend view your opinions?

7 upvotes · 13 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

I have multiple regular sexual partners, so I don't know if "wife/girlfriend" really applies, but all of them tend to see eye to eye with me on most men's rights issues.

The case for most of our positions is pretty persuasive if the listener can get past the twin stereotypes of "this guy must be a conservative reactionary stuck in the past", and "this guy must be a bitter, paranoid misogynist".

I find there's a lot of anti-feminist women out there... not reactionary Jesus-freaks, but independent, self-willed women who realize they owe their independence to technology rather than ideologues, who don't want special protections written into law for them, who see special kid-glove treatment for women as a "tyranny of low expectations", and who see men as human beings.

Talk to such a woman, and it's not hard to get the idea through that forced circumcision is a bad thing, that fighting in wars is not a privilege, and that perhaps we, too, deserve the right to choose whether we want to be parents.

Why are atheists so religious? PZ Myers and the religion of feminism

7 upvotes · 7 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Let's be clear here: *You* are a fucking moron.

Or, rather, you have turned off your brain, and deliberately meandered into moronhood, for the purpose of making vacuous arguments that you wish made sense.

You have, in fact, objected to the way that [r/atheism](#) is filled with atheists. To the fact that some atheists post ragecomics and image links rather than meaningful content... like, you know, the *rest of fucking reddit*.

And you somehow conclude from this that they must be wrong about the nonexistence of god.

I don't know what to say. It's a total nonsequitur. I am unable to fathom the confusion of mind necessary to produce such a conclusion. It's the Chewbacca Defense in reverse.

Let's play a little game: Reframe the person above you.

7 upvotes · 25 January 2012 · /r/seduction

That's cute... do they have a special call? Or do they blow a whistle that only you can hear?

New: You're too old for me.

What the f*** just happened?

7 upvotes · 21 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Oh, gods and stray animals, how I envy you...

/has celiac disease.

NAFALT!!!!1!!!1

7 upvotes · 20 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

The biggest problem with NAFALT is that people who say it don't say it to the Feminists they Aren't Like, but only to the people who criticize them.

Doing Women Wrong?

7 upvotes · 13 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

If a man dressed as a woman is "offensive", then a woman dressed as a man is... what?

One of the most sexist bigoted articles I've read in awhile "There are four refuges left for men who cling to male hegemony and stereotyped masculinity. They are: the National Rifle Association (NRA) and gun culture; the military; the Christian right; and pornography."

7 upvotes · 4 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

I am irritated by the "cis" term, as in "cisgendered". I refuse to use that term. It's a deliberate attempt by "homosexuals" to "other" "heterosexuals".

I consider it a bigoted slur, like calling a black man "nigger". It's a term that was invented by people of another group, to describe his group, more or less solely for the purpose of saying negative things about them.

Feminism and the Disposable Male

7 upvotes · 29 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Thanks, but this is a well-known repeat. GirlWritesWhat is one of our regulars around here, and we love her for her fine writing style and ability to put a female face on our concerns.

Relevant (x-post from f7u12)

7 upvotes · 26 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

It has to do with something more fundamental than rights.

The reason people have rights, the reason people acknowledge others as having certain things that they must be permitted to have by virtue of their very existence... is that they are acknowledged as individuals with worth.

This kind of thing is an illustration of the core of the problem. Men are seen as worthless. *Only* a threat. *Only* a burden. *Only* a liability.

The reason men must struggle for their rights at all is systemic misandry. This is an illustration of that misandry.

"Your penis that you as a man are in control of is not in anyway like a strap-on. It is a weapon of war, pregnancy and rape. "

7 upvotes · 12 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

My penis is a weapon of war?

I mean, yes, it's pretty large and powerful... but that's compared to other penises. If I actually wanted to damage someone, it is not the part of my body I would choose to employ.

In all seriousness, a lot of the radical feminist community seems marked by its tendency to mistake the metaphorical for the literal.

Gentlemen (and ladies), creep-shaming at its finest.

7 upvotes · 24 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Perhaps I'm just a little bit slow this morning, but I'm not sure I can understand exactly what actions you are talking about.

"Making women feel uncomfortable" isn't really an action. It's a feeling, in someone else. Possibly it's a result. But I don't know how to make someone have feelings. That kind of depends on them.

One can really only treat with someone based on their behaviour, not how someone they have no control over chose to perceive it. If someone is sharpening an axe and muttering about needing more fingers, yeah, okay, that's an issue that someone needs to confront. If they are simply standing there being visibly male, and that makes people uncomfortable, then those people are bigots and there is no pleasing them.

We Are the 99%, Too: Creating a Feminist Space Within Occupy Wall Street

7 upvotes · 17 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Are you being sarcastic? Because if you aren't, I almost cannot believe you said something that dumb. It's like you want to deliberately confirm everything I just said.

I can only guess that you have spent so much time around people who agree with all these silly things you say, that you have fallen under the impression that they are obvious and every one must agree with you if they're not blinded by "privilege".

I wonder if you can actually read and consider it when I write that *not everyone who understands what you mean agrees with you*.

I get all of your arguments about privilege. I used to be the one making them. Gradually I realized that they were flawed.

Female-Only Hotel Floors Make A Comeback: How is this legal?

7 upvotes · 15 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Yeeep, ah reckon' ah kin understand. Sometimes ah jest dun feel laahk havin' them coloreds aroun'.

Q: How do you criticize a marginalized person? A: You can't. Ever.

7 upvotes · 15 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

Unpack the words "marginalized" and "privilege". They carry a host assumptions that people outside your ideological circle do not stipulate.

Frankly, when I say something, and you immediately start examining where I come from in life, it's disrespectful. Not to mention ad hominem.

A statement stands or falls based on its content, not on who said it.

Serious question for the men in mensrights: Do you guys make a distinction between "women" and "feminists?"

7 upvotes · 24 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

Not quite. It's the "a woman as a whole" idea. A woman can embrace one set of values or another as she wishes, but we, as men, will expect her to be consistent about which set she chooses.

We all have encountered entirely too many women who were feminists precisely up until the point that they

needed something.

A fun little AMOG trick I've figured out

7 upvotes · 22 August 2011 · /r/seduction

Bad idea.

Only works on people who are easily intimidated, and have silly meaningless pieces of peacock-wear.

Basically, people who are already no competition.

Some of the bad things that can happen if you try this:

- You get your ass kicked for invading someone's personal space. Both of you get thrown out of the bar, and the police laugh off your complaint after asking that vital question "Did you touch him?".
- You don't get your ass kicked, but you still look like a dick because your obvious lack of respect for people's personal space. You don't get laid.
- He starts telling the story about how they are his grandfather's dog tags from WWII, which he found in the attic with a bunch of his old letters home to his family, and his medals. Girls cluster around him attentively, panties slightly moist.
- And so on.

A boss does not lose his cool.

A boss does not pick on people weaker than himself. An alpha kicks up and kisses down. Someone who kisses up and kicks down is called a "bully".

Men and Women, Then and Now | Riding the Tiger.org

7 upvotes · 16 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

I'll say it again. Traditionalism is NOT advocacy for men's rights. It is the replacement of the new enslavement with the old.

My colleagues and I are pleased to bring you this website as part of our continuing struggle against the modern world, and hope that your visit to our website is both enjoyable and informative.

"Shift the paradigm - something should have to prove it's not misogynist"... And feminists claim they don't believe in guilty until proven innocent.

7 upvotes · 14 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

So, by posting here in our community, you are giving us *carte blanche* to label any statement you make as "misandrist", and to require you to *prove* it's not.

Oh, and the standard of proof is whatever we decide it is.

Rookie mistake #28: long online messages.

7 upvotes · 30 July 2011 · /r/seduction

Yep.

Think of a girl reading online messages as a redditor. Short attention span, ridiculous level of abundance

mentality. Wants the main idea NOW, doesn't want to invest two minutes reading.

Anything more than a couple of sentences will get you tl;dr.

The Post-feminism Man (2010)

7 upvotes · 9 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Why is it that so many anti-feminists have to be anti-sex as well?

Don't you guys get it?

Sluts are a *good thing*. Because a slut is not a whore. A whore uses sexuality to extract resources. But a slut has only two prices for sex, "unavailable" or "free". She has integrity. She does it for the joy of it, not for some ulterior motive. If she doesn't want to, she can't be bought. If she does want to, she doesn't try to extract anything from you. She values you as a source of pleasure, not a resource cache, or ego prop.

Jealousy over how many other guys she's had is a stupid, beta-male emotion. What, you can't take it that you're not the only one? Why not? If she doesn't prefer you over any of them, then you deserve someone who does. Plenty of women out there.

People with these weird hangups need to realize that women are a commodity, not some sort of special prize.

Strauss-Kahn; "It's rape if she says it is..." comment thread downvoted into oblivion on 2XC, OP starts her own subreddit; r/anarchafeminism.

7 upvotes · 3 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

You must have girly stubble. Mine just laughs at active volcanoes.

I shave by glaring at my stubble in the mirror, and telling it that it has thirty seconds to clear out.

Police release video of boy, 7, pulled over after driving 50 m.p.h.: Barefoot and still in pajamas, the 7-year-old boy stood on the side of a Caseville road on Monday morning, crying and begging to see his dad.

7 upvotes · 21 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

And, if you read the article carefully, you learn...

The mother and boy immediately went to the county's department of human services.

... that he still didn't get to see his father.

Crosspost from TIL: Testosterone Increases by 45.7% in Men When They Don't Masturbate for 7 Days

7 upvotes · 21 June 2011 · /r/seduction

It doesn't say "masturbate". It says "ejaculate".

That's right, folks, you can raise your testosterone levels by not getting laid. For a *week*. (Any less doesn't work.)

Any takers?

Perhaps we should just stick to lifting weights and getting enough sleep.

What do I do with a girl when I'm broke?

7 upvotes · 18 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Exactly. Remember that women do not choose mates with their rational minds, and when their instincts evolved, there was no such thing as money.

Money is just a symbol. Find some other symbol of what it is a symbol *of*, and then rock on, broke college dude!

This is where "AFCs" come from.

7 upvotes · 17 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Why does it have to be a battle between the sexes?

I don't think it *has* to be. But our culture's clumsy attempts at social engineering of the mating process has often reduced it to this.

I dislike the fact that so many come into pickup out of some sort of hatred towards women.

You may dislike it, but you see a phenomenon, and it's better to understand it than to just hope it will go away.

To understand, it's important to realize that anger != hatred. They are two very distinct feelings.

So what is all the anger about? Well, we already understand this. Think of the term AFC. What does the F stand for? Frustrated. Frustration == anger.

So why are these angry men angry? Not because they can't "get women" or even because they can't control their sex lives. The below-average ones, the people with social phobias, they aren't angry. They realize that their social inability is their problem.

No, the angry ones are the ones with average or above average social skills. They know their abilities are not the problem. They believe that their problem has been imposed on them from outside... and they are right.

The normal, healthy man *wants* to act like PUAs tell him he ought. He knows this already. He was born knowing it. It is natural to him. He wishes to approach women assertively, to be straightforward about his desire for sex, to act as a person of value, rather than a supplicant.

But he has been told that this is what he must not do. The fear, the sometimes crippling, all-encompassing fear, he experiences is not of "not getting the girl"... because he already doesn't have the girl. How scared could he be of that?

It is fear of social censure, of humiliation, of reprisals for being the "bad" man, which is precisely what feminism teaches of the man who is natural and uninhibited. Seddit doesn't hate women... but the women's movement certainly hates seddit, and everything seddit stands for.

The "AFC" is frustrated and angry because he has been constrained from birth against what would otherwise come naturally to him, because he has been asked to play the mating game, not with a lousy hand, but with no cards at all. He feels shame at being aggressive, because he has been taught that it is wrong, and he feels shame at not being aggressive, because he knows it instinctively that it is a failure of manhood.

In short, he is not defective, or weak, by nature. He is not a coward. He has, instead, been misled. By a philosophy that cares nothing for him, and by the hubris of academics who thought they could reorder the world and do a better job of it, and by an entire generation who listened to them. And it has gotten worse. I'm less long in the tooth than some, but I am old enough to tell you that the AFCs of 25 years ago were much less frustrated, and much less chump, than those of today. Things were not always thus.

When you place someone in a situation where he has no power, he fears and resents those who do, especially when they wield it against him. Empower him, and that resentment will fade.

The men'srights subreddit represents awareness of the problem, without possession of the solution. Seddit represents, in some ways, the solution without knowledge or understanding of the problem.

LTR and orbiters, where to draw the line.

7 upvotes · 10 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Alphas don't get jealous. (Or, rather, you are an alpha to the extent that you don't get jealous.)

Jealousy is an emotion of beta males, because alphas don't need exclusive access to any woman. They know that women will prefer them to others anyway, and that if they don't, well, there's always another woman.

It sounds like she is trying to (and habitually tries to) keep the upper hand in the relationship by flirting with other guys and trying to make you jealous. Don't play into it. It's not an alpha move to be led around by the nose.

In fact, you might want to trump her with some jiu-jitsu, here (when pulled, push, when pushed, pull). Ask her if she'd like to take some time off from your relationship, a couple of months or so, so she can bang him, and you can play the field while she's doing it. Make it sound as if you have some "field" lined up. Even better if that's true. If she doesn't truly want out, she'll back water so fast you'll be able to hear the splash.

The goal of seduction skills isn't "getting laid a lot" or "getting laid by a lot of different women", it's "having power over our sex lives". She's attempting to seize power over your sex life, here. What's important is not whether you hold on to her or not, but that you do not let her have that power.

As the mod of mensrights, I openly argue for the rights of anyone 'who presently has, used to have, or desires to have a penis.'

7 upvotes · 9 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

This might be a good place to introduce you to your enemy.

If you seriously think that I must hate anyone I don't want to have sex with, then I am insulted.

Anyway, you want me to tell you about the worst days of my life as a prelude to telling me that you will never go to bed with me, regardless of any love that might exist between us, regardless of my femininity, regardless of the fact that this all happened before I was born?

If you don't respect my right to have my own preferences, strange as they may be to you, how can you possibly say that you "love" me?

You believe that you have been a woman all along. That's fine. I might not share this view. And since this is a semantic argument, and hence a subjective one, neither is going to convince the other.

I find it very difficult to have sympathy for you.

How about "respect"? How about "basic courtesy"? I am calling you out on your groundless "feelings" canard. I will not allow you to claim a privilege you would deny to others... the privilege of defining one's own identity without the need to justify it to others.

Should a 'Trans-girl' let you know that she used to be a man before sex? Not according to the folk of /r/transphobiaproject.

7 upvotes · 8 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

Any "emotional harm" done to men upon finding out they're with a trans-woman is OF THEIR OWN MAKING.

By this rationale, any emotional harm done to a woman by being raped is of HER OWN MAKING, because it's "all in her head".

But no sane person would say that, and no sane person would say what you're saying, either. And in, in fact, no sane person has.

Your husband comes before your children. Almost always.

6 upvotes · 3 May 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

He has a school project due tomorrow that he didn't get supplies or do any research for. Now he has to scramble to get it done, and he needs her help and to spend the entire night working on it!

"Your lack of planning does not constitute my emergency."

"Let's Start Charging Men to Have Babies"; Absolutely atrocious article dehumanizes, antagonizes, & degrades men (TW: Misandry/Sexism)

6 upvotes · 6 April 2022 · /r/MensRights

Wait a few years, they'll have reinvented the traditional family.

Ten years a RPW, hit the wall with no loving marriage in sight. Trying to figure out why?

6 upvotes · 29 March 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

https://old.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/b708vd/always_be_sure_to_tie_a_live_duck_to_your_right/

Shower thoughts: being water

6 upvotes · 12 March 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

Ironically that's usually the self proclaimed misogynists. Those are the men that will call me out if I say something stupid or uninformed and I count my husband among them.

Reading this just made me have a tangentially related idea.

I've noticed for some time that men are called "misogynists" if we do not treat women as if they were *fragile statues made of porcelain, from which all goodness and light emerge*. After a while, most men who know, or can learn, how to pass a shit test, will, rather than argue, simply say "yup, I'm a misogynist".

When I read your comment, a thought hit me.

Wait, a minute, I said... this is actually *true*, but *only in the physical sense*.

Physically, women really are fragile, and physically, every good thing about the human race has to emerge from a woman. Literally.

That's why the protective instinct towards women exists... to prevent men from using our superior physical capabilities to harm women.

However, on the *social* and *intellectual* planes, women are not fragile. You are just as capable of defending your reputations and ideas as men are. In fact, probably more so, given the existence of the protective instinct which tends to make people more sympathetic to what you say.

But men are called "misogynists" for verbally criticizing or disagreeing with women, precisely because a great many human beings are unaware that instinct and cannot examine it, and thus they are controlled by it without knowing this is happening.

So, when [/u/rosiemagyver](#) sees me critique your idea, her instincts kick in, instincts which are crude, and primitive, and unable to distinguish between physical and intellectual opposition. Some piece of her brainstem is interpreting disagreement with you as a physical attack.

People whose instincts are their masters, rather than their servants, are dangerous to hang around, because they are growth-stunting.

Little boys are built for physical opposition, so they need it to grow. They *must* be allowed to rough-house and play-fight with other little boys.

Little girls are not built for physical opposition, so, if you throw them into the wrestling matches of little boys, then they don't grow or learn anything... they simply suffer. This is abuse.

But little girls *are* built, like every other human being, for social and intellectual contention. So they *must* be allowed to face social criticism and challenges to their ideas.

If they do not, they will grow up to the social equivalent of the fat whiny guy who sits on the couch all day and won't exercise. They will damsel, attempt to cluster up in "team woman", or cry "misogyny!" for defense whenever they are disagreed with or socially criticized.

They are shying away from contests they should be equal to, because they were raised in an unhealthy, overprotective fashion.

What are your thoughts on this one-sided ad?

6 upvotes · 5 March 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

Allegations without any supporting evidence must be supported by positive polygraph test.

Polygraph tests are a tool for fabricating false evidence.

FDS is now going after non-feminist woman, nothing special here.

6 upvotes · 3 February 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

The FDS end game is cut themselves off from all relationships except with cats, who can't run away because they don't have thumbs and can't operate doorknobs.

A feminist told me to kill myself

6 upvotes · 14 January 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

Feminism has always been an attempt by certain women to flip the table because they don't like their hand of cards. They hate certain other women *even more* than they hate men.

How can men fix online dating? Issues from a woman's point of view

6 upvotes · 9 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why would we care about fixing online dating for you?

You're a strong, independent, liberated woman. Fix it yourself.

I am a plate

6 upvotes · 24 December 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

He also may be trying to test if she's potentially okay with a polygynous relationship.

"I Love You" but i don't love myself.

6 upvotes · 22 December 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

you can't love others unless you love yourself first

This is a Hallmark-level platitude, not really true, but also not really false, because it simply isn't meaningful enough to be true or false. It's just a noise people make because they think it will make them sound compassionate and wise.

If you struggle with being able to express affection, because you feel like you're not "good enough", then here's a tool for you, something for you to put in your toolbox and take out when you need it:

It does not matter if you are worthy. It only matters if you are wanted.

Whether he wants you or not is his decision. It's not for you to tell him what he should or shouldn't like. And that means it's not for you to decide, for him, that he "shouldn't" like you. That's not your call to make. You only get to decide how you feel about him.

And if you decide you won't approach him, because you're not "good enough", then you are cheating him of the opportunity to decide for himself whether you're "good enough" for *him*.

That's not considerate... it's the opposite.

It does not matter if you are worthy. It only matters if you are wanted.

What are the lesser known struggle dating as a woman?

6 upvotes · 19 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Has this been your personal experience?

You've labeled yourself as aged 16, so I'm having trouble imaging that men see you as a potential trophy wife, or that anyone sees you as a dishwasher besides your parents. And if you're already being treated as an "advanced fleshlight", well... let's just say I hope you are not.

So, I guess I'm wondering if this is your actual experience of dating, or is this what someone has told you the dangers of dating are?

A whole what??? ?

6 upvotes · 8 December 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

If the goal is to stop wanting to date, why isn't it called FNDS?

More suicide exist in men not because they don't ask for help, but because not enough help exists.

6 upvotes · 29 November 2021 · /r/MensRights

Men don't ask for help because they know perfectly well they won't get it.



6 upvotes · 3 October 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Just replace the first "OK" with "no", and the problem is solved.

Day 1 cold approach | got a number!

6 upvotes · 9 September 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Okay, first off, anyone who is serious about lifting, and can afford gym membership, can afford a set of barbells and the wood for a DIY squat rack. Therefore, his gym is his garage. Going to a gym is okay, being dependent on a gym is stupid.

Secondly, be attractive, don't be unattractive. A woman who thinks you are attractive may still turn you down, but

she won't complain about you.

Third, be a man of abundance. If a woman isn't into you, you won't persist if you have plenty of other women available. And if you don't, you can fake it until you make it, and act as if you do, which will eventually create that reality. Avoid thirst, and the appearance of it, at all costs.

Fourth, never listen to women. They will tell you not to approach them at school, at the gym, at work, walking down the street, at bars and clubs, the list is endless. But they are not actually telling you *where* they don't want to be approached. They are telling you *who* they don't want to have approach them... which is "anyone who has to ask where to approach women".

The men they want to have approach them at the gym are men who ignore "don't approach me at the gym", and approach them at the gym in a way that doesn't bother them.

Women won't tell you what they want, because they don't know.

Women don't know what they want, because they hate introspection, and don't want to do it.

Women want *you* to figure out what they want and then offer it to them without them having tell you, or even ever know what it is.

What does that sound like?

If you answered "a baby", you are right. Babies don't tell you what they want. They just cry, and then you're supposed to figure it out.

My Insane 1 Year Muscle Building Journey With Steroids

6 upvotes · 4 September 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

I think we differ in our normative views of the solutions, but not in our perception of the problems.

The way I would describe the situation we face is this:

The overwhelming majority of the institutions of our society have failed in their missions, not through weakness or incompetence, but through malfeasance and dereliction of duty.

In most cases, the mission has shifted from abolition of the problem the institution was designed to deal with, to profiting off the continuation of that problem.

Our medical community, for example, has discovered that it is a lot more profitable to provide symptomatic relief for chronic and progressive diseases, than it is create and maintain a civilization of healthy individuals. So care is reserved for the sick, and no attention is paid to preventing people from becoming so.

It is more profitable, and appealing to public image, to engage in titanic struggle with an unbeatable monster, and slowly lose, than it is to step on that monster and crush it in the eggshell.

My Insane 1 Year Muscle Building Journey With Steroids

6 upvotes · 4 September 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

You're not prone to understatement, but this time you did. *Our entire society, medical caste, and zeitgeist cannot be trusted on the topic of what is and isn't healthy to put into your body.*

We are in the midst of **the greatest mass poisoning in recorded history** which is being carried out with the full consent and active cooperation of the medical industry and the FDA.

Not only that, it is now fashionable to **give meth/speed to little boys** because **being masculine is considered a pathology**.

It is easier to get a \$1.5K MRI, or \$5K colonoscopy, done than to get a family care doctor to make house call or

even spend a full hour talking to a patient.

The medical industry of the west has joined its other institutions in tearing down what previous generations have built, and selling it for cash.

How to get over the fact that your guy has casually hooked up with other people before you?

6 upvotes · 27 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

What exactly is there to get over?

You are projecting. Because sex is an act of deep meaning and intimacy for *you*, you assume it is that way for him. It's not. Men are different.

Tattoo this on your forehead, backwards so you can read it in the mirror:

Eggs are expensive, sperm is cheap.

Men are simply not going to be as careful with their cheap and renewable sperm as you are with your limited and irreplaceable eggs. Why? Because our sperm is cheap and inexhaustible.

We are huge sluts. Every last one of us. We'll fuck any woman who isn't ugly, bitchy, crazy, or clearly diseased. We'll fuck women we don't even *like*. We'll fuck women who are *less* attractive to us than our mates. The only things that ever stop us are cultural/moral/religious indoctrination, lack of opportunity, or consideration for the feelings of our mates.

Yes, that includes your darling hunny bear. No, he is not different. The only reason he is keeping his dick in his pants is because it would upset you. Sex means *nothing* to us except pleasure and validation. It's as intimate as drinking coffee. We require a greater emotional bond to help someone move out of her apartment than we do to have sex with her.

Have I been sufficiently vehement to make you understand this? Because, if not, I can keep going.

An angry feminist lectures a man who doesn't care. It gets funnier every time you watch it.

6 upvotes · 24 August 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

raising kids to have such thin skin and to think that they're entitled to have everyone cater to their feelings.

You have touched upon it exactly.

Wanting to be compassionate is a virtue. But any virtue, if it is practiced by itself, without other virtues, becomes a vice. A civilization cannot function if it believes that rights come from needs... because needs are infinite and resources are not. Similarly, a person cannot function if they believe rights come from needs, because this effectively makes them into a baby bird, permanently sitting with its head upraised and beak open, twittering demands to be fed.

Report this shit post fam! Don't let such insanely huge pages sell this toxic feministic bullshit!

6 upvotes · 19 August 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Men are not repair shops for broken women.

CMV: Michael's Story proves all the negative stereotypes people have about TRPers

6 upvotes · 16 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So you agree with TRP that women like game.

CMV: Michael's Story proves all the negative stereotypes people have about TRPers

6 upvotes · 16 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why exactly is this story required reading for TRP?

Because it demonstrates that what women want, and what they say they want, are two different things. And that therefore you must observe what women do, rather than ask them what they want.

You seem to think that TRP's founders (e.g. me) believe that Michael "should" have gotten laid a lot, or found a wife, or whatever. This reveals that you haven't a clue what TRP is about, because you don't understand literally the first thing about it.

The first thing about TRP, the *reason* we made it in the first place, is to have a zone where strategy could be discussed *without moralizing*. If you were to say "Women should have wanted Michael" on TRP, and my hand-picked mod team noticed it, it would be removed with the comment: "No moralizing".

So there is no point in answering you point by point, because all your points derive from your misunderstanding, and are therefore irrelevant.

A Typical Conversation with a Feminist

6 upvotes · 10 August 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Fair enough.

My term for them is "skip-me girls".

Is becoming a "traditional woman" lowering your social status?

6 upvotes · 7 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Your social status with whom? And does their opinion matter?

Do I need to submit more? Or are my concerns more than just paranoia?

6 upvotes · 5 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

.

Do you recommend living with your boyfriend or fiancée before getting married ?

6 upvotes · 2 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Many answers recommend against it because you "will become a forever girlfriend". Anyone who writes that fundamentally doesn't understand men yet.

Being a wife is different than being a forever girlfriend to women. To men, it isn't. Withholding something to have a bargaining position makes sense to women. To men, it doesn't.

Men do not give so that they will receive, or in anticipation of receiving. That's Briffault's Law, and it doesn't describe male behaviour. Men are reciprocal. They give because they *have* received.

Men don't get married because they think or hope it will change something. They get married because they hope it will change nothing.

To be a wife, act like a wife.

Interview with Whisper - WORLD EXCLUSIVE!

6 upvotes · 23 July 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Women covet the products of male creativity, energy, and innovation... but many of them resent the process

itself, and will try to halt it with zero awareness that everything they want out of life depends upon it.

The simplest course of action is to exclude women like this from your life, either before or after depositing a load of inexhaustibly replaceable sperm inside them.

Can you guys expand on the idea of frame?

6 upvotes · 23 June 2021 · /r/askTRP

https://old.reddit.com/r/asktrp/comments/o5ck0g/can_you_guys_expand_on_the_idea_of_frame/h2neoqm/

My wife, 46 years old, of 17 years is having a virtual affair with her first love from 30 years ago. Do I blame myself?

6 upvotes · 20 June 2021 · /r/askTRP

Say nothing.

Document everything.

Consult an attorney NOW.

RIP itiswr1tten

6 upvotes · 18 June 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Out of curiosity, how old are you?

What is "red pill"?

6 upvotes · 15 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You are correct, and this allows us to ask and answer the next obvious question: Why?

Why do they do this? Why are there blue pillers at all?

After all, if empiricism helps us understand the universe, and understanding the universe empowers us, then there are powerful incentives for empiricism. For anti-empiricism to exist, there must be some counterbalancing anti-empirical incentive.

The answer lies in the observation that *there are no blue-pillled animals*. Bower birds, chimpanzees, and lobsters do not court "wrong" or conduct ineffective mating rituals. Unawareness of the mating instincts of one's own species is a phenomenon that is unique to humanity.

This means that whatever makes some humans unaware of their species' mating instincts must also be unique to humans.

It's the **protective instinct**.

Researchers have shown, again and again, in results that are never effectively disputed, but always effectively ignored, that humans *both male and female* are more sympathetic and protective towards female strangers than male ones... by a vast margin.

The red pill already has a **theoretical model for why this is so**, but regardless of "why", the effect is the same.

People who are ruled by their protective instincts cannot abide hearing negative characterizations of women.

But in order to empirically investigate something, you must be willing to say what you see. No objectivity, no empiricism. Blue pillers effectively *admit* this in their use of language: we "objectify" women, they say. This is tantamount to an admission that speaking of women as objects, being *objective* about them, offends their sensibilities.

The distinguishing feature of a blue piller is not that he is less intelligent than his counterpart (I suspect that he is not), but that his intellectual capacity simply doesn't *matter*... it is not being used to observe the universe and learn. Instead, it is being used to rationalize the position that instinct demands that he hold.

This is why there is absolutely no point in reasoning with a blue piller, other than "entertainment value". Because you are talking to a reflex, not a person, and reflexes cannot be reasoned with.

Husband sends me pictures of Instagram models daily, need some advice

6 upvotes · 8 June 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I was just so upset for her.

Exactly.

Empathy, like everything else, is good in moderate amounts, but if there's too much, it can get in the way of other stuff. Many readers simply dismissed what she had to say about her relationship being generally good... they *felt* for her so strongly that they didn't *listen* to her or give her credit for the ability to know if her relationship was good or not.

They treated a married woman like an idiot child.

We're not automatically doing someone a favour by feeling sorry for them... it's only helpful if that is what they need.

So, sometimes, a slow count of ten is a good thing.

CMV: Men are still expected to honor societal contracts while women are taught full hedonism

6 upvotes · 5 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Okay, so what you should understand here (and by "should", I mean for your own good) is that, because women have embraced full hedonism, you are completely free to ignore all these expectations.

The only material way that women can retaliate against you would be to withhold what *they* contribute... but they've already done that. What are they going to do, withhold it twice?

The reason that you are being barraged with appeals to guilt, honor, and shame (which is the phenomenon you are pointing out here) is that *this is all they have left to influence you with*.

So you can keep telling women to "stop that", and they will ignore you, because they have no sense of responsibility or fair play left... or you can *learn to ignore that shit*. Because absolutely nothing bad will happen to you if you do.

Why do men react so shrilly to "OnlyFans" but don't seem to have an issue with porn, strip clubs, sex phone operators, cam girls on porn sites...?

6 upvotes · 5 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So what is it that puzzles you? The fact that two men disagreed with each other?

Should I demote my LTR back to plate or am I overthinking this?

6 upvotes · 2 June 2021 · /r/askTRP

Agreed last week to make one of 4 plates my exclusive LTR.

She is an absolute smoke show and I guarantee she gets guys in her DMs all day but this just seems like

blatant disrespect and potentially like she's doing things with this guy after she was the one to bring up the exclusivity talk.

Go to the back of the class.

This is degeneracy at it's peak

6 upvotes · 2 June 2021 · /r/MensRights

The phrase "emotional labour" is only used by those who don't do any.

Straight men will not spend a significant amount of time/are not close friends with a straight woman in whom they are not sexually or romantically interested.

6 upvotes · 25 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Men invest effort in anyone, regardless of sex, who makes that experience rewarding.

What you are noticing is not that men don't want friends who happen to be women, but that women are generally bad friends to have.

If you do something for a man today, he tends to believe he owes you something, and he will try to do something for you tomorrow.

If you do something for a woman today, she tends to believe you now owe her that thing, and she is entitled to it again tomorrow.

Women aren't generally worth befriending unless you are sleeping with them, because they only make an effort for men they are sexually attracted to.

What to do when someone tries to steal your girl?

6 upvotes · 6 May 2021 · /r/askTRP

Watch what *she* does.

A good mate will mate guard herself, and wants nothing to do with other men who hit on her.

Katie is at it again with this time saying that Men being nice and holding the door open for a women is sexiest

6 upvotes · 3 May 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

When I see a woman coming, I hold the door closed, so she can fight with me to get inside, and know that she has truly earned it.

She wants to bring an ugly friend over

6 upvotes · 8 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

You seem to be under the impression that we care about our "rep".

Why would we? TRP is here to talk about real shit, not win popularity contests. /u/RelativeWear0 feels disgusted by fat women, so he says so.

When we created TRP, we did so with the explicit goal of not policing for politeness. And we don't. This creates honest and productive discussions. The only drawback is that we occasionally get people like you whining that we aren't "nice".

I'm curious what purpose you think being nice would serve. What good would it do? Who would benefit?

Discussing relationship deal breakers and the adult entertainment industry

6 upvotes · 1 April 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Happy to be of help. It's very important to me that this group be available for any woman who needs advice, rather than simply shaming any woman who hasn't stuck to a certain set of rules in the past.

TradCon is RPW but RPW is not TradCon

6 upvotes · 28 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Marriage is not a form of commitment at all.

Marriage is a legal status. Commitment is a motivational state.

Do you guys lose interest in easy girls?

6 upvotes · 25 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

You may have the causal relationship backwards.

They are easy, *and* you lose interest in them, but this does not mean that you lose interest in them *because* they are easy.

They may very well be easy because they are the sort of girl you lose interest in.

it feels like I got the prize and the game is over

Precisely. A woman whose only appeal is the ability to sate your sexual needs has no appeal at all once your sexual needs have been sated.

They would not improve their appeal by spending more time playing hard to get, but by spending less time playing hard to want.

What else have we being lied to about?

6 upvotes · 22 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

Science is a method whereby you examine evidence.

Nowdays, if you ask to see the evidence, instead of taking it on faith, they call you anti-science.

A demand for faith is the calling card of the charlatan.

What else have we being lied to about?

6 upvotes · 22 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

You seem to find this very upsetting that I like science as science instead of science as religion.

Evidence, motherfucker. Do you have any?

What else have we being lied to about?

6 upvotes · 22 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

Do you mean this:

Only a small portion of the human race is effectively sentient...

?

Not talking about ethnicity (in this case). Only a small portion of the human *species* is effectively sentient.

If you "can't help who you're attracted to", then the opposite gender also can't help who they're attracted to either.

6 upvotes · 19 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The comment perfectly explains why "lonely guys" and a certain I word doesn't get sympathy.

Incorrect. Lonely guys don't get sympathy because they are guys.

The human species is hardwired to be protective of women, not men. This is because human females are extraordinarily helpless and in need of constant care and protection from birth to death.

All of these rationalizations about how incels don't get sympathy because they are terrible people are just that... rationalizations. Oh, they may indeed be terrible people, but if they were terrible and *female*, people would be sympathetic anyway.

It's not that men are getting the short end of the stick. No. That's the norm. There is instead a special long end of the stick that is reserved only for women.

How not to be fat.

6 upvotes · 18 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Absolutely. People, in general, do *not* need to avoid carbohydrates, or fast, in order to be healthy. These are techniques for *correcting* a sick metabolism, and they are totally unnecessary if you never fuck up your metabolism in the first place.

One example of this is China. Chinese people ate huge amounts of white rice for hundreds of generations, and they were fine. But *now* China has an 11% type 2 diabetes prevalence (even greater than the 8% rate in the US).

What happened? Refined sugar.

When Chinese people damaged their metabolic mechanisms with 5-carbon sugar (fructose), now the white rice, which was perfectly fine before, *became* unhealthy for them. This explains the 3% difference... because Americans are eating the sugar, but not the rice.

I am completely lost financially. Looking for advice.

6 upvotes · 18 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

I am still not convinced that living frugally is what will propel you to prosperity once you are making more than 60-70k a year.

I can make my coffee at home instead of buying Starbucks and save three dollars. Then I can pay someone \$12,000 to fix my central air conditioning.

You are a highly skilled professional that comes from a family of rich Jews, and have lotsa millionaires in your social circle. Of course spending extra time to save a few bucks doesn't make sense for you.

Wealth building follows a geometric curve... the more resources you have, the more things you can do with those resources to secure more resources. So you can trade money to save valuable time that you can use to make more money, while broke motherfuckers gotta trade away their time for small amounts of money.

The real reason that the rich get richer is that they don't have to run to stand still. This frees them up for running to get ahead.

Time in the market trumps all.

Yes, exactly. Not just time in the market, but also *time* in the market. Can't start a company if you need a salary to eat.

Women aren't accountable because men don't care

6 upvotes · 16 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Not *who*.

What.

What is it you want them to like about you?

What have you got that's likable?

How not to be fat.

6 upvotes · 14 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

1. The availability of fastfood
2. busy schedules (with both partners working, kids, and hobbies, good cooking gets put in 2nd place)?
3. Eating alone.

Yeah, pretty much.

The two culprits, on a biochemical level, are *frequent eating*, and *processed food*.

And what you are pointing out here is some of the social-level culprits that *cause* people to eat processed food, and to eat frequently.

I would also add a few more to the list:

1. Feminism has caused cooking for the family to go out of fashion.
2. Sugar is addictive. The more they put in a food, the more of that food we buy.
3. Corn subsidies have drastically lowered the price of sugar and other processed food.
4. Food companies are actively promoting the myth that a calorie is just calorie, and your body treats them all the same.

... and so forth.

If people simply ate real food again, and ate it at mealtimes again, the obesity problem, and the healthcare crisis, would be solved. More radical solutions like fasting are only really needed for people whose metabolic health is already damaged.

I've slept with 13 men in my life time. I'm only 25. Whenever I think about it, I feel suicidal.

6 upvotes · 10 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Indeed.

The *reason* men shun promiscuous women is that the poor mental health that made them promiscuous in the first place is damaging to relationships. Past behaviour predicts future behaviour. N-count is the symptom, not the disease.

/u/vjqqq, your future focus should be on making sure you don't act crazy to men in your future, even though the men in your past acted crazy to you.

https://old.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/j3mlf4/so_what_if_youve_had_a_lot_of_partners/

Dentist told me to consider braces at the age of 35. Not confident about it.

6 upvotes · 9 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

Are you not worth investing in? Do you have something better to do with your money?

Get a second opinion on the price, though.

Learning about the male protective instinct from my brother

6 upvotes · 7 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

+1

Does the gap in our sex experience make any difference?

6 upvotes · 6 February 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

It's generally good in sexual relationships for the male to be the more experienced one. This means he can teach and guide.

Which is an excellent opportunity for you to see how good a leader he is. If he just has demands of you about what he wants, which are unfamiliar and scary, that's bad... bail. But if he is able to be calm and confident, put you at ease, please you and teach you, step by step, how to please him... that's a very good sign.

Don't expect him to be able to magically make you not nervous, but do expect him to be able to handle you being nervous.

And if you are nervous... lube. Plenty of lube. Just trust me on this one.

Does the gap in our sex experience make any difference?

6 upvotes · 6 February 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

When you trust someone during an experience that's scary, and your trust in them is validated, and you have a good time, it's a very significant emotional experience. It's an intense bonding moment. It's like communicating in a language that's not spoken, but emotional. "I'm going to put my faith in you, I'm scared, please guide me through this." It's an honor to have someone be that vulnerable with you. And then you take care of them when they're vulnerable. And that creates an intimate bond.

+1

/u/luckylittlestar /u/pearlsandstilettos

This Article Will Infuriate You

6 upvotes · 5 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

I think the core statement of fat cells releasing glucose into the bloodstream is wrong

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gluconeogenesis>

You are correct about fat metabolism also occurring via its own pathway.

Threesomes are mostly silly and definitely overrated

6 upvotes · 2 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

True enough.

The way I would put it is that threesomes are not going to be good sex just because there are two girls. But if the sex would be good with either girl, then it probably will be even better with both.

Exactly how mainstream are Red Pill concepts? Just saw a 2xchromosomes post about a girl's experience with Trp hit the front page.

6 upvotes · 25 January 2021 · /r/askTRP

Ignore what women say. Watch what they do.

LTR invited millionaire male friend over for drinks

6 upvotes · 23 January 2021 · /r/askTRP

You already know. You just don't want to admit to yourself what you know.

It's not important whether she already cheated on you or not. She will. Girls don't do this if you are their number one choice.

Dafuq this supposed to mean sometimes, I just can't comprehend the other side

6 upvotes · 9 January 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

I don't think with her attitude that it will happen.

Yes, that the core problem. Comfort-seeking and solution-seeking are often in conflict.

I'm one of the founders of [r/theredpill](#), a group that has some superficial similarities to FDS. It's certainly not taboo to make negative generalizations about women there.

But the key difference is that it's solution-focused. Which means, *blame yourself*. Even if women are being horrible, blame yourself for not controlling them, or not avoiding the bitchy ones. Find the part that's your fault, and find the part you can control, change, and fix.

You cannot improve your weaknesses if you are unwilling to admit them to yourself.

Schrodinger's cat is cooming in its grave #2

6 upvotes · 3 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So, I'd say that we can expect her to continue to say stupid things about men, because it's worked out pretty well for her. Who it hasn't worked out well for it the people who were dumb enough to listen.

There are plenty of good reasons to tell lies, but never any good reasons to believe them.

I'm genuinely worried for some of you, some of y'all need help

6 upvotes · 3 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

talk of being attracted to teenagers

Virtue-signalling horseshit. You can't reliably tell the difference between photos of 17 year olds and photos of 20 year olds.

How to deal with anxiety of dating HVM

6 upvotes · 3 January 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Let me start by saying you're only as high value as you view yourself.

Totally wrong.

Value in a relationship is what you bring to the party that your partner experiences as a benefit. There is nothing

that prevents your partner from valuing something about you that you do not.

Kissed a transgender woman accidentally

6 upvotes · 27 December 2020 · /r/askTRP

This is why I am always dunking on tradconism in half the articles I write.

I believe that it's a bigger danger to young dudes than feminism. Not because it hates them more, but because it's harder to spot as an enemy.

A lot of the younger guys see feminism and its parent, cultural marxism, as the author of most all their problems, and they see tradconism fighting cultural marxism. So they think "the enemy of my enemy is my friend".

But that's wrong. The enemy of your enemy is your enemy's enemy, nothing more.

In truth, tradconism and cultural marxism are not fighting against or for you, but *over* you.

You, Mr. Young White Male, are the most powerful wealth-building engine in the known universe... you're young, vigorous, brave, and hard-working, but you're also creative and smart. It's the work of people like you, lumped together, that builds civilizations and empires.

Tradconism and neo-marxism are fighting over the right to exploit you for gain. And they are both trying to dupe you into becoming involved in that fight, by trying to browbeat or persuade you with arguments about the way the world "should" be.

Neo-marxism wants to harangue you about "justice" for the "underrepresented" (which never seems to include you, no matter how little representation you end up having). Jordan Peterson wants to have a "discussion" about the "relationship between responsibility and meaning" (by which he always means your responsibilities to others, never others' responsibilities to you).

Are you starting to notice that in all of this, no who wants your allegiance seems to be willing to pay you in anything other than moral lectures and promises?

Both of which cost *them* absolutely nothing to give?

"FDS has ruined my life" finally a confession. But still don't want to abandon this crazy ideology.

6 upvotes · 27 December 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

Nah, you'll be fine. I founded the thing, and I'm still here.

Boyfriend can't fall asleep in bed next to me and wants separate bedrooms

6 upvotes · 22 December 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Not. Every. Thing. Is. About. You.

The man just wants his sleep.

Christ.

Incel, Feminism and FDS megathread

6 upvotes · 10 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

These women, while socially obnoxious, are in some sense victims of our culture.

Here and now, it is socially unacceptable to criticize women in any way, either individually or collectively.

Sources of this criticism exist (TRP, etc), but they are shunted away from the mainstream and not a part of the national discourse in any overt way.

Hell, Hollywood can't even make a decent female character, because it can no longer show a woman who struggles with anything, isn't good enough at anything, or indeed has any room for self-improvement.

The effect of all this is not to convince us all that women are wonderful (*because we are not stupid and can see that they are made of the same selfish goo as the rest of us*), nor is it to convince women that they are wonderful and should be filled with self-confidence (*because they are not stupid either, and can see themselves failing at all sorts of things, including, in the case of FDS, attracting male love*).

No, what the Big Lie that Women Are Wonderful has actually done is **make women believe in the impossibility of self-improvement**.

Why? Because *every female protagonist in all the fiction that she watches or reads is immediately at the peak of her powers, and every female success story who hits the news is touted as an inherently amazing and flawless example of how glorious women are*. A young girl growing up in this era and culture has very literally zero female role models, fictional or actual, who suck at something and then improve.

If a person goes through their entire life without being criticized or having any difficult tasks, they will be ruined. And when this happens to an entire group, well, guess what?

When a woman believes that her attractiveness is fixed at birth by genetics, unattractive women are going to do what people always do when they believe themselves helpless: complain a lot and take no action. This is FDS in a nutshell.

Fucked an ugly chick and am pretty disappointed in myself

6 upvotes · 20 November 2020 · /r/askTRP

So what?

The women you have fucked don't somehow rub off on you. The only ramifications of fucking an unattractive woman is that you're not going to be as turned on and enjoy yourself as much.

Girlfriend made fun of me to another guy at work on the phone for the second time and told me about it... shit test?

6 upvotes · 18 November 2020 · /r/askTRP

I'm color blind, and she said to her coworker on the phone (we all work together) after he made a mistake: "wait James, please don't tell me you are color blind too, I already have once of those hahaha"

"I already have one of those"

She just spoke of him as a replacement or alternative for you. Get rid of her. It's over.

Has "playing hard to get" ever worked for you?

6 upvotes · 17 November 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

It's great for attracting women.

Best friend owns exotic cars, lending me one while out of town, how to capitalize?

6 upvotes · 3 November 2020 · /r/askTRP

Precisely. I don't own a Porsche to get pussy. It wouldn't get me laid if I didn't already know how to get laid.

I have because I like to drive it.

Great weekend away with a girl, but I'm sick to my stomach

6 upvotes · 3 November 2020 · /r/askTRP

I flew out to her part of the world but she booked a the first few nights, bought a bunch of sexy lingerie, held my hand and grabbed my arm everywhere we went, and did anything I wanted in bed.

All this stuff is physical and sexual.

One of the major points of the Bitch Management Hierarchy is that *your emotional investment is a reward for non-sexual benefits she provides to you*. **Never let a bitch fuck her way to commitment.** You are not a slot machine where she pull the sex handle until she wins the relationship jackpot.

Is she fun to be with? Does she show real concern for your welfare? Does she do things of her own accord just to make you happy? Does she notice when you're having a bad day? Does she try to do something about it? Is she a good listener? Does she make you laugh? Does she criticize you, or does she build you up? Is she thoughtful? Is she obedient? Does she come to you with demands, or just tell you what's bugging her, and let you decide what to do?

Great weekend away with a girl, but I'm sick to my stomach

6 upvotes · 2 November 2020 · /r/askTRP

You feel sick on learning that she's a slut because you emotionally invested in her.

You emotionally invested in a woman based on what you *saw* of *her*, rather than what she *did* for *you*.

I'm worried that my earning potential/ambitious career is too 'masculine' and off-putting to men?

6 upvotes · 26 October 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

It's not your job that's the problem.

If none of the men who are attracted to you are attractive to you, then you have false ideas about how attractive you are.

There are plenty of attractive men out there, but they are not swiping right on you because they have options they like better.

Narcissist ex boyfriend using me as a bait for making his wife jealous, blocking my feminine journey, making me crazy. Should I involve my parents in this matter??

6 upvotes · 13 October 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Why are you still in contact with him at all? What do you stand to gain by talking to him?

New Rule: "Leave Him" is never the 1st option.

6 upvotes · 19 September 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Hmmmm.

It wasn't just about women not being willing to put themselves out there and write... it was more about how the ones most qualified to do so lacked confidence that they had anything to say, or interest in saying it. While, simultaneously, there was no shortage of women with far too much confidence all too willing to jump into the gap with either the left-wing refrain of "kill all men", or the right wing one of "distrust all men".

In broader strokes, I think you're being a little black-and-white with this rule (there is such a thing as a straight up hopeless case), but I understand your frustration. *I poked my nose in the other day and witnessed heavily upvoted comments telling a woman to divorce her husband because he used the word "flab" and hurt her feelings.*

Seriously. That's not a made up example. That happened.

Everyone making comments like that, and everyone upvoting them, is selfish. They're willing to see a family destroyed just so they can vent their feelings of proxy outrage.

The cold hard truth is that relationships are more valuable to women than to men. So advising a woman to leave one is much graver than giving the same advice to a man.

Here's what I recommend:

- Make a special sidebar post called the "Seek Professional Help List". Populate it with items like physical violence, drug addiction, etc. When one of these weighty issues heaves into view, spam OP with links to that list. Internet strangers, however wise or well-intentioned, are not a position to provide the kind of support or direct intervention that situations like that require.
- If it's not on the list, commenters shouldn't be advising breakup of serious LTRs without having some other options to try first. If you're not willing to put in enough thought and effort to really talk to a person before saying "dump him" or "divorce him", then you're not paying enough attention to give advice.
- Just ban people who complain without trying to help, already. This kind of stuff is difficult enough without rampant negativity. In every group, male or female, there always seem to be those who delight in squabbling and trying to denigrate others, rather than seeking to work with them towards a solution. While some of those people can be taught to act better, the low success rate, and the time it takes, simply don't justify putting in the work. There's enough to be done with people who get it.

Ultimately, it's /u/redpillschool's ball and he calls the play, because he cared enough to create this place for people to benefit from.

Women don't respond well to being "called out" in the same way men do, but there has to be some way (that doesn't require the investment of hours or days of talk) to quash toxic advice.

Childfree friend is mad at me. Was I wrong?

6 upvotes · 16 September 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Oooh. Ironic.

I met a psychopath

6 upvotes · 5 September 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Not a psychopath. Not controlled enough. Too emotional.

Borderline maybe.

Very kinky - when to express this?

6 upvotes · 31 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Early. Sexual incompatibility cannot be worked around.

When shes asks do i look good ?

6 upvotes · 30 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

A girl who asks for your opinion on her face and body is submitting to you, placing you in the role of judge.

Toy with her a little, give a compliance test, then a little reward:

"Hmmm.... (long pause) ... give us a twirl (gesturing)."

(If she balks, coax her like you would a skittish horse.)

When she does:

"Hmm.... (long pause)... yeah, you'll do."

If she affects to offend, but in a playful, joking, manner, then you did it right.

Does anyone here feel like a sociopath? This is not a diss on the red pill. Trp has changed my life.

6 upvotes · 18 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Secondly, I think I am now subconsciously manipulating girls I'm dealing with. Even though this manipulation isn't super intense or super cold hearted, I just know what to say/text and when to say it to get a girl to do what I want.

This is how women think about you. All. The. Time.

They are simply thinking about what they want from you and how to get it. And they do not consider themselves "sociopathic" for doing so, because *looking out for you is your job, not theirs*.

This attitude is entirely healthy. I suggest adopting a congruent one.

I found Women who was Match maker. She quit because she could not handle female clients.

6 upvotes · 18 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Isn't one of the redpill philosophies to never get married?

Redpill isn't a philosophy, it's tactical advice.

I teach men to never sign those papers, because it's not in their best interest. I teach you how to get men to ignore me. Why? **Because I'm a jerk, that's why.**

Also, don't believe that all men are angels and will settle down if they find the "right" woman.

No men are angels. Be grateful for that, unless you enjoy harp music and no sex.

You get the behaviour you incentivize.

This is potentially dangerous advice bc some poor young woman could be reading this thinking she can transform a Peter Pan syndrome plate spinner just through being the perfect woman.

Blaming men for not getting what you want is a non-starter, because it's not actionable advice.

I don't advise men on how to "vet" women for "sex-readiness". I tell them how to become sexually attractive to women.

Similarly, I don't tell women how to "identify relationship-ready men". Because that's not how men work.

Turns out some people are raging dumbshits.

6 upvotes · 12 August 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

There's a certain type of person (again, peak of the bell curve) who is prone to **cargo cult** thinking.

They might see smart people playing chess and arguing philosophy, and think that if they do these things, they will become smart, without understanding that being smart is what makes these people like chess and philosophy,

not the reverse.

They might see men who are successful with women doing certain things and try to imitate their behaviour, without understanding which parts *cause* success with women and which parts *are caused by* success with women.

A lot of men here want a concise set of instructions for how to be X type of man, and it can be very hard to get them to see that X type of man is the kind of man that doesn't ask for instructions. It's a little bit zen-like in that we *have* to use koans and shit, because there's NO WAY TO EXPLAIN IT LITERALLY.

If you point at the moon, your dog is not going to look at the moon, he's going to sniff your finger.

Why the fuck isn't a clean diet one of the core principles of TRP?

6 upvotes · 9 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

needs to be at the forefront of our collective mission to save helpless comrades from their own mind.

That's not my mission. And that's not what [u/redpillschool](#), and [u/humansockpuppet](#), and [/u/bsultansalt](#), and [u/archwinger](#), and I, and the rest of us, built TRP for.

You can't save people from themselves. You can only give them the tools to save themselves.

Not only does this not imply women are being left behind, but their omission of men demonstrates the opposite. All these points are equally true form men. They may as well also conclude eating lunch is a female thing. Favorite tool of feminist stats: no control groups.

6 upvotes · 6 August 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

Giant asteroid to collide with earth, wiping out all life: women, people of colour most affected.

"Sacrificing" her career

6 upvotes · 28 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

It's not about "society". If we say "society" over and over again, we create the real risk of men listening, and believing that it somehow could be some other way.

Human beings are programmed to be sympathetic to women and not men.. Every society, to varying degrees, is slave to this instinct, since those with a capacity for self-reflection are always in the minority.

There is no political solution to human instincts you don't happen to like. There is only the personal solution of individual men learning how to thrive without public sympathy.

How widespread is the notion of shaming women and girls for their femininity?

6 upvotes · 27 July 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Remember the tactics of the new left: DARVO. **Deny, Attack, Reverse Victim and Offender.**

Feminism accuses everyone else of being hostile to and contemptuous of women, but this is simply a **Denial** of its own misogyny, **Attacking** others by accusing them of the same, and **Reversing the Victim and Offender** roles by the same method.

The long standing notion of "femininity" involves being kind, empathetic, open, vulnerable, and submissive. But when anyone expects women to be this way, or acknowledges that they are this way, feminists accuse that person of being a misogynist.

And few people notice that this accusation is based upon the *entirely unsupported assumption that a kind, empathetic, open, vulnerable and submissive person is a somehow a lesser being.*

In the words of feminism's Lunatic-in-Chief, Simone de Beauvoir:

"When women act like women, they are accused of being inferior. When women act like human beings, they are accused of behaving like men."

... she saw feminine behaviour as "inferior", and masculine behaviour as "acting like a human being". She, and others like her, *hated men, but coveted masculinity*.

But don't men also regard feminine behaviour as inferior? Or at least as a worse way to act? Of course they do. *They are supposed to*. If they didn't, they wouldn't act masculine instead. But by the same token, women are *supposed* to regard masculine behaviour as less desirable, so that they will engage in feminine behaviour instead.

Feminists say, and sometimes even believe, that they are advocating for women, but they do so through a **total rejection of female-centric values**.

It's easy to realize this when you listen to their basic slogans... first, they were about "liberating" women. Then the language changed to "empowering" women. But feminine women only crave freedom when those with power over them are oppressing them instead of caring for them. And feminine women crave intimacy and community, not power and status. Claiming that women need to be "empowered" and "liberated", as opposed to valued, appreciated, and cared for is a *total rejection of any sort of female-centric yardstick for measuring happiness and welfare*, and its replacement with a masculine one instead.

So they ran about trying to "help" women by giving them a bunch of shit they hadn't asked for and don't want. And this is where the shaming comes in, because when women didn't *want* those things, they had to discredit those women, because the only alternative was to change their entire worldview and give up their crusade.

Toxic masculinity on display, boy saves his sister from being mauled by a dog

6 upvotes · 15 July 2020 · /r/MensRights

Don't you realize that the evil pre-rapist was making the condescending and deeply problematic assumption the little ~~girl~~ ~~woman~~ *womyn* wasn't perfectly capable of fighting off the pitbull by herself?

How can I deal with post nut regret?

6 upvotes · 31 May 2020 · /r/askTRP

This is simply a normal indication that the chicks you are banging are not LTR material. LTR material chicks are the ones who are nice to be around even when you are not horny.

What are some unwritten rules you follow in your home for the sake of your SO?

6 upvotes · 11 April 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm new to this subreddit and as a 20 y/o woman in a serious relationship I'm curious about RPW ideals, but I find it hard to agree with number 5 on your list.

No one asked you to.

You're not being told what to do, you're being told what *she* does. Are you going to argue that she doesn't?

The purpose of TRP/RPW isn't to give you a list of instructions for how to navigate your life, because such a list of instructions would have to so filled with if/thens and so complex, that it would actually be a sentient being.

No, TRP/RPW is here to give you enough examples that you can figure out for yourself the underlying principles (which do not lend themselves well to language).

Instead of asking yourself whether or not you "should" do as she does, try asking yourself *why* she does what she does, what effect it has, and what you can take from that.

My only sexual experience is with escorts, How do I change this?

6 upvotes · 11 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Confidence doesn't magically accumulate over time. You have to start talking to girls.

what are Easy hobbies that impress men and are not basic?

6 upvotes · 8 April 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Hobbies don't impress men.

1. Be as pretty as you can.
2. Be as nice as you can.
3. Be as approachable as you can.

Girl I've been dating complained that I don't tell her "I like her /care about her" enough.

6 upvotes · 3 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

This is an LTR red flag. It's not your job to make yourself like her, it's her job to make you like her.

Imagine how it would go if *you* complained to *her* that she wasn't sexually attracted to you enough.

these hoes really gonna abstain from sex for 2 months?

6 upvotes · 31 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

Hoes can go without sex for a long time if they are getting InstaFaceTwit "likes".

Why is an opinionated woman a thing of repulsion?

6 upvotes · 29 March 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

You're welcome.

(And if you were watching carefully, you might have noticed I was giving you an example: "Do what I say, AND people will like you better.")

Your keen desire for justice does you credit, but remember that not everyone's definition of justice is exactly the same... so "should" actually means *I want*.

Which is fine. It's okay to want things. But to get others to want the same things, we have to give a reason, and an AND reason is always better than an OR reason, because people help you with enthusiasm, not reluctance.

Will men who "spin plates" move to polygamy once it becomes legalized?

6 upvotes · 22 March 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Exactly. The only thing that will make men interested in marriage again is changing marriage so there's something in it for them.

"You smell like my dad". Then leaves a puddle on the bed. Is this a red flag?

6 upvotes · 11 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

Shut up until you find something worth saying.

Living together before marriage- is it a good thing? Why or why not?

6 upvotes · 27 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes, I'd just hope you buckle up not out of fear, but out of a willingness to continue living

Anyone who doesn't see these two things as essentially the same has become confused about the difference between fear and cowardice.

Anger is your friend. It exists to tell you when you are unhappy with how you are being treated, and to help you find the motivation and energy to make a change.

In the same way, fear is your friend. It exists to tell you when you are in danger, and help you react appropriately.

Anger, or fear, only become pathological when they occur at inappropriate times, or in such intensity that you cannot react rationally. It is possible both to be too afraid of something, and to not be afraid enough of something. To understand how afraid of something someone should be, you need to understand something like what mathematicians call "expected value". In abstract, it's the likelihood of something occurring, times the cost if it does. Then you add this value from all the different possible outcomes together.

We don't wear our seatbelts because the likelihood of an accident is high. We do so because the expected value of wearing a seatbelt is greater than the expected value of going without.

If the expected value is negative, something is to be feared. And the expected value of marriage, as compared to cohabitation without marriage, can only be negative. Why? Because the modern legal version of marriage imbues the man with no rights or privileges whatsoever, only responsibilities and costs. **Marriage cannot be a sensible move for a man unless it offers him something.**

Can a woman ever make a man not desire other women?

6 upvotes · 27 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

For a lot of women, once we fall for a man, no other man exists. They're all beneath him in our eyes so we can't imagine desiring them.

We call this "hypergamy": a woman is only capable of feeling attracted to the man she is most attracted to at any given moment.

Could this ever be the case for men? Being naturally polygamous, it seems unlikely for a man to ever just want one woman no matter how great or gorgeous she is. Can this ever be the case?

Men are not hypergamous, so the literal answer to your question is no. However, men can be incentivized not to act on their desires.

If a woman shares her sexual history with a partner and it causes the partner to leave, then it's not a partner you want

6 upvotes · 26 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You are giving men far too much credit for altruism.

Men don't leave because they aren't what that woman wants. They leave because that woman isn't what *they* want.

A buddy has an interesting take on prostitution

6 upvotes · 30 December 2019 · /r/askTRP

I've said this before... cost/benefit analysis.

Rich attractive men don't pay whores to have sex with them... they pay whores to have sex with them *and then go*

away afterwards.

Think about it this way. What is your time worth? And how much time do you have to spend on a woman per sex act (before and after)?

That's the cost of "free" sex. If a whore costs less, then a whore costs less. Going with a pro isn't a "cop out" or "cheating" because seduction isn't a game. It's what you do to get laid.

How big can you really get without using steroids and is it worth it?

6 upvotes · 23 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

I'm about your height, and I weigh in at about 225-230. People keep telling me I look like a freak beast, and I know they're right, but I don't *feel* huge... and neither will you.

Why? Because it comes on slowly. The size you are will always feel... normal. Average sized. The proper size for a person to be. You'll never feel big. But other people will see you that way.

We get used to stuff. One of my girlfriends is pixie-sized, and somehow that doesn't seem small, just right-sized for her. Ditto for the other, who is somewhat amazonian, and nearly as tall as I am.

Point is, just lift. Just eat right. Just sleep a lot. Don't worry so much about the destination, and learn to take pleasure in the sense of accomplishment you get from adding 3 pounds to the bar that you couldn't lift last week. The other day I took delivery of my fancy new trap bar, and discovered in the fine print that its rated load limit is less than my deadlift max by a fair amount. Oh, well. Guess I'll abuse it til it breaks.

Be disciplined, be consistent, be patient. Don't take foolish risks and hurt yourself so you can't train. Just do your program and let the progress stack up.

Perpetual red pill rage: are some men better off MGTOW forever?

6 upvotes · 21 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

Whether the juice is worth the squeeze depends not only on the juice, but on how good you are at squeezing.

Shrooms shut off all the noise. You feel like you're radiating out presence. Is this the goal of frame?

6 upvotes · 2 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

No.

Frame is the context, flow, and topic of an interaction. It doesn't have a goal.

The goal of frame *control* is to control the frame, and thus control how it effects others.

The goal of using psychoactive drugs is to stimulate yourself.

Women have the best of both worlds - they are treated on par with men (because of feminism/equal rights), but they can still revert to acting like a woman (being vulnerable, submissive, a victim, no responsibility, the man taking charge)

6 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The push for equality didn't make it past the moment the name was chosen.

Not surprising. Feminism isn't an ideology at all. It's a tactic.

1. Decide on something you want.
2. Convoluted a convoluted argument that you not getting it is harmful to women.
3. Cry to Daddy Patriarchy that it's unfair until the male protective instinct kicks in.

4. Get it handed to you.

5. Go to #1.

Ironically, feminism is a male-centric and submissive outlook. It teaches women to get what they want from male authority figures by appealing to them.

If feminism was about empowerment, it would teach women to protect themselves, not whine to Daddy Patriarchy about rape.

If feminism was about empowerment, it would tell women to start their own companies, not whine to Daddy Patriarchy about a wage gap.

If feminism was about empowerment, it would tell women to create their own clubs and organizations, not whine to Daddy Patriarchy for inclusion.

If feminism was about empowerment, it would teach women to succeed and not care what men think, not whine to Daddy Patriarchy about sexism.

If feminism was about empowerment, it would teach women to live their lives independently, not whine to Daddy Patriarchy about standards and expectations.

If feminism was about empowerment, it would target all its instructions at women, and make no demands whatsoever of men, because it would be teaching women to need nothing from them.

But women can never be empowered, and will always be slaves, because they are hardwired to be slaves. They are not capable of being free, because if you free a woman, she will simply look around for someone to tell her what to do and who to be. Even their idea of rebellion ended up being "get men to take care of us more".

A woman needs liberation like a bicycle needs a fish.

About to leave my husband for the new man

6 upvotes · 17 October 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is **hypergamy** at work.

I've often pointed out that women, when looking for a mate, are charting a course **between Scylla and Charybdis**... choose a man who's too desirable, and you risk failing to hold his attention amidst the competition, but choose one who is not desirable enough, and you risk becoming dissatisfied and cheating on him.

As a serial homewrecker myself, one of the things I have noticed time and time again is that the women who cheat with me *always, always, always have deep problems with their marriages already*.

And so I am reading what you are NOT saying. You do NOT say anything about how crazy you were about your husband when you first met him. You do not talk about how you used to love him.

I suspect you married a man who was... convenient. Stable. Easy to get. Seemed nice enough. He would do fine. That you may have loved him, but you were never *in love with* him. Go on. Tell me I'm wrong.

You didn't screw up now, you screwed up 8 years ago. And the longer you let a problem lie, the more difficult is to fix.

LTR lied about fucking a guy in the past. Broke up with her. Did I do the right thing?

6 upvotes · 14 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

Eight going on nine. The other one is more recent.

Whoever thinks that AWALT means all women act the same is not reading carefully. It means all women are like "that".

Like what?

Like every other woman.

Every woman out there contain the recipe for every behaviour that is characteristic of women. Which ones they express depends upon their surroundings, both past and present. Water takes the shape of the container you pour it into.

This means the men of every society get precisely the women they deserve. (Or perhaps the women their fathers deserved.) Women's behaviour is entirely determined by men's behaviour. Feminism is men's fault. The cock carousel is men's fault. Spoiled fussbudget women? Men's fault.

Our great (x?) grandfathers were weak and foolish enough to let them vote. Our grandfathers let them play career. Our fathers let them dismantle the nuclear family. Our generation let them get away with acting like spoiled rotten brats.

None of this is their fault. None of it. Unsupervised children cause trouble. That's their nature. When you understand that ALL women are like that, you realize that it's not women's fault, because if it's ALL of them, then that is the nature of women, and what sense does it make to blame someone for their nature?

So women can be loyal *if you inspire that in them*. They are whatever you train them to be. And if you neglect their training, then you are just training them to be something you probably won't like.

Let's "Steel-Man" Both Positions

6 upvotes · 7 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A women who has sex without commitment is equivalent to a man who commits without receiving sex. This is why the slurs "whore" and "cuck" so clearly articulate the worst qualities of each sex. In both cases, you are a door mat. You are giving yourself freely while demanding nothing in return.

Well put. I would point this if it were said on TRP.

Wtf are all the labels that girls are using on dating apps nowadays?

6 upvotes · 5 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

If you worry about what women mean, you paying attention to what women say.

Ignore what they say, watch what they do.

Should /r/TheRedPill be banned? Looks like Reddit admin think so...

6 upvotes · 1 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You really aren't that good at shit testing, you know that? Am I now supposed to fall all over myself trying to convince you how important I am?

I don't care.

As for reddit, it is sufficient to observe that steering wheels don't teach you how to drive, and that if I buy a horse for three billion dollars, it doesn't magically become a three billion dollar horse, it simply becomes a horse that some dude was foolish enough to pay three billion dollars for.

Reddit doesn't know how to monetize its audience, because is audience is largely anonymous. Facebook is valuable because it knows a lot about its product. Reddit doesn't, and it isn't. Trying to cultivate a safe disneyland image to court advertisers isn't going to help. Neither would going the opposite way. There may not be a good way to run an anonymous BBS at a profit unless you have an actual product to sell.

Reddit doesn't actual create anything, and the market abhors a middleman.

50-50: Using The Red Pill to try to accomplish Blue Pill goals

6 upvotes · 24 September 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

A man who says that relationships are impossible, and hookups are what women are for, is a man who has learned how to attract women, but not how to control them.

Redpilling the Redpill: Attractiveness is all that matters

6 upvotes · 15 August 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

So, you went on one date, got rejected, and decided you were rejected because of your looks, and that therefore looks are all that matter.

Then you decided you were going to come "teach" all of us the "truth".

Riiiiiiight.

Scoring some wife points

6 upvotes · 10 August 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I met a new female employee who is objectively hotter than I am... Instead, I just enjoyed meeting her & noted *why* I thought she was hotter... I could then decide to:

+1

One of the most difficult lessons to absorb for both men and women is how to make envy into a productive emotion by trying to imitate instead of stab.

[/u/pearlsandstilettos](#)

Why do Red Pillers fetishize traditional masculinity?

6 upvotes · 4 August 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Of course they would.

Societies, or at least the parts of them that aren't young men, directly benefit from the labour, sacrifice, risk taking, and even death, of young men. Empires are built with the corpses of boys. So naturally any plan that young men come up with for getting laid that doesn't involve labour and sacrifice is going to make tradcons upset.

And that's precisely what the red pill strategy is. Don't be hardworking provider. Don't be a soldier risking your life just to look manly. Be a cad instead of a hero. **Live for yourself**, for *your* benefit, in a fashion that shows masculinity, and allow that to draw women to you.

In the broadest possible sense, feminism and tradconism differ only by their methods, not by their goals. They both seek the best way to use men as an *instrumentality* to serve female needs and desires as an *end*. The differences are only cosmetic, and amount to tradconism patting you on the head while it exploits you, where feminism chooses to spit on you instead.

We wrote TRP to be a way for man to treat their needs and desires as an end unto themselves, and themselves as people who can seek their own benefit, not merely be the means to someone else's.

To live as a full-fledged human being in his own right, a man must learn to resist appeals to guilt, honor, or shame.

Which, If any, parts of TRP do you consider to be morally wrong or using the wrong tone, yet factually correct or efficient?

6 upvotes · 4 August 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Everything ends. The universe will eventually wind down into homogeneous entropic chaos, and there will be no life or meaning ever again.

All happiness, all love, all pleasure, and all life are temporary.

Enjoy them while you can.

Which, If any, parts of TRP do you consider to be morally wrong or using the wrong tone, yet factually correct or efficient?

6 upvotes · 4 August 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't teach pushing through. Not because it's "wrong", but because it doesn't work. The canonical redpill way to deal with LMR is the exact opposite of pushing through.

It's called the "freeze-out".

If she tries to put the brakes on a little bit, you put them on more. Without showing the slightest hint of bitterness or disappointment, you withdraw further than she did. Put your shirt back on. Roll over on the bed away from her. Start playing with your phone. Perhaps even start gathering your stuff and make as if to leave.

Empirically, this works. (The explanation as to why is lengthy.) Pushing through usually doesn't. It just raises the defenses further.

The Wrong Girl

6 upvotes · 29 July 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't find gossipy personal vendettas to be particular masculine. Nor do I find appeals to democracy (as opposed to rule by those who have shown investment and merit) to be particularly masculine, either.

Let's be 100% clear and concrete: You want Rollo banned. In order for this to happen, you have to convince RPS and/or me. You have been unable to convince RPS, and you never even tried talking directly to me.

Instead, you have chosen to argue, I am not sure exactly to whom, that this some matter of deep principle, and that TRP is no longer running according to masculine principles if you don't get your way. This, of course, is an undischarged premise. It is simply taking what you tried to persuade RPS of (and failed), and using it as a premise of your next argument.

But the obstacle between you and your goal remains the same. If you want Rollo banned, you must persuade those who can make that happen that it is in our best interests to do so. It is your responsibility to persuade, not ours to be persuaded, because you are the one who wants something, not me.

I'm still listening (although my patience is not infinite), but thus far you haven't presented me with an argument, only aspersions that if I don't give you what you want, I (and everyone else in this space) are girly-men or something.

Well, that form of argument didn't work on me when feminists tried it (give us free cookies or you are a bad mans), so why would you expect it to work now? I am rather taken aback by your low opinion of my perspicacity.

The Wrong Girl

6 upvotes · 29 July 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Some overlap, yes. The same? Absolutely not.

Men and girls may hear the same environmental noise, but they listen in different ways, because their brains are

fundamentally different.

I invite anyone who thinks I am incorrect about this to take any article he has written on TRP, post it verbatim on RPW, and see what happens. (And that is a best-case scenario, because it is the *most* sympathetic female audience you will ever find for this stuff.)

Reaching a female audience, however, is somewhat beside the point. Girls are the substrate of the sexual marketplace, not the actors within it. Anything they do, and any way they are, is a response to what men have done, or failed to do. I am the only TRP writer who writes advice material for women in any significant capacity, and for good reason... because it doesn't fucking matter. It effects almost no one, and changes almost nothing. (And I am doing it only because I enjoy the process.)

There is no female infosphere. Women who take the red pill do not help others. They secure the affections of a desirable man, then they fuck off out of the sexual marketplace, and don't talk about it, because they don't give a shit about other women, and building things is not diverting or satisfying to them.

Speaking to a female audience builds nothing beyond the lives of the individual women listening, and most of them are too busy fussing about their feelings or some other nonsense to even understand the message.

To be an effective writer in the redpill sense, all you have to do is have something useful to say, and be able to transmit those ideas to a male audience, because they are the only ones who make a damn bit of difference.

So whenever I appoint an EC, I ask myself two questions. Is he speaking valuable information? Is he understandable to those who wish to learn and improve themselves? Anything else is just background noise.

Anybody else demote plates who hate cum?

6 upvotes · 14 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

Why be so specific?

If a girl isn't fun to be with, for whatever reason, don't devote more time to her.

Woman wants to open marriage to "explore her sexuality", then gets mad if husband gets laid.

6 upvotes · 5 July 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

What is this equality bullshit?

I fuck other women when I chose. Both my LTRs are not allowed to fuck other men.

Any questions?

How do you maintain a LTR without oneitis?

6 upvotes · 3 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

u cant

Wrong.

Love is not oneitis. Oneitis is the belief that a particular girl is special and cannot be substituted for or replaced, that she is the only one for you. Spinning plates helps you realize that there are plenty of women out there, and that many of them would do perfectly well for a relationship... if you train them properly.

You can *absolutely, by all means* bond with a girl without developing oneitis for her. I've been with FunSize for almost eight years. Of course I love her. But I haven't lost attraction to other girls, or interest in them (lucky for FanGirl).

Some girls are worth emotionally investing in, and being able to love someone feels very good indeed, if you've

picked a worthy girl and trained her right. Sure, you could be an anger phase dude spinning plates, forever, but you really wouldn't want to. It's more fun this way.

If FunSize got hit by a bus, or developed cancer, or whatever, and she was just... gone, of course I'd grieve. I'd be scarred inside, permanently. I accept that. But I'd replace her eventually, with another awesome girl who, while she would not be the *same*, would still be *as good*.

TRP was never a recipe for how to become dead inside. It's for not being a weakling who women will exploit rather than adore.

What's the deal with fat chicks becoming aggressive and declaring their interest pretty fast? I almost got raped one time.

6 upvotes · 29 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

Never let the girls decide who you're going home with.

Should I insist? Is chasing unattractive?

6 upvotes · 27 June 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

You are confusing what you like with what works.

Why do I keep choosing to ignore red flags?

6 upvotes · 25 June 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Precisely. Many women seem to think that they are supposed to get something just because they want it. But *raising the price doesn't raise the value*.

[/u/SaintPatrice](#) isn't any more valuable now as a sexual partner or a relationship partner than she was when she was ~~hooking~~ *slutting it up*. She has merely raised her expectations, not what she has to offer.

Men don't want to give commitment in exchange for what others got by swiping right and buying four drinks.

If a woman has a promiscuous past, the only thing she can do to mitigate (not erase) it is to become much more attractive and desirable as a partner in every way, to the extent that the woman seeking a relationship isn't really recognizable as her former self at all.

Losing twenty pounds isn't anywhere near enough, and working on her career doesn't effect desirability at all.

[/u/SaintPatrice](#) needs to realize that just as every woman is a same night lay for a desirable enough man, every man is ready to commit to a desirable enough woman. Which means that **if men aren't interested in committing to you, it's because they are out of your league**.

My ltr wants to watch me with another girl

6 upvotes · 13 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

Anyone who says this is necessarily a trap is a novice.

Girls will do and enjoy seriously kinky shit with men they are enthralled with.

Girls who like to watch their man with other girls often have a humiliation fetish. Try verbally degrading her during sex. If she goes wild, you pretty much know why she asked for this.

Then you can go for it, and do humiliating stuff to her as part of the action, such as making her service the other girl orally.

Bear in mind that the best tool for girls who are into humiliation is your voice. Learn to use it well.

Ended a 7 year LTR and went ghost because she went crazy, and her friend reached out

6 upvotes · 3 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

Ignore what women say.

Watch what they do. They are all talking about you. They are all thinking about you.

Don't waste time talking or thinking about them.

What's the deal with cold showers? Does it do anything?

6 upvotes · 30 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

if not anything else, cold showers train you to go through shit you really dont like which is definitley useful.

Or you could just be a real man and stab yourself in the eye with a fork.

Don't be a dimwit. Just because progress is painful doesn't mean pain is progress.

I failed! LTR asks for permission to "have a coffee" with a fuckbuddy she used to date before. I didn't react well, how can I save this?

6 upvotes · 27 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Without better information on the relationship, it's hard to say, but *in general*, unless you have established good Control Game in the relationship, and could tell her "No, you're not doing that." and get a clear "Yes, {Daddy | Master | Sir | etc }" in response, here's a good way to deal with a girl who *asks permission* to do something that is a *deal-breaker*.

Act like you have misunderstood, and think she is breaking up with you. Be nonchalant about it, display not the slightest hint of rancor, tell her it's been fun, remind her not to forget her toothbrush from the bathroom.

Then, when she backs up and tries to explain, eventually "get it", and explain your misunderstanding... she was going to go and do something that only single people do, etc.

Eventually she will get to "So you're saying if I did this, you'd break up with me?", to which you answer: "Nah, you'd be breaking up with *me*."

But the important question is: **Why would a girl act like this?**

It's not as simple as the novices in the cheap seats here are saying. She's not "planning to cheat on him". Why not? Because girls who plan to cheat or branch swing don't *ask permission* to see the new dude. They write to him in secret, buy burner phones to call him in secret, meet with him in secret, and make up elaborate stories to explain away the rough-sex bruises.

But she's asking permission to do something *grossly disrespectful*.

Could it be that she doesn't know it's grossly disrespectful? Could she simply not know how to act? No, that doesn't scan, either. If she had no clue it might be disrespectful, then she would perhaps mention, but she wouldn't ask permission.

No, girls know that meeting with exes carries some weight. Meeting up with an ex of any sort without her man's specific permission is obviously gross disrespect.

My suspicion is that he has waited too long to institute Control Game, and she is shit testing him to see if he *will* eventually step up and take command.

How to spot time wasters ?

6 upvotes · 23 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

If you're not getting either blown out or encouraged, then you are not escalating enough. At every point, her body language needs to be saying "yes" or "no". If it isn't, then your actions have not implied anything.

What does it mean if a chick asks if you have a girl?

6 upvotes · 23 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

"What do you mean, 'a' girl?" is a good banter response.

What the fuck is the Purple Pill Debate?

6 upvotes · 21 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

A pointless quivering blob of jelly that occasionally does amusing things if you poke it with a stick.

"Oooo dominant, I love it" Good thing?

6 upvotes · 12 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

No.

But I have no plans to get rid of her ever unless she really screws up in some totally unexpected fashion.

Getting monkey branched to feels kinda gross

6 upvotes · 11 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

No, you're not homosexual. You just haven't purged yourself of the weakness of externally imposed morality.

Girls gonna branch swing. ALL girls. A.W.A.L.T.

Stop being disgusted. It has nothing to do with their character. Attraction is instinctive. Girls will want to branch to you anytime you are attainable and hotter than their bf/husband, and want to branch away from you anytime someone is attainable and hotter than you.

The idea that "if she'll cheat with you, she'll cheat on you" (something I used to think, myself) is an intermediate RP perspective. When you become a master, you will realize that ALL women are like that. They will all cheat with you or on you... it just depends on you.

Don't wanna get cheated on? Have tight game.

The Red Pill changed one of my endgame goals: Marriage. Yet, there are times when I romanticize about that Blue Pill life. What methods have helped you move on from your deeply ingrained Blue Pill mindset?

6 upvotes · 8 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Remember that the Red Pill catalogues *tactics*, not a *lifestyle*.

These tactics make women adore you. What you do with that adoration is entirely up to you.

I have lived with my LTR for many years, spin plates on the side when I feel like it, and am now in the process of promoting a second LTR who looks as if she is going to prove worthy, with a little polishing. She might get to move in with us if things work out.

So if you thought the ability to consistently pull chicks from nightclubs was the endgame, you were sadly mistaken. Did you think you couldn't have love? Of course you can. You just have to practice your game and improve yourself, until women start seeing you as a god.

Then they will not only go along with any type of lifestyle you want, but be deliriously happy to be included in it.

There is nothing in the Blue Pill fantasy that you can't make attainable with Red Pill reality and a metric

fuckton of hard work.

Game of Thrones is going downhill because the writers are male

6 upvotes · 8 May 2019 · /r/MensRights

Published source material. The eighth season is a train wreck because they are in such unexplored territory that even the author is unable to guide them.

Girlfriend says "it sucks" that I'm not the jealous type how do I proceed?

6 upvotes · 4 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

"Heh, jealousy makes you feel loved? Makes sense, but to be possessive about you, I'd have to own you. Earn your collar first."

What is the secret of ugly or broke men that get laid?

6 upvotes · 27 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Are still hanging around whining instead of facing your fears?

How would you rather have spent today? In bed with two girls, or finding an excuse why it isn't your fault you didn't?

The Intellectual Yet Idiot

6 upvotes · 5 April 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

This is simply my article on **Scienceism** in Taleb-speak.

As an additional observation, the reason that rednecks are so frequently right, and academic experts so frequently wrong is that there is a hierarchy of knowledge, in order of usefulness:

1. Specific experience about the exact problem under discussion.
2. Specific experience with other very similar problems in the same field.
3. Specific experience with analogous problems.
4. General expertise about the field of the problem.
5. Being highly intelligent.
6. Being highly educated in some other field.
7. Having a degree from an Ivy League school that naive people still think admits students based on merit.
8. Sounding intelligent by reading a teleprompter well like Barrack Obama.

The split between rednecks who get shit done, and academics who come up with grandiose theories and break stuff, generally happens around #4.

This is, for example, why the newly-formed Soviet Union decided to teach the peasants how to grow food. After all, they were educated men with fancy degrees, and the peasants were just a bunch of yokels who could barely read and hadn't done anything for generations except... grow food.

Always Be Sure to Tie a Live Duck to Your Right Ankle.

6 upvotes · 29 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Am I going to have to apologize to everyone to whom I inadvertently gave a duck-bondage fetish?

Gf teary-eyed/crying after or during sex

6 upvotes · 27 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

For men, sex is primary about relieving desire, and secondarily about pleasure. That's more or less it. We'll pretty much fuck any woman who is attractive, nice to us, not crazy, and not carrying strange diseases.

For women, sex requires, invokes, and increases emotional attachment. A woman who loves you, loves you most after sex.

If she's literally weeping with joy after sex, then she has pretty fucking strong feelings for you all the time. It's the expression that's being set off by the sex.

Is there a female equivalent of wife goggles?

6 upvotes · 20 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Male attractiveness is mostly behavioural.

He's probably hotter to you because you have more familiarity with his level of confidence and competence, but older men with good behavioural qualities are attractive even to young hot women.

Familiarity tends to amplify a man's attractiveness state... a hot dude you know very well is hotter, a not-hot dude you know very well is even less hot.

The same thing is true of age.

I'm autistic and I think I might have fucked up.

6 upvotes · 13 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

You went from 0 to 100 right away.

Since she is used to you acting like an orbiter, and a beta, nonsexual being, sexual innuendo on your part doesn't *change* that impression, it just comes off as creepy.

You're going to have start fresh with another girl or three.

Being on the spectrum doesn't change what you have to do, it just means you have to spend more time trying to learn, and fail more before you get it right.

Make your peace with that.

Discussion: Do you want children? What is the best way to have children?

6 upvotes · 5 March 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you want children?

No.

What is the best way to have children?

No idea. Don't really care.

I find it so difficult to make a man fall in love with me.....because I can not control my sexual urges.

6 upvotes · 2 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm going to reject this girl because she didn't make me wait long enough for sex.

.... Said no man. Ever.

My boyfriend (19/m) and i have only been together about 2 months, and he's already suggesting we sleep together, would it be prudish of me if i said no?

6 upvotes · 1 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

If you're not ready to be intimate after two months, you never will be, because you're not that into him.

Stop wasting your time and his. If you don't desire him, you shouldn't be dating him.

Is it deception to get my scars removed?

6 upvotes · 28 February 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Why would improving your appearance be deceptive? There's no lie here, if you remove the scars, your appearance actually will be improved.

I would recommend being verbally honest about your past, of course.

Disgusted by Tinder sluts?

6 upvotes · 15 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

I went to Hoes-R-Us, and all I found there was hoes! I'm so disgusted! How does this happen?

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

6 upvotes · 14 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Because I tested it before I wrote it, and then I tested it again by hearing the results achieved by those who learned from me.

The TRP that you see written on the internet is less than half the actual phenomenon. The majority of takes place in the experiences of individual students when they test all this stuff in the field. This part is not accessible to anyone who isn't trying it (and thus, it's not accessible to women at all).

This is why I don't really spend much time justifying or "proving" TRP to non-participatory observers anymore. I don't really care if they believe me or not. They don't have any skin in the game. So I tend to ignore them or toss out flippant answers, toy with them, and chuckle as they rage at my refusal to engage in whatever debate they were expecting.

Because ultimately, they are not my intended audience, and, moreover, they never CAN get it, because they're never going to go out and do it. They're never going to understand what it looks and feels like put into practice.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

6 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

I suspect it's mostly about not caring. TRP teaches how not to give fucks, and how a flippant answer is often better for the speaker in the long run than the most well-reasoned argument.

PPD is really nothing but a flea in the tail of the TRP bear. Nothing serious is happening there, so there's very little reason not to screw around.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

6 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

And what should be done (if anything) to resolve any issues?

You're trying to fit TRP into the same sort of mental space that feminism occupies.

TRP isn't a movement for social change. We do not judge "society" as bad or good, or have a plan for what we

want to transform it into. Instead, we choose to regard it as the terrain... it's there, it is what it is, and we plan accordingly.

What we do here is teach men to navigate that terrain, for their own purposes.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

6 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Or both.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

6 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

I think that the TRP crowd probably *is* more handsome than average, overall. But not for the reason you think.

You see, the foundation of what we call "game" is **building unshakeable confidence**. It's not that ugly men cannot make this journey... but they often fail to start because they believe they cannot succeed.

What might be more instructive than looking for ugly men who have amazing game and get laid a lot (which would require doxxing a lot of TRP), would be to look for *handsome men who have no game* (these guys can be found anywhere). There are some jaw-dropping dudes out there who simply cannot seal the deal.

I myself have been relatively blessed in this respect (a picture of me on FunSize's desk at work once drew a crowd of other girls commenting that "your boyfriend looks like a movie star"). However, prior to learning some real game, it actually didn't do me much good.

You see, when you are a gorgeous woman, men will come up and hit on you. When you are a gorgeous *man*, girls will *hang around and wait for you to hit on them*. Men *offer* things to beautiful women. Women *want* things from handsome men.

As a teenager, I was subjected to an amazing amount of mysterious tantrums that I only understood many years later. Girls did not simply fall into my lap.

Physically handsome guys. Do you notice girls are more friendly/assertive to your less attractive friends than you? Or do they throw themselves at you like people would think?

6 upvotes · 10 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Good looks are only a force multiplier on game. If you have no game, then zero times anything is zero.

If high N count is bad for a women, then why do all these high SMV rappers end up LTR/marrying high N count women?

6 upvotes · 28 January 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because low-count women don't hang out with rappers.

There's a certain tendency among high-status men who bang lots of groupies who eventually wife up the hottest of the town bicycles (Kanye West, etc), often with a side order of "celebrity/status symbol" Why?

Because if you are banging groupies all the time, monogamous virgins don't exist to you.

It's not that a rapper couldn't, theoretically, pull one. But it would require him to go find one, and then seduce her, which is certainly not impossible, but it's a bit like going foraging when you have a full fridge downstairs. After a while of this, you just get used to hoes.

Remember that rappers typically aren't full-fledged red pill guys. They are only Chad; which means they have abundance mentality, and indifference game, but they don't truly, consciously understand the dynamics of what is going on. So they don't think "*Oh, I have the urge to settle down with someone now, but you can't turn a hoe into a*

housewife, so I'm going to go outside my social circle, and start cold-approaching Catholic university girls who don't like rap."

Personally, I think a lot of rappers could totally pull that off, albeit with a lot more work than they are used to. But it doesn't occur to them to try.

6"2 roided chad called me nigger behind my back don't think he would have a problem doing it again either. What to do in future if it happens again?

6 upvotes · 27 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

Yeah, and trp.red.

Is it easy to 50 year old women to have sex on online dating apps?

6 upvotes · 20 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

Don't know, don't care.

Hypergamy is Monogamy

6 upvotes · 9 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

If this is true, hasn't the concept of marriage been dead since it's conception? I read somewhere (might have been you, Whisper, iirc) that someone was trying to reconcile women's behaviour by saying that traditional society's set-up had it right.

I don't think it was me. Of all the TRP names, I think [/u/HumanSockPuppet](#) and I are tied for "most anti-Tradcon".

Still, it's an interesting question, and worth asking. I think society's setup worked well enough... until it didn't. **I believe it was technological and economic changes that killed marriage**, and feminism is a symptom, not a cause, of that death.

To understand why marriages could often survive hypergamy in the old world, **Maslow's Hierarchy of Needs**, or something like it, becomes important... not for what Maslow thought the specific needs were, which are debatable, but for the realization that needs exist in a hierarchy, which is not.

If a woman is going to starve or freeze to death, or be ostracized by the community, the moment she is disloyal, then she will be obedient or at least very circumspect, regardless of her desire for a breath of fresh Chad, because survival and safety are more fundamental than the need for Chad.

In the modern world, this no longer holds true.

This is one of the reasons why I am anti-tradcon. Not merely because I don't believe the death of marriage *can* be reversed, but also because I don't think it was ever all that fun. It was merely held together under pressure by the threat of death or ruin.

In the future, the distinction between LTR and marriage will further vanish regardless of who wins the culture war (although if the SJWs win, we'll eventually revert to the preindustrial era, and tradconism may make a comeback).

Bunch of women describing red pill teachings without realizing when asked how they feel about casual sex

6 upvotes · 9 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

So, having utterly failed to establish the utility of philosophy (worry not, no one else ever succeeded either), you seek to justify it on aesthetic grounds.

But you run into the same problem of subjectivity. My pragmatism may be ugly to you. But it isn't ugly to me. Any alleged ugliness is therefore your problem, not mine. And this is, in fact, where our values differ further still, because if it *was* ugly, I wouldn't care. It is accurate, and it empowers me.

The reason that you are so insistent that philosophy is useful, or beautiful, or otherwise, somehow, important, is that somewhere down inside you, in the places you don't talk about with your college friends, you know that I am right.

That philosophy is just a game whose only real purpose is to stimulate idle brains and stave off boredom. See, I'm okay with that. Everyone likes a good wank, including the prefrontal cortex. Some people like to write erotic Harry Potter fan fiction, some people like to argue about what truth is, or LARP as communist revolutionaries without actually picking up an AK-74 and possibly getting shot or thrown from a helicopter.

But philosophers are notoriously insecure about their enjoyment of a good wank, so they come up with all sorts of fatuous reasons why philosophy is "important". Having dismissed "utility" and "aesthetics", we now move on to "understanding", viz:

working out why fucking heaps of chicks is worth it is a bit more difficult (and perhaps raises questions you don't want to answer)

Of course, the thing here that philosophers don't want to face is that this question isn't difficult at all. It's dead easy. It's so easy it was asked and answered long ago, and we don't talk about the answer because it's boring. The only people who find this question difficult are the ones who find that answer upsetting, and are casting about desperately for another plausible answer to put in its place.

Well, sorry, you're a rat in a Skinner box pressing a lever just like the rest of us. Philosophy may be your *means* of objecting to that, but it's not your *reason* for objecting to that. The reason is that **your ego demands a more central role in the universe**. Too bad for you.

This is also why you assume that anyone who doesn't care about philosophy must be dumb. Because you can't conceive of a being that simply accepts being an upgraded ape, and so you assume anyone whose ego does not demand more is simply too dumb to understand the question.

Sorry, but your search for meaning has nothing to do with your intellect and everything to do with your emotional needs.

Get your Balls back

6 upvotes · 9 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

a woman who's dying for a breath of fresh Chad anyways

That got a laugh.

How to avoid being a TRP NPC

6 upvotes · 8 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

By the very act of sharing a meme you are reproducing a collective thought or expression; becoming an NPC yourself in a sea of NPC memers.

You're not generalizing enough. All ideas are memes. The concept of a meme is, in and of itself a meme.

Use what is useful. Discard what is not.

LTR keeps bringing up other guys hitting on her

6 upvotes · 5 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

- Playing hard to get.
- Withholding sex for leverage.
- Courting by demonstrating value instead of investment.
- Boasting.
- "Confidence is sexy."
- Pretending to be unavailable.
- Tough girl acts in general.
- Career building.

Unaware of the privilege of being attractive

6 upvotes · 3 December 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Am I even an interesting person?

If your writing is anything to go on, no.

New GF texting a guy she met at the club

6 upvotes · 23 November 2018 · /r/askTRP

Why the fuck are you in an LTR with a girl who would even consider going to nightclub without you?

Because you are a fucking loser who will tolerate disrespect to get pussy. Stop that.

Master-post for combating feminist propaganda

6 upvotes · 21 November 2018 · /r/MensRights

Ooooh, great. A tool for reasoning with feminists. That'll be really useful.

Girlfriend won't sleep in the same bed as me

6 upvotes · 18 November 2018 · /r/askTRP

They don't actually have cooties, you know.

Should you make a fake tinder to see how a girl's life is first hand?

6 upvotes · 11 November 2018 · /r/askTRP

10/10 for application of classic "agree and amplify" technique.

Minus several million for lack of understanding of what is and isn't a shit test.

Is that unacceptable or it is just me?

6 upvotes · 28 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

I'm a huge supporter of freedom, my LTR is free to do whatever the fuck she wants

Idiot.

You can't "free" a woman. They don't *do* freedom. When you give them freedom, they look around for someone to tell them what to do, or for a group of other women to imitate.

She doesn't respect you. She sees you and your stupid equalitarianism as weak. She's right.

Do women want to do shit tests?

6 upvotes · 22 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

Incorrect. Shit testing is necessary, natural, unconscious, and automatic.

Bad case of Oneitis

6 upvotes · 14 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

Title: "Bad Case of Oneitis"

Text: "A bunch of shit Whisper didn't read 'cause it's irrelevant."

Response:

Go fuck at least ten other women and see if you still think she's special.

Am I doing this red pill thing right?

6 upvotes · 14 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

You screwed it up from the first response. Or, rather, the first *three* rapid-fire responses. You look thirsty as fuck.

Responses that would have been good:

"Who are you?"

"Tiffany?" (assuming her name is something else)

"?"

"K, go ahead"

Strong Curves newbie

6 upvotes · 12 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Most of it is actually on point, but there is a critical problem here:

Considering that 69% of Americans are either overweight or obese, most women should be more concerned with losing weight and fat rather than packing on muscle.

Packing on muscle *is* the single most effective way to cut fat.

If you have basic "fat-girl repair" to do (and most western women do), then worrying about being "too bulked" should be the furthest thing from your mind. **For any girl willing to calorie-restrict, muscular overbulking is easily reversible** to the rare and mild extent that it even happens in the first place.

Your typical fat girl should be doing this:

1. Run a men's or unisex strength program with progressive overload, focusing on packing on lean mass, with moderate caloric intake... until strong.
2. Calorie restrict more intensely, while running the same program, accepting the resulting slower progression... until lean.
3. Calorie restrict more with lighter lifts to reverse any overbulking... until slim.

4. Run a tiny caloric surplus while running a girl-specific muscle sculpting program... until shapely.

Strong Curves newbie

6 upvotes · 11 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Never said I was afraid of lifting heavy, I even said I know my main focus is lifting heavy. Nor did I say anything about getting "toned."

Nah, course not, you just get to be my excuse to debunk common myths. Thanks for being such a good sport.

I would recommend doing Stronglifts until you lay down a base of lean muscle mass, and understand what lifting is about and how to do it.

A program like Strong Curves (and I'll have more specific comments when I am finished reading the progression in detail), which focuses on sculpting specific bits with targeted exercises, is best pursued later on, I think.

Infamous N-Count

6 upvotes · 9 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

I have been in a 6 month LTR with an attentive, attractive and successful girl now for 6 months. How do I stomach her N-count of 17-20 since starting out in highschool at age 15?

Plate only. If she says it's 20, it's 50.

I have a 30s N count myself

No, you don't.

You don't have an N-count. Men don't have N-counts. Men are never virgins. That shit is meaningless for men. Men's sexual history doesn't matter.

Is it even worth it to try and find a girlfriend with a more conservative N count these days, because once they go to college it seems borderline impossible.

Back to class with you.

You don't find girlfriends, you find sex. Girlfriends find you.

How much does martial arts actually factor into self-confidence/frame?

6 upvotes · 9 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

If you have to stop lifting to learn martial arts, you are either lifting wrong (cut out the stupid isolation work, do big compound lifts then go the fuck home), or trying to start both at once (start one, then the other).

Once upon a time

6 upvotes · 4 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

This comment is not relevant to her situation, because we are clearly not dealing with unilateral abuse.

Believe it or not, most relationship violence is reciprocal. Ass kickings do not simply fall out of the sky.

The best way to make a man stop hitting you is to stop hitting him.

Why is it a woman's fault if she's alpha widowed?

6 upvotes · 2 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

You're a bad relationship prospect because, metaphorically speaking, there is simply no room in your heart for the next man.

More concretely speaking, you probably can't shut up about *the guy*, and it's probably super annoying. Healthy girls are looking for a playmate, not a therapist. You simply cannot give to a man the kind of devotion that he wants from his woman, because you have reserved it all for your ex. This is even true if you are giving to him in the form of hatred, because that, too, is a measure of how much you care.

In other words, I wouldn't date you, because you wouldn't be able to love me. You can't love another man right now. The brain doesn't know the difference between fantasy and reality, so every time you fantasize being back with him, your brain generates bonding chemicals just as if he were still in your life.

I truly don't know of a systematic cure for this. But if you're going to be able to help yourself, you need to be able to understand what is actually going on.

300,000 Subscribers. The Reddit Administration Tacitly Endorses Male Abuse and Denies its Victims

6 upvotes · 29 September 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

forums.red

She's just your Girlfriend, she's not your Siamese twin. She's not your partner on a mission to Mars. She doesn't control your oxygen supply. (How to do a LTR.)

6 upvotes · 26 September 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

The irony! I wrote this up months ago and just sat on it, because YOU said you were writing up an intensive LTR guide.

Guilty as charged. My to-do list is very, very long. I swear if I could figure out how to make a real living off this shit (not just a cheesy Patreonesque bitcoin tip jar that people still complained about), I could turn it into a full time job... I have that much half-finished material, idea outlines, etc. I could fill several books.

At least twice as much as I ever do here is spilled in disorganized rants for an audience of no one but FunSize, or Kitten, or FanGirl, or given as advice to individual people in PMs. Having the ideas doesn't take the time and energy, it's cleaning them up and making them presentable.

So anything you throw out there makes my not-a-job easier, because I can concentrate on the bits others haven't covered, and just hit what really needs to be hit, rather than everything that ever popped in to my head.

How do you reward your LTR's good behavior ?

6 upvotes · 24 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

The same way you would reward a dog. Praise, attention, affection.

Dating preferences and internalized racism

6 upvotes · 23 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Internalized racism is a stupid concept.

Date who you want.

Linus Torvalds apologizes for twenty years of being insensitive

6 upvotes · 17 September 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Both.

That's the whole point of this conversation: *smart people do not always have good self-control, or a good sense of how they appear to others.*

Linus Torvalds is a very smart man, who has historically displayed poor self-control and social skills. He has actually earned somewhat more of my respect with this move, on account of the fact that he has articulated this, and thus moved from *unconscious incompetence* to a state of *conscious incompetence*, which is that difficult first step that allows learning.

Men will be men?

6 upvotes · 15 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I definitely don't want an argument with him. I was genuinely wondering if I was out of line to not like it, if I was being unfair.

This question comes from the "Everything is Everyone's Affair" school of thought. It's not *important* whether it's out of line or not. What matters to you here is that it *upsets you*. That emotional state exists *whether or not a bunch of internet randos think his actions are fair or unfair*.

Your emotional reaction to this is the actual problem you have. So that's the problem you want to address. Trying to address this as a moral question is irrelevant, distracting, and a useless source of unnecessary controversy.

I appreciate the info as far as differences in men / women - it's very true. He is not interested in discussing the moral appropriateness of things.

Yep.

The problems created for me personally would be:

- The people who heard him say this - including the woman - are mutual acquaintances, and will lose respect for me / him / the relationship and assume he is not being faithful
- He knows from the past that I'm not comfortable with him flirting with attractive women - so I feel he doesn't take me seriously, or just doesn't care
- He has a history of infidelity, and though I know he isn't cheating now, I worry about past patterns resurfacing if he continues leaving doors open by letting women know that he is attracted to them

The way to approach emotional problems with a man is to *own them as personal problems while articulating them...* in other words "I am afraid of..." rather than "it is wrong to...". Trying to tell him what's right and wrong comes off as an attempt at dominance. You want to sound like you are asking for help, instead.

So :

The people who heard him say this - including the woman - are mutual acquaintances, and will lose respect for me / him / the relationship and assume he is not being faithful

"I am afraid that people who overhear this will assume you are cheating on me, and that if they do, they will think I can't keep you interested in me, because I'm no good."

He knows from the past that I'm not comfortable with him flirting with attractive women - so I feel he doesn't take me seriously, or just doesn't care

Beware of the construction "You knew this would upset me, and you did it anyway, therefore you don't care about me." It places you in a position where you can control him absolutely by saying "X would upset me" and then simply expecting him not to do it, regardless of what other factors are in play.

"We've talked before about how I feel fear of abandonment when you flirt with other women. I'm afraid that this will keep happening, and I'll keep feeling this way."

He has a history of infidelity, and though I know he isn't cheating now, I worry about past patterns resurfacing if he continues leaving doors open by letting women know that he is attracted to them

"I'm afraid you're going to sleep with someone else again, and that scares me because I think it means you'll end up leaving me."

Notice how I have chosen to reword each of these to emphasize the emotion of FEAR. Just as one of the easiest ways to anger a man is to imply you have the right to control him, one of the easiest ways to invoke protectiveness is to be open about what you are afraid of.

Because, honestly, all of these ARE based on fear. Jealousy is a FEAR emotion. Don't let fear make you aggressive or controlling... this will drive him away and make him more likely to cheat. Instead, be vulnerable and openly articulate that fear to him.

Men will be men?

6 upvotes · 15 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yes.

Men would consider what they say to be none of your business unless they said it to you.

If you were a woman, how would you live your life? Or, how would you instruct a daughter to live?

6 upvotes · 14 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"But it was pointless, it was stupid; he thought about thoughtless things. If I were a seabird . . . but how could you be a seabird? If you were a seabird your brain would be tiny and stupid and you would love half-rotted fish guts and tweaking the eyes out of little grazing animals; you would know no poetry and you could never appreciate flying as fully as the human on the ground yearning to be you. If you wanted to be a seabird you deserved to be one."

— Iain M. Banks, *Use of Weapons*

Made a bet that i would fuck and the girl found out

6 upvotes · 8 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

"Thanks."

Distrust that Particular Flavour

6 upvotes · 15 August 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Yet no one on this subreddit would frame them as a scam.

Wrong.

Buddhism is a scam.

GF 18 Won't Give Me Head

6 upvotes · 8 August 2018 · /r/askTRP

You LTRed too early.

Anything she won't do before you LTR her, she won't do afterwards.

Jordan Peterson, Fallacies, and the Tragic State of this Sub

6 upvotes · 1 August 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

When someone decides to "call me out" in a burst of drama, I like to consider the source. After all, if we are unwilling to listen to any criticism, we can never learn again... but if we stop to listen to it all, we are giving our precious time away to internet retards.

So, I asked myself, what is OP's level of understanding of what TRP is about? How deeply has he understood what TRP teaches? Is this coming from a place of understanding, or is it a reaction to a first impression?

Well, here OP is, in his own words:

Asking girls on dates feels kind of pathetic. I feel like I'm investing too much of my time to go out and treat her with coffee, or take her on a walk, or get a drink with her. I know you can build rapport and comfort in these types of venues, but it just feels so pathetic.

Seems more direct and assertive to just asking them to "chill" or "come over to my place" and fuck.

Should you treat different girls differently? Ones you'd considering LTR'ing you ask on dates, and those as just plates you ask to hook up directly?

TL;DR — I feel like going on "dates" is high-investment, unnecessary, and overly needy. Is it better to just ask to chill at my place or her place, and just call them over directly?

Meh, not a bad beginner question. Unfortunately, I really don't think this level of understanding qualifies him for analysis of TRP as a whole, or what its direction should or shouldn't be.

So, let's answer the more valuable post:

[/u/nietzschethegreat](#), the answer to your question is :

There's isn't a readily discernible difference, at the beginning, between "plate" and "considering an LTR"... remember that getting to relationship is her job, not yours. Your initial goal, therefore, isn't to treat this or that girl differently, it's to get to sex as quickly and cheaply as possible. THEN you decide if you want to promote, or not, depending on her behaviour. But every girl enters the ladder at the bottom.

So, "netflix and chill" if you can, date if she's not going to go for that, and you still feel like going for it. Those options, and a whole lot of others, and just tools in your toolbox. You select what tools to use depending on the girl and the circumstances.

Jordan Peterson can't handle the truth.

6 upvotes · 27 July 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Jordan Peterson is such an awesome source of material. I am able to articulate so many fresh insights just by pointing out where he is wrong.

It may be time again for me to issue the whole Tradcon movement yet another public beating.

LTR letting me cheat to continue relationship

6 upvotes · 27 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

She did cry a bit, but I'd hug her and tell her that it's fine and she'd calm down and explain that she understood that I have needs that need to be met and that she'll try harder to relax.

Okay, there's a number of obstacles here, and you're going to need to be proactive about them.

Female jealousy is *not* inherent the way male jealousy is, but it can be very strong because it is a combination of some heavily-reinforced cultural attitudes. You need to have an answer for all of them.

- **Fear of abandonment**

- Women cheat all the time, but they are *emotionally* monogamous... most of them can generally only harbour romantic attachment to one man at a time.
- Sex tends to create emotional attachment in women.
- Female solipsism causes women to think that these two things are true of men as well.

Thus, she thinks if you have sex with other women, you will be become attached to them (rarely true), and that if you become attached to them, this will cause you to stop caring for her (almost never true). **You will need ways to counter this fear.**

- **Public shame**

- Other women HATE HATE HATE women in polygynous relationships for the same reason that slave owners hate abolitionists... they do not want a captive population being exposed to the idea of other options.
- They will vigorously push the narrative that she is a low-value woman, with low self-esteem, who must be desperate, because she stays with a man who "mistreats" her.
- They will focus their attacks on her, not you, because they have nothing to threaten you with... it is *her* reputation they will attempt to destroy.

Thus, being in this situation opens her reputation up to attack. **You will need ways to protect her from this form of bullying.**

- **Script disruption**

- Women measure their success in life by its resemblance to the end of a romantic fairytale, such as Disney movies.
- There are no Disney stories about King Solomon's horde of wives.
- This can cause persistent beliefs that she has failed at life, especially if she is being bullied by other women.

You will also need ways to counter this kind of negative self-talk.

This will require great skill, and you will probably not be successful with every girl you try it on, even if your game is razor-sharp. But if and when you consistently counter these three forces, **you can not only suppress jealousy but actually cure it permanently.**

How to tell difference between girls at bar

6 upvotes · 25 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

The difference between the two is whether or not you have *made* them want your dick.

Getting to sex is *your* job, dude.

It works...! Just got engaged to the perfect man for me.

6 upvotes · 22 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

One thing that feeds into this is the notion of "compatibility", that shibboleth of modern romantic advice.

While it is clear that some people get along better than others, "compatibility" has been inflated from this simple idea into the ridiculous notion that a good match for you is someone whose natural, spontaneous behaviour is going to be just exactly what you like.

Which in turn, means discarding the notion of responsibilities in a relationship... if my partner didn't like anything at all that I did, or failed to do, it wasn't my *fault*, we just *weren't compatible*. This has created a whole species of womanhood whose idea of having a relationship is showing up, occasionally getting naked and sweaty with him, and otherwise doing exactly whatever the fuck she feels like at every moment.

That's why RPW is baby-talk compared to TRP, never moving beyond the most basic of theory. Because men show up to TRP with the idea that they don't know what to do, which implies they *already understand that they have to do something*.

RPW is forced to spend most of its time and effort explaining that very thing.

My God... It's Full Of... Kittens.

6 upvotes · 30 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I was looking forward to a good discussion where you try to defend Nazis

That's because you haven't learned what I am trying to teach.

You're paying so much attention to the *content* of the conversation, that you're missing the *process* of the conversation, which contains the actual message.

If you go through life unable to understand *process communication*, then you're going to have a very rough and unhappy life, because you will be unable to hear 75% of what other humans are saying.

My relationship lasts an average of 3 months, what am I doing wrong?

6 upvotes · 26 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

The first part is to understand that you have some responsibilities, that you have to bring something to the table.

Believe or not, many women have trouble with this. Our culture constantly hoses women's psyches down with a stream of concentrated lies: "Every girl is special" "You are wonderful just the way you are" "Believe in your dreams" "Mr. Right will love you just for you, and if he doesn't, he's not Mr. Right" "Don't settle for less than you deserve"

... and so on.

As a consequence, there are many women running around out there thinking that they don't have to put conscious effort into self-improvement in general, or into pleasing whoever they are with. They think all they have to do is show up. Their mere presence is supposed to be a gift, and all they need to focus on is to make sure they demand enough in return and "don't sell themselves short", when, in fact, they do not have anything to sell.

You think you're past that hurdle, but you're not.

You see, you talk about being convinced that you "don't deserve love or commitment", and how this was a horrible act of emotional abuse. On the contrary, it is the absolute baseline truth.

You do not deserve love or commitment. No one does.

Imagine this: *If I were forced to live in the same house with you for a year, what actions could you possibly take that would make me morally obligated to love you?*

Love cannot be earned, owed, or deserved. It must be inspired.

Right now, you do not have the ability, skills, or know-how to inspire love, so you are using sex to hold onto men, which only works for a while. In, fact, since you are fat, somewhat entitled, and carrying what looks like a lot of emotional baggage, availability of sex was most likely the only thing that drew you to them in the first place, and without that military ratio working in your favour, you'd probably even get passed over for that a lot.

Men are not committing to you because you are not a good enough deal. Withholding sex will not fix this, because that makes the deal still worse.

If you want commitment, you have two choices for getting it:

- Lower your standards, and get it from a man who truly has no other options.
- Stop dating or having sex while you focus on not being so fat, entitled, and burdened by emotional baggage. (I promise you that what the last man did to you is not the next man's fault, or problem.)

If a woman cannot get a relationship she is happy with, it is 100% her fault. Always. This is the realization that will empower you to change what you need to change.

Monk mode time.

On the Importance of this Sub

6 upvotes · 20 June 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This sub is completely unimportant, and its only value is "entertainment".

TRP concerns itself solely with facts and hypothetical imperatives. TBP concerns itself solely with categorical imperatives. So not only can a debate between the two never be resolved, a debate between the two *cannot even happen in the first place*.

You can't get ought from is.

You can't get is from ought.

Can't cum with condom?

6 upvotes · 20 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Officially, the government specifies standards for condom specs, and what is allowed, and above a certain size, there's no spec.

Problem is, about one in twenty men (5%) are bigger than that. That's the same percentage of women who are over a D cup in bra size.

Can you imagine if the government were to outlaw E cup and above? There would be a national outcry, with accusations of "misogyny" flying everywhere. There would be a "save the titties" campaign, with flyers and memes and a website. There would be marches in the streets. Major Hollywood actors would make political spot ads about this on youtube. Politicians would fight tooth and nail to look more horrified by this than the next guy.

But not giving a shit about men's problems is hardwired into the human species. You can't even get *men* to care about other men's problems. The only way you could get men to vote this issue is if you could somehow angle it so that by not supporting it, they'd be publicly acknowledging that they didn't belong to that 5%.

When I was 15 years old, I had no idea. I thought there was something wrong with my dick until the day a

condom broke on me, and suddenly everything worked fine.

Now I refuse to wear them. If she doesn't wanna go bareback, it's going in her mouth. There's no *point* to sex if I try to use one.

Now, my main girl is built like a pixie, so that has **problems of its own**, but at least it works.

Is it possible to get laid a lot while living with parents?

6 upvotes · 20 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Logistics is king.

You *must* have logistics sorted before trying to run game. Have a place where you can be alone, and a way to smoothly get her there, or you're finished before you start, unless your game is god-tier (hint: it's not).

How to explain bite marks

6 upvotes · 13 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

"Apparently I taste good."

My relationship isn't going too well... I hate how beta he is.

6 upvotes · 7 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

1. Attraction is not a choice and cannot be negotiated.
2. Women would much rather be treated okay by someone awesome than awesome by someone okay.

Did any women who formerly reject you react to your change?

6 upvotes · 4 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Why on earth do you still have any idea what women who rejected you think of you?

Why are you still spending time with them?

They are just as useless to you as you are to them. Move on.

Joining a frat worth it?

6 upvotes · 3 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Yes.

Tears

6 upvotes · 28 May 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Duh.

Innate personality vs TRP

6 upvotes · 13 May 2018 · /r/askTRP

What the fuck is an "innate personality"?

Is that some shit that happens inside you that is ruining your chances with all these telepathic women?

Thoughts don't define you. Actions define you. You are what you repeatedly do.

Nofap = better gains?

6 upvotes · 12 May 2018 · /r/askTRP

No. Masturbation, sex, doesn't mater. What increases testosterone is *not ejaculating at all*.

If you're willing to go to those lengths, just put a needle in your thigh instead.

Back to the basics - gynocentrism.

6 upvotes · 10 May 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/4i219p/rule_6a/

On Freedom of Speech

6 upvotes · 23 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Nah, in TRP we'll run ads for barbell equipment, guns, car parts, power tools, and condoms.

The obsession with fat women

6 upvotes · 21 March 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Very good insights, but you left out the big one: fat women aren't just stuffing their faces... they are stuffing their faces and then *demanding that men find them attractive anyway*.

This, of course, is impossible. Neither attraction nor commitment is voluntary, and neither can be negotiated.

Men are therefore confronted with an *unattractive person who is literally demanding the impossible*.

Is anyone surprised that they react with contempt?

How do I recognize and effectively deal with butthurt feelings?

6 upvotes · 16 March 2018 · /r/askTRP

When you are having a petty, insecure emotional reaction, the most important thing to do is *nothing*.

The reason that insecure people are detectable is that they are always trying to do stuff intended to make them feel better, instead of to effect a change in the world.

So what you do, when you spot the impulse is *hold it in*. Keep your mouth shut, and your hands still, and just fucking hold the line. Even if you feel like you're dying inside. Just keep that inside on the inside until it fades.

Then get back to working on yourself.

How I Manage My LTR

6 upvotes · 7 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

They're the same.

Remember that what men want from girls isn't commitment or an acknowledged relationship but *urgent desire*.

A girl who urgently desires you will neither leave nor cheat. A girl who ceases to do so will do one of these, and just which one is ultimately unimportant, because the outcome is the same the moment you find out.

Families and Children

6 upvotes · 5 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Realize that "your actual kid that you have bonded with" and "your hypothetical kid that you haven't actually sired" weigh very differently on the scales.

Is it worth me getting braces?

6 upvotes · 4 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

My previous boyfriends and friends have not said anything about my teeth in the past, however after I broke up with my first boyfriend he told me to 'fix my teeth' and my second boyfriend brought up had I ever considered getting braces but nothing more than this.

When men complain out loud about something, they are not kidding around.

Submissive Behaviour as Strategy

6 upvotes · 1 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

You're welcome.

I'm very sorry if I'm being obnoxious for asking my questions in your thread here, as this was the only opportunity I've found to ask.

You're right that there simply isn't a place for it.

Every once in a while we get curious women wandering into TRP, and, with no particular ill intent, trying to ask these kinds of exploratory questions. I have to ban them, usually with a nudge in this direction, because that's not what TRP is for.

These girls run the gamut from selfish attention whore, to genuinely sweet and submissive, but they're all bad for the mission, and the second group is more so. We don't want these guys dreaming about a feminine, sweet, supportive partner, because it's precisely that dream, that false hope, we are trying to crush. It's that dream that got them chewed up and spat out in the first place. We need to get them to stop desiring love and companionship and start dreaming about *conquest and slaying truckloads of pussy*.

It doesn't matter which one they would actually prefer, because even if they run across an opportunity for the first, in this environment they need to be the kind of man who can do the second to receive it.

The truth of it is that most of these men will never be loved. That's because the girls of their culture are not capable of love for any creature other than themselves. So we teach them a strategy that doesn't depend on love, and has alternate compensations (like being viewed with unabiding lust by many different girls).

"There are no unicorns", "She's not yours, it's just your turn", "All women are like that", "Briffault's Law", etc. These don't just prepare men for the reality that they are living in, they help men realize that women not shaped by a patriarchy are not commitment-worthy, because without male leadership, girls don't grow up expecting to have to *do* anything. The only value they offer to a man are what beneficial results there are from their natural behaviour. This pretty much amounts to sex and looking cute.

Those few girls who are commitment-worthy tend to come from the few small pockets of patriarchy (usually the size of one immediate family) which our society has not yet succeeded in eradicating. There's no real need to teach men what to do about them, because the men who already know what to do with a girl like that outnumber those girls by about ten to one at least, possibly more.

In another generation or two, these pockets will be gone.

There aren't enough of them to run into each other and form social groups.

We kind of did, but that was before "50 Shades" became a thing lol :(

Oh, that.

That's always been a majority taste. It's just out of the closet now.

Losing our sex life

6 upvotes · 25 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Chronic lack of sleep causes overproduction of the stress hormone cortisol. Excessive cortisol production competes with production of testosterone and estrogen, both of which control sex drive and sexual response in men and women both.

In other words, you live in some shithole like NYC or San Francisco. Go somewhere where you can afford to simultaneously live *and* live.

Caught husband doing drugs

6 upvotes · 24 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I hold onto his vials and lock them away

You're joking, right?

How can you be married and have so little insight into the male mind? This is just about the worst kind of emasculating, demeaning thing you could suggest.

That's my compromise

https://www.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/4i8ukh/bring_your_captain_your_problem_not_your_solution/

CMV: Much of TRP has some of the most beta mindsets and have underlying flaws in their "self improvement" tactics.

6 upvotes · 23 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Wow, that sounds almost like something one of the founders of TRP *might* say.

But, hey, writing is easier than reading, right?

The Talk is Socially Retarded, Don't Do It.

6 upvotes · 23 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Or, as one of my old professors used to put it: "Your lack of planning does not constitute my emergency".

Did you ever hurt a girl? Not physically, but emotionally.

6 upvotes · 19 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Do you think girls feel any remorse about hurting you?

How do I make friends, I like to be a lone wolf but..

6 upvotes · 19 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Some quick facts about me.

Skip this beta shit. I don't care about you.

I need help to understand how I can make friends with everyone in my class and then use that to gain more friends.

Talk to people. Pretend you're interested in what they have to say, even though you're not. Get them talking about themselves and listen.

Eventually you will be able to do it sincerely sometimes.

Is there any right way to "ask a guy out"?

6 upvotes · 17 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

https://www.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/7ad6eb/approaching_men_the_art_of_the_bad_excuse/

I'm attracting men in better shape than me and not sure how to proceed

6 upvotes · 13 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is fair enough.

Do not misinterpret me. There is nothing *morally wrong* with you being a slut. In fact, there is no reason for you to even find the term insulting if that is what you have chosen to be.

Sluts are in no way bad people. They are simply *bad investments for men*. And this need not matter to you if you never want a man to invest.

However, the reason RPW avoids recommending or even discussing this pattern of behaviour is that not only do most women not want this, those who do when they are under 25 often find themselves wanting something very different ten years later, when it is too late. The past cannot be undone.

I've laid down with a great many sluts, and liked it, and them, just fine. But when it comes time to pick a girlfriend, no. Just no.

So, since this is already the path you are committed to, there's little point, and certainly no incentive, to try to talk you out of it. But if you find yourself having regrets ten years from now, or want a boyfriend or husband and can't get one, or find yourself replaced even for sex by younger models, do have the good grace to remember this conversation and not blame others for the results of your actions.

Other than that, I sincerely hope you have a lot of fun.

On unplugging all the way: You need to chew before swallowing.

6 upvotes · 9 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't be scared to prescribe to an idea or way of life that wasn't your own original idea. Be humble and understand there are greater minds in the world besides your own. The man, even the genius, who holds his own opinions at the expense of all others will end up holding a handful of dust.

This is a very poetic way of presenting the logical fallacy called "argument from ignorance".

Essentially, "you don't know everything, and you can't prove their creation myths false, so accept the cultural rules of a bunch of bronze age sheep herders".

No thanks. Admission that one is not omniscient is not equivalent to the surrender of one's capacity for critical thinking.

Bottom Barrel Women Exist and Have it 10x Worse than Male Incels.

6 upvotes · 7 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The women who write and fall in love with men in prison. The women who stay in relationships while the

guy beats them and their kids half to death. The women who protect and enable pedophiles so they won't be alone. The "ride or die" women who take criminal charges to protect their men... The women who voluntarily become a man's 4th and 5th baby mama. The woman holding the family together while their husband battles a drug or alcohol addiction. The women giving their life savings away to a Nigerian Prince (catfish). The women who stay in church praying over husbands who cheat on them night and day and never come home.

Heh. You think that women are doing this stuff because they are bottom of the barrel women who *have to*?

Nah.

Ordinary women do this. Hot chicks do this. Women with a plethora of options reject perfectly decent, if boring, men to do this.

Women adore psychopaths.

Jordan Peterson is not your friend.

6 upvotes · 5 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not sure if you understood me completely, or just stumbled into the point.

CMV: A lot of the anger from the manosphere is a result of women complaining even though they are in a heavily advantageous position.

6 upvotes · 1 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So stop trying to appeal to women's better nature, dude. Stop trying to *explain* things to them. They understand already. They just don't care. The victim card is their strongest card. What the hell kind of crazy makes you think you can talk them out of playing it?

Do not try to negotiate a peace.

Win. Then you can dictate terms.

Blue Pill/feminism has failed in it's response to broken lost men who need a father figure - hence Cernovich, J Petersen ETC

6 upvotes · 31 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, they are still working on that.

The scheme is that the new family unit will consist of a mother and her children, with men living their adult lives alone, and funding *all* women through tax-based wealth redistribution.

They haven't spotted the problems, and are still trying to make it work.

Where is "Me too" for Feminists importing poor underage "boy toy" migrants in order to fuck them?

6 upvotes · 29 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

It's easy to think you have a plan. Every idiot thinks he has a plan.

But then you ask that guy how he plans to get people to go along with the plan.

And he says "Duuuuuuuuh, I dunno...". And then you realize he has *half* a plan.

The easy half.

Redpillers: What's your take on the idea of vulnerability as a strength?

6 upvotes · 23 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Stupid ambiguous word.

Lack of defensiveness is strong. *Display of fear* is weak.

Healing from past relationships and sexual behavior, any advice?

6 upvotes · 23 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Okay, I'm not going to lie - I got a little upset reading this at first because you very much called me out on my bullshit.

It's not *your* bullshit.

It's feminist bullshit. It's a bill of goods that was sold to you by a bunch of people who cared very much about *the way they thought the world should be* and gave zero fucks about *what would happen to you if you lived by their ideals*.

But you're right. I never envisioned that my life would turn out the way that it has.

They told you "Women *should* be able to fuck whoever they want!".

And you said "Yeah!".

They told you "Women can do anything men can do, except backwards and in heels!"

And you said "Yeah!".

They told "Never let any man tell you what to do!"

And you said "Yeah!"

And then you went out and fucked whoever you wanted, and acted like a man, and never paid attention to what men wanted, just like they told you to.

And your feminist professors patted you on the head, and said "Good ~~girl~~ *strong and independent womyn!*", and they moved on to the next young and impressionable 18 year old.

Where are they now? Where are they now that you have discovered you *want* a man instead of just a penis? Where are they now that you have discovered that men don't want girls who fuck whoever they want, act like men, and don't care what they say, want, or feel?

Oh, they might pop in to call those men "sexist", and fuck right off again, but are they going to make sure there is someone there to love you?

Nah, you're on your own, now. They never cared if you were happy or miserable, if you prospered or floundered, if you were loved or hated. They only cared if you embraced their weird cult.

Shoulda listened to grandma instead. But it just felt so good to denounce grandma as a foolish slave, hugging her chains, afraid to Smash the Patriarchy™.

Western women are not oppressed. Western women were never oppressed. The "patriarchy" always existed primarily to protect women.

The feminist generation wasn't the first generation smart and brave enough to break the chains... they were the first generation dumb and self-centered enough to mistake their privileges for bondage.

Not having to work for a living is a privilege. Not having to go fight wars is a privilege. Being able to stay with your children instead of going to an office or factory every day is a privilege. Having men treat you like a child is

a privilege (because children are loved, cherished, and protected). "Benevolent sexism" is a privilege. Being "objectified" (instead of having to pursue men) is a privilege. Being valued for your body (instead of being not valued for your body, like a man) is a privilege.

I've kind of just been bumbling around during my adult life, doing things I'm not proud of, and I'm willing to make a change.

That all being said, what advice do you have for me? Where should I go from here? I've made a conscious effort to work out more, drink less, and take better care of my body, which has been incredibly hard but rewarding. I know the hardest part by far is going to be healing from my past, and I just am not entirely sure how to do that.

Okay, step one: Realize that *feminism is a lie, everything it told you was a lie, and nothing it told you to do was good for you.*

That's why I keep talking about this, instead of moving on to practical advice yet. Because the *right* strategy for you will require a rejection of all of that. It will require you to do the precise things feminism told you were servile and demeaning. It will require you to accept the opposite of everything feminism taught you about men and women and love and sex.

In order to be able to deal with that, you need to understand that feminism didn't just fail to fix your problem.

It didn't just *create* your problem.

It *was* your problem all along.

Once you see this, we can talk about:

- What the reality of your situation is.
- How to make the most of it.

Hi I'm new here

6 upvotes · 22 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Sounds like you are very good at using your irrational fears to control his life.

Be sure to have a good emotional support network in place for when he gets tired of walking on eggshells and your marriage begins to unravel.

feminine global shit test.

6 upvotes · 21 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

damn if muslims need the red pill then shit is really bad

Of course muslims need the red pill.

Muslims from many muslim countries have *no game at all*, because women are kept away from them unless they marry her, catch her unprotected and rape her, or visit a prostitute (which do actually exist in some parts of the muslim world).

They only experience women as chattel who *must* submit to their desires, pros who are paid, prey who can be physically forced, or carefully guarded treasure who they have no chance to seduce.

Even the Saudi upper crust have no game, because they are so rich that it makes no sense not to buy their women.

In any society where women have rights, and must be talked into bed, they're helpless. This is why illegals from

southwest asian shitholes create rape epidemics whenever they are let in. To these men, any woman who will have a conversation is clearly asking for it, and they have no real ability to seduce.

Girl says you missed your opportunity

6 upvotes · 20 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

Never underestimate the power of a bored-sounding "Okay."

Should Trump step down from the presidency for the allegations of sexual assault against him?

6 upvotes · 18 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The left isn't really all that keen on democracy.

Is it too late to secure a real commitment from my boyfriend?

6 upvotes · 12 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yes. This speaks to a really thorny philosophical problem in RPW strategy.

Since marriage is defined by laws, and the laws have changed a lot over the past 80 years or so, women are left in one of two states:

- Living with him without the benefit of marriage, which gives him all the benefits and none of the legal obligations.
- Expecting him to marry you first, thereby entering into a state which gives him all of the legal obligations and you none of them at all.

It's a completely black-or-white choice. Bad deal for women, or bad deal for men. There's no compromise state.

Of course, this only matters if the partnership fails, but of course, it could... and the very act of asking him to sign the papers is acknowledging the possibility that it might.

Now, it would seem that a woman's best strategy is to push for marriage, and reduce her risk. But there are drawbacks to that, because men understand this tradeoff, too, and know that you insisted on him shouldering the majority of the risk, which of course is going to affect how he sees you.

So women are left with two choices, and both are bad.

The only thing to do is mitigate the badness of these choices by reaching an understanding rather than either person insisting on getting their way (even if they can browbeat the other into compliance).

So, I prefer to rephrase "No cohabitation without marriage" into **"Before moving in, make sure you have matching expectations about marriage, finances, and children."**

This is a bit more general. Because different couples can reach different accommodations, but not reaching one is never a good idea.

Q4All: Why do so many men have such low self esteem about their looks or personality and what can we do to fix this?

6 upvotes · 8 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Tried what out, exactly?

Whose last name should children inherit?

6 upvotes · 8 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Everyone disappears.

Describe your great-grandfather. What did he like to do for fun? What was important to him? What was his favorite food? Any personal details at all.

Go ahead, I'll wait.

Think kids are your ticket to immortality? Think again.

Your kids are 1/2 you. Your grandkids, 1/4. Then, 1/8, 1/16, 1/32. Wait enough generations, and your descendants have nothing to do with you at all... everything that makes you yourself has been diluted so much that you might well believe in homeopathy.

There is no ticket to immortality. You will die, and then everyone who remembers you will die, and then everyone who knows your name will die, and you won't be able to care, because you will be dead. And you won't be in heaven getting a handjob from Jesus, because that's a myth, too.

All you have is now.

Act accordingly.

is my gf a whore ? Or do I need to treat her better?

6 upvotes · 8 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

So, my girl lives with her ex

You're a *special* kind of stupid, aren't you?

I'm [26F] in a LTR with a (probably) RP'd guy [33M]

6 upvotes · 6 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

Yes, left-wingers tend to make throwaway accounts to harass them.

You'll have to build up some karma on whatever account you want to use, or message the mods to get your stuff manually approved.

But this is *not* the place for you to get good advice. This is where young men learn how to make women lust after them. Not at all the same thing.

Help, my mom is dating an inmate.

6 upvotes · 11 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

Cat is cat. Nothing can do.

Apparently to Vice news talking about men's rights is comparable to white supremacy and the Nazi's

6 upvotes · 2 December 2017 · /r/MensRights

The question is is it possible to convince a feminist that men are not her enemies.

Demonstrate that this is possible by going and doing that. Let me know how that turns out for you.

Apparently to Vice news talking about men's rights is comparable to white supremacy and the Nazi's

6 upvotes · 2 December 2017 · /r/MensRights

Precisely.

It's called a "shit test". Someone gives you some shit to see what they can get away with. To see how you deal with it. To see how strong or weak you are. To see if your "frame" is strong or malleable.

To attempt to qualify or justify yourself to them is failure.

To throw others under a bus in the attempt to appease them is double-layer failure, with failure frosting and loser sprinkles on top.

All your foes have to do then is repeat this demand... because the far end of the "moderates" are now the new "extremists". And each time they demand it, capitulation will happen more easily, because those who would have strengthened your spine are now gone.

To pass a shit test, you must do one, and only one thing: **Visibly not care**. Doesn't matter how. Laugh. Agree and amplify. Ignore and stay on message. Pressure flip. Whatever.

Never, never, never, defend yourself directly or make concessions.

Ignore the Peanut Gallery

6 upvotes · 16 November 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

I never agreed with Plato's metaphor of the ship of state.

The state isn't a ship. It's not going anywhere, it doesn't have a mission, and it doesn't need steering. It needs a few small maintenance tasks taken care of, and other shit left alone.

Free markets and the emergent behaviour of populations handle shit far better than "experts".

TRP isn't a ship, either. Or a nation. It's just a product in a marketplace of ideas. That's why we can be as autocratic as we want or think is a good idea. Because no one has to agree. No one has to come here. There is no Berlin Wall keeping people in. No exit fee.

And no barriers whatsoever to starting an alternative.

The real votes that matter are those cast with the feet, or the wallet, from among a plethora of alternatives.

Not arrow-clicky zero-cost bullshit.

Went on college road trip with a girl who likes me, treated her like complete garbage, had sex with a different girl in our hotel room, then had sex with the girl who likes me the next day after

6 upvotes · 13 November 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

The title says it all.

You *must* treat women like trash. You don't have a choice. Their responses demand it.

- Treat a man like a god, and he thinks, "She must love me, I kinda like her, too."
- Treat a man like trash, and he thinks "She must hate me, I'm outa here. "
- Treat a woman like a goddess, and she thinks, "He must be a loser, I'm outa here."
- Treat a woman like trash, and she thinks "He must be a god, because he's used to getting away with this. I must have him."

Treating the Red Pill as a new way of being a follower.

6 upvotes · 4 November 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Fakes are easy to spot. They always seek validation and defend their posts to the death.

Men of merit don't have that urge to argue with heckling trolls.

+1

The wolf does not concern himself with the opinions of sheep.

LTR Trickle Truthed me about cheating

6 upvotes · 24 October 2017 · /r/askTRP

Do you think she told you this just because?

She is testing your attitude about cheating. To see if you will forgive her when she does it.

Not if.

What does it even mean when TRP claims to be "amoral"?

6 upvotes · 23 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP is a non-moral discussion group. It means we discuss sexual strategy *without considering moral standpoints*.

We ask the question "Without considering what is right or wrong, what works?"

Then the question "What do I think is right or wrong?" is left up to each individual reader and his conscience, religion, culture, or whatever source he gets his values from.

Please help me decide if I am being overly sensitive...

6 upvotes · 22 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

One of the importance things to understand is that weakness is to men as cruelty is to women. A woman can show weakness, but she cannot stand to look cruel. A man can be seen as a jerk, but he cannot stand to show weakness.

How would you feel if someone said to you: "You seem really bad-tempered today. What's up?"

While that question is an attempt to show concern, it would feel to you like an accusation of being nasty, which you would dislike, because this is a very unfeminine quality.

So when you say "What's bothering you?", you are creating an implication of *weakness*, which would hit him like an implication of nastiness would hit you.

Further, you are creating a request that he show weakness by venting or complaining, which not only is unacceptable for men, but also something that **he knows would lessen your attraction to him**.

Perhaps instead of trying to pick his brain, you could wordlessly demonstrate caring with a hug or gentle backscratch.

Single & pregnant

6 upvotes · 20 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

It's impossible to know from a few sentences whether your relationship is salvageable.

However, **here's what happens if it isn't**.

You're not good enough, you're not smart enough, and people don't like you.

6 upvotes · 29 September 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

They're not hostile to TRP. They *think* they are practicing its principles. They even *think* they are helping when they write something.

But what they are looking for is way to become successful, popular, and attractive without making the really,

really painful admission to themselves that they are spergs (figuratively or literally), and they need to totally change and relearn their approach to social interactions.

A lot of people on here try to help with that. [/u/gaylubeoil](#) has many koan-like tricks to break people out of sperg thinking, and is one of the best anti-sperg writers that I know, but I suspect that even his success rate is depressingly low, because anything, anything can be passed through an overliteral filter and rendered into irrelevant nonsense.

You just cannot reach these people until they realize for themselves that *language is not literal, and if that's hard for them, that is their problem, not anyone else's*.

You're not good enough, you're not smart enough, and people don't like you.

6 upvotes · 29 September 2017 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

He is simply unable to grasp nuance.

Spergs have trouble with context. They tend to respond solely to what was literally said, in a vacuum, rather than to what is a reasonable interpretation of intent, given the speaker and the context.

This is because they have trouble judging speakers, and contexts. So, often, as a form of ego defense, they refuse to acknowledge that these things matter, instead of simply accepting that they are bad at reading them (and working to get better).

You cannot teach someone like this, because he does not understand how human communication works. He will forever be tangled in irrelevancies and details and endless quibbling, until the day he says to himself, "Hey, maybe the rest of the world isn't talking wrong. Maybe I just suck at understanding what it means."

Drowning in a sea of bad lifting advice

6 upvotes · 18 September 2017 · [/r/askTRP](#)

Most bad lifting advice comes in the form of the *over-specific*. People wish to seem knowledgeable, so they repeat what someone told them, or what worked for them, or what didn't work for them, but they believe in it anyway.

Good lifting practices consist of two things:

1. A common set of core practices that work for everyone.
2. All that little refinements that you develop by yourself, *for* yourself, as you gain experience with what *your* body responds to.

I'll give you the first in a nutshell:

1. Do a program based on compound lifts, with low repetitions and high weight...close to the maximum you can handle. There are plenty of popular ones (Starting Strength, Stronglifts 5x5, 5/3/1, etc.). All of the well-known ones are pretty good, and will do you just fine.
2. Get a lot of sleep and recovery.
3. Eat a lot of healthy food, and make sure you get plenty of protein. That means meat.
4. Be consistent with your workouts. The discipline that helps you is not the kind that makes you work out like a beast until you puke on the floor, but the kind that makes you do your workout every scheduled day like clockwork for years on end.

That's it. By the time you need more advice than that, you will have enough experience to be able to find it, and

know the good advice from the bad.

A Theory On "Vibe"

6 upvotes · 3 September 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

- The first man isn't trying.
- The second man is working, often hard, but also often at the wrong things, because he has uncritically accepted strategic and tactical advice from wherever.
- The third man systematically tests the advice he receives, regarding it as unreliable until it has a track record of working for him. Thus, he is not only actively working to achieve his goals, but actively working to know *how* to achieve his goals.
- The fourth man has both processes running in his life. He has *immediate goals* that he has already learned how to work towards (and is doing so), and *distant goals* that he doesn't know how to work towards yet, but he is working on learning that. His distant goals regularly turn into immediate goals as he *learns*, and his immediate goals regularly turn into achievements as he *works*.

In terms of muscle mass, would this be considered really buff (relative to most women in their 20s), and do you think its common for guys to get intimidated by a girl with this physique?

6 upvotes · 29 August 2017 · /r/askTRP

Close. Misogynist cardinal.

So what brings you here, my child? Are you in need of Brodin's guidance?

Girl says she doesn't kiss on the first date. Good sign or Red Flag?

6 upvotes · 29 August 2017 · /r/askTRP

Stop listening to what women say, and start watching what they do.

How do you reject sex when you actually don't want it?

6 upvotes · 18 July 2017 · /r/askTRP

You're not clear on the concept.

You think turning her down for sex will make her *lose* interest?

How do I differentiate friendliness with sexual interest with foreign girls?

6 upvotes · 28 June 2017 · /r/askTRP

Assume interest. Make moves. If not interested, replace girl and repeat.

I want this open marriage to stop

6 upvotes · 11 May 2017 · /r/askTRP

It's over, dude. You fucked up.

You can cheat on your woman, but *never* let your woman cheat on you.

Because she can stay attracted to you if you lie, cheat, and play the bad boy. But once she has you to come home to, and bangs someone else instead, it's *over*. The bloom is off the rose. The relationship will never be the same again.

There *is* a double standard, and it exists because women have chosen to create it with their behaviour.

A woman can stay committed *to* a cheater, but she can never stay committed *as* a cheater. Because when a woman fucks another man, its because he is more attractive, or her attraction for her man has diminished.

Men, on the other hand, will fuck a woman who's fatter than their girlfriend and not as nice, *just because it's been a while and they want some variety*. Then they will promptly lose all interest whatsoever in that girl, because their woman is better in every way.

So, in your next relationship, cheat on your woman if you can get away with it, don't if you can't, whatever.

But **never give a woman a hall pass**.

The pre-fuck conversation is one big autism screening test

6 upvotes · 16 December 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Meh, why *should* women be allowed to vote, anyway?

Worried girlfriend is cheating

6 upvotes · 13 October 2016 · /r/askTRP

That's not cheating.

But being "in an open relationship" also disqualifies a woman from future LTR status.

Restarting after sex

6 upvotes · 11 October 2016 · /r/askTRP

You've pedestalized sex. You believe it's the big goal of TRP. Thus, the actual act is a bit of a letdown, because its big payoff is nothing but a five second orgasm, and temporary relief from the tyranny of sexual desire.

The goal isn't *sex*, it's *control of your sex life*. It's the ability to get sex when you decide you want it.

Don't confuse pleasure with happiness.

Traditional masculine behaviour is overtly punished and covertly rewarded in North America.

6 upvotes · 11 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP focuses more on how it pertains to women.

That does not, however, in any preclude it from pertaining to men. Men are also instinctively wired to respond more positively to masculine comrades.

This is Why I Think Lifting is Pointless for Most Guys

6 upvotes · 21 September 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What program are you running?

'We don't hate women' wtf is all this then?

6 upvotes · 2 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I started following you clowns a couple years ago

This is why one shouldn't feed stray animals.

and some of the shit you spit is right, and makes sense. However, some of the shit I see on the sub is straight scary.

And yet you still read. Does that tell you anything?

What can I do as a young guy to compete with established older guys?

6 upvotes · 8 July 2016 · /r/askTRP

You can't compete with older men for girls who like older men. But there are lots of girls who think older men with fresh young girls is "gross".

You have plenty of targets. Don't sweat the competition. Just work hard and become awesome.

Alright. I'm a beta fuck. I'm here to atone for my sins and get some help.

6 upvotes · 24 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

RemindMe! 8 weeks "See if Tutankhansetamun has made something of himself, or is still a useless fucking boot."

CMV: Female incels have it worse than male incels

6 upvotes · 23 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And what will you do when you discover that human beings have the same instincts everywhere?

To get the kind of man you want to get, be the kind of woman who typically gets that man.

TRP isn't a good community for happy successful guys

6 upvotes · 22 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Precisely.

If I spent all day talking about how great Funsized is, and how awesome she treats me, I would not only be gloating... I would also be *teaching the wrong lesson*.

In order to get a relationship like that, men who are coming from a place of valuing themselves too little need a healthy dose of "bitches ain't shit", and then two or five doses more.

If successful RP men talk about their healthy relationships and awesome girlfriends, then the students are going LTR up the first trashy ho they have a ONS with, because they hamstered themselves into thinking she's a unicorn.

Unicorns are not found. They are built from quality materials by strong and wise leadership.

My Experience With Prostitution (Obese Virgin)

6 upvotes · 11 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I highly recommend prostitutes for any man who is objectively, really, unattractive.

Why?

Because being unattractive can be a vicious cycle... you're unattractive, so you're unconfident, so you're unattractive, so you're inexperienced, so you're unconfident... etc.

Spending money on gorgeous whores can break the mental part of that cycle. It's impossible to be intimidated by that decently attractive 7.5 on campus when you've banged a different 9 every week for a month. When you have it ingrained in your soul that you can have a beautiful girl for \$200-300 (or an acceptable one for \$100-150), you'll never be tongue-tied or over-eager again.

And you'll never get tooled. If 250 is the price of pussy, then 250 is the price of pussy. Any woman who wants you to buy her a ring is just gonna get laughed at.

I also recommend prostitutes for very wealthy men, since they charge a flat fee, and dates/LTRs tend to try to gold-dig for a percentage.

Why are people so threatened by TRP? (Seriously)

6 upvotes · 27 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Today's culture depends on men not noticing that there aren't any rewards for all this shit they are expected to do.

We tell men what's going on. Gotta discredit us quick.

Lifting on a Budget of \$0.00 - A Guide for the Complete Failure

6 upvotes · 20 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Have you seen how much sugar is in milk? No? Look at the label. Yeah, you don't need 2 gallons of that, Señor Roly Poly.

Do you seriously not know the difference between lactose and sucrose?

Better stick to lifting advice, there, Doctor Remedial BioChemistry.

Rental Cars: It's not your car. It's just your turn driving it.

6 upvotes · 19 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Prior to the raise of no fault divorce, marriage used to be closer to the concept of ownership. Now marriage is much more like a bad lease.

Marriage is being owned by the car.

The Cycle Of Female Inclusivity (Courtesy Of MGTOW Reddit)

6 upvotes · 14 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Or...

Step Six: We demand you include us in your space.

Feminist friends; what do?

6 upvotes · 11 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Do not argue with these people. It's a loss of frame. You are getting sucked into the conversation *she* wants to have.

Think about it... if you "win" this debate, what's the prize?

50% is a Failing Grade.

6 upvotes · 10 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

[u/NeoReactionsafe](#) and others suggest that the comparison between divorced and unmarried is a distinction without a difference once kids are involved.

I agree that having kids with non-wife LTR is also a highly disadvantageous position as well, because "child support" is really just backdoor alimony.

I don't agree that it's *as bad*, but it's bad.

However, when the courts and the laws are stacked against you, you have four options

1. Capitulation.
2. Expatriation.
3. Revolution.
4. Go on strike.

Marriage and kids is #1. #2 is moving to a traditionalist nation and finding a wife there. #3 is not viable because it's way too early, not enough people are upset enough. Childfree and no marriage is #4.

I recommend #4, because it causes a lot less pain than #1. If #4 is too painful for some guy because he really wants kids, I recommend #2. Under no circumstances do I recommend #1.

If you wish to recommend #1, then make your argument. Just don't use shaming tactics to do it. Tell men how it's good for them. I realize that's an impossible task, but you chose it for yourself, not I.

MRP and the ProMarriage Stance- Can Someone Explain the Schism in relation to TRP?

6 upvotes · 9 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is why we say your sub is full of children.

I certainly hope it's full of children. The earlier I can get to a kid with advice intended to benefit *him*, rather than *others at his expense*, the happier his life is going to be.

One of the basic problems that our society suffers from is the *chain of masculine tradition* is broken. Young men no longer have strong, successful elder males to teach them how to prosper. So, faced with this sort of teachable moment, what have you done?

Isolated yourselves? Treated the word "child" as an insult instead of a stage of life? Become defensive about your personal circumstances, good or bad?

There's a reason why the 20somethings of TRP don't respect you. Because you haven't offered them any elder wisdom. You implicitly claim it exists when you call them "children", but referring to its existence and sharing it are two very different things.

Neither RPS, nor I, nor the mod team, nor the other Vanguard, can *force* the population of TRP to respect you. The mods can remove the most vindictive of comments, but that's not going to fix the core problem, the one you are really upset about.... the problem that **these young men see you as a chump with his foot in a bear trap, and not a wise tribal elder.**

(Which of these is the case, I cannot say, and would not if I could.)

If you desire their respect, you're not going to get it by talking about how they are rubbish. They've had their fill of that from feminists, and TBP, and their culture at large. It's not going to work on them, because they have become desensitized to it.

Instead, perhaps you could try something that young men have *not* experienced a surfeit of. Caring. Guidance. Help.

Sure, you don't have to. You can take marriage as a given, and trade in advice to, from, and for married men. But then the young warriors of the tribe are not going to regard you as the elder council, because you have nothing to say to them. Respect is not a "gimmie".

I actually do not know what your attitude on the advisability of marriage is, because you have spent so little time talking to anyone who isn't married. The first time I became aware of your existence was when you showed up

calling calling all these young bros "children". That's probably the first they've heard of you, too. What on earth did you expect?

The Final Exam

6 upvotes · 26 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

[/u/Whisper](#), would you agree with that caveat to your advice, or not?

I'd take it a step further.

A man is a bad choice if a woman is not passionate about him. But there are plenty of men a woman might be passionate about who are very bad choices.

These men are best to avoid *before* developing attraction to them. In fact, before even meeting them. That's one of the reasons why venue selection is important.

If we take it as given that estrogen produces emotional volatility, precisely the sort of volatility that TRP talks about using for seduction, then a good plan isn't "clench your teeth and have self-control", it's "*avoid dangerous temptations*"

Plans that require a high degree of self-control are somewhat akin to abstinence-only sex education. They work if people follow them.... but they don't. (Abstinence-only sex education is statistically known not to work).

But these plans *appear* sound, because any time they don't work, we blame the person, not the plan.

"Oh, you were slightly drunk, and wildly attracted, and you had sex on the with someone off Tindr the first time you met in person? You slut! Why didn't you follow the plan, and wait for X number of dates, then get him to change his facebook status, then coolly and calmly decide if it's sex time?"

The plan didn't protect her against temptation, but when she succumbed, we don't call the plan out for that.

A better plan is *Don't use Tindr. Use your social circle instead. That way, when you succumb to temptation, it won't be with some random, but with someone more appropriate, who you have a better chance of making things stick with.*

Wisdom means knowing you are fallible.

My LTR is a whore

6 upvotes · 12 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

Read my article on the TradCon Trap. Read the Bitch Management Hierarchy.

TradCon women are women. They are not different than any other woman.

Not all women end up as sluts and whores, but a TradCon background does not make them *one iota less likely to do so*. Not one percent, not half a percent, not a quarter of a percent. Nothing.

Do not ever allow a woman to get trust from you by any other means than *earning it over time*.

And dump that fucking hoebag.

Foster family who had child for three weeks angry because real father wanted his daughter

6 upvotes · 27 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

Wow. Someone should ask them what the secret to their incredible longevity is. Most of us don't make it to 100.

Donald Trump, and how his political Chad game works.

6 upvotes · 25 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Nor is he really a true conservative.

There's no such thing as a true conservative.

Conservatism is an alliance, nothing more, of people who are opposed to socialism. That's why you get libertarians and religious fundamentalists in the same party.

That's why Republicans are called the "party of no ideas". Because they aren't organized that way. They are "party of stopping the really horrible ideas".

Doesn't the fact that she re-initiates after you ghost go against Briffault's Law?

6 upvotes · 21 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

Precisely.

Briffault's Law is useful for reminding us that women are kept loyal by *present* or *potential future* benefit, never by *past* benefit.

Please help me. I can't sleep or eat. I need to make some decisive power moves ASAP or I'll crumble.

6 upvotes · 21 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

My GF of 1 year cheated ... I gave her another chance.

Don't do that.

Why are (some) men so concerned with who and how many men an adult woman sleeps with?

6 upvotes · 2 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And why are you so concerned with what they are concerned about?

Look, you live in a society where people are allowed to say what they think. That's the price of living in a society where *you* are allowed to say what *you* think.

If you say whatever you think, then fuss about other people having the same freedom, I'm not going to take you seriously.

CMV: Inexperienced guys should NOT be going for the hot blondes

6 upvotes · 29 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I have seen a lot of posts here about scenarios like "How can the average Indian/Asian guy score a hot blonde girl?".

That's the **Indian Race Troll**. As far as we can tell, it's *one guy*, a tiresome obsessive with a fetish, who keeps making new accounts every time he gets banned by people sick of his whiny bullshit.

Is it possible to say something negative about women without being misogynist?

6 upvotes · 15 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It may be true that Black people are more likely to commit violent crimes, but saying, "Black people are violent" implies that the reason Black people commit more violent crimes is simply because they are Black.

No, it doesn't. Nowhere does the word "because" appear in any of those statements. If that's what you *hear* when someone makes those statements, then the assumption is in you, not the statements.

Americans blacks *are* more violent. That's correlation. Correlation tells you there is a causal relationship, but it doesn't tell you what that relationship is.

You don't get to issue a ban on inductive reasoning just because you have some problems with your critical thinking process.

"Women don't give a fuck about your feelings [...] only how you make her feel." Is the Red Pill damaging to men's mental and emotional health?

6 upvotes · 15 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3dwokl/and_dont_listen_to_me_like_a_sperg_either/

How can you criticize women for not bringing anything other than looks to the table, and in the same breath say that even if women did have good jobs, interests and personalities, you wouldn't care because looks are all that matters?

6 upvotes · 11 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<https://imgflip.com/i/z10z2>

TRP inspired answer to a girl's diss

6 upvotes · 4 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

Why the hell are you wasting time on FB?

Can bitches get attention over FB? Yes.

Can bitches suck your dick over FB? No.

Apparently treating men like children is actual sexist towards women!

6 upvotes · 4 February 2016 · /r/MensRights

Don't be a husband. Problem solved.

How to deal with LTR who threaten to suicide?

6 upvotes · 3 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

Exit relationship immediately and go non-contact.

This is widely considered abusive behaviour, and, for once, I agree.

<http://www.avoiceformen.com/men/mens-issues/feminine-surrender-as-emotional-dominance/>

Feminists go apeshit over Roosh's meetups

6 upvotes · 2 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

but does he have to throw us under the bus now?

Don't worry about it, he can't throw us anywhere. He doesn't even lift.

Trolls, concern trolls, and the way we weed you out.

6 upvotes · 29 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

One important lesson for the audience here is **expecting status not to matter** is the attitude of a clueless sperg. Of course status matters. Status always matters. We *teach* that principle here. We teach social realpolitik. So why would anyone who has learned this expect ECs and newcomers to have an equal voice?

Stop expecting things to be fair and unbiased, because they never are. Learn how to exist in the real world.

How do I express my anger safely?

6 upvotes · 22 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

talk it out. Write it down. Breath. Explain how you feel

This is not BS. It's missing one vital component.

Explain it to someone who doesn't think you are insane.

What are you angry about?

Great debunking of the 1 in 3 men would rape study

6 upvotes · 10 January 2016 · /r/MensRights

could not be used to predict future behavior, as it is impossible to consider every potential condition a human being might be placed under. This means for one that some of the "not at alls" might indeed rape if placed in a situation outside of their imagining (such as guerrilla warfare). It also means that some of the "very likelies" may well not engage in behavior they themselves believe they would, when a given opportunity presents itself.

This is why I regard any study that involves self-report or a questionnaire as a waste of good paper. People are universally terrible at predicting their own behaviour, and even when they know what they would do, they lie about it.

Psychology and sociology are rife with self-report studies, because they are easy to do, and actually observing human behaviour is expensive and difficult. But all that achieves is multiply the amount of wrong data out there.

I am reminded of the story of the drunk searching for his lost car keys under a street lamp. He dropped them two streets down, but "the light is better over here".

If only a verbal "yes" means sexual consent, are all nonhuman animals rapists? Were all pre-language homonids rapists?

6 upvotes · 5 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<http://lmgty.com/?q=yes+means+yes+law>

"My GF got off the pill without telling me and now she's pregnant" [X-post from sweden-subreddit]

6 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

That sounds like a *sotto voce* moral argument. Not allowed here, bud.

The 20 Principles of Rogue Health

6 upvotes · 31 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If hunger always wins, then to lose fat one must choose a way of eating that dampens hunger. Low-carbohydrate diets, especially those that forbid sugar and refined carbohydrates like flour, are the best for controlling hunger

Additional reading for those who haven't seen it:

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/353buo/eating_101_fork_use_for_dummies/

The ex wants full custody in exchange for...

6 upvotes · 28 December 2015 · /r/MensRights

Never sign an agreement with someone who has a lawyer, unless you have a lawyer.

What do you think about the quote "dick is abundant & low value"?

6 upvotes · 27 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I agree with it.

Dick is indeed abundant and low value. But women think this means *men* are abundant and low value, because they don't realize that, unlike most of them, *men are not composed of genitals as their most highly valuable part*.

Without men, if you flip a light switch, nothing happens.

Without men, you have no food to eat.

Without men, you cannot fill your car with gasoline to drive it from here to there.

Without men, you cannot access the internet to read or write words here.

Without men, if you turn on the faucet, nothing happens.

I do not need to continue making this list. Anyone could make this list. Anyone could make this list all day. The limit of the size of this list is not the amount of items to go on it, but the patience and time required to write them down.

Dick isn't what men do for you. It's what you do for them, to keep all those things happening. Dick isn't a value center, it's a cost center. But what it pays for is *civilization*. **Men invented civilization to get their dicks sucked.**

And when women stop sucking those abundant, low-value dicks, it starts slowly going away.

How the fuck do you keep a woman loyal?

6 upvotes · 26 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

Precisely. [/u/epiclevelcheater](#), please point this dude here and on the main.

If she cheats with you, she will cheat on you.

#If I were a boy - I'd be able to make choices about my own body

6 upvotes · 26 December 2015 · /r/MensRights

Should also include a photo of a selective service registration card.

Woman Causes Accident, Puts Children In Danger, And It's All My Fault - AWALT

6 upvotes · 21 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Typical [/r/iamverysmart](#) sort of response.

Always ascribe the simplest and most ignorant sort of position to anyone you disagree with. After all, the goal

isn't to convince people of your position... it's to convince people that you are very smart.

Look, I gave you the benefit of the doubt and read your comment history to see what your actual position was (because that sure wasn't apparent from this little tantrum). Seems to me like you get butthurt every time someone criticizes Southwest Asia or Islam. Any time someone levels an accusation at either, you either genuinely believe they think all Muslims are Jihadi suicide bombers (in which case you are an idiot), or you pretend to believe that because it's the easiest strawman to attack (in which case you are the sort of hopeless loser who joins MENSA... obsessed with being smart rather than with getting results, or even being correct).

If I thought you were capable of sticking to the basic rules of modern discourse in debate, I'd talk a little bit about what I think constitutes a sensible immigration policy. But there's little point in doing that with someone who's busy yelling at you that you are a fish.

Grow up, and we can talk.

Do Female Incels have it the Worst?

6 upvotes · 19 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't call them anything. I cannot see them.

80/20 Rule

6 upvotes · 15 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And *I* asked how you plan to incentivize it.

If you want someone to behave in a way that runs counter to their interests, you must provide a motivation.

Women "punch above their weight class" in the attractiveness of their hookup-sex partners *because they can*.

Men "punch above their weight class" in the chastity of their relationship partners *because they can*.

You want the latter, and only the latter, to stop. But the only incentive you offer is "I will stop calling you hypocritical for that specific thing". That's really not much of an incentive. I don't suffer the slightest inconvenience from you calling me a hypocrite.

I do not sign moral contracts which see me as nothing but a means for other people's happiness.

80/20 Rule

6 upvotes · 15 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That does not explain how you plan to incentivize that.

80/20 Rule

6 upvotes · 15 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So your view is that it's okay to hold someone else to an attractiveness standard to which you do not conform, but not okay to hold someone else to a chastity standard to which you do not conform.

How do you plan to incentivize that?

Are the real misogynists more successful with women than the accused misogynists?

6 upvotes · 14 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They're happy saying shit like "Sluts aren't bad girlfriends" because they've never talked to a slut

People who argue against slut shaming usually tend to operate that thought against some idealized version of a

slut.

She is an entirely fictitious happy, loving, outgoing creature who just loves sex, has few personal boundaries, and is just overflowing with love and the desire to make other people happy by sharing sexual pleasure with them.

Sluts ain't like that. I won't say that such women *don't* exist (I've actually met one or two), but they are such a vanishingly small minority that they don't really belong in a discussion of slut shaming.

"Divorce rape" is the most insensitive, misogynistic phrase ever uttered

6 upvotes · 13 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

i don't have children so i can't really answer that with any certainty.

That answer is good enough to establish the point I am making. Traumas cannot easily be compared.

Some people would rather be raped than lose the business they spent 20 years building. Others would rather build another business. Some people would rather be raped than lose their children. Others don't really care that much about their children. Some people don't have much to lose, other people have a great deal that they went to great effort and sacrifice to get. Some people would be scarred beyond repair by a forcible invasion of their bodies by someone they didn't know, others have sex with strangers for money all the time, and the major difference would be not getting paid.

It's not easy to sort this all out. Certainly most men have no idea what it's like to live with the fear of rape... just as most women have no idea what it's like to live with the knowledge that the full power of the state can be used to deprive you of everything you have, your possessions, your children, your future, your freedom, just because a woman told them to, for whatever reason she liked.

The major difference, as I see it, between sexual rape and divorce rape, is that in the former, society and the state try to stop the rapist.

Why do Red Pillers have a problem with female nature?

6 upvotes · 11 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Also, the whole thing about women being children. Some people here don't understand why TBP has a problem with women being called children, because children are so awesome and innocent afterall.

Exactly.

I don't *want* a woman who is adult, mature, tough, and independent. I don't *want* a woman who isn't "the most responsible teenager in the house".

I want a woman who's a big kid at heart. Who bounces around with youthful enthusiasm, cries at sad movies, sleeps with a teddy bear, and makes involuntary high-pitched noises whenever she sees a kitten.

I don't need a relationship with another badass. I have all those qualities already. I don't have any use for a "strong black woman who don't need no man", because she doesn't have anything to offer that I don't already have in myself.

Don't you get it yet? **This** is *fucking adorable*.

The part that gets men mad is when someone tries to strong-arm them into treating these *fun little bundles of play and happiness* as if they were wise, sage adults. You're not. You're evolved to be childish, because you're supposed to take care of the children.

My job is to punch grizzly bears in the face. And after a hard day of punching grizzly bears in the face, I do not

want to cuddle up to someone who looks like a grizzly bear, or acts like one.

If there is such a thing as "toxic masculinity" then surely there another side to the coin, "toxic femininity" how would blue pillers define it and what are some examples?

6 upvotes · 30 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So, masculinity becomes toxic masculinity when it hurts women.

And femininity becomes toxic femininity when it hurts women.

Seems like your definition of "toxic" is "hurts women".

RPwomen observation

6 upvotes · 26 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

RPWs are mostly tradcons who want to hitch their wagon to the TRP movement's horse.

They use the word "red pill", but what they actually endorse amounts to the 1950s.

Why do TRPillers make rape fantasies such a big deal?

6 upvotes · 22 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No, "want to be raped" is an oxymoron.

No, it's not. People make this mistake.

Rape isn't "unwanted sex". It's sex that hasn't been consented to. A whore may be having an off day, and would rather be home sleeping, but she's not being raped.

Women who have rape fantasies are fantasizing about having good, pleasurable sex forced upon them by an attractive man. And the notion of not having a choice is part of what makes the fantasy exciting for them.

No woman wants to have sex with an unattractive man. A great many women want to have non-consensual sex... almost any experience, sexual or not, can be non-consensual, and the lack of consent does not render every experience the same.

This confusion between desire and consent is the reason many women find their own rape fantasies confusing... how can they possibly "want what they do not want"? Well, no one wants what they do not want. But many people want not to make certain choices, or have power over certain things.

The rape fantasy, for women, has several different kinds of appeal.

- Being with an extremely powerful and dominant man, so much so that he simply takes what he wants.
- Being so desirable that a man is unable to control his desire for her, and simply takes her.
- Not having to take responsibility for sex.

An illustrative example of this I once ran across was a young lady who came from a fundamentalist religious background. At the age of twelve, she heard a news story about a dentist sent to prison because he had raped a teenage girl when she was under anesthesia. She was enormously turned on by this, and set out to seduce her dentist. (Years later, she regaled me with stories of things she has tried, all of which seem to have gone right over the fellow's head.)

Why would she do this? Well, she was pubescent and horny as hell. And she had been taught this was a horrible sin. But if someone *raped* her, now... it wouldn't be her fault, now, would it?

CMV: TBPillars do think that the way someone expresses themselves can invalidate what they're saying.

6 upvotes · 17 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

My problem is that the extreme exaggeration for effect and hyperbole make it more difficult to have an actual discussion.

You're looking for what we call "modern discourse", as opposed to "postmodern discourse".

<http://www.avoicformen.com/miscellaneous/contrasting-modern-and-post-modern-discourse/>

The problem with modern discourse is that it is a cooperative process. Two or more people can only engage in modern discourse if both of them agree to do so, and know how to do so.

Postmodern discourse, by contrast, is combative. If any party to a discussion chooses to engage in postmodern discourse, then all parties to the discussion are constrained to do so, unless they, alternatively, band together to *eject this malicious person from the discussion*.

One of the first lessons I attempt to teach the young brothers is to be aware of this, and to *never engage in modern discourse unless the room can first be cleared of postmodernists*.

So, if you wish to engage in a modernist discourse about sexual issues, you must agree to the same principle. One cannot simultaneously construct rational arguments (modern discourse) and pass shit tests (postmodern discourse). So if you want to have this discussion, you have to have it in the proper context... that is to say, within a group of people who agree to talk about ideas, not people, to search for truth, not moral ascendancy.

Ask me on PPD if I think women should be allowed to vote, and I'll tell you I think they should be bought and sold like cattle. Because that's how you pass shit test. (And make no mistake. Everything on PPD is a shit test. No one comes here to have their mind made up. They make up their minds, and then come here to speak, not listen.)

Ask the same question of me when we're sitting in my living room hoisting a couple of beers and watching the game, and you'll get a far more detailed and nuanced answer *if* you have proven to me that you are a rational modernist who actually cares to know what I think.

CMV: TBPillars do think that the way someone expresses themselves can invalidate what they're saying.

6 upvotes · 17 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If, hypothetically, there was a vocal, social influential group of black people who made a practice of actively shutting down *any* criticism of black culture or of any black person in their clique with accusations of "racism"...

How long do you think it would be before a group formed of the people least susceptible to social intimidation differentiated itself?

What might those sort of people say about blacks, and race? Would they be interested in making their message "palatable" to the very bullies they were defined by their opposition to?

"Too bad you're a Taurus, because my last boyfriend was one and it was terrible and abusive". What to say to this?

6 upvotes · 8 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

I replied with something like "Well, it depends on his venus, not all people are alike.

That's D&D (Disagree and Defend), the classic way to fail a shit test.

You need to A&A (Agree and Amplify).

"Oh, I'm terrible and abusive, too. I'm just sexier about it."

How do I overcome shyness?

6 upvotes · 30 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3qw3t6/ask_whisper_the_fear_and_shame_loop/

16 Days Left in the KickStarter for "The Red Pill". Let's show we can take part in some actual activism and not just post stuff in here, which, while advocacy is important, so is taking action such as this.

6 upvotes · 26 October 2015 · /r/MensRights

There's also a human instinct to give preferential treatment to people who physically resemble ourselves. The "us vs them" mentality is hardwired into humans.

If that was what I was talking about, then women would display a preference for women, and men would display a preference for men. When we look at the study results, women display a preference for women, and men display a preference for women. This is why what you call "activism" cannot succeed. The civil rights movement got somewhere because of black solidarity. If black people instinctively favoured white people over other black people, what do you think would have happened?

There is no male solidarity. Our society was doomed the moment women got the vote, because men vote for what they think is good for society, and women vote for what they think is good for women.

What you call "activism" means "appeals to fairness". Men respond to appeals for fairness to women, because men are hardwired to be protective of women. Women are not hardwired to be protective of men, because, evolutionarily, it's men who do the protecting. Women are only protective of children and other women.

A man who appeals to a woman for fairness does nothing but excite her contempt.

Does this mean that men can never better their position? No, it does not. It only means that your brand of activism doesn't work.

Men must use the advantages we do have. We do not have solidarity, or a protective instinct in others, but what we do have is an economic advantage. Men, by default, own everything, because we build everything, invent everything, repair everything, design everything.

Women just showed up and demanded "their" share in the name of "fairness". But, as I just explained, fairness is just an appeal to protective instinct.

What we teach, at TRP, is *how to resist appeals to that protective instinct*. The goal is to **give women only what they earn from us**. When great numbers of men become resistant to the female appeal to give them "their fair share" of all the shit we built, then they have two choices: build their own shit, or treat us how we want to be treated.

And let's face it, it's gonna be choice number two. Because you know as well as I do, even if you won't say it, that women aren't going to pick up a gun or a shovel. That women don't do math because women don't like doing math, and they can get away with not doing it. That women don't do much of anything, because they don't have impress anyone in order to get laid.

"Hey, dudes, stop giving women free shit" is a fight we can win, because individual victories count. It's something a man can do in his own life to make things better.

Getting women to sympathize with male struggles is never going to happen, because "man" is to "woman" as "woman" is to "child".

[Mod] Spam policy and the shameless self promotion issue

6 upvotes · 9 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Publicity is definitely good. If we don't make our presence known, we won't reach the men who need our help.

And we all know that negative publicity from SJWs is the best kind for us, because it recommends to anyone they hate. Which is our target audience.

With the exception of the last example (never debate someone in a theatre they control), all of that sounds useful and fun.

What I am against is trying to organize a plan to change society. Because that's bad tactics, MRA style, and that leads nowhere.

Why do i get intimidated by pretty girls?

6 upvotes · 9 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

Because you think pretty is worth something.

how to respond to this text?

6 upvotes · 7 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

"All the time we shared, all those moments, and you don't remember me?!"

Mistake: Approaching when pushed away. Never seem more eager than she is.

Jk

No. No. No. Fuck no. What the fuck are you, a twelve year old girl? Never type "Jk". Never type ":". **Cut that shit out.**

we met briefly outside _____. How are you?"

Bland.

- "Well, now you have to guess, or no more texts for you."
- "Alfonso gave me your number."
- "On top of the Eiffel Tower. We didn't talk long. I was falling past at the time."
- "In \$(number) minutes, at \$(location)."

Just whatever weird bullshit pops into your head. When in doubt, never give a bitch a straight answer.

Is it needy when you want to read your LTR's messages? Even when you suspect something ?

6 upvotes · 25 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

Lots of red flags here. You know what's going on. She has either cheated on you or is making plans to.

You need to get out now.

If feminism is about equality, why have feminists done NOTHING about the plight of the incel?

6 upvotes · 24 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<http://www.eduardosuastegui.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/non-sequitur.jpg>

Who said anything about what women did a thousand years ago? Is that pizza of yours a thousand years old? If so, I'm glad I didn't eat any.

Additionally, "woman" and "feminist" are not synonyms. Women have done many things throughout history (mostly domestic tasks and child bearing, but those are useful). Feminists have done jack shit except demand more pizza.

Do you dispute the notion that men do the farming? The truck driving? The livestock raising and butchering? The drilling for natural gas? The laying of pipes? The design and manufacture of appliances? Do you think that those men were somehow inspired to do this by feminism?

That's the point of this analogy. (I cannot believe I am having to explain this to you, but I suppose there is no obtuseness like that of a man who does not *want* to understand.) Feminism *demand*s support from men in general, because feminists, on their own, have nothing... because they produce nothing. So they *need* men. Men like me (and billions of others like me), who actually make useful shit.

That's the reason that men, in the past, owned everything. Because they fucking built it. When feminists want things, they have a choice. They can build something themselves, or they can ask men for. **And they clearly have chosen.**

Anyway, feminism clearly wants my support. In the form of money, time, votes, and so on. It has asked often enough.

So I ask what it plans to do for me in return. So far the answer has been a resounding "WE OWE YOU NOTHING, CISHETDUDEBRO SCUM!". So my answer is, well, include me out.

But of course, it goes further than that. Feminism doesn't just offer nothing to men, it fucks things up for men. Not because it is targeting them precisely, but because it is out to grab as much power, and as much "pizza", as possible, and *anything that happens to men as a result is considered an acceptable level of collateral damage*. Blame-shifting exercises like "the patriarchy hurts men too" are used by feminism to avoid taking responsibility for the damage it has caused.

TRP pretty much exists to clean up the messes feminism created in the lives of ordinary men.

Which means I am basically a trauma surgeon who spends a good part of every week digging your stray bullets out of innocent bystanders. And you wonder why I have so few nice things to say about you folks?

Why we shouldn't be encouraging teenage boys to go to the gym

6 upvotes · 23 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If they are talking to other men, sure. If they're talking to feminists, they are wasting their breath.

It is a waste of time to appeal to reason or empathy when speaking to a feminist, because if they had those things, they wouldn't be feminists. In fact, those few feminists who insisted on having them got excommunicated from the movement (Camille Paglia, Christina Hoff Summers).

If you expect to have an honest debate with feminists, you're going in at a huge handicap, because what you see as a debate (which follows the principles of intellectual honesty), they see as a fight (in which the only rule is "win by any means necessary").

It makes no sense to "prove" to them that feminism isn't *really* about gender equality, because they already know that. It's just something they say to deflect criticism. If you were to prove it beyond the shadow of a doubt, what do you think would go through their heads?

It sure wouldn't be "oh, shit, we have to change" or "oh, shit, we have to stop being feminists". It would be "Oh, shit, we need a new excuse".

The current new one is "feminism is for helping women, not for helping you".

https://np.reddit.com/r/PurplePillDebate/comments/3m0tt3/if_feminism_is_about_equality_why_have_feminists

/cvb0qpy

If feminism is about equality, why have feminists done NOTHING about the plight of the incel?

6 upvotes · 23 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If a man cannot get laid, nothing else matters to him.

Snivel all you want, ladies, about how unfair this is (but only about how unfair it is to you, never him). It's the way men evolved. No one has a choice about this. Not men, not women, not all of us together.

The human male sex drive is *the* single most powerful force that living beings possess. It built civilization. It raised countless empires and crushed them, too. It invented everything. If it were up to the women, we would still be living in grass huts. Everything we have that isn't picked up off the ground or chipped out of stone exists because a dude wanted to get laid.

A man has other desires and ambitions, but he only notices them when his basic sexual needs are fulfilled. Only the needs to breathe, drink, and eat are more basic, more driving.

If you cannot or will not help an incel get laid, you are useless to him, and you mean nothing to him. Make all noises you want about how he, or life, "shouldn't" be this way.... they are meaningless. Life *is* this way. Deal with it as it is, or shut up and get out of the way of the rest of us who are trying to have an adult conversation.

I don't read TRP to get laid. I *write* TRP to help incels get laid. Why? Because my sexual needs are fulfilled, and I have noticed my other desires and ambitions.

I want to help you. It will require a LOT of work on your part, because I can only do so much for you. The rest you have to do yourself. If you want what you never had before, you have to do what you never did before. But if you read TRP long enough to pick out the sense between the words, and then go put those principles into practice, you will fail a lot, but you will eventually succeed.

It'll suck for a long time before it gets better. That's not great, but it's a much better deal than the feminists offer. Because their deal is "shut up and give us stuff".

If feminism is about equality, why have feminists done NOTHING about the plight of the incel?

6 upvotes · 23 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's not free.

Men ploughed the fields, sowed the wheat, and harvested it. They raised the cattle, and milked them, and made the cheese. They grew the tomatoes and the spices. They raised the pig and made the sausage.

They ground the flour. They drove the trucks that brought all these things to market. They kneaded the dough, and baked the whole thing in the oven that they designed and manufactured, burning the natural gas they drilled out of the earth and piped to the kitchen.

Feminists just showed up and demanded free pizza.

So don't call us when you run out.

If feminism is about equality, why have feminists done NOTHING about the plight of the incel?

6 upvotes · 23 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If feminism doesn't care about men, I don't care about feminism.

Why we shouldn't be encouraging teenage boys to go to the gym

6 upvotes · 23 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No, I wouldn't.

Because it's not for women to decide what those problems are, or how to solve them.

We will tell you what they are. And we will tell you how we decided to solve them.

Not your territory, not your business. Sit down and shut up.

Was this fiance entitled to know about AFBB?

6 upvotes · 22 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If these details are totally unimportant and shouldn't matter to anyone... why do people go to such lengths to hide them, and get so upset when they are revealed?

Tinder, did I do too much?

6 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

Don't overanalyze this shit.

Judging by the pictures she took, you're talking to a slut. Sluts get attention hurled at them from all angles. They can disappear at any time for reasons that have nothing to do with you.

The solution is to set them at no value. They are interchangeable, and another will be along shortly. Regard every message you send as potentially the last. If she doesn't answer, shrug and find another one.

Does the RP man negotiate sex? And how about being a gentleman?

6 upvotes · 1 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

mentioned she only has sex with someone she's got some kind of potential future with, that it's more enjoyable when there's also an emotional connection bla bla.

I had initially bit, saying I never commit to a girl before even sleeping with her, and as the conversation started heading in that direction, I realized I was probably failing some kind of shit test and changed topics.

There's your problem.

You are still treating women like people and like adults. This is the behaviour they say they want, so many are fooled, but, in practice, they will treat you much better if you don't.

You are treating women like adults by taking what they say at face value. Don't do that.

- When an adult (i.e. male over about 16 or so) says something, it is because he has thought about it and come to a decision. That decision might be changed by new information, but it is considered and consistent across emotional states.
- When a child (i.e. male under 16 or so, or woman of any age) says something, it is consistent with her emotional state *right now*. But it can and will change the moment her emotional state changes.

A girl telling you she "doesn't have sex except in a committed relationship" is no more significant than a four year old boy telling mommy he "hates her" because she makes him turn off his video game and go to bed. Sure, he hates her *right now*, but that's going to last for five minutes and she knows it. So what does mommy do? Does she burst into tears? Surely that would be a sane response if her four year old son actually permanently hated her. Probably the only sane response. Of course she doesn't. She ignores it. She doesn't take it seriously. "Hate me all you want, but it's bedtime, and you are going to bed.", she says. She knows it will be forgotten when she wakes up.

That's how you need to deal with women. What they say about their motivations, plans, decisions, and attitudes is usually true... but only at the moment they say it. Remember that when they say something you don't want to hear.

Don't try to negotiate and change it *right then*. Just brush it off with something non-committal and then *change her emotional state or wait for it to change*. (If you are really advanced, you can just brush it aside by contradicting and changing her emotional state instantly. But that's graduate-level.)

If a girl says "I never have sex on the first date.", don't argue with her. It's not a *policy*. Nothing a woman says is, women have no policies.

1. Just say "Well, let's just see what happens".
2. She won't argue with that. There's nothing to argue with. She thinks that sex is not happening, because she thinks she'll still feel that way in two hours.
3. Then use game skills to change her emotional state to a more receptive.
4. When you see it working, initiate foreplay.
5. Now what she said doesn't matter. It's ancient history, because her emotional state has changed. She can barely remember having said it. She might even deny having said it.

Like consent, lack of consent can change at any time.

Stop taking what girls say so seriously. Words aren't serious in girl-world, only feelings are.

CMV it is impossible to conclude that any TRP tenant is wrong by misusing it.

6 upvotes · 27 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I dont think I can convince someone who is happy to be a shitty person that they shouldn't be a shitty person.

You haven't even gotten to that point yet. You haven't convinced me that someone is evil based on their thoughts rather than their actions. You saying "X is a shitty person" is just you making noises with your mouth, until and unless you can make an argument to support your assertion.

You're just plain *wrong* on this one. To put it in stark, easy to understand terms for you, the SS were evil not because they hated Jews, but because they gassed them. To believe otherwise is to believe that gassing Jews would somehow be one iota less evil if one did not simultaneously hate them. It is to say that the self-promoting opportunist murderer is somehow less wicked than the true believer.

It is self-evidently nonsense under any sane and functional system of moral reasoning.

There is no such thing as thoughtcrime. There is no such thing as opinioncrime. I am not interested in your supported personal opinion of anyone else's moral worth, because I think your own moral worth is at the very least unproven, and most likely highly suspect.

Have Slut Walks got it all right?

6 upvotes · 27 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women are completely convinced they can change reality any time they want, using words alone.

This is because the reality women inhabit is *social* in nature. Their environment consists largely of other people. They are more insulated from the more basic physical reality than men are, because they have a society full of men to handle the physical tasks (driving trucks, building houses, fixing pipes), or tasks constrained by immutable laws (writing software, performing surgery, designing bridges).

This means that "reality", to most women, isn't the thing men call "reality". It's more like "consensus". This consensus reality actually *can* be changed with words alone, because *it consists entirely of other people's opinions*.

Where they go wrong is simply in failing to realize when they demand a change to the *social reality* which is so radical that it is *incompatible with dealing with physical reality*. That's when the others (largely men) who must deal with physical reality start to push back, because they have no choice at all.

Physical reality cannot be changed to accommodate women's desires, and when the gap becomes too large for men to span, they have no choice but to push back.

TRP is not a cult. I know what they are now more than ever, and TRP isn't it. Toxic Religion is.

6 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, consider it from their point of view.

Here are their initial premises:

- The state of their mind and beliefs (faith) determines their moral worth, not their actions.
- There is a powerful evil spirit constantly trying to undermine their faith.
- If their faith is weak or undermined at the moment of their death, then the mighty wizard who created the universe will have them waterboarded for eternity.

If you believe these things, then it's pretty easy to reach the conclusion that *absolutely anything besides their church which influences their mind in any way* is, at the very least, a danger that renders them vulnerable to evil (followed by eternal waterboarding), if not an actual plan by the agents of evil.

You see, this is why I actually have a lot more respect for loony religious fundamentalists that I do for Christian moderates. Because the loony fundamentalists are actually following through on the implications of their stupid beliefs. They believe retarded stuff, but at least they have the courage to face the implications.

Christian moderates believe the same loony retarded stuff, they just hamster it all away because they are too cowardly to face the implications.

If you believe the bible, then you believe that you live in a universe hand-crafted by a homicidal manic with the emotional stability of a 3 year old.

Fundamentalists say: Okay, then we better do as he says, so we don't get eternally waterboarded.

Moderates say: Yeah, but, uh... I want to believe he's nice, so we're just going to ignore all the old testament stuff and sit around talking about John 3:16.

TRP is not a cult. I know what they are now more than ever, and TRP isn't it. Toxic Religion is.

6 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If that is your attitude about Christianity then you are not really a Christian.

What if it is his attitude about Scotsmen?

TRP's hatred of mentally ill women - er why?

6 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So now I "hate" every woman I don't want to have sex with?

Am I too young to be reading The Red Pill?

6 upvotes · 21 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

You're angry because you want things to be other than as they are. You want women to be honorable and trustworthy.

TRP deliberately focuses on the worst that women are capable of. This is to knock them off the "pedestal" in your mind. Once you stop idealizing women, you will realize that you can deal with women as they actually are, and that don't need to be honorable and trustworthy to be fun, loveable, and enjoyable.

Women can be a great source of happiness in your life, but only once you stop idealizing them.

What is the closest pill to pussy?

6 upvotes · 20 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3dalxv/dont_talk_to_me_like_a_bitch/

CMV: The Red Pill is often "misunderstood" because of TheRedPillers themselves.

6 upvotes · 19 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Haven't worked out the details, yet. But since we're such an evil, hatey cult, you can be sure it will be some horrible nefarious plot, worthy of evil geniuses such as ourselves.

Possibly we can work in some techniques for destroying the ozone layer and making cute baby rabbits cry.

When to tell her that I love her (LTR) ?

6 upvotes · 17 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

Holy shit, that's some serious oneitis. Dr. Whisper recommends a supplemental course of red pills with extra misogyny.

Something I've noticed about feminism and TRP

6 upvotes · 17 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Is does not imply ought.

Nothing implies ought. Ought can never be inferred.

Ought is just a coward's way to say "I want" without taking responsibility.

What type of women do Redpill tactics work on?

6 upvotes · 16 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There is no meaningful answer. Anything follows from a false premise. If two plus two is five, then I am the Pope.

Some Red Pillers suggest cutting out video games and other forms of entertainment. Do or do not?

6 upvotes · 14 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

TRP is instructions for living a happy life.

Not instructions for being some sort of Pickup Sperg who does nothing but lift weights and hang out in nightclubs.

I play video games myself, because I like them, and if some woman objects that they don't make her wet, well, not everything in my life has her vagina as a goal. And if some young hothead thinks I'm not "monk mode"

enough, I care even less, because don't bother shit testing me unless you're gonna put on a skirt and some makeup, pal.

Here's your rule of thumb for entertainments.

- If they live in the hours you need to rest and relax, that's good.
- If they start consuming the hours you need to get shit done, that's bad.
- If you go to them because they are fun and give you pleasure, that's good.
- If you go to them because are avoiding your painful or boring life, that's bad.

Do everything you do with vigour and intensity. If you're going to play video games, only play the ones you really love, and start missing if you don't have time to play them. Play the ones that are difficult and give you a sense of accomplishment when you win. Play the ones that make you compete with against other players with all their human cunning and skill.

It's *your* life. You are responsible for it. You decide what's important to you.

Me, I like Planetside2. Leading a platoon of fifty other men in a combined-arms operation on a virtual battlefield is pretty fucking awesome. Hasn't stopped me from getting as many blowjobs as I have time in the day for, either.

Girl is a selfish lover

6 upvotes · 13 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

Start refusing sex. If she asks why, tell her she is no good in bed.

Women don't respond to appeals to fairness from men. Why not? Because **appealing to fairness is a submissive act**. It places someone else in the position of determining and administering justice... which makes that person dominant. Any time to argue that a woman "should" do something, because it's "fair", you are placing yourself in a submissive role.

And women feel no obligation to be fair to be submissive men, because submissive men aren't attractive, and *women see men as people, but they do not see unattractive men as people*.

Thus, any appeal to a woman for fairness ensures that you will not receive it.

Instead of appealing to fairness (and thus letting her judge you), you must *judge her instead* (by judging that she is no good in bed), thereby placing yourself in the dominant role. Then you will be more attractive to her, and she will then have some reason to want to please you.

Telling a woman she is bad in bed is devastating to her self-esteem, *if she believes you* (this is why you have to refuse sex). Most women (the ones who aren't really fat, or actually ugly) have grown up in a constant state of knowing that many, if not most, men around them would like to have sex with them, given the opportunity. Thus, *they think that they are good in bed, because all they have to do to be good in bed is show and look okay*.

If you tell a woman she is bad in bed, she feels unattractive on the level that men do. But men are used to it. To her, it's unbearable.

When you do this, one of two things will happen. Either she'll next you (in which case you dodged a bullet), or she'll try to convince you otherwise, possibly call you selfish.

Do not argue with her. Do not give her a list of reasons and examples. Do not support your case. Do not be drawn into a debate with her.

Just say you're not into it. No means no. If you stick and hold frame firmly enough, she will start asking what you want. Now let her stew a little bit. You'll have to be the judge or whether this should be ten minutes, or overnight, or two weeks. **Eventually** let her talk you into "giving her another chance".

Now you're in a sex act where she's there to please you. Have her do exactly what you want, and give her detailed instructions and feedback. *Give her nothing. Only touch her in ways that turn YOU on. Under no circumstances give her an orgasm. She had her turn. Now it's yours.*

If she gets you off good and hard, tell her that was "a little better". If she didn't do so well, tell her so and don't mince words. *But do not reciprocate even if she gives you the orgasm of the gods.*

Repeat this the next few times you have sex. Eventually, when she asks humbly and contritely to have her turn again, you can let her. But make beg first. And from now on, you have a strict policy of *"u/Im_not_lonely comes first"*. Always.

Why are the elite, smartest college students having the least sex?

6 upvotes · 10 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Frankly, I become suspicious whenever I hear the word "intellectual".

It's the self-description of choice for the do-nothing thinker, the man proud not of his accomplishments, but his supposed capabilities. Such people have a tendency to sit about *devising new ways to prove how awesomely smart he is*.

This is the tragedy of a powerful intellect entirely consumed in service to a weak and fragile self-image, rather than to its natural masters, ambition and creativity.

Effective people realize that intelligence is merely a means, not an end. Intelligence only matters because it can do things, and if you do not use your intelligence to achieve real-world results, you might as well be retarded for all the difference it makes. If you are using your intelligence to devise elaborate IQ tests to give other idle intellectuals, or justifications for letting Chad (and Brad, and Thad) plow your wife, or postmodernist deconstructions of physics textbooks, then what good are you to yourself, much less anyone else?

One of the most horrible, culturally suicidal things we do in the modern West is turn our smart children into nerds: psychologically broken isolates who prize useless knowledge, and feed their titanic mental capabilities with nothing more useful than games and toys.

Study showing same behaviour more likely to be seen as psychologically abusive if done by a man than if done by a woman. Implications? Interpretations?

6 upvotes · 26 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'd love it if there was serious, widespread action to address men's issues in mainstream society that meant no one ever felt the need turn to TRP or the MRM.

TRP and the MRM *are* those things you wish existed. You think of them as extremist because you have been taught to. If the moderate alternative you are imagining sprang into existence, then it would immediately be painted as extremist, and people like you would begin speaking wistfully of a moderate alternative to *it*.

This already happened. The MRAs *are* the moderates.

Feminist Author Demands that Men Pay Her for Being Their Friend

6 upvotes · 23 July 2015 · /r/MensRights

Shrug.

No, thanks. Lots of women want to be my friend. All I have to do for them in return is have sex with them. Since I kinda like that, too, I'll do that instead of paying.

A contention to "Lift": Fight.

6 upvotes · 23 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Anyone who thinks that "You must lift" means "you must go to the gym and do deadlifts and squats" is a sperg.

You must build muscle mass with resistance exercise. Lifting is one of the best ways to do that... pitting your muscles against the earth's pull on iron plates. But if you want to go practice Brazilian jiu-jitsu, and pit your muscles against some other man's muscles, fine. If you want to get really into bodyweight exercises, and pit your muscles against the pull of the earth on you, fine.

So long as you are getting strong. Muscle mass is the *sine qua non* of male fitness. It's good to add cardio, it's good to add agility, it's good to add fighting skills.

I also box. I do BJJ. I've been training in traditional karate for over two decades. I would never consider these unimportant; I've beaten stronger men in sparring and rolling, and I've lost to weaker ones with more experience.

But if you don't do something that isn't your sport, in order to improve your performance in that sport, then you are a hobbyist, not an athlete.

Marriage??

6 upvotes · 23 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

In the last couple of years, I could have pushed for sex and I think she would have complied, including getting treatment. This has probably been true for a couple of years. For some reason, likely my beta behavior, I wanted her to make that one last decision herself but based on what I understand that was a really, really stupid mistake on my part.

This is the part where you are the one being selfish.

They have had it explained to you, time and time again, that women are not leaders, and that women are not self-sacrificing. You accept that explanation, or else you would not be here. But you are holding out for her to take the initiative in making a sacrifice for your happiness *just this once because you really want it*.

That is just dumb.

Women don't do that. What they do is *obey men they respect*. If you want her to make any sacrifice for you, you must get her in an obedient frame, and then tell her to do it. If you have enough cred, you can get a woman to have your name tattooed on her ass *if you tell her to*. What a woman will do for you without being told is limited to making you breakfast, or maybe getting you a nice gift on your birthday.

You must be in charge of the relationship. Abandon any dreams you have of her sharing the initiative. But you can make her share the effort, if you are in charge and tell her what to do. A woman in an obedient frame will work her butt off, and love you for making her do it. Expect her to take initiative or responsibility, and she'll hate you.

A woman would rather have three tons of work than three grams of responsibility. You must make this your new motto. Respect the realities of the situation by *keeping the responsibility for yourself, and giving her more than half the work, enough so that you no longer resent having to carry the responsibility yourself*.

She took no responsibility for your sexual pleasure or satisfaction. But if you, as I now see, also didn't take that responsibility and tell her what to do, then that was your failing also.

Women are capable of loving men, but **every woman hates responsibility more than she loves any man**. This means you can only be loved by a woman if you **do not make responsibility a condition of loving you**.

What you demand from her is one single, simple thing. But it is one single, simple thing she cannot do. Cross it off your wish list, and replace it with a whole bunch of stuff that she can do.

In fact, since I am such a bro, I'll write it for you:

- She gets treatment for vaginismus.
- In the meantime, her mouth is now your sex toy. She performs oral sex on you on command, anytime, anywhere, regardless of whether she's horny or not.
- If she's prudish about this, she gets over it. Not after a while. Not "taking some time to get used to it." She gets used to doing it by doing it.
- If she doesn't know how, there's an entire internet full of porn waiting to teach her.
- The word "No" is no longer in her vocabulary. If you say it, she does it. In and out of bed.
- She's not allowed to masturbate. You get her off. Only. When you decide to.
- If she can't have PIV sex (vaginismus), then you get yourself a Wahl Coil vibrator (google it) or Hitachi Magic Wand, and use that on her. When you decide to. And not every time she blows you. She doesn't get her turn, she gets release when you think she's earned it.

I was cursed by a feminist bring-up. But about 5 years ago I started to take most decision making into my own hands, primarily because of the results I was seeing. For the last few years, I have been making the major decisions; I explain them to her and usually manage to convince her. When she doesn't agree, I do it my way anyway.

If you take charge, you might save your marriage. It's up to you to decide if you want to.

But this "she won't take the initiative" stuff is *you* hamstering. It's an excuse. Of course she won't. No other woman will, either. They don't do that. If you don't want to save your marriage, if your anger is too deep, fine. But admit that. Don't pretend that there was nothing you could do.

So you have a choice to make. Start treating your wife like a slave (using the threat of divorce if necessary), or divorce her.

The former sounds horrible to most ears, but remember that **everything you know is wrong**. If she has her tasks spelled out to her exactly, then she just may relax. Do not be surprised if she starts to get off on you having this much control. From her perspective, she no longer has to feel bad for not doing something she simply can't force herself to. She just has a concrete to-do list.

If you can't forgive her, that's fine. Get divorced. But you have this option.

And make no mistake. **You will never meet a woman who will take half the responsibility.** They don't exist.

Question for men: would you rather date a formerly promiscuous woman who makes your heart skip and butterflies flutter in your stomach, or the virgin who you feel nothing for?

6 upvotes · 21 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Would you rather eat a bowl of dogshit that made your mouth water, or a nice juicy steak you didn't want?

A history of why men are unable to say no to women and set healthy bounds

6 upvotes · 21 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

He's also dogged the PUA community quite a bit.

That was my first encounter with him. He wrote some big long rant calling PUAs a bunch of manchildren who were overcomplicating the business of getting laid (just hang around them and don't smell bad and something will happen, was his basic message), and were selfish because they weren't fighting for the rights of all men like him.

So I wrote a long reddit comment and emailed him a link, basically to the tune of:

- You are a member of the generation that fucked things up for these boys in the first place.
- You have offered them no solutions to their immediate problems.
- Nor do you even understand their immediate problems; you are out of the dating game for some time and you have no idea what it's like out there.
- Yet you presume to criticize the solution they invented on their own, without the guidance your generation abdicated its responsibility to provide.
- **Lead, follow, or get your ass out of the way.**

I never got a response, but he published a retraction repeating some of my points and saying he wasn't going to talk about PUAs anymore.

Basically, his heart's in the right place, but his head is stuffed with baby boomer arrogance and incapacity to understand the viewpoints of others. I don't really think that much of him, because he burned a lot of trust there. Can't rely on him not to pull that shit again.

This is the future you chose male feminists - stay at home dad is cucked and terms it as enlightenment.

6 upvotes · 17 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

So your argument basically is "you backing up your opinions with personal experiences is invalid, because we have been backing up ours with our own experiences".

You wandered into a conversation years in progress, disagreed with premises we discharged long ago, and now you want us all to stop and start at the beginning so you can catch up and don't have to read the sidebar?

No.

I actually agree with a lot of red pill, in the sense that I think modern feminism has been harmful to both genders, promiscuity is ruining people's ability to bond and build strong families, and people (both men AND women, maybe especially women) need to develop more of a drive for self-improvement and for effort if they want functioning relationships, because yes, a person can love you for you, but if you are just an empty shell, no aspirations, no interests, no nothing, what's there to love?

This is true. All love is conditional, because every reason is a condition.

But how is that relevant to the question of male vs. female sexual fidelity? You only touch peripherally on the question when you say

promiscuity is ruining people's ability to bond and build strong families

... but you used the wrong word. You said "people", implying all people.

Let me fix it for you:

promiscuity is ruining women's ability to bond and build strong families

There, that's better. Men and women don't work the same way.

Remember that the original definition of a *family* was "a man, his wives, and their children". While our culture did introduce monogyny later, it did so for other reasons than "families are unstable because men cannot bond". Polygynous families bond just fine, we know that because it happened. And we are now seeing that polyandry

does *not* produce the same stability.

question to both pills, do men experience hybristophilia the way women do?

6 upvotes · 16 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Just as the word "sociopath" was invented to pathologize the warrior personality.

Don't Talk to Me Like a Bitch.

6 upvotes · 15 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

In think it's best if you calibrate that. Your desire not to be a hypocrite, and to extend to others the same understanding you would like for yourself, speaks well of your character, but remember that what people *want* and what people *need* are often two very different things.

Noh Wang *wants* to be comforted and told it's all right, mommy loves him just the way he is. He wants that because it will soothe his immediate emotional pain. But if you give him that, what have you done? You've rewarded him for using an ineffective strategy that will hurt him in the long run.

Comforting men doesn't really work. They still feel awful, because deep down they know they are not being proper men. They don't want sympathy. They want respect.

The way a man actually feels better to get a small victory under his belt. Then he can take that energy and hope and go on to get a slightly bigger one. And eventually he can become a man he is proud to be. But his involves going way out of his comfort zone.

My role as a mentor here is like that of a surgeon. Most surgeons are narcissistic sociopaths. They have to be. Because a decent human being, like you, sees someone else in pain, and wants to give them morphine and comforting words, to stop the pain. It's only a Dark Triad "monster" who can bear to cut into that person with a knife instead... even if, intellectually, *both* men know that this is what needs to be done.

If you wish to be the kind of man who does what needs to be done, and actually fixes shit that's gone wrong, then you must cultivate the ability to (temporarily) shut off your empathy when it is counterproductive. And you must cultivate the wisdom to know when that is.

First post syndrome

6 upvotes · 14 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3dalxv/dont_talk_to_me_like_a_bitch/

The Revenge Of The Lost Boys

6 upvotes · 13 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I always get a good laugh out of these articles written by older men (especially baby boomers), asking "What's wrong with young men?", when the transparently clear answer is "Your generation raised them, that's what".

Here, however, I am at a loss for a solution, because the answer lies in some kind of long-term restoration of social order among young men. I don't know how to do that

Of course you don't, idiot, because you're the problem.

Older men can no longer mentor younger men in any meaningful numbers.

What you mean is that *you* can't, because you're a conservative, and conservatives are clueless. You know that social order gives everyone a little something to live for, but you are such a bunch of fucking white knights that you cannot bear to sell your product in any other terms than male duty. Even now, you endlessly harangue young men to "man up" and "grow up" and shoulder burdens that you call "adulthood" but you have **failed to lift one finger to preserve or provide any incentive to do so.**

No one is listening to you anymore. Your political ideology is so bankrupt of leadership that **here you are having a good long public cry about how you don't know what to do and have no ideas.** Is this what you call "adulthood"? Why should we listen to you?

The western world now seems to be divided into:

- Liberals, the faction of really terrible poisonous ideas.
- Conservatives, the faction of no ideas at all.

If you can't lead, shut up and follow.

Media Needs to Understand This

6 upvotes · 9 July 2015 · /r/MensRights

Really, they could be pointing to us in a much more productive fashion.

Instead of "We're not evil, the evil guys are over there.", they could say "Deal with us, because if you don't deal with us, you get those guys over there."

Which is absolutely correct. The core issue here isn't this legal or that social problem. It's the misandry bubble. If there had been MRAs 30 years ago, and they were taken seriously, TRP would not exist, because the need for it wouldn't be there.

TRP was created PKA and RPS as alternative to seddit, because seddit was being policed to remove any comments or posts which might upset a woman who read them. This meant removing all the advice that actually worked, because human sexuality is raw and greedy and ugly and Machiavellian, and the truth about it is always going to hurt feelings.

But why was it being policed this way? Misandry bubble. The core lack of respect for men. The increasing woman-centricity of our culture. This was why the men themselves who ran seddit were so terrified of being seen as anti-woman that they gutted their own subreddit, abandoned their own mission.

And once TRP existed, a bunch of us (the "Vanguard" founders) rapidly came along, began talking about the real issues, and a consensus emerged that the problem was deeper than just lack of info about seduction techniques. Hence the term misandry bubble.

This same pattern repeats itself now with /r/MensRights . MRAs are so terrified of being seen as anti-woman that they will do things like disavow TRP loudly and repeatedly.

Take a hint, guys. It won't work. Accusations of being anti-woman are just a tool they use to back you into a corner. They will paint with that brush whatever it suits their purpose to kill. The only way to win is not to care about being seen that way.

That's what TRP is. It's the male space that doesn't care about being seen as anti-woman. That's why the young men are flocking to us and not you. Because we won't throw them under a bus to appease an enemy.

[FR] I hit stage 4. It's the worst stage so far.

6 upvotes · 6 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

As you climb the mountain, there will be switchbacks in the road, and the fourth is the most painful; it shortest

climb, but the hardest. It tears the breath from your lungs.

Here is where **your illusions have died, but not your dream.**

But like the hero of some folk tale, you must sacrifice everything to reach the peak. It is the dream you carry that holds you back, that slows you down, that burdens you. **Set it down. It is a stupid dream.**

The love you imagine does not exist, and it never did. You don't need it and you don't even want it. There are no soulmates. No one is perfect for you. You will never just fit with anyone, like puzzle pieces made at birth in corresponding shapes.

The love of a man for a woman is the love a sculptor puts into the marble he shapes, it is the love of a man for the dog he raised from a pup. Yes, the marble, or the dog, could have been shaped by the hands of any man. *But he is the one who did.* Your dream is stupid. It is the dream of being so special that she could never have loved anyone else. That there could be only you, or no one. No one is that special. No one needs to be.

It is not the nature of women, but the stupidity of your dream, that burdens you.

Kill your dream, and be free.

Do RPer's really want to see women as human or beneath them?

6 upvotes · 30 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Indeed.

So has women's preference for men who hate women.

A question for the blue pillers

6 upvotes · 30 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Okay, so your rules are:

Human A owes human B kindness unless:

- Human B harms human A
- Human A decides human B is a bad person.

?

In other words, we do not owe people kindness if they harm us, or if we think they are bad people?

r/TheBluePill is not just "anti-TRP", it is committed to an ideology of feminism and radical social justice.

6 upvotes · 29 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Not doing any form of strength exercise is to sexual attractiveness what not keeping track of your expenses is to wealth.

Going to TRP, and saying "I don't exercise, and I don't plan to" is about like going to /r/personalfinance, and saying you have no intention of balancing your checkbook or making a financial plan.

What, exactly, would you expect them to say? "Oh, let's work out an alternate strategy for you that doesn't involve any arithmetic"?

Fitness is the *sine qua non* of sexual attractiveness.

Why I dislike the term "SJW", as a redpiller

6 upvotes · 25 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What you are describing is just **Motte and Bailey** feminism.

Can we discuss about female solipsism ?

6 upvotes · 19 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I always thought that solipsism means being "self-centered" or "selfish".

No, it means, in this context, that women have great difficulty conceiving of other minds, especially male minds, being different from their own.

Example: Women have difficulty conceiving of being without sex as a real problem for men, because a woman can almost always get sex by lowering her standards a bit. Therefore most if not all female celibacy is partially voluntary. Because of female solipsism, women tend to assume that this is true of men, too, and thus to believe that involuntary celibacy isn't a real thing, or isn't that much of a problem if it is.

Thus, women tend to assume that others want what they would want, do what they would do, feel how they would feel.

Is it possible to change a woman's impression of you?

6 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

Why would you? Start with a fresh woman. It's easier.

If you want her more than other women because of your history, you have oneitis.

"Why aren't your married with kids on the way?"

6 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

"Whoa, whoa, whoa, way too early there. At least wait until we've fucked to start proposing."

Do you think there is a need to better teach men to stand up for themselves, especially in their romantic interactions with women?

6 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I (as a non-RPer) strongly believe that there's a need for this, although I don't think that TRP is the best way to satisfy the need (for various reasons that I won't get into at the moment).

"It is not the critic who counts; not the man who points out how the strong man stumbles, or where the doer of deeds could have done them better. The credit belongs to the man who is actually in the arena, whose face is marred by dust and sweat and blood; who strives valiantly; who errs, who comes short again and again, because there is no effort without error and shortcoming; but who does actually strive to do the deeds; who knows great enthusiasms, the great devotions; who spends himself in a worthy cause; who at the best knows in the end the triumph of high achievement, and who at the worst, if he fails, at least fails while daring greatly, so that his place shall never be with those cold and timid souls who neither know victory nor defeat."

Political Compass Poll

6 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

This post is against subreddit rules. No polls without prior mod approval.

I suggest you remove it before you get banned.

UN Women are endorsing anti-male discrimination

6 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/MensRights

thousands of years of oppression

Wow. Those are some very long-lived men. What's their secret?

Men, even TRP men, love women very much.

6 upvotes · 12 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Stage four is depression. Your despair is not any more bottomless than your anger was.

Here's a little something for you, to help you get through.

- Women are not some sort of honorless, broken, malformed human being that falls apart and misbehaves unless constantly managed.
- Women are a perfectly functional sort of creature which is designed (evolved) to need leadership.

Did I just say the same thing twice? Almost, but the difference is your attitude. If you stop viewing *the need for leadership* as a *defect*, the problem goes away. *Women need male leadership like they need oxygen, food, or shelter.*

The reason you find this unpalatable is that you have absorbed a basic-level leftist misconception, the one that most other leftist misconceptions are based on.

"Power/Hierarchy => Exploitation".

This is a lie.

And this lie has caused leftists to try to build a society where no one has power over anyone else, where everyone's power is absolutely "equal". Which of course leads to disaster, because it's impossible, and even to the extent it can be achieved, it ruins working social mechanisms.

Women are supposed to be led and ruled by men. This is built into human biology. This is why we have a powerful protective instinct towards them in the first place. It evolved for a purpose, and that purpose was to prevent men from hurting women *because we had power over them*. If that power wasn't part of the natural, healthy human social system, we wouldn't need to have that.

Once you accept that 'The Patriarchy' is good, right, and natural, and not a system of exploitation at all, your despair at what you have to do to get women's love and desire will go away, because you'll realize that it's what you're supposed to do.

This is not to say that today's women aren't broken. Of course they are. They grew up without a patriarchy.

I am doing great weightlifting and eating like a beast. However, I hate my fucking STEM degree and I dread studying it. I have a Midterm soon too, and I don't have access to Adderall right now. Does anyone have any advice?

6 upvotes · 9 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

Here your fucking motivation, jerkwad.

I make more in a day than you do in a week. I don't look for jobs. Jobs look for me. When I want a new job, I post one resume online, and recruiters email me for the next six months. They are not allowed to call unless I tell them by email they can. Any recruiter who calls me without permission gets blocked. The first question I ask _____

when contacted is "what's your salary range?". If I don't like the answer, no thanks, bye. I reject jobs for all kind of reasons. If I don't like everything about you, forget it.

I could talk about money, but money isn't exotic cars and flashy jewelry. That's for professional athletes and other varieties of children. That's just being rich. You don't want to be rich. Rich people get paid a lot of money, spend it on stupid shit, and then repeat the process.

You want to be *wealthy*. Wealth is money that earns money. Wealth is having an income that doesn't require you to be anyone's monkey. Wealth is freedom... the freedom to not work, or the freedom to work the way you want. Wealth is when the question "What work will I do?" stops meaning "How will I pay the rent?" and starts meaning "What do I want to create in this world?"

Yeah, money doesn't get you girls, but do you think girls are all you need? Good luck with that.

A job isn't wealth. You're never wealthy by having a job. To be wealthy you need capital, and you need to know how to make that capital work for you. Being an entrepreneur isn't wealth. You don't wanna be one of these early-twenties douchebags who thinks some business cards, some fast patter, and a firm handshake is gonna make them rich when they don't add any value. If you don't have resources, either in the form of a valuable skill, or capital, you're nothing, and *real* business owners will laugh at you.

Wanna be wealthy? You need to build that seed. Put together that fuck-you money. Because you sure as fuck didn't inherit it. **Which means you need a rare and valuable skill.**

You think you're gonna get paid for lifting heavy shit? Don't be stupid. A **twenty-five dollar floor jack** can outlift you. Women will love you, yes, but women are slaves to their instincts. **Money comes from people giving a fuck about what you can do.**

And that means you need to **learn something that sucks to learn**. Why? Because if learning it doesn't suck, then it's not gonna be a rare skill, is it?

Or don't. Because, hey someone's gotta wash my Porsche, right?

I rejected a super hot woman. It felt good. Was I too harsh?

6 upvotes · 8 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

Success comes when you stop regarding women as opportunities and start regarding them as a commodity. Others here are chiding you for burning a bridge, for closing a door you didn't have to.

But you don't need to play every hand to win at poker. The limited commodity is not cards but money. If your hand is lousy, don't waste your valuable time. Spend it elsewhere.

How come TRP is inherently anti-free speech?

6 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

My contribution to that discussion was that I didn't think the slang was merited.

And you said that because you hadn't absorbed the lesson yet. You see, this idea that *everyone's voice is equal* is part of the blue pill.

And that was the idea you were expressing when you came into someone's castle that they built stone by stone, while fending off the Gaelic horde every night, and told them that they were stupid to put the courtyard *there*.

We don't police people for saying words like "faggot", for reasons that *you hadn't been there long enough to know*. And the polite thing to do would have been to respect the local mores and not argue about them until you learned what they were and why they were there.

This is what we mean when we talk about "progressive speech codes". You literally thought you could walk into a new community and start criticizing how the regulars talk. Not because you're some sort of SJW or leftoid authoritarian, but because *you have lived for so long under the rule of left-wing authoritarians that you thought this was normal, acceptable behaviour.*

Deprogramming these kind of sick, deviant values is what TRP is all about. And until you can understand how what you did was totally unacceptable to any sane person, then you do need to be kept silent so your misinformation doesn't harm other novices.

When a woman tells you she used to be crazy, does she want you to act on it?

6 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

I work with a woman who is "married" (not legally but emotionally, they are...right) and with a child.

Stop right there.

Male comedians make everyone laugh, female comedians only make women laugh.

6 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"I can catch a dick whenever I want"

Okay, but can you keep one?

What Tool Do You Need?

6 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Bitches crave drama.

You notice how the romantic comedy (basically bitch porn) always *ends* when the conflicts are resolved and the couple gets together? That's because stable, happy relationships are boring to bitches. Men, on the other hand, love stable happy relationships because we get our drama elsewhere (mostly by competing with other men). But a stable happy relationship won't stay stable and happy if the bitch is bored.

If you don't create drama in the relationship, she will.

That's why you have to be just a bit unpredictable. She shouldn't know what you're thinking, or what you're going to do. She shouldn't know whether to expect demands, cuddling, or absolute indifference. Relationships are the focus of women's instincts, just as hunting, fighting, and exploring are for men. (That's why men like video games where we shoot enemies in the face.) If you are too predictable or undemanding, you are making the game too easy for her and she will get bored.

You must constantly maintain a balance between demand and reward to challenge, and be unpredictable to keep her interest.

This is why bitches love men who treat them like trash and hit them. Because when when they aren't hitting, they're courting to make up for the hitting. This becomes the great challenge... keeping your ex-con boyfriend in "sweet mode" and out of "fist mode" as much as possible. The more they run themselves ragged doing that, the greater and sweeter the victory is when they succeed.

Understanding the Alpha/Beta Dichotomy

6 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

when he said that working out doesnt get you laid

Even if that were true, so what?

If that's the only reason why someone would ever lift, then he clearly just doesn't fucking get it.

RPW are you comfortable discussing sex and sexuality? BPW are you?

6 upvotes · 31 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No.

You are a bully, and I'm calling you out on it. You don't get to waltz in here, cordon off a piece of a public space you have no claim to, and pick on people in it with no interference.

What do you think about Roosh's criticism of TheRedPill ?

6 upvotes · 24 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The difference between TRP and "neomascularity" or "neoconservativism" or "neo-punk-androcentricism-with-a-twist-of-lime" is that TRP is not a crusade. It's a discussion group.

Now, this discussion group has a consensus, but that consensus evolves and changes over time. This why people have such trouble trying to characterize "TRP the ideology". Because there isn't one. There's no core tenets of faith, no manifesto.

It's just a bunch of guys talking about how to achieve their goals, within the context of a society that doesn't support or care about those goals.

Now, I may be one of the "founders", but that just means I started talking first, before there was a TRP to talk in. I never penned a manifesto that everyone signed, and no one else did either. We just got together and found we had a lot in common.

That's why its impossible to replace TRP or defeat it or control it. Because it has no real structure. No goals. No crusade. No end game. We are directionless not because we lack direction, but because direction is something individual men among us must choose for themselves.

Do you believe women are less valuable than men?

6 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

is what women are capable of just as valuable as what men are capable of?

Valuable to whom?

Value, you see, is situational. The value of anything to me depends on my needs at the moment. When I'm famished, a woman is less valuable to me than a sandwich. When I've broken three ribs, a woman is less valuable to me than a physician.

in my opinion this is offensive

I don't care. If you don't like the way something makes you feel, that's your problem. No one else has to be involved.

it suggests women -naturally and biologically are less valuable than men

You don't really seem to have thought deeply about the concept of value. It's based on need or usefulness. We value things we have a use for. What we have a use for depends on who we are and what situation we are in.

TheBluePill is as hateful as TheRedPill

6 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They meant it as an insult, but "clown" is precisely what GLO is.

Comedians, science fiction writers, and jesters dressed in motley are allowed to tell the truth without being lynched.

In the courts of ages past, the Fool was an important and necessary man because he had, in the words of Samuel Pepys "the power to mock and revile even the most prominent without penalty".

RedPillers : What should a woman do if her husband doesn't want to have sex with her ?

6 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I am very sorry your feelings were hurt by this advice given to someone other than you, for the purpose of getting results that you do not personally want.

Perhaps you could avoid future trauma by readjusting your expectations of the degree to which conversations that don't involve you will be centered around your emotional needs.

Fork Use 102: Building Muscle

6 upvotes · 18 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't attempt to instruct others about *shit you don't know*.

Administration of drugs with a needle happens in three totally different ways:

- intravenous: fast release, water based
- subcutaneous: slow release, water based
- intramuscular: slow release, oil based

You are confusing the intravenous drug administration of heroin users with the intramuscular hormone administration of AAS users.

Now, I could go on all day about how pills are far riskier, and how injection dynamics work, but frankly, you're newb and haven't earned my time.

So tell me this, if AAS are so dangerous, *where are the bodies*? Name me ten bodybuilders who died of AAS use. Not of heart failure from HGH. Not of insulin or clen or DNP. Not Zyzz dying of too much cocaine. But anabolic steroids.

Fork Use 102: Building Muscle

6 upvotes · 18 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Stop trying to disguise your fear of the unknown as some sort of monkish superiority of discipline.

Discipline is not some retarded algorithm for choosing the longer path to your goal. It is the effort that walks the shortest path as hard and fast as possible.

And read the article again, because it's obvious that you didn't understand. Muscle growth rests on a number of pillars, none of which can be substituted for any other:

- Calories
- Protein
- Hormones

- Sleep (not covered in the article because it's about food intake)
- Overload

Substituting more "overload" for "hormones" is just as retarded as trying to substitute calories for sleep, or protein for lifting.

Muscle is something your body *manufactures* through a *process*. For this process to work, all factors must be present. The factor that is the least present is the limiting factor.

Why is Feminism considered to be about equality?

6 upvotes · 12 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Go to [r/askfeminists](#)

... aaaaand get banned.

Can excessive gaming and porn lead to a 'crisis of masculinity'? From BBC radio!

6 upvotes · 7 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

No, a crisis of masculinity leads to gaming and porn.

"The Dad Bod" - Don't you fucking dare buy into it

6 upvotes · 3 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You notice that none of those statements talk about how it is actually attractive. Just reasons why it's okay to be less attractive.

There are **two tracks to the female mating strategy**. Both are good for women. **Only one is good for you.**

Question for both pills - Why so little sympathy for bottom-of-the-barrel men?

6 upvotes · 1 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because human beings are hardwired to be unsympathetic to men who do not show signs of genetic fitness.

Red pill 101.

How BP friends can turn on you, and how easy it is for them to throw you under the bus.

6 upvotes · 26 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It is impossible to be friends with a coward.

Cowards have no loyalty. They are loyal to whoever bullied them last.

I Think I'm Going to Leave my Wife...

6 upvotes · 17 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

Im 22, my wife is 23

Bad.

and we have a son who is a year and a half.

Worse.

I've known my wife since I was 16, when we started dating, and she is the only person I have been with

Even worse.

I am not her first boyfriend, nor was she a virgin when I met her

Terrible.

and she is a constant guy magnet and an unhelpable flirt.

Train wreck.

This flirtation has become a rather big issue for our marriage (which began in our second year of being together), and I have caught her numerous times flirting online with guys and sending them nudes and professing deep love while spouting my neglect of her.

Divorce time.

Do it now while you are still young and broke, and she can't get much from you.

In the future:

- Never LTR a woman older than you.
- Never LTR a woman with more sexual experience than you.
- Never LTR a woman who flirts with other guys.
- Never LTR a woman who sends anyone nudes.
- Never marry any woman, period.

I am tired of people lying to me, stating red pill truths but somehow hamstering that the sub itself is horrendous.

6 upvotes · 13 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

I don't fully trust you but at least you have answers.

You don't have to trust me. Because I'm not going to give you answers. You don't need answers. You already have the answers you seek.

What you need to know that your anger is legitimate. That your gut feelings are right. That you are not alone.

You feel lost and angry because you have been worked against your own nature. Told that every basic impulse you had was wrong. Thrust into a maze of expectations where you had to scrutinize every move you made before you made it, lest it make the world momentarily uncomfortable for someone else.

The instincts you have, you have for a reason. Your nature is not evil and unhealthy. It is basically sound.

I would not ask you to trust me. I would ask you to trust you.

How would *you* live your life if you were never afraid?

Practice somewhere else.

6 upvotes · 7 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I wouldn't have a problem with someone quoting this with "a lot" instead of "most".

However, the most successful people are the ones who try the hardest things again and again until they succeed at something spectacularly difficult.

20% may be the failure rate that the *average* person can absorb, but the more we can handle, the more difficult the obstacles we can throw ourselves at.

Men are more likely to engage in idiotic risk-taking behavior

6 upvotes · 2 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Hindsight is 20/20.

We call risks "idiotic" when someone has gotten hurt, and "brave", "interesting" or "cool" when things go as planned.

Try becoming a real man rather than pretending to be one.

6 upvotes · 26 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You need to lurk more, FNG.

One of the basic principles that someone has yet to teach you is that *you have no real inner self*. You are what you are doing at that moment. The moment you are doing an awesome thing, you are an awesome guy. The moment you do something that sucks, you suck.

What we call "personality" is really nothing but a *collection of habits*.

If you wait to become awesome before acting awesome, you will wait forever, in the same way that you will wait forever if you wait to become strong before lifting.

BP: Given the choice between having romantic relations with someone IRL who browses r/TheRedPill or r/foreveralone, who would you choose?

6 upvotes · 17 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, I wouldn't want to fight weak straw men. I wouldn't get a workout.

Perhaps you would like to explain your position better? This would help you to avoid being misinterpreted.

It occurs to me belatedly that perhaps you were actually agreeing with me. Or not. It's kind of ambiguous.

The most important two videos you will ever watch.

6 upvotes · 16 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Or for example, the rice noodles I buy: Ingredients list: Rice. Thats it. Ok, that gets the all clear.

Actually, you may be doing yourself a disservice there. Carbohydrates seem to be bad for our metabolism in direct proportion to how quickly we absorb them.

So, yes, fructose is the great evil, followed by other kinds of simple sugars. But even complex carbs may not be harm-free, especially when eaten as a diet staple. The third video, provided by [/u/jakethesnake76](#), goes into some (not as much, but still good) detail on this.

Feminists around the world are in mourning today as r/TheRedPill fails to make "most toxic" subreddit list

6 upvotes · 15 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

No.

Winners do not waste their valuable time watching losers lose. They are too busy working to win some more.

Prove SRS wrong by doing the opposite of what they say, and succeeding in life by doing that.

English footballer arrested for having sex with an underage girl.

6 upvotes · 3 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I doubt she did it to get him in trouble.

You're most likely right. She wanted to, she consented, she probably initiated, she understood the consequences to her.

What she didn't understand was the consequences *to him*. She'd probably rather he didn't get in trouble, although I doubt she'll have the courage to actively stand up for him when surrounded by angry adults. Few teenagers would.

Why do women hold out (typically beta but not always) men in long term relationships sexually?

6 upvotes · 24 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And I've noticed first hand that changing A does effect B.

No, you haven't. You've noticed that B and A changed together. Establishing whether changing A is what *causes* B to change requires a control group, and trials with different women. You aren't in a position to run those, even informally. But guys who do pickup are.

What would the C factor be?

We call it "girl game", but it's probably best summarized as RMV (relationship market value) as opposed to SMV (sexual market value).

In other words, girls who are keepers don't have to give it up as early. But it doesn't work in reverse... giving it up less early doesn't transform you into a keeper.

Why do women hold out (typically beta but not always) men in long term relationships sexually?

6 upvotes · 23 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because sadly when you give sex too early the man often loses respect for the woman and leaves.

I think you really mean this, but it's a frequent misconception.

Women see (and experience) the phenomenon of women who get to sex quickly and easily getting dumped quickly and easily, and they conclude A causes B.

What's actually going on is that C causes A and B. This means that A and B are correlated, but changing A doesn't change B.

Do BPers unknowingly measure men by the same scale as TRPers?

6 upvotes · 23 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Redpill argues that what you call "toxic masculinity" is "just the way things are."

Indeed.

We also agree that a lot of "the way things are" isn't particularly nice. It's just that that's kind of irrelevant because neither you nor I nor anybody can make that go away.

I didn't make the world, and you didn't either. We just have to live in it. We can't make the world just. We don't have that power. All we can do is see it as it is and get by.

Ironically, if "gender essentialism" wasn't the absolutely honest truth, it would easy for women everywhere to make the red pill go the fuck away. Just stop lusting after roguish cads, sociopathic narcissists, and tattooed bad-boy adventurers. Lust after accountants instead.

The flow of the stream is shaped by the curve of the hill.

Long-Term Relationship Game Theory: A Beginner's Guide to Managing Your Bitches

6 upvotes · 17 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

We live in an information age, where women's ability to multitask and read emotions is often an advantage.

No one can multitask. Brains don't work that way.

What people can do is rapidly task switch. Which is why people think women are better at it. Really what's going on is that they are doing simpler tasks, and more familiar ones.

First "Plus Sized" model to be featured in Sports Illustrated Swimsuit Issue

6 upvotes · 6 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Can't blame you. She's obviously pretty, and even though I am totally turned off by her sheer size, I still find her aesthetically pleasing.

Like a nice piece of art, or architecture, or a well laid-out garden. Pleasant to look at, but doesn't give me an erection.

Found in my girlfriend's dorm

6 upvotes · 27 January 2015 · /r/MensRights

If you:

- Are automatically considered a "real" member of the sex you were born into without having to earn that status through performance
- Have less than half the risk of being murdered or assaulted, compared to members of the opposite sex
- Can display visible signs of emotional upset without damaging your reputation
- Can complain about personal problems and be greeted with sympathy instead of scorn
- Receive preferential treatment from the law enforcement and criminal justice systems
- Are the first to be rescued from life-threatening disasters
- Bear no responsibility for approaching members of the opposite sex or initiating relationships

- Can receive financial assistance for college without registering for selective service, and cannot be sent into combat against your will, even in times of war
- Can choose whether or not you wish to be a parent
- Can be unemployed or even choose not to have a career without damaging your reputation
- Can receive financial assistance from the government if you fall on hard times
- Can expect to live about 10 years longer than others
- Do not have parts of your body severed without your consent just after you are born

... you have *female privilege*.

If you haven't already, get rid of sugar, Gentleman.

6 upvotes · 6 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dBnniua6-oM>

What TRP isn't talking about: how to achieve true success

6 upvotes · 28 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh, good.

I hadn't been subjected to this sophomoric bullshit in almost three weeks. I was starting to miss it.

Look, retard, you may think the ol' "man up rant" maneuver is going to get you some inexpensive street cred around here, but it's not impressing me.

Anyone can call anyone else a pussy. Especially when they don't have to look that guy in the eye.

If you want to impress anyone, try thinking better.

For example, realize that "evolutionary success" means your genetic pattern succeeding. Not you. You are not your genes. You are the organism that came from them. And if you wanna throw away everything you are, everything you could ever be, to help something that isn't even alive make copies of itself, then knock yourself out.

But don't try to recruit me to your mad quest, Sir Knight. Because unlike you, I have my own agenda.

How come TRP is Machiavellian but RPW is altruistic?

6 upvotes · 22 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Er, no. Alpha fucks/Beta pays is a suboptimal strategy for female happiness, which women fall into if they do not understand sexual dynamics and believe they can "have it all".

RPW are just as selfish in their motivations as TRP, TBP, or, in fact, the rest of humankind.

They simply understand that *they* will *rewarded* for behaviours which appear altruistic, because they are female. And TRP readers understand that they will be punished for behaviours which appear altruistic, because they are male.

What is with redpill guys hating on tattoos?

6 upvotes · 7 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How does desiring to get a picture permanently inked to your body correlate with promiscuity?

We know that it is through observation. Therefore it exists whether we can explain it or not.

The more tattoos, the more cocks.

But, speaking personally, tattoos aren't just a sign that many penises have been here before me... they are also something I don't want, in and of itself.

I don't want to find myself a woman who is 30 years old, has a career, a house, two dogs, a set of old friends who take priority over any man in her life, a child from a previous marriage, some stories about that time their car broke down coming back from Vegas, and some tattoos of mottoes that are meaningful to her, one of the face of her aunt who died of breast cancer, and an ankle butterfly she thought was cute and unique when she was 17.

What do all these things have in common?

They are history. They are the story we were supposed to write together. They are the years we were supposed to spend growing closer. A woman like this has penciled in every area of her life except a small space label "man here". I would never be more than a fashion accessory to her... and why would I do that for someone who has spent the most attractive years of her life on someone else, or more likely, a long series of "someone else", who had her for the price of a few minutes of conversation and some alcohol, because she was "finding herself" and "needed" to "just be free and have fun right now"?

Self Improvement and Motivations

6 upvotes · 25 November 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"X is an asshole" is just another way of saying "I dislike X", in the same way that saying "Spearmint tastes awful" is another way of saying "I dislike the taste of spearmint".

So, "I dislike X because X is an asshole"... means "I dislike X because I dislike X".

I cannot see why I should possibly be bothered to pay attention to Natalie if she is so poor at explaining herself.

Generic double standard question about AFBB

6 upvotes · 25 November 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You have mistaken TRP for a *prescriptive* philosophy rather than a *descriptive* one.

A *prescriptive* school of thought talks about what *should be*. Feminism is an example of a prescriptive philosophy. It is primarily concerned with what men and women "should" do.

A descriptive school of thought talks about what *is*. Psychology is a descriptive philosophy. It is concerned with how people actually behave.

Women who fuck alphas and marry betas are pursuing an *ineffective happiness strategy*. They are choosing to select as a permanent mate someone less attractive than they have previously experienced. This will result in long-term dissatisfaction.

If we compare men to cars (because, remember, kids, comparing people to inanimate objects is only objectifying if those people are female!), then a woman who does this is renting a Lamborghini Aventador, Aston Martin DB9, Porsche Carrera GT, and Bentley Continental GT, all on successive weekends, before buying a Saturn, because that's all she can actually afford.

She's shooting herself in the foot in two ways. First, by experiencing things she cannot actually keep, she sets her expectations higher. She will have "champagne tastes and a beer budget", as they say. Second, she is squandering money renting expensive cars that she should (for happiness purposes) be spending on buying a slightly nicer one.

You see, women are most attractive when they are young. That's when they should be looking for a permanent mate, because that's when they are going to get the best deal.

In other words, don't waste your youth and beauty on men you cannot keep. You don't have to marry a man if things don't work out between you, but don't fuck guys who are out of your league... because they won't stay with you. If you're a 7, and you're 18 years old, you can marry a 7, or you can hook up with a series of 9s, because guys like variety and NSA sex. But after 12 years of hookups with 9s, you won't be able to marry a 7. You get a 4 instead.

So, 12 years of 8s and 9s, then 30 - 40 years of a 4? Or 50+ years of a 7? You do the math.

Breaking up a serious relationship (divorce, etc) is almost never a good idea for a woman, because each time she enters the dating market, her selection of partners gets worse.

Text Game Cheat Sheet [r/trpgame repost]

6 upvotes · 23 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh, god why does the astronomy subreddit have to talk about *stars* all the time?

Why can't we have a bunny-picture thread?

Discussion: Women's love is inferior to men's love

6 upvotes · 19 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"Inferior" means one of two things:

- Morally inferior.
- Inferior for a particular purpose.

Saying that something is *morally inferior* is fatuous. It's just another way of saying "should", which is another way of saying "I want". Anyone can want things.

If you are saying that female love is morally inferior, then you have said something so silly that it's not even wrong.

If you are saying that female love is inferior for a particular purpose... then what purpose is that?

Shocker: Women have stronger orgasms with rich hot guys

6 upvotes · 18 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In other news, men have stronger orgasms with pretty feminine women.

SJWs bullied scientist Matt Taylor to tears. He apologized for "offending" people by his shirt. I am out of words.

6 upvotes · 15 November 2014 · /r/MensRights

But the shirt has divided opinion, with many women in the science community accusing Dr Taylor of sexism.

Some critics have accused Sarah Knapton of bugging ducks on the Sabbath, a charge she has yet to deny.

SJWs bullied scientist Matt Taylor to tears. He apologized for "offending" people by his shirt. I am out of words.

6 upvotes · 15 November 2014 · /r/MensRights

You poor, stupid man.

NEVER apologize to an SJW. It's like bleeding in the shark tank.

The Crown Prosecution Service ('CPS') claims it doesn't know how many women it's prosecuted for paternity fraud

6 upvotes · 6 October 2014 · /r/MensRights

Zero is, in fact, a number.

Emma Watson called out in the New York Post

6 upvotes · 30 September 2014 · /r/MensRights

That's why one must always pay attention to the *process* of a message before its *content*. People can lie with their words, but their actions always tell the truth.

Feminists wanted to involve men in their plans. But what is the *process* whereby they tried to do that? They got a young woman to get up in front of the UN and tell us that our biggest problem was "having to be masculine". (This same woman is dating her school's extremely masculine star rugby player.)

HeforShe is intended to be a movement of men, but led by women. And not just women, but feminist women. That's the message the process sends. Women will tell you what masculinity is to be, and feminists will tell you what you must do about that.

Is there anyone here who still thinks feminists have your best interests at heart?

The "nice guy" debate: Heroes vs Antiheroes

6 upvotes · 21 September 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And in a debate, the harshness must be explained.

No, not really. Because TRP is not a sales pitch, /r/TheRedPill is not a debate sub, and we are not recruiting.

When people clutch their pearls and threaten to faint over the "harshness" of the language in /r/TheRedPill, what they are doing is the metaphorical equivalent of walking into a boxing gym in Echo Park, and demanding that a bunch of young Mexicans in shorts and 16 ounce gloves immediately stop what they are doing, and "justify" their action of punching each other in the face.

The boxers are minding their own business, doing their own thing in the space they pay rent on. The only reason the doors aren't locked is that sometimes people wander in, like what they see, and decide this would be a good way to get in shape.

The reason you expect TRP to try to "debate" and try to "convince" you is that you're putting it in a category with ideologies... things like feminism, socialism, etc.

But these things are *universally prescriptive* ideologies. That means they are ideas about what *everyone should do*.

TRP is not prescriptive at all. It doesn't deal with "ought", only with "is". It gives advice, but not moral advice, only practical advice. "Do this if you want that result."

so for one example, the trolls will pick up on and scoff at your last line, "hate me for being and Acting male", while the open-minded people will really wonder and wait for you to educate them on why you say that. I myself wish you'd expand on that.

A classic example of being hated on for being or acting male would be when you create a male club, for doing male things in a male way. And some woman wanders in there, doesn't like what she sees, and demands changes or explanation.

This woman probably doesn't understand that she views male social customs as bad, threatening, harsh, and dangerous for the reason that she lives in a society where women utterly control the social mores. Thus, "harsh" is

bad, but any number of feel-good untruths is perfectly okay. Her definition of "behaving properly" for either sex is the same as the definition of proper behaviour that women have among themselves.

Thus, possibly without realizing it, she has come to think of men as if they were a sort of defective woman.

She cannot conceive of a situation and a social culture where harshness could be a virtue, because her whole socialization has been geared towards avoiding conflict. She never asks herself if conflict is actually a bad thing, because that assumption is the basis of everything she has been taught, and, while no evidence has been provided for it, it's been repeated so often to her, by so many different people, that she never stopped and noticed that they weren't backing that assertion up with anything.

Thus, when she sees conflict, she wonders what defect has produced it, and how it might be corrected. She assumes that everyone's behaviour is everyone else's business, because that is the way women do things, and thus she thinks it's the way *people* do things, because male social culture has been pushed so far out of the public eye that it is invisible to her.

And, of course, she is offered no explanation, because in even asking for justification, she has violated male social rules which she hasn't bothered to learn.

She is trying to play the role of the Great White Father rescuing the darkies from their ignorance, rather than that of the anthropologist sitting cross-legged on the woven grass and learning the legend of the Bull God and the River of Stars.

This is how I see both gender movements. Thoughts?

6 upvotes · 15 September 2014 · /r/MensRights

and redpillers are saying it is like that and it should be.

We can speak for ourselves, thanks.

We are saying "it is like that, and the universe doesn't care about 'should'".

You mistake us for a prescriptive ideology. We're just a bunch of dudes and chicks who are tired of being told that we're bad people if we don't agree that $2 + 2 = 5$, or *should* equal 5.

LTR / married men: Don't ever be that "separate bedrooms" guy...

6 upvotes · 13 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A king doesn't sleep in his harem. He fucks and leaves.

Husband and wife both had sex with 15 year old girl; his bond set at \$25,000, her bond set at \$5,000

6 upvotes · 14 July 2014 · /r/MensRights

- 15 years old is not a child in any sense but the legal. And sexual instincts do not take their cues from from the opinions of a bunch of septuagenarian politicians.
- You have selection bias. Whatever 15 year olds you worked with were *rape victims*, and rape is traumatic no matter what age you are. If they weren't rape victims, if they weren't traumatized, they would never have come to your attention.
- You therefore have no idea how many post-pubescent teens are engaging in and enjoying sex. To pretend that they are all traumatized is silly.

[MOD] If you fail the reading test, I will ban you

6 upvotes · 22 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The sensations of

- "Being morally outraged"
- "Having your bubble of self-righteous ignorance disrupted"

... are indistinguishable to the person experiencing them. Therefore, people can't really tell which one they are experiencing.

Religious fundamentalists feel "morally outraged" at homosexuals. Homosexuals feel "morally outraged" at religious fundamentalists. Neither sensation is evidence of anything.

Complaining about women is not progress.

6 upvotes · 12 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You raise a good point.

TRP is supposed to *about* how to go from butthurt neckbeard to self-actualized man. If we are too hostile to their neckbeards, or their butthurt, we fail to reach them with the help we offer. If we are too tolerant, then we enable them to wallow in self-pity and blame-shifting, and do not force them to confront their own shortcomings.

Red and Blue Pill Decision: A Pictorial Case Study in Female Preference

6 upvotes · 2 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No, no, no, you don't understand. This is all the fault of eeeeeeeevil male marketing directors who just *think* women like dominance and muscles!

War against boys. Are the ADHD drugs unsafe?

6 upvotes · 21 April 2014 · /r/MensRights

Gee, I don't know. Is giving little boys methamphetamine bad? Let's ponder this for a while.

Really? Number 1?

6 upvotes · 20 April 2014 · /r/MensRights

It might interest you to know that I actually LIKE TRP. I don't comment there very much, but I do like that they are not concerned with appearances or other people's feelings. Do they get everything right? Probably not. But at least they're willing to speak plainly and give voice to taboo topics.

As a longtime participant and "endorsed contributor", I think I can speak on TRP's behalf to some extent.

We overgeneralize on purpose. This is because we are speaking to and in a culture where speaking about the general behaviour and psychology of men and women as biologically distinct groups is a taboo subject.

Yes, exceptions exist. But to talk about them in the current social environment, or to preface every generalization with that statement as a disclaimer, is to run about with fire extinguishers during flood season in Bangladesh.

We simply assume that our audience has basic common sense, and leave it at that.

"Nice Guy" saves "Innocent Woman" from getting raped "Total Creep"... All he had to do was take one step...

6 upvotes · 18 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is satire, right?

Because Father's aren't a part of children's lives. /s

6 upvotes · 15 April 2014 · /r/MensRights

http://youtu.be/rwPg2oarG_c?t=32s

- Don't need a degree or any sort of education
- Can't be fired.
- Never have a performance review.
- No concrete goals or performance standards.
- Answerable to no one.
- Can get hired by accident.

Found this on my Facebook this morning.

6 upvotes · 6 April 2014 · /r/MensRights

Yes, because we all know it's the men who really really really want babies.

Riiiiiiight.

Video by /u/AellaGirl - "A boy finds himself in the world wanting, not being wanted. A boy has immediate knowledge that women have power."

6 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

When men retreat from competition, will women fully step in to fill the spaces left? I don't think so. And that's a problem for everyone.

Yes, it is.

But humans of both sexes are hardwired to be sympathetic to women, not men. This means that the men's rights movement is doomed to failure if it proceeds by imitating feminism, i.e. by pointing out injustices to men and trying to get people to care about that.

In other words, complaining ain't gonna get us nowhere. No large population is ever going to care enough about men as a group to let our appeals for sympathy inconvenience women in a significant way. If we proceed in this fashion, men's rights will always end where women's wants begin.

Complaining works for women. What *we* must do is *go on strike*.

And as you point out, women will not step up to replace us. I agree with that. Women are biologically hardwired to be unwilling to do so.

This means that, if men go on strike, one of two things will happen:

- Society will collapse.
- Women will end the strike by making concessions.

That's the only way that what you describe as a "problem for everyone" is going to get fixed. Because women don't *care* about men's problems until those problems become problems for women as well. And men don't care

about other men's problems until those problems become problems for them personally, or for women.

In short, we have to make your "problem for everyone" *worse*, not better. And men can live with that, because things are bad for us already.

Feminist Porn Star Belle Knox: 'Every Single Day Like A Nightmare' but quit porn?.... naah.

6 upvotes · 21 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If people followed me yelling "You're the software engineer!" I would think they were kind of strange, but essentially correct.

Resolved: Red Pill Isn't About Left or Right

6 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Liberalism IS the antithesis of the red pill.

So is conservatism.

Liberalism wants to let women run wild and do whatever they want while men pick up the bill.

Conservatism wants men to dive on every grenade that can be found so women can be safe and protected.

A plague over both their houses.

Stop Eating Like a Bitch

6 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"Lift" is good advice for ANY problem except "I am sick/injured and can't lift".

Then the answer is "See a doctor".

Why do you identify as Blue Pill?

6 upvotes · 17 March 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The Secret called, they want their philosophy back.

Thought-terminating cliché.

Look, gender, and for that matter general inequality is a massively complicated topic ...

This is the standard blue-pill line, and it's pretty much the same thought-terminating cliché.

It boils down to the statement "I reject your general description of a phenomenon on the grounds of being too general, and not having enough descriptive power... and insist you substitute *total lack of description* which has *no descriptive power* at all."

Christians try this one on me, too: "You can't explain exactly how life came about, therefore Jesus."

Another example of the Red Pill leaking into mainstream: '18 hilariously terrible sex tips that all men should ignore'. This Salon article has basically 3 sources: 'Men's Health', Roosh, and Chateau Heartiste'.

6 upvotes · 3 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Here is what the article author looks like.

Bonus: her youtube user name is lezbianna.

27-year-old fair maiden named "boozemunkee" is mystified why she can't find a man who wants more than sex and to settle down with her. r/relationships dons their white armor and rides to the rescue.

6 upvotes · 18 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I just never knew that there was data showing people with tattoos are anti-commitment.

It's a little more nuanced than that. Let me cut and paste from a comment I made elsewhere:

"Men don't want to be an accessory that you pick out when you're 30 and have the career, the house, and the pets all picked out, and you've already had your adventures, scars, and stories.

"Instead, we want to go through life's adventures with you. We want to be young and wild together. Everything personality-forming you do without me is one less adventure I get to share.

"I'd rather you didn't have scars unless I can tell the story to our friends of how the car spun off that icy road. I'd rather you didn't have tattoos unless we picked them out together and I held your hand while you winced under the needle. The more of you that's formed, complete, set in concrete by the time I meet you, the less I get to be part of that process.

"Being part of that process is something men desire. Now, I know that may not make a lot of sense to you, since many or most women like a man with scars and stories. But men are different.

You see, it's not about "Oh, my ears and whiskers! You have *tattoos*! The horror! The horror!".

It's more like "She looks kinda jaded. I'm getting the sense that she's been through a lot of guys. If she's not still with them, then either they didn't want to keep her, or she didn't want to keep them. Either one is a warning sign."

Read this. It's an explanation of the real mechanisms by which a woman's sex and relationship history affect men's willingness to enter a relationship with her.

What you need to understand is that men are people, with our own needs and priorities and happiness to pursue. We weren't placed on this earth to ignore our own needs in order self-sacrificingly make sure you get the fairest of fair deals from life.

If we are avoiding serious commitments to you, then, instead of just calling us selfish and railing at us, you might want to look at the ways that you might actually be a bad bargain for us, and, if possible, work to change that. One of the biggest hesitations I, personally, would have about getting into a relationship with you is the way that you haven't really shown any effort to empathize with men or see things from our point of view.

The Huffington Post Accidentally Red Pill. Please Check Outside Your Window for Pigs on the Wing.

6 upvotes · 7 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I wonder what these people would say if asked when divorce became legal, or to cite the law that made it illegal.

The Five Stages of Red Pill, and how to read r/TRP textposts.

6 upvotes · 4 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I take issue with the oft-cited "5 stages." You seem to think they are linear.

RTFA:

And, as in grieving, the progress through is seldom linear, smooth, uniform, and one-directional.

I think we're done here.

Equality begins at the toilet seat. If its up and you want it down, put it down. If its down and you want it up, put it up. I can't tell the future, so idk how it should be positioned for the next occ

6 upvotes · 30 January 2014 · /r/MensRights

And who the hell doesn't look at something before sitting down on it?

Hamsters are off the rails. Porn star relationship problems galore. Monogamy = having a partner and sucking extra dick on the side. & MORE

6 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Can't turn a hoe into a housewife, hoes don't act right.

The thing that confuses blue pill types about this is that typically a woman like this *looks* desirable. Pretty, fit, friendly, feminine.

Despite the metaphor of the "stretched out vagina", it isn't women's physical selves that are spoiled by the cock train. And it isn't their social selves, either. They can still be nice women.

What it ruins is their ability to take a relationship seriously and be loyal.

After having a job fucking nodding acquaintances on camera for money, this girl doesn't take sex seriously. How could she? It's her professional job. It's her routine.

Of course she's going to think of it as "no big deal" to give some friend's husband a blowjob. She's done enough of them, to guys she doesn't have feelings for. She's divorced sex from love, and she can't undo that.

Now, as a man, I don't hate women like that. I don't even object to having sex with them. But I don't want a relationship with one, because they have removed their ability to do things that I want out of a relationship, like ability to emotionally bond, the ability to take sex seriously, the ability to keep sex as a private shared secret which excludes others, the ability to give me something which is reserved for me alone, etc.

There's no way I could date a porn star and not feel like a chump, because if I do, I bought the horse that everyone else rode for free. Or, in her case, even got paid to ride.

"My wife's male best friend has moved in with us – and he won't leave"

6 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I am 99% convinced that there is nothing going on between them

Something is going on between them.

If it wasn't, he wouldn't be asking himself the question at all.

Say what you will about RSD Tyler, he's bang on the red pill theory. I reckon he secretly visits /r/redpill. Video for newbies to help you understand.

6 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

He doesn't teach his clients game. He runs game on them.

Girlwriteswhat, gateway drug to the redpill

6 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Girls were more likely to report that personal disclosure made them feel cared for and understood. Boys, overall, found it to be a tedious waste of time — and “weird.” Contrary to what we learn from Newsom’s film, boys did not find personal disclosure embarrassing or unmasculine. According to the study’s author, Amanda Rose: “Boys’ responses suggest they just don’t see talking about problems to be a particularly useful activity”

Complete unsurprising. Both boys and girls are being sensible here.

Personal disclosure of problems gets girls attention, sympathy, and help. It gets boys none of these things. (Because of the **Fundamental Premise**.)

So they're each doing what works.

I used to enjoy reading the movie reviews on Badass Digest until I saw that I was "prebanned."

6 upvotes · 14 January 2014 · /r/MensRights

Who said anything about race before you brought it up?

I said that anyone who believes in any kind of magic is a loser.

Opening paragraph from Mike Tyson's autobiography "Undisputed Truth". Hypergamy at its finest. After being convicted of rape Tyson spends the month and a half before his sentencing fending off women who want to sleep with him.

6 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah.

Who was it again that said "I don't pay whores to have sex with me. I pay them go away afterwards."?

Microrape

6 upvotes · 8 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Picorape:

Presenting a heteronormative appearance characterized by toxic masculinity, which damages the emotional wellbeing of womyn by creating anxiety over the possible threat of nanorape, microrape, rape, and/or picorape.

The act of picorape is committed by being Schrodinger's Rapist.

How Jezebel has perverted feminism

6 upvotes · 8 January 2014 · /r/MensRights

How Jezebel has *removed the veil from* feminism.

FTFY

How do I know if I'm dealing with a player?

6 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Bzzzzzzzzzzzzt. Sorry, wrong answer. In fact, wrong question.

You're asking yourself the wrong questions about this situation because you don't understand men at all.

Second he does a couple things that make me think he's really only interested in sex.

*A man does not know if he wants a relationship **with you** until he has had sex with you.*

In fact, a man who says he wants a relationship with you before he's done that isn't a man who wants a relationship with you at all. He just a man who wants a relationship. Usually because women who will have sex with him are rare enough that he wants to hold onto whichever one he gets, no matter what she turns out to be like.

For men, a relationship is not a promise, a ceremony, or a state. It's the process of deciding, every day, that he rather see you than go pick up a stranger.

I really really want this guy to be relationship material.

Wrong again.

Women are the gatekeepers of sex. Men are the gatekeepers of relationships. That means getting to sex is the man's responsibility, but turning that sex into a long term thing is yours.

Men aren't "relationship material". You are. For every man, there is some woman he will want to stay with, and some woman he won't.

Your job is be one and not the other.

What's the RPW way of looking at/dealing with all this?

Read and understand:

http://np.reddit.com/r/AskMen/comments/1n149v/is_the_number_of_guys_a_girl_has_been_with_really/cceqjh
y

http://www.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/1j0n7t/the_slut_and_how_not_to_be_one/

... and realize that you get relationships by making a man want one, not by withholding sex.

Using sex as bait is a slut trick, and if you do it, that's what you are.

What is a man?

6 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

<http://www.the-spearhead.com/2009/09/29/the-secret-of-life-shut-up-and-shovel-the-fuckin-gravel/>

Red Pill subscribers: What exactly does taking The Red Pill mean to you?

6 upvotes · 6 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You seem a little confused. I specifically said that the appeal of TRP was that it was free of censorship (including self-censorship). When you point out that

nobody censors[sic] redpill

... that's kind of the point.

The right to speak freely does not include freedom from criticism, disagreement, or even laughter. But it **does** include freedom from retaliation.

Is there mob censorship of red pill ideas in our society? Hell, yes, just ask Larry Summers. Dude lost his job. Just ask the TRPers who have been doxxed, or targeted for doxxing, or for doxxing followed by physical retaliation.

Do you think I don't get death threats? I mean, I may not wave about like some sort of victim card, but I've had some.

Do think I haven't gotten banned from other subs for linking to TRP, or discussing ideas from there? Hell, I've been banned from subs I never posted in, because someone cruised TRP looking for usernames to ban.

Disagreement, laughter, and insults aren't censorship. Threats, bans, and retaliation are.

The whole point of TRP is that allows us to talk in peace without that nonsense. In fact, TRP in a certain sense makes this sub a bit redundant, because polite disagreement is welcomed there. You'll get downvotes, but you won't be banned.

Red Pill subscribers: What exactly does taking The Red Pill mean to you?

6 upvotes · 5 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It doesn't sound like a lot of people have successfully made it past the infatuation stage of love.

And here is the difference between our worldviews.

You see infatuation (4), and connection (3), as different stages of the same thing, and thus are at a loss for how to explain how one so frequently fails to develop into the other.

I, on the other hand, think that infatuation (4), and connection (3), are *two entirely separate and distinct processes in the brain*.

That's why you can love your child or your dog without ever being infatuated with them (errrr... I hope). It's also why some relationships (quite a few, actually) fizzle when the infatuation wears off. Others, of course, do last, because spending time around the other while stuck together by the infatuated state has given psychological and emotional investment, trust, etc. some time to occur.

Infatuation is very simple, really. It's an endorphin response to another's presence. This is why new lovers look stoned in each others' presence. They are. It's why they get acute discomfort when separated, even for short periods of time. Withdrawal.

Being in love is heroin. And I don't mean metaphorically. Chemically, it's almost the same thing.

Over time, the process of tolerance gradually reduces the drip feed (not smoothly, of course, but with a gradual reducing trend). The effect of this is to wean them off their drugs without ever really inducing withdrawal symptoms. My guess (and this part is only a guess) is that this takes about the same timespan as it takes from conception of an infant until that infant learns to walk (with a pretty large standard deviation).

Once this is over, the people in question have either developed some sort of social glue to stick them together, or they haven't, they get bored, and they break up.

The social glue is what we call "loving" someone. It can span the gamut from trust to familiarity to mutual benefit to reciprocal obligation to social roles. Whatever. I won't attempt to encapsulate it in one model, because it's not one thing.

So love is different from "being in love". And both of these are different from physical attraction. And people get burned by not understanding this.

Red Pill subscribers: What exactly does taking The Red Pill mean to you?

6 upvotes · 5 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes, but that's because *you*, personally, disagree with those things that are being said, and agree with the mainstream consensus they fly in the face of.

This disagreement is grounds for debate. We disagree, we debate, we present evidence, etc.

But the reason that TRP exists is that there's a difference between debate and censorship, and certain ideas are greeted with the latter, not the former... so they aggregate in a place where the censorship doesn't happen. That's TRP. As I said, the reason *every single thing* in TRP offends blue pill type people is that if it didn't, it wouldn't have to be there... it could be in other places on reddit. TRP is defined by the unpopularity of its ideas.

Similarly, TBP is defined by its hatred for TRP. There is no single person there that doesn't hate TRP and everything it stands for, because if they didn't, they wouldn't be there. So TRP is defined as a collection of ideas which are debatable but socially banned from debate, and TBP is defined as a collection of people who hate those ideas.

So of course it seems that way to you. That's why we're all here in the first place.

Red Pill Acronyms

6 upvotes · 3 December 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

NSBM – No Sex Before Monogamy

Also NRBS - No Relationship Before Sex

Discussion on RPW IRC: Alpha vs. Thug

6 upvotes · 1 December 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

"Thug" vs "good" and "alpha" vs "beta" are two separate axes.

Thug behaviour is that which breaks the social rules, while "good" behaviour is that which conforms to them. Alpha behaviour is playing to win, while beta behaviour is playing to appease the winners.

This leads us to the conclusion that **whether an alpha male is a "thug" or a "good man" depends not on who he is, but on where he is.**

That's because the winning strategy is different depending on whether or not the game is rigged. If you have a decent hand, the best strategy is to play. If you haven't even been allowed to have any cards, the best strategy is to overturn the table and try to grab the chips. Betas will appease no matter what. But alphas will play to win, which means they will play by the rules if that helps them win, and break the rules if cheating is the only way they could possibly win.

Dominant rich white businessmen and thuggish poor black gangstas are actually the same sort of person. The difference is that a smile and handshake is an effective weapon for one, but not the other.

I posed a question to r/askfeminists about how men 'should' go about getting laid and got mixed answers. I'm wondering what /r/TRP thinks

6 upvotes · 29 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Everything is supposed to be for their benefit. Anything that isn't is oppression.

Man Finds Sex Video of Sexually Reserved Wife Getting Gang-Banged from her College Days. /r/Sex predictably sides with the wife and tries to shame him for wanting to leave her and for resenting her for giving them the sex he never had.

6 upvotes · 25 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If in this day and age guys don't put their fiancée through a serious vetting process (which includes a background check) they have a considerable chance to get the shaft later.

Why have a fiancée at all?

I mean, marriage may once have been customary, but name one benefit for men, which is available through marriage, but not through a non-marriage LTR.

This story will make you cringe. Guaranteed.

6 upvotes · 24 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I tire of all these blue pill examples.

Not of you guys posting them, but of there being so many for you to post.

How TRP misidentifies the cause of "reproductive inequality." Also, transgender people are not a "feminist fantasy" or semantic trick.

6 upvotes · 23 November 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I suspect that if I said men who don't want to be parents had to get a tattoo on their forehead you'd still object because the real objection here is men having rights.

And that's the real kicker.

People who argue this don't realize that they think like this, because the attitude is implicit in the tradeoffs they want to make.

- Abortion is "woman shouldn't have to be pregnant if she doesn't want to" vs. "child shouldn't be killed"
- Child support and paternity suits are "man shouldn't have to be a parent if he doesn't want to be" vs. "child should be financially supported by a parent".

By choosing the woman over the child in the first case, and the child over the man in the second, they create a hierarchy of rights.

Woman > Child > Man.

They think don't object to the notion that men might have some rights, but they object whenever those rights in any way negatively impact a woman or a child. And they don't think about the fact that having a "right" only so long as it doesn't inconvenience others isn't having a right at all.

It's like having the right to free speech only so long as no one objects to what you say.

How often do you get "stabbed in the back" by other men? (Cashier wants to make man pay for his girlfriend's food)

6 upvotes · 21 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Are men often met with the expectation that they ought to do something for a girl (just because she's a girl) by other men?

Yep. This is what we call "white knighting". A white knight isn't just Captain SaveAHo, who will burn his time and resources getting a woman out of a problem she created herself, and do so because she's a woman.

A white knight is someone who will *fight other men* (metaphorically or even literally) on a woman's behalf just

because she is a woman.

One commonality between TRP and SJ

6 upvotes · 14 November 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Everyone believes they see the world clearly. It's impossible to "believe that you are wrong". The very idea is a logical paradox.

What "red pill" types and SJWs *do indeed have in common* is that their ideas about the world are not mainstream.

But if you call this "narcissistic", then you are essentially saying that disagreement with a majority is inherently pathological. Are you really prepared to make this assertion?

My Feminist Wedding: Or, How Feminism No Longer Applies When I Have to Make a Sacrifice

6 upvotes · 27 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh, it's *this* girl again. She's comedy gold.

Enabling stay-at-home Moms. Take a guess what happens to this guy.

6 upvotes · 12 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

There's no point arguing about whether being a mother is difficult or not.

It doesn't matter if you are "busy". It doesn't matter if what you do is "hard". All that matters is whether a job is something that needs doing.

I sit around on my ass on reddit a lot of the day. Am I "working hard"? Is my job "busy" or "stressful"? Yes, no, perhaps. Who cares? Sophisticated software gets written, and complex problems get solved. The only thing that matters is that software is needful. We need it.

Well, child care is needful, too.

Woman hits wall at 100000 km/h and doesn't know what to do.

6 upvotes · 10 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

From the very first comment:

There are things which may not make you a bad person, but may make you a bad partner.

That's TRP's message in a nutshell. Attractiveness and virtue are not the same. Quit expecting people to be attracted to you because you are a "nice guy" or a "strong and independent woman".

Heather Koon, Daycare worker, accused of raping infants. In cases of daycare molestation, more than 60% of children who were molested, were molested by women.

6 upvotes · 10 October 2013 · /r/MensRights

so you are right that men still do the majority of child molestation

I don't think we get to say that. We only get to say that men do the majority of *detected* child molestation.

That doesn't mean they do the majority unless we can show that the detection process is unbiased. Which I suspect may not be the case.

I go to UC Santa Cruz and they have a confessions page on facebook. Figured I'd anonymously look for other MRAs in the school there....I am not entirely surprised by the response.

6 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/MensRights

There isn't really much of a point talking about politics with college kids yet. Most of them haven't had the kinds of experiences that are necessary to inform a political opinion, because they have not experienced how the political process impacts individual lives.

When I was a child, I was a leftoid, and thought it was because their arguments made more sense. But really it was because I was the child of leftoids, growing up in a community of conservative authoritarian bigots, and I hated authoritarianism, and smugness. When I grew up, I started encountering smug authoritarian liberal bigots, and came to understand that authoritarianism and bigot were not exclusive to either wing.

At the same time, I got a job and became an adult, and was directly affected by laws in a way that children are not. I came to understand that political actions need to be understood not merely in the context of some abstract notion of *fairness*, but the context of their concrete, specific *results*.

Lesbian couples twice as likely as gay men to end civil partnership

6 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What does a lesbian bring to a second date?

A U-haul.

(Joke told to me by lesbian.)

TIL millions of Nazi women who were complicit murderers got off the hook: "Their defense was often to play the helpless woman card and blame the men."

6 upvotes · 26 September 2013 · /r/MensRights

Oh, dear. Maybe I should stop **mansplaining**, shave my **neckbeard**, get rid of my **red fedora**, move out of my **parent's basement**, stop contributing to **rape culture** and the **patriarchy**, check my **male privilege**, my **white privilege**, and my **cisprivilege**, learn to control my **male gaze**, stop engaging in **male violence**, and just generally stop being an **oppressor** and a **rapist**.

Because mudslinging never got feminism anywhere, and it's always the calmest, most considerate debater who wins in the forum of public opinion.

Right? Of course that's right.

I dumped my (seemingly) perfect boyfriend so I could sleep with other people : (X-post from self) An example of hypergamy

6 upvotes · 7 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

From the comments:

1: Denial - "There's no WAY this shit works!" "These guys are losers and womanizers."

2: Anger - "FUCK ALL WOMEN EVER MADE! I HATE THEM ALL! HOW DARE THEY PLAY THIS GAME AND MANIPULATE ME LIKE THIS MY ENTIRE LIFE!"

3: Curiosity - "Well ok, I haven't been with a woman in a while, and I'm open to trying parts of it, let's see if this shit really works. Let's see if I can turn the tables and play MY game instead of hers..."

4: Acceptance - "This woman is giving me access to all 3 holes and complete dominance by the 3rd

date. WHY DIDN'T I TRY THIS BEFORE?!"

The four stages of red pill.

I think she's a bit insecure...

6 upvotes · 27 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Is it just me, or is doing all these bizarre things "for charity" kind of sick? If you're going to give money to charity, just give money to charity; don't do it as some sort of freakish hazing ritual where you make some random dude run 50 miles in a chicken suit, or wear a dress, or eat a handful of spiders.

Because that's just weird, and it makes you look like a bit of a sadist.

Becoming a better man: be a realist, not an idealist

6 upvotes · 19 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

With power reversing women should be willing to marry down but they are not. Women still, just as before, only want a man of higher class and value than them.

This is the real meaning of hypergamy. It doesn't mean that women will only mate with the top dog of the tribe. It means that women *want* men who are superior in status to other men, but what they *need* to maintain attraction is a man who is superior in status to *them*.

This was dead easy in a male-led society. Men were regarded as women's superiors, and thus women could be content with most of the men who were available in their socioeconomic class. Choosing a husband was an important choice, but not a hard one, because there were lots of good choices.

But the more women are regarded as equals to men (and even, in the west, as superior), the harder and harder it is for a woman to find a man she regards as her superior. Oh, there are still men she looks up to, but they are billionaires and rock stars, and they ain't gonna mate with her.

This is why we can't have equality. Because it gets in the way of women's happiness. That's why they are not stepping up and joining STEM careers and whatnot.

Ashton Kutcher: When your a fetish object no one can hear you scream

6 upvotes · 16 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

These are twenty year old women and they cant see the man all they can see is his status.

This is why men are so unreceptive to women complaining about being "objectified".

We don't know what being "objectified" feels like for the same reason that fish don't know what it's like to be wet.

TV Star Jon Cryer Must Pay Child Support for Son in His Custody, due to ex-wife not having any other income.

6 upvotes · 14 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

At last we dispense with the fiction that "child" support is for the child.

Red pill ladies, help! Is my boyfriend wasting my time?

6 upvotes · 14 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Well, no. Marriage 2.0, with its "no-fault" divorce is only binding on him, not you. A contract with only one side enforced is not a contract.

It sounds like this guy isn't objecting to marrying her, or even to marrying someone. He's objecting to Marriage 2.0. Can you blame him?

Once a man realizes what Marriage 2.0 *is*, he'd have to be crazy, stupid, or beta/omega/low option/desperate to enter into one.

It's simply not fair to regard a man as a time-waster because he refuses to enter into a contract like that.

Always keep the Red Pill fresh in your minds! You never know when the things you learn/comment/read will become instantly useful...

6 upvotes · 11 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

My answer to "are you hooking up with other girls?" is always "yes", delivered deadpan and casual.

Followed by, "oh, did you think we were exclusive?" if she demurs.

Marriage fail, I need help.

6 upvotes · 2 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

This doesn't surprise me. I suspect that you might have cheated in the first place because you saw him as weak and were not able to respect him, being used to a culture where the men are much more in charge.

What you need to understand about American men is that they are not weak, they are decent. They've been taught that it's *wrong* for a man to rule over his wife in marriage, that everything must be "equal". They've been raised to think that they are naturally bad, and women are naturally good. They get taught a whole bunch of silly things when they are very young.

It's hard to shake that off. But he can. He's learning in the right place.

Cheating on him was the wrong thing to do about your lack of attraction. But that lack of attraction is still a real problem that needs to be addressed. If you're going to be able to love and respect him, he needs to be someone you can see as manly and worthy of that love and respect. Which probably means stepping up and taking charge.

You're the one who wronged him. But you have both failed each other and let each other down. He, as well as you, has some work to do.

I had to take a sexual assault web course, there were no male victim senarios

6 upvotes · 30 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

I've put my arm around a number of women, before.

Rapist!

A couple of them didn't like it and made it clear, either by physically moving my arm, or telling me to remove it.

Super rapist!

The others thought it well to snuggle in a little.

You clearly used SUPER CREEPY PUA MANIPULATION TACTICS like "being attractive", "reading body

language", and "making your intentions clear". This is rape as well.

Struggles of an ex-slut, looking for some guidance

6 upvotes · 28 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

A slut isn't defined by being sexually available. She is defined by bringing no value to a relationship beyond sexual availability.

Read this: http://www.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/1j0n7t/the_slut_and_how_not_to_be_one/

Then work on *increasing your relationship value*.

Men can forgive your sexual history much more easily, if it was the sexual history of You 1.0 (emotionally detached, attention whoring, self-centered), and you are now You 2.0 (emotionally attached, a good relationship partner, concerned with his needs, available only to him). But if you only difference between You 1.0 and You 2.0 is that you're less sexually available to anyone including him... that's not going to fly.

A slutty man and I began seeing each other on and off a bit over a year ago. We continued slutting around with other sluts while getting to know one another

Nope. Men aren't sluts. A male who has a long history of different sexual partners is high-value, not low. The male equivalent of the slut is Captain Friendzone, not Players and Sleazy Pickup Guys.

His history indicates high value, yours indicates low value. That's his problem. And if you don't want him to leave you, make it yours.

The thing to do is raise your value.

Red Pill philosophy feels a bit hopeless to me...thoughts?

6 upvotes · 17 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Feminism, ultimately, is submissive in nature... because it *asks for things*, rather than exhorting women to build those things themselves.

It asks that we hire women... instead of telling women to start their own companies.

It asks that men stop rape... instead of telling women to protect themselves from psychos.

It asks for taxpayer handouts instead of telling women to rely on themselves.

It asks men with guns to make other men pay child support... instead of asking women to take sole responsibility for the child they had the sole choice to bear.

It asks men to pass laws to make the world fair... instead of preparing women to live in the real world, which is inherently unfair.

It asks that men be accepting of, and even attracted to, fat women... instead of telling women to take responsibility for their eating and activity levels.

If feminism were truly about *female empowerment* instead of *female entitlement*, it would not require men to cooperate or even notice.

Why do you think women need to take the Red Pill?

6 upvotes · 16 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

All right, all three then.

Women taking the red pill is good for society because:

- It makes it more likely for children to grow up raised by two parents.
- It makes men work harder at their careers because there is some reward for that.
- It makes women waste less resources getting nonsense humanities degrees, and keeps them off taxpayer-funded welfare programs.

Women taking the red pill is good for women because:

- It allows them to have fulfilling relationships throughout their lives, instead of a single decade of fun, followed by cats.
- It restores the general confidence and the social value of men, making the average man more attractive, and making attractive men more plentiful.
- It allows them to better avoid the pitfalls of the sexual marketplace, such as heartbreak, pump-and-dumps, and tempid, unfulfilling relationships.
- It allows them to focus on what makes women happy (fulfilling relationships with men, their children, relatives, and friends), rather than on what doesn't (their "career" as a secretary).

Women taking the red pill is good for me because:

- It restores respect and admiration for men, reducing the background level of misandry in the culture I live in.
- It affects the political environment, creating pushback against taking my money for programs like WIC and Title IX.
- It reduces the number of fat, dumpy women who don't care what I want.
- It creates a greater supply of women who have something to offer me beyond sexual availability, reducing my need to engage in pump-and-dump behaviour, and allowing me to have actual relationships.

Saw a thread on r/theredpill, and it got me thinking about certain alpha males that are not appropriate to date. Can you give your opinion on this?

6 upvotes · 9 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Alphaness is about what women are attracted to, not what choices they make.

Some women can resist cheesecake, and some can't.

why it's mean to turn your wife down for sex: "See, women take it personally."

6 upvotes · 1 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

It's men not being interested in sex on someone else's terms.

"Even if I did have a bf, he was a famous celebrity and it was intensely sexual and hot"

6 upvotes · 24 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Of course.

But this is the fantasy she had. That tells us something, too.

Please don't feed the (Manhood Academy) trolls.

6 upvotes · 4 June 2013 · /r/MensRights

Still waiting for you to tell me one amazing thing that will enlighten me.

Whats your view on Ayn Rand?

6 upvotes · 20 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I hate her because of her odious personality, hypocrisy, unfair debating tactics, and horrible writing.

Just because I agree with her on many abstract points doesn't make her any less of a horrible obnoxious bitch.

Odds are that this subreddit is undergoing this as well. So much for Reddit being a site for discussion and debate.

6 upvotes · 17 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I must admit that I feel a certain obligation to consider racist arguments now that I've taken the red pill and am trying to focus on looking at the evidence, not wishful thinking.

I still think that racists are *wrong*, but I have to dismiss them with evidence and reasoning, not automatic contempt.

AskWomen finally notices people talking about the hamster. Contributor makes whole thread devoted to hamsterizing how there is no hamster.

6 upvotes · 11 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

In think the cause here is that we live in a society where no one ever calls them on this behaviour because either they want to get laid, or it's a "career-limiting" move.

The trick for us is to pick the right moment to stand up and say the Emperor has no clothes, women are fallible and not morally superior at all, and they need to start behaving like adults.

AskWomen finally notices people talking about the hamster. Contributor makes whole thread devoted to hamsterizing how there is no hamster.

6 upvotes · 10 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

NP link so that we don't disruption their discussion.

Are lesbians welcome here? I've found I go through similar things with women to the guys here.

6 upvotes · 5 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Well... if the cultural marxists are right, and we're all a bunch of misogynists, then we should hate you.

Pull up a chair, pour yourself a single-malt. And laugh at them.

Bro-Choice...?

6 upvotes · 23 April 2013 · /r/MensRights

I am not interested in more reproductive choice for anyone who doesn't support *my* right to reproductive choice.

4 Rules for Relationships

6 upvotes · 11 March 2013 · /r/seduction

As a woman

This doesn't buy your opinion any special weight.

the type of girls you are talking about are too immature

I suggest you tell other women that, not him. If the majority of women are "too immature", that's hardly his fault or his responsibility, now, is it?

if you constantly feel the need to "check" your girlfriend, obviously you don't trust her

Trust is *inspired*, not demanded. Acting offended when you are not trusted is the act of a sociopathic con artist. Honest adults work to inspire trust, rather than whining when it isn't just handed to them.

and this is dangerously close to establishing a parent/child sort of relationship, which I'm sure works for some, but not for a self respecting, opinionated girl.

You know we call someone who is "self-respecting and opinionated" without being being mature and courteous? Children.

Act like a child, get treated like a child.

(Actually, I must apologize to children everywhere for how I put that. Most children are far more courteous and considerate of others than the average "self-respecting and opinionated girl".)

If any guy "checked" me by telling me to get out of their car, I'd say "fuck off" and walk. I have dignity.

Don't tell me, show me. This tantrum isn't helping.

In fact, I'm at a loss to see what your ostensible point is. Your real point, of course, is that you can't stand the idea of a man having to manage a woman's behaviour, because the idea that any woman might not be an adult enough to check *herself* scares you.

I think we can all see why that is.

I convinced a friend not to get married today.

6 upvotes · 26 February 2013 · /r/MensRights

I'm confused.

Your objection seems to be to the act of comparing what people bring to the table. You call this "objectification".

Look, you can invent all the terms you want, but at the end of the day, a marriage is a partnership, and an important life-changing decision. Telling men they are not allowed to dispassionately weigh the pros and cons is *incredibly selfish and sexist*.

See, that's the problem with feminist-coined terms like "objectification". They take a whole of bunch assumptions (which we don't share) and editorial rhetoric (which we don't agree with), and refer to them all with a single word, which listeners are expected to go along with.

I will accept no argument that includes the term "objectification" unless the writer has done her homework and read Abraham Maslow's "Toward a Psychology of Being".

The Red Pill for Women

6 upvotes · 11 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Interestingly put together.

But there's a distinction that needs to be drawn here. The Red Pill is knowledge... it doesn't imply any one particular set of actions.

So while I agree about preferring the man in charge (#8), and I think that this is, to some extent, the natural inclination of both men and women, not everyone is like that, nor do they have to be to take the Red Pill. I don't think that we can lump choices like that in as part of the Red Pill *per se*.

So, I would say that the Red Pill for women constitutes:

1. Awareness that there are inherent differences between men and women. Not just physical ones, but behavioural and social ones.
2. Awareness that there is such a thing as a sexual marketplace, and that people are commodities on that sexual market, each with a specific value.
3. Awareness that choices have consequences, and that women can follow many different paths, but they must choose. They cannot follow all of them.
4. Awareness that men are generally the leaders, innovators, and risk-takers, and that many or most women will gravitate towards submissive, follower, or support roles if left to their own devices. If a woman chooses to do otherwise, that path is open to her, but she must expect to forfeit some of the special protection and consideration that women receive, and to have to prove her abilities, if she does so.

Ontario Superior Court Justice Susan Greer orders CEO of Maple Leaf Foods to pay ex-wife \$175,000 per month in "spousal support"...despite contract saying he would not have to.

6 upvotes · 14 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

The constant principle behind family court decisions, and marriage and reproductive law, seems to be:

"Women are protected from bad consequences under all outcomes."

Get pregnant? Have an abortion, it's your choice. Want to keep it? The father will pay, it's not his choice. Or somebody who's not actually the father, but thinks he is. You know, whatever works best for ~~you~~ er... "the child".

Marriage doesn't work out? That's okay. We'll make him pay you what he think he would have given you if it had. But you don't have to continue fulfilling your marital responsibilities, assuming you had any in the first place. Also, you get the kids unless you don't want them.

4chan gets it right and femist erasure of male issue.

6 upvotes · 7 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

There actually *are* some female software engineers, designers, and technical artists making games.

Not a lot, but a few. But what they do is make games. Not bitch at an entire industry for not revolving around them.

I have a permanent "hall pass". With this in mind, I've been having difficulty approaching women because of it. What do you guys think?

6 upvotes · 19 November 2012 · /r/seduction

Non-monogamous man here.

You're telling too early.

Telling too early drives them off. Telling too late is deception. You need to tell them at a time when they're invested enough to be willing to hear you out, and consider the unfamiliar a possibility, but not wait so long that they feel like they've been deceived.

It's just something you need to practice judging.

[NSFW] Banner image of the feminist protest group, "Femen". No, they don't hate men at all.

6 upvotes · 19 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

Gay privilege: Having a relationship with someone who really understands you.

Enjoy it, brother. Glad to see someone gets to.

And there we have it.

6 upvotes · 28 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

It would behoove us all to actually read through a thread and not choose, out of context, a comment we'd like to reply to.

It would behoove you not to assume that if I don't agree, it must be because I haven't read, or don't understand.

I am not criticizing the MRM for not dealing with women's rights. I'm calling out the hypocrisy of doing so and then blaming women/WR for looking first at women's rights.

I thought the difference was so obvious that I didn't have to say it.

- If I have a cat show that doesn't have categories for dogs, that's fine.
- If I have a pet show that has categories for dogs and for cats, that fine.
- If I have a dog show that calls itself a dog show, has no categories for cats, but claims to be for all pets, and tries to stop anyone from having a cat show because the dog show is "is for all pets"... not fine.

The problem isn't that feminism is about and for women. The problem is that it *claims to represent us, too*. But doesn't actually do so.

We call them out not because we expect them to deal with men's rights, but because they are lying and saying they do. (In order to stop *us* from dealing with men's rights, if they can.)

PUAs, what sorts of questions do you ask to quickly screen for specific traits in women?

6 upvotes · 23 October 2012 · /r/seduction

I don't settle important questions by asking. Asking a question is just a good way to hear a lie.

People tell the truth with their behaviour.

A handy quotation by Noam Chomsky for those who call you a misogynist for speaking out for the issues of men

6 upvotes · 9 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

I don't see it.

It's a perfectly valid observation. The left supports feminism. If you wish to debate the point, go ahead, but it's hardly a hateful insult.

"Men are basically unevolved dogs", "the Y chromosome is broken", "men are just testosterone damaged versions of women", "all humans are born female". This is the kind of hateful bigotry currently infecting the skeptic movement.

6 upvotes · 5 August 2012 · /r/MensRights

Rather proclaim it, Westmoreland, through my host,
That he which hath no stomach to this fight,
Let him depart; his passport shall be made
And crowns for convoy put into his purse:
We would not die in that man's company
That fears his fellowship to die with us.

Give a girl some tips: What's a better way to tell my girlfriends "Don't make guys feel creepy for no reason"

6 upvotes · 29 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

Discard the word creepy.

Creepy is not a thing you can be. Creepy is actually a feeling women have, but they mistake it for a trait of a person.

What creepy means is "I find this person unattractive, and I'm not sure he'll go away".

how i found r/mensrights:

6 upvotes · 20 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

Incredulity is not an argument. Outrage is not evidence. Disgust is not logic. Anger is not rhetoric.

The fact that you think something is "common sense" and "obvious" merely means you never bothered to examine it.

If there's something you think is obvious, but when asked to defend the proposition, you're at a loss...

... well, maybe that's indicative of a gap in your thinking.

So the Reddit PC police think I deserve scorn for thinking rape jokes can be funny. I'm a rape victim.

6 upvotes · 13 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

No, you don't understand. You *aren't* a rape victim. Rape is non-consensual sex plus privilege, remember?

You are male, therefore privileged, therefore what you experienced wasn't rape.

Since what you experienced wasn't rape, you aren't a rape victim.

Since you aren't a rape victim, you have no understanding whatsoever of what ~~female~~ real rape victims go through.

Oh, and your babysitter? Wasn't her fault. The Patriarchy made her do it.

So the Reddit PC police think I deserve scorn for thinking rape jokes can be funny. I'm a rape victim.

6 upvotes · 13 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

I was raped when I was 5... I'm a man...My rapist was a female.

Oh, so it wasn't rape. Only women can be raped. Only men can be rapists. Because...ummmm... Patriarchy... and stuff.

Oh, wait, no I've got it! Rape isn't just *non-consensual sex*. It's non-consensual sex plus privilege! Therefore you weren't raped, because that babysitter was a *woman*, and therefore not *privileged*, and you, as a five-year-old boy, had male privilege.

There, that's a ~~good~~ excuse the real reason.

Any advice on how to look more masculine (photo)?

6 upvotes · 7 July 2012 · /r/seduction

Barbells, whey protein, we're done here.

Dear Feminism: Stop Fucking Shit Up | Frivology

6 upvotes · 6 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

This.

And they can stop telling men like me that we're evil because we enjoy doing rape-y domination-y things to women like you.

Mens rights isn't a liberal movement, its not a conservative movement, its not a libertarian movement. I'm getting pretty tired of people around here trying to hijack mens rights to push other agendas.

6 upvotes · 6 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

Liberalism and conservatism both represent distinct enemies of men's rights... feminists and tradcons, respectively.

Currently, feminists are the more dangerous enemy. But we must remain vigilant against both.

"We're White, We're Male, and We Suck!" - Taki's Magazine

6 upvotes · 21 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

... aren't actually saying they are more sympathetic or sensitive than me... they just hate themselves and wait for cookies.

Of course.

One has to remember that feminism *functions* by collective guilt. No collective guilt, no feminism.

If a white male could be a virtuous and moral person, and not guilty of oppression, purely on his own merits, then this state would be available to every white male... and any white male could argue that he was a good person.

Feminists counter this by arguing, in effect, that no white male *can* be a good person. These statements are not declarations of personal virtue; they are declarations of fealty to feminism.

This works in the same way that christianity does, and for the same reasons.

If christians believed in salvation through merit, they would have to behave better than others. And they would have to confront the obvious fact that christians don't, as a group, behave better than anyone else.

So they came up with "salvation through faith". This replaces the entire definition of virtue with "faith", which is effectively fealty to christianity. It doesn't matter how you behave, because everyone is a "sinner", and is forgiven not if they are good enough, but if they are christian enough.

In the same way, the only sort of moral yardstick feminists have is fealty to feminism. Someone who espouses feminism is meritorious (although no male can ever be more meritorious than a female), someone who opposes it is vile, no matter what else they've done (or not done) in their lives.

Fealty (essentially docility and self-abnegation) is the *only* virtue males can have, in the feminist model. These weak men are opting to declare that they have it, rather than oppose feminism and be criticized.

Marriage Strike Future: Pervasive Thuggery In The Apocalyptic West

6 upvotes · 17 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

Sure. But the word missing from the triune of "Eat, Pray, Love" was "Work".

The way that marriage has turned into male slavery is a reflection of female unwillingness to shoulder new responsibilities and risks along with new rights and privileges.

The massive inequality of divorce proceedings, and the unilateral risks of marriage, come about because women demanded to be protected from risk and misfortune by the government. The law, and the courts, and our customs, have become what they have become because both feminism and traditionalism leverage and serve the same instinctive drive to *protect women at all costs*.

The reason that prominent feminist do indeed lead amazingly traditional lives is that traditionalism and feminism are almost the same thing, and certainly share the same basic goal... to ensure that nothing bad ever happens to women. No matter how many bad things happen to men in the course of achieving that goal.

But men are the ones who build and sustain civilization. If you take no care of them, if you allow them to keep none, or too few, of the fruits of their labours, then they will opt out... or simply collapse, having been sucked down to dry husks.

Then there will be no more cookies for anyone. No eating, praying, and loving. Just the struggle to survive in a society that has collapsed back to the level of the third world.

We can all see it happening. We all know we live in a society in decline. But only some of us know why.

Experts Say Moms Like Tonya Thomas Who Kill Their Kids Are Often Driven by Love. "It's a murder out of love rather than a murder out of hate," he said of how the killer mom might be thinking about what's happening. "It becomes an extended suicide." Ought to have posted on WTF

6 upvotes · 17 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

And yet **men** who kill their families and then themselves are described by these same sorts of "professionals" as "family annihilators", narcissistic individuals who are unable to perceive their families are unique people rather than extensions of themselves.

Yes, it's intended as an extended suicide in both cases. But when a woman does it, everyone's talking about love. When a man does it, they call it narcissism.

I Feel Like Seddit Sometimes GIVE Me Social Anxiety

6 upvotes · 11 May 2012 · /r/seduction

Set smaller goals.

You're anxious because you feel like you need to do something you think you can't. Start with something you think you can.

For acute anxiety, I usually advise guys to go have a totally nonsexual conversation with a young woman. Don't f-close, k-close, anything-close. Just start a conversation, talk, go your separate ways.

Just do one. In the grocery store or something. Then, when you can do that comfortably, say something a little flirtatious to the next one you talk to. Don't try to go anywhere with it. Just resolve to say it, and go do it.

Every step should make you a bit nervous. But if any step paralyzes you with fear, that step is too big. Break it into smaller steps.

This is the moment I realized something was seriously wrong with the way society treats us males. Do you have similar stories?

6 upvotes · 9 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

Thou shall not speak about the Laws.

If the provider of thy nookie, or thy brother's nookie, waxeth full crazy, thou shalt not blame the victim.

Thou shall not get married ~~without a prenup~~.

Thou shall respect *thy* manhood.
 Thou shall not put women on a pedestal.
 Thou shall not believe lies about *thy* brothers.
 Thou shall value *thine* own life.
 Thou shall value *thine* own time.
 Thou shall value *thine* own property.
 Thou shall not give away *these* for acceptance.

FTFY

Kacy Wilson, 28, rapes boy. Charged with "unlawful sexual activity." Article jokes about rape.

6 upvotes · 8 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

Red pills tend to clash with obsolete parts of the genetic programming. There's no *reason* anymore why we should be outraged at the thought of strange males fertilizing females of our tribe, or applaud young males of our tribe for fertilizing strange females.

But there's no reasoning with a gene.

My version of the red pill endorses birth control, decoupling sex from reproduction in our minds, and endorses sexual permissiveness. If everyone is fucking whoever, a lot of these instincts have nothing to latch onto. If a deliberate act of resuming fertility is required to have children, then involuntary parenthood goes away. If women are not taught to act as sexual gatekeepers, then men's sex drive cannot be exploited to extract violence, labour, and sacrifice for the good of others.

I don't endorse draconian punishments of female adults who fuck consenting teenagers. But there needs to be a single standard, so we need to stop throwing the book at male adults who do likewise. The only relevant question is not gender, but consent.

PR Man slams male critics of circumcision saying they never "paid serious attention to women's genitalia"

6 upvotes · 7 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

I pay serious attention to women's genitalia all the time. In return, I expect serious attention to mine.

This principle works in all sorts of contexts.

If we want to be taken seriously, we need to start banning accounts that are clearly misogynistic.

6 upvotes · 30 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Who is this "we", oh redditor for three months? Oh poster of one, single previous comment in [r/mensrights](#) before this?

Men not marrying? How deep does "the problem" go?

6 upvotes · 22 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

What problem?

Feminism's latest triumph: Boys are afraid of girls.

6 upvotes · 15 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Women's trouble finding husbands is only part of the problem: Men who aren't interested in marriage also have less incentive to be productive workers or responsible fathers.

Oh, no! The draft horses are no longer pulling the plough, because we took away too many carrots! Quick, somebody get them living and dying in harness again!

Fuck the wall street journal. We are not appliances. We are human beings.

A Feminazi writes- Why "Creep Shaming" Is Total BS

6 upvotes · 14 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

How dare you equate nazis with genocidal murdering? That is a small fraction of nazis, which don't represent the movement as a whole! The fact that you're paying any attention to them at all mean you must really hate and fear all German people, you awful racist!

When you look at all the progress that nazism has made in opposing the historical oppression faced by Germans, and at triumphs such as the passing of Violence Against Aryans Act (VAAA), you must admit that nazism as a whole is a force for progress, and is really about racial equality for everyone.

Only hateful neckbeards would oppose it.

I think I broke my brain with rage...

6 upvotes · 5 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Is that *really* your first reaction to that statement?

Or are you just pearl-clutching to shut him up?

It seems like you folks want equality more than the feminists do. At work, home, school, court, etc. So, why do "MRA" people get called misogynist all the time?

6 upvotes · 16 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Because these accusations are in bad faith.

They don't really know if we hate women, and they don't care. Misogyny is simply a word they use about anyone who doesn't publicly declare fealty to the feminist cause.

You are either with them, or against them, and if you're against them, you must hate women, since they have unilaterally declared that they represent all women everywhere. Never mind that no one ever asked those women what *they* wanted.

TIL: Southern Poverty Law Center thinks R/mensrights is a burgeoning hate group.

6 upvotes · 9 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

The simplest explanation, per Occam's Razor, is that which posits the least new or unknown entities.

Sockpuppet accounts acting as agents provocateur are not a hypothesis here, but very much in evidence.

One has to wonder what the hell they are so *afraid* of. That some men will get together on the internet and dislike women, as a group? Who would care about that? What difference would it make?

No, they are scared because we are pointing out that the empress has no clothes. That's why they keep screaming "misogynist", which would be irrelevant even if it were true.

Google? Why so sexist?

6 upvotes · 5 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

It's a Bayesian algorithm. It has nothing to do with what google believes, and everything to do with what the webosphere in general believes.

Do Men in Power Advocate for Men? | GendErratic

6 upvotes · 16 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Excellent illustrative example... lions have highly divergent gender roles, and both have drawbacks.

However, it's not quite true that lionesses do all the hunting. Lionesses are lighter, and they are faster runners. They run down fast game, which is the preferred prey of lions.

But during the dry season, much of the standard fast prey (zebra, antelope, etc) is unavailable or scarcer. To make ends meat (couldn't resist, sorry), lions must hunt cape buffalo and other massive game (sometimes even elephants!). This is when it serves the lions' purpose to have another form of lion that cannot run as fast, but is huge and brutally strong.

The lion species leverages sexual dimorphism in order to have two different types of hunters available to it.

I realize that's somewhat beside your point... but it's an interesting extension of your metaphor that the male lions are contributing a lot more than one first realizes... not because they do half the hunting, but because they are necessary for the most survival-critical type of hunting.

Is it wrong to do circumcisions?

6 upvotes · 16 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

is it wrong for me to participate in this?

The fact that you asked the question means you already know the answer.

The real question is, are you going to take the path of least resistance? Or are you going to do the right thing?

A woman responds really well to TheAmazingAtheist's "It's Only Sexist When Men Do It". This is how all men and women should be.

6 upvotes · 15 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

This is only a problem worth sighing over for those who are incapable of simultaneously appreciating both her ideas *and* her breasts.

And, in any case, she dresses that way for a reason. She appears to be an **exhibitionist of a sort**, although it's a bit more complex than that, perhaps.

Whatever her reasons, the exposure is deliberate, the intent is for you to look, and even if it wasn't, your eyes and brain belong to you, just as her breasts belong to her.

I wandered in here today and I'm a little hurt.

6 upvotes · 11 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

seems like a knee-jerk reaction in this community--you use "feminism" like the 1950s used "communism"

Are there any points of similarity in your fatuous analogy beyond "regard it as an enemy", and "use the word a lot"?

Perhaps people who have seen the effects of feminism, understand its arguments, and have lived in a society where it dictates policy might just perhaps be qualified to judge it...

... in much the same way that soviet expatriates might be entitled to their distaste for communism.

2XC is supposed to be a space for women

And 2XC has *become* the other half of this dialogue precisely because feminist subreddits are so ban-happy that the conversation never gets started.

When feminists come in here, we talk to them. We go to their spaces, we get banned.

2XC isn't supposed to be a counterpart to /mensrights. But /feminisms doesn't engage us in dialogue. They create /SRS instead. So there's no point in talking to feminists. We have to talk to *women*, which are the canonical inhabitants of 2XC.

Even the concern troll who started this topic acknowledged, by crossposting to 2XC instead of /feminisms, that the feminists aren't listening, aren't interested in dialogue, and won't be until we wield enough power to *force* a place at the table for ourselves.

A woman posting "Women have it way worse than you guys" in a male rape thread here would be downvoted to oblivion, and rightly so. TwoXChromosomes is doing the same thing.

Can you actually not understand the difference between "downvote" and "delete/ban"? Or are you just pretending?

"Men are boorish and lazy. Why won't they marry us?"

6 upvotes · 7 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

People prefer a partner who have not slept with a lot of people. That isn't a gendered thing - it is simply a human thing.

Not necessarily. In fact, I prefer experienced partners who have well-developed sexual skills. And many, many people out there don't care either way.

However, your original statement:

slept around until they weren't wanted anymore

is in no way invalid... because there are a lot of aging women out there who were perfectly content to ride the cock-train *until they were no longer attractive enough to get lots of attention that way*. Then suddenly they want to settle down and have exclusive access to one guy... but he had better be a high-value guy, the same sort of alpha-appearing male that they have been doinking, commitment-free, for the last decade.

This is a symptom of poor character, selfishness, and bad decision-making skills. It is these, not a long sexual history, which are unattractive.

There's nothing wrong with riding the cock-train. As a multi-decade rider of the pussy-train, I can hardly object. But when a woman invites me to step off the pussy-train and settle down with her, one of the things I must consider is the question *could she continue to ride?*

A woman who is still capable of riding the cock-train, who still has the youth and attractiveness and whatever other values that can get her hookups with alpha guys, is someone whose decision to step off is based on a sincere desire to do so. This is either good planning, or committed emotional attachment to the guy she wants to step off with.

A woman whose ability to ride the cock-train is fading doesn't get points for wanting to step off. Her motives are in doubt. Why would any man commit to such a person?

The reason I make this distinction is that a 35 year old virgin is just as bad a matrimonial choice as a 35 year old ex-slut. A 35 year old virgin does indeed have to be someone who's interested in commitment, but she is also someone who has, in 14-17 years of examining prospective mates, never deemed a single one of them to be sex-worthy.

The "I've Got a Golden Vagina" traditionalist woman is *in no way* a better option than the "I'm Tired of Cock, Now Treat Me Like a Virgin Princess" feminist.

What *really* matters is how she treats others *before* she loses her value and has to be nice.

The Super Bowl always draws traffickers and they bring the product line because there are a lot of men that are used to buying commercial sex around these events

6 upvotes · 4 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Feminists can't grasp the idea that women might choose to be prostitutes of their own free will.

Sigh. We need to have a talk.

6 upvotes · 26 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

What happened to her was not a good thing by any means.

Was the boy she slept with in the wrong? Probably not, he was just as drunk, and probably had just as vague an idea of what happened the next morning.

Would I stand in his defense at a rape trial? Absolutely, without hesitation.

We cannot make this girl take more responsibility than she actually deserves. She said yes, and she is responsible for that action.

I'm finding it funny that you restate almost every point that I made, but simultaneously imply that I am a dick for making them in the first place.

I have only two points to make:

1. This wasn't rape.
2. If she doesn't want this to happen again, she needs to take responsibility for her actions and stop blaming others.

That's it.

And I stand by those two statements and refuse to apologize for them. And I can absorb an infinite amount of hate mail for doing so, because the damage it does to me is zero.

You wanna talk to me about strategy? Fine. When you're done, I'll talk to you about integrity. About the quality of not being afraid to tell the truth, **even if SRS trolls are gonna say *really hurtful* (sob!) things about us.**

The way movements get results isn't to catch more flies with honey... because who the hell wants to catch flies? It's to steer the frame of the discourse by numbers and vehemence.

I don't think you intend to be a concern troll, but you effectively are one, because you're doing the same thing.

Let's play a little game: Reframe the person above you.

6 upvotes · 25 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Oh, really? I was... until my operation, that is.

New: You're really arrogant.

Let's play a little game: Reframe the person above you.

6 upvotes · 25 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Wait, should I be? Are you fun?

New: I'm saving it for marriage.

Apparently men can be trained like a dog?

6 upvotes · 17 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Indeed.

Mating, like most things, is a market, and individuals of equal value tend to end up paired off with each other.

Those who are constantly bitching about their mate's shortcomings, therefore, are usually suffering from delusions about their own desirability as a mate. They think they "deserve better"... but the market has spoken, and they do not.

Interfaith Voices podcast: Why Men Hate Going to Church

6 upvotes · 13 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

I don't care too much about this, since religion is a disease, but I found it most amusing that *right* after the guest talked about how men don't like aggressive solicitations for donations, they interrupted the show to beg for money.

Oh, and that nonsense about how churchgoing benefits society. That was funny.

Elam vs Frost: Round 4

6 upvotes · 3 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

Interesting, but I feel that this debate is getting bogged down in the details.

There's really only a couple of things that need to be said about both areas.

**1. MRM has utterly failed to address the question of what young men should do about their sexual needs in an increasingly hostile environment. **

Many of the older, wiser heads who are the MRM's most eloquent voices are, like Elam, are "almost 10 years into a relationship with a woman". They have not the slightest clue how difficult things have gotten for young men, and just how much control women have over the sexual marketplace.

To characterize these young men as shallow from a position of having secured one's sexual future during the much more man-friendly environment of decades ago, is, in the words of Shakespeare, jesting at scars when you never felt a wound.

These young men deserve your compassion, Mr. Elam, not your scorn. They are not internet celebrities. They do not possess the confidence and self-assurance of an older man, of a polished speaker with an established audience. They need some assistance in dealing with a playing field that is tilted against them. And you have contemptuously offered them facetious advice about showering, sounding for all the world like those feminists who characterize MRAs as "neckbeards".

In fact, MRA scorn for pickup plays right into the hands of misandrists when it plays that tired old feminist violin of "Male sexual desire is a cheap, shallow, tawdry pursuit, unworthy of any serious adult's time and effort". If sex is important to men, especially young men, and we are to male priorities as much as female ones, then we must

make the quality of men's sex lives a men's rights issue.

Otherwise we are simply echoing the feminist desire that sexual pleasure be the sole prerogative of the "liberated" young women, both to possess and to dole out, grudgingly and occasionally, to subservient orbiters males, when they have been a good little doggie.

2. The pickup movement has utterly failed at introspection and self-awareness, and is consequently denying the central fact of its existence... that its basic nature is submission to women.

First, it is submission to women in that it seeks to find what women most desire and to shape oneself into that, to transform oneself according to the goals of another rather than oneself.

Second, it regards those to fail to secure the admiration of women as contemptible ("AFCs", or "chodes"), and thus it willingly stipulates that the *approval of women* is a measure of one's *value as a man*.

Pickup fails to offer any longterm, systemic solution to the problem that gave birth to it. And indeed, why concern yourself with vaccination when you can sell a nostrum for hundreds to thousands of dollars (and if it doesn't work, that's the patient's fault...)?

In the long run, pickup benefits individual men, but it also poisons the well by simply raising the number of hoops that men must jump through to get laid.

The so-called "alpha" male of pickup is a paper tiger who substitutes the appearance of leadership for actual power over his own destiny. If the future of masculinity is nothing more than the cultivation of pleasing social graces by effeminate little weirdos in fuzzy tophats and black nail polish, then include me out.

I mean, yes, I know, it works. But who wants to live in a world where you have to *do* that?

The question that both these groups must confront together is "How are we to counter our society's newfound contempt for men and masculinity?"... because this is what lies at the source of both young men's inability to get laid, and older men's inability to see their children without a court's permission.

As men with a common interest, we must join forces to demand the respect which we earn every day, but is still withheld from us. And together we can find ways to do that.

Are you all incredibly angry, delusional, hateful, depressed, violently upset, hate your wife (or hate women because you don't have one), support rape with false statistics, ... or is there some kind of smear campaign against r/mensrights?

6 upvotes · 3 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

Part Two: A personal reply

When we talk about motivations, we talk about feelings. And each of us can only talk about our own.

Am I a "misogynistic neckbeard who can't get laid"? Well, the easy answer would be, "No, I get a lot of very good sex with no strings attached". But that's too simple. There's more to the question than that.

If I am personally angry about anything, it's that as a man, I have been deprived not of sex, but of respect, of dignity, of even perhaps admiration.

I know how to "run game", and I have and do, on occasion. I have "friends with benefits" and don't have to "run game" all the time. I am extremely fit, moderately financially successful, reasonably good-looking, and would not be considered a failure except if compared to Nobel laureates or Olympic athletes, or other phenomenal successes.

But, yes, strange as it may seem, I am still personally angry on behalf of myself as well on behalf of men not so fortunate as I.

I am angry that women (and indeed men) are being systematically taught to regard us as less desirable, less

worthy, less important, less good, less mature, less virtuous and in short, less admirable in almost every significant way, than women are.

I have opted out of the dating game to a great degree, not because of failure to secure sex, but because I cannot have a real, adult, loving relationship with someone who has been conditioned to regard me as an inferior. I come to resent the expectations that I meet someone more than halfway. I find them demeaning... and who but a masochist could love someone who thinks so little of them?

I do not think it is unreasonable to hold out for love and respect, and to refuse to settle for that which does not include love and respect. This is why I am Going My Own Way. Not because I cannot successfully pursue (or indeed have not), but because I am unwilling to tolerate the hurt of being regarded as the lesser partner who must.

So, yes, there is something personal in this. I would be a liar if I claimed to have no feelings. And it is those feelings that have opened my eyes to the injustices that other men face which I personally have not (willing fathers deprived of their children, unwilling fathers deprived of their right to choose, men facing an imbalanced justice system, men falsely accused of rape).

But that anger is not the anger of a man who loses and stomps off the field. It is the anger of a man who refuses to play when he sees that the field is chalked upon the side of a steep hill.

The HPV vaccine is now approved for men 26 and under.

6 upvotes · 28 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

No, it does not.

I cannot prove that aspirin is not harmful. I cannot prove that water is not harmful. I cannot prove that gravity will continue to work tomorrow. I cannot prove that you are not a unicorn.

What medical research *can* do is give potential problems ample opportunity to manifest themselves, and then note that they have failed to do so.

Slut Walk participant pissed that newspaper had the audacity to run her photo

6 upvotes · 28 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Ya know, it is not a crime for men and boys to look, or, heaven forbid, even to have an involuntary erection when they do.

...yet.

Paul, take Jenna off Register-her.com

6 upvotes · 25 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Holy shit, Aerik actually raises a valid point. Let me check my window for pigs on the wing.

However, we're not the police, here. We are not holding someone responsible for any kind of crime, thought or otherwise. All we have taken up is the power to embarrass.

And embarrassment is the one sanction that *can* ethically be employed against noxious opinions. To jail (for example) a racist for spewing hateful garbage is a very bad idea. But to shame one into silence by publicizing just what it is they think is entirely appropriate.

We Are the 99%, Too: Creating a Feminist Space Within Occupy Wall Street

6 upvotes · 16 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

The point is that even within progressive causes, straight white men have a privilege that doesn't give a voice to women and people of color.

And this belief is why you lose people like me.

You see, I was a liberal once. From childhood. Ardently. I marched, I signed, I volunteered, I *believed*.

And around my mid-twenties, I noticed something.

I noticed that I, and people like me, were always the audience and never the speaker. That we didn't exist as individuals, but as occupiers of certain contexts.

We were:

1. Sources of tax dollars to spend upon liberal causes. (And we could always spare more.)
2. Oppressors.
3. Ignorant individuals to be educated and made sensitive to the cultural and political contexts and struggles of others. (It was taken for granted that we were already culturally understood, and had no struggles to speak of.)

My fellow liberals were always concerned *about* me rather than *for* me, always wanted me to listen rather than speak, learn rather than teach, follow rather than lead, obey rather than decide.

If someone who looked like me dared to voice a complaint, there were mocking comments about "Won't someone think of the POOR white heterosexual menz!"...

... the notion that I might ever have a problem or deserve compassion was literally a joke to these people, because I didn't exist for them as an individual. Only as a demographic. No matter who I was or what I did as a person, I was defined to them as a combination of race, gender, and sexual preference, and my combination was *the enemy*.

That liberals who looked like me were nothing but useful idiots, supporters who never received a single thing for their support.

And it was at that moment that I realized how intellectually and morally bankrupt liberalism truly was. Because to define someone as simply a combination of their "gender, class, race and history" is to deny their individuality, their unique story, everything that makes them a person.

It is to reduce them to nothing but the darkness that comes before them.

So I'm not playing that game anymore. Not letting you use the word privilege as an insult. Not letting you treat me like some kind of special wicked ATM that you're morally obligated to spit on as you withdraw money from it.

Don't tell me I have "privilege", because *you don't know me*. You don't know *what* I have. You don't know a thing about me.

And you don't know a thing about anyone else, either. And you won't until you realize that people are distinct individuals, each with their story, to which you must listen before you can presume to know them.

Gawker mocks r/MensRights

6 upvotes · 28 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

First they ignore you, then laugh at you, then hate you. Then they fight you, then you win.

Women in Saudi Arabia to vote and run in elections.

6 upvotes · 26 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

Feminism has its place.

That place is Saudi Arabia.

Ask MR: My lesbian friend is having a women's only wedding ceremony (all guests are female). Should this annoy me?

6 upvotes · 26 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

Not sure if troll or just totally lacking in self-awareness...

Anger is not Hatred

6 upvotes · 14 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

a hand puppet in a popcorn flick once said

Fixed that for you.

Fear exists for a reason. It tells you when you are in danger.

Anger exists for a reason. It tells you when you need to deter a threat.

Crazy woman, stabs NFL player, doesn't get charged...SO fucking sick of this shit. The woman should be locked up, it's assault with a deadly weapon.

6 upvotes · 12 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

Aren't you kind of playing into that tendency that our culture has, that when a woman does something bad to a man, we tend assume or look for some reason why he deserved it?

We have no evidence and not even an assertion that he did anything to her, violent or otherwise.

Assuming he did is assuming in a vacuum. We have no more reason to accuse him than we do Weird Al Yankovic, Barrack Obama, Michael Phelps, or Jack Black.

The man who raised me is not my father, but a man led astray by my mother.

6 upvotes · 31 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Not sure if serious.

Three days to get a blood test back? Agreeing to take one based on blood type? A parent not already knowing blood type (it goes on the birth certificate)?

Except I can't see what would be gained from trolling, here.

Maybe someone is hoping to convince us that biological parenthood doesn't matter, and we should be happy to raise someone else's children.

Except that's stupid, because it's not the point. Lots of people happily and *knowingly* raise someone else's children. It's called adoption. It's a *choice* some people make.

Choice.

Do you get it now?

a long thread of people criticizing seddit on reddit

6 upvotes · 18 July 2011 · /r/seduction

ThrowawayPUA is a sensitive soul. Be gentle with him.

Why are women so against being seen as "sluts"?

6 upvotes · 14 July 2011 · /r/seduction

The problem with this kind of "evolutionary psychology" is not just that it's a **post-hoc hypothesis**, and thus unscientific, but also that it requires unwarranted assumptions about the conditions under which humans evolved.

We have no evidence that protohumans were dissimilar to any other homonid by being monogamous, or by having males closely involved in child-rearing.

Why are women so against being seen as "sluts"?

6 upvotes · 14 July 2011 · /r/seduction

Yes, exactly. As men, we need to not only avoid criticizing sluts, but to actively defend them.

Why are women so against being seen as "sluts"?

6 upvotes · 14 July 2011 · /r/seduction

A lock that opens because it *isn't locked* is not a shitty lock. It's just an unlocked lock.

A lock is only shitty if it's easy to open when it's locked.

Thank you...

6 upvotes · 7 July 2011 · /r/seduction

Now, off to build a pedestal for this girl, develop a crippling case of oneitis, and wallow for another year or so...

Heheheh.

Seriously, though, love is not oneitis. In fact, oneitis is not love.

Love is want. Oneitis is need. You can't really love someone you have oneitis for, since you will only see them through the lens of your own deficiency.

I am thinking about wearing a wedding ring to the next company I work for to help further my career.

6 upvotes · 7 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Let us not be like feminists, and fall into the trap of assuming that inequality of outcomes means inequality of opportunities.

Tips for seducing a dude that just doesn't get it?

6 upvotes · 1 July 2011 · /r/seduction

You asked the wrong question. I gave you an answer that would actually help.

Did you even read my response? Or the pickup for women subbreddit I pointed you to? Or the tactics post I linked you to?

I'm helping you. And you are fussing.

Tips for seducing a dude that just doesn't get it?

6 upvotes · 1 July 2011 · /r/seduction

First of all, visit [r/fpua](#).

Read my post on how to "boost" guys:

http://www.reddit.com/r/fPUA/comments/i6kwd/an_fpua_equivalent_to_the_neg/

Second, realize that (and is earth-shattering), *you can make a move even though you have girl parts*. Wow. Seriously.

Most girls think that being direct means "drop a bigger and more obvious hint, and wait for him to go into seduction mode".

But since you're the one who decided she wants something to happen, you don't get to say "How can I get him to make a move?", because you're asking how you can control him. You can't. And it's disrespectful to try.

Instead, do what you want to do, let him react how he wants to react. Set up an moment, and *kiss him*. If he kisses back, you're good. If not, he's not into you. Simple as that.

You have to take a risk sometimes. This is 2011. You have all the rights of a man. That means you get the responsibilities, too. You want something, take a risk and go get it, don't just sit around asking how to get someone to drop it in your lap.

Western Culture loves to sexualize positive male emotion. Case in point: "Bromance"

6 upvotes · 1 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

It's almost like an effort to discourage it. "If you're close with another dude, you must be gay".

Which is, of course, the lamest of insults if you think about it, because it's only an insult if it's not true.

Someone in r/seduction wakes the fuck up. These two subreddits need to talk.

6 upvotes · 25 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

No, certainly not.

I think, however, that he is afraid that if [r/mensrights](#) and [r/seduction](#) start cross-pollinating, this will be ammunition for those who call redditors "misogynists".

Me, I don't think it's a very good idea to react to what others *might say* about you.

But there's no point in arguing with someone who deletes before discussing.

[FR] yes, sounds like bragging. fuck the haters. f closes thursday and friday.

6 upvotes · 20 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Bragging is only a douche move when you cut others down with it. You are trying to inspire others so that they, too, can have what you have.

So brag it up.

Good way to DHV when asked "What do you do?"

6 upvotes · 20 May 2011 · /r/seduction

You are DLVing not because you said computers, but because you're not passionate about it.

To DHV about anything, you must be proud of it, and have passion that comes through in what you say.

I am a software engineer, and I love it. And because I love it, I can DHV all day with it.

"It's like being a wizard, you speak the secret language of the engines that run the world."

"It's like having the ultimate set of legos."

"It's intensely frustrating... and then, you find what you did wrong, and it works, and the heavens open up with angels singing. Nothing better than that moment. Well, maybe one thing. But it's close."

Instant doggie dinner bowl look. Not because of what I'm saying. But because I *believe* it. And I don't care who

disagrees. Or thinks I'm a nerd. I love it when someone calls me a nerd in the middle of that. Because I can laugh and ask what they do to change the world. And they just wilt, and I've DHVed even more.

Get some passion. Find something you're passionate about. Talk about it.

Feeling disillusioned with Seduction

6 upvotes · 18 May 2011 · /r/seduction

As I've said before, this stuff isn't complicated, and it isn't really about seduction. It's about detox from feminism.

Think about it. *How long would a species survive if the males didn't instinctively know how to attract the females?*

The problem ain't that we don't know this shit. The problem is that, raised in the world feminism built, we've been conditioned to avoid doing the right thing (being aggressive, straightforwardly showing interest in sex, sticking up for ourselves, acting dominant over women, attracting by displays of power, status, and value rather than by targeted niceness, etc.).

That's why hitting on women is such a miserable experience until you break out of that frame. Because men are in an impossible bind, left with a choice over shame at being weak or shame at being evil.

Once you undo the feminist programming of "instinctive masculine behaviour is *evil* and you're a bad person if you do it", then this stuff becomes possible... but it still is hard, and people fill this gap with techniques.

Once you undo the second feminist poison of " "instinctive masculine behaviour is *hostile* and people will hate you if you do it", then it becomes easy, barely even a skill at all.

Sounds like you've taken that second step, and I congratulate you. Rocks to be you.

But reflect that not everyone had the same upbringing as you. They may have been poisoned more deeply, and the detox process may be longer and more painful.

Twelve year old girl falsely accuses teacher of molesting her. Teacher found innocent and cleared of all charges. Still suffering from false molestation allegations

6 upvotes · 15 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

I don't believe the US court system makes a distinction between not-guilty and innocent.

American here. This is correct. It is this way because everyone is considered innocent until guilt is proven "beyond a reasonable doubt".

In practice, this principle has frayed a bit.

[FR] - Helped an AFC K-close with just a few pointers

6 upvotes · 14 May 2011 · /r/seduction

When I taught karate, I used to say to my students that the true measure of me was not how much ass I could kick... (pause for them to think I'm gonna to produce dumbass PC Miyagi statement about peace)... but how much ass *they* could kick.

You, sir, have moved to the next level. Not to mention that it can only help your confidence and game.

[fr] failed Kclose

6 upvotes · 13 May 2011 · /r/seduction

then she said ok i really got to go now and i said the do you want to kiss me line.

In womanspeak, you just asked her "Are you a slut?".

If you make her take responsibility for what she's doing, then she'll most likely bow out unless she's super wet for you. If you let her make the excuse to herself that she's just going along with what you started, your chances are better.

This was coming off the heels of your first mistake:

some guy came up to me and started asking me technical questions in front of her while she was just standing there listening. after a few mins the conversation ended with the guy and she said she was going to leave and said something along the lines of ill let you geek out with the other guys im going home.

This was a shit test, and you failed.

She was sulking about you paying attention to them and not her. I would have said something like:

{Big grin, cocky tone} "Sit your ass down." {more normal voice} "I'll be done here in a moment or two."

This reassures that she'll have your full attention again, while showing her that she cannot push you about.

Imagine if this was the other way around

5 upvotes · 24 May 2022 · /r/PussyPassDenied

Wasn't it modeled on PatriarchyPhone™?

How can I get more in touch with my sensuality? Struggling with a low libido and I'm concerned it may cost me my relationship.

5 upvotes · 13 May 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

What's missing in all of this is the part where you talk about how he feels about it.

I suspect that's because you have no idea... because you **haven't asked**.

Reported for Hate Speech. Does this look like hate speech to you?

5 upvotes · 16 April 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

"I don't want men around me."

"Okay, I'll stay away from you."

"No, not like that, you sexist!"

Shower thoughts: being water

5 upvotes · 12 March 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

I just wish sometimes you men would just let us close the door and think the way we think

Okay, better, but you still haven't reached the minimum threshold of courtesy.

First of all, being offended on someone else's behalf is not a virtue. It speaks over them, selects their response for them, and is generally engaged in for the purpose of virtue signalling rather than virtue practicing.

[/u/girlwithasidecar](#) is perfectly capable of deciding for herself how she feels about my comment.

Secondly, pretending that you are "not allowed to think" because someone else expressed a contrary opinion is classic damseling, and one of few thing more irritating than damseling is damseling by proxy. [/u/girlwithasidecar](#) is perfectly capable of deciding for herself what she thinks, whether or not I disagree.

Thirdly, if you want to close the door, you're going to find that this puts you in a closed room with me. Why? Because I built the damn room in first place.

Imagine, if you will, for a moment, that you co-founded a forum for men to discuss sexual strategy from a certain perspective. Then imagine that you laboured for years to make it a place full of valuable and useful content for men.

Then imagine that women keep showing up, asking "what about me?", "where do *I* get to ask questions?", as if they were somehow entitled to their "fair share" of what they expended zero effort to create.

Then imagine that that you decide to throw them a bone, and you and one of the other founders work out a scheme to set up another forum just for women, then appoint a bunch of female mods, and still stick around putting in effort to make sure it runs smoothly and doesn't develop hitches.

Then, after *eight years* of this, some woman with fourteen total comments, the first of which is only six months old, and zero posts contributed, decides to ask you what you are doing here as if you had just barged in drunk and stark naked except for a Viking helmet and some socks.

Might that not explain the *slightly irritated* tone of this response?

You do not have part ownership in this place by virtue of having lady parts. Yes, it is here to help people like you. But it is not here for you to suddenly decide you are the bouncer whose job is to show people to the door.

If you don't like the fact that I am male, and I am here, you are welcome to hit the report button. In fact, please do, because the mods love a good laugh.

Fundamentally believing grown women biologically think like teenagers is sexist

5 upvotes · 6 March 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Of course it's sexist. I am sexist. You are sexist. We are all sexist. Because nature is sexist.

Someone calls a woman cheating “sexual freedom” and says you must be right winged if you don’t respect that

5 upvotes · 16 February 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

Yeah, the difference between cuckold and cuckold fetish is the same as the difference between rape and rape fetish.

Should I wait for marriage or strive to be taken more seriously

5 upvotes · 31 January 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

Lifelong commitment TO someone is a big choice. Lifelong commitment FROM someone is a big ask.

In order to make that big choice well, you need to understand what and who it is you are choosing, and to make that choice wisely.

In order to be able to ask that much from someone, you need to be able to convince others that you have the ability to stick by a commitment you have made.

So what are doing, in your life, right now, to make yourself ready to choose a husband, and to make a husband ready to choose you?

Sometimes good men give bad gifts.

5 upvotes · 29 January 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

It's called a "covert contract", and it's a recipe for disappointment. Basically what you do is decide you have an agreement with someone, and they have an obligation based on that... but you don't tell them what you think

they're supposed to do. You just expect them to do it.

It's really nice when other people can guess what we want, but that's the exception, not the rule. It's a feat of interpretation and guesswork, and no one is going to have a very high batting average.

One of my girlfriends is a lot better at reading me than the other is. I have two choices about this... I can either be happy that one of them is so good at this, or be a petulant toddler, and throw tantrums that everyone I have a relationship with can't read my mind all the time.

Guess which mindset will make me more happy overall.

Women who HAVE in fact dated or married a Red Pill Man, good experience/relationship or negative?

5 upvotes · 12 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Not quite.

The practices of tradwives are governed by the traditional rules of society, usually transmitted through religion.

The practices of red pill women are governed by understanding men's instincts and what they respond to.

Tradwives are taught to do what they do as a matter of duty.

Red pill women adopt their practices out of self-interest. Yes, they treat men well, but RPW material doesn't teach that this is their duty or their moral obligation... it is simply the thing that men really respond to and reciprocate.

Some of the behaviours are superficially similar, but the mindset and philosophy is quite different.

It's possible to be a red pill woman while having a high-flying career, while not having or even wanting children, while being unmarried or even single, while being kinky and profoundly sexual, while being in a nontraditional family.

Being a red pill woman is about how you behave, every day. How you treat the men around you. How you understand them, and relate to their masculine instincts and nature.

Have you been able to trust women since discovering the red pill? If so, how and if not, why not?

5 upvotes · 11 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The onus isn't on me to make myself trust women. The onus is on women to inspire my trust, or not.

Some have, some haven't.

How can men fix online dating? Issues from a woman's point of view

5 upvotes · 10 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's why she's spending her Sunday evening on Reddit complaining about online dating, instead of with her husband.

If you are surrounded by trash, examine the possibility that you are in the garbage can.

If you keep winding up in garbage cans, examine the possibility that you are trash.

How can men fix online dating? Issues from a woman's point of view

5 upvotes · 9 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because it affects you also, as women will simply leave the apps and dating altogether.

That doesn't affect me. I'm a relationship with two girls that looks to be permanent, and am not looking to add a third unless someone really special happens along. I'm also closer to fifty than forty, so online dating ain't gonna really be my thing regardless.

As for women leaving dating apps, that always happens.

The people who run dating apps are incentivized to keep people using them forever, because clicks make money. Grindr was profitable because gay men wanting to keep using the app forever, for hookup sex.

But women don't want hookup sex, they want relationships. So they either succeed, and exit the online dating ecosystem, or fail over and over, get discouraged, and... exit the online dating ecosystem.

The same thing happens with men who want relationships. This leaves the ecosystem clogged with undateables of both sexes.

Try thinking of it this way... *if you're surrounded by trash, you're probably in the garbage can*. Instead of whining for men to empty the trash for you, why not leave the garbage can, and go somewhere else?

In fact, I believe people should be about[able?] to rely on each other to not be abusive or nasty.

And I think Amazon should stop selling Chinese products until the Chinese Communist Party cuts out all the genocide and slavery.

And eleven year old girls think Daddy should buy them a pony.

If you keep expecting men to fix your problems, when you provide no incentive for us to do so, you're just going to be perpetually disappointed, and hang around on reddit, whining, instead of being in a relationship, getting married, maybe having kids if you want them.

Men are no longer the leaders of civilization, so we are no longer responsible for its welfare. Fix your own problems.

Dr. Phil tells abuse victim that he isn't allowed to defend himself from his abuser and the audience cheers

5 upvotes · 29 December 2021 · /r/MensRights

Do not turn your back on someone who is attacking you.

Based on my experience women don't seem to value "intelligence" as an attractive trait

5 upvotes · 28 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women aren't impressed with abstract, intellectual, self-regarding, pompous intelligence that reads Lacan, joins MENSA, and sits around patting itself on the back.

Women are impressed with the ability to apply intelligence and get practical shit done.

I feel like Vice just said the quiet part out loud

5 upvotes · 21 December 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

I was alive in the seventies, before feminists realized this needed to be the quiet part.

Feminism has always been about destroying the nuclear family. Any self-professed feminist who says differently is either lying or, more likely, is a useful idiot being manipulated by those who know.

FDS are "pick me" women

5 upvotes · 20 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you don't want to be misunderstood, try communicating better.

"Gee, somebody thought I was an FDS reader when I showed up in a thread about FDS and used their talking points and terminology! How deeply offensive! Why didn't he stalk my entire posting history to find out the story of my life instead?"

You could, for example, try saying "doormat" instead of "pickme", which is the normal-person metaphor that's been around for decades.

Of course, you'd still be wrong. Doormats are doormats because it's their best strategy. Aside from a few humiliation fetishists like your cherrypicked example, doormats are generally people who have so little to offer that that cannot *afford* to have much in the way of standards... and they have decided that they'd rather have a bad relationship than none at all.

You don't magically get better partners or better treatment just by demanding that. You have to deserve it, and then it comes to you, often even if you don't demand it, or don't think you deserve it.

The great secret of men, upon which RPW is based, is that most men are reciprocal. They treat you according to how you treat them. So while there are certainly corner cases where the opposite is true, most of the time women in this culture are hurting themselves by being *too* assertive, and they would get better life outcomes if they added about 10-15% more "doormat" to the mix.

[/u/sunshinesundress](#) touches on this point in what she wrote. If there is a cute guy at the office that you like, and (after flirting a bit to see if he's receptive), you bake him some cookies, then, sure, FDS would call you a "pickme", and make dire predictions about how you will end up barefoot, serially pregnant and chained to the stove, but what you actually get is a chance to see how he reacts to spontaneous gestures of caring, for the low price of an hour and a half spent baking, and eight dollars worth of ingredients.

Read pretty much any romance novel ever. The idealized men who star in this "girl porn" aren't simps. They are dangerous, savage monsters, and sometimes they even treat the protagonist cruelly... at the beginning. But they always thaw out for her (and often *only* for her) in response to her femininity.

There's a reason this is the formula. Girls do not, in the core of their souls, want nice, meek guys who can be tamed by their modern western feminist #girlboss assertiveness. They want dangerous, tough, ruthless guys who they can tame with femininity, empathy, and love.

This actually makes sense, because while the end result is similar in that they are well treated, the difference is that he is tame *only to her*, while retaining the ruthlessness that made him attractive. And that ruthlessness stands ready to be weaponized against anyone who threatens the relationship.

Nice guys, by contrast, are easy to get good treatment from, but they are not trustworthy, because they are loyal to whoever bullied them last.

TRP or FDS: Which side deals in absolutes more often and has the most bitter followers?

5 upvotes · 19 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<https://subredditstats.com/subreddit-user-overlaps/femaledatingstrategy>

FDS users are

- 2.03 times more likely to be subscribed to [r/datingoverthirty](#) than they are to [r/femalefashionadvice](#).
- 2.82 times more likely to be subscribed to [r/datingoverforty](#) than to [r/makeupaddiction](#).
- 1.5 times more likely to be subscribed to [r/witchesvspatriarchy](#) than to [r/xxfitness](#).
- 3.8 times more likely to be subscribed to [r/survivinginfidelity](#) than to [r/loseit](#).

- Slightly more likely to be subscribed to [/r/antiwork](#) than to [/r/homeowners](#).

Draw your own conclusions.

Lesbians, what's your take on FDS?

5 upvotes · 19 December 2021 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

.

A practical guide to self discipline by a former army ranger

5 upvotes · 13 October 2021 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Beta males love the idea of self-discipline because they don't like to make choices and take responsibility for them. They want a life where success is a function of exerting effort to follow a set of clear and easily available instructions, rather than a function of correct strategy selection.

Beta males who have attained success will thus often advise people to hone their "self-discipline" by performing useless nonproductive conformity tasks, such as [making your bed](#), or [getting up at 4am](#).

It is certainly possible to achieve great success as a beta male... in fact, civilization requires it, because very few people have any significant capacity to think and plan, and those thoughts and plans require much work to carry out, work done at the behest of someone else.

However, success can only be achieved through conformity when the institutions endorsing those conformist strategies have the objective of forming sustainable relationships, of mutual benefit, with their conformist servants.

An alternate strategy, for the thinkers and planners who effectively control those institutions, is to be parasitical upon those conformists instead.

The benefit of this strategy is that it is even more profitable. The drawback is that the relationship is not sustainable, because the conformists either wise up, and reject the parasites, or do not, and are eventually so drained that they can no longer meaningfully be exploited, having nothing left to give.

However, how *long* the parasitical relationship can be sustained varies, mostly as a function of how wealthy the society is, and how much trust its institutions have built up. When the level of wealth, and the level of institutional trust, have become so high that the parasitical relationship can be sustained for longer than a single human lifespan, thinkers and planners often have little to no incentive to refrain from parasitism.

This leads to one (or several) generations of parasitism, followed by collapse.

Professor: Fewer Men Going to College Will Lead to a 'Mating Crisis'

5 upvotes · 12 October 2021 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Well written as usual, Vas. Gets right to the point, and makes it crystal clear.

However, there is one small point I'd like to unpack further.

-Avoid going into debt unless you have a clear path to prosperity.

While you are literally correct here, "clear path to prosperity" is somewhat ambiguous, and there's a risk that some of the young bros will misunderstand. So, let's add some further detail:

Debt is not inherently bad. One of the major differences between the rich and the poor is that the rich understand how to leverage debt. Borrowing money can allow you to get rich(er) if you do it the proper way.

The principle here is "only borrow money to buy an appreciating asset". Typical appreciating assets would be real

estate, a career-specific education, a business, or some other investment vehicle".

But it's not quite as simple as that. A casual reading of this principle would make you think "don't finance a car, buy it with cash". Yessssss, but what if you took the loan instead of paying cash, and put the money you would have spent into a diversified stock index fund?

It's not hard to realize 15% from a good mix of unmanaged funds. Savy investors who take a more active role can get 20%. If you have decent credit, an auto loan is less than 5%. So not only are you pocketing 10-15% over the life of the loan, the money you earn is right where it already belongs... earning more money.

This is the sort of thing that "clear path to prosperity" actually means. It should not be understood as a call to avoid debt, but instead to understand it, and to use it in a clear-eyed, enlightened fashion.

A practical guide to self discipline by a former army ranger

5 upvotes · 27 September 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

- Beta males love to be hazed so they can feel elite when they are finally given acceptance by daddy.
- Beta males love to be taught the "correct" way to do trivial, and sometimes unnecessary, tasks, so they can have pride without needing accomplishment.
- Beta males love to be judged and evaluated by authority figures because their primary source of self-worth is pleasing those in authority over them.
- Beta males love top-down structures that impose obedience and harsh conditions on them so they can become "tough" enough to still appear masculine even when they are slaves.
- Beta males love the idea of "discipline" because it is what allows them to do pointless, goalless busywork to please their superiors.
- Beta males love to polish boots, make beds, clean things with toothbrushes, iron socks, and do other things that don't need to be done, because a beta male aspires for the approval of others, rather than to find or build something of real utility and value.
- Beta males love credentialism and organizations that issue diplomas, tags, patches, titles, and medals, because this allows them to gain the approval of others without taking the creative risks involved in building something of real value.
- Beta males love motivational fluff pieces and lectures on discipline because their goals are far too pointless to be inherently motivating.
- Beta males hate the idea of bullet point lists, summaries, and shortcut techniques because they fetishize effort and work ethic, rather than achieving maximum results with minimum effort and moving on to accomplish something else worth doing.
- Beta males prioritize hard work over domain-specific knowledge, and end up wasting a lot of time and effort doing the wrong thing that doesn't get them what they want.

down for this, anyone?

5 upvotes · 23 September 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Why is it that I seem to hear feminists taking so many more pains to escape blame for man-haters than they do to correct them?

You're not sorry they think that. You're just sorry they said it out loud.

Did I have sex too soon?

5 upvotes · 6 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

"I really enjoy spending time with her, and she seems to care about me and what I want, but I'm going to dump her because she had sex with me too early"

- No man ever

Women are justified in being reluctant to give men compliments.

5 upvotes · 4 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Sounds fairly reasonable. We have a deal then.

I won't complain about women not giving men compliments, and women won't complain about men not giving them commitment.

I don't understand why he left

5 upvotes · 3 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

"I'm not looking for a one night stand"

is easily translated by men as

"I have had a lot of one night stands, and have been disappointed by the results. I now want more from you than the previous double-digit number of guys, but I won't offer you anything more than I offered them."

Girls who are actually not into one night stands will just say "no thanks" to sex if they're not really feeling it... and that is boundary enough.

Explains everything...

5 upvotes · 30 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

The basic problem with CS Lewis is the curious flexibility of his knees.

Tradcon writers tend to be stunningly solipsistic when talking about atheists and free men. They assume that because *they* feel the need for something to worship, everyone must... so they talk about "god-shaped holes in the heart" and people "worshipping themselves".

This is convenient for them because it so vague it could mean anything, and thus can never be disproven. Thus, having satisfied themselves with this little airy bit of handwaving, they can move on to doing whatever it is they truly want to do, such as writing novels where everyone who disagrees with them is ugly, stupid, evil, and wrong.

Do other women fell less than to a man

5 upvotes · 26 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Okay, so you don't have an MOS, because you're not enlisted yet. You're a boot.

Your accomplishments in the military so far amount to signing your name on a piece of paper, filling out a bunch of forms, and possibly doing some PT.

And yet, "I am in the military" is what you said to /u/humansockpuppet when he speculated that perhaps you did

not covet accomplishments, but the respect they bring:

Unless, perhaps, it's not the achievements of men that you envy, but the attention they get for it.

You have just shown him to be correct. You attempted to gain the respect without having done the work, pretending that there is some common thread between the tasks HSP speaks of:

Lay down your nail polish and your maternity magazines and pick up an AR-15 and a plate carrier, do battle in the dirt and mud and rain, and then tell me about your "daily pain and mental struggle".

and what you have done:

I'm reserves you just do drills. My boot camp starts in January.

You crave the adulation that is given to males who accomplish the difficult, the dangerous, the useful, the rare and impressive.

But the route to that adulation has always been open to you. You just have to do the same sort of things those men did.

You covet the rewards of masculine success, but not its requirements.

There is no 100% PC Way of Approaching Women Without Risking to Appear CREEPY

5 upvotes · 24 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's not our job to make sure women *feel* safe. We cannot control their feelings.

Everyone's feelings are valid (unless you're a man who was just rejected by a woman) [vent]

5 upvotes · 24 August 2021 · /r/MenSupportMen

It could also be just a reaction to a single rejection, but it was a very important rejection from a very important person.

Yes, that can happen when men don't hear "yes" a lot also. They start to view opportunities as precious, and emotionally invest in them too much, too early.

All women are unique, but no woman is irreplaceable. Both of my girlfriends are great to me, worship the ground I walk on, etc, and I love them, but they are very different girls. And what that tells me is that I could be happy in a relationship with any of a great variety of women.

There is no one special soul mate, just a very large number of acceptable choices. Part of learning how to be okay with no, and how to get to yes, is internalizing that so we aren't too desperate for the approval of any one girl.

Like, what can we change in society so that women say "yes" more often?

We can't change society. But we don't have to. We can solve this problem in our individual lives by learning what makes women say "yes".

Maybe women would be more open to saying "yes" if they knew that most men aren't just primitive apes

who want only sex ...? Then they could probably feel more safe saying "yes".

See, this is an example. You've been told a lot that women would like you to be "less" sexual, because your sexuality is "threatening" and they need to feel "safe". Some of the people telling you this are women themselves.

So you act on that, and here you are, trying to deal with the pain of rejection. But if you look at the men that women give themselves to, these men are not asexual, or "safe".

Women aren't necessarily going to tell you the truth about what they like. They have no incentive to do so, and even if they did, they wouldn't necessarily have a clear idea what it is. This is why it's important to pay far more attention to watching what women do, rather than listening to what they say about themselves.

How to handle your boyfriend following women on Instagram?

5 upvotes · 19 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yes, this is often very foreign to women.

We had a woman come in here not too long ago, practically in tears because she had found her husband masturbating to porn of other women in the middle of night when she was sleeping.

No one had ever told her that the male sex drive is like the female menstrual cycle, only a lot less predictable. A man can wake up in the middle of the night, suddenly far too sexually aroused to sleep.

He doesn't want to wake someone else up for sex. *He doesn't even want sex.* He wants to sleep. But his parasympathetic nervous system has other ideas, and he's NOT going to be allowed to get on with his day until he does something about it.

Imagine what your life would be like if menstruating was regarded as a character flaw.

What We Saw In Afghanistan Today is Proof That Men Don't Even Protect Submissive Women

5 upvotes · 17 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Your Patriarchy says it protects women.

I am not "the Patriarchy". I am *a* patriarch.

The question here is, why is it not doing so?

Because it doesn't exist and never did.

If you say it shouldn't, then you can stop complaining about women always getting protected by men.

Hi, I'm Whisper.

You seem to have me confused with someone else, or a group of other people.

I am one of a small group of people who founded the "red pill". I don't complain about female behaviour. I analyze it and tell men how to control it. You can read some ideas about how protectiveness and submission interact in this [thing I wrote](#).

Once you have read and understood that, I will happily teach you about the sexual dynamics of what happened in Afghanistan. I love explaining things.

If you say it should, explain why it didn't happen here.

Because it doesn't exist and never did.

Might be the only group in history that can simultaneously be so oppressed by a society while also being so offended and surprised they have to pay for their own food.

5 upvotes · 14 August 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

To the privileged, equality feels like oppression.

[CMV] The Manosphere Consistently Gives Terrible Nutritional Advice and It's Hurting Men in the Long Term

5 upvotes · 12 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Don't recall ever having asked you to take anything from anyone.

How do I become a red pill women?

5 upvotes · 2 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

How do I become a red pill women?

Split and divide yourself into two individuals, like an amoeba.

Victoria's Secret and what it means to be "sexy" in the modern era.

5 upvotes · 26 July 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

i don't have much weight to lose (10-15lbs maybe at 5'9), but have been found to have the beginnings of fatty liver and insulin resistance. my doctor told me to cut out saturated fats and if that doesn't reverse things he'll look at medication.

Replace your physician. Saturated fat does not cause fatty liver and insulin resistance.

after doing some of my own reading i've fallen on low-carb intermittent fasting

I agree that this is a wise approach.

i've spent a couple of weeks fasting from 8pm until 2pm and staying below about 20g of carbs a day.

So, 18/6 with a keto diet. That's certainly workable, but I would also experiment with multi-day fasts, which might allow you to relax the carbohydrate restrictions a bit.

You should be getting regular bloodwork to monitor your fasting insulin levels, and AST/ALT levels. The latter, including the ratio, will get you some visibility into how your liver is doing.

do you think this kind of 18 hour a day fasting is enough to put things in motion, or should i be trying to do longer fasts? i have a mentally taxing job and find it difficult to focus after 2pm or so if i haven't eaten, so haven't pushed it further yet.

Fasting is something your body adapts to. If you haven't fasted a lot, and you've been eating a lot of carbohydrate (especially the heavily processed kind) for years, your liver hasn't been doing much (or any) "gluconeogenesis" ... the process of turning fatty acids into glucose.

Now, if you are in ketosis, your muscles and whatnot can burn fatty acids just fine... they don't *need* glucose. But your brain does.

So sometimes, when you first start fasting, your liver is a bit "out of shape" in this respect, and has trouble keeping up with your brain. This results in headaches, brain fog, inability to focus, and so on.

Here's what you can do about this:

- Start with 18/6, and gradually introduce longer fasts as your liver adapts.
- Remember that you are not short of *food*, you are short of *glucose*. So you don't need a full meal, just a small amount of that specific substance. Glucose tablets are available, or you can mix a little "dextrose" (basically the same thing) in water and drink. You only need a *very* small amount.
- Time your eating window so it's right before you need to do thinking work.

you say to avoid processed food - what's the reasoning behind that? are processed foods ok if they don't contain fructose?

Metabolic syndrome is all about the insulin system being out of balance.

Processed food is food that has been stripped out of its original matrix and reconstituted. This reduces complex carbohydrates to simple ones, removes fiber, and just generally causes sugar to hit your bloodstream faster.

Fructose is the worst type of processed food, but pretty much all of them are bad. My rule of thumb is that if the people of ancient Egypt or Rome or other contemporary civilizations wouldn't have recognized it as food, you probably shouldn't eat it.

my vice at the moment is a coke zero around the time i'd have lunch.

The problem with artificial sweeteners is that even in the absence of any caloric sugar, the flavour itself will cause the brain to signal the pancreas to begin releasing insulin. And you'll not only have elevated insulin, you'll eat more.

You called it a *vice* for a reason... you already know it's bad for you. You are just hoping there is something that can give your fix and be okay. There isn't.

i'll also have an artificially sweetened low carb protein bar

No, no, no, no.

That is a cookie. You are eating cookies. You are eating cookies made by the people who poisoned you in the first place, which they pinkie-swear aren't poison this time, honest, bro, just please give us another chance.

Don't you get it yet? Their whole business model is to sell you things that are addictive. Starbucks made billions when they realized they could convince fat white girls that milkshakes are "coffee". This is the same thing.

That is not food. That is drugs. They are dealers. You are a junkie. You got addicted because everyone you trusted, including the government and the medical profession, told you those drugs were food.

They are not. Stop eating them. Eat food.

They don't care if you die. They are making new addicts faster than the old ones die of heart disease and type 2 diabetes. The food industry can sell processed food forever if you let them. The medical industry makes far more money from treating chronic diseases that patients eventually die from, than they do from curing people.

The grocery store is not your friend. Cargill, Archer Daniels Midland, and PepsiCo are not your friends. Your doctor is not your friend. They all have incentives that differ from your best interests. You must *manage* them, instead of *trusting* them.

Why They Hate You

5 upvotes · 26 July 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

There is always a small percentage of loud and useful idiots.

Victoria's Secret and what it means to be "sexy" in the modern era.

5 upvotes · 25 July 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yes, exactly. If you reduce portion sizes, but still eat frequently, your insulin will stay high, because your blood glucose stays elevated.

This makes your fat cells unable to release fatty acids into your bloodstream.

If your cells can't release fat, your body can't burn it. If your body can't burn it, you can't lose weight. It doesn't matter if you run a caloric deficit, because your body can't get at those fat stores. So it has to economize by slowing down your metabolic rate, decreasing your activity level, and turning up the hunger.

This is why calorie-restricting diets fail. Here's an experiment you can try... not to lose weight, but to find out more about your body.

Try not eating for two days.

What you probably expect will happen is that you will just get hungrier and hungrier, until you eventually give in.

Here's what you might actually experience. At first, you will become very hungry indeed. You may get a headache or feel irritable as your blood glucose drops low (your brain feeds on glucose). But if you tell yourself it will pass, and stick with it... the hunger will go away.

Why? Because as your insulin level drops, the body will be able to start unpacking some of those fat cells that you have been carrying around for so long. Your liver will take those fatty acids and turn them into glucose (blood sugar) to feed your brain.

Then you won't be hungry anymore... because you will actually have eaten something. The only difference is that it will be something stored in your body, instead of something you put in your mouth.

Fasting *works* because it is something your body is evolved to do. You are supposed to go through times of abundance and times of scarcity. You are supposed to put on five to ten pounds during the rainy season and melt them off in the dry season.

Skipping meals is healthy. It's not something you *need* to do if you are in shape, but it's harmless, it doesn't hurt at all that much, and if you are already fat, it's a key cornerstone of the way back.

I recommend that people also cut out sugar, cut out processed food, eat plenty of fiber, and avoid carbohydrates. These things enhance positive results from fasting. But without fasting, they typically will not be enough.

Can you try that? Just two days with no food. Not to see if you lose weight (you won't lose a noticeable amount in that short a time), but to see if you can be *comfortable* doing that.

Victoria's Secret and what it means to be "sexy" in the modern era.

5 upvotes · 25 July 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

https://old.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/m34yr5/how_not_to_be_fat/

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dBnniua6-oM>

Victoria's Secret and what it means to be "sexy" in the modern era.

5 upvotes · 25 July 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Our bodies do not realise we live in a world where food is everywhere, and that we don't have to keep fat stores in case of times of starvation.

This is why you are "diet cycling". Because you believe this. You are attempting to lose fat by eating in such a way as to reduce "calories", in the belief that it is "calories" that make you fat.

This doesn't work, because calories don't make you fat. The people of the mid twentieth century had just as many "calories" available to them as we do, and they were not driven to overconsume by evolutionary programming. There is no such programming. Your is body is evolved to maintain a healthy fat composition.

The reason you are fat is that a specific set of biochemical processes have disrupted and broken that mechanism.

In other words, you have been poisoned. Not only have you been poisoned, you have taught that it's your fault you're fat, by the very people who poisoned you, so that they can avoid bearing the responsibility for having poisoned you.

Its frankly exhausting. I have wasted years hating myself because of my weight.

Exactly. You believed it was your fault. It is not your fault. It is not even partially your fault. It is not one infinitesimal iota your fault.

The only thing you did wrong was to be too trusting.

A bunch of people sold you toxic and addictive substances under the guise of food. You trusted them. You are no more to blame than you would be for becoming a junkie if someone was slipping heroin in your tea for several decades.

The should not feel guilty. But you also should not feel accepting or resigned. You should be mad as hell. All the pain you have suffered was inflicted on you so someone could make a buck. The food companies knew this in precisely the same way that tobacco companies knew cigarettes cause cancer, years before they were forced to publicly admit it.

Besides sex - HOW do men need women?

5 upvotes · 8 July 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

We don't.

We want them.

Can you guys expand on the idea of frame?

5 upvotes · 22 June 2021 · /r/askTRP

Nope.

How do I (F20) tell my boyfriend (M25) that I would like him to cover the expenses during a date?

5 upvotes · 16 June 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Not really.

...

It was very embarrassing for me to admit that I had been seeing a man who was letting me pay for myself and it definitely hurt my self esteem because it feels like my boyfriend was insinuating that I'm not worth his generosity.

Furthermore, besides the shame and embarrassment (not of him, but for not clarifying this with him before getting into this relationship which reflects poorly on me), my friends and family would oppose this relationship if they found out he lets me pay.

I want to be a SAHM in a few years

And you are dating an unemployed student your own age? That's a **non-starter**.

and it made me second guess my choice because one of the traits that make a good husband is financial generosity in my opinion.

I'd give the whole relationship about 9 months. 6 for him to graduate, 3 for you to fight about money and destroy the relationship while he's looking for a job.

I just can't think of a way to bring this up casually and light heartedly. Im willing to negotiate with him and compromise, as I really do like this man.

What was it that made you come here first?

all men are trash???????

5 upvotes · 14 June 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

It would be interesting to see how long even the most zealous of radfems could go without using something invented for her by a man, then built for her by men, and transported for her to where she bought it by men.

Extremely fucked up situation with roommate. Advice needed.

5 upvotes · 11 June 2021 · /r/askTRP

This is not a you problem. You do not have to get involved. There is no "win condition" for you if you do get involved.

Stay out, do not form an opinion.

On the down low, start looking for somewhere else to live. Drama has a splash zone.

FDS being as large as it is shows how out of touch some women are and that doesn't help get women results.

5 upvotes · 10 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Everyone here has at least heard of FDS and what's its goal is, to help women attract high value men

No, that is not its goal.

Its goal to soothe women's emotional pain at their lack of romantic success by shifting blame for it to anyone other than themselves. It's a massive ball of "cope".

Want to see for yourself?

Go look at the top ten posts there on any given day. How many of them contain any "strategy"? How many contain any actionable advice at all? How many contain a *new* piece of advice that hasn't been heard before? How many of them explain male psychology in such a way as to provide new and useful insights?

As a control group, perform the same experiment on TRP.

You will notice that the only thing that both have in common is saying unflattering things about the opposite sex. Beyond that, one treats that unflattering picture as the terrain one must navigate and succeed in... while the other wallows in self-pity.

FDS seems to be a misandrist support group for women that have been hurt by a man before or grew bitter from not getting much attention.

Yeah, pretty much.

Marketing it as a space that is beneficial to women is doing more harm than good.

One thing I have learned from running TRP for however many years it's been is that *you cannot help someone without not only their permission, but their active cooperation.*

The greatest hurdle in self-help is not doing what you need to do (which is easy), or even *knowing* what you need to do (which is hard), but *knowing that you are the one that has to fix any problem you have, even if you didn't cause it.*

People who fail at the that first hurdle are never going to improve, and because of that, they will always be with us, and because of that, they will always find or create places to congregate in and be failures together.

What is the best way to ease a date into me eating a special/restrictive diet?

5 upvotes · 9 June 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

For example, after a few dates of hiking or hanging out, the idea of a dinner/food date comes up. Or after hanging out for a while, he'll be hungry and want food. If I just sit across from him not eating, it'll be weird. Also I may be hungry too. He also may not want me to pick all of the restaurants.

Oh, dear... I hadn't thought of that. You might have to communicate clearly with each other, and accommodate each others' needs. You might have to work together as a team to overcome logistical problems.

Since normal relationships clearly never require this, this is totally irrelevant to you finding out whether a man would be a good partner.

Well, in that case, I recommend you hide this as long as possible, and hope he gets so attached to you that he reluctantly puts up with this hardship. Deception is the basis of every good relationship.

Whatever you do, don't tell men up front about this, in a non-confrontational, undemanding manner, and focus on getting to know the men who are cheerful about dealing with it, or letting you do so. They are clearly lying and waiting on ambush you with years of resentment. Men love being married to women who are nothing but a big inconvenience to them.

Or, wait... maybe... just maybe... you are being kind of silly and allowing your anxieties to colour your expectations of other people.

Husband sends me pictures of Instagram models daily, need some advice

5 upvotes · 9 June 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

So advice given to a woman on how to maintain her marriage is failing spectacularly as one of TRPs greats has losing battle after losing battle (as time goes on) trying to "reason" (argue) with young women online.

I can see why you can't get laid.

Because the one defining trait of men who can get laid is that they are persistent and not discouraged by failure. The occasional success looms larger in their minds than the failures in between.

For you, the reverse is true. This is why you looked at an interaction where I not only figured out this woman's issue, and got her to realize it, but then got *another* woman to spontaneously call *herself* out on being too

emotionally involved to help... and still saw "failure" because a third one is fussing.

If your brain requires 100% positive feedback to prevent you from giving up in despair, then you are never going to be attractive to women, because **women aren't into Eeyore**. They like, instead, the sort of man who would be useful in a zombie apocalypse... and such men do not cry themselves to sleep at night if one woman is stubborn, obnoxious, or unreasonable.

You are a help resistant complainer.

Now get off RPW, because it's for helping women, not you.

Does it get better?

5 upvotes · 8 June 2021 · /r/askTRP

It gets better if you make it get better.

"If he really wanted me, he would approach me" Do y'all really believe this ?

5 upvotes · 7 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

To my regular readers:

Check this girl out. Look at her speculating about what men *would* do if they felt this or that, which she by implication wants them to feel... then she reveals that she went for a man who did the opposite.

Never try to understand women by listening to what they say... instead, you must watch what they do.

Backing off and letting my husband pursue me?

5 upvotes · 4 June 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You have problems you can't fuck your way out of.

And no man is going to initiate sex with, or enjoy sex with, a woman for whom he has deep seated anger and distrust.

Stop fiddling with the sex knob and fix your relationship.

My ex wants me to do certain things in order for me to see him more often

5 upvotes · 3 June 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Okay, so here's the advice I would give to a man in his situation:

"If this girl dumped you, and now she wants you back, she wants you back because option one didn't work out. *Do not commit to her*. You do not want to live your life as someone's second choice. Plate only."

But what he is doing isn't following my advice.

He is seeing if he can get you to do things you find degrading, precisely because he wants to resuscitate the relationship. You see, he knows something about women that all men know and almost all women don't. **Women are at their easiest, and their kinkiest, and their most sexually enthusiastic, with the man who they desire above all others.**

He doubts that he is that man, and he wants you to prove it to him.

Should you?

No.

Why not?

Because he is not that man. His suspicions are *right*. He *is* your second choice... or lower.

How do I know that?

Because you are here asking that question instead of lapping at this taint right now. If you were really all-in with him, having freaky amateur-porn-film sex with him would be fun and exciting, not something you suffer through because you don't want to be alone.

So you need to save that shit for a man you actually love.

And you need to stop wasting his time so he can find a girl who actually loves him.

Laura Bretan and the Vanishing Virgin

5 upvotes · 22 May 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Young men have no romantic goals - only sexual ones.

Well put. +1 for that.

It's very, very true. The young men of TRP confide in me, and while there are still some who want to be loved, romantic fantasies on their part are becoming increasingly less and less common.

Why? Because there's nothing left in romance for them to want. The modern notion of a pair-bonded relationship, as told through our culture's fiction and public discourse, increasingly has nothing for them but an ever-expanding list of responsibilities and hazards.

They see relationships as a trap. And I cannot blame them, because while I have seen relationships be a real source of happiness and life contentment, that goal simply cannot be had except with a sort of partner who is increasingly not to be found in their age group.

They don't include this sort of relationship in their ambitions, because not only is it not available to them, it's so rare for them that they haven't even *seen* it to imagine it exists.

Happiness is beyond their reach, and pleasure is all they can aspire to. Getting their dicks sucked on the regular is the pinnacle of their notion of a happy love life. I can tell them about having a good relationship, but the only way I can teach them to have that to attain such total psychological dominance in the relationship that she gets her values and morals solely from him. Then, and only then, will the twentysomething girls of today have any care or consideration for her relationship responsibilities, or even the idea that she might have such a thing.

That's why I tell them there are no "unicorns", so don't hunt them. A "unicorn" being a metaphor for a woman who already knows how to treat a man well in a relationship, and is willing to do so.

And that's why I teach them not to go looking for "snow leopards", because they are so rare that they exist, but there's no point in deliberately trying to find one, only in being able to spot one if you run across it. A "snow leopard" being a metaphor for a girl who hasn't been psychologically ruined and is still able to be developed into someone relationship-worthy.

So I teach them to "spin plates", and maybe some girls will be able to persuade them to want more.

But they can't pin their ambitions on having good fortune. They have to focus their aspirations on things that are under their control.

I hate having to ignore.

5 upvotes · 20 May 2021 · /r/askTRP

Once a woman starts voluntarily and deliberately treating you with disrespect, it's a lot harder to fix her attitude than it is to find another woman.

I don't generally recommend relationship resuscitation unless you are married and have kids.

Looks plays a massive role in men's value in women. How can I work on this when I'm average-looking? I am also not a very agreeable girl.

5 upvotes · 6 May 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Have I told you lately how proud I am of you?

if every girl is a whore, who am i going to start a family with? a whore?

5 upvotes · 8 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

Why do you want to get married?

What's in it for you?

What to say to teen girls cold approaching ?

5 upvotes · 8 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

If teen girls are cold approaching you, the best response is probably "Yeah, okay.".

I (18M) have tremendous performance anxiety.

5 upvotes · 8 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

Your girlfriend is a lousy lay.

She's letting you take responsibility not only for her arousal and pleasure, but your own as well. Nobody can stay hard while unilaterally shouldering a boatload of responsibility.

You need to clearly have the expectation that she is to be an active participant. Next time she says she is "good" with not doing a thing for you, do a freezeout. You know how to do a freezeout, right?

"With most women I need to make them think that THEY have won me over." How true is this for you guys and how do you internalise this mindset?

5 upvotes · 8 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

Here's how this works:

1. You are a sexual being who likes sex, and is not going to try to hide that.
2. You are not, however, in need of her in particular, because there are lots of women out there who will do just fine.

CMV: Red pill is just mostly scammers who are trying to take advantage of down on luck men

5 upvotes · 4 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You don't even know who TRP's major contributors ARE. I've only ever heard of one of those guys.

Intimidating? The most common backhanded comment I receive from women and men.

5 upvotes · 30 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

"Intimidating" is a verbal device used by women to get out of a tough social situation.

You see, it is socially unacceptable for women to be "mean" in the same way that it is socially unacceptable for men to be "weak". So in the same way that men will lie in order to avoid looking weak, women will lie in order to avoid looking mean.

So, they are faced with a situation where they have to tell you that you repel men, or tell you *why* you repel men, without saying anything about you that could be construed as negative.

So they make up this little story about how you are so awesome that men are scared away.

Of course, this does you no favours, because no one can grow and improve without first becoming aware of her shortcomings. But women aren't going to tell you, because that would involve exposing themselves to possible negative consequences for being mean.

Well, you're in luck. I'm not a woman, and I don't have the slightest problem looking like the bad guy.

If women tell you you "intimidate" men, there is almost certainly something about your personality that men find repellent. I don't know what that is, because I don't know you, but I know it's there, because that is the only way this ends up happening.

What else have we being lied to about?

5 upvotes · 22 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

Okay, so first before I can answer that, we gotta do some semantics. Here's what wikipedia has to say about "sentience":

Sentience is the capacity to be aware of feelings and sensations.[1] The word was first coined by philosophers in the 1630s for the concept of an ability to feel, derived from Latin sentientem (a feeling),[2] to distinguish it from the ability to think (reason).[citation needed] In modern Western philosophy, sentience is the ability to experience sensations. In different Asian religions, the word 'sentience' has been used to translate a variety of concepts. In science fiction, the word 'sentience' is sometimes used interchangeably with 'sapience', 'self-awareness', or 'consciousness'.[3]

Now, these are all interrelated concepts, but what *I* mean when I say "fully sentient" is "having full awareness of oneself, one's thoughts, one's beliefs, and one's motivations".

In other words, a plant is not aware of its own existence, a cat is aware of its own existence but doesn't think to ask why it does what it does, a human does ask this question. But most humans don't know the answer, even when they think they do.

A fully sentient organism is one that is able to engage in introspection and investigate its own beliefs and motivations, rather than assuming that nothing about itself is unknown, and all of its rationalizations are true.

Let me give you a few examples:

.1. Some people think masks work because they are Marxists and like the idea of a central authority dictating a cooperative response to a crisis. Others think masks don't work because they are tradcons and don't like non-theocratic central authorities. Others think they don't work because they are libertarians and don't like being told what to do.

But other can notice a distinction between what they *want* and what they *think is true*. And they ask themselves "what do I actually know about this?" or questions like "would I go into an ebola-infected area with nothing but a piece of cloth over my nose and mouth?".

What the last group is doing here is *introspecting*. Asking questions about themselves, and trying to find the answers, rather than not bothering, or assuming they already know.

.2. FanGirl is a huge bicycling nerd. Like, full-on with the lycra clothes and the carbon fiber gear and whatnot. When she moved in with me, I wanted nothing to do with riding a goddamned bike instead of a motorcycle or my Porsche.

But she wanted me to go riding with her. And, since she is smart, she did something smart. She didn't nag me about it. And she didn't talk up the merits of bicycles over cars.

Instead, she presented it as an alternative to *walking*. She realized that I hate being restricted or limited, especially to suit the demands or priorities of other people. And that I was sick of dumb commie hippies nagging us to give up our cars because some dude with a private jet told us that *we* have to stop burning fuel.

Bicycles, however, are *enablers* when you compare them to walking. And this prompted me to examine my own beliefs and realize I didn't hate bicycles, I hated left-wing authoritarians. And since I didn't have to do what they told be in order to ride one, I bought a class 3 electric assist model, and I can now go for a stroll at 28 miles per hour. So she's happy, I'm happy, she taught FunSize to ride one as well, we're all good.

This is *awareness of the self (and others) as a complex system of systems*, in that motivations and beliefs can exist in multiple layers.

I wrote an **article** a while back on the persuasive implications of how the human mind is not a single entity, but several. It got very little mass attention, partially because most human beings lack the inclination or capability to contemplate the possible intricacies of their own brain. They are only aware of the small portion of it that is automatically self-noticing, and that is what they think of as "themselves".

This is only partial sentence at best.

Would you stay friends with your friend if he decided to transition to female?

5 upvotes · 22 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

Law #10: Infection: Avoid the Unhappy and the Unlucky

People who are perpetually miserable spread misery like an infection, and they'll drown you in it. Avoid these people like the plague. Conversely, if you associate with happy people, you'll share in the good fortune they attract and spread. Seek them out. Infection: Avoid the unhappy and the unlucky.

How not to be fat.

5 upvotes · 16 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

don't worry

I never do.

Questioning morality of cold approach

5 upvotes · 15 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

We don't discuss morality here, because moral decisions are up to the individual to make. *You* must decide what you think is right and wrong.

With that in mind, realize that, most of the times you think something is "wrong", *you did not decide that for yourself*. You feel that way because someone told you that, often repeatedly and when you were too young to question or critique that statement.

Ask yourself very careful who those "moral" principles are actually intended to benefit.

How not to be fat.

5 upvotes · 14 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

it takes 4 days to enter ketosis

Incorrect. You are referring to informational sources referencing a ketogenic diet (where you are eating regularly, and consume some nonzero amount of carbohydrates), rather than than resources referencing fasting.

The body has a certain number of resources it can tap for energy. It does not, however, have a stopwatch. Nor has it read the webpage you did, which says it should take "2-4" days to enter ketosis.

It cannot, therefore, consult a stopwatch, and say to itself, "well, I'm out of glycogen, but healthline dot com said I'm not allowed unpack stored triglycerides for another 72 hours, so I guess I'll just die."

Fatty acid metabolism must begin when glucose is not available. When local glycogen in muscle cells, and glycogen stored in the liver, are depleted, there's no more glucose.

But what about gluconeogenesis? Well, gluconeogenesis IS fatty acid metabolism... because fatty acids are the raw material the liver uses. No fatty acids, no gluconeogenesis. Fatty acid availability is the difference between fasting and starvation.

This kind of misinformation is a good example of why it is unhelpful to say to yourself, "I don't like this idea that someone wrote. Let me do a web search to see what I can find that contradicts it." ... instead of "Here is everything we know about this subject, what conclusions does this data support?".

CorporateLand: The Importance of Having a Patron

5 upvotes · 12 March 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

I think that people become petty when they are under stress. So, in some ways, how petty an environment is depends upon the amount of pressure.

It is always good to remember that emotional maturity can evaporate fast when a person or organization is threatened.

How do you stay strong?

5 upvotes · 26 February 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

How do you be brave when the person you love is really sick?

What you do is you have a plan... you get the best team available, you find out what you need to do and you act on it, every day. Fear is easier to push through when you have a plan.

Don't drive yourself crazy chasing down every cancer diet or fad treatment out there. There's no silver bullet, and curing cancer is not your job. Your job is only to keep him, and yourself, strong and hopeful and still alive and fighting.

I can't promise you this will end well... nothing in life is guaranteed. But things are better now. As a child of the 80s, when I heard the word "cancer", I had visions of surgery and chemotherapy, of watching the woman I love wither into a bald and frail stick figure and die by stages in front of me. But it's not 1985 anymore. We have more and better weapons in this fight.

You white-knuckle it through the surgeries. You count the hours before each lab report comes back. You yell on the phone at people who probably don't deserve it. You discard all of life's little worries, wondering how you could ever have thought they mattered. You hold her hand until they come to take her away for surgery, and you breezily wish her luck, and tell her you love her, because you need her to hear it, but you never, never let on that you're thinking you might not see her again, even though that makes no goddamned sense because nobody dies on the table.

You go through this once, or over and over again. But one day you're sitting in someone's exam room, and he tells

you the scan came back clean, and you're squeezing her hand way too hard and it hurts her, but you don't care and she doesn't care, because nothing will ever hurt again, and you will never be afraid of anything ever again.

And you go home and you watch *The Fault in Our Stars* without realizing when you put it on what it's about and when you get to the end you both cry like children, wrapped around each other on couch... not because it's sad, not because some fictional character is dead, not because some script writer somehow knows jack shit about what cancer is actually like, but because it's over, it's finally fucking over, and you can let it all out.

It's not over all at once, of course... it's never truly over, and we never use the word "cured". But the odds get better and better, and one day someone tells you that the scans can go to once a year now, and you start making plans again, and you go on vacation to Yosemite and you summit Half-Dome together, and even when she gives out from exhaustion and you have to half-carry her the last mile downhill in the dark, it doesn't matter how tired you are and how much that hurts, because she's there for you to carry and so nothing could possibly hurt much.

And then the scans go from once a year to stopped, and she's learning the piano, and spraining her ankle in gymnastics, and going with you to compete in precision rifle matches, and you're *finally not thinking about it any more*.

I can't promise you our outcome. I can't promise you your story won't have a darker turn. I don't know.

But I can promise you there are people walking around there who have been through this and are *out the other side* and they are *alive*. Cancer is hard, but it is *not impossible*.

Hold fast.

What turns a girl to feminism/lgbt?

5 upvotes · 12 February 2021 · /r/askTRP

I cannot explain the behaviour of someone I can't observe. I am a scientist, not a magician.

But that's okay, because you are asking the wrong question. The question you should be asking is "do I have to associate with those women?".

The answer is "no".

This Article Will Infuriate You

5 upvotes · 8 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

That's the whole point.

You're making the same mistake that people made when they invented calorie restricted diets... that's the assumption that energy consumption is an independent variable, and can be held constant.

It's a dependent variable, and it can't.

If you eat less, you must either burn less, or unpack the deficit from storage. But if you eat too frequently, you can't unpack enough from storage, so you burn less.

When your insulin is high, your adipose cells are *competing* with your muscle cells in a game of hungry hungry hippos to see who can suck the glucose out of your blood faster. When your insulin is lower, your muscle cells are still taking up, but now your adipose cells are *releasing*.

So if your insulin never goes low enough, you not only can't get the energy out of the adipose cells, you can't even burn everything you eat, because your adipose cells are being told to grab all they can. So, faced with a fuel shortage, your body has no choice but to lower the basal metabolic rate. If it didn't, you would go into hypoglycemic shock and die.

THAT is how raising insulin and lowering calories can lead to more fat. The laws of thermodynamics aren't being

violated. Energy isn't being created out of nothing. The equation is balanced.

CICO is based on the mistaken belief that your fat cells are polite and submissive and always wait until your muscles are totally finished eating, then dine on whatever table scraps are left.

This Article Will Infuriate You

5 upvotes · 8 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

It doesn't. That's the whole point of that sentence.

Feminists after posting this: yOu gO GiRl, sLay QueEN

5 upvotes · 6 February 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

She'd be great on a team, and I highly recommend that anyone who is competing with me should hire her right away.

Women's filtering methods are far more effective at eliminating HVM than LVM

5 upvotes · 13 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, so it's the male equivalent of "I'm looking for a man, not a boy", or "looking for a gentleman".

How do I show him I'm not a pick me type of woman?

5 upvotes · 13 January 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You don't get from sex to a relationship with more sexiness. It certainly doesn't hurt you, but the women that men choose for relationships are the ones who are also fun to be with when your clothes are still on.

The reason most women are indirect with rejections...is that we are afraid of retaliation.

5 upvotes · 11 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Indeed.

They are not afraid of retaliation. They are trying to avoid appearing cruel, which is just as shameful among women as appearing weak is among men.

The manosphere totally misinterprets female attraction.

5 upvotes · 9 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think the only way I could really make it at all understandable is to talk about how we got here.

Back in the paleolithic era, a bunch of us hung out in [r/seduction](#), which wasn't really anything like modern TRP... it was old, primitive, PUA stuff. Pick up lines, how to dress, how to act in the moment, that kind of thing. Mystery, RooshV, RealSocialDynamics, that kind of material.

But what started happening is that it started drawing a lot of attention from women, who began to post, comment, morally criticize, etc. And then the male protective instinct kicked in, and a lot of the people there started changing their tone. "Don't use negs", "leave her better off than you found her", that sort of thing.

Well, some of us saw that you can *either* discuss what you see frankly, or avoid giving offense, but not both. So we made another sub.

And the whole idea there was that we were going to keep trying stuff, and talking truthfully about what we found, and not be responsive to non-participants not liking what we saw.

We were going to go down the rabbit hole and see how deep it really went.

And once we really got rolling, *we spent the next few years in a constant state of shock*. It was like having cheat

codes for the universe. And the more "misogynist" we got, the more women adored us. I could say we got away with some incredible shit, but we didn't "get away with" it... they loved it. I could tell you some stories where you would flat out call me a liar. Hell, 25 year old me would have called me a liar, too.

Eventually we got used to it, and it became second nature. Then it started become understandable as we began to be able to connect the dots and construct coherent hypotheses that strung all this stuff together.

And that's where we are. And, while almost no one is retarded enough to still argue that this stuff doesn't work (that ship sailed about four or five years ago), there are plenty of people who have never personally experience that "Holy shit, WTF, they LIKE this?" moment, so they're still rolling their eyes at some of the more surprising bits.

The manosphere totally misinterprets female attraction.

5 upvotes · 9 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Precisely.

The only way to have an accurate picture of what TRP thinks is to read TRP. Which most people don't do, because we have deliberately designed TRP in such a way as to make this an uncomfortable process if you not male and actively interested in this stuff.

Additionally, you can't fully understand the material without trying it, which puts complete understanding beyond the reach of anyone who isn't male and heterosexual.

If I needed a marriage asap, How should I act around my new class?

5 upvotes · 9 January 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

What you want to do with your life is one thing. *Who* you want to do it with is another.

While no one here is going to argue with your goals, and you certainly seem pretty clear on them, choosing a husband (and getting your choice to choose you) is a very important decision, which you would be well advised to take your time making.

I can't say much about what to choose, or even what behaviour to look at, because you haven't told us anything about yourself, but one piece of advice that I can give is, if you wish to get married sooner rather than later, *ignore men of your own age, and focus on men older than you.*

Late-teens and early-twenties men, regardless of their quality or character, simply aren't ready to get married. Not ready emotionally, not ready financially, and not inclined to anyway. In addition, since their character is not fully formed yet, you can't tell if such men would make good husbands.

Late twenties to early thirties is a good target zone, although you can go older if you find such men attractive.

But you're going to need to have a clear idea, not of exactly what you want, but of what is important to you in a relationship. We can only help you with that if you talk about yourself more.

I'm genuinely worried for some of you, some of y'all need help

5 upvotes · 3 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Feminism legitimized hating an entire sex for the worst actions of its members that can possibly be cherry-picked from all of history.

Thing is, if you throw something up in the air, it's eventually going to come back down and hit something. And now, not just feminists, but all women, are being hit by the backlash.

Fortunately, for women who aren't feminists, there's an easy way out.

Kissed a transgender woman accidentally

5 upvotes · 28 December 2020 · /r/askTRP

It's interesting that this is the first thing that leaps to your mind.

Examine, for a moment, the possibility that there's a reason you think of "anarchy" when you ponder the idea of unconstrained male sexual desire. And that's because what you are used to the structure of society, the very notion of order, being synonymous with constraint on male sexual priorities... but not female ones.

Every society has a preferred sex, and it has nothing to do with the sex of the people in charge of running it on a day to day basis. The preferred sex of a society is the sex whose values and priorities are held to be the example of moral virtue and civic order.

We are raised to think of an orderly, stable, healthy society as being composed of lifelong, monogamous, sexually faithful, stable, and harmonious relationships. This is a recipe for maximizing female happiness, and it is *our* society's traditional recipe precisely because female happiness is our culture's model of a moral ideal.

This is not synonymous with women being in day to day *control* of our society, nor is it intended to say that every woman necessarily *wants* a tradcon long-term marriage. What it means instead, is that **female happiness is our culture's measure of how moral, upright, and orderly our society is**.

And it has been so for many centuries, even in times when our culture now claims that women were "oppressed".

In fact, claims that women were "oppressed" is simply a contention in the argument between neomarxism and tradconism, where tradconism *argues that the old order must be preserved because it cares for, provides for, and protects women*, while neomarxism *argues that the old order must be abolished because it fails to liberate and empower women*.

You see? This an argument over how society "should" be structured in order to best serve women. The idea that society might want to have any other priority is never called into discussion.

So, what would a society that valued male priorities look like? Well, crack a history book. There have been male-oriented societies in the past, not all of them, but many.

Since there are no moral laws encoded into the universe, there is no one "right" way to arrange a society. But some work better than others.

My goal in helping to build TRP, and continuing to run it, is not to defeat feminism, or to reorder society into something that serves you. Any crusade to do that is going to serve the leaders of that crusade, not its foot soldiers.

Instead, my goal is to get you to **keep your eye on the ball**.

Interviews - Who do you want to see next?

5 upvotes · 25 December 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, if /u/RealJoeDee pings me, we can set something up.

Is a man manly by himself?

5 upvotes · 22 December 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

What exactly is it that you want help with, here?

If you're just here to dunk on men who like compliments, while assuring us all that the men you date are too cool to like compliments (we didn't ask), then we have to wonder why you care.

The End of Democracy Part 2: The Next Great War

5 upvotes · 17 December 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Very thoughtful, but OP is a military historian, not an engineer, and therefore he thinks active-intercept ballistic defense systems can work.

They don't.

Modern navies have only two types of craft: submarines and targets.

Divorced and Christian and facing those "Christian men will see divorce as a black mark" feels.

5 upvotes · 10 December 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Men will pass us up for various reasons that we cannot change, and that is fine. They are entitled to their preferences as much as we are; even if it does hurt our feelings. With that, we should ask ourselves what is the best option for us in where we stand so we won't set ourselves up to get hurt

+1

/u/LuckyLittleStar

How to tell a girl you don't do social media because it's for losers, without it coming across as a direct insult?

5 upvotes · 1 December 2020 · /r/askTRP

Stop being afraid of coming across as a preachy, pretentious asshole.

"What? You hanging out with another bitch?"

5 upvotes · 13 November 2020 · /r/askTRP

TRP isn't simply about "sex, happening to you". Without you having control over it, sex isn't all that fun.

This woman sounds insanely insecure, jealous, and controlling, and you appear to be enabling that by trying to comfort her and engage with her insane expectations, instead of laughing at them.

If you reward possessive and controlling behaviour, you're going to get more of it.

If a woman accuses you of cheating on her, immediately agree that you are. If she accuses you of not caring about her, and just using her for sex, immediately say that you also want her to make you a sandwich.

The point here isn't to be a stereotypical douchebag (although that doesn't hurt), it's to *refuse to play that game*.

(Endgame) The Lost Boys

5 upvotes · 3 November 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Re-erect a tradcuck society so I can touch a pussy a couple times a week while working myself to an early death for someone else?

You know what I like about you?

You can take my full page of carefully reasoned arguments, and turn it into a single sentence that makes it super easy to understand.

Awesome.

this is just dumb

5 upvotes · 31 October 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

So, call me a sexist.

And?

Lmao they really need a reality check, these 300 pound elephants.

5 upvotes · 27 October 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

Then there are plenty of other women who are pretty and DON'T have ugly attitudes, so why should we take the slightest notice?

How do you come to terms with men's' lack of mental monogamy?

5 upvotes · 26 October 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

If you feel hurt and confused by the basic nature of men, then there are several paths open to you:

1. Continue to feel hurt and confused.
2. Avoid men.
3. Come to terms with the basic nature of men.
4. Enter a relationship with a man who is able to convincingly lie about his basic nature.

Are women capable of loving men?

5 upvotes · 26 October 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

They say women can't truly love a man because of hypergamy

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/848>

The best post in r/Feminism. I think i dont need to explain.

5 upvotes · 24 October 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

Okay, I'm a sexist.

And?

How do you girls deal with it?

5 upvotes · 15 September 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I don't want to be the hot pink man with a pretty dress on.

Understandable.

Feminism seems to have the self-contradictory goal of hating men while coveting masculinity.

I would recommend keeping some *perspective*. While femininity is loudly criticized by women who lack it, it is quietly appreciated by men everywhere. If you treat most modern men with a touch of simple feminine empathy, warmth, and compassion, they will think the world of you.

I would also recommend *choosing who you associate with*. Keep company with those who appreciate feminine virtue, not those who wish to stamp it out. You will always be exposed to a certain amount of static from film and television, but how much do you really care what Hollywood thinks, compared to what your friends think?

Lastly, remember that *people's opinion of you is only as valuable as their understanding of you*. The poor opinions of strangers who have never met you and have no idea what you are about... these are worthless.

The Reddit Admin Operate in Bad Faith, They Lurk in the Shadows to Generate Post-Hoc Rationalizations for Ideological Censorship. A Proof and Challenge to Reddit Admin

5 upvotes · 2 September 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Internet eyeballs are non-captive, and notoriously fickle. Digg looked like an invincible colossus until the moment the dam broke.

In summary, /u/spez is not so much an asshole as he is *someone whose job and livelihood depend on pretending not to know something*. If you ever wanna see someone lie, cheat, and steal, place yourself between them and the bottom of Maslow's hierarchy of needs.

The fact that he's paid not to understand is that **secrets are priceless, but eyeballs are low-value**. This is why Google can afford to buy a small European country, and Facebook can give Oculus billions of dollars that they are never going to see again, but reddit is desperately trying to flog shiny little icons to casual readers.

Because Google and Facebook know your secrets, and can sell them. Reddit doesn't, and can't.

At a certain point, reddit made the decision to get big before it figured out it was going to feed itself when it got there. Now, people are noticing that reddit is getting sleazier and sleazier, and wondering what the hell happened to the idealistic founders who wanted reddit to be precisely a "bastion of free speech".

Well, Swartzly died a hero, and Huffman and Ohanian lived long enough to turn into villains. "Sleazy" is just what people *do* when they are desperate, and the same is true of organizations such as reddit. So sleazeball moves like selling out to China, the DNC, and anyone else dumb enough to pay money for non-captive eyeballs is... well, not exactly a good move, but the only move they have.

Metaphorically, the DNC is the rich asshole who does not have the personality to actually make women like him, so he has to pay for sex, while reddit is just the heroin-addicted seventeen year old who has to sell her body because it's the only valuable thing she has.

Do you think there's little competition when it comes to dating?

5 upvotes · 26 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

"You have to be Chad" is an excuse men make because they are afraid to talk to girls.

How to respond to bullies?

5 upvotes · 7 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Bullies often have talents or strengths, but what defines them is their *need*. Many people are aggressive to get what they want, but a bully is aggressive in order to adjust their own emotional state.

They *need* you to hurt in order to feel okay themselves.

But that means they need something from you, while you need nothing from them. That places you in a position of power. To win, they need you to do something. To win, all you have to do is nothing.

This can, of course, be easier said than done, but a good first step is to know you have that power. When you're dealing with someone who is trying to make you feel bad, you are dealing with someone struggling with their own feelings of inadequacy. So it is that you have a powerful ally who lives inside their skull.

Bullies are being bullied inside their own heads.

So, what you can learn to do is play to those feelings of inadequacy. Not by trying to bully back, but by helping them bully themselves... if they *need* you to hurt to feel better, then the less you hurt, the worse they will feel, until eventually they seek more vulnerable targets.

If they get physical, of course, you must destroy them, but if they confine themselves to saying words, it's more effectively to laugh them off.

Sometimes, every once in a while, you can cure one, but that requires their cooperation, and frankly, some people are pretty far gone.

Overcoming shame of being a virgin

5 upvotes · 4 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

There's nothing I can say to you that would be a substitute for toughening life experiences. You have to go out and have them.

Don't wait until you feel better to act. You will never feel better unless you act first.

So fake it. Go and do something you're scared to do. And while you're doing it, pretend you're not dying inside. Just keep it off your face and do it anyway.

Most of the things you could possibly try aren't actually dangerous, and are nothing to be scared of, but me telling you that is worthless. You aren't going to believe me. You're never going to believe me until you feel it.

And you're never going to feel it until you act.

"Sacrificing" her career

5 upvotes · 31 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

people who don't submit themselves

Submissive people look to others for standards, the rest of us set our own standards.

What you're lashing out with here is everything you are afraid of being. The idea of being free, instead of a repository of other people's ideas, fills you with terror, because you think you would rot from the inside without a set of rules to keep you on the straight and narrow.

You accuse me of not lifting, because you are afraid you would stop lifting if you stopped seeking approval from others.

You accuse me of not caring about ideas, because you think you would have no ideas if you stopped filling your head with the ideas of others.

You accuse me of not caring about philosophy, because you feel incapable of generating your own personal philosophy, and so you feel a need to get your philosophy from the writing of others.

The reason I wasn't very responsive to all those attention-seeking PMs you sent me over the years wasn't personal. It was that I was always concerned about your need for attention and approval. I was hoping you would grow out of that, decide who you, personally, were... and become more centered.

When you talked about betas who wanted a "daddy" to yell at them and tell them to clean their room, I always wondered when you would realize you were doing the same thing. As the priest is to the congregation, so the bible is to the priest.

You really don't need all this stuff you've tried to set between you and responsibility for defining your own life. You think you do, but you don't. Being responsible to yourself instead of others isn't going to instantly transform you into an "unathletic dork". If you're dissatisfied with what you achieve, set different standards and do it again.

It's like you think that philosophies and religions and all of the various -isms that people find so comforting were created by special magic people who alone were wise enough to tell you how to live. Nah. They were just dudes without the necessary chutzpah to tell others who to be, and the necessary charisma to persuade them.

Ultimately, we're all responsible for ourselves, because even submissive people bear the responsibility for their choice of who to submit to.

"Sacrificing" her career

5 upvotes · 29 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

Was this double negative unintentional?

Reread it a couple times, it'll make sense.

All civilization and rational thinking is in the pursuit of regulating our lizard brains aka our instincts.

Nah, it's people trying to regulate someone else's lizard brains to their personal advantage. Empires are built upon the deaths of boys who wanted applause, a few acres of rich farmland, and a pretty wife.

I'm not seeing a point here.

The point is that the only difference between us and neolithic peasants whacking at the dirt with a stick is that we know more things about the square of the hypotenuse, and that enabled us to build air conditioners. The vast majority of people are slaves to the same instincts that our plains ape ancestors had, and our great big society thing just gives them new ways to express that.

TRP seems to attract a lot of folks who think that "society" has somehow "gone wrong", and that they wouldn't need to lift, learn game, pass shit tests, develop valuable skills, etc... if the "system" weren't somehow "broken". **They think of society as a machine whose job it is to help them with their lives.**

It isn't. It's just the emergent result we get from a lot of people pursuing their own goals. It's the terrain that you have to learn to navigate.

Consider how TRP works. At the very beginning, I could have decided I was going to try to "fix" women, so that men could get laid and be happy. I didn't, because I knew that was futile. Women had no incentive to rearrange themselves to solve someone else's problem.

Instead, my friends and I started investigating how women worked, so that *men* could change their own behaviour in order to get laid. That worked.

Now there are people who want to "fix" society so it will solve their problems for them and they don't have to work so hard. But society is even less inclined to "fix" itself for your benefit than women are, because it doesn't actually have thoughts, or plans, or anything. It just emerges out of what individual people do.

There's no mind, no intelligence there that you can have a dialogue with. You might as well argue with an ant colony.

If you want better results in *your* life, empower yourself.

"Sacrificing" her career

5 upvotes · 29 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

You believe that problems exist because of the lack of the political will to solve them. I believe that unhappiness exists because thermodynamics is a cold heartless bitch and she doesn't like either of us.

There have been a lot of folks in history who thought that things would be just right if only everyone would act "properly". That paradise would attain if we just did the right things with what we had, and therefore all our woes can be solved by influencing the behavior of people. Kind of thing reminds me of that joke about the drunk looking for his lost car keys under a street lamp. He dropped them two blocks down, but the light is better over here.

Anyone with two wits to rub together realizes that there is such a thing as progress. We were plains apes, we

learned to bang the rocks together, and now we are not.

But that progress was never political, philosophical, or ideological. It was *empirical and technological*. The best the political process can do is to not get in the way. There isn't a right answer, but there are lots of wrong ones.

So, yes, there is no alternative... until there is.

It isn't solidarity that empowers. It is relevant knowledge.

In this case, the relevant knowledge is "humans are hardwired to be sympathetic to female strangers, and not male strangers". When you understand that, you can stop crying about how society doesn't wuv you, and trying to punish it for being a bad daddy that won't buy you a pony. And you can start asking relevant questions like "How do I personally get people to give me shiny things even if they don't feel any sympathy for me?"

Muscle Men, Intellectuals, and the Perpetual Student

5 upvotes · 13 July 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Writing is something I struggle with. Everyone does, and if they don't, they suck at it.

Taking a set of ideas from your own head and figuring out how to fit it in someone else's is so very hard. Often even the brightest minds are cryptic when they don't mean to be, and so mediocre minds see this, think being cryptic makes you look bright, and so they resolve to be as cryptic as possible.

And sometimes it's hard to tell the difference.

I've learned to adopt an attitude of serenity. When I say "your needs do not end at lifting" and someone says "you must not even lift!"... I write them off as a moron and move on. Because communicating clearly is hard enough when someone *wants* to understand... there's no point in wasting time on those who don't make an effort.

When I write, here's what I try to keep in mind.

- A reader's attention is a gift. You have to deserve it. If he doesn't get something out your writing, you have failed.
- You're always going to fail. No piece of your writing will reach everyone. Not everyone is reachable. Concentrate on reaching *someone*.
- Stick to a clear idea. Everything you write must either explain it to others, or persuade others of it.
- Stick to *one* clear idea. Only the rarest and most brilliant minds can handle learning more than one new thing at once.
- Be prepared to fail multiple times before you figure out how to make others understand. If people always get it in vast numbers, you probably aren't telling them anything they don't already believe and understand.
- Talk about your ideas to others before you publish. You may understand your idea very well, but you don't understand very well how others are going to perceive your words. Talk, see what confuses others, see what helps them get it. Then write.

Would it be okay to get a girlfriend a gift once in a while out of the blue ?

5 upvotes · 1 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

Nah, I just have two LTRs and the occasional plate.

Mia Khalifa Wants Her Videos Removed

5 upvotes · 29 June 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

I recommend avoiding women who want to be considered adults, and to be able to make adult choices, but also want to avoid responsibility for the consequences of those choices.

A good litmus test for these women (assuming you are considering her as something other than a fucktoy, in which case you don't care) is to see what she says about cases like this.

In reality, all of everyone's visible behaviour is judged, unceasingly, by everyone else. You cannot prevent them from doing so without mind control powers.

Just a random redditor trying to denounce the severity of MGM

5 upvotes · 5 June 2020 · /r/MensRights

Apparently, some people think that removing someone's skin without anesthesia isn't "barbaric".

A Man's Worst Enemy

5 upvotes · 10 May 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

For those who would like less motivational fluff and more analysis, try [this](#).

How would a RP decline sex from a woman?

5 upvotes · 8 May 2020 · /r/askTRP

"Nah."

Brother tried to kill himself today

5 upvotes · 30 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

The single hardest lesson I've learned from helping to found TRP, and from running it for years, is that **you cannot help anyone without their active cooperation**.

There is nothing I can say to help a man, for example, [who can't get laid but thinks my teachings are poison](#). He's not going to listen, and if I somehow could persuade him to, he would feel he was doing me a favour by listening, instead of me doing him a favour by advising.

There are enough men who come to me asking for my help, and helping them is hard enough, to occupy all the time I care to devote to this project.

The same is true of your brother. *You can't help him without his permission*. The fact that he's your brother doesn't magically change that, because it's not causing him to give you that permission.

Of course you're going to try. I can't talk you out of that. But when you inevitably fail, and you will, try to remember this conversation.

It's not your fault.

You had no power to stop this.

Your options were all dead ends.

Narcissistic Personality Disorder Tells

5 upvotes · 30 April 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not going to be polite to you if you come into my house and shit on the floor.

I created TRP with the intention that it would be helpful to people, but being a source of good information they could base their actions on. When you come in here and post nonsense based on wishful thinking, it interferes with that mission.

TRP does not follow the social rules of 21st century semi-bolshevik snowflake America, where every stupid thing that comes out of someone's mouth has to be treated with "respect" because their opinion "matters".

Not only do you have no evidence whatsoever that dogs can smell human emotion, you have no evidence that human emotion even causes us to emit anything that could theoretically be smelled by anything at all.

Lemme tell ya a story. From the ages of about 22 to 40, I owned a cat named Taliesin (Tal-LIE-ess-in). **Here** he is making the face that posts like yours cause me to make.

Every time a girl came to our home, if he let her pet him, she would probably end up sleeping with me. If he sat in her lap, it was definite. His track record was 100%. If he liked her, I did. If he didn't like her, neither did I.

Did I then assume that my cat had magic powers to assess female character?

Of course not. The only thing it means is that Whisper likes **shy, introverted, nerdy girls who are good with cats** better than **more typical archetypes of beauty**. (And, yes, I've been subjected to a lot of spergy rants about Japanese cartoons, video games, or Terry fucking Pratchett. It's just the price I pay for liking what I like.)

It has nothing to do with the damn cat, and everything to do with my taste in women. I'm an introvert, and, surprise, surprise, so was the animal I got along with.

TRP is not a place to jump to conclusions because you like the conclusions. You like dogs. I get it. But that doesn't mean they have magic powers.

Why do betas do this?

5 upvotes · 26 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Well trained women mate guard themselves. If she's doing that, don't intervene unless someone tries to strongarm her. If she isn't, you need better control game.

Living with my girl for a month, bad idea or no?

5 upvotes · 26 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

How about we compromise on two trannys?

Living with my girl for a month, bad idea or no?

5 upvotes · 26 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

No worries.

But the problem with internet sarcasm is that can't create a parody so silly that some dumbass out there doesn't actually believe it.

You wouldn't believe some of the PMs I get.

Crafting the perfect marriage

5 upvotes · 25 April 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

That's cool, I'm not going to tell you how to run your life.

But do be aware of what's possible. I live with my two girlfriends. And while the pandemic has put a temporary stop to me sampling life's infinite variety outside of that, they don't fuss under normal circumstances when I do.

Male jealousy is hardwired in, but female jealousy is cultural, and can be trained out.

I'm successful/get laid lots by being nice. I'm literally just kind to girls, honest and straightforward. Then I bang, and move on. Is this allowed? What am I missing out on with this approach?

5 upvotes · 24 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

my understanding isn't advanced and I didn't claim it was

True. You only repeated an idea, mostly by implication, that I've been batting back across the net for six fucking years: "Why can't you be *nicer*? Why can't you just lay out your how-to knowledge without all the *misogyny*?"

It's not a bizarre question, when it comes from a place of unfamiliarity. Still, it gets tiresome to deal with over and over again.

So, once again, here it is. I teach young men who come here to be angry. I remind them that bitches ain't shit. Yet the bitches over at RPW love me. And my personal bitches read every word I write here, and they love me, too.

So what the fuck, right?

Female-bashing is the secret sauce that makes this place work. I tell you this not based on some theory I dreamed up which seems to make sense to me, but based on my experience coaching literally thousands of men and seeing them go from incel to Lothario. If I don't induce or at least stoke the anger phase, it doesn't work.

Several times, sensitive souls have tried to make "TRP without all the misogyny" and failed miserably to produce any results at all.

So... why?

Well, let's start by taking a step back and looking at what we are talking about. If I asked you why humans have the capacity to be angry, what would you say? What do you think anger evolved for?

Do people actually see the red pill as an ideology?

5 upvotes · 10 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Okay, I see. You're not reading. You're only skimming looking for things to refute.

Otherwise you could never have gotten

Next you make the horrendous logic leap of calling me racist for mentioning America's demographic decline. Guess that makes China Russia and Iran all racist. Das Racist!

... from an explicit refusal to use, and denunciation of, that particular memetic weapon.

That's why none of your points are germane. Because you have no idea who is it you're talking to, and you never have. You can't sit still, be calm, or ask questions for long enough to figure out what I believe, or who I am.

So I'm going to forget the *semantics* and the *rhetoric*, and break down the *power structure* of this interaction for you.

- You want me to do something, and believe something.
- I am not particularly inclined to do it.
- I don't need or desire any particular behaviour from you.

Therefore, for you to get what you want, you need my active cooperation.

But for me to get what I want, all I have to do is... nothing.

So, what does one *do* in a situation like that? Well, **postmodern discourse** doesn't work. That's why you're getting nowhere. **Modern discourse** is better, but still not very effective or relevant. The tools to apply are **persuasion** and **incentivization**.

To wit, if you want something from someone, you talk them into agreeing with you, or you bribe them.

Persuasion requires the ability to speak in the language, and to the priorities, of the *target*, not the expectation that

the target will simply adapt himself to how the speaker wishes to speak.

Why am I telling you this?

Because I can see your frustration radiating in waves from my computer screen. You've gone through this same sort of argument with pretty much every single active EC in the past six months or thereabouts, and you have seldom to never gotten satisfaction.

There's something you want, but others won't go along with you, and every interaction turns into an argument where you tell them how stupid and shortsighted they are.

Your standard speaking style works great with betas when you are telling them to lift, because betas love to be berated. They want a daddy to tell them what their values are. Expose them to their own insecurities, project an image of strong character, and they will adopt you as a surrogate father, and do what you say in an effort to gain your approval. Works great. I do it myself, when I see I am dealing with betas.

But those with their own fully realized set of values, who know who they are, have their own fire of imagination and initiative, who don't need your proffered distant-but-attainable approval... they just look at all this and go...

"Meh."

... and you end up with no allies other than beta approval-seekers.

Somewhere in this, your latest obsession (they tend to last about six to eighteen months, I've noticed) there might be something useful, or at least entertaining, but you just don't have any idea how to fit it into anyone else's head, because to a man who has only a hammer, every problem looks like a nail.

You've periodically expressed puzzlement as to what I'm on about. What is my "problem with books", etc, etc.

That's the problem you're running up against here. If you can't understand other people, if you can't figure them out, or ask them questions and sit still for the answers, you will never have any idea of how to persuade them of anything.

And hence you will have no allies, only sycophants and foes.

Is cohabitation bad in ALL situations?

5 upvotes · 7 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Nah.

Complimented a girl and she blocked me.

5 upvotes · 31 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

what did I do wrong?

You continued to think about her after she blocked you.

Do you let your plates have other guys?

5 upvotes · 31 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

It's very simple. Don't act butthurt or jealous, but make sure they understand that if they fuck another dude, it's over.

How to do that? Well, treat any intimacy with another dude as her breaking it off. Tell her farewell, tell her it was fun while it lasted, tell her you wish her all the best. Do your absolute best to present the appearance that you mean it... NO sly little backhanded remarks.

If she expresses surprise that you're breaking it off, act confused. No, she is the one who broke it off. By kissing that guy the other night, or giving him her number, or whatever.

If she tells you it's not "fair", because you fuck other women, just shrug and say okay, then you're not a fair guy.

Remember, **women look to others to see what is normal, acceptable behaviour**. You must act entitled, not "fair".

Anger phase not ending with ex

5 upvotes · 25 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

Threatening suicide is considered a form of abuse. Of course, no one would give a shit, because you have man parts, but rest assured this girl is 100% trash.

People who are in suicidal despair don't threaten to kill themselves. They fucking do it. If a bitch threatens to kill herself, she is 100% trying to control you with guilt and shame.

The only way a man can navigate modern society with his mental and physical health intact is to be utterly immune to appeals to guilt, honour, or shame.

Did I lose frame by saying this?

5 upvotes · 25 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

So you already know what's wrong and what you need to do.

So what the fuck are you doing here jawing?

Just realized something.

5 upvotes · 15 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

Walking was awkward when you first learned to do it.

How to deal with a girl who says "are you always this quiet ? "

5 upvotes · 9 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

Just nod.

Women approach Chad; for him they don't need to be seduced

5 upvotes · 26 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Highly attractive men don't do a lot of work to seduce any one particular girl. We do a lot of work to become, and remain, highly attractive men.

A much older yet influential critique of TRP on a different sub. Thoughts?

5 upvotes · 25 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

As far as I understand TRP,

You don't.

How often do you think about how your physical appearance helped you?

5 upvotes · 18 January 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

The red pill isn't for magically getting perfect results no matter who you are.

It's for enabling you to make the best play you can with the cards you are dealt.

Do you think it's better to be a pleasant, sweet, and nice woman who's 6'7 and disfigured, or a naggy shrew who's 6'7 and disfigured?

33 year old former feminist. Am I screwed?

5 upvotes · 6 January 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I cheated on my then-boyfriend because he was submissive in the bedroom and refused to perform the sexual acts I was curious about. Worst, he was whining day in and out about me earning more than him yet did not bother to do anything to change his situation. I had to CONSTANTLY reassure him and make plans for him

Common pattern. Submissive woman with man who refuses to take the lead. The best move in this situation is, of course, to leave the relationship... but submissive women have an exaggerated sense of duty.

Then I discovered this forum which teaches women on how to be more submissive. Naturally, I was inclined to pay attention to and believe the general opinion of the group here.

Unfortunately, that's not really how this works. If this were a university, most of the women would be incoming freshmen students.

And there's a difference between male and female group dynamics. Contrary to popular belief, men are not "hierarchical"... but they do *not* believe in a mythical beast called "equality". When a man shows up somewhere looking for advice, guidance, or education, he sees himself as a novice or a newbie. He doesn't think his opinions are informed enough to be useful to others, so most of what he says will be questions, efforts to educate himself. And if he *does* try to give advice, other men will tell him, "shut the fuck up, rookie"... and he will.

Girls aren't like this. They approach a group with the idea that everyone is equal, and everyone's opinion, informed or not, matters. A girl who showed up one day looking for advice on how to get her boyfriend to propose will turn around and give advice to another girl with the very same question, not five minutes later, and see no irony in this whatsoever. **A woman thinks her opinion is unique and valuable just because it's hers.** And if she is told to "shut the fuck up, rookie", or even "You're not experienced enough to give counsel, dear", she will often rage or cry, because others are "being mean" to her.

Which brings us to you, tripping in here radiating submissiveness so strongly that you might as well be wearing a sign saying "please spank me".

Now, that's great for you in general, because it's exactly the sort of thing men want, and by "men", I mean "exactly the sort of man *you* want". But *in here*, it's getting you in trouble. Because when some little bird who got here yesterday chirps up with her opinion (oh, so important just because it's hers), you don't realize that she is nineteen years old and educated by Disney. You assume she is Mrs. Authority Figure.

Like the Red Queen running to stand still, I spend most of my time here trying to dispel the bad ideas that women brought with them when they showed up. Examples:

- "Confidence is sexy"
- "Men love to chase"
- "If I have sex with him too soon, too easily, or too enthusiastically, he will think I am a slut"
- "Men who have had lots of sexual partners are not ready for commitment"
- "High value men will always { want children | love Jesus | be monogamous | wear a tie to work | **tie a duck to his right ankle** }"

... you get the idea.

That aside, the consensus is women my age should cast a wide net.

Is that quacking I hear?

Bad idea. The way to save time is discard unsuitable men as fast as possible, ideally before you ever get naked with him.

Here's your checklist so far:

- Shows any sign of wanting, liking, or even tolerating children... Bye.
- Doesn't immediately show signs of taking the helm and leading... Vapour trail.
- Make a subtle joke about what you call "the sexual acts I was curious about" (yes, I know exactly what they are). No positive, but socially graceful, reaction? Exit [/u/minvegS](#), stage left.

What you need to do is add to this list (I'm sure you have more preferences than "childfree, dominant, and kinky"), then you can work on "where are men like that likely to be?"

33 year old former feminist. Am I screwed?

5 upvotes · 5 January 2020 · [/r/RedPillWomen](#)

I need an attachment that lets me **reach through the screen and slap you**.

Why do you do this to yourself?

You spend the first few paragraphs trying to show me how high-value and *able* to compete with twentysomethings you are, and you are articulate and clearly at least somewhat intelligent.

And then you write stupid crap like this:

However, we often hear that high value men eventually want kids.

...

posters here generally say they are bad to get involved with.

It's frustrating trying to teach intelligent, thoughtful women who channel their submissive tendencies, not into their relationships, but into *listening to whatever stupid shit other women say*. Has it seriously not occurred to you that a computer, however powerful and sophisticated, cannot reach any conclusion that is more accurate than the raw data you give it to analyze, or more sophisticated than the person who programmed it?

When you listen to dumb people, you become effectively as dumb as they are.

"High value men eventually want kids"

Did you ever think to question this? Did you ever say to yourself, wait, is that really true? And what does "high value" mean, anyway?

Well, when women are talking, "high value" means "what *I* value highly". Given how self-centered most of them are, how could it be otherwise? They say that high value men want kids... because *they* want kids. And to them, any man who won't give them children isn't "high value".

Can you see it, now? *You have been taking mate selection advice from women who have completely different goals than you*. They may not be smart enough to realize that different people want different things, but you don't have to follow suit. Yes, women, including you, are submissive, and tend to listen to, believe, and obey what you are

told, but that does not mean that you cannot exercise a little care in choosing who to submit to. A random collection of other women's "folk wisdom" is not a good choice, because they don't know much of anything, and they have no skin in the game. They are just watching your life. You are the one who has to live it.

Before you can find a high value man, you must have some understanding of what high value means to *you*. This is not so much a process of decision as a process of discovery. You already have preferences and desires, you simply need to understand what they are. This doesn't mean sitting in your bedroom with a blank notepad, cogitating about male ideals. What it means is understanding the choices you made in the past, and what appealed to you about them. For example, the man you cheated with is an excellent example of the sort of man you like, because he was attractive enough to you to get you to cheat. If you understand you liked about him, then you know more about at least one of the sorts of things you are looking for.

One important thing you know is that you don't want children. Since this is the case, why in the hell would you consider men who already have them? That's just dumb. Already you are compromising what you want for what you think you can have or what think is available.

And why are you dating men in their mid twenties? Again, with the silliness. A man in his mid twenties not only can lie about whether he wants children, but doesn't even know whether he is lying or not. A man in his twenties who says he doesn't want children might, might not, might not even know. An *attractive* man who is older than, say, 35 or so, and financially stable, who says he doesn't want children, is telling the truth... because if he wanted any, he would already have some.

The marriage shit test

5 upvotes · 3 January 2020 · /r/askTRP

She's not submissive.

Is there hope for me?

5 upvotes · 27 December 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

There have been a lot of false starts, mostly with men who have been interested but only in one thing.

The only common factor in all of your bad relationships is you.

If you have a problem with men's sex drive, and think that wanting your body means they don't appreciate you, then of course you are never going to feel loved.

female dating advice is repackaged redpill?

5 upvotes · 25 December 2019 · /r/askTRP

Do you not believe there are at least a million ghetto trash women in the world?

Is it normal to hate to live with a woman 24/24 in the same apartment ?

5 upvotes · 14 December 2019 · /r/askTRP

You are an introvert. You want your alone time.

I am an introvert and I live with my two LTRs, one introvert, one extrovert. We all have separate rooms so I can sleep alone. This can be made to work just fine.

If RP Became Mainstream, How Would It Affect Female Dating Practices?

5 upvotes · 14 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's irrelevant.

What relevant is whether it's true or not:

It's been clarified and established heavily that

False.

men only care about sex,

False.

and will lie, cheat, steal, neg and dread you to get it.

True.

Anyone else feel like you can't start a family because your's was bad?

5 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

The resenting children part is evil.

No.

No, no, no, no.

Do NOT fall for that leftwing, postmodernist, millennial bullshit idea that morality is measured by attitudes, feelings, and beliefs. Morals are standards for what you *do*. How you *act*. Not what you say or think or feel.

It doesn't matter in the least if you resent children. What matters is how you treat them. If you cannot bear to be nice to them, avoid them altogether.

Why must females be this way?

5 upvotes · 18 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you want me to look at you above the neck, show me evidence that something interesting is happening up there.

why date if I can just have an arranged marriage?

5 upvotes · 7 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Arranged marriages generally work well under the following conditions:

1. The duties of a husband, and those of a wife, are clearly defined within the culture.
2. Those duties are defined with a good understanding of male and female mating instincts, in such a way that each will appeal to the opposite sex.
3. Those responsible for arranging marriages have both the motivation and the competence to prioritize building a strong relationship over other goals upon which a spouse might be selected.

What should men's strategy be with women, once they are fully red pillled and aware of female sexual strategy?

5 upvotes · 2 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Whatever they want.

"Should" just means "I want". Everyone must choose their own goals. TRP just tells people who happen to have certain goals how to achieve them.

Thoughts on r/theredpill closing?

5 upvotes · 1 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

As a platform it still has no obligation to uphold free speech.

Who said anything about obligation? Who said "I demand that a rifle bearing mob (state-sponsored or not) descend on reddit and seize the servers?"

I have, for example, no obligation to refrain from calling your mother a whore. But if I did so, you might object that it was quite unfair, seeing as I (presumably) never met the woman, and have no idea what she does or doesn't do for money.

If I responded by saying that I owned the sign I wrote it on, and therefore could write anything I wanted on it, this would be a complete non-sequitur, because it would in no way contradict anything you had just said.

Why do women love psychopaths?

5 upvotes · 28 September 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Source, psychology major

<https://i.kym-cdn.com/entries/icons/original/000/007/508/neildegrasse.jpg>

Seeing a girl who said I Love You. Will saying it back make her run away?

5 upvotes · 29 August 2019 · /r/askTRP

The abstract goal of TRP is to make you respect yourself... Not turn you into a sperg.

Of course it's not off limits to say things like that. Just be sparing with validation, and make her earn it first.

Waiting Until Marriage

5 upvotes · 22 August 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/918>

Are there any RPW rules which you don't "follow" or cannot accept for you?

5 upvotes · 30 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Wait, not living together prior to marriage is a rule?

Nope.

Anyone notice most that most Chad's/alphas tend to be very positive people rather than dark triad?

5 upvotes · 30 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

Whatever gave you the impression that positive and dark triad are opposites?

The Wrong Girl

5 upvotes · 29 July 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Then why did you choose to raise meta issues in the place with all the air horns?

You know perfectly well where and how we talk about things like this. You call this "public debate", but it's postmodern discourse and it generates more heat than light. And if you don't already realize that, then I am disappointed in you.

I've always tried to provide air cover for you, but you are making that an increasingly difficult and embarrassing position to be in. You want someone silenced utterly, and you complain that your demands for this are being removed selectively. You were given special tools to provide you access to my ears and those of the mods I appointed. A special report button. A special discussion channel.

And when you spoke in the latter, you got most of what you wanted, because people, especially me, saw things the same way. But not 100%. Because you couldn't convince the rest of us of that last little bit. And now you're trying to argue it here, as if a change of venue would make your arguments more convincing. It doesn't.

You were heard. I heard you. I'm still listening (in the proper place) if you wanna talk more. But I don't have to give you your way unless you can convince me.

Women don't want commitment from you. They only want everything that comes with it. The only thing women are committed and loyal to is the game.

5 upvotes · 26 July 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Aww, the anger phase is so cute.

Remember how angry *you* were when you couldn't figure out how to inspire loyalty in women?

Group Therapy is an open space to help everyone

5 upvotes · 26 July 2019 · /r/MensRights

What makes you think the therapist wasn't part of that?

Chad, Dylan, and the Myth of "the Bad Man"

5 upvotes · 25 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

There's a reason why TRP and RPW are morality-free zones... not to shield subjects from moral judgments, but to shield readers from becoming sidetracked into moral analysis.

When we judge others as bad or good, we lose the opportunity to think about what *we* can do to deal with them *as they are*, because now we have become distracted by idle fantasies about what we want them to do differently.

"Should" is just a one-word synonym for "I want".

That is why I never say sluts are "bad" or not. Doesn't matter if they are bad. They are simply bad *for men who want relationships*.

And Dylan is bad for marriage-minded women who want to keep their sexual histories relatively unmarked for the sake of their future husbands. In fact, he's worse for them than Chad, because Chad *will* commit to a woman with enough game. Dylan largely won't.

Female manager at my job is EXTREMELY fucking anal.. how to deal with it?

5 upvotes · 19 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

Don't be a dumbass. The solution is staring you in the face.

Quit drinking, quit smoking. That's \$5200 dollars a year right there.

Then you think you can't find ways to trim thirty dollars out of your weekly budget? Of course you can. Buy one of **these**. Cook every meal you eat. Get your clothes from the goodwill store.

If you want something, you do what's necessary to go get it.

How and When to Pick between 2 Guys

5 upvotes · 16 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

If the answer isn't immediately clear, it's "neither".

[23/F] I think my boyfriend (19/m) might be cheating, but am i just jumping to conclusions?

5 upvotes · 9 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is probably what he needs to be doing.

It's clear that you don't like him very much, and are only with him to be with someone. That's not good for you *or* him. Many of the other commenters (who are not nearly experienced enough to be giving advice, that's why you're seeing a lot of removed comments) are focusing on whether or not he is an icky person, or whether he is having sex with your mother.

These things don't matter.

What matters is that you had sex with someone you weren't head over heels in love with. **Don't do that.**

Your goal is to get to a permanent relationship that you love, with as little sexual history outside that relationship as possible. That's why I teach that the answer to "Would you like to have sex?" needs to be either "Hell, yes... PLEASE!" or "No."

If a man doesn't drive you wild to the point where you *can't* say no to him, and you feel lucky to have the opportunity to say yes, then don't have sex with him. Period. Like, ever.

How do you manage to work 5 days a week

5 upvotes · 26 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

By having a job that doesn't suck.

LTR shit-testing me about doing chores "Do xyz for me, slave"

5 upvotes · 26 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

The question is not what to say in response, but why you would ever LTR someone who would say such a thing in the first place.

How to best deal with a feminist (future) mother-in-law

5 upvotes · 16 June 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

The fear of looking mean or nasty is often an impediment for women, just as the fear of looking weak is often an impediment for men. But the primary goal here is to get what one wants, not worry obsessively about one's self-image.

When a nineteen year old girl is being patronized by a hostile older woman, a touch of sternness is precisely what is warranted. It may indeed offend. It will also, in the long run, get results and respect. Making nice will NOT work.

Am I correct in assuming in order to fuck you never bring it up, it's simply taking her from place to place?

5 upvotes · 6 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

Escalate into a sexual frame.

Mentioning sex out of the blue is generally bad, getting her talking about it is generally good.

Start with humorous innuendo. Synchronize with your other escalations. Get her talking and thinking about sex in general as a gateway to the idea of sex with you specifically.

How long should I wait to give it LTR status?

5 upvotes · 24 May 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I just came out of a Phase where I needed lots of Casual Sex.

Congratulations, you are now the Casual Sex Girl.

Men are not slot machines where you pull the Sex Handle until you win the Commitment Jackpot.

for those of you with a GF/LTR. how did yall get tell your other plates you were about to be committed?

5 upvotes · 23 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Why would I do that?

It's not a plate's business who else I fuck.

Amusedly Agree And Absurdly Amplify vs Self Deprecation

5 upvotes · 22 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Both of them will probably read this at some point... they know exactly who "Whisper" is, and usually read my stuff.

I don't hide things from them. I think it would be a combination of cowardice and bad game to do so; cowardice because hiding relevant information is always fear of what someone will think, say, or do; bad game because if you can't get women to desire you as you are, then improve yourself until you can.

Red Pill tactics aren't deception, they aren't a way of "tricking" women into bed with you.

You have to fake it a little bit, put your best foot forward, at first, yes, but the thing is: It doesn't matter who we are inside... others experience us through our actions, and thus it is our actions that define us.

We do not act rightly because we have excellence and virtue; instead, we have excellence and virtue because we have habitually acted rightly. **We become what we repeatedly do, in the process of pretending we are the person we would like to be.**

Faking it, if done with action, rather than words, is *transformative*... we become what we pretend to be.

Let's talk about mean girls.

5 upvotes · 21 May 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I never understood the difference in men's interaction with other men when compared to women's interaction with other women until I started lurking on the RP. The comments I would read that men said to each other horrified me. Then it dawned on me that no one seemed to take offense. I finally figured out that the most abusive comments were not as detrimental as some of the veiled attempts to help on the RPW.

You've started to understand men in new ways.

Harshness is a *part* of how we deal with each other. It's *normal*. It's how we train each other to be tough, which can be difficult to understand, because we have to be, and you don't.

I was around at the time of the original mod team and I will agree that the attitude of this sub has become much more receptive to the varied lifestyles of the women who read here.

Yes, that was a problem. Worse yet was the advice given for the purpose of making the speaker look virtuous, rather than improving the lot of the listener. "Fuck you, I met my husband in 1963, when men would marry a woman they hadn't slept with, and you're just a slut" is not helpful, it's just chest-thumping macho.

The time for harshness in RPW is to make another woman *realize* she screwed up... not when she already knows that and is asking for help. If Missy has ridden the Penis Train for ten years, or on the flip side, has remained for ten years with a man she couldn't respect or love, then of course I'm going to be full of bad news... but why shouldn't people try to make themselves and their lives better, even if damage has been done?

We don't get another chance at life. We can't sit this hand out and wait for another deal.

Went out last night...couldn't approach a single chick.

5 upvotes · 12 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Don't expect to succeed. Don't *need* to succeed. Failure is what you get in practice before you get success.

Just exchange a few words. The rest can come later. You're going to be afraid. Do it anyway. If you wait to not be afraid, you will be afraid your whole life, because the fear never goes away until you learn and realize that you can actually do this.

“Oooo dominant, I love it” Good thing?

5 upvotes · 12 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Say something useful or shut up.

Is this narcissism?

5 upvotes · 8 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Who gives a shit what you call it?

Does it work for you?

Doing it right? Possessiveness?

5 upvotes · 6 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Most of what it takes is being willing to demand that much obedience, coupled with the ability to keep them in your frame and really wanting wanting to please you.

Keep in mind that FunSize has been with me for years... this kind of training takes time. I'm still working with FanGirl on the basics; she is sweet and eager to please, but new girls take time to learn properly, and to trust you all the way so they can submit absolutely.

But, as I said, most men are held back by lack of understanding of women, which makes them afraid to *be* that controlling. They need to read Fifty Shades of Grey, and perhaps some romance novels, and understand that *women touch themselves to this stuff*. Women do not value freedom or dignity for itself... they *want* to be slaves. However, they want to be safe, valued, and happy slaves, so simply a demand, from some random asshole, that they fall to their knees... doesn't work. One has to build that trust and enthusiasm over time with correct action.

Low frustration tolerance when feeling annoyed

5 upvotes · 4 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

There is almost nothing so unattractive to a girl as a man who can't control his own stress levels.

Think about it this way. Compared to them, we are as strong, fast, and deadly as wild animals. We can easily kill them with our bare hands and there isn't a thing they can do about it without a firearm or equivalent force multiplier.

So, do you think our ability to control our own behaviour might just be a tiny bit important to them?

A man who becomes overwhelmed by stress and cries, whines, or needs comfort is a *weak* man... he cannot protect her from other men, and she will quickly become attracted to a stronger man who can.

A man who becomes overwhelmed by stress and rages is more sexy, but he is also dangerous *to* her, and her level of attraction will be limited by her tolerance for fear.

Any kind of compulsive behaviour under external stressors betrays some degree of lack of confidence... because no one is overwhelmed when he believes "I can handle this". The long-term solution to being stress prone is to seek self-improvement, survive challenges, accomplish awesome shit, and learn to believe in yourself through sheer force of evidence.

In the shorter term, there are some habits of thought that can serve the same purpose to some degree. Worried about something? Instead of focusing on your emotional state, think about plans to solve the problem... how will you confront this challenge with the resources you have. Effective people focus on the solution, rather than the problem or how they feel about it.

AWALT or AWACapableOfThat?

5 upvotes · 4 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

All women contain the potential for all characteristic female behaviours. Which they express with you depends on you.

Doing it right? Possessiveness?

5 upvotes · 4 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

You weren't sexy because you were possessive, you were sexy because you were dominant, and unrattled.

Mate guard or don't, that's circumstantial. Sometimes one is attractive, sometimes the other.

My beliefs are stopping me

5 upvotes · 4 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

I want to find an unicorn and settle with her

There are no unicorns, stupid. Ideal girls are *trained*, not found.

I want a 100% traditional woman with deep family values who is highly intellectual being a business woman .
I want her to be at top business position as me .

You have no idea what you want. None of this shit is important to you.

Because none of these things are something she *does*. What do you want her to *do*?

What do you speak about with your plates?

5 upvotes · 2 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

If you're spending significant social time with them outside the seduction process, they are FWBs, not plates. _____

Article: Where Are the Socially Conservative Women in This Fight?

5 upvotes · 29 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

What fight? There's no fight.

Instead, there is only one simple and bitter red pill:

This war was fought and lost before you were out of diapers, and any reversal will not come until you are too old and grey to be affected by it. You will live the rest of your life in Upside Down Clown World.

The red pill network is here to help you learn to survive that. Do not expect rescue by timely and positive societal change. You have to take care of yourself.

Contemplating breaking up with LTR

5 upvotes · 24 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Keffir has cut through all the verbiage here to get to the heart of the matter. Your attention is a reward, not medicine. A healthy girl wants a playmate, not a therapist.

This much neediness on the part of a submissive girl bespeaks not so much a broken person, necessarily, as something wrong with the dynamic. You are supposed to lead, but she is leading from below.

Instead of indulging her, you need to step up your dom game and *train* her. Read [this](#) and [this](#) and [this](#).

If she really is that submissive, she may be retrainable, but *you* need to specify and enforce expected behaviour, not simply respond to what she is doing.

California woman fired after targeting man wearing MAGA hat

5 upvotes · 14 April 2019 · /r/PussyPassDenied

MAGA hats are a litmus test for hateful people.

Aren't a lot of the guys here just as bad as the thots they don't like?

5 upvotes · 7 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Bad?

Who said thots were bad?

How to get over LTR quicker?

5 upvotes · 4 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

There's no "on a break". If she wants a break, give her the rest of her life. Then go live yours.

How do I start loving myself?

5 upvotes · 4 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

First of all, you spit out this blue pill crap about "loving yourself", and buying love with shows of affection (works for women, won't work for you), and you go accomplish something.

Don't love yourself.

Be proud of yourself.

Why is Jordan Peterson looked down by TRPs?

5 upvotes · 4 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Tradcons do not give a shit about your welfare, your quality of life, or your very existence. They are just fighting with feminists over who gets to hold your leash.

Women need to do stuff which GIVES them energy and men need to do stuff which RELEASES energy - Agree?

5 upvotes · 2 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

the drive to excel is largely subconscious

This in no way contradicts what I have to say here. Men not only *know* they must excel, they also are descended from a long line of men who *did* excel, and the latter is probably the more important factor.

This is why men's drive for excellence is being channeled into virtual worlds, their drives anesthetized with fictions of adventures they will never be allowed to have. Because when it's instinctive, it must find an outlet, and the midbrain is easier to fool than the fore-.

A recent article on TRP pointed out that barely any women even have hobbies, and those who do, often acquired them from a man they are or were involved with.

This is yet another example of how pretty much everything TRP ever concluded can be derived from that 87%/34% disparity. Men are ambitious because they must be, and they are instinctively ambitious because they descended from men who successfully were. Women are lotus eaters because they can be.

Why is this so prevalent in humans alone? Why is the disparity between the sexes so much less in almost every other species? *WHY* the 87%/34%?

Because humans are so very smart, and this has a tremendous biological cost. You have to start building that giant brain early, which means you have to deliver something with a giant head... and you have to deliver it prematurely, because if you left a human in the womb for the ideal amount of time, you couldn't get it out.

Newborn horses can walk in a few hours. Newborn humans can't support their own heads.

Every aspect of the structure of a woman's body, and her instinctive behaviour, has been "designed" around the strain of having genius babies. Tremendous biological sacrifices have been made to make this possible. And it flows over into men, as well... because they now have to be adapted to do the things women can't or won't, because of the babies.

Humans are a race which has been twisted by hyperspecialization. It's been a successful experiment, we rule the fucking planet, but sometimes we fail to recognize and account for the cost.

"Are you fucking anyone else?"

5 upvotes · 1 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Today?

Lie about rape . . . GET 10 YEARS

5 upvotes · 29 March 2019 · /r/PussyPassDenied

If she were smaller, her story would be more believable.

Can't play pool with a rope for a cue.

So she finally cheated [LTR]

5 upvotes · 27 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

I feel like shit

You will. Just don't show it.

Act indifferent, go no contact, immediately get yourself out there again. Next time, don't be monogamous.

Submissive behaviour

5 upvotes · 13 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Bossiness is a matter of what your tone is rather than what your "ask" is. Men **hate** being given "orders" by anyone they haven't voluntarily accepted as their leader. Women tend to struggle to understand this, because allowing oneself to be dominated isn't a shameful act of weakness in female social culture.

With men, it is all about respect, territory, and dignity. It's not what you want, it's how you address him. Treat a man with respect, and most of them will sacrifice quite a lot for you. Try to command or demand the smallest favour, however, and you are in effect challenging him to a fight.

I can't observe you in action, of course, but every woman I have ever met who uses the terminology you do ("I know what I want"... "intimidate men"... "not afraid to"...) has the same problem: *Small Dog Syndrome*.

Small dogs often think they are dominant because no one disciplines them when they growl or bark at people.

People don't find it threatening, because the dog is tiny, and it's either cute, or there's a social stigma attached to smacking the small dog with a rolled-up newspaper, etc... so they don't put a stop to the behaviour. The small dog doesn't, however, know that it's small dog. So it thinks it's a badass that can growl at anyone and get away with it.

The result is one of these obnoxious little rat-dogs that won't stop yapping at people and trying to bite their ankles. Because it weighs three pounds, it gets away with shit that it would never be allowed to do if people took it seriously.

So, I'd take a long hard look in the mirror and ask yourself if this is you. Is your tough grrrrl persona just plain annoying? Are you speaking to men in a manner that would get you punched in the mouth or told to fuck off if you were male?

Is there a female equivalent of TRP?

5 upvotes · 4 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

It's difficult to get women to actually do work. TRP has a lot of students studying "Advanced Flying Lotus Wall Running Chi Technique", and RPW is mostly stuck at "Kung Fu 101A: How Hold Fighting Stick".

It's better than nothing, but mostly, women are red pillled by their men.

Why do we feel jealousy if it's not evolutionarily beneficial according to TRP?

5 upvotes · 1 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

What about jealousy? The TRP response is that this makes you unattractive and you should not appear jealous.

And you will believe all sorts of retarded shit if you spend the lecture listening to the freshmen in the back row instead of the professor.

Jealousy and mate guarding are neither attractive nor unattractive, neither alpha nor beta.

Fear and anxiety are beta, *dominance and control* are alpha. Think deeply on this, and you will understand when and how to be jealous and mate guard, and when not.

Hint: stop thinking "Is this thing I do bad or good?". Start thinking "What message am I sending when I do this thing this way?"

Girl says she's seeing someone

5 upvotes · 27 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

No girl who is committed the person she's with is going to flirt with other men or visit them socially one on one.

This is a beta barricade, designed to scare off low-confidence men.

RPW does not mean we are playthings for men.

5 upvotes · 24 February 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

So manipulating men is ok? So you think most men find that an attractive quality in a women? Do you think most men would trust a woman that manipulates them?

Understand that "manipulate" is a *snarl word*. It implies that not only that you are influencing someone, but that you are influencing them to their detriment. Influencing men (or "manipulating" them) is only as bad or good as the outcome.

Do you wear makeup? Well, you must know that this is, in a certain sense, "lying". You are fooling my instincts into thinking you are younger, healthier, and more sexually aroused than you actually are.

But do I like makeup? Of course I do. The part of me that is being fooled is not something I experience as my conscious mind, and the effect of fooling it is pleasurable to me... I like the way you look when you subtly enhance.

I *know* you are "manipulating" my instincts. But since I enjoy the effects, I do not resent it, or act to stop it.

The use of femininity to influence men's instincts, attitudes, or feelings towards you is not abusive unless you make it so.

Discussing dress sense with Ltr in general for relationships

5 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Men who tell a woman not to dress so revealingly are show insecure mate guarding. Men who tell women that Daddy likes *this* dress better than *that* one...

I'm having some sort of existential crisis regarding women. Last LTR crossed the line, and just had a married chick I know that just had a baby tell me she wants me to fuck her while her husband is gone. Need to get some shit off my chest.

5 upvotes · 21 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

I also however want you to consider this. Do you get angry at gravity for not being able to flap your wings and fly? Do you get mad when you try to talk to trees and they don't answer? Are you frustrated that time is linear and that you're living today, not yesterday?

+1

/u/EpicLevelCheater /u/Halitenina

RPW does not mean we are playthings for men.

5 upvotes · 20 February 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm not going to pass judgement on any conversation I'm not privy to the contents of.

Would you say that it's reasonable to expect RPW to afford submission to men they don't even know?

It's important to think about what we mean by "submission" and "submissive".

There's a scale from "speaking to men in a humble, feminine, deferential manner" to "slavish obedience to every command". The former is simply **the most gentle and most effective way to "manipulate" men into liking you and being nice to you**. The latter is obvious not something you're going to do for anyone but your trusted mate.

In other words:

Do: use slightly submissive attitudes and mannerisms to get men to like you and give you what you want.

Don't: obey just any dude.

'Lady' by Roosh V - Opinions?

5 upvotes · 19 February 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

You describe yourself as a libertarian. That means, presumably, that you set some value upon property rights.

You are on someone else's property. You have been informed what the ground rules are.

Any questions?

'Lady' by Roosh V - Opinions?

5 upvotes · 19 February 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Too much for whom?

Just like women, men can be expected to act in ways that serve their own interests. They were not put on earth to further your ends.

If you want them to do something different than what they are doing, it is up to you to make it in their best interests to do so.

My ex added me back on Snapchat after a horrible brake up??

5 upvotes · 15 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

It's easier to start with a new girl than to get out of the red with an old one.

The "All your other girls" shit test

5 upvotes · 15 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Who cares if she's lying or not? You want her to do something, have her do it.

Why do women always resort to sex / their vaginas as insults to men?

5 upvotes · 15 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Why do you care what a tattooed cow thinks? Nobody's opinion should matter to you unless they can add value to your life.

Everyone needs approval from someone, but **vest your need for approval in people who like you, not people who hate you**.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

5 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

have a competitive advantage

That's scarcity mentality, son. Plenty of chicks to go around.

Single Mum 'Can't Find Boyfriend Due To Sex Toy Addiction'

5 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Furthermore, when a man *gets* himself one of those things, and uses it on girls, he gets a very fast object lesson in how the primary center of female sexual arousal is the brain.

A vibrating machine can pull the trigger, but it can't get inside her head, turn her on, drive her wild. And if you can't give her orgasms, then the lack of a thirty-cycle setting is not your problem. Women can orgasm from a stiff breeze when they are with a man they look up to, respect, worship.

A woman who is obsessed with vibrators is a woman who has lost the ability to be enthralled with a man.

Pyscho ex-plate sent a letter to my house. Help.

5 upvotes · 12 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Do NOT listen to this asshat. He has been given a helicopter ride by dial-a-mod.

Crazy bitches are crazy bitches. You *triggered* the crazy. You did not *cause* the crazy.

Do not engage with crazy bitches. Her power to hurt you is limited to what you allow by being scared. Ghost the fuck out of her. She is trying to get you communicating again, because that's where her power lies. Do not play her game.

Save every scrap of paper and every message she sends you. Tell everyone who asks what a crazy bitch she is, and show them the evidence.

If she proves troublesome, or just for extra lulz, get a restraining order. Bitches think of Daddy Patriarchy as their personal army, and so it's extra sweet to use it against them.

When you're in an LTR and you break up with her, she brings out the 'suicide' card. What will you do?

5 upvotes · 12 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

You go non-contact.

Suicide threats are a form of abuse. They are absolutely an attempt to dominate and control you by someone who is willing to traumatize you in order to get that control.

If she kills herself, that's evolution in action.

6"2 roided chad called me nigger behind my back don't think he would have a problem doing it again either. What to do in future if it happens again?

5 upvotes · 28 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

Well, it's certainly worth thinking about.

I believe that people have wasted far too much time arguing uselessly about what is or isn't racist, and whether or how "immoral" it is... a subjective, and therefore unanswerable, question.

What's important about beliefs about race is whether they are correct, or incorrect.

If blacks really are a bunch of subhuman undeveloped ape-monsters, then those who refuse to associate with them will prosper more than those who do.

And if whites really are a bunch of soulless insatiable murderous oppressors, then those who refuse to associate

with them will... etc etc etc.

Most endless controversies can be resolved by realizing there is no "should". There is only "is", and "I want"... and every meaningful action is about getting from the state of the first to the state of the second.

If your female mates make a point of telling you you're attractive, does it actually indicate that you're attractive to women in general?

5 upvotes · 27 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

No.

Ignore what women say. Watch what they do.

If a girl finds you attractive, she will wrap her mouth around your dick, not just use it to make sounds.

So love is fake?

5 upvotes · 22 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

There is a book project in the works, but it won't just be a compilation of articles. It will be a comprehensive work.

I have lined up a psychologist with academic credentials who wishes to collaborate. But there's some logistical stuff that needs clearing before we can start.

Replying "Why am I with you"

5 upvotes · 21 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

Should I just say cause I'm too irresistible which sounds a bit self praising and boasting in a creepy way

That depends on your delivery, son.

Male sex robots are coming soon

5 upvotes · 16 January 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They've been here a while. They're called "vibrators".

Complete loss of Interest

5 upvotes · 4 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

Wrong question.

Who cares? On to the next one.

How To Generate Interesting Conversations Out Of Thin Air (And Never Run Out Of Things To Say Again)

5 upvotes · 13 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Not bad.

But don't worry about running out of material. Make *her* worry about running out of material.

How to avoid being a TRP NPC

5 upvotes · 8 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

No idea is original. We are all a mixtape of ideas previously read or heard from others. What makes us

original is how we implement said idea.

+1

How to avoid being a TRP NPC

5 upvotes · 8 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

So, OP, you're telling these guys they shouldn't just **blindly repeat what ECs say** and that they **need to think for themselves**?

Cool deal.

Fucking commies

5 upvotes · 5 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I am not that why is all of this happening, "this" being the rage because of manosphere vultures. I think that mostly, people like me are the vultures. I don't comment or post. Especially post. I don't think I have anything to offer, apart from one or two good stories. And I don't post because I don't personally believe it would help anyone at this point.

You're also not trying to cash in by selling snake oil.

You're supposed to be able to listen and learn. That's what we made TRP for. Eventually, you will absorb this stuff, master it, and have something to teach. Or you'll just quit reading on move on. That's okay, too. We only need so many more teachers, and if that's not your thing, so be it.

There is simply no reason to complain about smart people taking advantage of stupid people who will buy worthless stuff

Yes, there is. For me.

TRP is my brand. I spent my time, my care, my effort, my blood, sweat and tears developing it. This forum is my work. The trust that you, and people like you, have in it is part of the value I built. And I like to think I did that my playing straight with you. By never misleading you. By treating you like a student to be taught instead of a sheep to be sheared.

And if I ever try to go pro, and make money off you, which I do not rule out, it will be by providing something I believe is of real value to you.

Not because anything else would be "wrong", but because anything else kills the thing I worked to bring to life.

So I'm not going to let someone else cheapen my brand. [/u/Rian_Stone](#) is welcome to make money as a speaker, and [/u/GayLubeOil](#) is welcome to make money as a coach, and both are welcome to use this place as a portal to lead business there. Because they will not embarrass me or diminish my brand.

Sellers of fake shit can fuck right off. Hock your homopathic remedies somewhere else.

My objection to the vultures is not moralistic or communistic, but purely anarcho-capitalist in nature, because I, and as a matter of fact TRP, are purely anarcho-capitalist in nature.

Fucking commies

5 upvotes · 4 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Communism is fucking stupid. People are *supposed* to be greedy and self-interested. This is good. Anyone who wants to try to make people good using force can fuck right off out of here. So can anybody who tells people not

to monetize because it's "wrong".

And so can jackasses trying to sell magic soap to idiots. The whole concept of free markets and capitalism means that we own what we make. Well, /u/redpillschool, /u/humansockpuppet, and I (along with a buncha other dudes who don't come around no more) *made* TRP, so we fucking own it.

That means I get to say who can sell stuff here... and I'm going to make sure it's not stupid huckster shit. Not because "oh, that's wrong" (no stupid moralizing), or because making a profit is "bad" (no stupid fucking communism), but because *I fucking said so*, and it's my sandbox.

So good shit, yes, magic soap, no. Final word.

Jordan peterson

5 upvotes · 2 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/7v4afp/jordan_peterson_is_not_your_friend/

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/7w1p2a/on_unplugging_all_the_way_you_need_to_chew_before/

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/81ibm3/the_great_trad_con_and_how_not_to_get_conned/

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/8zphoi/you_dont_need_a_wife_just_a_blowjob/

Why do a lot of the top Red Pillers hate Jordan Peterson?

5 upvotes · 20 October 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Indeed. TRP wants men to live for themselves, tradcons want them to dive on a grenade for the benefit of women and future generations.

How to act if she denies me a kiss?

5 upvotes · 9 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

If you isolate, try to kiss, and get the cheek turn, next her.

Might not be her, might be you screwed up, but it doesn't matter. Turning shit around once you have screwed up is advanced TRP, and often not worth it anyway. Start with a fresh one.

Be prepared to throw a *lot* away in practice.

And you should *always* be getting rejected by some of your targets for escalating too early. If you're not, then you're consistently escalating too slow, and need to be more aggressive.

Lose your fear of looking creepy. If you don't look creepy to the ones who aren't into you, then you're not being properly bold enough for the ones who are. Remember that this is a numbers game... the rabbit has to be faster every time, the fox only has to be faster once in a while.

"I heard you're a man whore" shit test, anyone overcome this reputation with a hesitant girl?

5 upvotes · 9 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

"Wait, I can get *paid* for this?"

Dead Bedroom Marriage

5 upvotes · 5 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Not really.

Association between the sexes is *voluntary*. The core notion here is that we get the behaviour we want from the opposite sex by *motivating* it, not demanding it.

Ultimately, you lack the power to force men to do anything. Your wisest course of action, then is to make them *want* you to be happy.

The best way to start is to abandon the idea that you are owed something.

Too lazy to workout at 100% effort at the gym

5 upvotes · 4 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

Not enough fat.

Not enough calories.

Probably not enough sleep, too.

GF out of town for work and not texting.

5 upvotes · 4 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

<https://media.giphy.com/media/Vzps1SR7IWipe/giphy.gif>

How Many Women?

5 upvotes · 2 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Now I want to EC a Mexican just so we can give him this flair.

Am I Even RedPilled?

5 upvotes · 21 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

Holy shit. Ignore all that... I had you confused with someone else.

I just went and checked this out. Apparently, you got into it with the female mod team at RPW, and then one of the male TRP mods (who are also RPW mods) showed up to check out what was going on.

I believe you called him "honey", said he was "a little sjw deep down", and told him that he didn't know what the red pill was about. His main account is a Vanguard (I won't say which one.)

So, ya'll done fukt up, yeah.

Linus Torvalds apologizes for twenty years of being insensitive

5 upvotes · 17 September 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

We take it as a given that anyone in this position has advancing that field or area of knowledge as a significant personal goal... otherwise they wouldn't be in that position.

In other words, we can take it for granted that I care about TRP, and making it a useful resource for those who can benefit from it, just as we can take it for granted that Linus cares about Linux.

Since Linus has unique or near unique expertise, the best way for him to do that is to disseminate that knowledge to others... instead of writing code, his job is to *write kernel developers*, because this will result in more and better code being written overall.

Men will be men?

5 upvotes · 16 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is a matter of semantics

No. Words have meanings.

Men will be men?

5 upvotes · 15 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Okay, so instead of **inadvertently challenging him to a duel for the throne**, let's talk about a more peaceable and constructive way to deal with this.

Bring the Captain your problem, not your solution.

So, nevermind if it's "acceptable" or not. That does not signify. What problem(s) did it create for *you, personally*? Can you articulate them?

Girls tell me I'm not a "gentleman", "sweet" or "nice". How should I respond?

5 upvotes · 10 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

"Took you long enough to notice."

Q4ALL: Putting aside pill affiliation, what is your elevator-pitch with your 3 key takeaways of actionable advice for a non-spergy man who already lifts/grooms/dresses well?

5 upvotes · 9 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

[Closed caption for the hard of thinking]:

All the information you need in order to do whatever you need to do is available to you... if you look hard enough. Be an active learner and seek out what you need, instead of sitting in your nest and chirping with your mouth open, waiting to be fed.

This can't possibly be the right way to go about approaching...

5 upvotes · 6 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

I literally walk around until I find a girl to speak to, and I then approach her. Talk for 5 - 10 minutes, get number. So far in the last week I am 4/6 on getting a number, but the time I have put into this is literally 6 hours of walking around!

As a beginner, if you are getting numbers, you are doing it correctly enough to be able to practice and learn. Keep practicing. You're going to suck at this for a while.

I am on Day 13 of no fap and not sure what to do.

I am not responsible for making snake oil work.

I know people say "get involved and they will come"

Who are these people saying dumb stuff? They will come when you no longer suck.

but I haven't masturbated in two weeks. I can't give it too much time lol.

So rub one out and practice at a pace you can sustain.

I'm [27F] a live-in girlfriend to my boyfriend [29M] of three years. Am I making a mistake?

5 upvotes · 5 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yeah.

The "You Go, Girl!" crowd loves the idea of ultimatums, because the abstract idea of women "demanding what they are worth" appeals to their infantile egos.

Well, RPW has its own "You Go, Girl!" crowd, who think that they know what this is about because they want commitment and babies from men instead of hookups and free drugs. These girls will tell you (and most likely have) that it doesn't particularly matter what the *source* of his reluctance is... you should simply spur him over that obstacle as if he were a balky horse.

I suppose it might work okay if your man has brain damage leading to permanent anterograde amnesia. Otherwise, men tend to remember being badgered into giving things, and this affects their future attitude. That's not a good look on someone you want a long term relationship with.

Instead, when a man doesn't want to give you something you want, the way forward is to identify and remove the source of the reluctance.

how to hold frame when she starts crying / complaining about her day

5 upvotes · 24 August 2018 · /r/askTRP

<https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/8mjrxx/tears/>

Seeking harsh truth about a girl

5 upvotes · 21 August 2018 · /r/askTRP

You invested where you don't have leverage. And now you can't get leverage because you're invested. Learn from your mistakes and move on.

How do you react to "Who Hurt You?", "You Are Bitter." etc?

5 upvotes · 17 August 2018 · /r/askTRP

"Who hurt you?"

Eddie Murphy.

"Why are you so bitter?"

Because sugar is fattening.

Crushing shit tests is super easy. **Literally any response that doesn't take the question seriously** will do just fine, even if it's total nonsense.

General advice needed

5 upvotes · 23 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

Race whiner.

Your lack of success has nothing to do with other people, and everything to do with you.

The Manual. Do you agree with it ?

5 upvotes · 13 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

Welcome.

For anyone else reading:

Notice how he didn't even need to ask the question, once he knew the proper question to ask, because the answer was obvious: go out and try it, and see what works better for you.

Every printed word on TRP is just here to give you ideas about what to try.

Sleeping my life away

5 upvotes · 27 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Have your cortisol and thyroid levels checked.

My relationship lasts an average of 3 months, what am I doing wrong?

5 upvotes · 26 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

But having to persuade people sounds like responsibility! Aren't people just supposed to come along and *give* us what we want?

How good are you at recognizing fake orgasms?

5 upvotes · 21 June 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I can always tell when I have an orgasm.

A Beginners Guide To Using Steroids Safely

5 upvotes · 21 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Wasn't the main thing supposed to be to become better in all areas of life?

Well, since I'm one of about ten dudes who put this group together in the first place, I think I know what it's "supposed to be about".

And if you're not willing to at least consider steroid use, then you haven't quite understood what that is. I'll try to help you with that.

The idea of a "red pill" is a metaphor from a film I didn't particularly like. It refers to a choice between what is there, and what others desire you to see.

To "take the red pill", then, is to reject what you have been told in favour of what you can see. To reject scienceism in favour of the scientific method. To reject accepting the opinions of others in favour of forming your own. To reject a well worn path in favour of a straight line towards your destination. To **reject being educated in what to think, in favour of of studying how to think.**

You know nothing of anabolic steroids besides the fact that others don't want you to take them, most notably a bunch of septuagenarian lawyers who managed to win a popularity contest in front of a bored and indifferent audience.

This is the blue pill. You have swallowed the reality that others have have invented for you to live in.

What is the red pill, then? Is it for you to take them?

No, not quite, although it might be. It is for you to gather knowledge for yourself, rather than listen to any one voice. It is for you to learn, and then judge, not only for yourself, but according to your goals.

Had you done this, you would have been able to back up your opinion about them with specific data, and with reasoning about how they work, and how that might affect people, and what the pros and cons were. But you didn't study. You didn't pursue and gather information.

You simply formed an opinion based on whatever vague rumors you heard, not understanding that **information that seeks you is far less reliable than information that you seek.**

Consequently, your opinion carries all the weight of a puff of warm hydrogen.

If you want your opinion to be taken seriously when you speak it, take it seriously yourself in the act of forming it.

Can't cum with condom?

5 upvotes · 20 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Are you kinda on the well-endowed side? They feel a bit tight?

The US government outlawed condoms over a certain size.

Thai girl can't kiss, she's bad at it. Haven't had sex, I like her tho, what do?

5 upvotes · 18 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Teach her.

No bjs unless I go down on her too?

5 upvotes · 18 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

If you were doing this on your own, because you wanted her happy, that would be fine.

But now she's ruined it. You can't do this, not because you can't go down, but because you can't *give in*. You cannot allow sex to be something she *gives* you as a favour or reward. You are not a dog, you do not fetch sticks for biscuits.

Stop performing oral sex altogether, stop initiating sex, stop seeing her as often, present the appearance of losing interest, apply dread game.

Feminist Bookstore Closes From Lack of Sales, Blames White Men

5 upvotes · 13 June 2018 · /r/MensRights

Having business sense is capitalist and therefore evil.

Why does an interest in firearms trigger a reflexive ostracism from most people?

5 upvotes · 5 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Then you teach them to shoot, and they just melt into a little puddle right there on the firing line.

Badly alpha widowed. What can I do?

5 upvotes · 30 May 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Why would I do that?

Tears

5 upvotes · 29 May 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

As you are, I once was.

The trick here is that *practice hiding emotions is practice controlling them*. If you pretend long enough and well enough that shit doesn't bother you, it actually won't.

Expression of an emotion and experience of an emotion are not two totally separate things. Feel happy, and you'll tend to smile... but also if you smile, you'll tend to feel happier.

Emotional repression behaves in some ways analogously to physical strength. Try to lift something too heavy, you'll just hurt yourself. Never lift anything heavy, you'll never get stronger. Lift things that are just a bit too heavy for you, and pretty soon you'll be able to lift heavier things.

Innate personality vs TRP

5 upvotes · 13 May 2018 · /r/askTRP

You aren't afraid of rejection.

Rejection has literally zero consequences. You are afraid of how you will *feel* when you get rejected. You will feel bad because it will confirm your fears that you are a loser, that your essential inner nature is "loser".

You are wrong. You have no essential inner nature.

Your thoughts and feelings are simply a result of your habitual actions and the situations you find yourself in. You feel like a loser because you act like a loser, not the other way around.

You will never succeed in changing your actions by changing your thoughts. Try it the other way.

What do you think about tattoos on girls?

5 upvotes · 5 May 2018 · /r/askTRP

Nailed it. A visible tattoo is nothing but a fedora you wear on your skin.

People do not become unique and interesting by virtue of doing things in order to stand out, especially not the things that everyone else is doing to stand out. A boring 20something chick with a wolf tattoo is still a boring 20something chick.

Truly becoming interesting and cool is hard. You have to have unique insights, or make something creative, or master a difficult skill, or go out and accomplish something noteworthy.

The Red Pill vs. the Black Pill

5 upvotes · 2 May 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

The way this discussion is evolving lends itself so much to tribalism, that the question must be asked, are **we** simply protecting our own butts?

My thesis is that **we're** dealing with a crowd who was thoughtful enough to show themselves the light.

There's no "we". TRP is a forum for strategy discussion. There's no movement, no membership card, and no philosophy. I'm not trying to launch a crusade, or discover the "truth" (whatever that word might mean). I'm telling dudes how to get laid.

This isn't a *debate* about what's real. It's a choice between "trying to get laid" and "not trying".

Wanna try? Here's the tools. Don't wanna try? Fine, off you go.

The 2/3s Rule

5 upvotes · 23 April 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

So you saw something you didn't like, while reading something that wasn't written for you, and you came in here to tell us all how upset it made you.

Okay.

What is it you want?

Indifference and Control: Why You Don't Wanna Be Chad

5 upvotes · 21 April 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Does our power still come from our willingness to next someone if they aren't meeting our needs

Yes.

The more you are invested, the less imminent this threat becomes... but the more *she* is invested, the more dire

that threat is.

I'll talk about how to play control game in my next article. Stay tuned.

Q4ALL: who is responsible for other partner's satisfaction/orgasm? Men? Women? Both?

5 upvotes · 16 March 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A psychologically healthy woman can be brought to full satisfaction with very little requirement for patience, stamina, or even skill. If she has the proper mental attitude about the man she's with, she can practically come from a stiff breeze.

Feminists are super enthusiastic about vibrators, and think sex is complicated shit, because their unhealthy attitudes have killed their sexual responsiveness.

Which also explains why they are constantly unhappy and complaining about stuff.

The Art of Getting Things... Without Demanding Them

5 upvotes · 13 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

"For what?" doesn't mean "I don't see anything for you to thank me for, stop that"

It means "Explain what it is that I did that you are grateful for, how you experienced it, why it was meaningful to you, etc, so I can understand you".

LTR: The Bare Minimum You Need to Know

5 upvotes · 9 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

It involves a certain amount of management, yes.

Families and Children

5 upvotes · 5 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

This is why Family 3.0 won't work. Because men will retaliate by becoming deadbeats, working just enough to survive, and spending the rest of their time at play.

But that's a subject for another article.

Alphas Only Marry Alphas.

5 upvotes · 25 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

There are no female alphas.

Feel like we are exclusive too soon: what to do?

5 upvotes · 23 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/7zaana/the_talk_is_socially_retarded_do_not_tolerate_it/

No Means No Works When Women Back It Up and Refuse To Entertain Further Negotiation

5 upvotes · 22 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women have both "soft" and "hard" NO responses.

A hard no is intended to get a man to stop that. A soft no is intended to get a man to slow down. Or to test his resolve. Or work harder to persuade her. Or just to prevent her from looking or feeling like a Super Whore from the Galactic Whore Squad.

People can say that "soft no" is risky and inadvisable all they want. Doesn't matter. Women ain't going to stop

using it.

And people can say all they want that men should treat a soft no as a hard one, to be on the safe side. Doesn't matter. Men ain't gonna do that.

The word "creepy" really just means "I am afraid that this man is unable or unwilling to discern a hard no, and will treat it as a soft one".

Both you and /u/LewisCross are proposing fundamental changes to male or female sexual behaviour that just ain't gonna happen. The only change that can realistically be expected to actually happen is for men to learn better skills at distinguishing "no" from "no".

Predictors for infidelity and divorce

5 upvotes · 17 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The FSU research team followed 233 newly married couples for up to 3 1/2 years and documented intimate details about their relationships, including marital satisfaction, long-term commitment, whether they had engaged in infidelity and if they were still together.

What do you all want to bet that the means of detecting said infidelity was "self-report"?

Things Women like about Trump

5 upvotes · 17 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Hmmmm... some dude called "Marxist00" thinks cash is the most important thing, and that girls are all low-key prostitutes.

Nah, this ain't gonna turn into a train wreck.

Women tell me I come across as too serious?

5 upvotes · 14 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Why the fuck are listening to what women say?

I'm attracting men in better shape than me and not sure how to proceed

5 upvotes · 12 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

It's also important to have a complete story.

Women tend to loooooooooove hearing advice that they should "secure commitment" before permitting sexual contact, because it makes them feel like there is a "safety strategy" that they can use with zero risk. It's flattering to believe that you have leverage and control... but often you don't.

This is, of course, false, because **a woman can never know for certain whether she has secured commitment...** because commitment is not a formalized condition, it is a state of mind within the man's brain meat. Even marriage is no guarantee.

So, the risks described of "punching above your weight class" are real, but "failing to punch high enough" carries its own set of risks, the greatest of which is being in a relationship with a man whom you can no longer see as superior to you. This inevitably leads to the death of any happiness you might have in the relationship.

A woman who punches too high can fail to win the prize. A woman who punches too low wins a crappy prize that won't feel like "winning". This leads to cheating, AF/BB, divorce, and breaking out in chronic cats.

There is NO risk-free sexual strategy available to women.

Does Unicorn exist? is there a NWALT? How to be a unicorn?

5 upvotes · 12 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I would recommend asking this question on [/r/RedPillWomen](#) .

TRP itself is not written with you as the intended audience, and neither the content, nor the presentation, nor the tone, are calibrated to be useful advice on what *you* should do.

They are instead for men who are playing the numbers game among a large population of women. For you to try to work backwards from that and re-engineer the sort of advice you should be receiving is a lot of extra effort, when there are women available who can explain it to you in a way that is intended for who you are, and what your goals are.

Plate says "I have to stop seeing you because I have feelings for you" Over text. What do now?

5 upvotes · 11 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

No one gives a shit how it sounds to you.

What matters is how it sounds to a woman.

On unplugging all the way: You need to chew before swallowing.

5 upvotes · 11 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Christianity is also a crippled religion.

It maintained some degree of social order, but has done so at the expense of holding the west back at every turn. Recall that the west has *tried* theocracy before. We now call this era "The Dark Ages".

Even if that were not so, we have to confront the fact that the death of Christianity represents a failure in and of itself. Feminism, Marxism, and humanism did not simply arise out of nowhere, stronger than Christianity, to slay it. They did not in fact slay it at all... they are simply the vultures which feast on its corpse.

Christianity was killed by science. One of the weaknesses of religion as a unifying force is that by its very nature it insists on its own infallibility (truths come from god, etc). Thus, as human knowledge advances, it tends to call itself into question a lot.

I don't just mean silly stuff like lightning or the geocentric model of the solar system, but more fundamental stuff as well. What can Christianity, which relies upon the concept of the soul as the seat of the self, do about advances in neuroscience?

Some Christians are trying to get their religion out of the science game, stop fighting basic facts about evolution and the age of the earth, etc, but the material brain is a real problem. Can't take the soul out without killing the whole paradigm, and religion can't work as social glue is it can't coexist with science, because science and engineering are strong enough to kick the ass of absolutely any other force in society, so long as it has an educated population to work with.

Think about it. Technology is the one god that really does answer prayers, perform miracles, and reveal eternal truth. You can't compete with that. If you expect to survive, you have to coexist, and most religions can't do that.

It is science and technology (free thought), capitalism (free markets), and the marketplace of ideas (free speech and expression) that made the west great, not Christianity. In its modern form, Christianity is basically a benign religion that can coexist with civilization, but it isn't strong enough to save it from poisons like Marxism, globalism, multiculturalism, humanism, feminism, etc.

The one weakness that technology has is that, in order to perform its miracles, it requires an educated population

with the freedom to think and speak as they see. Marxism, humanism, egalitarianism, multiculturalism, feminism, etc, act to poison science by suppressing the education of the young, and freedom of thought for all.

If we were to save western civilization, it would be by rallying around our computers and spectroscopes, not the cross.

Why PUA's are bullshit

5 upvotes · 9 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I liked "stop asking retarded questions", but this one just seems a little off to me. I always saw PUA coach guys as something like tennis coaches or piano teachers... reliable for what they got to offer, but not offering a life path.

Unlike Jordan Peterson, I don't see RSD telling people who to be, just how to pull chicks.

Now, I grant you, there are some people who make it their life's mission to fuck as many different hot chicks as possible, but that's coming from them.

The only real problem I have with the PUA-specific guys is that they haven't moved on from technical game to including more aspects of inner game, and so TRP has surpassed them. I think most of the reason for that is that inner game isn't something you can teach in a seminar, because it involves self-motivated lifestyle transformations. That's a long-term project that can go in a lesson plan.

Still, there's nothing to preclude us from sampling PUA technical game where it suits us.

On a personal note, I'm not a big fan of amassing super high notch counts, either. Rotating your harem more slowly allows you to teach girls what you like in bed.

On unplugging all the way: You need to chew before swallowing.

5 upvotes · 9 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

The majority of popular ideologies e.g. islam or christianity exist because they *once worked* in the real world.

If religion has one consistent trait over time, it is an inability to adapt to changing technological conditions.

Following an ideology isn't necessarily a bad decision.

Bad for whom?

It's great for the guy in the big hat who gets to tell people that god wants more cookies. For some other people, not so much.

There are many good reasons to distribute blue pills. There are none for swallowing them.

On unplugging all the way: You need to chew before swallowing.

5 upvotes · 9 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Real research is almost always connected to something that someone expects to earn money off of, because research costs money.

So obviously there is a great deal of research into what makes people buy things, and almost none into how to cure neurotics, because when you cure neurotics, they stop paying you.

Clinical psychology's basic business model requires that it seem like it would work, but that it actually not work very well at all. Which is *precisely* what you find if you look at its degree of social acceptance vs its actual cure rate.

Free markets are by definition the best way of accomplishing any incentivized goal, but tying financial incentives

to intangible goals is a human responsibility, not an automatic result of a free market.

This is why your pet gets better and cheaper health care than you do.

Bottom Barrel Women Exist and Have it 10x Worse than Male Incels.

5 upvotes · 7 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

We like to call it "outsourcing".

Advise

5 upvotes · 7 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I struggle with this. One example: He says I made him turn to other women. I feel like he is blaming me for his actions. His emotional pain, his mental and physical response to me, those are my fault, but his actions are his own.

He is trying to salvage his life. He wants to be with a woman who loves him, a woman who he can love, a woman who he can trust.

Marriage vows are a contract. You broke the contract. Now you want him to keep upholding just his end? Because you pinkie-swear you're different inside now?

That would be some bullshit even if it were true.

But it's not. I can tell that from this conversation. You have not shown me one iota of real evidence that you care about his happiness except where it effects yours.

I have told him all the details, he feels there is more, but no, I have told him everything I remember. There are huge gaps in my memory most like from drugs, how long ago it was, spending years trying to bury it, and my lack of care at the time. So this is also a point of contention.

Soooo... you lied to him for years, and now you're upset because he thinks you might be... lying?

Whatever it takes involves watching him be with other another women and being a "happy and supportive" participant.

I am supposed to be shocked and wring my hands, and say "Oh, you poor dear, that's horrible!?" Stop playing the victim card. This is not the conservative-churchy-women group. This is the no-bullshit-strategy-for-women group.

While my husband (and possibly you) may point out the hypocrisy that I was the cheater and now I want monogamy, I say: I am not the same person I was 8 years ago, people change. I get holding me to my actions, but expecting me to want the same things as I did 8 years ago...

WTF?

It's hard for me to believe I am having to explain this.

He married a woman whom he thought was into:

1. Him.
2. Threesomes with other women and him.

Then, after you married him and had two kids with him, well and truly locking him down, you revealed that you weren't all that into:

1. Him.
2. Threesomes with other women and him.

And you want him to just go along with that because you've "changed".

He wants the deal he signed up for.

I have already jumped through some hoops doing whatever it takes, and every time he finds a way to reduce it to being meaningless.

Because it *is* meaningless.

He wants some evidence that you care about his happiness. You begrudge him every concession you make.

Of course he doesn't believe that you love him. Hell, *I* don't believe that you love him. You say the words, but then you keep talking about what *you* want, how *you* feel, and what would make *you* happy.

You seem to think that men were just put on this earth to give you stuff. That you just say what you want, and they are just supposed to give it to you. And you're just supposed to decide what, if anything, you are going to do in return.

You want some different kind of marriage now, and you're willing to do exactly this, this, and this, which *you* think he should want. When exactly did he agree to be your prison bitch?

And women wonder why men don't want to get married. Jesus fucking Christ...

Advise

5 upvotes · 6 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Both men and women instinctively protect and favour women over men. That's why we are seeing a lot of comments about how "mean" he is being. On the bright side, the mods are doing a good job and those comments are vanishing quickly.

In this group, we do not talk about things from the standpoint of right and wrong, so I won't tell you how bad what you did was. I will, however, explain how things look from his point of view, and why he is angry.

And there's not going to be a whole lot of difference.

You are, of course, the very definition of a dependapotamus. And you cheated on him.

But those are the least of your offenses. The worst thing you did to him was marry him when you didn't love him, for your own personal gain. In doing so, you cheated him of any chance he might have had to have a wife who loves and respects him, and is worthy of his love and care. He cannot even walk away and try again, because now he has kids.

You took from him something you can never give back. Couple that with your subsequent behaviour and his fury becomes completely understandable, and it is not for me, or you, or anyone else, to say its is "disproportionate", or tell him how angry he "should" be.

So now you have two choices:

- Decide you can't deal with that, and that you are going to add being a bad mother to being a bad wife, and leave him.
- Dedicate your life to earning his forgiveness.

The first is easy. Let's talk about the second. *Any of you ladies who are easily shocked or offended should quit reading here. Grownup talk time.*

Forget about love. Especially forget about monogamy. You are going to have a hard enough time getting him to forgive you even if you don't try adding additional demands for *more stuff you want* to the mix. From this moment on, you need to be completely 100% focused on earning forgiveness.

Step #1: Apologize.

Apology doesn't just mean mouthing the ritual words "I am sorry" or saying that "mistakes were made", and then moving on. It means a complete expression of your understanding that:

1. This {articulate fully, in your own words} is exactly what you did.
2. It was wrong.
3. You, and you alone, are to blame for your actions.
4. His anger is justified.

You must not only say those things, but believe them. If you don't, **divorce him and move out**

Step #2: Articulate your desire for a solution, and your willingness to do whatever it takes.

This is important. You *must* have him understand that you are voluntarily working to earn his forgiveness, not doing what he wants resentfully to avoid having him kick you to the curb. Anything he "forces" you to do won't gain you any trust, because it doesn't show contrition or a willingness to change.

Whatever you are doing to earn his forgiveness and renewed trust, you must explicitly and articulately commit to.

Step #3: {to be continued}.

Observation about girls and lifting

5 upvotes · 4 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

You must sleep. Your physical body does what it does, and is not able to consider excuses.

Pro athletes tend to sleep about 10 hours. Think they're lazy?

Lifting heavy does not grow muscles. It *stimulates muscle growth*. In order to grow muscles, you need recovery conditions where you can respond to that stimulus. The more the better.

Are her thrills coming from cheating on me ?

5 upvotes · 3 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

23 days ago i broke up with an LTR while catching her branch swinging.

So why the fuck are you wasting our time with this? Ghost her and move the fuck on.

Moral dilemma ...I'm a virgin but also want to be good in bed for this guy I started dating.... he doesn't know obviously that I'm a virgin

5 upvotes · 1 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

But also, I feel like that's horrible of me to think I should just go meaninglessly practice on another guy in order to be good enough and confident in bed before I do it with him.

Do NOT do this.

Instead, show up as a virgin to the bed of the man you love, and bring with you the following:

- Complete disclosure *in advance* about your lack of experience.

- Complete willingness to be open and very explicit about your sexual thoughts and fantasies.
- A teachable attitude.
- Willingness to follow his lead and do as he says.
- Adventurousness and willingness to try kinky things he likes and see if you like them.
- Patience, and the knowledge that even if the first time isn't spectacular, your sex life together eventually will be.
- A small bottle of water-based personal lubricant. (Trust me on this. Even if he makes you wet as the Amazonian rainforest, virgins can really use a little help here.)

It will be far more meaningful to him to be your first than that you be skilled at physical manipulation right out of the gate. He'll teach you.

Human evolution wouldn't make sense if TRP is correct.

5 upvotes · 30 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Evolution doesn't have a pinnacle, a plan, or a direction. It chases whatever the totality of current local conditions favour.

Healing from past relationships and sexual behavior, any advice?

5 upvotes · 23 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

you don't seem keen on giving me advice until I've denounced feminism (which, shocker, will take longer than a day)

Not denounced. Understood and been able to articulate the case against. Anti-feminist advice cannot be evaluated in a feminist paradigm.

The critical bit is to be able to consider alternative world views from their own perspective. Many women insist on "I am a feminist" because they see feminism as the sole form of advocacy for women's interests, and being anything else would feel like a betrayal.

The need isn't to ritually denounce feminism as evil (that'll take a while), but to acknowledge the existence of other forms of feminine strategy, which involves contradiction of one of feminism's key claims (to wit, sole ownership of female rights and interests).

Feminism, like other religions, claims sole possession of the truth. You needn't commit overt apostasy. But you must privately consider the heretical.

{My advice}

This was intended as general advice for women. It's not bad for you, but you need special tactics for dealing with past mistakes.

This:

https://www.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/79f2zv/i_hate_myself_because_of_my_high_ncountadvice/dp2sfc6/

... is advice for a high n-count woman IN a relationship. Also good to know. But your problem is more difficult still.

You need to *find* a relationship.

To start with, I know you understand that men don't want to commit to promiscuous women, but do you know why? That's important to knowing what to do.

Is someone "broken" if they don't associate "sex with love"?

5 upvotes · 19 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A girl is a *bad relationship choice* if she doesn't reserve sex for men she has feelings for. I don't care about the rest.

Have you noticed a rise in women claiming men are "on the spectrum"?

5 upvotes · 16 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

What women say is *always* irrelevant.

The Humiliation of Aziz Ansari

5 upvotes · 16 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I thought it would take a little longer for the hit squad of privileged young white women to open fire on brown-skinned men. I had assumed that on the basis of intersectionality and all that, they'd stay laser focused on college-educated white men for another few months.

This gives away the game right here.

All of this isn't about sex at all. It's a political weapon against heterosexual white males, and the left is trying to put the brakes on it the *moment* it starts showing signs of splash damage.

Along with blacks and Palestinians, the left has adopted sexual accusers as mascots, and, as with the previous two groups, the actual welfare of the mascots is beside the point.

No, the point is to remove collective political power from heterosexual white males.

Why?

Because heterosexual white males are libertarian, independent, and difficult to rule, and the left's agenda is the expansion of the state into every aspect of life.

Why?

The German Nazis and the Russian Communists came very close to us in their methods, but they never had the courage to recognize their own motives. They pretended, perhaps they even believed, that they had seized power unwillingly and for a limited time, and that just around the corner there lay a paradise where human beings would be free and equal. We are not like that. We know what no one ever seizes power with the intention of relinquishing it. Power is not a means; it is an end. One does not establish a dictatorship in order to safeguard a revolution; one makes the revolution in order to establish the dictatorship. The object of persecution is persecution. The object of torture is torture. The object of power is power. Now you begin to understand me.

What if there were an ACTUAL Gender War?

5 upvotes · 15 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ultimately, women have whatever power men let them have. If all men wanted women to be slaves, then slaves

all women would be.

Any other notion of how this goes down is just femdom masturbation fantasy, which I suppose is fine if that's your thing, but do it in private and wash your hands afterwards.

Is it too late to secure a real commitment from my boyfriend?

5 upvotes · 10 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Relationships are not double entry bookkeeping, and RPW does not advocate femininity as some sort of reciprocal obligation.

RPW advocates femininity because *it is the most effective strategy for dealing with men*.

OP needs to approach this problem using feminine methods, not to fill her Feminine Behaviour Quota™, but because this will get the most positive response from her partner.

How to handle a bitchy boss with grace?

5 upvotes · 9 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

This entire post is nothing but damseling. Shall we fan your fevered brow, fetch the smelling salts, loosen your corset, and rush to reassure you that you are a perfect angel who is being unjustly persecuted by the eeeeevil jealous old feminist hag?

Step number one for dealing with pettiness...

Don't.

Do.

It.

You are telling us about how sweet you are, but the way you are telling us gives us a very different story. Which leads me to believe that this was a pettiness contest between two petty women, one who had power, and one who did not.

The path to gracefully getting along with other women begins with humility. So tell me about something other than how wonderful, gorgeous, popular, and special you are, or how badly and unjustly you have been mistreated.

Can being a player can make you a "misogynist"?

5 upvotes · 8 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Your mistake was most likely that you treated your wife like a full and equal partner, instead of a subordinate responsible for meeting your demands.

Women are water, they adapt to the shape of the container they are in. Without a container, they are nothing but a puddle on the floor.

Did my wife cheat on me? If so where to go from here

5 upvotes · 2 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

"Here's some dick pics. Please return my vacuum cleaner."

Idiot.

Of course she cheated on you.

If an ex contacts your woman, and she doesn't immediately tell you about it, she either cheated on you, or will do so soon.

What is the appeal of red pill to women who are fat or older?

5 upvotes · 26 December 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

The red pill is a metaphor for choosing to believe unpleasant truths over pretty lies.

Reality is hateful towards unattractive women. TRP simply reports upon this reality.

You do not have the option to make reality go away by not accepting it. You can either accept it and make your best play with the cards in your hand, or not accept it and wonder forever why things aren't going your way.

Either way, TRP has no need to "appeal" to you. This group is here for those who accept the basic idea to work toward their goals. We are not selling anything, we do not care if you agree, or don't. The only consequences will be to you.

What about men with mommy issues ?

5 upvotes · 26 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

Who cares?

Not trying to pick up men.

Can one be a liberal and still be Alpha? Are they mutually exclusive?

5 upvotes · 20 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

economic equality

Everyone is responsible for themselves.

If you understand that, you stop being a liberal.

If you don't, you don't understand TRP.

How to add positivity to high value male life.

5 upvotes · 14 December 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

Since we have such a big age gap he has lived his life and knows a lot more than I , what I'm wondering is how I add more value into his life?

You need to start by understanding that what adds value to your life in a male partner is emphatically not what adds value to his life, in a female partner.

He doesn't need someone who provides all the things he brings to the table (dominance, experience, worldliness, knowledge, wisdom). If that was what he wanted, he could simply talk to himself, and masturbate while looking in the mirror.

The things that you can provide, you may not immediately notice, or think to be of value, because they wouldn't be of value *to you*.

To him, they are.

What are they? Well, start with **the things he had to give up to get what he provides**.

If he brings leadership and dominance, you bring submissiveness and respect.

If he brings experience, you bring a innocence and playfulness.

If he brings worldliness, you bring enthusiasm and joy.

If he brings knowledge, you bring an eager and appreciative audience.

You get the idea. The recipe for a good relationship is:

1. Mutual attraction.
2. Similar values.
3. Opposite virtues.

Every time he supplies a virtue, you supply the virtue that is its opposite.

How do you know when you're good enough for a chick?

5 upvotes · 12 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

stats: 20/M 6ft 150 lb, 13% bf estimate bench: 115 squat: 210 deadlift: 185

Anorexia.

You have no excuse walking around with such low BF while being so weak. You won't get strong if you don't eat.

"You are sooooo not my type!!!

5 upvotes · 18 November 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Men care about looks and sex, so faggots can always get attention from other faggots unless they are out of shape.

This is why faggots have zero useful insights to offer straight dudes on how to get laid by women, despite the fact that some faggots will have a lot of women who are massively attracted to them, due to the combination of obsessive care of their personal appearance, and the zero fucks they give about female attention.

Faggots can't teach men game because they don't know any, and they can't learn any from men, because they don't need any.

Faggots can't teach men how to emulate their indifference to women, because it's not a studied indifference, it's just homosexuality.

Ignore the Peanut Gallery

5 upvotes · 15 November 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

It's almost as if I deliberately word it so that such a thing will usually happen.

New to RPW! Advice for young disabled women please!

5 upvotes · 12 November 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

Precisely, and you probably still have no idea what you said that was wrong.

That's where "understanding men" comes into play.

In this case, it was the word "intimidated".

Men are not *afraid* of you, and suggesting that they are is an insult. The whole "I'm intimidating" trope blames men for not wanting you, as if they don't because they are *inadequately courageous*, as opposed to you being inadequately desirable.

(In fact, suggesting that a man is timid or cowardly is one of the worst insults between males, and they don't much like it coming from females, either.)

This, however, is just an example of the larger issue. As I've mentioned elsewhere, people don't give you good social feedback because they are constrained to be nice to the poor little crippled girl. Thus, we end up with stuff

like this where you say off-putting shit all the time, like "I intimidate men", and "high school boys are stupid", *and you don't even know you're saying anything off-putting.*

Why do so many military guy get cheated on?

5 upvotes · 2 November 2017 · /r/askTRP

That's the key point. They *look* alpha as fuck.

But only to the casual observer.

When some chick is banging an O311, she thinks he's an alpha god because he's physically fit, carries a rifle as a job, and can fight things.

But when she *marries* him, and hence becomes involved in his life, she discovers to her shock and dismay that he is someone's bitch.

He has low social status, and he goes where he is sent, and does what he is told, for shit pay.

And around the same she figures this out, he is absent for months at a time.

You do the math.

QForRPMen: what is supposed to happen if people start to care about or understand the male "problems" in the sexual marketplace?

5 upvotes · 29 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They won't.

Human beings are hardwired to be vastly more sympathetic to women than men. This is not some new, bad development. It is a constant of the human condition, and anyone who's upset about it still has some learning to do.

The point of TRP isn't to try to get society to notice and care. That windmill is for MRAs to tilt at.

The point of TRP is to get individual men to take their own side. Not women's. Not society's. Not god's. Not {insert cause du jour}'s.

Boys Scouts of America will be allowing Girls to join in 2019

5 upvotes · 13 October 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

As young as you think your kids can handle a rifle under adult supervision.

How to be good in the bedroom without much experience?

5 upvotes · 9 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

You don't get written off as "bad in bed" because you don't already know how to please him.

You get written off as bad in bed because you are unwilling to learn when he teaches you what he likes.

Every single girl I have ever had sex with, I had to teach her what I wanted. Men not only accept this, we prefer it that way. That way we get to specify what we want, instead of casting about randomly for girls just happen to already do things the way we like them.

There are only two kinds of girls who were "bad in bed". The ones that were too lazy to make an effort, and the ones too prudish to do *that*. Or *that*. Or the other thing.

It's absolutely okay to be visibly nervous, have no idea what to do, and have to ask him for directions... so long as he likes you and thinks you are sexy, he'll get you where you need to go.

How to stop being an Omega Incel?

5 upvotes · 7 October 2017 · /r/askTRP

Go lift weights.

Is a sordid sexual history always a deal breaker?

5 upvotes · 5 October 2017 · /r/askTRP

Yes.

Tinder game : what do I say

5 upvotes · 29 September 2017 · /r/askTRP

There are plenty of good things to say.

The important thing to remember is that it's the *process*, not the *content* that matters.

Asking her "get to know you" questions is a process that apes the job interview. Not sexy. You would be testing for "compatibility" (a commitment value) rather than building *attraction* (a sex value).

If you explore commitment values before exploring sex values, then you are engaging in a process that advertises that your value is low... because you are giving in the hopes of getting, rather than letting *her* do that.

Don't ask her what she likes about herself, don't ask her what dreams and ambitions are. Ask her if she likes it in the ass.

If she protests about you implying she is slutty, do a pressure flip and laugh at her for being "very judgemental about other women" (who might, for instance, like it in the ass).

If you keep up that kind of pressure, she'll do one of several things:

1. Start responding to the level of self-assurance you are displaying.
2. Reject you because your efforts were uncalibrated and came off as thirsty.
3. Reject you because her social environment or background requires her to make you work for sex.

In the first case, you're good. In the second, you're getting practice doing the right thing. On to the next one.

In the third case, you are dealing with a woman who refuses to acknowledge the realities of the modern sexual marketplace. She's still going to try to be Scarlet O'Hara, fanning herself and being *evah so SHOCKED* that you would suggest which a thing... while her competition is posting nudes.

Iron Rule of Tomassi #3

With any woman who makes you wait for sex, or by her actions implies she is making you wait for sex; the sex is NEVER worth the wait.

Can a redpilled man be a leftist

5 upvotes · 25 September 2017 · /r/askTRP

No. But he can pretend to be one for reasons of expediency.

How can I be an attractive alpha if I'm naturally kind hearted and funny? Must I trade in who I am and put on a mask?

5 upvotes · 12 September 2017 · /r/askTRP

There is no "who you are". There is only what you do.

Why is TwoXChromosomes a default subreddit whereas theres no default subreddit XYChromosomes?

5 upvotes · 29 August 2017 · /r/MensRights

On a daily basis women go through more shit, and seek more advice/outlets because of it, than men do.

How did you measure?

"you have to be broken somehow"

5 upvotes · 5 July 2017 · /r/askTRP

Shit test.

Your response neither great nor awful. Agree and amplify would have been better.

"Do all the corpses in my basement count?"

"Broken? But... I almost never need to wear the chicken suit anymore, even if I have a panic attack!"

"I suppose now is NOT a good time to tell you I'm a robot being piloted by tiny alien sociologists? Oops."

Went from super nice guy beta to confident, idgaf, calm, but still nice and positive energy, female colleagues suddenly talk shit about me

5 upvotes · 9 June 2017 · /r/askTRP

Before, they didn't talk about you at all.

Woman mowed down cyclist after he criticised her for using phone at wheel - Equality means 3 years behind bars.

5 upvotes · 11 May 2017 · /r/MensRights

Spoken like someone who is determined to make of himself a helpless victim.

Take change of your life. Instead of whining about how women are unworthy of your love, make *start* in a state of unworthiness and prove their worth to you.

If necessary, train them.

You're a man. Act like one.

If You Don't Like Her Past Then Leave

5 upvotes · 27 April 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

This is obvious.

What else could you do? The past, by definition, cannot be changed.

Can't eat, Can't Sleep, Can't focus, Can't operate.

5 upvotes · 7 March 2017 · /r/askTRP

If she cheated with you, she'll eventually cheat *on* you.

Looks like eventually is now. On to the next one.

Sex with plate who is a potential ltr.

5 upvotes · 7 February 2017 · /r/askTRP

"Don't worry, I'll give you another chance."

What is the best way to get better at fluff talk?

5 upvotes · 6 December 2016 · /r/askTRP

Stop trying to say interesting things.

People don't talk to exchange information. They talk to establish rapport. That's what "small talk" is.

Stop thinking you need to make a sales pitch for yourself every time you open your mouth. Act as though you had already made the sale.

"Men are just intimidated by you"

5 upvotes · 29 November 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Supermodel" is just a word for a model who has succeeded in making herself into a brand name.

And how do they make their money? Selling clothing, made by gay fashion designers, to women. Nowhere does this process directly involve heterosexual men.

Ask your standard heterosexual man to name five runway fashion models.

Then ask him to name five porn actresses.

Count how many men are unable to do one. Count how many are unable to do the other.

Any questions?

"Men are just intimidated by you"

5 upvotes · 29 November 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

People who say nice things to you to are not your friends or allies. Saying nice things might make you feel good, but its purpose is to make them look virtuous... and it's cost-free.

Your friends and allies are people who actually *help* you. By saying the not-nice things that you need to hear.

One of my best plates hit me with this

5 upvotes · 28 November 2016 · /r/askTRP

Just grin and say "You feel however you wanna feel, kitten.", then go back to what you were doing.

TRP truths destroyed the concept of love for me, I have yet to recover after 4 years, how to cure this empty feeling

5 upvotes · 13 November 2016 · /r/askTRP

Read this.

Cats - Pets for females or males too?

5 upvotes · 30 October 2016 · /r/askTRP

The only proper pet for men is *women*.

Just experienced a firsthand dose of TRP...Unicorns do not exist.

5 upvotes · 13 October 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Very simple, just don't care. They don't say it because they think it. They say it in order to get you to pay. If you

don't care, they won't say it.

Two (relatively) easy ways we can take back control of the sexual marketplace.

5 upvotes · 3 October 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Who's this "we"?

I am doing just fine. Read my articles, and those of /u/humansockpuppet, u/gaylubeoil, and /u/archwinger, and put them into practice, and you will do fine too.

Then what the fuck do you care about a bunch of people too lazy to do the same?

How to fuck a HB10

5 upvotes · 14 September 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

A word I like to use is "decorative". Women will fish for "beautiful" as praise, and thirsty betas will give it to them and make them feel like being pretty makes them better than others, and more to be respected.

But if you call a very pretty woman "not all that", you'll come off like that "sharp elbows" meme, and by trying to deny that a clearly beautiful woman is beautiful, you'll be saying that beauty is important, and that she can't be cut down to size if she's beautiful.

So if a woman who actually is beautiful fishes, I'll pressure flip, break frame, whatever, but when there's actually a time and place to say it, I just agree that, yeah, sure, she's *decorative*.

That acknowledges the obvious fact, but also puts it in the proper perspective. A woman who gets her self esteem from her beauty is valuing herself for being pleasing to others... a submissive position.

I feel offended by my coworker offering to set me up with one of her ugly friends, any advice?

5 upvotes · 29 August 2016 · /r/askTRP

Does my coworker think my SMV is low or is she just trying to get something for her friend more than she cares about who she asks?

Stop taking women so seriously. Treat them like children, and regard anything they say as coming from a child.

If the five-year-old daughter of a fat train wreck of a tattooed single mom said to you "You and mommy should get married."... would you be offended?

Of course not. She's just a little girl who wants a daddy, and for mommy to have a handsome husband and be happy. She doesn't think about your welfare or your feelings, because she's five years old.

Women are like that, too. We are the adults to them. They never worry about our welfare, because on some unconscious level, they see us as invulnerable. A five year old doesn't worry about if daddy is going to be sad, or get hurt, because daddy is daddy, and daddy is big and strong and can beat up superman.

Whatever you want from women, you have to demand from them as a condition of your attention. Never wait for them to spontaneously consider your needs.

If AWALT is true, why isn't #YesAllMen?

5 upvotes · 23 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It is.

We are all bigots. And we're bigots not out of ignorance or some sort of vague fear, but because we took a long hard look at the world, saw that a certain brand of bigot gets better results and better treatment, and decided to be

that brand of bigot.

And after being that brand of bigot for a while, we saw that the brand of bigotry we were adopting for utilitarian reasons was frequently accurate in fact as well... more often than not.

So, yeah, we're bigots. You want the moral high ground? You can have it. There's no grass up there.

What character traits do men like in women for a relationship?

5 upvotes · 23 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If everyone had them, they wouldn't be virtues.

How to Not Get Mad When He Doesn't Want To Spend All His Time With You

5 upvotes · 19 August 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

The first thing to do is ask yourself *why* you want more time.

Insecurity about attachment? Feeling like this automatically means a strong relationship? Loneliness? You're an extrovert and he's an introvert? Doubts because he looks like he wants to be somewhere else?

Bring your captain your problem, not your solution.

I want your time is your solution. What you need to do is figure out just what problem it is you are trying to solve with that.

Article from Journal of Evolution and Human Behavior: Men pay far more for younger prostitutes. How does this fit into the RP vs BP paradigm? (banned from sugar subreddit)

5 upvotes · 2 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

... and yet so far away.

Avoiding calluses from lifting?

5 upvotes · 22 July 2016 · /r/askTRP

So I already wear leather palmed lifting gloves.

Good idea. Just make sure they match your purse and heels.

Women against feminism

5 upvotes · 19 July 2016 · /r/MensRights

Exactly. Hot chicks don't need feminism. In fact, it hurts them.

Feminism is an attempt to use the state to legislate away the realities of the sexual marketplace. Is it any surprise that this was invented by ugly women?

It's like someone who got dealt a bad hand trying to flip the table.

Girlfriend drunk texts "friend" to come meet for a cuddle...

5 upvotes · 19 July 2016 · /r/askTRP

A couple of my friends have said to leave her but it's not just as simple as that.

You are stupid. A special kind of stupid.

The kind of stupid you get when you don't even have the excuse of being *actually* stupid, but are talking yourself

into being stupid because you are a coward.

You're afraid to leave her. That's why it's not simple for you.

The Power of "The Makeover"

5 upvotes · 14 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What I do not understand is the seeming lack of any introspection these guys have. Look in the mirror. Look at the guys who are getting the chicks. Look in the mirror again. Compare.

Your question, then, is "why does anyone *need* TRP?"

Well, since I came up with it to enlighten others (rather than coming upon it to be enlightened myself), I can't tell you why I needed it, because I didn't.

However, think in terms of a timeline.

- Everyone starts as a child, and children believe what they are told. And people tell children what sounds nice, not what's true. So *everyone starts out believing lies*.
- As they become adults, everyone starts experiencing reality directly, and receiving data that contradicts these lies, at the same time that they are still being told the lies.
- Eventually, people learn if they live long enough.
- So there is a period of believing lies, a period of amassing contradictory information, and a point at which the lies shatter under the weight of evidence.

TRP serves to accelerate that process by presenting the truth for consideration as an alternative model to the lies.

And for every man, there is some point in his life at which this would be useful, unless he had a truly great father who told him the truth to begin with. In which case, his father was simply acting as an equivalent to TRP.

My friend (Alpha) is asking me (Beta) to be his best man at his wedding, and I'm jealous.

5 upvotes · 8 July 2016 · /r/askTRP

The inferior man sees another's success, and wishes to stab.

The superior man sees another's success, and wishes to learn.

You can now, at this moment, choose which one you are going to be today.

Can I attract a man with SMV while dressing goth?

5 upvotes · 8 July 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

. It also seems that neon hair is frowned upon in the RP community. Are even pastel pinks, purples and blues out?

It's frowned on not because of *how it looks* but *what it means*.

It's the traditional uniform of **really horrible bitches**. Basically, the female equivalent of wearing a fedora.

Now, *can* certain women get away with it? Yes, in the same sense that a man can wear a fedora if he's clean-shaven, pairing it with a double-breasted suit and shiny wingtips, and he's on his way to a swing dance.

But if you pair your pastel hair with weird clothes, a face full of shrapnel, and a bunch of shitty random tattoos, then you're not "different and quirky and cool"... you're the same as a guy in a fedora, cargo shorts, a ponytail, and sandals with socks. Basically, a **giant loser**. The point here is that while different looks look good on different

women, *psychologically healthy people dress and style themselves to please the opposite sex, not for shock value.*

Does this mean that dyed hair is off-limits? No... **if** it's part of package that works and is calculated for attractiveness, not shock value or drawing the attention of a crowd of onlookers.

From a man's point of view, a woman who wants to please *his* eyes is a good relationship prospect, while a woman who wants a lot of attention from a lot of different men is a poor one.

Teenage girl who wants to take the red pill!

5 upvotes · 30 June 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

Well, the girls can advise you about how to be more feminine a lot better than I can, but let's also talk a bit about your goals.

I want to get married before 25 and have kids

I agree that is a good goal that is conducive to your long-term happiness (and it probably would be for most women, in fact). In fact, I generally recommend that women try to find their one, single, lifetime mate (husband or what have you), *as early in life as possible.*

However, since this unusual for our culture, and others' expectations do have an effect on you, you're going to have to keep that goal in mind, and pursue it slightly differently than most people pursue theirs.

Two initial questions:

1. Are you a virgin? (This matters to men when commitment enters the picture.) If not, how many?
2. Are you interested in a husband your own age, or open to someone quite a bit older? (This matters because most men your age are not even remotely ready to settle down.)

[Mod] Wanted:Dead or Alive! Posts and comments that "make RPW a plate school." Reward!

5 upvotes · 26 June 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

Exactly. Anyone who claims non-marital sex = plate... doesn't know what a plate is.

Plates are *booty calls*. Once you do so much as hang out for the enjoyment of it, rather than just for the sex at the end, she's progressed beyond "plate".

Alright. I'm a beta fuck. I'm here to atone for my sins and get some help.

5 upvotes · 24 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

Part of me thinks that keeping her around is just stupid as hell,

Stop right there. You're finished. You know what you need to do.

but the other part feels that if I kept her around while exercising red pill, it'd be the ultimate red pill victory in my life.

It's called "oneitis". It's where you make excuses to yourself to continue to see a girl who holds you in contempt.

I've already started exercising and stopped eating like shit, and as contradictory as it sounds, I'm pretty red pill (even before I knew what it was) with everyone but this girl.

And you're still asking what to do?

Dumbass. I'm wasting my fucking time talking to you. You won't take my advice, because you're a pussy. You'll

make some lame-ass excuse to yourself about how you can turn this thing around, and how you're just doing it for the practice, **because you are too much of a coward to face how badly you fucked up.**

My time spent typing this is wasted, just like the oxygen you breathe is wasted. Because you're going to cave, you dickless waste of skin.

GTFO my TRP.

Feminists don't challenge radical Islam because real misogynists are terrifying

5 upvotes · 21 June 2016 · /r/MensRights

Social Justice Warriors are anti-social, don't care about justice, and lack the courage to fight for anything.

Feminists don't care about misogyny.

What these two groups of people really are is people who:

- Want power.
- Are too much of a loser to get it on their own.
- Have discovered they can manipulate people by inventing fictional evil to accuse them of.

There's no point arguing with them about the issues, because they don't *care* about the issues. The issues are invented to serve the real agenda. Which is "*gimme dat*" and "*pay attention to meeeeeeeee*".

Feminism/SJWism/leftism is just a power grab. So of course it's only used against white men. White men are ones with the power they want to grab.

There's no point calling the muzzies "misogynist". Because *they don't care*. They cannot be whined into compliance. *The weapon is useless against them*. And it's the only weapon the left has, because it's the only one they are willing to use.

Do men and women even have common mutual interests?

5 upvotes · 20 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How the hell do you start dating someone you don't have mutual interests with?

This is the fundamental disagreement between the red and blue pills.

The red pill thinks that relationships are based on **attraction** and **emotional investment**.

The blue pill thinks they are based on **compatibility** and **similarity**.

For this reason, TRP sees relationship-seeking as improving one's attractive and seeking the most attractive partner, and TBP sees relationship-seeking as a puzzle piece wandering the world looking for a fit.

This is why TRP believes in self-improvement for best results, while TBP believes active self-improvement efforts are dishonest and counterproductive (because they hide the "true shape" of the puzzle piece).

What are genuine psychopath traits and are they useful?

5 upvotes · 20 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Then I began to hear conjecture that many of the world's most successful CEO's, businesspeople and politicians were themselves psychopaths and this shocked me, I simply dismissed it as lefty nonsense designed to create a narrative of the wealthy and powerful as evil people, much like lizardman conspiracy theories but slightly less far-fetched.

That's because you are used to thinking "psychopath = evil twisted deviant who does horrible things".

No. Most psychopaths are not serial murderers.

A psychopath is simply someone with

- Diminished or absent capacity for empathy.
- Diminished or absent capacity for remorse.
- Disinhibited or bold behaviour patterns.

To this, the DSM adds "a pattern of antisocial behaviour", but that is circular reasoning:

"Psychopaths are antisocial because the guys *exactly like this* who aren't antisocial... well, we just don't call them psychopaths. Or *True Scotsmen*."

There are plenty of psychopaths out there functioning in neutral or prosocial roles. Steve Jobs was absolutely a psychopath. A majority of the surgeons I have met are psychopaths. And so on, and so on, and so on.

Psychopathy is *necessary* for certain kinds of antisocial behaviours, but it is not *sufficient* for any kind of antisocial behaviour.

Advice needed: Boyfriend won't marry me. How should I deal with this?

5 upvotes · 8 June 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

What you want:

I have to admit that I feel "unclaimed... the declaration and public display actually does mean a lot to me.

This is your **problem**. Getting married is your **solution**.

Remember what we say about problems?

Bring your captain your problem, not your solution.

Instead of agonizing because he won't give you a certain specific gesture of commitment and acknowledgement, bring him your real problem, and include him in the process of finding a solution. You're supposed to be a team, remember?

You want acknowledgement. He wants to avoid legally making himself your subordinate. Surely there are ways to get the first without the second. If you demand the second to get the first, you are seizing the helm from the captain. That doesn't suddenly become a good idea just because you really, really, really want this one thing.

If you are willing to ignore this opinions, views, needs and priorities because you feel intensely about this, and he goes along with that, then "I feel strongly" becomes a trump card in your relationship. Who is captain then?

Yes, a wedding is a fun princess party for you, and that public acknowledgement does indeed raise your status among women. But if you don't trust that he is being honest and level-headed when he says the cost to him is astronomical, then why did you pick someone as captain that you don't trust?

You need to bring him the problem. Talk about your feelings and desires. Not about weddings, or legalities, but how you feel. If he is a good leader, he will be able to help you without sacrificing his principles or his needs.

Q4RP: What are (if any) some things in TRP that you disagree with or aren't quite on board with?

5 upvotes · 2 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What does tech have to do with it? You work because you need money to live. Literally, if you stop working you will run out of money for food and drink and die.

Don't be silly. Having a thriving civilization doesn't depend on people doing what they are told. It depends on them doing *more* than that.

The desire for survival doesn't build civilization. Ambition does. And without the possibility of real rewards, there is no ambition.

Monogamy works fine. Polygyny works fine. Serial monogamy (she was never yours, it's just your turn) is not so great. Hookup culture doesn't work at all. And polyandry is so broken it's almost never lasted long enough to look at.

A male's dating blog, vs. a woman's dating blog.

5 upvotes · 1 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The combination of online dating, feminism, and PUA/RP has created a deeply unsatisfying romantic landscape.

You're confusing correlation with causality.

You don't have any clear evidence of which of these things are causes of the sexual apocalypse, and which are effects of it.

Lifting on a Budget of \$0.00 - A Guide for the Complete Failure

5 upvotes · 20 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

The glycemic load of lactose, and milk in general is quite low.

Like sucrose, it is a disaccharide, but where sucrose is glucose+fructose, lactose is glucose+galactose.

Fructose is the one you really have to watch out for.

The Divorce Revolution Has Bred An Army Of Woman Haters

5 upvotes · 19 May 2016 · /r/MensRights

And [here](#) is your author.

#MaybeHeDoesntHitYou a trending topic, shows how in for it we really are

5 upvotes · 10 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

- MaybeHeDoesntHitYou, but he hasn't asked you to marry him.
- MaybeHeDoesntHitYou, but he dates other girls.
- MaybeHeDoesntHitYou, but he won't let you move in with him.
- MaybeHeDoesntHitYou, but he doesn't agree to have babies with you.
- MaybeHeDoesntHitYou, but he won't move in with you.
- MaybeHeDoesntHitYou, but he won't pay your rent.
- MaybeHeDoesntHitYou, but he didn't get you anything on valentine's day.
- MaybeHeDoesntHitYou, but he wants sex every single month.
- MaybeHeDoesntHitYou, but he broke up with you.
- Hey, where have all the men gone?

MRP and the ProMarriage Stance- Can Someone Explain the Schism in relation to TRP?

5 upvotes · 9 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't disapprove of him. I've never heard of him. His message isn't reaching the young men of TRP. And the disconnect is... they're not going to look for it. Why would they? I think what a lot of 40ish married guys don't quite understand is that the 20somethings of TRP aren't looking for ways to save marriage. They're not going to go looking for advice as to how to make this work.

Because "making this work" isn't a goal they have. They don't see anything in marriage that they think is worth saving. They see it as a bread, cheese, and shit sandwich without the bread and cheese. So any conversation about "how to save marriage" has to come after "should we save marriage".

And that's the question the 40-50s are refusing to, or unable to, meaningfully answer. They can explain how it's good for women. They can explain how it's good for kids. They can explain how it's good for society. But when these young guys say, "what's in it for *me*?", there's a whole lot of hand-waving, foot-shuffling, and throat-clearing, but no clear answer, except from the people whose answer is "we will stop calling you bad, irresponsible children".

You bring up the issue of children. That is indeed full of pitfalls for men. But I haven't seen one shred of evidence that marriage provides any meaningful protection. Sure, child support is just alimony by a different name. Sure, if you're not married to the mother, she can take your kids away at any point. But the same is true in marriage.

In fact, Marriage 2.0 provides no meaningful legal protection of any kind for men. Any rights they have (few enough of those) come through being the father of the child, not the husband of the mother.

A lot of these young guys look at this, and they just aren't interested in having kids. Men love their children when they have them, but they don't get baby rabies with the same frequency or intensity that women do.

Just like marriage, any conversation about "how do we save fatherhood" has to be preceded by a conversation about "why should we save fatherhood". We can explain how that's good for women, good for kids, good for society, good for the human race. But what we haven't seen is any sort of clear, concise explanation to these young men of why it is good *for them*.

That's what both of these conversations have to start with. The "here's what *you* get out of this".

How do you produce when you keep encountering failure?

5 upvotes · 9 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

If you don't fail most of the time, you aren't trying hard enough things.

It does not matter how often you fail, the only thing that matters is how spectacularly you eventually succeed.

The biggest problem with public education is that it grades on how well you *avoid failure*. An A in class means, not that you did anything spectacular or awesome, but that you avoided mistakes.

This means that bright young people who get As in public school often emerge into the world with a crippling fear of failure. But failures are learning opportunities. They are feedback. And they are inevitable when trying something difficult.

The most important trait a person can have in order to be successful is the ability to fail and keep going without curling into a ball of discouraged humiliation.

If you fear failure, desensitize yourself to it... by failing.

MRP and the ProMarriage Stance- Can Someone Explain the Schism in relation to TRP?

5 upvotes · 9 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The young warriors always run the tribe. They are the engine. The thing that makes the tribe run.

If you wish to steer a large group of young men, you don't do it by playing the authoritarian. That might work with nine year olds playing with dolls and stick horses, but not late teenage braves with bows and spears. Not with the guys who do your hunting and fighting.

Of course they run the show. Because they follow voluntarily. They vote with their feet.

There seems to be some fundamental misconception among baby boomers about how to do this "leading" thing. When you lead, it isn't about getting people to do what they are told. It's about getting people to do *more* than what they are told. That means embracing goals, not following instructions. And to get people to embrace goals, they have to understand how those goals have *something in it for them*.

So, yes, we could remove every comment and post, including some of my own, that criticized marriage as an undesirable state. But that's not leadership. That's not motivating people. And we're not going to do that, because not only is it not what I want, it's not what *you* want, either.

You don't want people not *allowed* to criticize you. You want them to not *want* to do so. Which makes me puzzled about your approach to this. If you think marriage is a good idea, why not tell them what's so good about it? Surely, if they are children, and you are adept at parenting, you can guide them.

Or perhaps they are not children. Perhaps they are young men who are vehement not because they lack understanding, but because they are full of passion and energy, as young men are. Perhaps they are just a bit accustomed to people trying to pull a fast one on them (it certainly happens a lot), and aren't going to listen to or respect anyone who doesn't treat them with some respect.

I don't really understand what your problem is. You seem to be complaining that the young men of TRP don't like marriage. But you seem unwilling to do the footwork needed to change their attitude.

Why hasn't TRP been banned yet?

5 upvotes · 4 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I suspect that the intentionally outrageous approach pushes them even more towards feminism too, because if "women are shit; they are, by their nature, unable to feel empathy, etc." is seen as the alternative to feminism then plenty of men will not want to leave feminism.

It's possible, but I wasn't going to get to those men anyway. I can't help [/u/ThalesToAristotle](#) (assuming he wasn't a troll account, or just lying about some details to stir shit up)... but there's a lot of men out there who are ready to take the plunge.

Curiously enough, what I found was that in order to reach young men, I had to resonate with their feelings, and I had to use precisely the kind of talk you object to.

It seems that when you say something moderate to a young millennial, they nod, but they do the same things. If you scream something hyperbolic at them, at the top of your lungs, they say "I don't agree with that, but I have started {moderate thing}, and it's working great!"

These dudes have been emasculated, metaphorically speaking, since birth. Some of them never had anything resembling a father.

I can't quote the PMs I get, obviously, but what strikes me about them is how much metaphorical force it takes to get some guys to stand up for themselves at all. Getting one particular college kid to finally hang up the phone on his narcissistic mother was a hard-fought step, and a major victory.

So, yes, TRP and TBP are symbiotes, and yes, they radicalize each other. But... so what? TRP is working. It's reaching the men it's supposed to reach.

Q4RP: What do you think about gay people?

5 upvotes · 1 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Since red pillers tend to be more ~~conservative~~ *individualist* this might be an ~~interesting~~ *really pointless* question.

Would the expansion and/or strengthening of Covenant Marriage be a good thing?

5 upvotes · 29 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The reason I will not marry, and will tell any other man who will listen not to marry, is that **modern marriage has three parties: the man, the woman, and the state.**

It is a very bad idea for men to marry the state.

Why?

Because the state has **absolute power** in the relationship, and has shown itself to be **completely indifferent to men's interests.**

I believe it was Camille11325 who once tried to convince me that I was against marriage because I had never met a "truly feminine" woman... who presumably would be worthy of that much trust. My objection at the time was "anyone who wants a gun to point at your head is not your friend, even if they pinkie-swear not to pull the trigger".

But more saliently, even if men were presented with the hypothetical perfect woman, that's not a fix, because **the woman isn't the problem. The state is the problem.**

I've written about this before. The state can, will, and has retroactively changed people marriage contracts to mean **anything it wants.**

So, no, I am not open to covenant marriage, or contract marriage, or anything else that carries the name "marriage", because once I do anything that uses that term, I become a subject of the **family court**, an entity whose outrageous behaviour so well known that I need not catalogue it here. **No contract can protect you from a biased, malicious court**, because a contract is nothing more than instructions to a court. If it is free to ignore them, and happy to frequently do so, contracts are meaningless.

There is only one way for men to stay free of this. It is to never enter into any agreement labeled "marriage" (until and unless our society undergoes a radical transformation, riots, and hangs all the family court judges and state social workers from the nearest lamppost).

It's not the relationship that's the problem. It's the law.

Asian American girl got offended that I asked where was she from. What would you have answered?

5 upvotes · 26 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

This is a very good example of the misapplication of TRP technique. He gave her a compliance test without first establishing rapport.

Compliance tests imply that a man is higher value (since he can impose a test), and establish dominance (since he is being obeyed), but holding up hoops for a stranger to jump through is... ambitious. Dominance is the ability to inspire compliance, not just the habit of demanding it.

If he wanted to use this as a compliance test, he should have led with something to get her invested in proving herself to him, *then* imposed his test once he had the hook in.

The Final Exam

5 upvotes · 26 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

Whisper, you seem to be obsessed with convincing RPW to sleep around more, and I'm beginning to doubt your motives.

You've interpreted an article saying "sleep around less" as "sleeping around more", and I'm beginning to doubt your reading comprehension.

The whole thing is a long list of "don't sleep with him if". Look, let me help you out by breaking it into smaller pieces.

Imagine a young girl of about 20, and three groups of men. A, B, C.

- C are the men she is not interested in. (Large group.)
- B are the men she has some interest in, but is capable of controlling herself with, saying "not yet" to, etc. (Smaller group.)
- A are the ones who make her forget all her resolve to say that. The ones she can't say no to. (Tiny group.)

Obviously, C is right out. Equally obviously, A is in. Otherwise, they wouldn't be part of group A.

The question is about B. "Don't have sex until after X dates", or "don't have sex until you're in a relationship" is a strategy for having sex with group B.

I'm recommending: don't have sex with group B at all. Reject more, reject early, reject often. Focus all time and energy on *keeping* someone from group A.

You think I'm saying "turn 'not yet' into *yes*". I'm saying "turn 'not yet' into *not ever*".

The Final Exam

5 upvotes · 26 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

#1. Don't have sex unless you think he's captain material.

#5. Before putting yourself in a situation to potentially have sex i.e. alone at his place Netflixing with drinks, make sure you're ready to.

This is a good rule, but I was talking a little more about emotional state.

Basically, #1 and #5, taken together, can be rephrased as:

"Maybe" => **Never**.

"Not yet" => **Never**.

"Later" => **Never**.

"Meh, okay" => **Never**.

"OMG yesplease" => **Yes**.

If a woman wants to keep her n-count low, the way to do that isn't "*hold out for a promise*", it's "*immediately and permanently reject any man you're capable of holding out on*".

Those n-count increases are precious to her, and it's a bad mistake to waste one on a man she is capable of being

calm, reserved, and calculating with. Only the ones who inspire wild passion should make the grade.

If he doesn't drive her wild, he's not good Captain material for her, no matter what his other qualities might be.

Yahoo: a shining example of female leadership running a company into the ground.

5 upvotes · 25 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I actually did think of Maggie Thatcher. But not being British, I didn't get a good, in-context look at her career. I'm pretty sure she didn't ride a dick to power, though.

I see women who can handle authority a lot like I see sentient alien life. The sheer magnitude of the odds tells me that some examples *must* exist somewhere, but it's gotta pretty fucking unusual because you can look at vast swathes of the universe and not see any.

And most of the people who say they have seen it appear to be delusional loons.

Are fwb by default plates? Or should they be treated differently?

5 upvotes · 22 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

A plate is a woman you only see for sex.

An FWB is a woman you're having sex with who is also fun to be around with your clothes on.

A Note on Plates

5 upvotes · 17 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

I think many women are focusing too much on out-loud verbal acknowledgement, and not enough on real emotional investment.

The trick isn't to get a man to make promises. Men will say anything to get laid.

The trick is to make him *actually want a relationship*, in the same way that TRP works on making women *actually want sex*.

A Note on Plates

5 upvotes · 17 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

Although I do feel sympathetic towards you for a lot of what you wrote, this should only be read by RPW as a case-study, NOT advice.

I don't think one should expect anything else. He's not going to have a game plan all mapped out for you. He's telling you what his experience is like.

What's interesting to me, however, is that you view the observation that he is jaded and distrustful as being *his problem*. As if there were an infinite supply of cheerful, trusting, old-fashioned gentlemen out there, waiting to drop to one knee and pop the question.

What we are dealing with today is a *marriage strike*. Men are refusing to get married, either on purpose, with forethought, or simply out of disinclination. And that hurts women a hell of a lot more than it hurts men.

So, "the mental state of a man who spins plates" means awful lot. Because "the mental state of a man who spins plates" is what single women have to learn to deal with if they want to get married.

Your suggestion seems to amount to "replace man". Which is a natural reflexive response, because humans instinctively regard men as disposable. But if that were a solution, then the overall rate of marriage wouldn't be plummeting.

Problem is, there's nothing to replace untrusting, once-bitten-twice-shy men *with*. They're all like that.

So, the question is not "is working my way up from plate a viable strategy or not?", it's "*how do women regain men's trust?*"

Because men can't be forced to get married, and withholding sex isn't going to work when there's plenty to be had elsewhere.

A Note on Plates

5 upvotes · 14 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

The question is not *if* you are a plate, but how long.

Sex takes about 5 minutes to two hours, building a relationship takes time. The question isn't the whether you are ever a plate... that's unavoidable. Even if he wants a relationship as badly as you do, it takes time to build.

Until then, you are someone he's had sex with, but hasn't emotionally invested in.

And all the promises in the world mean nothing. If he tells you he loves you before he ever gets your bra off, that means nothing. Because words are wind. Anyone can say anything. You can get all the promises in the world, and be dumped the next week, and he'll be over you by the following one.

So, at risk of arguing semantics, "plate" isn't a status you avoid altogether. It's a danger zone you get out of as quickly and irreversibly as you can.

Now, deliberately *staying* a plate, well, that's insane. Women who do that are working against their own long-term happiness, and it doesn't make any sense to discuss that here, any more than it makes sense to discuss tactics for how to shoot yourself in the foot.

My LTR is a whore

5 upvotes · 12 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

I can't find them.

You didn't try. They are literally the top results on google.

Lazy.

Passion

5 upvotes · 12 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

Clingy and needy doesn't mean "too passionate". It means "too demanding".

Demanding = passionate + selfish.

Selfish is unattractive to men.

This is why TBP mocks TRP.

5 upvotes · 31 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Do you care about the harm you're causing?

[citation needed]

Enjoying sex with condoms?

5 upvotes · 28 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

You may be too big for condoms. About 1 in 20 men is too large for the largest size of condom that's legal in the US.

When I first had PIV sex at 17, I could only compare it to receiving blowjobs, etc, which I had done for quite some time. I thought it was horrible. I usually couldn't get off.

I didn't realize that it was the condom squeezing me so hard I was going numb.

I usually had to just pound away until I got her off, then take it off and have her finish me with her mouth.

Women who didn't want semen in their mouths were off my radar by sheer necessity.

This went on until one day my then-girlfriend and I were out of condoms. All the drugstores were closed, so I got one from the vending machine in the dorm restroom. This means it was regular size, not "large". Oddly enough, it didn't feel all that much smaller (and I didn't yet know why). Around the third thrust, suddenly it felt really good and I had no trouble getting off. When I pulled out, I discovered that I had shredded the condom and was now wearing a shred of latex around the base of my cock.

It was then that I looked into it, discovered what sizes were available in the US, and had a look at dick size surveys. 1 in 20.

That's as if any bra size over D were illegal. Can you *imagine* the outrage?

I can't really enjoy plate sex.

5 upvotes · 27 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

I'm considering dropping these girls and finding one decent LTR material because that's what I would honestly enjoy the most.

So do it.

A Little Mistake That Cost My Best Friend 5 Years of His Life.

5 upvotes · 25 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

This is important to understand.

Cool people aren't cool because they do cool things. They're cool because they do what the fuck they want, and the things they do are cool because they do them with zero apology or shame.

If you just got here, and you do nothing but stay in your cave playing world of warcraft, the problem isn't that you like a video game. It's that you don't do anything else, and that you're probably doing just that because there are lots of things you wish you could do, but are afraid to.

Don't give up the things you enjoy. Just make room for the things you've never tried.

RP men: what do you have to offer?

5 upvotes · 14 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The finest quality handcrafted manipulation, exploitation, and misogyny.

CMV: People believe what they want to believe.

5 upvotes · 14 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Common goals

To get laid.

and ambitions

Also to get laid.

This is why women don't build jack shit. Why would they? They can catch a dick anytime they want... and building things isn't going to help them hold onto one.

Everything humans do is traceable, either directly or indirectly, to survival and reproduction.

NEW Dark Triad Article: Understanding Narcissism - learn about abusive personalities - also discusses sadism and psychopathy.

5 upvotes · 26 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

When a group identifies with dysfunctional ideas and adopts these patterns of thinking then they reinforce each other. Dissenters leave or are ostracised.

Let's rewrite that:

When a group identifies with ~~dysfunctional~~ ideas and adopts these patterns of thinking then they reinforce each other. Dissenters leave or are ostracised.

There we go. This describes everything from TRP to christianity to the United States.

Once a successful culture is established it assumes an independent momentum and spreads rapidly. Its acquires a legitimacy and an unquestioned and self evident correctness, which few dare challenge.

Exactly. The only difference between "cult" and "religion", between "evil" and "acceptable", between "psychopath" and "normal" is popular acceptance of behaviour.

Treason never prospers. What's the reason? If it prospers, none dare call it treason.

Every group's measure of psychological health has always been *behaviour towards ingroup members*. Behaviour towards outgroups is not considered... and just who is the outgroup depends on the context.

Consider:

- Cutting off a person's testicles to prevent behaviour you don't want is "insane" if done to men, and "sane" if done to dogs.
- Cutting off part of an infant's genitals is "insane" if done to girls, and "sane" if done to boys.
- Slavery is "insane" if done to the general population, and "sane" if done to "criminals", no matter what the actual thing they did or didn't do was.
- Killing and eating a human is "insane". Killing and eating any other animal is "sane", unless it's a pet, then it's "insane".
- Suicide bombing is "insane", drone strikes are "sane".
- Wiping out people of a particular ethnicity is genocide and "insane", wiping out an actual species is "sane".

I could go on all day like this. The point is not whether any of this is "actually" "right" or "wrong". The point is that *acts are never considered psychopathic in and of themselves, but only depending on the target.*

Unlike varieties of "mental illness" like schizophrenia or bipolar disorder (which are defined by inability to function effectively in the physical universe), personality disorders are defined by *the distaste of others...* and what is distasteful to others depends upon culture.

The inescapable conclusion is that *someone can be insane in one culture and sane in another.*

What we call psychopathy is merely a higher level of ruthlessness than our culture tolerates. What we call narcissism is merely a higher level of attention-seeking than we tolerate. And what level of these things we tolerate depends both on who *we* are, and who is expressing the behaviour.

The only objectively insane people are those whose behaviour prevents them from interacting effectively with *their physical surroundings*. For all other cases, mental health is a value judgement. It is morality by a different name.

I hate my great life. What the hell is wrong with me!? Is it that I'm lazy? Or maybe I just don't care... (like that famous quote/meme from the movie Office Space).

5 upvotes · 25 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

Yes.

I hate my great life. What the hell is wrong with me!? Is it that I'm lazy? Or maybe I just don't care... (like that famous quote/meme from the movie Office Space).

5 upvotes · 24 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

All of this boils down to "I feel like shit and I don't know why".

That's not a lot to go on, but usually if people are depressed, they have something to be depressed *about*.

If they don't, if their brain just keeps finding things to be depressed about, then something is biologically wrong.

What was your last measured level of total and free serum testosterone?

RPers, are there aspects of TRP you would like to see change? Feminists, are there aspects of feminism you'd like to see change?

5 upvotes · 13 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I want to exclude a certain type of person.

Being Alpha vs. Being an Overcompensating Dick

5 upvotes · 11 February 2016 · /r/MarriedRedPill

One sees a lot of this both from BP types and RPW.

The goal of the "real alpha" trope is not so much to beta-ize men as it is ego defense. Since women derive their value from the men they are with (they don't want to win, they want a winner), they *hate hate hate* the idea that they might not be wonderful judges of character, or that 'gina tingles might not correspond to any real real measure of worth (genetic, moral, whatever).

The idea that the tingle compass might lead them astray is terrifying to them, since they are slaves to it.

Men, on the other hand, are completely used to this idea already... they know perfectly well that they can get monster erections for such terrible and poisonous females that they would be better off sticking their dick in a bear trap.

FR - "I accidentally slept with a guy"

5 upvotes · 6 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

There is a word for accidentally sleeping with someone. It's called "forcible rape".

Did he pin you down with his body, pry your legs apart as you screamed for help, and then force his penis into you?

No?

Then you didn't "accidentally have sex with him".

Is there any shred of validity to the whole "legal rape" accusation against ROK?

5 upvotes · 4 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

Who cares?

You are falling the leftoid trap of evaluating people's morality by what they *say or think*, not what they *do*.

Is it wrong for a woman to expect a man to be nice to her if she has sex with him?

5 upvotes · 2 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women are not vending machines into which you insert kindness coins until sex falls out.

Men are not vending machines into which you insert sex coins until kindness falls out.

Are steroids worth it?

5 upvotes · 1 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

Depends on your goals and your level of willingness to do your homework.

Don't listen to anyone about them who isn't:

- A user or former user.
- An endocrinologist or other physician who has administered them to a lot of patients or research subjects.

Flashback Post #4: SHIT TESTS

5 upvotes · 26 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not just about how you deal with them.

It's about changing your own mind. When you *truly see women as a variety of human with an adult body and the mind of a grade school child*, you will start to just automatically know how to deal with them correctly.

And the hilarious part is that they will *like you better*.

If you *say* "treat them like children", women hate that. But when you actually *do* that, they love it... so long as you don't describe it that way to them.

That, too, is like dealing with children.

UK Police now requiring men to inform them BEFORE having sex or face jailtime. Thoughts?

5 upvotes · 25 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Pedanticism has its place and it isn't here.

Particularly since this is not a debate about whether something is law, it's a debate about whether that law is acceptable or outrageous.

Of course it's the law. The UK has no Bill of Rights. Any act of Parliament is law. Parliament could pass the

"Behead All the Jews Act". They could pass the "Queen Must Wear a Live Duck Strapped to Her Head Act". They can legally do anything they agree on, no matter how vile or ridiculous.

One of the occupational hazards of the bar is precisely this kind of pedantry in cases where the desirability of a law is being argued. Attorneys are used to the idea that justice and law have little to do with each other, and thus the notion of justice is irrelevant when one is in court.

But we are not in court now, are we? We speak as members of a society, a culture, a civilization.

If a society declares that possible harm to a hypothetical woman is more important than a man's civil rights, quality of life for men will diminish. If society declares that it does not care about that, men will become alienated from that society. If society does not care about that, then you get groups like TRP forming.

If you want to see what happens next, just wait ten years. It'll be a fun and exciting ride.

UK Police now requiring men to inform them BEFORE having sex or face jailtime. Thoughts?

5 upvotes · 25 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you don't support civil liberties for everyone, then you don't support civil liberties for anyone.

If there is any label that can be used to take away someone's civil rights without due process, then you have no civil rights at all, because any label can be pasted on anyone.

Pedophile. Terrorist. Communist. Anarchist. Witch.

Pick your century, pick your poison. The politicians will always do the same thing... create a fake cardboard bogeyman out of some vanishingly small, or actually nonexistent, category of maledictor, and then use the public's exaggerated fear of that to tighten their grip on *everyone*.

Because anyone could possibly be a pedophile-terrorist-communist-anarchist-witch. We have to make sure. We're only doing this for your protection.

Trust us.

RP: what advice would you give to a woman who gets taken for granted?

5 upvotes · 22 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Hello, I see you are a Chinese restaurant. Tell me, how would you make the perfect taco?

Why should men be sex positive?

5 upvotes · 21 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

20% is 1 in 5, dude.

That's not difficult, since most young men aren't even trying to improve themselves.

Get busy living, or get busy dying.

Can't tell if women are too sensitive or I've become a total uncaring dick

5 upvotes · 12 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

It is better to be hated by 95% of women and adored by 5% than tolerated by 100% of women.

[Redpill Request] Tips for when you get into a street fight/physical altercation.

5 upvotes · 11 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

No bullet pointed list is going to help you. When you get in a fight, you will not think or plan. You will react how you are trained to react.

If you are not trained, you will flail like a spastic.

TRP members regularly claim "The Red Pill doesn't hate women". Well here's a conversation between a RP Vanguard and an EC. Thoughts?

5 upvotes · 11 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

When you're talking to a teenager, expect the kind of rhetorical traps a teenager would set to catch other teenagers.

Dialectic isn't really taught as part of public or informal education anymore, so, to them, "rational" is a just a *praise word* they apply to stuff they agree with and "irrational" is just a *blame word* they apply to things they don't.

So there's a lot of people there who do not understand the notion of any other sort of debate than the attempt to play "gotcha". They troll not because they want to, or even because they must, but because they do not understand that any other possibility exists.

There's no profit in engaging these people. It's like playing chess with a pigeon. They don't understand how the pieces move, or even the concept of a game. A pigeon playing chess doesn't know when it has lost.

In order to teach someone, you first have someone who has, unaided arrived at the idea that hey, maybe there is something here I don't understand, and, hey, I want to understand it.

Rational discourse is two scientists arguing over whether this piece of data means this thing or that thing.

Troll discourse is two high school kids trying to humiliate each other with carefully-crafted mockery and insults.

The reason the first can get off the ground and go somewhere is that the first pair have *shared goals*. They both want to know what the truth is. The second pair don't.

So what distinguishes rational (also called "modern") discourse is that is, at its core, a *cooperative* process. Troll (also called "postmodern") discourse is just two people trying to hurt each other's feels or humiliate them in front of some audience or other.

It's pointless.

So, when someone asks you a pointless question, give them a pointless answer. Treat it like a shit test. Or just say whatever crazy nonsense pops into your head, for the lulz.

Drives them mad.

If only a verbal "yes" means sexual consent, are all nonhuman animals rapists? Were all pre-language homonids rapists?

5 upvotes · 5 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm not looking for a consensus with bluepillers. That's not going to happen.

You cannot reason someone out of any idea they didn't reason themselves into. When you're talking to a person like that, the goal of debate isn't to convince them or compromise with them. It's to make the unreason in their ideas obvious, so that people who are watching can see it.

What we are doing here is exposing the contradictions in the way they define (or fail to define) rape, and the way they use that as a weapon.

The basic trick here is that they take a word like "rape", and define it one sense (jumping out of the bushes and dragging a stranger into your van at gunpoint) when they want to talk about how it should be *punished*. Then talk about it in very broad sense (anything that can be construed as slightly pushy which leads to sex), when they want to talk about *who* should be punished for it. Or what it is.

An Englishman named Eric Blair (better known to the world as George Orwell) coined the term "doublethink" to describe the technique of sustaining two contradictory ideas by *not thinking about both at the same time*. This process is analogous.

They don't say "A man who has sex with a woman who doesn't say 'yes' out loud should be imprisoned for 25 to life" because that sounds ridiculous.

They say "A *rapist* should be imprisoned for 25 to life."

Then they say "Not obtaining affirmative consent is *rape*."

Now you see the trick.

$a = c$ sounds ludicrous. But if they can get you accept " $a=B$ " and " $b=c$ ", then you might not notice that "B" and "b" aren't quite the same.

If only a verbal "yes" means sexual consent, are all nonhuman animals rapists? Were all pre-language homonids rapists?

5 upvotes · 5 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So would not agree with the entire thread in TBP alleging that I am a rape victim who is in denial, I guess.

If only a verbal "yes" means sexual consent, are all nonhuman animals rapists? Were all pre-language homonids rapists?

5 upvotes · 5 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's hilarious.

Vegans are like feminists in a certain way. They mentally separate everything into two categories, oppressor and oppressed, and believe that the oppressed have only rights, and the oppressors only obligations.

Thus, we (oppressors) have the obligation to feed, care for, and protect horses (oppressed) without any incentive of receiving labour from them.

And thus, men (oppressors) have the obligation to create and maintain an entire civilization to feed, care for and protect women and children (oppressed) without being owed one single thing in return.

It's easy enough to refute this.

Open the front door, and let the cat out. The cat will either stare at you, wondering why you are standing there with the door open instead going to the refrigerator and getting it some ham, or it will wander out, and come back in a few hours, miaowing to be fed.

Can you take a "Red Pill" concept and explain it in such a way that bluepillers might agree?

5 upvotes · 5 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Seems like TRP has its own vocabulary that makes it hard for newcomers to feel comfortable.

That's one of the things it is for.

[CMV] RP is Anti-Feminist Activism

5 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Those fuck-ass machines have taken over the gyms just like feminism has taken over the relationship landscape. I have to listen to Katy Perry and Taylor Swift blaring on the speakers and weave my way through this minefield of scrawny dudes, fat dudes, and chicks using all of these machines to wait my turn for the

two rusty squat racks tucked in the corner. I dream of an older time when gyms weren't like this - more serious guys in there, more serious equipment in there.

Do what I did.

Buy squat rack. Put in home.

"My GF got off the pill without telling me and now she's pregnant" [X-post from sweden-subreddit]

5 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Not having a belly full of grenade shrapnel is better than the alternative.

Black Women Lack Femininity

5 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you feel that black women are the least feminine?

Yes.

I tend to avoid black women for this reason. There are some exceptions, but they are simply not common enough to make it worth my time to look for them.

Anti-game

5 upvotes · 26 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why not just be yourself

Because anything I do is by definition being myself.

I am being myself.

Why is "red pill" not simply called seduction?

5 upvotes · 24 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

History lesson time.

[/r/TheRedPill](#) came from [/r/seduction](#).

What happened was that people started noticing [/r/seduction](#), and began accusing them of *mysoggyknee*. The mods and most of the contributors caved and started trying to make changes to make the subreddit more palatable to someone who wasn't their audience.

They failed the collective shit test.

And, of course, this rendered their advice useless.

So [/u/pk_atheist](#) and [/u/redpillschool](#) started a new subreddit, with the goal that it would never, never, "tone down the message" or yield to public pressure.

"Most girls don't say no either. They think you're a good guy, and should pick up on the hints, they don't want to have to say "no" and admit to themselves what's happening."

5 upvotes · 23 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I wouldn't take any bets that the writer of the reddit post, and the writer of the slate article, are not actually the same person.

Do women ever fuck orbiter's?

5 upvotes · 22 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

Sometimes. Very rarely.

Sometimes they are lonely, sometimes they are trying to make Chad jealous (lotsa luck). Sometimes they are just trying to keep their fish hooked.

But it's never worth it. Because they are not passionate about orbiters. Starfish pity sex.

Regarding what women feel they're "allowed" to do

5 upvotes · 19 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because women are inherently submissive, they tend to view the disapproval of others as an ironclad boundary restraining their behaviour.

They don't realize that men, not being inherently submissive, will often confront the same level of pressure with a shrug and the conclusion that you cannot please everyone.

Why is nudity illegal if it's so harmless???

5 upvotes · 18 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The people saying the first thing, and the people saying the second, are not the same people.

80/20 Rule

5 upvotes · 15 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

the first is not hypocrisy, because beauty is subjective.

Height is also not subjective. Is it hypocrisy for a woman to insist her partner be over 5'10, when she herself is under 5'10?

Penis possession is not subjective. Is it hypocrisy for a woman to insist her partner have a penis, when she herself does not have a penis?

Body fat percentage is not subjective. Is it hypocrisy for a woman to insist her partner be under 20% bodyfat, when she herself is not?

My morality is not open for negotiations

Then why are you still talking?

CMV: When Red Pillers show their true beta side some months into the relationship and get dumped the problem isn't that they are beta, the problem is that they got into the relationship under false premises.

5 upvotes · 15 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

their true beta side

Just be yourself

Your view is "Alphas are born, not made. I am upset that men are not born attractive are becoming that way. Just accept your fate."

And how do you plan to incentivize that?

Why isn't TRP doing anything about this "Matt Forney" guy?

5 upvotes · 7 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

We're not a movement, and we like radicals just fine.

Can a plate spend the night?

5 upvotes · 24 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

That depends entirely on whether you want her to.

I work in hospital filled with mainly females. I am often talked about/topic of gossip. The gossip isn't negative, I am just annoyed that women are being nosy in my personal life while I do not care about their personal lives and wish they'd do the same. Why is this happening? It irritates me...

5 upvotes · 23 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

Ask yourself what Ernest Hemingway, Bruce Lee, Arnold Swartzenegger, Erik the Red, or Subotai would do. Would they care about a bunch of hens clucking? Would they even bother to find out what was being said? No.

Outliers are the majority.

5 upvotes · 18 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So what?

What do those 7.5% outliers have to offer me that feminine women don't? Is there anything they, and they alone, have, that I would want?

The moment when sexual misconduct leaflet is sexually discriminatory! (no resources for men?)

5 upvotes · 14 November 2015 · /r/MensRights

And you're surprised by this?

Don't be a fool. That's all the "sexual misconduct" thing ever was. A power play. Up with women, down with men. What you call "sexism" isn't some kind of ironic antithesis of the point. It *is* the point.

Stop expecting these people to be anything but ruthlessly machiavellian. Stop taking them at their word. Stop trying to reason with them. They are not hypocrites, they are simply liars.

All you accomplish by pointing out their inconsistencies is to tell them that the gig isn't up. That you aren't on to them yet. Because you still think that they are not doing this on purpose.

How much time and effort does it take to run your household?

5 upvotes · 14 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I wondered if anyone here knew how long it took to keep a home to a standard of respectable cleanliness?

Couple hours a week, tops.

Oh, sure, some can spend a lot more. They can choose to hand wash dishes instead of loading the dishwasher. They can scrub the kitchen floor with a toothbrush. And they can pretend their borderline OCD is some sort of necessity.

And some men will spend every weekend in the garage fiddling with their cars.

Here's how you distinguish between a "necessary task" and a hobby or obsession... state what would happen if

you spent half the time on it that you currently spend.

If you show up to your job 20 hours a week, you'll be fired and have no money. If you clean 20 hours a week, your home will be spotless, and you'll be regarded as an eccentric.

The Hypocrisy of Kevin Powell

5 upvotes · 10 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Nah. The bible is the *articulation* of some parts of Western morality and ethics.

Let's really look at the Ten Commandments:

I am the LORD your God, who brought you out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of slavery. You shall have no other gods before me.

You must worship the god of the Jews, and no other god.

You shall not make for yourself a carved image, or any likeness of anything that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth.

Right, no carved images.

You shall not take the name of the LORD your God in vain, for the LORD will not hold him guiltless who takes his name in vain.

No taking the name in vain. Whatever that might mean.

Remember the Sabbath day, to keep it holy. Six days you shall labor, and do all your work, but the seventh day is a Sabbath to the LORD your God. On it you shall not do any work, you, or your son, or your daughter, your male servant, or your female servant, or your livestock, or the sojourner who is within your gates. For in six days the LORD made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that is in them, and rested on the seventh day. Therefore the LORD blessed the Sabbath day and made it holy.

No doing work on Sunday.

Honor your father and your mother, that your days may be long in the land that the LORD your God is giving you.

Respect your parents.

You shall not murder.

Don't murder.

You shall not commit adultery.

Don't fuck other people's wives.

You shall not steal.

Don't take people's stuff.

You shall not bear false witness against your neighbor.

Don't slander people.

You shall not covet your neighbor's house. You shall not covet your neighbor's wife or his male servant, or his female servant, or his ox, or his ass, or anything that is your neighbor's.

Don't want what your neighbor has.

So, in the matches-western-ethics column, we have:

- Don't murder.
- Don't steal.
- Don't slander people.
- Respect your parents.

In the doesn't-match column, we have:

- Don't make statues.
- Don't work on Sunday.
- Must be Jewish.
- Don't fuck other men's wives.

In makes-no-sense-at-all column, we have:

- No thinking envious thoughts.

In the what-the-fuck-does-that-even-mean column:

- No taking the name in vain.

So far, "Ten Commandments" matches "Western morality" on about a four out of ten, maybe five if you give them the wife-fucking thing.

And even in those, the bible can't be regarded as the "foundation" of those principles of ethics. Did no one have any idea that murder and stealing were off-limits before the Jews came along? Did non-Jewish cultures have no rules whatsoever about respecting and obeying your parents?

Nah.

Religion, like feminism, likes to take credit for a whole bunch of shit it didn't invent. Gotta keep the Betas obedient somehow. Tell 'em you're the only bulwark between them and chaos. That'll work.

48 Laws of Power talks a lot about your enemies. Define enemies.

5 upvotes · 5 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

Your enemy is anyone who is acting to hurt you... *whether they mean to or not.*

Canada's feminist Prime Minister Justin Trudeau targets GamerGate in anti-misogyny call to action

5 upvotes · 23 October 2015 · /r/MensRights

Hmmmm. Obviously, he doesn't even lift.

Sometimes she doesn't "feel like sucking" my dick.

5 upvotes · 22 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

You're coming off like a sperg, here.

Getting obedience from women isn't "giving orders and magically being obeyed because you have a penis".

Obedience is what you get *after* you lay the groundwork properly and get them trusting and respecting you. If you tell her to do something, and she freezes, it's because she doesn't know what the hell else to do. She won't obey you because she doesn't trust you, and she won't tell you what's going on in her head because she's afraid of how you might react.

I suppose you *could* get obedience from women by yelling or giving them the silent treatment every time they balk. But that would be shitty obedience, because they'd do **only what you told them to**.

The proper way to get obedience is to lay the groundwork and make her *want* to please you. Do your job properly, and a woman doesn't just submit to you... she does so joyfully and eagerly.

If she's quiet and sulky and scared to talk about what's up with her, then you are failing as a leader.

Question for MODs, ECs and other guys on top of their shit: why do you help us?

5 upvotes · 16 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

You look like men that have your shit together and are very busy living awesome fulfilling lives. Why do you spend your precious time helping us?

Because it's gratifying.

As I've gotten older, I've gradually, through planning, patience, and work, gotten the things that I spent my younger days yearning for. And I've discovered something.

No one ever truly knows who he is until he has abundance. All starving men want one thing... food. All thirsty men want one thing... water. When you are in a position of deficiency, your desires are defined by your circumstances, and your satisfaction is defined by fulfilling those needs.

But when you start having things, your positive motivations begin to emerge.

Men like Bill Gates and Warren Buffet became rich, then started giving away a fortune to charity, because they could achieve no additional happiness by getting more money. So they sought further happiness by pursuing the feeling of "I have made the world better, and people respect and appreciate me for it".

When I was no longer worried about how to get laid, how to get paid, or how to get respect, I found out what I enjoyed. I like mentoring others. I like *being the kind of man for younger men that I wish I had for me, when I was young*. It gives additional meaning to the struggle I went through in realizing all this stuff, back when there was no TRP and I was posting proto-red-pill rants on the main subreddit, and before that, when there was no reddit, and before that, when there was no internet.

There is so much wasted potential out there, men who could be so much better than they are, and are held back not by laziness, or by inability, but for the want of a little guidance, a little direction, a little encouragement.

Getting fanmail embarrassed me at first, because I didn't feel like I was doing all that much, just spending a few hours a week anonymously writing out my thoughts. But I gradually realized that there was a sea of neglected young men out there, for whom **even the most casual effort I made to give them real guidance was more than they had ever received, even from their own parents**.

A Neckbeard Manifesto - my thoughts as a neckbeard as a response to that one incel thread.

5 upvotes · 23 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's entirely possible. When was the last time you had your testosterone levels checked?

Why we shouldn't be encouraging teenage boys to go to the gym

5 upvotes · 23 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Are you some sort of autistic robot?

"Men" are not a hivemind. I am not going to agree with what any man has said ever.

Other men have criticized feminism for claiming to be an equality movement, but doing nothing to help men. They naively think feminism might ever help men, might be transformed into some kind of "gender equal rights" movement.

I'm not that stupid. Feminism is a thinly disguised power grab, and its "help", if offered, will always be a poison pill.

If any individual woman wants to help with male problems, she can start by **listening to men**, instead of **talking at them**.

Question: Is TRP filled with a bunch of beta nerds trying to live an "alpha" lifestyle?

5 upvotes · 22 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So your argument really isn't statistical at all. It's just incredulity dressed up in some bogus statistical calculations based on faulty premises.

You should have just gone with the incredulity, and not tried to front. The incredulity is an honest reaction, and we can talk about that. You don't have to try to dress it up with stuff to make it sound impressive, because you're not going to fool me.

And you don't *need* to fool me. Remember that I have stood where you stand now. Granted, I'm one of the "Vanguard Label" guys, so I wrote this information to TRP, rather than learning it from TRP, but there was still a time when I didn't yet know all of it. There was still a time when some of the things in those field reports would have seemed as ridiculous to me as they do to you.

But, as we developed this stuff and started applying it in our lives, crazy shit, unbelievable shit, started happening to us. The experience was like having cheat codes for reality. *I sympathize with your disbelief in this stuff, because I wouldn't have believed it either.*

In reality, it's not that all the field reports are lies **or** that we are just a collection of super awesome studly dudes. No, the truth is that *being so attractive that crazy shit happens is much easier than anyone thought*. The reason men think it's so hard is that they have been taught the wrong strategy. And it's very, very hard for them to realize that, because the process *doesn't give feedback*.

Women do not tell you *why* they're not into you. They mostly don't know that themselves.

So it's only when you reach what AI programmers and mathematicians would call a "zone of local optimization" (somewhat related to the concept of a zone of proximal development), that you can progress by trying stuff. What I mean here is that until you have enough technique to hit the target sometimes, you can't learn without help. We learn by repeating what we did when we get success. But if success is too rare and too random to be replicated, then that learning is impossible.

If you don't know how to hold the bow, you cannot practice hitting the target. And if you not only have no one to teach you how to hold a bow, but actually a whole lot of people telling you stuff that doesn't work... well, tales of people making trick shots are just going to be unbelievable.

I do wish novices would write more field reports. I feel they keep silent because they feel as if their newb

successes are not relevant. But they are. And I and the rest of the leadership are working on ways to encourage them to write field reports, so that other beginners can be exposed to what they can expect to shoot for in their own immediate future.

In the meantime, what you can do in order to see a more balanced picture of what the whole process looks like (and not just the endgame), is to go and read [/r/asktrp](#). There are some real novices asking questions there, and some intermediate players as well... teenage boys trying to get that first kiss, and collegiate players trying to get that first threesome.

Most of what we teach men in how to hold the bow, so they can hit the target sometimes. Then they will know enough to practice their archery on their own.

Question: Is TRP filled with a bunch of beta nerds trying to live an "alpha" lifestyle?

5 upvotes · 22 September 2015 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

You fail at statistics.

- You tried to apply general population stats to a non-random, self-selected set.

By your reasoning, only 5% of the women who read [/r/bigboobproblems](#) are a D cup or larger.

- You made the assumption that multiple traits were uncorrelated when calculating intersection probability.

By your reasoning, half of NBA players weigh under 180 lbs.

This does nothing but support my impression that MBA programs are simply an extended version of the liberal arts BA ... a hollow degree for retards who cannot do math, physical science, or formal logic. Please read this:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bayes%27_theorem

CMV: [r/TheRedPill](#) has become ridiculously extreme

5 upvotes · 16 September 2015 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

Again, is TRP immune to criticism?

Immune to criticism, no. But not answerable to you.

You can say anything you want, but the act of speaking implies you would like me to care. I will not do that, I will not value your opinion, until you can demonstrate that you are speaking in good faith.

Why must you prove this? Because most of you aren't.

I can tell the difference between someone who's looking for understanding and someone who's looking for ammunition. And the vast majority of TRP's detractors are the latter. Thus, until you can demonstrate you are one of the former, I will assume you are the latter, and treat your criticism as a shit test.

Call me a misogynist, and I'll say six misogynistic things you can quote me on. But you'll never be sure if I believe them, or if I am agreeing and amplifying to wind you up.

It's sad that we've come to this, but y'all didn't listen to the MRAs, so you got us.

Do incels really exist?

5 upvotes · 14 September 2015 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

Not only do they exist, most of them are neither fat nor repulsive.

You are obviously a woman, because every man knows the answer to this question.

Any good response to "are you seeing someone" or "do you have a girlfriend"? If my intentions are NOT to get boyfriend-zoned.

5 upvotes · 14 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

Just smile and say "It's complicated".

Does TBP really believe that ALL of the guys on TRP NEVER get girls, EVER?

5 upvotes · 9 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you put a comment on TRP saying, "hey, maybe you should compliment your girlfriend at least once every day to let her know that she's important to you", where do think that would get downvoted to??

I don't have to speculate.

One of the basic TRP rules of thumb is "praise girls for something they *did*, not something they *are*".

40+ TRP'ers, squatting and body fat %

5 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

TRT can be simulated with juice if you cannot find a sympathetic physician. (Frankly, 90% of physicians are worthless if you aren't currently experiencing a life-threatening illness.)

Just get your bloodwork done regularly, know how to read it, and dose T-prop or T-cyp to about 1200-1500.

Track cholesterol, cortisol, thyroid, CBC, test total and free, estradiol, CRP, and so on.

How to deal with hot girls that are really shy and have bad conversational skills?

5 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

You may be dealing with someone who is more submissive than you are used to.

Submissive girls are actually somewhat more guarded than others because they know they will be far more vulnerable when they actually do begin to trust and open up.

These are actually my favorite kind. Here's how I game them; *firmer* and *gentler* at the same time. Firmer in the sense that you:

- lead more
- apply more compliance tests
- be more direct about your intentions
- take the conversational spotlight more

Gentler in the sense that you:

- play less aloof
- more overtly reward submission to a compliance test
- use praise or encouragement more (so long as you can do it from a position of strength and abundance).
- watch her carefully to make sure she is okay (because she will defend herself from you less)

A submissive girl doesn't like responsibility, and she is usually all too willing to accept a subordinate position to you in order to avoid it. You will have to do most of the talking at first, but she will be happy to be an engaged, appreciative audience.

Once you get her in bed, pin her wrists. If she immediately gets excited, gradually introduce spanking, handcuffs, whips, etc.

You see many male-to-female sex changes but relatively few female-to-male sex changes. Why do you think that is?

5 upvotes · 1 September 2015 · /r/MensRights

repeatedly redefined "normal" regarding sperm counts so as to prevent the majority of men being considered "abnormal"

Ditto for testosterone counts. Steadily falling, and the medical community keeps redefining normal.

From personal experience:

I never thought of this in any context but the abstract until I started using steroids. My T levels on a pre-use test were twice average, and when geared up they are about 5 times greater. By contrasting the two states and extrapolating, I was able to truly understand, in a visceral sense, what this is doing to the male population... I began to see how my attitudes and personality had been a product of my (abnormal) healthy testosterone levels, how supplementing extra testosterone affected them, how I felt when I screwed up injection timing and was low.

And I began to understand why most modern men around me seem emasculated. Because they are. Not metaphorically. Literally.

When you're in a relationship, does it bother you to think about all the girls you're missing out of fucking?

5 upvotes · 30 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

No, because most of them are crap. Even if they are pretty, they're still crap. Narcissistic, selfish, vapid, entitled, boring. If I meet one that's an exception, I fuck her. Then I tell my LTR about it.

But that's beside the point. If being in a relationship with a woman makes you feel like you are "missing out", then what are you doing in a relationship with that woman?

Look, you have a choice to make. Be single, or be in a relationship. If you're single, fuck who you want. If you want a relationship, pick girls who don't make you regret it.

For me, that means not insisting on exclusivity. That's not so much about lack of variety for me (I'd rather fuck my girl than the vast majority of girls) as it is about not being told I "can't" do something. I make the rules.

If you want that, find a girl who will agree to it. If you can't, raise your SMV until you can. If you're badass enough, girls will be willing to share you rather than do without.

When women are asking for validation, in which situations should you validate them?

5 upvotes · 22 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

Validation is a reward.

You don't give a dog a biscuit in the hopes that it will do a trick for you. You make it do a trick to earn a biscuit.

RP: Individual Women?

5 upvotes · 21 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A lot less than it tells me about women in general.

TRP generalizations work like statistics. They don't tell you the details of what one experience will be like, they tell you what the aggregate of lot of experiences will be like.

This is *not very useful to women*, because they have one woman to evaluate (themselves). It is *very useful* to men, because they have lots of women to evaluate (all their potential mates and sexual partners).

What if all men followed the Red Pill Ideal: Attractive, fun, strong & healthy, not push overs, what would society look like?

5 upvotes · 20 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, we're cooperative with each other. Just not with you.

CMV: The Red Pill is often "misunderstood" because of TheRedPillers themselves.

5 upvotes · 19 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Do you even have a point? Some sort of thesis?

You make a characterization, and you expect me to take you seriously instead of giving you a richly deserved mocking?

I am condescending to people like you because I cannot be otherwise. It's not merely irresistible but actually inescapable, because you say things that are simply not possible to take seriously. There is literally nothing I can say that makes *response to tone* look like a coherent argument, or you like an adult.

I don't know how you can possibly expect me to debate you. I cannot debate you for the same reason I cannot play chess with a pigeon. It doesn't understand the rules, it doesn't know how the pieces move, it doesn't even understand the concept of a game. It just struts about on the board making random noises and shitting on things. There is nothing I can do to make a pigeon look like a chessplayer. I cannot even beat a pigeon at chess, because it doesn't even understand the game well enough to successfully lose.

What the hell is your thesis? What are your premises? What you are you trying to convince me of, and how are you trying to make a case for it?

What on earth has happened to educational system in the last few decades? It was never good, but at least when I went through it people emerged understanding the idea that when you write something, you to have:

- A point you are trying to make.
- Some sort of argument to support that point.

Until you have that, I can't (literally am not able to) take you seriously. All I can do is either laugh, or ignore you.

What type of women do Redpill tactics work on?

5 upvotes · 16 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yep, all you have to do is post a logical fallacy. Which is something I can generally count on you for.

What type of women do Redpill tactics work on?

5 upvotes · 16 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<https://i.imgur.com/0zC7gQw.jpg>

Q4BP: Sympathy for Sluts and Ugly Girls?

5 upvotes · 14 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It also took them having to go for perhaps different types of guys than the ones they were used to, but they didn't want to do that, so they kept spreading their legs and hoping this time it would work.

Women are not vending machines where you insert kindness coins until sex falls out...

... and men are not slot machines where you pull the sex handle until you win the intimacy prize.

Excessive promiscuity often has a negative effect on a man's ability to commit

5 upvotes · 14 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Indeed. I explicitly endorse certain double standards. This is because men and women are different, and have different needs.

The primary duty everyone has in a relationship is to *stay attractive to the other person*. This is what keeps relationships alive and healthy.

Now, "attractive" is a complex mix, but the important thing is, it's different for men and women. Which means that male and female relationship duties are different. I'll give you some examples:

- A girl can cry to her man anytime she needs to. This is because tears do not render a girl one iota less attractive (apart from the temporary red-eyes-and-runny-makeup sense).
- A man cannot cry to his girl, more or less ever. This is because tears shatter his image of being strong and reliable, which she needs in order to feel attracted to him.
- A girl cannot cheat on her man, ever. Male sexual jealousy is inherent and ingrained, and a woman becomes much less attractive when he knows someone else's cock was in her last Thursday.
- A man can fuck other women, because infuriating as it may be, it leaves him just as attractive, if not more so. It simply constitutes proof that other women find him attractive.

Monogyny is a cultural phenomenon. Monandry is inherent. This is why there are so many polygynous cultures which have been very successful, but scarcely ever the reverse.

Do some redpillers underestimate how much of their world-view bluepillers disagree with? If so, why?

5 upvotes · 14 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I run into three categories of TRP haters.

- Those who hate it on the grounds that it clashes with their personal notion of morality.
- Those who think it's all bullshit that doesn't work and all the field reports are lies.
- Those who understand it so poorly, and write so incoherently, that I am unable to understand what point they are trying to make, or what they even think they are talking about.

Over time, the 3rd category has remained constant in numbers. The second has decreased, and the first has increased.

We used to get a hell of a lot more *"Women like being treated like peeeeeeeeeeepeople!" and "That only works on club sluts!" (who evidently aren't people?).

Now we get a lot more "Of course it works! It works because it's eviiiiiiil brainwashing and abuse!".

This, of course, represents a fallback position. With 120K subscribers, and all the chorus of younger men screaming "Thankyouthankyouthankyou! I was a kissless virgin and women *like* me now!"... it's no longer feasible to claim this stuff is a myth. I get *fanmail* now. It's amazing how easy it is to earn young men's gratitude... because no one else but us has ever cared about them enough about to risk looking the villain in order to help them out.

They can't really pretend that what we're doing is *stupid* anymore, so they have to claim that it's *evil*.

But as we reach more and more men, that fallback position will crumble. You cannot, after all, argue that *all* men are evil, and expect people not to laugh. That's why "feminist" is increasingly becoming a dirty word.

The real objection to TRP, of course, is not that it treats women as they aren't people, but that it treats men like they are.

Emma Watson Accuses Fashion World Of 'Racism' & 'Sexism' against Women when they make 148.8% more than Men in the Modeling Industry

5 upvotes · 11 August 2015 · /r/MensRights

Why exactly would I care about the opinions of a twentysomething whose greatest accomplishment in life is getting paid a lot of money to pretend to be a wizard?

Can you laugh at sexism?

5 upvotes · 10 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I like that Magua quote.

I see Magua as a man who comes from a society where men have responsibilities, and women have responsibilities. Where men can be lazy, and women can be lazy, because they both have things they have to do. Magua is puzzled and annoyed because he is confronting a gynocentric society where women have few or no responsibilities, and men are their servants.

In context, he has just been told to prioritize women's comfort above the mission. He sees the white men as they are... afraid of women's disapproval to the point where they will sacrifice everything else not just to preserve women's lives, but even for women's comfort or convenience.

Magua develops contempt for these white men because they are foolishly unable to adapt to the different situation they find themselves in. Magua knows the rules of the wilderness very well, but they will not listen to him, because they are unable to discard the rules of the city, or even to grasp that the city and the wilderness have different rules.

Michelle Langley on Infidelity

5 upvotes · 5 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh I believe feminism helps men!

I'm sure you do, in sort of an abstract ideological way. Let me guess... *"Abolishing gender roles will remove the ones that disadvantage men, especially marginalized men"*.

Heard it before, not impressed.

A movement invented by women, populated by women, and led by women doesn't get to unilaterally decide what's best for men.

I think red pillers are most upset about what constitutes as rape by law nowadays and hate feminism for it.

By this apparent non-sequitur, I assume you actually mean that that quote about "not benefiting my penis" was actually supposed to be about objecting to the expanded definition of rape.

That's the most articulate possible interpretation I can make of this word salad, and it's still flawed.

The problem is that objecting to the criminalization of the average sex act isn't just "doesn't benefit my penis". It's "any random mattress carrier can send any man to prison by having sex with him". It amounts to a blank-check bill of attainder that any woman can issue against any man she can persuade to have sex with her under the most innocuous of circumstances. You're damn right we're not gonna go for that.

Reddit Front Page: Ronda Rousey on "Do Nothing Bitches"

5 upvotes · 3 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

And this is why Ronda Rousey can run about pretending to be some special magic woman who can fight men.

Because she (and her marketing team) knows that contest will not happen.

It can't be allowed to happen, because it destroys the narrative.

Why should a high-value man ever enter a LTR?

5 upvotes · 2 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Instead of asking what women have to offer, ask yourself what you want. Then simply refuse to LTR women who do not offer those things. Whether you have any options who do, will determine whether or not you should have one.

Fitness Motivator Goes in on obese people; mixed reactions follow.

5 upvotes · 22 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I wrote this up months ago

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/353buo/eating_101_fork_use_for_dummies/

... and idiots are still babbling about conservation of energy.

Fitness Motivator Goes in on obese people; mixed reactions follow.

5 upvotes · 22 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Stop endangering the newbies by spreading misinformation.

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/353buo/eating_101_fork_use_for_dummies/

- Adipose tissue is not made out of "energy".
- Food uptake is not an independent variable.
- Activity level is no an independent variable either.
- Thermodynamics applies everywhere, but it is not relevant to every issue.

why do mother's (and other female relatives) betafy their sons?

5 upvotes · 22 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

Because they don't know shit, and they don't think about the consequences of their actions. Only a woman's current emotional state is real to her.

And if you let children do whatever they want, they'll eat cake for every meal.

Question for men: would you rather date a formerly promiscuous woman who makes your heart skip and butterflies flutter in your stomach, or the virgin who you feel nothing for?

5 upvotes · 21 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The point is "having feelings for a woman" and "woman is a slut" are not independent.

They affect each other. You can't separate them.

How do I be direct without sounding forceful

5 upvotes · 20 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

Why would you want to not sound forceful?

Has TBP actually read the ENTIRE sidebar on TRP?

5 upvotes · 16 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Sexual strategy is amoral"

5 upvotes · 25 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Just hope that you don't end up like Lance Armstrong.

Wealthy, successful, and famous?

getting a male partner

5 upvotes · 24 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They will likely create robots and machines to do all the hard stuff

"They"?

By which you mean "men". Because which part of an industrial robot do *you* know how to build?

So basically what you are saying is "Men should, like, make a whole bunch of robots that do all the work, and then just, like, give them to us. So we can be independent of men. And stuff."

Well, good luck with that.

What are the effects of women and men not fulfilling their original gender roles.

5 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<https://i.imgur.com/U7Ghu2sh.jpg>

getting a male partner

5 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's not like men and women will live in completely different societies , they will still use each other's services

Ah, I see your confusion. You think wealth is just produced by this thing called "the economy", which is a cloud consisting of all people equally.

The economy is male labour. If men didn't just give stuff to women for being women, women would barely have any stuff.

What female "services" do I use? Bringing me food in a restaurant? Mopping the floor? What is it besides sex and kids that you're good for?

First date post RP. I'd really appreciate feedback.

5 upvotes · 19 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

Upon starting to make out, she said, "I don't want you to think that what happened last time will always happen." Thinking this was a shit test I said, "that's ok, I'll still have my fun."

Mistake.

This was ASD. She spent the previous three nights worrying about whether or not she was a whore because she sucked dick on the first date.

So she tried to dial it back so she wouldn't feel bad.

When you said

that's ok, I'll still have my fun.

You *submitted to her frame*. Now she feels worse.

Because not only did she suck a man's dick the same night she met him, he turned out to not even be a special magic man who casts a spell of attraction wherever he goes, but just an ordinary shlub.

So what should you have said?

"Oh, you mean the cocksucking?" (Get it right out in the open. Never let a girl euphemism her way around the subject of sex.)

Relaxed smile.

"Meh. Whatever happens, happens."

or

"Usually does. We'll see."

Doesn't matter what you say here, as much as how you say it. Give the impression that:

- She's not setting a ground rule. She's making a prediction.
- Her prediction is probably wrong, but it's kinda cute.
- You're not worried.
- You give zero fucks.

It's not anger. It's not hate. It's pain.

5 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I have no interest in relationships.

So why are you here?

To make a point, I will try to translate NON-RP advice into RP lingo, and RP advice into NON-RP lingo.

5 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Shhh.

Don't give away the game. RP lingo is supposed to be offensive. We want it to be offensive. I sometimes edit my writing after finishing to make sure it's offensive enough.

Offensiveness is TRP's immune system against weak, limpwristed, emotionally fragile postmodernist faggots.

CMV RPW are hypocrites and I'm not a troll for calling them out

5 upvotes · 6 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Look at the votes on this sub.

Bluepill opinions don't get downvoted into negatives. Redpill opinions don't get downvoted into negatives.

You know who gets downvoted into negatives? You, that's who.

I spotted you for a bully early on, that special kind of bully who looks for weak targets and shies away in fear from anyone who hits back. But it looks like others are not far behind me. This happens to you a lot, doesn't it?

You strike me as one of those garden-variety sociopaths who aren't smart or patient enough to be real predators, and aren't disciplined or wise enough to be valuable leaders or warriors. Too unempathetic to earn inspire love, too greedy and shortsighted to form lasting alliances with others, such people bounce from social circle to social circle, always with a story of how the last group was a big bunch of stupid jerks, and they're the victim.

Basically, everyone is downvoting you because you suck. And if you go somewhere else, you will still suck there, unless you wise up and learn from experience.

Here's your lesson for the day: If you want people to accept or even tolerate you, you must be either likeable or useful. Choose one, get good at it.

how would you want your prenup to read. (consider it a non marriage reproductive contract)

5 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm sorry, but you're not quite receiving the **message**.

A contract is a *piece of paper*. What matters is *what a judge will decide* (and if men with guns will enforce that decision).

You cannot control a judge with a piece of paper, when he has unbridled legal and social power to disregard it. That piece of paper is just one more thing you say to a system that's designed to ignore anything you say.

Family court is not there to enforce contracts. It is there to enforce society's social expectations, which are:

- Shut up.
- Pay money.
- No, more money than that.
- You are always the perpetrator.
- She is always the victim.
- The children are hers when it's time to make decisions about their upbringing or lives.
- The children are yours when it's time to pay for their stuff.
- The money is the children's when it's time to legally justify you paying it.
- The money is hers when it's time to decide how it will be spent.
- Fuck you.

The only way to beat this game is not to play.

Do. Not. Fucking. Put. A. Ring. On. It. Under. Any. Circumstances.

How come TRP is inherently anti-free speech?

5 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Come on, dude. Bit of a hyperbole there. Killing puppies is totally unacceptable to a sane person. I don't think my comment was a crime against humanity.

Except killing pigs is perfectly acceptable. Why? They are much the same in terms of sentience.

You see?

When I said that what you did was not sane, I was not calling you, personally, out as a madman. I was telling you that you come from a culture of madmen, and you were repeating the madness that you had been taught.

You can't figure out what is sane and what isn't, because your measuring stick for "sanity" is bent.

What TRP tries to teach men to do is *look at the measuring stick*. Step outside the values you have been taught, and *examine them from the outside*.

That is a very difficult mental transition to make. But it changes everything. This why we describe "taking the red pill" as a sort of awakening moment. Suddenly you see the world in a different light. It's what Buddhists might call "Satori".

I can tell you haven't had this moment yet. Because you say:

I am in great shape, I have a career in finance, I've just always had natural success with women, I applied a lot of RP principles to my life before I even knew what they were.

Precisely. You may have the trappings of success, but that has actually made it harder for you to wake the fuck up. Until you learn to examine your own values, and think about your own thoughts, until you learn to question the default values you were brought up with, you will not only be unready to contribute, you will be *a danger to others trying to make this transition*.

It wasn't what you *said* that got you banned. It was what we learned about you on account of what you said. Someone who has "taken the red pill" understands why we say "faggot".

Anytime you want to get unbanned, ~~snatch the stone from my hand~~ PM me and tell me why we let people say things like "faggot" and call women "bitches". If you show you understand, I'll make that happen. But you won't be able to yet, because you don't.

Calling Bruce Jenner a Woman Is an Insult to Women (And Men)

5 upvotes · 3 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't want men who don't want to be men walking around. Let him be a woman.

I can't let him be a woman, any more than I can let him be a dragon, the Berlin wall, or the colour orange. I can't let him be the planet Mercury, a musical note (middle 'C'), or the king of the Andromeda galaxy.

It is not within my power, or anyone else's, to make him into any of those things.

Calling Bruce Jenner a Woman Is an Insult to Women (And Men)

5 upvotes · 3 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Just because the *justifications* given in the book are a bunch of nonsense about invisible sky wizards doesn't mean that the actual instructions are never sound.

<https://yourlogicalfallacyis.com/the-fallacy-fallacy>

There is some overlap between RP advice for a healthy society, and religious law. This is not surprising. What religion really *is*, is the *enforcement mechanism* for a culture's social mores.

Awakened men would be well advised to treat any holy book as a source of raw ideas to consider, not pre-vetted sound advice.

Calling Bruce Jenner a Woman Is an Insult to Women (And Men)

5 upvotes · 3 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The idea that everyone should bow down to his mental illness and call him a woman is a triumph of feelings over logic.

Precisely. This is what /u/humansockpuppet calls a "collaborative lie". A lie that people not only tell themselves, not only tell others, but a lie that they *demand that others participate in and help them tell*.

You cannot turn a man into a woman. Maybe someday we will have the technology, but today we do not. Have whatever you want done to yourself, but don't expect me to participate in your delusion.

Is Blue Pill advice really bad ?

5 upvotes · 27 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Let's see.

On the one hand, we have a set of principles laid out for me by other men, men experienced in attracting women, which have worked for me quite a few times.

On the other, we have advice that didn't work for me when I was young, as reinterpreted by a self-described asexual woman, someone who isn't a man, has never seduced a woman while being a man, who has no interest in women, *who isn't even interested in attracting anyone*.

I'm not sure whether to laugh at the ridiculousness of it all, or to be sad for you in your obvious cluelessness, and wonder how you managed to survive childhood without sticking a fork in a light socket, or wandering off a cliff.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rKMMCPeiQoc>

New, learning how to become a man... no, REALLY.

5 upvotes · 27 May 2015 · /r/askTRP

You're not going to like this one.

So you think you want to be a man. The truth is, you can't. You're not one, and the technology doesn't exist to make you one. That's no one's fault, not even the Romans.

What you have is choices from among your available options.

- You can attempt to to modify yourself, with drugs and hormones and surgery, into some sort of hybrid resembling what you think you want to be. But be aware that you won't be a man, and that you'll be seen as a freak, and that, most importantly of all, many medical institutions have stopped performing this kind of work because it *doesn't help patient outcomes*. In other words, people who think they will be happy as a facsimile of the opposite sex... usually won't.
- You attempt to modify yourself with hormones to be more comfortable as a woman. I don't know if this works or not.
- You can attempt to find some peace as a butch gay woman. I don't know if this works or not, either.

Unpleasant truth: The red pill is not a cure-all. It's not a religion, with miracles and magic and friendly supernatural beings that can solve every problem. It can't cure HIV, it can't stop the heat death of the universe, it has no answer for the drought in California, and it can't fix whatever developmental glitch happened with you when you were in the womb.

There probably aren't any answers to this problem that you would actually like. What you want doesn't exist yet, and it may never.

You might just be left with choosing the options you hate the least.

Karen Straughan (Girlwriteswhat) succinctly discusses that men don't hate women, and

defends TRP. Good read!

5 upvotes · 22 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

In any group with non-mainstream political or social views, it's always easy to score points by accusing others (especially the relative moderates) of "going soft" or "selling out". Since moderates have no easy defense against this, such groups tend to "extremify" over time.

I can't help but wonder if you're going that route here.

Why would you be concerned if MRAs in general, or Karen specifically, public disavows us at some later date? One of the basic things we are about here is *not caring what the mainstream thinks*. If AVfM takes out a Superbowl TV spot specifically to make an announcement about how Whisper is a dangerous problematic triggering rapey misogynist, it won't make me blot one word.

On the flip side, I won't let the fact that Karen is female, or has a very different strategy for tackling the problems we agree are there, or disagrees with me about many things, stop me from being welcoming to someone who has made me feel like I want to be.

I understand where you're coming from. Sometimes men need to be very vigilant about standing up to women, because it's not easy to be angry at women or hate them. We are hardwired to love and protect them. Being the misogynist civilization needs right now takes some effort.

But fear of going soft is just another kind of fear.

The hope the MRM offers is a false hope. We need to make TRP aware of that, yes. But *the MRM doesn't know that*. They think they can win this fight. I'm not going to spit on them for being wrong, or treat them with the contempt I would reserve for an enemy. I'm just going to keep telling the truth.

Is AWALT totally useless?

5 upvotes · 22 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

However, the redpill specializes in sexual strategy for heterosexual men so we apply it to just women.

Not only that, unawakened heterosexual men are *specially vulnerable* to women who will fuck them over.

This is absolute Gold: Maggie Gyllenhaal gets introduced to the wall by Hollywood producer. Reddit SJWs and middle-aged women go ape shit in the comment section

5 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's almost as if these women were never really great actresses to begin with, and just got some kind of temporary career boost from being young and hot.

Evidence of plot by 13 girls to frame boy as serial rapist: "this is going to be so much fun", "we should sacrifice him to Satan". He has been in prison for one year now

5 upvotes · 20 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

This is quite an idiotic way to look at it, if I may say so without meaning any offence.

S'alright, I'm male. You can insult me without "looking bad" or "hurting the movement".

Being insulting and foul-mouthed does not impress anyone - it plays into the hands of all your detractors, and that is true whatever your cause is. Being sensible and intelligent in your discourse, on the other hand, frightens and puts your opponent in a much harder situation, because your discourse appeals to an outside listener.

All of this is sound reasoning... based upon a faulty premise.

Your faulty premise is in the word *appeals*. You are assuming that victory for the MRM is to be won by *appeals* to the sympathy of outsiders. Appealing to the sympathy of Big Daddy Patriarchy worked for the women's movement, right?

Well, yes... *because they are women*. Human beings are hardwired to sympathize with women, even unfamiliar women, even the idea of a woman as an abstraction. So long as your detractors are primarily women, you will never win public sympathy, and always be considered a bit of a joke. *You have as little chance against a woman in a public sympathy contest as she has against you in fight.*

Be as reasonable, well-spoken, mild, polite, and noncontroversial as you can, and they'll call you weak and a crybaby instead of dangerous, and the audience will still sympathize with them. Because vagina. And because no one respects a weak man.

No, winning hearts and minds is not the route to victory, because women will always be better at winning hearts, and feminists have turned off their minds. The way for the MRM to win is to swell its ranks to the point where it cannot be ignored. In truth, men can take power back anytime we set aside our weak, craven indulgence of silly women and act together.

Why?

Because we make everything, and we maintain everything, and we feed everyone, and we keep the lights on. Without us, women (feminists included) freeze or starve to death within a couple of weeks.

Women can get results by crying to Daddy. We have to get results by going on strike.

I've tried to understand the TRP perspective but there seem to be some falacies. Correct me if I'm wrong.

5 upvotes · 15 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This doesn't so much appear to an attempt to understand as a series of thinly veiled arguments. You certainly haven't read the many articles I have written on precisely these subjects.

Do you believe women should be lead by men?

5 upvotes · 8 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes.

Alpha females

5 upvotes · 8 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Do they exist?

No.

The terms "alpha" and "beta" as used in a technical sense by TRP, mean:

Alpha: Behaviour that earns mating privileges, or a man who habitually engages in such behaviour.

Beta: Behaviour that fails to earn or loses mating privileges, or a man who habitually engages in such behaviour.

Now, *why* do we make this distinction? Because we have observed that almost all women, but a minority of men, have what we would call "mating privileges". Genetic research confirms this, showing that almost 90% of all the women who ever lived had descendants, while only about a third of men did.

This means that there is no such thing as an "alpha" female, because all women need to do to be attractive enough to have descendants is not have some defect that makes them horrifically unattractive. The alpha-to-beta scale is *irrelevant* with regard to women.

Now, a female can *act* like an alpha male (usually in a highly sheltered society where subordinate males exist to protect her, and conflict is limited to high abstracted and ritualized forms), but this is irrelevant because it has no positive impact whatsoever on her value as a mate. This behaviour is therefore at best an optional hobby for women.

For men, it's their job in life.

Women don't know what they want

5 upvotes · 5 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That's not really very specific.

Do you mean :

- "I have seen research that shows better {amino acid ratios | bioavailability | other good things} in red meat."
- "In my experience as a lifter, red meat helps me much more than fish or turkey".
- "In my experience as a personal trainer, red meat helps my clients much more than chicken, etc."

Personally, I think bioavailable protein is bioavailable protein, and red meat is better *simply because it comes prepackaged with fat calories* which make that protein into a *surplus*, so it can be used for building materials.

Modern sexism in a nutshell.

5 upvotes · 5 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

Joss Whedon is a closet sexual submissive. Watch a selection of his stuff and you'll see what I mean.

Another "open" relationship that devolves into stabbing by jealous wife when BB regain his senses. Pussy pass galore.

5 upvotes · 29 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

There is only one kind of acceptable "open" relationship, and that is the *male-only hall pass*.

Why?

Because women are still attracted to a cheating man. Angry, yes, but attracted. Men are repulsed by a cheating woman, unless they are so defective as to have a cuckold fetish.

Again, why?

Because this is hard wired into human beings.

Again, why?

Because there is no such thing as maternity fraud, barring the occasional hospital mixup. Women always get that 100% certainty that the child they are pouring their love and resources into carries their genes.

Men have no such guarantee. So they must mate-guard the fuck out of their women. Unless she is a ho and gets no investment from him anyway.

Female mate-guarding is not a thing. Female enforcement of male fidelity is not mate-guarding, it's a power grab.

The only sexual fidelity you should ever give a woman is the opportunity to make you lose interest in her competition.

Woman gets rejected for a job because she wore a t-shirt and was late, complains that it's sexism

5 upvotes · 17 April 2015 · /r/MensRights

This is why, when I choose not to hire a candidate, I never tell them why.

Oh, I'd love to give feedback... but in a socialist political environment, power is wielded by those who can tell the best sob story. So all I would be doing is giving people ammunition to sue me on some trumped up bullshit.

In truth, hiring decisions based on an interview are *extremely* subjective, and there's no way around that. We are leveraging our evolved-in mechanisms for judging other people by very subtle social cues. There's no way anyone can say for certain that they "should have" been hired based on an interview.

When I interview, I'm not just looking for programming skills. I need someone who can work and be productive in my existing team, and not disrupt it. That means everything about their social presentation is totally on the table, and that's different for men and women.

In men, I have to watch out for things like belligerence, extreme shyness, or an alpha male personality which isn't coupled with patience and a thick skin. In women, I have to watch out for attention-whores and victim-card players.

Judging by this article, this woman is both, and I'd say the guy dodged a bullet when he picked up on that.

But, being a typical software engineer, he lacked a normal, healthy level of Machiavellianism and was inappropriately honest, saying things that you can only say anonymously (in the way that I am doing right now).

The ONLY reason you ever give someone why you didn't hire them is that you were "Impressed with their qualifications, but there was another candidate who was a slightly better fit, and we only had budget for one new hire."

That's the best lie to tell, because no one can call you out on it. It's plausible because very often it's the truth, and it's almost impossible to tell when it's not. Even if they found out you didn't hire anyone, what could they do... sue you for lying? There's no tort there.

Don't tell people shit about you or your life that they don't need to know. Especially not a woman who gives off even the faintest odor of victim-card player.

The stronger you are, the less anyone cares about you

5 upvotes · 16 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

So what is Craig's reward for his complete inability to take any personal responsibility for his choices, his actions and therefore his life? The endless admiration of an entire room full of people waxing lyrical about his "courage" and "strength".

Weak-minded people like people who are weaker than them, because seeing and hearing those people makes them feel good about themselves.

Strong-minded people like people who are stronger than them, because seeing and hearing those people inspires them to improve themselves.

If you wish to improve yourself, hang around people you envy, and teach yourself to respect and learn from them instead.

If you wish to stagnate, hang around people you pity, and mentally masturbate about how much better than them you are.

Married 1 week and put on solitary.

5 upvotes · 15 April 2015 · /r/MensRights

You are exaggerating.

Many drugs of addiction cause serious health problems. In addition, drug abuse can cause addicts to ruin themselves socially and financially, sometimes physically (*lack of drugs* doesn't cause you to wrap your car around a tree).

However, your basic point, that many of the problems of addiction are actually caused by prohibition, is sound.

The Era of Pity

5 upvotes · 9 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You are not fat because you have a chronic knee injury. You are fat because you eat too much and don't work out.

Correction: You are fat and don't work out because you eat the wrong things.

More meat. Less bread and sugar.

CMV: Men who wish to, but fail to get laid, or hook-up in their high school/college years are mentally damaged.

5 upvotes · 9 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's not the lack of sex, itself, that leads to damaged men. It's the lack of validation.

This bears repeating. Men in prison, on ships, or in other isolated situations where *there are no women* do just fine. This is not so of men who are *surrounded by women who won't fuck them*, especially when *those women are enthusiastically fucking other men*.

Or, as Jay-Z put it:

Rap critics that say he's "Money Cash Hoes"
I'm from the hood, stupid... what type of facts are those?
If you grew up with holes in your zapatos
You'd celebrate the minute you was havin' dough
I'm like, fuck, critics, you can kiss my whole asshole
If you don't like my lyrics you can press fast forward

[x-post /r/quityourbullshit] Sarah Silverman called out by comedy club owner for lying about gender pay discrimination

5 upvotes · 9 April 2015 · /r/MensRights

MRAs and TRP readers tend to agree on what the problems are, but disagree about the best solution. TBP doesn't see any problem except that MRAs and TRP readers exist.

Sometimes women's false accusations of rape are just a "mistake" and the women are in "desperate need of help".

5 upvotes · 8 April 2015 · /r/MensRights

Because feminism is, and has always been about whatever narrative gives women the most power, options, and

free cookies, regardless of circumstances.

Quick recommendations for building an aesthetic male body

5 upvotes · 7 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The US is ruled by a small group of wealthy septuagenarian legislators and their wealthier (and often older) contributors. They are voted into office by the fine folks of the AARP, the most powerful and sinister political lobby in the nation, influencing the largest and most politically unified bloc of voters.

To understand what is illegal in the US, just use one rule of thumb... "Does it scare a 70 year old?".

Marijuana: Does it scare a 70 year old? Yes. Illegal.

Anabolic steroids: Does it scare a 70 year old? Yes. Illegal.

Wine: Does it scare a 70 year old? No. Legal.

Firearms: Does it scare a 70 year old? Sometimes. Still legal, but tightly restricted, and wound about with bureaucracy.

So, yes, anabolics are illegal. Sometimes you can get a sketchy doc to prescribe you a little Test-C, but anything else, you're committing a crime. The courts think it's bullshit, the cops think it's bullshit (especially since a lot of them are on gear themselves), but if you come to their attention in a way they can't ignore, they'll certainly fuck you hard rather than risk their careers.

So men have to resort to underground labs, and hope what they get is clean, correctly dosed, and reliable. It's the male equivalent of back alleys and coat hangers, but lawmakers don't give a fuck because it's just men.

But we do it anyway, because black market steroids are better than no steroids at all.

Small Dog Syndrome

5 upvotes · 3 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

They also wash my dishes.

The Origins of Circumcision?

5 upvotes · 27 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No, I get that. The problem is your choice of focus.

Which is a worse problem, young people being thrown in prison for victimless "crimes" like smoking marijuana, or millionaires being killed by lightning?

If I ask this question, and you answer that being killed by lightning is worse than being thrown in prison, I will suspect you are being disingenuous.

We have already done everything we, as a society, can do about female circumcision. About male circumcision, well, we haven't even bothered to *stop doing it*.

Try becoming a real man rather than pretending to be one.

5 upvotes · 26 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd like a little bit more specifics on that.

I got this very idea of "personality = habits" by talking to cognitive science and neuroscience professors while studying neural nets from an AI perspective. I ended getting exposed to a fair amount of the cognitive psychology end as well.

The idea comes from a really interesting psychology prof who was very keen on the idea that the popular concept

of "personality" was a bad notion, because it is highly misleading to the layman. His research showed that behaviour and even perception were much more context-dependent, and much more mutable, than people think.

Being happy makes you smile. But we also know, from solid research, that smiling makes you happy. Most relationships between internal state and external behaviour are causal in both directions.

Anyway, I tend to agree with how Kurt Vonnegut put it in *Mother Night*:

We are what we pretend to be, so we must be careful about what we pretend to be.

Although I would make that:

We **become** what we pretend to be, so we must be careful about what we pretend to be.

... hence my use of the term *habit*.

From a philosophical standpoint, all that matters is our appearance and behaviour. That is the only thing others experience of us. Therefore we change the only self that matters when we change our behaviour.

At first, this does indeed appear "fake", because it is unpracticed and inconsistent. But a "natural" action is nothing but an unnatural action we have practiced enough times. Human beings have to learn everything, including walking and talking.

What the BP circus calls "being genuine" is nothing more than *continuing your current habits*. This is, of course, anathema to any strategy of self-improvement.

I was wrong to talk of 'feminisation' (of males) - it's worse than that

5 upvotes · 19 March 2015 · /r/MensRights

Decades ago you could slap your secretary on the ass and tell her to get you a cup of coffee and she would get you a cup of coffee.

[citation needed]

BP: Given the choice between having romantic relations with someone IRL who browses r/TheRedPill or r/foreveralone, who would you choose?

5 upvotes · 17 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, I see. You were constructing your own straw man. Well, by all means, continue.

Or try overreaching slightly less.

If I am an advertiser, and I am questioning a focus group which you are part of, and you say that what you read the most is translations of great classic literature from other cultures, that is unreliable.

Why?

Because if I look in your home, I might find mostly trashy romance novels, because you were lying out of embarrassment.

Or I might find mostly tech manuals, because you thought only about what you *like* to read, and didn't realize that most of your reading is done for work.

Either way, I can't take your word for it.

Why does this concept anger and frighten you so?

The most important two videos you will ever watch.

5 upvotes · 16 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Indeed, and in a corporate leadership setting, where getting other people's buy-in is critical, this would be the wrong tone to take.

But this is TRP.

Is TRP recruiting? No, we are anti-recruiting. We are creating a deliberately uncomfortable atmosphere to drive away people who are unready or unwilling to embrace ugly truths.

If I have to spoon-feed someone, or beg them to listen, then they are not ready to hear. Many of the best lessons of my life came packaged with humiliation or pain. If people cannot laugh off being cussed a little in something that's not even addressed to them personally, how the hell are they going to swallow bitter truths?

How the hell are they going to pass a shit test? Did everyone suddenly forget how to agree and amplify in here?

And these guys call themselves men. Pathetic. Learn to do better, y'all.

Study: Excessive pregnancy weight gain linked to obesity in children

5 upvotes · 15 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Watch these two videos:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dBnniua6-oM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ceFyF9px20Y>

... obesity is due to *damage to the natural feedback mechanisms that keep us at a healthy weight*.

When a woman becomes fat during pregnancy, she is damaging the feedback mechanisms of the fetus even before it is born.

Marriage: Red Pill on Hard Mode

5 upvotes · 11 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

So, there you have it: Dark-Ulfberht's 8 Laws of Marriage. Maybe they're not as good as TRP's go-to, "Don't Get Married."

Getting married, under current laws, is a weak-ass bitch move. **Do not get married, ever.**

However, we all made weak-ass bitch moves before our dark enlightenment. And the consequences thereof do not necessarily go away just because we woke the fuck up.

If one of *your* particular weak-ass bitch moves was putting a ring on it, then that's the reality you have to deal with. And {RP / sexual realism } can help you deal with it. These suggestions are not bad.

But, I know damn well some of you want a family, and despite all its disincentives, marriage remains perhaps the least of all evils for building one.

This bit has its head firmly stuck in the sand.

You cannot have children. You are a man. You do not have a uterus. And under the current legal climate, there is no such thing as "your children". There is only "children you are obligated to bankroll". And "children that

their mother allows you to associate with, to the extent that she chooses, at the times she chooses".

You are not and cannot be a parent. You are a sperm source. That's it. Get used to it.

And getting married will not change that. **The only rights marriage gives you are the ones she thinks you have, for as long as she thinks you have them.** So if you get married, you are giving her something real, enforceable, and irrevocable, in the hopes that the rule of reciprocity will somehow magically start working on women.

Because yooooooooooooour special unicorn is ssssssssssssoooooooooo different. **All Other Women Are Like That,** right?

Wake the fuck up.

GASP An Internet Article That Actually Values Nice Guys?

5 upvotes · 6 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

toxic masculinity

Could you please give us a definition and example of toxic femininity?

Thank you.

On the "friendzone" (internet edition) and the "girlfriendzone".

5 upvotes · 4 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The friendzone is a real thing, but it's super easy to get out of.

Just don't see that person anymore.

Spend your time with someone who wants from you the same sort of relationship you want from them.

CMV: (Most) Women want to be raped (or, as they call it, "ravished") by an attractive man.

5 upvotes · 26 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

In a fantasy you control all elements.

You are in control. Control is everything.

No. Fantasies are about *getting what you want*. These women are clearly fantasizing about *not* being in control, but having the things they want just happen to them.

Why do women hold out (typically beta but not always) men in long term relationships sexually?

5 upvotes · 25 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm very playful and accommodating, but I'm probably lacking in cheerfulness and femininity.

Cheerfulness is important for a couple of reasons.

First of all, men are genetically programmed to protect women, so a moody, miserable, or crying woman is essentially pulling the fire alarm. That's fine if there actually is a fire, but if not, then she's making herself annoying to be around, like the boy who cried wolf. Recall that, genetically, men are *warriors and hunters*. We are for dealing with big projects and major crises. Cheerfulness, then, in this sense, means a woman who only

shares her major troubles with me. If your mother just died, I want to hear about it. But a woman who tells us all her small anxieties, or what that *slut* Nancy said about her, *in front of everybody*, and how that *really hurt her feelings*... that's a woman who annoying to be around.

Secondly, women tend to be happier around men they are passionate about. If you are often moody or complaining frequently around a man, he begins to suspect that your interest in him is more calculation than passion, that he is the guy you tell your dirty little secrets to, not the man who is your dirty little secret. And no man wants that.

Third, I don't like hanging out with people who are downers. It's that simple. Moods are contagious.

Fourth, nothing is sexier than bouncy girlish enthusiasm.

What kind of behaviors would you consider feminine and appreciate when you're hanging out with a girl? I seriously have no idea what being feminine means aside from wearing a dress and acting ditsy.

That's very sad. The previous generation of women has failed you.

If you were to look on Wikipedia, it would say:

While the defining characteristics of femininity are not universally identical, some patterns exist: gentleness, empathy, sensitivity, caring, sweetness, compassion, tolerance, nurturance, deference, and succorance are traits that have traditionally been cited as feminine.

Which is not a bad start, but then it takes a sharp turn into gender denialist land with:

sexual objectification... queer theorists and other postmodernists ... argue that the definition of femininity is the result of how females must behave in order to maintain a patriarchal social system ... Julia Serano's transfeminist critique blah blah blah

... so I wouldn't bother reading further.

So what does "gentleness, empathy, sensitivity, caring, sweetness, compassion, tolerance, nurturance, deference, and succorance" *actually mean*?

Well, let's put it like this:

All day long, I engage in power struggles with other men, either by competing with them directly, or in working with them on a team where I must pull my weight every day, or be cut as dead weight. I have to deal with harsh and unforgiving realities. As an engineer, the constraints of my goals are the laws of physics, not the flexible expectations of other people. I cannot "coast" and let others carry me, not even for a single day. I have to lead others, and sometimes I have to fire people.

Other masculine jobs, like police officer, firefighter, truck driver, surgeon, stockbroker, and so on have similar stresses. Men take on careers like these because, as I said, genetically we are warriors and hunters.

Now, ask yourself, who am I going to want to be with in the moments when I unwind? Imagine that girl for a moment. Close your eyes if it helps.

- She's probably very empathetic, and knows when I am stressed and need a hug and a neck massage, and also when I'm energetic and she should grab her coat, because we're going out on some spontaneous adventure.
- She not only knows how I feel, she cares how I feel. This is a no-brainer. Who the hell wants to be with

someone who doesn't care how they feel?

Is this "gentleness, empathy, sensitivity, caring, sweetness, compassion, tolerance, nurturance, deference, and succorance" stuff starting to make sense? Just as I am descended from hunters and warriors, and my job is to sustain life, and deal with crises, you are descended from caretakers and nurturers, and your job is the little things that make life worth living. That's the bargain men and women make, and when one side stops living up to it, the other soon will.

But when both sides live up to it, they feel gratitude and love for each other. That's how strong relationships are formed. Craving for the natural traits and behaviours of the opposite sex is built-in, instinctive... women pine for masculine men even if they have lived their whole lives surrounded by metrosexuals, men treat competitive, tough, aggressive, selfish women with contempt and anger even if they have never known soft, caring, feminine ones.

Perhaps I could tell you the story of the only woman I ever wanted to marry.

Is the pursuit of 9's and 10's for an LTR is a horribly bad idea?

5 upvotes · 25 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Pursuit of any woman for an LTR is a horribly bad idea. It's the male equivalent of having a one-night stand. You're giving away that which you are the gatekeeper of, right off the bat, to someone whose worthiness is unproven.

The proper way to establish an LTR is to *promote a plate whose actions have inspired emotional investment*.

On the absolute necessity of patriarchy for women's long term welfare.

5 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

How about matriarchy instead?

A very interesting question.

Empirically, we have reason to suspect this wouldn't work. The evidence for this is that so few cultures are matriarchal, and none of them are particularly dominant, economically sound, or technologically innovative. If matriarchy worked, you would expect to see some more of them.

even if we buy the thesis that she is incapable of doing so

0/10 F-. See me after class.

Go back and read the article. The thesis is not women suffer in the long term if they are allowed to learn from their own mistakes instead of being taught, because those mistakes permanently impact their SMV.

What sort of drugs led you to interpret that as "women are incapable of figuring out what's in their best interest", I cannot imagine.

Why PPD, while sometimes diverting, is ultimately useless.

5 upvotes · 25 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

As for my metaphor, I'm saying that when men complain about marriage rape, while I agree losing most your shit and you children is horrible, I still don't see them dying of starvation in a mud hut.

How is that important?

The logical conclusion of this argument is that there one single most wretched individual in the world, and he is the only one allowed to complain, or to strive to better his lot in life. This is ridiculous. The fact that someone else has it worse is a non-sequitur.

Think of it this way. If I stab you in the stomach with a box cutter, and you are bleeding profusely, then you have a problem.

If I stab the guy next to you twice, or three times, or fifty-seven times, does that do anything to fix your problem? Does that make it one iota more bearable? No, it does not.

I don't see many western problems as that big of an issue and easily solvable, but are not due to human emotion and an unwillingness to bend.

Foolish and naive. Knowing what to do is only half the solution. Getting people to do it is the other half, and usually the more difficult one. People have a lot less control over their behaviour than most people think.

And I son't exactly care about those not getting enough of said pie because the physical world is a harsh place and luck has everything to do with your lot in life.

You don't care because you've given up hope. You feel like you have no chance at a pretty and feminine wife, a stable job with enough money to raise a family on one income, two or three children who respect and obey you, and a close-knit community with friends and acquaintances who treated you with courtesy.

You don't feel like you are entitled to any of those things. If you were born in an another era, you would have. Not entitled to just *get* them, but entitled to chance to work hard and earn them. And if you did have that fair shot at those things, you'd be out there now, busting your tail to reach that goal.

THAT is why I say the male sex drive (along with, yes, the male urge to dominate or lead) is the engine that drives both the economy, and civilization. Men want high-quality mates for long-term relationships. Men want families and children, in societies where fathers are the respected head of the household, rather than a figure of derision.

You have given up on busting your tail to afford and support a family, because society was restructured to remove the rewards. Some very broken people looked at the *rewards* men got in exchange for their *responsibilities*, and called them "male privilege". Then they persuaded our society to remove them. It never occurred to these people that this was what motivated men to keep the power running, and the grocery stores stocked with food. That, to them, was just background stuff that happened automatically, because you had "an economy", which is their word for "somebody else does the dirty jobs, because I am doing the important work of complaining about the Patriarchy".

So the rewards of fatherhood vanished, but the expectations remained. Is it any wonder you don't want the job now? You're not *lazy*. You're *sensible*.

I don't want the job either, not under these conditions. Fuck that. I'm going to bang sluts, get high, keep my money, buy expensive toys, and not have or raise children, not bankroll anyone, not contribute to my community or my society.

Because "my" community and "my" society aren't *mine*. They never were. They see me as an ATM. A special, wicked kind of ATM that they insult as they withdraw money from, because it's "privileged" and "greedy" for not giving them more.

My society does not give a fuck about one thing I want or one problem I have. Certain companies won't pay for women's birth control pills? Everyone loses their shit.

I want a job? I better figure out myself how to make that happen.

I want to get laid? The only thing my culture cares about is to make sure I am not "pressuring" or "coercing" anyone. Actually making that happen? That's my responsibility, and figuring out what I need to do is my responsibility, and when I figure out what I need to do, I'd better not say openly what it is, if that description hurts the feelings of *real person*.

Our society doesn't consider anything a problem until it starts hurting women. We have a metric fuckton of young men in their twenties living lives of involuntary celibacy, and our culture doesn't consider that a problem *until* they start reading something like TRP, and then it's a problem because, and only because, they *say mean about women and hurt their feelings*. We have a metric fuckton of older men in their thirties and forties, paying to support children they have been cut off from, and that's not a problem for our society *until* they stop paying, often because they no longer can, and *then* it's a problem because they are "deadbeat dads", and we need to hold them upside down and shake vigorously with a basket underneath them.

Some people need to figure out that if you give nothing to men, you get nothing from them.

That is why TRP exists. Our society has abandoned men, so we are starting to form our own social structures, our own communities, our own support networks. And we are loyal to the communities that support us, not the ones that just try to use us and cast us aside.

Now, if you tell certain people, most likely the SJW/feminist/BP crowd that, they say "oh, you're being overdramatic", "you have all this male privilege", "you have it good, because you live in America and aren't worried about where your next meal is coming from". (These are the same people who think overhearing a joke about dongles is a grave injustice that requires immediate action.)

But this is, ultimately, an excuse. They want to worry *about* men, never *for* men. Why?

Because men are the economic powerhouse. Men build things. Men produce wealth. If they admit men have problems, not just as people, not just as black men, gay men, or poor men, but *as men*, then there is a limit. They have to stop squeezing. They have to limit their demands. And their real goal is extract the maximum amount with a minimum of effort. Socialism, feminism, "social justice", arguments about fairness... it's all just a power play. They want more cookies. That's all.

The non-bakers want more pie. And the best way to do that is to gaslight the bakers. Make them feel inadequate. Guilty. Tell them they have "pie-baking privilege", and they better give away all the pie to cleanse themselves of this sin.

That is the real source of the rage against TRP. It supports men. Makes them stop feeling guilty. Makes them hard to control. Makes them not only want things for themselves, but feel like they can get them.

Q & A on basic TRP premise. Everyone welcome to chime in.

5 upvotes · 21 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm saying that TRP readers talking about "alpha" and "beta" doesn't mean they are any more prone to black and white thinking than people who talk about short and tall. It's a linguistic convenience to invoke a well-understood concept ... and folks like you, when you pretend otherwise, are usually being disingenuous.

Your second question is more interesting.

Willing to compromise on both sides?

5 upvotes · 21 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You miss the point of TRP.

TRP exists because people are not honest about their own sexual natures, for two reasons:

- They think being honest about their own sexual nature will damage their reputations.

- They are unaware of their sexual nature to begin with, and thus *cannot* be honest about it.

This has two implications.

- I cannot just believe you when you say "I am like this, and like this, and like that." Could be true. Could be a lie. Could be total ignorance of your own sexual desires. I must regard your sexual nature as *unknown* until I have a chance to observe your behaviour, not just hear what you say.
- I cannot just go and interact with women who are like X, and not women who are like Y, because no woman will tell you honestly which one she is. She might be telling the truth. She might be lying. She might not know. Therefore I must interact with the women who are in front of me, and observe their behaviour, until I find out what they really do.

And I have met **this woman** far too often to trust what you or any other self-described BP woman says about herself.

That's how TRP interacts with *my* life. Now let's talk about how it interacts with yours. You really seem quite insecure about being happy with BP. Because it upsets you that some men say AWALT in their own damn semi-private subreddit. No one forced you to go there and read.

If you can't stand to hear something said constantly to *you*, it might just be an obnoxious thing. But if you cannot stand for anyone to say a certain thing anywhere, then you are afraid of that thing.

Objectification is a term Feminists created to demonize male sexuality.

5 upvotes · 5 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why do you facepalm about Marx? He discussed the objectification of people in the labor market (I believe it's his theory of alienation, but someone correct me on that if I'm wrong...). Not really going into the merits of his arguments, just wanted to point out that philosophers have been talking about objectification of people (usually the common man for use as a tool or expendable force for war or labor or something like that) long before the feminist movement picked it up.

Well, feminism pretty much *is* Marxism applied to the sexes, with women cast in the role of the proletariat and men cast in the role of the bourgeoisie. So that's hardly surprising.

Problem is Marxism got objectification *wrong*. Objectification is even the wrong word for the phenomenon.

To understand correctly what we are talking about, we need to consult the person who got it right: Abraham Maslow. In *Toward a Psychology of Being*, he describes the phenomenon of Deficiency-Cognition as opposed to Being-Cognition.

Deficiency-Cognition is what Marx and his ilk mislabeled as "objectification". It is the phenomenon of evaluating an object in the environment (living or not) for its merits as a means to fulfill a current need (psychological or physical). Its counterpart, **Being-Cognition**, is the act of observing features about an object (living or not), without prioritizing one over the other, because it meets no current needs, or there are no current needs.

While this describes the same phenomenon, it corrects a number of things Marx got dangerously wrong.

- Marx thought objectification was a moral evil, caused by greed. Maslow realized that D-Cognition was a natural and necessary process.
- Marx thought being objectified was *ipso facto* harmful. Maslow realized that it was sometimes neutral, and sometimes vitally necessary (someone who never viewed by anyone else as a means to an end is a person with

no job, no sexual partners, and no home).

- Marx thought of objectification as an act solely performed by members of a privileged class upon members of an unprivileged one. Maslow realized that all sort of person view other people, and things, as a means to an end, all the time. We would be unable to get through a single day without doing this.

I cannot order food at a restaurant without viewing the waitress as a means to an end. I cannot eat the food without viewing it as a means to an end. I cannot pay for the food without the waitress viewing me as a means to an end. I cannot earn money to pay for the food without viewing my fellow employees, or my customers, as a means to an end.

In calling out the quasi-fictional "objectification of women", feminism follows its characteristic paradigm of:

- Noticing a part of life that is occasionally detrimental or inconvenient.
- Pretending it is a special evil solely experienced by women.
- Demanding that Daddy Patriarchy, usually in the form of the government, rescue the helpless women from this evil.

The opposite of a red flag? What makes you think a woman is worth your time?

5 upvotes · 2 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

- Works at being pretty. Notice I didn't say "is pretty". I said "works at it". That's putting an effort into being pleasing to others, instead of asking why they like that, and complaining that they shouldn't.
- No tattoos, or non-ear piercings, unless they part of/symbolic of an existing relationship. Body modification is a cry for attention. Worthwhile women get attention the old-fashioned way... by earning it.
- Cell phone stays in purse when she's talking to someone. For a worthwhile woman, a cell phone is a convenient way to find things and arrange appointments, not an attention-tit. And definitely not a means to snub someone who is physically present. Yes, some people are boring. But a worthwhile woman deals with that by steering the conversation to bring out what's interesting about them, or if that fails, avoiding them. Not by being rude.
- Polite and empathetic. A worthwhile woman is genuinely interested in the feelings of others, shows her value by trying to make other people happy, and reaps what she sows when others want to her make happy in return.
- Does not gossip or engage in character assassination. When she encounters those whose actions she disapproves of, she expresses her disagreement straightforwardly and politely, always making clear that her opinions are opinions, not moral laws. She never calls others defective or evil for having alternate points of view, and she never spreads rumors about people... even if they are true.
- Feels gratitude for those who make sacrifices for her. If she sees a sign on the road saying "Slow down - Men Working", she is less likely to complain about the sign being "sexist", and more likely to notice that the people in the high-visibility jackets are, in fact, all men... and to appreciate that they do it so she doesn't have to.
- Strikes a balance between modesty and sexual generosity. She doesn't hop on every penis that comes along just because that feels good, and then expect men to commit to her despite her history. But neither does she use sex as a bargaining point, extracting elaborate promises and shows of fidelity, or using sex as a sort of dog treat to attempt to make men do tricks. She realizes that whether a man commits to her or not is dependent on *her* desirability as a partner, and that "saving it for marriage" or "no sex before commitment" is just an excuse for having bad girl game, or an attempt to avoid the need for girl game at all.

I've Been Rejected 335 Times.

5 upvotes · 2 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The advanced course is [r/theredpill](#). The basic course is "dress well, have life goals and interests, be direct, smell good, have conversational skills". The fucked up sabotage course is "do nice things for her, tell her how you feel, buy her flowers, shower her with compliments, show her she's important to you".

What American men get is a mix of the basic course and the fucked up sabotage course. But they can't improve, because American women are spoiled and entitled, and even the ones who aren't... they have to shit test ruthlessly, because they are surrounded by guys with no game, so more and more aggressive filtering is required to weed out the ones who are.

lol Sweden, the cuck capital of the world, this is unbelievable. (Try not to die laughing)

5 upvotes · 27 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think you're a little mistaken there ... it isn't a nation of vikings that has turned into this. You see, the vikings left. These are the people who stayed home.

Basically, the shallow end of the Swedish gene pool.

Discussion: Women's love is inferior to men's love

5 upvotes · 20 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

He's talking about equal love and support I suppose.

Duh.

Look, don't give yourself airs. *You* can love a woman when she shows weakness because strength isn't what's attractive to you in the first place.

You need another red pill, I think. Here it is:

Yes, women are mean, nasty, conniving, hypocritical, mercenary beasts. *So are we*. Women will swear to love you forever, and then leave you the instant your business fails. And we will leave women the moment we see how badly the truck accident scarred up her face.

ALL love is conditional, and usually temporary. All noble promises and high ideals are masks of words worn by rutting animals.

We are apes.

You have seen through the women's facade of nobility. Now see through your own.

I struggle to see the point of female friends you aren't sleeping with

5 upvotes · 11 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

There's only two kinds of girl I am willing to be friends with: ugly ones, and ones that are banging my friends.

The ones that are banging my friends, I won't touch, because they belong to someone I don't want to steal from. The ugly ones I keep around not just because I don't want to sleep with them, but more importantly because being an ugly girl is like being a man... you have to work.

A girl who has spent her whole life being ugly... has actually had to work. Has actually had to be nice to people. Has actually had to give when she receives.

Why you should fuck an escort, at least once.

5 upvotes · 11 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Pussy *isn't* valueless. We're programmed to want it, so it has value. Like everything else people want.

That's not pedestalizing. Pedestalizing is when you lose sight of the fact that pussy is *interchangeable*, and thus it is a commodity. One pussy too expensive? Go get another.

Sure, you can get pussy for free... if your time is worthless. But time spent running game could be time spent lifting weights. Working. Sleeping. Relaxing. Doing things that are pleasurable in and of themselves, not talking to some boring twentysomething who thinks she's edgy because she has an ankle tattoo.

Now, every man should be able to run game, because sooner or later he's gonna want a girlfriend or three. But a lot of game is outcome independence and not looking thirsty. If you're experienced with buying pussy on the cheap, that helps a good deal.

Shit test: wife fills the cupboards with crap food

5 upvotes · 26 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You are a good father. Well done.

Vladimir Putin on Hillary Clinton: 'It's better not to argue with women'

5 upvotes · 25 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Obama seriously thinks women are smart and that Feminism deserves to rule the world.

No one knows what Barrack Obama seriously thinks. Possibly not even Barrack Obama.

But it doesn't matter what believes, because everything he says and does is an expression of calculation, not sincerity. The only thing that you learn from watching Barrack Obama do or say a thing is that he thought it would be good for Barrack Obama.

He supports feminism because it looks to be the strongest horse he can hitch his cart to. It doesn't really matter to him what that does to other men, because those other men are not Barrack Obama.

Vladimir Putin wants Russia to be great and powerful. Barrack Obama wants Barrack Obama to be great and powerful. Such men would set fire to the world if they could be king of the ashes.

Death threat against most men in /r/mensrights: "I f**ing hate all of you. You make me want to murder every man that thinks this shit is okay."

5 upvotes · 24 September 2014 · /r/MensRights

Fuck off fishy. No bicycles for you.

Well put. We need to start quoting the fish-bicycle thing anytime a feminist wants something from men.

Workplace gender equality

5 upvotes · 22 September 2014 · /r/MensRights

All animals are equal. Some are more equal than others.

The "nice guy" debate: Heroes vs Antiheroes

5 upvotes · 18 September 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because this generally isn't a very productive place.

A "debate" is a rhetorical exercise whose purpose is to illuminate truth. But most bluepillers aren't talking about

truth. They're talking about morality.

Their basic argument is "people who read RP do not conform to this set of acceptable and unacceptable thoughts and behaviour that I have constructed in my head". You can demonstrate to them that RP principles describe general occurrences in reality, but they don't *care* about that.

They only care if it's "moral", and no one else has any access to their internal mental definition of "moral", so there's nothing to talk about.

You even get some people who admit that all this stuff is basically true, but they are turned off by all the "misogyny". Which basically means that they fear male anger or disapproval so much that they *cannot even accept men being angry in their own private space which they constructed for that purpose*.

It's one thing to be worried if men just lose control whenever, wherever. But these people can't even accept a man *going into his own closet, shutting the door, and being angry there*. This boils down to some serious dude-hatin'. Basically, these are people who see men as so violent, brutal, animalistic and uncivilized that they can't ever be allowed to be anything but calm, lest they grab Fay Wray and climb the Empire State Building.

There's no talking to people like that, because they don't object to what you say, but who you are. You might as well be a black guy trying to "engage" with the people on stormfront. In either case, they're not assuming you're a reasonable human being... they're just looking for signs of the hateful nature they assume is there. Stormfronters call it "chimping out". Blue pillers call it "misogyny". Same principle. They're convinced it's there, and they see it in whatever you say.

I don't really find it rewarding to waste my time talking to people who hate me for being and acting male.

Blue Pill saved my life!

5 upvotes · 14 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If all of the stupid shit that 16 year olds and basement dwellers posted/upvoted wasn't at the top for so long

Unlike TBP and other cultural Marxists, however, we try to educate them instead of simply writing them off.

Gold-digger and cheating fiancée confesses days before the wedding. Guy asks r/relationships for advice...

5 upvotes · 26 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

OMG YOU JUST MADE AN ANALOGY BETWEEN A RELATIONSHIP AND AN INANIMATE OBJECT! OBJECTIFYING WOMEN! OBJECTIFYING WOMEN! MISOGYNY! LITERALLY RAPE!

A List of pure Beta Bollocks

5 upvotes · 7 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You teach them to care about things beyond Justin Beiber. And pretty soon they stop caring about Justin Beiber.

Adulthood isn't an inevitable process that happens with time. It's a training process that happens with exposure. The appeal of younger women is that you can teach them good habits before they have a chance to learn bad ones.

In reality, we'd all rather train a 19 year old to be a keeper, than pump and dump a long series of 26 year olds. Pumping and dumping unfixable women, or women not worth fixing, is a consolation prize. Not a bad one compared to the alternatives, but definitely not the ideal.

Just because someone is young, however, does not, in our current cultural climate, make her trainable.

The Many Fabricated Enemies of Feminists

5 upvotes · 24 July 2014 · /r/MensRights

pretend there's such a thing as left wing authoritarianism

You have a telephone call from the the 20th century Soviet Union. Would you like to take it here, or shall I forward it to your office?

Female teacher claims she is victim for having sex with underage male student.

5 upvotes · 6 June 2014 · /r/MensRights

You notice how, instead of a mugshot, we get full-length shots of her dressed for court, carefully selected to show that she is slender and pretty?

If something were calculated to make us say "he must have wanted it", then it could scarcely have been done better.

Maybe he did.

But if we can say it, then we have to be able to say that sometimes 16 year old *girls* also "wanted it".

Can you imagine news outlets doing beefcake shots of a hunky young teacher who slept with a 16 year old girl?

Nah, they'd give us just the mugshot and use the word "rape".

Do the "ethical lines" women draw piss you off?

5 upvotes · 2 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Comments like these are like a dogwhistle that only unconfident men can hear.

Since unconfident men are unattractive to women, what this really mean is "Stop checking me out *if you're unattractive*", and so on.

@TRP: Do Fat Women Complain About Rape More, And What Does That Have To Do With TRP?

5 upvotes · 29 May 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Im not trying to comprehensively detail the mentality of all rapists ever

Oh, sorry. When you said:

Rapists generally don't give a fuck how physically attractive their victims are

... I assumed you meant

"Rapists generally don't give a fuck how physically attractive their victims are."

not

"Some people are easier targets than others."

@TRP: Do Fat Women Complain About Rape More, And What Does That Have To Do With TRP?

5 upvotes · 28 May 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Rapists generally don't give a fuck how physically attractive their victims are, old people get raped.

You're concatenating the ideas of "desirable target" and "easy target".

Serial murderers often target prostitutes. Does that mean they all have a strong urge to kill prostitutes in particular? No. They're just easier to kill, and it's easier to cover up afterwards.

Guy finds his girlfriend in bed with a stranger. She sends him an email explaining her justification for cheating.

5 upvotes · 22 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you beat her?

No, that doesn't fix anything.

do you beat the guy?

No, he did you a favour. He showed you that you were dating an unreliable person.

Do you just tell her to fuck off ? Do you tell her she is a slut & don't contact me again you lying whore?

That's about right.

But better yet is to say nothing. Just fuck off yourself.

You are DONE with her. There's no point in saying anything to her at all, because she is now OUT OF YOUR LIFE. It doesn't matter if you "get revenge", or what you say to her, or how she feels, because her life is not going to affect yours in any way, shape or form from this moment forward.

Saying something angry or denunciatory, or administering an ass-beating, shows you still care how she feels or what she thinks, which is precisely what you are trying not to do.

Why is TRP so anti-education?

5 upvotes · 12 April 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Us: That giant hat you are wearing does nothing for your appearance.

You: Why do you hate hats?

I had a realization today: MRA and TRP understand the same concepts, but MRA are the Jedi's and TRP is the Dark Side

5 upvotes · 30 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Not to mention the need to find a justification for slavery to give to other white people.

The reason all the American slaves were black had nothing to do with racism. It was just that European law was in a curious place where slavery wasn't banned outright... but there was no legal route to enslave anyone. Which meant that slaves couldn't be made, only imported. And there was one available place in the world where slavery was a common practice... Africa.

All those slaves traded by white men were originally sold to a white man by another black man. But once they reached America, the only blacks there were slaves, and the only slaves there were black. So it was only too easy to invent stories about racial inferiority once the practice of slavery was called into question.

Maybe we should stop hiring feminists?

5 upvotes · 23 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I couldn't hire her either. She's a web designer with some light programming. Her degree is in english and creative writing.

<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/julie-ann-horvath/1a/755/289>

I hire *software engineers*. With CS degrees.

Help me understand

5 upvotes · 17 March 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

{forking conversation}

Nobody on RP wants advice from women about how to attract women. This is because they have no experience being a man and trying to attract a woman.

This seems to ignore the fact that women, by virtue of being women, probably know women fairly well.

We don't ignore it, we reject it because it isn't a fact.

Introspective self-awareness is *much* harder than empirical observation. This is well-known to anyone doing serious social science research... self-report data is considered unreliable to the point of being laughable. That phenomenon doesn't suddenly change when we start talking about sex.

In fact, to illustrate just how unaware humans are about the motivations for their own behaviour, I like to tell a little neuroscience story.

It comes from a case study on a patient who had been cured of severe epilepsy (not certain which kind) by severing the *corpus callosum*... the network of nerve fibers running between the two hemispheres of the brain. Patients in this condition have greatly reduced communication between the right and left brains.

Anyway, the story is of a test being run where messages were displayed in only the right visual field (thus making the information only available to the left brain hemisphere) or only the left (right brain only).

Upon seeing the sentence, "Stand up, please", in her left visual field (thus only available to the right brain hemisphere), the patient promptly stood up. But when asked out loud why she had just stood up, she said that *she was going to the other room to get her sweater, because it was cold in the exam room*.

Her left brain, having no access to the real reason why she stood up, made up a theory, and she promptly experienced it as truth and believed it. She wasn't "lying" in the sense that she set out to deceive anyone. The conscious portions of her brain had simply created and bought a theory about the unconscious portions of her brain *which happened to be wrong*.

She didn't understand her own behaviour.

So, TRP participants, and theorists, working from an awareness that people do not understand their own behaviour, adopt the alternative methodology called the "scientific method", which is based on an external observer, not introspection. While TRP cannot couple the scientific method with statistical methods used by most modern scientists (randomly selected groups, controls, statistical analysis, etc), empiricism is certainly better than any known alternative.

A man who has seduced many women knows much more about what attracts women than women do, just as a fisherman knows more than fish do about how to catch a fish.

I've become too critical of girls

5 upvotes · 17 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/1x0gln/the_five_stages_of_red_pill_and_how_to_read_rtrp/

5 Things Women Need To Do In Their 20's (Or Else The Suffragists Died For Nothing)

5 upvotes · 16 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This reminds me of that physics professor who showed that postmodernism was nonsense, by making up a nonsense paper, submitting it to a postmodernist journal, and not only getting it accepted, but being invited to speak at a conference.

Spergs, Cynics, and Manipulators: How PowerTalk impacts the lifecycle of cultures.

5 upvotes · 7 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Testing:

- What spergs like to do is hang out and build things with other spergs.
- What cynics like to do is translate powertalk into straighttalk, in order to shock spergs into becoming cynics.
- What manipulators like to do is exploit spergs for fun and profit.

...

- Spergs fear being ostracised by other spergs.
- Cynics fear being screwed by manipulators, or lynched by spergs at the instigation of manipulators.
- Manipulators fear screwed by other manipulators, or lynched by spergs at the instigation of cynics.

What to expect if your son is falsely accused of Sexual Misconduct

5 upvotes · 7 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

Expect a long road of healing. Your son will need a lot of support. You will need a lot of support. My suggestion is to hire a good therapist outside of the university as soon as your son is accused. Your son will face loneliness, depression, anxiety, post traumatic stress. The toll on your son's health, physical and mental, will be great. Expect physical sickness due to the body's stress induced suppression of his immune system. Expect this need for healing to last a long time. Your family is forever changed. Your son will never be the same. I've been told that healing does happen, but in our case we are still in the process.

Funny, that sounds a lot like being raped.

TBP chick hates RP guys but spends her birthday being treated like shit by one who also cheated on her. The irony is sublime.

5 upvotes · 19 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The path of the stream is shaped by the curve of the hill.

You're mistaken about Jews and banking, though. 1000 years is a blip in genetic time. Not enough for natural selection. What you're witnessing is *cultural* selection (which is very much in force). The Jews developed a tradition of respect for intellectual pursuits, cleverness, and business acumen.

Interestingly enough, this has even eroded the "women vs STEM" phenomenon in the Ashkenazi Jewish community. Non-Jewish white women tend to avoid STEM like the plague. In my experience, if you encounter a woman in STEM who isn't obviously from a non-western culture (Asia, the Middle East, etc), then there's pretty good odds she's Jewish.

Your typical Euro-descended woman doesn't feel like she should *have* to do math if it's hard. Jewish girls do.

"If subreddits had 'honest slogans' based on their community, what would they be?" - AskReddit promotes TRP again

5 upvotes · 14 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The conversations about us in other subs get longer and longer.

The Overton window is moving.

And Whisper is chortling with glee.

NAWALT: The last pieces of BP

5 upvotes · 12 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Absolutely.

I have no interest in saying "this is only a generalization" every goddamn time I open my mouth. That's simply supposed to be understood. If I say "cats have four legs", no one is an imbecile enough to think I mean that a cat can never be injured and lose a limb. If they say "dude, that's just a generalization", they're being disingenuous.

However, since the stuff we learn and discuss here *is* indeed a generalization, while we may not have to waste our breath on disclaimers, we do have to keep that in mind when trying to apply it.

All, or almost all, women are hypergamous. But they are so to varying degrees. Some are so hypergamous that you cannot tame them... they will fuck whoever appears dominant at the moment if you so much as leave the room. Others are less so.

Everyone, both men and women, will cheat eventually if their partner fails to keep attraction high. The question is how long this takes.

Some women will cheat the instant someone makes her tingle. Others will cheat after two years of you losing your career, your confidence, and your energy.

Some men will cheat the instant they meet someone with bigger tits. Others will cheat six months after you gain thirty pounds.

Now, male cheating is not as damaging as female cheating, so any number of double standards should definitely apply, but that's not the point. The point is that each sexual instinct we identify here is *one among many inputs to behaviour*. Only when the nature and weight of each input is considered can we have any idea what the behaviour will be like.

The reason we go on about hypergamy is not because it's the only thing driving women. It's because almost no one outside TRP admits that it exists, which makes it *the thing that needs talking about*.

The Huffington Post Accidentally Red Pill. Please Check Outside Your Window for Pigs on the Wing.

5 upvotes · 7 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Oops. The practice of not using direct links makes it difficult to spot duplicates. That's why I usually prefer to link directly where it isn't against the rules.

Hostility to Submissive women. Is it acceptable?

5 upvotes · 21 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think what's going on is that leftoids have been making every single one of their opinions into a cultural crusade for so long, that they fail to recognize that any statement might be anything other than a cultural crusade.

That's how, "human sexual relationships work better when the women assumes a submissive role with her mate" becomes, in their minds "Women aren't people! Let's start buying and selling them like cattle!".

They literally cannot wrap their minds around the idea that "people should do X", doesn't lead to the next step of "let's force everyone to do X". This is because to them, the word "should" means "moral imperative", whereas to everyone else, it means "sound workable idea".

Quick Responses to the Bestof/Cringe Criticism

5 upvotes · 17 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Never engage with critics. It is a waste of your time.

Win the argument by being awesome and moving the Overton window, not by giving a bunch of tiresome haters more attention than they deserve.

23 Things to Do Instead of Getting Engaged Before You're 23

5 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

And 25 would be "When that doesn't work, write an article listing all those things as things you *should* have done, rather than just things you stupidly did."

Men not marrying? How deep does "the problem" go?

5 upvotes · 1 January 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

The consequence of a man not marrying is no one to grow old with.

Except that the one of the reasons men, like me, are making this choice more and more, is that, with the skyrocketing divorce rate, marriage no longer guarantees or even promises that a man will indeed have someone to grow old with.

He might very well (51% chance) grow old with no one but a massive monthly bill to keep him company.

Why would women who have good jobs care about a man's ability to provide? Can't all the issues with women outlined in this subreddit be circumvented by dating women who are financial stable?

5 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

People don't select mates based on "compatibility". They select mates based on attraction.

If a man is poorer than they are, or of low status compared to them, women will not be attracted to him. It doesn't matter how "compatible" he is with any one of them, because they're not going to hang around him low enough to find out whether he's "compatible", nor will they particularly care if they happen to find out.

Women don't choose mates with logic, but with instinct. So the best way to become invisible to women is to put on a high-visibility jacket.

A low-status or socially subordinate man is the male equivalent of a fat woman. She might be someone he really gets along with, but without attraction, it's not going to happen.

Girl violently & emotionally abuses her husband then blogs about her "pretend suicide" for sympathy. Her hamster identifies her problems but then convinces herself they're not "who she really is".

5 upvotes · 4 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Umm, what you do "in the moment" IS who you really are.

This is an essential truth, the of the basic red pills.

You are what you do. Nothing else matters.

I don't care who you are inside, or even know if "inside" exists or not. It's who you are *outside* that's important.

Some hilarious straw-man arguments about TRP

5 upvotes · 20 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Fallacy of composition.

For each one of those things, you could probably find someone posting here who believes it (or, at least, a less hyperbolic version of it).

But these would be distinct people. TRP is not a movement. It's a discussion group. We don't all believe the same thing.

There's no such thing as an Alpha or a Beta male.

5 upvotes · 17 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, of course. It's verbal shorthand. We call people "betas" because no one wants to type "man who has acquired the habit of acting in a beta manner" every damn time.

I took it upon myself to point this out for the record, however. Because I sick of all people constructing TRP strawmen around it.

I'm not going to lie - as a female, I'm afraid to ask this question for fear of being flamed and vehemently downvoted. Have any of you ever watched the documentary "Miss Representation" in full? If so, what did you think of the topics presented?

5 upvotes · 17 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not really interested. Feminists have done all the talking and none of the listening for so long that I already know all their talking points.

The Difference Between Dominance and Abuse

5 upvotes · 11 October 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

What margerym said is a good start, but the thing to understand is that "a BDSM context" isn't as clear-cut and sharply bounded as most people think.

The defining drive of BDSM is that it's a sexual/relationship interaction where the participants are pleased/aroused/excited/fulfilled by one partner having power over the other.

That covers a whole of ground, as you might well imagine, including people who wouldn't really say they were into BDSM. Women who like to be "taken" roughly and forcibly? "Taken in Hand" relationships? "Christian Domestic Discipline"? College couples "experimenting" with blindfolds and fur-lined handcuffs? "Traditional" relationships? BDSM.

If you look at it that way, some degree of this is the norm. Most women are at least slightly submissive, especially in the bedroom.

Which means there are a lot of relationships out there where the man is implicitly, or even explicitly, in charge. In some of those, he makes the rules to the extent that he is enforcing them with spankings. Lots of people are very happy that way.

Feminism Is Causing The Depression Epidemic

5 upvotes · 11 October 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

it would be interesting to see an honest accounting of how many women who post here or sympathize take any type of psych meds or drugs

I know one woman with red pill values who takes anti-depressants. She is, unsurprisingly enough, disabled in a way that makes her unable to have children.

i still cant get a handle on what cis- means, its like its eluding me

It's what they call people who don't have surgery in an attempt to become a member of the opposite sex. By assigning a word to it, they try to make normality seem abnormal, or like simply an equal option from a list, instead of like what it is, a default.

When someone else does this sort of thing to them, they call it "othering". When they do it to someone, they call it "social progress".

does your gf post here?

You're most likely familiar with her. She's pretty high on TPB's enemy list.

Feminism Is Causing The Depression Epidemic

5 upvotes · 11 October 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

It's hilarious to listen to these reddit feminists stalk my girl after each of her posts on RPW and talk about how *horribly oppressed* she is, and how sad and "crushed" her submissive ideas made them... when half of them are on anti-depressants, the other half are constantly writing tirades about how they hate cispeople, or this or that "shitlord" made them sooooo angry, and meanwhile, she sings to herself in the shower, bounces up and down on her toes, and her orgasms last for 15-30 minutes.

Our biological imperatives are not enforced with "pressure" or laws or upbringing or "oppression". They are enforced from within, with *happiness*, or lack thereof.

EXAMPLE: Women are malleable -- they will change their beliefs to adapt

5 upvotes · 8 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A different way of seeing the same phenomenon is to say that men and women have different priorities.

Women are naturally inclined to prioritize relationships, rather than what we would call "values". To many, but not all, women, particular people in their lives *are* their values.

This guy is trying to cut her loose because he thinks that she is going to prioritize having the kind of relationship she wants over having a relationship with him. She is begging him to stay because she thinks the opposite.

Only the test of time would tell who was right.

DailyBeast: College women have self esteem problems caused by male privilege.

5 upvotes · 30 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Why is the average woman doing so badly compared to the top 5% of men? Oppression!

Western idiot is blinded by her hypergamy/western ideals and pays the price.

5 upvotes · 23 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I thought paleo excluded dairy?

"should Feminism and Gaming mix?" ALL OF MY NO!!!

5 upvotes · 2 September 2013 · /r/MensRights

Making video games requires skill.

It also helps to have majored in computer science, instead of women's studies or some shit like that.

How Do Young Marriage-Minded Girls Meet a Potential Husband?

5 upvotes · 27 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

most men just want to party/hook up in our age group.

Go outside your age group.

Men from 30 - 45 are much more likely to be ready to get married, much more likely to be financially secure enough to be able to start a household with you, and much calmer, more mature, better in bed, and so on, and so on, and so on.

And they would certainly rather have a younger wife than a divorcee their own age.

Women need to realize the Imaginary Disney Boyfriend is impossible

5 upvotes · 19 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Gaston was too try-hard. All that boasting, and pursuing a woman who wasn't into him.

He should have ignored her for a while and had threesomes with some of those groupies. Then she would have gone through the stages of

- nonplussed but grateful that he was leaving her alone.
- slightly chagrined that he didn't seem interested anymore.
- missing the attention
- thinking he wasn't so bad after all.
- being jealous
- waging a full-scale campaign to get him back.

He was demanding and pushy when he should have been demanding and *aloof*.

Divorce Rates: Just 1 Reason Why Women Should Have Never Been Allowed to Vote

5 upvotes · 19 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I was, for precisely this. The notification message included the word "heathen", used unironically. At the time, I was an endorsed contributor, and author of some of the sidebar material.

He pretty much went full retard.

This is fucking brutal to read. A MGHOW screwing up every which way.

5 upvotes · 18 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

tl;dr

Taken from a "relationship memes" page. Some might find it humorous but regardless it sends the wrong message.

5 upvotes · 18 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

I think that your statement that it "sends the wrong message" also sends the wrong message.

To object to the statement "women follow their hearts, men follow their dicks" is to imply that following the heart is better, wiser, nobler, or more mature than following the dick. Which is the *real* anti-male attitude.

In truth, men's dicks are wiser than women's hearts, because the penis is a barometer of female genetic fitness, whereas a woman's heart is a barometer of what other clueless people have taught her about what she's supposed to like.

Feminist notices that female characters are depicted as perfect and able to beat up men in fiction, blames this on misogyny, co-opts masculism poem at the end

5 upvotes · 17 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

It seems that the best way to make women unhappy is to give them exactly what they ask for.

So I guess all the "nerd" bashing of boys I've heard throughout my life (both real and in the media) is just a hallucination

5 upvotes · 7 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

Likewise when they go home and kill themselves at rates 5x higher than teenage girls due to the teasing this is actually an example of oppression against women because [insane patriarchal conspiracy theory with veiled accusations of misogyny against anyone who disagrees].

No, wait, let me. I'm keen to have a crack at this one.

Lemmee see, um.... Okay, I've got it.

"Women have always been the primary victims of male suicide. Women lose their husbands, their fathers, their sons, their brothers. Women often are deprived of the support and companion ship of the men in their lives. Women are often left with the responsibility, alone, of raising the children."

How was that?

Marriage fail, I need help.

5 upvotes · 2 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Okay, first of all, be sure you are embarking on this path out of a desire to keep him, not out of guilt or remorse. Guilt or remorse alone will not see you through. While that may seem like compounding your offense, in the long run, if you cannot treat him right, it's better to let him go find someone who can.

Second, the first step in submission is *honesty*. Now, you're not used to this, and that's why you're asking me whether to go slowly or quickly... either one is hiding information from him. You see, you're so used to not sharing information that it didn't even occur to you to tell him exactly what you did in creating this thread, and show it to him.

That's what you need to do. Start being open about your thought processes. Show him this thread, tell him you created it, and tell him you have decided that you are willing to do whatever it takes to keep him, that whatever he wants you to do to prove yourself to him, you will do that thing.

That kind of transparency is just as important as obedience. There's two important elements of transparency, which are privileges as well as obligations. As a submissive partner, you are allowed to share your feelings honestly, and you are allowed to ask for what you want, with the understanding that it is completely his decision whether to grant your request or not.

For example, if he wants sex and you're tired and sore, you might tell him that you are tired and sore, and ask if you can just give him oral sex instead. Then it's his decision. But you are allowed to ask.

Third, he's not going to be used to being in charge, so he's not going to come out with a list of everything he wants right away. He may be reluctant to trust that you are really ready to go to any lengths to make the relationship work. His demands at first may be mild, things that he feels "he can get away with", and only become the things he really wants when he starts to realize you're serious about this.

It may help to suggest things. Ask if he wants a **domestic discipline marriage** where he spans or physically punishes you if you do not obey him. Tell him you will service his sexual needs on command, without the need for reciprocation unless he feels like it. Ask if he wants another woman "on the side", just once or whenever he chooses.

He might not be interested in some of those, you might get off easier than that. But suggesting those will tell him you're serious. And if you stick to the plan, he might come to believe you. When that happens, the trust will start to rebuild.

Another good one from Sunshine Mary, "Service with a smile"

5 upvotes · 21 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

The thing I miss most about being married, besides sex, is serving a man. I love my kids, but they will never appreciate the service I give them the way that a man does. And it doesn't satisfy me in the same way.

There is such honor and joy in being a comfort to a man who has worked hard all day. Looking good, making him a delicious meal, getting him a drink before he asks for one, and listening to his problems before spewing your own. How on earth we came to a place where it is considered degrading is beyond comprehension.

Just reading this made me happy.

It has been so ground into women that there is no honour, only shame, in being submissive. So when this article, or others like it, talk about "serving a man", it sounds like crazy talk to the modern feminist woman. She simply dismisses it as religious nutjobbery.

But she doesn't realize that the *reason* she think submission is weak is that she has been taught to see men as the enemy. As nothing but a dangerous force that exploits, takes away, and harms unless it is tamed, controlled, and ruled.

Of course submission to an actual enemy is vile, contemptible weakness. But men are not women's enemy (despite feminism's best efforts to alienate us).

We repay service with gratitude and love. Or, nowadays, we wish we could. But there's not a lot of it about.

Before being introduced to the Red Pill, I used to enjoy feminist sites like xoJane, The Frisky, etc. Now, they make me a little sick.

5 upvotes · 19 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Eventually all chick sites revert to Team Woman.

Wow. That's it in a nutshell. It just seems like everywhere I look, I see men saying "I'm sympathetic to other men's needs, but we do still need to be fair and evenhanded."... and women cheering "Go Team Woman! Beat those men! Take everything you can grab!"

The One Thing "Don't Be That Girl" Got Right

5 upvotes · 16 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

If a female acquiesces to a forceful advance after a short period of meek resistance, endures an encounter with inner revulsion that has little or no outward sign, this can unquestionably be rape

Interesting attitude, let's make it clear by removing some filler.

If a female acquiesces...this can unquestionably be rape

Did you really just say that, Graham Templeton? Really?

so many things to address...the decline of /r/theredpill, a man's obligation to "train" a woman to be red pill, and other thoughts.

5 upvotes · 11 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Couldn't it be argued that these aren't mutually exclusive? That the death of girl game came about when sex-restrictive social rules were done away with leaving women to view girl game as nothing more than myth perpetuated by a select few to keep them in line?

That and the total loss of respect for men in general meant that being attractive and pleasing to men was "lowering yourself".

Did sex-restrictive social rules not just essentially tell women what it was to have game and hold them to that?

No, they didn't. They told women to keep their legs firmly shut until marriage. If you think men like this, then you don't understand men very well at all. We hate it. We love sex, and we don't want to sign contracts to get it.

But before reliable contraceptives, it was *necessary* to tell women that. And women understood it.

After all, it's reasonable to expect women to be chaste if they are doing so to avoid unwanted pregnancy and its life-ruining effects. But it is not reasonable to expect them to be chaste when a little pill can remove that risk.

In short, contraceptives are a game-changer. The old sex-restrictive rules were made neither for the pleasure of men nor of women, but for necessity's sake. Now that this necessity has been removed, we cannot expect people to live their lives according to the rules dreamed up by a bunch of bronze-age sheep-herders. (Go on, ban me. I dare you.)

The red pill, if it is to give us any useful insight, any lasting self-help, has to be based on sexual realpolitik, not old rules made by people taking a different variety of blue pill.

Girl game is about making relationships worthwhile and desirable for men. Bronze-age sheep herder rules were about sticking families together to economic survival, whether they were desirable for the participants or not.

Slapped with his own crap logic. (r/gaming)

5 upvotes · 7 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

As Richard Dawkins put it: "I don't dress women! They dress themselves!"

"You could be here" Beta-Baiting at it's worst...

5 upvotes · 22 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Looks like not so much beta-baiting, as single-mom desperation.

I Need Feminism Because...

5 upvotes · 24 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

Yeah, damn us and our lack of telepathic powers. If only there were some way you could communicate by making noises with your mouth.

Guy puts wife through med school and does all the child rearing. Wife cheats on him. She blames him and he buys it.

5 upvotes · 22 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

1-4, inclusive.

Guy puts wife through med school and does all the child rearing. Wife cheats on him. She blames him and he buys it.

5 upvotes · 21 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

2

Whats your view on Ayn Rand?

5 upvotes · 20 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The first thing I read by her was "Anthem". It was basically a giant strawman argument from start to finish. I was fourteen years old at the time, and didn't know the word "strawman" at the time. But I could spot intellectual dishonesty when I saw it.

The problem with using fiction to make a case for something is that you can make the opposition say, or even do, whatever you want.

So fuck Ayn Rand. And fuck China Miéville, too.

"i know a guy who was a virgin until he got married, to a stripper with two kids. He's probably the only non-hypocrite i know."

5 upvotes · 20 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you want to. Or don't fuck any of it, if you don't want to. Fuck women. Fuck men. Fuck no one. Point is, you get to fuck what you like, when you like, and your worth is not determined by some golden ratio of extreme boner tantalization vs. minimal boner touching. BONERS ARE NOT THE BOSS OF YOU. You are the boss of you.

And if you don't care what boners want, that's fine. But if you don't care what boners want, then boners have no call to care what YOU want.

And YOU just spent a page crying about how boners might not care what you want.

Twitter's latest unfunny trend: #killallmen

5 upvotes · 8 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

feminism secretly wants to be as mean, violent and oppressive as the worst elements of misogyny

What does she mean "secretly"? When did this become a secret?

[Mod] State Of The Subreddit May 2013

5 upvotes · 4 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Interesting way to put it.

In fact, instead of calling all these things rape, it is the concept you brought up, *enslavement*, that allows us to compare and contrast.

Because what is rape but temporary sex enslavement?

Rape is enslavement for sex. Paternity fraud and involuntary male parenthood are enslavement for money. Conscription is enslavement for death.

Feminist fakes her own rape threat, caught.

5 upvotes · 2 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Considering everyone knows (and should know) this already. Most people rape for violence (EG: Control). Sex is barely part of it. Do you not understand this?

I see. You *have* been living in an echo chamber. This nonsense, through repetition, has been elevated in your estimation to where you think it is a known fact. And you assume that anyone who doesn't agree must not have heard it before.

Well, I *have* heard it before. I understand the contention. But it's ridiculous.

It's **not even wrong**. To rise to the level of being wrong, it would have to present some sort of coherent, testable hypothesis.

What testable predictions does your hypothesis make? What research has been done to test those predictions?

Feminist fakes her own rape threat, caught.

5 upvotes · 1 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Rapists are in it for the violence, not for the sex.

Look at what you just typed.

Look at it.

What strange echo chamber of bullshit have you been living in that you could type such a thing and expect to be taken seriously?

How TRP handles girlfriends demanding to go on dates with their male friends?

5 upvotes · 26 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What is the best way to handle this kind of scenario?

It varies depending on the person and situation.

My approach is that I'm not that possessive. To my mind, too much jealousy sends a message to a woman that she is irreplaceable. It also sends a message that I'm afraid that *I* am replaceable. I don't want her sheltered from any possible temptation to cheat. I want her to resist any temptation to cheat because she knows she'll never be able to get another guy like me, while I will be with someone just as good next week.

I kind of think that jealousy is beta-program behaviour. I must keep other men away from the women because women are a scarce and precious resource. Nah. To my mind, a woman fails to give satisfaction, go get another

woman.

If the idea of you dumping her doesn't fill her with dread, then step up your game until it does. Then she'll fight off other men tooth and nail, no effort required on your part at all.

Richard Dawkins on Feminism Invading Science

5 upvotes · 21 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

As far as I know, this was a characterization forwarded by a single person, on the very fringe of postmodernism

And was this person immediately laughed off the stage, in disgrace, before publication?

Richard Dawkins on Feminism Invading Science

5 upvotes · 21 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

One of the most annoying habits of the allied postmodernist, deconstructionist, poststructuralist, and academic marxist movements is their characteristic assumption that anyone who disagrees with them must simply be too dimwitted or uninformed to have any idea what they are talking about.

Now, this assumption is sometimes a disingenuous rhetorical device used to silence criticism, and sometimes a honest, if muttonheaded, lack of the necessary mental flexibility to imagine that someone might possibly interpret the same data quite differently.

I don't know which is the case with you.

Regarding postmodernism, I tend to regard it as a self-swallowing movement, because its conclusions and theses, insofar as it has a unifying set of them, are just as vulnerable to its deconstructive techniques as anything else.

Or, to look at another way, I tend to agree with R. Scott Bakker's contention that postmodernists regard consumers of traditional culture as slave kissing the boot that kicks them, while ignoring the fact that they themselves are nothing but another boot.

Or, to look at it still another way, relativism and constructionism are *awfully convenient* for those who don't know anything and can't prove anything, since it allows them to argue that no one else does, or can, either.

Now, if you want me to talk about what "truth" really means (and yes, there is such a thing), or humanity's various miserable failures in attempting to get "ought" from "is", those are conversations we could have.

But before we can have any conversation at all, you're going to have to go learn [this](#) principle, and also [this one](#), and see if they can't provide you with some insight into the difference between ignorance and opposition, or between education and debate.

(Because as it is, arguing with a postmodernist, or any of the sweepings of the academic humanities, is a bit like playing chess with a pigeon.)

[science] Marriage will make you fat, good marriage will make you fatter: "own and partner satisfaction were positively associated with changes in weight ... Spouses who were less satisfied than usual or had partners who were less satisfied than usual were ... less likely to gain weight."

5 upvotes · 27 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

People get lazy when their mates have no other options. Then both parties lose SMV and not only are unable to see other available options, but also hamsterize by describing relationship as more satisfying.

List of RedPill movies

5 upvotes · 21 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't agree.

I mean, Tyler Durden has some good lines, but remember that the whole point of the movie is that Tyler Durden is a form of insanity that he must rid himself of in order to be worthy of the woman.

Can we put together a list of potential red and green flags when meeting/dating women?

5 upvotes · 20 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Red:

Cannot cook: This is a basic life skill. It is not optional. Those cannot prepare food are displaying an infantile level of dependence on others.

Proud of inability to cook: "Look at me! Tee hee! I can't even boil pasta! Isn't it cute?"

Smoker: This isn't 1947. We *know* it kills you. If she is unable to avoid such an obvious obnoxious and self-destructive habit, well, how is she at avoiding more subtle ones?

No makeup/hair messy/jeans + sweatshirt: Makes little or no effort to be attractive when dealing with the opposite sex, may be taking their attraction and attention for granted. Bad sign.

Belligerent with males: There's nothing wrong with being a tomboy and roughhousing with men. Athletic, active girls are healthy, low-maintenance, and fun. But if she threatens to get physical with men when angry, she has delusions about her capabilities. And probably expects men to help sustain those delusions.

Humanities degree: Sign of someone who expects credit for having a degree, but doesn't want to do any actual work.

Gossip magazines/tabloids/following the lives of celebrities: Feeding your need for excitement vicariously, rather than by creating excitement in her own life.

The phrase "real man": sign of trying to get wants by using shame, instead of by asking for them, and offering something in return.

Soft drinks/soda: A little now and then is okay, but sugar water addicts get fat.

Trained for a career, but didn't actually enter it, or didn't stay in it long: sign of someone who wants credit for accomplishments, but would rather not do work.

Masculine digit ratio

Tries to place forearm in front of yours, rather than behind, when holding hands: This is the "leading position".

Leaves bloody tampons/pads in plain sight in your bathroom trashcan, rather than wrapping them: Messy, inconsiderate, little or no regard for staying attractive once sexual relationship is established.

Tactical crying

Expects to get her way because she is upset.

Religious: Religion is the ultimate blue pill, a tool used to motivate behaviour with superstition rather than incentives.

Romance novels.

Doesn't have any male friends.

Green:

Bargaining/persuasive language when she wants something: Understands reciprocity. Less chance of manipulative behaviour.

Takes criticism calmly, even if she disagrees.

Takes disagreement calmly.

Porn: as opposed to romance novels. Able to admit to, confront and take responsibility for own sexual tastes and desires.

Doesn't have many female friends: no common ground with the majority of modern US women

Men Shun Match.com Events For Older Women

5 upvotes · 26 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Sure it could. Sometimes that's part of the job description.

Why Are American Men So Dumb?

5 upvotes · 6 February 2013 · /r/MensRights

Exactly. When you punish intelligent, goal-oriented behaviour, smart people will very quickly start doing stupid things.

In response to a front page post saying "If I'm a woman walking down the street naked, you STILL don't have the right to rape me."

5 upvotes · 1 February 2013 · /r/MensRights

I have no idea what point you're trying to make. Seriously, I don't.

My point is that rapists, like wolves, don't listen to arguments about what they should or shouldn't do, and non-rapists might listen, but don't need to hear them.

All I know is that, like you pointed out, men are not wolves, and should be able to process the fact that they can't rape people

I never said "men". I said humans. The fact that we are discussing rape and you automatically think "men" reveals a thing or two about your prejudices. You might wanna do something about that.

should be able to process the fact that they can't rape people, and control themselves. Sadly some do not, and still rape people, and this is **bad**. What is not **bad** is the fact that some women want to wear scanty clothing. There is nothing inherently **wrong** with that.

Should. Bad. Wrong.

You are addressing the world of IS with the language of OUGHT. Please read this again:

This is what happens when idealists clash with reality. They tend to complain to realists that someone hasn't made the reality go away for them, so that they can stay in their safe idealized world that they have constructed in their head, where things like rights and justice and fairness are things that objectively exist and can be measured, instead of just ways we made up of describing how we want others to behave.

Ontario Superior Court Justice Susan Greer orders CEO of Maple Leaf Foods to pay ex-wife \$175,000 per month in "spousal support"...despite contract saying he would not have to.

5 upvotes · 14 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

Didn't realize the contract was brought forth 16 years after they married

So what? Could she not have simply... not signed?

N.O.W. Is Very Concerned About The Progress Made By MRA's - YouTube

5 upvotes · 4 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

This is why even arguing with them at ALL quickly gets bogged down and becomes impossible- because now you would have to go back and explain all about how money is earned, not just simply handed over to you, as if you were having to educate a child. Then THAT explodes into yet ANOTHER argument

This is called **fractal wrongness**. Each feminist belief that is wrong is usually based on another set of false premises that are just as wrong as the original belief, which are based on another set of false premises, and so on...

Arguing with them takes an infinite amount of time, because each new level takes as much time as the original argument.

The good news is that we don't have to undo it with rational rhetorical argument, because it didn't come into being that way. People believe things because others believe them, and when any belief gets enough subscribers, it becomes mainstream and seems sensible to people. People confuse normal with sane.

This has worked against us, but it can also work in our favour. All we need to do is convince enough people (mostly men, but there'll be some sane women out there) about MRA issues, and our beliefs will become *common*. Then the fractally wrong individuals will have to adjust their own rationalizations or become marginalized and cease to matter.

You don't have to be persuasive, you just have to be visibly and persistently right.

Someone please tell me this quote is a fake...

5 upvotes · 7 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

Who cares if she believes it? She's willing to say it.

Rick Santorum might not actually hate gay people. But he's willing to pander to voters who do, and that's what makes the difference.

Someone's sincerity doesn't really matter. Only their actions.

There needs to be an honest study of *all* the ways women receive wealth, compared to men.

5 upvotes · 15 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

It's a simple matter of money out + money held = money in. If women save it, or spend it, they must be getting it from somewhere.

If they make .7 dollars for every dollar a man makes, but spend 5, and still have a higher average net worth, then the conclusion is inescapable... men are just *giving* women the rest of that money, either directly or the the point of a government gun.

This does mean something good for the MRM, though. Because it means we don't need to generate sympathy (which men don't usually get). Or complain (which doesn't work for men either). Or raise awareness.

All we have to do is *stop giving women money*.

I'm being homeschooled and my parents are using online courses; this is my Health course's tips about rape

5 upvotes · 14 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

Because if a man and a woman have sex, he's doing the "using", right?

Assumption of female hypoagency agency again.

I'm being homeschooled and my parents are using online courses; this is my Health course's tips about rape

5 upvotes · 14 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

It seems at first glance like a shallowness issue (he only wanted me for sex) and sometimes it is

I find this attitude kind of anti-male.

Since when is one type of intimacy "shallower" than another? Since when are one group's priorities less important than another's?

Since one group is assumed to consist mostly of males and the other mostly of females, that's when.

Congratulations: if you're a man - especially a white man, you have absolutely no problems.

5 upvotes · 13 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Because, I think statistically, you either wouldn't get shot as often as someone of a minority, or would be shot by another white male.

Statistically, we're all mixed-race hermaphrodites who have been dead for several hundred years at least.

In the real world, however, we are all individuals.

Chivalry is dead! WAAAAAAH!!!

5 upvotes · 5 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Blue.

Why are women so negative about the "picking up women" school of thought?

5 upvotes · 1 October 2012 · /r/seduction

Excellently put.

But you forgot one. The big one. **Game gives men power over sex.** Women are accustomed to having a monopoly on sexual power, and, if they are under about 35 or so, they do not even remember a world where women did not have total control over sex and dating.

And if you look at the divorce industry and sex-harassment claims industry, you rapidly see that power over sex can easily, like any other form of power, be turned into money and other tangible benefits.

Sooner or later, the audiences of reddit and /r/MensRights are going to start realizing that they are fighting different tentacles of the same squid, and start talking to each other.

My mother asked me why there was no women in Formula 1. I replied that motor-sport was not gender specific & only the best make it. Is this the only sport where this applies?

5 upvotes · 12 September 2012 · /r/MensRights

Desiré Wilson became the only woman to win a Formula One race of any kind when she won at Brands Hatch in the British Aurora F1 series on 7 April 1980. As a result of this achievement, she has a grandstand at Brands Hatch named after her.

Amusing. Yet another example of special recognition for "doing X while in possession of a vagina".

A Post you'll Never Find in r/Feminism

5 upvotes · 11 September 2012 · /r/MensRights

Since when was "hard work" a necessarily male value?

Since when did I say anything about hard work? I'm talking about protocols for conflict resolution that exist within male social customs.

"...men in general are expected to view their sexuality and natural sexual instinct as predatory, something to be ashamed of, something dirty and devious which marks them out as potential rapists."

5 upvotes · 23 August 2012 · /r/MensRights

men in general are expected to view their sexuality and natural sexual instinct as predatory, something to be ashamed of, something dirty and devious which marks them out as potential rapists

... by websites like the Huffington Post.

The most pathetic beta thing I have ever seen (from Roosh tweet)

5 upvotes · 22 August 2012 · /r/MensRights

It's important to remember that we can't make all men's problems vanish just by eliminating feminism. There is another problem that is at least as bad, and that is men undervaluing themselves.

Now, if you've raised three children in a closed relationship with someone, you don't necessarily dump them the first time they break that closed-relationship agreement. There's a lot there that might be worth salvaging. But they better be the one fucking apologizing.

Relationships are either closed or open. And in a closed relationship, "cheating" happens sometimes. Monogamy is a difficult agreement to keep.

But you break an agreement, you take responsibility. She needs to be the one making videos like this. And if he doesn't start expecting that kind of responsibility and accountability from her, she's going to do this again. Because if Game teaches us one thing, it's that women do not find weakness attractive.

If you will not stand up to them, they will not be attracted to you.

The dark side of geek feminism (x Post from r/linux)

5 upvotes · 1 August 2012 · /r/MensRights

It gets into a "no true Scotsman" sort of thing

Yes, it does, and your argument is invalid.

You don't get a pass on using logical fallacies just for coming out and admitting it.

Femitheist Divine suicide

5 upvotes · 24 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

Being abandoned by so many people and lied to left me wanting to watch the world burn, as cliché as that sounds. I lied here on every post and response about wanting to help people, I lied about loving people. The only person I care about is myself, and that's the way it has always been. I've always wanted others to feel the same way about me that I do about me. **Anything less than absolute adoration leaves me feeling empty.**

(Emphasis mine.)

This does sound like a case of Borderline/Narcissistic Personality Disorder. Hate agendas like feminism have a tendency to attract broken people.

The fact that on the internet, no one knows you're a dog... is both its greatest strength and its greatest weakness. Had she said the hateful things she said in person, had we actually seen her emerging from the mouth of a confused and rather stupid 20 year old girl, we would have laughed more and been less angry. But if you expect to be taken seriously by those who approve of you, you must expect to be taken seriously by those who disapprove as well.

Perhaps if MRAs were deific figures, perfect embodiments of worldly wisdom and compassion, we might have been able to save this child. But it should not be surprising that we couldn't, since every other part of society, including those close to her, and those explicitly tasked with caring for children, failed also.

Saving her wasn't our job.

Perhaps if a young member of the Westborough Baptist Church killed himself after being shouted at by gay activists at a rally, this would be sad. But the blame would properly rest with the Westborough Baptists, not the gay rights movement, or homosexuals in general.

Let us not forget that this person *called for the systematic castration of all living human males...* in a public "ceremony" designed to humiliate. And yet it turned out she was unable to bear even a minute fraction of the humiliation and pain she wished upon others.

So, while her death is hardly the ideal outcome, it is far less tragic than the deaths of many other 20 year olds, who deserved their lives much more, having done better things with them. That same day, 20 year old soldiers, all boys, died in wars not of their own choosing. 20 year old college students, of both sexes, died in accidents or of diseases. I mourned for none of them, for I did not know them, but theirs was a greater loss.

You will, therefore, have to pardon me my lack of crocodile tears at the self-inflicted death of a bigot.

We're having an MGTOW debate over at /r/LadyMRAs and we'd appreciate various POVs from /r/MensRights.

5 upvotes · 22 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

The *very first words anyone said to him* in response were:

Do you feel like you lack respect for all women?

how i found r/mensrights:

5 upvotes · 20 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

No, it's not far enough.

False accusations of rape are worse than rape.

Why?

- I think we can all agree that it's better for a guilty person to go free than for an innocent one to be punished.
- At least when someone is raped, it's against the law, so the system is *trying* to make things right. When a false accusation of rape is leveled, the system is being used, and fights to make things wrong.
- Rape ends. Try getting off the sex offender registry.
- We don't send people to prison for being raped.
- When you have been raped, it doesn't destroy your reputation.
- Being falsely accused of rape can send you somewhere where you get raped. Being raped doesn't get you falsely accused of raping someone.

"To learn who rules over you, simply find out who you are not allowed to criticize." ~Voltaire

5 upvotes · 19 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

it also implies that middle-aged white males have the LEAST power

And the only reason that sounds "absurd" is because it disagrees with consensus.

But consensus is not evidence. In this case, consensus is something people arrived at by committing one of the most basic logical errors of all... inverting a syllogism.

The syllogism that those in power are largely white and male cannot be inverted to state that those who are white and power are largely those in power.

I want to apologize to you guys

5 upvotes · 14 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

No, *this* is the fallacy.

People and movements are defined by their *actions*, not by what they say about themselves.

We understand the nazi movement through the actions of the third reich, not by reading Mein Kampf and taking it at face value. Similarly, we must look at the actions of the feminist movement, not just listen to what feminists say about themselves and call it a day.

If you call yourself a feminist, you are lumping yourself with a group whose actions are bigoted and hateful. And yet you seem to expect not to have us react at all to this.

If I started attending "aryan nation" rallies, my black friends might just get a little uncomfortable with that.

Here's how to get rid of SRS for good.

5 upvotes · 14 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

I actually feed this set of trolls on purpose. Why?

Because they are doing our work for us. People who have never *heard* of /r/mr are starting to come out against SRS.

Sometimes the best PR of all is the kind of people who consider you an enemy.

My girlfriend asked me to hit on someone else to prove I had game.

5 upvotes · 11 July 2012 · /r/seduction

- Your girlfriend can disrespect you in conversation.
- Your girlfriend can hold up hoops for you to jump through.
- Your girlfriend can then get angry at you for jumping through them.
- You are terrified of your girlfriend's anger.

You are the bitch in this relationship.

"In Defense of Men: When did it become OK for women to be sexist?" An article by Kate Bartolotta

5 upvotes · 2 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

While I agree with the general sentiment behind your words, when you say

our wants and needs aren't so different

... I just can't agree. People can vary a lot, and everyone has their own individual needs. Part of treating other people fairly is having enough consideration for them to *find out what those needs are*, instead of just giving them what we assume everyone must want.

Instead, I would say "our wants and needs are all important".

It's okay to treat men and women *differently*, in fact, one kind of has to, because they're different. But it's critical to treat both groups *fairly* and with consideration.

That's why I don't subscribe to the notion of "gender equality", and prefer the term "fairness".

Why are feminists even slightly perturbed by the existence of MRM?

5 upvotes · 30 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

someone labeling my gender as complicit (and/or active) in a secret pact of oppression?

That's why people keep telling you "feminist != woman".

Because you *say* you understand this, but he used the word "feminist" over and over and over again, and somehow, you heard "woman".

So exactly, how willing are most women to having sex the same night?

5 upvotes · 29 June 2012 · /r/seduction

I'm a Labrador Retriever who has learned to type with his nose.

Gay shaming has to stop

5 upvotes · 12 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

"Slut" isn't used only to attack manipulatively sexual women.

There's where you are *participating* in the slut-shaming of men, and you don't even know it.

The *very idea* that PUAs are "manipulatively sexual" is part of the bigotry that PUAs and other sexually promiscuous men face.

Saying that you don't attack PUAs for being sexually promiscuous, but for being manipulative and misogynistic... well, that's like saying "I don't attack sluts for being sexually active, but for being shallow, conniving, immoral home-wreckers." Your alleged reason is just part of the attack.

Gay shaming has to stop

5 upvotes · 12 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

They claim there is no slut analogue for men

Sure there is. And there is an analogue to slut-shaming, too. Look at the things feminists say about the PUA/seduction community.

Feminists hate sluts just as much as Jesus freaks do... so long as the sluts are male.

I think it's worth clarifying what exactly it is that we do here on Seddit.

5 upvotes · 8 June 2012 · /r/seduction

The problem is that "manipulating" is a weasel word. It's just the term "persuading" with a negative spin.

We all push each others' buttons all the time. It's how the world works. It's what human intelligence evolved from. When we see an example of that which we like, we call it persuasion or charisma, when we see one we don't like, we call it manipulation, or deception.

But there's no objective litmus test for distinguishing between the two.

Some people around here accept that, acknowledge that everyone is responsible for their own behaviour on a case-by-case basis, and get on with their lives.

Others are so hungry to appease feminists, tradcons, and other slut-shamers, or their own neurotically overactive superegos, that they will waste quite a bit of time on the sort of public hand-wringing we see here, or make ridiculous statements like "pickup is about self-improvement, not sex", or other means of wasting energy on what haters think.

In the end, we each have to live with ourselves, and be tolerated by those we come in contact with. Those are the only standards that matter.

The reason why you're so neurotic and what to do about it

5 upvotes · 31 May 2012 · /r/seduction

A better and more honest title would be "The reason why *I'm* so neurotic and what *I can* do about it".

You haven't cracked the code on neurosis in general. Just on yours. Interesting stuff. But the burdens of others may be very different indeed.

A feminist writes "perhaps it's premature to start worrying too much about the "second sexism" (Misandry) when the first one (Misogyny) seems so prevalent still."

5 upvotes · 23 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

A feminist is someone who wants to fix the last problem faced by women before the first problem faced by men.

Something Just Clicked For Me

5 upvotes · 18 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

It's a nail in the coffin.

The slam-dunk itself is non-falsifiability.

So, these "dude tips" are all over UCLA. By the Bruin Feminists for "Equality"

5 upvotes · 9 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

Chick tip: If you have a child, remember not to murder it.

Obama White House pays women less than men, records show... but of course, no mention of job positions taken into account.

5 upvotes · 12 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

And in other news, I am more interested in talking to other engineers than to gangsta rappers... OMG I iz a racist!

Advice needed: Escalating with a girl who is scared of guys.

5 upvotes · 11 April 2012 · /r/seduction

I get the impression that the girl is nervous around guys. Perhaps a bad experience with sexual assault or some such.

Next her.

Her issues are not your responsibility. Why should you deal with extra crap? Is she a 10? Is she somehow special?

Why buy a fixer-upper at the price of a pristine home?

Dave Chappelle How Women Dress Quote

5 upvotes · 6 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Wait. Why? Why is it "shaming"?

It is only "shaming" if you assume that a whore is a bad thing to be. Which is *the feminists'* line. Not ours.

In fact, a whore is a far better person than a feminist, because a whore will give you something for your money.

'Two and a Half Men' Co-Creator "incensed industry colleagues by suggesting that there were too many television comedies focusing on women."

5 upvotes · 3 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Why bother dealing with the content when you can attack the source?

The power of vague slippery-slope rape hysteria: Phone app shut down because a writer called it "creepy" and hinted that it could be used for "stalking", but no policy violation occurred

5 upvotes · 31 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

These are all girls with publicly visible Facebook profiles **who have checked into these locations recently using Foursquare.**

Man banned from being alone with his own daughter (who he lives with) after reporting child porn he accidentally found being distributed on the net (there are no accusations that he did anything other than stumble across it by accident as far as I can tell)

5 upvotes · 7 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Never get involved with the "justice" system in any capacity, innocent or not.

Never tell the police anything, innocent or not.

The system exists to destroy people's lives, and they do it so regularly that they have lost their sense of proportion

about it. If they think that locking someone in a cage for five years is a light punishment, do you think they are going to give a shit about separating you from your child, causing you to lose your job, destroying your reputation?

Stay the fuck away from them. They are far more dangerous to good people than anyone they are supposed to stop.

Can we please ban QquestionEveryPost?

5 upvotes · 21 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

claim 13 year old girls can consent to sex with an adult

Ok, hold on a sec.

While this is a troubling thing to contemplate, it is a claim about the world, and it can be disputed with evidence. It is absolutely an example of free intellectual discourse and inquiry. No one is obliged to agree with it.

The whole point of free discourse is allow one's deeply held values to be challenged, so that one can defend them... if one can.

If we, as a society, wish to hold it as an accepted fact that 13 year olds cannot consent to sex, and to penalize, quite harshly, anyone who acts on the opposite assumption, then we *must* allow that belief to be questioned, because we are obligated to prove we can defend it.

If something is so obviously true, we should be able to show that it is true without resorting to moral outrage and bans. If, for example, I said that the Holocaust was a good thing, I wouldn't need to be silenced. Because my arguments would be ridiculous and easy to deflate with a few careful bits of rhetoric.

Trying, instead, to stop the conversation would indicate that our position was weak, and had to break the rules of civilized discourse in order to win.

Nothing new, but I'm sick to death of being called a man simply because I support Men's Rights

5 upvotes · 18 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Because, of course, what someone wants to hear doesn't ever, ever, just happen to also be true.

Saw this in a jewelry store window today.

5 upvotes · 11 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

One of the major reasons that advertising in general is so misandric is that, while men earn a dollar for every seventy cents a woman earns, women *spend* five dollars for every dollar a man spends (source: The Myth of Male Power, by Warren Farrel).

This means means that purchasers of most goods and services are largely women. Naturally advertisers are going to do whatever appeals to them.

The true misandry problem here is that women have been taught to *like* and *respond positively to* insults to men. They've been taught that men are the enemy.

Women Who Want Domesticity

5 upvotes · 8 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

The fact is that people ~~who are different~~ do not get along.

Fixed that for you.

People fight. They separate themselves into groups, and they fight. If it's not races, it's territories. If it's not religions, it's sports teams. Political philosophies. Economic philosophies. Income levels. Whatever.

Humans are hardwired to hate, fear, and distrust outgroups. But here's the tricky part. What defines an outgroup is left up to the small portion of our mind that is self-aware. In other words, if people think of themselves as black or white, they hate other races. If they think of themselves as Cardinals fans, they hate supporters of other teams. If they think of themselves as communists, they hate capitalists, and vice versa.

You seem to think that racial strife is hardwired in. You're wrong. Strife is hardwired in, and the more you pay attention to race, the more you promote racial strife (one of the huge mistakes of the American left).

Technically, I'm of nordic descent, but I don't care. Why don't I care? Because I don't want to live in Ethniklashistan, that's why. It's silly. And multiculturalist lefties always think that if I disagree with them, I must be a racist right-winger. They can't understand that I don't hate brown people, I hate being hated because I'm white. And right-wing racists always think that if I disagree with them, I must be a liberal. They can't understand that I simply don't fear certain groups the way they do.

I'm going to save my attention for differences that matter. Men's rights and feminism matter, because men and women *really are different* whether we admit it or not, so we need to figure out ways to deal with that.

But people of different colours are only different if we think of them as such, and teach them to be so. It's an arbitrary distinction. You could as easily choose eye colour, or hair colour, or height, or whether they have stars on thars.

Yes, liberals are wrong and their agenda is stupid. But that doesn't mean the opposite is right. And whatever you , in particular, mean by nationalism (a word that has been defined and redefined by so many people over centuries that it could mean anything from "patriotism" to "a fried egg"), I don't care until you give me a reason to.

What does your "nationalism" have for me, other than the tempting offer of alienating me from half my friends, and forcing me to kneel to the bloodthirsty mythological desert god of a bunch of bronze-age goat herders?

Oh, wait, I forgot, there's also the tempting offer of giving up my rich and varied sex life to spend my hard-earned money to support some stay-at-home woman and a litter of brats I don't particularly want to have.

Maybe that's not what you mean by nationalism. But don't you get it? I don't care. Because you haven't incentivized my caring. You say I don't "understand" your definition of "nationalism", as if this were an accusation rather than an indictment of your poor publicity.

If you want me to care, tell me what's in it for me. Because so far all I see on that website is a bunch of lists of what other people want me to be, and do... and not a hint of how this might bring me benefits I don't already have.

And don't bother to bore me with some tiresome rant about how our current society isn't sustainable, because that fact in no way proves that yours is the best, or the only, alternative. There are plenty of workable models for society. What's so great about yours?

Women Who Want Domesticity

5 upvotes · 8 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

your dislike is nothing more than ad hominem

No, it isn't.

Ad hominem isn't just "insulting a person". It's a specific logical fallacy. It means, *attempting to refute an argument by talking about the person making it*.

I was not attempting to refute the argument. I was pointing out how the site was objectionable, both on moral and public relations grounds. Ergo, no ad hominem. Just proper contempt for bunch of thinly veiled Nazis.

The message needs to be evaluated for worth separate from it's source.

True. But the wisdom of choosing a particular source for the message needs to be evaluated separately from the content of the message. I don't want to associate with those creeps.

A lot of MRAs have become racial nationalists because they've realized that multiculturalism is just as damaging to a society as feminism.

If they can't make the distinction between disagreeing with the political left's model of "multiculturalism" and "hating blacks and jews", then we don't need them.

I do not believe Rex is a racial nationalist either

Yes, I understand that the essay is just quoted on that site, and didn't originate there. But why create opportunities for those who would loooooooooooooove to depict us as racists?

Women Who Want Domesticity

5 upvotes · 8 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Problem is, once women entered the work force, this increased the amount of available labour, without increasing demand for that labour.

Price goes down.

Men from traditional, single-earner families would have to compete not only with all other men, but with most of the women.

It's all very well to talk about choices, but choices are constrained by markets. If you wanna give people choices, you need to know how they will affect the market, and how the market will affect them.

Why don't we nominate girlwriteswhat to be a speaker on TED?

5 upvotes · 5 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

You make a good point here.

The fact is that girlwriteswhat is an engaging speaker and writer, but we have several other individuals around here who are just as much so...

She stands out not just for her articulation skills, but *because she is a woman* saying these things. It's right there in her nom de plume.

And if that gets our message across, I say use it. If people won't listen to Fredrick Douglas, they'll listen to the white abolitionists.

Janet Howell, a Virginia State Senator, attached a amendment to a abortion bill to require men to have rectal exams before getting a Viagra prescription.

5 upvotes · 1 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Well, let's take revenge on some totally unrelated people who had nothing to do with the bill I'm upset about. Clearly, that would be the mature and responsible thing to do.

Dear MensRights

5 upvotes · 17 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Downvoters have trouble with reading comprehension.

Letters that start "Dear MR" are either concern trolls by feminists about how "misogynistic" we are, or stories from men about something horrible that just happened to them.

Forever Alone comes to reddit - Ask Us Anything

5 upvotes · 11 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Sedditor

Start small. Take a little risk, get a little victory, a little attention, whatever... then use that to go for a slightly bigger risk.

Remember that you're not trying to be perfect, just better than you were yesterday. Realize that men are not just useless sacks of hair like the television keeps telling you. Women want men as much as we want them.

Try believing that, and take a little chance. That's all you have to do. It can be as simple as touching an attractive girl on the arm as you talk to her, and seeing her not pull away... when your villainous self-doubt was whispering that she would.

Confidence and success feed off each other, spiraling upward together. All you need is a little taste to get it started.

UK Guardian and many Japanese elders angry that not all young Japanese men are eager to be one-dimensional grunt-laborers with a singular interest in sex

5 upvotes · 29 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Of course they're pissed.

For most all of human history, restricting access to women (either by the women's families in patriarchal cultures, or the women themselves in feminist cultures) has been used to extract labour, violence, and risk-taking behaviours from men.

But males have become regarded as so-low value, and are permitted to expect so little from women, that actual women are no longer able to compete with porn and videogames effectively.

Societies seem to feel entitled that men should behave as they always have, even when men cease to receive what they have always received.

The Eternal Solipsism Of The Female Mind

5 upvotes · 17 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

An interesting article that I mostly agree with. I find it interesting though, that it argues for a return to a previous reality.

While this is probably how the author thinks, the real take-away point from this market reality has a somewhat different focus.

The problem isn't that today's women are sluts. There's nothing wrong with sluts, now that technology has removed the natural impediments to enjoying yourself sexually. The problem is that they are *selfish*, *entitled* sluts, who have not embraced a concern for their partners' wants, needs, desires, and feelings at the same time they embraced their own.

A woman *can* treat men in an ethical manner whether she wishes to be promiscuous or monogamous. It's simply a matter of seeing men as human beings, equally entitled to pursue their own happiness, equally desirable and

worthy of affection.

But women, for a transition period of several decades after the rise of the feminist sexual revolution, chose to be selfish about it, reveling in their new-found freedom without permitting that same freedom to men. They behaved like bohemian libertines *while expecting men to behave like "gentlemen callers"*.

In concrete terms, while they were still young and desirable, and the men, slower to adjust, still let them get away with it, they restricted their promiscuity to men who were willing to pay, perform, and pursue, or the most desirable segment of the males. Everyone not in one of these categories, whether because he was a beta personality, less attractive, or simply prideful enough to insist on being treated as an equal, was left out of the sexual revolution.

And now, when they can no longer make men jump through hoops, they are wondering what the hell happened.

There's nothing *wrong* with the world being a sexual playground... but it cannot remain that way for only one gender. A woman whose lifestyle involves lots of sexual partners cannot and should not expect an approach much more suave or effort-laden than "Hey, how about it?". A woman who expects to be courted must offer something of equal value to the effort they expect a man to make. I suspect most women would be at a total loss to even answer what that might be, much less to actually provide it.

In short, women are facing a world where a man needs them as much as a bicycle needs a fish. Not because men want nothing from them, but more because all things men want are things they are unwilling or unable to provide.

A male feminist posted this link in myFacebook thread; in response to a Men's Rights link I put up. [Details in comments]

5 upvotes · 16 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Oh, I see your confusion.

Yes, there have been bad atheists. It would be surprising indeed if the absence of religion was sufficient to make everyone a nice person. What there haven't been is atrocities committed in the name of atheism.

This is because atheism isn't a belief system. It's a convenient name given to the absence of one of them. Trying to point to atrocities committed by atheism is like trying to point out atrocities committed by non-catholicism, or non-feudalism, or non-Marxism. You can either try to include every atrocity committed by someone who wasn't a catholic, medieval landowner, or Marxist, which is bad logic... or you can admit that there are none.

Not because atheists are necessarily better, but because people don't do things in the name of a non-cause.

Dear Women, it's shit like this...

5 upvotes · 14 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

I feel for you poor straight guys. I don't know how you can stand women sometimes.

The problem isn't that women behave badly.

The problem is that they've been given so much power that they can do so without consequences.

I'm a transgender female living as a man; I have some observations and questions you might be interested in, /mensrights

5 upvotes · 9 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

I'm not on testosterone

Well, I think if you were you'd understand why men talk about sex all the time.

It's insane how much it sounds like guys just see women as sex toys

Not really. You see, everyone sees other people as a means to an end, a lot of the time. This is normal, and we scarcely think about it. But when it's men, looking at women, and thinking about sex, people notice.

Why HPV Vaccination Of Boys May Be Easier? Easy... Because Girls are Chaste and Boys are Sex-Crazed Animals.

5 upvotes · 7 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

If you look a graph theory, and some of the things that computer science knows about networks, you discover something surprising.

If a majority of females are chaste or highly selective, this promotes the spread of disease. This is because the fewer females who are more promiscuous become "hubs" which connect the male population with fewer degrees of separation, and you end up with less path depth than a uniformly connected graph.

[For Newbies] Nice Guy Syndrome: What it is and why you should kill it with fire [LONG]

5 upvotes · 24 October 2011 · /r/seduction

I really don't get this obsession with 'nice guys'...

Because it's difficult not to be one.

There's a tendency to project your preferences onto others that's sometimes easy to slip into if you're not careful. For example, women will sometimes try to attract men by acting confident and somewhat aloof... because that's what they find attractive in men. But confidence is at best a neutral quality for female attractiveness, and aloofness is always a turnoff.

Similarly, because guys *like* girls who are attentive, forthcoming, and compliant, there's a danger to all of us of falling into the assumption that behaving that way will get us somewhere.

Neil Patrick Harris with his partner and their two children

5 upvotes · 13 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Yeah, Neil Patrick Harris is *way* too old for anyone to adopt. It would just be weird.

I saw this and cried.

5 upvotes · 7 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Yeah, passive aggressive and sarcasm, instead of saying what you mean. Troll, all right. Shouldn't have bothered.

Saw this Norman Rockwell illustration and I thought: If the black eye were on the girl would the picture be considered folksy and funny?

5 upvotes · 10 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

You're confusing male competitive violence with relationship violence.

It's true that one very bad way that our society mistreats men is not allowing us to compete (even violently) and gain respect and honor from it. Men gain trust for each other by testing each others' courage. This is natural to us, and right.

But **there is no honour in competition with women**. A woman who strikes a man is betraying a bond of trust, and hitting someone who is not able or allowed to hit back.

Relationship violence is not a matter of physical injury. The weakest, most cowardly person can survive the most

horrific of injuries if they are inflicted by some psychologically neutral source, like a car accident. It is the betrayal of trust that damages. It is fear. It is walking on eggshells. It is the shame of being subordinated.

This is why you must always hit back. Even if the punch didn't hurt. Because someone who hits you is telling you that it's okay to hit you, and unless you've both signed up for the experience (boxing, BDSM, etc), that's not a healthy thing to put up with.

Mother of three sorely disappointed that a Taylor Swift concert featured Taylor Swift singing songs instead of pro-feminist messages

5 upvotes · 18 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

Feminism is like Christianity in that its adherents insist that they are "oppressed" if everyone does not loudly and vehemently agree with them..

You are either with them or against them.

F* you, MensRights**

5 upvotes · 9 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

When you turn on a light, the glare hurts at first.

But you're in the same place you were in when it was dark, and now you know where the furniture is.

Female Masculinist on Self-Control

5 upvotes · 8 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

This is the feminist theory: women are never responsible for their own actions and thus the men and children around them must endure whatever they dish out - murder by abortion, physical attacks, impoverishment, etc. – and protect them from the consequences.

This was well-put.

But I'm somewhat nonplussed at this idea that women (and men) who don't want children must "keep their legs together".

That's absurd. Everyone is descended from a long line of people, hominids, mammals, amphibians, fish, and eventually prokaryotes who were incapable of doing precisely that. Contraceptives exist for a reason.

I dislike in the strongest possible way this idea that masculinism is to be the new puritanism, whose answer to sex is "don't". Men have sexual needs, too, and surely any philosophy or advocacy that cares about their well-being will have a notion of what outlets there will be for that.

"Keep your legs together" is not an answer, because it doesn't work. One only need look at the number of unwed mothers in fundamentalist religious versus secular communities to prove that beyond the shadow of a doubt.

What works is acknowledging that you will have sex, planing for it, using contraceptives, and not trying to sweep the whole business under the carpet.

This is something that old-world puritanism can't handle, and neither can feminism with its insistence that women be granted all power over the sexual act. When women are cast in the sole role of "sexual gatekeeper", they can not, will not, be sexually responsible, because sex will only happen when men successfully seduce them into a state of feeling rather than thinking.

In other words, the feminist woman cannot responsibly engage in sex as an act of affection and shared pleasure and joy, because she's too involved with controlling access to it as a power play.

Throughout history, denial of access to sex has always been used to control men, and to extract value from them. Once it was the families of women who held this weapon, now it is women themselves.

But anyone who advocates such a scheme, especially a return to a more stringent version of it, is no friend to me, or to any other man whose ambitions do not include either lifelong celibacy, or the slavery of modern marriage.

In short, I like sex. Most men like sex. We don't want women totally in control of when, where and how we do that, like the feminists want... but neither do we want women punished for having sex with us, like these neo-puritans seem to desire.

Anyone who berates women for getting into bed with me is no friend of mine.

"No State or political subdivision of a State may adopt or continue in force a law, regulation, or order that prohibits or regulates the circumcision [...]"

5 upvotes · 6 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

Unconstitutional.

Congress has no authority to enact such a law.

Smart Little Boy Doesn't Want To Get Married

5 upvotes · 25 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

misandry isn't in my spell check

I'll bet "misogyny" is.

A letter to male activists

5 upvotes · 20 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

stop defending yourself

Mmmmm hmmm.

"Men and women play games with each other because men are operating under an irrational paradigm that says to men, 'you're not good enough for any woman, so you must pretend to be better than you are.'" - Johnny Soporino

5 upvotes · 15 July 2011 · /r/seduction

I've said it before and I'll say it again.

The PUA community is a response to how the last few generations have been taught that women are somehow better than men.

On a value-level playing field, seddit wouldn't need to exist.

Don't MRAs and feminists both want gender equality? Where's the big disagreement?

5 upvotes · 4 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Just because two people disagree doesn't mean that fairness is splitting the difference.

Yes, it is indeed productive to say the other side is wrong *when they are*.

This stupid shit doesn't make a man; it makes an emasculated "nice guy" [aka vapid high school girl shit]

5 upvotes · 1 July 2011 · /r/seduction

Now stop dating such bitchy girls Reddit.

Unfortunately, there isn't enough of you to go around.

So we're trying to retrain the others. We're making progress, but they are slow learners.

This stupid shit doesn't make a man; it makes an emasculated "nice guy" [aka vapid high school girl shit]

5 upvotes · 30 June 2011 · /r/seduction

Unfortunately, because this message is quite pervasive in our culture, some women buy into it long, long after high school.

While we needn't obsess over it, some pushback is appropriate, I think.

Walmart Discriminates Against Women Because Its Male Managers Work Really Hard | So, it's sex discrimination if you hire harder-working people to be managers and more of them turn out to be men?

5 upvotes · 24 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

Remember: equality for men means equality of opportunities, and equality for women means equality of outcomes!

Woman complains about "Sexism in the Atheist Community". The "sexist" act? Someone made a pass during a skeptic's convention.

5 upvotes · 22 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

Listen to her. She's actually sticking up for the man in question. The complainer is a person she's talking *about*.

Are you a player?

5 upvotes · 18 June 2011 · /r/seduction

Yep.

I'd turn it back on her:

"What, you mean people keep a *count*? Is there a score system? Are you carving notches on something? How many guys have you slept with? Did you award yourself the same number of points for each one?"

Can I be a feminist AND a masculinist at the same time?

5 upvotes · 17 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

Can I be a feminist and a masculinist at the same time? I don't view either of those "isms" as movements seeking to elevate one gender over another. I see them rather as movements seeking to fight the systematic oppression on either.

Sorry to bear bad news, but I'm afraid that how you view feminism really isn't that important.

It doesn't really matter how we view ourselves. It's our *actions* that define us. We could argue back and forth all day about the philosophy of feminism and what it supposedly "is", but ultimately what matter is the actions of those who describe themselves as feminists, and the effect those actions have.

I won't write you a list of feminist actions are anti-male; we're sitting in an entire subreddit of examples.

What I will say is if you really want to understand what someone is, what role they play, what effect they have on the world, stop *listening* to what they *say* about *themselves*, and start *watching* what they *do* to *others*.

Anyone can write their philosophy, making cunning arguments about how they are the bastion of righteousness. Anyone can sound good.

A friend once told me that if I believed in gender-fairness, then I was a feminist. At the time I had to restrain the impulse to hit her (those are fighting words), but upon reflection, a more enlightening response might have been:

"Okay, then you're a Muslim."

"What?"

"Are you a good person?"

"Well, yes."

"Then you're a Muslim. All good people serve Allah. All servants of Allah are Muslims. Therefore, if you believe in being good, you must be a Muslim."

"What???"

"Now, since you're a Muslim, put on this burka and hand in your driver's license."

See, that sounds like crazy talk, but to a Muslim, it would make perfect sense. See, the *words* of Muslims say that they are good people and don't discriminate against women. But the *actions* of Muslims involve burkas and such. We know that Muslims are anti-female because we ignore their arguments and look at their actions.

If we ignore feminism's demand to be understood only by its rhetoric, and instead of take a look at what it actually does, we see stark hatred of anything male.

So, you can't be a feminist and a masculinist as well. You can, however, be for fair treatment of both genders. These two are completely different things.

The chickens come home to roost: when a feminist's son is falsely accused of rape

5 upvotes · 17 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

Like walking naked, eating without forks and not driving cars.

Also like smiling, walking upright, and eating a varied diet.

What is your point?

Not, as you seem to assume, that this *ought* not to be changed, but that it *can* not be changed. It's hardwired in.

We are *programmed* with so many different adaptations to hominid social dynamics. Is it any surprise that one of those is for females to pretend indifference to males they may be attracted to?

Is it not significant that humans are one of the only species where the female doesn't go into heat, but remains capable of sexual activity throughout her cycle? Ever stop to think about what this may have co-evolved with?

Take your misogyny elsewhere.

Don't like the message? Attack the source.

Of course, I'm not even sure you entirely understand what the message is, but we could start with the idea that it's foolish and futile to attempt to eliminate instinctive behaviour with social engineering.

Tampering with your species' mating rituals is a perilous thing. Nature is a sexist, and there's very little we can do about that. But the real problems happen when we try to iron that out with our naive partial understanding.

Let me be clear, women: you have changed the arrangement so that there is **NOTHING** in it for me.

5 upvotes · 16 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

Actually, I'm afraid that when he says six thousand years, this idiot means what he thinks the age of the earth is.

Mystery speaks about IOIs

5 upvotes · 15 May 2011 · /r/seduction

I don't know you from a hole in the wall.

He gives a neg, then explains what one is... and they *still* don't notice.

I spoke on social dynamics at MIT

Good example of raising value. He uses "spoke on", which actually means "somebody invited me to give a talk, which occurred on campus", to imply "taught"... but he gets away with this by breezing past it quickly.

scratching

Never thought of that one. Explains why this little redheaded number I am keeping on the back burner keeps scratching her hair whenever I am around.

LTR and orbiters, where to draw the line.

5 upvotes · 10 May 2011 · /r/seduction

That's one way to look at it.

But it's important to realize that oneitis doesn't just mean "being emotionally invested in someone" or even loving someone.

Oneitis is the crippling fear of losing someone, because you believe that they are the only shot you have at getting what you want, that they are irreplaceable.

Jealousy comes from that same fear of loss. Jealousy and oneitis share the same pathology, but love does not necessarily imply either. If you can love someone and be willing to give them up if you cannot get what you want from them, then LTRs and even monogamy are fine.

Both jealous and seduction are about the desire for control... but jealousy is the desire to control another, out of fear of loss, while seduction practice is about the desire to control *one's own destiny*, without reference to, or dependence on, others.

The true masters of this attitude were the powerful men of the ancient world, of the time before feminism. Think of the roman upper class. To them, women were a commodity. So much so that they frequently acted as providers (using whores or slaves) rather than running game, not because they had no game, but because *they couldn't even be bothered*. That was how unimportant women were to them.

If you wanted some wine, you sent a slave to the market to buy some. If you wanted some women, ditto. We could learn a lot from that attitude.

Sure, it's okay to love a woman. In the same way that you love your pets. You love your dog. You'd be sad if he were hit by a bus. But you don't *need* him. You don't worry about whether he is going to run off. You don't get jealous when your friends scratch his ears. You're not afraid to smack him with a rolled up magazine if he chews up your hiking boots.

Should a 'Trans-girl' let you know that she used to be a man before sex? Not according to the folk of /r/transphobiaproject.

5 upvotes · 8 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

So you're saying you're only inferring that a woman being raped is like a man having consensual sex unwittingly with a trans person?

Okay, that's an improvement. You're asking what I mean, instead of trying to tell me what I mean.

So *in what way* is a woman who is upset about being raped like a man who is upset at having been duped into sleeping with a transsexual?

They are both upset over something that is only injurious because they are upset about it.

Thus, to claim that the latter is not a real injury because of this is like claiming that the former is not a real injury because of this. Which quite evidently not true.

Because psychological trauma is real injury.

Now do you understand?

So I was raised feminist in Sweden. I've read all the FAQs and I've been lurking for some months. But for the life of me I can't figure out how third wave feminism is different from the MRM.

5 upvotes · 5 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

It just seems like we are alienating a lot of good people because of semantics.

So you're in favour of calling it FEMINism for this reason?

Is this a joke?

Does feminism really mean 'the right to choose'?

4 upvotes · 25 April 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

I think "choice feminism" is a rationalization originating with women who have been taught to believe that feminism is synonymous with women's rights, but are appalled by the poisonous reality of how feminism, as a movement, behaves.

"See, I'm a feminist, too, because I'm making my own choices!"

But feminism isn't about choices, or liberation, or empowerment, or freedom, and it never has been.

The woman who fully embraces feminist ideology is just as submissive, obedient, and controlled as the housewife of previous centuries. The only difference is that she has replaced obedience to men who love and care for her with obedience to an abstract ideology that doesn't care if she is happy, healthy, or even alive... so long as its principles are upheld.

Trying to detoxify feminism is like trying to detoxify rat poison so it's safe for human consumption. Maybe, with great effort, you could, but why not just start from scratch with something that isn't poisonous to begin with?

Oh no, little boys must be incels if they're using that word ?

4 upvotes · 16 April 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

What do you mean, they're "involuntarily celibate"? You're not SUPPOSED to have sex with little boys, you freak.

Shower thoughts: being water

4 upvotes · 18 March 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

I learned this technique from you all and use it when dealing with leftist types making accusations. Sure I'm racist, homophobic and sexist...and your point? It's an incredibly powerful tool.

Yeah, it's basically just shit tests 101.

The thing to understand is that calling you an istophobe isn't a serious discussion of anything. It's just a derailing tactic.

If I say "the federal budget has not been balanced since the 19th amendment was passed", and someone calls me a "sexist", then they are attempting to change the subject. They don't want to talk about the effect women's suffrage has had on the federal budget. They want to talk about whether or not I am a sexist.

If I say, "no, I am not a sexist", I am allowing them to change the subject. We are now talking about whether or not I am a sexist, not the effect of women's suffrage.

Not only that, if someone has a bad opinion of me, and I try to change it, I am implicitly submitting to them, because I am appealing to them, as the judge of me, for their good opinion. This places me in their power, because I want something from them that they have the power to withhold, or to impose conditions for.

For example, when [/u/rosiemagyver](#) finally cut all the bullshit and came out with the real reason of "I just don't like you", she followed it up with "don't bother discussing it" (or some such), because she expected me to try to change her mind, or argue that I wasn't such a bad guy, or something.

When I simply responded with something to the effect of "so what?", there was no way to respond that wouldn't make her look a bit of a prat.

Many women will attempt to get their way, or to one-up others, or vent their negative feelings, by threatening to withhold their good opinion from others, even others who are total strangers. One of the things TRP teaches is that you gain both power and serenity by realizing that you don't need any given person's good opinion, especially that of people who already don't like you.

If a person just doesn't like you, any time spent trying to make them like you is probably a bad investment, because you could just as easily spend that time on someone who does like you... and make them like you more.

This is what you are doing when you say "yes, I am a racist, sexist, homophobe". You are refusing to invest your valuable time catering to someone who doesn't value you in the first place.

Basically we are so used to being on pedestals and are primed to think men are unfair that we treat equality as a slight against us.

Yes. It all boils down to the protective instinct. Because the special requirements of human childbearing make women uniquely fragile, the whole species is imbued with an instinctive imperative to value and protect them.

However, being valued and protected is not quite the same as being privileged. Sure, it functions as privilege in many situations... women are certainly more privileged than men. But, at the same time, this instinct also prioritizes *protecting* women over *empowering*, *freeing*, or *listening to* them.

The instinct doesn't demand that women be given choices about their lives... it simply demands that they be protected.

That's why both feminism and tradconism are dead set against women making choices about their own lives. Because both of them are different forms of slavery to that protective instinct. They may have different ideas about what is good for women, but both demand that their idea of what is good for women should be *imposed*

upon women, rather than simply allowing women to choose for themselves, and bear the consequences of their choices.

That's why the sidebar is written the way it is... RPW is about female empowerment, not protection. You cannot simultaneously empower and protect someone, and, while both feminism and tradconism choose the latter, the "red pill" idea was always about choosing the former, both for men in TRP, and for women in RPW.

What do you guys think?

4 upvotes · 17 March 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

I do concur that being an extrovert makes life easier for me in terms of cold approach.

Absolutely.

Extroverts have an easier time with pickup, and introverts have an easier time maintaining the upper hand in relationships.

Horrible post about how a lot of men don't like consensual sex, click link to see

4 upvotes · 15 March 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

For your sake, I hope this is sarcasm.

Hitler was a socialist. Stalin was a communist. And this is what feminism is.

Belief systems and movements are not defined by what they say about themselves. They are defined by the effect that they have in the world.

Anyone can write a manifesto saying that their ideology means "we all live in paradise, and everyone gets a pet flying pony", but what actually matters is the shit they keep doing.

From day one, feminism has always been a hate movement.

Men are cruel

4 upvotes · 11 March 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

Imagine seeing a man get permanently blinded and disfigured and having this be your take on it. I guess one out of every hundred people really is a psychopath. Go have yourself institutionalized so you don't hurt anyone.

What are your thoughts on this one-sided ad?

4 upvotes · 5 March 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

Nearly ALL intelligence services use them to continuously screen their personnel.

You do understand that intelligence services don't care about false positives, right?

Yes a tiny fraction of the population can defeat the polygraph

I'm not sure you entirely understand what a polygraph *is*. There's nothing to "defeat". There's no algorithm. There's just a *person*. Whether or not a "lie" is "detected" is just basically asking a person their opinion.

The fact that this person is looking at some biometric data does not magically make their opinion any less subjective.

Is being in the medical field an obstacle to a healthy love life ?

4 upvotes · 17 February 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

your status as a doctor will allow you to date high quality men

Don't give misleading advice.

High status allows social contact with high status men... but it does nothing to attract them.

Would you guys still marry a female if you found out she was a feminist?

4 upvotes · 21 January 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

So you think that all women are unreasonable children, who can't tolerate even the slightest criticism, not of themselves, but of absolutely anyone else with girl parts?

That's kind of an unflattering view of an entire sex.

In my personal experience, both my girlfriends know my reddit username, and see me commenting here on a regular basis. They haven't thrown any tantrums yet.

Although this is possibly because neither of them is a raging narcissist, and consequently they don't have trouble with the idea that some conversations are not actually about them.

Triggered by a confident woman.

4 upvotes · 18 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"I know my worth." is code for "I am confrontational and have poor social skills."

People who actually know their worth and have good social skills don't say "I know my worth". They simply move on from people who treat them in a way that they don't like being treated. They can do this because they have plenty of other options for people to befriend/date/have sex with/hang out with/work for/hire/whatever.

The fact that you say this, and the fact that you ask this question, shows me you have poor social skills, and you may actually be so abrasive that anything you do bring to the table is utterly overshadowed.

You're probably not a threat, just a bad investment.

I owe you nothing, and I don't have to fix anything for you.

4 upvotes · 17 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's the first non-salty female response. And I suspect it might be the only one I get.

I agree with you.

In reality, people with real value don't run around trying to get things from others by lecturing them about obligations.

They offer them incentives instead.

People who lecture others about their moral obligations are trying to get something for nothing.

I owe you nothing, and I don't have to fix anything for you.

4 upvotes · 17 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They will use shaming tactics on you for this one ☹️

And that will provide much humorous entertainment for all of us.

Where have all the good men gone?

4 upvotes · 16 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Typically when a woman asks the question "where have all the good men gone?", the correct answer is "far away from you".

Men are as "good" as women inspire them to be.

Fitness, Finances, Fun, Fucking

4 upvotes · 3 January 2022 · /r/TheRedPill

The 4 F's to a good life

No.

[Q4W] Have any of you experienced guys who use dating coach tactics on you recently?

4 upvotes · 29 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You seem to be criticizing something that you have constructed in your own head. All of my advice is free, and it's mostly centered around SMV improvement, with PUA tactics playing a significant, but secondary, role.

That's pretty much what TRP is.

I make too much money at my unrelated career to make it worthwhile to try to monetize what I do with TRP. Any time I devoted to "building my brand" or "marketing" would be a huge pay cut. Not to mention that there's no physical product to sell, and that the target demographic (young dudes in their teens and early twenties) is the brokest demographic in the west.

Sure, you could probably scrape the bottom of the cultural barrel and come up with a few youtube "dating coaches" who are trying to make a living off this shit, and doing photoshoots with paid models and rented sports cars, but that's not really relevant to the "red pill", or the "blue pill", which is kinda what this space is all about.

If you just want me to agree that those guys are scams, sure, yeah, okay, but that's like asking me to agree that used car salesmen in North Hollywood will cheat you. It's technically true, but not really relevant to a discussion of the auto industry.

In truth, a fool and his money are soon parted, and no matter what field we are talking about, there is always going to be some charlatan selling magic soap, or promising that you can skip all the hard work if you just write him a check.

But things don't work like that. It may be hopelessly cliched to say "Money can't buy happiness", but it's true. It can only buy pleasure, and they are not the same. Anything that brings happiness involves personal effort as an inherent component, and you can't pay to bypass that, because without the personal effort, the happiness doesn't happen.

Happiness comes not from having something, but from achieving something.

This is why TRP is not about "getting laid". Not directly. Sex may be a goal, and a metric, but the actual liberating process is *gaining control over your sex life*, and know that you can attract sex (and possibly love) with your own efforts.

I am a plate

4 upvotes · 25 December 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

https://old.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/7za0r6/the_talk_is_socially_retarded_dont_do_it/

What are the lesser known struggle dating as a woman?

4 upvotes · 19 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Okay, cool. That's what I thought.

I think it's very good to listen to the experiences of others, but we also have to be cautious when doing it. Because when we hear them relate their experiences, we're not only getting "what happened to them", we're also getting "how they interpreted it", and "how they feel about that".

The first is very helpful to us. The second and third, not so much.

There *are* people out there who are quite willing to exploit us, either out of desperation or sociopathy. And we need to watch out for them. At the same time, we need to beware of over-assigning people to that category.

In this case, the danger I'm thinking about is that of confusing "S/He wants X" with "S/He only wants X".

When "X" is sex, then you get men with a madonna/whore complex ("If she wants sex, she only wants sex, and is therefore a slut"), and women with an objectification complex ("if he wants sex, he only wants sex, and is therefore a predator").

Make sense?

What are the lesser known struggle dating as a woman?

4 upvotes · 19 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You might enjoy reading Abraham Maslow's book "Towards a Psychology of Being", particularly the parts where he talks about the difference between "D-cognition" and "B-cognition".

Lesbians, what's your take on FDS?

4 upvotes · 19 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

We most likely don't think about you at all.

Women should not be shamed or judged or pressured over who they allow to touch their genitals. Its really simple.

4 upvotes · 12 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Men should not be told what opinions they can and cannot hold with their own brains, and what they can and cannot say with their own mouths.

CMV.

Women Should Not Be Expected to Work or Have a Career.

4 upvotes · 12 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Once women enter the workforce *en masse*, being a homemaker is not an option except for the upper classes.

This is why the American standard of living has steadily declined since the 70s... when you massively increase the labour supply without increasing the demand, the price of labour (relative to the price of capital) drops.

American industry set about automating the role of the housewife, advertising this as "liberating" her from drudgery. This created several problems... first of all, they didn't do a very good job of substituting for her. Secondly, being without meaningful work to do is not a blessing. Third, these newly professional women were, in effect, competing with their own husbands, to the benefit of no one but the investor class (that socialists would call the bourgeoisie).

As a result, people who work for a living are less wealthy and less happy, as are their children. But no individual or family can reverse this in their own lives (except by becoming wealthy), because this is a systemic problem.

There's no living individual we can point to and say "this is your fault"... not even women who choose careers. They *have* to choose careers, because if they don't, the problem will still exist, and they will be also be poor. That's not a win.

What happened is that we, as a civilization, were cavalier about tampering with the family structure, and we are all paying the price now, even the people who opposed this move and thought it was a bad idea all along.

#NoNothingNovember 2021 Tribe on TRP.RED - Drop 3 bad habits / vices for November and Track Your Progress

4 upvotes · 25 November 2021 · /r/askTRP

Why on earth would I want to sell *you* a book on how to get laid?

You're young and broke.

If I wanted to make money writing books, I'd write fake feel-good self-help books for fat depressed middle aged women.

Despite TRPERS desperately wanting it to be true science shows that women aren't attracted to dark triad men.

4 upvotes · 12 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

One example of a selection bias might be the act of cherry-picking articles which argue for the conclusion you want to reach.

Once I reached the article that incorrectly defined a neg, I didn't see the need to read further. **It is useless to parse the arguments of those who cannot pass an ideological Turing test.**

I would be curious to see if you, yourself, are capable of passing one in this context.

What I find slightly more interesting is the more general question of "who understands human mating processes better, social scientists or the creators of TRP?".

One has a great deal of credential-related social capital, and uses statistical methods, but has yet to produce any coherent body of actionable advice which demonstrably works.

The other doesn't have social capital, and doesn't do math, but has a coherent set of instructions which demonstrably produces positive results for a large percentage of users.

This question isn't as clear-cut as some would like it to be, because it leaves open two major questions.

The first question, for TRP, would be: "If we were to statistically measure 'following TRP advice' in a longitudinal study with a control group, how strong would its effect be? Very? Or would it turn out to be like psychotherapy... something that some people subjectively experience as profoundly helpful, but overall not actually better than chance?"

The second question, for science, would be: "If social science has any validity or rigor whatsoever, why has it not led to any coherent practice of social engineering, as physical sciences generate engineering disciplines?"

Or, in other words, **why are social scientists confined to making arguments that TRP doesn't work, instead of being able to present a viable alternative that does?**

The reason we care about science is that knowledge empowers us. The work of physicists enabled us to put satellites in orbit and send probes to Mars. The work of chemists enabled us to create carbon fiber. The work of biologists enables us to conquer diseases and create medical treatments.

But what has social science enabled us to do? If all it generates for us is articles arguing that this is true, or that is false, then how are we to know that it hasn't been entirely subjugated to institutional capture, and repurposed for

producing nothing more than career-oriented statistical fakery?

Scientific truth has been humorously defined as "that which doesn't go away when you stop believing in it". So why does the modern body of social science have no effect whatsoever on my life unless I choose to believe in it?

Or just maybe to get away from you.

4 upvotes · 9 November 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Why exactly does she think we should need an excuse before we talk to other men?

CMV: Men don't actually slut shame in real life. This is entirely a female construct that they direct at men to blame for their internalized guilt

4 upvotes · 3 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

busting each others balls when they sleep with sluts.

Husband sleeps in till late on weekends, even if we've got daytime plans?

4 upvotes · 4 October 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

He doesn't want to tell you because he sees his work as something he does to take care of you, and he doesn't want to burden you with the knowledge.

The social plans you enjoy are just an additional duty to him right now, because the job is so draining.

Are woman as horny as men ? What do you guys think about it

4 upvotes · 3 October 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Women are biologically hardwired to act as the gatekeepers of sex, so they have to put the brakes on it frequently, regardless of how much they want it in the abstract sense.

Think about it has way: You might want a relationship. You might want one a lot. You might want one more than some women do. But do you want a relationship with **her**?

That's how women feel about sex.

Responding gracefully to conviction from men

4 upvotes · 28 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

If you can't take criticism from a man, you cannot have a healthy heterosexual relationship. You are not a mind reader, so your man will need to be able to tell you what he likes and doesn't about how you are treating him, and be heard... just as you would with him.

However, the example that you give is not a good one, because pushing back would be entirely appropriate. This tradcon male may have ideas about how a relationship "should" be, but how you and your boyfriend interact with each other is none of his business.

Instead of arguing about what is and isn't your responsibility, it would have been appropriate for you to gently but firmly remind him that how you divide up responsibilities is between you and your boyfriend... not a subject for public comment.

If your man told you he needed sexual variety and wants to sleep with other women, but still being dedicated to you, would you be okay with it?

4 upvotes · 27 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Okay, so it's a pretty serious relationship, but you are both very young, so serious, effective communication about emotionally charged issues is going to be very difficult.

Still, you're going to need to do it.

First, ignore every answer you've just received telling you that he is "in the wrong", or a bad person. We don't do "right" and "wrong" here. Moral assertions won't help you fix this problem.

Second, you're both going to need to be able to understand what the other person really means by what they are saying.

Because:

One thing he told me that was bizarre to me was that men should be allowed to have sexual freedom

... can mean anything from "I want to sleep with other women" to "I have been awakened to the fact that society has been structured to serve women's sexual imperatives at the expense of men's, and I am articulating my anger at this, an anger which I feel is justified."

Now is not the time for "deciding what to do". Now is the time for finding out things.

Both of you need information before you decide what to do about how you feel.

If your man told you he needed sexual variety and wants to sleep with other women, but still being dedicated to you, would you be okay with it?

4 upvotes · 27 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

How much have you invested in this relationship so far?

How old are you?

For the Old Ladies: Laura Doyle is not real life

4 upvotes · 23 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

1) I objectified my man into a shiny pretty thing that I could show off to my social circle for my own ego, and then I became entitled and angry when, SHOCKER, said "object" had obligations of his own.

2) My SO didn't stand his ground and hold frame. If he had obligations, he should have stuck with that instead of acquiescing to my little tantrum and making promises that he couldn't keep just to make me feel better in the moment.

3) Going cold and giving my SO the silent treatment was just about the most immature thing I could have done BOTH times. He is not a mind reader and making him guess why I'm mad or upset is only going to make him MORE resentful of me, not more compassionate for my feelings.

I don't understand why he left

4 upvotes · 3 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Now that you put it like this, it occurs to me that there are some implications here.

I always teach men who are beginners at seduction to "text for logistics only". This is not a strict rule when you gain more skill, but the point is, don't hang about having text conversations forever, because you can only make

her wet for you in person.

Now that you say this, however, I realize that it is also important *for women* not to text a lot instead of meeting... because you can only evaluate him in person. Anyone with sufficient intelligence can pretend to be anything in text.

Many women feel as if they are doing their "due diligence" by fending off men's attempts to meet, and texting for a long time. But this is just a holding pattern, because meaningful vetting cannot happen.

If you meet someone online you think you like, exchange pictures (fully clothed, not provocatively posed) quickly, get on the phone quickly, then meet (in a public place) quickly. After that, treat and evaluate him just like someone you met in person.

I am a 26F and I am socially awkward around people of the opposite sex.

4 upvotes · 30 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I was educated not to make the first move as a woman

By whom?

Healthy eating and portions when cooking for a man

4 upvotes · 30 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Unless he has a problem with being fat, and has asked for your help dealing with it, it's not really necessary or appropriate for you to decide how much he should be eating.

However, you *do* need to decide how much food to make.

Women generally underestimate how much men will eat, especially athletic men. If a man has twice your mass, he's going to eat *more* than twice what you do, because a larger percentage of his mass is muscle.

So here's how you deal with it.

- Make more food than he will eat. Make sure it's a lot.
- Serve him in small portion sizes. Many men have been taught to "clean their plates", so too much at once can subtly encourage overeating.
- Make sure he knows that there is more available if he is still hungry.
- Watch how many "refills" he takes and how much he ends up eating.
- Learn over time how much you can generally expect him to eat, and cook appropriately.

How to get over the fact that your guy has casually hooked up with other people before you?

4 upvotes · 27 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Okay, cool.

Once you understand that male sexual instincts arise from sperm being cheap, getting over sexual jealousy becomes possible.

Our sperm is not "expensive" no matter how top-quality our genes are, because it is endlessly renewable. Would you vet someone, or charge them money, before you let them have a drink of water from your garden hose?

What is valuable is our commitment, time, attention, labour, etc.

So, there's no point in being jealous over women your man has had sex with before. His sexual desire for them means nothing about his relationship with you. What shows his affection is that he offers his commitment, time,

attention, labour, etc.

This why a woman will only cheat on a man she has fallen out of love with, or is in the process of doing so, while a man will cheat on a woman he loves very much, without it meaning he loves her any less.

Do other women fell less than to a man

4 upvotes · 26 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You say you want to run and hide right now, but you've actually done the first brave thing I've seen you do... and that is to be honest with me, and with yourself.

What you are telling me is that you are *ashamed* of being a woman. That you see feminine accomplishments as valueless, and feminine virtues as meaningless. That you feel worthless unless you get the same kind of credit that the most successful of men get.

You were "fronting" to HSP and I because you *feel worthless*.

And I'm wondering, who the fuck did this to you? Who taught you to think that the feminine parts of your nature were flaws that must be hidden from the light of day?

Who made you hate yourself so much that you want someone else's life? That's not a rhetorical question. Who told you these things? How were you abused so much you started to abuse yourself.

You pretend to be something you aren't because *you've been made to believe that what you are is no good*.

You think that now I'm going to sneer at you because I've "exposed" you for not being a badass. But I never asked you to be a badass. I never needed you to be one. What's necessary is for you to be honest with yourself, so you can figure out what you actually want to be, and do what's necessary to be that.

If you wanna fly, fine. But fly because it's fun, or rewarding, or well-paid, not because you are trying to extirpate some sort of "original sin" of having been born with girl parts.

The women you just criticized for wanting to be nothing more than a "soft place to land" have something that you don't have yet... they are *comfortable in their own skin*. They are living their best life.

I don't know if *your* best life is flying planes, or doing girly stuff... or both. At this point, you don't know either. You're going to need to ditch the shame, and the self-hate, and the hiding, before you can find out.

I don't *need* you to bomb the third world for me. I didn't ask for it to be bombed, and I certainly don't want want to pay for that, because it's expensive and does me no good.

It's enough for me right now if you just be honest, let RPW work the way it's meant to work, and start figuring out what is actually valuable about *you*.

Study: Authenticity predicts high relationship satisfaction, except for people high in trait (DT) psychopathy.

4 upvotes · 17 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I did not say define. I said measure.

There is not a word on how these measurements were made, or what instruments they were collected with.

And since the actual study is behind a paywall, I'm not going to believe this based on the abstract. Seeing is believing, and if someone wants me to "**Believe the science**", then I want to see the actual science.

So it's the null hypothesis for me.

What We Saw In Afghanistan Today is Proof That Men Don't Even Protect Submissive Women

4 upvotes · 17 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The question isn't if I am going to head over there to help them.

Of course it is. You have this set of women, feminists, who claim to reject the idea of female submission, but any time they want to solve a problem, their first, last, and only, way of addressing it is to complain to daddy and wait to be rescued.

Sounds pretty submissive to me.

Of course, the problem with asking "The PatriarchyTM" to solve your problems for you is that it does not exist and never has.

But that doesn't stop feminists from trying to get it to do things.

A Typical Conversation with a Feminist

4 upvotes · 10 August 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

I'm sure if I were to talk to a feminist

Why would you do that?

#IfAllMenDisappearedForADay is trending on Twitter and it's the cap to the misandry cocktail this week has been.

4 upvotes · 9 August 2021 · /r/MensRights

The reason this makes any sense at all to any woman is men in high visibility jackets are invisible to them.

They don't think of the infrastructure of civilization as "men working", think of it as just, you know, like, stuff. And stuff just happens, by, you know, ways.

And because once they saw a woman on a road crew holding a sign and directing traffic, therefore having roads has nothing to do with having men.

So I think a lot of women would really enjoy a day without men. After a week without men, they would wonder why the lights, water, and internet didn't work. After two weeks without men, they would be outraged that men had "abandoned them". After three, they would be willing to sell their bodies for the same things they took for granted very recently. After four, they would start to die. After eight, the human race would be largely extinct, with a few holdouts from earth's most primitive cultures.

Without women, the human race would last somewhere between sixty years and indefinitely, depending on how well the biotech boffins did at addressing some new problems. We wouldn't be happy about it, but life would go on.

TRP men have unicorn fallacy about Muslim girls and I am about to destroy it with reality

4 upvotes · 2 August 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

I keep hearing all this weird shit about "YouTube redpill guys". I don't know who these guys are, and what I'm hearing about them doesn't really seem to contain any actual red pills.

Expatriating to another culture for pussy is a tradcon idea. Female nature is the same everywhere. You either learn to swim, or you drown. To expect "society" to solve your problems, especially low-level ones like pussy, is to make yourself dependent on society for that problem.

Society doesn't care about you.

Islam, for example, was not designed to service your needs. It was designed to make you obedient to other people, so you would service theirs. Same with Christianity, Judaism, Communism, Fascism, Liberalism, and most other ideologies and the cultures on which they are based.

The hijab isn't for making women obedient to you. It's for denying you even the most trivial of access to women until you pay their fathers a lot of money.

How do I find/date men who actually care about me?

4 upvotes · 31 July 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Do men treat women who are overweight badly?

You are not looking to be treated "not badly". You want men to be attracted to you. Accusing men of treating you "badly" for not being interested in a relationship with you is not exactly taking responsibility, now, is it?

You need to understand that men owe you literally *nothing*, not even a casual conversation. So long as they are not coming along and hurting you or taking your stuff, their moral obligations to you are entirely fulfilled. Anything you want them to actually do for you, you have to earn. And how you earn it is about what they want. And you don't get to tell them what to want.

If this sounds cold or harsh to you, then you need to realize that this is the same reality that men live in every day. It is, in fact, how you personally treat men.

And that's okay.

If you want men to like you, you are going to have to accept that men are people with wants, needs, desires, and ambitions. They were not put on this earth for the purpose of fulfilling *your* dreams. If you want something from them, you must offer something they want.

Interview with Whisper - WORLD EXCLUSIVE!

4 upvotes · 31 July 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

I know that question sounds spergy(because it kind of is) but it's mainly the contradiction I'm trying to clear up where we say it's possible to reform yourself as a human being based on forming the proper habits but on the same breath a lot of people say "you can't turn a hoe into a housewife".

Do you know what makes a question or assertion "spergy"?

It is the quality of being overly literal. It reminds us of spergs because spergs can't interpret nuance, or generalities. They interpret them as specifics.

If I tell you not to go to Los Vegas and gamble in casinos, because "you can't win", then a non-sperg will understand that this means the odds are overwhelmingly against you. Casinos are full of nice expensive things precisely because they can afford them. Gambling is a tax on people who can't do math.

However, a sperg will point out that someone did win once, and therefore the exact words "you can't win" are not literally true. He doesn't understand that "you can't win" is shorthand for "you are extremely unlikely to win".

Victoria's Secret and what it means to be "sexy" in the modern era.

4 upvotes · 26 July 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Oh, now I get it. You read Lustig's papers, but didn't listen to his talks. That's the part where he fills in the background information that you need to understand his work, if you don't happen to be an endocrinologist.

If you don't know about the differences between glucose and fructose metabolism, those papers aren't going to make any sense.

The video you want to watch is here: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dBnniua6-oM>

But some key points you need to know are:

1. Glucose metabolism is basic to human cells. Every cell in the body can both store and metabolize glucose. Glucose is animal sugar.
2. These same cells cannot process fructose in any meaningful way. Fructose is plant sugar. Plants use it the same way we use glucose. They synthesize it to store energy, and metabolize it to retrieve that stored energy, the same as humans do with glucose.
3. The *plants* that live in your body can eat fructose. That's the first fructose sink I spoke of.
4. In the human body, *only the liver* can metabolize fructose. And it does so in a completely different fashion that plants do. And it does so in a completely different fashion than it does with glucose.
5. The second two fructose sinks are in the liver. Sink two is glycogenesis, which is the preferred pathway, but its overall capacity is very low.
6. The third sink dumps a metric fuckton of citrate out of your hepatic mitochondria. Presumably I don't need to tell you how the Krebs cycle works, or why this ends up as a metric fuckton of new fat... in your liver.
7. Hence NAFLD, Type2 diabetes, liver insulin resistance, NASH, and metabolic syndrome.

Watch the video.

Victoria's Secret and what it means to be "sexy" in the modern era.

4 upvotes · 25 July 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Fructose has three sinks.

The first sink is the gut microbiome. It has moderate affinity and moderate capacity. The second is glycogen repletion in the liver. It has extremely high affinity and low capacity. The last is hepatic triglyceride synthesis via the citrate path. It has low to moderate affinity, but its capacity is as close to infinite as makes no difference.

The hepatotoxicity of fructose is a product of the third sink.

So why is almost everyone in the modern west afflicted with some level of metabolic syndrome? Simple. The first two sinks are being bypassed.

The first sink is what fructose is *for*, in the human body. Fructose is a *plant* sugar... it is to plants what glucose is to animals. We can't process it (except in the liver), but they can. They love it. It's not food for you. It's food for your gut biome.

That's why you love it. That's why you're evolved to crave it. But in nature, it's rare, and only occurs with fiber (except for honey, which is not significantly available). The combination of soluble and insoluble fiber prevents the intestine from absorbing the fructose... and the gut flora get first crack at it.

In a healthy body, with healthy eating habits, this is where the fruit you eat goes.

But in our culture, this sink has been bypassed by separating the fructose from the fruit matrix. This makes the body absorb it.

The second sink is glycogen repletion. This is being bypassed through saturation. Yes, if you are glycogen-depleted, fructose will replete you faster than glucose. But it doesn't take very much. And the moment it's full, all

that fructose goes to the third sink.

That's the toxic one.

In my next reply, I will address why this is happening now, instead of three hundred years ago when we first started refining cane sugar. The answer lies not in biochemistry, or "capitalism", but with the cause of most of mankind's problems... government.

How to be Lovely: A Guide to Attracting a Wonderful Man

4 upvotes · 25 July 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

That's not really an answer at all.

Let's think about this systematically, rather than metaphorically.

You say:

A woman attracts a man.

Do you imagine that this is exclusively the case? Do men not also attract women?

You never make the first move.

Why do you believe this is good advice? What specific negative consequence do you think there will be to a woman who makes the first move? What leads you to believe this negative consequence will happen?

Men want to hunt.

What leads you to believe that men enjoy hunting? And what leads you to believe that the process of engaging in a social interaction with a woman is in any way analogous to hunting in a way that men will enjoy?

Let him chase you!

Do you believe this will increase a man's attraction to a woman, and if so, why?

Don't use the new AskTRP website. They just want to monetize your attention.

4 upvotes · 3 July 2021 · /r/newTRP

This puzzles me. I'm rather confused as to how you think I am making money off this.

I understand that you don't want to get advice from people who have an ulterior motive, but how exactly is it that you think I am getting paid? The website itself doesn't run ads that I am aware of, and while it does accept donations, it's not breaking even.

RPS (and some generous donors) are essentially paying money for the right to have TRP the way it was before a bunch of social justice warriors with admin rights started messing with us.

And mess with us they have been. They have started banning mod accounts. The next step will be to tell us who we can and cannot appoint as mods, like they did with /r/The_Donald, and after that, they will just start modding people of their own choosing.

You say "why would they do this?", but it's not necessary to answer that question, because it is sufficient to point out that they actually have done exactly this in the past.

[/u/redpillschool](#) and I have spent almost a decade giving generously of our time and effort to build this stuff for you. If you want to try to build something new from scratch instead, solely for the privilege of remaining in a hostile environment controlled by people who hate you and wish you were dead, then... well, go ahead.

But I will not be assisting you, and you will rapidly discover just how much effort and time this sort of thing really takes.

Good luck out there.

I am surprised she knows that Cucumbers exist.

4 upvotes · 28 June 2021 · [/r/AntiFeminists](#)

☹ You ☹ Are ☹ Not ☹ Entitled ☹ To ☹ Men's ☹ Attention ☹

(There. Did I do that right?)

R1ggedved's Guide to Amazing Intercourse and Why It's More Important Thank You Think It is

4 upvotes · 27 June 2021 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

There's no easy way to answer this. I analyze individual women using the same methods that I use to analyze women as a species and write articles about them.

I've learn to spot fetishes and kinks and play on them. Sure, you can learn easily to spot a submissive girl (or just take it for granted, because most girls are), but then what *kind* of submissive. Rape kink? Wants a spanking from Daddy? Humiliation fetish?

Everyone has at least one paraphillia. The more precisely you are able to spot it, and more creatively you can create scenarios involving it, the less physical skill it will take.

Having Career/Degree is Important to Men

4 upvotes · 25 June 2021 · [/r/RedPillWomen](#)

Here's a [video](#) explaining this phenomenon.

R1ggedved's Guide to Amazing Intercourse and Why It's More Important Thank You Think It is

4 upvotes · 23 June 2021 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

It's focused on getting inside a girl's head and creating sexual excitement, both by using things girls generally like, and by discovering and exploiting a girl's particular kinks.

I've found that physical sexual techniques are almost irrelevant if you get a girl worked up enough. Yes, she'll need *some* physical stimulation, but it doesn't need to be intense or precise if she's highly excited.

Guy gave me an incurable Std and has blocked me, I'm angry.

4 upvotes · 23 June 2021 · [/r/RedPillWomen](#)

I'd also be super interested to see what TRP sub would say if a girl gave her male fwb herpes but didn't tell him anything or lied to him about it, and then just said 'gtfoh' and blocked him like a skank when he confronted her about it.

I can tell you exactly what TRP would say, because TRP is pretty much what I say it is.

You're not going to be able to get any justice for this, either through legal means or social ones, because society is

intensely protective of women, and not of you. Attempting to sue her, or spread negative publicity about her, will just blow back on you.

My ex-girlfriend texted my new plate

4 upvotes · 11 June 2021 · /r/askTRP

When someone is calling you a horrible psychopathic villain, the best way to discredit them is to seem as calm and reasonable as possible.

Do not call her a crazy bitch. Instead, speak about her compassionately with a few gentle hints about her having some struggles with her mental health.

Then the more vehement she gets, the more she will color in the picture you have sketched out.

In your case, since she actually is crazy (and BPDs are an extra helping of crazy), she will shortly furnish plenty of evidence of that.

Women should plan for a future without a partner.

4 upvotes · 8 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

We DON'T want to settle down with a loser

When you *are* a loser, this is exactly who is available to settle down with.

This "problem" is simple economics. When 99% of the available supply of "hookup sex" goes to 15% of the demand, there is a great market opportunity for anyone who can create an alternative product which can service the remaining 85% of the demand while consuming only 1% of the supply.

Enter porn. Porn is diluted hookup sex. By digitizing the product, you make it copyable. Then whenever there is a shortfall of hookup sex, porn can be copied infinitely to address the excess demand.

You know sexlessness is increasing in women too, right?

Of course. Apply economics again. The demand for "relationship sex" exceeds the supply... because "losers" cannot supply an acceptable quality of relationship sex. Thus, only 15% of men can supply something that 99% of women want.

And those men can only supply it if they aren't consuming "hookup sex" instead. So the actual supply is lower still.

But why are only 15% of men (or 20%, or 18%, or whatever approximation we like) not "losers"?

Because a "loser" in this context is defined as "any man who women have no respect for and do not consider sex-worthy". Thus, cultural influences on both male behaviour and female perception determine the balance of market forces, and thus, who is having sex with whom, or not.

The Feminism hurts women, too.

Backing off and letting my husband pursue me?

4 upvotes · 4 June 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I think you're not being entirely honest with me.

You have alluded vaguely to "a difficult stretch of marriage", but you haven't described what the issues were, despite your obvious willingness to complain about your husband's attitudes and actions.

Which indicates to me that you may be somewhat unwilling to discuss or acknowledge your role in those marital

difficulties.

If you are not willing to do this, then there is zero chance that your husband will let go of his resentments towards you. Amends, even if the offense is not unilateral, have to start with an acknowledgement of what you did.

And if you won't tell me, I'm betting that you're unwilling to acknowledge it to him, either.

What did you do? What did he do? What's actually going on here?

Straight men will not spend a significant amount of time/are not close friends with a straight woman in whom they are not sexually or romantically interested.

4 upvotes · 25 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And that's why the red pill exists.

Because some ideas are safer to express than others, and which ideas are safe to express has no relationship at all to which ideas are true.

Because TRP is already subject to the maximum amount of disapproval, we lose nothing by saying what we believe to be true. What are people going to do... call us misogynists twice?

That's why we set TRP up this way. Most of the institutions of western culture have wandered away from the truth as a core value, precisely because they have developed an incentive structure that encourages other things. TRP has no incentive structure. None of us is making a living at this. So we can't lose our livelihoods by saying something makes others unhappy, or get rewarded for saying something that does.

This doesn't mean, of course, that everything I say is true. I can be mistaken like anyone else. But it does mean that everything I say, I *believe*. Which cannot really be said for almost any entity *besides* TRP.

Why are men in denial that feminine men do well with women?

4 upvotes · 22 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What exactly did you hope to gain with that reply? To convince me that I haven't seen and heard what I've seen and heard?

Of course you haven't seen what I've seen, or heard what I've heard. Because you're not looking at or listening to what I see every day, and I have seen every day in the almost ten years since a couple of us created TRP in the first place.

Young men don't confide in you, and why would they? You've done nothing to earn their trust, except hang out in this little fanclub and pontificate about what they should think and who they should be?

Like they are suddenly going to honest with you about what they want? Hell, it's hard enough for some of them to be honest with *themselves* about what they want. It can take years. It can take hitting bottom. It can take falling down on the road to Damascus.

You have no insight whatsoever into men's thoughts and inner lives. And you never will.

[UPDATE] I think my gf is cheating on me

4 upvotes · 18 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

Never spend money on a woman who hasn't yet sucked your dick.

According to RedPill/MGTOW, are healthy long term relationships just not possible?

4 upvotes · 15 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Healthy relationships are possible.

I have spoken.

Are Misandry and Mysogyny becoming more common?

4 upvotes · 13 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It is also why obesity is a big problem, we are not designed to deal with ~~abundance~~ fructose.

Fixed that for you.

Toxic masculinity is because of men who are to feminine apparently but they say not masculine enough

4 upvotes · 8 April 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

I believe history will not side with you

History doesn't have a side. History doesn't inevitably move in a direction. It's just a series of events that happen as a result of people pursuing their particular individual goals.

I hope that if nothing else you can think about your beliefs a bit

You have no idea what my beliefs are.

, and why you really think this way

And you have no idea why I hold them. The only thing you know about me is that I don't like feminism, and that I expect people incentivize the behaviour they want from me, rather than moralizing at me about how I "should" act.

Not everything has to be a bloody transaction, is it so hard to believe that feminists truly don't wish you ill will?

Yes, it's so unfair that people assume feminists hate men, just because of all the feminists who literally keep saying "I hate men".

I have, in fact, treated you with basic courtesy.

No, you have not. You have:

- Assumed that I hate women without bothering to ask me how I feel or what I believe.
- Assumed that no thought or experience has gone into those beliefs.
- Told me I was on the wrong side of history, when the only side I have taken is my own. (Consider the implications of *that* for a moment).
- Expected not to held accountable for the actions or beliefs of other feminists, when you have ascribed to me, without asking or listening, the beliefs of other anti-feminists.

Frankly, you speak as if you expect me to totally unfamiliar with feminism's basic arguments, and hearing them for the first time from you. And as if you are totally unfamiliar with the most basic arguments against feminism. And as if you are fifteen years old and cannot imagine someone else's point of view.

You want to be understood as an individual, rather than as a limb of a hivemind called "feminism", but you extend no such courtesy to anti-feminist thinkers, or indeed to men.

Which brings me back to my original point.

What good are you? Not just to me. To anyone. What value do you bring to the world, that we should give flying fuck what you think?

You are, of course, free to speak your mind, but that does not entitle you to my attention or anyone else's. Feminists, like KKK members or any other hate group, can stand on street corners and rant if they want, but passers-by do not have to stop and listen.

Say something that catches my interest, if you can. Say one thing that engages my curiosity. Tell me one single thing I haven't heard before from other feminists. If you have one original thought, show me.

Otherwise, you're just boring.

She wants to bring an ugly friend over

4 upvotes · 8 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

Any of the authors on the sidebar would laugh at you.

I can tell you with absolute certainty that the specific guy who wrote the sidebar, and picked all the stuff to link from it, is laughing very hard right now.

How not to be fat.

4 upvotes · 1 April 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is a big mess of fatlogic.

It's not about logic. It's about evidence.

The moment people go wrong is the moment they believe they can figure the universe out of sitting down and *reasoning* about it, instead of testing their assumptions in an experiment.

What I did here was give a general explanation of how human fat metabolism works. Every single piece of this information is research-based and has been experimentally verified over and over again. We know exactly how insulin works. We know exactly how glucose metabolism and fatty acid metabolism work. We know exactly how the Krebs cycle works, and how fructose metabolism in the hepatic mitochondria work. There's no mystery here.

Meanwhile, you are repeating cultural myths that arose from people starting with the law of conservation of energy, and *reasoning* from there, without experimentally verifying any of their conclusions.

Conservation of energy is indeed something that happens in the human body, but that is the only correct assumption here. The CICO hypothesis, however, also requires the additional assumptions that eating behaviour is an independent rather than a dependent variable, that activity level is an independent rather than a dependent variable, that basal metabolic rate is constant, and that all energy sinks have accounted for.

These assumptions are not only not proven true, they are in fact proven false. And if you don't understand what I mean by independent and dependent variables, then you are so far out of your depth that the fish have lights on their noses.

You cannot figure out what the body does by reasoning about it, that is beyond your powers of reason. Any attempt to solve complex systems with pure reason inevitably ends up relying on some simplifying assumption that turns out to be wrong.

You must test and observe. Reason only helps you to understand your observations once you have made them.

How to make my boyfriend feel cared for?

4 upvotes · 30 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

He's putting the responsibility of his emotional state on you

No. /u/rose_auden is holding herself responsible for his emotional state.

It is very possible that he is actively trying to fight off this attention because he doesn't want it. Being mothered by their partner is not something most adult men want, and, frankly, if one does, that it a cause for concern.

It very frequent for men to want to be alone for a while after suffering an injury or setback, or at least to want to NOT talk about it.

Women have been taught that this is emotionally unhealthy, which is complete feminist rubbish. It is essentially the attitude that a man is a defective woman, and a healthy man will be healthy to extent that his emotional and social style resembles that of a woman.

I rather suspect that things would go better between them if she simply stopped trying to be his therapist when he hasn't expressed any desire for a therapist, and stopped trying to look for hidden meanings in what he says, and instead simply took his words at face value.

Good LTR or path to slavery?

4 upvotes · 26 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

If you have to ask, "should I LTR this girl?", the answer is no. Because if she were LTR material, you wouldn't have asked.

Interesting hypothesis lads, what do we think? I'm going with WTF!

4 upvotes · 22 March 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

"Argument from special pleading" is the logical fallacy of arguing your case based on the assumption that an equivalent statement is true.

The assumption that the world is dominated by males in an oppressive fashion is required for the argument that misogyny is oppression and misandry is resistance.

But the statement that misogyny is oppression and misandry is resistance also implies that the world is dominated by males in an oppressive fashion.

She is assuming the thing that it is her job to prove.

But don't tell her that, because then you would have to have a conversation with her, and that would be a complete waste of time.

Would you stay friends with your friend if he decided to transition to female?

4 upvotes · 22 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

Try to talk him out of it.

Do you routinely put on a copper hat and stand on top of hills during thunderstorms?

The Sexual Revolution Was a Complete Failure

4 upvotes · 20 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Back then "Free love" wasn't understood as creating a sexual jungle where people who got lucky in the

genetic dice-roll get to have it all while others eat shit. It was a far-left philosophy.

Far-left philosophies *always* result in a jungle where the top 1% get to have it all while all the others eat shit. That's the whole function of far-left philosophies.

And the people who actually promote them consist of two groups: manipulators who think they will be part of that 1%, and the people they have duped.

How not to be fat.

4 upvotes · 18 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Okay. I can where after reading that, you might definitely have some ideas that fasting is bad for you.

This is why it's so important to have an understanding of how something is supposed to happen, rather than simply asking someone with a PhD and taking their word for it.

Science works through understanding, not faith.

So, let's take an example of what happens when one looks at this article, and *actually reads the citations*.

Here's what the author says:

In the grand scheme of health decisions, experimenting with intermittent fasting probably seems tiny. So what could it hurt to give it a shot?

Well, for some women, it's a bigger deal than you might expect

Turns out, the hormones regulating key functions—like ovulation, metabolism, and even mood—are incredibly sensitive to your energy intake.¹

Okay, so when we follow that ¹, and read the abstract of the study, and dig out the relevant bit, we get this:

in some cases, excess energy storage in adipose tissue causes deficits in the pool of oxidizable fuels available for the reproductive system. Thus, in such cases, reproduction is inhibited despite a high body fat content and high plasma concentrations of hormones that are thought to stimulate reproductive processes.

(There's a lot of other stuff in there as well, but this is the most specific and relevant bit.)

So, it is *technically* true that this citation states how "hormones are incredibly sensitive to energy intake". But when that statement is made in the context of an article on how "Fasting may be DANGEROUS!", it becomes incredibly misleading because what the research here actually says is "being too fat can inhibit the production of sex hormones".

So the implication in the article is the exact opposite of the finding in the research paper.

This is what we call "**FUD**": Fear, uncertainty, doubt. It's a propaganda tactic that uses often technically true, but misleading, information about a product or practice in order to create fear of it which is not based on any concrete assessment of risk.

Let me give you some more examples of research cited by this article, and how I see its relevance.

Boutari C et al. The effect of underweight on female and male reproduction. *Metabolism*. 2020 June; 107:154229.

(Jesus fuck, of course being underweight is going to cause reproductive harm! Nobody is recommending being underweight! Fast to lose weight if you are too fat! What does that have to do with being underweight?)

1. Stewart DE. Reproductive functions in eating disorders. *Ann Med*. 1992 Aug;24(4):287-91.

(What. The. Actual. Fuck? Fasting is bad because eating disorders are bad???? Of course eating disorders are bad. What does that have to do with fixing obesity by not shoving bagels into your face every two hours?)

I'm going to stop here, because typing out all the ways I can pick apart this article would be a significant investment of time.

The takeaway here is, if someone says "X is bad for you", ask them "How, exactly is X bad for me?", and if they just say "It causes Y.", then ask "How does it cause Y?", and wait for a clear answer.

That's why I started this discussion with a long, dull lecture on insulin and glucagon... because I'm trying *not* to be taken on faith. I want people to understand. That's why when someone challenged my assertion that table sugar was toxic, I responded with a detailed explanation of exactly how five-carbon sugars lead to production of massive amounts of fat in the liver, which is obviously kinda related to non-alcoholic fatty liver disease.

The problem with treating science as a religion is that unquestioning belief is the exact opposite of what science is about. These people who proclaim "I fucking love SCIENCE!", and demand that we treat the pronouncements of PhDs with the same respect the Greeks gave the Delphian prophecies... well, they are anti-science, and they don't even know it.

Because science is not an institution, or a body of knowledge, it's an algorithm. Examine surroundings, make hypothesis, design test, test hypothesis, tell other people. Later rinse repeat.

If you don't understand how the thing is supposed to work, you're just treating the scientist like a priest, and their statement like the bible, which is the exact opposite of the whole point.

Is anyone here able to take care of a child, cook and keep the house clean?

4 upvotes · 9 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Women have been having babies and taking care of them since the dawn of multicellular life. You were literally designed for this. Yes, scary new experience, but you are going to be okay.

Is Asexuality a real thing?

4 upvotes · 8 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

Wrong question.

The correct question is "why do you care?".

If a woman doesn't want to have sex with you, stop psychoanalyzing her. There's no upside to doing so. Go spend your energy on a woman who does.

What are you looking to find when you read here? What is PRW? Maybe it's time to reassess what this sub is about.

4 upvotes · 6 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You guys have put a lot of thought into TRP movement.

Well, we've been at this for eight years or so. Gave us time to make a fair amount of mistakes, learn from them, and correct them.

The journey I try to take men through recapitulates my own... I was angry once, too. Angry at the world for not being as I was taught it should be. And it took me a while to realize that I should instead be angry at the people who taught me wrong, because the world is just the world being itself, as it has been all along.

The [r/FemaleDatingStrategy](#) is similar to that of [r/asktrp](#). So much hostility over there, but it's detrimental and counterproductive... They just keep losing touch of their femininity. I used to be a member, but quickly realized what was going on.

Ah, yes, FDS. I think the flaw in FDS is that they are comfort-seeking, rather than improvement-seeking. Telling themselves and each other that they are queens and goddesses and have "high value", and that everything that goes wrong for them is men's fault.... well, I'm sure it does help their immediate emotional pain, but it does so at the cost of their long-term prospects for getting better results.

When I have a problem, I always try to find the part that's my fault, because that's the part I have the power to change.

Still, the funny thing about FDS is that it doesn't *bother* me. I can go there and read all these horrible things they say about men and it doesn't hurt me or make me angry. Ten years ago I think it would have, but now I understand where it's coming from.

Because women are hardwired to be submissive to men, there's a huge problem of trust. When you're going to be that vulnerable to someone, you have to really really be able to trust them, both their intentions and their competence.

I think that frequently women who are the most anti-male, the most feminist, the most angry at men, are those who are very submissive, but have not had good experiences with the men in their lives. That hostility comes from fear of submitting to someone who will not care good care of them, either through incompetence or selfishness.

So I think the women of FDS are really victims of the disconnect between men and women, not merely perpetrators of it. But that doesn't mean I can wave my magic wand and make them listen. Inspiring the kind of trust makes a woman really listen to a man is not easy, and I haven't always succeeded even here.

But for me, running both halves of this thing, and looking at things from both perspectives, is what gives me an opportunity to study how that trust gets built, on both sides. Having had the opportunity to do so for many years now has given me lots of interesting stuff to talk about and share. But I've also accepted that the primary task, on the female side at least, is always going to be dealing with the internal questions of "Who is this 'Whisper' guy, anyway? How do I know that what he has to say is worthwhile? Is he trying to manipulate me and teach me to be a 'plate'?".

And that can be a tough hurdle to get over, especially in a culture where women have been fed flattery all their lives, and it's high time to serve them truth.

You seem to have figured out on your own that things that feel good to hear are not necessarily good for you, and people who praise you are not necessarily your friends. That's a good start. The human mind and body, in their natural state, are evolved to seek out things that are good for us... but when we are made sick, for long enough, we can grow to crave things that are bad for us.

I still like the taste of sugar, I just know better than to eat it.

This Article Will Infuriate You

4 upvotes · 8 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

When someone argues with me, I ask myself this: Are they skeptical, or do they have an ulterior motive for disagreeing?

If they are skeptical, I can convince them, or they can convince me. Thus the discussion is useful.

If they have an ulterior motive, I cannot convince them, because I cannot remove their ulterior motive, and they cannot convince me, because they are not arguing from evidence.

When someone says something like:

There is absolutely zero scientific literature to suggest that feeding windows somehow overrule energy balance

Instead of:

I am not aware of, and have been unable to find, any scientific literature or studies that establish this result

Then either they have read 100% of all scientific literature, or they are just making stuff up.

Since I am able to find not only studies, but medical researchers who have been studying the effects of fasting for decades, with a five minute websearch (the only real task being separating articles about studies from actual studies), I conclude that "there is absolutely zero" means "no one has shoved this under my nose while I am sitting here in this chair".

In short, you are wasting my time. Good day to you, sir.

Die in Comfort, or Live in Challenge

4 upvotes · 6 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

<https://i.imgur.com/B4yLl0l.jpg>

Why is the average american moid so fat and ugly?

4 upvotes · 4 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because we can get away with it. Now, go wax your ladyparts.

Expecting sympathy or empathy from women is a fruitless pursuit and a waste of time.

4 upvotes · 2 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Men are neurologically hardwired to be protective of women. Women are not neurologically hardwired to be protective of men.

It is therefore fruitless to display empathy or sympathy from women, because the "empathy or sympathy" you would expect is not actually default human behaviour at all... it is the specially hardwired altruistic behaviour that men are hardwired to display for women.

If you want be treated well by women, then you cannot simply wait for them to imagine what it's like to be you, and care about your feelings. Instead, you must get them to respect and look up to you, then tell them what you expect from them.

Women are hardwired to be obedient, if you can stimulate that instinct. You don't *need* them to be protective.

They have gone too far with this "Lesbian Jesus" movie...

4 upvotes · 2 January 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

The wonderful thing about private companies doing stupid things that annoy you is that all you have to do about it is not pay them any money.

Kissed a transgender woman accidentally

4 upvotes · 30 December 2020 · /r/askTRP

Thank you for your feedback. This, and not large numbers of upvotes, is what motivates me to write.

Frankly, my most upvoted articles, I consider to be borderline retarded stuff that is so basic I wish I hadn't need to say it, and I'm not very proud of them. What makes me happy is when I have an idea I think is important, and someone *really gets it*.

With that said, what I'm driving at here is that *no* sociocultural movement is your friend. They all want something, and they can only be relied upon to the extent that your incentives align. And you can't trust them, ever, to tell you what their real incentives are, you have to figure that out by observation.

So, if you find value in some things that Jordan Peterson has to say, by all means take advantage of that. Hell, even the neomarxists are right about a few things.

But, if you want to prosper, you must learn to regard societies, and ideologies, and movements, and communities, not as incubators that exist to shelter you and serve your needs, but as junkyards full of scrap, some of which you might be able to use to build something for yourself.

No one who doesn't have a deep personal relationship with you is ever going to have all the answers for you, because their incentives will never totally align with yours.

Should I tell my friend about his girlfriend

4 upvotes · 22 December 2020 · /r/askTRP

If you play Captain Save-a-Bro, you will lose a friend.

Any man weak or deluded enough to need saving can be turned against you by any woman who is giving him occasional sex, or even any woman who he hopes eventually will.

New to red pill, still trying to figure it out, can I even be a red pill wife?

4 upvotes · 22 December 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

So, the problem is that you are used to your husband supporting you, you have fallen on hard times, and you don't want to work?

What, some of you clowns are actually MAD about OnlyFans?

4 upvotes · 20 December 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Conservatives aren't manlier - they are weaker and want a society that values their weakness, and takes advantage of them - because being a chad takes experience and risk.

You get it.

+1

/u/theredpike

The End of Democracy Part 2: The Next Great War

4 upvotes · 17 December 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes.

But call me a boomer again and I'll stab you in the face.

The End of Democracy Part 2: The Next Great War

4 upvotes · 17 December 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Saying that a system passed a test is saying that a politician won an election. You don't know if it means anything or not unless you're one of the guys running the test/election.

Most of the things sold to the DoD aren't really weapons at all. Weapons are for fighting. These objects are for being expensive and transferring tax dollars into private accounts. They don't have to *be* good weapons, they just have to *look* like good weapons.

Now, the needs of looking like a good weapon means they often are, at least, good enough for vapourizing third-world farmers with AKs, which is what the DoD does with them, not in order to vapourize the farmers, but in order to create the appearance of needing the weapons.

That's why we are bogged down in perpetual low-level conflicts in the third world. It's not a failure of policy, it's what the policy was designed to do.

But because this is the way that weapons get sold to the DoD, then any alleged weapon that isn't useful against an insurgency isn't going to be used, and consequently doesn't have to work. Just so long as you can rig an evaluation to make it look like it does. Which isn't hard when everyone involved in the evaluation shares that common goal.

So don't allow press releases of successful "tests" to turn off your own ability to think about basic physics.

Why do men say they prefer experienced women IRL and not so much online?

4 upvotes · 10 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

In running TRP and RPW, I semi-frequently run into a certain type of young woman, who typically describes herself this way:

- She is very young, from high school age to very early twenties.
- She is a virgin or has a very low partner count.
- She is still figuring out who she is in life.
- But she knows with great certainty that she wants to single lifelong relationship, preferably ASAP, which is her priority above education, career, traveling around the world on a *voyage of self-discovery*, etc.

Typically, she is very distressed about this goal, because every man she meets seems hell-bent on getting to sex as fast as possible with no appreciable level of emotional intimacy happening.

Now, if you know who I am, you know I'm not going to criticize men for "just being interested in sex". What the hell are we supposed to be interested in, lawn bowling? Men exist for our own sake, not just as instruments to give women what they want.

However, women would be wise to react to this sensibly, by looking for what they want in places where it is actually on offer. Which means, in this case, that I generally advise these girls that they are looking in the wrong place... if they want to leverage their beauty and youthful energy to secure a match now rather than later, then *any man who isn't either over 30 or close to it should be invisible to them*.

Feminists and female tradcons cry about this, of course. Ostensibly because they don't want powerful older men exploiting naive young girls... but really because they don't like the competition. Older men are better prospects

for relationship-minded young girls because their relationship goals align more closely.

Young men aren't interested in marriage or LTRs, not only inherently, but also because **technological and economic pressures have combined to push them away**.

The problem that these girls often have is that they don't quite realize this, because they don't interact with older men in the general sort of social Brownian motion that bounces them up against other people. So what is true of teenage boys, they think is true of males in general.

The possibility to shopping in a different age group often doesn't even occur to them, because they don't run into those guys, and they've been told that this sort of thing is creepy. Which is ostensible excuse for every effort meant to keep the two groups apart... this idea that young girls are irresistible to older men, resulting in a sort of social quasi-rape.

But if that were true and complete story, it could be solved by simply educating girls on their right to bodily autonomy. No, the true reason they must kept apart is that well-sorted and successful older men are often just as irresistible to young girls.

Male SMV doesn't quite exactly increase with age, but what does happen is that it tends towards the poles. An unattractive man who does not work at self-improvement and isn't in control of his life becomes vastly more unattractive, while men who are on the opposite trajectory become more attractive than they were before.

This makes it very easy for women to choose who is a good partner to have.

Incel, Feminism and FDS megathread

4 upvotes · 10 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think that's an awful thing to say, joke or not.

The world is awful. It's awful to us because it wasn't designed to have us in it, so it is not hospitable to our wants and needs without us expending great effort to alter it around us.

People are awful. Generally unhappy people are most awful. And you cannot cure this with a moral harangue, because the awful truth is that *morals are a luxury*. Only people who are doing sort of okay have the cargo space to care about the welfare of others, much less their feelings.

Lecturing unhappy people about being better people may *feel* good, but it doesn't work. The only thing you can do is make them less unhappy, avoid them, or kill them.

The first is appropriate to angry young TRP newbs, the second to incels who complain but resist all suggestions of self-improvement, and the third to "Allahu Ackbar" types who blow up shopping malls.

Incel, Feminism and FDS megathread

4 upvotes · 10 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The word incel once simply meant "involuntary celibate", which label has applied to every male at some point in his life.

But communities of these sort of men tend to develop two self-reinforcing characteristics: they resent women for not being attracted to them, and they blame everyone but themselves for their celibacy.

Either one of these traits would be okay singly, but taken together they are socially obnoxious to both red and blue pill people. The blues hate them for having negative attitudes about women, and the reds resent them because they complain constantly while refusing all attempts to help them out of their lamented state.

Bruh

4 upvotes · 5 December 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

If everyone you meet is a problem, the problem is you.

'Only a man with a fear of god won't cheat'...thoughts?

4 upvotes · 30 November 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I've actually come across two dating coaches

Stop that. Stop that right now. NEVER take dating advice from someone who is being paid for it.

People who are being paid for dating advice are incentivized to give bad advice.

How?

Because good, effective dating advice has two characteristics:

- It is unpleasant and upsetting to hear.
- It works if you follow it.

That's not how you sell books. You sell books by:

- Telling people things that make them feel good.
- Giving advice that will keep people in the same state as before they received it, so that they will buy more books.

The only trustworthy advice for relationship building (for women) or getting laid (for men) comes from people who have no external incentive.

My stalker "Chad" is being banned from Reddit

4 upvotes · 25 November 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

Nah, it was hilarious... damsel with fainting couch vs. incel typing with one hand. The most entertaining trainwreck I've seen in weeks.

(Endgame) The Lost Boys

4 upvotes · 3 November 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep. I've said it before and I'll say it again. Tradconism is obsolete.

If it hadn't been, feminism would never have been able to kick its ass. Thirsty boomer twenty-somethings would never have thrown it away for the largely unfulfilled promise of a taste of unshaven free-love yeti snatch.

Worried I love my boyfriend more than he loves me

4 upvotes · 18 September 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

What is the unit of love?

What tool is used to measure it?

Crosspost from PPD: CMV - Every attractive young woman will have an OnlyFans account by 2030 and be entirely undateable

4 upvotes · 11 September 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't fuck or date emotionally retarded egomaniacs

I'm not sure if this means you are gay, or if it means you are celibate.

I don't believe in living together until being engaged. My friends think I'm crazy.

4 upvotes · 31 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I think I give him enough of a nice taste of the kind of wife I will be, and feel if he wants more, he will have to propose.

This is common idea. It's based on a misunderstanding of how men work.

Women give in the hopes of receiving, and look for commitment to change something.

Men give because they have received, and commit when they hope it will change nothing.

I found Women who was Match maker. She quit because she could not handle female clients.

4 upvotes · 19 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

No need to thank me, those are *earned*.

You have grasped the essential idea of what RPW is doing, here. You win not by defeating men, but constructing "mutual win" scenarios so that men will work with you, not against you.

As a personal example, "FunSize", when introduced as my "girlfriend", to my social circle, was confused by the level of cattiness and snark directed towards her by the women. She didn't understand that I had slept with each and every one of them, and they had pretty much all wanted "girlfriend" status, and *tried to get me to give it to them*. And failed.

What they didn't understand is that she had played the game a different way. Instead of trying to push buttons to get me to do something she wanted, she simply made having her around fun and pleasurable. So each day or week, I made the decision to spend time with her instead of hitting up Tinder or whatever. Because it was the better option. That adds up a relationship pretty fast.

To all these other women, I was the "player" who was "not ready to settle down". They mentally assigned responsibility for starting a relationship to me, and if I didn't move the ball forwards, they blamed me while mentally excusing themselves. They had somehow held ME responsible for making sure THEY got what they wanted.

If you want to have some idea what that experience feels like for a man, imagine meeting a man who expected YOU to seduce HIM, then got resentful when you didn't.

In saying what you said, you showed awareness of a fact that even most women who read RPW struggle against: that THEY are responsible for making men WANT a relationship. They don't like the burden of responsibility.

But the wonderful thing about responsibility is that it comes packaged with power. If something is someone else's job, you have to wait for them to do it. If something is your job, you can step up and make something happen.

Girlfriend wearing skimpy bathing suits

4 upvotes · 19 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

My girlfriends dress how I fucking tell them to.

Why are you LTRing up disobedient women?

27/M how to tackle loneliness?

4 upvotes · 9 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Sounds like we have an extrovert here. One of my girlfriends is an extrovert, and she's suffering, too. My other girlfriend and I joke about "taking turns babysitting the extrovert".

In fact, I'm gonna let her talk about stuff she does to cope.

/u/_-_fangirl_-_ , take it away.

"Sacrificing" her career

4 upvotes · 1 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Oh, wow. Thanks. No, seriously... I'm not being sarcastic. This is enlightening. And fun!

You've *inspired* me. So get ready for a high-pressure torrent of words. With syllables.

Of course you call people "fat" when they get under your skin. You're a *personal trainer*. Your career is a lifelong battle with gluttony and sloth.

Not only that, it exposes you precisely to those who are most gluttonous and slothful. Think about it. If a "radical individualist" (Thanks for that, I love it.) looks down at himself, and thinks, "Hey, my core is too thick and my extremities are too thin", what does he do?

He goes and types "strength training" into a search engine. Then he reads a bit and goes back and types "starting strength". Then a bit later, he goes to youtube and types "Mark Rippetoe squat". Then after an hour or two, he types "rogue fitness" or "elitefts", drops about two thousand dollars, puts some stuff together in his basement or garage, then he off and running.

You never see him. He doesn't enter into your mental picture of humanity. Who you see are the people who need other people, not just to teach them, but to motivate them. So they join a gym, and pay you, not to teach them to squat, because youtube and Mark do that for free, but to *tell* them to squat.

And so you tell them to squat. And some of them learn to do without that, and stop paying you, and you stop seeing them. But others continue to need you to tell them to squat. And those are the ones who loom largest in your worldview (often in literal angular size as well as metaphorically)... the ones who are the most gluttonous and slothful of all.

So of course you think of life as a struggle against sloth and gluttony, full of weak people who need to submit to others to keep them fighting. That's who you're surrounded with.

I must say I don't quite understand this thing about taking a job that surrounds you with the very people who annoy you the most, but I think you must enjoy it on some level, because after a hard day of telling people to squat for money, you seem to love nothing so much as to get on reddit and tell people to squat for free. it doesn't actually matter to your life that I could replace you with a very small shell script. What matters is that you are doing what you love.

Anyway, of course you're going to see "lack of motivation/discipline/momentum/attitude" as the source of life's difficulties. Makes sense, doesn't it?

Now, enough about you. We're gonna talk about me for a while. What do I do?

I'm an engineer. A builder. A maker. I create things that didn't exist before. In fact, I am three types of engineer. A software engineer, an electrical engineer, and a systems engineer. As a systems engineer, I have to address problems not as something with a solution, but as design tradeoff between different conflicting priorities. As an electrical engineer, I have to understand the physical properties of the universe to make it do what I want. As a software engineer, I have to constantly learn unfamiliar things, and figure out how to do things humanity has never done before, because if they had, the code would exist.

So what is *my* career a lifelong battle with?

Ignorance.

Not mostly with individual ignorance (it's teachers who do that... although it doesn't escape my notice that teaching is one of things *I* like to do with my free time), but *humanity's collective ignorance*.

My job is to do battle with the Void. The big black endless wall of what we don't know and can't do. My job is to chip away at it.

So *of course*, where you think about motivation, and discipline, and momentum, I think about expertise.

Competence. Relevant knowledge. I'm the one who notices that humanity itself is the "unathletic dorks" of the animal kingdom. And yet we dominate the planet. (Some of us more than others.)

No how much time you spend at the gym, or how much time I spend in my garage, neither of us will ever be able to duke it out with the average grizzly bear without getting our heads well and truly nommed. But that doesn't matter, because thanks to the efforts of my brother engineers, and machinists, and opticians, and chemists, and miners, and smelters, etc, etc... I have Zeus's thunderbolt here leaning against my desk. I can throw the strap around my shoulders, walk out my door, and kill any animal I can see.

The primary barrier between our plains-apes ancestors, and that power, was *lack of knowledge*. They had all the discipline, motivation, and desire in the world. After all, their very lives were at stake, and that tends to focus a man some. But still they spent thousands of years slowly working their way up from banging the rocks together... because they didn't *know*.

Relevant knowledge is the the powerful and necessary thing in the universe, and the lack of it foils more plans than any other thing.

That's why I'm on this whole "politics doesn't matter so much" kick right now. I'm playing with the notion of looking at political and social trends as *effects*, rather than *causes*. I'm looking at them as the implications and consequences of knowledge and technology, and the economic realities that result from knowledge and technology.

In short, I'm thinking that Trump's redneck revolution, or the rise of urban loony SJW socialists, or whatever brand of collectivist ethnonationalist planned economy you would want me to read six pointless books about, which you didn't write yourself, is probably not really a determinant of the future as much as the falling cost of CNC machines. (Seriously, check out some Haas videos on youtube. I'm so hard it hurts.)

And, on our other tangential topic, thanks for being you, as usual. You may not be capable of deliberately teaching me anything I don't already know, but I learn a hell of a lot about human nature by watching your antics. I think if you didn't exist, it would have been necessary to invent you.

Or perhaps I kind of did.

Would it be okay to get a girlfriend a gift once in a while out of the blue ?

4 upvotes · 1 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

Thank you for that. You've given me an opportunity to talk about one of my favorite versions of stupidity... this idea that everything is an indicator of its opposite.

"If you lift weights/drive a big truck/own a lot of guns/have a high-risk job or hobby/have sex with many different women you must be *insecure about your masculinity*. I, on the other hand, am a *real* man because I wear skinny jeans, cry a lot, and like to knit sweaters."

Next they'll be claiming black is white, up is down, and night is day. And that Thomas Jefferson was a fascist. Oh, wait, they already are.

Love my LTR girlfriend, but she has gained weight and doesn't care/try to lose weight

4 upvotes · 4 May 2020 · /r/askTRP

You know exactly what you need to do.

You're asking questions here instead because you don't have the balls to do it.

Crafting the perfect marriage

4 upvotes · 2 May 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Some people say that. But TRP isn't and hasn't ever been a cathedral of the One True Way. We don't all agree on everything, even when you limit "we" to the ECs.

Here's my take on cohabitation:

If you are a beginner, don't cohabit, and avoid LTRs unless a really amazing "keeper" comes along. If you have some game, you can cohabit if you don't slack off. But never marry no matter who you are or how tight your game is.

Why all of that?

Well, when you are cohabiting with a girl, you're there with her every damn day. So you can't be needing effort to get your "game face" on; you have to have absorbed this stuff to the point where you are a natural, and can crush shit tests and whatnot without breaking stride, without becoming fatigued.

You can fake it until you make it when you are seeing a girl every so often, but if she's there all the time, you can't be faking it anymore. It has to actually be you.

FunSize and FanGirl know about this account, and they pretty much read every word I write. If I were having to put on an act to be "Whisper", instead of just Scott Lindstrom pretending to be Whisper, then I'd be fucked in the long run. But because I am pretty much exactly how I describe myself here, it works out the opposite way. They *know* it's not an act.

So why do it, if it's harder? Well, like anything in life, it's a cost-benefit question. Cohabitation has benefits that some guys like. I don't LTR girls for sex, because the bottom has fallen out of the sex market and it's easy as hell to get. I get into LTRs because I like female companionship. I promote girls who are fun to be with, even when we have our clothes on.

You can date a girl and enjoy time with her if you don't live together, but if you want a mate (or more than one), somebody's gotta move in.

So why don't I ever advise getting married?

It's not that I, or others like me (/u/HumanSockPuppet also lives with his two girlfriends), couldn't handle a marriage and keep the upper hand just fine... hell, a lot of the guys reading this probably could. But it's an additional risk with no additional benefit, and it surrenders power, which makes you less attractive. That's just not smart.

"Oh, but Whiiiiisper, quaaaality women won't cohabit forever without a ring!"

Bullshit. Oh, sure, the women of RPW will often say that, but it's just woofing. The female version of macho. If one of them really falls for a man, they'll take whatever terms he gives them... and they'll be just fine, because men have an deep and abiding protective instinct towards women, especially the ones who treat us right.

Anyway, the dangerous part is that you need a really clear head to decide when you're ready to cohabit. It's easy for young and thirsty dudes to decide their ex-stripper "sugar baby" is a fucking born-again unicorn, and is totally ready to kick the coke habit and bear their children.

That's why most ECs say "don't cohabit"... they're not spergs, they just don't have much confidence in your spine,

and they know that anyone who's ready to cohabit is also ready to pick and choose the advice that works for them, rather than slavishly obeying. I understand their motives, even applaud them, but that's just not my style.

How to be a Skeptical Bastard

4 upvotes · 15 April 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes. You are starting to get it.

Do people actually see the red pill as an ideology?

4 upvotes · 11 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Fair enough.

Do people actually see the red pill as an ideology?

4 upvotes · 11 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

I hate to break it to you, but that's not an udder you're tugging on.

It's been fun, but it's going nowhere. Ultimately, you see TRP as a step on the road to the salvation of society. I see it as a step on many roads to the salvation of many individuals.

You don't require my permission to have your little crusade, but you can't have it here. I've been defending you behind the scenes for some time now, but from now on, rule two applies to you just like anyone else.

No alleging Kantian categorical imperatives.

And if men need those, it's okay for them to find those things elsewhere. TRP will continue to contain just what it says on the label.

Do people actually see the red pill as an ideology?

4 upvotes · 9 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Wow dude first you didn't know what Ideology meant even though here we are together on the internet with no one stopping you from using any number of dictionaries to help you figure it out. Now here you are confusing yourself out of looking up the word degenerate.

"Degenerate", according to Merriam-Webster:

having declined or become less specialized (as in nature, character, structure, or function) from an ancestral or former state; having sunk to a condition below that which is normal to a type

"Degenerate", according to /u/gaylubeoil:

Degenerate is an easy word to define, it's an adjective that describes that which does not generate. So a male to female transvestite is degenerate because it is infertile. A woman's study's course is degenerate because it doesn't generate anything unlike an engineering course.

That's why I tell you to define your terms, there, sparky. Because Merriam-Webster and GayLubeOil don't agree with each other, and it ain't Merriam-Webster I'm talking to.

So, now that you have at last come around to specifying what the fuck you are talking about, we can figure out

your real agenda and motives through the thick cloud of disingenuous crap.

What you mean by "degenerate" is declining fertility... the tendency of a culture or race to fail, for whatever reason, to expand, or perhaps even sustain, its numbers through successive generations. This makes it appear as if less babies bothers you, or specifically less white babies, because the diversity certainly isn't refusing to breed.

You want more white babies.

Right now I'm watching white American society self destruct and get replaced by Mexicans

Exactly. And while I'm not about to scream "racist", because that epithet pretty much exists so that **one half of the authoritarian left** can scream it at **the other half of the authoritarian left**, I have other ideas.

Specifically, the idea: **Why the fuck should I, or any young man who looks to me for guidance or inspiration, give a shit?**

These guys have been exploited enough already. Proselytized enough already for crusades that line the pockets and ensure the futures of others. I'm not teaching them to be good little soldiers. Good little soldiers get screwed. I'm teaching them to be mercenaries who demand half pay in advance before lifting a finger.

The Jordan Petersens of this world want young men to start working together, risking and sacrificing, to "save society". But save it for whom? These young dudes are going to live the rest of their lives in what you so apt termed "Upside Down Clown World", and their only hope of personal benefit is in learning to thrive there.

JP doesn't want to save society *for young men*. He wants young men to save society *for future generations*. Why? *Because he has kids*, that's why. Scratch a principled political idealist until the paint comes off, and you'll find a personal agenda.

I knew, four years ago when I wrote **this**, that you and others like you would eventually figure out what I was on about and start fussing at me. Frankly, I'm surprised it took this long, because I've made no secret of my recommendation that young men discard their indoctrinated loyalties and begin analyzing their involvement in society as a value proposition.

So I don't recommend to them that they expend their efforts saving society, because society hasn't made any indication of thinking that it needs to be saved, and thus is not about to open its damn checkbook.

"Buuuuuut Whhiisssper, it's *their* society! They *live* in it! They should save it for themselves and their **children**!"

Well, *how* the hell is it "their" society? None of it belongs to them. It doesn't respect them. It doesn't listen to them. It's spent the last twelve decades or so spitting on them. It sold them out before they were even born.

Why should they run after it, like abused children begging for love from the parent that beats them, trying to convince society to change its ways?

These are people. They are not here for your amusement. They are not a means to an end. They exist in their own right, not for the sake of whatever benefit they can bring to others. If what was once their nation or their culture wants them back, it can offer them something in return. Cash up front, please, because they've learn how much the promises of wannabe leaders are actually worth.

Otherwise, I'll be my tent, Agamemnon. Good luck with Hektor.

How to date in late twenties to get commitment from guys who are also late twenties

4 upvotes · 4 April 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

+1

/u/pearlsandstiletos

Considerations for visiting an old FWB in China?

4 upvotes · 1 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

So... your plan is to visit a communist dictatorship, that is in the middle of an epidemic, in order to get laid?

From an unbiased perspective, has the red pill improved your life or made you miserable?

4 upvotes · 31 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

In one of MJ's vids he mention that girls find out about the shit he's saying online about women and I could tell you for a fact, with the type of women this guy can pull, they would for a fact be disgusted and so turned off with what he teaches and just find another "Chad" because it's not hard for his caliber of women to find another guy like him.

My girls read all my reddit comments. They aren't disgusted and turned off. Because no one can find another guy like me.

For me, TRP is a place to write down all the ideas that made my life go from shit to awesome, and the red pill is the shit I wrote down. So, yeah, it fucking works.

Anthony Cumia — Red Pill rant about “love”

4 upvotes · 29 March 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

How can you love women knowing everything about them; their psychology, how their love works, and where theirs end.

How can I not?

I *understand* them. I understand that their nature has always been what it is. If were to resent their nature, that would mean that I expected them to be something they were not. The flaw would be in my expectations, not their nature.

Once I understood them, I knew how to make them like me, and, more importantly, to respect me. They started treating me how I wanted to be treated. How could I not love them for it?

Women are not a defective form of man. They are women. Their instincts and inner needs are different. But push the right buttons, and they will treat you like a god.

Receiving compliments with grace

4 upvotes · 11 March 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

One of the reasons that those in our culture (especially women) can find compliments embarrassing is that there is a heavy undercurrent of disapproval for pride or self-promotion, which comes from a profound misinterpretation of our collective philosophy of egalitarianism and the worth of every person.

But humility does NOT mean lack of belief in one's virtues, it means not claiming privilege because of them. There is no point in beautiful women claiming to be plain, or intelligent men claiming to be average. What the virtue of humility actual means is that the beautiful women does not regard her dumpier counterparts as worthless, nor does the intelligent man disregard the knowledge or experience possessed by those less insightful than he.

So, yes, you are probably attractive. No, there is nothing wrong with admitting that. And the proper response to a compliment is "Thank you."

Why don't women "stage" sex to avoid bad sex encounters before they start?

4 upvotes · 19 February 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Sperg-like typing detected.

I'm a rpw but my boyfriend doesn't feel appreciated?

4 upvotes · 19 January 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

The first part of **this** is relevant to your situation... but the man in this story was 42 years old at the time.

Young dudes just don't have the decades of experience with having kinda-bad shit happen, and then everything comes out, if not all right, at least bearable, in the end. Young men don't have that solid confidence that they are going to be okay.

You are both emotionally unstable. You need to recognize this fact and make your plans accordingly, rather than try to make it not so by pretending it isn't.

If this relationship fails, I recommend starting your next one with a man significantly older than you.

I'm a rpw but my boyfriend doesn't feel appreciated?

4 upvotes · 19 January 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

No. Insufficient data.

He could be crazy. She could be damseling.

Gender roles

4 upvotes · 14 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

it has become apparent that most women want out of their gender role

Don't listen to what women say. Watch what they do.

Scandinavia: Can The New "Parental Team" Replace Marriage?

4 upvotes · 14 January 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

"Don't get married" is the most ironclad prenup of all.

The marriage shit test

4 upvotes · 3 January 2020 · /r/askTRP

Submissive women get what they want by creating incentives for you, not by nagging you.

The Consequences of Pornography

4 upvotes · 12 December 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Not necessarily so.

Females of the human species have the ability to orgasm, but the female orgasm, unlike the male orgasm, is not required for the survival of the species.

That means that evolutionary pressures are different. A woman who has difficulty reaching orgasm, or needs a particular and specific kind of stimulation (physical or psychological), can still have children as easily, so there's going to be a lot more women like that around.

LTR lied about fucking a guy in the past. Broke up with her. Did I do the right thing?

4 upvotes · 4 December 2019 · /r/askTRP

Its cute how proud you are of creating a disbanded subreddit.

Somebody hasn't been keeping up with current events.

but hey, if that's your life's shining achievement then we all gotta cling to something for meaning

If you're going to shit test me, can you put on some makeup and a little skirt first?

But make no mistake, you hold no claims on TRP.

And for my next trick... have a Vietnamese sandwich.

Mrs Midwest "Men are not trash"

4 upvotes · 26 November 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Being for or against sexism has nothing to do with morality. Believing that your attitudes determine your morality is just a cheap way for (mostly) millennials to pat themselves on the back, because then they can consider themselves to be good, upright, virtuous people without having actually *done* anything.

We don't discuss issues of what is right and wrong here, that's one of the rules, but I *will* say that right and wrong things, whatever they may be, are actions, not beliefs. Your beliefs don't matter, only what your beliefs make you *do*.

So being sexist is not about being bad or good. But it is about being factually correct or factually incorrect, with sexism being the factually correct position.

Men and women *are* different. Very different. They have different motivations, different needs, different capabilities, and different goals. Humans are among the most sexually dimorphic species on the planet. It therefore not only makes sense, but is vitally necessary for a healthy and functioning society, that they be treated differently.

That is why TRP and RPW exist in the first place. Because people in our culture weren't getting proper instruction on how to have healthy and happy life by being sexist. So I and a few of my friends invented an information source to correct this, and now we use these places to teach people the proper way to be sexist.

The redpill is NOT about women

4 upvotes · 14 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I know this game. I like this game. This is the part where my move is to say something like "If you're going to shit test me, at least put on a skirt and some makeup", or something like that.

But, of course, you haven't thought this through. This is a game you play with women, and the prize is getting laid. Here, there's no prize. A witty, but content-free comeback, doesn't get you anything that you don't also get from not responding at all.

So here's how silly this is: The author of the book you were arguing about showed up to settle the argument, and told you that you were wrong. You decided you needed to save face for your anonymous website account, so you started firing off snappy quips.

That's lame. No one reading this knows who you are, or gives a shit. In fact, no one is reading this at all, other than you and me and the people who read my entire feed.

What you're doing here isn't self-improvement OR a way to get laid. It's trying to salve your wounded ego. But what men who have self-improved AND men who get laid a lot have in common is that they are remarkably

resilient to embarrassment, and they don't *need* to do shit like this. If you cannot bear to be thought less of, at any time, by anyone, even under conditions of anonymity on the internet, then you're going to come across as brittle and defensive to women you talk to, and they're not going to want to get naked with you.

I know im not worthless, why do i get treated like i am?

4 upvotes · 11 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

I'm a well adjusted, funny guy. I'm over 6 foot tall, fit, white, and I have a jawline. It's not like I'm new to any of this social shit either.

None of that shit matters.

Confidence is king, and King Confidence rules alone. You need to be able to talk to girls with the appearance of ease and self-assurance before your looks or status or even social skills will help you in the slightest.

Is gay marriage the key to avoiding divorce rape?

4 upvotes · 1 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

The key to not getting divorced is not getting married, stupid.

What would you spend \$1k on?

4 upvotes · 29 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

Why ever not? You've already jumped through the legal hoops.

Hell, if you like Glocks, you can do an 80 percent kit and not deal with asinine communist federal law bullshit. When I'm not dressed heavily enough to cover my Sphinx (my favorite), I have an unserialized 17/19 hybrid I like to tote instead.

But I tend to think that, while guns can be a money pit for an enthusiast, no household is complete without at least one rifle.

LTR lied about fucking a guy in the past. Broke up with her. Did I do the right thing?

4 upvotes · 14 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

Should is just a way to use one word to say "I want" with a side order of "and I don't want to take responsibility for wanting it".

The words "all men are **created** equal" were written to refute the idea of the divine right of kings and the birthright of nobility. They do not mean that no man is better than another. They mean that men are better than one another based on their accomplishments, not their birthright.

It is foolish to contend that all men are equal, because clearly they are not. It is equally foolish to claim that they "should" be equal, because that just means you want them to be equal... *the sentiment of a below average man.*

Should /r/TheRedPill be banned? Looks like Reddit admin think so...

4 upvotes · 1 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Any discussion of "should" is either a hypothetical imperative, or someone trying to disguise "I want" as a categorical imperative... since there are no categorical imperatives.

So "reddit should do this" means either "I want reddit to do this", or "reddit would be best served by doing this".

Only the second one is interesting, because anyone can want things.

I wouldn't even say this is a bad move for reddit, because I don't think there *are* any good moves for reddit. Its

old "free speech" attitude certainly allowed it to draw a large audience, but what it didn't do is help reddit become self-sufficient.

Now reddit is trying to do that, but I don't think it's going to work. Not merely because this kind of thing makes audiences less engaged, but because the fickle attention of an anonymous audience simply isn't worth that much.

It was never worth that much to me... which is why I was never foolish enough to try to monetize it and quit my career.

Facebook makes money because it has detailed personal data on people to sell. Reddit doesn't.

"A bunch of people are reading my website, how do I make money off that?" is a much more difficult problem than people think. A mere count of eyes doesn't measure actual engagement. Internet audiences are fickle.

Should /r/TheRedPill be banned? Looks like Reddit admin think so...

4 upvotes · 1 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Not interested in what you base your identity around. You wanna talk about reddit's monetization model, or not?

Whats with this 'warrior' thing?

4 upvotes · 25 September 2019 · /r/askTRP

"Warrior" doesn't mean "badass". It literally means someone who fights a war.

Most of them aren't badasses. They are lemmings, they are too stupid, untalented, naive, or just plain unlucky to avoid being used as a blunt instrument for someone else's cause. And they die like sheep, or come home broken and can't get fixed.

Moreover, fighting wars doesn't even make you a badass. It just tests if you already are.

Think about it. Think about this example:

I am an engineer. I've been an engineer for sixteen fucking years. Five days a week. If that makes you think I must be pretty good at engineering, you'd be wrong... I'm *fucking amazing* at engineering.

But why was I able to do it five days a week for sixteen years? Because engineering, as an activity, carries a 0.0% percent chance of fucking dying, that's why. If you fought in armed conflicts five days a week, eight hours a day, for sixteen years, you'd be... well, dead. So people who fight, actually fight, haven't fought enough to learn all that much from the actual fighting. There wasn't enough of it. If there was, they would eventually have gotten unlucky, and be dead now.

No, if they can do badass shit, it's because they fucking *trained*. The only thing anyone ever learned from fighting for his life is "here is some shit that I saw that I should probably incorporate into my training if I am lucky enough to live through today".

So don't call yourself a warrior, because you aren't one. And don't go become one, because they are disposable and get the shit end of life. Instead, if you admire the things about them that are positive, seek out training and learn those things.

Why do women love psychopaths?

4 upvotes · 23 September 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

there is no sense of guilt, or even an awareness about just how they impacted another person.

No.

To imply that psychopaths are unaware that others have feelings is to imply that they are all profoundly stupid,

and incapable of reaching obvious evidence-based conclusions about other people's state of mind.

The reason psychopaths are generally willing to harm others is not because they don't *realize* that others have feelings, it's because they don't *care*.

Awareness of the feelings of others, and ability to understand what that feeling is like (empathy) is a cognitive ability. The tendency to *feel* those same feelings when one perceives them in others (sympathy) is hardwired into most people.

A psychopath is nothing more or less than someone with a vastly diminished (or absent) capacity for sympathy.

Both the sympathetic person, who refrains from harming others, and often tries to help them, and the psychopath, who is willing to harm others if it is at all convenient, are acting rationally. They are simply reacting rationally to different internal conditions. The "sympath" knows he will suffer if he hurts others, and, at best, he will have to spend a great deal of effort rationalizing his actions to avoid guilt. The psychopath knows he will be just fine, and not suffer at all.

Incidentally, this is why history's worst atrocities are perpetuated by ordinary "sympaths", not psychopaths. Because only "sympaths" feel the need to rationalize their actions to themselves. In the case of atrocities such as genocide, this means dehumanizing your victim... and once you have convinced yourself that your victims are not people, and killing them is a positive good, there's nothing to stop you.

A psychopath doesn't *need* to dehumanize his victims before harming them... because he has dehumanized everyone in advance, but because he is capable of inflicting harm on those whose humanity he is fully aware of without feeling any guilt at all.

This is why you see, for example, left-wing Americans taking to calling people who voted for Donald Trump "nazis". It's because they are *not* psychopaths, but wish to do something only a psychopath could otherwise do... target or even kill their political adversaries merely for disagreeing with them. Ironically enough, calling someone a "racist", in the modern world, serves the same purpose that racism itself was originally intended to serve; rationalizing persecution and murder. In the same way, calling someone a "nazi" now amounts to stealing a page from the playbook of the actual nazis; dehumanize a group, arouse a movement against them, ride this movement to political power.

Ordinary people in large groups can be brainwashed into mindless killing machines in a way that psychopaths simply can't.

Don't fall for "natural".

4 upvotes · 13 September 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

But of course. If I mentioned everything, I'd be hogging the spotlight, and leaving nothing for you to say. What do you think I am, some kind of **attention whore**?

[Discussion] Feminism & RedPillWomen

4 upvotes · 27 August 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Its about empowerment and equality.

Bullshit.

If feminism were about empowerment, it would encourage women to solve their own problems, instead of whinging to Daddy Patriarchy for more laws, more quotas, more special programs, and more free cookies from the government.

If feminism were about equality, ditto.

Feminism is not even a movement or a set of beliefs. It's an algorithm for getting free cookies from men. Goes like this:

1. Find something you think is a problem, that affects you (a woman), regardless of whether or not it affects mostly women, or affects you because you're a woman, or has anything to do with being a woman at all.
2. Construct a narrative that frames this problem as unfairness to women.
3. Relate this narrative to any man who will listen, and tell them that they personally are oppressing women unless they change their behaviour to fix this problem for you.
4. Repeat until men give you whatever it is you wanted.

Feminism can appear to a movement because women have flocked together to teach each other how to whine to men for free cookies. But the whole reason that there are

different variations of feminism

... is because feminism is a method, not a goal. What appears to be different varieties is simply different sorts of free cookie being whined for.

Should I dye my hair blonde? Are men more attracted to blondes?

4 upvotes · 20 August 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

According to my observations, men are more attracted to blonde women.

Excuse me while I laugh myself sick.

You must think we are all a hive mind.

Which, if any, parts of TRP do you consider to be morally wrong or using the wrong tone, yet factually correct or efficient?

4 upvotes · 4 August 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No need for all this misogynistic wahmen suck crap.

On the contrary, that is precisely the secret sauce that makes it all work.

In every article I write, misogyny isn't something that accidentally leaks in. It's a part of the recipe, and I measure and add the precise correct amount.

The Wrong Girl

4 upvotes · 29 July 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

So you're telling me that what you want to do is have a permanent **pro-wrestling style feud** with Rollo because it will drive audience engagement?

Interesting notion. Are you quite sure that your own gopnik values are not driving this assumption? Because remember that most of our audience is what you would describe as "Anglo American Protestant". There's a reason why, in American culture, pro wrestling only exists so that people who go to monster truck pulls have someone to look down on.

The issue I have with your feud with Rollo is not that it's a disagreement, but that it's postmodern discourse. I don't share your goals. I don't want upvotes. I don't want to grow the audience. I want to grow the number of

people who actually get it, and that is NOT a fixed percentage of the people who come and look.

That's why I remove postmodern shit. And that's why I mistook your fake feud for a real one... because postmodern discourse is precisely for throwing people you don't like over the side of the boat at any cost, by any means available. That's what the Eurotrash invented it for, because that's what fits in with Eurotrash values (what you call Game of Thrones style power games).

I'm not interested in those people, because they fundamentally don't get it and never will. All they do is decrease the signal to noise ratio. They're a waste of my time.

So you wanna have at Rollo's ideas, go for it.

Chad, Dylan, and the Myth of "the Bad Man"

4 upvotes · 25 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I see you're having so much fun writing this character that it's difficult to stop.

Dad trying to show power

4 upvotes · 22 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

Are you nuts?

If you are living under his roof, on his dime, what the fuck do you expect?

And of course he's angry that your mutt pissed on his floor. Animals that live in human society need to abide by human rules, like "other people's houses are not your fucking toilet".

Train your damn dog, and stop biting the hand that feeds you. If you don't like that, get a job, move out, pay your own rent.

I love the red pill, mostly the theory. I seriously have my doubts about the guys who represent the manosphere.

4 upvotes · 11 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

Been busy.

Second LTR moved in with me and first LTR. Distracting.

How to best deal with a feminist (future) mother-in-law

4 upvotes · 16 June 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

The word "unnecessary" is often coupled to the word "friction" without an intervening thought. But if more people were to have that thought, it might often be "*The use of the word unnecessary implies that there is also such a thing as **necessary** friction*".

One of the most common places where friction is necessary is in the operation of *brakes*, which are a mechanical device used to *stop* things. Friction is good at making things stop.

In other words, to have a mature and civil relationship, it is necessary to have both clear boundaries, and respect for those boundaries. Sweetness is not always the appropriate tool for that goal.

Wait, what? We hate Rollo Tomassi now?

4 upvotes · 3 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

There is no "we". There is only me, and you, and the other guys reading this shit. And everyone gets to form their own opinion.

Yeah, Rollo has pissed some people off, but if you want to know what those people think, ask them.

Not my circus, not my monkeys.

Should i hit the gym and do martial arts there by myself?

4 upvotes · 2 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

After my last month in MMA classes, i notice that we are doing the same things over and over again

How the hell do you think you get good at something, Einstein?

Lifting Question: Will Switching To Powerlifting Get Me More Size?

4 upvotes · 28 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Yes.

Powerlifters are bigger and stronger because they are not in a caloric deficit half the time.

Man leapt from girlfriend's balcony after she pulled a gun on him and demanded oral sex.

4 upvotes · 25 May 2019 · /r/MensRights

That answers a lot of questions about why she had to resort to this.

Man why the fuck i cant cum?!?!?

4 upvotes · 25 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Yes, I am.

Now straighten your head out or get off my ship.

What does it mean if a chick asks if you have a girl?

4 upvotes · 23 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

I am answering the question you should have asked, instead of the one you did.

The way you find out what a girl intends is to keep the conversation going.

How long is too long to wait for commitment?

4 upvotes · 22 May 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

You don't *wait* for commitment. You *inspire* it.

“Oooo dominant, I love it” Good thing?

4 upvotes · 12 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

FunSize has been with me for years.

FanGirl is just right now receiving a trial promotion to full LTR (from a sort of off-and-on FWB).

I have a few old friends here and there that I have sex with when I'm in their neck of the woods (FWBish stuff, none of them local).

And every once in a while I add a plate or two, if there's any looming danger of monogamy. I don't really spin for volume, though. I like more connection, and more obedience, than one typically gets from a plate.

“Oooo dominant, I love it” Good thing?

4 upvotes · 12 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

You mean LTRs, or every category?

is the reason women say all men are assholes incapable of love because the only guys they are attracted to are the assholes?

4 upvotes · 12 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Men and women both are 100% absolutely selfish bags of flesh. This is because our idealism is stupid and doesn't apply to anyone.

Women know that "good" men aren't good. They are just scared. Confident men show their selfishness.

Is Machiavellianism the best way to win at life and relationships?

4 upvotes · 11 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

The point of TRP is not "be Machiavellian" it's "understand what works in a given situation, and do that".

Sometimes being kind, loving, and generous *works*... but you have to know *when* it works, and you have to do *because* it's going to work, not because it's the "right thing to do".

And you must *never* be good to a girl who isn't already submissive, respectful, and obedient to you.

Your kindness is a *reward after the fact*, never an *offer* in the hopes of a reward.

Saw this on r/nicegirls

4 upvotes · 7 May 2019 · /r/MensRights

Does it come with a bag of cat food?

If you don't enter her frame?

4 upvotes · 6 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Who cares if women are angry?

There's plenty of women.

I want to be normal - so afraid of other people's judgements I have constant panic attacks

4 upvotes · 6 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Do it again. Do it every day. A good day is not enough to dispel a lifetime of doubt.

We are what we habitually do.

How much self help/game do we **actually** need??

4 upvotes · 5 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

How much self help/game do we *actually* need??

Depends on how much sexual success/power you actually *want*.

Doing it right? Possessiveness?

4 upvotes · 5 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

You can explicitly tell girls what to do once you have fully trained them to obey you.

This is an LTR thing... it takes a lot of time, and it's not worth going the full distance unless a girl is actually worth investing that effort in.

Here's the basic idea of how:

https://old.reddit.com/r/asktrp/comments/bkphy7/doing_it_right_possessiveness/emiv0ln/

... but what you are asking is "Is this really possible? How explicit can you really be?" The answer is that there is very little upper limit if you are skilled enough and put in enough time.

For example, FunSize is not allowed to have an orgasm unless I explicitly give her permission to. She's allowed to ask, but she must hold off until the command is given. This was difficult at first, orgasm not being strictly voluntary in most human beings, but after a good deal of training, she is now able to stay on the brink and hold off pretty much indefinitely, and hasn't had an "accident" in years.

In fact, I suspect she may by now be incapable without my verbal command, but I can't think of a way to test that, because any test would involve her trying to disobey me, which I don't see happening.

Now, I did this just because it's fun (she has other, more practical, standing orders), and you don't have to do that with your girls unless you feel like it.

Point is, obedience can go down to the autonomic nervous system with enough operant conditioning and time.

Plate I'm talking to brought up a guy she's interested and wants an LTR with

4 upvotes · 4 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

I responded by saying, "I hope things work out for you and your other guy", then stopped responding to her.

So you handled it correctly and are finished. Go find another girl.

It's Not Your Job to Unpack Her Desires- "The red pill community, no matter how right, simply doesn't have the resources to counter the trillions of dollars and the trillions of hours and the decades of years that have been invested brainwashing today's women into being non-women"

4 upvotes · 27 April 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not a big fan of "bitching about modern women", because I strongly believe that it's important to adapt to the terrain rather than criticize it.

However, to be brief (since FunSize and FanGirl are downstairs making me pancakes), I believe it's also important to *recognize when the terrain is against you* and to *realize that while terrain can be reshaped, you lack the resources to do so*.

The power of the red pill, like the power of everything else, is limited... it can always improve your situation, but it can never make the terrain not affect you at all.

Question for the guys who are red pilld but still do relationships

4 upvotes · 21 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

You think women are not controllable because the ones around you are not controlled.

Thank you for existing RPW.

4 upvotes · 13 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Fluffing yourself up like a wet hen and clucking angrily does not add weight to an argument. Try to focus on the sense of what you have to say, because moral outrage, real or feigned, doesn't carry any water here.

As to what you have to say, this argument is based upon a confusion between the concept of justice and the concept of responsibility.

TRP and RPW are both based around the notion of *strategy* rather than *morals*. We do not focus on what "should" happen to us, or how we "should" be treated. We ask instead, "what can I do to make good outcomes more likely

in my life?".

We could all sit around and have a very non-controversial discussion about how rape is bad, and it shouldn't happen to people. But how would this help anyone? Empower anyone? Protect anyone?

It wouldn't. Because "rape is bad" isn't something you or I can *do*. It's not a piece of advice. It doesn't help.

"Avoid sketchy situations, don't sexually tease beta males, don't party with large groups of men not personally known to you, take advantage of your right to bear arms"... these things *help*. Do they protect you absolutely. No, of course not. Hell, you could walk outside right now and be struck dead by a falling meteor. Shit happens.

But it is deeply hypocritical to pretend serious concern about a danger, while refusing to take steps to defend yourself, because you "shouldn't have to".

People who don't want to take responsibility for their own safety aren't actually afraid; because when people are *actually* afraid, there is nothing they love more than to be empowered to protect themselves.

Fwb called me a psychopath and manipulative?

4 upvotes · 12 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

"What is it, kiddo? Did Cosmo have an article on 'twenty signs you might be dating a psychopath?'"

When plates talk about emotions?

4 upvotes · 9 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/803>

Most women get barely any sex at all

4 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I just redefined "sex" as "riding a giant flying platypus", and was suddenly shocked to discover that I get no "sex" at all.

Where's my flying platypus?

What to tell girls that know you're in a LTR

4 upvotes · 4 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Why are you in a LTR when you're interested in other girls?

If you're not always interested in other girls, have your testosterone levels checked.

How to lower my sex drive?

4 upvotes · 29 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I don't know where girls get some of these crazy ideas.

"I want a woman who hates kinky, adventurous sex. I'd also like her to lie and hide important facts from me."

... said no man, ever.

How to lower my sex drive?

4 upvotes · 29 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

https://old.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/b708vd/always_be_sure_to_tie_a_live_duck_to_your_right/

Q4W: What is the difference between having sex & being used for sex?

4 upvotes · 14 March 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Making you useful for what you want to be useful for is not someone else's responsibility. It's yours.

If you want to be useful for "things other than sex", it's your job to figure out which things, and make yourself useful for them.

And if people only want you for sex, instead of those things, you failed.

Submissive behaviour

4 upvotes · 12 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

First, I recommend you quit bullshitting yourself. Anything that weighs 115lbs and smells like floral soap is not "intimidating".

Men are not afraid of you. They just don't like you.

The reason your girlfriends will not tell you this is that girls don't want to look mean. So they use the word "intimidating" as a flattering way to spin something that is much less flattering in truth.

You have a bossiness problem. Fix it or start adopting cats.

RPW 101b: moving beyond "how hold fighting stick"

4 upvotes · 12 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I really don't see the point of a woman aspiring to be attractive to most men, when it's in our nature to only be attracted to one man, at any point in time, not to mention the topic of n-count.

It's important for the *single* woman. The more she cultivates attributes that are attractive to *most* men, the better her odds of already being attractive to someone she meets that she wants to focus on.

Once she's "all-in", his individual tastes are more important. You can still focus on tastes that almost all men have in common, but listening, flexibility, empathy, caring... these are second-level skills that help to understand and communicate desires.

.. sorry for the excessive reply, I just wanted to voice some frustrations I've had with some concepts that's been on my mind, that I don't know how to effectively communicate to make it worthwhile as a contribution.

It's hard. Newbies will cry about being bullied if they hear advice they don't like. Women who have been married for decades will advise a level of sexual continence that they did not practice with the men who are now their husbands, and which will not make wives of the women who listen to them, under a *de facto* policy of "fuck you, I've got mine". Single women will read for two weeks, then pipe up to advise a 29 year old to dump a boyfriend of five years because he hasn't popped the question yet.

The trick is to just keep repeating to yourself the **Parable of the Sower**.

RPW 101b: moving beyond "how hold fighting stick"

4 upvotes · 9 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm really just looking for next step material/info/ideas/inspiration. Like some women here are 50, surely they know stuff I don't, but am oblivious to? I like learning from other peoples mistakes more than from my own.

There are several factors in play here.

- **The impossibility of real, unified expertise.** When you want to know how to seduce a woman, you ask a man who has seduced many different women. He is by definition an expert. But when you want to know how to keep a man in a happy relationship for life, who do you ask? A man? He is a fish, not a fisherman. A woman who has had many relationships? She is a failure, not a success. A woman who has had one long successful relationship? She only has experience with one specific man.
- **Women's general reluctance to write theory articles, or field reports.** I have had many successes in one-on-one coaching, but once they "have got theirs", women are often unwilling to take the effort to share their stories with others, and talk about what worked and what didn't. One can only badger them so much. (I suspect this may have to do with women feeling less responsibility for the welfare of those not in their immediate circle.)
- **Dissemination of information within RPW.** *This is the big one.* High-level RPW expertise does exist. We have some very feminine and wise women participating here. But that information is tightly concentrated, and the average participant is not very well informed. In TRP, I spend most of my time instructing men on how to take their game to the next level, or teaching about how something works. Here, I spend most of my time just trying to correct the worst of the misconceptions that women have absorbed from mainstream or tradcon society: "men love the chase", "if he sees other men interested in me, he'll think I'm high-value", "my sociology PhD helped impress my husband into proposing to me", "confidence is sexy", etc.
- **Dissemination of TRP information.** Most of the redpill stuff ever written was written for a male audience, and is totally unpalatable to all the most advanced (or just thick-skinned) RPW readers, and it percolates across very slowly, if at all.
- **Smaller community.** Creativity is multiplicative. The vibrancy of the TRP drives each man's ideas by immersing him in the ideas of others.
- **Smaller test samples.** TRP men are testing their ideas on many different women. RPW are testing their ideas on ONE significant other.

Discussion: Do you want children? What is the best way to have children?

4 upvotes · 5 March 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

After studying a lot of different people's takes on this, through questioning and observation, I've come to the conclusion that *there is no "why?"*.

The urge to raise children is a primary urge, like hunger or sex drive, not a means to an end. You either have it, or you don't.

I don't. He does. That's really all the deeper you can go with this one.

My boyfriend (19/m) and i have only been together about 2 months, and he's already suggesting we sleep together, would it be prudish of me if i said no?

4 upvotes · 2 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I mean, he's like a dog that constantly tries humping your leg.

He doesn't turn you on.

He never will. You will never be "ready". You will just eventually give in because it's gotten so long that it would be weird otherwise. Your sex life will be him badgering you, and you occasionally lying very still and waiting for it to be over.

Then you'll get married, fight a lot, have two kids, scream at each other constantly, you'll meet some guy who makes your heart beat fast, and have an affair with him, try to leave your husband for him, but discover he's only interested in a fling.

Either your husband will find out, or you'll just fight more until it's divorce time. Then you'll be a middle aged single mom with two kids, and you'll discover that only desperate losers and ex-jailbirds with missing teeth are willing to date single mothers over 30. You'll complain a lot online and wonder along why men are such irresponsible losers, always dimly aware but never actually admitting that the world is full of awesome men, but they're all staying away from you.

And that's more or less it.

If you can't be passionate about a man, he will resent you for as long as you are together.

Is this forum filled with nerds pretending to be alpha?

4 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

TRP isn't really something I had to "realize" is real and functional. Instead, it's collection of the things that I and a few other guys discovered were real and functional.

There was plenty of stuff that we discarded along the way because it *didn't* work so well, or because other stuff worked better.

But there was a sort of transformation from confidence to certainty, of a slightly different manner. See, I wrote all this stuff because it worked in *my* life. And when I let details of my life slip in one or another of my articles, people call me a liar, because they can't believe it isn't fantasy fiction.

But did that mean the models, the theories, were correct, or at least workable? Maybe it was the practice. Maybe it was just me... I'm not exactly ugly or shy.

What clinched it was the fanmail. When I started teaching young guys this stuff, they very quickly started writing thank you letters. Some of them were... embarrassing. I mean, when multiple people tell you they would have killed themselves if not for you... what do you *do* with that? How do you even respond?

But the point is *it worked for them*. Quickly.

It wasn't just me. It wasn't just the practice. It wasn't just the confidence. It wasn't just lifting and good looks. It wasn't just persistence until random success. *It worked for everyone*.

All men had to do was not smell bad, be around women, and *understand how they think*, and they get laid. If they worked on themselves, they could become men of abundance, and others would envy them.

Then the men I taught started teaching others, and it worked for them, too.

Men are smart. Men are strong. Men can win at life. Even the ones who look like losers right now are failing, not because they suck, but because they are *taught wrong*. When they *know*, they can *do*.

Best tactics for the anti-slut defense

4 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Pushing on ASD makes it stronger. Instead, partially withdraw your attention and make her chase *you* to get it back.

The "I love you"

4 upvotes · 24 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Girls who love you don't play games with who's going to say it first. That's for girls who are more in love with the

idea of being in love than with you.

You, however, sometimes have to wait. Not for the sake of your ego, which would be silly. But because you have to maintain the upper hand to keep her attraction high.

That Awkward Moment When You Have to Lie in the Bed You've Made

4 upvotes · 23 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Locating logical flaws in female thinking is like finding a needle in a giant stack of needles.

The question we have to ask ourselves is what *will* happen with female-appearing sex robots?

Well, human beings are hardwired to be protective of women. This supersedes things like logical thinking. And, while a sex robot isn't a woman, and never will be, the whole *point* is for it to look and act like a woman.

And once it passes a certain threshold of resemblance, people will feel protective of it, regardless of whether this makes sense or not, because people are slaves to their instincts.

Pushing in the other direction will be a certain amount of economic pressure. Consider the porn industry, and the intensity of the demand for its product.

It will be interesting to watch the struggle between politicized human instinct and economic *realpolitik*.

ISIS and Female Agency

4 upvotes · 23 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Muslim" is not a race.

Let's talk about actually finding someone right for you.

4 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is, I'll admit, a selfish desire to find out more about where to look for someone I want that also wants me.

Become the kind of man women want. Then look anywhere.

Couldn't F close, want to know why specifically

4 upvotes · 15 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Is there a reason I couldn't f close?

...

I try and advance and her ASD was acting up or something and she didn't want to do it.

Did you never read about how to do a freeze out?

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

4 upvotes · 14 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

We don't say "all men are like this", because we don't say anything about men. We're not trying to seduce men. There may very well be some "this" that all men are like. We just don't care.

By the same token, we don't care about lesbians... at least about the ones with no interest in dudes. Asexuals likewise.

How do you ladies deal with the beta orbiters?

4 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Don't have them.

Creating orbiters is an active process. If you don't hit up men who unilaterally desire you for attention, favours, or goodies, you won't have orbiters.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

4 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

https://youtu.be/Y3lPhq0Ky_M?t=30

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

4 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

All of this may be true, but what does it have to do with "How get laid?" ?

Girl I'm developing kind of an LTR with says she will hang out with another guy--how to respond?

4 upvotes · 12 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

What the fuck is wrong with you?

Have you not read the Bitch Management Hierarchy? You promote girls for being good to you, not for playing bullshit head games.

The sudden "Why?" shittest

4 upvotes · 7 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Give nonsense answers.

"Because you touch yourself at night when you think Jesus can't see."

"Because light moves faster in a vacuum than in water."

"Because the great spider queen decrees it so."

CMV: Too many manospherians conflate femininity with cultural decadence

4 upvotes · 7 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Redpill does NOT really have much of a space for the kind of feminine power I'm talking about: the stern Merkel mommies and similar figures who are regularly required to sop up the mess the more reckless forces in our culture create.

Your sexual fantasies are perfectly okay, but they are not very interesting to the rest of us. Continue in private, please.

Something RP and BP should agree on; childfree is the way to go.

4 upvotes · 30 January 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's dumb.

Having kids is a primary drive. You don't have them in order to achieve some other goal... you have them because they are the goal.

You either have the urge or you don't. No one is ever going to convince anyone to switch.

I don't have interest in the majority of girls. Is it a problem?

4 upvotes · 23 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

Well, yes, I am. But we're not here to talk about me.

We're here to excise this pathological idea you have that male quality "deserves" attractive women.

"Deserve" means "should get". And "should" means "I want".

Which means that the notion of "deserve" is a dangerous trap to fall into, because you're polluting the TRP notion of seduction skills and attractiveness with idealism. When you believe certain men "deserve" women, then you are essentially expressing an opinion about what women *should* want.

Which tends to dissuade you from paying strict attention to what women *do* want, whether we happen to like that or not.

So, the question to ask is not:

What makes you think you deserve it?

but

How exactly do you plan to get it?

A mans natural desire to have as many attractive women as possible

4 upvotes · 23 January 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

A woman's natural hypergamy is dangerous to a monogamous relationship

Not necessarily.

Hooking up after a break up

4 upvotes · 23 January 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

my friends said he will never do as good as me

This means nothing. It is a mouth noise girls make to other girls after a breakup so that they can sound like nice, supportive, caring people.

Women do not tell each other the truth. They lie in order to sound nice.

The fact, you feel bad because you found out that he could have another you in about a week. You feel bad because you found out you aren't all that special after all.

You have two choices now. You can either seek out people who will lie to you and soothe your bruised ego, or you can leave the past in the past, work on yourself until you actually become harder than that to replace (rather than simply telling yourself about how "beautiful, kind, and smart" you are.

This choice will determine your destiny.

How to date in the modern world?

4 upvotes · 23 January 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

You need to realize that high-functioning autism is a disability for you to overcome, not a set of special needs

that magically become obligations in others. *Men don't owe you shit.*

I realize that your disability gives you the urge to spell everything out in explicit, up-front conversation, and to set "ground rules" so that you know what to expect. You need to start combating this urge, because the men you are dating do not work this way, and *they are not supposed to.*

In a date, everything is on the table. Sex is on the table if they can make you want it. A relationship is on the table if you can make them want it.

By stating your desires up front, in literally language, and telling them, as you no doubt have, that their desires are off the table until and unless you get what you want *first*, you are attempting to subvert the natural, non-literal negotiation process in a way that benefits you.

Men are not keen on this. Frankly, if a man, speaking in [r/asktrp](#), described this behaviour in a woman and asked what to do, my answer would be "find another woman".

It is up to you to appeal to men, and your special challenges do not lower that bar... they just mean you have more work to do. Because appealing to men means interacting them in ways they find appealing. If you argue, literally, that you have special needs they must accommodate, then they will think (and rightly so) "If she's this demanding on the first date, how will she be later?".

There is no difference, from anyone else's perspective, between "I need" and "I want". Neither one creates an obligation in others.

LTR of 5 years about to dump me. How to react?

4 upvotes · 13 January 2019 · [/r/askTRP](#)

There is no point in having this conversation. You know the outcome. Don't bother showing up. Ghost.

Get on with your life.

Meet women who *want* to fuck you.

Do you have a strong desire to be overpowered by a man?

4 upvotes · 7 January 2019 · [/r/RedPillWomen](#)

I've heard that in the BDSM community

The "BDSM community" should not be confused with "people who do BDSM". This would be like confusing the "swinger community" with "the totality of people who enjoy sex", or "a bunch of trannies in the tenderloin district" with "every homosexual man everywhere".

The vast majority of people who do BDSM stuff do with partners they met the same way everyone else does, and these people tend to think that people who make a public identity out of their sexual practices as a neurotic freakshow.

If you are meeting outside of the bounds of a community or warnings aren't given, it's risky all around.

It's less risky... because you aren't hooking up with some rando you met in sex community. You're having sex with someone you know, the same way that every healthy person does: meet them, get to know them, have sex with them. Any woman who isn't socially retarded doesn't use a sex community to tell who's sketchy before having sex with them. She does that herself, by getting to know men before having sex with them, and by not selecting her men from "hookups r us".

Male dominance in the area of sex and mating is the default way that humans are wired. There's no reason to

form a community for that, any more than there's a reason to form a "league of human voters" or a "right-handed plumber's society".

Why are tattoos seen as a red flag?

4 upvotes · 4 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

You're looking at this wrong.

You don't reach conclusions by logicking them out. You reach them by observation. We have *observed* that women with tats are usually damaged goods.

My limit for tattoos is one. And it has to say "Property of {Whisper's real name}".

I cheated on my boyfriend with my ex, he forgave me and i can't respect him...I need advice?

4 upvotes · 20 December 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I tried to avoid talking to him but he persist, he told me he loved me and i told him to go away and I started crying. He still persist and said he just want to talk. He started touching me and i could not resist him.

You didn't trip and fall onto his dick. You cheated. You did it. On purpose.

This relationship is over. Not because you cheated, but because of *why* you cheated. You are an alpha widow. You still desire your ex. His cheating did *nothing* to kill your desire for him.

You need to understand that male and female cheating are *different*. A cheating husband is infuriating, but still attractive... in fact, *more* attractive. A cheating wife is infuriating *and* unattractive.

You need to either accept it, get back with your ex, and accept that keeping him interested enough to limit his cheating is up you, or dissociate yourself from both of them and stay single until you find a man you're just as attracted to who is less inclined to cheat.

There's no sense fussing about the double standard, because *women created it*. You helped. You effectively forgave him by staying attracted to him. That's what matters. You can either accept that, or gtfo the whole situation.

Why do women purposefully lie to men about what they are attracted to ?

4 upvotes · 20 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

Because it never occurs to them to tell the truth.

For men, language is a tool for conveying information... and sometimes they decide to convey false information.

For women, language is for influencing what others believe... and sometimes the desired belief happens to align with the truth.

Gf plans to meet her ex next week. Best course of procedure due to holidays?

4 upvotes · 14 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

Why would you care what your ex-gf's parents think?

What's so wrong with being introverted?

4 upvotes · 13 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

Absolutely nothing is wrong with it. We're teach masculinity and seduction skills here, not how to be a fucking stage magician or car salesman.

Just avoid loud, crowded environments, game girls one on one, and ditch your feelings of inferiority.

Hypergamy is Monogamy

4 upvotes · 11 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

The majority of men simply aren't high-tier, and not only don't have the confidence, frame solidity, and cleverness to inspire obedience, they even more importantly do not have the initiative and will to realize they don't, and then go learn to have those things.

This might be a problem for monogynous societies, but it isn't a problem for TRP... because we are recipes for fixing individual dudes, not nations or cultures.

That being said, convincing a woman that you are a "good man" is not universally useless. Women have (or do not have) two separate types of trust in men: trust in intentions, and trust in competence.

In a culture like ours, where women are heavily the preferred sex, and men are widely denigrated, a man's task in making himself attractive is mostly inspiring trust in competence. Under circumstances where men are given more default credit for competence, intentions because somewhat less insignificant.

In fact, in societies where the workplace isn't cluttered up with women playing career, being a good provider actually *can* be attractive, not because women need one (attraction cannot be negotiated), but because the ability to do so is proof of competence that exceeds hers.

Bunch of women describing red pill teachings without realizing when asked how they feel about casual sex

4 upvotes · 9 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm just going to give up.

Of course you are.

You're turning in circles and I feel like someone trying to have a discussion about elephants with someone who doesn't even know what an elephant is.

Yet here you are.

Still, it's concerning that people like you have traction in this movement.

You don't actually know what "Vanguard" means in this context, do you? We founded the group. There's about twelve of us. So, yeah, you could call that "traction", but if we disagree on what TRP is about, then it's because you don't understand what I defined it to be in the first place.

You keep calling TRP a "movement". You don't get it. It's not a movement. We are not TRP brothers, you and I. We are not on a crusade together. There is no great journey. TRP does not seek to change the world or accomplish any great goal or feat.

TRP is a junkyard. It is a heap of deliberately-unorganized cogs, springs, wires, and scrap steel, which is here for you to construct a machine to unfuck your life. The fact that most of the work has been left for you to do was one of our major design goals from the beginning.

Some young bros here are always going to be tempted to look for someone else to construct the machine for them, or least provide them with a set of blueprints, whether that someone is Hitler or Marx or Foucault or Schopenhauer or Buddha or Jesus. But that never works, because it is the process of designing and constructing the machine that performs transformative magic, not the end result.

TRP is not a movement in the same way that barbells are not muscle fibers. You have to lift. TRP is here for you to have *your* movement... a crusade consisting solely of you and whatever network *you* build, towards whatever goal and meaning *you* choose.

You could, perhaps, choose to regard philosophy the same way, but you don't, and neither do philosophers. Instead, you have stuck your head in a bucket, and are busily trying to convince me that within the bucket is a vastly profound transformative experience. But what you forget is that I don't just have to take your word for it... I am also watching what you do.

You claim to have been enlightened by sticking your head in this bucket, but what profound transformation happened to you afterwards? Where are you now? What are you doing?

Well, you are here, arguing with me, with a bucket on your head. And losing.

If that is where philosophy leads, include me out.

Bunch of women describing red pill teachings without realizing when asked how they feel about casual sex

4 upvotes · 9 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Okay, so now we know why you're here. You suffer from "feelings of inferiority around around masculinity", and you have a voice inside your calling you a "failure of a man". Listening to the particular insults people choose to hurl is always so instructive about the nature of the source.

We also know that I found your insecurities with that bit about the Skinner box and upgraded apes, which is why you are clumsily fumbling in the dark for mine.

But you misunderstand the purpose of that remark. *It wasn't to humiliate you.* I neither need nor want to humiliate you. It was to help you see yourself. It was to help you understand that philosophy is a security blanket you do not need, or someday will not.

You don't have to grapple with the "problem" of "meaning", and then pat yourself on the back for your "intellectual courage" and "nobility". It's not necessary. Because **a philosopher telling you that you need philosophy to "save" you from the problem of meaning is like a Christian telling you that you need Christ to "save" you from sin.**

They are selling you the solution to a problem that they themselves made up in first place.

Lack of meaning isn't a problem you were "dealt for being born". It's a problem you made for yourself, with your own projection of ego-needs onto the concept of your role in the universe (hint: you're here by accident, and you don't have one).

Meaning is a personal question, not a universal one. If you need some (which I'm not convinced you necessarily do), then stop wandering around searching, and start building some where you are.

Who are *you*? What do *you* want? What do *you* like? What fulfills *you*?

Marx isn't gonna do that for you. Even if he hadn't been an incompetent buffoon, he still knew jack shit about you. You're not going to find yourself in a book... unless you at some point stop reading and *write* one.

The Truth About Single Moms Who Bring Young Children To The Dating Market

4 upvotes · 7 December 2018 · /r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen

As I said before, the contention is that the juice is not worth the squeeze. So there's no need to explain quite so verbosely.

What I would like YOU to understand is that when I talk of woman-management techniques, I do not speak of

means to manage a woman *at all*, but, more strictly, of means to do so whereby the investment generates a positive return.

So, saying that a cost-benefit analysis would imply rejecting women altogether is essentially saying that net-gain woman management techniques do not exist. Which brings us back to the conclusion of my previous comment, but with additional hope that you now understand me fully.

We share the mutual understanding that there exist well-thought-out strategies for control of a woman's behaviour in an LTR. We disagree on whether these are effective enough to merit putting them in practice. What I am asking is why none of the experts at these techniques ever seem to give up and say, "These just don't work well enough".

Instead, the statement that they do not work well enough seems to be made mostly by those who have heard about them, read the instructions, and not tried putting the bookshelves together. There is a world of difference between the statement that "woman management strategies aren't worth it" and the statement "it's not worth it TO ME to practice woman management"... because the latter, while it can simply be an expression of personal choice, also raises the possibility that there is some personal inadequacy going on. Any statement to this effect seems to send the MGTOW community into an offended sulk.

The sentiment that TRP tactics are not worth it *for anyone*, regardless of motivation or skill, seems to be a means to pre-empting any possible criticism, rather than a soberly considered sentiment.

While TRP doesn't advise marriage, it does so not on the grounds that it constitutes some arbitrary level of "too much" risk, but rather that it offers *any* nonzero amount of risk for *no* additional gain over having a girlfriend or three. Since the role of "wife" carries no actual duties, you can get from an LTR anything you could get from a wife.

However, attempting to draw the same sort of hard boundary before LTRs, or even before *sex*, seems kind of like an arbitrary generalization of personal priorities. **And when a man insists that everyone share his tastes, then we begin to suspect he has some hidden reason to not want to take personal responsibility for them.**

Not mention, what on earth do you guys do about sex drive? Jerk off a lot? Just not miss it that much because your testosterone is low? Take vows and join the Catholic church?

Commodity Fetishism

4 upvotes · 7 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

The whole reason we have GLO around is to say crazy shit and stir up interesting conversations. The occasional collectivist noise is just part of the wacky fun.

That's also the reason we tagged him "Jester".

While the word "fool" may have been avoided here because of its modern negative connotations, the very real and important role of the court fool was threefold: to act the fool, to promote foolishness, and to fool people. To be stupid so people can laugh at him, to act silly and encourage others to play, and to be smart and play tricks on people.

The fool is both the comedian and the joke, sometimes alternately, and sometimes both at once. The purpose of his foolishness, foolery, and fooling is also threefold: to make people laugh, to make people feel, and to make people think. The fool generates both foolishness and wisdom, and it's up to the listener to sort out which is which, not only because the fool doesn't necessarily know himself, but also because sorting the difference is good for you.

In other words, *you are reading GLO comments like legal briefs. Read them like poetry instead.*

The Truth About Single Moms Who Bring Young Children To The Dating Market

4 upvotes · 6 December 2018 · /r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen

Postmodern discourse. The identity of the speaker is irrelevant to the content of the message.

Let's try to keep our eye on the ball. You have a claim: "MGTOW are deliberately choosing celibacy because *having* women is too troublesome, not because *getting* women is too difficult."

I do not have a claim. What I have is a question. "Why haven't we seen anyone successfully spin plates, then stop and go MGTOW?"

So all your stuff about false premises and what I supposedly think is irrelevant. It's not important what I think. It's only important what I asked.

The only salient part of your response was the link. I thank you for providing it, because it is not only on-point, but provides me with excellent material for a followup to [this article](#).

So, assuming the third-hand account is truthful at least in so far as there is a real author of it out there, who was speaking of his real experiences, and saying things that, correct or not, he truly believed... then we have one example of a man who is at the very least, *capable* of spinning plates, who went asexual because the positives of doing so did not outweigh the negatives.

Now, I could move the goalposts and ask, okay, but why so few? And that would be sort of fair... an isolated counterexample does not refute a trend. But then you could simply ask, "how many trees do you need to see before you agree there's a forest?", and I would say "It's gotta be more than one.", and you would go about trying to find trees to point at, and we'd argue fruitlessly about the definition of "forest".

That's worthless. Allow me instead to probe further in a different direction. I'd like to focus on two interesting things our anonymous allegedly-stud said:

Drama and fighting with chad relationships is par for the course.

and

Happy stable relationships haven't been possible for a long time.

I think this gets back to the core of the rather wide gap between something like TRP, and what MGTOW has come to mean (it used to simply mean not letting women's goals define your life, now it means "don't have sex with women, either").

MGTOW do not believe that women can be managed to make association with them a net positive. TRP alleges that it provides instructions for doing precisely that. The sum of these two things imply that MGTOW *must*, by implication, believe that these instructions do not work, because if they do, MGTOW's core belief must be wrong.

So, a more useful way of phrasing my question, which gets away from the inflammatory and subjective issue of whether MGTOW are "losers", is:

If woman-management techniques do not work, we would expect to see a great many practitioners of them give up and go MGTOW. Have we in fact, seen this?

I will not insult your intelligence by pretending I don't have a hypothesis. Obviously, I believe the answer is "no".

Is it bad if i like persuing men?

4 upvotes · 25 November 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Alright, that is quite enough from you.

You are incompetent, you give bad advice, and you are hurting other women. And I am tired of having to undo the damage.

[/u/luckylittlestar](#) , let's put her in read only mode for a significant period.

If a girl asks why i do something do i just ignore it? she asked me why i wanted a sexy picture of her after she sent it to me

4 upvotes · 22 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

When in doubt, give a flippant answer. Also, when not in doubt, give a flippant answer.

"I'm selling them on the black market."

Whisper's Comprehensive Guide to the Shit Test

4 upvotes · 15 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I am the wrong kind of engineer to be involved with the building of websites. Please raise this issue with [/u/redpillschool](#) .

Status of the Appeal 10/11

4 upvotes · 14 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Relying upon "muh roads" as an argument for socialism is so overplayed it's an ancap meme.

Were there roads before there were income taxes? What percentage of US state and federal budgets does road work constitute? Do socialists tax enough to build roads, and then stop?

Do you think it is possible for a guy and a girl to be friends without one or both of them ever having any romantic or sexual thoughts/desires towards the other person?

4 upvotes · 14 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

Sure. They could both be gay.

FAQ: Should we move in together

4 upvotes · 9 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I've never seen it work with men who have abundance (the mindset, not about status/money), so I think this advice about withholding "milk" is to help women avoid over-investing in men of abundance who would laugh and leave, instead of submit to marriage and domestication.

Submit to marriage and domestication is right.

There are two types of men who get married... men of scarcity who submit to domestication because the Great Keeper of the Golden Vag demands it, and men of abundance who want to reward a girl who has been amazing, and they have no doubts about keeping around permanently.

I'm not really interested in talking about the first category here, because there's no strategy involved. Want loyalty at any price? Date some dorky loser. Hell, ride the CC first. Have another man's kid. Then declare yourself a born-again virgin and save it for marriage. Thirsty guys will go for anything. The only drawback is you have to be married to him, and eventually you're gonna cheat. You aimed too low.

RPW strategy is about the second category... how do you get commitment from a man of abundance? Well,

withholding the "milk" ain't gonna do shit except convince him that you aren't a good exclusive source to commit to. Milk is cheap.

Staring to feel unattractive because of his disinterest. What's a girl to do?

4 upvotes · 5 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Recently, he told me he just "hasn't been feeling very masculine". But I don't think low T is a possibility.

What? The *only* reason to say this is because you have blood test results.

Since you haven't said "I have blood test results", we know you don't have blood test results.

Get blood test results.

Field Report: My unethical way of fucking models - I'm eventually going to hell

4 upvotes · 2 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't think that with the fact that TRP is currently quarantined, this kind of post should be made.

I do.

I ain't changing shit. I thought about writing a tongue-in-cheek "How to Get Away with Rape" article just to make u/spez's skinny ass take a bite out of the chair, but, funny as that is, fuck it. These people aren't worth our time and energy because they *fundamentally don't get it*.

They were raised wrong and have no idea why their ideas about forcing people to be polite are literally the bane of civilization. They think that if someone sees or hears something that upsets them, it is fundamentally a problem, rather than "just some ordinary everyday shit happening".

And you can't disabuse them of this notion, because any contradiction of it... upsets them. Disordered thinking tends to prevent people from realizing that their thinking is disordered.

There's no point in trying to appease them, because they don't draw a distinction between "How to Rape Bitches", and "Why Women Don't Really Act Like Adults", or even "Men Are People, and Have a Right to Take Care of Themselves". All of those things fall into the same category for them, which is "offensive". This, of course, means "offends *me*", because they have trouble telling the difference between themselves and the universe.

So, unless you agree with them totally and in every respect, they will eventually do everything they can to shut you up. They consider it a moral imperative.

What you do instead is just ignore them, do what you're gonna do, and if they take away a resource, provide an alternative yourself. If they scold you, laugh at them. If they physically come after you (which they fantasize about doing, but usually aren't brave enough), well, you have guns and they don't.

Remember that everything socialists do eventually backfires on them. It's the basic nature of collectivist philosophies. So you don't have to defeat them. All you have to do is stay afloat, not compromise your principles, and wait for them to defeat themselves.

How Many Women?

4 upvotes · 2 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

This is the same sort of jackass who gets mad at buskers for passing the hat. Probably still that phase of life where mommy and daddy are paying for tuition, rent, and groceries.

I swear sometimes you and I should just shut down the whole thing and start teaching thousand-dollars-a-head

seminars for beta herbs, not because I need the money, but because people who have paid for something will be incentivized to fucking listen.

If [/u/sorry_mommy](#) is so afraid of being exploited that he's triggered just by seeing a tip jar on the counter, then he is going to have some serious work to do to shed his loser mindset.

300,000 Subscribers. The Reddit Administration Tacitly Endorses Male Abuse and Denies its Victims

4 upvotes · 30 September 2018 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Feel free to go elsewhere.

Ended it with a girl a while back, just want some opinions.

4 upvotes · 24 September 2018 · [/r/askTRP](#)

I know that this is oneitis

So go fuck some other women.

You got it the same way. You cure it the same way.

Am I Even RedPilled?

4 upvotes · 21 September 2018 · [/r/askTRP](#)

The proper notation would not so much be "no idea" as "no skills".

See, before men give advice in RPW, we expect them to be able to put into practice what they have learned here, not just understand the theory. So if you get into it with the (female) mod team, it's a *failure of game*. And you don't have good game, you're not ready to give TRP advice to women.

That's why you got banned from RPW.

You got banned from TRP for progressing to a full-blown meltdown. This is the precise opposite of things like agree and amplify, amused mastery, outcome independence, abundance mentality, all these other things we teach. If you get banned, and have a meltdown in modmail, that shows us that you *fundamentally don't get it*.

We reverse bans all the time. Not because someone is super humble and contrite, but because someone shows us by how they talk to us that they fundamentally get what we are talking about, and can handle life's little shit tests without losing it.

If you try to go to war with the mod team, it reveals deep seated insecurity and fear, because you *need* the interaction to go a certain way, because you get all upset if it doesn't.

Women consider the source very heavily when deciding whether to believe what they hear. The same is true of [/u/pearlsandstilettos](#) and [/u/luckylittlestar](#), because they, too, are women. What else would you expect? And you say, "well, women are irrational that way", then you fundamentally don't get it. Universal female nature is the terrain, and **we do not judge the terrain**.

If a woman *trusts* a man, then she will very seriously consider, and often believe, what he has to say, even if it sounds shocking and horrific to the casual ear. If she doesn't trust him, then he can't tell her anything. Female trust consists of two elements, basic trust in intentions (he is not actively trying to hurt her), and trust in competence (he knows what he is doing, and he is not going to lose control of himself).

Nothing simultaneously terrifies and disgusts a woman more than a man who is out of control of his own actions.

When you pitched a fit in modmail, the female team reacted with revulsion, and they were right to do so. You not

only disgusted them, but you also showed that you would disgust all their readers, and that you didn't understand how to talk to women, therefore your advice would probably be no good.

The reason I'm not banning this new account right away (I usually would), is that this is a *teaching moment*. This an opportunity for you, and others like you, to realize that **just having read a bunch of stuff** and understood it does not mean you have it on lockdown.

Turn off the computer and go talk to some girls.

Am I Even RedPilled?

4 upvotes · 21 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

{oops}

What do you personally consider to be "a lot" in terms of N-count, and why?

4 upvotes · 19 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A woman's n-count is the number of times she has been dumped. Divide it by her adult years and you get frequency. Invert that and you get average relationship length.

That gives you the average amount of time before a dude gets sick of her.

Also relevant is variance.

Linus Torvalds apologizes for twenty years of being insensitive

4 upvotes · 18 September 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Indeed.

If Linus had quietly worked on his social skills from the beginning, rather than engaging in the nerd defense mechanism of acting like they only matter to the common masses of nontechnical ape-people, he could have avoided creating this kind of public opening for them to pounce on.

As you and I both well know, the use of both kindly and abusive language is a fine art, and cultivating TRP, we have to use both, and know when each is necessary.

Inappropriate use of kindly tone populates a space with useless people who should have been driven out.

Inappropriate use of a harsh tone not only drives out potentially useful resources, it leads to a backlash that ends up restricting the tool itself.

A good sergeant isn't a good sergeant *because* he screams at soldiers, but because he *knows exactly when to do so*.

I had noticed long ago that Linus doesn't.

How do you deal with dominant girls?

4 upvotes · 18 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

I don't. Not my kink, plenty of fish in the ocean.

New to a workplace where It's all women. I'm still learning and they all give me orders and talk to me in this dumber-down tone. It frustrates me but I need to learn. What do?

4 upvotes · 18 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

Never report to a woman. Women cannot lead for shit.

Linus Torvalds apologizes for twenty years of being insensitive

4 upvotes · 17 September 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't let fear of SJWs prevent you from improving your interactions with ordinary, sane, *useful* human beings.

No one who matters cares if you piss off people who use words like "mansplaining". In fact, I recommend you do so recreationally. It doesn't matter how much you piss them off, because they are essentially useless.

But other people have useful skills, like kernel development, or shooting mujahadeen in the face.

Don't get so hung up "I must not back down from SJW shaming tactics and fake morality" that you start extending that to "I must not change course based on other people's input, ever".

Men will be men?

4 upvotes · 15 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

You're welcome.

Women often want to "legitimize" their feelings before talking about them, or when talking about them, because they think they can't speak unless they are "in the right". (Because in the People's Socialist Republik, all territory is shared, and everyone has to agree.)

But men don't care about the "legitimacy" of your feelings at all, and trying to act like you're "in the right" comes across as pushy. They are perfectly willing to listen to your feelings even if they aren't "legitimized" and you have no right to demand anything. You can have totally irrational and want shit you have no right to at all, and we're still perfectly willing to listen so long as you don't demand stuff.

Because in the Anarcho-Capitalist Confederation, your feelings are your business and you don't need anyone's permission to have them. Then when you talk about them to him, they become his business, too, because you invited him to comment. (Anyone can invite people to their territory.)

In fact, trying to convince him you are "in the right" often offends, because that's telling him what to think.

As another example, it would have been an act of aggression, under male rules, for me to simply comment on your feelings and say you were afraid, because that would be your business and not mine. But by asking the abstract question, then bringing up your individual situation, then talking to me about your feelings, you *invited* me into that territory. This makes it acceptable and not an act of aggression for me to voice my opinion.

This is why males will sometimes pontificate at great lengths and other times just grunt and go back to what they are doing.

These concepts of **absolute rule of one's own territory**, **respect for the territory of others**, and **invitation to enter territory** rule all male social interactions.

If you watch men while thinking about the question of what is the territory, who owns it, and who has been invited or not invited to enter, it can open up whole new insights into how male behaviour works.

Not having children vs. not having grand children

4 upvotes · 11 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

People don't eat to avoid dying of starvation, they don't have sex to have children, and they don't have children to propagate their genes.

They do all these things because evolution instilled them with an instinctive urge to do so. The "reason" evolution did that doesn't matter, because evolution being an actor, with a reason for acting, is just a metaphor. There is no real purposeful action there.

If you want kids, have them. You're scratching an itch.

If you don't want kids, don't have them. No itch, no scratch.

Who/what exactly are red pill women?

4 upvotes · 9 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I have a great idea! Let's figure them out by talking about them instead of to them. That'll clear up everything.

How to bring up topic of waiting for sex without sounding like you're asking to define the relationship?

4 upvotes · 7 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Don't bring up the topic of waiting for sex.

Do. Or do not.

What is the best response to "Why aren't you paying for my meal? Are you not a gentleman?"

4 upvotes · 6 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

"Don't want you to feel like you owe me anything."

"Ooog spear mammoth for woman. This not mammoth."

"You thought I was a *gentleman*? Heh heh. That's a good one."

"Nope."

"If I buy you something now, it will cheapen the whole experience of sodomy later."

"On the first date? Well, ah nevah! What kind of girl do you think ah *am*?"

Please Help. Made my Boyfriend Cry Today.

4 upvotes · 4 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Today, I took issue with the language, "I'll marry you if that's what makes you happy."

Secretly, I also freaked out because I realized I might not have a big wedding like some of my family and friends.

I told my boyfriend that saying he wanted to get married to me "if that's what makes me happy" wasn't enough for me.

Oh, my goodness! Is the princess in danger of not getting her Special Princess Moment?

Thank you for providing me more evidence for my next article advising men against ever getting married.

Am I an "alpha-widow"? What can I do?

4 upvotes · 1 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Eddie Murphy.

Do you ever feel guilty or regret a ONS?

4 upvotes · 28 August 2018 · /r/askTRP

How many times do I have to say it?

Relationships are her responsibility, not yours.

How do you guys handle STDs?

4 upvotes · 16 August 2018 · /r/askTRP

If you want to avoid property crimes, don't live in the 'hood.

If you want to avoid violent confrontations, don't go to the 'hood.

If you want to avoid STDs, don't have sex with the 'hood.

All the "safer sex" people who endlessly "educate" you about condoms don't want to talk about this, because it's "racist", but so what? Everyone knows some neighborhoods are safer than others, and they know why, and they all act accordingly. They just don't talk about it.

Well, it's the same for STDs, so do the same. White and asian girls, no mudsharks, no hoodrats, no junkies, no trailer trash.

The Myth of the Alpha Female

4 upvotes · 15 August 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

You raise a valid point... the *process* of how a writer writes about sexual dynamics should demonstrate an understanding of it just as much as the *content* does.

Women are generally feel submissive to men, and feel a pressure to submit to men's frame of reference when men speak authoritatively. But when that reaction is coupled with the trepidation that women feel around a completely unfamiliar man who may or may not be protective of them, this produces a great deal of discomfort, which tends to close the ears.

When a man speaks to men, he is raising a possibility for consideration, intended to *invoke* rather than suppress the critical faculties of the listener.

When a woman speaks to women, she is creating a personal interaction, and indeed a personal relationship, between the speaker and the listener, which inherently requests a *lowering* of barriers of skepticism or indifference.

Thus the first, when addressed to the second, feels like a demand for intimacy without the requisite establishment of trust.

I still have a strong desire to fall in love with someone forever

4 upvotes · 6 August 2018 · /r/askTRP

This desire is stupid and futile precisely because men have no control over whether this will happen or not.

Getting emotional investment from a man is a girl's job, not a man's job. Thus, in the same way that a girl has no control over whether the men she meets are sex-worthy, men have no control over whether the girls they meet are relationship-worthy.

"It's kinda sick how much joy I get out of being cruel to old white men" - the new NYT editor everybody...

4 upvotes · 2 August 2018 · /r/MensRights

If old white men had said that about *South Korea*, she and her entire family would be starving under communist rule right now.

How can a woman determine her own SMV without riding the cock carousel and becoming jaded?

4 upvotes · 2 August 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Unsolicited male attention measures looks.

Male approval on repeated social contact measures femininity.

Disappointment in the Lack of Critical Thinking

4 upvotes · 31 July 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

So what are your plans for that?

[Q4AI] Why is your pill the best?

4 upvotes · 16 July 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It isn't. The blue pill is far better, and I highly recommend it. Tell girls how deeply you care about them, ask permission before every move you make, treat them not just with respect but with adulation, agree with everything they say, and regale them with long soliloquies about what an ardent feminist ally you are.

In the unlikely event that this doesn't cause them to be consumed with passion for you, remember that virtue is its own reward, and regardless of what happens in your life, you will always be the nicer guy.

Confused about negativity towards TRP

4 upvotes · 13 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

The Big Short is Adam McKay and Hollywood's attempt to sell socialism. Almost everything in the film is true except for one glaring omission: the Community Reinvestment Act.

Why would all those big banks suddenly make loans to people incapable of repaying them? Are they stupid, or was someone twisting their arm?

And what do you do when a state bureaucrat forces you at gunpoint to buy a shitty investment? Just what the banks did... obfuscate it as much as possible, and try to sell it as fast as possible.

Socialists will always fuck things up using the power of government, then demand we give government more power because things are fucked up.

The Manual. Do you agree with it ?

4 upvotes · 12 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

This did not make any sense really.

That's a shame. Let's try a different approach to see if it will sink in.

You are quoting books directly to me, and asking which is correct. This is you asking me *what to think*. If you want to be successful, stop asking me what to think and ask me *how to think*.

Not "which of these is correct?" but "how do I figure out which type of approach works for me?". Not "what should I believe?", but "how should I decide what to believe?".

Why're you so rude all the time?

4 upvotes · 11 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

- Not all the time. Just to you.
- I was raised by wolves.
- It's part of my beautiful and unique ethnic heritage.
- {2 day silence} Gaaay.
- 'Cuz.
- Image

"Are you having sex with other people?"

4 upvotes · 6 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

"No, right now we're cuddling. Check back in 30."

Advice on how to be organically feminine needed :)

4 upvotes · 4 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I don't want to feel like I'm losing the essence of myself.

Then don't feel that way.

This kind of thinking is a myth we have to dispel on TRP all the time. It is not your thoughts, but your actions, that define you. **You are what you repeatedly do.**

Want to be something different?

Do something different.

Every new habit feels abnormal until it becomes an old habit.

My God... It's Full Of... Kittens.

4 upvotes · 2 July 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm experimenting with ways to induce *satori*.

I think this one may be a lost cause though. He still thinks we're talking about national socialism.

My God... It's Full Of... Kittens.

4 upvotes · 1 July 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

If I could teach you about the *process channel* without using it, I would. But I can't. That's a contradiction in terms.

So, *why* I am trolling you like this? Think hard. *What is TRP supposed to be about?*

A Beginners Guide To Using Steroids Safely

4 upvotes · 21 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

So what you don't understand is how this applies to your situation.

Well, think about it this way.

TRP is about taking a step back from "what everybody knows" and "common sense", and asking "hey, wait a minute, is this really true? Let's observe, and test, and question."

Now, that's focused on stuff about getting laid, but when you make that decision to take the red pill, that can apply to any part of your life if you have the mental discipline to do that.

So, you've probably read a lot of this stuff, started watching the women around you to see if it fits with what you see, and begun trying things yourself to see if they work. You didn't just say "YEAH!", and take it on faith (or, at least, if you get the idea you didn't).

So why are you just repeating the cultural consensus about a different topic (steroids) without having said to yourself... "Wait a minute. If this culture is wrong about women, it can be wrong about other things. I'm going to do some reading."

I'm not criticizing you for disagreeing with me. I'm criticizing you for disagreeing with me based on no

theoretical knowledge and no personal experience.

Inform yourself before you form an opinion.

Is it shit test, or that just mean I failed before?

4 upvotes · 17 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Neither.

It means "no".

Next.

Describe women in few words

4 upvotes · 16 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

This why you should probably stop giving a fuck what people think.

My low back hurts after I squat. Any suggestions?

4 upvotes · 14 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Make sure you are looking at the floor.

Feminist Bookstore Closes From Lack of Sales, Blames White Men

4 upvotes · 13 June 2018 · /r/MensRights

The idea of owning land is literally imperialism. Land is just there. It was always there. You didn't build it. How could you possibly own i...

... hey, what are these people doing in my house? I live here, dammit!

Imperialism!

Go Out and Test It.

4 upvotes · 10 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

but the real danger lies in

What do you mean "*the* real danger"?

There is more than one real danger. It's a complicated universe. There is no article I can write, or framework I can develop, which will save you from the need to develop nuanced thinking.

Plucked from AskTRP

4 upvotes · 9 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

In my experience

Well, that's the problem, isn't it?

A woman who has had one relationship has a sample size of one, and she can't sort cause from correlation from coincidence.

A woman who has had *many* relationships has a track record of failure.

TRP material is very simple to sort out, because men with high counts are successful and know what works, and

can teach other men. To generate the theory for women, we have to dig a little deeper because female expertise cannot come solely through personal experience.

What we've learned from looking into the male side of the equation is that what kills desire is not the delay in and of itself, but the belief that the delay is being deliberately imposed. The idea that "playing hard to get" can stoke the flames of desire is mostly a combination of projection and mistaking romantic comedies for examples of male behaviour.

Male indifference tends to increase, or at least not decrease, female desire, because women are constantly surrounded by male sexual desire, to the point where it is often obnoxious or burdensome. Thus, an indifferent male is judged to be confident and high value, and a woman tends to view the act of turning him passionate as a worthwhile and surmountable challenge.

Female indifference, real or feigned, is experienced quite differently by men. Sincere female sexual desire is not ubiquitous for men, even for those who are quite desirable. It's not unattainable for high quality men, but it is always scarce enough to be a *measure of success*, rather than an imposition.

Thus, men find female indifference irksome or even humiliating, not exciting or endearing.

A good strategy, therefore, when refusing or delaying sex with a man whose interest you want to keep, is to use a logistical obstacle or impediment, rather than displaying a lack of desire (real or feigned).

Tears

4 upvotes · 29 May 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Anytime a woman says some form of the verb "to be" to you, just substitute the appropriate form of the verb "to seem" or "to appear".

So when a woman asks you to be honest about your feelings, just parse that as "seem honest about your feelings".

So just talk to them as if you are slightly bummed out at this moment, but you'll get over it because you are a stoic badass.

Do you separate RP authors from their content ?

4 upvotes · 20 May 2018 · /r/askTRP

TRP is about giving you the tools to be successful at *your* goal.

If you are disillusioned because other people have different goals, there's not much I can do to help you with that.

I can't seem to get commitment before sex

4 upvotes · 8 May 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

When I try to bring up commitment before sex, they ghost.

That's the talk, dear.

Mate Guarding - Is it always wrong?

4 upvotes · 19 April 2018 · /r/askTRP

In *most* circumstances mate guarding lowers your value, because if your women were all that into you, they'd mate guard themselves.

The sole exception to this is when they are not able to. Mate guarding them against a physical grab, or some such, is not only fine, it's required, as failure to do so shows cowardice.

Boyfriend doesn't want marriage - how can I approach the subject w him?

4 upvotes · 27 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

he has no reason to not trust me

Has he said that, or are you saying that for him?

can you compromise on marriage?

4 upvotes · 24 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is one of the things I was really hoping to get at with this topic. Maybe women are truly vetting for marriage first and foremost and this doesn't come up. But I know that I was emotionally all in with my husband long before we discussed marriage. I also know that if I had given the man an ultimatum he'd have walked and I wasn't willing to do that.

That is a good point.

There's a big difference between *wanting something and trying to inspire a man to offer it*, and *demanding a thing as a condition of being with you*.

"What I want" *isn't strategy*. It may *why* you practice strategy, but it *isn't* strategy. *Talking about insisting on marriage isn't learning girl game, in the same way that you don't practice for a race by deciding what your trophy should look like*.

Wanting that trophy is fine. It makes perfect sense. But if you want it, you have to figure how you're going to get it... and "gimme or I walk" only works on a certain type of man. Women who are married to this type of man typically get whatever they ask him for, and still aren't very happy.... hmmm.

The biggest obstacle in trying to teach girl game is *getting past "gimme"*. The vast majority of women seem to think that getting something from a man begins and ends with telling him to give it to you. Once you get beyond that first step, it's all very easy. Men are not complicated or demanding. It's very easy to get reciprocity from men. Once you are aware that you must put in effort, it's very easy to figure out what form that effort should take.

I am still searching for a good and reliable way to teach that first step of "yes, you actually have to do something".

Imma tell my Husband that Whisper says BJs on demand aren't required :-P

Oh, like that would make you stop.

Abs With Every Workout? Yes.

4 upvotes · 8 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you want to know what the number one sexiest muscle group on man is, according to women? You know what the fuck it is.

Someone has been listening to what women say, instead of watching what they do.

How I Manage My LTR

4 upvotes · 7 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

+1

Having a "nice time" on a date: failed strategy

4 upvotes · 3 March 2018 · /r/askTRP

Stop being a 'tard.

Work the techniques like everyone else. It's unnatural until it isn't.

Submissive Behaviour as Strategy

4 upvotes · 1 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yeah, I know that wishing won't make it so.

And I've been bothered for a while that I have yet to hear a single cogent rebuttal to any of your points.

The only attempts I have heard are:

- You are a big meanie.
- My husband and I are doing just fine.
- We just need to roll back feminism and restore Marriage 1.0.

... to which the respective answers are, "Yes, and?", "That's nice for you.", and "Feminism didn't kill Marriage 1.0, the information economy did".

I could think of any number of solutions that *would* work, but every real, workable plan has *two* elements:

- What do you want people to do?
- How do you plan to get them to do it?

Without the second, a plan isn't a plan. It's a wish list.

So what I do is hang around telling men how avoid going down with the ship (don't get married or have kids), and women how to catch the last train out of clusterfuckistan (be a catch, and hope to god that your man didn't listen to my advice for men).

Submissive Behaviour as Strategy

4 upvotes · 1 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

RPW and MRP are an attempt at peace negotiations, which is the best result for everyone.

I disagree.

RPW is a lexicon of tactics for one woman to negotiate a separate peace with one man.

They as a group cannot effectively end the war, because they have zero traction with the people who started it, they are a tiny minority compared to TRP, and they are attempting to negotiate with the defender rather than the aggressor.

Caught husband doing drugs

4 upvotes · 25 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

The men produced heroin from their testicles, they'd get a lot more blowjobs.

Chick who ghosted me when there was another guy in the picture hit me up. I know she is just seeking validation and I should ignore her, but I want to bang. What do I do?

4 upvotes · 23 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Busy right now.

Will be at X on Y. Drop by if u wanna catch up.

{if she shows, run game, smash, then ghost}

Advice for my brother?

4 upvotes · 21 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

In addition, women are uniquely unqualified to help her brother directly. He needs the male TRP perspective.

I [23] caught my boyfriend [25] masturbating to pictures of women we know and I don't know how to respond.

4 upvotes · 17 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Pornography would be normal. But you're right that this isn't.

If he prefers clothed pictures of women he knows to lewder stuff of attractive women he doesn't, he's fantasizing opportunities, not just scenarios.

Worse yet if it was just one particular woman.

The best way to get real information is to ask in a non-confrontational way. If he hasn't done anything yet, you may be able to reel this back in.

Remember that attraction isn't negotiable, voluntary, or consciously controlled. So while you may be hurt, and you should be, this may not be a betrayal yet.

[CMV] Being kind with no reward (AKA "legitimately nice") offers no benefit to one's life.

4 upvotes · 16 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't think you quite understood the nuances of what Dawkins is trying to say. He was talking about why genes exist which code for self-sacrificing behaviour.

It is definitely a benefit to *genes* to promote unselfish behaviour in *individuals*. A gene is not an individual. An individual is not a gene.

You are not a player of the evolution game, because evolution only creates *subtractively*. You are only a square on the board.

How do you LET / GET a man to take care of you?

4 upvotes · 15 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I was sort of expecting a crazy entitled answer based on the language you used in your OP but your expectations seem reasonable.

First, nearly everything you listed falls within the parameters of what I'd consider a normal healthy relationship. I don't even think these are exclusive to a red pill dynamic. It is something that will be more common to a long term relationship or marriage.

It's important to remember that just because your expectations are moderate does not mean they are automatically understood.

Many women don't receive much of what they expect, not because their husband or SO is *unwilling*, but because they fall prey to the idea that "if he really loved me, I wouldn't have to ask, he should just *know*".

Casual sex is easy to attain, yet at the same time it is hard to believe guys have casual sex?

4 upvotes · 15 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The most common response is "thatHappened".

Assimilation (the act of changing the facts you accept in order to suit your existing worldview) is less painful than *accommodation* (the act of changing your worldview to suit a new fact).

The question of whether TRP techniques work is no longer open. Of course they do.

The problem that certain people have is reconciling the feeling they get when they read TRP, with the feelings women apparently get when dudes go out and try this stuff.

Comfort Game in the #MeToo era

4 upvotes · 14 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

She's reacting to damage to her self-image, not trauma.

She liked the rough sex. If she hadn't, she would have objected immediately, instead of having an orgasm and going into subspace.

However, when the pleasure faded, she had to confront a considerable cognitive dissonance...

"Only sluts do that kinky shit" vs. "I am not a nasty slut"

... unfortunately, when she was doing this, you had gotten up and were gargling or whatever. This is a BDSM rookie mistake. If you had held her for thirty seconds right afterwards, and spoken to her in a normal tone of voice, like what you had done was just normal shit that people do, that would have been it.

Submissive women take their cues for what is acceptable from outside influences. If you had been there and acted like it was normal, she would have decided it was normal. But you were gone and she fell back on stuff she got from other chicks.

So you had to do a whole lot of repair work.

Jesus, dude, even the most self-aware of kinky girls wants a hug after being fucking destroyed... and this girl had probably just found out she was into rough sex two minutes before.

Good job backing it out, but save yourself the bother next time.

Best Response/Comeback For When A Girl Calls You Sexist?

4 upvotes · 14 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

"Yep."

Try to lose the weight no matter what he says

4 upvotes · 14 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Many male desires have been characterized as unacceptable, and many women present the appearance, accurate or not, that they will be "hurt" if men tell the truth.

So sometimes if you want to get at a man's real opinion, you have to trick him.

Don't ask if he likes you better this way, or wants thinner. Don't show him a picture of a woman and ask how she compares to you.

Don't ask him to compare you to anything at all.

Show him pictures of women, all of whom are not you, and ask him which he likes best.

I'm attracting men in better shape than me and not sure how to proceed

4 upvotes · 13 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

In which case you really don't belong here.

This is not a subreddit about how to get relationship-free sex, for the same reason that there is no "[r/breathing](#)" or "[r/chewingfood](#)" subreddit. Any woman can catch a dick, even if she looks like Amy Schumer. The trick to reach the endzone without fumbling it.

Therefore you neither need RPW advice, nor are you qualified to author any. **RPW is not a zoo.**

How do I maintain frame when I'm not a well liked person?

4 upvotes · 11 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

If I recall correctly, you just recently received your "knighthood".

What you're going to find, as you give advice to the young dudes, is that you start from the perspective of having your own successful story to share, and your own experience to draw on.

But then, as you help more dudes, the experience of having provided that help begins to weigh more and more heavily, and eventually eclipses even the knowledge you gained from your own journey.

Being a good teacher starts with experience at doing, but it acquires polish through experience at *teaching*, because then you not only know what must be done, but how to make others understand what must be done.

You will start to see certain patterns recur.

Is my girlfriend crazy?

4 upvotes · 11 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Think about this.

Here's what she did:

1. Imagine in her mind what you would do if you loved her.
2. Not tell you what she wanted.
3. Get angry at you for not coming to the same conclusion on your own, and then doing what she wanted.

How long do you want to live like this?

Does making men wait for sex leave only desperate betas?

4 upvotes · 8 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You tell me.

If you chose door #1, then feminism is bullshit. If you choose door #2, then there is nothing morally wrong with TRP.

On unplugging all the way: You need to chew before swallowing.

4 upvotes · 8 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

But the fact that some geniuses were laughed at does not imply that all who are laughed at are geniuses. They laughed at Columbus, they laughed at Fulton, they laughed at the Wright brothers. But they also laughed at Bozo the Clown.

Blue Pill Peterson

4 upvotes · 8 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm going to steal a piece of this for my followup article.

Jordan Peterson is not your friend.

4 upvotes · 5 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

And?

Jordan Peterson is not your friend.

4 upvotes · 5 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

And you just took the triggering to a whole new level.

How do pimps or porn directors turn "normal girls" who don't even drink into pornsters or prostitutes?

4 upvotes · 3 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

There are no good girls and there are no whores. There are only girls.

Girls are submissive. They look to others for their values.

Get her looking to you, she's whatever you tell her to be.

Open relationship, stupid idea?

4 upvotes · 2 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

One of the biggest issues with opening a relationship is that NSA sex is *much* easier to get for women than it is for men.

In most cases, this ends up amounting to the woman having a "hall pass" while the man effectively does not, because he is unable to offer what most women want as part of a sexual relationship... some kind of emotional involvement.

This blows up the relationship, because male jealousy is *much* more hardwired in than female jealousy.

I refuse to say "Don't go through with this", because the red pill is not one-size-fits-all. So let's look at *why* you want to do this:

And lately we've been talking about it as an actual option. He says he would want to try it out. I asked if this was a matter of him being unsatisfied or unhappy but he says it absolutely isn't and that I shouldn't worry because he would never stop loving me. I trust him, and I trust us as a couple.

I don't think I would personally want to take advantage of the open relationship. I'm not interested in just sex and I feel like actually dating another man while still being with him would make me very confused.

However, I want him to be happy and fulfilled in life.

It sounds like you are primarily interested in pleasing *him*, here.

If you really feel like you are willing and able to go there, there's no reason you have to sleep with other men to give him what he wants. If he wants a "hall pass", and you really feel both able, and freely willing, to give him one, then you can simply try that. Say, for a period of a few months to see if you can live like that.

This is a trade-off. Jealousy is very volatile stuff, and other women can bring in their own set of expectations and demands. However, men tend to be highly reciprocal creatures, and receiving that much trust from a woman

tends to inspire a good deal of appreciation.

I've seen this work very well indeed, but you must start from a strong foundation.

CMV: Red pill men don't want traditional wives because they don't want to be traditional husbands.

4 upvotes · 30 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There is no evolutionary benefit to individuals, ever.

Evolution is a game played by genes, not people.

New Mod: /u/halitenina

4 upvotes · 30 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

/u/gaylubeoil is the personification of chaos and outrageous remarks. To make him be a mod, and act impartial, would only cramp his style to the detriment of us all.

A court jester's motley is not simply a manner of dress, it is a uniform and badge of rank, indicating that the bearer is *entitled to say anything to anyone, whenever the fuck he pleases*.

So, *if* he is one of the mods (we'll never tell anyone who is a mod, or which mod is who) then he does so under a very different personality indeed.

After doing quite a bit of research, I can definitely relate to a lot of the Red Pill philosophy from my life and what I've seen. But is the bitter anger towards women necessary?

4 upvotes · 30 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Not trying to moralise

I believe you about that. That's why I am troubling to explain at all.

the opportunity to learn the skills to get laid/that give control over their sex lives should already give a hell of a lot of intrinsic motivation aka fuel I would say

Not motivation to learn. Motivation to do what needs to be done. You see, there are two powerful, but not insurmountable, instincts built into human beings that govern relations between the sexes.

Women are *inherently submissive*: they are wired to instinctively defer to and obey men, as if they were children and men were adults. (This is why feminists are forever railing against any form of female-to-male deference... because the urge is constantly there.)

Men are *inherently protective*: they are wired to instinctively protect and care for women, as if they were adults and women were children.

Modern sociopolitical orthodoxy has worked for "equality", which is in fact female supremacy, because it means working to suppress the first effect, while leaving the second intact. This creates a situation where women deal with men using a competitive, "me first" strategy, while men are still trying to be cooperative.

Our program works because it partially suppresses the protective instinct, allowing men to reserve expression of it for those women who are proven submissive to them specifically.

A key tool for making this happen is a true, but highly selective, recounting of the selfish and ruthless behaviour that women are capable of... and do frequently engage in (especially those who have most suppressed their submissive instinct). It is only by creating an image in the heads of these young men of women as ruthless soul-eating succubi that we can get them to stop dealing with the average woman in a manner that is far too

forthcoming.

When this is accomplished, we can then train these men in how to display calibrated dominance aggression, mostly on the verbal and non-verbal social channels, towards women they interact with. In the modern social environment, this strikes women as a display of almost inhuman mastery and self-assurance (precisely because it is so taboo), but, more importantly, it tends to *re-awaken the submissive instinct* in those women.

This is because the submissive instinct has been generally suppressed through broad-spectrum cultural propaganda, which works well enough in the absence of any countervailing force, but which cannot survive an individually focused attack from a highly desired man.

This in turn allows that man to dial the protective instinct back up somewhat.

This is the basic red pill dynamic. This is why the red pill works... because it restores the healthy balance of instinctive masculine and feminine behaviour.

It is also why blue pill criticism means less than nothing to us, with its demands that we respect women as if they were adults, while simultaneously protecting them as if they were children.

This is because we are able to see that it is not a reasoned reaction at all... it is simply an expression of the unbridled protective instinct writ large. It is the cortex enslaved to the hindbrain to provide rationalizations for instincts, while the red pill is the rule of the cortex over the hindbrain, expressing governance over when instincts are to be indulged, and when they are to be restrained.

In short, the red pill is medicine for the restoration of natural and healthy balance. The fact that some find it bizarre is simply an expression of how profoundly unnatural and unhealthy their lives have become.

Women Marching Against Themselves

4 upvotes · 30 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

We've heard a lot of positive feedback on that.

Problem is, it's a *lot* of work for RPS to do that, and we don't want to burn him out. The struggle to keep quality high is very much a war against the Eternal September effect; the more successful we are, the tougher it is to shut up newbs until they learn something.

But we have plans for this; people's approval of the lockdown has NOT gone unnoticed, and we are always learning from the new obstacles life throws our way. We are constantly brainstorming ways to create capitalist meritocracy within the limits imposed by reddit's inherently equalitarian socialist software.

Q4Women: Would you rather have an unattractive man just for yourself or share an attractive man with others?

4 upvotes · 25 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No, they will say they prefer an attractive man with exclusivity. Just you watch.

Women are uninterested in hypotheticals because they have no motivation for abstract thinking. They are not interested in working out a set of principles.

When someone asks a question like this, they do not imagine "what would I do?", they imagine "what do I want?"

And the answer always boils down to "more cake".

Question about terms (because debate needs agreed terms): what do you mean when you say 'sexualize'?

4 upvotes · 23 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Sorry, not buying it.

The fundamental weakness in your argument has been revealed, and *suddenly* you don't care about all the stuff you were just telling us you cared about.

In the race to give less fucks, you will always lose, because you are the one complaining about fairness to Daddy.

So now it's made clear that *not* objectifying women has absolutely no benefits for me whatsoever. Which means, in turn, that there must be some benefit to objectifying them.

This, of course, men have known all along, which is why we objectify women in the first place.

A girl might hate this or that particular man objectifying her, but she will never lie down with a man who doesn't objectify her.

Women don't hate pictures being taken of their butts. They love that. They post pictures of their butts on instagram for men to look at. What they hate is to have low-value, loser men looking at pictures of their butts. (Such as the sort of man who photographs women rather than going up and hitting on them.)

See, what you are calling a *principled objection* to an *immoral activity*, is really just a visceral revulsion to an unattractive man.

This makes you endorse the wrong fix.

The fix isn't:

1. Don't do that.
2. Treat women with respect.

... because women love *that*, and hate being treated with respect.

The fix is:

1. Be attractive.
2. Don't be unattractive.

Fortunately for both men and women, this last bit is real advice, because men can change their level of attractiveness with the right discipline and knowledge.

Question about terms (because debate needs agreed terms): what do you mean when you say 'sexualize'?

4 upvotes · 22 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm actually impressed.

Your ability to subtly get from "this makes me uncomfortable" to "this, that, and the other thing are violations of universal law" is actually pretty accomplished.

You've clearly spent some serious time honing your skill at whining to Daddy that it's not faaaaaaaaaaaaaaiiir.

But what you don't seem to have noticed here is that the Daddy whom you are attempting to appeal to, and the men you are characterizing as miscreants are one and the same.

So your argument boils down to "stop doing/saying/thinking this, or I will *call you a big meanie*".

To which the only sane response is, go ahead, knock yourself out.

All this shit only works on men who give a crap what you think. And because of all this shit, men increasingly don't.

So tell me something... you want me to stop sexualizing women. What's in it for me?

Question about terms (because debate needs agreed terms): what do you mean when you say 'sexualize'?

4 upvotes · 22 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So it's not written down, it's always changing, but you are ready, at a moment's notice, to tell us all precisely what it contains with regards to photography, sexual desire, and what men should and shouldn't be doing inside the privacy of their own heads.

Because you said so.

That's cute. Now run along and play.

So women were forced to marry men they weren't attracted to. That's pretty messed up right?

4 upvotes · 20 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women were treated like property .

Anything follows from a false premise. If two plus two is five, then I am the pope.

I want to be less biased, what do you think is best for any woman (not just RPW) emotionally to do regarding sex?

4 upvotes · 19 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yes, that's true.

Given modern women's level of unhappiness, I don't think the trade was worth it. But that's purely an academic question, since we don't have the option to choose a different world... we're stuck with the one we have.

And it's certainly bad news for women that they must compete with the sluts for men, even for the sort of men who are not committed to a steady diet of promiscuity and might like a nice relationship instead.

The way forward, of course, is to focus on what sluts don't have... girl game. Femininity. Whatever you want to call it. The quality of being pleasing to a man beyond the simple provision of sexual pleasure.

The bit where this becomes bad news, however, is that a man's sexual desires are *pressing*. They won't notice girl game if they're unsatisfied. Which means women have to play a dangerous game of sailing between the Scylla of having sex with inappropriate men and increasing their count, and the Charybdis of being passed over in favour of girls who *will* give them what they want.

Should Trump step down from the presidency for the allegations of sexual assault against him?

4 upvotes · 18 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

We didn't rig our primary election.

What if all the men said no to marriage?

4 upvotes · 17 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Would all the women say men have to marry to get sex?

Look around you.

Have you noticed a rise in women claiming men are "on the spectrum"?

4 upvotes · 16 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

There have always been plenty of men on the spectrum.

In earlier times, society never noticed, because it had a clear, express idea of how men were supposed to behave, and it taught it to boys in an unambiguous fashion.

So, in all but the more severe cases, no one noticed the difference as anything other than a few harmless personal idiosyncrasies.

Science says: Physically Weak Men More Likely To Be Socialists

4 upvotes · 7 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

So don't forget to pay your exploitative bourgeois gym owner your membership fees, and go lift that iron curtain.

Better yet, invest in the means of sick gainz production, and put a squat rack in your garage.

Can one be a liberal and still be Alpha? Are they mutually exclusive?

4 upvotes · 27 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

being red pill is more about owning your beliefs than having the "right" ones.

This, students is a prime example of the Rationalization Hamster in its natural habitat... the plebe brain.

Notice how it has convinced the host that any belief is valid, so long as that belief is "owned", whatever that might mean. Empirical results are no longer a concern for the host... he can simply "own" his beliefs, and all is well with his internal universe.

There truly is no cure for stupid.

Rsd says that i'm already enough

4 upvotes · 22 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

RSD doesn't teach game, they just run it on their "clients".

Need to discuss organizing with my LTR or Why do some women insist on so many dishes?

4 upvotes · 8 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

Dudes like guns and power tools. Bitches like dishes.

Who cares *why* bitches like things?

What type of girl is "platable" ?

4 upvotes · 8 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

The only requirement for a plate is that she be worth fucking *again*.

Girl I nexted texts to say I have "no guts" for ignoring her break up text...

4 upvotes · 20 November 2017 · /r/askTRP

She *wants* you to respond. She's resorting to taunts to try to make you do so.

Problem is "whatsa matter? You skeeeeed?" stopped working on you when you were 7.

Is there another way to give something back to TRP community other than writing a post?

4 upvotes · 6 November 2017 · /r/askTRP

No, there isn't.

Following advice you have to work at makes you stronger.

Material assistance makes you weaker.

Balance between being a hot commodity and being loyal

4 upvotes · 29 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

I get your point, but im not trying to be an annoying bitch and try to make him work for me, i want him to be happy, but i also want him to be happy with me, and i was feeling that by being too submissive i would become boring because it's would be easy to take me for granted.

You're not necessarily the annoying bitch here. The annoying bitches may very well be the people giving you the idea that you need to "challenge" him to stay "interesting".

I get your point, but im not trying to be an annoying bitch and try to make him work for me, i want him to be happy, but i also want him to be happy with me, and i was feeling that by being too submissive i would become boring because it's would be easy to take me for granted. He even told me he felt very responsible about me and wanted to protect me and felt like he sees himself marrying me, im not exactly in a bad position, just paranoid that his stress and non-chattiness could be the result of me,

Ah-hah.

Now the real problem emerges.

You are *afraid of being abandoned*. Messing about with whether you are "challenging" or not is just an idea you had about what to do.

But most of my problems aren't those that you mentioned, just me not being confident, wich might not be a problem for him, but it does make me sad, that's why im venting on Reddit.

Sure.

Like I said, your problem comes from your feelings. *That's why I played a dirty trick on you...* I had to get you upset so your feelings would emerge. Sorry for the discomfort, not sorry I did it.

Anyway:

1. You're afraid of abandonment.
2. This cropped up because "he" (presumably the man in your life) has become stressed and not chatty.
3. But you haven't talked to him about it.

We have a saying here:

Bring your Captain your problem, not your solution.

Whatever is causing you distress right now is your problem. You might imagine ten solutions, and they might all be bad ideas. But your problem, at least, is real. And *his* ideas, as well as yours, have to go into solving it.

Your man is indeed the leader, and RPW is founded and built on idea that relationships work better if the man is the leader. *But leaders need information to lead.*

How can he make a decision that is good for both of you if he doesn't know what is going on with you? When you say:

if i feel bad i cry alone

... that screams "huge mistake" to me. It tells me he doesn't know how you feel, because you aren't telling him. Look how I had to needle you and get you upset before you told me how you felt.

Think how this conversation would have gone differently if you had posted: *"My man is stressed out lately, and not very talkative at all. I'm scared he's losing interest in me. What do I do?"*

That's communication. That's bringing others your problem.

Now bring it to him. And for god's sake stop hiding before you cry. **Let him help you.**

Is women's growing sexual freedom positive or negative for humanity?

4 upvotes · 29 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't know what "humanity" is. All I can see are people.

And, like everything else, women's increased sexual freedom in the west is bad for some and good for others.

Winners:

- Pretty girls under 30.
- Men who are more attractive than average.
- The third world.
- Men who don't want children.
- Men who like variety.
- Prostitutes.

Losers:

- Ugly girls.
- Women over 30.
- Men of average or lower attractiveness.
- Men who like LTRs.
- Women who want children, especially if they want to be SAHMs.
- The middle class.

But is it good, or bad, overall?

No.

It's the terrain. The terrain can't be good or bad, because you can't change it, so there's no point in judging it. It just is.

Afraid of being alone forever...

4 upvotes · 26 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

Educated, traditional men who can, and want to, support a stay-home wife and a brood of children are not "your equal".

They are out of your league.

You can't find them because they are out pursuing younger women who are a better deal for them.

You spent your best, most attractive most fertile years getting a PhD which turned out to be stupid and useless because you don't want a career. Those are years he doesn't get, if he chooses you.

Then, at some point, you worked as a fashion model, which doesn't just mean you were able to do that. It also means you are used to people paying you to do nothing, just because you're pretty (or were when you were younger). So any man who chooses you has that to look forward to, as well.

To top it all off, you just told us what your approach to the world is by writing a gripe post about how life isn't giving you everything you deserve, with *not one word* about what your hypothetical man might want or how he might feel. Which pretty much tells us how you would treat any man who chooses you.

Are you starting to see why you are not elbowing your way through crowds of insistent suitors?

**This is the point where you decide if you are teachable, or unteachable.*

If you are teachable, you will consider the possibility that maybe your life is the result of your choices, perhaps you are already getting exactly what you deserve, and that if you want better, you first have to change yourself so you deserve better.

If you are unteachable, you will simply refuse to accept the idea that men are human beings, they also have wants, desires, hopes, dreams, and ambitions, and they are not just here to give you stuff because you want it.

Someone who refuses to consider what others might want, or how they might be responsible for their own problems, is unteachable.

If you are teachable, ask for advice. **Not** advice on how to get what you want, but advice on how to understand what **men** want, and on why men make the choices they do.

If you are unteachable, get some cats.

My boyfriend has suddenly become very alpha.

4 upvotes · 21 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

Your problem is that you're not so sure dominant or confident behaviours can be learned.

Many, many women would love to believe that "alpha" behaviours are *genetic*, that men are born high-quality, or born low-quality, and they can sniff out real quality.

The idea that men can learn stuff fills them with the terror of being "fooled".

But *there are no natural alphas*. The ones you think there are just the ones that learned the right stuff before you met them, sometimes from their parents at a very young age indeed.

Soon or late, the best men are the ones who can learn, and keep doing so, because they are always getting better.

Pussy is a Commodity.

4 upvotes · 15 October 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

They're not sociopaths, not quite in the sense you think. What they are is *children*.

A child will dip into the cookie jar when she knows she's not allowed, and when caught in the act, with said cookie in her hand, if you ask her what she is doing, she will say that she was getting a cookie for you.

- Children, like women, have learned to anticipate the short term consequences of their actions, but not the long term ones.
- Children, like women, are submissive and look to others for standards on what is acceptable.

Your evaluation of your ex as acting *sociopathic* is based on the **wrong** belief that women are adults.

Because you thought she was an adult, you expected her to take account of how her behaviour towards you might build long term resentment. But children are only capable of imagining what they will get away with right now, not how you will feel about it later.

Because you thought she was an adult, you expected her to decide on her own that certain behaviours weren't cool. But children don't have moral philosophies... they develop their world views based on what they see adults doing.

They set their standards of behaviour based on what you let them get away with. Anything you let pass, becomes morally acceptable. Anything you give them becomes what they have a right to. Anything you punish becomes NOT OKAY. Anything you demand, and get, becomes your right. She passed up traveling Europe for him because he demanded it, therefore it was right. She refused you sexual acts he demanded, because you didn't demand them, therefore you didn't deserve them.

Women can't be evil because they have no agency. They are just a collection of impulses filtered through habits. Women cannot be liberated, because freedom is meaningless to them, and cannot be empowered, because they don't even control their own thoughts.

If you set a woman free, and empower her, she immediately looks around for someone (a man, a group of women, whatever), to show her what she is supposed to do.

Women's behaviour is confusing because of the incorrect assumption that they know what the hell they are doing. As long as a man labours under this assumption, women can seem mysterious, or capricious, or downright vicious, but nothing quite explains their behaviour.

When a man looks at women, and thinks "children without adult supervision", it all makes perfect sense.

That's why all these women sucked Harvey Weinstein's cock, shut up about it for years, and are crying rape now. Because no one told them it wasn't a good idea to sell your body for shiny trinkets you don't need, and everybody else was doing it and shutting up about it, and now suddenly everyone is claiming he forced them, and it wasn't their fault, so now they are, too.

This is what happens when you let women run around without adult supervision.

Dating someone new

4 upvotes · 7 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

I had a mild freak out last night as I'm used to us texting every day.

You are infatuated.

Infatuated = endorphins.

Endorphins = opiates.

Opiates = junkie.

What you are experiencing right now is *withdrawal symptoms*.

Is boyfriend embarrassed of me - thoughts?

4 upvotes · 7 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

So, let's get this laid out straight:

1. You took care of yourself and looked nice when you attracted him.
2. But once you had him, you let yourself go.
3. It bothers you that he might be embarrassed by you.
4. But it didn't, and doesn't, bother you that he might be unhappy.
5. And you are wondering whether or not **he** is a jerk.

... is that about right?

Just received my testosterone bloodwork, where should I confirm my numbers?

4 upvotes · 22 September 2017 · /r/askTRP

His dumb ass is not there to be comfortable. It's there to get paid.

Replace him with someone who will do his damn job.

Yes, Virginia, you **do have to be an asshole.**

4 upvotes · 22 September 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Sure. Easy.

Doesn't work. But easy to do.

Supposed to hang out with a girl from tinder tomorrow but made a light joke and now she's not responding, what do I do

4 upvotes · 22 September 2017 · /r/askTRP

Dear diary,

Today I messaged the girl I am orbiting to tell her in no uncertain terms that I am a thirsty desperate loser.

Now I am camped outside her house and the sound of retching alternating with furious scrubbing is coming from her bathroom window.

Is this a bad sign, I wonder?

Family kicked brother out for being gay

4 upvotes · 22 September 2017 · /r/askTRP

Freedom is meaningless to a woman. If you let her do whatever she wants, she immediately looks around for a leader, or a group of other women, to tell her what to do next.

So if a woman does something crazy, like losing her shit over something that doesn't matter, immediately look around for the person, social group, or ideology that has its hand up her ass, and is moving her mouth like a puppet.

Field Report: Do Your Best to Document Consent

4 upvotes · 26 August 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not so sure most men can voluntarily become homosexual.

How to flirt with a lot of girls in High School without being a "Fuckboy?"

4 upvotes · 17 August 2017 · /r/askTRP

Stop giving a shit. The word is a lame attempt to pressureflip "slut".

How to battle my instincts?

4 upvotes · 11 May 2017 · /r/askTRP

That's not introversion. That's social anxiety.

Introversion is when you need lots of alone time, and prefer one on one conversations to crowds.

Married for 7 years. 3 year old daughter (who is my everything). Wife is depressed, in therapy,

and abusive. I wonder if TRP will help?

4 upvotes · 26 November 2016 · /r/askTRP

A class on gun safety does not cover how to patch bullet wounds in your foot.

You came to us too late.

This sub needs more truth-seekers

4 upvotes · 16 November 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Fuss fuss fuss.

This sub has plenty of truth *speakers*. It does not have an abundance of truth *readers*. Most of TRP's subscribers are whiny betas who will never break out of betahood because they are too lazy to dig for the good material, much less learn from it, much less put it into practice.

How many people here have even read the Bitch Management Hierarchy?

Here, as everywhere, most people are a lost cause, and nothing you tell them is going to change that.

Donald Trump's statement is really more about women being whores than him being a sexual predator

4 upvotes · 13 October 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

What struck me about the tape was the slight tone of incredulity in his voice. It was... familiar.

When a woman is convinced you're a super-alpha (whether it's "true" or not, it's all perception anyway), then your work is done, they are good to go. They will, as he says, let you get away with anything.

And you feel slightly incredulous. Like, "holy shit, are they really this shallow?".

I'm over 5x5. What is your favorite routine for purely aesthetics.

4 upvotes · 5 October 2016 · /r/askTRP

You get "shredded" in the kitchen, not the gym.

If you're plateauing on 5x5, do 5-3-1 or Madcow.

Wife wants to take our sex to a new level

4 upvotes · 8 September 2016 · /r/askTRP

My wife and I have a decent sex life.

No you don't. Happy women don't ask their husband's blessing to cheat.

Goes in spurts

Bedroom regularly goes dead.

we generally enjoy it when it happens

You enjoy it when she throws you a bone. She pretends to be satisfied to keep you happy. And docile.

We are an attractive couple.

Physically, maybe. But you no longer give her tingles.

This morning when we woke up, after talking about sex we had last nite, she said that she was thinking of "spicing things up" a little bit. I asked her what she meant, and she said she was thinking about bringing another man into the bedroom, no emotional strings attached. Right away my chin dropped at the thought of it, as i have never done this before. She said not to freak out, she read that many couples do it under agreed terms, and it betters their sex lives.

Lol.

I am KIND OF up for it if it will make her happy.

Weakling.

Don't make your wife happy by letting her fuck Chad Thundercock. Make her happy by being Chad Thundercock, and fucking her.

However, she wants it be someone we know who we can trust.

Let me guess, *she* sold that as the reason she already had the guy picked out.

She mentioned an ex boyfriend of hers

Hahahahahahahhahhahhahhhh you're a troll, aren't you? This can't be real. No one is this stupid.

Good guy, we see him around mutual friends. Now the GOOD with this is, we know the guy and he respects me with my wife. Their time has passed. What WORRIES me about it is, from what my wife has told me about him, they had VERY rough sex. Kinky, even degrading stuff. Even her friends have told me when we first started dating in a joking manner.

She is an alpha widow. You are nothing but the consolation prize.

Women save the roughest, kinkiest, most degrading sex of their lives for the man they love the most. **Female sexual depravity is the most accurate barometer of female love and desire.**

QUESTION: Is she trying to relive what she had with this guy?

You know this already. You wouldn't be asking the question this way if you didn't already know this was the answer.

You already knew what we were going to say. **You are just too cowardly to face the fact that you were never your wife's first choice.**

Got denied a blowjob, told her either that or she can go home. She goes back and sends me this text. What do I do?

4 upvotes · 22 August 2016 · /r/askTRP

Weak frame control, whiny attitude. No wonder she wasn't into it.

What do I do now?

Find another woman.

If even the President teaches men to obey their wives (sources inside), what percent of the general male population do you think is "beta"/"cuck"/"whipped"?

4 upvotes · 22 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What percent of the male population do you think is "beta"/"cuck"/"whipped"?

99.{some number of 9s}, including most TRP readers.

Why do you think they are that way?

Early indoctrination.

Sexual performance has dropped suddenly with only one plate?

4 upvotes · 15 August 2016 · /r/askTRP

This isn't physical. It's psychological.

This is starting to feel like a *relationship* to you. And you don't like that. Something about that doesn't sit right with you, and your dick is trying to say so. Listen to your dick.

Is RP becoming mainstream?

4 upvotes · 18 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

RP is the default mainstream.

We exist in a small and temporary BP bubble, which is a sort of technological artifact, born from communications technology which allows a small group of cultural elites to address the general population, remove any conflicting messages, and not allow the general population to communicate with each other.

One-to-many communications media, basically, like television.

Now, we have the internet, which is a many to many medium, allowing ordinary people to talk to each other *en masse*, without going through a elitist gateway or facilitator. The elites have tried to push back by achieving "switchboard ownership" (Google, Reddit, etc), but this hasn't been as effective as they would like, because the internet interprets censorship as damage, and routes around it.

If women are happier in a patriarchy why does a form of feminism often rise eventually, even in ancient societies?

4 upvotes · 16 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

In fact, the *nature* that makes men want to fuck everything above 4.9 with a vagina, the *nature* that makes men attach no emotional context to sex, the *nature* that makes women the gatekeepers of sex, and the *nature* of men that achieves great things and builds civilization... are all the exact same nature.

Men don't build civilization because we are just more awesome and it arises spontaneously from our awesomeness.

Men build civilization because we need to be awesome in order to get laid.

If we didn't care about getting laid all that much, or if we could get laid without being awesome, then we would all still be eating raw meat and sleeping in trees.

And this is why women never make it into the history books except by fucking the right man. Because they *don't* care about getting laid as much, and they *can* get laid without being awesome. It wouldn't matter if women were every bit as good as men at X, for any X, because if X is hard, women still won't do it... they can be sexually successful anyway.

The only thing a woman has to do to get laid is not be ugly, and not be so bitchy no one can stand to be near her.

Which is why most women who "achieve greatness" or "make it in a man's world" tend to be one or both of those

things.

My RP boyfriend is breaking up with me for going to a festival without him

4 upvotes · 6 July 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

Because all of that stuff about him not trusting you, or being jealous, or whatever, doesn't matter. That is just crap that the feminist world throws around to excuse women being able to push any boundary at any time and still look like the good guy.

Well put. Trust is not demanded, it is *earned*.

"How dare you not trust me?" is a red flag for someone who is unworthy of trust.

What are your personal ethical beliefs?

4 upvotes · 29 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What is your argument that it is?

CMV: Women do not like "swole" men.

4 upvotes · 29 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, it's this again.

Hi, I'm a girl, and I think big muscles are gross!

*This (posts **picture A** of Mr. Olympia Champion, oiled up and spraytanned for posing contest) is, like, sooooo gross!*

*This (posts **picture B** of jacked and moderately huge bodybuilder, in relaxed state) is sexy! It's fit, but not, like, bodybuilder gross! He doesn't have, like, big muscles!*

(Guy in **picture B** is 235 lbs, 8% bodyfat, and is a giant compared to most men.)

Explaining the dark truths behind why some older guys chase younger women and the "playboy" lifestyle.

4 upvotes · 28 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

So what?

Give me one good reason why men who missed out in their 20s should settle into mediocrity in their 30s and 40s, rather than enjoying themselves when they have developed the skills and resources to do so.

You spend a good deal of words trying to convince men that it "won't be as good". This is a little strange, because college girls are still college girls.

And even if it weren't "as good" as being younger... so what? It's better than wifing up some bitter post-wall harpy.

Do what you can, with what you have, in the time left to you.

Anyone notice how if a biological aspect is found in women that advantages them more than men it's an automatic sign of their superiority but if men are found with a biological advantage then it "must" be socially constructed?

4 upvotes · 26 June 2016 · /r/MensRights

A lot of people say that women make up for lack of testosterone with 3 times more IGF and growth

hormone

Absolute crap. And thirty seconds with google is sufficient to find that out.

Alright. I'm a beta fuck. I'm here to atone for my sins and get some help.

4 upvotes · 24 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

Then stop talking to her right now. No goodbye. Block her on Facebook (actually, delete your page, Facebook is poison). Block her email address. Block her texts, delete her number.

Go full ghost.

Not to "get back at her" (you did this to yourself), but because she is drugs, and you are trying to get clean.

34(F), working on swallowing RPW. Question for the RP men out there. What are your thoughts on women who drink?

4 upvotes · 24 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

The fact you are asking this question means you already know the answer.

My weird, confusing date with a Russian girl.

4 upvotes · 23 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

Try this:

Imagine a successful man who lives with his girlfriend. He's looking to cheat on her, because he likes some strange now and then. He's got a list of six girls he matched on Tinder, and the girl he's having a drink with is the fourth-hottest. At the end of the night, regardless of how it goes, he's going home to a guaranteed blowjob if he wants one, because his girl knows that if she won't blow him, someone else will.

Picture him.

Now, what would he say to this girl? Would he be afraid to make a sexual advance? No. But would he be eager to make one? No. Would he redouble his efforts if she didn't seem into it? No. Would he be withdrawing and making plans for his next target instead? Yes.

He is the prize. His attention is a reward. He bestows on women who please him, when they do so. He does not give out more of it as reward for pushing him away. If pushed away, he withdraws without upset. He has plenty of options. *He routinely rejects girls because they said this or that thing that killed the mood for him.*

Girls do not like the man of scarcity. They adore the man of abundance. You must act like the man of abundance would act.

CMV: Female incels have it worse than male incels

4 upvotes · 23 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

As which men?

"Until we reassess what it means to be a "real man" then men will continue to beat their wives and murder LGBT people to ease their own self-loathing."

4 upvotes · 19 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Toxic masculinity is easily identifiable. It's that thing where guys won't eat their cum

Thank you for the laugh.

My Experience With Prostitution (Obese Virgin)

4 upvotes · 11 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

The confidence is actually more important than the getting laid.

Why? Because you've realized that pussy is a commodity. And like all commodities, it has a price. And like all prices, those who don't have good market information get taken advantage of by those who do.

Right now, you're not much to look at. Probably feel like a loser. With a fair amount of justification. But here's the important bit... you no longer use "can or can't get laid" as a measure of loserdom.

A man who measures himself by, or others, by volume or quality of pussy, is a man who has conceded to women the total and undisputed power to judge what is admirable, and what is contemptible, who is worthwhile and important, and who is not.

And yet you have just seen this is a lie. The price of pussy is 50-500 dollars. "Can get 500 dollars" is not much of a criterion for living your life right.

The truth is that women are terrible judges of character. That's why they sleep with failures (so long as those failures are Chaddish), and why preselection works... because if you don't how to judge, you take a consensus from others and hope.

So now you know a secret. Being awesome might get you laid, but getting laid does not make you awesome.

In fact, you know two secrets. Pussy is just a basic biological need... it's nice to have more and better, but at certain point, enough is enough. You will never build a happy life solely out of pussy, no matter how gorgeous and plentiful, any more than you could build happiness from fine food and wine.

Happiness comes from a feeling of connectedness and accomplishment. Acquire friends and goals.

CMV: 90% of TRP aren't actually redpill.

4 upvotes · 7 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This finally crystalized something for me that was niggling.

No matter how bad the deal got for me legally/socially, I would choose my husband. But I'm already married to him. It might be very different if I was in your shoes, staying unmarried, and that much I had accepted.

I don't think that's the major difference. I think the major difference is that I'm male and you're female. The reason this makes a difference is that men are genetically pre-programmed to protect women. So there's a limit to how bad the deal can get for you.

Think of it this way... if a dramatic legal and social upheaval changed everything to the extent that you were no longer considered a person at all, but your husband's property, and he could beat you with a stick if he wanted... what would he actually do differently?

Answer is *not all that much*, most likely. So it doesn't really make a huge difference how many legal rights he has over you, so long as he's not feral, vicious, or depraved.

The reverse is not true. Women aren't programmed to be protective of adult men, only little boys. And when they have to be protective of an adult man, they will start to think of him as being like that little boy, and lose all attraction to him. They tend to look out for themselves, only, because they tend to assume men are powerful, and thus are going to be basically okay, no matter what she does. And when even she can see that this is no longer true, she loses attraction to him, and thus no longer cares all that much if she hurts him.

Of course, men who are afraid of marriage aren't afraid of women... the worst she can do is break his heart, and

only teenagers think that is a serious injury. What these men are afraid of is *other men*, specifically the hordes of armed white knights from what is laughably called the "justice" system, who will confiscate his house, his children, his fortune, his company, and his future earnings, give them all to her on her unsupported say-so, and pat themselves on the back for a job well done, if they are not too busy locking him in a small concrete box on trumped up charges of beating her or his children.

In brief, if she *can* harm him, he's icky, and deserves to be harmed.

This is why long term relationships don't work unless the man has power over the woman. Because men with the power to hurt a woman generally won't, and women with the power to hurt a man generally will.

Abandoning girlfriends, partnerships, romance, whatever you want to call it entirely if the laws change further is... well, its going further. "No incremental benefit in marriage" makes sense, since you can have sex and intimacy without marriage. But there is incremental benefit in girlfriendhood, or you all wouldn't have them. Those benefits aren't erased by shitty legislation; at most they could be overbalanced.

Yes, absolutely. And I would toss them in a second if they were. It's not just about the risk of harm.

It's about the insult. Men don't like being second class citizens. And it's about the mechanics of attraction. I know that as a man, I must be strong, I must be in power, or I am not attractive to women. Legislate away that power, and I will leave. I will go where I am powerful, because only there will women desire, respect, and admire me.

Placing the woman in power is relationship sabotage.

Men do not have the option of just nodding, bowing their heads to the legal technicalities, and establishing something different in their own families through sheer power of Magnificent Game™. Rock stars, movie legends, professional athletes, captains of industry, and boxing champions have been divorce-raped. If the answer is supposed to be "you should all just be more alpha than those guys", that doesn't pass the laugh test.

Divorce law isn't just the gun held to every husband's head, it's the death of attraction as she thinks over and over again "He's not so impressive... I could destroy him with one squeeze of this trigger".

CMV: 90% of TRP aren't actually redpill.

4 upvotes · 6 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Resolving at age 16 only to pump and dump forever

I don't understand. Why is this a problem? Resolutions last, or they don't.

None of the senior voices in TRP is telling men to avoid LTRs. [/u/redpillschool](#) has a girlfriend. [/u/gaylubeoil](#) has a girlfriend. I have a girlfriend.

Of course, if legislatures tried to "fix" marriage by legislating financial responsibility into LTRs, we would tell men to avoid them, but that hasn't happened yet.

The only thing that makes people think we advise against LTRs is that most of our actual advice is focused on plate spinning. There are several reasons for this, none of which is "LTRs are bad":

- Most TRP readers are young and want excitement rather than stability.
- The vast majority of women in the western are not relationship-worthy. Men, TRP reader or not, do not have control over when, or if, a relationship-worthy woman comes along. They're going to have to know how to get laid in an environment rich in bitchy sluts and fuck-all else.
- TRP novices are vulnerable to being taken advantage of in the way they typically have been in the past. Being in a relationship exacerbates this risk. I advise novices learn to spin plates or get one night stands with decent

reliability before being open to an LTR.

- Men are the gatekeepers of relationships, not seekers of them. This means that a man who *seeks* a relationship will most likely end up in one with an unworthy woman, just as a woman who goes out seeking NSA sex will most likely end up having it with a loser. A man should be *testing the women in his life for relationship-worthiness*, not *seeking a relationship*. It's her job to talk him into that.

Let me be absolutely clear: I will continue to do my best to keep men away from any deal that's been made bad for them. Marriage and parenthood have both crossed that line. Cohabitation is close, but hasn't yet. LTRs are still okay... but if the social engineering continues, and the line moves more, I will move, too, and so will men.

If we reach a hypothetical future where the only way a man can interact with a woman without legal enslavement is to pay a whore, then TRP will become a MGTOW forum with advice on where to find the cheapest and best whores.

About the women's suffrage and democracy.

4 upvotes · 6 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

My question is, if women work and pay taxes, should they get the vote or not?

Time for a history lesson.

Historically, the unit of western society was not the individual, but the family. One family, one vote. This vote was cast by the head of the household (the man), but it was cast on behalf of the entire family. This mean that men who weren't heads of a household didn't get a vote.

Allowing all men to vote came along quite recently, not very long before the vote for women. And the argument used for it was that all males were eligible to be drafted for military service, therefore they should have a voice even if they are not the head of a household.

This means that once women got the vote, we were left with a unique situation in the United States.

In the US, **only women have the right to vote**. For men, voting is a *privilege* which is contingent on selective service registration.

So, no, I'm not in favour of special rights for women.

Sex with betas is not always duty sex

4 upvotes · 1 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The alpha/beta thing is a generalization for expressing broad ideas, and everyone get that.

When you drill down into the details, what we see is that everyone, when choosing a partner, faces a choice about what's important to them.

Since less women than men are interested in casual sex, women command a higher value on the hookup market than they do on the relationship market. This means that *no matter how attractive or unattractive a woman is, there is always a man she can get sex, but not a relationship, from*.

Groupies can fuck rockstars. They can't marry them. This means that every woman faces a choice, on some level, between being a roadie's girlfriend, or getting fucked once by Mick.

And for those who chose relationships, there's also an element of what the relationship looks like in the mix. A woman who chooses a less attractive man can wrap him around her little finger. A woman who looks for the sexiest man she can possibly get is going to have to work hard to please him, deal with the fact that he might

cheat because he can, etc.

And it gets more complicated, because having dominance over a man *makes* him less attractive to most women. The reverse is also true.

So who a woman ends up with is a mashup of all these factors. And getting pumped and dumped is usually the result of making some mistake in balancing them, and thinking she could *keep* a man she was only able to *fuck*.

Question for red pill: Were you previously attractive?

4 upvotes · 1 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Any woman can catch a dick. The trick is reaching the end zone without fumbling it.

For women, there is a sharp separation between sexual attractiveness and relationship desirability. The second requires the first, but it's possible to have gobs of the first and none of the second.

This all gets confusing because when people talk about a woman being "attractive", they usually mean the first, but sometimes they mean the second.

Girlfriend is wife material but has a weight problem

4 upvotes · 27 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

For me it's marriage 1.0 or nothing.

Are you deaf or stupid?

You cannot have Marriage 1.0.

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/4ir0c6/50_is_a_failing_grade/

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/2yr99w/marriage_red_pill_on_hamster_mode/

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/2d9k75/the_redefinition_of_marriage/

How many more corpses do you need to see?

CMV: It's possible to follow the TRP sub WITHOUT becoming an asshole

4 upvotes · 27 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I stopped reading TRP mainly because I had already internalized everything. I took the training wheels off. Now I know what is attractive to women. I don't need to read much about it anymore.

Yes, there is a been there, done that effect, and this is good and natural.

But I think you have one more red pill to take.

Why are you still giving fucks whether randoms think we are misogynist assholes or not? If they think you, or we, are, why do you bother to try to persuade them otherwise?

Whatever good thing you think you happen as a result of this post, I promise you it will not. Nothing will change. TRP techniques will still work, the freak parade will still try to portray us as closet nazis, and the the earth will still rotate roughly once every 24 hours.

What do you think about people with sexual kinks?

4 upvotes · 12 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP isn't a religion. It isn't there to have a model of, and explanation for, everything in the universe. It's there to

discuss strategy.

Here's what TRP thinks about sexual kinks:

If you have one, game women who appeal to it. If women have one you don't like, avoid them.

19 and have nothing going on with my life. Turning into a bum.

4 upvotes · 11 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

The problem is that I really want to get into college and become an engineer and as of now it looks like a huge mountain to climb considering how shitty my grades are and how long it will take me to get there.

Oh, no! 5 years? 6 maybe? How horrible! Why, you'll be 24 by the time you're done! Clearly your life is over.

Sack the fuck up. I would do 5 years in *prison* if I could be 24 again when I got out.

MRP and the ProMarriage Stance- Can Someone Explain the Schism in relation to TRP?

4 upvotes · 9 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What's your opinion the [u/TheFamilyAlpha](#) [+2] controversy?

I just saw this one conversation. I have no idea who he is, or what the "controversy" is.

What I'm really chewing on here is the bigger issue of the divide, not just between TRP and some groups on its borders (MRP, etc), but the divide *in our culture* between older married people and the newer generation.

This newer generation isn't

- Following the path older people followed.
- Listening to older people.
- Being listened to by older people.
- Facing the same set of circumstances as older people.

This goes back to something I had to chew Paul Elam out for a couple of years ago. It's a different world out there for young people, and instead of acknowledging that, and trying to connect, the older people are *blaming those differences on the things that the young people did to adapt*.

Their disdain for marriage is a response to changing conditions. That disdain is being called "childish" by people who don't even acknowledge that conditions have changed, and have no data, because they haven't dated anyone in the fifteen years since their wedding.

And what do young men do, when someone talks to them like that? They roll their eyes and say "Not this shit again..."

Because their experience of older generations is that of *one big lecture that emerges from a position of utter cluelessness*.

That's what I suspect all these little individual arguments are about. Young men are openly talking about their wants, needs, priorities, and concerns, and this gets dismissed with an airy wave of the hand by various brands of ideologue, who tells them "You're not {responsible|alpha|nice|empathic|tough|attractive|whatever} enough".

And their response is "fuck you". If you don't treat young men with respect, and take them seriously, their ears shut off. And then *of course* they say all sorts of outrageous things. Because now they see an enemy trying to exploit them. Trying to use shaming language to make them do things to someone else's benefit and their detriment. Taking pot shots at the one tribe that every treated them like human beings with as much right to their

own wants, needs, and desires as anyone else.

If you say "TRP is a bunch of children", "TRP is neckbeard losers", "TRP is angry betas", "TRP is misogynistic rapists"... the conversation is over. They're no longer interested in "proving to you that they are not children", because they no longer believe you are speaking in good faith. Why would they? No one else who talks shit about them is.

So the time to talk was *before* saying shit like that. Now it may be too late. On reddit, and in our culture. The younger generation's trust may very well be lost beyond recovery. And we're still talking like they need us. They don't. Because collectively, we haven't done jack shit for them. All we did was screw things up.

LTR "You just want me for sex"

4 upvotes · 9 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Recently she's been trying to restrict sex due to this concept in her mind that I'm using her for sex. Yesterday when I was walking her out I said "I don't like it how we didnt have sex". I was genuinely annoyed. She had been over for two days, and we didn't have sex. This is very unusual for us.

You're trying to get her to see your side of things.

This is asking for **Protective Love**. Women don't feel that for men. She is not going to empathize with you, or walk a mile in your shoes.

You need to work on getting **Respectful Love** instead. She has to want to please you, and do what you tell her to do, because she wants to please you.

You need to cultivate her *obedience*, not her *sympathy*.

I was thinking about telling her that I will continue to date her but have purely sexual relationships on the side, in order to get my share of sex. -- This both proves I'm not with her for sex but Its something I need. Yet again its a bold move

Don't *tell* her jack shit. Trying to reason with women just looks like weakness.

Instead, dread game. *Show* her with your actions that if she doesn't satisfy you, someone else will.

Low testosterone and how to fix it?

4 upvotes · 6 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

I was wondering how I can naturally increase my testosterone levels.

- Put syringe in vial of testosterone cypionate.
- Put testosterone cypionate in syringe.
- Put syringe in leg.
- Put testosterone cypionate in leg.

What the fuck am I doing wrong.. I've grown so much and still don't get laid

4 upvotes · 6 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Outcome attachment.

You are still valuing the pussy tingles of 20somethings whose main interests are selfies and cute shoes... as a measure of how much of a man you are.

Thus, you approach women and are anxious for results, not because you are a thirsty bitch, but because you want to "win".

You are the prize.

You can survive indefinitely without women. Women cannot survive without men. Women are so weak that they need protection from everything in the world, including themselves. Without men, they starve or freeze to death. Even in a civilized and comfortable society, where they are protected from freezing or starving by men they never even see, they still go off the rails without male guidance.

Your thirst to "win" looks like desperation to every woman you talk to. They're too dumb or narcissistic to tell the difference.

When you no longer care about being rejected, then you will have the life you want.

Can't stop comparing myself to others. How do I stop this?

4 upvotes · 5 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Remember that a facebook page is someone's highlight reel. Don't compare it to the footage on your cutting room floor.

No Men Beyond This Point

4 upvotes · 2 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women don't understand the value of men until they are cold, hungry, or afraid.

Generally speaking, why do you think they mostly considered women to be "witches"?

4 upvotes · 29 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I said only women were usually persecuted for witchcraft.

And I told you that you are incorrect about that. As near as we can tell, the majority of people hanged, drowned, or burned as witches were male.

Generally speaking, why do you think they mostly considered women to be "witches"?

4 upvotes · 29 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm asking why they usually burned women.

Because they didn't. Both men and women were hanged, drowned, or burned.

In our modern writing about witch trials, it's the women we hear about, because our culture's preferred sex is female. Therefore we find the lynching of a woman more horrific than the lynching of a man, and that it what we focus on.

Incidentally, a "warlock" is not a male witch, but the leader of a coven, and can be of either sex.

Sex is Trust

4 upvotes · 28 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

You're technically correct, but I'm not sure this is useful advice.

Yes, obviously everyone is different, every situation is different, people need to use their judgment, etc. I think we can pretty much take that as a given for every conversation we have.

But how is this sort of statement different than the people arguing against TRP who say "Everyone's different, treat everyone as a individual"?

Yes, everyone IS different, but the whole goal here is to make useful generalizations that can give people some guidelines.

Your point about trust is well made, however.

We seem, as a society, to have reached an impasse where **neither sex trusts the other very much at all**.

So we have a situation where men look at women and say "*There is no way I am committing to you before sex happens.*" And women look at men and say "*I am not going to have sex outside a committed relationship.*"

Right now, advice in both TRP and RPW seems to calibrated around **ways to win this game of chicken**.

The problem with that is that it becomes a conflict, a tug-of-war. And that's not good for women, not only because men have the upper hand these days (there's a plentiful supply of sluts to break any sex embargo), but also because **being a tough negotiator is attractive in men, and unattractive in women**.

So women are left with three options:

- Capitulate, and assume all the risk.
- Play tug-of-war anyway, and just hope men are willing to capitulate.
- *Find some way work to around the problem.* Present the appearance of capitulation while finding less obvious ways to limit risk.

Obviously, option #3 is best. But the tough part about it is figuring out what it looks like. That's where I'd center the discussion.

Women Do NOT Like Competition

4 upvotes · 26 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Fake tits look awful to me, and represent old age in my mind.

I think you may have selection bias here.

Axiomatically, all the fake tits you've noticed are fake tits that were *noticeably fake*. There could be any number of pairs that you've looked at, liked, and never known they were implants.

Slight Rule Change Regarding Red Pill Woman

4 upvotes · 23 April 2016 · /r/MarriedRedPill

I'm pretty sure RPS is male.

Yahoo: a shining example of female leadership running a company into the ground.

4 upvotes · 20 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Ellen Pao. Hillary Clinton. Marissa Meyer. Why is it that these women always seem to fuck someone on their way to the top?

Just once, I'd like to see a woman succeed on her own merits, just to get an idea of what sort of woman that would be. Because, so far, the female model for success appears to be "jump on the correct penis".

CMV: "Don't ask fish for advice on catching fish, ask a fisherman" is a flawed analogy

4 upvotes · 20 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women want men to do attractive things of their own accord. If a woman has to tell a man what to do, he's not an attractive man. He's a loser shlub following a girl's instructions.

Exactly. Of course, what they don't realize is that *every* man has to learn what is attractive and what isn't.

Chad isn't a natural. There are no naturals. Chad is just a guy whose dad or peer group taught him the right stuff (deliberately or not). So he makes the right moves, until the day he doesn't.

That said, I don't think women intend to mislead men to keep them from "tricking" other women.

If they wanted to mislead a man, they couldn't, because they have *no clue* what they, much less other women, find attractive.

If you ask a woman what a man should do to be attractive, they will tell you what they want an attractive man to do.

Womens death brigade' poster subtextually threatens genital mutilation as punishment for 'manspreading' (found on a train in Portsmouth).

4 upvotes · 19 April 2016 · /r/MensRights

Image: Class War Women's Death Brigade

Reality: A bunch of purple-haired fatties in cat glasses who haven't lifted anything heavier than a doughnut in years.

New Subreddit Rules

4 upvotes · 17 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

I don't speak for the community. Not here, anyway.

This community is, in fact, still finding a consensus, after most of old mod team left. (RPS wouldn't let them use mod tools to promote a monoculture anymore.)

Sounds like you were upset *because you felt like policy was being dictated to you*.

I'm not a dictator. I'm a theorist. I'm doing R&D.

The only thing I willing to say for certain right now is that traditional conservatism is *almost certainly* not the answer, because it collapsed. That's why we're even having this conversation.

So the question is, how do women survive in the rubble?

At this point, I'm tossing out hypotheses for others to play with. That's how we start.

The Guardian does a whole article on TRP calling it "the heart of modern misogyny." Thoughts?

4 upvotes · 15 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Precisely.

The open secret is that at least half the hyperbolic shit we say on TRP is hyperbolic shit. It's over the top on purpose, because that's what is needed to turn around men who have lived their whole lives in a sea of misinformation.

I mean, the fundamental piece on relationship management is called "The Bitch Management Hierarchy". How much more blatant can you get than that?

It's *just* like anti-American sentiment in Iran. The Iranian government screams "Death to America, Death to Israel!" at *its own population*. That's called *energizing your base*. It plays to the Iranian people who have legitimate grievances against America (and boy, do they ever).

And what the American state does is take that internal message, and repeat it to Americans *as if it were a policy statement*. Because *they* want *their* people to believe in The Axis of Evil.

Fact is, I gave up on being a moderate years ago, because if I preach moderate Red Pill to overly timid young men, I get overly timid young men. If I preach deliberately horrifying red pill extremism to overly timid young men, I get red pill moderates. And from the thank you notes I get, they are absolutely killing it out there.

And the beautiful thing is, *I can give away the whole game right here in PPD, in this comment*, and it won't matter, because they *want* to see crazy. They *want* to hate.

You see, *you* will read this, and say, "Ah-hah, of course. That's how he can say all this shit on here and still have women in his life who love him. Makes perfect sense."

But TBP readers will say "that's just an excuse", and it'll just blow right over them. It's the perfect scam. I can just explain the whole thing, and it still works.

"I have a Boyfriend"

4 upvotes · 15 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

She was very much interested

... until you said that, she was.

"So does my girlfriend." is too immediate, too raw, too serious. You made her feel like a slut. It might have worked on some bar ho, but not on the kind of girl who does most, or all, of her sex in relationships.

You should have said "So do I."

"Token Resistance is Common"

4 upvotes · 15 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Another possibility is that you are literally the most attractive man in the world, and have to fend groupies off with a stick.

If that were the case, how your experience be relevant to the average man on the street?

Still another possibility is that you have experienced what we call ASD and LMR all the time, and didn't even see it as resistance, and are thinking of something totally different when you hear someone say those words.

Regardless, what you are saying is *irrelevant*. We call it "Argument from AMOG".

It's any argument of the form:

"Well, I have never experienced X as a problem, therefore if it's a problem for you, then you are less awesome than me. So, do you wish to retract your statement, or are you a loser?"

Examples:

- Well, I've never experienced any "thug culture" in my gated community in Menlo Park. Why don't you just move out of your shitty area? (Shut up, or admit by implication that you are a broke loser.)
- What is this studying of which you speak? Just go to class, pay attention to the lecture and *think*. Fixed-point theory really isn't that difficult. (Shut up, or admit by implication that you are a dumb, untalented hack.)

Fact is, a lot of the young men who stumble into TRP *are* unattractive losers. Duh. They're supposed to be, because that's who most needs our help. If we didn't get them, that would be failure to reach the people who need our help.

I'm trying to un-loser them. I don't know exactly you're doing, apart from trying very hard to convince us you're cool.

A Note on Plates

4 upvotes · 15 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

I agree that it's unrealistic to wait for sincere emotional commitment (because that takes forever and AMALT), but don't you think that puts a lot of unnecessary risk onto the woman?

I'm not *telling* women to do anything here.

I'm pointing out that this risk is unavoidable. All you can do is try to reduce it, or estimate that it's too great, and next the guy.

It's important, I think, that women not mistake words for a real emotional commitment. It's dangerous to say "I'm not a plate, because he said we'd be exclusive before we actually did the deed."

... and relax, and wind up breaking up two weeks later.

The super-new relationship is precarious. It carries the same risks. Instead of quibbling over what is and isn't a plate, we need to identify this danger zone, the **sex-relationship gap**, and talk about how to cross it.

"Men don't understand what it is like to be under attack"

4 upvotes · 14 April 2016 · /r/MensRights

these men aren't being "attacked" because of their race or gender.

So, there were women on those boats, too? Musta missed that.

Q4Feminists: What feminist writings do you wish that RPer would read?

4 upvotes · 13 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, now, if you're going to be that way, I should stop speaking casually, and be a bit more precise:

I, and many men like me, experience "feminism" as three things, all different, all using the same name, all correlated.

1. A set of allegations about fact. (Patriarchy Theory.)
2. A set of alleged moral imperatives, mostly based on #1. (The "shoulds" I just talked about.)
3. A rhetorical method that goes like this:
 1. Think of something you want.
 2. Construct an argument, however, convoluted, that links it to sexism.
 3. Demand #1 from men as reparations for #2.
 4. Repeat until men give you #1.

Women who call themselves feminists seem to do so because they either believe #1 and #2, because it allows them to practice #3, or both.

Obviously, I, and men like me, think that #1 is false, #2 is horseshit, and #3 *works*, but has disastrous long-term

side effects.

So **the word "feminist" is a complete deal-breaker** for us. Calling yourself one stops conversations, rather than starting them. It's like opening a dialogue about race by asking "What problems do niggers face?" You've just done something so inflammatory that no dialogue or compromise is possible anymore.

Unwillingness to abandon that word demonstrates to us that a woman cares more about protecting and promoting the "feminist" brand than she does about opening a dialogue with men.

Generally, when we point this out, what we get is a condescending explanation of why we "shouldn't" hate that word. Perhaps, for bonus ignorant hubris points, she can even point us to the dictionary definition of feminism, as if we'd never heard it before, or the dictionary was some kind of authority.

And our reaction is "We haven't even started the discussion yet, and already she's telling what to think and say. Fuck a bowl of this. I'm outta here."

And so we go. We make [/r/MensRights](#) and [/r/theredpill](#) and MGTOW and AVFM. And we run them our way. Women wanna show up there and participate, fine. But it's our shtick, we're gonna make the rules. And one of those rules is "no feminists". Use that word, ejected. Don't like it, bye. Don't let the door hit you in the ass on the way out.

That goes for feminist writing, too. Sure I've read the *Feminine Mystique*, and *The Second Sex*, and whatnot. And you know what? I wasn't impressed. I didn't see convincing arguments. I saw mental illness. And I'm no longer interested in reading whatever new trash this cesspool of misinformation has spit out.

I'm *done*.

You wanna talk to me, you take off your white robe and pointy hood first, instead of sitting around explaining why I shouldn't care, like some sperg with zero respect for my welfare *or* my intelligence.

Because the fact is, feminists need men, but men don't need feminists. So I have zero incentive to compromise, even if I didn't have zero faith that anyone who calls herself a feminist was interested in compromise as a real thing, rather than code for "We get all the cookies".

Q4Feminists: What feminist writings do you wish that RPer would read?

4 upvotes · 13 April 2016 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

It also seems presumptuous when posted in this context, like if I showed up in a foreign country saying, "I'm college educated and a US citizen. Work with me and I'll help you sort out your problems so that you can get yourselves recognized at an international level."

This is a very eloquent way to put it.

Feminist interference in men's issues not only smells of this sort of colonialism, it also comes off as disingenuous.

Many feminists and feminist groups have tried to open discussion about men's issues for the purpose of controlling the discussion (GoodMenProject, HeForShe, etc), because when "unsupervised" men start talking about men's issues, they very quickly (and correctly) identify feminism as the major enemy.

Trying to talk about men's issues while describing yourself with the term "feminist" is essentially a no-go zone. Call yourself that, I no longer have the slightest interest in what you are saying. **That word is a deal-breaker.** Anyone doesn't already understand why needs to be listening, not talking.

Is man wrong for not helping a woman who rejected him for a date?

4 upvotes · 13 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Whoa, cool your jets, there, Commander Textwall. Believe it or not, I don't actually stalk people before replying to them.

I have no idea what you're like as an individual. Don't know, don't care, unless you somehow manage to prove interesting.

What I know is the shit people who label themselves "feminist" do over and over again. You can swear up and down your motives are different, but that's not going to make me suddenly put my capacity for inductive reasoning on hold. Enough trees really *is* called a forest.

If you care how I see feminism, from the outside, as a phenomenon, why don't you skip the leading questions and just *ask*?

I'm 20, almost 21, and Black, living in NYC. Where do I find a LTR with a high value man?

4 upvotes · 6 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

I just don't want to have sex until I'm married. That was my original plan, I deviated from it, now I'm dedicating myself back to that goal.

Ooooooh, now, see, *this* is a problem for men.

You see, for both women and men, sex can be a lot of things, but to pretty much every straight man out there, one of those things is *a measure of love and attraction*.

In other words, if you have sex with a man that you have X level of commitment with, any man is going to expect sex once he reaches X level of commitment. Because if he has to go beyond that, he will believe that you are less passionate about him than you were about the other man.

And he'll be right. If you were carried away by passion with the first man, and made a reckless choice because of it, and you *aren't* carried away by passion with the second, then you are less passionate about the second man. Them's the breaks.

Men are sometimes willing to wait for a virgin, if they aren't too used to the luxury of modern society's cornucopia of readily available vagina. But you are not a virgin.

So you have two choices:

- Lie, and say you are.
- Compromise, be sexually intimate in an LTR, and try like hell to turn it into a marriage.
- Marry a man who is willing to live with the knowledge that he was a second choice.

All of these options have drawbacks. There is no advice any of us can give you that will make your past not matter. It does, and it always will.

If you choose "lie", you may get away with it. But you are committing to a lifetime of maintaining that lie with the person you expect to be closest to you. If you ever let it slip, his outraged sense of betrayal will be as fresh as if you had just done it. That's how men work. There's no statute of limitations on this sort of thing. He finds out, he'll be as angry as if you had just cheated on him.

If you choose "compromise", the risk is that the LTR won't turn into marriage. You are gambling on the strength of your girl game. Get it wrong enough times, and well, your N count gets pretty bad fast.

If you choose "find a man who's okay with it", your choice is actually "settle". Because men who are okay with playing second fiddle are men who have to take what they can get, because they are not as attractive to women.

This will, of course, include you.

Q4RP: Does a woman still want sex if she gives LMR/'soft no's? Do you care?

4 upvotes · 5 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Not a bad question.

The problem is that you're using our terminology wrong.

A hard no isn't a forceful no. A soft no isn't a quiet no. A hard no is one that means she's really not into this, whereas a soft no is resistance put up *despite* being into it.

This happens all the time. It's sometimes very easy to tell the difference, and sometimes harder.

But "assume any no is a hard no" is not a realistic solution. Because women are instinctively geared *and* socially taught to be the gatekeepers of sex. That means they are the ones who have to be ready to put the brakes on.

And when you see something on the road ahead, or you come up to light (even if it's green), or you go into a curve, you touch the brakes. It doesn't mean you want to stop. You're just being cautious. Is there a "slut accusation" in the roadway? Is there a broken heart around this corner? Will the accidental pregnancy light suddenly come on? Is this road going to turn out not to be quite as smooth and awesome as I thought?

An ideal sexual pace is a compromise between women's overactive tendency to balk and men's overactive tendency to push forward.

But all of this is dependent on men having the subtle skill to distinguish a hard no from a soft one. The responsibility is entirely on them, and a mistake can be disastrous. But they must be able to do it.

A man who typically mistakes a hard no for a soft one is likely to end up in legal trouble.

A man who typically mistakes a soft no for a hard one is likely to end up alone.

Women are often unaware of the damage done by soft nos mistaken for hard ones. Since dick is cheap and readily available, a missed opportunity is no big deal to them. They can always catch another dick. So they don't stop to ask themselves what happens to a man who does that over and over again.

Naturally, since taking hard for soft hurts women, and taking soft for hard hurts men, women and those who are highly protective of them favour a policy of *assuming any no is hard*.

This is meaning behind the slogan "No means no."

The problem is that men are not totally stupid. They are aware that soft nos are a thing, because they have eyes and ears and brains. So when "no means no" becomes the policy, it doesn't make them stop trying to spot soft nos. Because they still need to in order to get laid, which leads to getting girlfriends, which leads to not dying alone in a ditch.

Any attempt to ask men to dive on a grenade for the sake of a principle is going to fail.

So all that the slogan does is *prevent real discussions that teach men the difference between hard and soft nos, and how to distinguish*.

This is Rumor Control. Here are the facts.

4 upvotes · 5 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yeah.

Concern about SO drinking

4 upvotes · 3 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

It sounds like you are already doing the right thing, and have got him thinking about it.

Do be aware that if he is actually in the early stages of alcohol addiction, it's most likely not going to be this simple. Many people crawl into a bottle and never come out again.

The only advice I can give you about this is general:

- Never try to strongarm him.
- But never hide from him any harm his drinking does to you.

I hope things turn out well for you.

Who/what are Red Pill women?

4 upvotes · 31 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

In that example you're getting nothing in return. I'd never argue that you should take risk with no possibility of reward.

Then why are you arguing in favour of Marriage 2.0?

The benefits of Marriage 2.0 accrue only to women. From the point of view of a man, there is no benefit he receives after the wedding, which he does not get from cohabiting before it, or without it. Marriage does not entitle him to a single enforceable thing.

Sex? No, that's still completely her choice. People have been tried and convicted for "raping" their own wife, but there is no record in the modern era of any wife facing social or legal consequences for refusing sex to her husband, regardless of how long this goes on.

Children? No, that is entirely up to her. If she doesn't want to get pregnant, he has no say. If she does, and she "forgets" her birth control, he cannot stop her from having it, cannot give it up for adoption, and is on the hook to provide for it even if he leaves her, or even if she leaves him. Even if he never wanted it in the first place. If he did and does, courts always award custody to the woman, unless she is actually beating them, and he can prove it.

Fidelity? No, he has no legal right to stop her from having sex with whoever she wants, and, while he can end the marriage, no-fault divorce means that she will suffer no negative consequences for being the one who broke the wedding vows, other than the dissolution of the marriage itself, which he also suffers. Thus, the perpetrator of infidelity *and the victim* suffer the same punishment.

Social respectability? No. Women have enhanced social status from getting the ring. Not men.

A tax break? Yeah, see, now, here, at the bottom of the barrel, we find something. In other words, marriage is such a bad deal that the government has to bribe men to enter into it. But while you can always add a gross benefit by bribing people, that doesn't translate into a net benefit.

The expected value of a marriage is the Sum of over the probability of gain, times the magnitude of that gain, minus the probability of loss, times the magnitude of that loss. (Actually, it's more complicated than that, but if you want details, I happen to have an actuary close at hand.)

Turns out the expected monetary value of a marriage, for a man, is negative. Despite the tax breaks.

So we're left with nothing. It's just a bad move. It doesn't matter how small or large the risks are if the benefits are zero.

Now, I understand you're teaching male sexual strategy, but realism is part of that strategy. Women are even more risk adverse than men, and if you next everywomen that doesn't feel like playing house and just relying

on your goodwill to never skip out, you'll probably miss out on some quality women.

Yes, women could force men to commit by withholding sex. **If they had the upper hand.** They don't. Because an embargo must be universal. Nowadays, any man who can get a woman to accept a marriage proposal can get laid without needing to make one.

But what about withholding commitment, cohabitation, and kids? Women can't embargo those either, because they want them a lot more than men do. Men don't get baby rabies. Men love their children when those children are there in front of them, a concrete reality, but when they don't have any kids, they don't *pine* for them.

Women cannot embargo commitment, because men, not women, are the gatekeepers of commitment.

Interestingly enough, I've noticed a trend in the black community that's very similar to what you seem to describe as the ideal situation. That is men and women having kids together and raising them as a family without every getting married. It's interesting in that its a departure from the stereotypical absentee black father figure, yet still something different then the sterotypical suburban picket fence ideal into a new family structure. I wonder if they will make its way into mainstream America soon.

Blacks are the canary in America's coal mine. They are the most volatile community in terms of social structure, and thus respond the fastest to the pressures that shape the social environment.

Whatever the black community looks like at any time, white America will look like later, usually after a number of decades.

If the state redefines marriage in a way that kills it off, black men will stop getting married right away, because black men are used to being fucked by the system, and can spot right away when the system is trying to fuck them, either through malice or incompetence.

White men are more trusting, having only recently become targets for systematic abuse. Thus, it takes them a while to catch on. Usually, they have to see a number of their friends and relatives become casualties, and often, it takes more than that... it takes seeing this over and over again, while they are still children.

This means the collapse of white America is in the same pipeline as the collapse of black America... but one or two generations behind.

Who/what are Red Pill women?

4 upvotes · 30 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

Fallacy of grey

Not a bad point.

But shall we coin a phrase?

Multiple Choice Fallacy

Just because a number of options are presented, even if some are better than others, does not mean that any are acceptable.

Example: "Of these three strangers, only this one has a clean criminal record. Therefore, he is the one I should give my online banking password to."

Odds - Risk Confusion Fallacy

The risk of a negative event is not equal to the odds of the event happening, but to the odds of it happening multiplied by the damage it would inflict.

Example: "Not wearing a seatbelt isn't risky! The odds of getting in an accident are very low!"

"Everyone lies" is not useful advice for figuring out who to trust

Multiple Choice Fallacy again. You are assuming that young men must chose one person to trust with marriage. They can also choose "none of the above".

They can even have a long-term relationship. They need simply avoid signing the papers, which add much risk and no benefit.

Women want marriage because it incurs increased social status for them among other women. It's fine to want that if she is simply *unaware that marriage turns a man into a second-class citizen*. Then she simply needs to be educated.

If she *doesn't care* that marriage turns men into second-class citizens, she's selfish, and unworthy of any man's trust.

This is why I don't think think much of RPW. They are all sweetness and light when they think they will get what they want. But point out that marriage turns a man into a second-class citizen, and suggest that they might not want to do that to a man they love, and they generally don't just disagree... they lash out in fury and the veneer of sweetness falls away.

Of course, they're not all exactly the same, but by and large, RPW seems to consist of women who wish feminism and the sexual revolution never happened, but expect *men* to protect them from the negative effects of these things. We're simply supposed to treat them like the genteel southern ladies of a bygone age, nevermind what the laws about marriage are now, nevermind what the environment is like for us, nevermind any of that.

Despite the fact that it's *other women* who messed things up for them, they expect, nay, demand, that men be the ones to fix it.

We're just supposed to write them a signed blank check and hope. Anyone who asks for that much trust is not your friend. And anyone who angrily demands that much trust is trouble on two legs.

Not for me, thank you. And not for anyone who listens to my advice. You get to work your way up from plate just like everyone else. You don't get to cut to the front of the line by pinkie-swearing that you're different.

Because all women say that.

Do You Really Not Talk During Sex?

4 upvotes · 28 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're holding that wrong, son. Better set it down before it goes off and you hit yourself in the foot.

The "Fallacy Fallacy" means "Dismissing an argument does not disprove the claim". It does not mean "You may not dismiss an argument just because it is flawed".

You made a series of bad arguments. They have been dismissed. Do you have any good ones?

Do You Really Not Talk During Sex?

4 upvotes · 28 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Your logical fallacy is:

Complex Question.

Do You Really Not Talk During Sex?

4 upvotes · 28 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Your logical fallacy is:

False Dilemma.

Is pegging considered gay ?

4 upvotes · 27 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

Who the fuck cares if it's gay?

It's submissive.

Are you seriously thirsty enough to consider letting some bitch make you her bitch?

WTF?

When both TRP and TBP subscribers both claim to have fulfilling love and sex lives, what do you think is happening?

4 upvotes · 23 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I've seen many blue pillers claim they have wonderful and fulfilling love lives.

Some of them are telling the truth.

Others believe they are telling the truth, but have very low expectations, and accept a lot of things that they don't like because they think they have to.

Others are lying to support the argument they wish to make.

I've also seen red pillers claim that their love life did a complete 180 and is now wonderful after switch to the TRP.

They are telling the truth.

Do you believe that there enough romantic failures in both TBP and TRP that balance out the success

TRP's definition of romantic success *includes* instances of failure. The method is not to *never be rejected*. It is to *not invest in a woman once she has rejected you*.

TRP deals with failure not by *avoiding* it, but by *taking risks which embrace it, but limiting its cost*.

TRP regards failure like death or taxes... it's something that happens to everyone. The pathology is not failing, but dwelling on failure, being stalled by it, or being upset by it.

Guy hitting on my GF at the bar. Did I handle this alright?

4 upvotes · 21 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

Your girls' job is mate-guard themselves socially, your job is to mate-guard them physically.

In other words, if he's just *saying* things, she should be the one saying things to make him go. If she says things, and he starts *doing* things anyway, you step in.

How do you think that Patriarchy hurts me?

4 upvotes · 11 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

savage bloodmouths

Sounds like a good name for a band.

But, like most college kids who have not yet had to survive as independent adults, I'm not sure you quite understand how silly you sound.

You think what would sustain your ludicrous idealism in the face of any hardship, but that's because you've never faced any. Real hardship isn't "microaggressions". It's having to deal with an indifferent universe on your own, with no one to help you out.

You are capable of being a vegetarian because what you call the patriarchy created a complex and interdependent society, where all sorts of people (most of whom you probably despise) work together to give you options you would not otherwise have had. All sorts of vegetable foods are mass-produced by large farms, using pesticides and petrochemical-fueled equipment. Truck drivers, most of whom eat meat and would never vote for Bernie Sanders, bring those to a grocery store in large trucks, most of which aren't powered by ethanol or hemp oil, on roads which were paved over the habitat of the Western Arizona Dwarf Mouse. Corporate grocery stores with stockholders sell them to you cheaply, which they are able to do because the cashiers make minimum wage. You pay for them with money given to you in order to support you as a student, which you did not produce anything to earn. If all of that money came from your parents, then you are wealthy. If some of it came from the state, then it was taken in taxes from people who studied engineering or medicine instead of Feminist Film Theory. Many of them vote republican and some even believe in god.

I could go on all day like this, but my meaning is clear.

Your ideology is self-swallowing, because it can only be sustained by the labour of those who do not follow it.

Milo: 'Male Feminism Is a Sort of Disease'

4 upvotes · 26 February 2016 · /r/MensRights

The guy is so conservative

Well, say no more. Obviously, we need to shun him. After all, the left wing is great, and anyone who disagrees is a monster. Please ignore how the left gave us feminists and social justice warriors in the first place. That was just a fluke.

Another working mother rant on Huffpost exposing failures and frustration of Feminism and urging for paid maternity leave.

4 upvotes · 17 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Wealthy countries can afford to waste money. News at 11.

Female prison guard rapes male inmate and the "legalization" of the rape of men by women.

4 upvotes · 14 February 2016 · /r/MensRights

I am speaking of killing a child before it is born.

I've been cheating on my gf who I love... And I've been telling her lies. I feel guilty and horrible but should I?

4 upvotes · 11 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

Sexual fidelity is important for women, not men.

In the long run, you should be working on conditioning her to accept this, so you don't have to run about trying to hide it.

AWALT: Nigerian girl saved from Boko Haram still misses the time she had with her militant husband

4 upvotes · 6 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Water adapts to the shape of its container.

The only kind of container water will not stay in is one that does not provide enclosing boundaries for the water.

Is there any shred of validity to the whole "legal rape" accusation against ROK?

4 upvotes · 4 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

If they contrived bullshit for clickbait idiots to masturbate to, I will feel vindicated in my anger - whereas if the dude is a complete tool that constantly posts clickbait shit himself and profits from riding that controversial line, I will at least have some sympathy for those idiots.

That anger is something you have because you're still detoxing. On some level, some bit of you is still surprised and angered that women and feminized men contrive bullshit stories to character-assassinate people.

That's because you still think of anything else as a possibility.

Look, *lying and slander is what these people do*. If anything they say every happens to be true, it's a coincidence. You can tell they are lying because their lips are moving. Expect nothing else.

Where on TBP does it say that women are better than men, that "just be yourself" is the only dating advice you need or that male self-improvement is bad?

4 upvotes · 30 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I've personally met some therapists who probably need therapy themselves.

They would if "therapy" cured anything. It doesn't.

The way TRP works

4 upvotes · 28 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yep, men are perfectly happy with their lives right now, and everything is going just swimmingly for first-world straight men... until TRP magically sprang up out of nowhere, for no discernable reason at all, and convinced all those perfectly happy men that they weren't happy after all, which they were vulnerable to because they were so happy.

Dude, are you even *trying*?

Next time you have the urge to post, consult an ordinary five-year-old. Then correct any logical flaws he spots in your proposed text.

CMV: A woman's past sexual behavior with previous boyfriends has nothing to do with you.

4 upvotes · 25 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A woman is at her kinkiest with the man she is most attracted to. If she isn't a freak in bed, she's not that into you, move on.

UK Police now requiring men to inform them BEFORE having sex or face jailtime. Thoughts?

4 upvotes · 25 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Look, I'm sorry someone touched you in your no-no spot when you were little. They shouldn't have done that.

But your personal traumas are not the only overriding interest that public policy has.

English man, convicted of no crime, banned from having any sexual activity without warning police 24 hours in advance.

4 upvotes · 25 January 2016 · /r/MensRights

I wonder if it would be possible to organize local York men in sort of an "I am Sparticus" response... have *all* of them call the local police every day with their sexual plans for the next 24 hours.

OKCupid's "The Case for an Older Woman" vs Red Pill beliefs

4 upvotes · 14 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So, men's preferences are ... invalid?

Have you ever met or known a 30's or older woman having sex with guys 24 and under? If so, what do you think made her successful in achieving this?

4 upvotes · 13 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It gets easier the younger the men are. Young men are thirsty.

"Dear feminists, What we all REALLY want to say to the new wave of Feminists" - Nicole Arbour

4 upvotes · 10 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What we all REALLY want to say to the new wave of Feminists

Why would I say anything to a feminist?

There is no point in arguing with the insane.

Hillary's Blatant Sexism: 'I just think women in general are better listeners, are more collegial, more open to new ideas'

4 upvotes · 8 January 2016 · /r/MensRights

There are indeed some things women are better at, and some things men are better at. But as a society, we are not ready to have an adult conversation about what those things might be.

Because we can't do that without childish people like Hillary getting involved.

[Discussion] Question for RP and BP: How did you reach your chosen 'pill'?

4 upvotes · 7 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You've discovered what's fundamentally going on with TRP.

It's real talk. And being real talk, it occasionally says negative things about women.

And people who unconditionally worship women and can't stand to hear anything negative about them, ever... well, they hate it. So they try to stop it any way they can.

And red pillers know that if they give these people an inch, they will take a mile, TRP will no longer be real talk, and the mission will be a failure.

So they treat this like a "shit test". Agree and amplify. "Yep. I'm a big misogynist. Lemme show you how misogynist I am." And we deliver our message *in the most inflammatory language possible*.

This automatically filters out people who can't, or *don't want to*, mentally separate content from delivery.

You were able to see the sense in it, because you had the ability to mentally put on your big-girl panties and look

for what was really going on, instead of conducting ideological litmus tests to see if the people talking were "meanies".

[CMV] RP is Anti-Feminist Activism

4 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So you're still talking just to get the last word in, then?

It's all a game. You write a shit test disguised as a question, I say something snarky to show men how to deal with a shit test, and you start scrambling for the conversational upper hand.

We're not talking about what we're talking about. It's all just **powerplays all the way down**.

This, students, is why listening to what women say is pointless. Whatever she says has a hidden agenda. She says she wants to talk about anti-feminist activism, but she's really just choosing her words ("powerless") in such a way as to imply you're weak, to see if you'll get all butthurt about it. (Which will show that you really are.)

So what you do is say something pointless. Agree and amplify. Just spout whatever nonsensical bullshit pops into your head. Doesn't matter that the conversation goes nowhere. It was going nowhere anyway.

[CMV] RP is Anti-Feminist Activism

4 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why, do you need help with something?

[CMV] RP is Anti-Feminist Activism

4 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because some men *do* deserve the effort. They're willing to do the legwork, they just need the information.

"My GF got off the pill without telling me and now she's pregnant" [X-post from sweden-subreddit]

4 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Morality/ethics aren't a thing *here in trp*.

TRP is a *morals discussion free zone*. Discussing morals is against the rules here. That doesn't mean you can't have them. It just means the topic isn't allowed *here in this subreddit*.

Some long text conversation with a new plate, feel free to comment, critique, etc.

4 upvotes · 26 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

long text conversation

Do not have long text conversations.

Q4RP: Why is the banning policy so strong and authoritarian to defend the sub from being 'corrupted by feminist/leftist dogma' if you're all amused masters of Machiavellianism and Game?

4 upvotes · 22 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you have to say it's not concern trolling, it is.

You're projecting.

You want a TRP with open borders. That's because wanking about discussing abstract concepts endlessly is *your*

comfort zone. You'd rather debate endlessly about the merits of the red pill with every jerkoff who comes along, rather than test it for yourself and see.

And that's precisely what TRP would turn into if we opened the borders. Endless debate.

Men like you are gods in the philosophy department of small liberal-arts universities, and you are shit in nightclubs and social gatherings where human mating dynamics actually happen.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z2OcbeGqbpU>

[Question for Red Pill] Do you reject or filter some of the common Red Pill ideologies?

4 upvotes · 22 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

if I said "Look, RP is so terrible, it encourages Nazism. /u/Whisper has admitted to being literally hitler." then anyone who had even an ounce of critical thinking and context would roll their eyes at my statement and immediately know that my claim about you was untrue, and by extension, my claim about RP.

Ah, no, see, there's where you went wrong.

Your claim about me would be false, but the falsity of that claim would *not* prove that we *weren't* a bunch of Nazis. We could still be a bunch of Nazis anyway.

This is known as the "Fallacy of fallacies". In other words, just because an argument is flawed or incomplete, doesn't mean the conclusion is false. It's just not *proven*.

So, in light of that, hateful quotes by feminists do not, in and of themselves, prove that feminism is a hate movement. Additional evidence is required.

One must also prove that the quotes:

- Actually represent feminists in context (not a strawman)
- Actually represent feminism's real agenda and not simply its propaganda. (not cherry-picked, actually representative)

Those two items are what I was unrolling for you. That which is not a strawman is not an instance of the strawman fallacy.

Now, it's easy for you to do the first about TRP. You can find quotes by specific individuals very easily, and you can quote them according to their contextual meaning.

But it's very hard for you to do the second. Because unlike the feminist agenda, which can be analyzed by its effect on public policy, TRP's agenda involves only changes in the behaviour of individual men. And you can't observe them, because we are all anonymous here.

This places me at somewhat of a rhetorical advantage with respect to you.

The real-world results of feminism are available for me to observe, allowing me to critique them.

The real-world results of TRP are not available for you to observe, preventing you from critiquing them.

I can effectively argue that:

- There are real feminists out there saying the crazy things.
- Some of those are in fact feminism's leading thinkers.
- They are actually influencing public policy.

Ergo, no strawman.

The only thing left for you to do, rhetorically, is either

- Argue that those things they said are not actually crazy things, but sensible things that *I* think are crazy (defend the rhetorical position).
- Throw those feminists under a bus and disavow them (abandon the rhetorical position).

CMV: It's better to be born a woman than a man in a first world country.

4 upvotes · 22 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

probably more at risk because they are encouraged to be more confident

If you say

men are more at risk because they are encouraged to be more confident

and I say

men are more confident because they are forced to take more risks

... we are saying the same thing, but the first sounds like a privilege, the second like a disadvantage.

That's the problem with OP's silly who-has-it-worse question. Anything can be spun to sound like an advantage or a disadvantage.

But the Oppression Olympics is not a zero sum game. Human life does not exist on a continuum between a male supremacist society where men are happy and women are miserable, and a female supremacist society where women are happy and men are miserable.

It exists on a continuum between a society with sex roles, where men and women are happy, and a society without them, where androgynous beings are miserable.

Which view on gender equality?

4 upvotes · 22 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Define "equal".

TRP knowledge appears sound on the SMP but the vast majority of TRP dudes/leaders don't appear to be at a high SMV level. Will this lead to anger/false bravado like BP describes?

4 upvotes · 22 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, I'm a TRP leader, and I'm actually a Labrador Retriever who has learned to type with his nose. And my interest in sex really hasn't been all that high since that one trip to the vet.

So, yeah.

But it's the message, not the messenger, right?

CMV: If we Stressed Monogamy the Incel Problem would be less

4 upvotes · 20 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is a stupid thought.

You cannot simply "instruct" the top men to marry. Men are not robots you program. They're not going to just do stuff that's good for you and not them.

Also, you can leave women with no one but unattractive losers to marry, but you cannot force them to love those losers and not cheat on them.

There's no incentive for top men and women to go for monogamy because women like getting with top men, and top men like having harems.

There used to be. It was called *slut shaming*. Our society is working hard to stamp it out.

[Question for Red Pill] Do you reject or filter some of the common Red Pill ideologies?

4 upvotes · 18 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I get where you are trying to go with this. The strongest possible interpretation of your argument is

Every large-enough group contains idiots, psychopaths, and the insane. I believe TRP's reaction to feminists is driven by a focus on feminists who are idiots, feminists who are psychopaths, and feminists who are insane. This is not relevant to examining the actions and beliefs of sane, moderate feminists.

It is indeed easy to cherry-pick quotes from idiots, psychopaths, or the insane to try to discredit any group. However, the idiotic, the psychopathic, and the insane occupy a special position within the feminist movement in particular.

In many movements, the role of the IPI axis is to stand on street corners holding signs, while the cooler heads do the steering. But this is not always the case. Most groups are led by cool heads, and supported by hotheads. **But feminism is led by its radicals and supported by its moderates.**

In fact, feminism has gone further than that and simply excommunicated many of its moderates.

Andrea Dworkin and Simone de Beauvoir were not names selected out of a hat because they said insane things we could use to discredit feminism. They were selected by feminists as leaders.

Christina Hoff Sommers and Camille Pagilla are not solely noteworthy for saying moderate things. They are noteworthy because mainstream feminism excommunicated them (for saying moderate things).

It is true that radicals make easy targets. But in feminism's case, **the radicals, the psychopaths, the man-haters are steering the ship.** And the moderates are only significant for the support they provide to the radical leadership, not for their more moderate opinions, which have close to zero impact.

Why women mock "nice guys"

4 upvotes · 18 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

In my teens I experienced the whole beta orbiter phenomenon people talk about, and although at first I didn't understand, after the first time I figured it out. I felt guilty every time, but I didn't want to give up the attention I was getting so pretended I didn't notice their obvious infatuation with me in hope that if I couldn't "see" it it wasn't my fault for leading them on.

This is guilt over leading men on, not guilt over not having sex with them.

Women have no protective instinct towards men, while men *do* have one towards women.

This means that women can feel guilt over *harming* men (such as by leading them on), and men can feel guilt

over harming women, but only men feel guilt over *failure to rescue* women, not vice versa.

When you say:

Whenever someone is in pain, it's just a natural urge for human beings to want to fix the pain and make things better.

You are talking about a protective instinct. Men have this for women. Women have it for children, but not men.

If a woman sees a man suffering, she may feel sympathy or (more often) contempt, but what she *doesn't* feel is a responsibility to do something.

Which brings us back to where we started:

Since the only thing that would fix the pain is something she is unwilling to do, she has to get rid of the guilt somehow

There is no guilt. Women do not feel guilty for not giving sex to unattractive men. (Although they might feel guilty for exploiting them, as you did.)

The reasons women mock unattractive men, especially those who pursue them:

- Fear for her social standing: If **this guy** makes a pass at her, a woman believes she is in danger of being mistaken for someone whose SMV is low enough that men like that have a chance with her. Thus, in order to combat the perceived threat to her social standing, she must characterize that hope as effrontery of the highest order.
- Because policing the behaviour of others is a form of social power.
- To shame betas into orbiting: The line used is that if you didn't orbit with no expectations, **you are a bad person**. The orbiting is taken for granted, so that the expectations can be cast as a demand by an entitled asshole.

This, of course, is a lie... which is why you felt guilty. Any woman who doesn't suffer from Asperger's syndrome knows full well when the line is crossed between low-effort favours between acquaintances, and courtship. Any woman knows that if she accepts courtship, she is leading men on, exploiting their weaknesses for personal gain, whether it be material or simple ego-validation.

Since women have no incentive to stop exploiting weak men through their sex drive, or through shaming and publicly browbeating them, we at TRP do not address women at all. We neither ask nor expect that they change their behaviour. Instead, we teach men how not to get exploited.

[Question for Red Pill] Do you reject or filter some of the common Red Pill ideologies?

4 upvotes · 17 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Poe's Law applies.

We are unable to construct any straw feminist so ridiculous that we can't also find actual feminists who have said that actual thing.

Call for selective abortion of male babies? Check.

Call for extermination of all males? Check.

Call for mothers to not nurture or care for their male offspring? Check.

Calling male children "future rapists"? Check.

Call for all males to be castrated at puberty? Check.

Drinking out of mugs labeled "Male Tears"? Check.

What's left? In order to construct a "straw feminist", we would have to make it more reasonable and sane than an actual feminist, because feminists have exhausted all the relevant insane things that we could think of for them to say.

The Crime of Rape - A Legal Primer

4 upvotes · 13 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If you have ever seen a true cross-examination done by an experienced trial lawyer, then you know her initial lie to the cops, even if it makes it this far (which is unlikely), will fall flat at trial.

Your legal knowledge is indeed detailed, but you show an undue amount of confidence in the legal process.

This is probably because your window into the process was selective, giving you a biased sample. When a victim or witness was caught in a lie, you saw it. You were immediately made aware of the lie. When a victim or witness was not caught in a lie, it was not brought to your attention (because it was not detected).

Therefore, every lie you were aware of was detected.

Empirically, we know that men are falsely convicted of rape with non-trivial frequency, because many convicted "rapists" have later been exonerated by DNA evidence.

In order to believe that false claims of rape are always detected, we would then we required to believe that all erroneous convictions of rape are cases of mistaken identity... in other words, that both juries and the state are frequently wrong about who committed a rape, but never ever wrong about whether a rape occurred.

giving your number VS taking her number.

4 upvotes · 13 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

Never give out your number unless you just got hers, you pussy.

You think a girl is going to take the initiative? Ha.

Think I may have found a unicorn, please advise. Also: critiquing my New Year's Eve approach.

4 upvotes · 13 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

You wrote three pages about this girl, and you never even had sex with her.

You have oneitis.

Ten Ways Feminism Has Harmed Women

4 upvotes · 12 December 2015 · /r/MensRights

But you come off as a giant, closed-minded cunt who is welcome to her cats if they can tolerate you.

They don't have a choice, the door of her studio apartment is firmly closed.

Meow means meow!

is feminism a device for western economies to conquer developing countries?

4 upvotes · 11 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yeah, I'm over here crying in my soup.

Which is a shame, because it was really good soup, and now it's all salty.

Perhaps you could dry my tears by telling me about the good old days when the law prohibited women from having jobs. What law was that, again?

Should I give up on men or continue

4 upvotes · 1 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

Let's see:

- Random, stream-of-consciousness writing.
- Wants answers, but doesn't ask any actual questions.
- Unable to express what you want in any understandable way.
- Working on a PhD in Comp Sci.

... do you have Asperger's Syndrome?

If you do, you need to remember that others cannot read your mind. They don't know what you want unless you tell them.

You are clearly upset about something, but I actually cannot tell what that something is.

Male Feminists: a Life in Blue

4 upvotes · 30 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is actually quite insightful.

Men don't become losers because they are feminists; they become feminists because they are losers.

Male feminism is often a way for losers to repackage their weakness as decency.

Response to "why don't you pay for me"

4 upvotes · 27 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

"Why should I?"

"Dun feel like it."

"I don't do that."

"Because you are not a whore"

"Gifts are given, not demanded."

"Are you incapable of feeding yourself?"

Need RP analysis

4 upvotes · 23 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

You are still treating women like adults.

You discuss politics with adults. You do not discuss politics with children. If children express political opinions, you chuckle, because it's cute.

Visceral reaction to Obamacare Boy

4 upvotes · 17 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The disturbing part is not how this person looks (although that is disturbing), but that, on some level, someone in

the Obama administration thought men might identify with this character.

Now, some leftoids hate men, some don't, we all know that. That's not the issue. The issue is that **leftoids do not understand masculinity**.

If you want to drive a big truck or a powerful sports car, own a gun, build your own business and answer to no one, learn to fight, climb a cliff with a rope and harness (or even with one), brawl with that stranger who picked a fight, risk your savings bringing your new invention to market, hunt lions with a spear, speak your mind regardless of what the world thinks, they are *confused*. They don't know why anyone would ever value fun over safety, thoughts over feelings, individuals over groups.

They're just puzzled. They ask why we don't want free stuff. Sometimes (valuing thoughts over feelings) we explain at great length that free stuff isn't free. And we get bogged down in a tedious argument.

But the real answer is **no, we do not want free stuff**. We want to work, and earn, and pay for own stuff. We want self-determination and fulfillment and a sense of accomplishment with our stuff. We want to make, create, build, invent, design, and repair. We want to **do things**.

And pajama-boy doesn't. He doesn't want to get dressed, set down his warm milk, and leave the house to do something. If that creature is what the left thinks a man is or should be, then they will never be able to understand me or any of my bros enough to even have a conversation with us.

Because nothing we say will make any sense to them.

How do I stop being a hurt boy and become a man?

4 upvotes · 5 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

How do I stop being a hurt boy and become a man?

You keep getting hurt until you wake up one day and find that the pain is so familiar that you can bear it and move forward.

An open letter to feminist students (from a guy who shoots straight)

4 upvotes · 5 November 2015 · /r/MensRights

Never attempt to reason with a feminist. If they could be reasoned with, they wouldn't be feminists.

What annoys you about others who subscribe to your "pill" philosophy?

4 upvotes · 26 October 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're confusing "predictive power" with "good results".

I said that truth is predictive power. I did not say that the truth is most beneficial belief in all situations. Predictive power is only one of many kinds of power.

A delusion may, in many circumstances, benefit someone more than a realistic view. But it will never, can never, give someone *more accurate predictive capabilities* than a truthful belief.

Believing in god might make other people like me better, and be to my net benefit. But it will never give me the ability to more accurately predict the results of prayer.

What did this guy do wrong?

4 upvotes · 14 October 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I've had to kick hundreds of men out of my bar for creepy behavior, many of them were very attractive.

Attractive doesn't just mean "good-looking", especially not where men are concerned. Many extremely handsome men become unattractive the instant they open their mouths.

To me, a creep is someone who doesn't leave me alone once I tell him to leave me alone.

Exactly. "Creepy" is the female word for the combination of two factors:

1. I find this man unattractive.
2. I am worried this man will not take a hint and go away.

Without #1, you never get to #2.

It's more of a threatening presence than an "eeew" feeling

Yes, exactly. The "threat" in this case is a social one. You are in danger of being perceived as low-value (since an unattractive man thinks he has a chance with you), and at risk of being embarrassed (by having to be blunt and make a scene to make his attentions cease).

"Fake it until you make it". Does it work?

4 upvotes · 7 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

I don't believe in common sense, I believe in empiricism. That which has observable consequences exists. Anything else doesn't.

Only the outside matters. "Who we are inside" is just some idea we made up to explain the consistency of the outside over time.

The only reason that the idea of a "personality" ever took hold is that you can usually predict people's behaviour with it. But if some idea of your "personality" can no longer predict your behaviour, then it's no longer your personality, regardless of how recent that change is.

You have no personality. Only habits.

How much would legalizing prostitution actually change things for angry, 'frustrated' incels?

4 upvotes · 2 October 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Still, I just don't see how legalizing prostitution would do much to change the attitudes of many of these "frustrated" men. I mean, if a person is willing to commit rape or even murder due to sexual frustration – both of which are obviously highly illegal – I have a hard time believing they wouldn't first be willing to commit the misdemeanor crime of hiring a sex worker so legality doesn't really seem to be the issue.

The problem is access. Let me give you an example.

I am a transmuscular man undergoing hormone therapy. Because of our society's transphobic bias against the transmuscular, the anabolic steroids required for my therapy are illegal. I have been forced to obtain them on the black market.

I fortunate enough to have been exposed to good, reliable sources for my medicine. But there may be other transmuscular men out there may not have the same resources. They may be unable to find a good source. They may be afraid to break the law. They may be unable to afford the medicine they need.

Do you seriously think that these transmuscular men would not be helped by legalizing hormone therapy?

Pornography Addict

4 upvotes · 26 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

Your problem isn't the pornography you are using to fill the hole in your life.

It is the hole in your life that you are filling with pornography.

Nofap treats the symptom, not the disease. That's why it doesn't work. You aren't unable to connect with people because you watch videos and jerk off. Neither watching videos, nor jerking off, nor doing both together, damages social abilities. However, damaged social abilities cause you to seek stimulation that *mimics* human connection, but without the parts that are too difficult for those damaged social abilities.

So what happened when you were 13? Apart, of course, from the tail end of puberty.

If feminism is about equality, why have feminists done NOTHING about the plight of the incel?

4 upvotes · 25 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The fact that you feel belittled is not a real problem. No one owes you courtesy. Maybe if you tried treating men like human beings, they would actually care about being nicer to you.

If feminism is about equality, why have feminists done NOTHING about the plight of the incel?

4 upvotes · 24 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't sit up at night. I cry myself to sleep while clutching my big stuffed unicorn.

Seriously, however, you misapprehend the issue. You're *right* to expect him to take responsibility for making himself attractive. The problems are:

- You have no idea how he should do that.
- Despite this, you persist in giving him vague and bad advice.
- And ridiculing him for not knowing how already.
- And getting in the way of people who *do* know what he should do, and are trying to help him.

No one expects or needs you to help. But if you aren't volunteering to help, shut up and get out of the way of those of us who are. Because picking on people less well off than you is useless and contemptible.

I'll help him. You just go sit down and stop being a bully.

CMV: r/TheRedPill has become ridiculously extreme

4 upvotes · 15 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why, exactly, do I care if you think TRP is "justified"? What I care about is that it works. If I have to say something batshit crazy to help men rediscover their testicles and finally have some happiness in their lives, then batshit crazy, here I come.

I say some true things, some exaggerations with a core of truth, some crazy things that help men do the right thing, and some stuff purely intended to trigger feminists and make them cry. And I'm not going to tell you which is which.

Some of the things you think are true are exaggerations. Some of the things you think are batshit crazy are literally true. And you can't tell for yourself. Because you're still hung up on what's "acceptable". You cannot measure sanity, or truth, because your yardstick consists of "what is acceptable". Your mind is a dustbin of other people's ideas, and your only apparent criterion for an idea's sanity is its similarity to ideas you have already accepted.

You aren't supposed to believe everything you read on TRP. You couldn't even if you wanted to, because some of

the things contradict other things. Hardly a surprise given that there are many different people writing. It exists to say "unacceptable" things. It's up to the reader to figure out which ones are useful.

And I'm not going to help you with that if you **talk to me like a bitch**, or **listen to me like a sperg**.

Why do white men have to let it be known they don't find black women attractive

4 upvotes · 14 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's not your face I find unattractive, but your (collective) attitude.

Most of y'all come at relationships from this mental position of "men ain't shit", and "I am a tough sassy bitch who don't take no shit from no one". Even if you are less obnoxious than that about it, you pride yourselves on being tough.

Well, I'm not into tough and dominant. If I wanted to have sex with a tough, dominant person, I'd just masturbate. I like warm, friendly, emotionally open, submissive, sweet.

If I happen to meet a black woman like that, I will give her the same chance anyone else has. But I tend to avoid black women because you are less likely to be like that.

Look, I get it. It's your culture. The battle of the sexes is a nuclear exchange over on your side of the fence. That is not your personal fault. But your culture still sucks, and it's psychologically unhealthy, and I don't want to be involved. A good relationship is cooperative, not adversarial.

What Happened to Heartiste?

4 upvotes · 31 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

A lot of people flirt with racist ideas when they take the red pill.

This is because racism is held to be off-limits *as a moral evil* by our culture, rather than as simply an *incorrect idea*. Thus, when people take the red pill and reject *moral enforcement of socio-political opinions*, racism becomes "okay".

Racism is morally okay. It's just factually incorrect. Not a lot of people make that leap of logic.

Especially when confronted with racial groups in their country that happen to have pathological cultures.

CMV it is impossible to conclude that any TRP tenant is wrong by misusing it.

4 upvotes · 27 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Are you dim?

I just told you I don't care about your political orthodoxy tests, and that I think your moral compass is hopelessly skewed and broken. And you respond by trying to call me a bad person?

That's like telling me that I should believe in god because if I don't, he'll send me to hell, or that if I don't believe in invisible pink unicorns, they'll trample me. What you are trying to browbeat me with would only have power over me if I bought into your worldview, in which case you would have no need.

So, if you want me to value your moral judgments, then sell me on your worldview. I promise to listen with a reasonable amount of objectivity. Tell me why thoughtcrime is so terrible. Tell me why beliefs and attitudes are more morally significant than actions. Tell me why your opinion of other people's feelings matters. Tell me why being a racist is more obnoxious than talking in movie theatres.

Have you got *anything* positive to say about your political agenda, or is yelling "burn the witch!" your only trick?

If gender roles are bad, is culture also bad? Why or why not?

4 upvotes · 27 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I feel oppressed by left-wing notions of morality. They are a social construct with no basis in reality, and they straitjacket me into roles and social expectations that I have no interest in fulfilling.

That means I can do whatever I want, right?

How to handle long distance plates?

4 upvotes · 20 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

/u/OmLaLa is not 100% correct here.

You fuck them when you want, they fuck other when they want, you fuck others when you want.

The piece that's missing is "and you next them if you want".

If you want your plates faithful to you, make it clear that if they run around on you, it's over. If you don't care, then do nothing. It's up to you.

You are not forcing anyone to do anything, you are only setting the conditions of being with you, which is something you are absolutely free to do. You are under no obligation to make deal X or Y, so long as anyone is free to either take it or refuse it.

I usually don't allow plates or FWBs to see other men. I've made an exception or two under unusual circumstances (had a plate who was married, shared an FWB with my bro who is another EC, etc), but generally I like my women faithful. If you have enough SMV to make women accept that deal, then it's perfectly fine to offer it.

CMV: The Red Pill is often "misunderstood" because of TheRedPillars themselves.

4 upvotes · 19 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I guess we must be a cult, then. Good, I can't wait to start exploiting my legions of mindless followers for money!

Do you really believe that we take everything we say literally?

4 upvotes · 18 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ooooooh yes, we do.

And we (gun owners) say it that way for a reason. Because the consequences of assuming a gun is not loaded can be disastrous.

The absolutist language is precisely and deliberately used, to instill good safety habits. You treat a gun as loaded **even when you are 100% certain that it isn't**, because you just unloaded it and checked it twice. Because one day, you will make a mistake, and that gun actually *will* be loaded. And when that day comes, you need to be in habit of always treating any gun as loaded.

Are betas being bred out of the gene pool?

4 upvotes · 17 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

Alpha and beta are sets of behaviours, not genes.

What type of women do Redpill tactics work on?

4 upvotes · 16 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't need to.

You are not my audience.

Female strategic response to TRP & PUA

4 upvotes · 10 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ah yes...except that many women have wasted years of their youth being plates or FWB's in the hopes of making a man want an LTR

Indeed.

And the *reason* those women are in that position is that they are the kind of woman who *searches for the right man*, instead of *being the right woman*. People who blame their failures on others are not good relationship material.

If a man gets friendzoned, it's his own fault. Period. His job is to get her interested in sex, and he failed at it. If he tries to shift blame to her, then it's probably that same weakness that made him sexually unattractive.

If a woman gets plated, it's her fault. Period. Her job is to get him emotionally invested, and she failed at it. If she tries to shift blame to him, then it's probably that selfishness that made her a dumper and a not keeper.

You can take responsibility for what you want, and figure out how to get it, or you can blame others for not automatically just wanting to give it to you. But which kind of person would *you* rather be in a relationship with?

Female strategic response to TRP & PUA

4 upvotes · 10 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Please keep doing this.

It helps me to spot and avoid women who are *looking for commitment-minded men*, rather than *looking for ways to make a man want an LTR*. I will stick to women who have learned that they must incentivize that which they wish to see.

Men who respond to the stick, get the stick. Men who don't respond to the stick, get the carrot.

Reconnecting to your natural alpha self. Is red pill progress possible if you never had one?

4 upvotes · 5 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There is no such thing as a "basic personality".

What we call a "personality" is a collection of *habitual behaviours*. Now, those behaviours may be genetic or cultural or both in origin. And they may be highly mutable, difficult but possible to change, or nearly impossible to alter.

But how you behave *is* your personality. There is no such thing as "the natural self", only a myriad of possible selves, all of them valid if they are expressed.

HL solid 7 (soft 1) 33F in relationship with LL40yo beta. Can I do anything to get him to swallow the pill?

4 upvotes · 23 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

I don't think selling myself is the right approach here.

You're whacky.

I cannot decide whether you are some sort of attempt at satire, or honestly clueless.

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/1lr2jt/an_open_letter_to_single_mothers/

Marriage??

4 upvotes · 22 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

Now my "wife" keeps saying that she loves me, will do anything for me, is trying to address her vaginismus, has told her mother about getting married, etc. She agrees that she has practically destroyed my life but says she wants to stay and make it better. I flatly tell her that she does not love me or she wouldn't have done what she did. My resentment level continues to grow every time she utters "I love you" as I see it as a lie.

It is a lie.

Think of it this way. *There is no such thing as vaginismus of the mouth.*

A woman who wanted to please you, who wanted you to be happy, and who found herself totally unable to have intercourse... would have long ago found other ways to get you off.

Did she even try? No? Then it's an excuse. She didn't feel like having sex, and she didn't care what that did to you. She only cared about having a good enough excuse to keep it from blowing back on her.

the main point the rest have is that since I am on the wrong side of 45, I have no choices left and that I should compromise so I am not alone in later life.

You're already alone. You're just alone + the additional burden of living with someone who doesn't give a shit about you or your happiness. If you wind up alone and never get laid again you will still be better off because *at least you will not be experiencing daily feelings of rejection and being unwanted.*

And if leave, and work on the things we talk about here, you *will* get laid again. How much depends on how hard you work.

But it's not just about getting laid. It's about being cared about. It's about seeing a woman's eyes light up when she looks at you. When was the last time you saw that?

What do *you* think you need to do?

TRP dread vs. TBP standards.

4 upvotes · 14 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh yes, the old "all non trpers are fat and ugly" chestnut.

It's a chestnut TBP loved the flavour of when it was "TRPers are obese virgin neckbeards living in their mothers' basements".

Now, when it's starting to come out that many of us are in startlingly good shape, all of a sudden that kind of *ad hominem* argument is just soooooooooo childish, and you've all totally gone beyond that.

When, pray tell? Last Tuesday?

It seems your new chestnut is "*my fat body is Healthy at Any Size, unlike your body which just looks healthy, and just performs like it's healthy, but actually isn't healthy at all because you have weird big muscles and take scary steroids which are dangerous hormones totally unlike my nice safe birth control pills.*"

Good luck with that.

TRP Slut-shaming compendium

4 upvotes · 13 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What you're seeing in this conversation is the way that *women aren't used to negative consequences*. Therefore they think any negative consequence to their actions is a *special action targeted at them*. And they usually assume it's an attempt to punish or control them.

You call sluts sluts because that's what they are. You avoid them (except possibly for quick easy sex) because a slut isn't what you want (except for quick easy sex).

Sluts think you hate them, hate what they are doing, and are deeply personally hurt and offended by it, and desperately want them to stop. Because otherwise why would you be *imposing a negative consequence*?

The joke, of course, is that you aren't. The negative consequence is already there. You're just not making any special effort to protect her from it. This she immediately mistakes for malice, because *she doesn't realize that others have been protecting her for her whole life*.

She thinks that someone's feelings getting hurt automatically indicates that someone else was being mean.

I think I'm getting the hang of this.

4 upvotes · 11 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

Her: hey loser

Me: have lunch with me.

You do not have the hang of this yet.

Your attention, your desire, is a reward to her. You just rewarded her for insulting you. You must regard yourself as the prize until you make women believe it. Then it will become true.

Let me give you an example:

Her: Hey loser

You: Does that work on your little boy toys?

This turns the neg around. She is trying to suggest that she is high quality because she can talk to men like this. You suggest that she is low quality because she hangs out with weak men who have no self respect.

Never tolerate disrespect. Either punish it, laugh it off so she feels three inches tall, or if she won't behave herself, next her. Never let a woman walk on you. They will forgive cruelty, but never weakness.

BP: If you have a teenaged son who discovered TRP and he felt it was having a positive effect on his dating life, what would you say to him?

4 upvotes · 10 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I've seen the body builder long game. It's not pretty.

Yeah, you have to be governor of a state you can't pronounce. Then, afterwards, people keep **bumping your selfie stick**.

Do RPer's really want to see women as human or beneath them?

4 upvotes · 30 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It isn't about what I want. Women aren't evolved to be independent of male leadership, and things don't work out very well for them when they don't have it.

A question for the blue pillers

4 upvotes · 29 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So what do TBP readers owe to TRP readers?

Help an autistic firefighter with women

4 upvotes · 26 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

Don't tell me to go after younger girls because I am too autistic to interact with them. She has been the only woman that remotely gave me any kind of attention and for once in my life, I am genuinely in love with a woman.

Stop. Just stop. What did you just say to me?

You just said *"Whisper, I'm going to ignore the advice you have already given, please tell me how to get the results I want anyway?"*

That's not how it works.

You have oneitis. As long as you continue to have oneitis, and especially as long as you actively want to have oneitis, I cannot help you. You are not ready to be helped.

Go fuck up until things get bad enough that you're ready to listen. Until then, stop wasting my time.

"Sexual strategy is amoral"

4 upvotes · 26 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's a reasonable argument, but it's wrong.

Because band-aids don't fix bullet holes.

We're in a hole that took generations to dig, and it would take generations to fix it. The time for "how do we fix society?" was decades ago. Today is the time for "Here's how not to go down with the ship."

I'm not going to ask all the young men who look to me for help and advice to sacrifice themselves for a society that has abandoned them. I'm teaching them to be cads instead of nice boys, because being cads is the only thing that's left for them. Healthy societies *reward* prosocial behaviour. We are not those societies.

The other day, a young man wrote to me, wanting advice about steroids. Not to "get mad gainz, bro", but because he is 24 years old and his testosterone levels came back as the average numbers of an 85 year old.

And the doctors wouldn't give him hormone replacement therapy. "It's within normal range." Yeah, right. No, his doctors are just the products of being raised in a society that is profoundly averse to and suspicious of masculinity. That's why Bruce Jenner can have his dick chopped off and pump himself full of female hormones because he wants to be feminine and we call that "courage". That's why women can take certain steroid hormones because they want to have sex without becoming pregnant. That's why it's called a "war on women" if we want women to pay for those hormones themselves.

And that's why a man is felon if he puts male hormones into his body because he wants to be more masculine. Even if he is starting from a place of being deficient.

So what do you want me to tell this young man?

"Be a good boy, obey the rules, and work to change society. Maybe someday your sons will be able to get the medical treatment they need, if you manage to have any with your super-low testosterone levels."

I did not tell him that.

I walked him through the process of how to obtain, on the black market, and how to properly use, the Testosterone Cypionate his doctors should have given him.

You read that right, it's gotten to the point where men can't get *even their own doctors* to care about their problems, and I have to step in for them, with no medical training, nothing but some practical experience using steroids.

I help other men in similar situations about sex, about their relationships, about marriage, about their children who they are not allowed to see. Sometimes I read my fanmail and I get angry, because I'm not a doctor, or a lawyer, or a psychologist, I'm not the guy who was supposed to help these kids. I'm just a smart man who faced the same sorts of problems when I was their age. But I'm all they've got. Because the doctors, lawyers, psychiatrists, lawmakers, and even their own parents have failed them.

So I am going to tell these kids to follow the rules, and sacrifice their happiness for someone else's? No I am not. I am going to tell them to grab everything they can with both hands, and kick anyone who gets in the way. Because **morality is a contract**, and they aren't the ones who tore it up.

If society wants them back, it can start caring about their happiness.

"Sexual strategy is amoral"

4 upvotes · 25 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How could someone strip me of being a strong, chiseled manbeast? That's what I take steroids for.

I have the same risk of testicular cancer as everyone else.

I have **more credibility** on steroids than before.

TRPers are Milhouse grown up.

4 upvotes · 25 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Methinks gentlesir doth protest too much.

"Sexual strategy is amoral"

4 upvotes · 25 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I will not defend the morality of a "lying whore",

We don't live in you. We live in society. And defend a lying whore is precisely what they will do.

The moderation policy of this subreddit is of the devil.

4 upvotes · 24 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, I *am* a man of wealth and taste.

Your definition of "hate speech" as some sort of special thing that must be silenced rather than refuted is silly, because "hate speech" is simply whatever hurts your feelings.

getting a male partner

4 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Not too bad for men.

Women might not like it, though. Because men build everything, repair everything, invent everything, maintain everything. If men stop caring about women altogether, women are going to freeze or starve to death.

And it won't matter how much "technology" there is to address this problem, because women won't have it unless men give it to them. And why would we?

What are the effects of women and men not fulfilling their original gender roles.

4 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think a tacit admission of widespread promiscuity is part of why there is a social policy to vaccinate school aged kids against STDs, and why the gov't is pushing for unmarried girls to use from the shot to the pill.

The reason for this is not the decline in values, but the **delay in marriage**. You can expect a girl to keep her legs shut until 16, but not until 28.

However, I do not think other cultures are 'taking over'

I didn't say "taken over". I said "replaced in primacy". Within a few more generations, we will no longer be a political, economic, or military superpower. Someone else will take our place.

Revenge Porn laws only serve to protect women from the consequences of their bad decisions, reminding us once again that women have no agency and should be treated like children.

4 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because you say so?

Nah.

The 'girls are goofy as shit' phase

4 upvotes · 20 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

This is the beginning of stage 5.

Smart women and the CC

4 upvotes · 19 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

Don't confuse college-educated with smart.

Only a few degrees require more than the ability to look up an answer or bullshit your way through a paper.

Plate sent this pic from her office. Is this a good sign, guize??

4 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

The best response is usually the outrageous thing you think of as a joke.

It's going to take a little while before you stop being surprised at how the best moves are what you think of as "over the top shit".

I would've gone with "Makes think about plugging all three of your holes".

How do you calculate someone's n-count?

4 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Indeed. N-count is a quick and dirty way of describing a much more complex evaluation.

I would prefer a girl who kissed three boys in high school to a girl who sucked three dicks in the same nightclub. Obviously.

But I would also shun a girl who kissed seven different men in the same nightclub on the same night.

How do you calculate someone's n-count?

4 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

- Would what you just did be considered cheating if you were in a monogamous relationship?
- If yes, has activity with this person increased your n-count before?
- If no, increase n by one.

UN Women are endorsing anti-male discrimination

4 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/MensRights

Because they *think* it makes a difference. That's not evidence that it does.

How can thebluepill get away with calling itself a satire sub with humor?

4 upvotes · 13 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's not masochism, it's a rage addiction and it's my guilty pleasure.

Heh heh heh heh heeee heeee.

8===D

How can thebluepill get away with calling itself a satire sub with humor?

4 upvotes · 13 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TBP is a group of people coming together to laugh at and vent frustrations with TRP.

What jumps out at me when people say is that you don't have to be frustrated.

It's not like TRP came and found you. When something "frustrates" me, it's because I don't like it, and can't avoid. I don't go *seeking out things to be frustrated by*.

That's just masochism.

Men, even TRP men, love women very much.

4 upvotes · 13 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You won't get far trying to AMOG around here. No one is going to think you're a tough guy just because you take a few potshots at a founder.

If you had an actual point to make, you'd have assembled a coherent argument for it by now. You may not be aware of it, but playing Internet Tough Guy is a tacit admission that you have nothing useful to say.

If I'm wrong about that, and you do have something useful to say, if you're the next EC sensation, or great TRP writer and thinker, then out with it. Here's your chance. Educate us all. Improve our lives.

But you'll excuse me if I don't hold my breath.

Nerdy hobbies?

4 upvotes · 11 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

Don't pick your hobbies based on what women like.

Women aren't your mission. *You* are your mission.

There are some things you *need* to have in your life for self-improvement. You must lift. You must have a skill that makes money. You must have some masculine hobbies that teach you skills like fighting, or repairing stuff, or creating things. But beyond that, do what the fuck you want. The goal here is not to become some sort of automaton who only does things that are rewarded with pussy.

Pussy is a commodity, like fresh fruit. Also like fruit, it isn't very rare or very interesting. A certain amount of it is healthy in your diet, but once you have enough of it, at high enough quality, to satisfy you, why on earth would you stop doing something you like just because you might miss a chance at some fruit?

No women is going to get wet and excited from the guy who has a level 18 paladin in a D&D group yet the guy who travels can go 100mph+ on his crotch rocket makes girls weak around him

Be both.

I fight Mexican boxers at a ghetto gym, *and* I play video games. I practice Brazillian JiuJitsu *and* I play in an RPG run by /u/humansockpuppet. (And what a glorious cutthroat jungle of Machiavellianism the plot of *that* is...) The point of the red pill isn't for you to find new ways to help you kick yourself. It isn't here to help you exchange "women ruling your life with their demands" for "women ruling your life with their sexual tastes".

Pussy is like sleep. The more you chase it, the more it recedes from you. The more you set up the right conditions and stop giving a fuck, the more it comes and finds you. You don't become a real man by slaying pussy. You become a real man, and pussy slaying happens as a side effect.

Never be ruled by fear. Not fear of violence, not fear of loneliness, not fear of failure, not fear of embarrassment, not fear of women's disapproval.

If a woman gives you shit, laugh at her. It's a shit test. Agree and amplify. Deflect into another frame. Say something clever. Or just fucking next her. The world is full of women, and they all have cunts.

Would traditional patriarchy work without religion ?

4 upvotes · 7 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Is the weakening of religious influence linked to the weakening of the traditional patriarchy ? Are the most strongly patriarchal societies usually the most religious ones ?

Religion has no values. It is simply a tool for enforcing whatever values society has. If the values change, the religion changes. Look at christianity. Used to be a tool for establishing patriarchy and stable families, now it's a tool for dissembling families and enforcing **female leadership**.

How do you make the youngsters not have premarital sex without controlling them with religion ?

You need to understand the no-premarital-sex thing in context.

For a long time in prechristian jewish culture, premarital sex wasn't *forbidden*, it is *impossible*. Sex *was* marriage. A man who took a woman was responsible for her, and their children. That's what marriage was. The ceremony was a formality. Thus, you couldn't have premarital sex, only marital sex, and adultery. That's why the ten commandments forbid the latter but not the former. It wasn't a thing.

As the nomadic, herder jews settled down and began farming, marriage as a formal relationship grew into a thing in its own right. That's the era when the bible starts to talk about "fornication", the act of having sex without

marrying. This became more of a thing as polygyny fell out of fashion, creating the idea that a man *couldn't* marry some women he'd had sexual relations with, because he had previously married another one.

The next change to was twofold; the ongoing development of industrial technology, and the "equality" meme.

Industrial development shifted economies away from physical labour and towards mental and social tasks as trades for income. As this happened, more and more education was required before youngsters could ascend to economic adulthood. This began to delay the age of marriage. When a girl can reasonably be expected to be married at 16 to 18 years of age, society can reasonably expect her to keep her legs shut until then. If she's going to be married at 21, it's a riskier proposition. At 25, forget about it. At 28, absurd. And when young people cannot afford a home or to support children, they cannot afford to get married.

The final blow was the equalist meme. The notion that women must have power and authority within the family at least equal to that of men, not merely as a safeguard against exploitation or unhappiness, but because anything else was held to be exploitation in and of itself.

Now it was no longer normal and acceptable to a young woman (16 to 18) to marry a man who had lived long enough to establish his career (28 to 40s) and be able to afford a home, a wife and a child.

Industrial development forced *men* to wait longer and longer to get married. Equalism forced *women* to wait longer and longer as well.

Thus the task of "saving it for marriage" developed from *automatic* to *easy* to *difficult* to *unrealistically absurd*.

Religion does not work for enforcing premartial abstinence. Only early marriage does that.

The only way to restore strong families is revise the social changes that prevent women from marrying young.

Mattress Girl just made a porno...and called it performance art.

4 upvotes · 6 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm only familiar with Marxism-Leninism from the viewpoint of its proselytizers, not the standard Soviet citizen who had it imposed on him from above. I wouldn't be surprised if most of them never bought into the bullshit at all.

Dunno how recently you came here, but from my experience, a lot of the decay you see around you now is relatively recent in appearance. The seeds were there, but it wasn't until the baby boomers' parents got old enough to step aside and hand them the reins that things got really bad.

Ironically, this was after the collapse of the Soviet Union.

Blue Pill refuses to recognize the monster they created.

4 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You haters are fun.

It's so easy to reduce you from rhetoric to schoolyard insults, simply by exploring the ramifications of your deviant philosophy.

You have little or no notion of what creates a community, what makes societies strong, or what makes people *actually abide by* codes of morality. You're only interested in selling codes of morality you invented, which pretty much boil down to "Give me all the cookies, for nothing".

Well, good luck with that.

[Serious Questions] Does the red pill hate women?

4 upvotes · 30 May 2015 · /r/askTRP

This is not the correct subreddit for your question:

Here we have Red Pill Discussion for personalized questions about specific situations, people, scenarios.

You want PurplePillDebate .

I am Karen Straughan [girlwriteswhat]; Ask Me Anything.

4 upvotes · 29 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

would be surprised at how a lot of the animosity is generated by readers rather than leaders, if you will.

I had begun to sense that.

Still, those readers, not what other people think of them, are my primary responsibility here. Everywhere else, and throughout the rest of their lives, people have been vastly more concerned *about* these men than *for* them. My self-chosen task is to be *more concerned for them than about them*. They wouldn't accept me as any sort of leader if they didn't see me doing that.

So, yes, they're angry young men. But I will only act to rein in that anger *when it is hurting them*, not just other people's delicate feelings. I don't expect them to be able to perfectly fathom the nuances of how our culture feels about men and how to respond. If they were superhuman enough to already know how to run between the raindrops like that, they wouldn't be here in the first place.

It's symptomatic, I think, of a much deeper malaise in our culture, when even the "men's rights activists" have a problem with men being angry *in a cordoned-off space that they created for being angry in*. If we cannot get self-identified MRAs to sympathetic to young men's frustration, how can we possibly hope to persuade society as a whole to have sympathy for men?

Martial arts recommendation for a beginner

4 upvotes · 26 May 2015 · /r/askTRP

Select the teacher, not the style.

TRP is at its best discussing male sexual strategy and teaching men how better themselves. At its worst when posting about women's flawed character for the billionth time. Should a TRPAngerPhase subreddit exist?

4 upvotes · 26 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Be the change you wish to see in the world.

What MRA's could (and Should) learn from Gamergate (xpost)

4 upvotes · 26 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

You're basically arguing that women are psychopaths.

Semantics.

You are basically arguing here that what DS says *cannot be true* because it says something very negative about women. How exactly is this different from crying "misogynist"?

Let's talk about facts instead of feels. One of two things is true:

- Women are incapable, or permanently and stubbornly unwilling, to empathize with adult male suffering, *to a sufficient extent* that MRA tactics of appealing to female sympathy are untenable.
- Woman *are* willing to, and capable of, empathizing with adult male suffering to a sufficient extent that MRA tactics (of appealing to female sympathy) will work to a sufficient degree to make them worth investing time and energy in.

Only one of these contentions can be true. Exactly one of these contentions must be true. We are now back in the sane and navigable realm of factual debate. What evidence is there for each claim?

Redpillers, what is your advice for someone not from the west?

4 upvotes · 26 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Don't come to the west."

An ex-PUA said that most promiscuous men have issues (!)

4 upvotes · 22 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Indeed.

PUAs are generally men with superior pickup skills who nevertheless have failed to have the dark enlightenment and awaken into cynicism. They tend to measure themselves and other men by how much "pussy" they get... failing to take into account that the pussy in question is attached to vapid twenty year old girls whose opinions we wouldn't trust on "what television shows are good" much less "who is an admirable man".

This of course is to be expected, given that they function within a gynocratic society. A man who has not yet awakened to the fact that *bitches ain't shit* is of course going to overvalue their opinions, given that those opinions govern his sexual satisfaction, and thereby to some degree his happiness.

Girl leaves 3 year relationship for Alpha, goes crawling back when he won't take her

4 upvotes · 17 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't think I blame this particular woman too much.

Remember that the blue pill is dispensed just as eagerly to women as it is to men. The bind she is in is that **she thinks she is supposed to love Mr. Reliable NiceGuy Teddybear**, and she can't. This is why she says she "hates her submissive side".

Because, like most women, at the same time her submissive nature makes her wet at the thought of powerful, dominant men who seize her and use her roughly, her submissive nature also makes her listen to the consensus that she's supposed to love sweet, thoughtful, considerate guys.

The only thing this woman has done wrong is get in a relationship with someone she wasn't attracted to. She hasn't even betrayed him. She's just struggling with the urge to, struggling because *she's ashamed of being submissive*.

This is no different than a blue-pill guy being in a relationship with a "strong independent woman who don't need no man", with "lots of curves" and "more of her to love"... and feeling a desperate urge to fuckhammer the local college girls from behind, while spanking them and pulling their hair. **No amount of this guy being a considerate relationship partner will make up for his inability to ignite her passion**, in the same way that the most wonderful massage in the world means nothing when you are parched with thirst.

All Women Are Like That, but in this case, what she is "like" is submissive and horny.

Why are people against the MRM ?

4 upvotes · 14 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because feminism is a power grab, pure and simple. It's not about rights, it's not about equality, it's not about liberation or freedom. It isn't now, and it never was.

It's about one thing, and one thing only: more cookies.

And it has one primary tool: the victim narrative. And the MRM threatens its control over that tool.

If men can be victims of injustice or neglect, then they are not privileged members of a universally empowered "Patriarchy". This refutes the basic feminist rhetorical model of all men as oppressors and all women as victims.

They don't want that model refuted, because... more cookies.

The "Bitch." Test

4 upvotes · 7 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Protip, bro: they call them unicorns because they don't exist.

Not quite.

We call them unicorns because *they are so rare they're not worth looking for*.

No one, not you, not I, not anyone, has the ability to examine all 3 billion women in the world and prove that none of them are "different" or "special". *But* TRP is not about "pedantically chasing down possibilities". It's about *sexual strategy*.

Unicorn-chasing *may or may not* be totally hopeless. That's not the point. The point is that *it's enough a long shot to be a really bad plan*.

Eating 101: Fork use for Dummies

4 upvotes · 6 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

There's a big difference between a baby drinking its mother's milk and a grown human consuming bovine milk.

Not as much as you might think. Cow's milk is actually better for adults. More fat, less lactose.

In any case, it's not comparable to bread. Humans have had livestock for longer than they have had agriculture, which is why we developed the ability to produce lactase as adults. For those who can't, you can take it in pill form, and this is every bit as good as producing it yourself.

Fermented or cultured dairy products like cheese and yogurt usually contain less lactose than fresh milk (since the bacteria have eaten some of it).

If you can't drink milk, but are fine with those, then you probably just don't produce enough lactase on your own.

why do redpillers shame hypergamy?

4 upvotes · 4 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're wasting your breath.

Women don't want to hear the truths you're telling. They'd rather believe they can get a relationship by withholding sex, because withholding sex is easy. It doesn't require them to do anything... just to *not do* something.

Tell them "raising price doesn't raise value", and they aren't really able to understand.

Avoid 'The Shut Down' at all costs and maintain your frame.

4 upvotes · 29 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The intent may be different from a shit test, but the tactical engagement is the same.

Hold your frame.

What do you want to do that for?

It's what I've decided to do. That's enough.

That is a ridiculous idea.

Then ridicule it if you like, while I do it.

Don't even think about it.

Just did. Gonna do it, too.

Oh, don't be silly that is far to dangerous.

Okay, then write me a nice eulogy.

Nobody goes there/does that anymore.

Guess they're missing out.

Everyone will think you are ridiculous!

And?

Never show weakness. She is not on your side.

4 upvotes · 28 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You're repeating what you've been told. I appreciate that you are sincere, but it is foolish.

You're a twentysomething trying to tell us about how to make a relationship last. You haven't been an adult long enough to have a lasting relationship. You use phrases like "true to yourself" because they have been used to you, but you would be unable to explain in specific and precise terms what you mean... because they have no such meaning.

A closed mouth and open ears are the antidote for innocence.

TRP's Anger is Directed Against a Chimerical Woman

4 upvotes · 11 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Everyone lies.

Discussion: "Why most of today's women aren't worthy of your commitment"

4 upvotes · 10 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I hear a lot of bluepill crying in here, but I haven't seen one comment addressing the question of whether or not modern women actually *are* worthy of commitment or not.

Does anyone wish to step up and say they are?

Fat girls can be sexy, too, and science is by my side (WTF am I talking about!?)

4 upvotes · 8 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

)(is fine.
) (is fine.
 () is fucking disgusting.

Cults, Internet Marketers, and The Red Pill

4 upvotes · 26 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not, and I am familiar with thumotic.

You are not trying to sabotage TRP, but you seem, in the excerpts (for some reason, the site itself is 404ing, but downforeveryoneorjustme.com says it's just me), to be echoing the language of some attackers.

This is a tactical and strategic mistake. Those who wish to pull down TRP do not do so with rhetoric, logic, or evidence, they do it with characterization. Echoing the words of the characterizers, *even to refute them*, deepens the Pavlovian connection they are trying to create between TRP and whatever characterization they wish.

The reason TRP is so hard to define is that its reason for coming into existence is our culture's lack of guidance for men. As such, we created a subculture to fill those needs. But having lacked for masculine guidance, men didn't know precisely what those needs were, and the mission is therefore constantly changing as we (re)discover them.

But we have no need to precisely define TRP. A bunch of people are doing what works for us. This encompasses quite a range of phenomena, and people will take what works for them and leave what doesn't.

The only people who NEED an overarching definition of characterization of TRP are those who wish to be able to slander or dismiss the whole thing as one concrete target.

You may be well-intentioned, but what I've read here strikes me as concern trolling nonetheless.

Cults, Internet Marketers, and The Red Pill

4 upvotes · 26 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I would say "the externalization of masculinity into a separate subculture".

Masculinity, which always existed within its parent cultures up until this point, finds itself, for the first time in history, becoming taboo. But masculinity is critically necessary. So an extreme form of it had to be invented as a subculture in social exile.

TRP 301: How to Apply Redpill in All Aspects of your life (Day 1)

4 upvotes · 5 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't answer boring questions.

Long-Term Relationship Game Theory: A Beginner's Guide to Managing Your Bitches

4 upvotes · 16 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

There is no such thing as a natural. There are only those who have learned, and those who have yet to learn.

Long-Term Relationship Game Theory: A Beginner's Guide to Managing Your Bitches

4 upvotes · 16 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This is playing games just as much as the women you are railing against.

Fallacy of composition. The person writing this article and the people "railing against" game-playing women are not the same person.

First "Plus Sized" model to be featured in Sports Illustrated Swimsuit Issue

4 upvotes · 6 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I wouldn't. I'm well over 6 feet myself, but I still have a thing for short women.

First "Plus Sized" model to be featured in Sports Illustrated Swimsuit Issue

4 upvotes · 6 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, that's not a fatty, that's a freakish giant. A proportionate freakish giant. Huge turnoff for me personally, but there's a big difference between "not my thing", and "coyote ugly".

Red Pill guides for High-end careers

4 upvotes · 31 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Concur. People with valuable advice don't spend their time writing guides on the internet. People who write pages of stuff on the internet are either

- Poseurs seeking to give themselves a warm narcissistic glow.
- Theorists with nothing better to do.
- Compulsive explainers who prize the act of analysis solely for the enjoyment they personally derive from it.

Real players in sales and on Wall Street are none of these things. Most of them can most likely barely send email, much less have an internet presence. If you are a software engineer, you can get tons of good advice about how to do better work, and manage your career better, by reading the internet. If you are a salesman, or a stockbroker, or a finance guy, forget it. You have to get your mentoring in person.

Wanna see something funny? X-games Motocross Women's finals.

4 upvotes · 5 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Out of curiosity, do you (the collective you - anyone reading this) believe this serves as proof that women just shouldn't take up hobbies like this to begin with?

Nah. They might still have fun doing it. That's what hobbies are for.

They just shouldn't expect others to help them deceive themselves that they can do it anywhere near as well as men.

The Usefulness of Purple Pill

4 upvotes · 24 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ethical, Factual, and Idea Exchange.

You left one out.

Algorithmic. This is a discussion or debate about what is the most effective way to accomplish a certain goal.

How come TRP is Machiavellian but RPW is altruistic?

4 upvotes · 21 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I completely reject your premise. You most likely *believe* TRP is Machiavellian and RPW is altruistic, because you are inclined to believe men are ruthless and women are charitable and sweet.

This prejudice is built into both human nature *and* human culture, but that doesn't make it true.

That moment when a woman physically assaults you and everyone defends her. I've been thinking about it for a while...I am now a Men's Rights Advocate.

4 upvotes · 15 December 2014 · /r/MensRights

If I ever make it far in Democratic Party politics, you'll have an MRA speaking to the leaders of the party.

You won't.

The Democratic party is the party of hostility to men and any political issues or goals they may have.

If you ever mention them in public, your primary opponents will repeatedly call you a misogynist, and your career with the Democratic party will be over. Women's votes are their base ... if only men voted, then the Republicans would win every election.

If there is ever to be any traction on men's issues from the government (hint: there won't be), it will come from the red states.

Test sexual boundaries?

4 upvotes · 12 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I agree that asking is probably not the way to go, but not because the overly emotional puny female brain doesn't know what it wants

Be careful with that strawman. Angry protestors might burn it.

BP/RP: Do you think there could be a 'Blue pill' styled group with the efficacy of the red pill?

4 upvotes · 11 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

People are only offended by offensive things.

And offensive things are whatever people are offended by.

Oh, look, you made a perfect circle.

Anita Sarkeesian Unmasked: Feminist Icon or Con Artist?

4 upvotes · 27 November 2014 · /r/MensRights

Feminist icon *and* con artist.

Self Improvement and Motivations

4 upvotes · 25 November 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I dislike TRP because they're misogynists.

A misogynist is someone who doesn't like all women, because they are women.

So what you are telling me is that you dislike everyone in group X, because you believe every one of them

dislikes every member of group Y, even though many of them deny this.

I think you must deserve some kind of award for nesting unconscious ironies.

To BPs, where would you find "the good parts of TRP" outside of TRP? To RPs, how would you change the subreddit if it were up to you?

4 upvotes · 25 November 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's a clip from Monty Python's Flying Circus. John Cleese teaches how to play the flute:

"Blow into this hole here, and move your fingers over these holes here."

To BPs, where would you find "the good parts of TRP" outside of TRP? To RPs, how would you change the subreddit if it were up to you?

4 upvotes · 25 November 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But they are asking, where is the platform where someone says: I can't get laid! And the answer is to work out, be confident and dress better?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tNfGyIW7aHM>

The problem of insufficient vaginas

4 upvotes · 17 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The problem with this is that it's a tactic for arguing with feminists.

That's not something you want to do, because that's their home turf. They know six thousand ways to make you look like a *big meanie*, and once you look like a *big meanie*, no one listening cares what the truth is.

The way you win against feminists, both personally and collectively, is to *withdraw your labour*. Feminists don't build, invent, improve, expand, or repair things. What they do is complain about "unfairness" until they are given a share in what others have built, invented, improved, expanded, and repaired.

They they can and will win in any debate that spectators are judging. You have as little chance against a woman in a public sympathy contest as she does against you in a fist fight.

So what you do is you don't have that argument. You just don't participate. Don't give.

How do you deal with an extremely alpha female?

4 upvotes · 30 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

First of all, there is no such thing as an alpha female.

alpha/beta is a male distinction.

Second, if a woman isn't responding to your game, **don't waste time trying to figure out what her deal is.**

IQ distribution plotted by degree type vs % of female students in each

4 upvotes · 16 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

And not very well extrapolated. The idea of the average physics major having a 135 IQ is a joke.

How to Hamster sex in to rape.

4 upvotes · 2 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You did NOT pull back when he was about to stick his dick in you- cuz it is damn near impossible to stick

your dick in crazy unless the girl is wet and cooperative. Try it just to play "rape" sometime with your GF or wife. It is damn near impossible to gain insertion without her cooperation unless you have her tied up or are holding her down painfully in order to force compliance.

Concur on this one.

My main squeeze is under five feet tall, just generally *tiny*, and loves rough sex. So I know exactly what it feels like to try to rape a struggling woman.

It's like trying to thread a needle when the needle is fighting back. It doesn't matter that men are many times stronger, because you have to be stronger *by an even wider margin than that* to hold someone absolutely immobile.

Violent rapes do sometimes happen, yes, but they happen by the rapist beating the victim into submission.

If you claim you were raped by physical force alone (not, say, blackmail, or drugs, or by someone who used restraints, or the threat of violence to force compliance) and you are not covered in bruises, then you're lying about some part of it.

Do NOT date or marry women with mental issues

4 upvotes · 20 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Law of Power #10, *Avoid the Unhappy and Unlucky*.

Oddly enough Tila tequila shares some red pill truth in a "why do nice guys finish last" advice response.

4 upvotes · 10 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hot girls, in my experience, are actually pretty receptive to red pill truths, because they have the dating experience to know its true.

Also because they are in a position of power, so the truth doesn't hurt as much. Fuglies who have to date betas have a vested interest in pretending they choose to rather than have to.

[Discussion] The admins just took the most feminist subreddit and made it a default. How will this affect the quality of the site, from a RP perspective?

4 upvotes · 9 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Waves come and go. The ocean remains.

NoFap, Science or broscience?

4 upvotes · 5 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Not bad, but one thing he left out was how R&W's junk science is driven by feminist theory.

Religion makes sense

4 upvotes · 25 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hi, welcome to /r/theredpill. Hope you've had an interesting and informative two weeks.

I look forward to seeing the evidence from which you draw your point of view.

Feminists unhappy with science. Create "Feminist Biology" to combat gender bias. No I'm not joking.

4 upvotes · 24 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not actually surprised.

I was raised as a flaming left-winger in a rightwing community. And I embraced it at first, because I despise smug, underthinking self-assuredness, and I was constantly being exposed to the rightwing variety of it.

But there was a moment that I realized communism was crap. That moment happened when I was reading the story of a Chinese dissident who had eventually been diagnosed by their state health system with a mental disorder. There was apparently a note in his chart, put there by some psychiatrist, that he had "failed to adjust to Socialist reality".

Not "reality".

Socialist reality.

The moment when you think the universe shares your prescriptive ideology, or needs to... you fail forever. The universe doesn't care about "should". The universe just *is*.

Neil deGrasse Tyson: "Before we start talking about genetic differences [between race and gender], you gotta come up with a system where there is equal opportunity, then we can have that conversation"

4 upvotes · 19 April 2014 · /r/MensRights

Except everyone I've ever heard talking about equal opportunity measures it by looking at equality of outcome.

Which assumes what they are trying to prove.

It takes four men to form a male harem

4 upvotes · 16 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Meh. Just don't be in a male harem. Who cares what self-centered women can talk suckers into?

Why is TRP so anti-education?

4 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Okay, it looks like we are making a little progress here.

Let's talk about the difference between modern and postmodern discourse.

Postmodern discourse is named after **postmodernism**, which is a movement in philosophy, art, literature, the academic humanities, etc.

Modern discourse is called this by contrast to postmodern discourse, but the philosophy or approach to life that it comes from is science.

So, what are they, and what distinguishes the two? Well, assuming you read that article I linked, you probably have some idea. But let's try to narrow it down a bit.

Modern discourse is scientific discourse... which means it proceeds from the basic axioms that the scientific methods has about the universe. These go kind of like this:

- There is such a thing as truth. Whether it's absolute truth or just a series of better and better approximations isn't important... what's important is that some statements are accurate and others are not.
- Truths are useful, because they allow us to predict and control our environment. So we want to know truths.
- Truths are true regardless of time, location, manner of representation (language or font they are written in, etc), or who speaks them or writes them down. In other words, truths do not have a "viewpoint".

- Truths do not contain value judgements. They are "is" statements, not "should" or "ought" statements.

So how does postmodernism differ? Well, postmodernism goes like this:

- There is no absolute truth, or indeed, any truth at all. Every belief a person has is a part of either their unique perspective, or their culture. There is no such thing as an accurate statement, only opinions.
- It is more important to respect all perspectives and points of view than chase some illusory notion of accuracy.
- The moral context of a statement is more important than its accuracy. "Should" is more important than "is".
- Scientific truths are tainted with the culture than discovered them.

Now, I don't think much of postmodernism. But I try to understand it nonetheless, and this allows me to see how the two traditions cause people to talk at cross-purposes.

Postmodernism, is, at its core, an objection to **the Age of Enlightenment**. The scientific revolution prizes reason and individualism, postmodernism prizes tradition and culture.

For example, Luce Irigaray, a postmodernist writer, regards Einstein's equation $E=mc^2$, as a gender-biased equation, because "it privileges the speed of light over other speeds that are vitally necessary to us" and asserts that fluid mechanics is unfairly neglected because it deals with "feminine" fluids in contrast to "masculine" rigid mechanics.

Now, it's easy to dismiss this as nonsense, and it is, in fact, nonsense. But it's important to understand *why* someone says it at all. A scientist is concerned with what's true. A postmodernist is concerned with what is morally right (by their standard).

So Irigaray isn't talking about truth at all. She doesn't care whether $E=mc^2$ or doesn't. She also doesn't care if it's useful. What she cares about is that her standards of justice and fairness are enforced.

So arguing about whether Irigaray is "right" or not misses the point. She isn't trying to be right. She isn't trying not to talk nonsense. Her goal is promote inclusiveness and collectivism. Which means that saying she's wrong is as meaningless to her as telling a scientist that his theory is "mean".

And that, finally, allows us to understand what TRP is.

TRP is scientifically-valued thinking about human sex dimorphism and mating behaviour.

You keep trying to decide whether TRP is "evil" or not. But *that question is as meaningless as trying to a scientific study to settle once and for all the question of whether blue is a pretty colour*. Because TRP's goal is to be accurate. To possess a set of facts that predict human behaviour. This means we have to discard worries about whether a theory makes people feel bad or not.

When I spoke to Miss Chemistry Gradstudent, my thinking was: She has a problem. She cannot solve this problem without understanding how it is happening. I have the information she needs. I will give it to her so she can fix her problem.

Why is TRP so anti-education?

4 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Thanks for that.

No, seriously. I mean, you're totally wrong, but what you said just helped me understand you.

See, at first I was puzzled. How could anyone possibly think it was cruel to tell someone they were unattractive? Especially when they were asking why men weren't attracted to them?

And then I had a light bulb moment.

You and I have fundamental different expectations about what a conversation is for, and what's important to talk about.

I am speaking in **modern discourse**, and you are speaking in **postmodern discourse**.

<https://arts.uwaterloo.ca/~kwesthue/regiftedxmas12.html>

In this specific conversation I linked you to, you saw the main problem/goal as:

She is feeling bad because she can't find a relationship. She needs to be made to feel better. The men of AskMen should tell her hopeful things that will lift her spirits. It doesn't really matter in this conversation if those things are true, because the immediate problem is that she feels bad and needs to feel better.

By contrast, I saw the main problem/goal as:

She cannot find a man she is attracted to who is willing to have a relationship with her. She has asked for help with this. I should tell her why this is the case, and how she should fix it. Many of the things I tell her are unpleasant truths and she will be sad when she hears them, but that doesn't really matter, because her actually long-term problem is the thing that's important to fix.

You focus on feelings, and opinions, and getting along, and being polite, and I focus on facts, and clear understanding of what's happening, and getting results.

You see that conversation as a cocktail party, where she is speaking about a problem she has in order to make conversation, and I've told her in response that it's all her fault and she blew it big time.

I see that conversation as a doctor's office, where she has come because she is feeling ill, has described her symptoms, and it's quite important to her to get better. And others, like you, are expecting me to tell her it's nothing and it's fine, and shouldn't worry about it, when my lab tests say she has stage 2 pancreatic cancer and needs chemotherapy.

Since you don't, or didn't, understand my plan and what I thought was important, you saw what I said as pure sadism.

And approaching TRP with the expectations that conversations are about feelings, and getting along, and everyone's opinion being respected, you could not help but interpret TRP as more sadism.

But in thinking this, you have failed to apply the:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Principle_of_humanity

... you don't have any mental model of us as sane people with rational goals. You just assume we're sadists... uh... because we're... uh... bad?

You assume that because you cannot *see* the rational motive, it must therefore not exist.

But what if you were to assume the opposite? What if you were to assume that TRP writers had a rational motive, which had nothing to do with sadism, bitterness, or hurt feelings in general? Wouldn't you have to learn what it was, before you could claim to understand TRP? Agree or disagree, we must understand things if we wish to talk about them.

So, examine the possibility that TRP writers see the "red pill" as *a collection of true statements, many of which are unpleasant to hear, but ignorance of these facts causes far more unhappiness than hearing them does.*

In other words, needles may hurt, no one is claiming they don't, but that's how we get antibiotics into the infection site.

Help me understand

4 upvotes · 17 March 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

{forking conversation}

I'm not really sure where the argument is here.

You are confused because I try to understand a phenomenon, rather than running about saying women are horrible.

This creates cognitive dissonance in you, because of the disparity between my behaviour and your mental caricature of me.

The contempt for friendzoned guys hanging around trying to get sex is so vehement, and so universal, that I don't see it as being something that could simply be a cultural aberration. There must be some sane rationale.

But women themselves don't know what that is. They only know these guys feel... icky somehow. That's why they use an imprecise word like "creepy".

That leaves us with the task of figuring out what that means. We can't just ask women, because they don't know.

Help me understand

4 upvotes · 17 March 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Nobody RP seems to want advice from women so don't chastise me for not offering it.

Nobody on RP wants advice from women *about how to attract women*. This is because they have no experience being a man and trying to attract a woman.

A woman reacting badly to a man who is being nice to her in the hopes of getting sex may be unhappy with that situation at the point she realizes his niceness was conditional.

Almost, but not quite.

You see, all niceness is conditional. Everyone knows that. We don't talk about it much, we try to avoid talking about it, but we know it. We're okay with that, so long as we know what someone wants, and we're okay with them wanting it.

It isn't the fact that Mr. Friendzone Guy *wants something* that angers women. It's *what* he wants.

You see, these guys are creepy. Now, creepy is a term I used to think was a weasel word used to attack men for being unattractive to whatever woman is using it. But upon examination, it's more than that.

A "creepy" man is a man who

- is unattractive
- wants sex
- the woman using the term is afraid that she won't be able to get him to go away without looking mean.

Women are generally as terrified of looking mean as men are of looking weak. In most situations, they don't want to tell a man to fuck off and die, because that would make them look like a bitch, which is unfeminine, and frowned on in all sorts of ways. So they drop hints.

A creepy man is an unattractive man who won't take or can't see those hints.

A man who tries to get sex by hanging around in the friendzone creates a special instance of this anxiety for women. He's axiomatically unattractive, because he lacks courage (otherwise he would have been obvious about his desires from the beginning). But if she rejects him, she looks especially mean, because he's been investing a lot of time into their "friendship".

He's placed her in a hell of a bind.

Exactly like a man may react badly when discovering his hot gf is more interested in his bank balance than in him.

No. Not like that. A man like this is angry because he's been used, and cheated of the opportunity to find actual love.

On the implications of powertalk and other language categories.

4 upvotes · 11 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Not a problem, I understand.

Can the actual regular expression it uses be changed? I'd be willing to have a look at it (I'm a software engineer by profession) if it's at all configurable.

It would be nice if we could figure out a way to allow links to subs like RPW, askTRP, AlreadyRed, etc.

"Bathing in Male Tears" and other man-hating t-shirts touted as feminism.

4 upvotes · 28 February 2014 · /r/MensRights

Okay, so women have no right to an opinion on whether or not we go to war?

Serious question as a 1st gen American from Africa

4 upvotes · 10 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I always thought it was inherent and genetic for a man to know this shit.

One thing that is very inherent and genetic in human beings is to be trainable. We are hardwired with the capacity for language. But still we must be taught.

In Africa, you grew up around a community of men who had not been cut off from their roots, or propangandized away from their instincts. You watched them, and you learned, and it was so natural, obvious, and right to you that it was easy to believe you were born knowing it. But you weren't. You were only born with the tendency to learn it.

And here in America, that transmission has been interrupted. Fully half of our boys grow up without fathers. And of those who don't, many of them have fathers who grew up without fathers. Or their fathers fell for feminism's big lie.

The chain that connects us to our fathers and our fathers' fathers, and to all our male ancestors... has been broken here.

And we are left to try to reinvent what they should have taught us.

Let's talk about implied social contracts, rules, obligations, responsibilities, and duties.

4 upvotes · 9 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Consider the possibility that the word "sociopath" is simply modern society's way of pathologizing the warrior personality.

women & cats / men & dogs

4 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I was thinking about cat and dog personalities and the stereotypes that women love cats and men love dogs. Cats are basically dark triads that constantly neg their owners and women love them. Dogs are loyal companions and men love them.

No.

Dogs are herd animals, and cats aren't. This means that dogs have alpha and beta behaviour types, and cats... don't.

Neither are actually "loyal". Loyalty is a human concept. What gets mistaken for loyalty in dogs is beta behaviour. What gets mistaken for loyalty in cats is trust.

Both are capable of affection, but their behaviour is predicated on more basic instincts.

What does TRP want from women?

4 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The thing about looking at things from far away is that you can fit all of them into your field of view.

To move in for a closer look at one relationship, you have to move away from and not look at others.

so what about women who defy stereotypes

4 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

{ responds with personal definitions of "stereotype" and "generalization" }

I don't agree with those definitions. Moreover, they are are pretty much personal to you, and possibly your social circle or subculture, neither of which I belong to.

Furthermore, there are reasoning problems associated with many of your bullet points.

- They pass judgement

The distinction between a judgement and an observational conclusion is subjective and exists only in your mind. Unless you perhaps mean *moral* judgement.

If that is the case, however, that you can't argue that it's a (morally) bad thing, because that argument is self-swallowing. The idea that moral judgements are immoral is itself a moral judgement.

- They apply the generalization to everyone in the group
- They don't change, even when contrary data is presented

You didn't read that article, did you? Go read the article. What you're talking about is overfit. Except that whether overfit is occurring is very much in dispute.

- They are formed by casual observation rather than empirical evidence

I cannot easily fathom the confusion of mind which could have led to this sentence. What on earth do you mean

by "casual"? Is there some different universe which we observe in our daily lives, that suddenly goes away when we wear a lab coat and write things down?

If you are referring to cognitive bias influencing the formation of conclusions, then you need to properly attach your complaint to that stage of the process, not the observation stage where it doesn't belong.

More broadly speaking, there is no intellectual traction in claiming that inductive reasoning doesn't work, because, like generalization, we are incapable of conducting our daily mental processes without it. The scientific method itself is based on it. In fact, the scientific method is nothing but the process of casual observation with some extra steps and protocols added to eliminate certain cognitive failures that humans are prone to.

- They don't help people really understand their differences

This is just a fancy way of saying "I, personally, don't agree."

I do not concede that "CFRProflcopter doesn't agree" is a useful litmus test for what is and isn't bad reasoning.

"7% of College Men Admit to Attempting Rape, Most of Them Multiple Times" claims Alternet

4 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/MensRights

Ooooh, a *self-report study*!

Well, that just wraps everything up, doesn't it?

So, the BPer have spoken, so I'll ask the opposite question - RPer, how was your sex life with people who were non-RP and how did it differ from your RP partners?

4 upvotes · 14 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think the observation is a pretty common one, it's just many people feel uncomfortable utilizing many of the techniques.

Of course they don't. Admitting that one is a chimp wearing pants is not a comfortable feeling for most people.

It does feel like playing a numbers game to me, though

Why would you think that?

Oh, wait, lemme guess...

{reads ahead}

Yep, there it is:

NAWALT, so wouldn't it be worth it to find a woman who isn't?

You've fallen into the commonest of rationalization traps that people fall into upon hearing about the red pill, and starting to understand it. You cannot deny the observations that I have alluded to, because you have seen similar things.

But your brain, like everything about you, is shaped by evolution. It doesn't like having its worldview shaken up. Faced with the choice between discarding a belief and dismissing new data, it will look for ways to do the former. In order to train oneself to see clearly, one has to work very hard to fight this urge.

So let me make it absolutely clear:

*These observations do not apply just to some special group of "bad" women. They apply to all women. There aren't any human females who *aren't* descended from primates, who *don't* have the genes inherent in the species.*

And there is nothing "bad" about it. Women are no more "bad" for liking socially dominant men than men are "bad" for liking younger, shapelier women.

There aren't any women who are "not like the rest of them", because the things we are trying to observe in TRP are the things that are universal to the human species. If we found something that was only true of a few women, we'd toss it out as not general enough.

Now, certainly there are some women who don't mate with socially dominant men. But we are talking about *attraction*, not mate choice. Mate choice is a choice. Attraction is not. I could choose, for whatever reason, to marry a fat girl. But I couldn't choose to have a rock-hard erection when she got naked.

If I do not display the behavioural cues that women are hardwired to look for, they will not be as attracted to me. And while they might sleep with, date, or even marry someone like that, the absence of attraction will have an affect on that relationship.

And moreover, since women are pretty much completely oblivious to what they themselves find attractive, they will come up with rationalizations to explain to themselves, to try to make sense of why they are unhappy in the relationship. And these will become things they are upset or angry about, which have *nothing to do with the real reason the relationship is in trouble*.

Example:

Let us suppose, for a moment, that you and I were to really hit it off in this conversation, start exchanging email, progress to phone calls, you fly out to visit, one thing leads to another, and a year later we are living together.

Then suppose you start getting fat. Since I am, like everyone else, a creature of instinct, especially where sex is concerned, I am not able to be attracted to you, no matter how much I like your personality, or how much history we have together. But because I have "taken the red pill", I am able to admit to myself what I am like, and am clearly aware that the problem is that you're becoming fat. I can tell you what you need to fix. And you can either fix it, our sex life takes off again, I'm not ashamed to be seen in public with you, and everything's fine. Or you don't, and dumpsville.

Now, let's suppose that I am willing to stay, because you're losing weight, but, since you're not quite there yet, I develop roving eyes, and cheat on you. When you find out, you are somewhat upset. Now, because you, presumably, have not taken the red pill, you are not aware that you are attracted to dominance.

So, here's what happens. I either fall all over myself apologizing, cry a lot, and swear to never do it again. Or I shrug and say, well, toots, ya got fat. Wanted someone who turned me on. You wanna avoid a repeat, up to you.

Now, because you are actually attracted to male social dominance (remember that this does not make you "bad", this is your instinct from birth), you will dump me if I do the former. But if I do the latter, you will be angry, but eventually forgive me and stay. Because cheating on you, while upsetting, doesn't make me less desirable to you as a partner. Apologizing and begging you to stay does.

But see, if we assume you haven't taken the red pill, you don't *know* that this is why. So if I "beta out" and express great contrition and you leave, you believe that you left "because I cheated on you". If I maintain the dominant role, and you stay, you believe you stayed because you really love me, and want to give me another chance even though what I did was rotten.

Now, let's suppose that you are staying, but being mad, you figure you have a "hall pass" now, and I catch you drunkenly making out with one of my friends at the New Years party. Do I dump you? Well, as a male, I am attracted to feminine, caring, nurturing, warm, vulnerable, submissive behaviour. So if you pull the "so what, you cheated" card, then the relationship goes south. But if you apologize profusely, cry, beg my forgiveness, and carry

on in precisely the way that would have gotten me dumped, then that's the behaviour that makes me most likely to let it slide with nothing more than a spanking.

The behaviour in me that is most unattractive to you, is the behaviour in you that was most attractive to me. Men and women... different.

So you see what's going on here? Our behaviour is determined by our instincts, whether or not we "take the red pill". What "taking the red pill" determines is whether we acknowledge those instincts, take responsibility for them, accept them, and deal with them. This means that there are inherent double standards. I am allowed by nature to cheat on you without losing your love, but you cannot do the same. You are allowed by nature to be needy, emotionally volatile, to cry on my shoulder without losing my love, but I cannot do the same.

That's why many TRP types appear "sexist" to the casual observer. We are.

We are, in the sense that we are acknowledging that evolution is a sexist, and there's nothing we can do about that. It's a 600 pound tiger, and it sleeps where it damn well pleases.

The name of the game is to cater to your instincts while steering them a bit, not trying to suppress them altogether. Because if you try that, you lose.

The Essential Difference Between Blue and Red Pill Mating Advice.

4 upvotes · 24 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

So, you're saying that not only is feminism a giant shit test, the blue pill is, also?

Could very well be.

What is a man?

4 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

http://www.reddit.com/r/AskMen/comments/1k0izp/what_is_it_like_for_a_man_to_have_to_hidesuppress/cbk64sr

The kind of oppressive comments that get you banned from r/OffMyChest these days

4 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/MensRights

And yet if you say "DAE manatee legbeard", they get all huffy.

CNN: Should false rape accusers be sued?

4 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/MensRights

No, they should be imprisoned first. Then sued.

Is TBP a frustration of gender stereotypes and TRP a celebration of gender stereotypes? I'm gonna go with "yes."

4 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'll look it up if you don't believe me, but there's a prominent feminist who said that being a stay-at-home mom is "not a choice women ought to have."

Simone de Beauvoir.

If one looks at the history of this person, she clearly either had a few screws loose, or, if you view her more in a more favourable light, she at least had wants, needs, and desires which were *very distinct from those of most women*.

In other words, someone who hangs out with Jean-Paul Sartre is *uniquely unqualified* to speak of the wants, needs, and feelings of the average person, even if you consider her to be unqualified *because of intellectual superiority* (which I do not concede, but some people might argue it).

Regarding housewifery in general, if you ask the average woman "Would she rather be a housewife or have a career?"... she'll hear "Would you rather be a throwback to the universally-reviled fifties, or be respected?". And she will answer "A career."

But if you ask her whether she would rather have a job that is highly-paid and respected, or one that allows her a comfortable living, a comfortable environment, and lots of time with her children, you'll get a very different answer.

And if you look at how women actually behave in their lives, the choices they make tend to bear out red pill generalizations. They stay away from engineering in droves. When they get MDs, they tend to work less than full time after the first decade. They gravitate towards nursing, secretarial work, and customer service. Not to mention child care and primary school education. Personnel departments ("human resources") tend to consist entirely of women.

What's the common thread, here?

They are shunning the brass ring of success and doing for money what housewives do for their families.

Women haven't stopped being housewives. They're just doing it outside the home, for strangers, and this is somehow more respectable because they earn a wage.

But money is not the measure of human value. It cannot possibly capture everything a society needs to survive and thrive, or everything that makes for human happiness.

Norwegian woman puts up post-birth selfie. Fat feminists go crazy.

4 upvotes · 8 December 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

One of the distinctions between a psychologically healthy person, and a sick one is their reaction when they meet someone who's doing better than they are.

Is their first impulse to emulate, or to stab?

I don't think any of the regulars on red pill women looks quite this good. But they see her, and ask "what's she doing right, and how can I be more like that?"... not "how can I criticize her for hurting women's feeeeeeeeeeeeeeeelings?".

If stories are exaggerated, what emotional purpose does that serve for a movement like The Red Pill?

4 upvotes · 5 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There are a couple of problems with your question:

- First of all, you are questioning people's veracity based upon no contradictory evidence other than your incredulity. I could as easily go to TBP and pick out a bunch of stories that didn't feel right to me, and assume they were lies.
- It's not surprising that you find some of these stories incredible. Knowing about how attraction is based on simple primate dynamics is like having the "cheat codes" for being attractive. Things suddenly become incredibly easy. There is a common experience, when you learn this stuff and try it, of being shocked at how well it works. I've had my own set of experiences of "I can't fucking believe I just did that and it worked", and I have my own set of stories that you would probably think were lies.
- These stories are preselected for being the most outrageous. There's no point in telling the mundane ones. If

you go hang out with a basketball team, don't be surprised if all them are really, really tall.

- One of the stories you gave as an example was told by someone I know IRL. I know it to be true, because I have additional details. I won't say which one for obvious reasons.
- Last, and most importantly, even if there are some lies, you have yet to show that the rate of lying is greater than the baseline.

It's as if I asked "What's with all this violence committed by black people? What's wrong with black people?"

That would be a racist question, would it not? Because I would be assuming blacks were more violent than, say, white people, and then assuming again that this violence was related to being black instead of, say, poverty or alienation.

You don't get to ask this question until you can back up your accusation with something more than feels.

TRP: what is an example of misogyny?

4 upvotes · 15 November 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Misogyny doesn't mean "the act saying negative things about women". It means "the condition of hating women as a group".

This means that statements aren't "misogynistic", because statements can't hate women. They can, however, be signs of someone's hatred for women.

But this means you have to look at the whole person. Because one statement, absent context, is seldom enough to diagnose any attitude.

If I were asked to pick some examples, I would say:

- **This woman** is a misandrast.
- **This man** is a misogynist.
- **This man** is a misandrast.
- Don't know of a good example of a female misogynist.

There's no such thing as an Alpha or a Beta male.

4 upvotes · 17 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It isn't "wrong". It's just important to remember that "beta male" means "male who habitually acts in a beta fashion", not "male who is essentially beta from birth and never does, nor ever can do, anything else".

15 yo kid faces being put on Sex Offender lists, hangs himself instead

4 upvotes · 12 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

People like Christian are the ones that create change.

Nope.

You've forgotten the **fundamental premise**.

Sympathy is not something people feel for men. Their male friends, relatives, and lovers, maybe. But male strangers? No. Ain't happenin'. *Complaints and appeals for sympathy work for women, not men.* If we want to create change to help men, appeals to sympathy are not the way to go.

The way to go is boycott. MGTOW. Marriage strike. Close your wallet. Withdraw the value you give, until the scarcity of men, of male labour, of male leadership, of masculinity makes them remember how valuable men are.

Christian choose the wrong strategy. Abused pets make more headlines than abused boys, and that's not going to change, because it's hardwired in.

Men need to stop crying and cultivate ruthlessness.

Is the MRM about equal rights?

4 upvotes · 11 October 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If she decides to have an abortion. Or if she decides not to collect it from him. Or if she decides to give the child up for adoption.

Men have reproductive rights in America today in the same sense that American women had voting rights before 1920... in other words, they are allowed to talk to the person who gets to make the choices, and attempt to persuade them.

Is the MRM about equal rights?

4 upvotes · 10 October 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There's an easy solution to this. Legally require any woman who has an abortion to adopt an infant nine months later.

There you go. Bodily autonomy, and no right to opt out of parenthood... just like men.

Think the feminists will go for that?

TIL by 2020 women will control 0.77 of every dollar wealth in America. Up from 60% of wealth in 2008.

4 upvotes · 30 September 2013 · /r/MensRights

Saying that men are wealthier because they earn more is like someone saying black slaves were better dressed because they picked more cotton.

Do fishes need bicycles? Should We Care If Marriage Disappears?

4 upvotes · 26 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The fish are wondering where all the bicycles went, and the bicycles are wondering if they need fish.

Of course a millionaire lesbian would shame women choosing tradition roles....

4 upvotes · 17 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Not to mention that Viagra was discovered by accident, by one guy, who was researching heart medication. No working for years. No millions of dollars.

Help! I am new, am I here for the right thing?

4 upvotes · 9 September 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm not going to believe I haven't matured since I was 18 and that I am forever just "the most responsible teenager in the house".

Either that's true or it's not. It doesn't make sense to refuse to listen to something because you find it insulting.

However, it might not be what you think. Try reading [this](#).

Be like this girl.

4 upvotes · 7 September 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

The girl at :34 is no slouch in the looks department, and she doesn't have a *terrible* reaction to him... she smiles, if somewhat nervously, and does say something.

But she doesn't relax enough to be playful.

Actually, here's something you can try. Pick a day, and **try following these rules all day**.

An open letter to single mothers.

4 upvotes · 5 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, sure.

An open letter to single mothers.

4 upvotes · 5 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks.

Successful vs unsuccessful people

4 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This creates a situation where the average person feels subtly self conscious and/or resentful around successful people. The average person starts to become embittered toward successful people, and his/her conscious mind finds rationalizations for those feelings that don't destroy the ego, ie "Muscular dudes are all 'bros' and 'douchebags'", or, "Rich people are snobs".

Are rich people really going around snubbing their nose at everyone? Of course not. You just feel insecure around them and interpret their actions as somehow offensive to justify your feelings of insecurity.

I think it's even less conscious than this.

It's for the same reason the bluetooth headset is seen as the emblem of assholes everywhere. Why? Because someone having a conversation with one is talking to an invisible person, so our brain keeps having an instinctive reaction that they're talking to us, which causes repeated cognitive dissonance, which is annoying.

Want to test this? Watch a film of someone talking on a cellphone, and then sit next to someone talking on a cellphone. Only the latter will annoy you.

Anyway, because we experience a negative emotion in response to them, we associate them with negative emotions, which makes us think that they are assholes. The same for rich people, or successful people, or other we might be envious of.

It doesn't even have to be a rationalization. It's simply Pavlovian.

Ponderings on "Maturity"

4 upvotes · 21 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yes, otherwise they aren't true scotswomen.

Seeing women all around me fit RP stereotypes..Here is this weeks batch.

4 upvotes · 21 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She was studying molecular biology, and I was very supportive of her because I support anyone who studies

hard sciences. Well this week she has dropped it because "It's too hard". She is going to take a year off and go into.... Guess ? Guess ? Yup ! Nursing! This is why women will never be a majority in STEM fields.

If I had a nickel for every "nursing student" who told me that she "used to be in " {engineering, biology, physics, whatever} but quit because she "decided it wasn't what she wanted to do"... well, I wouldn't be rich, but my pants would fall down.

Means, motive, opportunity: Why do women consistently fail to outperform men?

4 upvotes · 10 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

So, motive, then.

Pook: Who wants a bird that wants to be in a cage?

4 upvotes · 10 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Who wants a bird that wants to be in a cage?

Men.

Comparing and contrasting men's and women's fantasies with respect to the "False Equivalence" comic

4 upvotes · 5 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

Let's cut the bullshit here.

Why do men fantasize about being powerful? Because it's attractive to women.

"In this country, you gotta make the money first. Then when you get the money, you get the power. Then when you get the power, then you get the women." -Tony Montana, Scarface

Why do women fantasize about being attractive? Because it gives them power over, or by way of, men.

"Beauty is power the same way money is power the same way a gun is power." — Chuck Palahniuk, Invisible Monsters

Every male power fantasy is also a female sexual fantasy.

Every male sexual fantasy is also a female power fantasy.

Cheating: is it okay?

4 upvotes · 5 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

He who cannot cast away a treasure at need is in chains.

Maintainer of Linux told by female contributor his "violent" language is "not acceptable"; interesting discussion on "professional" versus "frank" communication

4 upvotes · 16 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

Threat narrative.

In yesterdays posts the whole thing just clicked on a much higher level than before. Are we on to something new?

4 upvotes · 22 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This also means, especially in an LTR/Marriage that it is entirely possible to be "too alpha"! We have never addressed this. Usually it is the opposite problem: beta men pay with emotions too lavishly, that makes women think they are low value, and move on. But if alpha men don't pay emotions for a long time, that too could make women think they are simply not getting a fair deal and move on.

Another danger is just of making them sad.

Women need petting and affection. We may be stuck in a society where women feel *entitled* to male attention and affection, yet enjoy it less (because it's cheap and easy to get)... but that doesn't mean they don't need some.

We withhold these things until they are valued, but then we have to give out some, in careful measured doses.

AskReddit thread about sluts. Apparently all men love sluts and women should be as slutty as they want without any consequence.

4 upvotes · 18 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hey, no argument about whether it works *for you*. If cutting down helps you, then by all means you should.

But I don't buy the theoretical underpinnings described in the linked article, and I'm pretty sure the authors have an agenda.

18yo female arrested for relationship with minor. If the 18yo was a male, would there still be this giant push to free him? Equal rights = equal punishment under the law

4 upvotes · 22 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

Ever notice how when a male sleeps with an underage girl, it's "statutory rape" in the press, but when a female does it, it's an "alleged relationship"?

Personally, I have very little problem with adults having sexytimes with consenting teenagers. But let's have a consistent standard, please.

This is your life as a beta. Be Proud!

4 upvotes · 9 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Moooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo!

A dark spot in my girlfriend's sexual past

4 upvotes · 7 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Now that we have birth control technology, it's not fair to expect women to be pure as the driven snow. But neither can we ignore totally slutty behaviour. So what's unacceptable?

Red flags for a woman's sexual past:

- Doesn't tell you how many men she's slept with, and under what circumstances. A good woman will volunteer this information in pillow talk, not as details, but a general summary. If it doesn't come up, she has something to hide.
- Did freakier things with previous guys than she does with you. If the previous guy spanked her and called her a dirty whore, and she wants *you* to spank her and call her a dirty whore, then that's what she likes in bed. No problem. But if she wants to "put all that behind her" because "she made some mistakes" but she's "not like that anymore" then you are her beta backup plan.

- If she "doesn't know why she did that", and/or she "didn't even like him", then she likes the power and attention that men's sexual attraction gives her, and she will sleep with them to get it even when she doesn't really like them, and doesn't really want sex that much. the moment *your* attention ceases to be a novelty, she'll cheat on you just to stroke her ego.

So, to summarize:

A woman who has an FFM threesome with some guy she likes, tells you about it when you start dating, and starts talking about finding a second woman for the two of you to have playtime with, she's just fine. A little freaky, but that's a good thing if it's not too freaky for *you*.

A woman who has an FFM threesome with the local player, hides it from you, and wants your sex life to consist of gazing into each others' eyes while you have sex in the missionary position after watching chick flicks and lighting some scented candles... *she* is a rotten apple.

Men of Red Pill, What are YOUR potential deal breakers?

4 upvotes · 15 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

- Smoker
- Fat/Obese (chubby is okay if proper hourglass profile is maintained).
- Has children
- Self-describes as a feminist
- Unfeminine (competitive, insensitive to the feelings of others, verbally aggressive, etc)
- Lack of effort with appearance (sloppy dresser, poor hygiene, legs not shaved, no makeup ever, etc)
- Religious
- Extreme left wing social values (condemning "heteronormativity", insists single parenthood is acceptable, believes that a need in one person creates an obligation in others)
- Extreme right wing social values (sex-negative, racist, hates homosexuals, against legality of abortion)

Man has rape conviction quashed as wedding footage shows alleged victim playfully touching the accused

4 upvotes · 27 March 2013 · /r/MensRights

They are not likely to believe you when you say "Barack Obama was not in the room" and this can break any relationship you have with the client. Telling the client "your interpretation of reality is wrong" isn't going to accomplish anything beneficial. At least according to many schools of thought.

Well, sure, but the same thing is in play with the schizophrenic who believes aliens live in his nasal passages. You don't confront a delusion with evidence, because a delusion is by definition a false belief that is resistant to the presentation of contradictory evidence.

But just because we don't contradict schizophrenics during therapy, doesn't mean we *believe* them. We don't say "schizophrenics never lie". We say "don't argue with schizophrenics over their delusions".

So why on earth would we say "clients never lie"? That's just not true. They lie *all the damn time*.

Why Are American Men So Dumb?

4 upvotes · 6 February 2013 · /r/MensRights

And you just gave him a perfect example of what he is talking about... by responding to the tone of what he said,

rather than the content.

Shield Wife: Anti-Feminist Female Blogger

4 upvotes · 2 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Nah, women taking responsibility for their actions doesn't mean no more promiscuity.

Promiscuity or no promiscuity has no correlation to owning your shit.

I'm a proud MRA. I thought my wife was, but it appears like she's the exact opposite. Looks like I might be getting a divorce.

4 upvotes · 14 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

Okay, I'm actually going to defend this one.

It's a BDSM thing. The site may be written like it's a view of all humankind, but it could very well just be someone indulging their fetish in writing. There are male supremacist sites, too. In fact, I know of some written by women.

And if the site seems obnoxious, or out of touch with reality, what can you expect? It was written by a woman. (Heheheheh.)

However, with that out of the way, it appears that your wife cannot distinguish between fantasy and reality. Time to get out.

I've been reading seddit for 1+ yr. I'm a girl. Some Insights

4 upvotes · 12 January 2013 · /r/seduction

the dirt under the fingernail comment is awesome, I guess I wouldn't call it a neg? I'm not saying it's not, I'm just saying that when I was referring to negging. Also, thanks for the reminder to paint my nails before I go out

Or just, you know, practice basic personal hygiene.

Also, serious question, can you or someone explain a shit-test to me? I've read the FAQ, I've searched for it before and I don't really understand. From my perspective, asking your job or your major is just me trying to make small talk.

Asking about a job or major can be a shit test, but it's not the best example of one... not clear cut enough.

A shit test is when a woman acts hostile, insulting, demeaning or challenging just to see how you deal with it. Women all do this (at least, no one who understands the phenomenon has ever reported meeting a woman who didn't throw at least one or two).

This will usually include some sort of dig at whatever she thinks are his weak points, or at whatever she thinks are the weak points of men in general.

For example, one woman called me a "delicate flower" after being told I had celiac disease. This is an attempt to shame me by implying that health conditions are a weakness, and weakness is unmasculine.

A shit test has two fail conditions. First of all, becoming upset. If a man becomes upset when insulted like this, it possibly indicates insecurity. Second of all, contradicting her directly. This is reactive, and allows her to control the "frame" of the conversation. If he does this, it possibly indicates passivity, or that he is a low status male who is used to reacting to others, rather than initiating things himself.

Basically, women want men who can deal with stress and adversity. The they can deal with, the better. To test a

man's ability to do this, a woman will inflict some on him and watch what he does.

René Descartes on SRS

4 upvotes · 9 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

Neither a Descartes quote nor a picture of him. Very meta. Well played, sir. Upvote for you.

4chan gets it right and femist erasure of male issue.

4 upvotes · 7 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

I am afraid you're the one who has forgotten what we are talking about:

4. Women in general do not care that video games aren't geared to them, and they have other pastimes that they are quite happy with, thank you oh so very much. The few women who do play video games like the ones that men make just fine. The only people unhappy with the status quo are a few pundits manufacturing controversy where none exists.

It's the pundits who need to put up or shut up. Not the female customers.

It's the pundits I am talking about. Because the reason I made an argument based on Ghandi's "Be the change you wish to see in the world." was to show that the Anita Sarkesians of this world *aren't really upset that video games don't cater to women*. If that were the problem, they could start companies and make games, and everyone, including me, would approve.

But the real reason that they are upset is not that video games don't cater to women, but that they *do cater to men*. They're not mad about what they do want to see in games, but don't. They're upset about what they don't want to see in games, but do.

They don't want to see female characters who are ideals of sexual attractiveness, because they don't like to let men regard women as objects of sexual desire, even when the women aren't women, but *are in fact actually objects* in computer memory.

They don't want to see male protagonists accomplishing things because they are threatened by strong male characters.

In fact, to sum it all up, there's a type of person they hate. It's people like me, people they call "dudebros" when they think no one else is watching. Basically, this is a person who not only has the temerity to be young, male, and heterosexual, but is actually *unashamed of it*, and refuses to apologize for acting like himself.

They don't want him to have what they call "safe spaces" for people like him. They don't want any story to be told for and about people like him, or any product to be marketed primarily to him. They don't want him to exist as a demographic or even as an entity. They don't like sex and violence in video games, and they especially don't like sexy females as a enticement for in-game heroics.

This is because they see history as a process of young men hitting each other with weapons *for no other reason that they are young and stupid and male*, and women being treated as payment by the victors in this pointless game. But I see history as a process of societies fighting over resources, using young men as disposable weapons in this struggle, and dangling mating privileges as bait.

Young men want to play at violence, conquest, and competition because they are the species' genetic instrument for doing just that. It's what they got respect for, back when young men still *could* get respect.

Young men play video games and watch movies to vicariously experience adventures they are no longer allowed

to have. And now, a small group of professional noisemakers want to take even that away from them.

4chan gets it right and feminist erasure of male issue.

4 upvotes · 7 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

So learn the skills. Raise the funds.

Women who wish to make video games face no obstacles that are not also faced by men.

And if men can overcome them, can women not also?

So you want to stop men from getting raped in prison? Then RACIALLY SEGREGATE PRISONS.

4 upvotes · 27 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

Why is gender-segregating prisons acceptable, but racially segregating prisons unacceptable?

Feminists angry that some male victims get help: "gender neutrality is spreading like a virus through state services, and weakening the fight to tackle violence against women."

4 upvotes · 5 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

I agree it's time that men are allowed into our conferences so that they learn something – if only they listen for long enough to hear what is being said.

There's the giveaway right there.

She sees men's proper role as solely that of a listener and a learner. Never a speaker and a teacher.

Feminism is not an equality movement. It never was.

After a couple of dates, she reports back to you "there is no chemistry,": Does that essentially mean 'sorry, you have no game'?

4 upvotes · 3 December 2012 · /r/seduction

Yes. Next her and be less invested and more demanding with the next one.

Wife Threatening Action Against me if I get a Vasectomy

4 upvotes · 21 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

Wait until your wife is gone for a few days, and get your vasectomy. Do not tell her.

This ain't gonna work the way you think.

It took me about three weeks to recover. Average is four.

"Birth control should be for men."

4 upvotes · 12 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

Unfortunately it doesn't work that way.

The more complicated a system is, the easier it is to interrupt its function. We'd all love to have real male options for birth control, but the lack of them isn't *just* due to anti-male bias.

It's also due to the fact that making effective birth control measures for men is a much, much more complicated

task.

Bus driver involved in incident with woman has been fired

4 upvotes · 7 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

No, a right cross or stomp to the kneecap works just as well.

In all seriousness, what is your proposed solution? Have you ever been in a fight as an adult? Have you ever had someone attack you with serious intent to harm? Have you ever tried to restrain someone who was trying to harm you or even simply not to be restrained?

Or are you just a monday morning quarterback who has never held a football?

It's easy to watch a youtube video and say "he used 25% too much force", when you've no idea what it looked like from his perspective. It's easy to say how much risk of harm *you* felt he should be able to accept in order to protect someone who was attacking him.

But it's intellectually dishonest to pretend you know what you're on about.

I'm fine in a low-key environment, in a bar the conversation struggles. What's going on?

4 upvotes · 5 November 2012 · /r/seduction

Introvert is not the opposite of "outgoing". It is the opposite of "extrovert".

Few people who aren't psychologists know what an introvert actually is. It has *nothing whatsoever to with socialization*.

It has to do with alertness, and optimal levels of neurological arousal. You, introverts are fundamentally more alert and require less stimulation to be aroused, and become overstimulated in environments designed for extroverts. Introverts thus hate loud, noisy, chaotic settings.

The difference can objectively be told by placing a drop of lemon juice on the tongue, and measuring how much someone salivates.

Anonymity for the victim but none for the SUSPECTED rapist. Ain't equality grand?

4 upvotes · 1 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

Alleged victim.

r/Communism will openly ban MRAs, saying that MRAs are "anti-feminists" and "organized misogynists"

4 upvotes · 30 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

TIL there are actually 4000 people still willing to call themselves communists. Interesting.

And there we have it.

4 upvotes · 28 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Ancestor comment:

Feminists, however, constantly claim that to fix men's problems, we need more feminism.

A handy quotation by Noam Chomsky for those who call you a misogynist for speaking out for the issues of men

4 upvotes · 9 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Today's lefties have the political memory of a goldfish.

Now you're making his point for him. This is one of biggest problems with the political right... they cannot resist the temptation to insult and belittle anyone who disagrees with them, derailing the debate into the mire. You could have just said "*Today's left seems to have paid little attention to the track record of their own movement.*"

It's as if they've convinced themselves that the last 30 years of leftist hate spewed at any men's issue just didn't happen.

This is true. They certainly do not seem to pay attention even to what is coming out of their own mouths.

The MR movement existed well BEFORE Reddit and the early activists were 90% conservative

I do not agree with this. It's important to make a distinction between MRA and tradcons (traditionalist conservatives).

To make this distinction, we must realize that tradcon values are also anti-male... they send to die in wars and down coal mines, in order to keep women safe. They make endless demands about what behaviours are and are not "allowed" to be a "true" man (and no homosexual men need apply). *The only concession they make to men's rights is that they demand a thin surface veneer of submissiveness, obedience, and decorum from women in return for massive male sacrifice.*

Because the left demands not even this, tradcons on the right often think they are MRAs. They are not. The party you think the lefties are late to is not the MR party. You just think it is because it has some of the same guests.

And in order to really get this party started, we need to realize that both the right and the left have not so much simply betrayed us as *been our enemies all along*. Both are primarily interested in the safety, comfort, and well-being of women, regardless of the expense to men, because both have not really examined their thinking about women... they are simply acting out the instinctive human behaviour of feeling more sympathy for women, and placing women first.

The political right's plan for men is a poison less toxic, less noxious than the left's. But in the end it is more dangerous for that very reason... men are more likely to sip at that cup, and be destroyed anyway, for it may taste sweeter, but it is poison all the same.

This was the last straw of my Red Pill, Access to goods and services, and Differences in Pay

4 upvotes · 25 August 2012 · /r/MensRights

Okay, you're annoyed, but think a minute. What were the Americans doing there? Were they not wearing uniforms? Were they not fighting the same war? Were they not risking their lives?

We're having an MGTOW debate over at /r/LadyMRAs and we'd appreciate various POVs from /r/MensRights.

4 upvotes · 22 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

I actually think it sums *you* up as a human.

You took a reasonable essay about MGTOW, and you poked at its author until he exploded with rage. Then you pretended that his anger at *you* was hatred of all women.

And if your definition of "misogynist" or "hate-monger" is "anyone I can make angry enough to swear at me"... then that bar is too low.

His temper may be too short, but your diplomacy skills are non-existent.

Why is it ok for people to call men 'ugly' but as soon as someone were to call a woman 'ugly', everyone gets mad?

4 upvotes · 30 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

Because there are inherent differences between the genders, and some insults hit some groups harder than others.

Calling a woman "ugly" or a "slut" bothers her much more than it would bother a man. Calling a man "creepy", or a "wimp" bothers him much more than it would bother a woman.

The problem is not that we protect women more than men from these things that hurt them more. It's that we *don't* protect men more than women from the things that hurt *them* more.

Regarding the Suppression of Men's Issues in Our Public Discourse

4 upvotes · 10 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

This a logical non sequitur. Having a large audience doesn't make what you say any smarter.

And failing at logic like that is pretty dumb.

Daddy Justice reminds us that all a home invader has to do is find the list of who has restraining orders on them to find out who is not armed.

4 upvotes · 8 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

The entire country of Switzerland is armed to the teeth. Also very few home invasions.

Perhaps there isn't much of a correlation here.

As a woman, I'd like to express my support for this subreddit, and its parent organization. I've first-hand witnessed discrimination toward men.

4 upvotes · 8 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

Brace yourself for a lot of feminists accusing you of only supporting us for the attention it gets you.

Apparently, liberated females can only have the proper, approved opinions. Only then are they truly free.

The Lonely Life of Julia: In Obama's ideal world, men are replaced by bureaucrats.

4 upvotes · 5 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

Redistribution is much much worse than a zero-sum game.

Indeed. I was trying to keep it simple for a hostile audience.

However, we also need to remember that just because redistribution is lossy doesn't mean it's always a bad thing. Sometimes there are distribution problems that can't be fixed by the market.

But redistribution is always for distribution (you'd think the name would be a giveaway). Redistribution never creates wealth.

I feel more comfortable in MensRights than in /r/women or /r/TwoXChromosomes

4 upvotes · 19 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Yeah, like no one's ever made *that* joke before.

Huffington Post: Where Are the 'Normal' Men?

4 upvotes · 5 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

... and won't tell you about because, if you *really* loved her, you'd just know already.

Basic female advice from a girl

4 upvotes · 4 April 2012 · /r/seduction

True. But experience seducing women *as* a woman is not all that transferable.

Does anyone else see this irony in the feminist circles: they claim they're against gender roles, but engage in virgin shaming men all the time?

4 upvotes · 30 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

It reveals an interesting bias - that the value of a man is determined by his acceptance by women. Therefore, a man who hasn't been accepted by a woman is of low value.

This sentence is so good that there's no need for the rest of what you wrote.

Women are not the measure of a man's essential worth. But too many people think that they are.

7 unique TL;DRs.

4 upvotes · 27 March 2012 · /r/seduction

Myers-Briggs is not science, the person who came up with it was not even a psychologist.

However, I realize that you are saying "Chicks dig junk science, and horoscopes". So learn it, yeah, sure.

Just don't believe it.

More new mods

4 upvotes · 22 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Having leftist in charge, and ONLY them in charge, is like having wolf guarding the sheep.

No, it's like having the lunatics in charge of the asylum.

A subtle but important distinction. The problem with socialism is not ill intent, but the fact that it does not work properly. Or indeed at all.

And the fact that feminism and leftism usually occur together has less to do with leftism itself, as with the way that feminism hitches its cart to any available horse, rather than doing its own pulling.

Of course, the conservatives are no answer, either. Hell, male disposability is the fucking cornerstone of their political platform.

Would it be "hilarity" if the genders were reversed? (xpost from videos)

4 upvotes · 16 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

This person seems to be a traditionalist.

This person also appears to be living in Sri Lanka, so perhaps it's a little less antiquated there than here.

Women Who Want Domesticity

4 upvotes · 8 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

You don't understand racial nationalists then (and white nationalists are not the only racial nationalists).

What's to understand? What does race add to the picture, here? Why do we need to be race-aware? Who cares about skin colour or national origin? Why can't we just worry about people's behaviour instead of where they came from or who their parents were?

I read some of this site, and I saw people who regard me as the enemy because I don't believe the universe was created by an invisible sky wizard, enjoy kinky sex, and occasionally shoot my "racially pure" nordic semen into a black, or jewish, or asian girl, and have the temerity not to give a crap about their whining about how the brown people are taking over.

I know what the nation they imagine looks like, and I don't want to be a part of it. It's a Disney version of a 1950s America that never was. And it certainly has no room for free spirits like me.

Include me out.

Is there or isn't there a patriarchy?

4 upvotes · 1 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

The burden of proof is on the non-null hypothesis.

To prove a hypothesis, you must derive predictions from it, then test those predictions. Tell me, what predictions does the patriarchy hypothesis make? How can they be tested? How can they be distinguished from the results of alternative hypotheses?

There is a large thread in Askreddit about circumcision

4 upvotes · 30 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

By not letting them slice pieces off of infants! Mwahaahahahaah!

How Can She Slap? Abusive woman slaps guy, he slaps back equally and gets mauled and beaten by a dozen men on TV show. Nobody helps the male victim.

4 upvotes · 29 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

For fairness' sake: If you watch the video from the beginning, it seems the woman's official role at the TV show is to be a bastard bitch. So maybe one would have to expect this behavior from her.

And part that role would then be "getting hit back".

Ending the Last Minute Resistance controversy with SRS

4 upvotes · 25 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Do not pay any attention to SRS. They are trolls.

In general, seddit and the gameosphere needs to stop licking the boots of the far left wing and begging not to be called rapists and sociopaths. They are going to call us rapists and sociopaths no matter what we do, so long we continue to try to have some control over our sex lives, instead of ceding it all to women.

That is what they effectively want. They do not care about what women actually find attractive. They do not care what actually works for young men. They only care about making us behave as if we lived in a feminist fantasy ideal universe, and to hell with our lives in the real one.

The only thing that matters to them is making us participate in their collaborative lies. And as long as we care

whether they call us immoral or not, they will be able to.

We know we are not rapists. We know the difference between persuasion and force. And that's the only standard that matters.

Let's play a little game: Reframe the person above you.

4 upvotes · 25 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Depends what the exchange rates are... I get paid in wampum. And blowjobs.

New: What makes you think I'm interested in *you*?

Let's play a little game: Reframe the person above you.

4 upvotes · 25 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Cool! Neither do I!

OR

Really? I do. They're great!

New: You're not one of those pickup guys, are you?

F-closing a 2-set at the same time?

4 upvotes · 11 January 2012 · /r/seduction

I'm thinking you just treat the 2-set as one.

That's not a bad idea. But my preferred method is to have one girl locked down, and then pick up the second *together*. All that double-barreled attention intoxicates them, plus having the other girl backing your game prequalifies you.

Sometimes girls are more down for a threesome with a female friend than a stranger, but sometimes if they know each other too well, it'll trigger ASD. I recall one instance where me and an FWB were just about to fclose one of her friends from school, when she LMRed, not because she was kissing another girl, because she was kissing her friend. Unfortunately, my FWB didn't have all that much game, so she kind of got in the way of my efforts to redirect. I so just had to fclose the new girl solo with FWB watching.

I generally find the most success approaching a relative stranger together. New girl doesn't get as much ASD because the other girl doesn't know her and can't spread rumors, and doesn't get as much resistance to the girl-girl thing because if there's a guy there, too, it's somehow different. Also helps if new girl is slightly lower on the 10-scale than the one you have in tow. Makes her feel singled out for special attention.

Still, batting average ain't high on this one. I think a lot of factors are internal to New Girl, and out of your control.

Louis CK: get off the toilet fathers, you might enjoy it

4 upvotes · 1 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

He keeps telling men to "man up" and live their lives harnessed to someone else's dream.

He thinks that having kids is a contribution to society, in fact, he thinks it's the only meaningful one.

He regularly spews misandrist garbage.

He can die in a fire, as far as I'm concerned.

I hear the "we have it tougher than you" argument all the time, and I've decided it's crap.

4 upvotes · 30 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

It's true that there are more pressing matters in the world than the equality issues of white American males, but you know what? There are more pressing matters in the world than the equality issues of white American females.

You, sir, win the internet forever.

Horseracing trainer jailed for contacting her daughter (UK)

4 upvotes · 20 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Vicky Haigh, 41, who was named and shamed earlier this year after she falsely accused her former boyfriend of being a paedophile,

Oh, no! She was named and shamed!

Won't anyone think of the poor lying sociopathic scumbags?

Domestic Violence Against Men - How It Often Starts

4 upvotes · 17 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

The most common reason is that most men are brought up being taught that it is never okay to hit a woman. While this rule remains true

What the actual fuck?

It is indeed sometimes okay to hit a woman. That's because it's sometimes okay to hit people. Usually it isn't, sometimes it is. And gender does not change that equation.

A male feminist posted this link in myFacebook thread; in response to a Men's Rights link I put up. [Details in comments]

4 upvotes · 16 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Yes, all those hardcore atheists, going around murdering priests, and denying all the atrocities committed by atheists in the name of atheism!

Wait, what? Really? Not even just one?

Oh, nevermind.

"Well you must be dating/marrying the wrong women, then!" How do you answer this smug, empty argument?

4 upvotes · 14 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

http://www.reddit.com/r/science/comments/7x78v/what_do_modern_men_want_in_women/c07omtc

Would you accept being in an 1700's-style marriage, where your husband owned everything, and had the legal right to beat you, simply because he was a "nice guy and wouldn't do that"?

That is precisely what men are being asked, no, expected, to accept.

Is it any wonder we are distrustful and suspicious to the point of paranoia? It's our only defense. The law will not protect us. The law is against us, straight down the line.

X post from r/feminisms - Campaign to remove r/beatingwomen and r/rapingwomen

4 upvotes · 1 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Banning is an ancient and honorable tradition. After all, what could be more democratic than forbidding others from seeing things you don't like?

What's important isn't what you ban, it's that you participate in the banning process.

I, for example, don't like pickles.

Boys Swimming on Girls Teams Find Success, Then Draw Jeers

4 upvotes · 24 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

ALERT Protein unit 59762 engaging in doubleplusungood **gender essentialist** wrongthink. Thought regulatory units engage and divert to reeducation sensitivity happytime goodthink programming.

Seduction, I have no knowledge of your ways. I'm a poor 27 year old college student, average looks and social skills. I drive a shitty car. I have sex with various women 2 to 4 times a week.

4 upvotes · 17 November 2011 · /r/seduction

I guess what my input here really boils down to is this (and, again, probably doing a shitty job of writing it down in a practical sense): you were born to do this. the connection between you and another person is the most natural and human thing there can be. if this isn't what you're experiencing maybe your heart is closed or damaged or you're completely surrounded by assholes.

This is very well said, and true.

But what you don't realize is that, in a post-feminism society, having a closed and damaged heart, *and* being completely surrounded by assholes, is the normal state of a young man.

What would you do if you woke up tomorrow morning the opposite sex?

4 upvotes · 9 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

Question assumes that gender doesn't influence behaviour.

Women do what women do because they are women. Men do what men do because they are men. If you ask a woman what she would do as a man, or a man what he would do as a woman, you'll get a fake answer... neither gender has the drives they would actually have as a member of the other.

Women acting mean? Blame the men

4 upvotes · 27 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

In my experience, the one thing a feminist never runs out of is excuses.

Woman serves no jail time for alcohol and sexual abuse against 4 boys aged 12-16; judge cites her troubled upbringing

4 upvotes · 26 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

why is it rape if the boys consent

Are you willing to apply that same standard to 12 year old girls and adult men?

Being called "Creepy" ostracizes people, usually men. If you're a creep shamer, fuck you!

4 upvotes · 26 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

You totally missed the point.

"He creeped us out", you say. Exactly. He made you uncomfortable. Somebody else could have said the same words, in a different way, and made you laugh.

The problem is not that you were uncomfortable. That's fine. The problem is that you don't understand how or why. You can't articulate what it was about it that made you uncomfortable.

You don't have that self-understanding, and you aren't trying to cultivate it. So you just say "he's creepy", as if this were an inherent attribute of *him*, with no introspection required.

If you were to understand *why* he made you uncomfortable, you would be better equipped to avoid feeling that way, and better equipped to help others not to do that to you. The difficult part is that this involves taking responsibility for your feelings.

Circumcised men have a 4.5 times greater chance of suffering from erectile dysfunction than intact men - study by International Journal of Men's Health

4 upvotes · 25 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Correlation is not causation

So erectile dysfunction causes circumcision, then?

Or something causes both circumcision and ED?

Because those are the other two options.

[For Newbies] Nice Guy Syndrome: What it is and why you should kill it with fire [LONG]

4 upvotes · 24 October 2011 · /r/seduction

A NiceGuy(tm) isn't necessarily a jerk, but he is necessarily acting weak. This causes women to lose respect for him, and no attraction can survive the death of respect.

How does /r/MensRights feel about being linked to in the side bar at a White Supremacist subreddit?

4 upvotes · 17 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

This just in: jcm267 has never provided any evidence that he isn't a pedophile, a terrorist, a communist sympathizer, or a witch!

X-Post from r/Montana Man denied protection from ex wife, then shot to death by ex wife

4 upvotes · 15 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Have a look through his comment history. It's comedy gold.

When "good" feminists do nothing

4 upvotes · 14 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Well put.

As I've said many times before:

"Why is it when you tell me Not All Feminists Are Like That, you only tell me... not your fellow feminists? Why don't you stand up to them, instead of simply defending them from me?"

Warning women not to get too drunk makes a man a "Victim blamer and woman shamer"

4 upvotes · 13 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

"I know it was kinda my fault" is a common attitude among rape victims

See, this is why I love having women here. For these little insights. We often hate most the statements that we secretly worry are true.

But here's the kicker. They're confusing "my fault" with "I deserve it". No one who says women are partially responsible for rape believes that they deserve to be raped. They just want women to acknowledge that female behaviour has some impact on this phenomenon.

That women, as well as men, can stop rape.

'What do I do now?' asks man whose business was ruined by false claim of attempted rape

4 upvotes · 7 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Garada's family was able to prove he was set up by a man who has a grudge against him.

Hell of an idea. Instead of hiring a hit man to kill someone, you hire a woman to accuse him of rape. It destroys him almost as effectively, and if she gets caught, she won't be punished.

I saw this and cried.

4 upvotes · 7 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Okay, you're a troll, and I probably shouldn't be wasting my breath, but...

A "conspiracy" doesn't mean a bunch of people got together in a smoke-filled room and agreed on a plan of nefarious action while rubbing their hands together and cackling.

It's a bunch of people, with a common interest, who agree to work together towards an agenda, and who conceal that agenda from others.

How feminist men emotionally disable women

4 upvotes · 28 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

Speaking as software engineer in one of the most arcane parts of the field, I can address this.

Tech fields are not anti-woman. They are pro-competence. The reason that there are so few women in software engineering is that so few of them can do it... and even less *want* to.

Software engineering, if you're any good, is a soft job to have. The pay is high, the working conditions are good, the job market is tight, and the respect flows freely.

But it is unadulterated hell to train for. Students at first-tier CS undergraduate programs must work incredibly hard to master the arcana of their craft. They make neurosurgery residents and Navy SEALs look like slackers. It's a little easier if you're a genius, but not much.

Running that gauntlet requires some combination of toughness, self-neglect, ambition, or simply desperate need for a good job and the money it brings.

It's rare for women to have the urgent need to run that gauntlet. Respect, financial security, and a good life are all available to them without having to ever learn to solve differential equations.

Man rapes Female Would-be Thief: "HOW DARE HE?". Woman rapes Male Would-be Thief:

"HOW DARE HE COMPLAIN?"

4 upvotes · 4 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

Morons say moronic things

Morons say what other people tell them.

How Feminism Became a Joke

4 upvotes · 12 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

What do you mean, became?

Seddit, only you can help this poor clueless man! Feel like being a hero today?

4 upvotes · 8 August 2011 · /r/seduction

What I was keying in on was that his fiancée is objecting to him raising his value, and he feels guilty about it.

Guy and I hit it off really well, we had sex, he's stopped talking to me

4 upvotes · 16 July 2011 · /r/seduction

I'll definitely ask him what's going on, and he'll probably give me some bullshit "Sorry! I've been so busy!" blahblahblah answer.

He almost definitely will if he doesn't trust you. Unfortunately, your fellow women have been very busy all his life making that the case.

I will tell you right now, he wishes he could tell you the truth, but he can't. If you tell him he can, he'll wish he could believe you, but he can't.

It is a sad pass we have come to, you and us. We wish we could tell we want every inch of your bodies, without getting slapped or sneered at when we said it. You wish you could tell us you want to be fucked like a cylinder in a Porsche engine, without worrying about whether someone will think you're a "slut".

We want the same things. We like each other, love each other, lust after each other.

So we should get along better than we do.

So give him a break. He's been taught that he's seven varieties of awful chauvinist misogynist pig if he has the gall to tell you what he wants.

That tends to stick. Try to get him to trust you enough to be honest. And if he can't, remember this for the next guy.

Fauxminism and Men - A feminist explains why equality-minded men should not join feminism

4 upvotes · 14 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Why is it that MRAs seem to welcome female allies with open arms, while feminists seem to welcome male allies with additional complaints, criticism, and demands?

Oh, right, because MRAs have real issues to confront, while first-world feminists are down to "casting as sexism any interpersonal annoyance".

Why Circumcision is a Feminist Issue

4 upvotes · 11 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

You like it, so you want to keep forcing it on others?

Circumcision is done to infants, without their consent.

wikipedia is holding a "deletion review" for Tom Ball's entry

4 upvotes · 11 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Now you do.

Let's see how long before it's removed as "not significant".

Humble Pie For The Homely - you should be pleased that awkward elevator guy approached you at all.

4 upvotes · 10 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Your movement wants to be taken seriously, right?

Redditor for 27 days.

1 Karma.

-6 Comment Karma.

Randall Munroe (XKCD) on requiring gender to be shown in a public Google+ profile

4 upvotes · 9 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

This is all I have to say about Randall Monroe.

Acting on Impulse

4 upvotes · 6 July 2011 · /r/seduction

I wanted to write a comment on this, dithered about it for five minutes, then decided not to.

Don't MRAs and feminists both want gender equality? Where's the big disagreement?

4 upvotes · 4 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

As you point out below, a lot of what we identify as gender does go away if you ignore it

A little bit more careful reading, please:

some differences between the genders may indeed be cultural in nature. But the notion of "dissolving" gender roles rests upon the unwarranted and dangerous assumption that all of them are

Then you go on to say some very strange things:

there's also a whole lot of other baggage piled on top of that idea, and things have become confused enough that our social definition doesn't really line up with whatever biological definition there is anymore.

Anymore? Are you under the impression that non-construct differences between the genders are significantly decreasing over time?

In general, it is very dangerous to attempt to dissolve a non-construct. Why? Well, it becomes obvious when we realize that another way to say the phrase "dissolve a non-construct" is "deny reality".

But what have we done? We have restructured our society based on the advice of a non-scientific philosophical movement which has as one of its core beliefs the notion that gender roles themselves are a construct.

Yeah, all of them.

This is absurd. We can guess that probably at least a few are, but we don't know which ones. There's no collected body of scientific evidence. There's only a lot of rhetoric back and forth.

We don't understand the role gender plays in behaviour. We've barely scratched the surface. And still we attempt to meddle with what we do not understand.

And we are meddling. Make no mistake about that.

When you say:

it may be statistically true that more men have the ability to do high level scientific work, but that shouldn't imply that individual men should be treated as having more scientific ability than they do, or individual women should be treated as having less. Doing away with the idea that men should do certain work because they are men seems to leave it open for them to choose to do that work if they want to, whether it's due to nature or nurture.

... you are under a sadly mistaken impression of just what it is we are doing, as a society.

We don't just "stop saying that men should do this work". We have actually been saying that if women don't comprise at least 50% of {scientists, engineers, senators, CEOs, whatever}, then it *must be* because of bias against them, and we set out to "stamp it out", when we haven't even directly observed it.

In other words, instead of creating a non-sexist society by removing sexism where we observe it, we actually try to create a non-sexist society by *imagining what one might look like*, and then trying to force ours into that mold with quotas, laws, and propaganda.

But we have *no idea* what a non-sexist society would look like. to know that, we have to know exactly which gender roles were constructs, and which were not, and to what degree. We don't have that information.

So what we have, in effect, done, is create a new kind of gender-straitjacketed culture, based upon a new set of expectations, prejudices, and arbitrary abstract philosophical beliefs.

Feminism has become the problem.

Postscript: For simplicity, I have ignored the notion that even if something is a construct, that does not mean we ought to do away with it. As I pointed out, the USA is a construct. Anybody wanna stop having countries? Show of hands? Anyone? Bueler?

Til Death Do Us Part

4 upvotes · 20 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

The PUA sector of the man-o-sphere refers to tantrums like hers as 'shit-tests'. The idea being that, if only he stood up for himself, and did not back down or become emotional, he would 'pass' and she would become a more demure wife as a result.

Upvoted this so hard.

[r/seduction](#) and [r/mensrights](#) need to start reading each other.

People here don't realize that there are tools for fighting back, and people there don't realize that the playing field isn't level.

My girlfriend says you can't be sexist against men. Please help.

4 upvotes · 15 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

"So all men have power over all women?"

The "gay girl in damascus" hoax, false accusations and gullibility

4 upvotes · 14 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

This is an interesting read, and I'm glad I saw it somewhere.

But I'm not really sure it belongs *here*.

None of this really relates to men's rights. The gay rights movement is neither allied to nor opposed to men's rights. The islamic societies being slandered here are certainly no allies of ours (islam being almost as oppressive of men as it is of women).

How does this relate to men?

Amanda Marcotte: Liberal Head, Bigoted Heart

4 upvotes · 15 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

So what?

Just had a mental breakthrough.

4 upvotes · 11 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Did I touch a nerve there? Sorry.

But I do suggest you get some other source of self-worth than women. Women are not the measure of us. It would be rather sad and pathetic if after all this work, we were to still enslave our self-respect to female approval.

Seduction skills aren't about self-worth. They're about control over our own destinies. About the freedom from being controlled by the withholding of pussy, or from twisting ourselves into a caricature of man to please someone else.

How many Sedditors here are unemployed?

4 upvotes · 10 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Being unemployed gives you a financial disadvantage, but it gives you something valuable in return: time and energy.

Working full time gives you more money to spend, but fewer opportunities to work your game.

As the mod of mensrights, I openly argue for the rights of anyone 'who presently has, used to have, or desires to have a penis.'

4 upvotes · 9 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

Okay, so you now grant people the right to own their own minds. That's progress of a sort, I suppose.

Let's ask the obvious next question, then. How big of a deal must something be, before I can withhold that information without being an asshole?

If I'm HIV positive, can I withhold that information until after sex?

Okay, let's try something a little milder.

If I'm a registered sex offender, do I have to say something?

Milder still...

How about if I neglect to mention to a woman that I'm into bdsm *before* I handcuff her to the bed?

Still feel like I have an obligation to say something? Okay, let's try a less clear-cut case.

How about if I don't mention that I'm morbidly obese before she sees me arrive at the airport? What if she was the one who paid for the ticket?

Have we found the line yet? Shall I keep going?

Should a 'Trans-girl' let you know that she used to be a man before sex? Not according to the folk of /r/transphobiaproject.

4 upvotes · 8 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

Woman being raped = man finding out his girl is trans??? Wow--that's fucked up. I've heard a lot of stupid

Oh, I see.

You're just breathtakingly dumb, and don't know how analogies work.

I used to wonder why they had English class in junior high school. Now I realize that there really are people who can't read something and understand what it means, by putting together the meaning of each word in sequence.

Sorry, but I can't help you with this problem. You are either an unfortunate victim of parents who were at the shallow end of the gene pool, or you are too neurotic to be able to think straight without your feelings getting in the way.

Either case is beyond my remedy. If I had the slightest confidence in your mental powers, I would say "Go back and read what I *wrote*, dimwit." But I do not, and calling someone a dimwit is just too unkind when it is actually true.

Bf admitted to losing respect for me

3 upvotes · 13 May 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

He would also get annoyed with my clumsiness, and overall "chaotic" energy which I understood and am working on improving.

...

I'm honestly quite offended. He knows firsthand how I worry about people thinking I'm not smart/competent and here he was thinking all of the things I feared.

You each have expectations of the other that you haven't clearly expressed in a way the other person understands.

We call this a "covert contract". You imagine you have a contract with him, and he is breaking it by doing whatever it is he is doing... but you have told him what you expect, or allowed him the chance to agree or disagree.

One phrase women frequently use is "he did X when he knew I feel Y".

This attitude is pure poison to relationships.

- You have no idea what he knew or didn't know unless he tells you.
- He has no idea what you felt, or would feel, unless you told him.
- Just because you don't like something doesn't mean he's obligated not to do it. He has likes and dislikes, too. You have to compromise.

Sex Premarital, Casual and Otherwise

3 upvotes · 12 May 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

The reason that you're wearing a flair saying "Endorsed Contributor" isn't because you're wise, or insightful, or a good writer. None of these are enough.

It's because you're capable of writing these three words:

my immediate feeling

When you wrote those words, you did something very important, which is what TRP/RPW/etc is all about.

You *externalized* your instinctive reaction. You *othered* it. You treated it as something other than you. This allowed you to *examine* it.

TRP/RPW were really founded out of a desire to understand human instincts, so as to gain the power to predict them, and the power to avoid being sabotaged by our own.

To understand an instinct, we have to analyze it. To analyze it, we have to understand it as a discreet thing separate from our consciousness. We can't ask ourselves why we (or other people) do things, until we can understand instincts as something other than "just the way I feel", or "what is obviously right", or "just the way things are".

Most people are very bad at this. It makes them uncomfortable to try. But all progress and enlightenment occurs outside of our comfort zone. It has to be, because our comfort zone is explored already, and enlightenment is by definition learning that hasn't happened yet.

So when I say things like "the sexuality of 13 year old girls" you feel discomfort. It would be more comfortable for you if they didn't have one. But to pretend that is the case is self-destructive, because your girls *will* turn 13, and they *will* have a sexuality. And if you stick your head in the sand and ignore that... well, that's how you get pregnant teenagers, isn't it?

So let's probe at the uncomfortable spot: *Your daughters, at some point in the future, will wrap their lips around someone's cock and do tongue tricks.*

Ouch... right?

But now, *externalize* that reaction. Set it aside, so it can be examined. When you do that, of course, it becomes obvious that this is not only correct, it's fine. You, too, perform oral sex. That's fine, and it will be fine when they do it.

Your job, as a mother, is to educate them so they don't do it to the wrong cock, or a large number of them. That's why this revulsion exists in you. You're *supposed* to put the brakes on.

But if you just put the brakes on, without teaching or explaining or allowing some sort of healthy, gradually increasing outlet for their sexual instincts, they will rebel and you will be unable to put the brakes on at all. That's why being able to externalize our instincts is so important... so we can make them our servants, rather than our masters.

Fortunately, you have a huge head start over other mothers. You are already able to think this way, and you have ten years to go through this process and come up with a plan.

The most important thing for you is to continuously inspire their trust, so that they will be comfortable telling you about feelings that most kids are embarrassed or afraid to talk to their parents about.

Design the ideal woman for this man?

3 upvotes · 12 May 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

Exactly.

Our culture's myth is that relationships are initiated by men, once a woman has attracted them simply by standing around looking desirable.

This is completely backwards. It is the woman who initiates, because the man has successfully looked awesome. People get this confused because men generally make the first *overt* move.

Pickup, TRP style, is about being masculine and attractive, and then recognizing what we call "IOI"s (indicators of interest). These are a woman's come-hither signals, and they can be conscious or unconscious.

But a man who doesn't know how to recognize them won't get laid except by women who are easy enough not to be selective, and a woman who doesn't know how to send them won't be able to choose the man she wants, and instead be stuck with whoever makes a cold pass at her.

Cringe comedian

3 upvotes · 25 March 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

She can't.

It's impossible to play pool with a rope for a cue.

Shower thoughts: being water

3 upvotes · 12 March 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

I guess I just get sick of the intellectual grounds always being situated on their home turf and their constant reminders of that fact.

Who is this "they" of which you speak?

If you complain that the "other team" has the home field advantage, you are saying that someone is the "other team".

RPW is all about not seeing men as the "other team".

What are your thoughts on this one-sided ad?

3 upvotes · 5 March 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

Because remember, kids, violence against a woman is Violence Against Women™, while violence against a man is just plain old generic violence!

FDS celebrating the decline of men's health. Seriously, are the people in that sub okay?

3 upvotes · 14 February 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

"Productive" in this sense, doesn't just mean benefiting women, it means benefiting them, personally.

In a way that they don't already have, and completely take for granted, like... all of human civilization.

"Predator" is a becoming a meaningless buzzword here

3 upvotes · 30 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What you've spotted here is just a female habit called "damseling".

It's the practice of pretending to be a victim when one is not, or of exaggerating one's fear or trauma, to exert more social influence.

For women, the appearance of victimhood is *empowering*.

would you be willing to date a woman who did not have sex?

3 upvotes · 24 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This question is far too unclear to be answered.

I am a plate

3 upvotes · 22 January 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

men are those who choose to offer commitment and postpone sex not because they had to, but because their religion, values, and beliefs dictate that they do

These men are a very combination of the lower risk of Cat4 men with the higher reward of Cat3 men... *but* they are *only* a good choice if you share those religious values.

This is because a good relationship is supported by three pillars:

1. Mutual attraction.
2. Shared values.
3. Shared goals.

No matter how desirable strong religious beliefs might make a man look on paper, you're not going to have a good relationship if you don't share those values. Remember that you're not just looking for a good *man*, you're for a good *relationship*.

If you're not religious, the strategy I recommend is:

1. Make an honest assessment of how good your girl game and femininity is, by watching how men you meet in your everyday life react to you. Are they eager to do you favours and be nice to you, or do you get in a lot of arguments with men?
2. If your girl game is no good, read and practice, and *don't date until you improve it*.
3. Once your girl game is good, date Cat3 men.
4. Don't have sex with them "to keep them", and don't delay sex with them "to test them".
5. Instead, have sex with them when you agree with all of the following statements:

"I trust this man"

"I want to spend the rest of my life with him"

"I *want* to have sex with him"

I say A, what y'all say?

3 upvotes · 20 January 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

Allow me to make this simple for you.

You want something from me. Specifically, you want me to change my opinion about something. You don't know what my actual opinion is, because you haven't bothered to ask, but you think you know it, and you want me to change it.

I don't want anything from you. I don't care if you change your opinion about anything or not.

So, if you want something from me, but I don't want anything from you, how exactly are we supposed to make a deal? I'm not going to give you something for nothing.

You could, I suppose find something you have that I want, and offer it to me, but you don't know what I want, and I don't know what you have to offer. So that would take some figuring out.

So far all you are doing is fussing. I don't actually value fussing, because if I want some, I can get it for free. Try something else.

I say A, what y'all say?

3 upvotes · 20 January 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

I'm not dumb.

That remains to be seen.

I can tell when a descriptor is used as an insult

This conversation is becoming increasingly bizarre as you say more and more nonsensical things.

"Don't say that."

"I didn't say that. If you heard it, that's because you were thinking it already."

"Don't be disingenuous. I know what you were thinking."

So what you really meant was "don't think that".

If you want me to stop thinking something, persuade me otherwise.

How should I handle my boyfriend admitting to me that he is not 100% straight and finds some men sexually attractive?

3 upvotes · 20 January 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

I was surprised, so I asked more questions: "do you find male genitalia attractive?" he says "yes," "do you like big 'p*nises?'" he says "yes," etc. Also, he has admitted that he has watched gay porn. However, towards the end of our conversation, he assured me that he has never liked men romantically/sexually throughout his life.

Your boyfriend is bisexual. So what?

I felt hurt because throughout our whole relationship, he has not mentioned anything about this.

Quit lying.

You're not hurt "because he didn't mention it". There are plenty of things he didn't mention. He never mentioned that he likes lingonberry jam. He never told you about that time in first grade when he got sick and threw up in a teacher's hair.

If he mentioned that thigh-high stockings turn him on, you wouldn't be "hurt because he didn't mention it". You'd start wearing them in bed.

You're not hurt that he didn't mention it. You're hurt because of it.

He is a faithful partner and is still working on his relationship with God.

Ah, now we finally see the problem.

You are bothered because a guy in a big hat read a book written by a bunch of bronze age goat herders, and now you are part of a social tradition that doesn't like *teh gay*.

The biblical rule doesn't enter into it, because, strictly speaking, there no biblical injunction against liking dick at all, only one against fucking dudes. And it's in the same part of the book that forbids eating shrimp, having tattoos, and wearing garments made of two different types of thread woven together.

You also should not approach the altar of the lord if you have a defect in your sight, you know. And you should wear a sign when you're on your period, to let men know you are unclean and they should not touch or approach you.

No, what's important to you here is not a biblical rule, but your community social tradition of disapproving of male homosexuality.

You have a decision to make. Which is more important to you... your social mores, or your boyfriend.

I say A, what y'all say?

3 upvotes · 20 January 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

If you didn't already think it was an insult, you would not have taken it for one.

I owe you nothing, and I don't have to fix anything for you.

3 upvotes · 17 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What exactly were you fixing for women before that you're not doing so anymore? I'm confused by the tone of the post it sounds like a big declaration, so what exactly are you proclaiming here?

My argument is actually not just composed of what I am saying here, but of the responses to it.

I was able to make an argument that is partly composed of what other people say, because I knew just what they would say if I said what I said.

The goal here is for people to notice that when the correct statement "Women owe men nothing" is made, it is regarded as a simple statement of principle, and a subject for abstract discussion.

But when the equally correct statement "men owe women nothing" is made, it is regarded as a "rant", which warrants removal, and as an emotionally-charged statement which reveals some sort of "hatred" for women.

The actual point that I am making here is that **our culture is in the habit of getting compliance from men by lecturing them on alleged moral obligations, rather than by offering incentives.**

That's why pointing out that men don't have obligations meets with such hostility. Because people depend on that strategy to get things that they want from men.

I owe you nothing, and I don't have to fix anything for you.

3 upvotes · 17 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You've actually expressed my exact intended point here.

People who lecture others about their supposed obligations are losers who are trying to get something for nothing, because they have nothing of value to offer.

Between people who have their heads screwed on straight, and their lives in order, the concept of "obligation" never even enters into it. They simply treat each other with consideration, and receive it in return.

Do you agree - Even if having sex with a man would literally save his life, a woman has NO moral "obligation" to do so

3 upvotes · 16 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So, /u/Artistic_Guest4386, I take it you always vote against any form of taxpayer-funded public assistance?

A feminist told me to kill myself

3 upvotes · 14 January 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

She's trying to help women catch up to the male suicide rate.

Viewing dating as a marketplace might be the biggest failure someone can make

3 upvotes · 14 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Good luck out there.

Is crying a turnoff for you?

3 upvotes · 13 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How's that whole "self-awareness" thing working out for you?

When to let go of a relationship?

3 upvotes · 11 January 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm trying to deliberately steer the conversation away from "he's just an asshole and you need to work on your self esteem" because then, any man you don't inspire to commit to you is an asshole!

Whereas the truth is - some men that are assholes turn into gentlemen around a lady.

This is important enough to be worth repeating.

Male protective behaviour is instinctive, and most of your modern "misogynist assholes" are simply suppressing it because it has been used to exploit them. When you treat a man differently, and earn his trust that you will continue to do so, then surprising things can happen.

[Q4W] Have any of you experienced guys who use dating coach tactics on you recently?

3 upvotes · 29 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's a scheme that lures men in and keeps them paying.

Who, exactly, is paying me?

FDS are "pick me" women

3 upvotes · 19 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You sure you wanna use words like "never" or "always" when you're making assertions like this?

That's setting the goalposts a lot further than you can probably kick. All anyone would have to do to prove you wrong is find one single girl you would describe as a "pickme", who prospered.

And since most FDS readers tend to use this term for any woman who considers a man's needs and desires at all... well, that's not very hard to do.

I could simply say "/u/sunshinesundress", and girl you would describe as a "pickme" would magically appear, and not only be able to describe her extremely happy relationship, but also how it only happened once she learned to

act in a way that you would describe as "pickme", and how that sort of behaviour now gets her love and respect from men she *isn't* sleeping with.

Of course, you could then say "this is an atypical result", but then you'd be moving the goalposts, because you said "never".

Or you could try to say "she's not a pickme", in which case you would need to explain to her how her behaviour is actually more in line with the advice of FDS than RPW.

Or you could claim that she only thinks she is happy and isn't really happy, in which case we would both love to hear you **explain** how someone can think they are happy without actually being happy.

Or you could say that her SO is a werewolf who is only waiting to transform and devour her, which would be a very interesting sort of assertion to make about a man you've never met, to someone who knows him very well indeed.

Or you could just call her a liar. leaving us all to wonder why she'd bother, or why we should believe anything *you* say.

The fact is, ANY psychologically healthy person is, to some extent, a "pickme"... including me and the rest of TRP. We do things girls like, just because girls like those things. If girls liked something different, we'd do something different. We've been open about that all along.

A healthy sense of boundaries doesn't consist of never doing anything to please others. It consists of having conscious and well-proportioned control over what we are and are not willing to do, and who we are willing to do it for.

Your fierce resentment of the idea that you might be expected to do anything for anyone else, ever, is a product of fear.

You fear being exploited, and being unable to put a stop to it.

I do not fear being exploited, because I know what I am not willing to do, and will not do it, regardless of what else I have done for the person who asks.

In typical FDS fashion, you seek to control others because you believe you cannot control yourself. So you try to find magic ways to get others to behave in such a way that you never *have* to control yourself.

But this task you have set yourself is much harder than the task of simply learning self-discipline in the first place.

What are the lesser known struggle dating as a woman?

3 upvotes · 19 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

As opposed to?

Lesbians, what's your take on FDS?

3 upvotes · 19 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Precisely my point.

So why the hell *can't* you do the same? I'm not stopping you. So you must be stopping you.

Why are you doing that to yourself? Why are you using a mental caricature of me as a sock puppet to call yourself unpleasant names?

Is there some part of *you* thinks you're an "abomination", and you're projecting that self-loathing onto me? Or have you simply been angry for so long that having someone to fight against is part of your identity?

I don't care if you like fucking other women. In the words of Thomas Jefferson, it neither picks my pocket nor breaks my leg.

No one cares that you want to fuck other women, except the other women you want to fuck, a handful of Jesus freaks who like to get all up in everyone's business, and a bunch of trannies who want to use you as an instrument to validate their delusions of womanhood.

If you feel persecuted, take it up with those people, not straight dudes. We don't think about you at all. We're busying thinking about women who *like* dick.

Lesbians, what's your take on FDS?

3 upvotes · 19 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Nothing is profitable on reddit. That's why they had to sell [r/politics](#) to the DNC.

So I am new to the idea of “men’s rights” and am genuinely curious what you guys are advocating for. Could someone provide a couple of rights you guys want to see passed? (Serious replies please)

3 upvotes · 3 December 2021 · /r/MensRights

It isn't actually made of gold and diamonds, you know, and no one particularly wants to see it. Half the human race has them, and there's nothing special about yours.

Now if you could show me a ban on infant circumcision, or equal time for equal crimes, or a moratorium on arresting male victims of domestic violence, I'd get excited about that.

If you only focus on looks, status, and money then don't be surprised when you attract a lot of shallow people.

3 upvotes · 2 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I prefer my women no more than a handful of inches deep.

Also no more than eighteen inches wide, and around 48 to 70 inches tall.

The art of “Negging”...I unfortunately feel like it works...

3 upvotes · 2 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Okay, awesome. Now we can talk about "negs" in context.

So here's one of the things I tell men, when I am teaching them how to be attractive to women:

In order to be attractive to women, you can't put them on a pedestal or in a hugbox. This makes them hold you in contempt. You have to willing to give them either praise or criticism or just plain honesty, depending on what will work.

Most modern western women respond much better to being challenged, teased, or even sometimes criticized than to praise, or expressions of reassurance or devotion. This is because they've had far too much of that from modern west culture, so much that it's unhealthy and no longer feels good.

Candy tastes good, but it makes you fat and sick. If a girl has been fed candy all her life, give her steak and broccoli instead. She will tell you it tastes icky, because she is used to everything being sweet all the time, but if there is any health remaining in her, she will come back for more.

You are attracted to men who tease you, present a challenge, and are unafraid to take you down a peg or say something blunt.

You've been told that's a Very Bad Thing by a society that is so protective of you that it cannot bear to see you treated as an ordinary adult human being. Your instincts are wiser than that, and so you still like cocky, challenging boys... but they have managed to persuade you that this is problem with you, and you are somehow flawed, and thus you experience nagging self-doubt.

Which is what your post is all about.

Objectively, does red pill have real life relevance? Does it "work"?

3 upvotes · 2 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KCMGWRoPuMY>

Objectively, does red pill have real life relevance? Does it "work"?

3 upvotes · 1 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There is a common sentiment around here that says red pillers are just bitter misogynistic boys who are upset because the women blah blah blah

That sentiment is common to people who cannot stand to hear anything negative said about women in general, ever, and so they must immediately try to discredit the source because they cannot discredit the statement.

If you are a red pill subscriber, did your life change for the better or for the worse? Do you get the results you want or you wish you've never known about this? What difference RP awareness made in your life?

I'm one of the handful of guys who came up with this stuff in the first place, so I included all the stuff that made my life better, and excluded the stuff that didn't.

What exactly is the end game for red-pillers,mgtow, mra, etc?

3 upvotes · 15 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The answer is as simple as the word "corruption", but that word is used so much that we don't really unpack what it means.

Dictionary cor·rup·tion /kəˈrəpSH(ə)n/

\1. dishonest or fraudulent conduct by those in power, typically involving bribery.

the action of making someone or something morally depraved or the state of being so.

\2. the process by which something, typically a word or expression, is changed from its original use or meaning to one that is regarded as erroneous or debased.

the process of causing errors to appear in a computer program or database.

\3. (archaic) decay; putrefaction.

What's important to understand about corruption is how the first two definitions are actually logical results of the third.

When something is corrupted (3), it is being invaded by micro-organisms which are like its own cells in size and capability, but instead of participating in its goals, like those cells do, they are there to subvert it for their own benefit, by eating it from the inside.

So when an organization or institution is corrupted (2), that means the institution has been invaded by individuals who are corrupt (1), and are there to profit off of it, rather than advancing its goals. These people are analogous to bacteria eating an organism's flesh, causing it to rot and decay.

Now, usually when we speak of corruption, we tend to focus on individual politicians, or journalists. For example, we might notice the Clinton Foundation, which exists primarily as a means for the Clinton family to sell political influence.

But our society has entered a different phase of corruption, one where corruption ceases to be a characteristic of individual participants in institutions and becomes *a characteristic of the institutions themselves*. This is because all, or almost all, of the participants in those institutions are there to profit, rather than to further the institution's ostensible goals.

At this stage, the real goal of the organization is to trade off the power and trust the institution has gained, for the private benefit of those who have hijacked it. Anyone who believed in or fought for its original goals is either marginalized or entirely gone.

We call this "institutional capture", but you can also think of it as corruption (3).

So, when I say our society is "corrupt", what I mean is that **every major institution of our society has been captured in this fashion**.

It's not just politics and journalism. It's law. Medicine. Science. Unions. Professional guilds. Corporations. Even the food industry is now devoted to selling us addictive poison rather than nourishment.

No society in history has ever recovered from being this corrupt (1,2,3). They collapse instead, and new societies with new institutions emerge.

TRP exists because our society is corrupt. It has dismantled first the extended family, then the community, then the nuclear family, for the profit of the individuals in certain institutions.

TRP has stepped in to address certain needs that were once addressed by the community, the nuclear family, and fatherhood, all of which have been so destroyed by the process of corruption that they can no longer serve their original goals.

TRP differs from the rest of the institutions of society in that it is NOT corrupt. It is controlled by individuals who seek to further TRP's overt goals, rather than seek profit for themselves.

Why? Because, like every piece of organic matter on the planet that is not currently rotting, TRP has an immune system. This immune system was designed and built, and is maintained, by two individuals, /u/redpillschool, and myself, both of whom are not corrupt. This system (I won't go into how it works), detects **individuals who attempt to profit off TRP without participating in its goals**, and throws them out. They can go on to successfully leech off of others elsewhere, but TRP itself does not get co-opted into their business plan. It continues to serve its goals.

What are those goals?

Not to "save society". Not only is TRP tiny compared to society, and lacking in leverage over society's established institutions, but also, as I pointed out, no society in history has ever been saved in this fashion.

TRP's goal is to allow individual men to save themselves from the effects of institutional capture. As such, it can be a success regardless of the size of its audience, because that success is not measured in audience size, but in audience outcome.

How is it doing?

Well, it's impossible to measure precisely without compromising TRP's service of its goals (doxxing your readership isn't good for them), but there are some feedback indicators.

1. The most involved readers report greater success and happiness.
2. Most readers tend to drop out and exit once their reported success becomes high, indicating that they have gotten what they needed from the group and it is no longer interesting to them.
3. Despite the high rate of exit, [/r/exredpill](#) sounds kinda like [this](#).
4. By this point, even the most ardent haters tend to acknowledge that TRP's methods work... they tend to focus now on either arguing that they are not unique to TRP (we never claimed they were), or that they are morally wrong (this is, and will always be, a matter of opinion).

To RP men: Do you communicate your RP views to your irl friends, family, acquaintances, etc...?

3 upvotes · 14 November 2021 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

Women are gaslighted to death

Stand back, everyone! Don't contaminate the crime scene!

Hmmm... from the way the victim collapsed backwards, this discarded lace handkerchief, and the faint odor of smelling salts, I deduce that that this poor unfortunate lady died of... criticism!

Clearly, the suspect we are looking for is a liar, a bounder, and a cad of the first water. Jeeves, alert the constabulary to on the lookout for a mustachioed man, possibly with a swarthy, foreign complexion!

"Femininity" isn't the natural state of women and what we call "masculinity" is normal animal behavior.

3 upvotes · 14 November 2021 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

Femininity and male protectiveness evolved because women cannot be powerful.

In your experience, what are some things different about women in the real world compared to FDS/PPD/Internet women?

3 upvotes · 12 November 2021 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

On the internet, there are no actions, only words.

And, as TRP writers have been observing for years, women don't tell the truth.

This is not because "women are liars" so much as it is because women use language differently than men do. While men use language to exchange information, women use language to navigate the social matrix.

Under the primitive conditions in which humans evolved, men's survival was dependent on working effectively with other men as a team, while women's survival depended upon securing the approval of other members of the tribe (both male and female).

So men have the tendency to choose statements based on what they want others to know, while women choose statements based on how they want others to feel.

So, when you read what women write online, especially in female spaces, you need to learn to interpret it as an expression of women's feelings, hopes, desires, and fears... rather than their beliefs, their goals, or their current life conditions.

FDS is an expression of women's fears, and RPW is an expression of women's hopes.

How important is it for your spouse to be a virgin?

3 upvotes · 10 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Virginity is nice, but it's less important than "was trying to establish a permanent LTR every time she had sexual intercourse".

Tinder Data Shows Women's Standards Are Impossible

3 upvotes · 9 November 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Founder of /r/theredpill here.

This is true, but it doesn't mean what you think.

One of the early observations that got TRP started was me sitting around in a mixed group of friends, going through an early website called "hotornot.com", and having the men rate a female photograph when it showed up, and vice versa.

I very quickly noticed that the men tended to use the numbers 4-8 on a 1-10 scale a lot, and women tended to use 2-6... basically replicating the results of this study. And yet, in my social relationships with them, I saw these same women drooling over men they knew, who looked about the same as those photographs.

Something was clearly going on here. Men and women were very different... but how? What led to this?

I decided to investigate... talking to women, talking to men, observing them, etc.

What I eventually decided was that women rate photographs of men as unattractive because of the combination of two phenomena:

- Women are the gatekeepers of sex, and thus they tend to "default to no"... in other words, unless a man is attractive, he is unattractive... and men who create neither impression get lumped in with the later.
- Male attractiveness to women is primarily about male behaviour.

What this means is that *if you show a woman a photo of a man, she cannot decide if he is attractive or not*, because she has not interacted with him, or seen him interact with others.

Because she cannot decide if he is attractive, he defaults to unattractive.

If a man sees a woman's photograph and rates her at 3 or 4, she is done. It's over. He will never date or sleep with her unless he is desperate, and then he will try like hell to prevent his friends from finding out.

If a woman sees a man's photograph and rates him at 3 or 4, that can turn into 7 or 8 with a five minute conversation, or watching him play the guitar on stage, or something.

Asking a woman to rate a man's attractiveness on his looks is like asking a man to rate a woman's attractiveness based on her resume.

Wtf has fragile masculinity to do with anger

3 upvotes · 3 November 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

No, you see, "toxic" masculinity is when men hide emotions, and "fragile" masculinity is when men display emotions.

Tech VC calls men who take six months off to parent 'losers', says working harder to provide for their future is the correct masculine response. Are gender roles just acknowledging reality?

3 upvotes · 1 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

He measures masculinity by success in climbing the corporate ladder, or moving around large amounts of money. Other men measure it other ways.

For example, he could be characterized as a pencil-necked geek who doesn't even lift, a coward who never served in an 03xx MOS, a philistine who doesn't make or even understand art, a chode who can't pick up women, or any number of other characterizations.

It all depends what your values are, if we take "values" to mean "what you think is important".

Why Buy the Cow When He Can Get the Milk For Free...? Right...?

3 upvotes · 31 October 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You have a knack for taking my very long and verbose posts and breaking down what I mean into highly effective but very concise conclusions. How?!?

Writing practice. Been doing this for ten years.

You have very good ideas, but putting them into writing is a different skill, and it's one that our society doesn't really teach very well, because most of our society's intellectuals are focused on sounding impressive, rather than making ideas clear.

Writing is at its best, not when there is nothing left to add, but when there is nothing left to take away... when every piece serves its purpose concisely, using the clearest and simplest terms available.

You'll get there.

That's why I find it even more silly to consider saving all of that good stuff for marriage as if it's a valid strategy.

The reason women do this is Briffault's Law. Women invest in relationships because of the hope of future gain. So women who don't understand men think that men also work like this.

So they think if they don't withhold something, they have nothing to bargain with.

But that's not how men work. Men are reciprocal. They don't give because of future gain, but because of past gain.

If you want the title of wife, or the de facto role of wife, then take on the responsibilities of wife and execute on them.

If your man told you he needed sexual variety and wants to sleep with other women, but still being dedicated to you, would you be okay with it?

3 upvotes · 27 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

It should be obvious to him

Okay, this is the attitude I was checking for.

This is relationship poison. Never assume your partner shares the same set of assumptions and ground rules you do.

People are raised differently, they are not mind readers, and everyone has subtly different definitions of right and wrong.

Spell it out.

Can you explain to your boyfriend why you don't want him to have sex with other people, without relying on concepts like "should be obvious", "cheating", "what everyone does", etc?

If you can, you can articulate to him where the harm would be to you.

If you can't, then you don't know why you feel the way you feel, and you have some soul-searching to do.

If your man told you he needed sexual variety and wants to sleep with other women, but still being dedicated to you, would you be okay with it?

3 upvotes · 27 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

That's a curious way of phrasing it. He doesn't have to "earn" the right to control his own body. Under the rules of our culture, he can do as he likes with it. Other people, such as you, however, are going to have their own reactions to that.

He's not obliged to be "faithful" to anyone, and you are not obliged to stay with him. Those are our cultural rules.

But you are going to have to have a more nuanced understanding of yourself than "I think that's lame", before you can know what you want to do.

So let's try to articulate what bothers you about this. Suppose he hooks up with some other woman.

1. How would you feel about that?
2. Why?
3. What consequences do you think there would be to your relationship?
4. Why?

For the Old Ladies: Laura Doyle is not real life

3 upvotes · 23 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You don't need to be wise, smart, or right about anything to be Chad. You just need to be charismatic, and Obama is certainly that.

Back to Basics September: Male Attraction v Female Attraction

3 upvotes · 11 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I've always wondered what your dynamic is like with friends, family, and the general public. What do you guys usually do when meeting new people - selectively tell those who are more open and understanding, or just let everyone know and anyone who has a stick up their butt can eff off?

We're completely forthright about it. I have zero patience for people who can't mind their own business. The pattern is that no one gives us crap in red-state areas, and tolerant liberals... aren't.

What was it like when the newer partner joined and you let the people in your lives know?

That would be "FanGirl", a nickname I use because we met when she wrote fan mail to the Whisper account. A very determined young lady.

Her family, of course, loathes me, for the exact reason you would assume. But they are tradcons who probably wouldn't accept a child being gay or bisexual, either.

I can also see a LOT of hostility towards it here at RPW, but a LOT of admiration for it at TRP

Yes, women on RPW have thrown full-on meltdown tantrums before about me being non-monogamous... including former mods. Hence the "former". Men on TRP take my ability to have a harmonious household with two "sister-wives" as evidence that I might just know a little something about how women think and feel.

The assumptions those people have about your "hedonistic" relationship are probably rooted in that societal AND personal instinct to be overly protective [of] women, which we've talked about before.

I would say so. One of the few ways that women actually *are* disadvantaged in western civilization is that we are so protective of them that we prioritize this above listening to them, or respecting their choices and individualized needs. Which results in a lot of self-appointed white knight heroes swooping in to "save" women from the exact thing they wanted, and refusing to back the fuck off when gently told that their interference is unwelcome.

I don't think these people can even begin to grasp that relationships, monogamous or not, are supposed to be non-zero-sum games to be functional and healthy. They view ALL relationships in an adversarial light, and one person's "win" hinges upon their partner's "loss." To them, F-M-F polyamory just increases the man's win and the women's losses exponentially. With that mindset, though, their monogamous relationship probably won't go too well either.

This mirrors my thinking. The girls are 15 and 16 years younger than me, and many people have pointed out that there is a "power imbalance", an idea which they wave about as if it were the football they just carried across the line to win the superbowl.

Well, one, duh. And two, so what?

All this reveals about these people is that they see relationships as adversarial... so much so that they are unable to even realize they are making this assumption, since they can't imagine any other way to be.

I'm not really interested in the perspective of people like that on relationships, or mine in particular.

I never even thought about this. I mainly focused on how polygyny and hypergamy can go hand in hand, but you're totally right. One of the biggest costs of being a protector/provider means that the men were historically very often risking their lives to go hunt, to go make a living doing dangerous things, to go to war. When a lot of those men inevitably succumb to the dangers of manhood, are all the eligible young women doomed to lives of spinsterhood because the elite women have grabbed all the remaining men? Of course not (and the fact that we have way more female ancestors than male ones show this). They adapt (and eventually build up an evolutionary tendency to be more willing to share).

Moreover, polygyny in traditional societies can also serve the function of *protecting women from having a poor, low status, or otherwise undesirable husband*.

Where this doesn't come with high male mortality rate, however, it tends to destabilize societies because it creates a collection of young, broke, angry losers who can't get laid. This is why the House of Saud sponsors terrorism. It has to. It needs to keep these young dudes focused on hating America, because otherwise they would hate the rich men hogging all the chicks... which includes the House of Saud itself.

As for female jealousy, I do see why women are programmed to be jealous too, though. Even in the context of historical polygyny, a jealous wife's goal is to get the biggest share of resources for herself and her children

I think it's very easy to be glib about this.

Many women will roundly deny being "gold-diggers" or caring about wealth or resources at all, and angrily reject any insinuation that they might be hardwired to care. Then, the moment you bring up polygyny, they suddenly become evolutionary psychologists, and assert that they would be desperately unhappy if they had to share a man, because "resources" led to a hardwiring they just can't overcome.

They are of course, wrong.

Marriage is not a part of human evolution. It hasn't been around long enough. It wasn't until the Neolithic era and the agricultural revolution that there were any resources to have. That's 10K BC. And the first evidence we have of marriage being a thing dates from around 2350 BC.

So, not so much with the "evolved to seek resources".

No, women are biologically programmed to seek *high-quality genetic material*, and resources can be a rubric for this. Women are only culturally programmed to seek wealth directly.

Additionally, women now act as direct salary earners, so not only do they need less wealth from men, more adults in the household leads to more income.

Our household has three six-figure salaries and no kids. It's not hard to imagine why we are in the 1%.

Back to Basics September: Male Attraction v Female Attraction

3 upvotes · 11 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

While I think it's certainly possible for some couples (er... maybe throuples is a better word) to enjoy them, for many others it just isn't feasible given their culture, personality type, or temperament.

One of the greatest obstacles that "FunSize", "FanGirl" and I have faced in this respect is lack of cultural acceptance.

It's a little like being gay, but without the support network and pride parades. People feel totally comfortable being bigoted against us where they would feel ashamed of doing the same to gay couples. I've even faced a fair amount of that same attitude here.

Usually it comes through an overfocus on the sexual aspects of our relationship. Somehow, because our lifestyle is seen as a hedonic ideal for men, it must therefore be about, and solely about, hedonism. We can't possibly be having any sort of meaningful interaction with our clothes on, and everything I have done to arrange my life this way must simply be in service to my desire to have regular threesomes.

It's nonsense. There is absolutely no basis for the assumption that monogamy is somehow so "natural" and "stable" that nothing else works at all, and that no human society, culture, or tribe has ever had a high male mortality rate it needed to adapt to.

My opinion, which does not constitute proof, but is formed over all my years of studying this stuff and testing it... is that men are *programmed* to be jealous, and women can be *taught* to be jealous. Which most cultures do.

Why do men push the Older Man/Younger woman dynamic?

3 upvotes · 10 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Do you think it is entirely a coincidence that your attitude at every age exactly aligned with that which most flattered your ego at that age?

Feminism is something about equality something something something

3 upvotes · 9 September 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

If, when you encounter someone who disagrees with you, you immediately start explaining how they are neurotic,

and how their mental illness led to their disagreement... you are essentially saying that no one can disagree with you and be sane.

This means you have no respect for anyone who isn't a clone of you.

Why should anyone else have any interest in hearing from you?

REPOST: Shit to Avoid Saying in Modmail

3 upvotes · 9 September 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

You don't understand leadership yet.

A man of abundance may be *able* to reject, without preamble, those who don't meet his expectations. This is **Indifference Game**.

But then he is stuck rolling the dice again, trying to find someone who accidentally happens to do everything he wants.

A *leader*, however, has **Control Game**. He makes expectations clear, and is able to reward those who meet them, and punish those who don't (usually by rejection).

[/u/CrazyHorseInvincible](#), [/u/TheRedPike](#), and the rest of the mods, can tell you exactly what they expect of you, because if you don't meet those expectations, they have the power to do something about it.

If you simply want to get laid by tindersluts, you only need Indifference Game, and can get by forever on that. But if you want a relationship, you must learn to be a leader, and have Control Game.

The Social Credit Score: Coming soon to a country near you

3 upvotes · 6 September 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

A society can't be any better than the people who compose it, in the same way that you can't build a skyscraper out of meringue.

Once parents delegate the responsibility to educate their children to the state, you end up with generations of people who have been taught to be fearful and dependent.

Libertarian cultures tend to be frontier cultures.

Women are justified in being reluctant to give men compliments.

3 upvotes · 4 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You do know that people complaining about something doesn't actually prevent you from doing it, right?

Why Do Men Prefer Younger Women?

3 upvotes · 4 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

If I am seeking a woman for sex, younger is preferable.

However, if I am looking for a wife or girlfriend, younger is preferable.

That's not the real question you wanted to ask, though.

What would be the female equivalent of a man being traumatized by his wife/GF's sexual past?

3 upvotes · 2 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Being traumatized by your man's sexual present (having other partners).

Do other women fell less than to a man

3 upvotes · 26 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

That's interesting, but it's not an MOS. What is your MOS?

Do other women fell less than to a man

3 upvotes · 26 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

What's your MOS?

Uh no, no it doesn't. Unless you call working yourself into an early grave yet still somehow being broke your whole life a "benefit"

3 upvotes · 25 August 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Last time I checked, your consent is being asked for three times... when he proposes, during the ceremony, and when you sign the papers.

If you don't like the deal, say no.

How to handle your boyfriend following women on Instagram?

3 upvotes · 19 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I know it's hard to imagine.

But for us, sex is very physical, and quite detached from how we feel or what we want out of the rest of our lives.

Struggling with the sexual aspect of my relationship - feel like a man eater.

3 upvotes · 19 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

He has being going through some stuff at work and with his finances which he says are affecting his libido.

That'll definitely do it. There's a stress hormone called "cortisol" which is only supposed to go high very briefly. If it stays high for a long time, it can kill libido and do other nasty stuff.

Get him to one of those "men's health clinic" doctors that specialize in pumping older dudes full of testosterone, HCG, and Cialis... because when they are not doing that, they are looking at really comprehensive bloodwork, and prescribing lifestyle changes and supplements.

Also, if he's having trouble getting interested or hard, then it might help to try changing *how* you have sex, so you can remove the feeling of a demand for performance.

Here's a specific thing you can try.

Try asking him if you can use your mouth to try to get him interested. Then suck very slowly and gently, focusing on the tip and concentrate on making it feel good rather than getting him hard. Try to create the impression that you're content to do this all day, and you don't particularly care if he gets erect or not, so long as he is enjoying himself.

Then (and this is critical), if he responds and gets into it... finish him with your mouth the first time. Ignore the urge to jump on his penis once it's hard and just finish the job doing what he seems to be enjoying. Then act as if you are perfectly content to go away afterwards with no reciprocation. This may not seem to get you what you want, but *your patience will be rewarded*.

What you are doing here is re-framing sex as an act of getting pleasure, rather than a performance you are demanding of him.

And the *next* time he's not interested, he will probably be willing to let you try to change that... because it will no longer be *his* "job" to change that. And *then*, once you establish that precedent, *then* you can jump on his penis

once you get it hard. Or, even in cases when that doesn't work, he will most likely be willing to make it "your turn" to be brought to orgasm afterwards.

You see, if *you* take responsibility for his erection, and take it off his shoulders, he will have an easier time getting one because he won't be worried. After all, you wouldn't enjoy being with a man who just expected you to be wet, rather making it his job to make sure you were, right?

Study: Authenticity predicts high relationship satisfaction, except for people high in trait (DT) psychopathy.

3 upvotes · 18 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's not actually, which is why it's still used in every scientific discipline that works with people.

This is nothing but an appeal to popularity. If a lot of people make a mistake, it is still a mistake.

This comment is pure science denial.

Describing skepticism with a snarl phrase does not change its essential nature.

If it were completely unreliable it wouldn't have test-retest validity

I believe you mean test-retest reliability. Please learn the difference between validity and reliability in a psychometric context.

Every set of questions has test-retest reliability. All this means is that people have memories, and therefore tend to answer the same questions the same way. This does not mean that the underlying construct is reliable.

or predictive validity

Predictive validity refers to the degree to which scores on a test are related to performance on an objective benchmark ("gold standard") assessment that is administered at some point in the future.

I await with great curious anticipation your explanation of what an objective assessment of "authenticity" looks like.

You don't get construct validity by comparing one self-report to another. You must be able to predict behaviour.

What all this implies is that your research to be as rigorous as you claim, it's not enough to do some math somewhere. You have to validate the whole chain.

It's one thing to say "people who answered this set of questions like this also answered that set of questions like that"... but it's a long trip from there to "be more 'authentic' if you want to improve your marriage". Especially when you don't really have any set of actionable instructions for how to 'be authentic'.

Frankly, I put these kinds of "studies" about on par with breathless announcements that scientists with an MRI machine have found the portion of the brain responsible for risk-taking, or liking classical music, or being easily impressed by sketchy MRI studies.

I have no illusions that I am mathematically proving anything with what *I* do. But that's the point. I am testing things, rather than inflating myself with a false sense of certainty. And I cannot help but notice that this discussion group was founded to discuss *my* work, not theirs... because theirs doesn't produce any measurable change in the world beyond padding out someone's CV and helping them get tenure.

Study: Authenticity predicts high relationship satisfaction, except for people high in trait (DT)

psychopathy.

3 upvotes · 17 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's quite useful... as a helpful guide to get people to ask the hard questions of themselves, such as "am I personally happier in my life when I'm more authentic? How can I be more authentic? If not, is it possible that I have some psych issues that can be monitored by a professional?". That's something you can do with the information. That's my point.

This is completely vacuous.

Someone has come up with a subjective concept, described it subjectively, come up with some self-report questions they think measure it, then tried to relate it to another subjective concept.

Imagine for a moment that you are a Catholic counselor, operating within the church, and serving a Catholic diocese, counseling members of a Catholic congregation. You come up with a series of questions that you think measure how "godly" a relationship is, and some questions that you think measure "relationship satisfaction", then you give this questionnaire to a bunch of Catholics, and, behold, you discover that the answers to these two sets of questions are correlated in some way.

"Godly relationships are stronger!", you declare, "Checkmate, atheists!".

But all you have really done fiddle with your perceptions of your own belief system. You haven't proven that there even *is* a definable, measurable quality of "godliness", much less that it serves any useful purpose.

What you have done is use math to prove that some set of self-report answers is correlated with some other set of self-report answers. The *math* checks out, but there is no proof, mathematical or otherwise, that the questions measure what they are supposed to measure. And there cannot be, because there is no objective definition of "authentic" nor any unit of authenticity, nor any way to prove its correlation to a set of questions, nor any proof that this word describe any real-world phenomenon at all.

You're trying to measure it without even being able to prove it exists.

Sure you could ask:

"am I personally happier in my life when I'm more authentic? How can I be more authentic? If not, is it possible that I have some psych issues that can be monitored by a professional psychologist?"

but you could also ask:

"am I personally happier in my life when I'm more godly? How can I be more godly? If not, is it possible that I have some faith issues that can be monitored by a professional clergyman?"

and you could even ask:

"am I personally happier in my life when I'm more fleem? How can I be more fleem? If not, is it possible that I have some epistemological issues that can be monitored by a professional plumber?"

These statements only seem to make sense if you have already bought into their premises.

Oh ARE you?

Yes, I am.

So how do these experiments and hard internal reflections fare up against research by people who have experience?

I am the person who has experience. These people who have so much unearned respect for have taken classes and given people questionnaires.

I am working with actual people who have relationships, giving them advice, and hearing what happened on account of that advice. I am not trying to measure them.

Can you see the difference? The academics are trying to measure *traits* and compare them to subjective measures of happiness. I am advising specific actions, and comparing them to concrete outcomes.

The red pill isn't about having traits, it's about doing things. It specializes in actionable advice.

"Be more authentic" isn't concrete actionable advice. Neither is "be more godly", or "be more fleem".

I challenge any one of these so called experts to fix or improve an actual relationship, with a success rate better than chance, or better than the average layman.

CMV: Michael's Story proves all the negative stereotypes people have about TRPers

3 upvotes · 17 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

turn off your empathy and start being okay with deceiving and blocking chicks

Welcome to the world we live in. Kaylene has turned off her empathy. In order to deal with her without being exploited, Michael must stop whining and learn to turn off his.

Empathy is an advantage when dealing with empathic people. It is a disadvantage when dealing with sociopaths. And for young men in the sexual marketplace today, the majority of women they encounter will be the latter.

For better worse, we are a society of sociopaths now, and only sociopathy will be rewarded. Better get crackin'.

"learn game and have mutually enjoyable relationships with chicks", not "learn to narcissistically deceive chicks, fuck them, then block them".

This is your way of sugar-coating game, and it's useful for deceiving others, but do not deceive yourself.

Game is about getting what you want, regardless of whether it helps or hurts the women involved. That is *their* choice, not yours.

If you believe you are responsible for the welfare of women who have not submitted, and are not obedient, to you, then you will not be able to master *any* kind of game, not even the kinder, gentler sort of game that you describe in this piece of fan fiction, because you won't have the level of introspection to achieve the correct mindset.

Are the warlords who control Afghanistan alphas or betas?

3 upvotes · 17 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You do understand that "alpha" and "beta" are metaphors, right?

CMV: Michael's Story proves all the negative stereotypes people have about TRPers

3 upvotes · 16 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't know.

People can always find an excuse for having the emotional reaction they already wanted to have. It's easy to quote-mine TRP to support the position you already want to hold.

It's easy to notice that, when he is venting his anger to sympathetic audience, Michael can be interpreted as a bit of a jerk, if you really want to.

And it's easy not to notice, if you don't want to, that many of the people he's dealing with are downright sociopaths:

I told them you cannot have your cake and eat it too. Then I was told by Kaylene (a young thin super sexy blonde with curves in all the right places (who BTW refused to date me even though we were friends and according to her roommate had sex with almost 30 guys in one semester) she told me "Michael let me tell you something: not only am I going to have my cake eat it and eat it too. I'm going to have it with ice cream and sprinkles". All of the girls laughed and smiled in agreement.

Both of these miss the point.

Michael lives in a world of ruthless women who have zero concern for the welfare of the men they interact with, because they are too busy trying to have their cake and eat it too, with ice cream and sprinkles (and then wondering why they end up fat).

The point, for the Michaels of this world, is that they must stop trying to morally harangue the Kaylenes, because Kaylene doesn't have any moral sensibilities left to appeal to.

He must instead learn to deal with Kaylene from the same vantage that she uses to deal with him: doing whatever works with complete focus on his own self-interest. He must learn to deceive her the way she deceives other men, rather than trying to appeal to moral sensibilities she does not have.

The idea behind describing Michael as "entitled" is the idea that Kaylene does not owe him anything, even honesty or truthfulness. And this is a perfectly valid view, because *it cannot be proven that she does*.

What Michael needs to realize is that it cannot be proven that he owes her anything, either. And thus it is perfectly possible for him to display narcissistic levels of deception in order to get sex, then block her phone number.

We live in a post-morality sexual marketplace. Kaylene has realized this, and Michael has not. The purpose of posting this link is to wake the Michaels of the world up to this fact.

One of the most hypocrite things I've ever seen

3 upvotes · 14 August 2021 · /r/MensRights

Not only can you simply not marry a woman, you can marry a good woman.

Victim blaming.

The problem is not that abused men "stuck their dick in crazy" (as if crazy bitches wore helpful forehead labels). The problem is that the law not only allows crazy bitches to abuse men, it assists them in doing so.

Would you accept being married to *any* man under Islamic law, where you own nothing, can't get a divorce, and he can beat you if he wants? No? What if he was a "good" man?

The problem is not that women aren't "good" enough. It's that they are being permitted and actively incentivized to be as bad as they can imagine.

The Best Advice From Red Pill Isn't Red Pill Specific

3 upvotes · 14 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Of course I wrote the misogynistic parts. I made them extra misogynistic. I went out of my way to make them misogynistic. If I don't already have a reputation with you as a horrible misogynist, I shall have to redouble my efforts.

You don't know why I do what I do, and I'm not sure you would understand even if I did my very best to explain to you.

The Best Advice From Red Pill Isn't Red Pill Specific

3 upvotes · 14 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You are free to spend zero time learning, thinking or talking about this if that would make you happy.

That's what I don't get about you PPD oddballs. You take a bunch of brainsmoke my friends and I wrote, which was intended for dudes to go out and try out and get laid... and you analyze it like high school English teachers taking out their sexual frustrations on a Jon Steinbeck novel.

I didn't write this stuff to be a scientific theory, or a literal description of the universe. I wrote so that its effect on the reader's mindset would be such that he could go out and get laid. And because I knew what the fuck I was doing, it worked, and continues to work.

But here you are, analyzing it like it was the Rosetta Stone. It's not. It's a fucking koan.

[CMV] The Manosphere Consistently Gives Terrible Nutritional Advice and It's Hurting Men in the Long Term

3 upvotes · 13 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You are perfectly welcome to shove bagels into your face every two hours if you believe this is necessary for your survival.

CMV: the TRP adage "don't listen to women" actually shows that TRPers have too few women in their life

3 upvotes · 10 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You are missing the point. Plenty of women *want* to help men be more attractive. They're just bad at it.

The general level of self-awareness in the female population at large is extremely low. They cannot tell men what to do to be attractive, because they don't know. A woman generally knows *if* she finds a man attractive, but not why.

This leads men who listen to women's advice into a pattern of cargo-cult behaviour.

What would encourage others (men included) to go the traditional route

3 upvotes · 8 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Make it in their interest to do so.

R/femaledatingstrategy is a gold mine for misandry. They literally call men "scrotes". Guess we should stop existing.

3 upvotes · 2 August 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

That sounds like a you problem, dear.

Boyfriend is sending mixed signals before first trip together, and I'm lost

3 upvotes · 2 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

.

Interview with Whisper - WORLD EXCLUSIVE!

3 upvotes · 1 August 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

definition of sperg but that wasn't really my question

You asked the wrong question.

Spergs think that things are good and bad. Nuanced thinkers think that things are better and worse.

Spergs think that plans are possible or impossible. Nuanced thinkers think that plans are low-risk or high-risk investments.

TRP men have unicorn fallacy about Muslim girls and I am about to destroy it with reality

3 upvotes · 1 August 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

I always see USA and European guys talking about how muslim chicks are such naive angels, such perfect mothers and such pure unicorns.

Who the fuck have you been talking to?

Do they live under a rock?

Victoria's Secret and what it means to be "sexy" in the modern era.

3 upvotes · 25 July 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

How is the primary source of fuel for the brain - poison?

Please explain to me how, after having read and presumably understood all of Robert Lustig's research, as well as having passed the exam to become a certified nutritionist, you can still be confused about the difference between glucose and fructose?

The only explanation that occurs to me is that you do not *want* to understand.

If that's the case, then there is no point in further conversations, because evidence is not useful in talking junkies out of their addictions.

Why does this sound so fake?? Maybe I'm just overreacting, IDK.

3 upvotes · 13 July 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Ma'am, this is a Wendy's.

"Abusive men"

3 upvotes · 24 June 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd never hit a woman in a relationship

I would. To say otherwise is to claim that there are no circumstances under which a woman might deserve an ass-kicking. That's not true for men, why would it be true for women?

One of the basic reasons that most men are decent to each other is that they know there are things they could do or say which would result in an expensive emergency visit to their dentist the next day.

I see no reason to exempt women from that rule.

Is the value of "Red Pill" media help or entertainment?

3 upvotes · 16 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So how exactly did you measure the increase in violence towards the self caused by exposure to red pill ideas?

And how did you measure the increase in violence towards others?

I'd like a link to your data and a description of your methods, please.

What is "red pill"?

3 upvotes · 16 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

THANK YOU for taking the time to detail this.

Welcome.

And I agree "misogyny" is the secret sauce if "misogyny" simply means taking women off of the pedestal.

That's all misogyny has ever meant. You can count the number of people who hate women for being women on the fingers of one tomato.

But women don't see it this way, because modern western middle class women are the single most privileged class of beings in the known history of the entire universe, and thus experience it as a terrible hardship and persecution whenever someone tells them that they can't have 100% of everything.

It boils down to that protective instinct. Protective instinct makes people invent new privileges for women to have, in order to correct the "sexism" of the last set of privileges they were given.

Every single thing that society does with reference to women is intended to advantage them in some way. The giant culture war between tradcons and neomarxists is just a war over who can pander to women better.

The only argument is whether it's more important to protect women from any negative consequence for anything that happens (tradcons) or more important to empower them to do whatever they want regardless of the effect on anyone else (neomarxists).

TRP is neither. It asserts that men have inherent value, and are entitled to prioritize their personal interests above those of women they encounter.

This is misogyny. Not "called" misogyny. It *is* misogyny. Because that's what people mean when they use the word. They mean "you are existing for yourself, not for women, and this we cannot abide".

Also I'm not exactly sure who you are, but others have said you're a founder. Does that mean you're a founding member of TRP or one of the other communities you referenced?

See, that's why I, and most other TRP readers, don't take PPD seriously.

It was created to "debate" about our stuff by people who haven't read our stuff. It's like having a great debate on

the existence of god, but instead of having Sam Harris debate Norman Geisler, you're having a 14 year old off [/r/atheism](#) debate Fred Phelps.

You're under no obligation, in the abstract sense, to listen to me, but you mod a Red Pill vs Blue Pill debate subreddit. And you don't know who I am. Or, presumably, HumanSockPuppet, ArchWinger, VasilyZaitsev, Bsultan, Rollo Tomassi, IllimitableMan, and so on.

It's like you went to a university, and never set foot in any of the classes, just tried to infer what was being taught by listen to the freshmen talking in the dorms.

Yes, you have now asked this question, but it's been... what, eight years? Nine?

What was your previous username?

"Whisper".

These are the type of people that are altering our legal system

3 upvotes · 12 June 2021 · [/r/AntiFeminists](#)

Okay, so... don't sell sex. Problem solved.

Am I being too sensitive or... do I have a right to be upset?

3 upvotes · 11 June 2021 · [/r/RedPillWomen](#)

You *always* have the right to be upset. Your emotions belong to you.

What you do not have the right to do is demand that others change because of how you feel.

You are vanilla, he is kinky. **This is a fundamental incompatibility, and you two idiots decided to have a relationship anyway, each thinking that the other would change.**

This is not a thing that happens.

You need to go find a vanilla guy, and he needs to go find one or more kinky chicks.

Husband sends me pictures of Instagram models daily, need some advice

3 upvotes · 8 June 2021 · [/r/RedPillWomen](#)

So you don't like having your motives characterized based on some text that you wrote?

Well, then try imagining how [/u/spazzkitty](#)'s husband might feel, to have his entire character assassinated based on *selected portions* of what his wife wrote.

And then imagine what would happen to her marriage, if she were foolish enough to take those knee-jerk reactions at face value.

This is not a game. SpazzKitty is a real person, with a real life, and a real marriage.

There are more important things going on in life than whether an interaction qualifies, in your mind, as "emotional abuse", because you have no skin in the game. You can say whatever you want, and fuck things up for other people, and then never even have to know, much less care.

So getting on your high horse about how a stranger's husband "should" treat her might make *you* feel good, but it doesn't accomplish anything else of value, and it doesn't solve one single solitary problem that she has.

This is why discussion of what "should" be are off limits here. Because they fix nothing, and they derail us from actually doing something useful.

Women yearn for the return of chaperones

3 upvotes · 6 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women have no idea what they want. They only know how they feel.

CMV: Men are still expected to honor societal contracts while women are taught full hedonism

3 upvotes · 6 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's slightly more difficult than that. But the sacrifice is merely social in nature.

The plain truth is that we live in a culture that will eat alive any man that follows its expectations. In order to prosper in it, he must be willing to look like the bad guy.

That leap is not easy to make. But once it is made, men often quickly discover that the sacrifice was not so great as they thought.

Most men aren't born ugly. They're ugly by choice. Getting called creepy has more to do with a lack of proper social etiquette, which can affect grooming, appearance, and people's first impressions.

3 upvotes · 5 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Imagine all the time she spent putting this together.

Do you think prior sexlessness is a common reason as to why some men might prefer younger women?

3 upvotes · 5 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There is one primary reason why most men prefer younger women: the traits that attract most men are characteristic of youth.

- Beauty (especially the sort of comes from health and vitality)
- Openness to experience
- Playfulness
- Cheerfulness
- Excitability
- Enthusiasm
- Energy
- High sex drive

... what does this all sound like? A teenage girl.

Not all teenage girls have these qualities, and not all older women lose with age, but that's the trend.

So what do teenage girls lack?

- Emotional stability
- Caution
- Wisdom
- Entitlement
- Toughness
- Responsibility
- Confidence

Some of these traits are positive, some are negative, some are unattractive, others are attraction-neutral. But none

of them add to a girl's attractiveness.

So, men in general are going to prefer younger women unless they have some sort of fetish.

How can you tell if you're just a "practice wife/girlfriend"?

3 upvotes · 1 June 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Annnnnnnnd we have a winner.

This is precisely it.

RPW and TRP have very different "tones", but what they share in common is the idea that *what happens to you is at least partially your fault, and you want to focus on that part because that's the part you can control.*

All this business about "the practice wife" and men who "aren't ready for commitment" is just a way of blaming them when you haven't *inspired* their commitment.

All this business about men "loving the chase" and being "put off by a woman who is too easy" is just an excuse for passively waiting for whatever comes along, instead of actively *choosing* the man you want to be with, and inspiring him to like the idea.

About 95% of female popular "wisdom" about how to deal with men is just rationalizations for irresponsible laziness. It's easy for women in modern western civilization to get away with being irresponsible and lazy, because they are raised with the idea that they are wonderful and perfect, and the world owes them everything.

But "getting away with" this kind of attitude does not mean having a happy life. Even when others will not punish lazy, selfish, irresponsible, entitled behaviour... this behaviour will punish itself with its own inevitable consequences.

95% of the work of RPW is teaching women not to be selfish and entitled. That's not because they have a moral obligation... it's because it's better for *them*. Women who take responsibility for their own behaviour, and consider the experiences of others, will be treated better by men, and have happier lives.

+1

/u/LuckyLittleStar

My brother wants to LTR a 22 year old with 2 kids and two fathers

3 upvotes · 31 May 2021 · /r/askTRP

You cannot help someone without their permission.

What are your standards for your own "side?"

3 upvotes · 29 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

In my defense though I have a medical condition known as an engineering degree which causes me to have seizures when exposed to small talk.

So you lack social skills, haven't bothered to put in the effort to learn them, and are in the habit of using excuses and humor to deflect any expectation that you do better?

I'm confused- what makes women's standards unreasonable?

3 upvotes · 29 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Anyways, I thought I was going crazy reading some of the replies because nothing about her list struck me as

unreasonable but obviously some disagree and me being a woman means I can't see their point of view. For those who do, why? And is this what men mean when they say women have unreasonable standards?

You're confused because you're reading her list, but you're not reading his response carefully enough.

You broads will whip up a 16 point checklist of what you deserve in a man in a couple minutes, but **where are all the points for what you can offer a man?**

(Emphasis mine.)

An unrealistic standard is like an unrealistic price... it is unrealistic in comparison to what value is offered in return.

A woman who makes a long bullet point list of what she wants, yet makes no mention of what she offers, is implying that the value of her merely being a woman is high enough to offset that list.

A cardiothoracic surgeon is entirely reasonable to expect a 500K salary. But when he says that, he prefaces it by pointing out that he is a cardiothoracic surgeon... and he usually has something to say about his individualized credentials as well.

The sort of women who makes this kind of bullet point list of demands tends to rely on male thirst to make the corresponding list unnecessary... and then she is deeply shocked and embittered when the males in that thirsty set turn out not to have much to offer.

Why are men in denial that feminine men do well with women?

3 upvotes · 20 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because of all the feminine men complaining to us that they don't do well with women.

Why is locker room talk a bad thing?

3 upvotes · 20 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Of course it's exclusionary. You don't belong in the men's locker room.

Have you noticed any patterns in the types of people attracted to you?

3 upvotes · 19 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Nope, Viking.

Guys' caring about a partner's sexual history is incompatible with a sexually free society. Thus, such guys should not commit, since then it doesn't matter.

3 upvotes · 19 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What's on offer isn't suitable.

Exactly. Relationships have benefits, but relationships with the sort of women who ride the cock carousel do not actually yield those benefits.

Thing is, it's not the promiscuity that makes them unsuitable... it's the unsuitability that makes them promiscuous. N-count is a trailing indicator, not a cause.

Neither the RedPill nor the FDS strategy on first dates work.

3 upvotes · 19 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Meals are a bad date idea, period. *Do* something together.

Rules Clarification

3 upvotes · 6 May 2021 · /r/askTRP

If we wanted people to know, we'd have told you already.

How can I begin working on myself to feel worthy of a HVM?

3 upvotes · 23 April 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Codependency is a concept invented by Alcoholics Anonymous (a rather cultlike organization) as a means of describing someone who panders to and enables another's addiction.

Hence, *co*-dependent. Someone who shares another dependency.

Telling you that a relationship unhealthy if you look up to a man, or enjoy serving or pleasing him, is just modern western culture's way of sub-shaming. But their expectation that you listen to and adapt their values is, in and of itself, a demand for submission.

What matters is if your relationships work *for you*.

So which would make you happier, believing that you were a queen and your boyfriend was a fat dumb schmuck who was lucky to have you, or believing that your boyfriend was a demigod and you can't understand how you got so lucky as to be the one he picked?

Men want to be treated awesome by someone good enough. Women want to be treated good enough by someone awesome.

Finally..... After 50 years. A black woman has broken the girl code and said what black men have known about feminism. And why black feminists and their allies HATE black men. Damn THIS IS SAD, and the mentality of ALL the women on r/blackladies and r/blackgirdiaries

3 upvotes · 18 April 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

When the institutions of science are used as an authority to sell a system of control, that doesn't legitimize the system of control. It just casts doubt on the institutions of science.

Now people are legitimately wondering how much reported research results reflect reality, and how much they reflect what the funding institutions wanted the research results to say.

And scientists have no one but themselves to blame for this.

Yes, because every boy from age 3 to 18 do this on purpose to assert "dominance". I can't believe this sub has been able to spread misinformation for this long.

3 upvotes · 16 April 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Sounds like you had a good father. Many parents lie to their children and present themselves and the adult world as being idealized people who have all the answers. This just leads to teenage rebellion when the kids figure out that's not true.

Yes, because every boy from age 3 to 18 do this on purpose to assert "dominance". I can't believe this sub has been able to spread misinformation for this long.

3 upvotes · 16 April 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Exactly. Normal, healthy adult heterosexual males are sexually attracted to girls aged 12-17.

Whether they *do* anything about that or not is another issue. Everyone likes money, not everyone robs banks.

However, normal, healthy adult heterosexual males are NOT attracted to toddlers. That's a mental illness. Totally different thing.

Yes, because every boy from age 3 to 18 do this on purpose to assert "dominance". I can't believe this sub has been able to spread misinformation for this long.

3 upvotes · 16 April 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Yes, the problem is that sexual attractiveness starts at puberty. Humans are evolved to use secondary sex characteristics as sexual cues.

Now, whether you want to place young, but post-puberty, people sexually off-limits to older people is a *policy* decision, but that's not what we are talking about here.

Being sexually attracted to children is a mental illness. Being sexually attracted to teenagers is *normal*. If you bundle the two together, you are suggesting that sexual attraction to children is normal, and just legally off-limits, rather than a mental health condition.

This allows pedophiles to push for inclusion in LGBTQRSWTFBBQ, or whatever it is now.

Anti-feminist not anti- woman

3 upvotes · 15 April 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

You say not all women agree with feminism.

Okay.

But your time is probably better invested telling feminists that than telling me that. Because they have the power to stop being feminists. I don't have the power to make them stop being feminists.

Feminist would put men in a "camp"

3 upvotes · 15 April 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Women would very quickly be clamouring to be let into the camp, because it would have running water, electricity, food, and shelter.

Why is a man's biological desire towards women seen as "objectifying" aside from it just being harmless sexual attraction?

3 upvotes · 13 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The appearance of victimhood empowers women. Therefore it is useful to women to construe anything they can as oppression. This will continue until the appearance of victimhood is no longer empowering for women.

A society that worships weakness will have people competing to appear weak.

literally just LTR'd a girl to fuck her now don't know what to do....help please.

3 upvotes · 8 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

Yep, that's a real classic. Winger is sorely missed.

Would still like to see /u/protocol_apollo's take, though. I'm thinking it would bring in the contrasting male perspective and why we run on respect, honor, and investment.

She wants to bring an ugly friend over

3 upvotes · 8 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

I'm just waiting for the other shoe to drop.

It's funny, because he clearly has some image in his head of who we are supposed to be, so much so that he's yelling at us about how his mental idealized version of us would disapprove of... us.

But he's missed the point. We didn't make TRP into what it is today as a seduction skills forum. That already existed... we were all on [r/seduction](#). We did all this because [r/seduction](#) was infiltrated by the self-appointed niceness police.

TRP was literally created to be a place where you can call a fat girl fat. This eight-ball doesn't understand the value, for kids like [/u/RelativeWear0](#), in having somewhere where he can say exactly what he means, unfiltered, and receive feedback with the same degree of honesty.

Free expression isn't just important because we like it. It's literally the foundation of the ascendancy of western civilization. I don't give a flying fuck who that sounds melodramatic to... it's the truth. We *had* a time period where a central authority made sure everyone expressed only the proper sentiments, which were held to morally imperative. And we now call that time "the dark ages".

This shit *matters*. If someone starts caring more about feelings of absent and hypothetical landwhales than about this forum is supposed to accomplish, they've lost the plot.

This guy is spouting Clown World values because he is so steeped in them that the alternative possibility doesn't even occur. The only question that remains is whether he can be cured, or must be surgically excised.

Losing interest in sex, barely maintaining boner

3 upvotes · 8 April 2021 · [/r/askTRP](#)

Okay, there's two things that can be happening here.

One, you're feeling ambivalent about her for some reason. Did she do something to piss you off or disappoint you?

Or, two, you're craving variety. Men are not really wired for monogamy, and it's harder for some than others. If you recently gave up porn (I think I recall you saying that), then the only woman you're seeing naked now is... her.

No matter how gorgeous she is, and how much you love her, that can get somewhat routine eventually.

If that's the case, then you might need to get back on the porn, or do kinkier stuff with her, or cheat once in a while.

I do *not* recommend dumping her, though. If a woman is worth keeping on her own merits, then she's worth keeping, period. There's no point giving up a good relationship just because you want to fuck another woman. Just fuck another woman and get it out of your system.

How do you guys set the frame when she pushes for monogamy?

3 upvotes · 5 April 2021 · [/r/askTRP](#)

tell a women you want to date other women

Why would you do that?

I don't ask women permission to do things. I just do them.

Why does this sub give better dating advice then dating advice subs?

3 upvotes · 5 April 2021 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

Why is advice on this sub better then the dating subs?!

Because even a watered-down version of the red pill is better than mainstream alternatives.

BluePillers, what makes you still believe the bluepill? Have you gone from red/purple pill to blue pill?

3 upvotes · 3 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Exactly. Anger motivates action. That's what anger is *for*.

The trick behind TRP is that misogyny is a *tool* in this context. By focusing on the worst the women are capable of, we make young men angry.

Are you watching closely?

TradCon is RPW but RPW is not TradCon

3 upvotes · 2 April 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

com·mit·ment

1. the state or quality of being dedicated to a cause, activity, etc.
2. a pledge or undertaking.
3. an engagement or obligation that restricts freedom of action.

The goal of RPW tactics is to create #1. Wedding ceremonies are #2. Signing a marriage license is #3.

Why?

Try thinking of it this way. #1 can create #2 and #3. Neither #2 nor #3 creates #1.

BluePillers, what makes you still believe the bluepill? Have you gone from red/purple pill to blue pill?

3 upvotes · 2 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP describes the worst of women, but then generalize this to all wome

Yep.

So ask the logical next question. *Why* do we do this? What's the payoff?

Discussing relationship deal breakers and the adult entertainment industry

3 upvotes · 1 April 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

While the basic interaction of human mating instincts with the laws of economics make prostitution inevitable, one of the drawbacks to it is that it does tend to blur the line between the personal and the professional.

Once you've engaged in sex for money, it inevitably impacts how you engage in sex as an act of intimacy, both in how you perceive it, and how you are perceived when you do. So when any current or former prostitute has a relationship, there's always a certain amount of baggage to sort through, and it's baggage which society doesn't have any sort of premade script for how to navigate.

I truly empathize with the male struggle with having so many sexual desires

It's not necessarily a struggle. We simply have different priorities, which come from different biological priorities. We are a factory that constantly manufactures an endless supply of inexpensive sperm. There is no

evolutionary downside to spreading as far and wide as possible, so we evolved the urge to do so. Any sexual continence we display is usually, then, at someone else's behest.

The "struggle" is that society's sexual mores are more or less identical to women's sexual desires. It is women who want monogamy, pair bonding, social sanctioning of relationships, and so on. And those are precisely what society endorses. Men are therefore caught between our own instincts, and the threat of social, and even legal, punishment for not conforming to women's idea of what sexuality should be.

Which brings us to this:

I actually feel mad at frustrated at myself that I'm not into poly or open relationships, cause I feel like a woman who has been in my line of work should just "get it" that most men want to be sexual with as many woman as possible.

This makes sense, and agrees with what I have seen before from others in your situation.

Women who have exchanged sex for money are going to want to draw as large and clear a distinction between sex for money and sex as part of a relationship, as they possibly can. This means they tend to want relationship sex to be as "vanilla" and "romantic" as possible... as distanced as possible from the sex they engaged in when and where they were catering to male sexual desires for money.

However, this means that the relationship sex they want to engage in tends to be very distanced from the sort of sex that men most like... and their partners are male.

At the same time, men who are willing and able to put aside jealousy enough to engage in a relationship with a prostitute (current or former) are generally expecting that there should be some compensatory efforts made in return.

This creates a mismatch of expectations.

I have told him I would like us to experience these things together (spas, strip clubs, etc) but he never seems terribly interested, which leads me to think that his desires are more about optimizing his relationship scenario (LTR + variety when he wants) as well as maintaining autonomy and freedom to do as he sexually chooses w/o having to spin plates.

It's possible that this is exactly what he wants. If so, he may be thinking this is a reasonable ask, given that you want to optimize *your* relationship scenario (LTR + freedom to engage in sex work). Whether you are willing to go for this deal is up to you to decide, based on your feelings, and on your options... for example, whether you think you will be able to find a man willing to be sexually faithful to you without receiving the same in return, and whether you are likely to be "madly in love" with such a man as well.

Ultimately, both men and women like sex, and both men and women like companionship, so the mating dance is not so much about whether two people want to come together (that gets decided very quickly) as about what the terms of the interaction will be, and who assumes the risk, and so forth.

Make no mistake, no matter how much you love each other, you are still negotiating. All love is conditional, and you need to know what you can and can't live with.

Is it bad to be motivated by anger and rejection?

3 upvotes · 30 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

What the hell do you think anger is *for*?

Where do you draw the line between girlfriend and wife duties?

3 upvotes · 27 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Okay, well, what legal expertise I possess is solely focused on American law, with a little English Common Law thrown in. So when you talk about Romania, I know only what web searches tell me.

In America, marriage is not so much a deal that is no longer worth it for men, as a deal that offers exactly nothing. A husband has no additional rights beyond what a cohabiting boyfriend has, and a number of enforceable additional responsibilities.

This is why I teach men (in TRP) that marriage is simply off the table... as in "under no circumstances".

And that generally raises the question "are the risks that bad?". But that's not the point. It doesn't matter how likely the risks are... **a risk for no reward is always a bad deal, no matter how slight the risk.** That's why, when you drive, you wear your seat belt... not because you think an accident is likely, but because it costs nothing to wear one, and it protects you in the *unlikely* event that something goes wrong.

Now, sure, women in the west still want men to marry them... that makes perfect sense. They gain legal protections and social status. But since men gain nothing, women in the west have only two options to get men to propose. First, they can try to make him happy, grateful, and protective enough that he just wants to make a romantic gesture and see her smile. Second, they can give an ultimatum... marry me or I will leave you.

Both of these can work in some cases, but western women also need to realize that some western men *know* all of this stuff, and may resent attempts to manipulate them into a deal with nothing in it for them.

Now, I have no problem telling women here how to get men to go for it, because **I take no responsibility for men who don't listen to my advice.**

Weekly Community Chat Megathread

3 upvotes · 24 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That would be absolutely hilarious:

"Hi, Neomarxists! We're a bunch of people you hate and try to silence in any way you can get away with. You did something dumb, and, in protest, we're going to shut up! If you keep doing it, we might wash your car in protest, and possibly give you a foot massage in protest!"

No, TRP is not your personal army.

I will, however, do something for you for free... because it's something I love to do, and that's *explain shit so it all makes sense*.

The pertinent question is "Why would reddit staff involve themselves in this sort of dramafest?"

Is it because they are secretly kiddy-touchers? Nah. It's because they are *slaves to the tribal instinct*.

You see, human beings are biologically hardwired to sort themselves in tribes, to trust those they see as members of their own tribe, and hate those they see as members of other tribes. What *isn't* hardwired is the criteria they use to do the sorting.

This is why adult human beings will come to blows over which group of overpaid adults is going to win a children's game. Hell, I think that you could make a bunch of people act hostile to each other just by giving them red or blue shirts to wear, and having them sit on opposite sides of a large room.

Reddit's staff are members of the "Neomarxist" tribe. Exactly what the Neomarxist creed is, isn't important in this case. The point is, this character they have hired is also a Neomarxist. Therefore, they believe it is innocent of all wrongdoing.

If we were instead discussing a Catholic priest, or a police officer, who was accused of this sort of thing, they would be first in line with the pitchforks and torches, because those are members of the "Tradcon" tribe.

The point isn't any sort of principle. Because neither tribe is organized on principle, they are organized on *identity*. Us vs Them.

If you look at the two-axis "political compass" model of US politics, you'll notice that one axis names two competing ideas (libertarian vs authoritarian), while the other has abstract names that don't refer to a set of principles at all (right vs left)... and people struggle whenever they try to precisely define them. That's because they are not ideas, they are tribes.

There are only two ways to stop a tribal conflict without wiping out one of the sides:

1. Individuals can be shaken out of tribal thinking by training them to be fully sentient. This is very, very difficult. Most human beings are not fully sentient, and I suspect the majority lack even the intellectual potential to become so. Nonetheless, if you can make a human see their own tribalism, you can sometimes get them to work against it in cases where it doesn't make sense.
2. Use tribalism against tribalism. Nothing unites like a common enemy. I trust I need not explain this point.

Of course, there is also the lurking question "Should tribalism be interrupted? Surely we evolved this instinct for a reason?"

Well, should is just a fancy way of saying "I want", but when one becomes aware of one's own tribalism, it becomes possible to notice where it is helping you (by helping you band together with your neighbors in times of crisis), and when it is hurting you (by making you hire someone who is a public relations liability and doesn't bring much to the table).

So what does TRP think of all of this?

Wrong question. TRP is not a movement or crusade, it's a study group. What individual participants think of it is up to them.

So what does *Whisper* think of all of this?

Whisper thinks Reddit violated the 10th Law of Power. Smart people only make smart decisions when the brain is in charge of the decision-making, which in this case clearly it isn't.

This is why becoming fully sentient is a very important move if you can do it. If and when infantile parts of your brain are running the decision-making, then being smart really doesn't *help* you all that much. Sometimes you may *want* to move along with the herd, but you always want that to be subject to a conscious cost-benefit analysis.

What else have we being lied to about?

3 upvotes · 23 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

I don't agree.

I know all these things, and I am not sad. People who don't understand the world tend to go through life wondering why bad shit keeps raining from the sky on them. They tend to try the same things over and over again and wonder why they never work.

When I became sufficiently cynical, I actually became happy again. Happier than I had ever been.

Why?

Because when all your illusions are stripped away, you realize that the default state of the universe is chaos and entropy without hope, or an instant's peace and contentment, or even life itself. Yet, here I am... alive, warm, clean, well-fed, wealthy, loved, respected, and recently sucked off by a cute little redhead.

I don't take any of that shit for granted.

Idealists compare the world as they see it to a perfect world that exists only their heads, and they get angry. They want to punish the world for not being perfect. So they sit around online whining about capitalism and listening to Linkin Park.

I compare the world to what it would be like if human beings hadn't figured out how to do all this amazing shit. Even broke angry commies are amazingly lucky and privileged, if only they realized it.

"men use children as a tool to control women..." my braincells are gone now wtf

3 upvotes · 23 March 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Well, guys, there you have it. One seriously great catch, right there. Imagine what great company she is and the fun you will have together. Imagine what a great girlfriend or wife she would make.

Okay, who wants her phone number? Line forms on the left, my dudes.

Pick-Me and Cool Girls Mega Thread

3 upvotes · 21 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Depends who you ask.

Skipmeshas hate and envy them, because they get male attention.

TRP credibility (Women of TRP)

3 upvotes · 19 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

women of TRP

Wait, what?

How many women do you think read TRP?

How not to be fat.

3 upvotes · 18 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Sadly Intermittent fasting is horrible for women who are in their reproductive years

If you expect people to believe you, you're going to have to explain the mechanism whereby it is "horrible".

But all the research has been done on men and women during menopause, there has been some small studies done on women in their reproductive years and it had the opposite effect, it's very bad for women's health.

Saying the word "research" is not a substitute for citing some.

some carbs ofc this is very very important for women's hormones, keto diets are bad for women's hormones.

Perhaps you would care to explain the steroid synthesis process in more detail?

Do girls deep down love being in a harem?

3 upvotes · 17 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

Oh, well, you won't like next week, then.

Asking Girls for Dating Advice is Unfair on THEM

3 upvotes · 17 March 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Are we suddenly caring about what's fair to women?

Why?

Younger sister (18F) dating before me (20F)

3 upvotes · 13 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

It's not a race.

Should i divorce my serial cheating husband who is my first sexual partner and start over? I am so scared of the thoughts of me sleeping with other men.

3 upvotes · 13 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Hmmmm.

Ya know, now that you fill in that detail, I think there might be something going on here that we didn't see before.

This may be a clash of cultural expectations.

In certain traditional cultures, the responsibilities of the husband and wife are defined in terms of *duties*, not feelings. And, while the wife is expected to be faithful, the husband is expected to provide for, protect, help raise children, and so forth, but fidelity is not necessarily expected...*so long as the husband is discrete and doesn't shame the wife by letting affairs become public, or by rubbing her nose in it.*

If he's less westernized than you are, he may have thought that it didn't really matter if he had an affair, so long as he fulfilled his duties to you and kept it discrete.

But in a western style marriage, fidelity is usually expected, and, even if it's not, what *is* expected is emotional support and honesty. So you are very hurt by the fact that he kept this from you, but he may have been thinking he was protecting you.

Does this sound like something he may have been thinking?

Should i divorce my serial cheating husband who is my first sexual partner and start over? I am so scared of the thoughts of me sleeping with other men.

3 upvotes · 12 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

This sounds like you come from a different culture than most of the people whose responses you are upset about.

However, you are factually incorrect. The "red pill" does not define "purity" at all, because the red pill is not a set of moral standards. It's an assembly of techniques and strategic advice.

"Purity" has no objective definition. It can't be seen in a microscope or measured with a set of calipers. It's subjective, and it matters *because people think it does*.

That means what matters is not the objective definition of purity, because there is none. What matters is what [/u/sciencehacker](#)'s options are.

She has the following choices:

- Stay with a man who has not given her sexual fidelity, and is unlikely to in the future, and whom she does not trust.
- Re-enter the dating market as a divorced single mother.

I think everyone here agrees that those are both shitty options, but those are the options she has. What's important is not which one a bunch of internet strangers think is better for her, but getting her to understand that those are her options, and what the real implications of each are.

Repairing this relationship would be incredibly difficult. So would trying to find a new mate as a single mother.

Plate made a 20 slide PowerPoint show on why I should promote her to LTR

3 upvotes · 12 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

My problem is that I can't help but feel like she's trying to manipulate me into committing.

Actually, the problem is that she's not.

She's *supposed* to "manipulate" you into committing, at least in the sense that she's supposed to do things that make you want it... instead of just telling you to give it to her.

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/7zaana/the_talk_is_socially_retarded_do_not_tolerate_it/

How attainable is waiting for marriage if you aren't compatible with the men who want that?

3 upvotes · 11 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Men are people, and they want things. They have goals, needs, wants, feelings, and desires of their own.

You have determined that abstinence until marriage serves *your* wants. But you haven't told us what, if any, thought you have given to how this interacts with what *he* wants.

If you want a monogamous and lifelong marriage, then you are asking a man to commit, for life, to something he hasn't actually experienced before making that decision. While it would be very easy to come up with a bunch of arguments as to why he "should" want this, most of them involving vague phrases like "strengthen my bond" and "level of intimacy", it's less easy for you to explain how this benefits *him* in terms of things that actually are a priority *for him*.

Why "rp is just a toolbox" seems to fail to defeat any moralizing argument.

3 upvotes · 8 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Nothing in TRP prohibits you from having and following a code of ethics. You're welcome to discuss why certain morals or values might exist, or their benefit in the context of strategy, however arguments that stem from morality (i.e. this is evil, therefore) are strictly prohibited.

Hi, I'm the guy who wrote these words, so I'm here to tell you what they mean. You need me to do that, since you got it totally wrong when you tried to do it yourself.

You thought I said "These actions are neither right nor wrong, since actions are tools, and tools are only as good or bad as the purpose you use them for."

Then you made an argument against that, which I won't address, because it's completely irrelevant.

What I said is:

Nothing in TRP prohibits you from having and following a code of ethics. You're welcome to discuss why certain morals or values might exist, or their benefit in the context of strategy, however arguments that stem from morality (i.e. this is evil, therefore) are strictly prohibited.

Which means that TRP doesn't concern itself with what ought to be, but with what is. You can argue about what ought to be all day if you like, but do it somewhere other than TRP or I'll kick you out.

What ought to be is a matter of opinion. What is, is a matter of fact.

I don't try to "defeat" moralizing arguments. I simply ignore them, because moralizing arguments cannot defeat, or be defeating by, anything. They are a matter of opinion.

Arguing about whether something is "right" or "wrong" is like arguing about "whether horsies are pretty".

For those where it's applicable, who hurt you and what did they do?

3 upvotes · 8 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I also realized people don't really care about me. They're just curious. Once I feed their curiosity, they couldn't care less.

This is not a you thing. This is an everyone thing. People only care when you do something to get them invested.

Why the Fuck Are You Still Playing Video Games?

3 upvotes · 7 March 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Sperg-like typing detected.

Best martial art to learn?

3 upvotes · 5 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

I'd say it depends what you want to know how to do.

While people generally think of "martial arts" as Asian and unarmed, I would say that, out of the many I have studied, the only practical one that I know, and would use in a fight, is the more or less nameless modern martial art of pistol shooting.

The only practical combative use I would ever get out of my other skillsets is to buy me two seconds and two yards to draw and fire.

This may seem a bit like a cheating non-answer, but remember that **unarmed martial arts are slave martial arts**, because they were developed by slave classes that weren't allowed by their masters to carry weapons. Modern MMA and Brazilian Jiu-jitsu, while both superbly effective within their arena of conflict, are also slave martial arts... they were developed by an underclass for the purpose of competing in blood sports to entertain their social superiors.

I highly recommend both of those as a fun, healthful, and masculating exercise, but notice very carefully that the elites of our society have no problem whatsoever with you learning them. They do not, however, want you to arm yourself and learn to shoot, or even to practice Kali and learn to fuck people up with a concealed blade. They can't ban these things outright, because people would just ignore them, and start to realize how little power elites really have, but they certainly do everything they can to discourage you.

If it's good for you, and makes you harder to exploit, there's a lot of people who don't want you to do it.

PLATE CAME BACK after I nexted her

3 upvotes · 5 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

You're welcome. In general, your instincts are right on... you just need time to acquire a little bit of polish.

The general principle is to suppress your protective instinct towards women when they try to control you, or act independent, but then to let it out in a moderated fashion once she submits and acknowledges you as her master.

Which is what, reading between the lines, this girl just did.

Threatened with violence at the gym, did I lose frame or stand my ground?

3 upvotes · 4 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

"Boot-licker" is an English language metaphor for someone who sucks up to authoritarians.

What happened to this sub? It used to be about improvment

3 upvotes · 2 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

As an afterthought, I realize I am no better than the poster because I did not offer any contribution that would make things better.

To some extent. I realize that having comments (and indeed posters) deleted may seem harsh or even counterproductive, but one has to consider it from the perspective of trying to keep the group useful as a whole.

It's very hard to get women to contribute... I think perhaps women instinctively reserve their investments of time and energy for their families, while men are more geared to participating in larger projects. Regardless, the strict limitation on our resources means that the mods, and ECs, and I, have to focus our efforts on those who don't first have to be talked out of entitlement and blaming all their problems on others.

If someone shows up to the house empty-handed, asks where the cookie jar is, then sits on the couch complaining that there aren't enough gluten-free cookies (because she has an allergy), while only two or three of the women there are willing to be in the kitchen with their sleeves rolled up, baking, then I tend to have a certain urge to show her the door, and let her go find her own cookies.

This is because I know from experience that getting her to understand that metaphor, and how selfish she is being, is a slow and painful process, requires a lot of personal attention on my part, and has no better than a thirty percent chance of success. That time I would put in would be better devoted to writing articles, or giving advice to someone who is better primed to receive it.

It is especially frustrating when the non-contributors complain about male participation. While a great number of male drive-by commentators do indeed have to be shown the door (and the mod team speedily does so), a great deal of the effort that sustains the group comes from a few men, who do a lot of modding and other tasks with very little visibility or thanks, most notably [/u/CrazyHorseInvincible](#) and [/u/EpicLevelCheater](#).

This idea that I would limit their participation based on the say-so of someone who just wandered in off the street is not only inappropriate, it's annoying. One of my most deeply held opinions is that ungrateful people are trash.

So I am willing to write a post asking women what insight they seek when they come to this site.

I would greatly appreciate that.

I started following RPW because I was married to a man who needed a lot of control in our marriage and it helped me understand his perspective. I am still learning about how men think.

It's perfectly okay to articulate your thoughts in posts even if you aren't the world's greatest expert. Each step in the understanding process is important, and if you articulate your thoughts, then others can have something to discuss. And, hell, if you're wrong about something, then maybe someone can notice that and talk you out of it.

I believe most women came to this site originally for this purpose, but now are disappointed to find it to be a handbook on how to attract an alpha trad con male and tells them the only tools they have are their looks and their virginity. I know this is not your teachings, but nevertheless it comes across that way.

Absolutely.

Especially the virginity part. A large partner count is not a *cause* of not being a "keeper", it's something that happened *because* she wasn't a "keeper". There are lots of 16-year old virgins running around at this very moment who are already unsuitable partners, and will have N-counts of 10 or so by age 20, because their behaviour is wrong.

Behaviour is the easiest thing about ourselves to change, and it produces the greatest results with the opposite sex. And this is what I try to teach.

I have, however, accepted that it is an uphill battle, and you're only going to get a few victories here and there. Messages about how to vet, and how to reject unsuitable men, are much more appealing to women than messages about how not to get vetted, and how not to be an unsuitable woman that men will reject after one night of sex.

This is why FemaleDatingStrategy is three times the size of RPW, and growing rapidly.

And that's okay. It's always been easier to get people to eat donuts and wheat thins and low-fat microwave frozen meals than fresh vegetables and grass-fed beef. Those people are gonna wind up fat, yes, but that doesn't affect the rest of us. We can still treat our bodies, our minds, our partners, and our lives in the right way, and reap the rewards.

If RPW never develops into anything more than a place where the few women who are willing to listen can meet the few women (and men) with the right knowledge to impart, then I am satisfied with that.

Imagine thinking that some of this does to men too and that only woman can be victims

3 upvotes · 28 February 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Which bit of this is the strategy?

Stop Putting Condiments on your Shit Sandwich of a Life

3 upvotes · 19 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Sure you could.

Then there would be a bunch of unhappy desperate cucks standing around hating you personally, and chads in general. If you ever wonder why there are so many commies around nowadays, there's your answer.

Letting other men languish in loserdom sounds like a grand idea only so long as you see them as the competition. But your competition is someone else's potential ally... or puppet. Whom they can gather together, forge into a weapon, and point at your throat.

Making yourself ungovernable is a great way to protect yourself from authoritarians, but it's even better to make other people ungovernable, too.

This is not a zero sum game.

Exactly how mainstream are Red Pill concepts? Just saw a 2xchromosomes post about a girl's experience with Trp hit the front page.

3 upvotes · 25 January 2021 · /r/askTRP

And you care about this because?

The Most Important Thing

3 upvotes · 25 January 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

However, this perspective starts to break down when it comes to excelling in particular pursuits. I am smart enough to do anything I want decently well, and I am mostly limited by time rather than skill when it comes to collecting hobbies and becoming somewhat proficient in them. However, because I have seen real

brilliance and real talent, I know that there is no amount of "courage" that will allow me to compete in the arena of excellence in many areas (including some intellectual ones!).

This isn't an article on "how to excel". It isn't even an article on "how to not suck". It's only about about "how to stop being so afraid and hopeless that you cannot move".

"How to be the best in the world at something" is an article I will never write.

I have accepted that I will never write as well as you, while you, perhaps, will never play the piano like I do. As a white, Jewish kid I will never compete in the octagon with you, while you might never match me in out-smarting the tax code.

Only those with genetic advantages can be the best in the world at something.

But I think you underestimate the role of non-genetic inheritance. You are descended from many generations of Jew bankers and intellectuals, while my ancestors were Minnesota farmers and **this guy**, sure. And that may be why I am **a really big bastard**, but beyond that, how much can we really say about what's in my basic recipe?

You were raised by people who thought outwitting the tax code was cool (hint: the tax code is written to exempt people who paid bribes to be exempted), while I like to punch people in the face. That's you hit the books while I was in the gym. I think a lot of what most people describe as "talent" is actually "enjoyment of practice". I will never play the piano as well as you do, but FunSize will, because she can't leave the damn thing alone.

And I did read the article to the end ("What's important is not to achieve great victories, but to move the needle"), so I know you kind of address this... but you don't really offer an answer.

That's because I didn't set out to answer the question the you are asking.

Is there a point where virginity/inexperience is more of a turn off than a turn on?

3 upvotes · 22 January 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I avoid virgins... when I am looking for an easy lay.

If a girl I actually *like* is inexperienced, that just means I get to teach her.

Is first dealbreaker jealousy a red flag?

3 upvotes · 20 January 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Jealousy is a *feeling*. It's not reasonable for him to have expectations for how you feel.

However, if that jealousy provokes controlling behaviour, like telling him to stop seeing his friends, that's a different story.

Trying to socially isolate a partner is one of the common signs of an abuser. If you're doing this, he's right to be suspicious.

If all men struggling with dating were to turn gay, most would have their dating problems vanish, doesn't that suggest dating is hard cause of women ?

3 upvotes · 11 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

many men told me that iam attractive (nobody told me this before especially women)

Women do not generally tell men they are attractive. One has to infer this from their behaviour.

Pretty old but still a great response

3 upvotes · 11 January 2021 · /r/PussyPassDenied

If you think I can even remember what you were wearing yesterday, you vastly overestimate how much attention I am paying to you.

If porn is bad because it desensitizes men, then vibrators are also bad because it desensitizes women

3 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Toys and porn are scapegoats, not the problem.

So PPD in a nutshell

3 upvotes · 5 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Sure. And I understand why hanging around angry dudes might not be your cup of tea.

Thing is, you don't have to. You don't have to spend time here. You could be off using those art skills to karma farm on mainstream reddit, with funny cartoons, or pictures of cute kittens or sexy women, or whatever.

But you're seeking out things that make you mad, just like the weird race of pointy-toothed snake-men you have created for us does. So what's going on here is not so much that you've created a strawman argument in order to prove something, as that you've created a strawman as a sort of punching bag because you *want* to be mad.

But people don't actually want to be mad when they're not mad already.

So I kinda think that you really are already mad about something, and you're finding ways to express that anger.

You must be 6ft tall, tattooed, and have a job to provide for her kids because she's not getting a job anytime soon.

3 upvotes · 5 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And if people call me a misogynist, I just smile and ask "so what"?

Because so what if they do?

If no one hates you, you are not living your best life. Because anything you that is at all remarkable or has any passion in it is going to rub somebody the wrong way.

Truth

3 upvotes · 4 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And the definition of "Chad" is... the guy who women want.

So apparently, these horrible creatures only like things that they like. Scandalous!

r/whereareallthegood men is extremely rude and has nothing to do with women being entitled at all. It's pure misogyny

3 upvotes · 4 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And?

Hi hello

3 upvotes · 3 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

maybe 5% should be allowed to vote

Why?

Schrodinger's cat is cooming in its grave #2

3 upvotes · 3 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Is she still playing make-believe?

Can't heal from multiple broken hearts?

3 upvotes · 3 January 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You're unable to separate the doings of an individual and instead blame an entire gender.

+1

/u/luckylittlestar

Marriage after abortion?

3 upvotes · 3 January 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

As usual, the answer isn't what you "should or shouldn't" do. There are places to discuss moral philosophy. RPW isn't one of them.

What the real issue here is how to discuss this issue between the two (three) people it actually effects, and reach a settlement that addresses everyone's needs.

You want to be a mother, and feel like you don't want to terminate.

He doesn't know if he is ready to be a parent, and may be anxious because you have all the rights in this situation and he has nothing but responsibilities.

So you are going to have to be able to address that. People don't necessarily need to get their way, but they need to feel like they are being heard and their opinions are being considered.

Yes we need more masculinity.

3 upvotes · 3 January 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

men who use violence to avenge their wounded pride

So, you choose to construct the problem of psychologically damaged men as being a problem with masculinity instead of problem with psychologically abusing men?

It's funny how when a socially protected category of men (like black men) are discussed, everyone suddenly understands how abuse, neglect, and contempt can lead to violence. But the moment the subject broadens to men in general, everyone suddenly forgets again, and it's "masculinity" that's to blame.

The problem is being very carefully interpreted this way in order to suggest that men are a sort of defective woman, and that they would be less "toxic" if they were less "masculine".

This kind of character assassination, victim blaming, and weaponized language... I wonder how people would react if we called it "toxic femininity"?

CMV: Ladies, the only reason you are single is: A - You're delusional about your mate value or B - You're insufferable

3 upvotes · 2 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Readers: behold how the *agree and amplify* strategy to a hostile response invokes a bantering response instead.

Now, he has an opening to say something "creepy" which isn't creepy at all because it's humorous... thus further demonstrating the theme of "I am not afraid of other people's disapproval".

This one is well played. Next, we will look at an example of one he didn't play so well.

What do y'all think of polyamory?

3 upvotes · 31 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't have to "forgive" you anything. You haven't done anything to me. Why would I be mad at you?

The person you have wronged is *you*.

Telling yourself your situation is hopeless may make you feel better momentarily because it's "not your fault", but it leaves you stuck in inaction. And so every day is like the last one.

And you end up spending the majority of your effort just trying to feel okay. Like, right now at this moment. You end up in a place where you don't even care that you don't have a plan for your life, because, hell, the master plan is "get through the next 24 hours".

Sound familiar?

Most (non-psychotic) mental illnesses are *imposed* by external factors in early life, but they *exist* as self-perpetuating patterns of thought.

When you can see them as existing within yourself, rather than as a problem with society, this empowers you. Because you have no power over society, but you do have some power over yourself.

What do y'all think of polyamory?

3 upvotes · 30 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

i didnt mean it in such a self-centered way.

Your intent is not malicious. But you *are* indulging in a narcissistic worldview, which, since it is also painful to you, does nobody any good.

its more like im a part of the "undesirables" group.

I'm pretty sure that you haven't had any bricks thrown through your window in the dead of night, and that nobody that people take seriously is calling for your race and/or sex to be exterminated. There aren't any jobs you aren't allowed to work in, your money is just as good as everyone else's, and so on.

The struggle you are having is personal. Your own brain kinda is trying to kill you. It's a software quirk that can happen sometimes. Certain patterns of thought can get started in very early childhood and become self-reinforcing very quickly.

Humans evolved high intelligence a lot more quickly than we evolved the ability to cope with its ramifications.

Why Shouldn't Women Be Hypergamous?

3 upvotes · 30 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Doesn't matter if they "should" or not. They *are*.

What do you do if someone disrespects your LTR?

3 upvotes · 30 December 2020 · /r/askTRP

If someone disrespects your LTR what do you personally do?

That's vague. There are two opposite poles to this.

I don't let women play "let's you and him fight" with me. I also don't let other men handle or damage my property.

Although, frankly, if someone stepped too far out of line with either of my current girls, they would probably just put a bullet or three in him, which would fix the problem.

Is a man manly by himself?

3 upvotes · 22 December 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

+1

/u/pearlsandstilettos

I feel perpetually blackmarked and branded as a low status pariah.

3 upvotes · 15 December 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Your experience is completely standard, right down to not sharing TRP's individualistic and anti-authoritarian political beliefs.

Weak people always want others to take care of them, because they think that they cannot do so themselves. Then when they become strong, they not only *do* wish to take care of themselves, they are glad that others did not take responsibility for them, because it would have cheated them of the opportunity to become self-reliant and strong.

So, what extra help do you think you need?

Would you like me to:

- Discover a whole bunch of things about how to move from failure to success, on my own, with no wise and supportive community to help me?
- Get together with a bunch of friends who did the same and share our hard-won knowledge with you for free?
- Create an entire community dedicated to sharing with you what you need to know to succeed as well?
- Spend almost a decade of our lives nurturing this garden, weeding it, and protecting it from a hostile environment?
- Be personally vilified and slandered and sent death threats for doing so, and still keep going?

Would you like to do all that? **Oh, wait, I already fucking did.**

What the hell more do you think you need? I did all the things you think you can't do, *with no TRP to help me*.

I understand you're scared, and that makes you want to ask for extra help. So what? The rest of us were scared, too. Even I was scared, once. But I didn't have anyone to ask for help, and yet here I am. Turned out the help I needed was *me*.

What you need to understand is that **only your mommy thinks you are special**. To the rest of us, you are just like everybody else. And **if you want what others have, do what they did to get it**.

Incel, Feminism and FDS megathread

3 upvotes · 10 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm glad you liked it.

You are still allowed to read my stuff even if it's not posted *here*, you know.

Incel, Feminism and FDS megathread

3 upvotes · 10 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're not wrong, but I do not think that your point is actually a counter-argument at all.

Crushing hopelessness and self-loathing, and delusions of superiority and complete entitlement, are not really opposite ends of an ego continuum. They are instead closely adjacent to each other, to the point where many individuals will vacillate between them within the span of single day, and throughout their whole lives.

To understand why this is the case, let's take a look at actual Narcissistic Personality Disorder. Per the DSM-5, the diagnostic criteria are:

- A grandiose sense of self-importance
- A preoccupation with fantasies of unlimited success, power, brilliance, beauty, or ideal love
- A belief that he or she is special and unique and can only be understood by, or should associate with, other special or high-status people or institutions
- A need for excessive admiration
- A sense of entitlement
- Interpersonally exploitive behavior
- A lack of empathy
- Envy of others or a belief that others are envious of him or her
- A demonstration of arrogant and haughty behaviors or attitudes

That certainly sounds like FDS, doesn't it?

But what this description doesn't cover is the *why* of NPD. Why are people this way? Are they just bad people?

No. NPD actually comes from the *persistent and resilient delusion that she is inherently unlovable*. Often, this comes from one or both parents being emotionally unavailable in early childhood.

So the narcissist believes that if she is known, she will be, not just neglected, but rejected with great disgust, by others. So she strives to *not be known*, by constructing a false persona that corresponds to her idea of perfection, which she believes will attract love so long as she is able to maintain the facade.

All of the external habits of the narcissist are an attempt to attract love and reassurance, to hide any weakness or vulnerability, and to soothe the internal pain of this core delusion. The narcissistic facade is intended not only to fool others, but to distract the sufferer from her own crippling self-doubt.

Now does it make sense how an unrealistically high self-image and an unrealistically low self-image can coexist within the same person at the same time? Does it also start to make sense that the girls of FDS would alternate between unrealistic and over entitled demands for displays of devotion from men, and displays of contempt for those same men which would realistically dispel all such devotion?

Whether you would consider them clinically NPD or not, these girls come off as hugely arrogant and needing to be taken a down a peg. But they are behaving like this because they are already down a peg... many pegs, in fact. This their way of dealing with it.

So they cannot be berated and shamed out of their attitudes, because shaming simply intensifies the pain and provokes more of the defensive response. Nor can they be loved and soothed out of it, not only because it is impossible to love such a selfish and unfeminine woman, but also because they are incapable of accepting love unless they are in total control of the source.

The reason that FDS hates men is the same reason that feminists hate men. It's not actual loathing, but combination of desperate need and dire mistrust. Both types of women are deeply submissive, and feel a strong urge act submissive in their intimate relationships with men, but they can't, because they have dire fear of

exploited and hurt, either from personal experience or from being convinced of this by propaganda.

Nothing provokes hate like fear, and nothing provokes fear like absolute dependence on something or someone she simply cannot trust.

SOS. Entertaining for 14 people this weekend.

3 upvotes · 10 December 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

To minimize the load of preparation work, spread it out. Choose recipes that can be prepped in advance and just fired on the day of. Get your **mise en place** prepped and in the fridge the day before.

Keep it simple. A simple thing done well is better than a mediocre elaborate thing.

Stay away from recipes you haven't tried before. You want to minimize the things that can go wrong.

Don't be afraid to ask for kitchen help.

Should LVW pursue LVM or just be spinsters?

3 upvotes · 7 December 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

If someone says they "have low SMV", that's too general to give advice about.

Are they facially unattractive? Fat? Have a disfiguring skin disease? Mentally ill? Bad social skills? Disabled?

"Their ancestors went to wars" - you're disposable to the world and always have been.

3 upvotes · 4 December 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Our ancestors did go to war, and sure you can see that as society making us expendable, but I see it as a call to being bold.

And thereby you mark yourself as one of the controllables.

If you wish to own your life, then decide what YOUR goals are, and let others set them with appeals to guilt, honour, or shame.

When feminists go surfing in feminist attire

3 upvotes · 24 November 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

I am in serious danger of running out of popcorn.

(Endgame) The Lost Boys

3 upvotes · 10 November 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

All right, fine. You want to provoke a reaction? Well, you can have one.

I'm going to use the last trick I have in my book to take a hail-mary pass at helping you. It won't work, most likely, but at least I tried.

I'm going to stop you from hanging around here whining about how you can't get younger women to look at you and everything is so difficult nowadays and successful dudes just don't understand how tough it is out there.

There is nothing I can say to you that will make you magically not a bitch, but just maybe if I take away your avenue for negative self-talk, you will try something more productive out of sheer boredom. Goodbye.

(Endgame) The Lost Boys

3 upvotes · 7 November 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Every time I engage with you personally, and **discuss your objections** to red pill strategies, you nope out of the conversation, then pop up again a couple of days or weeks later with a fresh crop of excuses as to why what worked for me and a bunch of others won't work for you.

Since the truth of what people mean is discerned not by listening to what they say, but by watching what they do, I am forced to conclude that you don't want help. And that the intended audience for these excuse isn't me or anyone else on reddit, it's you.

It seems that you are more afraid of the stigma of failure than the consequences of failure, because your energies are invested in avoiding the former rather than the later.

I've run into your kind so often that I have a name for them: The Help-Resistant Complainer.

And you're absolutely right: I can't help you. Not because you are beyond help, but because any help I could give would require your active cooperation. If you refuse to give it, there's nothing I can do.

(Endgame) The Lost Boys

3 upvotes · 3 November 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

The Lost Boys are lost because they made the choice to be lost.

Well done, you found the easter egg.

Lmao they really need a reality check, these 300 pound elephants.

3 upvotes · 27 October 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

r/theredpill

How do you come to terms with men's' lack of mental monogamy?

3 upvotes · 26 October 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

It's always okay to want things.

I can want my cat to sing the lead role from Wagner's "Das Rheingold".

What, exactly, is your point, here?

Are women capable of loving men?

3 upvotes · 26 October 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/781>

All the YouTube redpill personalities except for the official channel are just chumps. Anybody else feel this way?

3 upvotes · 13 October 2020 · /r/askTRP

I don't know who "red pill coach" and "moron destiny" are, so I can't vouch for or condemn them.

But if you don't trust someone to give you good advice, don't take their advice.

Women Are For Sex – The Sexual Marketplace in ‘Current Year’

3 upvotes · 9 October 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Is what you did in your 20s/30s, does that rampant liberalism have anything to do with why it's 10x harder

for us than it was for you?

Ah, so here's the disconnect.

You're thinking "Whisper is basically Chad, and he cleaned up back in the early 90's, then picked the best ~~one~~ *two*, and has been living with them with threesomes on tap for 20-some-odd years, so he doesn't know just how fucked up things are out here, and moreover, he doesn't care."

I understand your objection, and I sympathize... in fact, I once dressed down Paul Elam for his send-up of "Pick Up Artists" with the argument "You have no idea what these young men are going through, they face a situation you never did, you have not done a damn thing to fix the one major problem they care about, and while you didn't personally create their problem, you're part of the generation that did, so how DARE you criticize how they choose to handle that problem themselves?".

And he printed a retraction and has shut up on the subject of PUA/TRP/etc ever since.

So, it's entirely valid that you are worried that I'm too successful to really understand that problems you face. I'm talking about solutions, and I've laid out a lot of major points for getting there, scattered through articles and comments and so forth. But what I haven't given you is *hope*. You don't see a realistic path from A to B, and that makes you feel like you need a more explicit set of instructions to help you along, but more importantly than that, *you do not feel like if you do what I did, you'll what I got*.

Basically, you're thinking that my whole case is **Argumentum ad AMOG**.

"Good sir – I am a sheltered, wealthy, and well-remunerated scion of The Thinking Class. I earn my daily bread with my mind, not with a wrench, hammer or plow, as if I were some feudal serf. Oh no, my station in life is so great, I am free to consider the demographic upheaval of the United States of America from the safety of my quite un-diverse neighbourhood, place of employment, and social circle.

Ah, dear friend, is immigration negatively affecting your life? Perhaps by pushing down your working class wages or rendering your formerly bland middle-class neighbourhood suddenly vibrant? I'm so sorry, but such things are quite outside my reality! What a pity that they are inside yours.

Oh I know! Why don't you just... create a bubble! Yes, that will solve all your worries, tout suite."

Does that describe your objection fairly?

Let me know, and I will strive to answer it.

Women Are For Sex – The Sexual Marketplace in 'Current Year'

3 upvotes · 8 October 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

You're still not understanding me. A "dirty screeching lib" is someone with a particular set of political opinions. But women don't have their own opinions. They have other people's opinions.

If you think of women as having opinions, and character, then you're thinking of them as adults. They're not. They're children. And when you leave children unsupervised, they run wild.

I am not, repeat NOT, telling you that you should be able to "fix" every spoiled girl out there. Someone else is holding their strings already.

What I *am* telling you is don't look for the ones who are trained... they are already owned by whoever trained them. Look for the ones that are *trainable*.

They don't realise that they are the ones ruining their own relationships. Dummies.

3 upvotes · 6 October 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

The only common element in all of your unhealthy relationships is you.

The Baby Trap

3 upvotes · 5 October 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Okay, Vas, you just won the internet for today. Log off and go have a beer.

Thoughts/suggestions on how to recover from bad past and still find HVM/alpha

3 upvotes · 2 October 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Wrote you a **whole** article.

Worried I love my boyfriend more than he loves me

3 upvotes · 18 September 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I don't know, I think it's that I'm scared to be too vulnerable you know?

Ah, there we get at your real problem.

You have difficulty trusting him (your problem), so you want the upper hand (your solution) so that you won't have to.

But that's a crappy solution. Relationships where the woman has the upper hand do not thrive, mostly because women have trouble staying attracted to men they have power over.

The question you could ask yourself instead is "WHY don't I trust him?". Is it because I have difficulty trusting? Or because I am picking up subtle indications that he is not a person I should trust?

What's with Gen Z girls posting their nudes on IG claiming women empowerment?

3 upvotes · 15 September 2020 · /r/askTRP

- Denial
- Anger <----- this one
- Bargaining
- Depression
- Acceptance

"but men cheat too! but men do 'X' too!"

3 upvotes · 11 September 2020 · /r/askTRP

"Whatever".

Don't *argue* with these people. Laugh at them.

Do men dislike being approached by women romantically or is that just a myth?

3 upvotes · 10 September 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Find me ten *men* who say they don't like being approached by women before I find you a hundred women who say men don't like being approached by women.

We are engaged!!

3 upvotes · 2 September 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

So am I! I think we've all had enough, and it's time to burn this motherfucker down. Get your rifles, and meet me at...

Oh. Engaged.

Congratulations.

Ah yes because tricking a man and then assaulting him in one of the most painful ways possible is a funny “trend” imagine if the rolls were reversed

3 upvotes · 30 August 2020 · /r/MensRights

Go ahead. Fuck around. Find out.

How do I get my successful uncle to mentor me?

3 upvotes · 22 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

It's not that our relationship has soured in any way, we are just different people with different interests.

Also doesn't help that you live thousands of miles away. Hanging out with you and /u/humansockpuppet last year was cool, though.

I am not as interested in spending the time to cultivate a harem as he is, nor do I enjoy going shooting every weekend.

Heretic.

They Have Neither Interest, Nor Input

3 upvotes · 6 August 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

The post from /u/Whisper seems also to disprove your post. You're saying women can't tell you what they want (specifically regarding a relationship) because they don't want any (particular) thing. Whisper's post says women want something specific (even if they don't consciously know) and the way they tell you is disguised. Thoughts on that?

I would describe these as two ways of looking at the same thing.

Let's try phrasing it like this:

- Women don't know in advance what they will like.
- They can only figure if they like something when they experience it.
- They know how they want to feel, but they have no idea what will make them feel that way.
- You can't wait for them to tell you what they want, they don't know and can't answer.

They Have Neither Interest, Nor Input

3 upvotes · 5 August 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/1v8cc0/a_woman_cannot_tell_you_how_you_must_proceed_she/

"Sacrificing" her career

3 upvotes · 31 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

Oh, please. I know this game. I teach this game.

"Prove to me that you are worthy" is something we teach young bros to say to girls, because it sets them up in the frame of "judge" and therefore "authority figure". Pickup 101.

This is the game you play with beta males who are looking for an authority figure to tell them they are good boys. I've watched you do this for years.

And I approve... I mean, hell, it's good tactics for nerd herding. You can get respect and material considerations without providing anything of tangible value. But when are you going to stop playing it on yourself?

You think of power in terms of causes, because causes get you followers and fellow soldiers, and you think of power in terms of groups of people working in concert to enforce their vision upon the world.

Other power paradigms just seem to confuse you.

Is there a new wave of RP guys on here who are taking things a bit differently?

3 upvotes · 31 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

Now I still get laid, but life is more about making money and achieving my goals in life than it is about how much pussy I can get.

Yeah, pussy is a satiable need. There's only so much of it that you have any use for.

Eventually, when you achieve enough basic power in life that you are reasonably certain of having all your basic universal needs handled, you start to be confronted with the question "who am I? what is important to me?".

Because that's the question that decides what you're going to do next.

"Sacrificing" her career

3 upvotes · 30 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

I understand what you are trying to tell me about yourself. I get it.

If you didn't feel like you could become a part of something bigger than yourself, and make a permanent change that "fixed" the world, you would be depressed. So you hear someone say he isn't interested in causes, and you think he must be depressed... because you would be.

I do not, however, fully understand what it is that does for you.

I don't generally advise that young men have relationships with causes, instead of people... causes don't have the capacity to understand your needs and give back.

And I don't generally advise that young men try to control *the* universe instead of trying to control *their* universe. Because not only does that lead to frustration, even those who succeed to any degree usually find that whatever it was they wanted to do to the world was merely the reflection of what they wanted in their own lives.

"High testosterone and physical fitness isn't required to get women just use cool word tricks" said Whisper in his latest article

<https://www.k5learning.com/reading-comprehension-worksheets>

I don't think you're getting anything useful out of reading philosophy if you cannot or will not distinguish between the concepts of "necessary" and "sufficient". An internet search engine might serve you better.

Truly an inspiration to the confused fatherless boys of trp 10/10

They don't need inspiration, and I'm not here to recruit them for a cause. I'm here to supply know-how to ones

who already know who they are and what they want.

I've known you for some time now, and I've seen your talent for taking your discontentedness with the world and focusing on something which you have decided contains all the answers. But every two years or so, that something seems to change, perhaps because it didn't provide the answers you seek.

Maybe you're asking the wrong questions. Maybe the question isn't "how do I fix the universe?", it's "what do I, GayLubeOil, want my life to be like?"

That's the question I try to get young men to ask. Because I'd like to see them stop being useful idiots for someone else, and start being useful to themselves.

"Sacrificing" her career

3 upvotes · 30 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

I don't recall that you and I ever had a conversation about whether we were going to try and change society or not. We never had to. It was transparently obvious to both of us that the only time problems get addressed is when the people who have them, and the people who have the power to fix them... are the same people.

TRP was always intended to be precisely the alternative to rending your shirt and bemoaning the fact that you don't live in a fictional idealized version of the 1950s that exists only in your head. Not only because you don't, but because people in every society have actually do stuff in order to get what they want.

Should you really not date any single woman over 30?

3 upvotes · 17 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

There are plenty of wonderful, awesome women in their thirties. Guess what they almost all have in common?

They're off the market.

You see, at sometime in her twenties, pretty much every woman is going to have sex with a man. And if she's the sort of woman who it's pleasant to lie there in bed with afterwards, talking, and he's not scheming in his head how to gracefully reach the door, then he's going to want to do it again. And then again.

Pretty soon they're not just fucking, but hanging out.

After a while, this becomes an LTR.

Now, shit can happen. Maybe he gets hit by a bus. Maybe she discovers he's part of an armed robbery crew. Maybe he gets cancer. Whatever.

But even if that happens, the next time she goes to bed with a guy, it's going to become a regular thing again. And sooner or later, one of them *isn't* going to get hit by lightning and die.

So if you meet a single woman over thirty, ask yourself "Why is she single?". And if there's no good answer, then there's probably a bad one.

I'm an author, what Red Pill lessons should I include in my story?

3 upvotes · 30 June 2020 · /r/askTRP

None.

You won't be making the red pill better, you'll just be ruining fiction. If you want to send a message, try email.

A tiktok with the message "enslave all white men" gets full support from the comments.

3 upvotes · 28 June 2020 · /r/MensRights

Good luck with that, sweetie.

She Stopped Mid Blowjob & Kicked Me Out

3 upvotes · 26 June 2020 · /r/askTRP

Correct. TRP is a numbers game. We try to teach you how to maximize your odds and success rate by knowing what generally works, and, more importantly, by knowing how to figure out what works.

We do not attempt to account for the fall of every sparrow, not only because we cannot, but because we wouldn't if we could.

Some women will just have some unusual shit going on. Speculate about it only out of idle curiosity, as a form of entertainment... because you can't fix it, and will likely never even know what it is.

Do not overinvest time, thought, care, or effort into any woman who has not yet demonstrated, over time, that such investment will be worthwhile.

Why am I so content with being an underachiever?

3 upvotes · 21 May 2020 · /r/askTRP

Underachiever at what?

Food for thought.

3 upvotes · 21 May 2020 · /r/MensRights

In a similar light, women are not vending machines where you insert kindness coins until sex falls out, and men are not slot machines where you pull the sex handle until you win the commitment jackpot.

You're not a beta becoming an alpha. You're an alpha recovering from a fucking disease!

3 upvotes · 10 May 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

I suggest you include a chapter on how not to pick childish quarrels on the internet.

Here, let me give you a little time to think it over.

You're not a beta becoming an alpha. You're an alpha recovering from a fucking disease!

3 upvotes · 10 May 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Okay, so you're going to accomplish something any day now.

What's this book about?

You're not a beta becoming an alpha. You're an alpha recovering from a fucking disease!

3 upvotes · 10 May 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Refresh my memory, what exactly have *you* written lately?

Can't love women after swallowing the red pill?

3 upvotes · 9 May 2020 · /r/askTRP

It's hard to trust and love women after all the having the fantasy broken but perhaps it's the way one thinks of trust/love (with women) that needs to change.

One needs to learn how to trust and love women appropriately.

Boxing or BJJ? Also how has it changed you mentally?

3 upvotes · 4 May 2020 · /r/askTRP

Both, but don't be a beginner in both at the same time. Pick up one, then the other.

TRP was meant for Average Frustrated Chumps not Bottom Tier Omegas

3 upvotes · 3 May 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The OG RP dude bros just didn't quite understand what they were dealing with when they tried to save Redditors

We're not trying to save you.

We're trying to enlighten you.

You have to save yourself.

In an ideal society, what should men and women's gender roles/social expectations look like? If you could design your own society how would you socialize men and women differently?

3 upvotes · 3 May 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

My ideal society isn't *designed*. No single person (not even me) is smart enough to design an entire society that works at all, much less is optimal.

If I were to give advice for forming a society, it would be characterized not by what to do, but by what to avoid.

Do men value companionship?

3 upvotes · 3 May 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Thanks for being a good sport and playing along.

Female hypergamy: Do I need to shut up and settle?

3 upvotes · 2 May 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Certainly. That's each and every woman's choice to make.

To amplify this somewhat:

Women's sexual strategy is more nuanced, and therefore often harder to learn, than men's. With men, we just have to teach them to push the buttons labeled "self-improvement" and "confidence" as hard as possible. A man can be a turbo-slut for years and then still have a loving traditional family the moment he decides he wants one.

But women's sexual strategy involves *choices* with *tradeoffs*.

If you "aim too high", you risk being nothing but Chad's latest conquest... sure, you can be feminine and warm and loving in a world of women who offer sexuality and nothing else, but that's not a guarantee, just a good tactic.

If you "aim too low", you risk being in a relationship that, while easy to get, is so unsatisfying that you end up cheating on him. Sure, no one who cares about ethics wants to think of themselves as someone who would do that, but even the best of us have our breaking point.

Similarly, women can suffer if their self-esteem is too low, or if it's too high. They can fail by being too forward, or not forward enough. They can get hurt from being too sexually available, or too sexually unavailable. And so on and so on and so on.

In short, and I say this without a trace of sarcasm, women who want long-term happiness through stable

relationships do have it very tough indeed, especially since (and this is the worst part for them), **almost no one is willing to tell women the truth**. Even the ones who aren't trying to get into your pants still don't want to look like big meanies.

And when everyone has been trying to feed you nothing but chocolate and spun sugar, then chicken, spinach, and rice can taste a lot like cruelty.

If there's one piece of good news, however, it's that even if no one can give you a detailed enough rundown so you're really sure of how to make those choices, you're still lightyears ahead simply by knowing those choices exist and that you must make them.

Narcissistic Personality Disorder Tells

3 upvotes · 1 May 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

And?

How I feel about dogs changes their capabilities not one whit. It also doesn't change where the burden of evidence lies. Could be, for example, that dogs can fly. But if you want me to believe that, you have to show me something.

And something is not a girl with a PhD in a non-related field, who got out of science years ago and is selling celebrity psychotherapy, expressing an opinion without doing any research on the topic, coincidentally to an audience that wants to hear exactly that opinion.

That's why I wrote that article... because the whole TRP project was intended not just to help men get laid. There was already a reddit group for that. TRP was created because that group strayed away from the twin values of blunt discourse and empiricism, and because of that, we knew it wouldn't stay effective, meaningful, and relevant.

Narcissistic Personality Disorder Tells

3 upvotes · 1 May 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

And how did your cat know whether you did like a girl or not, if not by reading your emotions towards the girl?

He didn't. That's the point. He had no fucking idea. How could he have? He was a *cat*, for fuck's sake.

He simply had a personality that matched mine (not surprising, because I picked him out as a kitten, and I raised him), and he liked the same kinds of people I liked. That's all.

If I believed in narcissism, which I don't, then I would say what they all have in common is a disability to see/perceive another person.

Oh, you wanna know how narcissism works?

Sure, everyone gets that one the fuck wrong. They even named it wrong. Most psychologists don't have a clue.

NPD is very simple, it's just backwards. NPD, at its core, is a single delusion (a delusion being a persistent false belief that is not altered by contradictory evidence). It's the patient's *delusion that she is inherently unlovable*.

This is almost impossible to spot because the characteristic behaviour of the narcissist is to act as if everyone must adore her, and the world revolves around her, and the sun shines out her asshole. But it's all an act. The narcissist, convinced that she cannot be loved as an ordinary human being, sets about pretending to be someone who could be, someone who is... perfect.

This is why the narcissist insists that she is perfect and amazing, tries to convince everyone to see her that way.

And she becomes very, very angry if anyone dares to see her as an ordinary, flawed, mortal human being. Why? Because deep down in places she can never talk about, she is convinced that if her mask is pierced, everyone will recoil from what is underneath as if it were a giant spider.

Why? Because she's horrifying and unlovable. Nevermind that around her every day, she sees ordinary humans being appreciate despite their imperfections. Doesn't matter. They are not horrifying and unlovable like her. Delusion, remember?

So how does someone get this way? Neglectful or abusive parents. When you're six years old, and mommy doesn't love you, you have two options... either you are a bad girl who deserves it, or mommy is crazy. And if you think about how totally dependent small children are on mommy, then it's not hard to realize that the first is the less threatening option.

Imagine, after all, if you believed in god, and thus had to decide if god was a sadist, or if human were inherently evil, and *deserved* all this suffering.

This is why narcissists are controlling, abusive, and can fly into a rage at seemingly innocuous things. She *needs* you to see her as perfect, because she's convinced anything else leads to instant perma-rejection... by everyone. If you aren't taken in by her act, she'll get mad at you for not being fooled, even if you are in the very process of trying to reassure her that the hurt and sad little girl she feels like inside is much more appealing than her normal insistence that she is the most beautiful girl in the world, or the most artistically talented, or the most pious and godly, or whatever stake she has tied her self-image to.

Dating very attractive girl with high N-Count and many male "orbiters". Seeking advice on handling jealousy.

3 upvotes · 29 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Enjoy your turn, but accept that it will be temporary.

LTR won't send nudes because it's not exciting anymore

3 upvotes · 26 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

she didn't want to because she knows I am going to say she looks hot

So what shouldn't you do next time?

Girl says I'm full of it

3 upvotes · 25 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

This is clearly a shit test and I have no idea how to pass

I cannot help if you do not read what I *write*.

I feel evil for living the TRP philosophy

3 upvotes · 24 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Why the fuck do you have a female therapist?

Why the fuck do you have a therapist at all?

How to be a Skeptical Bastard

3 upvotes · 17 April 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Spending time writing year long essays and books about addiction, trying to find 'truth' does nothing but achieving writing year long essays.

"Truth" means "predictive power".

Done.

Relationship question

3 upvotes · 12 April 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is not the way to persuade her. You can't just go full-on attack on the character of someone she loves and expect her not to become defensive.

If you want to be heard, you're going to have to dial it down.

Onlyfan girls

3 upvotes · 10 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

What I don't understand is that is it that motivates beta males to pay for these things?

Why care?

Just be thankful you are not them.

Is cohabitation bad in ALL situations?

3 upvotes · 7 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

"Cohabitation bad" was always an oversimplification.

Some of us pointed out that living with a girl, especially when you haven't yet mastered game, carries certain hazards. And then a large mass of simple souls who have trouble with non-binary thinking interpreted that according to the limitations of their brains.

There are some actions that have mostly benefits, and few or no drawbacks, such as lifting weights. We recommend those.

Other actions have mostly drawbacks, and few or no benefits, like getting married. We are dead set against those.

But most things you can do have benefits AND drawbacks, and therefore it's up to you to decide how they match with your priorities. TRP deals in hypothetical imperatives, not categorical imperatives.

She attempted suicide and now im stuck....

3 upvotes · 2 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Hard next.

Fellas, I'm struggling with fighting off black pill beliefs. I'm worried it will overcome me like my nigga Venom

3 upvotes · 31 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

I know I can improve myself by losing some weight and getting a fresh cut but I'm worried I'll still be seen as undesirable.

No, you're worried that it would be hard. And self-sabotage makes a wonderful excuse not to try.

Don't talk to me like a bitch.

Woman cheers the fact that men COVID-19 mortality rate is double that of women. Just imagine if the situation was inversed? They'll call it (justifiably) misogyny.

3 upvotes · 22 March 2020 · /r/MensRights

Learn to fix your own car, ladies.

"dont have any expectations"

3 upvotes · 9 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

Ignore what women say. Watch what they do.

Boyfriend left me :(

3 upvotes · 2 March 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Well, there's a bunch of sides to any story, so I can't know how it actually went down. But what I *can* do is explain his reaction, in translation from malespeak.

It says "I wish I could confide in you and trust you to support me, but I feel like I can't, because I'm concerned about receiving harsh criticism about things that are already really bothering me."

Something to understand about men is that *offering them unsolicited advice is an insult*. Unsolicited advice preceded by criticism, doubly so.

So whether you are acting horribly critical in ways you are unaware of, or he is anxious and ridiculously sensitive, or somewhere in between, I cannot say. But this is what he is trying to express.

I struggle to get erect with new girls

3 upvotes · 27 February 2020 · /r/askTRP

This isn't a bug, it's a feature. You want your sex with some degree of intimacy. Your dick is trying to tell you this. Listen to your dick.

Veer Clear of Female Therapists

3 upvotes · 19 February 2020 · /r/askTRP

Well put.

The important takeaway from this is that modern clinical/counseling psychology doesn't attempt to *study what is healthy* and *influence culture accordingly*. Instead, it attempts to use post-hoc rationalizations to enforce a popular and completely unscientific (in the sense of being generated by no objective research) definition of what acceptable behaviour is.

There is no qualitative difference between the modern christian cherrypicking a "bible" (which was already cherrypicked by the council of Nicaea) to generate post-hoc rationalizations for white western European tradconism, and a "psychologist" citing a DSM made of post-hoc rationalizations for globalist homogenized left-wing humanism.

In either case, the respective philosophy began not with "here are the facts, what course of action do they imply?", but with "here is the desired course of action, what facts can we find to support it?". (Which is what I mean by "post-hoc rationalization" in this context.

Example: in the DSM 2, homosexuality is called out as a "paraphilia", hence a type of mental disorder to be treated and dealt with as a mental health issue. However, in the DSM 4, it's not. It's considered a perfectly normal, sane, and healthy lifestyle and not called out at all.

Now, whether you think homosexual is a sickness or not isn't the point here. The point is that psychology, as practiced, collectively had an idea, that idea changed 180 degrees, and that change was not driven by any objective research, but rather by a change in popular opinion.

That which changes based on popular opinion, rather than objective investigation, is not a science.

Should men feel guilty for being attracted to teenage girls?

3 upvotes · 28 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Should" is just a coward's way of saying "I want".

I don't care whether men feel guilty for being attracted to teenage girls. Or whether teenage girl feel guilty over being attracted to men.

Living together before marriage- is it a good thing? Why or why not?

3 upvotes · 27 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The other day, I drove without a seatbelt and didn't die.

Ok, TRP is bad, but how do we keep the young, immature, insecure, shy men away from TRP?

3 upvotes · 26 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Bad for who?

It's super easy to keep young men away from TRP. All you have to do is offer them an alternative sexual strategy that works better.

I would say "no one can do that", but that's not fair, because the truth is that no one has even tried. Why? Because **the fact that TRP is works is the very reason they hate it**. TRP empowers young men is sexual interactions with young women, and that is the very thing people hate about it.

If they were to offer a viable alternative, they would be creating the very thing they hate. Anything they suggested would have to not work in order for them to find it tolerable, but it would have to work for young men to be drawn to it.

So that's why they spend all their time scolding men about vague accusations of ill-defined immorality. Because that's all they have. They can only offer the stick and never the carrot, because their whole goal is that they don't want young men to have any carrots, ever.

As i write this, there is a young woman kneeling by my chair with her forehead pressed to the floor. She's waiting for me to get done writing this comment, and give her permission to service me with her mouth. And I guarantee there are people who just read that sentence whose blood is boiling on account of it. Even though this girl is not them, has nothing to do with them, and they will never even see me, much less kneel beside my chair, they still cannot stand *any* man to have power over *any* girl, ever. That's why they are mad, and that's why TRP makes them mad.

As George Orwell put it, if you want to understand the future, picture a boot, stomping on a human face, forever. The boot will always be there to crush the face, and the face will always be there to be trodden on. The only choice men have is whether to be the boot or the face.

How can the sexual marketplace be “regulated” without basically forcing people to be intimate with those they don’t desire?

3 upvotes · 26 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They did. Then reddit banned it. Now they bother us instead.

But it's not just the incels. Some of our own students make the mistake of comparing the disney version of the 1950s (or the 1800s) with the daily reality of their own lives.

And some then think "islam" means "women are well-behaved and obedient", not "women are so cloistered and wrapped up that you never get to even see one unless you are rich enough to buy her off her dad".

Ultimately, in both feminism and tradconism, the sexuality of young women is withheld from young men in order to force them to buy it with labour. The only difference is who controls the young women's sexuality, and profits off the young men. In tradconism, it's old men, and sometimes old women. In feminism, it's old women, and sometimes young women.

TRP is different. It's about gaining access to young women's sexuality by learning to withhold things that are treated as entitlements in tradconism and feminism... male attention, guidance, and protection. Because young men are just supposed to do that for free in feminism and tradconism, they have to pay (directly or indirectly) for sex.

In TRP-land, young men learn NOT to give that away for free. And pretty soon, young women start giving them sex to get it, and counting themselves lucky to be able to make the swap. Thus, money never enters into it at all.

A much older yet influential critique of TRP on a different sub. Thoughts?

3 upvotes · 25 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Thus far, no one who objects to TRP has offered an alternative that is proven to work.

Why?

It's not because nothing else could ever work. There may be any number of other things that could work. No, it's because **the fact that it works is what they object to**. "Emotionally abusive" is just their dog whistle phrase for "empowers men, and I don't like that".

Anything less than totally female hegemony is interpreted as abuse.

Well, tough cookies. We don't care.

"RP works tho"

3 upvotes · 24 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

First you asked if TRP "works". But now you're asking what it's for.

If you don't know what it's for, how could you tell if it was working or not?

I'm a rpw but my boyfriend doesn't feel appreciated?

3 upvotes · 19 January 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Read her other response. They're both drunk. They are caught in an escalating pattern of fights and resentment.

My boyfriend (24m) says some concerning things and It's hurting me (19f)

3 upvotes · 6 January 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

You seem pretty bitter.

I'm told I taste okay.

Of course I'm not going to share my boyfriend. Just because men want to fuck around doesn't mean they get to.

Some of us do. Others don't.

If he doesn't want that, then he can leave. He can fuck all the girls he wants if he leaves this relationship.

Which is precisely what he is going to do.

My boyfriend (24m) says some concerning things and It's hurting me (19f)

3 upvotes · 6 January 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I understand that **not every man can sell that**.

If you're not into sharing, you would probably be best served by getting out early, and finding a dude who knows how to lie about male nature better.

But I'm guessing you're probably going to stay awhile before getting upset enough to leave.

33 year old former feminist. Am I screwed?

3 upvotes · 5 January 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

It changes your goals and your timeframe.

Thirty year old women are in competition with twenty-year old women, make no mistake about that. This is because **marriage cuts out the middle**.

Barring a few unusual-circumstance exceptions, any man who isn't married (or in a relationship that might as well be marriage) by his mid-thirties is either so unattractive that women don't want his commitment, or so attractive that he can get enough sex to satisfy him without giving it up.

If what you wanted was kids, I would be teaching you how to settle for the first group, how not to get caught when you inevitably cheat on him, etc. But what you want is a *man*, and that frees you up a little so you have a shot at the second group.

Why? Well, you don't need to find him *right fucking now*. A woman who wants children does, because the relationship has to stabilize for a couple years before a man is going to be ready to have kids in it. If you're already over 30, you have to run that clock *while* your biological one is running out. So you only have time for one horse; better make damn sure you don't fall off it.

Having a little time to play with allows you to set yourself up to compete with the girls in their twenties for one of the good ones, instead of having to settle for their leavings. But what you have to do is work on yourself five times as hard as they do, because you are competing for the sort of man they will *not* spurn for being "too old".

33 year old former feminist. Am I screwed?

3 upvotes · 3 January 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

What you haven't said is whether you actually want to have children or not.

That particular factor changes a lot of things about how you go forward.

How to stop cheating on my LTR?

3 upvotes · 28 December 2019 · /r/askTRP

Making you not want to cheat is her responsibility, not yours.

The thing that many of us dread the most happened to me

3 upvotes · 17 December 2019 · /r/askTRP

I don't give legal advice. I'm not a lawyer.

But I will tell you some cold hard facts.

- She has lots of legal options, and lots of legal rights, and lots of laws on the books that were passed with her welfare in mind. You have none of these things.
- The system does not have a conscience, and it doesn't know the meaning of the word "fair". It will take your last dollar and then throw you in prison for being broke.
- Only DNA can prove the child is yours, and your DNA is unique to you. Anyone who cannot find where you live, work, or hang out, who can't find you... can't find your DNA.
- Whisper, a random dude who nobody in the courts or legislatures is aware of or listens to, happens to think that responsibilities come from choices, and choices come from rights, and therefore he who has no rights in a situation has no responsibilities.
- The glass ceiling for your reproductive rights is "you should have kept it in your pants". Women didn't really like it very much when they were told they should have kept their legs closed, so they took action at the ballot box to make sure their rights didn't end at sex.
- Men haven't done this, because there is no male solidarity. Men look out for women, not for other men.
- The only person looking out for you is you.

Friend of mine asks LTR to hang out one-on-one

3 upvotes · 9 December 2019 · /r/askTRP

Should I tell my friend not to ask my ltr to hang out one-on-one?

No, you don't need to mate guard. Your woman did exactly what you want your women to do... she mate guarded herself, and told you right away what happened.

The only thing you need to do is give her some pets for being a good girl.

Discussion about (why we generally don't recommend dating) red pill men?

3 upvotes · 1 December 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

What you see in TRP is the process of becoming. What you want is the end result.

Women fear an angry misogynist, and adore a happy misogynist.

Top toxic Female Dating Strategist inadvertently explains how they lose their pair bonding ability after riding the carousel.

3 upvotes · 26 November 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

'Catching a dick' is easy but not enough.

Not enough for what?

For average-looking women to have sex with the most attractive of men? No, it actually is. A female 5-6 can absolutely hook up with top-tier men if she's offering no strings attached sex and willing to get rejected now and again. (The tricky part is having social access to the places they hang out so she can meet them.)

Remember that **this man** fathered a child on **this woman**. While married to **this woman**.

No, what additional attractiveness (physical, behavioural, or whatever else ya got) is required for is getting

something other than semen from guys. We are perfectly willing to give away our semen to any girl who's not actively repugnant (physically, behaviourally, or whatever else ya got), because sperm is cheap. We produce it all the time, and we can always make more.

Women are programmed to be pickier because they get one egg a month from a limited supply that they had with them at birth.

So advice to women on how to get laid is like advice on how to take candy from a baby. A special sort of baby that doesn't like candy very much.

All women are whores

3 upvotes · 19 November 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Ooooooh, look, this slave collar has "Jesus!" written on it! It must be soooo much more comfortable to wear!

Get that tradcon save-society nonsense the fuck out of my seduction tactics board.

I am profoundly unhappy.

3 upvotes · 17 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

1. Denial
2. Anger
3. Bargaining.
4. Depression. <----
5. Acceptance.

Apparently my life doesn't matter.

3 upvotes · 17 November 2019 · /r/MensRights

Exactly. It once made sense for the man to face the unknown threat alone, because women cannot fight without guns, period.

But guns are a thing now. If we have to check some sketchy shit out, I'm grabbing the Tavor X95... but she's grabbing the FN P90.

TRP Men after break-up go back to spinning plates, what should I, as a woman, do?

3 upvotes · 9 November 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Will take this to PM when I have time to write.

Boyfriend has semi nude pictures of an other girl on his phone

3 upvotes · 8 November 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Being jealous of jerk-off material doesn't really make sense.

https://old.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/dnbwa0/trp_men_after_breakup_go_back_to_spinning_plates/f5fsohc/

How do I stop being bitter and get over oneitis ? I now believe every girl is a slut. Is this true ?

3 upvotes · 7 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

I see it as a form of virtue signalling... they want to believe that it's more than just pickup.

And while taking charge of your life can prove transformative in many areas, "masculinity" or "truth" or other such abstractions are not good goals because you can't measure if you are achieving them.

I can tell if women desire me or not.

Slept with older Asian women in one of my classes, she's 32 I'm 22. After we we done fucking and she was leaving my car I saw that she recording a voice memo the whole time that showed 45 min. What the fuck. Do I text her and ask her why? What the fuck.

3 upvotes · 6 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

Not gonna bet against that one. There are plenty of people out there, both male and female, who are into being cucked.

If that's what's going on, it's pretty safe to roll with compared to most married chicks. Eliminates the risk of her wanting commitment, or a jealous husband making trouble.

'An Essay for Women,' by Rollo Tomassi

3 upvotes · 4 November 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

And this is precisely what will make you vulnerable to skilled manipulators. Your desire for comfort and safety. How do you think these male dating coaches manage to sucker so many women into believing nonsense?

You are correct, but you say this as if it were a problem you propose to solve by persuading women, with words, to do something different. One of the fundamental ideas behind the red pill is that instinct cannot be changed, only redirected. You can't get women to "listen differently", any more than you can get man to be attracted to a woman's PhD instead of her ass.

There is already an instinct-driven way that women deal with the danger of con men. It's a process of requiring so much investment by the man before showing a return, that she is no longer a profitable target for someone trying to run a low-effort con. It's called "vetting".

This, of course, has risks of its own. Men, unlike women, do not experience an increase in ardour from confronting obstacles, and many a woman has played hard to get only to discover to her later dismay that she was playing hard to want.

Vetting, then, becomes a balancing act of how to drive away **R-selectors without driving away K-selectors**. This is complicated by the fact that "con man or not" isn't a binary condition... many men who are looking for a quick hookup and a quick exit with one woman will be more interested in investing in another.

So what we teach women is a multi-pronged strategy:

1. Make yourself as desirable for investment as possible, so as to be attractive for K-selection.
2. Refine your ability to discern, so you can vet as quickly as possible.
3. Find your targets in venues favoured by K-selectors (churches, schools, and workplaces, not nightclubs).
4. Reward small investments with small returns, rather than holding out for more investments.
5. Give small rewards up front without waiting for investment... then watch to see if they are reciprocated.

What do you consider a female equivalent to beta buxx?

3 upvotes · 4 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Saying you want to be an engineer doesn't make you one. Neither does signing up for classes. Neither does going to them, or even graduating. What makes you an engineer is *doing engineer shit*.

I've been doing engineer shit for eighteen years. It's how I buy steroids and ammo (also occasionally food). So what kept me doing engineer shit for eighteen years?

Well, the fact that every day I got out of bed to go do engineering shit, I didn't say "fuck this, I'm running away and joining the circus". That was a decision I made every day (even if only implicitly), and I made it the way I did because of my mental and emotional state.

If I were doing engineer shit because, oh, well, I've got the degree and the pay is okay (it's actually better than okay), then would not be very committed to engineering. I'd be looking to jump ship at the first viable alternative, because doing engineer shit is hard.

No.

I'm *committed* to engineering, because making shit and seeing it is so satisfying, and gives such a sense of accomplishment, that I give zero fucks how hard it is. All that does to me increase my feeling of accomplishment.

Some people get married because they have those same sorts of feelings for a particular person. Others get married because they feel like that's what they are supposed to do, or because they are afraid of being alone, or because their biological clock is ticking, or because all their friends were doing (no, I'm not kidding or exaggerating).

Commitment is level of motivation to stay, not a piece of paper you wrote promising you will.

CMV: the manosphere has become nothing but a wasteland of unmasculine tradcon men pining away for the impossible.

3 upvotes · 4 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If a man yearns for a set of restrictive rules to live his life by, and a big Sky Daddy to spank him if he's bad, then I don't really consider him to be all that masculine.

The harm porn does to women.

3 upvotes · 4 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

1: Most porn is violent. It is normalizing sexual violence against women.

When a feminist says porn is "violent", she means it's femsub bdsm.

But who is driving femsub bdsm? It's submissive heterosexual women, that's who. She's the single most common type of kinky person in the world.

Why do professional athletes get married?

3 upvotes · 1 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

Just because someone has a relatively high SMV doesn't mean they understand how human mating actually works... or know that their SMV is high.

Girl leaves date crying

3 upvotes · 29 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

Don't obsess over it. She'll either call you again, or she won't.

What would you spend \$1k on?

3 upvotes · 29 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

What do you carry?

What would you spend \$1k on?

3 upvotes · 29 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

Do you own a rifle?

LTR lied about fucking a guy in the past. Broke up with her. Did I do the right thing?

3 upvotes · 26 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

I think everyone in the west today has a vague sense that they are living in a society which is in decline. And certainly TRP would agree. But the question is "why?".

The tradcon answer is "we don't have morals/values anymore".

The problem with this answer is, one, it's not correct, and, two, it isn't an answer.

Everyone has values, because the word "values" just mean "what you think is important", and morals just means "what you think is wrong". Now, everyone has things they think are important, and everyone who isn't a psychopath has something they think is wrong. What tradcons really mean by "no morals" is that our morals have changed... away from strict monogamy. They would argue that strict monogamy preserves the nuclear family, and the nuclear family is the building block of society.

The problem with this is that plenty of non-monogamous societies have thrived at prospered. The Romans, at the height of their power, were at their most decadent and had their wildest orgies. It was only during the period that they cleaned up their act and became Christians that their empire collapsed. Monogamy is neither necessary nor sufficient for a functional society.

Even if the decline in "family values" could explain anything, it wouldn't be an answer, because then you would have to explain *why* these social mores were discarded in modern times, when previous generations had not done so. What changed? Does anyone really think that 1964 was the first year in all of human history that women ever said "hey, I think I might want to have sex with more men?".

No, the causes of societal decline are political and economic. The Roman empire collapsed because its centers of agriculture became politically separated from its centers of industry and military power.

So what are the political and economic factors in the decline of our civilization?

You interpreted me as saying that we are in decline because we gave women freedom. Not so. You cannot give women freedom, because freedom is not a thing women can have. They don't understand it, don't value it, and don't want it. If you set them free from male control, they immediately look around for someone to tell them what to do. Usually this ends up being "other women". That produces a self-reinforcing feedback loop where every woman is looking at all the other women to help them decide what to do with their lives.

But trying to make women free (and failing) doesn't really create problems for anyone other than the women themselves.

What creates problems is giving women, not freedom, but power. Over others. (The example I gave was the vote.)

This is because women don't prize or understand freedom. They don't want to be free. They want to be safe, protected, and cared for. And because of this, the first thing they try to do with power is take away everyone's freedom, in the name of making them safe, protected, and cared for. And when the men angrily object to losing freedom, the women angrily demand to know why men are taking away their right to be safe and protected.

In our particular society, the women are busily voting for more cookies, but don't understand the need for baking or earning money to buy flour, sugar, and eggs.

Do eggs go in cookies? I have no idea. I don't eat cookies.

Sex issues with my fiancé 33M

3 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Sex doesn't work that way. Nerve endings don't wear out.

About to leave my husband for the new man

3 upvotes · 18 October 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yeah, you figured it out. I mean, my entire posting history is available to this dude with one goddamned click. Yet, here he is, asking for advice in redpillwomen.

Wtf are women looking for in r4r type subreddits while they are in a relationship?

3 upvotes · 15 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

Don't listen to what women say, watch what they do.

LTR lied about fucking a guy in the past. Broke up with her. Did I do the right thing?

3 upvotes · 14 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

And will continue to do so. DARE is for attracting women. Are you a woman?

Or are you a man? Are you patient and perceptive enough to sit still and understand an explanation of something that takes more than thirty seconds to think through... and doesn't involve selfies, drinking alcohol, or really cute shoes?

Trolls gonna troll, but for the rest of you, this is a teaching moment.

Is there always necessarily something inherently wrong with someone who can't find a romantic partner?

3 upvotes · 10 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There is only one reason that someone who wants an LTR can't find one:

They have not encountered anyone who meets their requirements and whose requirements they meet.

But there are several reasons why this could be the case:

- They are not encountering anyone.
- They are not encountering anyone who meets even the most basic of requirements.
- Their requirements are so exacting that no one meets them.
- Their requirements are exacting enough that anyone who meets them has requirements exacting enough to exclude them.

The solution to the first two is change the environment one is looking in. The solution to the third is to lower your standards. The solution to the fourth is a combination of self-improvement, and possibly also lowered standards.

Which one of these means "something is wrong" with them is a matter of opinion.

What percent of women in their 20s are living the glamorous lives of debauchery that the manosphere attributes to modern women? Isn't that what all this is about?

3 upvotes · 9 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Knowing what would make you happy, before you actually go out and get it and see, is a type of self-awareness that is not always easy to attain. Modern western white women are particularly deficient in this area.

All the money, power, privilege, favoritism, and opportunity in the world won't make you happy if you don't know what to go after with it.

What percent of women in their 20s are living the glamorous lives of debauchery that the manosphere attributes to modern women? Isn't that what all this is about?

3 upvotes · 9 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A life of debauchery isn't glamorous or happy for girls. Make no mistake about it, most promiscuous women are *miserable*. They're not doing this sort of thing as an exercise in joyful hedonism, but as an unconscious attempt to soothe emotional pain that has nothing to do with sex.

Just because the modern western white woman is the most privileged creature in the history of history itself doesn't mean she's happy.

Let's "Steel-Man" Both Positions

3 upvotes · 8 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is why we stress what we call an "abundance mentality". Men especially do not prosper by treating women as if they were a scarce resource.

Of course, an abundance mentality is easier to have if one has actual abundance. But since having the mentality eventually creates the condition (and it works the opposite way, too), men need to learn to emulate it at first.

One way that I teach this is for men to cultivate the sort of pride that would rather go home alone than be rewarded for stifling themselves.

Let's "Steel-Man" Both Positions

3 upvotes · 8 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Only if they successfully do so. That's the nature of risk.

Being risk-prone in a risk-averse environment is not necessarily an advantage. But being willing to take calculated risks when surrounded by people who aren't is a huge advantage.

For example, a man who is willing to risk rejection (because the actual cost to him is very low) has a huge advantage over men who don't.

One of the biggest panty-peelers I saw, when I was figuring this stuff out, was *willingness to say and do stuff that she might either hate or love*. A man who is unwilling to risk blowing up a budding attraction will be unable to make it grow, because everything he says and does will be safe, unobjectionable, and bland, bland, bland.

A man who would rather go home alone or even get slapped, than keep his opinion to himself or say things he doesn't mean... will get rejected faster, but only by the women who truly don't like what he has to say. The others will be more attracted by his confidence and sense of self.

Recall that it is better for a man to be rejected nine times and wildly successful once, than it is for him to be blandly unobjectionable ten times. This is because out of ten approaches, the first man will find an average of one woman who wants to tear his pants off right there, while the second man will never get that no matter how many times he plays it safe.

6 years trying to change and be submissive and nothing turns out. I need help.....

3 upvotes · 5 October 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I have always had the perception that I as a woman should approach a man and woo him, when it should not be so.

Why not?

Whoever gave this idea that approaching men was unfeminine? Why would it be?

Women do not typically approach men because of supply and demand dynamics, not feminine instinct.

Hung up at my school.

3 upvotes · 5 October 2019 · /r/MensRights

Did I ask for this? *No, I did not.*

Does the person who made it have more relevant experience? *No, they are in college, and I am twice their age.*

They should probably stop talking now.

Honest question for long time red pillers

3 upvotes · 5 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

I can't imagine going for an LTR in this day and time without it being one-sided polygamous for yourself, just not worth it. Maybe I'm missing something?

There are no red pill and blue pill goals, only methods. Your goals are whatever you decide they are.

Me, I like female companionship. Thus, LTRs offer to me things that hookups don't. Your experience may vary.

Honest question for long time red pillers

3 upvotes · 4 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

Redpill strategy does not preclude LTRs. If a girl is worthy of one, and you're open to one (and if have trouble "staying detached", you are), then why not?

If a girl deserves to win the prize, let her win the prize.

How to make a threesome happen?

3 upvotes · 1 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

She then goes on to tell me she's bisexual and in an open lesbian relationship.

She would not have brought that up for no reason. So she's thinking what you're thinking.

Next time you arrange to take her out, express some interest in meeting her girlfriend. Get the two of them together with you in the same room. Involve alcohol. Run game.

Shouldn't be too hard.

Thoughts on r/theredpill closing?

3 upvotes · 1 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You seem to have confused speech with coercion. Reddit is free to say whatever it wants. And others are free to say whatever they want about that.

"Libertarianism" means "we don't want the state to force you to do stuff at gunpoint". Not "we don't want people to say mean things about you if you do something they don't like".

Interesting question: do you think reddit is a publisher, or a carrier, of speech?

Should /r/TheRedPill be banned? Looks like Reddit admin think so...

3 upvotes · 1 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I just said I wasn't interested in discussing whether or not it was a good idea. Can you find someone else to talk at about that?

It looks like you accidentally discovered the whole reason I wrote all that stuff (TRP) in the first place. Because I like to talk about things that interest me.

Whether reddit can survive or not is interesting, because it deals with fundamental dynamics of psychology and economics.

Whether RPS is "crying" or not is just gossip. You obviously don't like him, how about you just tell me that? And I can file it under "things people told me today that I don't care about" for the several minutes or hours it will take me to forget it.

You seem to expect me to *argue* with your opinion of him as if I, or he, had some sort of need to be thought well of by you. I don't even know who you are. Why would I try to convince you to think otherwise? You own your brain, such as it is, and may store whatever you want in there.

Why WOULDN'T you want a girl to feel clingy and insecure?

3 upvotes · 1 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

"Clingy" and "contemptuous" are not the only options.

Whats with this 'warrior' thing?

3 upvotes · 25 September 2019 · /r/askTRP

A brilliant, brilliant human being. Did anyone call him an intellectual merely because he was one of the most brilliant people in the United States? No. When did he become an intellectual? When he finally spoke out concerning something he knew absolutely nothing about: the war in Vietnam. When he denounced the war in Vietnam, Chomsky put on the requisite display of utter ignorance and thereby became a leading American intellectual.

I like this guy.

An intellectual is a person knowledgeable in one field who speaks out only in others.

This describe their typical habits, but doesn't actually define them. I prefer Thomas Sowell's definition:

An intellectual is someone whose work product is ideas.

although I would expand it to say that the intellectual is one whose work product is the generation and proselytization of ideas. An intellectual doesn't merely have ideas, he seeks to persuade others of them.

But what he doesn't do is test them, the way an engineer or scientist would. The intellectual can be rational, he can be logical, but he is never empirical. And empiricism, not logic, is the engine of truth.

Western intellectuals have forgotten (often on purpose) that the role of the intellectual is to start conversations, not finish them. To point out possibilities and viewpoints, not truths. Intellectuals in the west have long envied the scientist and the engineer, because of the high esteem that they are held in compared to other cultures (especially in America; less so now in Europe). But the intellectual cannot adopt empirical methods without changing

disciplines, and thus they have chosen to attempt to usurp the throne of truth by *denigrating empiricism itself*.

It is empiricism that is the fundamental and defining value of western civilization. It was the replacement of religious dogma with empirical investigation that led to what we now call the Age of Enlightenment, before which western civilization wasn't a thing, or at least not one worth mentioning.

Philosophers who replace empiricism with pure logic (often from faulty premises), and intellectuals who replace both with rhetoric and postmodern discourse are undermining the very things that made the west such a great, powerful, and wealthy civilization that they could actually chose to sit around coming up with abstract ideas all day and still get fed by others.

Growing Past The Red Pill: Analysis of Our Weaknesses

3 upvotes · 24 September 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

If you throw a ball, and the dog can't find it, it does no good to point to it with your finger, because dogs don't understand the concept of pointing, and it will just stand there sniffing your finger.

TRP is not for dogs.

Why do women have an aversion towards men in STEM fields?

3 upvotes · 17 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Nerds aren't attractive, because women prize social skills and don't give a shit about technical ones.

Great, you can design an iPhone. That's certainly impressive, but she can buy one for a few hundred dollars whether she sucks your dick or not.

Money doesn't attract women anymore, because they can often get their own, and if they can't, well, then Daddy Patriarchy (in the form of the government) will just take some of yours and give it to them. Or someone else will just give them some. When was the last time you saw a homeless woman?

No, the modern woman doesn't want a provider. She wants someone who makes her feel all funny inside. Nerds can't do that.

Don't fall for "natural".

3 upvotes · 13 September 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

hypergamous,

Yep.

the most responsible teenager in the house

Uh-huh

incapable of unconditional love for her man

Unconditional love doesn't exist.

and irrational (hamstering away her misbehavior)

Often.

These are considered truths. Are you saying that these traits are a biological where as femininity is not?

Femininity is by all means biological. But femininity is a positive trait that it is beneficial to emphasize and enhance, therefore we advise women to go beyond the degree of femininity that comes easily and naturally.

By the same token, I am naturally strong compared to women, because I am male, and have spent all my life internally bathed in testosterone. But do I stop there? I would certainly be strong, still, if I did.

However, I do not. I pursue strength to the point that it is unnatural. To the point that it hurts. To the point that an olympic bar bends as I drag the weight from the floor... and my vision is clouding over with grey mist. Is that natural? Of course not. It's not natural for a human male to lift as much weight as your average chimpanzee. It's a struggle. And yes, it hurts. A lot.

But I do it because it makes all moments when I not lifting... better. I am taking a positive trait associated with masculinity and dialing it up as far as I am able. A woman can pursue femininity in the same way.

Girl "wants to get to know me better" online before first date

3 upvotes · 20 August 2019 · /r/askTRP

The whole point of a date is to get to know you better.

If she has to get to know you better before getting to know you better, then she's a time waster. Doesn't matter if that's because she is excessively shy, just looking for male attention rather than anything you would be interested in, or otherwise unavailable.

Sure, you could get around this with patience and text game... but why?

There are other women.

How does a girlfriend behave differently than a wife in a relationship with a man, and how can a girlfriend be of value to him without giving away too much too soon?

3 upvotes · 31 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

To be frank, this is a frustration I share.

The majority of women are *extremely* risk-averse, and not only have a disproportionate fear of risk, but regard any need to take risks as a sort of injustice being actively perpetuated on them.

They keep asking me how they can secure Mr. Right into a stable marriage without any risk of being used for sex, dumped, etc. And the answer "you can't" tends to occasion much wailing and whining and damseling in general.

Life is risk. Nothing is safe, and nothing is free. The only way to be as safe as possible to be as prepared as possible for the risks you take. Avoiding risks at all costs simply guarantees the very sort of failure you were trying to avoid in the first place.

How does a girlfriend behave differently than a wife in a relationship with a man, and how can a girlfriend be of value to him without giving away too much too soon?

3 upvotes · 30 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

You are right, of course.

(Recently counseled someone through a divorce from a man about whom the most passionate thing she was able to say was "he is a really good person". Ewwwwwww.)

So many women hate risk, so they settle for Mr. Kinda-sorta-okay to avoid the risk being dumped. Then wonder what combination of dog training tricks they can use on him to make a good relationship.

Answer is, none. You can't have a good relationship with a man you aren't passionate about.

Going for betas because Chad is a "player" is like jumping off a cliff to avoid the risk of accidentally falling.

RPW was created to teach girl game, so women could actually hold onto men for whom there was some competition.

Chad, Dylan, and the Myth of "the Bad Man"

3 upvotes · 25 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Excellent question.

For a woman to change, shape, or mold a man in a relationship requires her to be in, or places her in, a leadership role, which kills attraction. However, a woman can radically change a man's behaviour in reaction to her by being radically different herself.

As a rather personal example, when I first became involved with "FunSize", she was rather confused by how catty many of my female friends were towards her. She didn't realize, at first, that I had slept with almost all of them at one point or another, and they had all tried to get commitment from me. They didn't understand why she was getting what they had long coveted. Why did *she* deserve it when they had known me longer and worked harder?

Had I changed suddenly from a man-slut into an ordinary dude who wanted a girlfriend and maybe a house and some kids and a dog someday?

No. What they didn't get is that *I* wasn't different from my old self. Instead, *she* was different from the other women. She didn't make demands of me, didn't act entitled to stuff. She was pleasant to be around, not just during sex, but all the time. She treated me well not because she wanted something from me, but because she wanted me to be happy.

She didn't change me into something I wasn't. (I still hate dogs, and don't want children.) I simply reacted differently to her because she was different. Our relationship goals were the same. Still are.

This is what I mean when I say that "Chad"-type dudes can and will commit. You just have to make them catch feelings. They don't stop being Chad. They just see living with you as a better dealing than gaming nightclub chicks.

The question of Billy turning into Chad, however, is entirely different. This can absolutely happen, over time. In fact, it's what TRP seeks to teach how to accomplish. However, a woman cannot be the teacher. Because the *process* of how this would happen would then be contradictory to the *content* of what was supposed to be happening.

Men have to begin, and to drive, this change on their own.

Chad, Dylan, and the Myth of "the Bad Man"

3 upvotes · 25 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm focusing on something larger than Dylan altogether. Chad, Dylan, Alan, Tom, Dick, Harry, Alphonso, [/u/Guywithgirlwithabike](#), and Whisper all have relationship goals.

To a woman whose relationship goals do not align with theirs, they are "bad" men, leading them down the primrose path to a life they do not want.

To a woman whose relationship goals *do* align with theirs, they are "good" men, and a relationship with them might or might not work out, but they are working towards goals that "consider her needs".

Now, RPW isn't *for* women who want a three-week fling with Dylan. Why not? Because back when RPS and I were putting this place together, we decided there was no place or need for that. No strategy is required. If all a woman wants is sex, all she has to do is not smell bad, pretty herself up a bit, not act batshit crazy, and be approachable. There's no need for a strategy forum for women to get laid any more than there is for one to teach

men how to be orbiters.

So Dylan's goals don't align with those of any of the women here. It's still important to see him in terms of goal alignment rather than morality, because it's important to *think* in terms of goal alignment rather than morality. I've seen women practically ruin their lives trying to make a relationship work with good dudes who made them miserable. I've women in blissful relationships with absolute cads who happened to want the same kind of life they did.

1. Mutual attraction.
2. Shared values.
3. Shared goals.

That is your win/win relationship formula.

Dad trying to show power

3 upvotes · 22 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

I see no evidence of misunderstanding here.

Female manager at my job is EXTREMELY fucking anal.. how to deal with it?

3 upvotes · 19 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

Why the fuck did you take a job where you report to a woman?

Best way to tell a plate I don't like how her hair smells

3 upvotes · 17 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

What is that you're using in your hair?

Oh? Don't like the smell of it.

[23/F] I think my boyfriend (19/m) might be cheating, but am i just jumping to conclusions?

3 upvotes · 9 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Of course it matters. However, I am attempting to educate *you* as well as /u/AvatarFangirl95.

The important thing here isn't whether he is a "good" or "trustworthy" person in and of himself, but that *she doesn't like him very much*.

When you try to choose or evaluate partners by judging "how good they are", you make a critical mistake that often keeps women in bad relationships or ejects them from good ones. What you need to be judging is "how good they are *for you*".

[23/F] I think my boyfriend (19/m) might be cheating, but am i just jumping to conclusions?

3 upvotes · 9 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

the overall fact that he's not trustworthy

This is an opinion, not a fact.

Woman wants to open marriage to "explore her sexuality", then gets mad if husband gets laid.

3 upvotes · 8 July 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

I know plenty of chads, plenty of red-pillers, guys who spin plates, but I don't know a single one who actually

has a harem of women that are faithful to him (as opposed to a bunch of informal fuck-buddies). Women today will accept quite a bit to be with an alpha, but they still have families and friends that will judge them hard for this shit.

That absolutely is a real challenge. To FunSize's parents, FanGirl is a roommate. Her sister knows the real story, but her sister thinks it's kinda hot, so no judgement there.

FanGirl accidentally let slip the knowledge of FunSize's existence and role to her family, but they are very much the sort of people who don't bring up embarrassing stuff... "Of this we do not speak".

Again, I congratulate you on your harem (non-sarcastically). Maybe I'll be at this level one day, but neither I nor anyone I know actually has this situation.

I realize that it sounds like a function of being an amazing stud, and you *do* have to have pretty tight game, but a lot of it is actually about certain specific things that you can do to make this happen. I talked about a few of them above. I suspect that the reason you don't see more of it is that even very chadly sorts of men don't even try, because **they don't think it's possible**.

[/u/HumanSockPuppet](#), for instance, has just put together a set of his own (I've only met one of them in person yet).

I have never understood guys who have "types."

It's like having a favorite food. Just because you have a favorite doesn't mean you never want anything else. Me, I have a thing for short, curvy redheads (and there's a childhood story behind that), but a nice Asian girl doesn't go amiss. There are lots of ways of being pretty.

Woman wants to open marriage to "explore her sexuality", then gets mad if husband gets laid.

3 upvotes · 5 July 2019 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

You don't have to fuck anyone you don't want to fuck. Women aren't allowed to rape *you*, either.

But why would allow a woman to make rules about what you are allowed to do with your penis, even if you have no active desire to do so? If there's something you get out of that, fine, but it's a little tiresome when you assert that this not only exists for you, but for everyone... without bothering to explain what you think it is.

Should I insist? Is chasing unattractive?

3 upvotes · 27 June 2019 · [/r/RedPillWomen](#)

The prevailing opinion among women is that a man will vigorously pursue if he is at all interested. This belief is **100% dead wrong**.

There are many reasons a man might not pursue, among them shyness, a plethora of options (which will focus his attention on the ones who pursue him), a highly dominant personality (which will mean he likes having the upper hand), or a knowledge of seduction techniques (he understands that playing hard to get is attractive to women).

Women who advise you to immediately next any man who doesn't chase you are women who probably don't date very attractive men.

If a man is not rebuffing you or avoiding you, then your advances are not totally unwelcome. You have a decision to make... would you rather have *him*, or another man, probably less attractive, who was easier to get?

Should I insist? Is chasing unattractive?

3 upvotes · 27 June 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Is chasing unattractive?

No.

I've introduced myself and he did too and seemed not bothered and pleased by my messages since I asked him if I was intrusive which he responded no. But I'm always the one who text first, compliments him and asks questions...He doesn't seem interested into knowing me and getting a conversation going.

You are dealing with a dominant personality type.

I'm starting to overthink about this situation and comparing myself to the girls he likes, I feel inferior and I don't feel like texting him again, also I think that chasing is useless.

It's not important how attractive you think you are, it's important how attractive *he* thinks you are.

Is "straight edge" the only way to form long lasting inner peace?

3 upvotes · 26 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

I hate to sound like a bitch. No caffeine, no CBD. Just sober as hell... i am like a scared cat. Im hypervigilant, anxious, paranoid. Simply put, i am on edge. And it is draining so this in turn makes me depressed.

You didn't get that way from "drug deficiency". So stop trying to solve it with drugs.

i'm missing something and i can't figure out WHAT.

3 upvotes · 25 June 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

You have a vision of who you want to be.

You are trying to be that person.

This places you far ahead of your peers. This kind of self-development requires years. I did not become Whisper overnight, either. Years probably seem like an eternity to you now, since you have only 15 of them, but they will pile up, and you will change. If you want it enough, and keep working.

Dealing with ghosters/flakers

3 upvotes · 3 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

Only the greatest of experts can make women wet with text alone.

You are not the greatest of experts.

Text is for setting up meets. If she won't meet with you, and just wants to keep texting, move the fuck on.

Out Alpha'ing the Alpha - strategies to help manage the uber Chad

3 upvotes · 30 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Why would you need to "manage" any other man? What's it to you if he's successful?

Fulfillment vs. Enjoyment: feeling sad!

3 upvotes · 27 May 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yes, I get the sense that there's a specific history here which OP isn't telling us about.

This might not be something she is even consciously aware of.

Man why the fuck i cant cum?!?!

3 upvotes · 25 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Off my ship it is. Bye.

for those of you with a GF/LTR. how did yall get tell your other plates you were about to be committed?

3 upvotes · 23 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Shut up and read more.

Is there ever a reason a girl would leave you due to insecurity?

3 upvotes · 14 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

No. The effective praise is for something she has *done*, not something she *is*, and the most effective praise is for progress at something she has done at your instructions, or to please you (weight loss program, hairstyle change, etc).

I get bored and start to annoy other people for my own amusement

3 upvotes · 12 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

As comments above stated, I could be enjoying the superiority of the situation

A man who isn't afraid doesn't go hunting to prove himself "superior" to random dudes around him. Sounds like you are afraid that you're weaker than others, and this is your way of trying to prove how strong you are.

Problem is, it doesn't. Anyone can make a noise with his mouth. You're just saying shit to people, and relying on their decency or respect for the law to save you from going home minus a few teeth.

Go lift and accomplish cool shit until you stop being afraid.

I get bored and start to annoy other people for my own amusement

3 upvotes · 12 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Unprovoked aggression comes from fear, or hope of gain.

You have nothing to gain. What are you afraid of?

Mother was toxic. Feel I need women to redeem themselves to me, to make me whole.

3 upvotes · 11 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Women are first of all individuals. One woman has no obligation to make up to you the wrongs done you by another.

Women are second of all submissive by nature. This means you can mold them to treat you as you choose... but *only* if they desire to please you enough that they are willing to obey. Being subordinated to a strong man is an erotic experience for women, but only if they are able to trust him.

This means controlling yes, vengeful no.

You have to fix yourself, repair your issues so that you can be a strong, self-controlled man they will look up to. Then you can make them do anything you want and they will love you for it. Then you can turn women not just to slaves, but into devoted slaves who will enthusiastically serve you and be grateful for the opportunity to do so.

To fix your mommy issues, you need to spin some plates first. The difference is, you need to realize that women's treacherous nature is *your fault*. Women are genetically programmed to be survivors... those who enthusiastically submitted to the conquerors had long lives and many children, those who resisted out of loyalty to the dead, not so much. This means, if women aren't loyal to you... *your fault*. Not attractive enough, not strong enough, not brave and confident enough.

Blame yourself. When you blame yourself, you can change yourself. Improve. Be better.

Then women will be loyal to you.

The Extra Chromosome 21 Convention

3 upvotes · 8 May 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Actions not words I deeply understand and apply, yet I might not have entirely internalized the idea that feminism is an application of Marxism. I see that resources are reallocated (economical aspect) to the female from the male, not just in familial relationships, but society-wide.

You've mistaken the basic structure of what Marxism claims to be for the basic structure of what Marxism is.

Marxism claims to be about wealth redistribution, but that not actually the central modality of its operation in action.

What Marxism actually does is construct a narrative that separates humanity into an oppressed class and an oppressor class, with any individual wholly a member of one or the other. It then constructs rationalizations and calls to action for the warfare of the one against the other by any and all means available, without let or limit.

Does the claim that feminism is Marxism applied to the family make more sense now?

Girl seems uninterested then asks why I told her it won't work out

3 upvotes · 6 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Power games.

Girls try to appear disinterested to get you to chase... but if you are disinclined to do so, and wander off, they see you as more powerful.

Playing hard to get actually works on girls.

Doing it right? Possessiveness?

3 upvotes · 4 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

I disagree with "shouldn't mate guard". A man must mate guard, or not, as appropriate, and must know when to use each.

Remember that LTRs are LTRs. You demand, and receive, fidelity from them, or you are a cuck. You must not only expect fidelity, but the avoidance of any situations that might create suspicion. In this situation, you are not so much simply mate guarding, as training her to mate guard herself.

Remember that plates are plates. They are disposable, and replaceable, and if you do not treat them as such, then you are showing scarcity mentality. You must take either the attitude that you don't care if they fuck other dudes, or that, if they fuck other dudes, they have moved on and you let them go without resentment or attempts to stop them.

Simply put, if you don't want your plates fucking other dudes, then next time if they do... and speak to them as if you are just assuming that, should they next another dude, they are nexting you.

Her: "What if I kissed another guy?" You: "No big deal. You're free to move on whenever you decide you're not happy with me."

Bed logistics

3 upvotes · 4 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

A dirty futon mattress on the floor is good enough if you are attractive.

Doing it right? Possessiveness?

3 upvotes · 4 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Everyone talks about "don't mate guard!"

"Everyone" in this case is the dumbass freshmen in the back of the lecture hall. They only know Indifference Game, and their understanding of it is not very nuanced. Read my articles on Control Game.

Then understand that if you are running Indifference Game, you don't mate guard, you just make a choice between "totally don't care", and "Have fun with him, wish you the best, good luck out there". And understand that if you are running Control Game, you train your property to mate guard herself, and you expect to only need to step in if someone tries to physically force her.

Ever had a GF/LTR who made you her "everything"?

3 upvotes · 4 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Did you seriously just link to an article on the Huffington Paint?

What is the secret of ugly or broke men that get laid?

3 upvotes · 29 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

This is retarded.

Of course I know a way. I spent Sunday in bed with FunSize and FanGirl. They did get up at one point to cook me breakfast, though.

Let you in on it?

What do you want me to do?

- Spend years writing articles and comments about how women work and how to attract them? Oh, wait, I already did that.
- Recruit a bunch of other savvy dudes to do the same thing? Oh, nevermind, I already did that, too.
- Get together with some bros and start a high-traffic internet forum for men to discuss this very topic? Okay, did that.
- Set up a section of that forum where you could ask specific questions about your situation and get answers? Yep, you guessed it, we did that, too.
- Spend years moderating that forum to keep out trolls and bad advice? Check.
- Carefully vet good contributors and mark them so you could clearly identify whose advice was solid? Uh-huh.

So what the fuck else do you want? To be gently grasped by the dick and led, step by step, through the rest of your life?

There is nothing I can say to you, that will magically make you not a bitch. You have to put on your big-girl panties, take the initiative, and start practicing what you have read about.

I will happily answer specific questions about, say, how to do a freezeout to overcome LMR. But I will not design you a custom "talking to girls" workout program, because you don't need one. Do the same shit thousands of other men have done: read, try, refine, master.

P.S. FunSize thinks there's nothing wrong with your looks except "that stupid haircut", and that incel excuses are lame. FanGirl asked if perhaps you think she flew out repeatedly from another state to have sex with me because I "wrote like someone with superior facial symmetry". I just think you're fussing for special attention you don't need or deserve.

How to recognize TRP men

3 upvotes · 28 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Well, now... that didn't work out too well, did it?

Hint: If the *content* of what you say is contradicted by the *process* of how you say it, women will not be impressed.

How Do I Use This Thing?

3 upvotes · 24 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

But that would be only 0.12 standard deviations.

How Do I Use This Thing?

3 upvotes · 24 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

But men with plenty of options don't tolerate delays beyond waiting for mutual health-checks to come back clean, and younger women need more time to make a good decision.

One red pill at a time, dear.

We don't want anyone to choke.

How Do I Use This Thing?

3 upvotes · 24 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Hehehehh.

Not talkin' about Cosmo Sex Tips ("tickle his prostate with an eggbeater!"), here. Just what turns men off in your sexual history.

Fat obese fuck in my class gets more attention from the females than me. What is going on?

3 upvotes · 23 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

What argument? You haven't formed a coherent thesis. That which is not a claim cannot be refuted.

But allow me to educate you in a little more detail.

- Game is necessary (you can't get laid without some amount of it).
- Game is sufficient (game and nothing else can get you laid).
- Every other attractive thing is a force multiplier to game.
- Every other unattractive thing is a force divisor to game.
- Zero times anything is zero.
- Work on game.
- Working on game does not conflict with lifting.

- No amount of lifting will get you laid if you have no game.

Alright, i have an LTR i would like to keep, however i'm leaving the state soon.

3 upvotes · 18 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

One of the primary things we teach here is that one must exude sexual intent from the start, and constantly. Either she sees you as the sex guy, or the emotional support guy.

And what happens is that not only are you unable to properly seduce without touch and physical proximity, you're actually unable to maintain your own enthusiasm for the effort. Because... think about it. What kind of porn do men like, and what kind do girls like? Dudes like video and pictures, girls like stories, right?

So you can keep *her* sexual enthusiasm high for a little while... but only at the cost of a constant effort that doesn't keep your own sexual enthusiasm high. You're constantly trying to make sexy chitchat on the phone and in text, and not only is that hard to get the same effect with, it also doesn't do a damn thing for you, because you're not wired that way. This is especially true if you have other girls to go to for relief.

That's why I teach "Texting for logistics only", "no long distance for extended periods", etc.

Every single thing I tell you is a mistake is something I have tried as an experiment to make sure it really is one. I've blown up a lot of plates on purpose doing shit I knew was stupid... just to see.

For example, I once ran an experiment with three girls to see how "sharing childhood trauma" works out. Girl A I told nothing to, girl B got a story about being beaten by my parents as a kid, but I played it emotionally flat, like I'd dealt with it years ago, and girl C got the same story, but with some fake tears and a pretty convincing lib wobble.

As I expected, both girls B and C *said supportive things*, but girl C ghosted me soon after. There was no long term visible difference in effect between A and B, though. So now I know, and can tell other men, that it's perfectly okay to talk about bad shit that happened to you... you just can't appear to have been hurt by it.

Girls don't need to see their man as never having had any misfortunes, they just need to see him as immune to the effects of misfortune.

Anyway, I've run a couple of LDR experiments as well. And I've concluded the following:

1. You can get some momentum going at first if you have enough skill.
2. But if you're not talking dirty to each other on the phone, and if she's not sending naughty pictures, you haven't built enough.
3. Because you must cross the threshold where she's gonna fly or drive out and suck you off. If that doesn't happen soonish, you failed to build enough momentum to keep things going.
4. There is NO point in having an LDR except in the most unusual of circumstances, because there are plenty of girls right where you are, wherever you are. It's a scarcity mentality thing.

Now, this isn't to say I didn't get women to fly out from other states to fuck me (hell, I had two girls who did that because they read all my TRP shit), but that was just me showing off to my own cancerously bloated ego (look what I can do!). I could have had more sex, easier sex, and just as good sex by spending the same amount of time focusing my energy on local talent.

This raises the question of "what about oneitis?"... what if a girl is special to you? Well, mostly the answer is "don't have oneitis". But of course you have some degree of oneitis if you're in an LTR. Otherwise, what's the point?

That's OP's case in a nutshell. The answer is **Under no circumstances allow your LTR to turn into an LDR**. If she won't move to be with you or stay with you, then she's not making you the absolute top priority in her life.

Don't settle for anything less.

Alright, i have an LTR i would like to keep, however i'm leaving the state soon.

3 upvotes · 18 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Either she moves with you, or it's over. LDRs don't work over any significant length of time. I ran an experiment once, to see if enough skill and experience could do it.

Can't be done.

LTR hid her location on Snapchat and showed suspicious behaviour changes. How to emotionally prepare without completely detaching?

3 upvotes · 17 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Yeah. In your case, I would stop worrying about whether she was cheating on you or not, because it doesn't matter.

If you are feeling suspicious that she might be, then generally either she is, or she soon will be. And it doesn't make a lot of sense to obsess over which it is.

LTR hid her location on Snapchat and showed suspicious behaviour changes. How to emotionally prepare without completely detaching?

3 upvotes · 17 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

I get the feeling you guys are going to tell me she got some good dick and now she's overcompensating out of guilt or to satisfy the beta me that cares or something.

Like most people who ask questions here, you already know the answer.

You just don't want to believe it.

Discussion: the left is incapable of dealing with the current masculinity crisis.

3 upvotes · 7 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Whether they are incapable or not is irrelevant. They don't *want* to.

They want to get rid of white males, not because they are racists (their leaders aren't, they just cultivate it in their voters), but because white males, if you look at the demographics, are libertarian, fractious, and hard to rule... at least, much more so than other groups.

Doesn't matter *why* they are that way, only that they are.

White males want *freedom*, and freedom limits the power of the political class. Minorities, and especially women, can be bribed with their own tax money to give up their human rights. So, for the benefit of the political class, white males must be eliminated or reduced.

This is the cornerstone of left-wing policy in America... reduce the power, status, wealth, and numbers of white males by any means possible. They are, of course, aware that this will turn America into a third-world country, because white males and their libertarian values maintain the first world, and created in the first place. But they do not care about this, because when America is a third world country, their lifestyles will be the same as before, and they will wield vastly more political power than they already do.

Socialist dystopias are hellholes for the proles and Outer Party members, but they are paradise for the Inner Party.

(Everything I said about white males here also applies to the middle class in general. A strong middle class is bad

news for a wannabe autocrat.)

Walking away from a man who's not ready to stop spinning plates

3 upvotes · 7 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

All the men I know who have upgraded plates to LTRs are unhappy with them. They aren't RP men making conscious choices, they are just retiring playboys who felt their age and the pressure to have kids.

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/8dqf35/indifference_and_control_why_you_dont_wanna_be/

Most women get barely any sex at all

3 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Arguing semantics is boring, so I won't.

What you are really complaining about is that you're having trouble getting off.

I get more shit from my LTR when I am more attractive? How to handle?

3 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Like she found her own hair in my sink and asked me whose girls hair that was.

Agree and amplify. Make up an imaginary girl. Describe your sexual romp in great detail.

Is this a good or bad sign?

3 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

It's just a shit test. You passed.

You need to train her better, though. That was a pretty disrespectful shit test.

Why does TRP invoke such...PURE RAGE?

3 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

All hatred is rooted in fear.

Q4M: Are any of the users here 8/10 or higher (very attractive) ? If so, what is your sex life like?

3 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Bitches can't resist me.

The Power of the Pussy by Kara King

3 upvotes · 4 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Low value men pay prostitutes to have sex with them.

High value men pay prostitutes so that they will have sex with them *and then go away without expecting anything else*.

Thus, a prostitute might encounter both high and low value men, and anything in between.

But OP was a stripper. And men pay strippers for one thing only: to pretend to like them. Needless to say, high value men are not interested in paying for that service. So strippers encounter almost exclusively low value men.

This makes them tend to believe that men are useless, easily manipulated children. Which is a pretty obvious

conclusion if your profession is "exploiting childish, useless men".

How to explain basic RP principles to a youngster?

3 upvotes · 4 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Good.

Women need to do stuff which GIVES them energy and men need to do stuff which RELEASES energy - Agree?

3 upvotes · 2 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is vague, and not very helpful. "Energy" is a metaphor, usually for motivation to do something.

So what you are really saying, perhaps, is that men tend to initiate more plans and projects. Well, duh. Remember that 87% of all women who ever lived have descendants, versus 34% of all men. That means that men have to be roughly in the top third to successfully breed, whereas women just need to not be the worst one out of ten.

So of course women don't really do much of anything on their own initiative... they don't have to, and they are descended from a long line of women who didn't have to, either.

When men do stuff, they're not trying to "release pent up energy". They are trying to *excel*, because they have to... no one will love them or care about them at all if they do not.

For a woman, having people give a crap about you is the default condition (and you have to be kind of horrible to make them stop). For men, it's something they have to *earn*. This is why male high achievers outnumber female high achievers, and why male homeless outnumber female homeless... women are born in the middle of the scale, and they stay there. Men are born at the bottom, and either climb or don't.

NASA is unable to launch the all women spacewalk due to many technical constraints, and the only thing that matters to society is that women were barred.

3 upvotes · 29 March 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

If I were a woman who had actually accomplished something noteworthy, I'd be super pissed off at all these clowns trying to claim the credit in the name of women everywhere.

No, "women" didn't do it. *One particular woman* did.

Of course, we know what is behind all this.... abject terror that they really aren't as good as men. The people they are trying to prove something to is really themselves.

Do you find yourself growing more elitist as a result of TRP?

3 upvotes · 24 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

No, I came up with TRP shit as a result of my natural elitism.

Now I only want to be surrounded by people who are very driven and well put together.

Good idea. Don't hang out with losers. Failure has a splash zone.

Which Sweater Should I Wear?

3 upvotes · 15 March 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Or sometimes, just playing with the child means the world to her.

I would EC you for this if I hadn't already done so.

Yes, women are perma-children. But what do you do with children? Berate them for not being adults? No, you teach them things, and you play with them and have fun.

A child is an annoyance only if it is badly brought up. Calling someone a child is an insult only if you think poorly of children.

Would you ever wife a former pornstar?

3 upvotes · 14 March 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Can't turn a ho into a housewife.

Hos don't act right.

Why Do So Many Men Ignore Women's Roles?

3 upvotes · 14 March 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Can someone explain how some younger guys are so blind to this?

Because they haven't been taught.

When your culture insists, for ideological reasons, that there are no inherent differences between the male and female brain, then it cannot turn around and acknowledge those differences by teaching young people how men and women behave differently.

Orbiter "niceguys" are really just men who are trying to attract women by doing what would be attractive *to a man*. They don't know how men and women are different.

And there are a lot selfish, manipulative, slutty women out there who are just trying to attract men by doing what would be attractive *to a woman*.

Submissive behaviour

3 upvotes · 13 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

You seem to be responding more to my tone than the content of what I am saying... but you've also been able to put your finger on *why*:

You made a comment before that women submit to a man that they trust, not just any man for that would be blind and foolish trust. I would agree with that statement and it's sound advice, especially for young posters. And it meets the need of the man for respect and admiration who has earned her trust and it meets the need of the woman to feel safe and secure around the man she has chosen to respect.

To connect the dots here, this is the reason why it is very difficult for women to think in the abstract about submissive behaviour as a sexual strategy.

Because when one is speaking about these concepts to a woman who is not already involved with a man she deeply trusts, then the "man" she imagines is sort of an abstraction, and her brain treats "him" like a stranger. And the idea of submitting to a stranger is repugnant.

This is the reason for the strong urge to say things like "I am not a doormat", "I don't believe in power struggles", etc. It's not an assertion of independence in the abstract sense; it's a reinforcement of boundaries against indulging submissive tendencies with a man who hasn't yet earned trust.

Women who are already *in* the kind of male-led relationships we talk about here... well, they are much more able to discuss the idea comfortably, because they are thinking about these concepts in terms of one specific dude who has already earned their faith and loyalty.

RPW 101b: moving beyond "how hold fighting stick"

3 upvotes · 12 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

It's a male strategy to be attractive to "most" potential partners, because men aren't the gatekeepers of sex, and sex is part of the initial stage. Outside of religious context, no healthy attractive hetero man is going to consider giving relationship-commitment to a woman without determining her sexual value first.

Indeed.

Men are generally expected to do the approach, but wise men would know that approaching a woman who hasn't extended an "invitation" (indicator of interest) first, is unlikely to result in sex.

This has long been a staple of TRP material. While men are responsible for getting to sex, it is *either* the man or the woman who initiates the interaction. Women have many come-hither signals available to them.

Back when I was single and searching, I had two different "modes" ... etc, etc

You are conceptualizing attractiveness as a state of being rather than a skill set.

Vet first, seduce later.

Vetting is partially a myth. Women love to believe that they are evaluating a man's character and true internal worth during the period between meeting and screwing. Largely what is happening during that period is a tug of war between his attractiveness, and her self-protective reticence. The balance of these two forces determine how fast the rope moves. Trustworthiness has little or nothing to do with it.

How much a woman trusts a man is almost entirely determined how much she wants to jump on his penis.

That's why my advice downplays sexual delaying tactics. They are synonymous with "selecting someone you're not that into".

RPW 101b: moving beyond "how hold fighting stick"

3 upvotes · 10 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

But when you talk about baseline stuff, people take it like it's supposed to be "law" of sorts. Oh no you can't have male friends, your n-count will ruin you, blah blah.

Then when you say baseline stuff don't need to be strictly followed (and sometimes, not even relevant), people (especially male posters here) will get all riled up about how we're delusional AWALT or whatever.

We have the same problem with 'spergs in TRP. They interpret "Your emotional investment is a very valuable thing, never give it out except as a reward" as "never be nice to a woman or you are **weak!**".

Over here it's "a high n-count indicates you are probably a bad investment, and men will shun you" as "do not have sex with a man you are passionately in love with until you have gone on 57 dates, or 4 months have passed since the first date, whichever is greater, or you are a **plate!**".

There are always people who look for hard and fast rules to avoid having to make nuanced decisions and *take responsibility for them*. But neither men nor women can be truly successful in love unless they become the kind of person who is willing to make a judgement call and live with the risks and rewards.

Like many other great men, Keith Flint the frontman of The Prodigy, killed himself because of

the divorce industry

3 upvotes · 7 March 2019 · /r/MensRights

Having a bad day?

Or have you just had so many bad days in a row that they've all just run together?

Is this forum filled with nerds pretending to be alpha?

3 upvotes · 26 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

a collective can usually be boiled down into a single piece of information.

It can't.

But that's not what you are asking, I think. I think what you are trying to get at is "What's the central thesis? What ties all this information together?"

That's very simple to answer: *Humans' mating behaviour is controlled by their instincts, not their ideologies.*

Is this forum filled with nerds pretending to be alpha?

3 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

I'm actually a very clever labrador retriever that has learned to type with its nose.

[CMV] Women like roided/unnatural men. More men are taking steroids because of this.

3 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The stage look isn't for women, it's for the judges, who are all inculcated with the niche aesthetics of the subculture. Professional bodybuilding is a closed feedback loop that is no longer correlated to mainstream aesthetics.

However, these dudes *do not* walk around day to day looking like they do on stage. That would be unsustainable. You could die of that. They're dehydrated as fuck, and at about 3-4% body fat... not to mention side-lit and painted orange.

Day to day, they'll run much higher body fat (8-10%) because being too low inhibits muscular gains. This produces a very different look.

Do women really hate the idea of men improving themselves?

3 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Although men kind of do the same thing - a lot of them want a girl who is a size 2 and has perfect skin but without any of the maintenance involved.

One of the things I try to teach young bros is that you *want* a girl who has elaborate beauty routines in her twenties rather than just "teehee, I'm just naturally like this!"

Because "the wall" a woman hits around 30 years of age is actually *the point where her looks reflect her level of effort more than they do her genes*. At that point, the second girl is going to get fat and dumpy real fast, which makes her a bad LTR choice if you're into that sort of thing.

Do women really hate the idea of men improving themselves?

3 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The big fear is that a self made man is a "faker" because he wasn't born that way.

Of course, nobody was. We all emerged naked, covered in slime, and screaming like a bitch. What makes the difference is what we did since then.

Girl opened me and i fucked up it

3 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Yeah, you fucked up, but that's not necessarily evident.

Pretend you ignored the opportunity because of indifference, not lack of confidence.

Are Blue Pill cucks and not women the biggest threat to other men?

3 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Fare thee well, Sir Knight. Good luck on your journey.

Before TRP I could feel myself falling in love and be attracted. Now I'm just not interested

3 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Yeah. I wonder if all those guys doing "nofap" would be surprised to hear that the couple behind "your brain on porn" are a pair of feminists who are also advocating the replacement of all sex positions with a certain other one they say is less "oppressive" because it places the woman in control of the action?

The nerves on your penis don't wear out any more than the ones on your tongue.

What can happen is that you can be unable to get it up because you masturbated three times that day, or you can lose some erectile function because you're just plain getting old, or your wife can fail to turn you on anymore because she turned 40 and got fat. Or you can be bored of the same woman.

But if you think you have "porn induced erectile dysfunction", then you have something else inducing erectile dysfunction, and you're using porn to try to compensate. The source of that dysfunction can be just being tapped out (stop jerking it for two days and you'll be fine), being bored of your partner or otherwise unhappy with your sex life, or you have an actual, physical health problem.

It's all bullshit.

Before TRP I could feel myself falling in love and be attracted. Now I'm just not interested

3 upvotes · 24 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

NoFap or YourBrainonPorn

Are both the brainchild of certain specific feminists. You notice they don't go on and on about how vibrators are "desensitizing" *women*, do you?

Vibrators are fine. Porn is fine. Nerves do not "wear out". If you are having a problem you think is caused by porn, you're wrong... you have a problem *and* you are attempting to get relief with porn. (And it's probably not working.)

Negotiating for affection

3 upvotes · 24 February 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

And you're outta here. Calling in an airstrike.

Because insulting *me* is like pouring water on a duck. But I won't let you say vile things about her.

That Awkward Moment When You Have to Lie in the Bed You've Made

3 upvotes · 23 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Then point out how they aren't selling, and watch them try to figure out who needs to be punished for this outrage.

That Awkward Moment When You Have to Lie in the Bed You've Made

3 upvotes · 23 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

1 submitted topic in TRP. (Removed.) 15 comments in TRP. Wants to tell us all about what TRP is and isn't.
You ain't talkin' serious, son.

Let's talk about actually finding someone right for you.

3 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You know, this "becoming attractive to women isn't worth the effort" line would be a lot more convincing to me if any of the people saying it had actually done so first.

Especially since it always seems to be coupled with "that's impossible because I am genetically unfuckable, despite the fact I got all my genes from my parents, who self-evidently weren't".

Virgin women are massively overrated by Red's. Lets debate.

3 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's very difficult to discern someone's true attitude until you get them angry.

A girl can say that she doesn't care about dick size all day long, and you don't necessarily know whether she means it, or she's just trying to look like a good person. But if she starts talking about someone she doesn't like and accuses him of having a micropenis, then she obviously sees that as something to be ashamed of.

Ditto for saying men shouldn't be afraid to show their feelings, then calling men she doesn't like "crybabies", etc, etc.

In general, girls see the same things as unmasculine that men do. They just hide it until they get mad.

Are Red Pilled men the only men who truly understand and respect Women?

3 upvotes · 19 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

In general, this kind of negative incentive can have some effect... sometimes.

However, if you are the only one applying the negative incentive, and you are not already valued and thus irreplaceable, the lesson becomes not "avoid the offending behaviour", but "avoid this guy".

And you *will* be the only one applying the negative incentive. Human beings, both male and female, have a hardwired instinctive protectiveness towards women (and women only), to the point of shielding them from the consequences of their own actions, and rationalizing this away.

Men *grow up into* rational adults because we are held accountable for own actions. Women don't because they aren't, and they never will be.

So what's the solution? How do you get women to behave themselves?

Simple. Treat them like children. You don't expect children to figure out what is acceptable behaviour. You tell them. You don't expect children to monitor themselves and call themselves to account when they fail to live up to that. You hold them accountable. You don't expect children to avoid bad behaviour because of an internal sense of fairness. You punish them when they have been bad.

It doesn't matter if you find this "paternalist" or "misogynist" or "gynocentric" or whatever other adjective you

like. It's *effective* and that's the only adjective that matters.

I've been using it for years.

Are Red Pilled men the only men who truly understand and respect Women?

3 upvotes · 18 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The word "respect" means different things to men and women.

To men, "respect" means "admire and treat with deference".

To women, "respect" means "care about the welfare of, and act with that concern in mind".

To LTR or not to LTR at 29YO

3 upvotes · 18 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

If you are *deciding whether to have or seek an LTR*, rather than *deciding whether to promote a particular girl*, you are doing it wrong.

Girls are the gatekeepers of sex, which means they decide whether sex will happen or not, but have no control over whether the men they encounter are sex-worthy.

You are the gatekeeper of relationships, which means you get to decide whether a relationship happens, but have no control over whether girls you encounter are relationship-worthy.

You can't make a ho into a housewife. Hoes don't act right.

Valentine's present

3 upvotes · 15 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Dumb bitch thinks preselection works on men.

Tell her no hard feelings, you're happy for her, and what you had was fun while it lasted.

Then watch to see if she backs water so fast you can hear the splash.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

3 upvotes · 14 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

In this thread, we are taking steps to ensure that automod doesn't get overzealous.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

3 upvotes · 14 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Try this again when you have huffed slightly less glue.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

3 upvotes · 14 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

I work in an field where we actually get shit done, so I've never reported to a woman in my life.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

3 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Have y'all considered that women just aren't worth time, money, nor effort?

I've enjoyed myself. Sorry you didn't.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

3 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

"Pre TRP" is a bit of a tricky preposition for me, because things I learned on my own before TRP existed became a lot of what TRP is. So in my case, it's hard for me to say what is "pre" TRP, and what is post.

That said, a lot of TRP study material is sourced off my relationship with "FunSize", which has been going for quite a number of years now.

Does creatine make a difference in your workout?

3 upvotes · 12 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

It has a real mechanism that helps, but not everyone has the proper transport chemistry to really benefit.

Try it. It may be amazing for you, or do nothing. But it's not inherently snake oil.

Gaming and plating strippers

3 upvotes · 10 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

You don't plate whores. You pay them to suck dick and go away afterwards.

The sudden "Why?" shittest

3 upvotes · 7 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Also, tying *any* of her behavior to her period is a suicide mission that men better than you have undertaken and not survived.

Are you this much of a coward in life, or only on the internet?

"You're just using me for sex"

3 upvotes · 31 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

"Yep."

"Wait, I thought *you* were using *me* for sex!"

"Not just sex. I also like your foot massages."

"Wait, what was your name again?"

PMS and how to kill it?

3 upvotes · 27 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

It's not your job to fix her hormonal problems.

Tell her that she has to find a solution, or the relationship is going to fail. She will either be terrified and work like hell to sort her shit out, or angry that you would say such a thing.

If it's the latter, get out.

Why are blowjobs indicative of higher interest?

3 upvotes · 24 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

So wouldn't eating pussy be submissive too?

Could be.

Does that mean she will think less of you if you eat her out?

If she sees it that way.

Is it a red flag for a woman to have gay friends?

3 upvotes · 18 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

AWALT.

To rescue a friend or not to rescue?

3 upvotes · 11 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

Tradcon alpha types are slaves to their women.

It's all that Jesus, family, tradition, chivalry stuff. They think if they make the right moves and are a good boy, life (or possibly Jesus) will reward them with wedded bliss.

They don't understand that *playing the game well doesn't help*, because *the game wasn't designed with their benefit in mind*. They don't understand that in order to win, you have to break the rules, because they rules are designed to make you lose.

It's like gambling. Anything the casino lets you do is axiomatically not good for you. You wanna win, you gotta cheat.

They see this, they lose their shit. Start whining about how we are "contributing to the problem" and "accelerating the decline of civilization". Because they think society is *ailing*. They think there is something systemically wrong.

There's nothing *wrong*. The plan isn't *going wrong*. This *is* the plan. Society isn't sick. It just hates you.

Do you have a strong desire to be overpowered by a man?

3 upvotes · 7 January 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

So? Men in the western world cannot have sex, or indeed walk down the street, without risking jail time and social ostracism.

The solution is to learn how to make your women submit, and not screw it up.

How do I learn to control my emotions instead of them controlling me?

3 upvotes · 4 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

Just don't do the thing your out-of-control emotions urge you to do.

Change doesn't start on the inside and move out. It starts on the outside and moves in.

To change your nature, first change your actions.

Will abandoning any form of moral compass get you far in life?

3 upvotes · 17 December 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Should" is just a way of using one word to say "I want".

If we stop wanting things, then we sit and do nothing and no longer function at all. I'm not keen on that, and you probably aren't either.

However, what you can do is stop rationalizing "agreement with your wants" as "having a moral compass".

It is much more effective to realize that, if you want someone to do something, you must offer them an incentive.

Girlfriend says I'm disrespecting her by having female friends and giving female coworkers my number?

3 upvotes · 13 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

There are only two types of relationships: those where the man rules, and the woman submits. And those that are the other way around.

Which of these does yours sound like?

Hypergamy is Monogamy

3 upvotes · 11 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

No.

I'm saying that a woman's perception of who is competent is highly-context dependent. In a tradcon society, where women don't go out and play career, being successful enough to be a good provider would be seen *by women in that society* as a form of competence, and therefore attractive.

Even now, some women who date millionaires are actually direct goldiggers, but others are turned on by his success and power in the business world, which is why they insist, and sincerely believe, that they are not.

So if a woman says something like "a man's financial success is highly context-dependent, and doesn't necessarily mean he's an alpha male", then, yeah, it's literally true... but that's not why she is saying it.

She is saying it because *her* personal definition of male quality doesn't weigh that very heavily.

That's why TRP is a numbers game. We tell *everyone* to lift, not because every woman gets wet for bodybuilders, but because being muscular is a significant net positive with a lot of women, and being strong is a significant net positive with a great many as well. There is NOTHING a man can do that will make him attractive to every woman out there, but a man can become attractive to many, many women by piling up a lot of those common net positives, then adding some specialty on top of it that is his particular *thing*.

That's why most men who make TRP work for them are "nerds *and* jocks". They transform themselves into someone with a broad range of sex appeal.

Hypergamy is Monogamy

3 upvotes · 11 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

All girls are genetically hardwired to be attracted to winners and not losers.

But what isn't genetically hardwired is *which contest a girl considers to be important*, which defines how she evaluates "winner" and "loser".

If you put a professional MMA fighter, a special forces soldier with a chest full of medals, a rich and successful entrepreneur, a famous celebrity actor, a brilliant and insightful intellectual, a well-known and talented artist, and a versatile "renaissance man" who is decently good, but not great, at *all* of these areas, at the same dinner table, and sit a bunch of girls down at tables near them, then you'll see something interesting.

All of the men will have women attracted to them, because they all appear competent, and thus attractive, in their way.

But the women will be unable to agree on who is most attractive.

What matters is not *actual* competence (as if that could even be measured), but her perception of it. And that differs depending on her.

A girl who has spent all her life in NYC, dating stockbrokers, will consider wealthy and influential men attractive. But a country girl from the backwoods of Tennessee will consider these same men to be losers because they get

lost without gmaps, and don't even know how to hold a rifle.

So here's the important bits:

First, unlike male attractiveness, **female attractiveness is much less subjective.**

While one man may like short, curvy redheads, and another might like tall, willowy asiatic girls, the triumvirate of "pretty, nice, and available" reigns supreme, and so men will agree much more on who is attractive and not than the women will.

Secondly, **what a girl thinks makes a man a winner has no correlation to how attractive she herself is.** The NYC girl who likes finance nerds, and the Tennessee girl who likes hawg-huntin' rednecks, are *equally likely* to be attractive.

What this means for men is:

- To be attractive, you don't pick a category of women you like, and try to excel at what *they* like... because attractive women are found in all taste categories. What you do instead is *find your mission and excel at it*, then pick your girls from among the attractive ones who happen to like that particular shit.
- Don't ever ask a woman how to be attractive, or what makes a man attractive. Because you're not going to get *the* answer, you're going to get *her* answer.

Why did my wife cheat on me with a younger man?

3 upvotes · 9 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

And?

How to overcome cynicism after reading The Men's Red Pill?

3 upvotes · 7 December 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

TRP has been filled with a lot of the guys who are stuck in the anger stage

Everyone is stuck until they are not.

Feminists angry that men can now have sex with sexdolls. Claim silicone dolls are women. "Make no mistake, that isn't a doll he's doing, or maybe raping, choking, or hitting — it's all those women he can't measure up to."

3 upvotes · 6 December 2018 · /r/MensRights

Make no mistake... the real goal isn't to protect women, it's to control men.

The Truth About Single Moms Who Bring Young Children To The Dating Market

3 upvotes · 6 December 2018 · /r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen

What I did was ask a question. What you didn't do was answer it.

Why haven't we seen anyone successfully spin plates, then stop and go MGTOW?

LTR keeps bringing up other guys hitting on her

3 upvotes · 5 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

Oh, I'm so sorry, princess.

Was that explanation not explicit enough for you? Did it require some thought, effort, or experimentation on your part?

Was the free gift I made of my hard-earned experience not lavish enough for you? Did it require you to recapitulate some tiny bit of the effort I went through?

What a tragedy.

Are introverts pre-disposed to be losers?

3 upvotes · 21 November 2018 · /r/askTRP

I am an introvert.

Now you have no excuse.

My BF's parents are transferring all their assets to him to commit fraud for benefits

3 upvotes · 18 November 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

The fact of the matter is a deposit that low for low income earners, as owner occupiers (and not investors) would be considered subprime. It was your country's blatantly negligent, and predatory practices of giving out record numbers of subprime mortgages to people who simply could not afford them, and WOULD eventually default, that caused the GFC/Subprime mortgage prices. And to hear that it seems to still be going on, is wrong.

Oh, look. Someone watched "The Big Short" instead of doing their own reading, because outsourcing your research to Hollywood liberals is an excellent idea, and banks are evil and Machiavellian and stupid, all at the same time.

Making those high-risk loans wasn't "predatory" (an evil plan to not get paid back, and lose money), it was *mandatory*.

Suppose you're a bank, and you're having your arm twisted by the state to make more subprime loans, in the name of fighting "economic inequality", or some other rubbish. What do you do? Well, you do what they did... bundle them up in as obscuring a fashion as possible, get someone to call them prime investments, and sell them to whatever sucker will buy.

When are people going to realize that 99.9% percent of problems start with government, and 99.9% of things governments start wind up as problems?

Women who say "lets talk a bit first" in online dating. What do they mean?

3 upvotes · 17 November 2018 · /r/askTRP

"Talking a bit first" is what a date IS.

Can I win her back?

3 upvotes · 10 November 2018 · /r/askTRP

It's right on the sidebar:

<https://www.trp.red/p/mattyanon/260>

Idiot.

How do you know if a man is devoted to you for the long run?

3 upvotes · 8 November 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

So should a woman be verbally clear about seeking marriage/commitment?

In general, there are two types of communication: *content* (the literal meaning of the words you say), and *process* (the meanings implied by how you communicate).

When navigating the sexual marketplace, people generally use *process communication* very heavily at the beginning of any interaction. This is an innate human tendency that has several strong advantages, not the least of which is plausible deniability. It is also important to note that process communication is not always voluntary or conscious. Reading involuntary communication is an important social skill.

Only once an arrangement is established is it normal to move communication about it into the content channel. To do so sooner signals that someone is uncomfortable with process communication, and are unable to be certain of things based on it. In other words, **trying to "spell things out" or "nail things down" signals "I am socially unskilled"**.

That's why "The Talk" is out. It's a sign of social retardation.

Never ask "are we in a relationship?". It's a sign to him that you're not the sort of person he should be in one with. **You only talk openly and literally about your relationship until you are already in one.**

But isn't that a paradox? How can you be in a relationship until he says you're in one?

That question precedes from the most common misconception women have about what a relationship IS. **A relationship is not his declarative statement, to you or anyone else, that you are in one.** That content communication is cheap and easy, anyone can say it at any time, and anyone can change his tune the next day. Instead, **a relationship is his long term emotional attachment to you.** This can only be seen in the process channel (learn to read involuntary communication).

So, as a plan of action:

- *Never* ask for, or demand, an overt verbal assurance of commitment status, as a condition of sex.
- Be skeptical of any overt verbal assurance of commitment status that is given before sex happens. Only believe it if it's backed up by solid behavioural evidence.
- *Always* look for behavioural evidence of how solid your relationship status is before becoming sexual.
- Balance risk and reward when deciding how much "relationship evidence" to look for before making a sexual leap.
 - Going ahead with less increases your risk of being dumped and left with a higher partner count and nothing to show for it.
 - However, *waiting* does not automatically get you more.
 - And the more desirable a man, the more options he has, the less he will bond before sex has happened (your competition will be giving him sex fairly quickly).
- The stronger your girl game and the greater your SMV, the greater the risks you can take, and the more desirable the men you can try for.
 - If you're a 7.5 - 9 with good femininity skills, you not only can work your way up from plate/FWB/hookup, you're going to have to... because male 8s and 9s are able to plate first, and WILL do so, unless they have religious objections.
 - If you're not in that league, don't even try it. Aim lower, and look for more real evidence of commitment first.
- Most importantly, *have a realistic estimate of your SMV.*
 - If your estimate is too high, you will get pumped and dumped by men who are out of your league.
 - If your estimate is too low, you will get passed over by men whose league you are in, end up with someone lower in value, then cheat on him when hypergamy kicks in.

Appropriate response to “you dont know how to treat a lady”?

3 upvotes · 4 November 2018 · /r/askTRP

"If I see one around, I'll be sure to ask her about it."

Is that unacceptable or it is just me?

3 upvotes · 28 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

Look, I write a lot of things to try to help guys like you.

But how does that do any good if you don't read them?

If you haven't read all the Vanguard's articles/posts, you haven't read the textbook. You are asking for help with the homework, and you haven't read the textbook.

The redpill seems pretty big on black and white thought and lacks nuance

3 upvotes · 20 October 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Knowing only gray, you conclude that all grays are the same shade. You mock the simplicity of the two-color view, yet you replace it with a one-color view.

How many Red Pillers had a mother who was abusive or emotionally neglectful?

3 upvotes · 20 October 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How many modern men had a mother who was abusive or emotionally neglectful?

Status of the Appeal 10/11

3 upvotes · 15 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

a different discussion, not the one I was trying to have.

You're correct that we have wandered far afield.

The original point is that whether or not you think socialism might someday work (if we try enough times, and kill enough people), the current crop of socialists want anyone who reads TRP, or anyone resembling such a person, dead, enslaved, or otherwise beaten into submission... so even if you're left-leaning in abstract political ideals, you still can't support the modern left. This is simple self-preservation.

Status of the Appeal 10/11

3 upvotes · 15 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Heh.

Medicare alone screwed up the US healthcare system so badly that now the non-player characters are demanding more socialism to **fix it**.

Status of the Appeal 10/11

3 upvotes · 14 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm glad your life is going well.

However, I'm not going to give you any credit for being charitable if you aren't doing it voluntarily with your own resources.

The basic unit of "fucks given" is the dollar.

She's a legitimate 9/9.5, do I spend \$100 to maybe see her at a concert?

3 upvotes · 12 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

You have a scarcity mentality about money.

The way to make this decision is "would you spend the money if the girl wasn't there?"

I'm not able to think

3 upvotes · 12 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

This is mental masturbation.

Your thoughts do not define you. Your actions do. Go out and do something.

Girl asking for money after realizing I am fucking other girls.

3 upvotes · 10 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

Pressure flip.

"Oh, so you're starting to feel a little more serious about this? Why didn't you say something?"

Now, she's the asshole. She covertly put expectations on you without even informing you.

Girl asking for money after realizing I am fucking other girls.

3 upvotes · 10 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

She already set her price.

What happens when you lose "passion" for women?

3 upvotes · 3 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

This is the depression phase. It happens when you have gaming thots down to a science, but they're not good for anything but sex.

It will pass.

Change your focus from maximizing your notch count to spending time (sexual and otherwise) with women whose company is actually enjoyable.

How Many Women?

3 upvotes · 2 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

There are plenty of available sources on historical sexual practices.

The thing this article is that early-stage TRPers are gonna hate it, because it points out that their affection for monogyny is a result of their early-stage values. Makes them feel like I'm calling them losers.

Early-stage TRPers want a girlfriend, because spinning plates is hard. And they want "no cheating" because they're worried about her loyalty to them.

More experienced guys don't care, because spinning plates isn't hard for them. And they are more worried about being trapped than being abandoned.

How Many Women?

3 upvotes · 2 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I've tried to refute your arguments

You haven't refuted them. You've reworded them, and agreed with every single thing I said.

Which makes me wonder what on earth you *thought* I was saying.

Living space affecting trp,how do i defeminize my room ?

3 upvotes · 27 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

Hey guise! How can I look like an alfalfa male with flowery curtains? Mommy says if I change them she'll spank me!

Moron.

She's just your Girlfriend, she's not your Siamese twin. She's not your partner on a mission to Mars. She doesn't control your oxygen supply. (How to do a LTR.)

3 upvotes · 26 September 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Won't be forever, brother. I'm counting the months.

I have no idea how to get in a healthy relationship- help!

3 upvotes · 25 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I've been at this for some time, and everything I do, I do on purpose.

That purpose might not, of course, be immediately clear to you.

Had a self defense incident, how to handle this game wise?

3 upvotes · 24 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

So to make a long story short a while ago there was an altercation and in self defense I ended up killing a couple people.

This is a surefire panty-peeler... so long as you *act* "reluctant to talk about it", and let it trickle slowly out.

There is some shaming that goes on and basically all the time it's from guys, like if there's a girl and a guy is around her and he knows about my case he will try to like shame me saying I'm a murder or something and it just makes a really weird vibe.

They are trying to tear you down because they have social proof they can't match and they are jealous.

Also a girls family might not like her being around me cause of this.

Also a panty-peeler.

Don't be a good boy. Be a bad boy.

However when it comes to girls I notice there are some that are kind of scared but there is also a lot of girls that seem to be interested and kind of turned on by all of this I think they find it exciting.

Duh.

When they find out they just seem really surprised and ask me a lot of questions on it... So how should I play this?

Act reluctant, but slowly let them badger you into answering.

How should I go about things with girls and how can I stop the cockblocking from guys around them and the girls family?

Don't.

It plays right into your hands.

Am I Even RedPilled?

3 upvotes · 21 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

but there is no justification for the removal of ekken_ from asktrp.

Wrong. Secure that entitled shit right now.

TRP is not a knitting circle, an elementary school, a group therapy session, or a staff meeting at a lesbian feminist bookstore in Portland, Oregon. It is a group of men, with a mission. It has leaders, and they are responsible to the mission, not to you. There is no right to contribute, because the goal isn't, and was never, to give you a soapbox to stand on and talk just because mommy thought you were special.

That mission is to make certain pieces of information and thought available to men, so they can teach themselves how to succeed sexually and form a powerful and effective masculine identity in a society which is hostile to men and their values. (And, in RPW, to make that information available to women, so they can benefit from finding and connecting with men who have that sort of masculine identity.)

The leaders are responsible for making sure the mission gets carried out. They not only have the right, but the responsibility, to remove anyone who is an impediment to that mission.

The RPW mods report to the guy who banned you. He reports to me. I report to /u/redpillschool. We work together to carry out the mission. You were determined to be dead weight, based on your behaviour.

I have the power to reverse that decision, but it's up to me. I have yet to hear you tell me why it would be a good idea to do so. Instead, you are trying to tell me I have some obligation to. I don't. And you have already wasted a lot of time I could have spent on assisting other men who aren't quite so... remedial.

As a red piller, what's the goal of pursuing a LTR if there are no unicorns?

3 upvotes · 21 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

Women love verbal commitment, and they tend to push for it, but when instructing on RPW, I try to get them to realize that it's meaningless, and that pushing for it too hard actually tends to rub men the wrong way.

The relationship isn't the verbal commitment. As a man, you know this. It's obvious to you that you could give it one day, and rescind it the next. It's useless if it's not backed by emotional investment, and it's superfluous if it is.

The *girl game* skill of getting from sex to LTR isn't some manipulative process where she, by social maneuvering, gets you to utter the magic words, and then she somehow has you snared. What it is instead is the things she does that change how you feel about her, so that you want to stay, so that you are invested in her, so that you care about whether she is happy or not.

Men don't *give* verbal commitment as some sort of boundary marker. Instead, they are usually *informing* her of something that has already happened inside them, because they want her to be happy.

Ditch the Resume

3 upvotes · 21 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

IDK dude, I think your point as it stands is mostly valid but you are going to have a hard time getting women who can think to swallow it whole

This is not unusual. Generally a single point requires several articles to get across, because the correct sugar coating must be found. Any idea that makes a woman feel bad will usually be rejected immediately as false. A key sign that this is happening is *personalization*: "Well, *I* don't do...", or "*My* husband isn't like that..." or "*my* relationship with *my* boyfriend didn't start with..."

It's a cheap deflection designed to be inarguable, and thus it shows that they really don't want to discuss it.

The trick to dealing with this is to let them have what they require for their comfort, just speak your peace, maybe add a little explanation, let the ones who aren't upset by it understand it, then circle back at another date with a rephrased form of the point. Some of the rest will find the new sugar coating acceptable and be able to digest, leaving you with a smaller percentage who still don't get it. You have to get through to them by stages.

The Olympic village story is great. But what it proves, is that women use accomplishment as a measure of who to fuck, and men do not. It does not prove that men do not use accomplishment as a measure of who to wife.

And going to that as a refutation without examining how it plays out for relationships is an excellent sign that *someone was looking for something to object to*.

Otherwise, you see, they would think about what happens if one of those fucks turns into a relationship. Imagine, for a moment, this statement:

"Yeah, we hooked up during the Winter Games. We were gonna make it an exclusive thing, but then she got eliminated in the semi-finals and it just kind of killed it for me. Still, it was fun while it lasted."

This will get a laugh out of any group of men, because they all know that none of them care whether a female athlete wins or not. And if you tell them that you just met a woman who thinks her husband married her because he was impressed by her PhD... they'll laugh themselves sick.

So long as there are no women present.

If there are, well, yes, of course I was very proud of you when you finished school, honey. I was very impressed by your achievement. Yes, it totally strengthens our marriage and makes me love and respect you more. No, I don't care if you still fit into your wedding dress, because I just love you for who you are. Hey, wanna come to the gym with me tomorrow?

Men Have Equal Responsibility?

3 upvotes · 21 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Sure, men needs to orgasm in order to get his partner pregnant.

Incorrect.

- Pre-ejaculate contains sperm.
- Male ejaculation and orgasm, while they usually occur together, are not synonymous.

What do you personally consider to be "a lot" in terms of N-count, and why?

3 upvotes · 19 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why?

Look at it this way... because women want relationships (or, at least, the ones who men want relationships with do), any time they have sex, that can be regarded as a "relationship attempt".

And any time she has sex with a different man after that, the relationship can be regarded as "over".

So, we can use her n-count as the number of times she's been in a relationship that has now ended (assuming she is single at the moment). And if we know the amount of time she's been active, then we know the average length of one of her relationships.

Now, do you suppose a woman whose average relationship length is 8 years is more of a "keeper" than one whose average relationship length is a month? I sure do, because if other guys didn't want to keep her, odds are I won't, either.

What is [variance]?

A math measure of the variation. Basically, there's a difference between a woman who was in five one-year relationships, one after the other, and a woman who was in a relationship that lasted nearly five years, then she went out and banged four dudes on the same night.

Girlfriend wants degrading sex...

3 upvotes · 17 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

Maybe what freaks me out is that it seems too good to be true

When you get through the practice phase and start really having this stuff internalized, it's like having cheat codes.

Relax.

Q2RP: How would you apply RP strategies with a more intellectual type of girl?

3 upvotes · 12 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How would you ride a blue motorcycle?

Why do so many men still follow the red pill philosophy when there are so many women against that kind of thinking?

3 upvotes · 11 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Everyone believes that they are right and those who disagree are wrong. That's what the word "believe" means.

If you think it's possible to believe that you are wrong, please explain how that works.

MALE SMV DECLINE - Not as great as people make it out to be

3 upvotes · 11 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It makes very little sense to argue about the average level of something you can't measure in units.

Focus on improving your own level.

Instant Gratification

3 upvotes · 11 September 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

It is a sobering moment when you realize that the mission of modern public education is to turn children from energetic, curious, and intelligent beings into lazy, busy-worked, and obedient slobs. The elites want

the dumbest and most ignorant people possible who are just barely capable of running the modern widget factory.

+1

[/u/Halitenina](#) [/u/TheRedPike](#)

Instant Gratification

3 upvotes · 7 September 2018 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

+1

[/u/EpicLevelCheater](#) [/u/CrazyHorseInvincible](#)

I'm [27F] a live-in girlfriend to my boyfriend [29M] of three years. Am I making a mistake?

3 upvotes · 4 September 2018 · [/r/RedPillWomen](#)

I see some voices are recommending you give him an ultimatum.

Do you think that's wise?

It's So Hard To Get People To See Venus In Her True Light.

3 upvotes · 3 September 2018 · [/r/MensRights](#)

Take a look at this cover, then imagine, if you will, a piece on abused women with [this](#) as the graphic.

Weird, huh?

Swallowed the Red Pill, dumped my LTR, Moving to Salt Lake City, I need advice.

3 upvotes · 3 September 2018 · [/r/askTRP](#)

Careful attention, effort to absorb what he teaches, respect.

What is it about me that repels men so much?

3 upvotes · 20 August 2018 · [/r/RedPillWomen](#)

I can assure you that physicians are quite well aware of obesity

Exactly. Modern first world medicine in a nutshell: A+ in fixing you up when you are at death's door, D- in preventing you from getting there in the first place.

You say "fat loss", physicians think "obesity and metabolic syndrome", which have been trained to understand and treat. You say "muscle building", they think "rehabilitative physical therapy".

But unless one of them is a specialist (sports medicine, etc) or a researcher in that field, his training or experience has nothing to do with anything short of that. Austin Baraki and Jordan Feigenbaum know something about fitness, but they didn't learn it in medical school. So does Robert Lustig. And so on.

But we're not talking about them. We're talking about whether girls should listen to some GP whose job could be done by a monkey with a bottle of motrin, who has never touched a barbell in his life, about how much she should weigh, and how she should get there.

To say nothing of the collection of negligent mass murderers who brought us the food pyramid. (Here's a hint, guys. *Do your ANOVA both ways*, and just maybe you won't cause an obesity epidemic.)

Im trying to get with this girl but she hit me with the "not really looking for a FWB though" when

i asked her to come hangout at my place. Need some guidance on how to proceed.

3 upvotes · 17 August 2018 · /r/askTRP

Ignore what women say, watch what they do.

This is normal minor-scale ASD. Just say something like "I'm not sure, either, let's just hang out and see what happens." Then run game as normal.

How do you guys handle STDs?

3 upvotes · 16 August 2018 · /r/askTRP

Thanks for saving me the trouble of digging up the exact numbers.

It's also worth noting that for each race, the male STD rate is a little over half the female rate.

Why? Well, one possible explanation is that beta males don't get laid a lot, and they especially don't get laid a lot by hoes with high n-counts.

The moral of this graph is that *stereotypes exist for reasons*. The "trashier" a racial group is stereotyped as, the more STDs they have. This also holds true for other stereotypes... tattoos, drug use, socioeconomic class, dress, lifestyle, criminal background, credit rating, IQ, etc. And it holds true for more than STDs.

Everyone likes to talk about how prejudice hurts hurts those who are the objects of it. But very few people are willing to acknowledge how lack of prejudice hurts those who are the practitioners of it.

Being a baizuo is not healthy or safe.

Be prejudiced. But hide your prejudices.

How do you differentiate between the advice from LARPerS vs. the guys who actually know their shit?

3 upvotes · 16 August 2018 · /r/askTRP

I'm pretty fresh to TRP, but I definitely noticed one trend - on the manosphere everyone is the most red-pilled guy on the block and the rest has no idea what the fuck they're doing. Or at least so people claim.

Doesn't matter.

You don't actually need to know if I am the baddest dude ever, or a very clever Labrador retriever typing with its nose... because **I don't expect you to take anything on faith.**

How do you fix a tired expression?

3 upvotes · 16 August 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I've been told that I always look tired or sad and people often ask me "are you okay?" Or "what's wrong?"

Truth is yeah I am quite tired a lot, I work 10-15 hour shifts almost everyday. I am an introvert and I have to be around other people almost constantly, this drains me a lot.

??_?

The question is, if you focus on STEM, does punctuation degrade?

3 upvotes · 13 August 2018 · /r/MensRights

You fail to understand the girl holding this sign. She would also like you to spank her and call her a "filthy whore".

Reminder- the Men's Rights Movement is NOT part of the alt-right, or connected to today's rally. We are not political in any sphere other than men's issues.

3 upvotes · 13 August 2018 · /r/MensRights

Since you have the ability to speak with the dead, perhaps you could use it to speak to some more enlightened historical figures?

Benjamin Franklin, perhaps? Or Voltaire?

How to get rid of lazy part of my brain telling me not to lift weights, & to just jerk off & surf the Internet all day?

3 upvotes · 2 August 2018 · /r/askTRP

Small victories.

Don't lift to be big and strong someday. Someday is far off. Lift to lift five more pounds next week.

Jordan Peterson, Fallacies, and the Tragic State of this Sub

3 upvotes · 1 August 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Asked and answered already.

Jordan Peterson, Fallacies, and the Tragic State of this Sub

3 upvotes · 1 August 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

At some point "fake it till you make it" just becomes "faking it" because you don't care about making it

Making *what*?

You've decided what *you* think the goal of life is. Well, you're wrong. Life doesn't have a goal. *You* have a goal. Life and the universe just *are*.

How can I turn this stuck up chick on a high horse into a slut?

3 upvotes · 30 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

No! BAD dumbass!

Go to the back of the class.

If your question starts with "there's this one girl...", you are already failing. TRP isn't for getting that one girl you have oneitis for. It's for curing your fucking oneitis and having power over *girls*. Plural. GirlS.

You think you don't have oneitis because you don't *wuuuuuv* her. You still have oneitis, because you are invested in a woman who hasn't submitted to you. You *need* to control her to prove some dumbass fucked-up thing to yourself about being a master manipulator.

This need makes you weak.

Oh, and you suck at manipulation, too.

LTR is demanding respect

3 upvotes · 28 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

ultimatum

I believe you meant to say ex-LTR.

Five lies you were told so other people could feel better about themselves.

3 upvotes · 28 July 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Looking at the Totem pole of American Achievement, you will see that the top three ethnic groups (Indian, Jewish, Filipino) are stringent followers of Bronze age books. What does that say?

Absolutely nothing.

Learn to distinguish between correlation and cause.

LTR letting me cheat to continue relationship

3 upvotes · 27 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

#1. Create some shared secrets just between you two. All lovers (both in the physical and in the emotional sense) develop private languages and idioms. I never try to reuse these.

You will also need to figure whether telling nothing or telling her everything about your other encounters works better.

#2. You need to prevent her social network from finding out until she has become comfortable enough with her situation that she can brush off criticism because she knows what's going on works.

#3. No. It's about getting her to be able to reject the "Disney Paradigm". She needs to be able to feel successful as a girl without relying on it, which is mostly about your ability to appear really high value in her eyes, so having feels like "winning", even if the deal is on your terms.

Am I the only one getting screwed by Coffee Meets Bagel algo

3 upvotes · 25 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

Perverse incentives.

If they match you up too well, you will stop using the application.

Newbie here, I guess I'm a plate. Now how do we turn this around?

3 upvotes · 25 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'd have a hard time understanding how you couldn't slightly hate the guy and gleefully cut off contact.

<https://youtu.be/VmXSfFY0CO0?t=4m40s>

Don't try to give advice to people who already have better game than you. Instead, watch and learn.

RP advice on correct perspective with losing weight

3 upvotes · 22 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Men are often torn between their desire for a shapely body and their desire to safeguard the feelings of a woman they care about and feel responsible for.

While TRP certainly teaches men that forthright expectations are better than kid gloves, women must deal with some men who have learned that lesson, and some that haven't and everything in between.

Unless you have vehement and unambiguous indications that he has a fetish (e.g. You sneaked a lot at this porn collection and it's 100% chubby girls), then lose the weight.

What does "You look like a sociopath" mean?

3 upvotes · 22 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

Ignore what women say.

Watch what women do.

What do their actions, not their words, tell you?

Why You Have Oneitis

3 upvotes · 12 July 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

/u/Whisper's three step process for identifying a oneitis post:

1. It mentions a particular girl you want to fuck.
2. You haven't fucked her.
3. It's more than three sentences long.

Laura Doyle's Views on Verbal Abuse in Marriage...True or Not?

3 upvotes · 12 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

The trick is to prevent yourself from engaging in fear-based aggression.

It's easy to understand why women fear men. We are wild animals compared to you... stronger, faster, tougher, more aggressive. You think about this, and you get scared. But the thing is, evolution "noticed" as well. So it "decided" to build in a safeguard so women don't get themselves killed. It fitted men with a very strong protective instinct towards women. Think of how you feel about children. That's how we feel about you.

So the trick is understand that, and play to that, instead of trying to fight because you're scared.

This is one of the major reason why RPW teaches submissive behaviour... it's not a moral obligation, it's a power move. He may *look* like a savage wild animal to you, but *you have an advocate inside his skull*. That is how you deal with him. What you need to do is behave in a way that strengthens that advocate's case instead of undermining it.

You don't win arguments with him. *It* does. Your job is just to help it.

Laura Doyle's Views on Verbal Abuse in Marriage...True or Not?

3 upvotes · 9 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Never try to step between two people in a high-conflict relationship. They will both turn on you in a heartbeat. There is nothing you can do for them.

Feminist favourite, Canadian Prime Minister Trudeau, learns the hard way that-even if youre a White Knight-somewhere, somehow, there'll always be an offended feminist who can take you down, as he's accused of 'groping'. Ahhh, the irony.....

3 upvotes · 7 July 2018 · /r/MensRights

This is true, but it's not primarily women's feelings that feminists have weaponized, but men's.

Human men are hardwired on a evolutionary level to protect and care for women, just as women are hardwired to defer to and obey men. But these instincts can be at least partially suppressed.

What feminism has done is fight tooth and nail to maximally suppress women's deferential behaviour while maximally exploiting male protective behaviour. In fact, in a greater sense, this is all feminism is or ever was: this tactic, applied to anything women, or a woman, happens to want.

The reason men resent this is that protectiveness of someone who won't listen to you is just as self-destructive as

obedience to someone who doesn't care for you.

And this, in turn, is why the men's right movement is *failing* and always will unless it undergoes a sea change... because, much as it despises feminism, it has adopted portions of the feminist model; it points out and seeks to invoke sympathy and understanding for problems faced by men. This was how feminism managed to exploit the male protective instinct towards women, but there is no corresponding protective instinct towards men. Complaints or appeals for sympathy will always fall on deaf ears.

If the men's rights movement wishes to be successful, it must abandon this tactic, and instead address itself to men alone, persuading and teaching them to suppress their protective instincts and look out for themselves, instead of being vulnerable to feminist manipulation.

Too Big or Bad Technique?

3 upvotes · 7 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

Not bad technique, *wrong* technique.

Read the Kama Sutra, and pay attention to what it has to say about genital size matchups.

Use the positions it recommends for what it calls "very high union".

I'm desperate and need advice on how to lose my virginity.

3 upvotes · 3 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/4rqg37/there_is_nothing_i_can_say_to_you_that_will/

My God... It's Full Of... Kittens.

3 upvotes · 2 July 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

All right, I'm finished **toying with it**.

It has been taught *what* to think so much, and so often, and so continuously, that I cannot teach it *how* to think. Perhaps with the keisaku, but not over the internet.

Put it in read-only mode for a while. Perhaps someday it will be ready to be helped.

My God... It's Full Of... Kittens.

3 upvotes · 1 July 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

(2... 1... BOOM!)

Look, see? I can make his head explode by saying random shit.

Let's try another one:

It's no surprise that an atheist degenerate like you would spend all his time crying about national socialists. You resent the idea that some people are just better than others because you know deep down that you are weak and wouldn't be one of the ones on top.

You're probably short. And left-handed.

(4... 3... 2...)

My God... It's Full Of... Kittens.

3 upvotes · 30 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Look you, rolling on the grass and clutching your knee in theatrical agony, like a football player trying to draw —

the penalty.

Submissives are such wacky fun.

Girlfriend going on a cruise for a month with her cousin

3 upvotes · 30 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

<https://media.giphy.com/media/SYGkVEBAhm0g0/giphy.gif>

Is MeToo turning into NotYou at small companies?

3 upvotes · 29 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I said that women's behaviour is indistinguishable from narcissistic personality disorder, not that it *is* NPD. In fact, the underlying motivations are almost precisely the opposite.

True cases of NPD are much more common in males.

NPD's core pathology is a delusional and persistent belief on the part of the patient that he is inherently unlovable. This causes him to construct a "false self"... an image he will project of how he wishes to be seen, which he believes others will be able to love and admire. Often this image is constructed with an unrealistic focus on perfection or flawlessness.

NPD behaviour is almost entirely driven by a deep and obsessive need to be loved, respected, and admired, and often works in counterproductive ways... offending others with self-centered and attention-seeking behaviour.

The delusional core belief appears to result from a complete or near-complete lack of parental affection in childhood, whether or not it is accompanied by emotional, physical, or sexual abuse. This presents the child with two possible alternatives: either the parent is incapable of love, or the child is incapable of inspiring love. Of these two, the child chooses the later possibility because it is less threatening... he can do something about his own inadequacies, but not those of a parent.

Solipsism, such as that of women, produces some of the same kinds of behaviour, but the underlying dynamics are almost precisely the opposite. Women generally believe they are lovable, valuable, and important... often quite out of proportion to their actual merits or the feedback they receive from others.

Because they get things by persuading others, their environment is almost entirely social, and they seldom are forced to deal with the requirements of the physical universe in any kind of complex capacity. This means that they are not so much unaware of what the truth is as simply *unconcerned* with it, since what people believe affects their lives far more than what actually *is*.

Reddit hates /r/TRP because it's filled with nerds. Not because of misogyny .

3 upvotes · 21 June 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Rappers get away with saying what TRP says because the left can't stand to criticize black men.

How my dad held frame and saved himself from divorce rape

3 upvotes · 20 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

If you were not already an EC, I would make you one for this.

Add some detail, and rework this into an article, and I'll have it stickied.

Can't cum with condom?

3 upvotes · 20 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

They may still be too tight. I had this same problem. Couldn't feel a thing because they were squeezing me numb.

Asshole Wants To get Under my Skin. Could use some advice.

3 upvotes · 16 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

People are very good at reading each other. It's what we evolved to do.

It's obvious that he is hostile because he is afraid of you. And it's equally obvious that this bothers you because you are afraid of him. Not physically, of course, but of his potential to turn others against you.

The important question isn't what you do about him. Even if you totally botch it and humiliate yourself, it will rapidly recede in your rearview mirror as you move on to other things.

The important question is how you are going to deal with this weakness in yourself. There will always be people who want to pull you down, and if you are bothered by that, or afraid, they will be able to see that (people are very good at reading each other) and they will target it.

Plucked from AskTRP

3 upvotes · 13 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Because it's drawn from a lot of men's personal experiences, of course.

By this point I've lost count of the number of men who have come to me for counsel.

What's behind the shaming of "nice guys", "incels", "chuds", "neckbeards", "manchildren"...?

3 upvotes · 13 June 2018 · /r/MensRights

So there's millions of these dudes, and only two of them have become murderers?

You're not scared of them for real. You're just pretending to be, because here's what you really want:

Keep your weird ass in the back room

How many months of lifting to get in shape?

3 upvotes · 8 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Start now. You can stop when you die.

Melinda Gates Bashes 'White Guys,' Says She'll Discriminate Against Them

3 upvotes · 6 June 2018 · /r/MensRights

The only reason she's in any position to have the public care about what she says is because she spread her legs for a white guy.

Never listen to what women say... watch what women do.

"Do you have a girlfriend?"

3 upvotes · 5 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

"Do you have a girlfriend?"

"It's complicated".

How to get used to lifting heavy shit again?

3 upvotes · 3 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

By lifting heavy shit again.

Parents won't let me go to the gym.

3 upvotes · 3 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Okay, you are way too inexperienced to mix and match. I wish I got paid every time I have to say this, but you're not a special snowflake. You don't need tweaks to novice programs. Your muscles work like everyone else's and you strengthen them the same way.

I can't be sure without seeing you lift, of course, but even at the age of 16, if you're doing that much right after "leg day", then leg day probably isn't as hard as it should be. Remember that a five rep max is a five rep *max*... if you can dig deep and grind out six or seven, it was too light to begin with.

Which brings me to my next point... recovery. I don't know why you would be lifting every day. 5x5 and similar programs call for rest days for a reason. **You do not get stronger by lifting. You get stronger by recovering from lifting.**

The recovery is the rep.

If you short the recovery, you're missing the whole point. And if you're going to tell me you're recovered by the next day, and can lift the same weight again, then I will tell you that you are lifting too light, you didn't put an actual stress on the muscle, and no significant adaptation is going to occur.

How effective stronglifts are? Am I doing that shit wrong?

3 upvotes · 3 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

I see.

You already know what you need to do.

You're just too much of a pussy to do it.

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/7berno/good_news_no_one_gives_a_shit_about_you/

How effective stronglifts are? Am I doing that shit wrong?

3 upvotes · 3 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

I'm doing 4x5 max weight I can instead of 5x5 because I think I wanna get injured rather than lifting pathetic weights around really buff dudes lol.

What the fuck is this illiterate shit?

What does this sentence even *mean*? Do you *talk* like this, too?

You don't try to make her your girlfriend, because twenty year olds are twenty **forever**

3 upvotes · 1 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

The only decent frame for an LTR is the frame where she had to earn you, and she has to earn you every single day. Because every day she's another day older, another day uglier, and man didn't she see that hawt 19 year old at Target you've been hitting on? No? No she doesn't see it? No she wants to play the field?

+1

Learn this, guys.

Commitment is not your job. You don't *owe* her a relationship *no matter what she did*. Sex, that thing she does with her tongue, what she gave up to hook up with you, how sad she would be without you, what she expected when she sucked your dick... *none of that earns her a damn thing*.

The only way she gets a relationship is the same way as the only way you get sex... make the other person *want* it. And then she has to keep doing that. The moment she's a worse deal than what you could pull off Tinder, go do that instead.

Tears

3 upvotes · 29 May 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Women do not understand their own nature.

They are trying to get you to open up and grieve to them, because they think they're okay with that. After all, what kind of monster wouldn't?

Well, pretty much every woman, that's what kind of monster. Women *say* they are perfectly fine with this, because they believe they are. They are not.

Jordan Peterson wants to force you into monogamy. Jordan Peterson wants you to be a slave. He is not your friend.

3 upvotes · 21 May 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Well maybe it's not just about you and your rewards. Can you flip it around and see how you might benefit them, and how your present actions might continue to benefit them after you're swallowed by the Great Void?

I don't have children and am unsure whether I'm cut out for it, but, being raised by a single mother in Shitville, I see the value in legacy and the need for men to man up and commit instead of behaving like amorphous teenagers

You're dismissing a very deep and complex philosophical question with a knee-jerk tradcon answer.

Q4RP: What is red pill ideology all about to you?

3 upvotes · 21 May 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The reason I didn't "go ahead and just tell you" was to make you ask.

Why did I want to make you ask? Because it changes the tone and context (we call this "frame") of our conversation.

If I had come out with this is because XYZ... the context would have implied that I was giving an excuse for speaking inconsistently, and your response would be to judge whether or not it was bullshit.

Instead, by forcing you to either ask, or not ask (thereby ending the conversation), I placed you in the role of an audience (whose role is to observe something and try to understand it) rather than a judge (whose role is to evaluate the merit of something).

The important thing here is to notice that *when I speak to you, I do it with some notion that your internal state will affect what you hear.*

The next thing to understand is that *this is how we talk to TRP's audience.* The goal is not to *make a literally true statement*, but to *impart an effective understanding.* And how you talk to do that has to depend on your audience.

The way you project your light must depend upon what kind of lens it is going to pass through before being projected on the screen.

This is why we contradict ourselves when speaking to slightly different audiences. And this is why TRP makes no sense to, say, middle-aged women, or homosexuals. They are the wrong lens.

How to have sex with my oneitis

3 upvotes · 20 May 2018 · /r/askTRP

And?

I can't seem to get commitment before sex

3 upvotes · 10 May 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

You can't negotiate a feeling.

This is one of the principles that TRP has taught for years, since the beginning.

You cannot negotiate desire. Desire is not a voluntary act, so you cannot persuade someone to give it to you with bargaining.

Attempting get commitment by withholding sex is attempting to bargain for desire. It will never work, because a man couldn't force it to work even if you convinced him it was a good idea.

Saying you deserve commitment because you had sex with a man is like saying a movie deserves an Academy Award because it is in understandable English, and all of the actors are clearly visible. That is the baseline.

Women who expect commitment for sex are like those guys who hang around a woman being "nice" and eventually exploding with rage because she never responds by sleeping with him.

Women are not vending machines where you insert kindness coins until sex falls out.

Men are not slot machines where you pull the {withhold} sex handle until you win the commitment jackpot.

I can't seem to get commitment before sex

3 upvotes · 8 May 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yes.

Right now, men are spending time with you and saying "Meh, no thanks". That means the deal isn't good enough for them. Right now, the total package of "being with you" is the cucumber. They won't accept the cucumber when they see other men getting the grape.

And this seems to happen right around the time that you give them the "no sex until commitment" talk.

So let's try an exercise in understanding what you look like from a man's perspective. How would you feel about a man who gave you the "no commitment until sex" talk?

Why or how do some red pilld men with n count of over 30 settle for one woman ?

3 upvotes · 5 May 2018 · /r/askTRP

[u/whisper](#) has many times explained why marriage or monogamy has little to no benefits for males so what is it that motivates these men to make such a decision

Making binding promises makes zero sense for a man.

A relationship is not binding promise. It is not marriage or monogamy. It is an emergent thing that happens as a result of repeated decisions to spend time with this girl instead of that one, and instead of starting up Tinder and looking for something new.

Every day, a man has that choice. A man in a relationship is a man who has repeatedly made that choice a certain way.

I spend a fair amount of time in [/r/RedPillWomen](#) teaching girls how to persuade men, every day, to make that choice one way and not the other. And a fair amount of time facepalming as the stupid ones tell each other to "hold out for a relationship", as we carried a magical golden token around in our pockets, embossed with the words "entitles the bearer to one free relationship", that we could just sort of hand to them and that would be that.

All of my close friends have started telling me in private that I am an asshole

3 upvotes · 5 May 2018 · [/r/askTRP](#)

Pretty much all of humanity is selfish.

So "asshole" means either "you're doing something that I don't want you to do" or "you're not doing something which I want you to do"

Do women's vaginas generally smell unpleasant?

3 upvotes · 2 May 2018 · [/r/askTRP](#)

Every human, male or female, has a unique body chemistry with a unique set of scents, and a unique reaction to the scents of others.

Some girls will smell bad to you even if they are clean, others will smell good. It's just a thing.

The Red Pill vs. the Black Pill

3 upvotes · 2 May 2018 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Missed the point.

You're talking about what the truth is, as if TRP were the philosophy department at some university.

But I'm not here to deal in eternal verities, as if we were somehow equipped to study and chart the map of human sexuality. I deal in gross generalizations that get dudes laid.

As such, the world can be divided into *shit you can change* and *shit you can't change*. Arguing about how much there is of each one is pointless, because you act the same either way... you deal only in shit you can change, because the other is by definition pointless to explore.

Even if the "black pill" were 97% percent true, it would be pointless to know this. Knowledge is only worthwhile when it empowers by enabling action.

Boyfriend doesn't want marriage - how can I approach the subject w him?

3 upvotes · 27 March 2018 · [/r/RedPillWomen](#)

Have you been able to get him to discuss what his reservations are?

Q4ALL: who is responsible for other partner's satisfaction/orgasm? Men? Women? Both?

3 upvotes · 17 March 2018 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

Lashing out. Something I said must have hurt you personally.

In fact, now that I think about it, lashing out with an accusation of sexual inadequacy... which probably means that something I said made you feel sexually inadequate.

So when you are talking about women having difficulty getting there, that includes you.

Perhaps I can help. (No, not like that, you perv.)

I recommend worrying a lot less about patience, skill, stamina, etc... and a lot more about *attitude*. See, the primary organ of sexual arousal is the *brain*. A woman reaches orgasm easily if she has the right mindset and is really into her partner. "Enthralled" is the ideal state for firing off machinegun bursts of rapidfire orgasms.

But ambivalence, fear, distrust, or even hatred of one's partner is the precise opposite.

Fearing, distrusting, or even hating men collectively is known as "feminism". It's a disease that inhibits the female orgasm by making women ambivalent about their partners, because they fear and distrust men in general, but they are still attracted to them, and try to pick out ones they like and find least threatening to have sex with.

Then, in bed, they're still conflicted. They have those psychological defenses up. They can't relax and enjoy themselves. And they experience this problem as a lack of juuuuuust the right physical stimulation, when the real problem is lack of responsiveness.

There's most likely nothing wrong with your girl parts at all. It's your attitude about men that's holding you back.

The Art of Getting Things... Without Demanding Them

3 upvotes · 16 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is tangential, but I'm curious if you think that submissiveness is a universally effective strategy or if it appeals to a certain type of man.

Timely question. The next article I am working on for RPW will be entitled something like "Several types of man you should avoid submitting to".

The Art of Getting Things... Without Demanding Them

3 upvotes · 14 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Pets and tummy rubs.

Redpill book recommendations for 17 year old girl?

3 upvotes · 13 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Well, you feminists have been doing your level best to silence any dissent rather than answering it for quite some time, so I really don't have a problem with the fact that you are about to be served with a dose of your own medicine.

And since you've also had the privilege of talking endlessly after you have silenced any dissent, I have no problem doing that to you, too.

So here's how the conversation went:

OP: I wish to get married young!

Whisper: Focus on older men who are ready to settle down and can afford to do so.

OP: Oh, what a fortunate coincidence that I have a thing for older men!

Whisper: In that case, go with that. Here's how.

Sudden Tone-Deaf Feminist out of Nowhere: Reeceeeeeee! How dare you tell her to get married young! How dare you tell her to marry an older man! What she thinks she wants doesn't matter, because she can't speak for herself! Feminism is supposed to speak for her and tell her what to want! And by feminism, I mean meeeeeeeeee! *My emotional reaction to this conversation is more important than OP's dreams, ambitions, feelings, or indeed her entire life and future!*

You, dear, are far more of a child than OP.

How I Manage My LTR

3 upvotes · 8 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

You're right about the scarcity mentality and insecurity.

OP is indeed insecure and nervous. He needs to fix that, but fixing it is a gradual process, and before he's gotten there, he needs to *hide* it. Fake it 'til you make it.

However, there is one positive to this that I think others should learn from... use of a keylogger shows the attitude that she is his property and he has the right to do what he wants with her.

This attitude, when decoupled from insecurity, is critical to LTR game.

Families and Children

3 upvotes · 5 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

You can not fucking read?

You wanna have kids, have kids. But be a man and own your shit. Someone tells you it's risky, say "Okay, I'm gonna do it anyway, because I want to". Don't throw a tantrum because you got some bad news.

choosing between 2 girls

3 upvotes · 3 March 2018 · /r/askTRP

Why not both?

Submissive Behaviour as Strategy

3 upvotes · 2 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

You're mixing metaphors. I'd go with the fur coat and poodle on a diamond-studded leash.

Submissive Behaviour as Strategy

3 upvotes · 1 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

To understand the male attitude about love, think about your own attitude about sex.

You don't hate sex. You're not indifferent to it. You want it. Sometimes you want it *a lot*. But you still have to filter out men who are not sex-worthy.

Now, let's say you move to Portland, and are surrounded all the time by nu-males with skinny pencil necks and hipster beards and tattoos of video game characters. Your sex drive isn't going to go away... but you're not going to let any of them touch you, because they can't do a thing for you.

You will simply masturbate in private and pretend total indifference in public, to keep these tofu golems from getting any ideas.

And you're probably going to be pretty cranky, because you're walking around with an itch you can't scratch.

How do you explain the guys with hot GFs who act beta? How are they keeping them?

3 upvotes · 28 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

TRP isn't for explaining things. It's for making things happen.

How to stop being so "boy obsessed"?

3 upvotes · 28 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

It's not comparing yourself to others that leads to the self-doubt that makes you fish for male praise and attention.

Ironically enough, it's the modern cult of female self-esteem.

We live in a society that is constantly trying to boost women's confidence, their self-esteem, their belief in their special wonderfulness. Hollywood spits out little besides constant messages telling us that women are magic beings made of stardust and unicorn giggles, and that anything wrong with them or their lives is the fault of men. **Saying anything negative about women is verboten.**

And most of all, they are told that they *are special and deserve to be loved unconditionally, just for who they are.*

The effect of all of this, of course, is to make women more insecure than ever before in history.

This is what has almost destroyed you.

See, if everyone tells you that you are born special, and you deserve to be loved just for that...

... well, then you start to subconsciously **believe that you were born with a fixed quantity of specialness**, and that determines the amount of love you will receive. **You believe it's out of your control.**

So what do you do when you feel unloved, or not special enough?

You don't try to become better... because you believe it's out of your control. Instead, you look around for a man, or fantasize one, who will make you *feel* special. This makes you into a controlling, needy, demanding clinger. How much do you think men love that? It's obnoxious to be with someone who demands you regulate her moods, instead of regulating them herself. Men are for protecting you from the dangers of the world, not from your feels. Those are your responsibility.

You inappropriately seeking soothing from outside yourself because *you do not believe in self-improvement.*

To cure yourself, you need to accept that **women are not special, and you are not special.** You are made out of meat just like everyone else. Whether you are pretty or not depends on how well you care for your face and body. Whether you are charming or not depends on how well you develop your social skills. Whether people like you or not depends on how well you treat them. Whether men want to marry you or not depends on how pleasant they think their life with you would be.

The man you want has better things to do than spend all day holding your hand and soothing you. Right now, he's in a gym somewhere, straining to stand back up with four hundred pounds of iron on his shoulders. He can hear the blood rushing in his ears, his vision is half clouded over with grey. His legs and back are screaming. He accepts the pain because he is on a mission.

What have you done lately to work on yourself?

Steam engines, washing machines and electric stove fueled hate groups.

3 upvotes · 28 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

We must teach women to have empathy for men/masculinity so that we do not take the strategies taught in RPW and use it against them.

Indeed.

But this is not simply some moral imperative not to exploit men. It's deeper than that... because feminine strategies don't work *against* men. They work *with* men. They are inherently win-win. Try to use them oppositionally, and they won't work.

The Red Pill is a manifestation of "Riding the Tiger"

3 upvotes · 27 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you expect whites not to be racist, then don't be racist against whites.

You are assuming that leftists in general are capable of discerning a relationship between their politically-motivated actions, and probable (or actual) consequences thereof.

If they had this ability, they would not be leftists.

Conservative Men: Thoughts On Housewives?

3 upvotes · 26 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

"Conservative" really isn't a unified thing. It's more of a political term for a coalition of several totally different philosophies, all unified only by their desire to stop socialism and cultural Marxism.

A "conservative" man could be anything from a Christian-with-a-capital-C, whose values regarding sex were dictated thousands of years before his birth, to a libertarian who sees nothing wrong with, and habitually engages in, all sorts of nontraditional arrangements.

Certainly both of these men would agree that the role of housewife should be an option for women and their partners who want it... but beyond that, they would agree upon very little indeed.

I need RP aware men to guide me with this

3 upvotes · 23 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

<https://www.trp.red/p/mattyanon/260>

Christian Activist: Non-"Effeminate" Men Would've Tackled the FL School Shooter -- (apparently only women are allowed to care about their own safety; "real men" have to lay down their lives for others)

3 upvotes · 23 February 2018 · /r/MensRights

I don't think any of those men was named "society", do you?

And what kind of fucked-up person thinks masculinity is "toxic", anyway?

What do you think of these metaphysical principles of reconnecting with women

3 upvotes · 22 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Hey, bro, if you have an alternate approach to the goals that TRP has, make your own group, and start teaching it. Go ahead. We can't stop you, and we wouldn't if we could.

If it works better, pretty soon you'll have more subscribers, and help more people.

Go for it. Live your dream.

Plate sends long text

3 upvotes · 20 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

That's why you dangle it just out of reach like a cat toy, instead of making an offer of it.

Intelligence is unattractive

3 upvotes · 18 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Indeed. It is not shared interests that build a strong relationship, but mutual attraction coupled with shared values.

Intelligence is unattractive

3 upvotes · 18 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They go for the football team, even though most of them are stupid.

This is a common fantasy used to prop up nerds' self-image.

When we stop making the mistake of confusing eloquence for intelligence, it quickly becomes evident that the physically strong and agile are no less intelligent than any other population which hasn't been non-randomly selected for intelligence.

While the average science PhD is smarter than the average football player, this is only because the average science PhD is smarter than the average person.

How to approach sex when dating

3 upvotes · 18 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

And men want a woman who is passionate about them; this approach you take is the opposite of that. Men will pick up on this and drop the courtship.

And even if they don't, they will remember it for as long as you are in their lives.

Why not issue ultimatums?

3 upvotes · 17 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

The response is going to be:

"I have the goal of finding a wife to have children with myself. Do you have any nice friends who *aren't* on the autism spectrum?"

Q4All: What are some rules of thumb for gaining and maintaining consent?

3 upvotes · 17 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Of course you are, sweetie.

Now go post it on TRP for maximum life-saving effect.

Or does that not fit in with your plans?

Keep your emotions on a leash, not in a cage.

3 upvotes · 17 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Apologize less. Just say.

Your writing and thinking shows promise.

+1

Q4RP: Is The Office just another Disney lie?

3 upvotes · 17 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Fiction is not an insight into the characters, because they are not real and have no motivations.

It's an insight into the author.

LTR wants me to be more emotional

3 upvotes · 16 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

The best way to make a woman miserable is to give her all the things she claims to want.

Why people choose TRP, and how you can change that

3 upvotes · 16 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But that's the fun part!

Why people choose TRP, and how you can change that

3 upvotes · 16 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Let's be clear your model actually has to work better.

Excuse me while I laugh my ass off.

They don't want a "model". They're not interesting in helping people, you silly person. They want a warm feeling of moral superiority.

Building an alternative to TRP would take actual work.

Why Men Get Accused of Rape Days After The Fact and Why Women are Right to Do This

3 upvotes · 15 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, don't worry about it so much. I'm not trying to torment you, I'm just talking to the audience.

You realize that a girl's interpretation of events depends on their emotional state later, and who gets a first crack at influencing how she thinks about it. That's why you're asking the patriarchy for some consideration for how malleable she is.

I'm okay with that. If women are a sort of perma-child, as you say, then it's important to keep that in mind, both when dealing with her in the moment, and when listening to her account of what happened to her last Tuesday.

The way that you find this notion insulting is something that you are just going to have to make peace with by yourself.

Over 60% of all Icelandic children are born out of wedlock and many moms still work. Yet, Iceland is still one of the happiest and most stable countries in the world.

3 upvotes · 15 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, hey, this game again!

I remember this game, it's called "Can You Explain It?"

It goes like this:

1. You present some allegations of fact.
2. You ask me how my model explains them.
3. I laugh at you and tell you my model isn't for explaining Iceland, it's for helping dudes get laid.
4. You pretend we never had this conversation, and go to #1.

CMV: Feminists dislike women who have casual sex and want to ban casual sex

3 upvotes · 15 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because feminists have always been against women. Feminism isn't about making other women happy.

It's about making feminists not feel bad about other women's lives being better than theirs.

Is the blueprint for TheGreenPill already spelled out by TRP?

3 upvotes · 14 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm more curious about what an uncompromising sexual strategy would look like in contrast to TRP.

Cats.

Agree & Amplify to "You are too spoiled"

3 upvotes · 14 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

"Yep."

The entire world knows about TRP and its concepts, what happens next?

3 upvotes · 12 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The entire world already does. It simply pretends not to.

The virtue of TRP does not lie in any great or unique insight, but simply in the willingness to say unpopular things.

Men talking about past relationships

3 upvotes · 12 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Well, he certainly made a mistake by being too open with you. This is not an attractive quality in men, and TRP advises against it for a reason.

However, what you are considering here is simply the classic RPW tradeoff consideration:

The more you want him, the more other women will, too.

Which means that you need to calibrate the attractiveness of the men you date to your level of jealousy and willingness to tolerate competition.

Very jealous women should date less attractive men, to avoid having to face competition, while less jealous women should date more attractive men, because they are not as bothered by the downside. **How attractive a man you date is how much you are choosing to bet on the strength of your girl game.**

One thing to avoid at all costs is demanding extra reassurance and promises of loyalty based on this anxiety. This is experienced by men as a headache and a burden, and produces the opposite of the intended effect.

I'm thinking about getting my girlfriend & I a vibrator

3 upvotes · 12 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Certainly not every time. She knows better than to expect that. Kinda fun when I have time. Feels like going for the high score.

Can't take full credit, though. Girl's a prodigy.

Anyway, the Hitachi is great, but it can numb girls up after a while if they tend to go long. The Wahl doesn't have that problem.

I'm thinking about getting my girlfriend & I a vibrator

3 upvotes · 12 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

You won't regret it. Thing is a godsend for me because FunSize can orgasm continuously for 45-60 minutes, and there's no part of my body that can keep up with that.

Please help: I have 2 questions about TRP

3 upvotes · 11 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yes.

One of the key disconnects is that while the red pill advocates submissive behaviour on the part of women, very few people seem to really get *why*.

It's not a moral obligation. It's a *tactic*. It charms men, defuses male anger, invokes protectiveness, and prompts reciprocity.

Men who come in here and say "I like X", or "All you little ladies listen up, man here", are essentially not getting it. They think that oh, these women are supposed to be submissive, so I'm going to be dominant (which he can't distinguish from pushy), and they'll do what I say.

Such men don't understand that RPW submissiveness is *a tactic for women to game him with*. To make him *want* to be nice to her. That tactic is not going to be in play from strange women who want nothing from him and have no desire to please him.

IN the same sense, what he doesn't understand about his own ideal tactics is that dominance is a tactic in the same way. It's the skill of making people *want* to follow when you lead, not just having the expectation that they do so.

Any man, however gormless, can address women in the imperative mood. It requires skill and character to inspire women to ask him, "Hey, I trust your opinion, what do you think I should do?"

Men talking about past relationships

3 upvotes · 11 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

If he is casually mentioning many different girls he has been with, this is good. He is not hiding past life events from you, which he is interested in some sort of emotional connection.

(And *of course* has slept with a lot of different girls. If you like him, odds are, other girls did too.)

If he's constantly going on about the same girl, then he's not over her. That's bad.

On unplugging all the way: You need to chew before swallowing.

3 upvotes · 9 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm 20 years old, and read books in college! I know everything!

On unplugging all the way: You need to chew before swallowing.

3 upvotes · 8 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Spergs can't conceive of anyone saying anything that has more than one meaning.

Does making men wait for sex leave only desperate betas?

3 upvotes · 7 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Players ~~cannot operate without~~ create promiscuous women around.

Fixed that for ya.

What are all the strategies men can take to avoid a false rape accusation?

3 upvotes · 7 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So, you've noticed 100% of the BPD chicks you've noticed.

Cool.

How ok are men with partner sharing?

3 upvotes · 7 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Men are totally okay with sharing sluts and whores, and totally not okay with sharing a woman they emotionally invest in.

So, if men are willing to share ya, guess what?

Advise

3 upvotes · 7 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Meaning, he might not accept an apology because he believes me to still be lying.

Who the hell said he had to accept it?

It's not for getting you off the hook. It's not a plea bargain. It's a guilty plea. It's acknowledgement of what you did.

He married me to be monogamous, he did not want other people in our relationship. The deal he signed up for was a faithful, sweet wife that would stay at home and raise his kids. Since I have broken the marriage contract, now he doesn't want that anymore.

Oh.

Oh, shit.

It's even worse than I thought. You mean you never did the kinky stuff *with him*? You mean you just told him about it later, in confession mode, that your hookup guys got three scoops of stracciatella gelatto with blood orange syrup and chopped macadamia nuts and toffee bits, and then you served your *husband* vanilla?

And you wonder why he's mad? Do you not understand men at all?

Since I have broken the marriage contract, now he doesn't want that anymore.

Since he has learned you gave your best efforts to someone else, he wants you to match that with him.

And I have said, I recognize that I need further change my framework of thinking. I recognize that it's jacked up. So going back to your steps... take all the blame, ALL of it. Do everything he wants, and STFU about any feelings I may have on it. I know that sometimes the mind will follow the body, for example, first working out, you don't like it, but you force yourself, then you see results, then you enjoy it. So if I continuously put him first, the same idea might apply.

The reason I'm so angry is that he found out he was the Small Emergency Backup Guy. And you let him marry you and dedicate his life to being the Small Emergency Backup Guy.

These other men you had threesomes with, and cheated with, and gave commitment-free sex to, you didn't "STFU about your feelings" with them. You were *following* your feelings. Because they weren't the Small Emergency Backup Guy. They were the Main Guy.

The reason he wants you to do all this stuff is that he wants to be the Main Guy, not the Small Emergency Backup Guy.

And you somehow think because you decided you "changed", that you're not into that anymore? Like *"I've decided I'm a better woman now, so I'm going to treat you worse."*

It's not good enough to STFU and bear it. Because what he really wants is for you to **have the same passion**

about him that you had about those other men.

And the reality, which is staring us both in the face, is that right now, you don't. Because you're hating the idea, not raring to go. That's why all the hoops you have jumped through so far haven't been good enough. Because you step through them grudgingly for him, when you dove through them willingly for other men.

And *that* is why step 3 is ...

Step #3: Do whatever the fuck he says he wants, and more.

This step is going to be mostly about sex, because sex is what you hurt him with, and sex is what he wants you to make it up to him with.

His focus on sex tells us what is going to mean caring to him right now.

But you have to not just do what he says, but show willing by taking the initiative to find ways to make it up to him. **The only thing that will soothe his rage is feeling like he is getting the best you ever gave to any man.**

I have some suggestions for that, which will follow in PM, because they will have to be pretty explicit.

Jordan Peterson is not your friend.

3 upvotes · 6 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't worry, we caught a mighty haul. The Eternal September will not be allowed to happen here.

Observation about girls and lifting

3 upvotes · 4 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

If you are carrying excessive fat, you are already heavily anabolic.

Don't use anything I said as an excuse to continue poor eating habits. Cut out the damn sugar. But also remember that running a heavy caloric deficit *will* prevent or greatly inhibit muscle gains.

Basically, skinny guys trying to add lean mass need to eat more, and fat guys trying to gain lean mass need to eat the same or *a little* less.

Observation about girls and lifting

3 upvotes · 4 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Lemme guess, you're young, and you've also been getting by on less sleep for a period of a few years at least?

It is very easy to train your brain to get by on less sleep. You will even stop feeling sleepy, because the brain is in charge of that.

Your body cannot be trained to get by on less sleep. Period.

So you can put yourself in a situation where you are chronically sleep deprived, your cortisol is through the roof, you have mysterious joint pains, you're not gaining, and *you don't feel tired*.

If this is you, fix this now. Dim the lights before bedtime, and don't stare at glowing screens. Start seeing sleep as a responsibility, like eating right or lifting, rather than self-indulgence. Don't skip sleep to chase bitches. Don't see rising early as virtuous, sleep in as long as your body and brain want. Never use an alarm clock... fix your sleep so you naturally arise before you need to go to work.

Sleep, nutrition, lifting, testosterone. Your gainz will be limited by the weakest link of this chain. Strengthen the weakest link first.

Dropped a girl who put me in the friendzone, people hate me for it.

3 upvotes · 3 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Sperg-like typing detected.

Why do ordinary respectable men visit prostitutes?

3 upvotes · 1 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Rich men don't pay whores to have sex. They pay them to go away afterwards.

Non-rich men don't pay whores to have sex. They pay them to pretend to want to without having to be talked into it.

CMV: Red pill men don't want traditional wives because they don't want to be traditional husbands.

3 upvotes · 31 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

First of all, WTF?

Second of all, who cares? Gene transmission is good for genes. Doesn't make a lick of difference to the people who are made of them.

After doing quite a bit of research, I can definitely relate to a lot of the Red Pill philosophy from my life and what I've seen. But is the bitter anger towards women necessary?

3 upvotes · 30 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Which actually probably gives the best PR! Often nothing beats negative publicity, esp with controversial topics as TRP

Hit pieces on us typically add a couple thousand new subscribers. Hell, if TBP didn't exist, it would have been necessary for us to invent it.

explained me sth similar once as well, but not with so many words.

Yep, you get to be a witness to my lifelong passionate love affair with the sound of my own voice.

The view on men and women differences (inherently protective/submissive) isn't a hack though.

Oh, absolutely not. That's the point.

The hacks aren't particularly clever, they're kind of obvious in fact. So what sets us apart isn't a great perspicacity of insight... it's simply the willingness to embrace that which is absolutely taboo in modern sociopolitical orthodoxy.

We say the things that even comedians, science fiction writers, and Donald Trump cannot.

So there can never be an inoffensive version of the red pill. Any version of our stuff that was tweaked to be inoffensive in our culture would also be ineffective. And any culture where our views were not held to be offensive would never have any need of us in the first place, because they would effectively *be* us.

After doing quite a bit of research, I can definitely relate to a lot of the Red Pill philosophy from my life and what I've seen. But is the bitter anger towards women necessary?

3 upvotes · 30 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yeah, it's all a hack, pretty much.

But we don't explain this in our defense, because giving a crap about political correctness and public opinion is

the antithesis of the point. We have to teach these guys to be bold, and act, instead of worrying about PR.

But you asked politely, so there you have it.

[Quick FR] First swipe app hookup thanks to TRP

3 upvotes · 30 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

With great increase in readers, comes great increase in autism.

After doing quite a bit of research, I can definitely relate to a lot of the Red Pill philosophy from my life and what I've seen. But is the bitter anger towards women necessary?

3 upvotes · 29 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think Norm Macdonald had a bit on this. Everyone says women love funny guys. But I always wondered why women laughed at the least funniest people I knew. Turns out, women just like to laugh around handsome men, lol

Yep. Funny men aren't sexy, but sexy men are a laugh riot.

After doing quite a bit of research, I can definitely relate to a lot of the Red Pill philosophy from my life and what I've seen. But is the bitter anger towards women necessary?

3 upvotes · 29 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But is the bitter anger towards women necessary?

Yep.

Some RPW anxiety

3 upvotes · 26 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

One of the drawbacks of adopting this philosophy of life is that you are going to take a fair amount of flak from women who feel that you are "letting down the side"... as if life were supposed to be a collective battle of the sexes.

However, having consciously chosen not to lead a life of conflict with the sex that's built for conflict does not mean you need to wage the great crusade to defend men everywhere from nasty, contentious women. We can do that ourselves, we are the sex that's built for conflict.

What you can do is simply talk about what you do as a personal preference: "I prefer not to criticize my husband. If I felt he deserved to be run down behind his back, I would not have married him."

Q4Women: Would you rather have an unattractive man just for yourself or share an attractive man with others?

3 upvotes · 25 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So the answer is "These are about the same level of priority".

Will I even find one?

3 upvotes · 25 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I meant by waiting for them to get out of that "anger phase" before you judge who they truly are, if you insist on reading what they say in male groups.

However, targeting older men, for you, personally, is an excellent idea in its own right. They tend to be wiser,

more able to lead, more able to support a family, and if promiscuity was a phase for them, they tend to have burned through it already.

[field report] To test how strong the brainwashing is, could it be possible to reverse it to turn "former sluts" into sluts again since all women are hoes whether they know it or not?

3 upvotes · 23 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

There is no such thing as a *former* slut. Slut doesn't wash off.

Question about terms (because debate needs agreed terms): what do you mean when you say 'sexualize'?

3 upvotes · 23 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

instagram hoes

Guess it didn't take long for you to start throwing other women under a bus.

Objectification okay for them, but not for you, huh?

How widespread is The Red Pill?

3 upvotes · 23 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Very.

TRP the reddit group is just one head of the hydra.

A feminist utopia

3 upvotes · 22 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It wouldn't.

If you gave feminists every single thing they say they want, they would be miserable, and their world would be a disaster, not just for everyone else, but for them, too.

There are two types of feminists: those who fear and resent men, and those who just want to fit in with other women. Neither have thought their positions through, despite the former having devoted a great deal of thought and ink to rationalizing them.

Question about terms (because debate needs agreed terms): what do you mean when you say 'sexualize'?

3 upvotes · 22 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

He physically cringed.

He was probably afraid you were going to hit him again.

Question about terms (because debate needs agreed terms): what do you mean when you say 'sexualize'?

3 upvotes · 22 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

the social contract

Where is this contract written down? When did you sign it? Did you have a chance to read it first? Did you

negotiate the terms? Were you represented by counsel?

Please post a link to the social contract, so everyone can read it, and learn what you expect.

"But not everyone is like that"

3 upvotes · 21 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Arguing absolutes against a topic which does not assert an absolute

This excludes all of TBP.

feminine global shit test.

3 upvotes · 21 January 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Who's this "us"?

Are you a Palestinian? Or are you from a southwest asian country that is greatly offended by the existence of Israel, but refuses to take in Palestinian refugees?

The welfare of the Pals isn't the point. Arab nations hate Israel not for practical reasons, but because the imposition of a Jewish state by the west hurts their pride.

Of course, the west never had any choice about whom to side with. The Arab world isn't fighting Israel and the west because of real offenses or even hurt pride.

The Arab world is fighting the west because it has to fight *someone*. Polygynous societies cannot survive without an external enemy to fight... the ruling class needs someone at which to redirect the anger of poor young men who can't get laid, or those poor young men will rebel against the rich old men who have three wives.

Is someone "broken" if they don't associate "sex with love"?

3 upvotes · 19 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Jesus, what *have* you been reading?

Did you seriously think TRP was about looking for girlfriends who *don't like sex*?

Look, if you love a man, have fun. By all means greet him at the door wearing a schoolgirl outfit and a ball gag. Knock yourself out. No one cares who isn't a prude.

The difference between "ho" and possible girlfriend material is this:

When she's horny, and there isn't a man around she wants a relationship from, what does she solve this problem with?

Ho: Some hookup dude who isn't too ugly.

GFM: Masturbation.

Is someone "broken" if they don't associate "sex with love"?

3 upvotes · 19 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"sex creates those feelings"

It can. It can also be an expression of that.

There's the kind of girl that has sex with a man because she loves him, or thinks she might. And there's the kind of girl that has sex with a man because he's attractive enough to suit, and she wants an orgasm. Or to feel

attractive. Or just some validation.

Both are fine for sex. But only the first is relationship material.

Can't turn a ho into a housewife.

Feminist hatred for "nice guys", a discussion and the reason the "nice guy" is a jerk is that he stops being friends after being rejected

3 upvotes · 19 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Niceguys aren't nice, they are weak. They think of themselves as nice, as an excuse for their weakness.

Feminists don't hate niceguys because they aren't nice. They hate them because they are weak... women always hate weak men. They think of themselves as hating them for not being nice, as an excuse for their hatred.

Powerful men control society. Why did they make it gynocentric?

3 upvotes · 19 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because

- There is no male solidarity.
- Women's votes are easier to buy with empty gestures and shiny objects.
- Women make most spending decisions for families.

Why would an attractive man need TRP? What's the purpose of it for men with ability with women?

3 upvotes · 19 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why would a strong man need barbells? It seems to follow that those who use or need them must be weak.

Should Trump step down from the presidency for the allegations of sexual assault against him?

3 upvotes · 18 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I hear the tinfoil prevents them from stealing your thoughts.

Did I handle this right?

3 upvotes · 17 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

Yes.

The people who claim that redpill only attracts low quality women and damaged women: How are they much different from niceguys saying women love assholes and badboys?

3 upvotes · 13 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Circular Argument: One of the lemmas in the argument relies on the conclusion.

"These techniques only work on psychologically damaged women".

"We know these women are psychologically damaged because these techniques work on them."

Q4All: Why do so many men have such low self esteem about their looks or personality and what can we do to fix this?

3 upvotes · 12 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So the answer to that last question would be that you claim no special expertise, then, only *willingness to help*.

The problem with that is that this carries the assumption that others are unwilling to help.

The major problem that I have seen in curing truly hardcase incels is *getting them to accept help*. Which might seem puzzling at first... after all, don't incels by definition want to get laid?

Well, don't most fat people want to be thin? Why don't they just *eat less*?

The answer would be "ain't that fucking easy". In order to do something about their condition, they must first accept hope, which they are often unwilling to do. Who doesn't want hope? Lots of people. Because hope comes in a container made of responsibility.

If this can be fixed, then it's their fault if they cannot fix it.

That's why [/r/incels](#) was a thing. TRP is for helping incels get laid (and beyond). [/r/incels](#) was for helping incels avoid feelings of responsibility and shame for being unable to get laid. This of course, required them to commit to taking no corrective action, which is why they hated TRP so much. Its very existence threatened to undermine their strategy for emotional stability.

Of course, willingness to take responsibility is not enough... one also needs to know what to do. And to know what to do, one needs to be able to discuss observations and results in an environment free from PR necessities.

This is why TRP was created. [/r/seduction](#) become concerned with avoiding external criticism from the peanut gallery (non-practitioners, women, etc).

We built a honed and proven machine for making incels into players. Hell, even the folks who send us death threats don't try to pretend any more that our shit doesn't work. They just find the workings of that machine disturbing to their emotional equilibrium, and would like us to stop so they can feel better.

The best thing you could do for your friends is bring them to us.

Q4All: Why do so many men have such low self esteem about their looks or personality and what can we do to fix this?

3 upvotes · 11 January 2018 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

However, he knows nothing about the individual men in question, so his lengthy rambling is about nothing but his own imagination.

I don't need to speak to them to see what you are doing wrong, for the same reason that I don't need to look at the architectural plans to know that the house should not be built out of cheese.

I am more than willing for you to give me advice on how to help these men.

I've written years' worth of advice *for them*. Why would I write advice for how you should advise them? You add no value to this process at all. In fact, you add negative value, because the process whereby they received the lesson would contradict its content.

This is what I *do*.

This subreddit here exists because it rides the coattails of something me and my friends built, something wildly successful.

I helped build TRP from a few hundred subscribers to a quarter million. I've helped literally thousands of men get laid.

Who are you, again?

Is it too late to secure a real commitment from my boyfriend?

3 upvotes · 11 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

It is absolutely true that opinions of marriage vary.

However, this view is much more prevalent than people realize... because men do not speak openly of this, often not even around other men, and certainly never around women.

In truth, marriage has been on the ropes a long time, and it wasn't feminism that killed it. In fact, **feminism may very well have been nothing but an early symptom of marriage's impending death.**

I don't think anything can be done about this on a society-wide scale. However, individual women who wish to get in on the institution before it dies for good *can*, but they would be well-advised to have a solid plan for dispelling a man's reluctance, rather than relying on him to be ignorant of the risks, a traditionalist, or easily browbeaten.

Q4All: Why do so many men have such low self esteem about their looks or personality and what can we do to fix this?

3 upvotes · 10 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A man can definitely teach a woman how to pick up a guy, but can he (non RP aware) teach a woman to keep a guy in a relationship? That is, after all, what men are the gate keepers of

That is indeed what I meant.

Female advice is completely useless to men in fixing their sex lives. Male advice is often highly useful to women in fixing their relationship problems.

This is because men know how men think, and what men want and respond to.

Q4All: Why do so many men have such low self esteem about their looks or personality and what can we do to fix this?

3 upvotes · 10 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Her understanding of the situation is so poor that she does not have the insight which would be required to realize that her understanding is poor. She is a poster child for the Dunning-Kruger effect.

If good intentions were all that were required to be admirable, everyone could be wonderful person with no effort at all.

Although... actually, maybe 'coincidentally passing by' on their dates, flirt a bit with the guy, be kinda 'sad' that he is with a girl? Preselection! Social proof! Might actually work if they could pull it off

Perhaps. But she doesn't know what preselection and social proof are.

In fact, it hasn't even occurred to her that, if *she* is unwilling to fix her friend's problem by simply having sex with him, when he is friend whom she cares about, then strangers who don't give a crap about his problems aren't going to be willing to dive on that grenade, either.

The way to fix his problem is to fix his skill set. She neither has that skill set, nor knows what it is, nor even consciously notices when it is in play.

A woman, any woman, is the single worst person in the world to teach a man how to pick up women. Curiously, the reverse is not true.

Q4All: Why do so many men have such low self esteem about their looks or personality and what can we do to fix this?

3 upvotes · 10 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Setting aside the detail that she started conversations rather than arranging dates, this is a good question.

What she does not understand is that starting a conversation is such an easy part of the problem that it cannot even be described as part of the problem. If I set out to write the great American novel, and you bring me a sharpened pencil, then, yes, technically, you have helped.

Involuntarily celibate men are not involuntarily celibate because they are never involved in a conversation with women. They are involuntarily celibate because they cannot get from conversation to attraction to sex.

Obviously, this must, at some point, be done in person, so the only way to help such a man is to *teach* him. Not only is she spectacularly unqualified to do this, she doesn't even understand that this is what she would need to do.

And why would she? She is female, and women fall into one of two categories: "ugly" and "not ugly". Not-ugly women are being offered sex every day, usually in a covert, socially acceptable fashion, but they are certainly aware that sex is being offered. As such, most women are unable, on a fundamental level, to understand what an involuntarily celibate man's problem *is*. Scarcity of sexual offers is something which are simply not equipped to imagine.

So, like Marie Antoinette, they are puzzled the peasants do not simply eat *brioche*.

What her friend actually is in need of is *another man* who is experienced at getting from conversation to sex, and, even better, at teaching others to do so, to teach him what he needs to do, how he needs to speak, what attitudes he needs to project and indeed internalize, to be able to, of his own efforts, make women attracted to him.

This is why we learn to catch fish, not from fish, who are constantly being offered hooks to bite, but from fishermen who know how to effectively bait a hook.

Can't blame her for that

I blame her for nothing. If a five year old child wants to help Daddy paint the house, one does not expect anything other than splashing about. And who can blame five year olds for wanting to feel like a big girl?

What I want is for the audience (such as you) to realize the futility of this enterprise, and not enlist five year olds to paint your house.

Q4All: Why do so many men have such low self esteem about their looks or personality and what can we do to fix this?

3 upvotes · 10 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So no.

Not your fault. I'm guessing you figured you could help these guys talk to girls because you are one.

Lots of people think that, but it turns out to not work very well at all.

Women are actually the least aware of how to do this. If you want to catch a fish, don't ask a fish. Ask a fisherman.

How do women develop sexual agency without "riding the carousel"?

3 upvotes · 9 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women are socialized to display passivity when it comes to sex

Wrong. They are *evolved* to display passivity when it comes to sex.

Women don't get "objectified". They were objects to begin with.

Do people view infidelity different when it is committed by a man vs a woman?

3 upvotes · 9 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Duh.

Eggs are expensive. Sperm is cheap.

The two acts are not the same.

Suggestion: Purple Pill Flair should have to be earned.

3 upvotes · 9 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

users who have demonstrated original thought

You just eliminated 99.9% of humanity.

Reddit seems more anti-men than anti-women

3 upvotes · 9 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women will always find something to fuss about. Why would they not? Fussing leads to positive attention.

What do you suggest a woman should do in the case of "alpha widowhood"

3 upvotes · 8 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

She has to find a dude she thinks is better. That's her only shot at happiness.

When a Girl Tells You Whats Wrong

3 upvotes · 8 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

Of course it's misogynistic. We talk negative shit about women all the time, focus on it.

Thing is, so what? Like the world is going to collapse if someone says mean things about these precious, beautiful flowers?

People who run around fussing about "misogyny" are slaves to the hardwired protective instinct. Automaton. They have a feeling, they obey it, they don't stop to think where it comes from, or what it means. Their conscious mind is just along for the ride.

What *we* are doing with all this horrible, terrible, evil, doubleplusungood misogyny is *teaching men how not to be automatons*. Yes, there is a natural instinct to protect, sympathize with, and value women more than men.

Duh. Eggs are expensive, sperm is cheap.

But we aren't a hominid tribe that survives by pelting zebra to death with rocks anymore. Some instagram ho's womb is not all that stands between us and extermination. The moves that once kept the tribe alive are now being used to fuck young dudes over. So we adjust their heads. Give them something to push back against those treacherous instincts with.

It's a hack. And it demonstrably works.

What do you want in a woman?

3 upvotes · 6 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

You are in the wrong place, asking the wrong question, and you will not find the answers you seek.

Because women are the gatekeepers of sex, are offered it frequently, and can accept or reject it based upon how they feel about the offer, they have had no reason to ever consciously consider the question of what makes a man

sexually attractive.

Thus, if a man asks a woman what makes a man attractive, she will instead tell him what she wants an attractive man to do. Her brain is incapable of hearing and answering the actual question that was asked.

Because men are the gatekeepers of relationships, are asked for them frequently, and can accept or reject them based upon how they feel about the offer, they have had no reason to ever consciously consider the question of what makes a woman a keeper.

Thus, if a woman asks a man what makes a woman a keeper, he will instead tell her what makes a woman sexually attractive. His brain is incapable of hearing and answering the actual question that was asked.

Get over to [/r/redpillwomen](#), where they are almost as clueless about the answer, but will at least understand the question.

I'm [26F] in a LTR with a (probably) RP'd guy [33M]

3 upvotes · 6 January 2018 · [/r/askTRP](#)

[/r/redpillwomen](#)

How can I get over my past sexual behavior?

3 upvotes · 31 December 2017 · [/r/RedPillWomen](#)

You are not a jar of peanut butter. You cannot be unscrewed.

Chad is not real, and why this means that 4chan has been trolling you [CMV]

3 upvotes · 20 December 2017 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

Metaphors aren't literal! Film at eleven!

man and woman homeless experiment. the woman got food the man was told to die.

3 upvotes · 13 December 2017 · [/r/MensRights](#)

I have no idea what the fuck you're talking about.

This is abundantly clear.

To maximize your aesthetic potential, low bodyfat percentage is more important than size

3 upvotes · 9 December 2017 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Any time you lose weight, some part of that will be fat, and some part will be muscle.

Any time you gain weight, same thing.

You can tweak the percentages with what you do, but catabolism and anabolism, are, to a great extent, whole-body states.

On the whole, I am less than thrilled with the current visible-abs fad. It's not strength. It's just being skinny. I've seen eight-year-old girls with visible abs.

If you bench less than 300, squat less than 400, or deadlift less than 500, you have no business walking around at 10% bodyfat. All it does is make sure you never will get your lifts up to decent intermediate numbers.

Having abs doesn't even make you look good, because the moment you put your shirt on, no one can see them, and you're just another tiny dude.

Ditch the abs for a while, lift heavy, eat lots of food, and get huge shoulders, a big chest, thick arms, and tree-

trunk thighs. Look like a monster even when fully clothed. *Then* get your abs if you still want them.

Thinking about ejecting from relationship (Master/slave dynamic)

3 upvotes · 9 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

Dude...

You suck at this.

Never be passive-aggressive to a slave. You don't have to be. You *own* her. Tell her exactly what you want her to do, and make her do it.

In this conversation, you are treating her like a regular Tinder slut... trying to influence her with fear of your withdrawal. You do that with Tinder sluts because that's the only hold you have over them. You don't do it with slave girls. You tell them what to do.

She isn't demanding the right to have an orgasm. She is asking, begging, you to let her give feedback without you pulling this passive aggressive bullshit.

You make the decisions for both of you. That means she needs you to be able to hear what's going on with her, so you can make *informed* decisions about what she will do. As her owner, *it is your right to make her suffer*. But she needs to be able to tell you when she is suffering, or afraid, and she needs to be able to do it without you losing your shit.

You are acting like this because you lack confidence in your ability to control her, and this will eventually cost her your respect.

"Listen, girl. I know that this will be hard for you. But you need to understand that orgasms are privilege, not a right. You are property, you do not have rights. You will have release if and when I decide. I will permit you to beg for it. I will permit you to tell me when it's hard, and I will listen. I may even decide to allow you release. But that will be based on my judgement, not yours. Your body does not belong to you, it belongs to me. If you can demonstrate your understanding of that, I will be more inclined to reward you. If not, I will have to be strict until you do understand it. You may speak freely about your feelings on this now, although for the moment I will not be withdrawing my order."

Advice on Pre-Gym Workout

3 upvotes · 8 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

Translation time:

So i've wanted a six pack for a while

I've decided to be a weak anorexic instead of getting huge and strong, because bitches think low body fat is strength.

but never really had the spirit to commit to working out

Lifting heavy hurts for brief periods of time, so I've decided to get small instead.

Before I was together with my girlfriend, she used to say things like "oh look at that six pack,,you need to get a six pack" etc.

My owner has me trained to mold myself to her personal tastes.

I currently do; 1 minute 30 second plank with arms moved a bit further forward. 15 pushups 1 minute with

legs raised 15 pushups 25 crunches 30 second break 25 crunches 15 pushups 25 crunches

Here is a detailed breakdown of how I waste my time doing stupid shit that will neither remove fat nor build muscle. But lactic acid hurts, so I think I am doing something.

Stop being a lazy anorexic bitch.

Eat a lot, sleep a lot, and get under a damn barbell.

You cannot shrink and grow at the same time.

If you cannot bench 300, squat 400, and deadlift 500, you have no business having clearly visible abs.

LTR with who I live is ignoring since 3 days because of fight, advice

3 upvotes · 8 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

Bring home another girl.

Apparently to Vice news talking about men's rights is comparable to white supremacy and the Nazi's

3 upvotes · 2 December 2017 · /r/MensRights

I think when it was discovered as a thing, back in the old PUA days, it was assumed to be conscious.

Subsequent observation has established that it's instinctive behaviour, and can often be unconscious. I think if we were renaming the concept today, we would have to call it BTB (boundary testing behaviour), but I'm not about to launch the Great Sperg Terminology Crusade.

Oh, and... the burden to keep things running is always on men. If the women were in charge, we'd still be eating raw meat and sleeping under trees.

The only difference is whether we get perks enough to make it worthwhile or not.

AWALT: How to read a female post

3 upvotes · 1 December 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Unicorns cannot be proven not to exist.

However, any woman claiming to be one, rather than demonstrating it with her actions, is not one.

Beware the tradcon trap.

Can someone explain the lil' peep / youtube youth star culture to me?

3 upvotes · 22 November 2017 · /r/askTRP

Alpha is all an illusion.

It doesn't matter who is actually tough, or powerful, or cunning, or can get shit done. For mating purposes, it just matters what a girl believes.

If she thinks you're a badass, you might as well be. If she thinks you're famous, you might as well be. If she thinks you're cool, you might as well be.

You look at him and see a wimpy junkie loser. But junkie loser girls look at him and see a fearless rule-breaker who they just *know* is gonna be rich and famous someday.

[cross-posted from r/asktrp] How to get over a RP ex

3 upvotes · 16 November 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3ip7vv/beating_infatuation_the_most_common_form_of/

Do I need to give up my male-dominant hobbies to get commitment?

3 upvotes · 12 November 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

If you have male friends who you see in a group of other friends, fine. Men aren't going to have a problem with that.

But one-on-one time with males is different. There is *always* sexual tension. And men who might date you know that.

If you expect people to take your diet plans seriously, don't have bowls of candy in every room in your house.

Does TRP make you guys truly happy?

3 upvotes · 5 November 2017 · /r/askTRP

I can only tell you the way things are.

Whether you believe that or not makes no difference.

Is moving in an apartment with an LTR ever a good idea?

3 upvotes · 4 November 2017 · /r/askTRP

1. TRP isn't an ideology.
2. This is how you spell ideology.
3. Living with an LTR is perfectly feasible.
4. This particular woman, however, threw a fit when told no, which makes her unworthy of LTR status, much less cohabitation.

Where do intelligent young women hang out?

3 upvotes · 3 November 2017 · /r/askTRP

One of my friends has a wife like this who plays the "Hehehe I'm dumb!" card all the time trying to be cute, but I internally recoil every time she does this and the last thing I think of it as is cute, in fact I feel deep pity for her that she has chosen not to use her intelligence in life.

Sperg-like typing detected.

Your insistence that everything be an intellectual exercise creates the image of a person without a iota of fun in his soul.

Many very intelligent women act like nine-year-olds, on purpose, *because* they are intelligent. They are intelligent enough to know when to turn it the fuck off and act cute. Because women who know when to act like little girls are *fucking adorable*, and they know that.

If you can't stand anyone acting silly ever, then you are a tedious neurotic.

Neckbeards are rightly despised, not because they prize intellect, but because they don't know when to turn it the fuck off and watch a sunset, play with a kitten, eat a sandwich, or dance.

Not everything is a shit test, and using the term too loosely dilutes its meaning

3 upvotes · 29 October 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Depends whether you think of a shit test as "a test of your frame to see if you are attractive", or "a test of your frame for any reason".

It's just a metaphor. Don't fuss over it.

Balance between being a hot commodity and being loyal

3 upvotes · 29 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

But aren't men attracted to challenges?

Oh, dear. You've been listening to girls in their 20s, haven't you?

Listen, sweetie. Most girls in their 20s *do not know shit about men*. If you listen to what they say about men, you will get a told a bunch of dumb shit that is basically an excuse for what they already want to do.

They *think* they know about men, because they can get men in their 20s to chase them for sex. But this is because men are horny, and will screw anything that is human, female, and not ugly. What they do not realize is that these same men are dumping them three weeks later because *they are so self-absorbed and clueless about men* that their company is actually unpleasant, and men only hang around them to get laid.

So let's dispel some myths, shall we?

- Men do not like "challenging" women.
- Men do not love to chase.
- Confidence is not "the sexiest thing you can wear". It isn't even sexy at all.
- This: () is not "curvy". It is fat. This:) (is curvy.
- Not all sizes can be healthy.
- Men are not separated into "players" and "ready for commitment". *You* are either a "keeper" or, well... not.
- Couples who fight often are not passionate, hot-headed, sexy firebrands who have amazing make-up sex are the time. They are sexless and full of resentment.
- Men will not "see past your looks to your inner beauty". If you care so little about other people that you don't try to look nice for them, then you *have* no inner beauty.
- Consent is not sexy. Consent is legalistic and wooden. Him knowing when you just want him to do it and *not* ask is sexy.

We getting clear yet?

Most of what you think you know about relationships is a lie, and that's not surprising, because you have probably never tested it, watched men to see if it's true, or asked men who trusted you enough to give you a straight answer. You just repeat dumb shit like "men like a challenge" because somebody else told you, who heard it from someone else, who heard it from someone else.

The only reason silly little girls believe it is because *they* love to be a challenge. They want men to jump through lots of hoops pursuing them, because it flatters *their* egos. So they make up dumb little stories about how men "love a challenge".

If you do that, you know what? Men *will* jump through hoops, and pursue you... to get to your body. And once they have been inside it, and right at the moment you think you are amazing, because look what he went through to get you in bed, he will vanish. He will stop calling, he will answer your texts the next day, with two or three words, if at all, and he will ghost you.

Why?

Because you're annoying. The only thing you had going for you was lust and novelty, and they're both gone now. He's either out chasing the next novelty, or when you see him next, he will be holding hands with some little thing with doe eyes and no sexy confidence at all. And you'll want to slap her stupid face off. What does he see in her? She's not sassy, she's dressed like a nun, she didn't even play hard to get, and *what's so special about her, anyway?* What evil spell did she cast?

Well, it's called femininity. Kindness. Approachability. Empathy. Sweetness. Caring.

You see, sweetie, men *love* a challenge. They like to climb mountains. Shoot rifles at distant targets. Race motorbikes. Explore wilderness. Restore old cars. Lift massive amounts of weights. Climb in the ring and box with each other. Hunt bears. Bang two chicks at once.

But do you want to be one of those challenges?

"Yep, been there, done that, got my passport stamped. Climbed Mount Stacy. Gonna swap stories about it and high-five the other dudes who got their passports stamped, too."

"What, STAY there? Nah, man, are you crazy? She's a ho. And when you're done bangin' her, you kinda realize how demanding and obnoxious and... well, she's one annoying bitch. Right, guys?"

"Yeah, bro, but what an ass! Magnificent. Was fun tapping that. Not a keeper, though."

Or do you want to be the woman who helps him rest between challenges, and cheers for him to win that motorbike race?

Do you want to play hard to get, or do you want to play hard to quit?

Kayfabe

3 upvotes · 24 October 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Flattering answer:

They don't give a fuck. They value getting shit done over having everyone kiss their ass. They only prize approbation from fellow experts, not the great unwashed.

Unflattering answer:

They are a bunch of hopeless nerds who wouldn't know where to start. They had no social status in school, and were picked on, and they spend their lives desperately trying to soothe that inner hurt by proving they are smartest guy in the room... and this involves criticizing all the others to anyone who will listen, guild member or not.

Real answer:

Both of the above, to varying degrees.

Kayfabe

3 upvotes · 22 October 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not sure why you think the things you said contradict the things I said.

CMV: If a woman has any difficulty discussing her sexual past, with few exceptions, it's the ultimate red flag!

3 upvotes · 22 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't. I just do a whole bunch of drugs and then say whatever pops into my head. And somehow shit keeps working.

If there's a god, he's laughing his ass off.

[PSA:] When men say "Men like women who ____", what that means is:

3 upvotes · 22 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

When a guy says he likes women who play videogames, he's not saying he wants a woman to pick up a controller like it's a prop.

He's saying he's interested in women who would naturally game.

No. He is saying he has *no idea* what he likes, because his choices have always been too restricted to allow him to develop real preferences. He most likely thinks girls who like video games would like *him*.

But they wouldn't.

Because he won't make eye contact. And he smells like unwashed laundry.

I [32F] never had a serious relationship. Will men assume I've been promiscuous?

3 upvotes · 21 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

You *do* have a problem there.

If you've never been in a serious relationship at that age, I'm probably going to assume that either you didn't want one, or that others didn't want you for one.

Red flags either way.

You'll have to dispel those misgivings, and you can't do it with words, because anyone can say anything. You will have to show your value with actions over time. Focus on men who will *give* you that time.

A Highly Sensitive dude with a question

3 upvotes · 17 October 2017 · /r/askTRP

There isn't one.

"Naturals" are superior to men who learn game artificially, and it has nothing to do with "watching the sausage get made."

3 upvotes · 12 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

She who claims that one brand of sausage is better than another must demonstrate the ability to tell the difference in a blind taste test.

"If you can't handle me at my worst, you don't deserve me at my best." -Marilyn Monroe

3 upvotes · 4 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

One thing that women who like this quote all have in common is that their best isn't all that good, and their worst is terrible.

You're not good enough, you're not smart enough, and people don't like you.

3 upvotes · 2 October 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

It has been. You're the archive.

Someday you'll say something like this to someone else. That's how it works.

You're not good enough, you're not smart enough, and people don't like you.

3 upvotes · 2 October 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

So, the question is, how do you prioritise different types of improvement?

Doesn't matter. All that matters is that you do.

Life doesn't have any inherent meaning. We're all just meatsacks who are here by accident, for a little while, and then we aren't. So you get to pick the meaning life has for you.

If you're lucky enough to be talented and driven, you might be able to do anything... but you still can't do everything. You just... choose.

You can choose one, sacrifice everything to it, be a contender... or choose several, be awesome at them, but not world class. Either one is respectable. Or you can go to sportsball games, drink beer, eat junk food, and cheer for men who are good at something, even if it's only playing a child's game with a ball. I don't think you will, though.

Everyone's telling you ways to be awesome at something, from sales to killing other men with your bare hands, to seducing Ukrainian lingerie models. And they're telling you that unless you can do *that thing* (which just happens to be *their thing*) really well, then you ain't shit.

Truth is, you get to pick. Because they're all both right and wrong. The money-making guys wouldn't be shit if *they* couldn't make money, because that's what they care about and work at. Same for the seducers, and the fighters, and the artists, and the thinkers, and even the sportsball players (hell, someone has to entertain the proles).

Everyone wants to tell you that their choice is the best. That makes them feel good, I suppose.

But you get to pick. The only wrong choice is nothing. Because what's important isn't the field, it's the fact of self-improvement. The act of looking at yourself, thinking of the man you want to be, noticing and admitting the difference, and then working to bridge that gap.

You're not good enough, you're not smart enough, and people don't like you.

3 upvotes · 30 September 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

I do not want to hijack u/Whisper['s] post

This subject is worth writing your own about.

You're not good enough, you're not smart enough, and people don't like you.

3 upvotes · 29 September 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Listenin' like a sperg...

Tinder game : what do I say

3 upvotes · 27 September 2017 · /r/askTRP

20-questions-about-you game is weak as fuck.

Legal advice needed - I'm building a slut delivery system. Like Doordash but for sluts.

3 upvotes · 22 September 2017 · /r/askTRP

Step One: Go have "Don't ask Internet misogynists for legal advice" tattooed on your forehead.

Backwards.

So your dumb ass can read it when you look in the mirror.

Yes, Virginia, you ***do*** have to be an asshole.

3 upvotes · 21 September 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Lol. Gay.

Handling when your girl ask "Is it okay if I hang out with him?"

3 upvotes · 20 September 2017 · /r/askTRP

Yes, bad response. Shows attachment without dominance.

You see, by asking your permission, she is submitting to you. Her game is most likely that if you say "no", she is moving towards commitment, and if you say "yes", she now has a free pass to develop him as a backup plan.

What you said contained the worst elements of both answers. You gave her a free pass *and* demonstrated commitment, without assuming the relationship dominance she gave up.

The correct response is this situation depends on context.

If she had LTR potential, then the answer would be "no", with the most light, casual, preemptive tone you can muster. Followed by no further explanation of any kind. She can't see him *because you said so*.

If she was plate material, invoke separation anxiety with "Yeah, whatever", coupled with a lot of dread game (get another date for that night, etc).

Do women wear revealing clothing solely for attention, or because they are begging to be approached?

3 upvotes · 6 September 2017 · /r/askTRP

Yes.

In terms of muscle mass, would this be considered really buff (relative to most women in their 20s), and do you think its common for guys to get intimidated by a girl with this physique?

3 upvotes · 29 August 2017 · /r/askTRP

"Intimidating" is the word unattractive women use to sop their self-esteem when men don't want them. How narcissistic is it too explain lack of attention from the opposite sex as "I'm too awesome, and they just feel like they can't measure up"?

However, high-achieving women, competitive women, women who are successful in masculine pursuits, will always get less male attention.

Why?

Because men are basically rational creatures. If you raise the ask without raising the offer, you'll get less takers.

A girl being muscular, or a CEO, or Harvard-educated, or rich and famous, doesn't do a damn thing to make her more desireable as a fuck. Or a partner. Or anything in between. It only raises her standards for what she expects in a man. Work harder, get the same isn't a good bargain even if you can do it.

As for your example, not specially ugly or pretty, muscles aren't super butch enough to be awful, but the tat sleeve is probably a bad sign. I'd probably pass unless her personality was a lot more feminine than her appearance.

Google memo guy Sanity Sunday

3 upvotes · 28 August 2017 · /r/MensRights

Do you mean that all lies are unethical, or that this lie is unethical?

There's No Such Thing As Personality

3 upvotes · 28 August 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm an autistic 17 year old boy.

Then perhaps you might not be the best judge of how people are put together and why they behave like they do.
Yet.

everyone said: 'this is clearly you, I'm not surprised.' I'm very unhandy and there's no way I can hide it.
Personality. I have only one face, and that's my own.

The message here is that **we are what we repeatedly do**.

The word "personality" is used to mean "inherent nature which causes us to behave how we do". But we can't see that inherent nature. We only *infer* it from that behaviour. And no one can prove that it is any sort of inherent nature that makes behaviour consistent over time.

You, for instance, are physically capable of talking and acting in any way you choose. The laws of physics work just as well for you as for me. There is nothing to prevent you from spending tomorrow pretending to be Nikola Tesla, or James Brown, or an exiled African prince who has vowed to walk backwards everywhere until Luxembourg wins the World Cup.

The only reason you can't behave any way you want isn't some nebulous "nature" of your "soul". It's simply that *you don't know how*.

When we are confronted with something we can't do, we can either say "It is not in my nature", and be stuck unable to do it forever, or say "I do not know how to do this", and proceed to learn.

'Attention-seeking' woman who falsely accused 15 men of rape and sexual assault after claiming she was a lesbian 'and would never have sex with a man' is jailed for 10 years.

3 upvotes · 25 August 2017 · /r/MensRights

Wait a minute... you're a satire account, aren't you?

Looking for some suggestions on working out & improving my diet (I'm 14 and found TRP early)

3 upvotes · 19 August 2017 · /r/askTRP

Get a 5 rep max for deadlift, squat, bench, overhead, bent row, etc, then use a program calculator.

Everything you wanted to know but you were too afraid to ask about those evil creatures called men

3 upvotes · 7 August 2017 · /r/MensRights

I'm not trying to claim white male superiority or anything.

Why ever not? Superiority is not supremacy. It wouldn't mean white males had more rights.

It would just be an acknowledgement that white males are on top of the leader board. #1 in civilization-building. The team to beat.

White males are superior civilization-builders in the same way that Usain Bolt is a superior runner. No controversy necessary or even possible. Just go to the score sheet.

For those of you who don't like that, you are perfectly welcome to step up your civilization-building game and claim the top spot if you can.

Quick question...

3 upvotes · 27 June 2017 · /r/askTRP

I can't help feeling like I'm in the middle of a massive shit test.

Most likely it's coming from your daughter.

Can't eat, Can't Sleep, Can't focus, Can't operate.

3 upvotes · 8 March 2017 · /r/askTRP

"Space" is a euphemism for "someone else's dick".

How many people who frequent TRP are *actually* crushing it in life?

3 upvotes · 23 February 2017 · /r/askTRP

Who cares?

The only person here whose real-world success should matter to you is... you.

This isn't a magic pill. It's homework. You have to take it home, pull it apart, put it back together, try it out, practice it, grind the corners down some so it fits.

The red pill is not a formula for success, and silk is not a parachute.

You're still on your own. We're just here to help you get a clue.

Why is Seattle full of pussies and feminists?

3 upvotes · 28 December 2016 · /r/askTRP

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/5c4c6x/urbanism_ruralism_and_dunbars_number/

Some men can never be alphas. Their SMV will always be relatively low no matter what.

3 upvotes · 11 December 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The question is not whether Ajay can be "an alpha" or not.

It is whether Ajay is better off after working on himself than before.

Girl has humor over text but not in person

3 upvotes · 6 December 2016 · /r/askTRP

She's shy and introverted.

If you are just looking to plate, no problem, do nothing. If you want an LTR, build comfort, isolate 1on1, avoid noisy environments, speak softly.

I don't want this

3 upvotes · 28 November 2016 · /r/askTRP

Aw, muffin, did life not work out the way you wanted?

Be the change you wish to see in the world.

I want to lay on a bed as I watch snow fall outside. And I want my cute redhead there next to me nuzzling

into my chest, mother fuckers.

I wanted that too, so I went and got it.

There's nothing special about you. You have to work for things just like anyone else.

Seriously, no one come in here and just tell me to "grow the fuck up, pussy". I've seen and heard that a thousand times, asshole, it isn't doing jack shit in this situation.

Because you weren't listening. You need to take responsibility for your life. When you do, then I can help you. Until you do, it is beyond my power.

And I guarantee you that if [/u/fieldline](#) is reading this, he's laughing his ass off.

How do you deal with depression/anxiety or feelings of suicide?

3 upvotes · 24 October 2016 · [/r/askTRP](#)

Don't talk to me like a bitch.

What the fuck does it matter if you are getting a late start?

You have X number of years left in your life. Do you want to spend them winning? Or losing?

Girl cheats on a guy, guy believes she can't forgive herself

3 upvotes · 22 October 2016 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Oops. Paging [/u/CrazyHorseInvincible](#) to point this.

CMV: TheRedPill Advocates for Emotional Abuse

3 upvotes · 4 October 2016 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

I just made up the word "fleem". Now let's argue about what is or isn't "fleem".

Two (relatively) easy ways we can take back control of the sexual marketplace.

3 upvotes · 3 October 2016 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Who's this "we"?

I am doing just fine. Read my articles, and those of [/u/humansockpuppet](#), [u/gaylubeoil](#), and [/u/archwinger](#), and put them into practice, and you will do fine too.

Then what the fuck do you care about a bunch of people too lazy to do the same?

30% of People with a Healthy BMI are Actually Obese

3 upvotes · 3 October 2016 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Yes, it is. Most bodybuilders have an "obese" BMI.

How to find a boyfriend in college?

3 upvotes · 7 September 2016 · [/r/RedPillWomen](#)

No, I mean when should things progress to making it official. The problem I've seen is that RPW advice is to not have sex before making things official with a man, but I know many men won't commit before having sex because, like you said, you want to know if you're sexually compatible.

That's not the reason.

Men don't *know* if we want something long term until we are past the point of sex. Sexual desire distorts our thinking, makes us focused on that short-term goal to the exclusion of long-term goals.

In other words, there is absolutely no point asking me if I'm "committed" before you have sex with me, not just because I might lie to you, but because *I don't even know the answer myself*.

This is why I don't recommend women "hold out" for an explicit promise of commitment. It is either valueless, because I'll break it when I discover you're not for me, or unnecessary, because I would have stayed anyway.

Asking a man for commitment is as dumb (and counterproductive) as asking a woman's permission to kiss her.

Just as a man looking for a kiss must assess a woman's mood *without asking* (knowing her better than she knows herself), and work to *inspire* desire rather than simply *looking* for it, a woman looking for commitment must know the man better than he knows himself, and inspire the commitment she seeks.

Questions about Men's Rights and feminism - from a man.

3 upvotes · 28 August 2016 · /r/MensRights

while feminists demand men and society's institutions protect women, it reserves the right to call that protection condescending and paternalistic, therefore oppression.

These feminists are always such wacky fun.

Anything that disadvantages women is misogyny, and anything that advantages them insults them by implying they need an advantage, therefore misogyny. Also, anything that treats men and women exactly the same denies their special needs, therefore misogyny. And anything that treats women differently is a double standard, therefore misogyny.

It's almost as if they had some conceived conclusion they were trying to find a way to reach.

Why marry a RPer?

3 upvotes · 23 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yep, I'm unfair like that.

It's sluts' and single moms' best move to seek commitment, and men's best move to avoid giving it to them.

What character traits do men like in women for a relationship?

3 upvotes · 23 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

To be feminine is to display feminine virtues, just as to be masculine is to display masculine virtues.

What are masculine and feminine virtues? We can learn this by looking at what behaviours we instinctively despise in each sex.

- We despise men who are weak, therefore strength is a masculine virtue.
- We despise men who are cowardly, therefore courage is a masculine virtue.
- We despise a man who betrays his comrades or breaks his promises, therefore honor is a masculine virtue.
- We despise a man who cries and complains, therefore stoicism is a masculine virtue.
- We despise a man who cannot provide for himself, therefore productivity and enterprise are masculine virtues.

And so on.

So what are the feminine virtues?

- We despise a bitchy woman, therefore politeness is a feminine virtue.
- We despise a bossy woman, therefore submissiveness is a feminine virtue.
- We despise an adulterous or cheating woman, therefore loyalty is a feminine virtue.
- We despise a petty woman who gossips about others, therefore decorum is a feminine virtue.
- We despise a slovenly woman, therefore cleanliness is a feminine virtue.
- We despise a woman who is mean and spiteful, therefore kindness is a feminine virtue.
- We despise a woman who is callous and cynical, therefore empathy and warmth are feminine virtues.

You get the idea. It's easy to spot what's unfeminine, what's feminine is the opposite.

Notice that I didn't just say *having* feminine virtues. I said *displaying* them. So femininity consists not only of having those virtues, but behaving in a way that indicates you have them, as well as behaviour generally associated with people who have them. (This is why there is such a thing as feminine body language, for example.)

Shit-test: Calling our sex mediocre

3 upvotes · 15 August 2016 · /r/askTRP

Have you not read the Bitch Management Hierarchy?

Public disrespect is an automatic and permanent demotion.

One troll down...

3 upvotes · 8 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

We are strong, independent, wymyn! Smash the Patriarchy!

Help, Patriarchy! Save us from evil internet misogynists!

Thoughts On The Sigma Male

3 upvotes · 8 August 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I concur.

You can spend all your life sorting beans into different piles... one day based on colour, the next on shape, the next on size, and so on. And at the end, what you will have accomplished amounts to... a small hill of beans.

Categories are only useful when they help you think about things, and have a useful insight that lets you do more stuff. They are just a metaphor.

Use occasionally, then discard and move on.

How come more women aren't into "polyamory"?

3 upvotes · 2 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Don't confuse what women want with what they say they want.

Women effectively join harems by having sex with plate spinners, Chads with wandering eyes and hands, cheaters, that dude they just met and have no idea if he has a wife, etc.

The shorthand term we use for this is a "soft harem".

Things That Keep You Beta: Revenge Fantasies

3 upvotes · 18 July 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Knew there was a reason I nominated you for an EC.

To the man of abundance, exes don't matter, unless she died of cancer or something.

Q4BP: I often see accusations of TRP encouraging emotional abuse and emotional manipulation, but I honestly can't say I've seen it. Can you please specify what part of Red Pill philosophy you mean?

3 upvotes · 14 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Not getting your dick wet" is the single most dismissive, misrepresentative, downright cruel description of what a husband goes through after years of little or no sex that I've ever read.

Very well put.

However, you are making the mistake of assuming you're talking to someone who is debating in good faith. "Not getting your dick wet" isn't something she chose to say because she doesn't realize involuntary male celibacy is intense suffering (especially when married)... it's something she chose to say because *she doesn't care*. And she wants to persuade others not to care.

Why?

Because lack of compassion for male suffering is *built into the human genome*. Men are evolved to be the high-risk, high-reward sex. They're supposed to become awesome or die trying.

And consequently, women worship the ones who successfully become awesome (because that's who they are supposed to mate with), and don't give a crap about the ones who fail (because that's part of the design of the system, and if they had compassion for these men, they would literally be sad *all the time*).

So what you're doing here isn't arguing with a person, but with an instinctive response, and that instinctive response isn't going to understand your counterarguments, because its intelligence is somewhere between "lizard" and "fish".

Why are poly relationships so rare among the very wealthy?

3 upvotes · 14 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Your hypothesis fails Hanlon's Razor.

Never assume the people at the top of the pyramid are smart, or have a plan. They're just as dumb and emotional as the rest of humanity, only they are meaner, greedier, and have more powerful friends.

They just follow a simple algorithm of telling the majority of people what they want to hear, and demonizing anyone who isn't fooled by that.

One of the basic requirements of power in a democratic society is that virtue signaling must supercede all principles, because a democratic society is a popularity contest, not a merit competition. So they pretend to do, be, and think whatever gives them the most popularity points.

The .0001% didn't choose feminism. They didn't choose pro-gay. They didn't choose multiculturalism. That's not their fault. It's the baby boomers' fault. They clamoured for these things, and the cultural, social, political, and even to some extent the economic elites gave it to them without a struggle, because in order to be elites in a democratic society, you have to care more about being the captain than you do about where the ship is headed.

And they'll happily drill a hole in the bottom of the boat if it'll make the crew cheer.

To marry or not to marry? An ancient perspective

3 upvotes · 14 July 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Here, he's the student.

And the lesson I am teaching is **impress with your actions, not your credentials**.

Leading with the resume, like a sperg, may work in academic circles (spergs), but outside there, it signals lack of faith in one's deeds or abilities (beta), and an expectation that credentials in one environment should transfer to another (sperg).

If I found myself on a crab fishing boat, I wouldn't wave my PhD around (like a sperg). I'd say "please teach me how to work the crane".

What kind of a woman wouldn't fall for dread game?

3 upvotes · 12 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

All relationships are conditional.

As you showed when you walked.

Is feminism a part of patriarchy?

3 upvotes · 11 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So why not smash the patriarchy?

Because feminism cannot function without it.

Feminism's basic paradigm is:

1. Want X.
2. Find a way to characterize not having X as unfair to women.
3. Point this out loudly until men "rescue" the women by giving them X.

Feminism doesn't work without male power to intercede between women's wants and the physical universe.

If feminists did not use or need male power, they would start their own companies instead of demanding promotion quotas, hiring quotas, board quotas, maternity leave, etc.

If feminists did not use or need male power, they would make their own video games, movies, and television instead of videos complaining about sexism in male-made games, movies, and television.

If feminists did not use or need male power, they would learn to safeguard themselves and avoid trouble instead of demanding that all men be blamed for rape (and endlessly harangued).

If feminists did not use or need male power, they would stop demanding a share of the things men built, and build their own things instead (which they would then own).

The tactic of appealing to sympathy, or the notion of fairness, requires an authority figure with the power to make things "fair". Whining to daddy requires daddy.

Need advice, in a difficult situation with my husband.

3 upvotes · 8 July 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

At this point, my *common sense* is tingling.

I suspect that his version of the story would sound completely different. "Don't badmouth your SO" doesn't just mean "don't say he's bad". It also means "don't embellish your story, or tell it selectively, to make him out as the bad guy".

How would *he* tell this story?

Guy friends are for social and emotional support. Women are for fucking.

3 upvotes · 6 July 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

You don't actually... know... where you are, do you?

Swedish Feminist Politician Says Rape Isn't As Bad When Muslims Do It

3 upvotes · 5 July 2016 · /r/MensRights

So long as I am adorable, I can lure in people with souls, and steal theirs.

The MGTOW Manifesto: Our Demands For Ending the Marriage Strike

3 upvotes · 5 July 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Presenting a list of demands like this to an individual woman would be ridiculous.

Yep.

The Demands are social and legal changes that must occur before marriage MIGHT be a viable option for SOME men.

You make this distinction. I make this distinction. Women do not make this distinction.

Any woman who does not see this list cannot be affected by it. Any woman who does see this list will conclude you are a beta, and feel free to dismiss anything you say.

Even if you were completely correct in theory, in no possible universe would your enumeration of this list have an outcome that helps achieve your stated goal.

I am trying to link the growing marriage strike with actionable achievable social and legal reforms.

No meaningful social and legal reforms are possible so long as women are

- Allowed to vote.
- Reliably protected from starvation, cold, rape, and murder by society.

A woman does not care about men's collective welfare until she needs them. A woman does not understand what men are for until she is cold, hungry, or frightened.

I understand that you're trying to articulate what a solution to the problem might look like.

But what I am trying to tell you is that **half of the solution to any problem is the problem of how you are going to sell the solution.** If you do not have a plan for how to get women to do all this stuff, then you don't have a solution, you just have a wish list.

And you're not going to be able to come up with a plan to get women to do all this, because **women will not admit that marriage is in trouble.** You're not going to convince them, because *the very fact that YOU were the one to start the conversation means to them that YOU are the one who wants something, and they should hold out for something in return.*

Women's basic attitude is "What will you give me in return for letting you rescue me from the quicksand?", and it will continue to be so until they figure out they're drowning and scream for help.

Never offer a solution on your own initiative. Wait until they beg you for one.

The MGTOW Manifesto: Our Demands For Ending the Marriage Strike

3 upvotes · 5 July 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Watching the world turn into a cesspool is painful to me not fun.

You have to pretend it is, anyway.

Why?

Because alphas do not negotiate with women, and women do not negotiate with betas.

The moment you negotiate with a woman, instead of simply withdrawing your attention, you signal to women that you are not an alpha. Therefore, you must be a beta. Therefore, they will not negotiate with you. They will simply demand everything that they want as a condition of their mere presence.

Presenting women with a manifesto of any sort is simply taken as a sign of weakness. This will just make them double down on shaming attempts and demands. And marriage won't get saved.

If you actually want to "save" marriage, you have to stop visibility caring... in same way that the only way to keep a woman is be ready to walk away at any moment. Men issuing manifestos *still visibly care*, and women will never make concessions to such men.

When the majority of men look at marriage and say not *"This is unacceptable, here's how to fix it."*, but *"Nah. I'm good over here, thanks."*, that is the only moment when marriage has even a chance of getting fixed.

It won't, of course. **Marriage is doomed forever.**

But that's the only moment when it would even be remotely possible.

Stop giving so many fucks. Let it go.

The greatest challenge for the 21st century woman is to find a man that adds to her quality of life.

3 upvotes · 2 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because most of them can't math.

First-world middle-to-upper class women are the safest demographic in the history of... everything we know about.

Is women's sexual freedom a positive force in society?

3 upvotes · 1 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's too vague to answer. Positive for whom?

Biggest winners from women's sexual freedom: Chads, early-twenties women, large corporations, left-wing politicians.

Biggest losers: Beta males, post-wall women, children, religious authorities, future generations.

Are most vocal incels Red Pill washouts?

3 upvotes · 30 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

When I coined the term "anger phase", it was part of larger article likening the stages of red pill awakening to the stages of grief:

- Denial
- Anger
- Bargaining

- Depression
- Acceptance

I believe I may not have been the first to make the analogy, but for whatever reason, when I made it, it stuck.

There are problems associated with being "stuck" at any of the first four phases, but *inceldom* in particular is most characteristic of being stuck at the *denial* phase.

The denial phase is characterized by the belief that nothing is wrong with sexual relationships in this culture, that being nice will charm women, and that if women shun you, you just haven't acted enough like a disney movie, haven't found the right woman, etc.

No matter how angry someone is, he is still in the denial phase, if he has not yet admitted that none of this is the case... just as if you refuse to admit you have cancer, you are still in the denial phase, no matter how angrily you demand that the oncologist reexamine your PET scans and biopsy results.

The anger phase isn't anger over not getting laid. It's anger over being lied to.

What are your personal ethical beliefs?

3 upvotes · 30 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Pure utilitarianism isn't a moral system. It's a rubric for evaluating moral systems... possibly the only one which yields any objective means for doing so.

In other words, torturing babies isn't objectively morally wrong, because nothing is.

However, a moral system that prevents widespread baby-torture is better than one that doesn't, because babies are expensive, and of high potential value. Throwing away babies by torturing them (which makes them tend to die) would cause a society to routinely be investing a lot in creating a baby, then destroying it with no compensating gain.

Thus, a society that produced babies, then tortured them to death, would be out-competed by one that prevented this behaviour, *ceteris paribus*. However, there are a variety of moral systems and values that would prevent this, and none of them is objectively *more correct*. The only thing that's measurable is *how well they work in achieving some non-moral goal*.

What are your personal ethical beliefs?

3 upvotes · 30 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I cannot find any reason to think that morality is not the same.

So, doubling down on the "argument from strong personal feelings", then?

Moral systems are a piece of technology. They are invented, not discovered. Their purpose is allow cooperation between members of a group, in order to more effectively pursue shared goals.

As such, there is no one "correct" morality, but some systems are objectively better than others in the sense of having more *utility*.

CMV: Women do not like "swole" men.

3 upvotes · 30 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Edited comment to assist you with reading comprehension.

What are your personal ethical beliefs?

3 upvotes · 29 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So your major supporting arguments are:

I cannot conceive of ...

...

seems ...

...

I also don't believe...

So, this is the "argument from strong personal feelings" style of debate?

That doesn't hold any water.

The fact that you can't even present a compelling argument that torturing babies for kicks is objectively immoral, coupled with the fact that no one else has yet been able to, either, might perhaps suggest something to you.

The simplest explanation for this is that morality is not objective. That would make it impossible to "prove" that anything is moral or immoral at all.

we also need to figure out something, since we do not live in thought experiments, but in the real world where 'moral' decisions must be made.

No, we don't. We live in the real world where *decisions* must be made. This is a small, but important, difference.

Could a system like in the Republic ever work?

3 upvotes · 29 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Plato's Republic isn't a designed system, it's a wish list.

It doesn't deal with any of the real traits of human nature. It just wishes them away by positing an omnipotent, omnibenevolent dictator.

Why exactly shouldn't personal freedom be prioritized over "the greater good"?

3 upvotes · 29 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Blue pill, left wing: Socialist. SJW. Feminist. Bolshevik.

Blue pill, right wing: Evangelical christian. Tradcon. ISIS. Stormfront.

Red pill, neither: PUA. Anarchocapitalist. Libertarian. TRP.

The true nature of the "Blue Pill" is that it is **propaganda** (usually a lie of some sort, but sometimes selectively told truth) **used to get people to sacrifice their welfare for that of the collective.**

While the type of "Blue Pill" we focus on is usually leftwing, feminist, socialist, etc (because it is most predominant at the moment), that is *only one of many existing types of blue pill.*

Traditional conservative (tradcon) doctrine is another.

Explain to me why I'm wrong: If you're not White, Japanese, or Persian you can't be Alpha, because otherwise, you are descended from a conquered people.

3 upvotes · 28 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Everyone is descended from a conquered people, and from the people who conquered them.

Please learn a little more about genetics.

[Mod] Wanted:Dead or Alive! Posts and comments that "make RPW a plate school." Reward!

3 upvotes · 27 June 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

To be honest, I'm not totally content with the second one.

It's not clearly written enough, and that tends to shroud the basic idea in arguments based on emotional reactions to the expression of the idea (rather than the idea itself).

If what Rollo Tomassi says

A woman who wants to fuck you will find a way to fuck you. She will fly across the country, crawl under barbed wire, climb in through your second story bedroom window etc etc etc

... is true (and almost every field test that TRPers and PUAs run seem to suggest it is), then, to prosper in the long run, red pill women *must* have a plan for turning that kind of crazy passion into a stable relationship rather than a summer fling.

"Don't *do* that" isn't useful advice, because it's like telling people not to eat so much. If it were that simple, we wouldn't be in the midst of an obesity epidemic.

Anyone notice how if a biological aspect is found in women that advantages them more than men it's an automatic sign of their superiority but if men are found with a biological advantage then it "must" be socially constructed?

3 upvotes · 26 June 2016 · /r/MensRights

Absolute crap.

(That which is asserted without evidence can be dismissed without evidence.)

How to deal with a plate that wants to hangout all the time?

3 upvotes · 23 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3zd6q3/the_bitch_management_hierarchy_study_guide/

A plate is a girl you only see for sex.

A FWB is a girl you have sex and hang with nonsexually.

The Guide will help you decide if and when to promote. If you're not promoting, don't hang out except to fuck.

My weird, confusing date with a Russian girl.

3 upvotes · 23 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

Annotated text convo

That is as thirsty as a freeze-dried camel.

Tried to escalate sexually with this, but to no avail

...

She mentioned how she'd pay for her half, because

...

if the guy pays for you, you feel as if you owe him something. I laughed and paid her half

...

I said goodbye. She put out her hand to give me a handshake, I just laughed and hugged her.

You are being auditioned for "orbiter".

Next and start over.

Next time, get her *attracted* and *excited* before attempting to escalate. Otherwise, you just look thirsty.

"Until we reassess what it means to be a "real man" then men will continue to beat their wives and murder LGBT people to ease their own self-loathing."

3 upvotes · 22 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

in a culture that glorifies violence and elevates mass murderers to celebrity status.

... also known as "Islam".

Girls more likely than boys to get away with misbehaving

3 upvotes · 22 June 2016 · /r/MensRights

Still to come, results of study on bear defecation habits.

Question for redpill: How is anyone supposed to know when they've established that they're more than just plate material, and actually allow something to happen?

3 upvotes · 21 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You have to English so badly the failure, that say you what cannot I even figure out.

Safety Concern

3 upvotes · 20 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

I mean, go take boxing or MMA classes if you want

Why the fuck isn't everyone on TRP studying some form of martial art?

No you can't have my number.. but you can hit me up whenever on facebook.

3 upvotes · 20 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

"Nah."

"Until we reassess what it means to be a "real man" then men will continue to beat their wives and murder LGBT people to ease their own self-loathing."

3 upvotes · 19 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

i dont think you understand what toxic masculinity is.

No one does, because it doesn't mean one thing.

It means whatever the speaker wants it to mean. That is its whole purpose for existence. It not for communicating. It's a weapon in the form of a word.

Made hilarious mistake, insulting girlfriends body. Now she wants me to make it up to her, or no sex. How to handle and keep frame?

3 upvotes · 14 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

Ok so the girl I've been dating for three months sent me a picture of her with two other girls, all completely naked from behind in a dimly lit room.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JxsfEio0L8Y>

Plate only.

Handle "no sex until you make it up to me" with "Okay. What's the phone number of the ass I liked?"

Girlfriend fuxked a whole frat house right before we met

3 upvotes · 13 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

You misspelled "ex-girlfriend".

Who killed Marriage 1.0? (Trigger warning: dry theory)

3 upvotes · 13 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

That's why I suggested bottling up the gay people with other gays too aka gay marriage.

An option is not a bottle. You can't force gays to get married. You can only give them the option. To save marriage 1.0, you would need to restore bigotry against gay people, to drive them into the closet and keep them there.

I understand what you're saying though, the more possible models of family the harder it is to keep people following any particular one.

I'm saying that, but even more than that. Marriage 1.0 is *especially* weak to competition. Non-monogamy always beats monogamy if non-monogamy is allowed on the field.

The Jesus freaks were right all along, at least about this. Every player, every gay man, every FWB arrangement, every tinder hookup, they are all destroying marriage. Not individual, existing marriages, but the institution of marriage, as something the next generation might conceivably do.

Does TRP make any other woman feel depressed?

3 upvotes · 9 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The only question is, are you a man enough to satisfy me?

Does TRP make any other woman feel depressed?

3 upvotes · 8 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yep.

Does TRP make any other woman feel depressed?

3 upvotes · 8 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why should I avoid the truth?

By which you seem to actually mean "If it's reeeeeeeeeeeeeeally the truth, why are you telling me to avoid it?"

There's lots of truths. There are all sorts of truths about crocheting, french literature, and the history of golf that I have absolutely no interest in whatsoever.

Truth is important because it empowers us. It helps us predict what will happen as a result of our actions, and this allows us to choose our actions.

[/r/TheRedPill](#) contains information for predicting the actions of women, and how those will change depending on what men do.

This is not useful to you. You are not a man who might wish to have sex with women. Why would you look at information that might help you predict how most women will react to a man doing this or that? Why on earth would you care?

[/r/TheRedPill](#) isn't *for* you. Now, we don't kick women out unless they disrupt the place, but there's no real reason for most of them to be there. In general, a woman in TRP is wasting her time unless she fits into one of a few small categories:

- *"I have sons and I am worried about what their lives and chances for happiness will be like."*
- *"I like theory and find this all fascinating rather than disturbing."*
- *"Yes, women DO like to be raped by dominant men. Large, muscular dominant men over and over and over very roughly sorry about no punctuation typing with one hand"*

None of these women is you.

Q4All: What do you guys think about "safe spaces"? Has the world become too "Politically Correct" that we can no longer speak our minds?

3 upvotes · 8 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I am all in favour of any plan you propose to merge [/r/TheRedPill](#) with [/r/TwoXChromosomes](#).

Let the triggerpocalypse begin!

CMV: 90% of TRP aren't actually redpill.

3 upvotes · 6 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Now I'm starting to slide a little... can we really look teenagers in the eye and claim that intentionally forsaking such a key part of the human experience is safer than playing the game actually knowing the rules?

We've discussed this before. The game is rigged. It has a house percentage. You don't win by "knowing the rules" because the rules say you lose.

Knowing the rules is what convinces you not to play.

What should scare you is the fact that so many male teenagers are all too willing to forgo what *you* think is a key part of the human experience. I'm starting to suspect that fatherhood may be a hell of a lot less of a key part of the human experience than motherhood is. We already know who suffers more from foregoing kids.

I use a "food vs. dessert" analogy to describe this. There are things that you *must* have, or you will be able to think of nothing else, and things that are nice to have if they're not too hard or troublesome to get, but if not, oh well.

Men want sex like they want food. But even the ones who want kids mostly only want kids like they want dessert.

I have no problem telling young men to never get married or have children, because I absolutely believe it's better for them that way. The few who do get baby rabies are going to ignore my advice anyway. They'll get the short end of the stick, of course, a lot of them, but I did what I could to save them.

I know that you, personally, have trouble understanding this, because marriage and kids is the primary priority in your life. But the psychological rewards that you get out of it just aren't there for most men. It's an optional extra they can take or leave... the only critical part is sex, and possibly female admiration and affection.

And so ultimately, you have to accept that you might just not be the greatest expert on what teenage males want or what will make them happiest. Telling them to "man up", marry, and become fathers is female-centric **advice intended to help someone other than the recipient**. We don't allow people to tell men that in TRP any more than RPW would allow some man to come in and tell women to forego relationships altogether and get good at slutting it up, which would be male-centric advice.

Your objection of "What will happen to women, kids, and society, if men stop marrying?" is a valid one. But not a relevant one. **TRP is for helping men. Not women. Not kids. Not society.**

It wasn't TRP that made marriage a bad deal for men. So it isn't TRP's responsibility to save society by telling men, yet again, to take up someone else's slack.

If women want men to have children, and actively involve ourselves in raising them, then they must incentivize that behaviour, rather than criticizing those who point out the lack of incentive. **Men cannot be kept in ignorance forever**. It worked for a while, but eventually we figured it out. And if we stopped pointing it out, someone else would.

A male's dating blog, vs. a woman's dating blog.

3 upvotes · 1 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's naive. Of course all significant processes contain cycles.

The importance of understanding whether something is a primary cause, or an effect (even if it also exacerbates the condition in a positive feedback loop), is understanding that *effects cannot generally be removed without removing causes*.

In other words, if TRP is an *effect*, it doesn't matter if it "makes the problem worse" or "makes things better", because you can't change it without changing whatever is causing it.

The distinction can be regarded as that between a dependent and independent variable.

Sex with betas is not always duty sex

3 upvotes · 1 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're right.

Sometimes it's "I'm fat or spotty and can't get a better one" sex.

Sometimes it's "I'm tired of being pumped and dumped and treated like the whore I am, so I'm going to try to learn to enjoy this" sex.

Why be a stay at home mom nowadays?

3 upvotes · 1 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You told one of the founders of TRP what "the red pill" is. That was, honestly, just a wee bit of a gaffe.

Yes, most of the *discussion* there is about how to get laid. But the reason we picked the "red pill" is that it's a metaphor for *seeing what's there*.

So the red pill refers to the *toolset*, not the *goal*.

A "red pill" sexual strategy and pickup group discusses how to use sexual realism to get NSA sex. A "red pill" society uses sexual realism to stick families together and raise healthy children.

The distinction between "red pill" and "blue pill" is between *"let's look at what's there, and use what we learn to achieve our goals"* and *"what are our moral imperatives, and how can we make everyone behave that way"*.

A red pill society is one that expects, allows and encourages its members to be aware of the realities of the sexual marketplace. A blue pill society is one uses indoctrination.

Why be a stay at home mom nowadays?

3 upvotes · 31 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes, yes, yes, we also eat our cornflakes with goat's blood, and are a secret plot run by CIA to sap and impurify your precious bodily fluids. Whatever.

Why be a stay at home mom nowadays?

3 upvotes · 31 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You have redpill confused with conservative, dear.

Why be a stay at home mom nowadays?

3 upvotes · 31 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

many people in TRP seem to be against the idea of women working in general

People's lives are affected by the structure of their society. You cannot just do your own thing, and behave as if the civilization you live in doesn't exist.

In a society where women are homemakers, and men are earners, things are structured to support that. In a society where men and women are earners, and homemakers are dishwashers, washing machines, television sets, microwave ovens, corporate-manufactured food in boxes, cleaning services paying minimum wage to brown people, brown people earning minimum wage to take care of your kids, state-run indoctrination centers, etc... well, things are structured to support that.

A bluepill society has structural and legal ways of making you act bluepill. A redpill society has structural and economic incentives for making you act redpill.

Red pill societies are structured around the family. Blue pill societies are structured around a central authority... that will be whatever entity is dispensing the blue pills. Sometimes, it's some form of religion. In other places, it's the state, usually through an ideology like fascism or communism. In America, it's a sort of oligarchy which can loosely be described as "the banks" or "wall street", although that glosses over a lot of detail.

Point is, there is no way to live the ideal redpill lifestyle in a bluepill society, because if you want a family, you won't be able to support a household on one salary, if you want financial independence, your startup business will have to pay 50% taxes on gross income and comply with six telephone books' worth of federal law, if you want a marriage, your wife will be offered half your stuff as an incentive to cheat on you, and if you want kids,

you'll be arrested if you try to raise those kids yourself instead of letting the state do it.

There's also no way to live the ideal bluepill lifestyle in a redpill society. You won't be able to find a partner, the government won't babysit your kids, and there's no national endowment for the arts to support your feminist interpretive dance troupe.

What would be your reaction if 90% of men in society absolutely refused to get married?

3 upvotes · 31 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

the upper class is marrying at rates similar to those 30-40 years ago, albeit at older ages, and keeping their wealth consolidated. the working and lower class have seen their marriage and productivity rates plummet

If you have 500 million, and your d-rapist gets half, you have 250 million.

If you have 5,000 and make 50,000 a year, and your d-rapist gets half, you're in big trouble.

The poor are always affected first by socio-economic changes. Especially blacks... the black community is the canary in America's coal mine.

Question for Redpill: Do you talk about fight club?

3 upvotes · 31 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Online anonymity isn't for protecting me from my friends and family finding out. It's to protect them from you screwballs messing with them. I'm sure the murder threats are just hot air, but why would I let people bother them, even so?

Everyone who knows me well enough to care what my opinions are, knows what my opinions are.

A friend of mine sent me a video to try and explain her position on why feminism is preferable to equalism. I had to respond to the video because it is entirely illogical.

3 upvotes · 26 May 2016 · /r/MensRights

People have a right to bodily integrity

That right is not absolute.

People's right to bodily integrity prevails against the needs of random strangers, but not the needs of their own children. If it did, paternity suits would not be a thing.

March of the Freak Parade

3 upvotes · 24 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

A Nation is an area of land with a population bound by common beliefs.

A Country is an area of land with a population bound by common laws.

in a Nation an individual will fight to make the Nation's pie bigger, of course with the vast majority of that increase going to him... but the Nation's pie is bigger. In a Country, the various groups fight for a bigger slice of the Country's pie.

That's a good way to put it.

I think what's important is a *sense of shared identity*. Humans are genetically programmed to identify as members

of a group, and be hostile to outgroups, but the important thing to realize is that they are not genetically programmed with selection criteria for those groups.

This explains many, many things, from religion to football fandom.

Race is one criterion that been used in the past, but that's not because it's the best, but because it's the easiest. Race is a weak criteria, because it leaves you unable to cherry-pick the best from elsewhere. This holds true for any immutable trait. Ideally, you want to be able to recruit from wherever you find value.

So racism isn't a good idea.

But there's a problem with anti-racism, too. And that problem is that it usually comes mixed with *multiculturalism*, which is the stupid idea that people can somehow identify as a group *without having any shared values whatsoever*.

Religion has problems of its own, also. It works as glue, but it's inflexible. Because by its very nature it insists on a single, immutable, revealed truth, it gets in the way of technological progress (can't have biotech if you don't believe in evolution), and efficient legal policy (wars and pogroms are not inherently necessary to get Henry VIII a divorce).

CMV: If a man is only with a woman for her looks, he has no right to complain about her lack of character.

3 upvotes · 24 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If he's complaining about a woman's lack of character instead of nexting her, he's not a "red pill guy".

Howb to Handle a Depressed Husband

3 upvotes · 23 May 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

I don't believe he's ever gotten his testosterone checked, but I'm guessing he would want more than just one symptom to justify paying for the test.

You can order blood tests online, without needing to see a doctor, from outfits like directlabs. They're much less expensive that way.

You're looking for total and free testosterone. I'd also check cortisol, T3, and T4, while you're at it.

If it's low, see an endocrinologist. If he won't help you, see one of those anti-aging guys. If he won't help you, see a steroid dealer.

How to deal with bipolar and histrionic women who will not succumb to you?

3 upvotes · 20 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

I do not have one-itis

You have oneitis.

A short theory about rape

3 upvotes · 17 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think that the reason men are more commonly the instigators of rape

[citation needed]

Anti-Red Pill Theory [Long post] - Not feminist.

3 upvotes · 13 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is NOT a feminist article arguing about morality but an article that argues that the sexual strategy Heartiste espouses is flawed and is bad advice based upon false premises.

Always these criticisms are launched against the *reasoning* of redpill material, rather than its *empiricism*.

If you argue that this stuff *shouldn't* work, you're then left to explain why it *does*.

How do you explain that some not very attractive women are pursued because of their interests?

3 upvotes · 12 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Attractive men look for attractive targets.

Thirsty men look for easy targets.

50% is a Failing Grade.

3 upvotes · 11 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

perhaps this is a collective insecurity of TRP's demographics.

"You are insecure if you don't" is not a benefit *for the male partner* of marriage or children.

Humans are social creatures and the fundamental building block of society is family.

"It's good for society" is not a benefit *for the male partner* of marriage or children.

We think it's fundamentally backwards to build your life based on what something as weak and spineless as Government dictates and regulations.

"You are spineless if you don't" is not a benefit *for the male partner* of marriage or children.

RP informs me how to manage our sexual relationship and keep inline with my and her natural tendencies.

"It won't necessarily blow up if you play your cards right" is not a benefit *for the male partner* of marriage or children.

My wife and I both enjoy family life and that's what we've both wanted for ourselves. Children were always in my future and we have a planned family. It's no secret that I have three daughters. My feelings about children are not based on when they appeared (although I will concede those feelings did intensify significantly at that point and I experienced a major shift of personal priorities). Before my first was born we suffered a miscarriage that devastated me. It happened early enough in the pregnancy that there wasn't anything for me to "see".

"/u/MRPCowboy likes it" is not a benefit *for the male partner* of marriage or children.

Unless you give a shit about government, which I fundamentally do not. I

"What's a matter? You skeeeeeeeeeeeeeer?" is not a benefit *for the male partner* of marriage or children.

We get it already. You wanted kids. You like kids. You haven't been served with divorce papers yet. Things are

working out for you. Congratulations. We're happy for you. So what?

When we set aside all the "Argumentum ad AMOG", the one thing you have once again, for the Nth time, failed to address, is that **more and more young men don't give a crap about marriage or children**. Certainly they are in majority here, and out in mainstream society, they may still be a minority, but if so, they are a larger and larger one every day.

I get that, from a societal point of view, 10% is a problem, 20% is a disaster, and 30% is the apocalypse. But so what?

You hear me talking about the dangers of marriage (and I would love to hear you tell a court that "the law doesn't apply to your marriage"), and you seem to think that I'm speaking to and of a bunch of guys who want it, but are afraid of divorce rape.

I'm speaking to and of a bunch of men who couldn't care less. Marriage is women's sexual imperative, not theirs.

Name the benefits, for the male partner, of marriage and fatherhood.

I would not marry again.

3 upvotes · 10 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

And what is a man to do, abstain from procreation?

Yes.

MRP and the ProMarriage Stance- Can Someone Explain the Schism in relation to TRP?

3 upvotes · 9 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Perhaps you could then explain to me what your goal is in arguing with RPS. Perhaps then I would discover some misapprehension as to your motives.

Beta male pride day? [Brainstorming post - what are your thoughts / ideas?]

3 upvotes · 6 May 2016 · /r/MensRights

...when the fuck have Feminists used the term "Beta Male?" It's only used by PUAs and RedPillars.

Correct.

calling it "Beta Male Pride" would make the entire MRM look WORSE by associating us with TRP.

Sure, you can try to throw us under a bus to look like moderates. But what will you do when it's your turn?

They'll hold out their approval like candy, promising you legitimacy and a pat on the head if only you will "denounce the extremists". But once they get you doing their bidding, they will expand the definition of extremist until it includes you. And someone else will throw *you* under the bus for a the sake of a feminist pat on the head. Tomorrow. Maybe.

Good MRA. Sit!

The Viability of the Red Pill in the Future - Border Erosion

3 upvotes · 6 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Freedom comes at the cost of ostracization. But that is a price I am glad to pay for my liberty.

Well put, although the word you are looking for is "ostracism".

Hillary Quote: "I will institute gender-responsive policies in the federal prison system and encourage states to do the same ... "

3 upvotes · 5 May 2016 · /r/MensRights

Why exactly does his consistency matter if his message is horrible?

Why hasn't TRP been banned yet?

3 upvotes · 4 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If that's the route you wanna go, fine.

Just don't boil any rabbits, mmmkay?

Major beta male here...I want to leave behind my current identity and start a new life. What's the best way to go about doing this?

3 upvotes · 4 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

I just don't know where to start.

You do know where to start. You are just daunted by the size of the journey.

[Harsher realities question]- Ugly chick, no confidence, no life. She lifts, gets mad gains, makeup, becomes interesting... she always still be an ugly chick. How are we different?

3 upvotes · 4 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Both male and female attractiveness are much more malleable than we think.

I don't understand the daily grind, it seems like mundane bullshit.

3 upvotes · 4 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Sounds like you don't know what you want. You are simply doing what others expect of you.

You cannot achieve your goals until you have some sense of what they are.

Why hasn't TRP been banned yet?

3 upvotes · 2 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's about meme dynamics.

- Memes that make people angry spread better.
- Memes that make people angry hook up with co-memes that make people with the opposite opinion angry.
- These two meme-sets gradually develop caricature versions of each other, optimized for maximum infuriation.
- Opposing groups feed off each other forever, without actually talking to any real version of the others' opinion.

What is there to debate?

3 upvotes · 1 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

generalizations are bad

And you win the unconscious irony award for today.

Goldilocks and the Three Metabolic Pumps. (Trigger Warning: Science!)

3 upvotes · 27 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not the calories, it's the alcohol. And the amount of alcohol is how fucked up you get, so how much you push that fructose pump is directly proportional to how fucked up you get.

Sorry, don't know of a good solution for this one. You either need to find some way around it, or have a good enough program that it can absorb that damage.

39 Things Women Will Just NEVER Understand About Being A Man

3 upvotes · 22 April 2016 · /r/MensRights

You're wrong.

Women know these things. They just don't *care*.

Men care about women's issues because men have a built-in instinct to protect and care for women. Women are not wired to care about any adult male who isn't their mate or a close friend or relative.

You will never change this with articles like this one, or any other form of words.

Abandon your search for pity, and inspire respect.

A Note on Plates

3 upvotes · 22 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

You're welcome.

A core idea I'm getting at here is that a lot of women *talk* about femininity, empathy, compassion, etc, but they seem to think they can or should reserve it for their mate.

They will talk about their man being their "Captain", but some of them talk to everyone else in a way that makes me want to ask ... "Do you kiss your husband with that mouth?"

It seems to be based on a fundamental misunderstanding of the *reason* for submissive behaviour.

You don't engage in submissive behaviour because it's some sort of moral obligation in a relationship. You do it because *it is the best way to charm and influence men*. So, while mating behaviours (anything from sex to flirting) are reserved for men you are either in a relationship with, or getting there, feminine behaviours and submissive mannerisms should be used with most, if not all, men... because they *work*.

In other words, obedience only to your man, submissiveness often, empathy always.

Men like the ThePifManGiveth often appear angry and bitter, and it's easy to regard them as "broken". But that anger comes from somewhere. Angry men *care*, or they would not be angry. A man who is furious about the absence of unicorns is a man who really wants one. Convince him you are one, and well... watch that anger flip 180 degrees very fast.

By the same token, I know that must be bold, confident, independent, stoic, and protective *in my life*, not just "around this particular girl".

Masculinity and femininity are virtues to be cultivated, not just behaviours targeted to that one particular special person, so you can "acquire" them, put them in your closet, and resume your old habits.

Cultivating masculine or feminine virtue is transformational, and life-long.

I am a cuckold and I need help

3 upvotes · 21 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

You will have to dump this one.

Once a woman sees you like this, there is no going back. Dump her, fix yourself, make the next one work.

22-Never had a boyfriend, and am feeling completely lost.

3 upvotes · 20 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

If you are looking specifically for an LTR, the kind of LTR that's buying-a-house-and-having-kids serious, then the older men might be the way to go, assuming one that is educated, attractive, etc.

22 year old men are most often simply not ready for that sort of arrangement. They're still enjoying the free sex party, and a lot of them might not get bored of it until 30 or even later.

Even if not, it costs to have a home and start a family. The reason people are getting married later and later is partially about needing an established career first.

Not so mention that, statistically, relationships are most stable when the man is 10 or more years older than the woman.

Q4RPMales: How do you think your wife/gf/fuckbuddy would respond to reading your RP reddit history?

3 upvotes · 20 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't hide my TRP affiliations from people in my life. I only hide my real identity from random internet loons (keep up the death threats, guys, I love ya!).

CMV: "Unicorns" (sort of) exist, but acting like TRP will not get you one, or You attract what you are.

3 upvotes · 19 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But first, let's define what I think a "unicorn" is and isn't, based on what I read on RP.

If you want to know what I mean, why don't you just ask me, instead of making stuff up?

Dick Health

3 upvotes · 19 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh, do you mean like this:

<http://www.alanaragonblog.com/2010/01/29/the-bitter-truth-about-fructose-alarmism/>

Read it.

I find his objections spurious. Mostly because that long bichem section in the middle of the video is something I am actually equipped to understand.

Aragon proceeds to construct a strawman of Lustig's arguments, and then proceeds to beat that, in some cases "refuting" them by saying some of the same things Lustig said, and then pretending he said the opposite.

I'm not an endocrinologist, but I do have enough from pre-med to understand them when they talk, and I know the difference between science, broscience, and FUD.

Is Lustig's talk alarmist? Of course... *if* you interpret it on an individual level. But he's talking about populations. He's looking at this thing epidemiologically.

He's not talking about whether some yogymbro like us bounces between 16 and 12 percent, and how that happens.

Because yes, fruit juice will send you 16-ward, but he doesn't give a fuck. Because that's not a crisis. 16 is healthy. 12 just looks better naked.

He's talking about our population, in America. He's talking about obesity and metabolic syndrome. And as a population, we are *fucked*, and the sky *really is falling*, chicken little. We are in the midst of a public health crisis here.

Many people who think they are redpillers HATE Lustig, because his message runs counter to "personal responsibility". He's telling fat people it's not their fault.

But the red pill isn't "personal responsibility", it's "it is what it is". If the evidence says it's not fat people's fault, then it's not their fault.

However, it is still their problem, and they need to be the ones to fix it. First step, avoid sugar.

"Token Resistance is Common"

3 upvotes · 15 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Considering how little sex it takes for humans to reproduce at a sustainable level over the course of a lifetime, that seems silly so I assume you don't mean it literally.

To certain I would have to collect statistics I have no access to.

Point is, female token resistance is part of the human mating dance. In *some* situations it won't manifest (relationships, groupies, prostitutes). In some situations it will be less common and less intense (dating that gets to sex slowly). In others, it will be more common and intense (nightclubs).

It's part of the terrain. You don't just tell men to ignore the terrain.

You cannot get men to pay attention to "no means no", when women frequently say "no" and mean "not quite yet", or "my roommate is in the next room", or "I have to put up some resistance, or you'll think I'm a ho".

And can't tell women to stop that and say what they mean, because they don't want to look like the town bicycle, even the ones who are.

The proof that token resistance exists is our technique for dealing with it. It's called a **freeze-out** and *it doesn't work against real resistance*.

To freeze out, you counter a woman's resistance to sex by *withdrawing even further than she demands*. She says "stop" when you unbutton her pants... you stop, and hand her back her bra, and start fumbling around for your shirt.

If she's not into you, that's exactly what she wanted (which almost never happens, because if she's not into you, why the hell is that bra off in the first place?). If she *is* into it, but wants it to look like it was your idea and your fault, and she just got carried away (most common scenario), then she thinks "Holy shit, I miscalculated, I'm going to drive him away...", and changes her tune.

Withdrawal is a self-calibrating counter, because **if she doesn't want you, she doesn't care when you withdraw**.

In fact, there are some men out there who think a false resistance isn't a thing, because a freeze out is their natural reaction.

A Note on Plates

3 upvotes · 15 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

the thing that keeps your example women's n-counts low is those women ended up being worth keeping around,

Finally someone got the point.

If all you have to offer is sex, then I guess withholding sex until commitment (i.e. marriage) would seem like a good strategy.

Yes... except that this doesn't work anymore, because sex is no longer a scarce commodity.

The scarce commodity is femininity.

A Note on Plates

3 upvotes · 15 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'd have to respectfully disagree. Words are words, but they act as a screening tool. Yes, you can't and shouldn't police his activity away from you - and you shouldn't assume exclusivity by default or try to control him, etc.

Certainly screening is a good idea. And listening to what he says can play into that.

Besides, not sleeping with every guy who takes you out for coffee twice is one way to keep "n count" low.

Yes. One implication of the whole idea of the "Passion" article I put up a few days ago (and I'm still working on the second part) is *don't ever have sex with a man you're not passionate about*.

I think the focus on *delay* rather than *vetting* is a mistake.

I once had a (mostly sexual) relationship with a beautiful Korean PhD student at my university. She'd only had one previous partner, but I never promoted her above FWB, because the *way* she had him creeped me out. She told me she had been about 21, and figured it was about time to lose her v-card and find out what this "sex" thing was all about. So she just picked one of her male acquaintances.

Weird.

I would have been much more willing to invest in her if she'd had three or four, but they were all men she cared about and relationships she was trying to make work.

A woman's n-count is like her credit rating. A woman's sexual history is like her credit history... there's a lot of detail there that the number doesn't capture. Two women with the same n-count can be very different in the amount of trust and investment they inspire from the same man.

What does TRP think of the book "Why men love bitches"?

3 upvotes · 13 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The whole "doormat" thing is just a strawman invented for subshaming.

No submissive woman is a doormat. Maybe they exist, but I've never met one, and I've known a lot of *very* submissive women.

That's because trust isn't a voluntary act. You don't just "decide" to trust someone. Trust is a state of mind, a psychological condition, that has to be built over time.

Is man wrong for not helping a woman who rejected him for a date?

3 upvotes · 12 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Gladly.

Red pill in question is:

It's not important whether a man is seen as evil, only whether he is seen as weak. Because a man's value (and hence his attractiveness) lies in his strength, not his virtue

By contrast, it's not important whether a woman is weak or not, only whether she is evil.

When you were looking for an accusation that stung, you looked for something that suggested weakness, not evil. Feminists go on at great lengths about what a man "should" do to be "woke", "sensitive", or an "ally", but when they want to hurt a man, they do the same thing other women do... they call him a pussy.

Which shows us, after we see enough examples, that feminists are the same as other women. They don't care if men are nice. They only care if men are strong.

Is man wrong for not helping a woman who rejected him for a date?

3 upvotes · 12 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

God you guys are so scared of feminism

Red Pill theory confirmed. Thanks, dear.

Please explain why this isn't superior to any pill model?

3 upvotes · 12 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Please explain why this painting of dogs playing poker isn't superior to any reciprocating saw.

I realized something about myself and apologies today. (Long)

3 upvotes · 11 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

Great news.

This is the principle of "Bring your man your problem, not your solution."

Most of the time, when I say this, I focus on the second part - Don't bring your man a canned solution you want him to enact. But the first part - Bring him your problem instead of keeping it to yourself - is just as important.

Is this an effective dating strategy for "ugly women"?

3 upvotes · 9 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

There's nothing "bitter" about it, unless buying a shiny new car is also "bitter".

Was in an LTR with a Russian Jew. Looked fine, but she confided in me one day that she never really liked her slightly "Jewish" nose. I said "So change it".

And so she did. And after about two weeks of healing, she suddenly loved mirrors.

Looking how you always wanted to look is a joyful experience... even if you didn't start out ugly. It's no more "bitter" than a man lifting weights and seeing himself get "ripped".

With all this talk about HB9's, what if I use plastic surgery to become a 'hot guy'?

3 upvotes · 5 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

Plastic surgery is great for women. I live in a rather wealthy area, and I'd say that close to a majority of women

have had some work done. It's hard to say, because it's hard to spot (rich people use good surgeons, and the work of good surgeons looks totally natural), but women are totally open about having had it if you ask them.

Being ashamed of it is a middle and lower class thing.

However, for men, looking handsome is a lot less important than looking masculine and acting confident. So, yeah, sure, if you've got 20K burning a hole in your pocket, and you wanna be pretty, why not? But if that's real money to you, and you don't have a huge, glaring problem with your appearance, there are cheaper ways to become attractive.

I am a 29-year old virgin woman. Is it too late to search for a LTR?

3 upvotes · 5 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

Overall, being a virgin is a plus.

But it is an unusual situation, and anytime people see something unusual in a prospective mate, they're going to wonder if there is something that they are not seeing.

It would be good for you to be aware in advance of what men might worry about, and have plans for how to dispel each concern.

In Need of Some Advice

3 upvotes · 4 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

So your problem is:

- Fear of abandonment.
- Fear of looking "cheap", or like a "plate" in the eyes of other women?

Is that about right?

Should more straight couples try pegging?

3 upvotes · 28 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Here's what YOU should do in bed to support MY political agenda!

Good luck with that.

Who/what are Red Pill women?

3 upvotes · 28 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

That's the recommended attitude. Keeps you safe.

At the very least, men should regard any woman who wants marriage as unworthy of it. Especially after she has had the risks to the man explained to her.

Sure, plenty of women think, oh, they'd like to get married, because they never really thought about what it's like for the man, and don't know any better.

But if a woman still wants you to sign that paper after she's been told about the divorce rate, the family court system, what divorce does to men, etc, then she's selfish trash and not worth your time.

If any man wants to see what most RPW posters are really like, make a fake female account and post a comment that you wouldn't hold out for marriage, because it's a bad bargain for men, and you wouldn't do that to someone you loved.

Then sit back and eat popcorn.

The MBTI personality type is to man what an Astrological sign is to woman.

3 upvotes · 25 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

It's a Cosmo quiz.

In fact, it was invented by someone whose only academic credential was a bachelor's degree in political science, and based on the thoroughly discredited theories of Karl Gustav Jung.

Wife wants to support her family and siblings

3 upvotes · 24 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Today she told me that I have to deal with it

You are going to get divorced. This is a thing that will eventually happen.

Consult a lawyer now. Don't tell her.

Q4All: Is your relationship PC? Would reddit liberals tell your partner to dump you if he/she wrote a summary of you?

3 upvotes · 22 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I find it ironic and sad that the modern political left, grown from the counterculture movements of the 60s, has evolved its own orthodoxy, one far stricter than anything it ever was a reaction to.

Now we are surrounded by legions of PC yipdogs, sounding their shrill alarms whenever they are confronted by possibility that someone is speaking in generalities, expressing a heartfelt opinion, or having any fun.

The left has no room for the woman who would rather stay home and raise their own children than mind someone else's for twelve dollars an hour. It has no room for the woman whose ticket to Magic Orgasm Land consists of being choked, slapped, and called a "whore" by a partner who didn't ask permission before penetrating her. It has no room for a woman who believes in god, and wants to obey his rules. It has no room for a woman who prefers protectively violent first-world men to just plain violent refugees from a failed state.

Oh, if you say any of this in the abstract, they'll assure you that they are all about people being free to do whatever works for them.

But confront them with a concrete example of any of the above, and the yipping begins, alerting all others in the vicinity that a dangerous unorthodoxy is happening here.

Recently promoted gf disrespected me. Told her I didn't like her behavior. Now what?

3 upvotes · 21 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

I text her,

Text for logistics only.

"Natalie, it seemed like you were covering up your sadness tonight, and directing it towards me a bit."

WTF is this? Are you a chick? Don't talk like one.

Being hyper-concerned with her moods is a sign of weakness. They can smell that, like sharks smell blood in the water. But unlike sharks and blood, girls *hate* the smell of weakness.

Gender Equality in the USMC

3 upvotes · 20 March 2016 · /r/PussyPassDenied

Women fighting men isn't brave, it's stupid.

Should I give her a job opportunity, or release her back into the wild?

3 upvotes · 18 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

You are an idiot.

You are the worst kind of idiot.

You are the kind of idiot who is not stupid because he's stupid, but stupid because he has willfully turned off his perfectly adequate brain with wishful thinking.

Go re-read the Bitch Management Hierarchy.

You do not LTR a woman if she has 51% good traits vs 49% bad.

You allow women the *opportunity* to *earn* an LTR with consistent 100% good behaviour.

Inadvertent bad behaviour brings punishment and delays the reward. Deliberate bad behaviour, or repeated bad behaviour of the same type is a permanent failure.

Would you date a transsexual?

3 upvotes · 18 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There are no transsexuals. There are mentally ill people whom we assist in self-mutilation because we are a sick culture.

Why is it considered victim blaming when you suggest precautions for girls to take about not getting raped?

3 upvotes · 18 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because rape hysteria isn't about actual rape. It's a rhetorical tool to control male behaviour.

They don't want less women to be raped. They couldn't care less about women being raped. They care about their sociopolitical power.

Suggesting ways that women might avoid being raped to a feminist is like suggesting condom use to a religious pro-lifer. It supports the ostensible agenda, not the real agenda.

The pro-lifer's real agenda is to punish non-marital sex. The feminist's real agenda is to put all men, everywhere, into a supplicative state of perpetual apology.

Measures that *prevent the issue from arising* run counter to the real agenda.

BUZZFEED VS MEN; To all feminists, manginas and the politically correct. This new generation is your future.

3 upvotes · 18 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

I do. Most of us are going down the same path you did. The only difference is that you, as a nation, are further along it.

BUZZFEED VS MEN; To all feminists, manginas and the politically correct. This new generation is your future.

3 upvotes · 17 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

'Murica. Fuck yeah.

BUZZFEED VS MEN; To all feminists, manginas and the politically correct. This new generation is your future.

3 upvotes · 17 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

here in the UK

Or, as the rest of the world knows it, "Emasculation Land".

Women are more likely to manipulate and use an autistic guy than empathize with him.

3 upvotes · 17 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Neurotypicals are dicks to autistic people.

The reverse is also true.

The unwritten social rules that autistic people don't know about or can't follow are rules of *politeness*. Breaking them is considered rude.

And the ostracism and criticism that autistic people are subjected to are actually the typical channel that normal people use to subtly punish and discourage rude behaviour.

So no one is just the asshole here.

Autistics act rude because they are neurologically crippled and unable to do otherwise. Normals act rude back because they are running their typical script for discouraging rude behaviour.

College administrator, TRP changed my life. Thoughts on the sexual assault on campus etc, AMA, lets discuss.

3 upvotes · 16 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Your comment also reeks of victim mentality. You just fail to notice because you are having it on behalf of someone else.

Your instinct to protect women is overriding your common sense. Oh, dear, those poor helpless girls, how can we possibly expect them to deal with the occasional mentally unstable individual? Surely they need kangaroo courts to rescue them from social awkwardness!

I'm pretty sure most of the RP community is not registering the fact that only 5% of his work is falsified claims.

Do you really not understand the difference between falsified and false?

Ronda Rousey admits to having suicidal thoughts, but then looked to her man and thought "I need to have his babies. I need to stay alive." You just can't make up how true TRP is

3 upvotes · 10 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Just got around to watching.

That was interesting. Holly was superior at the striking game, but not by all that much. So Miesha was able to play the striking game, using the threat of a takedown, and using strikes to set up the takedown.

Once she got a takedown, we saw Holly's weakness... her ground game. She made several fundamental errors, not trying to hip escape and replace the guard, standing up when Miesha had her back, etc.

That is indeed how you fight a striker... by *not* charging in like a bull, heedless, Ronda-style, but by knowing how

to play the striking game well enough, not to beat them at it, but to create an opening.

And how you fight a grappler is to stop them coming in with striking, but also by knowing how to play the grappling game well enough, not to beat them at it, but to stifle their takedown, and to escape back to your feet.

[AskTRP] What is the best kind of car for a red-pilled man to get?

3 upvotes · 4 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

Whatever the hell you want.

I'm not going to bend my life into a pretzel because of what it might say about me in the tiny mind of some twentysomething whose main interest is celebrity gossip.

If TRP isn't misogynistic, why are there a disproportionately large number of actual misogynists in their community?

3 upvotes · 29 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What, we're not misogynistic? Clearly, *someone* is not filling their quota.

Quick, lads, more misogyny!

Ronda Rousey admits to having suicidal thoughts, but then looked to her man and thought "I need to have his babies. I need to stay alive." You just can't make up how true TRP is

3 upvotes · 27 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

You have that backwards.

Ad hominem is the fallacy of attempting to discredit a logical or empirical argument by pointing out a trait of the source. I *concluded* that you were not a trained fighter because of the conclusions you drew from watching that video.

Thus, using the argument to draw a conclusion about the person, not a conclusion about the person to analyze the argument.

Obviously, I'm not going to convince you. You believe that she suddenly decided to try and slug it out, instead of closing the distance. What I saw was Holly teaching a seminar on how to shut down the grappling game.

If there is a rematch (and I think there will be if Ronda doesn't retire, the female talent pool is too small to do otherwise), then I would expect Ronda to take striking defense much more seriously in training. There was nothing she could have done that day to win that fight. That fight was lost in training, weeks, months, and years before ring time.

But time spent fixing her weak points might change that. If Holly gets complacent (which I doubt).

Ronda Rousey admits to having suicidal thoughts, but then looked to her man and thought "I need to have his babies. I need to stay alive." You just can't make up how true TRP is

3 upvotes · 26 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Rousey is a Judo practitioner, she should have either been in the clinch or trying to clinch up the whole fight yet in two rounds she spends 98% of the time striking... I saw Rousey attempt to strike with someone who is leagues ahead of her.

Like women who say "If a man bothers me, I'll just kick him in the balls"... you are mistaking a *win condition* for a *strategy*.

If you *can* successfully land a kick on the family jewels, you've won the fight.

Similarly, if you *can* successfully control the range, you have won the fight. That's not *strategy*, that's a *goal*. Strategy is *how you plan to do that*. If your strategy to control the distance is "just control the distance", then you have no strategy, and you're going to get clobbered.

Ronda *had* a strategy for controlling the distance. It was shut down so fast, over and over again, that it was invisible to you. But a trained fighter can see it.

Why do so many men assume that if/when a woman rejects a man, it's because she is holding out for someone with a higher SMV?

3 upvotes · 25 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Exactly.

Women don't *say* to themselves "he's not hot enough, I think I can do better". They say "I don't feel attracted to him, he must not be my type."

They don't consciously examine the reason.

I'm a female that learned a valuable life lesson today.

3 upvotes · 22 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

I approached a man that I rejected a couple of years ago now. I had seen him around and was astonished at how attractive he was. I didn't reject him over being unattractive, I rejected him because I wasn't looking for anyone at the time, but time has been good to him.

You rejected him over *not being attractive enough*.

If he had been over a certain threshold of attractiveness, "not looking" would have gone right out the window.

He had chased me for a while and I rejected him a couple of times. I decided to find him on facebook, which was easy because I am friends with one of his friends.

I messaged him, we exchanged a few lines and then I apologized for rejecting him, asked if he was single, in which he responded that he had been in a relationship for a few years now.

You do not owe him an apology. You did not wrong him. You do not owe anyone attraction, because being attracted is not a voluntary act. You cannot *decide* to be attracted to someone.

What you are experiencing now, you think is remorse, but it's actually regret. You missed out on someone who later turned out to be a good deal. You had an opportunity to buy a stock when it was low, you declined, and then it shot upwards. You feel bad, but apologizing to him is beside the point. You didn't hurt *him* by missing this opportunity, you hurt yourself.

Women's long-term happiness depends upon being able to pick a winning horse *before the horse wins*. (Because after the horse wins, they already taken.) Unlike men, you are unable to simply "hit it and quit it" without any long term consequences.

This means that, to be happy all her life (instead of briefly happy in her 20s and then lonely), a woman must either temper her impulses with reason and long term thinking, or be raised by a patriarchy that does this for her.

Why idolize men who essentially pay for women's company? Wouldn't it make more sense to idolize men who get a lot of female attention WITHOUT being rich?

3 upvotes · 19 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women (and feminized men) conduct themselves socially based on the traditions of the gossip culture. They _____

don't actually say things because they find this or that principle repulsive. It's more on account of who is up and who is down.

In their worldview, white male traditional masculinity is down, so they sell short. Blackness is up, and indigenous cultures are up, so they buy or hold. But they hedge that long position by shorting masculinity in general. If black male stock falls, they can cover their losses.

It's got nothing to with principles, "social justice" or anything else other than who's on top.

[CMV]: Hypergamy isn't the reason relationships fail, it's orgasms

3 upvotes · 15 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<https://i.imgur.com/WkNvBLr.jpg>

Has anyone here ever climbed out of the friend zone? What would you say is most effective?

3 upvotes · 13 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

Don't climb out of the friendzone.

Climb onto another girl.

Found condoms in GF cabinet

3 upvotes · 12 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

Don't be a sperg.

Yes, she might be using them on toys. Yes, ninjas might have sneaked into her bedroom and left a half-empty box of condoms as a prank. Yes, a quantum teleportation effect might have spontaneously moved *your* box of condoms to her bedroom.

But everyone knows what is really going on here.

Why is stating that a large portion of women sleep around with hot guys, responded with accusations of misogyny? [PLEASE READ POST]

3 upvotes · 11 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because the word "misogynist" is a weaponized meme, nothing more.

It's used to silence people without having to address what they said.

Did someone want to silence you?

Could they, by any degree of mental gymnastics, construe what you said as a negative statement about some woman, somewhere?

Well, there you go.

Discussion: Why do women constantly complain about skinny models promoting unhealthy body image, despite obesity being a far worse epidemic?

3 upvotes · 11 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because being fat is easy, and being fit requires effort.

Question for the redpill: Legalized financial abortion and single mothers. What about the children left behind?

3 upvotes · 8 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So why do so many men on Reddit want to make it easier for him to contribute absolutely nothing at all, and fuck the kid over completely?

For the same reason so many women want to make it easier to murder their child, thus *really* fucking the kid over completely.

Hillary Clinton suggests she isn't establishment because she's a woman - implying women are more trustworthy than men?

3 upvotes · 6 February 2016 · /r/MensRights

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hitc8haEu_g

Red Pill Men in LTRs - How do you feel about your SO?

3 upvotes · 4 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

To summarise, the RP view seems to be that women are naturally submissive because of certain (arguably inferior) biological traits. This is a very significant difference to a lifestyle submissive in the BDSM sense, where it is accepted that she is equal as a matter of biology, but willingly submits as an exercise of her will.

Where do you get this stuff?

Drug Dealer

3 upvotes · 3 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

I have tried to throw the redpill at the poor guy but he won't listen sadly.

Then your responsibility and power over this situation have reached their limits.

RP Men: Where do you consider yourself on Kohlberg's hierarchy of moral development?

3 upvotes · 3 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Kohlberg's model is faulty.

Men who spin plates shouldn't be bothered by women who do AFBB and women who do AFBB shouldn't be bothered by men who spin plates...right?

3 upvotes · 29 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

AB isn't impossible, it's just rare.

I agree.

Here's a scenario where everyone's needs can be met. A rich alpha guy and his hot, faithful wife. Both members of the couple get what they want; the woman gets resources and commitment from an alpha guy, the man gets a beautiful woman who isn't cheating on and hasn't slept around.

Absolutely. That's why Fifty Shades of Grey is so popular with women. It's their version of perfect fantasy-fulfillment porn: a man who is exciting, sexy, dangerous, and an adventure to be with (AF), who is also willing to invest in them and stay with them (BB).

But notice one thing. In order for this to fulfill both partner's optimal sexual strategy, only the wife, not the husband, can be faithful. If the husband must be faithful, he is sacrificing his optimal sexual strategy to hers.

And if he *isn't* faithful, then both partners get their optimal sexual strategy, but *a bunch of other women must sacrifice theirs*.

And if they don't, because he has this deal with all of them, then there are other men who must sacrifice *their* optimal sexual strategy, because now there aren't enough women to go around.

Someone always has to give up something.

Why are people who want something different from the majority called liars?

3 upvotes · 29 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you tell me you have a marble in your pocket, I will believe you.

If you tell me you have a diamond the size of a pigeon's egg in your pocket, I will ask you to show me.

If you tell me you have an elephant in your pocket, I will call you a liar.

I might lose the girl of my dreams, I NEED HELP

3 upvotes · 28 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

There's no way for any of us to comment on what you did, because we don't know what you did.

But you have a bigger lesson you need to learn. **Women are replaceable.** You can be happy with just about any woman who meets a certain minimum standard, so long as *you* control yourself properly.

I cannot tell you how to get *that* girl, I can only tell you how to get *a* girl. And if you're stuck on *a* girl, you're not going to be able to follow any of my advice.

I can teach you how to run, but I cannot teach you how to run without first getting up off your knees.

CMV: A woman's past sexual behavior with previous boyfriends has nothing to do with you.

3 upvotes · 26 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

hanging out with

There's your problem.

Spend less time hanging out with women, and more time fucking them. I guarantee you will never learn anything meaningful from women about their sexual habits while you still have your clothes on.

There are only two good sources of information about female sexuality:

- Fucking a lot of women.
- Talking to men who have fucked a lot of women.

CMV: A woman's past sexual behavior with previous boyfriends has nothing to do with you.

3 upvotes · 26 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And please, don't give me the hand-wavey "actions not words" bullshit.

Don't listen to what women say, watch what they do.

My take on TRP

3 upvotes · 25 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Sperglike typing detected.

UK Police now requiring men to inform them BEFORE having sex or face jailtime. Thoughts?

3 upvotes · 25 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And wiping its ass with the Magna Carta when it's done.

XXIX. NO Freeman shall be taken or imprisoned, or be disseised of his Freehold, or Liberties, or free Customs, or be outlawed, or exiled, or any other wise destroyed; nor will We not pass upon him, nor condemn him, but by lawful judgment of his Peers, or by the Law of the land. We will sell to no man, we will not deny or defer to any man either Justice or Right.

If you believe in equal rights for men and women, does it make you a feminist?

3 upvotes · 25 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There is no textual definition of TRP.

It's just a thing that happened because a bunch of us started writing stuff in the same place.

UK Police now requiring men to inform them BEFORE having sex or face jailtime. Thoughts?

3 upvotes · 25 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The part I find hilarious is when British people try to look down on America for having the 2nd amendment.

We have it *because of you*, lads.

How to make her stop following me?

3 upvotes · 22 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

Don't make her stop. It's social proof. It will help you.

Women 'Improving' Men

3 upvotes · 18 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

The term "red pill woman" is a contradiction in terms.

All women display the sexual nature described by red pill theory.

No women admit to this unless they believe there's some tactical advantage in doing so.

The RedPillWomen sub is basically variations on the theme of "we will admit to what we want, and in exchange, men should give it to us... for making the grand concession of admitting to it instead of expecting them to figure it out".

This is not, of course, much of a concession, because we've already figured out women's nature, or, at least, the parts we need to figure out to attain our goals.

Can I still be viewed as alpha even if I don't lift?

3 upvotes · 17 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

I can't afford a gym membership

Stop making excuses. Gravity works everywhere. Heavy shit is the easiest thing in the world to find.

How can I make it clear I want nothing more than a ONS? Girls seem to get obsessed too fast

3 upvotes · 17 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

Why do you care if it's clear or not?

Fuck. Depart. Mission accomplished.

Are men less picky when it comes to finding other men attractive?

3 upvotes · 17 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

comfortable with your own sexuality

This is something that unmasculine men say to convince themselves that their unmasculinity is precisely the reverse.

I'm so comfortable with my racial egalitarianism that I march in Klan rallies! What? Are you not comfortable with that? Does that bother you? You must be a closet racist!

How would you define patriarchy?

3 upvotes · 14 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes, I am a skeptic about a great many things. Blind trust in any one source is a bad idea.

CMV: Nowadays, promiscuity in men is just as bad as it is for women

3 upvotes · 13 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You are wrong, because women themselves have decreed by their actions that it is otherwise.

Women love to have sex with promiscuous men, therefore promiscuity for men is a-ok.

Men hate to have relationships with promiscuous women, therefore promiscuity for women is verboten.

The sexual marketplace has spoken. All hail the sexual marketplace.

TRP members regularly claim "The Red Pill doesn't hate women". Well here's a conversation between a RP Vanguard and an EC. Thoughts?

3 upvotes · 13 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But you are saying that women see groups of strange men that don't like or need them and it upsets them to the point where they must define those men as weak to justify the fact that these men don't want or like her.

Yes, exactly.

Consider what it's like to be a young (12-mid 20s) girl.

The boys are faster, stronger, tougher, more determined, more ambitious. And while statistically, boys and girls have equal average intelligence, the boys around you look smarter... they know how to do more things, and they get more shit done. Anything you can do, they can do better. Now, at first this might be worrisome, but quickly you realize that, while boys can do more, *everyone seems to like you better*.

Maybe they keep telling you you are unique and precious, maybe they don't, but their actions do. You quickly realize that you must be a *special* person, because no matter what you do, or don't do, everyone seems to value you.

And you quickly start to base your notion of self-worth upon that *specialness*. You don't like yourself for doing this or that. You like yourself because other people like you. You are *special just for who you are*.

This is why little boys fantasize about doing cool shit, and little girls fantasize about being beautiful and popular.

Now, let's suppose you stumble across TRP. Maybe you were just noodling around online and saw it, maybe you found out some boy you had a crush on was into it, whatever. *Here is a group of lots of boys who are telling each other you aren't special at all.*

But if other people don't think you are special, then they are either right or wrong. And if they are right about that... then all your self-esteem is based on a lie, and you are worthless. (Because you don't pride yourself on anything else, just *specialness*.)

They are trying to take your specialness away.

Now they must be discredited. Not in the minds of *others*, although that would be nice, too. But in *your own mind*, because otherwise you are going to feel shitty about yourself.

That is what girls feel like when they discover TRP.

If we examine this actual girl's original question in light of that, we can see what's really going on. She doesn't want to prove whether we hate women or not. She *wants us to argue with her*, because that would indicate that we cared about her opinion. If we care about her opinion, then she is still *special*, and can feel good about herself.

The original accusation of evil was to get us to qualify ourselves to her. To prove to herself that we care about her.

She switched to accusations of weakness when I refused to do that, and showed instead that I didn't take her seriously and didn't care what she thought. When a man won't acknowledge her *specialness*, she has to prove to herself that their opinions don't matter... which means they must be *weak* men. Not merely evil. Evil won't do.

If she can't find an indication of weakness, she'll probably switch to "you're writing so much about me, your jimmies must be rustled"... but what this will really be is a message to herself: "they're writing so much about me, they must care about me, right? So I really am *special* after all, right?"

So what is wrong with the idea of specialness, anyway?

The problem isn't that women base their self-esteem on being liked. Feminine virtues are precisely the virtues which create affection and care in others. Women are *supposed* to want other people's approval.

The problem is that today's girls have not been taught that being liked is based on *behaviour*, not inherent *specialness*.

Unconditional love is unhealthy, and unconditional expressions of love have ruined them. They don't know *how* to attract love. If someone doesn't love them just for being female and smelling pretty, they don't know what to do. They panic. Because they don't know how not to be a bitch. They don't even know that they are being one.

They don't know what behaviour will attract affection. They don't even know that behaviour is what makes people like you, or not.

They are unable to abandon reliance on *specialness* for cultivation of *femininity*, because they don't know what it is, or how to get it. No one ever taught them that. Because everyone was too busy telling them they were unconditionally *special*.

EDIT: Going to have to make an article out of this, once I make it pithier and clearer, trim out some of the verbosity.

Assume feminism never happened. How would the dating world look like today?

3 upvotes · 12 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is a good question, but unfortunately, it's not really one we can answer straightforwardly.

You see, at a certain point, we have to understand feminism as an *effect*, not just as a cause of other effects.

For feminism to not have happened, the things that cause feminism would have to not have happened.

CMV: There is a general idea on TRP that feminists are holding them back from fucking young hot women

3 upvotes · 11 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm not shooting for helping "society as a whole" because one of my conditions of helping someone is that they have to want to be helped, and be willing to accept help.

I save my efforts for those who come to me and say "I could use some help". Because then they are ready to listen and put in an effort. I don't have to try to talk them into accepting the help. I just have to say "try this".

And it works, usually right away.

I get fan mail. Which I found embarrassing at first, because I felt I like I had done so little, just pontificate on the internet.

But then I realized that these younger guys... no one had ever done this for them. No one had ever been willing to sound like the bad guy in order to give them some *real talk*. Some advice that was actually intended to make things better for them, instead to make the speaker sound like a good person because he said the "right" things.

I had only given them a little bit, but it was the little bit they needed, and no one else had cared enough.

Feminism, and our society to the extent that it is influenced by feminism, views sex through a Marxist lens... as a relationship between an oppressed class, which is so morally superior that it can do no wrong, and an oppressor class, which is so powerful and privileged that it can suffer no wrong.

But Marx's manifesto was never more than a thought experiment, and an attempt to address a specific, economic issue. It was never intended to serve, nor can it serve, as a total model of reality.

Men are naturally tougher, more ambitious, braver, more cunning, etc, than women, and, unlike women, they can survive as adults without support systems and safe spaces and petting and sympathy. But the one thing they need is strong adult men to teach them how to do all this, when they are young boys.

By destroying the family (and that's not hyperbole, read the early works of feminists who announce this as an explicit agenda), feminists and the women who followed them attacked the *one single category of men who actually are vulnerable and not tough*.

Little boys.

Jessica Valenti's metaphorical mug isn't filled with *adult* male tears. It's filled with the tears of six year olds.

Boys need their fathers.

"My son's life is not worth food stamps" - father furious after the woman who killed his son avoids jail despite a man receiving 5 years in prison for stealing food stamps that same day

3 upvotes · 9 January 2016 · /r/MensRights

Forgot to.

I wanted to focus on the fact that women are treated specially, but some are treated more specially than others.

We have an instinct as old as humanity that says "Protect the tribe's breeding stock". Unless we can someday eradicate that with genetic engineering or something, then any society where women are "equal" will be a society where women are *more* equal, because courts will always favour them, and the law won't punish them.

This is why societies of previous ages placed women under the authority of first their fathers, then their husbands. Because that way they could be kept in line. The courts ruled the men, the men ruled the women.

CMV: Men who only pay attention to hot women are just as bad as women who chase chad

3 upvotes · 8 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Nah, we don't *hate* fat women. We are *disgusted* by them. A subtle but important difference.

Hillary's Blatant Sexism: 'I just think women in general are better listeners, are more collegial, more open to new ideas'

3 upvotes · 8 January 2016 · /r/MensRights

All sexes are equal. But some are more equal than others.

"If you made more money, we would have more sex"

3 upvotes · 8 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

my fiance

Are you retarded?

News outlets falsely accuses Men's Right Activists of trying to Boycott Star Wars: Force Awakens

3 upvotes · 7 January 2016 · /r/MensRights

My first thought was "He looks like he would fit right into a film adaption of a Jane Austen novel".

I burst out laughing right there in the theatre.

If only a verbal "yes" means sexual consent, are all nonhuman animals rapists? Were all pre-language homonids rapists?

3 upvotes · 5 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's what it's called "*statutory* rape". Because the word rape doesn't fit without the qualifier.

I consented *in fact*, but was not allowed to consent *in law*.

Do you believe that sex with a person who is not legally allowed to consent is morally equivalent to sex with a person who doesn't consent?

Because I do not.

Angry, Devastated and Disappointed.

3 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3zd6q3/the_bitch_management_hierarchy_study_guide/

Why Lifting (in particular)?

3 upvotes · 2 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

Lifting isn't for any gay-ass "sculpting" shit. It's getting strong. To be strong, you must work against heavy resistance. Lifting is the best available way to do this.

If you're not strong, and you're not working on getting strong, then you are not doing karate right.

Karateka knew this back before dumbasses watered it down into pajama-boxing for spoiled middle class white primary school kids.

<http://okinawangojuryukarate.com/images/chiishi.jpg>

<http://www.eastcoast.co.za/buddy/images/images/hojoun5.jpg>

http://www.iogkf.dk/sites/default/files/mediarkiv/galleri/hojo_undo.jpg
<http://broseley-gojukan.co.uk/Hojo%20Undo/Kongoken/LQ9W1329g.jpg>

Nowdays, we have barbells, and they're a little better, but whatever floats your boat:

<http://hempmedspx.com/wp-content/uploads/kettlebells.jpg>
<http://www.fitstream.com/images/club-training/indian-clubs.jpeg>
<https://www3.nd.edu/~ndsmcgym/assets/images/stronggymnast.jpg>

The important thing is that *you must train strength*. With *high resistance*, not *high repetitions*.

If your karate doesn't involve training strength, then it sucks, and you might as well be doing it in a strip mall.

The 20 Principles of Rogue Health

3 upvotes · 1 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Glad that resonated.

People think of food as fuel, like something you might put into a car. It's actually a complex amalgamation of bulk raw materials... fuel, but also building materials, trace nutrients, and so on.

You wouldn't pour oil into your gasoline tank and expect good results. You wouldn't try to replenish your windshield washer fluid by changing the oil. If your brakes are low, more coolant is not the answer.

Calorie theory is simply oversimplifying a problem in an attempt to make it tractable. It's like that physics 101 final exam question where you assume the chicken is a sphere to make the math easier.

"What I've Learned About Dating In Silicon Valley" - female columnist has a meltdown after realizing she's surrounded by betas.

3 upvotes · 1 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I mean if there wasn't any intellectual accomplishments in the paleolithic era, then why can men appreciate them when women rarely can?

Because "appreciate" means two totally different things in these two contexts.

We aren't erotically excited by math skills, either.

What is The Blue Pill's advice?

3 upvotes · 28 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tNfGyIW7aHM>

TBP: If TRP is manipulative, then isn't /r/Seduction more manipulative?

3 upvotes · 26 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't think feminism is anything like that organized.

It's more like a toolkit that any woman can use to portray herself as the victim in any situation, in order to reap a larger harvest of male sympathy and help.

That's why it often contradicts itself. There is no central narrative or plan more complicated than "four legs good, two legs bad". Because different women will use the tool in vastly different situations.

- If a woman is viewed with sexual desire by a man she doesn't desire in return, the tools allow her to portray this as unfair victimization.

- If a woman is not desired by men, the tools allow her to portray this as unfair victimization.
- If woman doesn't like men sitting in postures with dominant body language, the tools allow her to portray this as unfair victimization.
- If a woman doesn't get a job she isn't qualified for, the tools allow her to portray this as unfair victimization.
- If a woman suffers the consequences of her own bad choices, the tools allow her to portray this as unfair victimization.

You get the idea. This is why feminism thinks it has different "waves" with different philosophies. They really only reflect the development of the set of rhetorical tools to apply to an ever-wider range of female whims.

So, I would rephrase your thesis as "Women often use feminist rhetoric to try to shame high value males into committing, when it is not to their benefit to do so."

Whenever a woman writes a feminist argument, you find out what her personal insecurities are. Because that's where she is applying the feminist toolkit.

Q4RP: Why is the banning policy so strong and authoritarian to defend the sub from being 'corrupted by feminist/leftist dogma' if you're all amused masters of Machiavellianism and Game?

3 upvotes · 24 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

haven't explained why men will commit to the mission but women will just obey fee fees

Because we are talking about male spaces created to support male missions.

If I were to join a web board entitled "New Mommies", which women used to exchange tips on infant care, I could only be there for a disruptive purpose, because I am not a woman, not a mother, and do not have an infant child.

Fee-fees are the only reason women would be in a male space.

And it's not being naive because I know that it'd be fucking difficult, I am just seeing whether it actually counts as a legit (shit) option 4

You don't need to ask that question. You have an example right in front of you. It's this subreddit.

Does this subreddit:

1. Raise useful questions, answer them quickly and definitively, then move on to the next one?
2. Chase its tail endlessly rehashing the same bullshit?

which is why I am wasting PPD's time on PPD and not bothering TRP. God I'd be a nightmare to have doing this on TRP..

No, it would be a short period of typing, followed by a long period of being banned.

I respect TRP enough only to try and post pragmatic stuff over there or just read.

Do you actually read TRP?

If so, you'll notice that it evolves over time. Things are figured out, and we move on to new questions. That's a major perk of being a mission-focused group that excludes saboteurs.

We argue about *how* to increase men's sexual power, but it's a discussion between people who share the same goal, and so it tends to be productive.

If you want to argue about whether negs work or not, TRP is the place. We want to keep out the people who argue about whether negs are ethical or not.

If you are actually trying to apply TRP material in your life, I advise avoiding PPD for a while. It's good to have your ideas challenged, but it's not good to be exposed to misunderstandings and strawmen of ideas you are still trying to understand.

Q4RP: Why is the banning policy so strong and authoritarian to defend the sub from being 'corrupted by feminist/leftist dogma' if you're all amused masters of Machiavellianism and Game?

3 upvotes · 23 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So convince women that the mission is valuable, nay necessitous to them

That's naive.

You are making the assumption that people, particularly women, will commit to a mission *if you simply explain the reasons behind it to them*.

Humans are not rational creatures. And there are none so irrational as the ones who insist that they are.

There are many, many people who are unwilling to accept the dictates of the mission even when they believe the mission is vital, and those dictates are explained to them. If it conflicts with their personal priorities, or hurts their fee-fees, they will insist that it isn't necessary.

In fact, *you* are one such person. One of the dictates of TRP's mission is that we have to keep people out who don't share a commitment to that mission. You've had this explained to you. But you are still here fussing about how TRP doesn't have open borders, because your *personal priority* is to have long pointless debates about whether this or that theory is valid, and possibly how many angels can dance on the head of a pin.

This is a favorite pastime of yours. But it is detrimental to TRP's mission to do it in TRP. I'm not going to stop in the middle of performing surgery to argue about medical ethics.

You do not get a group of mission-focused people by gathering a group of people and convincing them of the importance of the mission. You get it by *forming the group from the people who are already committed to the mission, and only those people*.

TRP's mission is to increase men's sexual power and options. Anyone who does not share that goal will be banned the instant we detect them.

CMV: The "ugly guy" who gets laid left and right with attractive women is a myth

3 upvotes · 23 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Exactly.

Women don't want to have sex with *unattractive* men. But physical appearance is a very small percentage of male attractiveness (while it is a very large percentage of female attractiveness).

So an ugly man can also be an attractive man if he has other stuff going for him.

The term "attractive" means "I get an emotional high from being with this person".

"Most girls don't say no either. They think you're a good guy, and should pick up on the hints,

they don't want to have to say "no" and admit to themselves what's happening."

3 upvotes · 23 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why on earth would I read a slate article?

Woman perfectly describes why men should not get married

3 upvotes · 22 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I hardly think that's fair to the dick.

[Question for Red Pill] Do you reject or filter some of the common Red Pill ideologies?

3 upvotes · 21 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It that is what you took from that, you are certainly very knowledgeable about the exact mechanics of the construction of straw men, although possibly consulting you as to what is and what isn't might not produce the most useful of results.

Ultimately, anything can be called a strawman.

What interests me here is how the goalposts move.

- First, feminists will claim (as you have), that anti-feminists attack straw feminists.
- Then, when we show precise quotations to show that the people saying these things are flesh-and-blood feminists, feminists claim (as you have), that they are the fringe crazies, and "don't count".
- Then, when we attribute those quotes to show that they are in fact the leaders of the feminist movements, feminists resort (as you have) to the logical fallacy of *tu coque*, which is irrelevant because TRP leaders (like myself) did not originate your complaint... you did.
- Then, when we point out that feminist actions have reflected the values expression in those feminist quotes, you respond with a sort of hybrid of a word salad and some sort of script for what you would like me to have said.

So here you go:

- I am literally Hitler.
- I think women should be bought and sold like cattle.
- I worship Baal with sacrifices of fresh human baby.
- I eat my corn flakes with the blood of virgins.

If you can think of any other horrifying things you would like me to have said, let me know, and I will add them to this list.

Now that we have established that I, a TRP leader, **am literally Hitler**, explain how that has *any relevance whatsoever* to the fact that feminists say horrible things, and do horrible things with their political influence.

[Question for Red Pill] Do you reject or filter some of the common Red Pill ideologies?

3 upvotes · 21 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Of course I do.

You can *say* that about anyone. Difference is, about feminism, it's true.

We know that because feminism is in a position to influence public policy. This gives us unique insight into what its actual motives and goals are.

You see, whenever you just listen to a group of people talk, it's very difficult to know what they would actually *do*. That's because there is a distinct difference between rhetoric and goals, and between internal rhetoric and

external rhetoric. Makes it very easy to propagandize. All you have to is take (for instance) the "Death to America!" stuff that Arab and Persian politicians say *to score points with their own constituents*, and play it back in America. Instant propaganda.

But when a movement or ideology gets political power, you get to observe their actions directly.

During the time that feminism was simply *talking* like the She-Woman Man-Hater's Club, you couldn't really conclude that this was serious... they might have just been making mouth noises.

But when they became the dominant paradigm, we found out that they meant it. They gave us the Duluth Model, VAWA, Title IX, and the now infamous "Dear Colleague" letter. They gave us no-fault divorce, parental "choice" for women and no-choice parental responsibility for men. Hell, even the suffragettes gave us Prohibition and the White Feather Campaign.

So we get to see through the rhetoric and find out exactly what feminists really think and really want.

And we have learned:

- Feminists hate men.
- Feminists *especially* hate masculine men.
- Feminists *also* especially hate feminist men.
- Feminists *also* especially hate gay men.
- Some individual feminists treat hurting men as a primary goal (ask Andy Warhol).
- However, most feminists regard hurting men as *acceptable collateral damage*.

In other words, **feminists will countenance any amount of harm to men if it produces any amount of benefit to women.**

This is how we know that the lunatics are running the asylum.

Most of the women I encounter who have feminist ideas aren't man-hating radicals. They don't even identify as "feminists" *per se*. They simply have absorbed this idea that women are disadvantaged and oppressed, and this makes them vote how the radicals want them to vote, and behave how the radicals want them to behave, without ever really asking why, or even exactly who came up with these ideas about what they are supposed to do with their lives.

This makes them functionally equivalent to radicals, because they are simply tools in the hands of those radicals. The problem with NAFALT is that the woman saying it only says it to non- and anti-feminists. Never to the feminists they claim not to be like.

- Moderate feminists never denounce radicals to those radicals themselves, only to outsiders.
- Moderate feminists never denounce radicals when they do or say insane shit, *until* they publicly embarrass the movement.
- Moderate feminists never stop politically and socially supporting any feminist cause, no matter how radical... denunciations of radicals are solely verbal.

I am attracted to a feminist. What the fuck?

3 upvotes · 21 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

You have oneitis.

Now slap yourself.

Why women mock "nice guys"

3 upvotes · 20 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Look, I get what you are trying to say, but if they felt guilt over it, that would imply that they thought they *should* do it.

If even you, who self-describe as having a great deal of compassion, don't think that you *should* give out pity sex, why would less compassionate women feel any guilt at all?

They don't. Never have I known any woman who felt guilty about not giving out pity sex.

If a woman has a sane degree of moral decency (which most modern first-world women do not have), she will feel guilty about exploiting unattractive men for resources and attention, but she won't feel guilty about not blowing them.

One of the signs that a woman has better-than-average character is if she is attractive, but has no orbiters at all. (This means she is immediately and firmly rejecting men she does not find attractive.)

Why women mock "nice guys"

3 upvotes · 20 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You wish me to see you as a compassion human being. Perhaps you are.

However, as you just said in another comment, you do *not* want to give unattractive men pity sex.

If a person as compassionate as you doesn't feel an obligation to go that far, then surely other women do not feel it either. Which means they do not feel guilt over not giving out pity sex.

Which means they try to tear down the "nice guy" for some other reason.

This is not to say that women feel no guilt over anything. But they do not feel guilt over this.

I can't help but think of myself as a total faggot.

3 upvotes · 18 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

There will be a period of time, after you learn to act masculine, and get some success, where you will feel like a fraud and a loser in disguise. This is because actions are quicker and easier to change than thoughts. You will have new patterns of behaviour, but remember old ones. You will compare yourself to everyone Gronk!ing away on TRP. Your standards will rise faster than your progress. Your self-image will take time to catch up to the new you.

A few month isn't enough.

When Members of TRP share their views on marriage, we have to account for sample bias and take it with an Ounce of Salt. CMV

3 upvotes · 18 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You: "Marriage is good for society."

TRP: "Marriage is bad for *you*."

Men Lead, Women Follow

3 upvotes · 18 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's the Hierarchy of Love:

Men love and protect women, women love and protect children.

Children respect and obey women, women respect and obey men.

Got shoved on subway. How would you handle this?

3 upvotes · 18 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

What's the prize if you fight him and win?

What's the prize if you don't fight him?

Why women mock "nice guys"

3 upvotes · 17 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Personal experience meaning you have seen it, or you have felt it?

Why women mock "nice guys"

3 upvotes · 17 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Since the only thing that would fix the pain is something she is unwilling to do, she has to get rid of the guilt somehow

No. There is no guilt.

Women have no protective instinct towards men, and feel no duty to rescue them from any pain they might experience.

What would it take to change your mind?

3 upvotes · 17 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you subscribe to TRP, what would have to happen to make you abandon the ideology?

If it stopped working.

CMV: Women Highly Overrate their own Upper Body Strength

3 upvotes · 17 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's not completely impossible for a woman to win against a rapist

And it's not completely impossible for me to turn a light switch off by throwing a quarter at it. What on earth is your point?

We are talking about anti-rape strategies here. Women beating men in a fight is so rare they write news stories about it.

So "I will get fit and/or study martial arts and fight off rapists" is not a good anti-rape strategy, because it requires a large investment of effort for something that's not likely to work.

A much more effective (and cost effective) anti-rape strategy is *risk avoidance*.

Does redpill believe it's better to be a mediocre PUA than a nerd with a gf?

3 upvotes · 16 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's sure a hell of a lot less work to be a mediocre PUA than a nerd with a gf.

CMV: Women Highly Overrate their own Upper Body Strength

3 upvotes · 16 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And why does it even matter that she's not as strong as a man could be in her place? All that matters is that she's strong and physically competent.

This discussion has been going so long you forgot the original point.

Someone said:

Which is why its silly that TRP's way to avoid rape is "lift bro."

To which I responded that even women who lift can't fight off men, and women should lift, but for other reasons.

The woman in that video is Doing It Right. I approve. But it's not an effective anti-rape strategy.

CMV: Women Highly Overrate their own Upper Body Strength

3 upvotes · 15 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Bro, she's deadlifting 235 lbs there.

I mean, this is a pretty cool achievement for a small woman, and she looks sexy doing it, but most men who do some form of exercise can lift at least that much the first time they ever learn to deadlift.

Is she in great shape? Yes.

Does she look good? Yes.

Did she waste her time training to do this? No.

Is she stronger than most men? No.

Will this allow her to fight off a man? No.

80/20 Rule

3 upvotes · 15 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

However, if you think promiscuity is "bad"

Ah-hah. There's your false assumption.

Sluts aren't evil. They are simply a bad choice.

Men speak angrily about sluts *when someone has morally demanded they commit to them*. They are angry about the moralizing demand, not the slutty behaviour.

Being a slut is to relationships like "not showering" is to sex. If you don't keep clean, I am going to react with disgust to the idea of having sex with you. If you once sucked two cocks in the same nightclub bathroom in the same evening, then I am going to react with disgust to the idea of committing to you.

In fact, not showering is probably *more* morally wrong than being a slut, since it will inconvenience me quite a bit if I have to stand near you, whereas being a slut bothers me not in the slightest *until the moment you start badgering me for commitment*.

Should women be aware of implied consent?

3 upvotes · 15 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Here's a few simple rules to avoid miscommunications:

- If you want to have sex with a man, go to his home alone with him.
- If you are trying to figure out if you want to have sex with a man, go someplace public or semi-private with him.
- If you do not want to have sex with a man, stop communicating with him.

CMV: Women Highly Overrate their own Upper Body Strength

3 upvotes · 15 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women already have some testosterone

About 20 ng/dl. By contrast, healthy men have about 500 - 900 ng/dl without supplementation.

There is a reason why there are no co-ed professional sports.

The 1 in 3 women Debate.

3 upvotes · 15 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What, only 1 in 3?

I need to get busy.

What are your thoughts on polygamy?

3 upvotes · 12 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It will.

My inbox has a tendency to spiral out of control, which means that questions that require a short response which I can fire off right away will typically get answered, while ones for which I need to find a large block of time will often get forgotten.

So let's keep it short and sweet:

Mate-guarding is inherent for males and culturally imposed for females. This is because there is no such thing as maternity fraud. Which is why polygynous cultures are common throughout history and work just fine, and polyandrous cultures are confined to a small list of competitive failures

"Divorce rape" is the most insensitive, misogynistic phrase ever uttered

3 upvotes · 12 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, that must be because I am an insensitive misogynist.

Which is because women treat insensitive misogynists far better than feminist "allies".

I only want to have sex in LTR or marriage, is there something wrong with that? Is that against RP values?

3 upvotes · 12 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

Listen to you. Michelle this, Michelle that, Michelle the other.

You have oneitis. You have one of the worst cases of oneitis I have seen.

You are not thinking straight. You don't know if you are want to be monogamous or not, and you can't know, because your head isn't screwed on straight... it's full of Michelle.

You didn't refrain from screwing other women because you want monogamy. You refrained because you have oneitis. And you won't be able to figure what you want or what you like until you cure it.

Michelle is not special. **Michelle is a whore.** I guarantee you that if I met Michelle at a party, I could get her lips wrapped around my cock inside a few hours. So could GLO, CisWhiteMaelstrom, HumanSockPuppet, or ArchWinger if he cared to cheat on his wife. That's not because any of us are gods or anything like that. It's because **Michelle is a whore** and she will suck any cock that's attached to a reasonably attractive man. Unicorns do not have partner counts that are triple that of their boyfriends. Whores do. **Michelle is a whore.**

If you had 2 opportunities to cheat on her, and didn't take them, I guarantee you she had 10 opportunities to cheat on you, and took 5. Not because there is anything wrong with you, but because **Michelle is a whore.**

Fuck 10 other whores and you will see how unspecial she is. Until then, don't tell me about how you believe in monogamy, because you don't know.

You don't have *principles*, you have *oneitis*.

Why do Red Pillers have a problem with female nature?

3 upvotes · 11 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No, sweetie, candy makes you fat.

Why do Red Pillers have a problem with female nature?

3 upvotes · 11 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You just told me you knew.

Now you're telling me you don't know?

is feminism a device for western economies to conquer developing countries?

3 upvotes · 11 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Sure.

Holy shit! You mean we can get women to compete with their own husbands, brothers and sons for jobs? And we can double the size of the available workforce without increasing demand by nearly that much?

Do you really think they'll demand to pay a bunch of strangers minimum wage to spend time with the children they love, so they can shuffle papers in an office, and call it "liberation"?

What's the catch?

What do you mean, "no catch"? All we have to do is *agree* when some academic tells them their own husbands, fathers, and brothers have been *oppressing* them all their lives?

And they'll be so busy screaming at the closest available men, the men who share their lives and lifestyles, to even notice us and all the extra dough we're rolling in?

Won't they notice that *our* wives don't have careers?

"Blame it on the Patriarchy!?" You must be kidding, Atticus. The peasants are stupid, yes, but surely no one could be that dumb.

Please Read!

3 upvotes · 4 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

And behold how the thin veneer of compassionate concern rubs right off. Couldn't bear to not be taken seriously, eh?

Sweetie, your kind is common around here that we have term for y'all. We call you "concern trolls". It means someone who attempts to police your language or behaviour for their own ends, under the pretense of concern for your welfare or image.

Now, that you've most cooperatively hung yourself with the supplied rope, allow me to show you the door, and suggest an **alternative venue** where you can continue your love affair with the sound of your own voice.

Toodles.

Please Read!

3 upvotes · 4 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh, wow. **You're serious.**

You actually think that what you have to say is worth listening to *just because you're female*.

TRP men: Do you think you it is important never show your feelings or any weaknesses?

3 upvotes · 4 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think this sort of behavior drives women away when they've matured past their teen years, and I think it stands in the way of ever developing a genuine connection with your partner.

You can think what you like.

If you want others to agree with you, however, you must do more than say what you think. You must talk about what that opinion is based on, and make a persuasive case. You don't supply anything. You give us no reason why we should value your off-the-cuff opinion of "do this", over our own and many other men's field-test experience that says "do that".

So we can have another useless jerk-off conversation about how many angels can dance on the the head of a pin, or what "looks mature" to some abstract theoretical being, or what women "should" like.

But ultimately, women respond the way they respond to what they respond to. You don't like that, take it up with them.

My vegetarian girlfriend is trying to force me to cut out meat

3 upvotes · 2 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

I was under the impression that a good compromise here would be to respect each other's diets.

Do not compromise with women. They are better at manipulation than you are, and you have a built-in protective instinct toward them, while they have none toward you. If you negotiate, you will lose.

Do not "convince" her of anything. You do not need her permission to eat what you want.

Continue eating meat in her presence. She can leave or stay. If she leaves, it was inevitable, and you are better off that way. If she stays, she will respect you for standing up for yourself.

Should I give up on men or continue

3 upvotes · 2 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

That's the vibe I am getting.

It's like she wants help with... something. But she's so upset about whatever it is that she can't refrain from snapping at anyone nearby, even the people she wants help and sympathy from.

Some people just aren't ready.

Why do some feminists and BPers react negatively to the idea that men are expendable?

3 upvotes · 2 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Allahu Akbar!

Amy Schumer and Hitting the Wall

3 upvotes · 2 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm probably like 160 pounds right now and I can catch a dick whenever I want, like, that's the truth. It's not a problem!

She is a comic, so she's more willing to say things that other women would clearly not say publicly. And this was a joke, to some extent. But she will also obviously know that it is true, and we all obviously know that it is true as well.

So when is she going to hit the wall? I would suggest that she will never hit the wall, or it will be at such an age that she won't even be interested in sex anyway.

Female SMV isn't measured by the ability to catch a dick. Any woman can catch a dick. It's measured by the ability to hold a man's attention.

If all a woman ever wants is to have sex with men and never see them again, then she's set until she becomes ugly. I welcome any woman who truly thinks that is all she will ever want, to go ahead and act like Amy Schummer.

Just don't ask me how to fix it if, somewhere down the road, you change your mind.

Should I give up on men or continue

3 upvotes · 2 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

I suspect that the real answer is

"No, people start conversations with you, but then you say something totally inappropriate and off-putting because you have {Asperger's Syndrome | no social skills}, and they back the fuck off."

probably going to be to ignore them, create another account, and keep trolling for validation.

Most likely. Spergs cannot be helped until they:

- Admit to themselves that they are spergs.
- Admit to themselves that this is a disability, not something special and cool about them.
- Realize that it is their responsibility to adapt to humanity, not humanity's to adapt to them.

Red Pillers, why are you trying to make it seem like we "misunderstand" responsible teenager theory?

3 upvotes · 1 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Your objection seems to be that a particular case does not prove a general rule, which is true. However, our sample sizes are necessarily limited... Do you agree that an inductive argument meeting these requirements would be sufficiently strong for our purposes?

An inductive argument is valid *for the sample set it was induced from*. Therefore, if we want to reason inductively about ALL women, we must sample randomly from all women. If we only care about first-world heterosexual women of a suitable age for mating (as if we were, for example, formulating sexual strategy for heterosexual males), then inducing from that population would be sufficient.

It can also give us an answer to the very literal interpretation of the RP belief in question. Do women have the mind of a teenager? No. We can look at it directly and see.

This would not be a literal interpretation, because it inserts the word "mind", then interprets the word "mind" which it just inserted as the word "brain".

A literal interpretation would be that women have the *behaviour* of a teenager.

I am satisfied with the structure of your argument. However, unless we know the truth of Lemma 1, we cannot be assured of Lemma 2.

No.

- Lemma 2 does not depend on Lemma 1.
- Lemma 1 is a tautology.

We shall prove the second point by *reductio ad absurdum*... we assume the opposite and derive a contradiction.

- Assume: Lemma 1 is not true.
- Restate as: The set {X}, consisting of all X such that X is necessary for Y, is not sufficient for Y.
- There exists a set {Z} of one or more elements, such that {Z} is disjoint from {X}, and {X} + one or more elements of {Z}, is sufficient for Y.
- An element of Z is necessary for Y.
- This element is therefore in {X}.
- {Z} is disjoint from {X}.
- This element is therefore not in {X}
- There exists an element Z¹ that is both necessary and not necessary for Y.
- Contradiction.

No matter what X is, the union of all things necessary for X is sufficient for X, because otherwise you need something else. If you need it, it's necessary.

Underling with pretty bitch syndrome

3 upvotes · 24 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

This is a shit test.

Not because you are a potential mate, but because you are nominally in charge of her. She has sensed weakness in you, and knows that she can use her attractiveness and experience at being a "queen bee" to intimidate you into

not using your nominal power over her.

Her game is to target the part of you that remembers being a nerd in high school, rejected and ignored by pretty girls like her.

You need to shut that shit down right now. The good news is that girls like this turn around on dime. Make a show of strength, and she will instantly switch to ingratiation mode.

Here's an example of how this goes:

"Hey, can you do this completely standard work-related task that I'm sure you've done countless times already?"

"Why?"

"Because I told you to."

Faintly outraged squawking.

"Or, if you like, you can clock out now, go home, and look for a new job."

At which point, she will sputter about how mean you are, but she'll do it. Then, a few days later, she will make a placative gesture. At which point, you combine petting with a slightly authoritative approach, thus:

"Look, I'd rather not make it suck for you to work here. However, we have a job to do. And that means you have to do what I say. If you can do that, then I don't have to come off like a big meanie, which isn't any fun for me, either. So, can you do what I say?"

At this point, she has no choice to say "yes", or you have a justification to fire her.

When she does, you treat it as submission, and give her a few verbal pets.

Thereafter, you take the same stern tone at any hint of insubordination, but you *also reward obedience with attention and calibrated faint praise.*

If you do this right, you can make her *want* that petting, and actively work to get it. But you must first show her that you are not afraid to be forceful with her.

X-Post /r/TheBluePill: My story from normal person, to TRP fanatic, to Red Pill "victim", and back again

3 upvotes · 24 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why does RPW say to not go for hard-core alpha players?

In general, women face a trade-off when they look for a relationship.

The definition of "sexual success", for a man, is simple. Have sex with the largest number of the most attractive women possible. But for women, it involves a balancing act... secure the most attractive man *that you can keep*.

The more beta a man is, the easier his commitment is to secure. The more alpha a man is, the more desirable his commitment is. Now, RPW hammers their advice as "avoid those evil, bad *players*", because this is more ego-flattering than "don't punch above your weight class", but this tradeoff is real.

The more alpha the man, the tighter one's girl game must be in order to secure commitment, because there is more and better competition. "He is a bad, evil player" is more flattering to the self-esteem than "I can't girl well enough to hold him", but the strategic considerations are the same either way.

Girl Strategy basically goes like this:

1. Improve your girl game as much as you can.
2. Determine a target zone. The higher you aim, the greater the potential happiness, but the greater the risk.
3. Go and girl as hard as you can at men in your target region.

Girl Tactics fall into three categories:

1. Girl Game, for making oneself more attractive to ALL men.
2. Alpha-tuning tactics, for repelling beta men, or identifying them so they can be rejected. (Shit tests, high-selection)
3. Beta-tuning tactics, for repelling alpha men, or identifying them so they can be rejected. (Comfort tests, making men wait for sex)

Why would women want to beta-tune? Because getting pumped and dumped permanently reduces their SMV. If they only alpha-tune, they are going to end up spending a lot of fun weekends with men whose commitment they are not attractive enough to secure. If they only beta-tune, they are going to have a long boring life with a some embarrassing little dweeb.

So, to succeed, a girl must *realistically assess her own girl game*.

Guy Turns 6 Figure Down Job at Google for Girlfriend, She Dumps Him Anyway

3 upvotes · 24 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If a woman says: "Don't do X or I will break up with you." in so many words, you must immediately do X.

She *may* break up with you for doing X. But she *will* break up with you for folding to an ultimatum.

Why does PPD believe that most TRP 'field reports' are exaggerated/fake?

3 upvotes · 23 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But do you even lift?

This is the dating reality that women don't (seem) to understand

3 upvotes · 19 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

... women don't seem to understand ...

Why on earth would you expect them to?

Women don't *understand* things. They don't *need* to. People just come along and give them stuff. People come along and take care of things for them.

Women are hopeless muppets, entities who cannot get anything done at all without someone's hand shoved up their ass moving them around. Women *understand* things when someone forces them to learn that thing, and not until.

I've just recently witnessed a woman with a professional career and a degree in mathematics literally unable to successfully glue two pieces of plastic together with super glue.

It's not that they're dumb. It's that they never have to think until and unless someone assigns them thinking as a specific task specifically assigned to them. And most people would rather do that task themselves rather expend the (actually greater) effort of prodding them into action. The vast majority of women are what Women's MMA fighter Rhonda Rousey calls "**do nothing bitches**".

Now, Rhonda is wrong about one thing... do nothing bitches are actually useful, because dicks aren't going to start sucking themselves. And most women have vastly more value as a sucker of dicks than as whatever lame-ass

thing they pretend is their career.

That's what *you* don't seem to understand. **Women have inherent value. Men do not.** Women don't have to do anything to be valued, because until and unless they get old and ugly, they can always have value by sucking a dick, even if they have no skills at all. They have that fallback position. You don't.

So they don't have the incentive to understand anything. They don't need to. Anything they do in life is an experiment. A hobby. It's risk-free. Because she can always find some thirsty bastard with money, and suck his dick.

How far would you have gotten in life if you had an easy fallback like that? How much would you work to figure shit out? How much would you try to impress other people?

Women live their entire lives in a **position of fuck you**.

Does Redpill define greatness in negative terms too much

3 upvotes · 19 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If TRP seemed reasonable to you, there would be something wrong.

TRP's whole reason for existing is that certain needful things have been deemed unreasonable and crazy. That creates a necessity for a group who are willing to be deemed unreasonable and crazy, in order to say the needful things.

If and to the extend I *don't* sound crazy to you, I'm not doing my job.

Getting the short end of the stick: The vetting process

3 upvotes · 19 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

enjoys her life and wants to have sex

Like so many phrases that have been repeated to the point where they have lost their literal meaning, this phrase exists more as a declaration of fealty to a political camp, than as an actual statement that means anything.

Me and a couple other guys came up with TRP because we "enjoy our lives and want to have sex", also. But when we do it, that's not a glorious journey of self-discovery, liberation, and political progress, is it?

No, it's just a personal choice that others are free to judge based on their own values.

Hmmmmmmmm.

CMV: TBPillars do think that the way someone expresses themselves can invalidate what they're saying.

3 upvotes · 17 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think women should be bought and sold like cattle. I also eat babies.

Would the MRM be more effective if it used TRP principles? Using a fat fedora wearing beta such as Dean Esmay as an example!

3 upvotes · 17 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The thing MRAs do not realize is that when men talk, especially are talking to women, reason is often irrelevant.

If you appear to be a weak, low-value, or low-status male, women will generally dismiss what you say even if it is insightful and your reasoning is clear and flawless. If you are low-value, reason is **useless**.

If you appear strong, successful, sexy, or high-status, women will often agree with any stupid bullshit that comes

out of your mouth, no matter how absurd. If you are high-value, reason is **unnecessary**.

Dean Esmay may have some insightful things to say, but the tone, manner, and source of his presentation more or less ensures that they will only be heard by those who either already agree, or who are unusually objective and susceptible to reasoned argument... the two groups which he least needs to reach.

Feminism's decades-long stranglehold on public discourse has created a heated men's-interests-versus-women's-desires war which pervades our social landscape. This war is not, and will not be, fought using reason and insight. It is a war not of ideas, but of people.

If Hypergamy is, as Bluepill say, a result of ancient patriarchal systems and the caste hierarchy, why are women still actively hypergamous post-feminism/post-suffrage?

3 upvotes · 13 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

- 3. TBP conclusion: We haven't wiped out enough Patriarchy yet. Feminism is like magic pixie dust. If it fails to solve any problem, that is simply evidence that you haven't used enough of it.

TRP and The Revenge Fantasy

3 upvotes · 12 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Well put.

The truth is:

“Right now I’m just me, but once I’m making six figures, banging models, and have the body of a god, I won’t care what those girls that turned me down in high school think.”

I don't care what any of the girls I dated in college thought then, or think now. "You'll be sorry!" is the cry of the wounded ego... and eventually, egos heal if you stop wounding them.

If you care what a girl thinks, you are not over her yet. Care instead about the opinions of those who benefit your life.

TRP victim blames men.

3 upvotes · 12 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP guidelines advise: don't worry much about culpability.

Whose "fault" a problem is usually is not a useful concept. Is it women's fault they behave badly? Is it men's fault for letting them (because women cannot be expected to self-regulate)? Is "society's" fault for making men let them (because no one can be expected to self-regulate)?

How many angels can dance on the head of a pin? Arguing about this shit is for spergs.

But whose *responsibility* a problem is... that is simple. It's the person who the problem hurts most. That's the person who has to make sure it gets solved, because no one else will.

The people who are hurt most by women's bad behaviour are men under 30, and women over 30. So they are responsible for finding a fix.

Now, the women over 30 won't do anything. They don't know how to solve problems except by acting helpless at the nearest male. And now that they are over 30, well, that's not totally ineffective, but it's less effective than they are used to. But TRP isn't for them.

TRP is for young men. They have to live in the world they are in. So it's their responsibility to make that work.

TRP is there to tell them how to do it, but they have to do the legwork themselves.

For RPW: Does nonsexual cuddling affect your attitude towards your partner?

3 upvotes · 12 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I saw a thread in askTRP about cuddling and was genuinely surprised to see that even men in LTRs don't recommend cuddling unless it's directly after sex.

Wait, what?

Q4TRP: How can I get men to see me as an equal?

3 upvotes · 9 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Okay, now we are getting somewhere.

Bring men your problem, not your solution.

You've had a fucked up life, and, drawing from experience, you are afraid of getting treated like crap. That's your problem.

But then you think about the problem, and you imagine a solution... "I want a man who respects me, and sees me as an equal in every way, and doesn't have any power over me, and I'm not vulnerable to him at all. Then I will be safe." That's the solution you imagined.

And instead of looking to men to help you with your problem, you tell them what the solution is going to be and demand that specific thing.

Well, that doesn't work very well. Why not?

Because men are not submissive and obedient. They don't like being told to do, especially by someone ungrateful. What men *are* is protective, problem solvers, leaders, and fighters. If you try to make a man do X, Y, and Z, because you think it's what you want, he will resent you, avoid you, want nothing to do with you. If you approach him with your defenses down, you will get a much more positive, protective, helpful response.

Men are stronger than you, tougher than you, more driven than you. We are born fighters. You are not. You can never be safe from us by being tough, independent, and competent, because that stuff is built into us, and we'll always have more.

You can be safe from us, you can in fact enlist our help, by *not* trying to stand up to or fight us. By appealing to our protective, helpful instincts instead.

Being exactly the woman you say you don't want to be seen as (immature, feminine, vulnerable, childish) **is the most powerful position you can be in.** Because when you get femininity right, men become your allies, not your enemies.

So you can stomp your little feet and demand to be seen as adult and mature, and men will roll their eyes and avoid you. Or you can express yourself honestly, and be vulnerable, and men will be much more forthcoming.

Because let's face it, you're not looking for an equal. An "equal" to you would be a man who's like you are: barely out of childhood, traumatized by years of violence, and with repressed sexual urges. Sound like your dream boyfriend? Didn't think so. No, you're looking for someone who is more mature than you are. Someone who has his shit together, and can help you straighten things out. But to have that, you have to be less mature than he is.

Immaturity isn't an insult, it's a gift

Is there ever a case where a woman should not be respected?

3 upvotes · 9 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

To men, the word "respect" means "look up to, admire, or take seriously".

To women, "respect" means "care about the feelings and welfare of".

Walter white, alphas and red pills

3 upvotes · 8 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

iam simply playing by red pills own rules

You mean the ones that that say:

Grounds for removing a comment or post:

One or more of:

Bad, False, or Low Quality Objective Data

Includes "red pill examples" or "field reports" from fiction as well daytime talk shows, reality tv, tabloids, or other questionable sources. "Red pill theory" posts may contain material from fiction if it is then developed beyond that example into a useful discussion of a principle, but fictional references by themselves will be removed when spotted. Fiction is not evidence. Anyone can write anything.

Would those be the rules you are talking about?

TBP always lies, example 763.

If you are depressed, maybe you should stay away from TRP.

3 upvotes · 5 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Hi, I have exactly zero experience being a man, and understand neither TRP, nor masculinity, nor how the two relate to each other.

Here's how you men should handle both.

You are not for real. You talk about shit you know nothing about.

What are your thoughts on men's ability as shown below to fuck over women's lives so easily? How would you avoid such a situation?

3 upvotes · 5 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

When a man rapes a woman, it's against the law. When a woman rapes a man, the law is the instrument she uses.

New to sub. Saw something on r/TheRedPill that concerned me.

3 upvotes · 5 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And yet it bothers you that women are seen by someone as less mature. Explain why this would upset you.

Why are smart guys not considered attractive?

3 upvotes · 4 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

CS and math aren't *unattractive*. They simply do not add to attraction, because bitches don't care about numbers.

And most men who do CS don't really do much of anything else. It's hard to blame them. Computers are such a deep and fascinating world, and are so instrumental in running our civilization, that they can provide all the challenge, stimulation, and empowerment a man could ever need.

What they don't do is maintain your physical body, or attract bitches.

I fucking love being a software engineer. It's like being a wizard. With a few simple tools, available everywhere, you can sit down and write magic spells that transform the world. You have the ultimate set of legos. There is nothing you cannot do with enough time. I wouldn't trade places with an astronaut, rock star, or hollywood actor.

But that part of my life does nothing to attract bitches. That's okay, I don't live for the sole purpose of attracting bitches.

When I'm talking to a bitch, I focus on other stuff.

9 Feminist Books All Men Need to Read - then proceeds to compile a list of vile misandric books including the Society for Cutting Up Men.

3 upvotes · 3 November 2015 · /r/MensRights

Feminists already understand self-entitlement.

No, they do not. They understand other-entitlement. Entitlement to the labour and property of others. From Ayn Rand, they could learn self-entitlement. Entitlement only to what one has earned for oneself.

AH, who am I kidding? Feminists don't *learn*.

Q4RP:you're responsible for designing a high school sex-ed program, for both boys and girls. What does it look like?

3 upvotes · 2 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It looks like parents taking responsibility for their own children's education, and not sending them to state-run warehousing facilities to be indoctrinated into the beliefs of whatever branch of political, social, and economic lunacy happens to be dominant this fortnight.

Getting f'cking tired.

3 upvotes · 1 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

Sleep, you dumbass.

Why the fuck is it that all you young idiots think that sleep is optional? Or even that missing it to get more shit done is some sort of badge of honour?

Of course you're depressed and lethargic, idiot. You're sleep-deprived. You're low on testosterone because your body is using all that cholesterol to make cortisol. Because you're not sleeping, dumbass.

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3r3fyb/if_you_dont_sleep_you_might_as_well_not_lift/

What is RP stance on strip clubs?

3 upvotes · 1 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

I know many betas here would say you're a chump

So would I. And trying to stop me by preemptively calling me "beta" isn't going to work. It's just going to show me where your insecurities are.

but I enjoy them.

Because you're a chump.

Many of the dancers are in college, single moms, so they need the money too.

Now you're rationalizing. Their needs are their problem, not yours.

wondering if i'm getting Beta Bux'd

3 upvotes · 24 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

Not bux, but you are being played.

[Learn the basics.](#)

Question for MODs, ECs and other guys on top of their shit: why do you help us?

3 upvotes · 23 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

You are most welcome.

It took me awhile to respond to this because... I didn't know how. What does one say to something like that?

If I helped you at all, that means a lot to me. Thanks for letting me know. That's what keeps me doing what I do. And I will.

Brown University student sues his alleged false accuser for defamation and University on the grounds of Title IX discrimination based on his male sex, breach of contract by the university and a denial of due process rights

3 upvotes · 21 October 2015 · /r/MensRights

Intelligence in a vacuum becomes delusional absurdity. These people may be "intelligent", but they work high on this ivory tower where none of their ideas are ever tested against the real world... against reality.

To put it a different way, intelligence only matters when the intelligence is the part steering the ship.

I'm a minor league baseball player who's 6'3" and has no idea why my Okc isn't getting much attention

3 upvotes · 15 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

No amount of situational value can overcome bad game.

And you, my friend, have bad game. Not *must* have bad game based on the results you are getting, but *do* have bad game, so much so that it's obvious from the way you wrote this post.

It doesn't matter how strong you are if you cannot hit the ball. So let's correct your swing, one mistake at a time.

The ones I have gotten to set up dates with are almost always very pro-relationship, despite me always telling them I'm looking for short term because of my job

Your are making the mistake of *listening literally*. **Never take anything a woman says seriously.**

It's not that she's deliberately lying to you... it's that what she says gets filtered through:

- Her own ignorance about her goals and desires (women don't do much introspection).
- Her emotional state at the moment.
- How she wants to appear.
- Whatever random bullshit is going on in her head.

Stop listening to women as if they were adults. When a woman tells you she's "looking for something long-term", regard that the same way you would your six-year old cousin telling you he wants a pet dinosaur. **Women's whole lives are like a child's game of make-believe.**

If you hear a woman say things, then take them at face value as if an adult were saying them, you're going to get nowhere, and the woman herself is going to wonder why you are so obtuse and clueless. Because even women don't take other women seriously like that.

My roommate is dragging me down

3 upvotes · 14 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-10-infection-avoid-unhappy-and.html>

Don't hang out with losers. Attitudes and emotional states are infectious.

High School Junior, need help becoming better.

3 upvotes · 13 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

First lesson. No one owes you anything.

You are asking for help, but you posted a textwall with no whitespace at all, making it almost impossible to read.

If you want something from someone, why would you not put in a little extra effort to make it easier for them to do so?

Am I the only one that thinks caring about the # sexual partners a girl has is Bluepill behaviour

3 upvotes · 12 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

You're obviously new here.

N doesn't matter *for plates*. N matters for LTR material.

Why? Because high N = bad investment. But plate = no investment.

So it doesn't matter if plates are bad investments, because anything times zero is zero. But a girl with a high N count can never be anything more than a plate.

I was horrified when I first learned about this community/concept.....and then I realized you are absolutely right!

3 upvotes · 8 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3m81zs/i_gwarp_you/

TRP priorities: truth vs. utility

3 upvotes · 8 October 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Utility is truth.

The reason we humans made up this word... "truth"... is that we noticed that *some statements empower us to predict the future*. The law of universal gravitation is "true", because it tells us what's going to happen when we drop something. But on the quantum level, it turns out to be an approximation.

The word "truth" means "predictive power".

TRP general principles like AWALT do not have total predictive power. But they have vastly more predictive power than non-statements like "Everyone is different" and "those are sweeping generalizations", because those have *no predictive power at all*.

You cannot "sacrifice truth for utility". Because without utility, you have no truth.

Post-Wall former models make a documentary about how terrible it is to use young sexy women in advertising.

3 upvotes · 1 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not the actual cocks on the cock carousel that make them look old and busted. It's everything that goes with it: the party lifestyle, drugs, alcohol, sleepless nights, bingeing and purging, etc, etc.

If feminism is about equality, why have feminists done NOTHING about the plight of the incel?

3 upvotes · 29 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And now we see why any implication that I don't think you are an adult hurts so much. Because *you* don't think you're an adult. You literally think that women such as yourself cannot take responsibility for so much as what they choose to put into their mouths.

You think that this guy's "shitty attitude" has the power to destroy women's lives, but that your "shitty attitude" is harmless.

Your expectations imply that you can say whatever you want, because no one will take you seriously, while he needs to watch his words, because you take him seriously, and so will everyone else.

You *want* to be treated like a child. You *want* the extra protectiveness and care and forbearance that children receive. You don't *want* to be taken seriously, because if you were, you'd have to start having some self-control. You just don't want me to put it that way, because you find it humiliating when I put it so bluntly.

Well, I'm not going to spare your feelings if you will not mind your manners and spare the feelings of others. I assure you he feels every bit as shitty about his sex life as those women who develop eating disorders feel about their bodies. And I do not give a rampaging fuck if he way he expresses that in a way that contains something you find politically incorrect. Put on your big-girl panties and cope.

Do women behave as they do as a result of nature, or nurture?

3 upvotes · 26 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Traits that you see in women everywhere are common to all women.

Traits that you see in women of a particular culture are cultural.

Why do TRPillers hate on the field of psychology so much ?

3 upvotes · 25 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You could argue that there is some "left wing bias" among psychologists , but why does it matter to TRPillers ?

There is nothing wrong with the *idea* of having a science of human behaviour, and of using that science to attempt to fix problem behaviours.

The problems with psychology are in its practice:

- Vast disconnect between research psychology and clinical/counseling psychology, to the point where the latter

is no longer science.

- Strong left-wing bias on the part of the latter.
- Strong cultural Marxist bias on the part of the latter.
- Strong anti-Christian bias on the part of the latter.
- Strong anti-male bias on the part of the latter.
- Ineffective treatment methods on the part of the latter.
- Insufficiently and improperly trained practitioners.

How do you react when you get dumped ?

3 upvotes · 25 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

Polite, but distant. Firm, and as quick as possible.

- Don't worry about leaving a good impression, or trying to impress her. You are over, it no longer matters to you what she thinks.
- Don't try to get revenge. It no longer matters to you if she is happy or sad.
- Don't argue. You have made your decision. It is over.

How do you react when you get dumped ?

3 upvotes · 23 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

Fighting becomes every day habit and then she throws at you "I want some space/distance/similar" excuse. Say that you want to try for this relationship but you are not needy.

It doesn't matter what you want to try for. If she says this, the relationship is doomed. You need to focus on a clean exit now.

Of course, you will not listen to me. You're not ready to admit to yourself that it's over. But it is.

What Rights and Obligations do a Man and Woman have to and for each other in Marriage?

3 upvotes · 22 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The purpose of it legally is based on the fact that if someone sacrificed their career or sacrificed any form of potential benefit for the relationship

She wasn't entitled to that. Therefore he can withdraw it at any time, for any reason. Just like sex.

Interested in what PPD thinks of a prime bachelor (TV show) choosing a single mother his own age out of a bevy of childless, much younger beauties?

3 upvotes · 22 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes, I know it's a show and it's entertainment and it's heavily edited and blah blah

I think we're done here.

Question: Is TRP filled with a bunch of beta nerds trying to live an "alpha" lifestyle?

3 upvotes · 22 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're asking why I no longer find such stories incredible. It is because I have experienced stories like them.

They aren't incredible to me.

If I told you some of the things I pulled off, you wouldn't believe me either.

Now, there's no way to convince you that *I* am telling the truth, but I'm not trying to. And TRP isn't trying to. TRP isn't *for* you, you see. It's for men are ready to give this stuff a try, because the alternative sucks.

We're not a crusade to convert the world. You're asking, "How do you plan to prove this?", when the answer is, "we don't". Take it or leave it. We neither require, nor even particularly want, your faith. I have no need to convince you of anything, because my goal isn't your admiration, or agreement. My goal is to help men who want to be helped, and to use this information to get my dick sucked whenever I want it to be.

Since that is working out quite nicely for me, I see no reason to twist myself into a pretzel trying to prove anything. Extraordinary claims may require extraordinary evidence, but only when the speaker desires to be believed.

What I want out of this conversation right here is something to do while 4 million lines of C++ code compile. So I'm not going to struggle to make you believe. I'm only going to tell you how to get a more complete perspective *if you want it*.

And you can do that by reading asktrp.

Question: Is TRP filled with a bunch of beta nerds trying to live an "alpha" lifestyle?

3 upvotes · 22 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Did they not make you take a statistics class? Or did you just not pay attention?

General population statistics can only be applied to *random* samples from that population. *Non-random* samples cannot be evaluated this way, and whether they are self-selected or "**VETTED!!!!!!!!!!!!!!**" isn't significant, because both processes produce a non-random sample.

Since I have very little confidence that your brain can absorb this abstract concept directly, let me give you a concrete example:

<https://www.math.upenn.edu/~deturck/m170/wk4/lecture/case1.html>

TRP is inherently a more developed worldview

3 upvotes · 21 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Y'all act as if there's some sort of secret esoteric knowledge that's only available to "men who have become successful with women"

There is.

But I can't just "tell you what it is". Not because I refuse to, but because it is a detailed body of experiential knowledge. I can't summarize it in a few sentences any more than I can summarize how to read a facial expression, or how to design a boat.

when a good part of that is just looks and life situation.

Unless you are good at picking up women (using TRP methods or not), then you lack the expertise to know what works.

found that 84% of women thought good looks was essential.

Ignore what women say. Watch what they do.

Well that's good for y'all but there are still a lot of unsuccessful men out here and it makes it harder for us when women are shamed for being "sluts".

Wrong.

I'm going to assume that you, personally, are neither in the top 20% of attractive men, nor the bottom 20%. If this is true, then *slut-shaming actually helps you get sex*. To understand why, let's do a thought experiment.

You are two alternate versions of yourself, age 16, in two alternate high schools, in two alternate universes. We will call these universes **Hippie Free Love World**, and **Antislut Serial Monogamy World**.

Hippie Free Love World treats sex as a recreational activity with no emotional context. You have sex to get your rocks off, with whoever you want to, and no one particularly minds or judges you for it.

Antislut Serial Monogamy World subjects women to social ridicule if they have sex with a man who does not grant them relationship status. They are seen as losers who cannot get a man to commit to them, who have no worth or self-respect. Whether it also shames men for having sex outside a committed relationship is actually unimportant, as we will soon see.

Assume you are in the 51st percentile of sexual attractiveness. Let's see what happens to you in each world.

In **ASMW**, the most desirable girl is able to secure a relationship with the most desirable man (Chad Thundercock, star quarterback of the varsity football team). The next most desirable girl now has a choice. She can try to pry Chad away from girl #1, get Chad to cheat with her on the sly, or pair off with the next most desirable man. The more intense the slut-shaming, the more likely she is to take the last option.

This means that male and female students mate in a roughly assortive fashion all the way down. And you personally have a girlfriend who, like you, is around the 51st percentile of desirability.

Now let's see what happens to you in **HFLW**. The most desirable girl has sex with Chad when she wants sex. The next most attractive girl... also has sex with Chad. Why wouldn't she? No one will shame her, the first girl won't be jealous, and Chad is not about to object to having two sexual partners. In fact, the top five or ten girls are all going to be having sex with Chad, up to the point where Chad is satiated. Only when Chad rejects the idea of having more girls will they set their sights lower.

Now, maybe these top ten girls are going to want a little variety. If so, Hank Hammerpenis, the star running back, and Sid Smoothtalker, the senior class president and trust fund kid, are in slots two and three.

Now, what do you think is going to be left by the time this sexual trickle-down economics reaches you? Probably no one. If there is someone who can't join the harem of anyone above the 51st percentile, imagine what she's going to smell like.

Now do you see? Because one man can sexually satisfy many women, "free love" is a bonanza for the very top men (because they get more women), and for all women (because they have more access to those top men), but *for you, it's a desert*. Because girls will be having all that "free love" with somebody else.

Feminists and other leftoids have tried to sell you on the idea of sexual freedom, based on the promise that more sluts = you getting laid more. But this promise never materializes. Not unless you fight and claw and work your way into the top 20% of men. And if you can do that, then you don't *need* HFLW. You'll do just fine in any world. The sexual paradise they are trying to create is a sexual paradise for women (specifically young women who don't want a family yet). It also creates a sexual paradise for Chad, which they are fine with. It's not the main goal, but if it benefits women, they can live with that.

But there is nothing in this plan for you. And they don't care. Because women, not you, are their core constituency. You, if you support them, are just their useful idiot.

Being promiscuous has a similar effect on men and women. Why is it good for men for long term but bad for women?

3 upvotes · 18 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

Does it have a similar effect on men and women? Are you so sure about that? What are you basing your opinion on?

Banned from askmrp for "You are not entitled to sex with your wife." PPD, what do you think?

3 upvotes · 11 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So, to your mind, marriage really isn't "supposed" to be anything different than living with your girlfriend. The promises, or wedding vows, are purely ceremonial, and neither one actually has the moral or legal obligation to keep them.

The idea here is that anything one partner gives the other is a gift freely given, and a gift does not become an obligation through repeated giving.

This is indeed a consistent viewpoint, but it has certain implications which you may not have thought through. You really believe what you just said *only if* you agree to the following propositions:

- Alimony should never exist under any circumstances. (Any money given in support is a gift, and a gift does not become an obligation through repeated giving.)
- Cheating is no longer a thing. (Sexual exclusivity is a gift, and a gift does not become an obligation through repeated giving.)
- Abandonment is no longer a thing. (Time and attention are gifts, and gift...)

And so forth.

You see, there are two models of what a wedding means. The **traditional model** and the **liberal model**.

In the traditional model, a wedding is the *signing of a contract*. Vows are promises, and they are spoken aloud before witnesses. The parties are then morally (sometimes legally) obligated to keep their promises.

In the liberal model, a wedding is a *ceremonial recognition of an LTR*. Vows are simply traditional ceremonial speech, like new Canadian citizens taking an oath of fealty to the queen of England. Things continue more or less like before, with boyfriend and girlfriend living together, but legally and morally entitled to do whatever they want, unilaterally, with regard to the relationship.

https://np.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/2d9k75/the_redefinition_of_marriage/

https://np.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/38zz33/the_redefinition_of_marriage_part_two_sex/

flair:'Question for RedPill' How do you disassociate with the "anger phase"

3 upvotes · 7 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The purpose of TRP isn't self-improvement.

It's to use our evil mind control powers to rape as many impressionable young girls, trigger as many fat ugly feminist hags, and ~~deeply concern~~ scare the shit out of as many limp-wristed whiny leftoid man-boys, as possible. It's to live fast, die smiling, and leave a freakishly muscular corpse.

I don't want to disassociate from the angry phase. Of all the phases, it gives the most power... the power to free myself from the moral nitpicking of people who don't give a shit about me, the power to motivate myself to make the changes I want in my life, the power to trigger feminists for schadenfreude (that's "lulz" for you folks in the cheap seats).

In short, I am not interested in what you find off-putting about TRP. Until you demonstrate that you are more

concerned *for* these young men than *about* them, they will owe you nothing... not even an explanation.

How much time do I give walking away?

3 upvotes · 6 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

Interesting.

Today is also my birthday. My girlfriend planned out something for us to do, but didn't tell me what it was, because I wanted to be surprised.

We spent the day gokart racing with my friends at a local track, then had dinner with them at a local french restaurant. Followed by returning home for a blowjob and a nap.

Usually on my birthday I make time for a threesome with her and another girl, but not this year, because my current usual side chick has a boyfriend and we are therefore in stealth mode. Maybe next year I'll be more careful to have someone lined up, or get the girlfriend to get us one of the local pros (area I live in has some classier ones).

So why am I telling you all this? Am I bragging?

Damn right I am, but there's a point to it. It shows you what is possible.

You need to begin a long project of bitch management, and become the unquestioned ruler of your relationship. **There is no equality with a woman you are sexing. She is either your slave, or you are hers.** It can be subtle, but one person is always the real one in control. Either she listens to you, or you listen to her.

You make make it clear that you will not be controlled. Come back acting like nothing is wrong. Ignore her and do your thing. She will try to "talk this out". Shrug, say there's nothing to discuss. You did what you decided to do. In the future, you will do what you decide to do. In the future, there is no discussion, no negotiation. You decide to do X, you do X. If you tells you "shouldn't" do that, don't argue that you "should". Just say that you will, and then do it.

There is no need to tell a woman to obey you, or try and force her. If you show her that you will not obey her even in the slightest matter, then she will gradually begin obeying you. **You cannot be equals with your woman any more than you can with your dog, you are either the pack leader, or you are not.** Just as a dog has no mental model for "peer" or "friend", only "pack leader" and "subordinate", so do women have no mental model for an equal relationship.

Autistic guy learning TRP

3 upvotes · 5 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

'Spergs and other people on the high end of the autism spectrum have some special obstacles when applying this material. This really breaks down into a few categories.

1. **Insensitivity to feedback.** Spergs are blind to microexpressions and subtle changes in posture and voice intonation that signal emotional reactions to the behaviour of others.
2. **Unawareness of social expectations.** Most children learn a lot about social interaction and what is expected of them very quickly. However the *mechanism* of teaching this is mostly the microexpressions and other subtle cues mentioned in point #1. Since spergs are blind to these, they often leave childhood with significant gaps in their knowledge of what might be expected of them.
3. **Misinterpretation of their ignorance.** Since most people's social abilities function unconsciously, they are unable to imagine those abilities not working. Therefore a sperg's *ignorance* of social expectations is interpreted as deliberate bad behaviour, since they are *literally unable to hold in their minds the idea that "someone might not know that"*. This inability is often pervasive and total... even when told literally and

directly that someone "doesn't know he's expected to do that", they are still unable to process or believe this idea, and assume malice anyway.

4. **Emotional maladjustment due to unmet social needs.** Spargs are not exempt from having the same social and emotional needs as other people, despite having a stunted ability to get those needs met. Year after year of this can make someone into a very angry person indeed.

(to be continued)

40+ TRP'ers, squatting and body fat %

3 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

Well, gear isn't one thing. It's a category of lots of different things. At different doses. And the dose determines the poison.

Your body naturally generates a certain amount of gear. If it didn't, you would be as weak as a woman. Obviously, that level is totally safe. And there is obviously some amount that will kill you, because some level of *water* will kill you.

So TRT is dosing bioidentical hormones to a high natural level. It is absolutely safe.

Going beyond that means using more and/or slightly different hormones. Obviously, just above TRT levels is pretty safe. And there's some level, somewhere, that's very dangerous.

How high you can go without hurting yourself is a matter, not only of dose, but using the proper combinations, and knowing what to do. Of knowing what the potential side effects are and how to manage them.

40+ TRP'ers, squatting and body fat %

3 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

Make sure you understand the difference between hormone *replacement* and hormone *supplementation*.

They are easy to confuse because the procedure is the same, but they are medically distinct.

Hormone replacement is introducing a bioidentical hormone to *restore peak natural levels*. In other words, you add enough testosterone to put you back where you were at 16. Side effects are not a huge concern here, because you already had these same hormones and dosages in you, when you were young, and you did not curl up, burst, or turn into a lizard. The function here is to stave off some of the negative effects of aging. This is testosterone replacement therapy.

Hormone supplementation is a combination of using *boosting hormones to superbiological levels* and using *synthetic hormones* with their own alternative effects and properties. This is the gear cycling that professional athletes use.

In my opinion, there are pros and cons to supplementation, and while I believe the benefits outweigh the risks and drawbacks (when used intelligently), others might disagree.

Replacement, however, is a no-brainer. Anyone who thinks it is not worth doing is simply wrong. There is no reason not to adjust hormone levels to what they are in a youthful, vigorous body, unless we don't like being youthful and vigorous.

All hormones have benefits. When you lose the hormone, you lose the benefit. When you replace the hormone, you replace the benefit.

Constantly have the feeling of wifeing the girls I'm fucking

3 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

It's possible you want to lock *someone* down. Lots of men naturally want LTRs.

Just don't do it with a hoe.

Vent: Party days are good, SMV is high and better than ever, but I deeply miss movie nights

3 upvotes · 1 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Exactly. Those following along at home should read the [Classic Text of Bitch Management](#), and apply it.

Dom / Sub (BDSM) with TRP Experiences?

3 upvotes · 1 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

When I was helping to invent TRP, I took a lot of cues from my BDSM experience. They're not the same, but there *is* some crossover.

But there's a critical question you didn't answer. You roughed her up a bit, and she loved it. Great. *But did you love it?* Did it turn you on? Did it work for you?

If it turns you on, then you can play with this and spin her longer. PM or Skype me and I'll give you the BDSM primer.

If not, then it really doesn't change the equation any.

From a blue piller, here's some things that bother me about the blue pill and the way it has discussions here.

3 upvotes · 31 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What you are trying to recreate here is the **two basic principles of debate**, the [Principle of Charity](#) and the [Principle of Humanity](#).

Basically, they boil down to:

1. Assume your opposite is sane.
2. Argue against the strongest interpretation you can find of what he said, rather than constructing strawmen.

Redpillers: If AWALT, why do you prefer non-sluts over sluts for LTR's?

3 upvotes · 31 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Hey, gun owners! If a basic rule of gun safety is "all guns are loaded", why do you bother to check that a gun is unloaded before cleaning it?

Girlfriend love me to death it seems, sex is great, but what is really going on under the hood?

3 upvotes · 30 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

Don't overthink things. Whether something is going to last for two weeks or two years or the rest of your life, your moves are the same.

Treat her the way her current behaviour warrants. She treats you good, give her attention.

AWALT means "be *prepared* to walk away if she does something", not "psychologically check out before anything is visibly wrong". It means "any woman can cheat", not "every woman will cheat".

You are suffering from [imposter syndrome](#), my young friend. Second case I've run into this week. When TRP stuff starts working, it takes a lot longer to stop *feeling* like a loser than it takes to actually stop *being* one.

But to her, you *are* your behaviour, not the feelings you have in the privacy of your head. If it's working, keep working it.

Can feminism be categorized as a sexual strategy?

3 upvotes · 27 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Since even feminists can't agree on what feminism is, I don't think it can be easily categorized as solely any one thing.

But in many respects, feminism is indeed a sexual strategy. **It's a sexual strategy for ugly women with unpleasant personalities.**

- It is an attempt to overturn beauty standards, by those who cannot meet them.
- It is an attempt to substitute the state's unconditional support for the conditional support of a husband, but those too unattractive to secure one, or too psychologically damaged to want one.
- It is an attempt to forcibly transfer resources from men to women, by women who are unable to get men to volunteer those resources.

Attractive, pleasant women don't need feminism, because men already voluntarily give them anything feminism could possibly offer, and some things that it cannot.

Feminists, on the other hand, generally can't get anything from men without either moral shaming, or the threat of state violence, or both, because they are deeply unpleasant shrews. It is not by coincidence that I have never once, in a lifetime of meeting and being attracted to many, many different women, I have never, not once, met a woman, been attracted to her, and then found out she was a feminist. Feminists have always outed themselves to me as unattractive by their ugly bodies (the product of lazy entitled self-neglect) and ugly characters (the product of selfish, entitled narcissism) long before they ever outed themselves to me as feminists by expressing a political opinion.

And now I'm going to **pass the ball to Janet Bloomfield**.

Am I Socially Impaired?

3 upvotes · 27 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

No, you are not socially impaired, you are socially unskilled.

Like physical skills and mental skills, social skills improve with practice, and atrophy with disuse. Very few people actually have disabilities that impair their social skills. No matter where you are with your social skills, whether you are a socially unskilled virgin, or a slayer of mad pussy, the way to improve is always the same. It is the same as the way you improve any skill.

First, learn the principles of what you are supposed to do. Then practice.

The reason you feel "stuck" and unable to improve is that you are reading a board full of examples that are beyond your skill. Most people arrive at TRP with a little more practice than you have had, and they're posting questions and field reports about stuff you can't do yet. And then there's that guy posting a field report about going to a wedding and having a threesome afterwards with two of the bridesmaids, another guy whose girlfriend wears a slave collar, calls him "master", and wants to make friends with his side chicks, and other ridiculous stuff like that. It's enough to make you despair.

Don't despair.

What you need is a more basic set of practice tasks.

- Next day of class, make eye contact with, and say hello to, at least one person you don't already know. Do this every day for a week.
- Next week, start a brief conversation with one of those people.
- The following week, talk, at least briefly, to one person you don't know, every day.

... and so on. Small steps. Small victories pave the way for larger ones.

Where is this behavior actually going on?

3 upvotes · 26 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Don't be obtuse. We are discussing the sexual marketplace.

Your attempt to obfuscate the issue by talking about technological progress is entirely irrelevant.

What is a frame ?

3 upvotes · 26 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

<https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3iix64/frame/>

Advice on handling this shit test

3 upvotes · 25 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

You already fucked up.

What are you doing wasting time having stupid conversations on facebook with losers?

Of course single mothers are going to hit you with some variation on "Lol, u r fag!". That's what they do. They are cheap, nasty, irredeemably broken women, and they know it. So their only move is to try to drag everyone else down, too.

If you are wasting time like this, you have already lost.

The point of TRP isn't to help you win more verbal pissing contests with the pointless losers you hang out with. It's to get you to **stop hanging out with pointless losers, and go make something of yourself instead.**

Don't respond. Just walk away from the conversation. Who cares if she thinks she "won"? Because... what's the prize? Who cares if she thinks less of you. Because... why would anyone care what a single mother thinks?

"I become friends with all the pretty girls so that if I think a guy is hot I badmouth him and they don't take him." [LONG]

3 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women create female "inner circles" to destroy and isolate high status males that refuse to conform to their standards. This is real and you need to learn how to handle it. You can ignore queen bees all you want, but **they will fucking come for your blood I promise.** in fact, many queen bees will attempt to "break" you, like a stallion, in attempts to corral you for their own purposes.

I'm starting to notice that the old vanguard are starting to inspire a new generation of really good and insightful writers and thinkers.

Every one of the five phases I pointed out is a tool in your toolbox, but the most important one is anger. Without anger, you cannot stand up for yourself. **Bitchy "queen bee" women fear male anger, because the only power they have over a man depends upon him to flinch away and not stand up for himself.** *This is why they try to demonize it by pretending their fear is physical and not social.*

You will have to be able to deal with queen bees, not because will be dating them or hooking up with them (never do this, they are broken, defective women), but because **they will try to cut you down to size**, and if they succeed, this will make even the worthwhile women within earshot lose attraction and respect for you.

There are two ways to cope with the hostile queen bee, and you will need both, because different situations call for either one.

1. Dress her down. The ability to do this comes from remaining in touch with the anger phase. Show that anger. Go ahead and make her afraid... she's not afraid you'll tear her head off, because women like this walk around in a bubble. They never think that a man is going to hit them until and unless it actually happens. Not, she's afraid because she has suddenly seen how little power she has over you, and she has already wagered by queen bee status on being able to control you.
2. Laugh her off. The ability to do this *actually comes from the depression phase*. That same despair you felt, the moment you realized women were children, and you that you would *never be able to reason with them*, that is what you need. Used correctly, it helps you to detach and *not care what some silly woman thinks*. They've had fifty years of not only total freedom, but increasing social dominance, and *they still haven't become adults*. It's safe to say they're not going to. Remember that, stop caring what they think, and laugh.

Journal Club Time; who cheats and why

3 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The fact that demographic factors were also consistent suggests little bias results from mode of data collection. Given the general comparability of the self-recorded and interview data, we turn to the analysis of infidelity reported to interviewers.

Just pointing out that their data collection methods seems to be good.

I scanned down the page, looking for the collection method, found this, and stopped reading.

I don't know what this study concludes (because I stopped reading), but whatever it concludes, it's worthless. "Interview" and "self-recorded" data are both self-reported data. Self-reported data is garbage.

If your study is not observational, it's not empirical. If it's not empirical, it's not science.

Don't listen to what humans say, watch what they do.

A girl shared this on my Facebook. I am very proud of her.

3 upvotes · 21 August 2015 · /r/MensRights

If you are hate something and are simultaneously disgusted with it, you *loathe* it.

If you are reluctant or unwilling to do something, then you are *loath* to do it. (Perhaps because you *loathe* it.)

Am I part of a Silent Majority?

3 upvotes · 20 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What I really don't understand is the concept of being a jerk to a woman.

Then stop yapping and test it.

Go meet two girls, separately. Be nice and sweet and compliant to one. Be a jerk to the other. See which one puts your penis in her mouth first.

Or you could sit here on reddit, sperging away about how you feeeeeeeeeeeel about what you read on TRP, as if your feelings were interesting to anyone but you. Everyone is fascinating to themselves. But unless you work at it, you're *boring as shit* to everyone else.

I promise you I did not wake up this morning thinking "I wonder what [/u/RoyRW](#) thinks of TRP".

The reason why the silent majority is silent is that no one wants to hear what they have to say. Not even other members of the silent majority. What they have to say is *fucking boring*, because it's calculated to be *nice*. Which means agreeing with other people, not upsetting their preconceptions, blah blah blah.

What you have to say amounts to "Derp... uh... Me, too! I agree with all those other people."

Get this through that bowl of bland oatmeal you're using for a brain: **Women would rather be offended than bored.** (Men, too.)

Inoffensive is white bread. It's a Honda Civic. It's elevator music. It's a MacDonald's hamburger. It's a strip mall full of discount clothing stores. It's a job as assistant manager at Starbucks. It's a Thomas Kincaid painting. It's a retirement community full of old Jewish women playing canasta and complaining about their children's spouses.

If the best thing you can say about yourself is that you are inoffensive, then you are a waste of skin.

Please, offend me if you can. Tell me that Thomas Jefferson was a fascist. Drive a custom hot rod made in the shape of an enormous steel dildo. Write an article about how we should feed our dead relatives to pigs instead of burying them in cemeteries. Launch a concerted effort to breed domesticated raccoons. Put up a kickstarter page for an expedition to carve a giant happy face onto the moon. Start the Professional Wiffle Ball Bat Combat League.

Just don't softly snore boring, bland, unimaginative drivel on me. Don't sit there telling me how you agree with what other people have said six billion times before, and expect me to care because this time it's you saying it.

When you talk to someone, you are asking for their time and attention. At least repay them by making it a memorable experience.

How to handle long distance plates?

3 upvotes · 20 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

Given that I would consider Funsized a fairly serious LTR, and my side chicks don't change too often, you're probably right.

A lot of that's because the whole condom thing doesn't really work out for me. Takes a lot of the fun out of chasing some short-term strange if you know you're not gonna enjoy the fruits of victory that much.

In general, I think younger men want to spin plates, and older guys want to stack them. We have a lot less time to chase women, and to do so, we have to explicitly go out and find them, as opposed to just bouncing off them in a social circle or college campus. If an older man wants to replace a plate, he's gotta go run daygame, or use Tinder or something, unless he wants post-wall women (and who would?). That takes time away from his other responsibilities.

The term "plate" covers a lot of ground, and there are many different approaches to spinning them. How a man gets should get sex really depends on what he has to spare that he can put into it.

For example:

- College men should usually be daygaming the hell out of women they run into on campus. College men have a LOT of spare time, but not a lot of other things, so running day game on campus is their best move.
- However, if you are an extremely wealthy and busy corporate exec, you should use whores *even if you have supertight game*. Why? Because the price of a premium professional is worth a lot less to you than the couple of hours you would have to spend gaming an ONS, and classy pros don't make drama.

Hmmm. I think I'll stop here and expand this into an article on the main sub.

CMV: Being a traditionalist/conservative is the only way of TRP unless you have nihilistic tendencies.

3 upvotes · 20 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

1) Giving women freedoms leads to a dysfunctional society.

Yes.

2) Giving men too much freedom (unregulated polygyny) also leads to a dysfunctional society.

Sometimes.

It depends on other factors. In societies where the male mortality rate is high (warlike), polygyny is an absolute necessity. It is also sometimes helpful to allow for high-status males (think of the all the wars that would have been averted if custom had allowed Henry VIII to have *more than one wife*).

3) Women are irrational, manipulative creatures.

Unless taught to be otherwise by strong fathers.

They don't truly want freedom

They don't truly understand freedom. If you "free" a woman by taking away her leader, she starts looking around at the women next to her for cues on what she should do.

I've seen so many women worriedly wondering aloud if they were being a "bad feminist" because they liked BDSM. They saw feminism as a master they were accountable to, not a philosophy that served them.

Much of the traction feminism has gained, it has gained because the vast majority of women are born followers, and men are no longer leading, so they gravitate to anything that tells them what's expected of them.

and feminism is a shit test that men have failed .

Collectively, yes.

In conclusion , I don't see how you can be a true Red Pill and not believe that human behavior/sexuality should be restricted by authoritarianism/religion

I agree that you do not see that.

And I am not surprised that a woman's go-to solution involves a strong leader imposing his will.

There are, however, other options that you are not aware of.

CMV: Being a traditionalist/conservative is the only way of TRP unless you have nihilistic tendencies.

3 upvotes · 20 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They might have some kind of scripted setup that's supposed to detect brigading.

So much for "shadowbanning is only for spammers, period". But we all knew that was bullshit the moment it left /u/spez 's keyboard.

Subs like PPD are probably prone to this kind of thing, because, unlike most other subs, PPD is designed to be brigaded. It's *supposed* to pull people from other, larger subs into its discussions. That's what it is *for*.

I think TBP probably gets hit more than TRP, because TBP links here more. TRP talks mostly about ideas, and usually just gets on with the business of doing what it does. The subset of TRP subscribers who come here are the ones who *enjoy* the rhetorical process. Whereas TBP was created to talk about people, not ideas. Therefore linking to what this or that person said is kind of the whole point.

CMV: The Red Pill is often "misunderstood" because of TheRedPillars themselves.

3 upvotes · 19 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I literally have no idea what point you are trying to make, or what question you are trying to ask.

Before, you didn't make enough sense to argue with. Now you are not even making enough sense to mock.

The "game" I am speaking of is called "**rhetoric**" and/or "**dialectic**" (either one will do). These are the arts of persuasion. *I have no idea what you are trying to persuade me of.*

How bad did I fuck up? Did I fuck up?

3 upvotes · 19 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

Dude, you played handsies with the boss's plate right in front of one of your co-workers, and you're wondering why she clammed up?

How stupid are you?

Bad behavior: what to do?

3 upvotes · 17 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

You can only discipline a woman if she is invested in you. If she isn't committed to you, your disapproval means nothing to her. Only your *indifference* will let you keep the upper hand.

If a woman isn't invested in you, you can only punish bad behaviour by showing more indifference to her.

Especially in the beginning, I recommend treating every parting as a potential soft next. Every time you go home, take it for granted that you might not see her again. Every text you send, take it for granted that there may be no response. Every date you set up, take it for granted that there's good odds it won't happen.

Always be making your plans for the rest of your life as if you will never see this woman again. Then, if she lets you down or disrespects you, just carry on with those plans. This makes the actual soft next easy.

In this case, here's what I would do:

- Wait 12 hours to a few days.
- Text back "NP. Made other plans."
- Soft next.
- Start working on another girl.

The last part is important. When you soft next, you look right away for your next target... that way, if she reinitiates, your brain regards her as part of the past, and it's up to her to talk her way back in.

Got my hopes up when an article headline asked why boys were trailing girls in school exams, until I read the inside headline: "Girls read more. They spend more time on homework, and usually spend less time online and playing video games. Boys think they're too cool for school"

3 upvotes · 17 August 2015 · /r/MensRights

When men outdo women, it is obviously because of systematic sexism, because women have equal abilities to men. We know this is true because anyone who says otherwise is a sexist (because he said it), and therefore

what he says is false. Therefore, in turn, any inequality of outcomes is due to evil men hurting the women's performance.

When women outdo men, it is because men suck.

broke my best plate, feel like I led her on and feel bad about it

3 upvotes · 17 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

And I feel bad

This is their weapon.

for obviously having given her the impression that we are exclusive

Did you *tell* her that? Or did she assume?

How can I be a father AND protect myself?

3 upvotes · 16 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

How can I be a father AND protect myself?

You can't.

TRP is not a religion. It does not perform miracles. It does not have a canned answer for every question.

Excessive promiscuity often has a negative effect on a man's ability to commit

3 upvotes · 14 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm interested in what works for women in general, not you in particular.

Excessive promiscuity often has a negative effect on a man's ability to commit

3 upvotes · 14 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No. She's exclusive to me. I'm not exclusive to her.

Excessive promiscuity often has a negative effect on a man's ability to commit

3 upvotes · 14 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Can't say. My girl is quite happy with sharing so long as she gets enough.

Envy is wanting what someone else has. Jealousy is fear that someone else will take what *you* have.

Self-sufficiency: What is the point of women?

3 upvotes · 11 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

I feel like so much of the questions that get asked on TRP point toward the central theme of 'how to I get to fuck many women', seemingly premised on the assumption that fucking many women makes one more alpha.

Don't fuck women to prove anything.

Fuck women to satisfy your sexual urges. Fucking women is an end, not a means.

In 2010 Laura Agustin strongly attacked emerging 3rd wave Fem core value 'woman as object' in her remarks on trafficking at London's battle of Ideas

3 upvotes · 11 August 2015 · /r/MensRights

To this day - even though I'm now married for over 5 years - I can't even imagine that women really want sex. I know they do in my head - and my wife tries to assure me all the time - but still, in my heart I can't believe it.

Hi, I'm an evil redpiller, and I'd like to address this specific point.

Over in my evil place of evil misogyny, we have a lot of evil models that we use to explain and predict human sexual behaviour, for our evil purposes.

The one I'd like to direct your attention to is this notion:

Men are the gatekeepers of relationships, and women are the gatekeepers of sex.

What this means is that, while both men and women want both sex and relationships, for each of these things, there is one particular sex whose job is to put the brakes on by being selective.

- Relationships naturally represent little or no risk to a woman, since they primarily involve the transfer of material resources from the male to the female. Women therefore have little or no reason to resist entering a relationship with anyone they are willing to have sex with.
- Relationships naturally represent a great deal of risk to a man, as they represent a drain on his material resources for uncertain gains. Men therefore have a great deal of reason to be selective.
- Sex naturally represents little or no risk to a man, since it primarily involves the transfer of sperm which he can then abandon without consequence. Men therefore have little or no reason to pass up opportunities to have sex.
- Sex naturally represents a great deal of risk to a woman, since she must carry the child to term and raise it. Women therefore have a great deal of reason to be selective.

Most of this resistance takes the form of *feigned reluctance*, rather than lack of enjoyment. Men like relationships with worthy women. Women like sex with attractive and exciting men. But both must use the appearance of indifference to ward off the unworthy.

If women take this feigned indifference at face value, they tend form the false belief that men are separated into "players" who don't like relationships and "committers" who do. If men take this feigned indifference at face value, they to form the false belief that women are separated into "sluts" who like sex, and "good girls" who don't.

In truth, both men and women are differentiated, not by their enthusiasm, but by their selectivity.

Why are the elite, smartest college students having the least sex?

3 upvotes · 10 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I thought you might have counted that under intellectual masturbation

Let me give you a simple rubric: Money is not a meaningless thing. It is a token we use to measure fucks given. If someone is willing to pay you for something, they give a fuck about that something. If an enormous number of people give a fuck, that's pretty far from useless.

George RR Martin wrote some books that enormous numbers of people give a fuck about. So many people gave

a fuck that they made one of the most popular television series of all time. And employed a lot of people doing it. Because people gave a fuck about their work, too. Add their stuff together, and that's a lot of given fucks.

There are a lot of valuable things that go beyond keeping us fed, clothed, and sheltered. What matters is that people give a fuck.

If you keep entertained with a story I barely wait to read the next installment of, I give a fuck. If you keep my car running smoothly, I give a fuck. If you can teach me more about how the stock market works, I give a fuck. If you can sell me steroids that will make me love what I see in the mirror, I give a fuck. If you are a convenient local store that sells a brand of toothpaste that *doesn't taste like fucking mint*, I give a fuck.

Just do something someone else will care about. That's the only real measure of what matters.

Why are the elite, smartest college students having the least sex?

3 upvotes · 10 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There's a difference between skillset and talent. Maybe you learned some things that weren't practical. But your talent isn't those things. It's the thing you *used* to learn them.

Smart isn't just for reading books and sitting around having long arguments about "what is truth?". Those can be fun, but if that's all you do, you are disappearing up your own asshole.

Smart is for *anything* you can use it for. Smart people can *learn*. They can figure shit out. Start a business. Learn to code. Play the stock market. Restore old cars. Write a novel.

I do not think I can think of any disability, apart from total-body paralysis, which prevents someone from doing *all possible useful things*.

Female strategic response to TRP & PUA

3 upvotes · 10 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't agree. There's a difference between desiring someone and actually sleeping with someone. You don't see ultraconservative Muslim women in burqas sleeping with suave PUA guys.

That's because you're not a suave PUA guy. Do you think that ultraconservative religious women are going to march by your door the next day wearing a tshirt that says "I got Thundercocked by Chad, and all I got was this lame tshirt?"

No, they're going to keep claiming to be virgins.

That's why islam, which you used as an example, works not by instilling "values" in women, but by physically keeping those women away from Chad.

It's true -- players can turn into husbands for the right woman. I know because I've turned a naturally "alpha" former player into a committed, long-term boyfriend. I dumped him because he was physically abusive. Now he's back to his old ways. But one of the reasons why I got him in the first place was by making him wait a very long time before sex. Because he liked all my other attributes AND because he was interested in a relationship, he stuck around. He told me later on that he valued me a lot more because I made him wait.

Every relationship works until it doesn't. Sometimes this is for one hour, sometimes it's for six months, sometimes it's for 37 years until he dies of cancer.

The situation you describe is the sort of thing I try to coach TRP/RPW *away* from; relationship as power struggle. You temporarily gain the upper hand by restricting access to sex ("making him wait a long time"), he attempts to gain control by whatever was that you called physically abusive, you retaliate by dumping him.

Coming from that background, I'm not really going to take your relationship advice too seriously. Treating a relationship as a conflict gets you relationships with a lot of conflict. A healthy relationship is not you against him, it's you and him against the world.

I assume you're not in a relationship right now, because otherwise you would have told me about that.

The list is a filter. Given the popularity of online apps nowadays, a girl can easily play the numbers game. In the end, women want quality over quantity: she only needs ONE good pick. If she goes through 500 guys, chances are that there will be at least ONE attractive man who is willing to commit

If I send 500 resumes, then chances are there will be at least ONE company that's willing to hire me as CEO!

Nope. Each company is an individual entity. It will look at me and make its own decision. And if I have no relevant track record, and no connections, then each one is going to laugh. Five hundred times zero is zero.

Tell me, what is it about you, that would make me want to invest in you emotionally? Because I'm struggling to make you understand something that I would want a relationship partner to *already know*: That I am a person with desires, with likes and dislikes, with ambitions. That I am a person who *cares* about the quality of my life. There's a functioning human mind in here, and I'm not just going to looking to give commitment away like free candy to the first comer who finds me and "makes me wait". You don't have the power to make a man wait for sex. You only have the power to make us not have sex with you. That doesn't force us to not have sex, and it doesn't force us to hang around and wait.

Your rules are written like you hold all the cards. So, either you're delusional, or there is something special about you that makes you much more desirable than any other of the many women around, all of whom also have functional girl parts.

So let's skip to the part where you tell me what that is. What do you bring to the table?

EDIT: Cricket... cricket... cricket.

Pretty much what I expected. Women put on this tough-girl act about "making men respect them" by "making them wait". Then when asked why they are worth waiting for... sputtering, or silence.

You don't increase the value by increasing the price, ladies. You just drive away smart shoppers. "Making him wait" is not a substitute for stepping up your girl game.

All Pills what is your advice to avoid being a side guy/side bitch?

3 upvotes · 9 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tNfGyIW7aHM>

Michelle Langley on Infidelity

3 upvotes · 5 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Need to bookmark this for future "patriarchy hurts men, too"/"feminism helps men, too" debates.

To the immediate point, however, if feminism doesn't give a crap about me, why would I give a crap about feminism? After all, feminism wants, in fact it *needs*, my cooperation... it's got a long list of things I "should" and "shouldn't" do.

But when I ask what it's going to do for me in return, all of a sudden it's "Waaaaah I'm a big crybaby and feminism doesn't benefit my penis!".

Make up your mind. Either you need me, or you don't.

What's going to happen no one commits to each other anymore and Marriage rates are 0?

3 upvotes · 4 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I imagine when we reach this point in society the cost of a fish will be so inconsequential that it'll be sustainable.

If a person has no salable skills or property at all, then their income is literally zero. At this point, it does not matter how cheaply we can manufacture goods and services, because the problem is distribution, not creation.

At this point, a welfare state becomes the only option, because when all human capabilities are commoditized, only ownership can generate income. At this point, a human who owns nothing is forever trapped in that state, because anything he can do with the body or mind he was born with can be more cheaply done by a machine. He has nothing to sell, and cannot ever get anything to sell, because he has nothing to sell.

At this point, we *must* give him things, because if we do not, he has no incentive to honour the system of ownership. If some provision for him is not made, he will take what he needs.

Of course, at this point, we also have a good number of other problems, not least of which is an existential crisis of sorts. What exactly do we do when we are exceeded by our tools on every conceivable scale, even those of intelligence and creativity? Do we create a sort of land of the lotus eaters, and content ourselves with exotic amusements? Do we tear down what we have built in a titanic struggle over ownership of it all? Do we turn our technologies to enhancing our own bodies and minds, merging with our tools in an attempt to *become* relevant once again? Do we raise AI children instead of biological ones, gradually replacing the genetic "human race" with a cultural "human race" of posthuman intelligences?

The notion of a technological singularity is naive... when you stand on a geometric curve, every place you stand looks like the flat part, with a steep peak ahead of you. However, at a certain point, technological progress will be rate-limited by our ability to grasp and understand it (some would argue that this has happened already).

There is no such thing as a post-scarcity society, ever, except from the point of view of the past. This is because the definition of scarcity is a moving target which changes position according to the productive ability of the society. We *are* inexorably doomed to a future of unimaginable wealth for a few, and subsistence on the dole for everyone else. However, there is some hope in the possibility that "subsistence" on that future dole may compare favourably with a comfortable modern existence.

Study showing same behaviour more likely to be seen as psychologically abusive if done by a man than if done by a woman. Implications? Interpretations?

3 upvotes · 26 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If feminism could even half care about men in my lifetime then I'd be pretty happy. Not that I expect that to happen, but half efforts from the dominant view on gender in the Western world would still do more than full efforts from a fringe group, at least in the short-term.

I don't understand why you still believe this is a possibility. Feminism has demonstrated time and time again that it is nothing but a power grab. Caring about men to any degree would run directly counter to its interests.

Feminism is not an attempt at any sort of balance of power. It uses balance-of-power rhetoric, but this is wholly disingenuous. I need not make a case for this to you, because I seen you yourself point out example after example of this. How many trees do you need to see before I can get you to say the word "forest"?

Yes, if feminist leaders had any concern at all about men's problems, many of them would vanish right away. But that's because *they created many of them in the first place*.

Feminism doesn't want to help solve men's problems because feminism IS men's biggest problem.

I'm not seeing how TRP is as horrible as the feminists say...

3 upvotes · 26 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Saying things like women are children and are all sluts tends to piss some people off.

Mission accomplished.

Any discussion with my father about TRP or Social Darwinism leads to my dad shutting down the conversation as "you're just bitter". Does anyone else have this experience with people IRL?

3 upvotes · 22 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Don't have these conversations with people who don't want to have them.

Should I apologize to a girl I haven't seen or talked to in a year?

3 upvotes · 21 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

Go get some bloodwork done.

When it comes back showing high cortisol, get more sleep and take 50mg of DHEA every morning. Then your brain will stop making up remote possibilities to be anxious about.

... And Don't Listen to Me Like a 'Sperg, Either.

3 upvotes · 21 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I won't share code. She paid for it, it's hers. I also don't want to give enough detail about her dissertation to make her identifiable. My comment history even more stalkerific than usual right now because I got bestof'd, and the SJWs are out in force.

She has a husband and a kid, and she doesn't need to get 6000 emails about how some guy she hung out with ten years ago and still says hi to occasionally on IM, is an awful person for saying shit on the internet that she agreed with when we talked about it back then.

Perhaps if I have some time, I'll do a gif of the phenomenon or something.

7 month LTR - need advice

3 upvotes · 20 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

You are unable to get off because you're dissatisfied with her. You need to figure out why.

I sort of feel like a female who settled for a beta. I like a lot of things about her but she isn't the best lay I've ever had.

It's not the anal thing, or lack of sexual skill. Sexual skill is trivial. If you're really attracted to a woman, and your testosterone levels are nice and high, you're going to be able to get off easily.

You're not attracted to her. She might be not as physically attractive as you want, leading to persistent feelings of dissatisfaction. She might have an attitude or behaviour problem.

Or you might have some unscratched sexual itch or fetish that you haven't expressed with her, and that you might not even know about yourself.

Or she might just be not attractive to *you*, even though she is attractive. (I can't be having with tall women, for example. If she's over 5'6, she doesn't look female to me at all.)

Once you figure out what's bothering you, you need to figure out if it can be fixed, or if you need to move on. It

sounds like you are reluctant to break up with her because she is well-behaved, and breaking it off feels like an undeserved punishment. While this shows that you have developed a healthy attitude of "I am the prize", which will serve you well, staying with a girl you're not into does her no favours.

And you cannot negotiate desire. Penises don't listen. You can't talk it into liking someone it doesn't.

Not everything a bitch says is subtle mind fuckery, so calm the fuck down and let go of your ego.

3 upvotes · 15 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

DeputyDelicious: "She was networking, she doesn't want to fuck you."

While it's important for men who are learning to embrace the principle of "assume she wants your dick until proven otherwise", this needs to be balanced with an understanding of IOIs, and the difference between fake and real resistance.

Don't Talk to Me Like a Bitch.

3 upvotes · 15 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What's wrong with caring about someone's problems or feelings? Does caring about another's problems and feelings make me not a man?

It's not about *should*, it's about *will*.

Humans are hardwired to be sympathetic to women, and not to men. You and I are no different. It's not that there's some redpill "rule" about not coddling a crying man. It's that humans, me included, you included, are hardwired to feel contempt, not pity, when they see a man showing weakness.

So if a man wants help, he needs to talk like Dam Sun, not Noh Wang. He'll get the best results talking like Long Wang, of course. But if he can be Long Wang, he doesn't need too much help. But everybody can be Dam Sun instead of Noh Wang, because those two are in the same logistical position.

Dam Sun just uses man-talk to get respect, instead of woman-talk to try (and fail) to get sympathy.

First post syndrome

3 upvotes · 14 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Good. Gooooood. Let the hate flow through you. Let it make you strong.

Let it make you determined not to let him win. Take the hate and use it to show him you're better than him, by succeeding without any of the perks he got. Then laugh at him and call him a sissy.

Why do you believe TBPillers often attack TRP in their sub ?

3 upvotes · 11 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

To keep defective people out.

Why don't TRPillers admit that dread game works on a lot of men too ?

3 upvotes · 11 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You don't know what "works" means in this context. It doesn't mean *gets results from*. It means *turns on*.

Dread game makes women horny.

Dread game sometimes make weak men obedient, but only fetishist outlier men ever *like* it.

What are Red pills thoughts on ayn rand and objectivism?

3 upvotes · 9 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ultimately, Objectivism is about what people "should" do. And the word "should" is always followed by a list of things that don't happen.

TRP is about what people **will** do, and how to cope with that.

I see Ayn Rand as someone who had some good ideas, but was a complete sperg about them and thereby made them useless.

What do you guys think about written, signed contract for consent?

3 upvotes · 9 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Doesn't protect you from a mattress carrier.

Why are you against the MRAs ?

3 upvotes · 9 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Most people who identify as feminist pretend they speak for all women, and that thus to speak against them is to speak against women in general.

For them, women are a sort of convenient human shield who can be used to deflect criticism, but never, never actually consulted or observed to see what they really want.

Why are you against the MRAs ?

3 upvotes · 9 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Did you actually read? What he said was that if you leave men no redress for wrongs committed against them by women *other than murder*, murder is what you're gonna get.

If you found out your wife was using some sort of lady game guide on you, how would you react?

3 upvotes · 6 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You are correct. Her logical fallacy is the "compound proposition".

She makes *two* propositions, sticks them together, and expects us to agree with both, or disagree with both. This is only two of four possible answers.

Dealing with a no sex on the first night policy

3 upvotes · 3 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

Don't take it seriously, don't engage with it.

Treat like anything else a woman says. Or like anything else a 12 year old says. Because you should be treating those two things pretty much the same.

"Yes but MY clients, actually LIKE women."

3 upvotes · 3 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you know what a dog whistle is? It's a whistle only dogs can hear. If you blow the whistle, and something hears it, you know that's a dog.

Well

"You should hold off for somebody worth it."

"Yes but my clients, actually like women."

And so on...

... are Beta Whistles. Only betas take them seriously. *That's what they are for.*

They are for distinguishing between Chad Thundercock, and Will Wallet. Because it's going into one of Chad's ears, and out the other. Chad knows that women just *say stuff*. He doesn't take the stuff they say seriously, because he's heard it come out of another woman's mouth two hours before he had a threesome with her and her sister. Then he lent her out to his frat bro the next day.

Only Will is going to engage with it. So if a man engages with it, she knows he's Will, and not Chad. And so she can treat him accordingly.

Of course it's hypocritical. The hypocrisy is the whole point. If it wasn't hypocritical, it wouldn't work.

Women will try to shame you out of just about anything you do that brings pleasure to your life, whether it's threesomes with other men's wives, or just having an occasional beer.

If you change your behaviour to please them, or get upset, or defensive, they will continue this until the sun goes nova and swallows the earth.

However, if you act amused, or like you give zero fucks, or like you don't take them seriously, they will lower the intensity to an occasional mutter, like you just as much as before if not better (usually better), and often participate with you in the very activity they tried to shame you out of.

"Don't Marry!" - Does this attitude bring success in the long term?

3 upvotes · 1 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The single 50+ guys I know are pretty lonely.

So are the divorced ones.

The dichotomy you present is between "marriage that works" and "single life where you're alone". There are other possibilities, "marriage that doesn't work", and "single life where you're not alone".

The problem with Marriage 2.0 is that it's no guarantee of anything. It's a contract between you, a woman, and the government, where

- The government may change the rules at any time.
- The woman may dissolve the contract at no penalty at any time.
- You get to live with whatever the consequences of their actions are.

No thanks.

Do RPer's really want to see women as human or beneath them?

3 upvotes · 30 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you don't like it, just make it stop working, and it will go away.

A question for the blue pillers

3 upvotes · 30 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Circular argument.

"Demonizes women" is just your way of spinning "thinks modern first world women are being dickheads".

So, Human A thinks Human B is a dickhead. And thinking that makes Human A a dickhead now?

You are assuming what you must prove. Your argument basically boils down to "humans are owed kindness, unless I personally don't like them".

A question for the blue pillers

3 upvotes · 30 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Personally offend" is just another way of saying "be a dickhead to".

Let's nail this down: Who, exactly, decides when someone is "being a dickhead", or "personally offensive", or an "asshole" or generally *persona non grata*?

- *You* have decided that most readers of TRP are this sort of person.
- *TRP readers* have decided that most modern first world women are this sort of person.

If you claim to the right to make the first determination, but object to the second, then you got some 'splainin to do.

A question for the blue pillers

3 upvotes · 30 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So, you are now disagreeing with point #3?

If kindness is owed to "non-dickheads", and not to "dickheads", who gets to decide who is a "dickhead"? Does each person decide for themselves? Does everyone have to agree? Is there a majority vote?

A question for the blue pillers

3 upvotes · 30 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're drifting off-topic. Let's try to keep our eye on the ball, here.

We have established that your rules are:

1. Human A owes Human B kindness.
2. Unless Human A thinks Human B is a dickhead.
3. Human A has full freedom to decide who he thinks is a dickhead.

I have demonstrated that TRP is acting according to your rules. Amusing, huh?

A question for the blue pillers

3 upvotes · 30 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You can't guarantee all women are dickheads

I don't have to. Behold how TRP treats women who aren't dickheads.

Monkey Bars

3 upvotes · 26 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Every hungry man is a bandit, every hungry woman is a whore. Morals are what happens at the *top* of Maslow's

hierarchy of needs.

Remember this, and it will never surprise you.

Confessions of a PUA

3 upvotes · 26 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

True, that's the wrong term.

But validating crazy people *does* prevent them from getting the help they need.

Do Red Pillers prefer girls who have had less sexual partners because they're afraid they won't be able to satisfy girls who have had more?

3 upvotes · 24 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Close. It's because I'm afraid girls who have had more won't be able to satisfy me.

CMV: Terpers have "mommy issues"

3 upvotes · 24 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, BoomFap, you crazy disingenuous diamond, you.

We all know that you're just still smarting because you got thrown out of TRP for breaking the rule against moral lectures. Have a valium and get on with your life.

Arrangement for untarnished husband

3 upvotes · 24 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I recommend comic cons, Magic The Gathering tournaments, the GamerGhazi subreddit, and so on. Good luck.

I will be 24 years old this week and I have lower testosterone than an average 85 year old with type 2 diabetes. Doctors claim 'normal'...

3 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

Go really simple and light for a first cycle.

100mg Test C twice a week for ten weeks. That will put your levels at around 1300-1500. People do much, much more than that safely, but with your current levels being what they are, you will respond dramatically even to that modest amount.

The first week you will wonder if this is doing anything.

The second you will be horny as hell.

And on the third week, you will start to feel like you forgot to pay the gravity bill.

for the rest of the cycle, lift-eat-sleep-repeat. It won't be too hard to motivate yourself... you will find yourself wanting to lift. Testosterone is motivation in lipid form.

I will be 24 years old this week and I have lower testosterone than an average 85 year old with type 2 diabetes. Doctors claim 'normal'...

3 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

I get most of my gear through a doctor who bends the rules for cash. That's one route you could go.

If you want to skip the bullshit and just get underground lab gear, then you're going to have to do a bit more digging, but /u/GayLubeOil could probably provide you some pointers. UGL test isn't as good as pharma test, but you can get more nice things that pharmas won't have for you, like tren.

A lot of men are afraid to go on gear, but with those test levels, you don't have a choice. Really, really, really don't have a choice. Because all the advice I give you, and other ECs give you, and TRP in general gives you... it's all good stuff, but it's no use unless you follow it. *And you will not be able to follow it unless you have decent male hormone levels.*

So you've been thrust into a situation where you have no choice but be sick all your life, or break the law. So you're going to have to break the law. As long as you're discrete about it, the cops aren't going to care. A lot of them are on gear, too, and they know the law is bullshit. So as long as they can ignore you without endangering their jobs, that's what they are going to do.

Why are tattoos attractive on men and unattractive on women?

3 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3aiqkh/innocence_and_toughness/

Men Not "Figuring It Out For Themselves"

3 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I guess the only difference is that for one reason or another, I discovered this was total BS before I was even thirteen.

The reason you figured this out is because it wasn't *boys* telling you this. It was your mother and other older adults.

Men don't tell girls to be tomboys because we have no use for tomboys. Girls *do* tell men to be niceguys, because orbiters are useful.

In order to figure out what was really up, you had to figure out that *your mother was lying about boys*. In order to wake up, men had to figure out that *each and every girl was lying about herself*, and ignore the mockery, derision, and hate directed his way for doing the things that actually are attractive.

Do people disrespect skinny people? Is lifting the only way?

3 upvotes · 22 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

Possibly, possibly not. I have no direct knowledge of Zyz's exact cocktail. I simply think "HGH" every time a bodybuilder has heart issues. It's the most frequent culprit.

Do people disrespect skinny people? Is lifting the only way?

3 upvotes · 22 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

I personally don't think this dudes body is unnatural. To me it seems quite attainable natty but I have no experience with gear.

ts;dr: I have no experience with what I am talking about, but here's my totally uninformed opinion, because mommy told me I'm a special unique snowflake and my voice is always important.

I need advice. I feel like shit.

3 upvotes · 22 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

There is literally nothing I can say that's going to stop you from feeling like shit for a while.

What you need to do is keep reminding yourself that it's temporary.

How to tell a girl you don't wanna hear about her drama

3 upvotes · 20 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

So now whenever a woman brings up a conversation I'm not comfortable with i resort to either "this seems like a conversation that should be reserved for you and your friends to have", or "I'm sorry, this isn't a conversation I'd like to have".

Too wordy.

And never apologize unless you decide, on your own, without prompting, that you did something against your principles.

I usually go with something like:

"Bored now."

Do feminists understand the difference between not understanding feminism and not liking it?

3 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The direction of the movement overall is determined by people who are women, sure. However it's not the case that a male feminist in a debate is checking back with a female handler before he makes each point.

I have literally seen this happen while debating feminist couples.

No, You Can't Get a Fucking Neck Tattoo, Jane Marie. - Inked Magazine

3 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/MensRights

Seriously, who the fuck wants to be inked by someone who isn't 100% enthusiastic about the project?

What did she ever do to deserve being called a woman?

3 upvotes · 15 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

One point I would disagree with is that there is no room for exploration. We have mastered one little planet which is awesome, but there is a whole universe out there to explore.

Which is cool, except it presents a few practical problems.

Number one, there's the speed of light barrier. We aren't going to get around that, so travel to other star systems within a human lifespan is not a possibility.

Secondly, there's the cost of delta-v. We live at the bottom of a giant gravity pit. It costs more to reach the moon than it does to reach mars from the moon. This is not to say we can't go... but we can only send a few.

Exploring the universe is not an option for anyone but a handful of handpicked pilots and PhDs. Unless you're **her**. Because, you know, vagina.

Also there will always be more scientific discoveries to be made, technologies to be developed, etc.

Sure. This is indeed a real option. Creation and invention are real adventures, and entrepaneurialism is, too. These are, however, open to many fewer men than the original adventures we evolved for. Because they require intellect and education.

The role of enterprise, innovation, and adventure hasn't just completely vanished. But it is a much more narrow doorway out of a routine, mechanized life than it once was, and fewer and fewer men can pass through it.

On sluts

3 upvotes · 13 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes, we are expanding so rapidly now that it's an ongoing challenge to bring the newcomers up to speed on the material.

On sluts

3 upvotes · 13 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think a slut can be defined as a woman who has nothing to offer but her sexuality.

Congratulations, you've discovered *stuff TRP covered years ago*.

https://np.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/1j0n7t/the_slut_and_how_not_to_be_one/

How to respond to "i dont think I should meet you my friend says you're shady"

3 upvotes · 12 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

"I AM shady. Your call."

How to confront LTR about texts I found?

3 upvotes · 12 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

How can I approach confronting her about it?

There's no "confront". There's nothing to argue about. Just tell her to pack her shit and get out.

Screw her first if you want, but don't throw recriminations, because you no longer care. She's out, and that's that.

Reddit Takes Down Post About Woman-on-Man Sexual Assault

3 upvotes · 12 June 2015 · /r/MensRights

You are correct in pointing that this is a nuanced issue.

However, the problem isn't Chairman Pao having strong opinions, or even having strong *and really stupid* opinions. It's Chairman Pao not having the professionalism to separate those opinions from her job... or creating the appearance of such.

That's what professionalism *is*. It's the act of suppressing certain irrelevant parts of our personal stuff, so we can make some fuckin' money.

And removing the exact same subreddits could have been done in professional manner, with a "just the facts", neutral approach.

But one of the defining characteristics of an SJW is that they cannot pass an **Ideological Turing Test**, which means that they are incapable of imagining a rational person holding a position other than their own.

That is why they are able to justify to themselves the act of silencing opposition to their point of view, rather than debating it. Because to them, the act of disagreeing with them in any regard is a symptom of insanity or evil, or most often both.

Every generation or so, we get a **witch hunt**. Witches, Communists, anarchists, satanic ritual child abusers, racists, sexists, homosexuals, homophobes, atheists, human traffickers, rapists, drug users, whatever. The enemy doesn't matter. What matters is that self-important people gain power by "protecting" us from the threat of witches, and anyone who speaks out for sanity is accused of being a witch.

How did low SMV men (and low SMV women too, I suppose) fare during the "Free Love" of the hippie movement?

3 upvotes · 8 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Man, you're off the deep end here. We passed the point of being able to (over)feed, clothe, and shelter everyone with less than 20% of the population's labor a long time ago.

The reason we can keep everyone fed, clothed, and sheltered with relatively little labour is because we have technology, industry, infrastructure, and a complex economy.

Those things need minding.

Redpillers: explain why a woman would want to be with you

3 upvotes · 8 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Rhetorical argument is what you use to argue a case when concrete evidence is unavailable.

I have concrete evidence that women find me attractive shoved in my face every day. So constructing arguments would be superfluous. It's like making up a hypothesis when you've already conducted the experiment.

A question about the psychological effects of lifting

3 upvotes · 8 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Here's how you can get an answer to your question.

Go. Lift.

Posts or Comments With Links to AVFM Will Be Auto-Removed By Reddit

3 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Nah, if you wanna propagandize, you censor the moderates, and *point at* the extremists.

Of course, I don't think reddit the company is consciously doing that. They're not that smart. They're just banning manosphere sites when they happen to notice them.

Blaming feminism for your problems gets you nowhere.

3 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So, I take it from your lack of an answer that you have no idea what problems I might have.

Well, I'll give you a hint. I've got 99 of them.

Blaming feminism for your problems gets you nowhere.

3 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No, specifically. Since you're telling me what won't solve them, you must know what they are.

So cough it up. I'm all ears. Who do you think I am? What do you think I want? What makes me tick? What are my hopes, dreams, and ambitions?

You claim to understand me... so have a go. Let's hear it.

(Hold on a sec, lemme make some popcorn.)

Blaming feminism for your problems gets you nowhere.

3 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Which problems?

Blue Pill refuses to recognize the monster they created.

3 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I owe strangers zero empathy for their needs.

Thanks for that motto, by the way, it's crystallized some ideas I had floating around, variations on the philosophy of Ayn Rand and other anti-collectivist thinkers. You've helped me to realize that yes, morality is a social contract, and my only obligation to others is defined by their obligation to me. So if someone says to "I owe you nothing", that's not hostile. That's *good news*. Because they're telling me I owe them nothing.

If they say "I don't have to solve your problems", then I don't have to solve their problems.

If they say "I don't to care about your problems", then I never have to worry on their behalf again.

If they say "I don't have to stop what I'm doing, even if it hurts you", then they've given me permission to hurt them in order to get what I want.

Far from being a repudiation, telling me that no one outside my circle of social intimates has any responsibility to me is the best news I could have received. Because now I am free.

Thank you. I now have an idea for my next article. Now other men will know that they, too, are free to use their strength for their benefit, in any way they can get away with.

Blaming feminism for your problems gets you nowhere.

3 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're always good for a laugh.

First you tried to tell me what BP advice works for attracting women, despite *never having even tried to attract a woman*.

Now you're trying to tell men what will and won't solve their problems, despite never having solved or even had these problems yourself, and indeed *not even having a clear idea what they are*.

Is there any other subject you've never learned that you'd like to hold forth on?

Feynman's "sum over histories" model of quantum particle behaviour? Fixed point theory as applied to computational science? The use of Fourier transforms into cosine frequency domain for jpeg compression? The role of whaling in the economy of 16th century Iceland?

Perhaps you could tell us about Martian fruit exports.

At first you annoyed me. Now I think it's kind of cute. It's like we're repainting the garage, and my five-year-old niece wants to "help" like a "big girl". Sure, my sister will be furious that there's paint in her hair, and her dress is *ruined*, but I can easily paint over the parts she "did all by herself", so it's no skin off my nose.

Blue Pill refuses to recognize the monster they created.

3 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I owe strangers zero sympathy for their problems.

Blue Pill refuses to recognize the monster they created.

3 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Do you think you're owed sympathy from strangers for your problems?

What problems?

I'm fine. I'm gonna keep banging sluts, pumping myself full of steroids, spending my money on me, and doing what the hell I want. In facts, all of these problems you think I have went away when I realized that *strangers owe me nothing, and I owe them nothing.*

The red pill might as well be a big sign saying **A need in you does not create an obligation in others. A need in others does not create an obligation in you.**

As soon as more men start realizing that, we can all stop getting married and having children, stop supporting women emotionally and financially, and get to work on dismantling socialism and the welfare state.

Down with implied obligations to strangers!

CMV RPW are hypocrites and I'm not a troll for calling them out

3 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Safe from what?

Red Pill Men: Do you almost exclusively date age/2 + 7 for women?

3 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

My formula is

ageofconsent <= x < theWall

What are your thoughts about the 'casting couch'?

3 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It is amazing how same facts can be interpreted wildly differently based on your worldview. You assume women choose the easy path, while feminists / progressives assume women are pushed into the more passive, lower status paths. Why do people interpret the same ideas so differently?

Because facts have to be interpreted into generalizations before they are useful.

You assume women choose the easy path

No, not quite.

I think that women have three things going on:

- They choose the easy path.
- They are tempted into the easy path.
- They are *not forced out of* the easy path.

The first two are easy to understand. The third is something we seldom notice.

Men don't do math because they love it. They do it because if they can't do *something* useful that few other people can do, no one is going to give a fuck about them, and they will die alone, hungry, and unloved, in a ditch somewhere. This isn't really much of exaggeration.

Women, however, have inherent value. They can produce children. Now, that's not why we *experience* loving them "just for who they are", but it is why evolution programmed us to do that. *A woman doesn't have to be good at anything for people to give a fuck about her.*

And she can easily increase the number of fucks people give by shaking her ass, getting naked, etc. Shaking your ass may not always be 100% fun, but it's a hell of a lot less pain than learning **this**.

This is why there are so few women in STEM. It *is* because of sexism... the inherent, unchangeable sexism *in favour of women* which is built into the human species. Women don't go into STEM because *they don't have to*. They can do just fine with a degree that *isn't* obtained through three to eight years of self-torture, or with no degree at all.

Women earn 77 cents for a every dollar a man earns *by choice*. Because men will just *give* them the other 23 cents. Men are biologically programmed to do this.

Hamplanet ruining my SMV at work

3 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

problem started when i was running a 12 hour shift

Don't make excuses. Excuses are for the weak. You fucked up. Learn from this. Never share personal information with someone who hasn't earned your trust.

Back on subject, how do I damage control this situation as I already got a chick on my leash, yet if she was hears that I'm a virgin it might ruin the whole thing. How do I counter this rumor spreading out.

You don't. You treat it as a shit test. Agree and amplify.

Grin while agreeing that you are a virgin. Tell outrageous, obvious lies playing up how inexperienced you are.

People will wonder if you are a virgin or not, or if that's a lie, too. People will also see that you don't care about what they heard or what they think. Just about anything is survivable if you remain visibly unrattled.

And, hey, dumbass... never fuck anyone from work unless you are **in a position of fuck you**.

RPW are you comfortable discussing sex and sexuality? BPW are you?

3 upvotes · 31 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

DARVO.

Deny. Attack. Reverse Victim and Offender.

"A woman can never love a man the way he desires to be loved." Tell me males of Red Pill, what kind of love were you daydreaming of when female love failed you?

3 upvotes · 31 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't actually desire to be loved that way.

I don't want to be loved unconditionally. It is the conditions of love that drive me to excel. I don't want to be loved no matter what. I want to be loved because my attributes inspire it.

I don't want to be loved "just because I am me". I want to be loved because I am awesome. Unconditional love is a fantasy that would turn to nightmare if it were realized.

A question for the females. what do you find attractive in a man?

3 upvotes · 30 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't think that's *precisely* what she was trying to teach with all the removing-her-dress-and-backing-towards-me-on-all-fours, no...

How many sexual partners makes a female unattractive for marriage?

3 upvotes · 29 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because it demonstrates how much effort a man is willing to expend for them. One could achieve the same effect by setting fire to a stack of hundreds, except women can't wear a pile of ashes and show it off to all their friends.

Am I fucked for life?

3 upvotes · 28 May 2015 · /r/askTRP

If you learned English on your own, you can pick up a task and stick to it.

That's all you need to get started.

"On men, women and r/TheRedPill"

3 upvotes · 28 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

Standard algorithm for TRP-bashing:

1. Read some stuff.
2. Strip all the nuance and detail out.
3. Iterate the bastardized version.
4. Claim that it "overgeneralizes" (I.e., lacks nuance and detail.)

YouTube official gives in to Feminist agenda, there is now a "Leading Women" section on the PopularOnYouTube list.

3 upvotes · 28 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Exactly.

It doesn't matter what women *can* do, only what women *will* do. And what does anyone, man or women, actually *do*?

1. What they must.
 2. What they think they will get cookies for.
 3. What they have gotten cookies for in the past.
 4. Fuck-all else.
- Women don't *need* to create. There goes #1.
 - Women don't need to create to get cookies. There goes #2.
 - Because #2 is gone, #3 goes away, too.
 - What does that leave us with?

Female creators, where they exist, are the rare exception, and they are celebrated not just for what they did, but for doing it while female (because female creators are rare). For every Mary Shelley, there are dozens of Lord Byrons.

Not so surprisingly, we often find that women who achieve or create something were either ugly, or had an unhappy childhood... because if you raise a woman *without* free cookies (metaphor for attention or whatever), if she doesn't believe she has high inherent value, she will sometimes try to achieve some.

Nikita Coulombe on portrayal of men in the media: why there needs to be a reverse Bechdel test

3 upvotes · 28 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

Shawshank Redemption. Aliens. Spare Parts. The Prestige. Apollo 13.

There's a fair amount. Remember that the shared goal doesn't have to main plot of the movie. It can be a five minute scene where a man helps another one fix his car.

"On men, women and r/TheRedPill"

3 upvotes · 27 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

Example: when a group of men go camping, they don't organize themselves into a competitive hierarchy. No one is appointed leader or "alpha male." Agreement is reached through consensus. Individual rights are respected. Different tasks are allocated to different people based on competency. The overall tendency is toward cooperation and fairness.

Precisely.

Men only start throwing each other under a bus when women are present.

Because MRAs attempt to appeal to sympathy of the voting population at large, especially women, they are tempted to throw TRP under a bus because it will get them "woman-friendly" points. Which you then go on give an excellent example of:

I personally oppose R/P (despite agreeing with some of their overall arguments) is that they ENCOURAGE excessive competition between males. They divide males into alpha and beta based on the sexual selection criteria of modern women. That in itself is "beta" and fundamentally gynocentric.

They have chauvinistic literature on the sidebar, such as "women -- the oldest teenagers in the house." They embrace far-right wing politics, which disempower men even more than feminism. And they glamourize strict hierarchical models.

If you are really in favour of being cooperative, rather than competitive and throwing others under a bus, perhaps you might start by listening while we articulate our beliefs, instead of articulating our beliefs TO us. This is textbook character assassination... promoting the understanding of a group ONLY through the propaganda of those who oppose it.

Your reservoir of compassion and understanding for men seems to run dry very quickly indeed when it's convenient for avoiding cognitive dissonance.

"On men, women and r/TheRedPill"

3 upvotes · 27 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

I think the reason why a majority of us ended up on TRP (including myself) is because we were the beta men. We had these problems. We had bad behaviors. And we knew how it ended up treating us.

Not only that, the only thing that we have seen successfully drive men through all the barriers of fear and social shaming to become bold and assertive is shame at losing and failing.

Beta-shaming isn't mindless hate for someone weaker than us. Instead, in the same way that fat-shaming is a desperate attempt to get hamplanets to *stop with the cake already*, mocking beta behaviours is our last-ditch attempts to save our fellow men from a life of misery and bewilderment.

If we "accept" them the way they are, they will continue doing what they did. And many or most of us know firsthand just how awful that is for them.

Can you explain the anger phase ? (part 2)

3 upvotes · 27 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

https://np.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/35qpzl/anger_debt/

Is Blue Pill advice really bad ?

3 upvotes · 27 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, absolutely. Because I didn't bother to ask myself what your purpose was. Doesn't matter.

The moment you started talking about the whether the advice was good or not, I tuned out. Because that's the point. You have zero experience in this. You are, demographically, someone who *isn't even capable of gaining that experience*.

So don't bother telling me what you think. You're a blind person telling me what me what you think of Picasso's early work.

"Yes, I particularly admire the way he uses colors here."... "Yo, Ray Charles, the paintings are over here. That's the restroom door you're in front of."

What is a man's legitimate and effective defense against a mattress carrier?

3 upvotes · 27 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Write this in lipstick on your bathroom mirror and read it every day until you understand.

Human mating behaviour is instinctive. You cannot change it with laws.

Human mating behaviour is instinctive. You cannot change it with laws.

Human mating behaviour is instinctive. You cannot change it with laws.

All you can do with laws is criminalize what people are doing anyway. This does not "protect men from false accusations". It makes every false accusation *true by default*.

It amounts to a **bill of attainder** against any man who is not celibate.

So, no, we ain't gonna go for that. Take your poison cupcakes and peddle them somewhere else.

Girl I recently slept with for the first time invited me over, i agree, now she reveals shes on her period.

3 upvotes · 26 May 2015 · /r/askTRP

If she's on her period, stick it in her mouth. Or just lay down a towel if messy doesn't bother you.

Now, mind you, some women don't like period sex. Makes 'em feel gross and self-conscious. Usually, those women are just fine with blowing you, though. Allows them to give you what you want without feeling all gross.

What MRA's could (and Should) learn from Gamergate (xpost)

3 upvotes · 26 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

I believe his statement was more about the realm of possibility than it not being PC to state something. Statistically, it's impossible for all women to be psychopaths as they make up >1% of the general population, and only ~1% of the general population is a psychopath.

Semantics.

You are creating a false equivalence between "people who are diagnosed as psychopaths by professionals", and "people whom /u/_pluto_ would diagnose as a psychopath".

If /u/_pluto_ would call any women who can or won't empathize with the suffering of male strangers a psychopath, that his choice of how to define the word. This does not mean that there must be only 1% of these in the population, because a psychiatrist, making a subjective choice as to whether or not someone is a "psychopath", would not necessarily *even pick up on* that incapacity, much less regard it as *sufficient in and of itself* for a diagnosis.

I am incapable of empathizing with spiders. Does that make me a psychopath? Among the general population, no. But hardcore vegans or Jainists might consider me so.

Semantics.

All that really matters is whether women, en masse, can, with a realistic amount of effort, be persuaded to care about the suffering of male strangers who are an abstraction to them (that is, they are not personally seeing the men).

Is AWALT totally useless?

3 upvotes · 24 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If a gun is insulted that I assume it's loaded and refrain from pointing it at my head, then the sooner it is nowhere near me, the better.

Doesn't female red pill sexual strategy consist of obtaining as many beta male orbiters are possible?

3 upvotes · 23 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Depends on the female.

Women have a dual-track mating strategy. Alpha fucks, beta pays. Which track she spends more time cultivating depends on what she needs and what her priorities are.

Just as every man becomes a brigand if he is hungry enough, so too does every woman become a whore.

This Student Union Officer Could Lose Her Job After Posting "#KillAllWhiteMen" On Facebook - BuzzFeed News

3 upvotes · 22 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

Except "Diversity" doesn't mean diversity. It's leftist code for "brown people in, white people out; women in, men out; gays in, heterosexuals out".

If she's fired, it won't be for being a hateful bitch, or for "clearly not getting it". It will be for *giving away the game*.

And "game" is exactly what it is. These people don't literally want to kill someone. They can't imagine killing someone. They are too sheltered to even have the stomach to kill an animal they plan to eat. No, they are simply drunk with power, because they have finally succeeded in creating a society where their weakness, whining and malingering is actually a route to influence, instead of way to get cast out and shunned, as it would be in any decent civilization.

RedPillars : What should a woman do if her husband doesn't want to have sex with her ?

3 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Depends why.

Evidence of plot by 13 girls to frame boy as serial rapist: "this is going to be so much fun", "we should sacrifice him to Satan". He has been in prison for one year now

3 upvotes · 20 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

Yes, by all means, let the feminists control the discourse. Maybe if you're mind-mannered and self-effacing enough, they might call you a misogynist less often.

You might even get a treat!

Good boy!

Alright BPers! I'm open to your ideas - step up and show me what you got! :)

3 upvotes · 17 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yeah, it was pretty crazy.

There have actually been a few schisms within the group over the years, which is less surprising than one might think, if you really stop and think about it.

Take a culture that tries to kill off masculinity and almost succeeds. Then have a small group of 100 men or so get together and try to resuscitate, and in some case reinvent, it. Then have other men come flooding in by the thousands.

There have been some pretty big arguments about what men are, or should be.

Is feminism slowly dying ?

3 upvotes · 14 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The parasite only dies as quickly as the host.

So, why do you "hate" women ?

3 upvotes · 14 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're funny.

You seem flat-out fascinated by redpill men, but you don't seem to know how to engage with us without a chip on your shoulder. It's like you only understand how to put words together by their literal meanings, and are totally oblivious to the implications and overtones of what you are saying.

You're not going to get a concise list of grievances this way. Why not?

Because the men you are talking to realize that complaining to women is, by and large, a waste of breath. There's no point in talking to someone who doesn't give a crap about your problems.

Men have, instead, chosen to respond intelligently and tactically, by not giving a crap about women's problems. There's no sense asking us for a list of demands, as if this were the start of a negotiation. We're not a torchbearing mob at your door. We are an audience that has lost interest and left the theatre.

If a torchbearing mob shows up at your door, you can ask them what you did.

If your audience leaves the theatre, you have to ask *yourself* what you *didn't* do.

Why is Feminism considered to be about equality?

3 upvotes · 13 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

As I suspected you would.

And while that dig was somewhat flippant, it reflects a public awareness of a more substantive point. To wit, feminism has lost credibility to the extent that many people no longer trust feminists to be honest or consistent about what feminism is or what its goals are.

The public is beginning to understand that feminism must be understood by observing its actions, not listening to

its words.

Why I Gave Up a \$95,000 Job to Move to an Island and Scoop Ice Cream

3 upvotes · 5 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Precisely. It's not women lacking intelligence, it's women lacking ambition.

This is because ambition is instilled by the knowledge that without achievement, one will be valued as *nothing*. Women don't have that, because they can do nothing and still be valued.

From a nerdy asian kid to...fighting teenagers and bottling people!?

3 upvotes · 1 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you didn't like his solution, you should have provided one of your own *before* he had to do this.

That's the thing with you blue pill types. No matter how miserable a man is, you're okay with that... until he starts fighting back.

Why should this guy give a fuck what you think, when you are only concerned *about* him, and never *for* him?

From a nerdy asian kid to...fighting teenagers and bottling people!?

3 upvotes · 1 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's because our social mores are set by women, and solely by women.

Women fear violence, and are unwilling to acknowledge that there are such things as "**fighting words**".

Protein World advert: Formal investigation launched into 'beach body ready' campaign, all advertising ceased.

3 upvotes · 1 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

See, people are motivated by self-interest first and foremost. There is so much money and political clout to be earned from jumping on the "Save Women" bandwagon that no sensible gladiator of the public arena dares speak against it. They'd be flayed alive in seconds if they did.

This trend will only reverse itself if someone can come up with a way to introduce male issues into the discussion that both makes them money/political clout AND which doesn't result in career suicide.

Honestly, I don't think there is such a way

There is.

This is a bubble. Sooner or later, it will burst. Someone will say "We're sick of this bullshit", and millions and millions of marginalized white heterosexual men will say "Yeah", in unison.

But the thing about bubbles is that you can't *make* them burst, and you can't predict when they will. You just know that it's going to happen.

That means we can't *buy in* (because the bubble is going to burst), but we also can't *sell short* (because we don't know when it will burst, and it's going to keep inflating until it does). So the move is to *stay out*.

As you say:

Eventually, those beggars in the crumbling world will HAVE to come to us with respect and deference instead of self-righteous sermons and banal admonitions. They'll come to us with money, and gifts, and a

quiet respect for all of our hard-earned skills which they took for granted.

The only question is whether there will be anything left by the time this happens.

Is this rape?

3 upvotes · 22 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Of course it's rape. Everything that involves a penis is rape. Didn't you get the memo?

I Think I'm Going to Leave my Wife...

3 upvotes · 17 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

Is it bad to divorce over the phone?

Divorce isn't you talking to her. It's you talking to a divorce lawyer.

Do that first. Go along with whatever maximum hardball game plan your lawyer has.

The first she should know about this is when she gets the papers. Bitch like that, she's only going to use any sort of warning you give her to try to screw you.

You're in ambush mode now. Collect evidence, work with your lawyer, hide assets unless for some reason he thinks that's a bad idea.

Remember Briffault's Law. Once a woman no longer hopes to derive future benefit from your association, she not only no longer loves you, she is no longer your friend. She will do anything and everything she can to screw you if there is one iota of benefit in it for her.

Feminists try to make big list of the 'real' reasons people don't want to be feminists by detailing what they "really mean". They still COMPLETELY miss the mark.

3 upvotes · 10 April 2015 · /r/MensRights

Apparently "no means no" to sex, but not to feminism.

Are males who claim to support diversity believed?

3 upvotes · 9 April 2015 · /r/MensRights

War is Peace.

Freedom is Slavery.

Ignorance is Strength.

Diversity is Homogeneity of Thought.

Men in the U.S. special ops forces are skeptical that women can meet the physical and mental demands of the job; they fear lowered standards for women

3 upvotes · 8 April 2015 · /r/MensRights

Fallacy of Composition.

Question for the RP'ers. Would it be correct to say that you entire sub and a majority of its subtext is directed entirely at American's? And are you aware of what that might mean for the rest of the world that finds you here?

3 upvotes · 7 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Basically, women were once treated like property and slaves

Hahahahahahahaahhhhhheeeeeehheeeeeesnort.

Good one.

Oh, wait, you're serious.

Let me laugh even harder.

if this makes me a misogynist, wouldnt it also make women(majority) misandrism?

3 upvotes · 3 April 2015 · /r/MensRights

Scumbag OP:

Complains about character assassination:

Anyways it seems that every time I express these same views in other subreddits I always end up being ambushed by the annoying majority of the SJWs in this site. They give me truckloads of downvotes, hateful speeches and labeling me a misogynist.

Engages in character assassination:

Some even go as far as telling me that I spend too much time reading bullshit from /r/theredpill[2] . Like seriously, do I actually sound like I waste my time reading the ignorance coming from those virgin losers that suck at life?

The Red Pill Hamster, part Two.

3 upvotes · 26 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Please try not to speculate where you do not have evidence.

Zyzz took a whole lot of steroids, and a whole lot of party drugs, and died in precisely the sort of manner that people die who do a lot of party drugs and no steroids at all.

Do you think GLO and I wouldn't know if we were damaging our health? I have regular comprehensive bloodwork run, and since starting the roids I am healthier, much healthier, not just on this or that scale, but on *every single indicator of cardiac, and metabolic health*. I suspect the case is much the same with GLO.

People who think high levels of testosterone analogues will kill you are exhibiting a fear reaction to the unfamiliar and the unpopular, not making a sound judgement based on data. It slightly reminds of how in the seventies and eighties everyone thought eating fat would make you fat. So they shunned the healthy thing like the plague, and ate the poison, instead.

I'd be much more afraid for the health of someone with low testosterone than someone with unnaturally elevated levels.

Women are fake. Beauty is in the bones.

3 upvotes · 23 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Look at [this](#), and you never even be able to find her physically attractive again.

Growing up Beta: Dealing with Disrespect from High School Friends

3 upvotes · 21 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Self-respect would be simply cutting these men out of my life. They bring nothing to the table. They have no utility to me. All they do is hold me back. I'm not man enough to straight up say to them: "I no longer want

to maintain a relationship of any kind with you", nor do I think that would be a smart idea in a small town where word gets around. But this sub has made me realize to cut toxic people out of your life; both men and women. I'm thinking of doing a soft next with these two. Maybe we can be friends in the future, as equals, but right now it is clear they see me as beneath them, and there is no way to have a self-respecting relationship with someone who believes themselves to be better than you.

Very well said.

The way I put it is "Never get in a competition that doesn't have a prize for the winner". Yes, if you were some sort of ideal uber-mensch, you could hold frame, out AMOG your AMOG high school friend, and just generally be awesome.

But why? There's no prize if you win other than "not getting picked on". You can get that just by spending your time with people who make your life better, not worse.

- Just as you gain nothing from trying to lift a weight that is too heavy, people who always try to break you down are not your friends.
- Just as you gain nothing lifting a weight that is too light, people who never put any pressure on you at all are not your friends either.
- Your friends are the people who test you just enough to help you grow.

Updated Glossary of Terms and Acronyms

3 upvotes · 17 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Suggest removing AFC, it's old-stype PUA terminology, used in /r/[seduction](#) (at least the last time I read that ball of uselessness it was), but not in TRP.

Question for Redpillers - does this affiliation affect how you might think about veganism?

3 upvotes · 17 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

To be fair, we are animals (genus) but we are the rational (differentia) animal. The point being that we aren't just bags of instinct-driven, hormonally-controlled meat. We have a mind.

That forebrain drives certain human behaviours a great deal.

But the sexual ones, not at all.

BP: Given the choice between having romantic relations with someone IRL who browses r/TheRedPill or r/foreveralone, who would you choose?

3 upvotes · 17 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It did from a slightly different angle.

See, you see the average RP reader as someone who's going to ignore what you personally want, whether you tell him honestly or not, and instead assume you "really want" some boilerplate stuff he read on the internet somewhere.

That's because you are looking at this from the perspective of the woman. In other words, you are imagining one interaction, you + him.

But if you imagine it from the perspective of the man (if you can), you'd be think about many interactions with different women. And so what he is being told is two things:

1. Try things like this. We (group of experienced "players") have found that this behaviour increased the number of women who were attracted to us, and some other behaviour decreased it.
2. Don't rely on what individual women say about what they like, we have observed a great many women saying they liked a thing, and then actually responding very badly to that thing, but responding well to the exact opposite. And we have observed very few women giving accurate and explicit instructions to making them melt.

So, he goes and acts accordingly. Things don't go well, well, on to the next one. Experiment and learn.

In my experience there seems to be a very specific reason why women don't like the idea of men doing this.

Women Now Empowered By Everything A Woman Does (Satire from the onion)

3 upvotes · 17 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You: Yes it is. Well from a distance I guess. I have better moves off the dance floor anyway.

I'm actually not crazy about this response. The intent is right (go sexual early), but it comes off as somewhat thirsty. You want to *make her earn the penis*, not just offer it to her.

I'd go with:

- Oh, so that's it, then? You don't have any others?
- Others too embarrassing. then? That's okay.
- Okay, then, just give me a moment to work out your final score.

or the nuclear option:

- Alright, then, step aside, you're blocking my view.

The most important two videos you will ever watch.

3 upvotes · 16 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Even if you don't, it's totally worth it. Knowing exactly how and why this happens lends a new understanding and urgency to the problem.

Tell me how to stop wasting time and energy rehashing my recent breakup over and over

3 upvotes · 9 March 2015 · /r/askTRP

Here's how oneitis happens.

What we call infatuation is a chemical pair bonding process. Its purpose is to stick a man and a woman together, not for life, but until the kid is old enough to walk, or, at the very least, until the pregnancy is over.

But oneitis isn't "infatuation with your partner". It's "infatuation with someone who isn't". Why does this happen?

Your brain is unable to tell the difference between fantasy and reality.

If you *think* about someone all the time, fantasizing about being with them, the same chemical process gets rolling. Except just in you, not in her, because the version of her you're in an LTR with exists only in your head. Your fantasy woman loves you, the real woman does not.

So, you must interrupt thoughts of her, or of being with her, when they occur. Interrupt them with thoughts of something else, or with thoughts of other women. *Multiple* other women.

Have sex with several other women if you are advanced enough to the point where you can get sex without too

much of a struggle. If not, flirt with multiple other women, have sex with several different prostitutes, etc.

If you must masturbate and fantasize, be sure to do it about women different from her, and about a different woman each time.

The *second* most frequent cause of oneitis is onegina. (The most frequent being nogina.) Whatever stage of intimacy, physical or otherwise, you can get to with women (I am not expecting you to be a pussy slayer at this stage), *get there with multiple women*. Take every opportunity to *show your subconscious how many different women there are in the world*.

Do not keep mementoes of her. No letters, no pictures, nothing. Do not speak to her, and do not speak *of* her. Delete her phone number, avoid mutual friends, at least for a long while.

And seriously, dude... whores. Nothing will take that pussy off the pedestal faster than getting laid quick and easy for 50 - 200 dollars.

How does TRP explain happy feminist relationships that last?

3 upvotes · 7 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Are you willing to concede that all of TRP "field reports" and other anecdotal evidence is useless as well?

They are useless *as evidence*, but not *as a source of hypotheses*. This is an important distinction.

See, a Field Report is useless as evidence to convince *you* of anything. But that's not the purpose they serve to me. To me, they are reports of something that I should test myself. "Someone tried this, and it worked. I should try it, and see if it does."

The source of confusion here is that TBP subscribers think that /r/theredpill is a proselytizing group. That we *want* to convince you of anything. We don't, really. I'm happy to explain what I think when you ask, but I don't need you to believe it.

Because it's there for me to use in my life. That purpose does not require either your belief or your permission.

So, no, Field Reports should not convince you of anything. That's not what they are for.

I was simply seeing if you all are capable of recognizing that relationships without redpill power dynamics can lead to a couple's happiness.

The "red pill" isn't a metaphor for a set of procedures. It's a metaphor for "cynical realism about sex and mating". It means "use your eyes, without trying to be politically correct".

In this case, I *can't* use my eyes. Because I can't examine this thing you are telling me about. Maybe it works, maybe it doesn't. Maybe it works, but one of you is really in charge. Maybe you are a clever labrador retriever that has learned to type with its nose. I don't know.

Do I understand human sexuality entirely? No. But do I understand enough to know that I'd better not take people's word for it, especially when it agrees with the cultural zeitgeist? Yes.

The parable of the lampshade doesn't mean "you are wrong". It means "I can't comment on what I can't see".

A recent article reviewed by Science Alert claims that a "Study says that men are more narcissistic than women" and "Especially when it comes to entitlement."

3 upvotes · 6 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Did they observe behaviour, or use a questionnaire?

How does TRP explain happy feminist relationships that last?

3 upvotes · 6 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

By telling you the story of the lampshade.

Why do Redpillers tend to desire multiple casual partners as opposed to a stable long term girlfriend? Just curious

3 upvotes · 3 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women have no control over whether men around them are sex-worthy.

Men have no control over whether women around them are relationship-worthy.

Feminist perspective on tricky consent/sexual ethics issues

3 upvotes · 2 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

According to the prevailing sentiment in TRP, feminists like Halley don't exist.

TRP is a discussion group, so none of us can speak for it. But, speaking for myself, the problem isn't that "feminists like Halley don't exist". The problem is that feminists like Halley still want people like me to fuck off and die, and give zero fucks about the civil rights of me or anyone like me.

From the article:

American racial history is laced with vendetta-like scandals in which black men are accused of sexually assaulting white women that become reverse scandals when it is revealed that the accused men were not wrongdoers at all... racially exploitative evasions of responsibility by white women... Similar dynamics affect gay men, lesbians, and trans individuals: being attracted to them can so shock some people that the easiest way back to equanimity is to attack them.

She has just gone down a laundry list of the typical leftoid "good" demographics, showing sympathy for each one. Later on, she backhandedly points out just who the enemy is:

committing the legal system to supporting... white middle-class assumptions

To the extent that the campus-sexual-assault movement expresses the priorities and visions of white middle-class women, it may not be providing us with everything we need to know to make fair decisions in cases involving class, race, and other key differences.

In other words "white middle class" women need to be sensitive to the needs of "race and class" differences.

But notably absent is any remark about input from men. Not *gay men*, not *transmen*, not *black men*, not *poor men*, but just plain *men*.

Men are half the human race. Men are one half of any normal sexual interaction. And still there has not been word one from the feminist camp about their understandings of sexual interaction being valid, their needs being important, their perceptions being part of what we wish to normalize our sexual mores on.

Halley wishes to be more "inclusive" in whom the white female master race has to consider when unilaterally establishing sexual mores, and enforcing them with decades-old prison sentences and other permanent life-altering consequences. She wishes them to include other voices in the discussion... but the voices of other leftoid master races: "PoCs", the underclass, homosexuals, and so on. But only them.

She acknowledges that feminism has ceased to be a protest movement, and become the reigning power. But she stops short of the realization that *when you are the leader, you must hear all voices*. She is simply rearranging the chairs in the leftist tent, a voice in the debate of which of the core constituencies will be served.

A consistent and workable definition of what is rape and what is non-consent, and what sexual signals are to be used, will not ever be achieved until men's understanding of these topics becomes one of the major inputs to the equation.

Until feminists are willing, not just to allow that to happen, but to work to make it happen, I will oppose anything else they try to do.

Student Loan Non-Repayment

3 upvotes · 1 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not about rational decisions, it's about possession of information necessary to make those decisions.

18 year olds have fully-developed cognitive faculties. There's nothing developmentally incomplete with their reasoning mechanisms. So why are they functionally so abysmally stupid? Even when they are smart?

Because we live in a culture that runs on propaganda. We systematically and deliberately lie, on a large scale, about fundamental aspects of our culture. Children believe what they are told. And when they develop into cognitive adults, which can happen as young as 13ish, or as old as 16, they are often difficult to distinguish from the child-state because their heads are packed with years worth of lies.

And not just any lies. There are relatively harmless lies, like "Jesus loves you", and there are harmful lies, like "A college degree will get you ahead in life".

Essentially, 18 year olds are vulnerable to this shit, not because they aren't adults, but because they are adults who haven't taken a red pill yet. It is only through getting burned that they detox.

The next one of you assholes to post some shit about this or that movie was redpill, bluepill, whatever... gets permabanned.

3 upvotes · 27 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

♂

You get it. The red pill is a metaphor for *seeing reality*. You don't see reality through fiction, unless you are using it to see the author.

The only motivation in fiction that it makes any sense to talk about is that of the author.

Enjoy fiction, but don't look to it for truth.

If TRP wasn't as hateful as it is, people would be more accepting of the truths.

3 upvotes · 26 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's the whole idea. TRP isn't for women. It's for men.

Yesterday, my male feminist coworker basically told me that men need to settle for ugly chicks.

3 upvotes · 22 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you have a specific problem with learning from men? Would you prefer that women be found to teach the same lessons?

Yesterday, my male feminist coworker basically told me that men need to settle for ugly chicks.

3 upvotes · 22 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's sad you think women need to be instructed on living

Wait, so women emerge from the womb able to drive cars, hold down a job, and balance a checkbook?

That must make infancy kinda boring.

A reply to misandrist posts, which you could use yourself.

3 upvotes · 16 February 2015 · /r/MensRights

Expecting crazy people to listen to reason is in itself crazy.

Older Men of TRP - What's Your Thoughts On This Situation?

3 upvotes · 3 February 2015 · /r/askTRP

Chump alert.

Why do you "owe" her for "letting" you have something she has had all along... reproductive rights?

She didn't *give* you anything. She threatened to make you a parent, without your permission, and then *didn't carry through on her threat* when you bribed her with cash and prizes.

She blackmailed you. And most insidiously of all, she did it by implication, dropping hints until you volunteered the payoff, thus leaving her with plausible deniability.

I know I'm being incredibly selfish

The only wise thing I ever heard any psychologist say was that guilt is suppressed resentment. You are subconsciously aware that she fucked you over. It just doesn't enter into your conscious mind, because you are unable to articulate *how*.

And you resent her for fucking you over. This free-floating resentment is what is really causing your feelings of guilt. You are angry at someone for no reason you are aware of, so you must be a bad person.

Except you aren't.

Because resenting an extortionist is perfectly reasonable.

Extortion (also called shakedown, outwrestling, and exaction) is a criminal offense of obtaining money, property, or services from a person, entity, or institution, through coercion. Refraining from doing harm is sometimes euphemistically called protection. Extortion is commonly practiced by organized crime groups. The actual obtainment of money or property is not required to commit the offense. Making a threat of violence which refers to a requirement of a payment of money or property to halt future violence is sufficient to commit the offense. Exaction refers not only to extortion or the unlawful demanding and obtaining of something through force,[1] but additionally, in its formal definition, means the infliction of something such as pain and suffering or making somebody endure something unpleasant.[2]

Extortion is distinguished from robbery. In robbery, whether armed or not, the offender takes property from the victim by the immediate use of force or fear that force will be immediately used (as in the classic line, "Your money or your life.") Extortion, which is not limited to the taking of property, involves the verbal or written instillation of fear that something will happen to the victim if they do not comply with the extortionist's will. Another key distinction is that extortion always involves a verbal or

written threat, whereas robbery does not. In United States federal law, extortion can be committed with or without the use of force and with or without the use of a weapon.

Guardian: "What happened when I confronted my cruellest troll". I'm not sure I believe this story, it's all so neat and twee, and the "troll" (a man) solves his "problems" by becoming feminised.

3 upvotes · 3 February 2015 · /r/MensRights

Troll: I'm going to find out where you live, and then I'm coming to rape you.

Me: Well, shit, the kitchen's a disaster and I haven't vacuumed in weeks. Can we put this off until Friday? I should be ready for company by then.

Yep, that's Handling Shit Tests 101a: "Laugh it off", with a twist of 101b: "Agree and amplify".

Trolling is really just another shit test.

The difference between someone who is debating you, and a troll, is that the debater's contest with you is in the *content* of the dialogue, while the troll's contest with you is in the *process* of the dialogue. A troll could not possibly care less if he wins the debate, or even makes an ounce of sense, because those are *content-level* traits of communication. A troll wants something out of the *process* of communication, either legitimization via being taken seriously by you, revenge by getting you upset, making you look petty by getting you to play their childish game, whatever.

Trolls must be handled by denying them the communication *process* that they desire. Ignoring them, laughing at them, mocking them, satirizing them; this kills the troll. The the trick is to show them and everyone else that you do not take them seriously.

This is not only how one handles SpamhoodAcademy, but also feminists.

While I approve in principle of your work, and certainly don't wish to seem ungrateful for efforts made on my behalf, I do think that your habit of confronting feminists with facts and reason may be a tactical misstep.

Personally, I thought the heavy drinking and hysterical laughter was a big improvement.

I have seen a 33 year old Hispanic man, an Iraq war veteran who had served three tours and had become an outspoken critic of our presence there, be lectured about patriarchy by an affluent 22 year old white liberal arts college student...

3 upvotes · 30 January 2015 · /r/MensRights

The left is eating itself. Someone crack the champagne.

What are your thoughts on this TwoX post?

3 upvotes · 29 January 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

My thoughts are that I once had a lampshade next to me start mysteriously moving for no reason.

If I were a superstitious person, I might conclude that a ghost was doing it. Then I might tell this story to someone else, who was a skeptic:

"The lampshade next to me just started MOVING and NOTHING WAS TOUCHING IT. How do you explain THAT, Mr. Skeptic? Huh? Huh?"

... and my skeptical friend would have a few choices, none of them acceptable:

1. Come up with unverifiable guesses as to what else might have caused it.
2. Call me a liar, and suffer the social consequences of that accusation.
3. Submit to my underhanded rhetorical trick, and "admit" that ghosts might exist.

Since I am, myself, or a skeptical bent, I looked around for an explanation and soon found the *heating vent* which was causing hot air to rise and gently shake the lampshade.

But someone who was not personally there would have no chance to find that fact if I did not find it for him.

This is why hearsay is inadmissible in court, and why scientists reject anecdotal evidence.

Because a story packaged through one viewpoint is not the same as a set of facts which can be examined. This makes them useless, both singly and in aggregate, for forming conclusions. They are only useful for giving hints as to what to investigate.

If I have a hypothesis, I only have a responsibility to test it. I do not have a responsibility to defend it from anything.

And if my hypothesis passes some tests, and generates a theoretical model, then I must defend it, but only against evidence. Anecdotes are not evidence.

The word "evidence" comes from latin roots meaning "that which is seen". If I cannot examine something for myself, it's not evidence. It's just a story.

Where do you draw the line between narcissism and the normal human desire to be validated and loved?

3 upvotes · 10 January 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Narcissism" is a widely misused term. In fact, it's probably not understood by most anyone who uses it, and not used by most anyone who understands it.

Colloquial "narcissism" means nothing. It's a term that literally has no meaning. **What pop psychology calls "narcissistic behaviour"** is behaviour which pretty much everyone occasionally engages in.

Clinical "narcissism" is a thing, but it's actually the worst-ever name for a mental disorder since anything anywhere, because clinical "narcissism" is *the exact opposite of the meaning of the term*. Clinical narcissism is not excessive self-love. It is an elaborate masking behaviour engaged in by people who were emotionally abused and/or neglected in childhood, causing them to form the core *belief that they are inherently unlovable*. This causes them to go to great efforts to project a flawless public image, in the effort to present a fake self that they believe can be loved by others.

Of course, TBP readers, who are not generally in the habit of arguing in good faith, usually don't know whether or not they have ever met an actual case of narcissistic personality disorder, and usually don't care what it means. What they do know is that they hate having the light of cynicism shone upon love and relationships, and the word "narcissist" is just the latest weapon they have tried in an effort to bring the comforting darkness back.

Like political campaign committee in heated election, they're just trying out slurs and accusations to see what resonates with the voting public. If this one seems to work, they'll keep repeating it. Otherwise, they'll move on to something else.

Can we establish a clear objective for this sub? Are we a safe place for men to discuss marriage or should we move over to /r/trp?

3 upvotes · 23 December 2014 · /r/MarriedRedPill

Men can't TALK their way into being captain; they need to ACT.

Or, more specifically, one cannot be a leader by trying to talk people into accepting one's leadership... because this is *asking permission to lead*.

One must simply lead, and allow others to either follow, or get off the train.

Q & A on basic TRP premise. Everyone welcome to chime in.

3 upvotes · 22 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I find it very interesting that after telling me that the concept of "alpha/beta" had been scientifically debunked, you would appeal to the concept of codependence, which:

- Was pretty much invented by a religious cult (AA) with no scientific qualifications to speak of.
- Isn't even scientific enough to be false, because the concept makes no testable predictions.

Additionally, you should probably be clear that you are using the term "homeostasis" in metaphorical sense, since as a scientific term it refers to a negative feedback loop which keeps bodily chemistry (salinity, pH, etc) in balance.

Also, if you wish to measure mating success by mating stability, you should probably explain why modern first world societies, which are making great efforts to erase gender roles and make men and women act the same, have divorce rates at or around 50%. Also, why marriages where the man is ten or more years older than the woman seem to be the most stable.

Q & A on basic TRP premise. Everyone welcome to chime in.

3 upvotes · 22 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Your "alpha" is actually "dad".

It was a metaphor in the first place. One doesn't debunk a metaphor, because it's not something that is either true or false. It explains, by analogy, an idea that is either true or false.

The context I was asking about was not wolves but metaphors.

The whole reason people thought that wolves had socially dominant and socially submissive pack members is because they were *anthropomorphizing* the wolves, making the mistake of assuming they were like humans. Humans emphatically do have socially dominant and socially submissive pack members, and furthermore have behavioural scripts for each.

To summarize what the *actual* meaning of alpha and beta, for the consensus of longtime TRP discussion participants:

- They are really behaviours, not people. Calling a person alpha is verbal shorthand for "this person habitually engages successfully in socially dominant behaviour".
- They exist as a continuous variable, not a toggle switch.
- They are context-dependent.
- Beta is associated with being controlled by the opinions, desires, feelings or demands of others.
- Alpha is associated with our feelings, desires, opinions and demands controlling the actions of others.
- Alpha is *also* associated with being resistant to control by the opinions, desires, feelings or demands of others.

It is my personal opinion that this is the aspect of alpha behaviour which is most attractive to women. (Women like power players, but they also like free spirits who wield little power over others, but of whom others wield none over them.)

- Alpha behaviours generally increase attraction in females who witness them. Beta behaviours generally decrease attraction (although they can increase comfort, and successful mating often requires a little of that as well).
- The alpha/beta scale is NOT synonymous with:

active/passive

violent/peaceful

loquacious/taciturn

wealthy/poor

aggressive/friendly

... or whatever else you come up with. If any of these scales worked as synonyms, the alpha/beta scale would not be needed.

Q & A on basic TRP premise. Everyone welcome to chime in.

3 upvotes · 22 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It was originally a metaphorical shorthand for describing certain behaviours in wolves. Do you "disagree" with it in that context?

Q & A on basic TRP premise. Everyone welcome to chime in.

3 upvotes · 21 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

1. Why are there only two types of people, short ones and tall ones?

False dichotomy.

For the RedPiller Males only, what is your strategy when your value starts slipping?

3 upvotes · 16 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There's not really an advantage in women dating a celebrity either by your definition.

Kinda depends what you mean by "advantage". Frankly, there's no "advantage" in doing a lot of things that we like to do, except that it satisfied urges that are written into our genes. It is those urges of which I speak.

The fact is, people of both genders pine over unattainable celebrities, no matter what your penis feels about Mary Sue.

Not in equal measure.

Source please.

Really? You really need a source on "men age like wine, women age like milk"? Just out of curiosity, will you also ask for a source if I say that men make the majority of sexual advances, or that women prefer men who earn more than they do?

For the RedPiller Males only, what is your strategy when your value starts slipping?

3 upvotes · 16 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Your choice of example reveals your mistake.

What makes Kate Mara special isn't that she is pretty. There are plenty of women just as hot as Kate Mara who aren't famous. The thing about Kate Mara is that she is a celebrity. Except being a celebrity doesn't make a woman a better catch.

There is no advantage to me in dating Kate Mara over dating Mary Sue the smoking hot cashier at the corner delicatessen. In fact, Mary Sue is in some ways a better deal, because her expectations are lower.

The Kevin Spaceys of this world might not always get the Kate Maras (sometimes they do), but they sure as hell can have the Mary Sues.

Of course, you are right that men eventually deteriorate, and looks do matter in men. But we deteriorate slower, looks matter less, and we are more able to stave off the effects with rigorous exercise and other elements of a healthy lifestyle.

Seriously, who are you going to find more of: men who want sex with **her** or **her**, or women who want sex with **him** or **him**?

Time catches us all eventually. But not at the same rate.

Since there are no unicorns, I'm curious which female you would marry given the choices (see inside)?

3 upvotes · 11 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Under current law, men do not have children.

Women have children, or do not, as they choose. Men have precisely the level of involvement with those children that she allows, no more, and, in certain legal respects, no less either.

The only reproductive right a man has is the ability to physically prevent women from getting hold of his sperm. This is not a legal right, however, because if she manages it somehow, he's still on the hook.

So, you can't have children. You can only take of them, and pay for them. But you cannot truly be a parent. And trying is just placing yourself at someone else's mercy and hoping for the best.

Guy asks fiancée that she remains fit after marriage. She thinks this is a red flag and wants to call off the wedding. Betas agree with her.

3 upvotes · 27 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Pretty much the best "missionary work" we can do is to get slammed in other subreddits. Every time someone says something nasty about us, we get a rise in subscribers.

We can't get good publicity until the Overton window moves more, but we can supply the publicity and let others find the good for themselves.

Parable of the sower.

Self Improvement and Motivations

3 upvotes · 25 November 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

WBC is *made up of homophobic people*. It collectively undertakes *action opposed to homosexual rights*.

Hate or dislike is a feeling. Groups can't have feelings. Individuals have feelings.

The point may seem pedantic, but it's actually pretty important. An institution, whether is an actual organization like the WBC, and ideological movement with expressed aims like feminism, or a discussion group like TRP,

cannot answer a charge of "you feel this way", because a group cannot have feelings, and cannot therefore demonstrate that its feelings are otherwise.

This is why "feminists see men as problems, not people" is an accurate generalization, but "feminism doesn't give a crap about men" is unclear.

Now, let's assume that you meant the most reasonable possible interpretation of your words:

"Most, or at least many, people who actively participate in TRP are misogynists, so I don't like the people who participate in TRP."

There's a couple of problems here:

- Condemning all for the actions or opinions of some is the very bigotry you claim to oppose.
- You cannot reasonably attribute feelings to others over their objections to the contrary without a boatload of evidence that they are lying about how they feel. What is asserted without evidence can be dismissed without evidence.
- Most importantly, who cares what you dislike? Besides you, I mean. Your feelings about someone else's alleged feelings are not really a moral entity. People are immoral based on their actions, not how you feel about what you think they feel.

Not Betas, Human Beings

3 upvotes · 21 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is why we mock beta behaviour. Not because we're looking for someone to look down on, but because maybe, just maybe, if we shame people out of it earlier in their lives, they won't end up like this guy.

Discussion: Women's love is inferior to men's love

3 upvotes · 20 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That just means the standard was made up wrong.

Also, it might mean it was made up by men, since it more closely matches what men tend to think love is.

Hi there! Just a few questions from a new girl.

3 upvotes · 6 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're pretty much in the wrong place. While many readers here are also readers of [r/mensrights](#), that is the actual subreddit you want.

[/r/mensrights](#) focuses on changing society to protect the rights of men.

[/r/theredpill](#) focuses on how to thrive in a society where men don't have all that many rights, and masculinity is not valued or respected.

Scientific American taken over by social justice warriors -- 19 pages of "not enough women in STEM" in latest issue

3 upvotes · 7 October 2014 · /r/MensRights

"Not enough women in STEM" is fine so long as it's addressed to women. As in, "How come you lazy bitches are all majoring in women's studies and art history?".

One of the most complete & comprehensive criticisms of feminism I've ever seen (x-post [r/TumblrAtRest](#))

3 upvotes · 26 September 2014 · /r/MensRights

Not sex. Money.

Do women know how much they desire to be dominated or are they victims of feminism too?

3 upvotes · 18 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Introspection is a response to adversity.

No one says to themselves "why am I doing this" if "this" works just fine whenever they do it. No one asks themselves if they are breathing properly.

So long as men act to shield women from the negative consequences of their own actions, women will never examine those actions, or even be aware of them as discrete entities.

The "nice guy" debate: Heroes vs Antiheroes

3 upvotes · 17 September 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm not sure that's true. You could make a case that someone like Elon Musk is a hero.

Interesting that you should mention him. Here's how he behaves in relationships:

http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/2giosh/elon_musk_i_am_the_alpha_in_this_relationship/

It's almost like you're an *agent provocateur* trying to help me make my case.

I think the world would be a better place if we valued Heroic action more

And I think the world would be a better place if we developed a teleportation machine, room-temperature superconductive materials, and a compact limitless energy source. And then Vishnu appeared from the sky and gave everyone a kitten.

A solution without a plan is not a solution to anything.

Regardless, I don't think heroes are particularly systematically marginalized in our society.

I'm not sure what society you live in. Perhaps scientists and engineers are mobbed by groupies there. Perhaps oncologists and transplant surgeons are famous, and film actors and rappers who sing about dealing drugs are embarrassing to be seen standing near.

Perhaps wounded combat vets receive the best of medical care. Perhaps a Lamborghini is embarrassing to be seen in, but the biggest contributors to charity have to spend hours a day fending off infatuated teenage girls. Perhaps the man who invented the integrated circuit would have a 500 million dollar fortune if he lived there, and the man who sang a little song called "99 problems and a bitch ain't one" would be paid a decent living wage and that's it.

But I live a society where people are celebrated for their power, not their decency.

Elon Musk: "I am the alpha in this relationship."

3 upvotes · 16 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

When you get to a certain level of rich and busy, high-priced whores are actually the smartest choice. Because it's actually cheaper than running game.

Elon Musk: "I am the alpha in this relationship."

3 upvotes · 16 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Nope, just an ordinary woman.

If you give a man something, he thinks you are generous.

If you give a woman something, she thinks that means she deserves it.

Father gets 6 months in jail for paying child support late

3 upvotes · 11 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Shouldn't it be DON'T HAVE CHILDREN IF YOU AREN'T GOING TO SUPPORT THEM?

Do you live in some nation where men have the right to decide if they're going to have children or not?

Top 9 Richest Women in the World (all got their wealth from men)

3 upvotes · 11 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Seriously where do those numbers come from

Their feels.

The Redefinition of Parenthood

3 upvotes · 23 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hi, welcome to TRP.

We're not soldiers. We're not a crusade. We are not here to dive on a grenade in order that our sacrifice might benefit or fix "society".

If you want that, try [/r/mensrights](#).

We are here because:

- We have accepted that our society's plan for men is one of exploitation, rather than mutual benefit.
- We have decided to respond by not following that plan.
- We are aware we still must physically dwell within society whilst not following its plan for us.
- We wish to survive, prosper, and be happy under these conditions.

In other words, we are not in the mine-clearing business. We are in the self-preservation business.

I recommend reading the sidebar.

The Redefinition of Parenthood

3 upvotes · 21 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This whole post is very defeatist.

I don't see stepping around a minefield as defeat.

What do you say when girl says she no longer wants to see you

3 upvotes · 7 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What do you say when girl says she no longer wants to see you

Absolutely nothing. There's no point in talking to her again.

Oh, sure, there would be some things you could say or do that might make her come back, but why would you? A woman who wants to leave you is less attracted to you than a stranger is. You're starting from less than zero.

Women may not be totally interchangeable, but they are certainly replaceable. Get a fresh start.

Having a hard time finding a woman worth marrying? It's nothing new. Read this excerpt from the bible!

3 upvotes · 7 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Except who said anything about being religious?

If I read "The Little Prince", and find some good advice there, does that mean that I think there's a child living on an asteroid with a flower and a sheep?

Controversial Opinions of /u/RedPillSchool (TRP head mod)

3 upvotes · 22 July 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Reported for personal attack.

These points would be irrelevant even if they weren't lies.

A psychologist criticises the drive to push more girls into traditionally male-dominated subjects such as computing and science, describing it as 'a waste of time'

3 upvotes · 11 July 2014 · /r/MensRights

If my initial response offended your sensibilities

Hmmm, on second thought, you may actually bear some resemblance to a Marxist SJW. You're engaging in postmodernist dialogue.

It's not important whether an assertion is *offensive* or not. Only whether it is *accurate* and *supported*.

If, when people object to what you said, you think they are offended, that hints that you might not understand the rules of objective debate. People aren't downvoting you because their feelings are hurt. They're downvoting you because your argument is leaky.

You saying "biotruth" (implying falsity) is the equivalent of me calling some statement "a bunch of commie nonsense". It makes no effort whatsoever to address the evidence, or introduce any.

The bottom line is - biological differences are not prescriptive. This is the stance the author takes. Essentially, don't bother because they can't do it.

Now I despair of your reading comprehension skills. RTFA:

was a waste of time as innate differences between boys and girls meant they would always be naturally drawn to certain academic subjects and careers.

He said the nation probably needed to "give up on the idea that we will get many female engineers or male nurses".

That means "don't bother because they **won't** do it.

Which is precisely what we see happening. A few girls are interested in programming, and they learn it whether you try to cram it down their throats or not. A great many are not, and they won't learn it no matter what you do, because they don't want to.

They are not interested.

There is no dictation of mental ability due to differences in sex.

You have no evidence either way on this one.

Further, research into this area doesn't take into account complex behaviors that can be achieved with different methods.

Hedging your bets in case someone cites you some actual research?

This prescriptive form of "biotruth" being fallacious should be self-evident. And the fact that some discard this idea boggles my mind. My snark was based on the idea that y'all should know better.

Any time you think your position is so self-evidently correct that you are at a loss for how to argue it, then it's a good idea to check yourself.

There isn't any such thing as common sense. There is only data, or the lack thereof.

A psychologist criticises the drive to push more girls into traditionally male-dominated subjects such as computing and science, describing it as 'a waste of time'

3 upvotes · 11 July 2014 · /r/MensRights

Look, another Marxist SJW!

See how easy it is to stereotype people and dismiss their arguments without examination?

You gripe that people downvote you without counter-arguments, but you just did the same thing to the article by your use of the meaningless thought-terminating cliché, "biotruth".

Hypocrisy in the highest degree. The term "biotruth" is nothing but a weaponized meme used to avoid answering people who raise entirely valid questions about how the two sexes might be different.

Do you perhaps think that there *is* no biotruth? That culture is everything?

Explain why boy chimpanzees like to play with trucks, while girl chimpanzees prefer dolls. Perhaps chimpanzee culture is foisting off sexist stereotypes on them?

Once you admit that there are some biotruths (and if you don't you're either helpless in the grip or ideological zeal, or just stupid), then it's a matter of determining which assertions are biotruths and which aren't.

A matter upon which your comment sheds no light whatsoever.

Little TRP tactics

3 upvotes · 3 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Saying that all women have the emotional maturity of a child implies that past an age they are static

This is too simple.

What, exactly, is "maturity"? The word comes a root suggesting that it is the quality of someone who has aged into an adult.

And yet we know many adults whom we would describe as "immature", and some children whom we might describe as "mature". So it's not actually identical to the aging process... it's just something that people associate with age, and which is probably correlated with it.

But what is it? The word doesn't help us.

Examine this possibility: **Suppose that the word "maturity" really means emotional repression.** After all, what do mature people do? They make calm, rational decisions. They face adversity without panicking. They don't give in their desires and whims. They plan ahead, rather than acting on impulse. All of these are emotional repression.

So what if we were so say, instead, "Women are less emotionally repressed than men."? Does that make it easier to understand that it might not only be *true* that women are less mature than men, but that it *might actually be desirable* for them to be so?

Here is something written by a woman who thinks so.

Creating a complete rebuttal of feminism

3 upvotes · 21 June 2014 · /r/MensRights

Doesn't really matter what people do or don't verbally agree on.

People, and movement consisting of people, are defined by their actions, not their words.

Neither feminists nor anti-feminists get to just make some shit up and say that's what feminism is. Feminism is what emerges from the collective and aggregate actions of feminists.

AMR has some serious misconceptions about MRAs and the MRM.

3 upvotes · 16 June 2014 · /r/MensRights

Karen Straughan certainly buys into MRA concepts. However, she doesn't grow her hair long or doll herself up like you would think MRAs would expect her to.

This is odd. She seems to be confusing MRA with RedPill (probably due to disingenuity, rather than innocent ignorance).

But the hilarious part is that she's got it wrong even for TRP. While TRP idealists do embrace the idea of sex roles, and consider attractiveness to be an important thing for women to work on, she's missed the part about what TRP thinks attractiveness is important **FOR**.

Karen isn't writing and speaking in order to find another husband. She isn't trying to attract anyone to her personally. She's trying to get a message across that has very little to do with her as an individual at all.

Certainly, TRP heaps scorn on women who fail to make themselves desirable... if they still expect to be treated as desirable. The way that the overwhelming majority of women *do* want to be treated as desirable tends to make TRP leave the last part as "understood", rather than a disclaimer issued every time.

If I can speak for TRP (and I think I can), we don't care if a woman cuts her hair short. Hell, we don't care if she shaves it all off... so long as our resulting sexual disinterest is just as acceptable.

When we say "women should grow their hair out", it's *not* the "should" that we use to say "you shouldn't torture stray animals" (moral imperative). It's the "should" we use to say "you should tighten the lug nuts thoroughly

when changing a tire" (advisable strategy).

What is your definition of Misogyny?

3 upvotes · 14 June 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So, then, would you consider misandry to be the cultural devaluation of men and masculinity, in comparison to women and femininity, or to some neutral standard? Would a misandrist be someone who participates in this devaluation? Someone who considers unemotionality or stoicism "repressive"? Some one who thinks competition or violence is inherently evil? Someone who thinks strength is inferior to socialization? Who considers rough, physical men to be dangerous and threatening, whatever?

On Studies

3 upvotes · 20 May 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That was quite a long winded way to describe "opinion", though.

You didn't read it carefully enough.

It's a subset of "opinion". An opinion which you can *describe your reasons for holding* is useful to talk about. Because others can understand how the reasons led to the opinion, and can examine their own opinions in the light of that relationship, comparing and contrasting.

It is only the opinions which we *do not understand* which are useless to share with others, except as part of an effort to understand them.

I understand this topic started because you find the "red pill" as a metaphor... "cringeworthy". Do you understand, or not understand, why you feel this way?

If you do, you can explain, and we can talk about that. If you don't, then the only thing you can do is talk in the context of trying to figure it out.

On Studies

3 upvotes · 20 May 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Unless you can define the word cringeworthy in at least a partially objective fashion, it's useless because the concept is inaccessible to anyone but the speaker.

"Stuff that makes me want to cringe" doesn't cut it, because you make yourself an "oracle" for cringeworthiness. No one else, walking around in their daily lives, can pull you out of their pocket, consult you, and determine thereby if what they have just witnessed is "cringeworthy".

"Stuff that makes you want to cringe" doesn't work, either. Because I may be able to consult myself as an oracle, but then I cannot communicate the cringeworthiness of what I just witnessed to anyone else, because if I do, it becomes the first case.

"Stuff that makes most people want to cringe" doesn't work, because it's an oracle *no one* has access to. We can't take an opinion poll every time we see something that bothers us.

"Stuff that probably makes most people want to cringe" doesn't work, because it's the last case, but with a mental model instead of a poll. And who is the oracle for that mental model? You? (Degenerates to the first case.) Me? (Degenerates to the second case.) Most people? (Infinite recursion.)

The word "cringeworthy" really just describes how you feel when you look at something. Which is fine. I experience the feeling myself, although probably in different circumstances. But unless you can describe the reasons you have that those feelings, which involves some self-awareness, then there's no point complaining

about it to other people.

The "Friend Zone" doesn't exist. Just like Heaven.

3 upvotes · 15 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The point is that the "friend zone" doesn't exist because girls don't care about guys that are their "friends". They only care about guys they are attracted to.

Not quite. They care about guys they are attracted to, and they care about their friends. They just don't care about their "friends". In other words, a man in the friendzone is not an actual friend.

Women will say that their orbiters are such great friends of theirs, and they have such fun together, but you can cut through that layer of bullshit by asking her some questions about him:

- Do you think he would sleep with you if he had the chance? *They will usually say yes, because if they deceived themselves that he didn't it would hurt their ego. But a "yes" answer shows that she knows he desires her. This dismisses the "he had a hidden agenda, and I didn't know" defense*
- What's his favorite color? His favorite food? His favorite movie? When is his birthday? How old is he? Where did he go to college? What's his job? How long has he worked there? What are his hopes and dreams? *Friends, especially female friends, know these things about each other. If she can't answer a good amount of them, it means she's not really that interested in him.*
- What are some of the things he's done for you that make him such a good friend? Now, what are some of the things you have done for him? *Actual friendship is reciprocal. If she has ready answers for the first, but the answers for the second are much more vague, stuff about how he "enjoys her company", then the resources, time, and effort are flowing in one direction only.*

So the friendzone isn't actual friendship. If it were, it would be a fine place to be. A man's sexual ambitions would be solely his responsibility. But it isn't friendship.

It's important to understand that "friendzoning" isn't the sole province of evil, manipulative bitches who are willing to exploit hapless betas for time, energy, and resources. It's also ordinary women who succumb to a temptation much more insidious and harder to resist... ego validation.

Being desired is compelling for women, and because women can lust after a man without suffering too much if they can't actually have him, they imagine that it isn't too harmful to keep enjoying that nice hit of implicit praise.

To understand the mindset, imagine a woman who loved you but you didn't love her back, or even care about her. She just hung around and gave you really good blowjobs whenever you wanted.

White Guys: We Suck and We're Sorry

3 upvotes · 12 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Every system of production and distribution that has allowed us to enjoy cheap and abundant stuff and gloriously delicious food was brought about by white men.

Well, to be pedantic, probably not *every* system.

But your point stands.

In fact, what I see going on is that, because it's fashionable to hate on "whites" (people of European ancestry), and fashionable to hate on men, and doubly fashionable to hate "white men", white men get subjected to a

curious sort of double interpretation.

When they do, or historically did, something seen as "bad", they are identified as "white males".

When they do, or historically did, something seen as "good", they are identified as belonging to some other group, either more general (people) or more specific (Serbians, geniuses, inventors, etc.)

This allows listeners to erase positive associations from whiteness and/or maleness so they can focus on the negative ones.

In reality, the history we read is the story of white men doing both good and bad things. Because white men, being the most powerful group during the periods of history we pay the most attention to, did the most things. As these were good or bad, if you use those categories, because things just are that way.

Another over-sexualized starlet who gained her fame for her body complains of being treated like an over-sexualized starlet

3 upvotes · 27 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If it's immoral for a dog to lick your steak, at what point does it become immoral to wave your steak under the dog's nose?

You see, the dog isn't going to shy away from you doing that... it likes the smell of steak. But it's still sadistic to taunt a dog with steak that you're not going to let it have.

And after a while, that dog is going to bite the steak.

And you'll punish it, because you are tuned into the immorality of the dog stealing steak that belongs to you, but unconscious of the immorality of taunting the dog with it.

And after a while of being taunted with steak and punished for biting it, that dog is going to bite *you*.

Teacher gives middle-schooler full contact lapdance. Article justifies whether he liked it or not because "he did slap [her] ass a few times."

3 upvotes · 26 April 2014 · /r/MensRights

Whether he liked it or not matters on the individual level, not the societal one.

If "he liked it" is a defense for adult females with underage males, then "she liked it" needs to be a defense for adult males with underage females.

Or not. Either way. But same for both.

War against boys. Are the ADHD drugs unsafe?

3 upvotes · 21 April 2014 · /r/MensRights

By this argument, the medical profession is beyond question under all circumstances.

An example of feminism done right.

3 upvotes · 18 April 2014 · /r/MensRights

This isn't false though. Many of my female friends genuinely fear for their safety. I can think of numerous occasions where they would call me at night and clearly see they are shaken. While it does happen with men it is a lot less common.

Now this fear is irrational, women are not more at risk and in fact men are victims to street violence (at least in the west) a lot more than women are... but this fear is very much real.

I have no obligation, actual or merely polite, to cater to irrational fears.

If a white woman has been raised to think that "niggers were out to rape her", does that justify shunning black men? Is the onus then on the black community to be "empathetic" to her racism?

No. If a woman wants me to care about her feelings, she must care about mine. If she treats me like a dangerous animal, she is not entitled to my empathy and protectiveness.

Morals are a social contract. I owe nothing to someone who will not recognize my humanity.

Why is TRP so anti-education?

3 upvotes · 14 April 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I disagree strongly that postmodernism is a rejection of reason and individualism, and even more strongly that it prizes tradition - this is a mis-understanding of the philosophy. It may do all those things, but crucially and fatally for your argument: only through exegesis - otherwise it'd simply be a repetition. For reference see pretty much all of Borges.

I think many postmodernists, including Borges, fail to understand is that they *are* largely a recapitulation of pre-enlightenment styles of thinking.

In the words of R. Scott Bakker (paraphrasing): "Postmodernists tend to regard consumers of mainstream (modern) culture as slaves kissing the stick that beats them, but they fail to acknowledge that postmodernism itself is nothing but another stick."

By concerning itself with values rather than facts, and by criticizing science by criteria which have nothing to do with science's stated goals, it returns to a style of dialogue whereby an assertion's cultural context or adherence to a moral standard is prized above its truth or usefulness. The fact that postmodernists have created their own culture to judge assertions by, rather than using a traditional one, does not signify.

As an example of this traditionalist style of thinking, we may examine George Silver's "Brief Instructions on the Paradox of Defence" as a text. In it, he criticizes many of the innovations of the Spanish and Italian schools as not being "true Englishe manners of fence". An enlightenment thinker, examining these same methods, would concern himself instead with whether the destructive parry was useful in defeating an opponent armed with a longer weapon (hint: yes, because it allows passing of the point).

In quoting Irigaray, I care not about the silliness of her statement... what I am pointing out is that her criteria of evaluation do not overlap with those of Einstein.

There can be no productive discussion between Irigaray and Einstein, because they cannot agree on what is important.

Einstein wants to talk about truth and utility and doesn't care if his formula has this or that moral or cultural context, or is privileged, or carries capitalist assumptions about what is important. He cares if his answer to the question is accurate, not about why we asked that question. It doesn't make sense to him to call his motives or values into question, because to him, the speed of light is just a thing. It is what it is. If someone makes an atomic bomb, that's not his moral failing. It's theirs. He is just describing the universe.

Irigaray wants to talk about values and morality and inclusiveness. She doesn't care if Einstein is right or not. She wants to know why we care about the speed of light in particular. And, apparently, to chide us for doing so. It doesn't make sense to her to respond that this is actually what the speed of light is about and how it works, because that doesn't impact her goals. Light will take care of itself, and move at whatever speed it moves... what's important is what humans choose to do.

That's what I am pointing out about us, right now.

You, and TBP, speak postmodern discourse. You care about whether TRP is bad, is composed of bad people, makes people do bad things. You are unconcerned with whether what TRP has to say is completely true, partially true, or total nonsense. You're thinking "does this come from sociopaths?".

I, and TRP, speak modern discourse. The questions we ask are scientific questions. Not in the sense of "oh, science has proved this", but in the sense of "the scientific method could answer these questions, if we had enough money and time for research".

That is why we are talking at cross-purposes. You are trying to discuss whether I am **evil**, and I am trying to discuss whether I am **right**.

Your reaction to my statements is that if I am indeed evil, it doesn't matter if I am speaking the truth or not, I need to stopped.

My reaction to your statements is that if I am saying facts, then I'm just a mouthpiece, a reporter if you will, and that calling me evil is shooting the messenger.

Kirsten Dunst comes out in support of traditional gender roles. Bluepilled liberals freak out.

3 upvotes · 12 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep, things you say become true because people pay you for them!

I had a realization today: MRA and TRP understand the same concepts, but MRA are the Jedi's and TRP is the Dark Side

3 upvotes · 28 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

MRAs think, or perhaps hope, that our society can be saved. TRPers doubt it.

MRAs are spergs, MGTOW are cynics, PUAs are manipulators. TRP kinda encompasses all three.

Our goals are the same: the survival and welfare of men, whether it be us personally, our bros, or all the men in our culture. What we disagree on is strategy.

Now, I tend to think that the MRA strategy of aping the feminist movement by the use of things like petitions, public demonstrations, raising public awareness, lobbying, etc... is doomed to failure because **it runs against human hardwiring**.

But I don't agree with TRPers who call MRAs "weak". "Bad strategy" + "Naieve" != "Weak".

Does anyone notice that women seem to expect to be 'in charge' in relationships?

3 upvotes · 27 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I find it interesting that a room in a house designed by a man, built by men, paid for by a man, stocked with modern technology designed and built by men...

... somehow becomes a "cave" simply because a man inhabits it.

Maybe we should stop hiring feminists?

3 upvotes · 23 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I couldn't hire her either. She's not a software engineer. No engineering experience, no CS degree. She's got a bit of helpdesk, a whole lot of "technology blogger and "evangelist", and a few sysadmin certs, which, having the taken the same tests myself, I can assure you are a complete joke.

MAYBE she could code fizzbuzz. But could she write an AVL tree from scratch? Not bloody likely.

I hire *software engineers*.

Male insecurity at an all time high

3 upvotes · 14 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women think "sharing feelings" is a good thing, because it's always worked for *them*.

Women who are emotionally open get more love. Men who are emotionally open get less.

On the implications of powertalk and other language categories.

3 upvotes · 11 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I see no reason why one couldn't simply blacklist a regexp that matches all of reddit *except* certain subreddits. This actually isn't too hard, unless there are some hitches I'm not aware of.

It can certainly be done, in any case. For any regular grammar, there is a finite state machine that can produce it, and a regular expression that can parse it. And for any two finite state machines, X^1 and X^2 which produce grammars Y^1 and Y^2 there exists a finite state machine X' which produces Y' , where $Y' = Y^1 \cup Y^2$ and a finite state machine X'' which produces $Y^1 \cap Y^2$.

In other words, regular expressions are composable.

If you send me the actual regular expression(s) you are using, I'll have a crack at it.

The difference between The Red Pill and ShitRedditSays (and all other leftist, feminist garbage)

3 upvotes · 10 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The term "circle jerk" is a thought-terminating cliché.

It's basically the implication that a whole bunch of people agreeing with each other must ipso facto be wrong.

The difference between TRP agreeing with each other and SRS agreeing with each other is that TRP readers agree about what *is*, and SRS readers agree about what *should be*.

To those who have arrived here for the first time because of the SNL sketch... Welcome. Please join the discussion.

3 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

Facts are sexist, shitlord.

To those who have arrived here for the first time because of the SNL sketch... Welcome. Please join the discussion.

3 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

I'm sorry, but Will Ferrell is ~~about as funny as~~ *far less funny than* a potato.

Edit: Seriously, guys, I usually get that everyone has a different sense of humor and I'm generally open minded about it, but this is Will Ferrell. I can't fathom how anyone doesn't want to peel ~~their~~ *his* skin off when watching him, just so they'll have ~~something to do~~ *some way to take revenge*.

FTFY.

A quote by Steven Pinker, explaining why Feminists, especially AMR and SRS, hate Men's Rights Activists so much.

3 upvotes · 8 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

If white knighting, orbiting, pedestalizing, or even simply being a decent, honest, hardworking, if slightly naive chap worked... then TRP would never have existed in the first place.

I'm a woman, and I want to ask you about circumcision

3 upvotes · 5 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

how can men agree to have their boys be cut?

Because they are cowards.

If they didn't do it, they would be admitting to themselves that it's mutilation/torture/abuse. Then then would have to face up to the fact that this was done to *them*.

They have their boys maimed because otherwise they'll feel bad about their own lives.

I have a longtime friend who just had a son, and had this done to him. Now, he's always been the good Christian man, and I've always been the promiscuous cynical cad.

But now I am no longer willing to cede the moral high ground to him. Because no matter how many girlfriends I've cheated on, no matter how many women I've seduced and abandoned, no matter how many mean things I've said, no matter how selfish I've been, no matter how many drugs I've taken, no matter how often I've lied, cheated, and stolen...

...I've never cut body parts off an infant.

If I believed in hell, I would have to believe in a special place in hell for people who do this. They're worse than people who sexually abuse children. Because at least sexual abuse can be recovered from, and at least the people doing it are mentally ill and feeling some compulsive drive.

People who have their kids cut are permanently mutilating a child just so that they don't have to face a harsh reality.

Fuck them.

Mother slaps her daughter in public, police show up and kill the innocent Father. How many more men will die because of "Predominant Aggressor" laws?

3 upvotes · 28 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Or even the ones who win, and get busted or ruin their health later. She got off while it lasted, what does she care about the fallout if she's not around for it?

Does anyone, anywhere, actually think that Mike Tyson raped that woman? If so, please call the Federal Witless Protection program.

Hang out with Conservatives. You'll get away from all those Feminazi's. Yup Yup

3 upvotes · 10 February 2014 · /r/MensRights

Liberals treat men worse than dogs.

Conservatives treat men worse than dogs, but give them the occasional biscuit.

They can both die in a fire. I'ma do my own thang.

Funny example of how fame & status make women go nuts

3 upvotes · 10 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No, he's an Olympic athlete.

Banned from r/feminism

3 upvotes · 10 February 2014 · /r/MensRights

No, it is entirely reasonable.

But feminism and reason are incompatible. You knew this when you went to that sub in the first place. And yet still you went. You weren't trying to reason with them, because you already knew that if they could be reasoned with, they wouldn't be feminists in the first place.

Feminist suggests that famous men should be denied the right of a jury trial when accused of sexual offences.

3 upvotes · 7 February 2014 · /r/MensRights

Her brother did.

\$1 million up front or 25% of an NBA star's salary for 18 years plus the fame that goes along with it

3 upvotes · 5 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/1usllz/opening_paragraph_from_mike_tysons_autobiography/celievi

Jerry Seinfeld On Diversity In Comedy: "Who Cares? Are You Making Us Laugh Or Not?"

3 upvotes · 4 February 2014 · /r/MensRights

Googled. Didn't crack a smile.

Do not let the negativity consume you

3 upvotes · 4 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The stages of taking the red pill are pretty much the same as the stages of grieving:

1. Denial: "Women aren't like that! They're people just like everyone else! Treat them all as individuals, and you're sure to find the right one!"
2. Anger: "WTF! Bitches are all like this! They have no honour, no loyalty, and they don't really love anyone but themselves! Fucking cunts!"
3. Bargaining: "If I work real hard and learn all the pickup moves, then at least I'll get laid."
4. Depression: "Getting laid by shallow, obnoxious women has become dull and unrewarding. And there's no sense looking for a unicorn. Maybe I'll just be MGTOW for a while."
5. Acceptance: "Women aren't *bad*. My expectations of them were based on faulty premises. They are creatures of instinct, just like I am... but of different instincts. If I learn what those instincts are, and teach them about mine, we can develop realistic expectations of each other and get along just fine."

"If women ran the world there would be no wars."

3 upvotes · 2 February 2014 · /r/MensRights

... because grass huts and sharp rocks aren't worth fighting over.

RedPillWomen Mods AMA! ASK THEM ALMOST ANYTHING!

3 upvotes · 30 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"Female solipsism" doesn't literally mean they think no one but themselves exists or matters.

It just means they have a hard time seeing things from someone else's point of view, since they are evolved to be primarily protective of themselves, rather than someone else.

Is being a male sexual sub something that could work with Red Pill?

3 upvotes · 29 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The reality is that sexually submissive fantasies are very common in men- so much so that sexually dominant identifying women get mobbed with attention

This doesn't show that men with sexually submissive fantasies are common. It only shows that they are *more common than women with sexually dominant fantasies*.

So one could as easily argue that this supports the idea that women tend to be submissive, because dominant women are so rare that submissive men have to fight over the few that are available.

But, in reality, without more studies, we can't really tell what the counts are. Although my personal experience suggests that the femsub dynamic is a hell of a lot more frequent.

Casual reading of RedPill seems to indicate a strong fixation on being dominant above all things

That's a pretty casual reading, there.

It's important to understand the difference between *male social dominance* and *power dynamics in sex*. Not that there isn't a lot of overlap, but they aren't precisely the same thing.

Let's do a thought experiment:

Imagine a dominatrix. Now, guess whether she would rather spank Brad Pitt, or a shy, broke, jobless, virginal 19 year old boy with a stuttering problem.

Usually... not always, but usually, it's going to be the former. Femdoms may like to dominate men, but the men they want to dominate are usually high-status alpha male types who are dominant over other males.

The red pill mentioned in Ask Reddit again. Brace for subscribers.

3 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women r bad. Am I alpha, bro? Yeah, you're fucking alpha, bro. You're so alpha, bro. I know, bro. Fuckin' Alpha. You wanna go in the bathroom and touch alphas? Yeah, bro. It's not gay if we hate women.

I love how the same people who would fall all over themselves trying to prove they don't think being gay is bad still show their true colours by using the implication to insult people they don't like.

The problem with the direction TRP is headed.

3 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

OOoooooh, concern trolling with just a leeeeeettle touch of AMOGing to shame people out of calling you out on it. Nice.

We'll see how many people fall for it. Good luck, I'm rooting for you.

so what about women who defy stereotypes

3 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What specifically are you referring to?

Your ideas about TRPers fall under your own selected definition of a "stereotype".

That's what happens when you make a continuum into a binary distinction. You end up arguing about whether Jim is "short" or "tall", instead of just measuring Jim and knowing exactly how tall he is.

That's what I want to do. I want to measure Jim and see how tall he is. I don't want to generalize or stereotype. That's what I believe TRP should do. TRP should approach every woman like she's an individual with different preferences, rather than stereotyping.

"Treat everyone as an individual" is something I hear people say a lot.

It sounds nice, but that's the problem. It's a thought-terminating cliché. It doesn't do anything *but* sound nice.

It has no real meaning, because humans don't do that. And we wouldn't be able to function if we did.

Instead, we, not just TRPers, but all humans, understand other humans starting from their context. And it is only an understanding of their context that allows us to make sense of their behaviour.

The thing that makes us conscious, sentient, tool-using intelligences is the fact that we are capable of generalizing and seeing the forest in all these trees.

Would you like to know how what you're saying sounds to me? Here, I'll try to show you.

Y: You hate trees!

M: I... what now?

Y: You hate trees. You stereotype them all the time.

M: I do what?

Y: You keep calling them a forest.

M: Erm... that's what a forest is. A. Big. Collection. Of. Trees.

Y: Yes, but they're all different. What about this tree over here? It's a tiny sapling in a pot in someone's garden. Why doesn't your "Forest Theory" account for that? And how about this lone palm tree at an oasis in the middle of the desert? Did you forget about that one?

M: "Forest Theory"? Who said I had a theory? I'm just talking to my fellow lumberjacks about where you find trees, and how you can cut them effectively.

Y: Why must you stereotype trees? Why can't you approach them all as individuals?

M: Because they have certain things in common, and I'd have to be a retard to not react to that once I noticed it?

Y: But your statements are not universally accurate! And yet you made them without a twelve page disclaimer acknowledging that some trees may not be part of this strange "Forest" thing you made up!

M: Look, you tiresome individual. I'm a lumberjack. I'm not trying to come up with unified field theory, I'm trying to get shit done. Forests are where you find trees if you need to find a lot of them. And most trees making up any individual forest are pretty similar.

Y: I don't believe in forests. You're just looking for the specific trees that match your preconceived notions.

M: And isn't it remarkable how easy a time I have of finding them?

so what about women who defy stereotypes

3 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Actually, it's not my definition. It's a definition from Joel Charon, a sociologist. Maybe it's not the best definition, as some of those points seem repetitive and lack specifics.

That's kind of what I was keying off of with that line-by-line analysis... the lack specifics part.

It shouldn't be too hard to agree, here. Why don't we simplify. Example of a generalization: Let's say there's a representative survey that roughly 7 out of 10 aliens have a hidden dark spot in their armpit. A generalization would be "most aliens have a dark spot in their armpit."

Example of a stereotype: Roughly 7 out of 10 aliens have a hidden dark spot in their arm pit. A stereotype would be "aliens have a dark spot in their armpit." Another example of a stereotype would be approaching a random alien and assuming it had a dark spot in it's armpit.

Well, that gives me a sense of where you're going.

But I think it's still not good enough. Your quotes only differ by one word. Whether someone chooses to include that word or not is not a pure, unadulterated indicator of their thinking. It also indicates who they think their audience is, to what purpose they are speaking, how much they expect to be nitpicked, and how much they care about nitpickers.

You're taking a continuum and making it into a binary distinction.

For example, let's take Charon's definition of a stereotype and apply it to *your* opinions about TRP subscribers.

They pass judgement

Check.

They apply the generalization to everyone in the group

Check.

They create categories that dominate/trump all other features

Check.

They don't change, even when contrary data is presented

Partially check. From our previous encounters, you have resisted the presentation of contrary data.

They are formed by casual observation rather than empirical evidence

Check. Most of your observations appear to me to be secondhand.

They don't help people really understand their differences

Check.

... so, you see, if we were to apply the binary distinction stereotype/generalization to your opinions, this one would be a stereotype. And then, when I said that, you would argue otherwise, and we'd get nowhere.

That's what happens when you make a continuum into a binary distinction. You end up arguing about whether Jim is "short" or "tall", instead of just measuring Jim and knowing exactly how tall he is.

So, a much more fruitful question is "How nuanced, accurate, and open to new data is your understanding of TRP?" And while we can't *measure* that like we can height, we can at least see that the answer can take on a whole range of values. Which gives us a different kind of discussion.

And then, when we advance to that point, we can get back to the original topic.

Upon which I would say "TRPer's understanding of women is much more nuanced than TBPer's understanding of TRPers."

Western Bias?

3 upvotes · 21 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Indeed.

It's basically equivalent to saying "All these people who gathered together to discuss their shared belief... have a shared belief! They must all not be thinking for themselves!"

In most TRP subscribers, believing TRP thing predated reading TRP, finding it, or even, in many cases, its very existence.

Do Men Interpret Women's Tattoos As A Sign Of Promiscuity?

3 upvotes · 20 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Usually.

You see, a tattoo is a very permanent choice, with long-term consequences, and how that choice is made says a lot about someone's character.

If I see a woman with an "art-piece" tattoo that is beautifully done, obviously by a talented, experienced, and expensive artist, and of a creatively and tastefully chosen subject, this tells me that she is down to push the envelope, but only after careful planning, and when she has the resources to do so properly.

If I see a woman with no tattoos, this tells me that she avoids at least certain kinds of risk.

If I see a woman with a large number of cheap, cliched tattoos, blurred to the point of unintelligibility, this tells me that she is impulsive and somewhat dim.

The first and second women may be keepers. The third is probably an easy lay, but not worth keeping around.

Feminist believes that online dating is 'A Stew Of Misogynist Harassment'. Because men are never victims to cyber trolls, are they?!

3 upvotes · 19 January 2014 · /r/MensRights

I have a suggestion for how feminists could deal with misogyny.

Stop.

Inspiring.

It.

Why it's not useful to be angry at women - brought to you by Buddha himself

3 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You know, I was puzzled why you would bother coming in here and saying this.

So I read your comment history. Interesting sort of hippie/hipster fusion thing you've got going on. But I'm not really sure I saw any credentials as a geneticist anywhere in there. So I assume you're getting this from someone(s) who is.

Perhaps you could cite your source material?

A Tale of Two Women

3 upvotes · 11 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

RPW is a mixed bag. I was awarded bestof2013 and then banned. For what amounted to the same opinion.

Is anyone else worried about the men?

3 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

In my life I try to put myself in other people's shoes. Of course, I can only imagine which is why I ask so many questions. If I believed that I can never rely fully on my spouse to continue to love me if I show hesitation, self-doubt, or emotional pain, that I must always be calm, together, and in control of myself, I would be deeply lonely. If I believed that my husband, at best, is a well-disciplined mature teenager to my adult, I would be deeply disturbed. If I believed that I must be constantly on guard against emotional games, I would be exhausted. Is this the situation, except reversed genders, you believe our grandfathers and ancestors experienced and found happiness in?

You see, that's why this hypothesis, "the sexes are basically the same", doesn't really work.

You're imagining what *you* would feel like in these situations, and imagining it would cause you intense pain. It probably would indeed. But then you go on to assume that it must do the same for men. And that, because that hypothetical universe would be awful, these things must only be *optional* in the real universe, right?

But there's some steps you're missing. First of all, TRP is not a lifestyle. It's not "oh, we like the social customs of the 1950s, or at least the image we have in our heads of it". Instead, TRP is *observations about instinctive human sexual behaviour*. It's "hey, people are social apes, and our sexual dynamics work pretty much like those of the other social apes."

You can't choose not to do that. You can't choose not to be a primate. You can't say "I don't like that chromosome, I'll just have these others."

So there isn't a question of "do THESE relationships make men happy or not?" because there's no "these". Women, for example, love men less when we show hesitation, self-doubt, or emotional pain. That's just the way it is. No one gets to opt out of it.

So the question "How can you live like that?" isn't the right question, because people already live like that.

Instead, the questions you should be asking are "is it better for you to know this?", and "how do you balance your human fallibility and occasional need for comfort from others, with your need to hide these things so your SO will stay attracted to you?".

To which the answers are "definitely yes", and "it's a careful balancing act".

If I were nothing but Captain Macho all the time, I'd explode. And probably drive women away long before that.

But if I wore my heart on my sleeve then women wouldn't like me very much, because women don't like men who do that, regardless of their frequent claims to the contrary.

We live in a culture where men have been taught way more emotional expression than is really good for them. Some of the advice in TRP to which you allude aims at reversing that trend.

If you'd like, we can talk about some examples of how this works in practice.

TIL: Cesar Millan's wife (The Dog Whisperer) filed for divorce in March 2010. She ended up receiving a single payment of \$400,000, monthly spousal payment of \$23,000 (that's \$276,000 a year), AND \$120,000 a year in monthly child support. Cesar Millan then attempted suicide.

3 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sure.

Evolution is a game played by genes. The win condition of this game is to make lots of copies of themselves.

The way they play this game is to influence the behaviour of organisms in various ways. Genes try (well, they don't "try" anything, but we all understand *that* metaphor) to make their hosts do things that will make more copies of the gene. Win conditions benefit the gene, not necessarily the host.

Because it is genes who win or lose, and genes who make the moves, genes are the players. Because we are the ones who are moved, and the wins and losses don't always help or harm us (respectively), we are analogous to the pieces.

Just as a pawn can be sacrificed to help one side win, your genes can screw you to make you have more offspring. Or to make you do something that benefits people with genetics like yours (relatives, etc).

The *pawn's* goal is stay on the board and not die by the end of the game. Maybe to reach the end and get promoted. But, like good chessplayers, successful genes will happily sacrifice a pawn, knight, or rook to win the game.

People who think that having more descendents is "winning" are people who fail to recognize that their instincts can diverge from those of their genes. They are in danger of being sacrificed in a gambit to improve their player's position.

TRP and Homosexuality.

3 upvotes · 8 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't agree with everything written here, being a woman and everything,

No one cares what you are. This is the internet.

Is being gay and being a member of TRP mutually exclusive?

Okay, we do care that you're too lazy or dim to use the search bar. This has been asked and answered.

I'm taking a stand against peeing sitting down. From Sweden to Taiwan, there are growing calls from feminists for men to stop urinating while standing up.

3 upvotes · 7 January 2014 · /r/MensRights

The manufacturers even had their eyes on the English-speaking market. A prototype intended for American production featured a Texan drawl saying "Don't you go wetting this floor cowboy, you never know who's behind you. So sit down, get your water pistol in the bowl where it belongs. Ha, ha, ha."

What could possibly go wrong with this cunning plan?

Respect In Action

3 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

An important thing, both for women as the submissive partner, and for myself as the dominant one, is having the realization that pretty much anything someone does, they do for a reason that makes sense to them.

And before taking precipitous action, it's important to know what that reason *is*. If you can't understand why an action made sense to the person taking it, then you are not yet qualified to judge the action.

For example:

Woman: "Here, hold my purse while I go do X."

Man: (gets angry).

Woman: (gets angry because man got angry at reasonable request).

This is typical of a fight that happens because men and women don't always understand the ways that they are different. They assume that the meaning of an action on the part of someone else is the same as the meaning would be if they took that action.

In this case, the man is angry because he has been treated with emasculating disrespect, but the woman doesn't realize that she's done anything of the sort. Here's the real story:

- Men don't know that a woman's purse is a very personal space to her, and she would only leave it with someone she likes or trusts very much.
- Men don't know that among female social circles, one is *not allowed* to refuse requests for minor favors.
- Women don't know that it is shaming or emasculating for a man to hold or carry anything that is seen as solely appropriate to a woman.
- Women don't know that men are highly territorial, and can mark territory temporarily in social situations by leaving personal items on it.

Thus the source of the miscommunication becomes clear. From man's point of view, he has been emasculated and claimed as property. From the woman's point of view, she has shown she cares about him, and given him an opportunity to show he cares about her, and he has angrily refused.

If we keep in mind the principle of "understand the reasoning before reacting", the man would have ask himself why she would do something like that, and conclude that she must not understand the slighting nature of the request, and the woman would have to ask herself why such a thing would cause offense, and conclude that there must be some meaning to this in male communication which is actually offensive.

This allows fights to be avoided *even when understanding doesn't already exist*.

Of course, a woman who speaks and understand masculine language won't hand a man her purse and say "hold my purse". She'll set it down on the seat next to him and say "I have to go for a second. Can you watch this for me, please?".

And if he's good at PUA skills, he'll neg her a bit by teasing "Why? Is it going to do a trick?"

A Question for Red Pill people who have had sex before marriage.

3 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's an interesting question.

First of all, if you never get dumped, don't leave relationships easily or take them lightly, and don't cheat, it's almost impossible to have a high partner count. So I would ask first under what circumstances you think your question describes a possible state of affairs.

That being said, we can discuss this notion anyway, out of pure interest. One of the key observations of TRP as pure sexual strategy is the awareness that people use imperfect rubrics to evaluate mate desirability. Some are genetically ingrained, others are cultural, but still highly ingrained and unconscious.

For example, women are attracted to social dominance in males because they evolved to use the social dominance of the father as a rubric for the future social dominance of his sons. If she mates with an alpha male, she will have alpha male children, who will produce a lot more children of their own, etc. But women are attracted to male status *even in situations where that status couldn't possibly have anything to do with genetic fitness*. Research has shown that, when a mixed-sex group was given a task to do, and one was randomly assigned to be the leader, female members of the group rated the leaders as more attractive, on average, than the other males, *even when they knew that leaders were randomly selected*.

This means that, while the evolutionary *purpose* of tropism towards alpha males is to secure better genes for their offspring, the *mechanism* of that tropism is an ingrained, genetic, instinctive preference for dominant males.

This is why TRP sexual strategy for males involves social behaviours which signal dominance. We can't change our genes. But the individual woman doesn't care about our genes. Only the evolutionary factors which shaped her "care" directly about our genes. She's just been shaped to care about our dominance.

In the same way, I prefer a woman with a narrow waist and flaring hips, even if you *tell me directly* that she is completely infertile and will bear me no children. Evolution cares about that, but I don't. I just directly like hourglass figures.

So what the relevance of all that?

Well, men's unwillingness to commit to sluts is like that. Partner count is a *rubric* for partner-suitability, just as I described in the linked article. But it is an *ingrained* rubric, so one can't just ignore it, even in cases where it doesn't measure what it evolved to measure.

Telling a man, "Yes, I have a high partner count, but I've never been dumped, and high-status men want to marry me all the time" is like telling a man, "Yes, I have a horribly burned face, but that's just from a car accident. My genetics code for pretty... just look at my sister!"

He's not going to care. In fact, he's going to want the sister. Evolution builds in rewards for following *its* plan, not the plan we would have come up with in its position.

A Question for Red Pill people who have had sex before marriage.

3 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

how do you feel about the fact that you are devaluing your partner by having sex with her?

Because you're not.

Partner count is the symptom, not the disease.

read this: http://www.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/1j0n7t/the_slut_and_how_not_to_be_one/

What exactly is a Red Pill Woman?

3 upvotes · 30 December 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Well, in my experience as an aggressively promiscuous platespinner, femsub BDSM is pretty mainstream. There's a reason Fifty Shades of Grey (inaccurate portrayal of BDSM that it is) is so popular with women. You'd be surprised by the number of your peers who are turned on by a good spanking, or just plain 'ol rough sex.

But that being said, I think when people come in here talking about BDSM, they can do it for one of two main reasons:

- "I am a woman who is turned on by my submitting to powerful men, so this kinda thing already appeals to me."
- "What you strange people are doing is just a sexual fetish, so it doesn't apply to anyone else, and I can just dismiss you."

The first makes sense. Like I said, it's pretty mainstream, and probably does have something to do with hypergamy and built-in sex roles and so forth.

The second, of course, is bullshit. RP isn't a sexual fetish, and can't be, because it isn't a set of practices at all. It's an act of looking at male and female behaviour and admitting what's going on rather than lying about it to ourselves. Comparing BDSM to RP is like comparing the mating behaviour of chimpanzees to the science of primateology. They're not in the same category. The second studies the first (among many other things).

So a discussion of why Fifty Shades of Grey, or rapey romance novels, are so popular is *totally* red pill.

But pretending we're all doing this "because sexual fetish" is completely condescending, rude, dismissive, and, worse than that, dead wrong.

What exactly is a Red Pill Woman?

3 upvotes · 30 December 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

/u/TempestTcup has a particular horror of infidelity.

That being said, this really isn't a subreddit to argue about whether "redpill" values "work for everyone". That whole issue is kind of beside the point, and it just alienates people when you come off all "I'm not like this, so isn't all this stuff really subjective and complicated anyway? So shouldn't we just not say anything about people in general?".

The "red pill" isn't about a set of moral rules for people to follow. It's about observing how most men and women behave, noticing the differences, and drawing some inferences from that.

So whether you are a special snowflake who's way different than others, or just lying to yourself... that doesn't really matter. We're talking about populations and majorities, here. Not individuals.

Another thing that alienates people is throwing around the term "equality". It's a word that's been used as a linguistic tool to sell feminism to people who are harmed by it. Because if you aren't for "equality", then you're painted as some sort of bad person.

But what does "equality" even *mean*? It used to mean "equal before the law", as in "courts shouldn't like some people better than others".

But the meaning has crept, in a sort of grisly, quasi-deliberate fashion, towards meaning "men and women must be treated the same". And that's ridiculous. You can't treat men and women the same, at least not without making them very unhappy, because men and women are different and have different desires.

So when you come in here and use the word "equality", you're invoking a whole lot of bullshit propaganda that has been used to character-assassinate the very people you are talking to. It's not gonna win you any friends.

If you Don't Know Who the Asshole in Your Group is, Chances are It's You (X-Post from TrueReddit)

3 upvotes · 29 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Moreover, who says there's necessarily only one? Or that the definition of asshole is anything more than "person the speaker doesn't like"?

How do I know if I'm dealing with a player?

3 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Actually, I'm extremely boring, and smell funny.

But if we use [this definition of a slut](#), we can see that sluts use sex to try to get relationships, while non-sluts use relationship value.

A woman who withholds sex until she gets promises is essentially saying "if you get the sex without making the promises, you'll have no reason to stay". This is equivalent to "sex is the only reason to stay with me".

And that's the definition I just gave of "slut".

See, speaking for most men here (and I think I can) there are some women I want to connect with, and there are some women I want for sexual reasons alone. And the difference is whether I still feel, after sex, like I want her around. [I discuss that here](#).

It's very easy to assume that all you need to do is keep your legs closed, but that's not that case, [which I talk about here](#).

You see, the *reason* that women with a high partner count are not considered desirable by men, is that they have, many times, had sex with a man *who then didn't want to do so again*. So they had to find a new man.

It doesn't matter how easy you were if no man ever willingly dumps you.

BDSM is “deviant” sex. Lesbian sex isn’t “deviant” these days, cheating isn’t “deviant”, divorce isn’t “deviant” to feminists...but put a man in charge and all of a sudden you’re a deviant.

3 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They literally think that their mothers, their grandmothers, and every generation of women before them was just too weak to stand up to the oppression.

The benefits of living in Asia: Fat-shaming is real (and encouraged as a harmless past time)

3 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Ever notice how articles about fat-shaming are always accompanied by photos of the best-looking fat girls they can find?

As if the average fatty looked anything like those two girls in the picture at the top.

Masculinity is Dead

3 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I think part of this was that, with no-fault divorce, fathers became physically separated from their sons. I grew up with the children of the baby boomers, and at least half my friends had divorced parents.

Each generation is increasingly being raised solely by women, with no men around to teach their sons how to be men themselves.

The kind of oppressive comments that get you banned from r/OffMyChest these days

3 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/MensRights

Inability to spot a joke *even while in the midst of making one*: - 15 points.

CNN: Should false rape accusers be sued?

3 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/MensRights

If I fire a handgun into a crowd, "I didn't intend to hit anyone specific" isn't much of an excuse.

It's not even enough to make it second-degree murder instead of first, because I acted with intent to kill, and forethought.

Feminists call for ban on top selling book that teaches wives to be submissive

3 upvotes · 12 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The bible?

Help me out here

3 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because TRP regulars are sick and tired of being accused of being rapists. And asking "do you think rape is bad" to these people every 27 seconds is doing that by implication.

Most black people agree that dealing drugs and murdering people is bad, but if you keep asking them whether they think that, then they are quickly going to (rightly) discern that you have an ulterior implication (that dealing drugs and murdering people has something to do with being black), and react to that.

It's what the opposite side of the political spectrum would call a "microaggression". We just call it "rudeness".

Red Pill subscribers: What exactly does taking The Red Pill mean to you?

3 upvotes · 6 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yeah, sure, and we eat our cornflakes with baby's blood. Also, we have visible horns and where we set our feet, the grass never grows again.

Sigh

Let me know when you're ready to have an adult conversation.

I want my wife to be a stay at home mom. Is this wrong according to TBP

3 upvotes · 6 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think where TRP and TBP disagree is why women tend to make that choice. Sure, there are strawmen on either side of the TRP/Feminism fence who will claim that women should want to work/stay at home, but I think that's probably not a reflection of the average member of either camp.

I think I can agree with that. "Should want" in the absence of "do want" is kinda silly.

Consider - how can we ever know that we aren't still, as a society, pushing women towards being stay-at-homes? At what point could we step back and say "on average, women are no more encouraged to be housemakers than men"?

We can ask this question, but we also have to ask several other questions:

- How do we know we aren't, as a society, pushing women out of their homes to do the same sorts of things for strangers for low wages that they would otherwise be doing to take care of their families?

- What is the tradeoff between the needs of children, and the ambitions of women? Do women ever have a moral obligation to place their children's need for parental care and attention above their own desire for career success?
- What is the aggregate economic effect of greatly increasing the size of the workforce, without increasing the overall demand for said labour very much?
- Isn't the freedom to have a career *and* children just for rich women, while poor ones get to have a "career" taking care of those rich women's kids as well as their own?

We also can't infer one input from one outcome, when a process has multiple inputs and outcomes. In other words, the scarcity of female engineers is not ipso facto evidence that we are doing something to keep women out of engineering.

I personally think it's likely that the difference in working rates between genders is largely a social result - based on the massive range in working rates throughout the world - but I'm not sure how falsifiable that hypothesis is.

Well, to determine if one of your beliefs is falsifiable, a good mental exercise is to come up with a hypothetical piece of evidence that would falsify it. In other words, what would you accept that would convince you that women are generally hardwired to prioritize relationships above careers?

If you have trouble thinking of one, or the only ones you can think of are really far-fetched and silly, that's a good indication that your belief may be religious rather than empirical in nature.

To make this exercise easier, I will name a few things that would help convince me that the reverse was true.

- If stay at home mothers of my personal acquaintance and in the weblog sphere suddenly stopped expressing great satisfaction with their lives, and began pining about their frustrated ambitions, instead.
- If women started taking hard, dirty, dangerous jobs like crab fishing, garbage collection, or pretty much involving putting on a hard hat and high visibility jacket, not out of occasional economic necessity, but simple desire for more cash.
- If the most beautiful and desirable of women lost interest in wealthy, powerful, confident, authoritative men, and began to date shy unemployed guys instead, willingly working long hours to support them financially.

As you can see, there are plenty of things I can name that would expect to see if women were really all that happy to defy biology and assume the traditional role of men. Neither of us expect to see those things, of course, but that's because they would be evidence of a thing that ain't so.

Ultimately, the problem with social engineering experiments like feminism is that they are not empirical. Some people imagined what *they* thought a fair society would like, and measure their "progress" towards fairness by measuring the distance between the culture they live in, and the one they imagined. It never occurred to them to do any actual double-blind controlled experiments to back up their rhetoric.

What IS misogyny, and what causes people to be misogynistic?

3 upvotes · 3 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You still don't understand the concept of earned respect.

The assumption is that NO ONE deserves respect. They must EARN it. That respect is a privilege, not a right, and one of the best ways to show that you haven't earned it is demand it.

When you say:

It's not that the default is "earn my respect" the default is "you don't deserve respect".

You don't realize that, in Man-speak, as opposed to Woman-speak, you're saying the same thing twice. "Earn my respect", and "You don't deserve respect" mean the same thing.

As a man, whenever I enter a new group of men, I start at bozo. Since I know the rules, I accept that, and go about proving my worth, instead of complaining about respect. If I truly have earned respect elsewhere, it's very quick and easy to do the same thing again. If I haven't, posturing and demanding just confirms my bozo status.

woman having uncommitted sex with me = good women having uncommitted sex in general = bad

3 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Try to frame your questions with neutral language. "How do you think dogs should be trained?" is a much better way to start a conversation than "Why do you kick puppies?". Give your views in the comments--don't start the thread out by attacking people. Posts that don't strictly adhere to these guidelines will be removed, and could result in the user being banned.

Reported.

The Birth of the Terminator Alpha

3 upvotes · 1 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Dunno quite why you're saying this or what you want. A pat on the head?

Introducing a male equivalent of the Bechdel test

3 upvotes · 26 November 2013 · /r/MensRights

Why did you feel you had to add in the "neither feral, sinister, nor inept"?

To filter out behaviour that is held up as an example of villainy or stupidity. Otherwise, a movie where two male villains conspire to harm a woman would pass (because it passes criteria #2 in the absence of #1).

How many less movies do you think would pass if the Bechdel test had this qualifier?

Just as many. Two women having a conversation about something than men is not portrayed as villainous behaviour.

How many more would pass your test without it?

Almost all of them. The majority of movies are about saving and protecting the woman. If we allow ANY non-woman serving behaviour to pass this test, even if the movie makes it out to be blackest evil, then we are not capturing a picture of what masculine roles films endorse.

"Who work together towards a major goal which does not involve women"

No, it wouldn't. Because "Unforgiven" would have passed, and that would be ridiculous.

We want to capture films that portray at least one example of non-woman-serving, non-society-serving behaviour

which is depicted as legitimate, non-evil, and non-foolish.

A film that doesn't have this is a film which subscribes to the zeitgeist notion that men exist to serve women and society, not themselves or other men.

Curiosity may kill me but I have some questions...

3 upvotes · 22 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're talking about Temple Grandin.

I'm not sure she's actually some kind of opposite-pole autistic. I think her ability to read cattle has more to do with the way high functioning autistics have hyperfocused interests that they tend to be very good at. If I recall correctly from reading her autobiography, she has just as much trouble reading human emotions as your garden variety sperg.

However, the point you're trying to back up with this is quite sound.

There *is* an equivalent to autism where people can empathize very well, and can't systematize at all. But what there *isn't* is a name for this. Why not? Because it's considered normal and healthy. Our culture values social ease, and people's feelings over logic, mathematics, and rational discourse to the point that these people are not considered defective and no one notices there is something wrong with them.

For example:

- A sperg who will talk your ear off about the obscure Japanese video game "Shinmigame Tensei Nocturne", because her defective empathizing brain can't read microexpressions and she doesn't realize she's boring the shit out of you... she's considered socially obnoxious, and has a diagnosis of a syndrome, and we're allowed to call her things like "sperg".
- That hippie weirdo who will start blithering about auras, alien astronauts, and pyramid power, and then get very offended because he *can* read microexpressions and can tell you think he's an idiot, but doesn't realize he really *is* an idiot, because his defective systematizing brain can't examine his beliefs rationally or in terms of probability and the rules of evidence... well, he's just considered to have a quirk or two, and everybody's supposed to "tolerate" him and "respect his beliefs" for the sake of social coherence.

I think that many SJWs and SRS types are like that hippie guy in the example. They're defective at systemic thinking, and super-focused on empathizing, so naturally they focus on how people feel when they experience something, rather than what the consequences of it are.

You can't tell these people that vegetarian diets kill more animals than carnivorous ones. You can't tell them GMO foods save billions of lives each year. You can't tell them that taxing the wealthy with a heavy hand makes poor people poorer. You can't tell them that sending food aid to Africa increases famine.

You can't tell them these things because they're not equipped to understand the explanation of how this cause leads to that effect, which causes this effect, which causes this, which leads to something pretty much counterintuitive, but still true.

"Double standards"

3 upvotes · 20 November 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Precisely.

What critics of the RP/pickup intersection don't realize is that quickie sex with lots of women you never see again is *second prize*. It's damn good, it's worth settling for, but it's not as good as *a woman who could make us want to stay*.

But we have a word for women like that on TRP, we call them "unicorns". By which we mean to imply that they are so rare that the location of one cannot figure in any realistic sexual strategy for men. It doesn't matter how good your game is, you cannot attract someone you cannot find.

Women are the gatekeepers of sex, therefore getting to sex is men's responsibility, and "game" for men is about getting from "Hello" to sex.

Men are the gatekeepers of relationships, therefore being a keeper is women's responsibility, and "game" for women is about getting from sex to relationship.

When we think about it this way, we see that, however bad men's average game is in this culture, women's game is worse to the point of nonexistence.

That's why we call them unicorns. Hunting them is a waste of time, they're too rare. We cannot create them no matter how much game we have. So we have ourselves a decades-long sex party with sluts instead.

Some hilarious straw-man arguments about TRP

3 upvotes · 20 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm very unsure what the point of trp is

That's because you think TRP is a *movement* with goals.

It isn't. It's some ideas of an informational nature. Asking what the "point" of TRP is... that's like asking what the point of the heliocentric model of the solar system is. There isn't one. It just is.

Now, certain people have goals that they use that information to help achieve, and many of those goals are the same (such as sexual success, etc).

But the metaphorical "Red Pill" itself just represents some knowledge. Some pieces of information. That's all.

Emotional stonewalling: the core burden of masculinity

3 upvotes · 7 November 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I didn't claim it was "not a bad trade" because it doesn't hurt.

It does.

But it's a *necessary* trade. Someone has to keep the lights on.

But every time we talk about this issue, we get this load of dingo's kidneys:

I think emotional stonewalling is the culprit. If men are forced to kill themselves because they do not have the right to recognize their fallibility, then I don't consider that a good trade. Something has to change.

I think forcing a human to be a pressure cooker of emotions will have unseen ramifications. Men have historically held powerful positions in society, what has happened because a male leader could not properly vent his inner turmoil? I suspect that society has been plagued countless ways because we have refused to acknowledge men's mental and emotional burdens.

... as if this phenomenon didn't exist for a reason. Look, somebody has to do it, and it's going to be men. Why?

First off, because women won't. Every feminist and other variety of social engineer who ever tackled this alleged "problem" says what you just said. That men should just stop. They pressure men to soften up, as if toughness had no purpose. They don't ever pressure women to toughen up and assume responsibilities, they just look at the evidence that women don't, claim that it's the fault of evil men and their glass ceiling, and demand that we make

things even easier on women.

Which of course means men have to toughen up even more. And get blamed even more for it.

Secondly, this is hardwired into the human genome. Crying women inspire compassion. Crying men inspire contempt.

Why are Blue Pillers obsessed with "negging?"

3 upvotes · 17 October 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You don't know what a neg is.

You think the purpose of a neg is to tear down someone's self-esteem, to "take them down a peg".

If that were the case, it wouldn't work. Because feeling sad or having wounded pride does not make people horny, now, does it?

As someone else pointed out, you saying you understand negs is like a redneck saying "everything I need to know about Islam I learned on 9/11", because that's the only thing he knows about Islam.

You need to understand negs from the perspective of people who use them, rather than just the people who hate them. When you understand both perspectives, then you decide who is correct.

The purpose of a neg is to show that I have leverage, social value and dominance. How does this work? Let me give you an example.

One neg I sometimes use is when taking a woman's hand, I point out that she has dirt under her fingernails. (I can obviously only do this when it's true.)

Now, what social effect does this have?

- It tells her that I am not afraid of her, in the way that many modern men are... too afraid to say anything negative to a woman, lest they "miss their chance".
- It shows her that I have enough social value and attractiveness to have standards for women that they must live up to. This suggests that I am a high-value male who can pick and choose from among women.
- It establishes a frame where I am grading/evaluating her, not vice versa. This makes her see me as a dominant or authority figure, and makes me more attractive.

A well-calibrated neg doesn't make a woman think poorly of herself so much as well of me... it makes her think I have high standards and that she must "step up her game" in order to attract me.

Other negs include telling a woman you liked her previous hairstyle better, complimenting one aspect of her appearance/behaviour while pointing out that another one needs improvement, teasing her about some bad behaviour, and so on.

Any woman who can't tolerate being told she has dirt under her fingernails isn't an adult, and shouldn't be allowed out in public alone.

In fact, a woman doesn't even need to be an adult to tolerate negs. They are equally useful for making girls respect adult male caretakers. Anyone who is good with children knows that little boys respond best to encouragement, and admiration for their exploits, while little girls like an adult who pokes fun at them, while coupling it with affection.

In fact, I would say that many of the people who hate negs also use them sometimes without even being aware of it.

What is TRP life plan for an 18 year old girl embarking on her adult life?

3 upvotes · 15 October 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

What major?

I guessed your age correctly because you show little evidence of experience at planning a budget. In case, you don't get the message, that's my diplomatic way of saying you are spoiled. S'okay, it's common for middle class kids in your age group.

But you don't have a lot of experience of the value of a dollar. You won't be making 75k right out of university, unless your major is computer science and you're pretty good. However, you won't need to pay nearly 3k a month in rent to live in nice places in California, either. In general, your numbers are just *off*.

"A Message to All Women" - You Are Precious Little Princesses

3 upvotes · 11 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Why am I more horrified than before?

Is the MRM about equal rights?

3 upvotes · 10 October 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That works, too. Men are allowed to do that.

What value do the majority of r/theredpill participants place on compassion, benevolence and humaneness, and why?

3 upvotes · 8 October 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

As FleetingWish put it in **her response**, there isn't one definitive "compassionate" course of action.

Compassion is a feeling, not an action, or a goal. The fact that someone has that feeling might make you feel warm and fuzzy about them, but it doesn't mean that they are not about to do something awful because of that feeling. Karl Marx was motivated by compassion for the working class... and look how many millions of people got killed because some dudes took him too seriously.

It isn't who people are inside that matters... it's who they are *outside*. What's important is not how we feel, but how others experience us. A transplant surgeon who is completely motivated by greed and vanity is still a man who saves lives every working day.

Speaking, if I can, for the red pill philosophy, I would say that it values human happiness above benevolence, improving the world above feeling compassion, and the welfare of individual people above abstract "fairness" to collective entities.

If "alphas" are at the top of the food chain why does feminism and the current state of the Western world even exist?

3 upvotes · 7 October 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well said. The answer to the second question is easy. Patriarchy doesn't exist and never did.

But the first one is more interesting, and I think it's important to answer it, even if I'm doing so completely out of the context of the debate it occurred in.

If women really prefer "alphas" then why do "betas" still exist? Why hasn't female mate selection bred them out?

Because "alpha" and "beta" aren't people, they're behaviour patterns. And the basics of both are hardwired into all men, because they both serve a purpose. Alpha is for capitalizing on power and status to attract mates and

intimidate rivals. Beta is for appeasing an ascendant rival so you don't get your head stomped.

One of the reasons our feminized society encourages inappropriate beta behaviour, and the reason many women encourage it, in the *sincere* belief that they "like nice, kind, considerate men", is that, among women, there is a basic pattern of prosocial behaviour that involves sweetness, niceness, politeness, doing favours for other women, etc. Because beta male behaviour superficially (very superficially) resembles this, many females mistake male supplicating behaviour for female prosocial behaviour... and who *doesn't* want to believe that they are attracted to prosocial people of good character?

People often don't understand that because male and female urges, needs, and values are different, what can be simple niceness in women might be grovelling supplication in men, because women are perfectly willing to do some things that men loathe and must be forced into... and vice versa.

Girl leaves her provider BF to fuck her ex when he complains about his day

3 upvotes · 6 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I think the bf is absolutely not beta at all. In his 50 he's still fucking a mid 20s girl. He probably doesn't give a shit about her

I told him it was over and he begged me to stay,

You Really Can't Make This Shit Up (Part 2)

3 upvotes · 2 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I despise the lies like that.

Which lies? The ones she is telling to her boyfriend? He's only responsible for his own lies. He doesn't have mind control powers. He didn't force her to lie. We are responsible for that which we control.

The idea behind a functioning community is that it's working together. If you're doing shit like that, you're not a community.

Sounds like you have forgotten the **fundamental premise**.

I need feminism because men aren't subservient and deserve to be because they invented racism. (X-Post TumblrInAction)

3 upvotes · 1 October 2013 · /r/MensRights

We are a multi system which includes the body (Sheila) and six others. We will all be making our own posts about our experiences and adventures in the world!

Heh.

/r/cringepics is also a hive of feminists and whiteknights.

3 upvotes · 30 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I decided to chime in and in a mature, respectful manner, defend the basics of the redpill philosophy. Not

only did that get me branded as a geek who is a loser with women, a neckbeard, a misogynist, predator etc etc, it also got me a shadow-ban, despite the fact that I didn't break a single rule of the sub. I can't even post from other accounts, so it must be IP-based too.

Never wrestle with a pig in the mud.

When you both get sufficiently dirty, no one will be able to tell the difference between you and the pig.

X-post from /r/AnythingGoesPics on gender equality

3 upvotes · 28 September 2013 · /r/MensRights

As if you needed a meme to know many women arent little angels.

The problem is that many people *do*.

Woman makes blog with goal to make 300 sandwiches for fiancee. Feminists call boyfriend misogynist and chauvinist pig. Woman calls on critics to "lighten up"

3 upvotes · 26 September 2013 · /r/MensRights

I object to this because I have celiac disease, and am envious of all those yummy sandwiches and the people who can eat them.

I used to fucking love sandwiches.

Woman who has lived as a man for 18 months say that being a woman "is more of a privilege"

3 upvotes · 18 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

By "them", I mean society's prejudices, not individual people.

The Castration Of The American Conservative By Emmanuel Goldstein Decline And Fall

3 upvotes · 16 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminists and conservatives share the same goal... to protect women. They are only arguing about methods.

Red Pill Movies!

3 upvotes · 16 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Michael Clayton.

The gendered division of labour... in the sack

3 upvotes · 12 September 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

He is a particular favorite of mine among comedians.

Particularly enjoyed this: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PtB1seQQTCw>

Almost a quarter of men 'admit to rape in parts of Asia'. Questions were: Have you ever had sex with your partner when you knew she didn't want to but you thought she should agree because she's your wife/ partner? How many women would be rapists if asked the same question.

3 upvotes · 10 September 2013 · /r/MensRights

I'm 6'2, 200 pounds of barbell-liftin', gun-lovin', male-dominant-relationship-havin', promiscuous, assertive martial arts expert.

Now, according to this definition, I have been raped more times than I can count, by a variety of meek,

submissive, girly women, some of whom weighed less than 100 pounds.

Sounds unlikely, huh? Yeah, that's because this definition of rape is bollocks. Rape is sex without *consent*, not sex you don't feel like.

Sex you don't feel like happens when you want to please someone else, when you're a whore who just got paid, when they did the same for you yesterday, when you're trying to start a child and the schedule says she's ovulating this very instant... I'm sure you can think of dozens more.

In fact, sex you don't feel like often turns into sex you do feel like halfway through.

Love her or hate her, Nicki Minaj seems to get it: "I like for the boy to take control"

3 upvotes · 30 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

You notice how carefully they are talking around the issue... stammering and searching for euphemisms for male dominance.

Yet when she finally finds a way to say it, the largely female audience cheers.

Feminists at a conference whip up terror and hysteria about "online harassment" being so horrific that a woman in the audience bursts into tears at the mere *prospect* of being "attacked" online at some indeterminate point in the future.

3 upvotes · 30 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

Well, that's the crux of the issue, isn't it? They're not naturally or normally this upset.

It's just that on some level, they are aware that "upset woman" == "sympathy" == "power". So they whip themselves into hysteria over nothing (and it's easier in groups), because that's what has worked for them so far.

Well, if you needed any more proof that women don't feel a sense of honor the way men do... From r/askhamsters: "What's the most 'shameful' thing you've done that you're not ashamed of?"

3 upvotes · 29 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

There are a bunch of different control mechanisms in human society that stop anti-social behaviour... guilt, shame, fear of punishment, etc.

We have a word for people who feel no guilt (sociopath). We have a word for people who feel no fear (psychopath). Why do we have no word for people who feel no shame?

LDR : Chick Psych 101

3 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The take-away from this is that relationships are physical, personal, and social. Without personal contact, they do not work.

RPW: What is your love/dating life like, and are you happy?

3 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Well, you can call it "naturally", but notice how she did work to get what she wanted.

She saw a guy she was attracted to, and flirted with him. She took the initiative to cuddle up to him. She engineered a situation where she had an excuse to spend the night. This is girl game.

And he did things, too. He did whatever he needed to do in his life to become an attractive man, whom women such as her would want to flirt with. He flirted back. He spent time with her. He noticed her advances and responded to them, rather than being too shy or nervous. He made a move, and persisted even when she gave him

last minute resistance. This is man game.

So, you see, they didn't set out one morning to meet someone, no. But they did work on being attractive, and when they were attracted to someone, they did something about it.

So, you may not feel like you want to "work on finding a man". But what you should be working on is being attractive and desirable. If you do that, then you will meet someone you want, things will work out, and it will feel like it happened "naturally", even though it totally was the result of your efforts.

In other words, the harder you work, the luckier you get.

Beta's "depressed" wife of 14 years is cheats on him their entire marriage while bidding her time and preparing a marriage parachute. He, of course, blames himself. r/relationship's advice? Couples counseling, what else!

3 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Where does strength come from?

I mean, physical strength. How do people get to be physically strong?

Divorce Rates: Just 1 Reason Why Women Should Have Never Been Allowed to Vote

3 upvotes · 19 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Depends what you mean by overpopulation and carrying capacity.

I think that the planet has different levels of carrying capacity depending on what minimum quality of life you expect for each individual.

The Archetypal Modern Woman

3 upvotes · 16 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She didn't change her ways. She just jacked up the price.

Wife not connecting reward to positive behavior, consequence to negative behavior.

3 upvotes · 14 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Okay, here's your problem.

You don't really seem to understand how to "do" dominance. It isn't just getting your way, or expecting to get your way, or making the decisions.

It's *leadership*.

This means that you need to give her a road map for what you expect to happen. She needs to know what's expected of her.

Me: "You've been unreliable and lazy."

This is not good leadership. She doesn't know what you mean by that. She doesn't know why you think she's that way. You need to be specific, and give her a clear understanding of exactly what it was she did or didn't do.

If she didn't do X, Y, and Z, which she promised to do, you need to talk to her about those *actions*, not vaguely characterize her as "lazy".

Her: "I am overwhelmed."

This is a clear sign of a submissive woman who has been given too much responsibility, and hence too much

power.

Me: "Looking back, what is usually the reason that you're overwhelmed?"

Her: "That I don't have a plan in place to deal with something important."

And there it is. She's practically begging you to take the lead.

And you don't:

Me: "Do you have a plan?"

Her: "No."

Me: **"Then make a plan."**

No, no, no, no, no.

You are the leader. *You* are the boss. *You* make the plan for her to carry out.

You need to tell her clearly and precisely what you expect her to do. Every single time she says "I am overwhelmed", she is asking for your leadership.

Leading, being the dominant partner, does not mean saying what you want, and then fucking off to drink beer and throw darts while she works out how to do it. It means you are steering, and if you let go of the wheel, it's crash time.

She needs to know exactly what she is expected to do. She needs to know what the next step is. If she doesn't, it's you that failed.

Dominance and submission is ultimately, a deal. You get to make the final decisions, and get treated with respect and even reverence. She gets to always know what is expected of her, and to be free of responsibility for choices she doesn't know how to make.

"I feel overwhelmed" means "lead me".

What is your opinion on saving sex for marriage? Just curious.

3 upvotes · 11 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

You keep saying "within my age group".

You would be better advised to look outside your age group. The common assumption that people should mate with people the same age is of recent origin, and is another blue pill myth. While dating guys your age works well enough for the typical cock train rider, older men are a much better bet for you.

A single (never married) man in his late twenties to mid-forties would have the following advantages for a girl in your situation.

- Marriages are statistically the most stable when the male partner is ten or more years older.
- Older men are more likely to be done riding the pussy carousel, and be willing to settle down and raise kids.
- Older men are more skilled at communication and negotiation, and teach you how to sustain a relationship and avoid teenage drama.
- Older men are calmer and less reactive.
- Older men are likely to be established in their careers, giving you more flexible support when the two of you are ready to have children.
- Older men are more confident and self-assured, making them more attractive to you in the context of relationship.
- Older men are likely to desire a younger woman, but have less available to them due to the attitude that people

should mate with the same age. This maximizes the SMV of your youthfulness, allowing you to get a more desirable man than you would among men your own age.

- Older men come from a time when feminism was less pervasive. They are more likely to have "red pill" attitudes, and less likely to be embittered towards women.
- Older men are better in bed, and can teach you about sex, making your inexperience less of a disadvantage.

I always hated the "False Equivalency" comic.

3 upvotes · 4 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

TRP is training wheels for something, too.

Paedophile rapist sentenced to 16 months prison, will be free in a week for time served. Yes, she's a woman.

3 upvotes · 2 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

Not a pedophile. Not a rapist.

Only problem I see here is the double standard.

What if women treated jobs like they treat marriages and other long-term relationships?

3 upvotes · 2 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

well, depending on the company, they might want entry-level, or they might want someone who has held a few jobs, but has shown a pattern of sticking to each one, and performing well.

Oooh, something else to add to "victim blaming"

3 upvotes · 2 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

You have a valid point, but in today's political climate, abortion benefits men, too, because at least we can escape from *some* cases of unwanted parenthood, if the woman will listen to us.

In fact, I'm not really sure how an abortion ban benefits "men, other women... and society". Perhaps you could elaborate on your thinking?

Domestic Discipline

3 upvotes · 2 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm not really submissive or subservient to "men" in general, but rather to my partner in particular.

Duh.

Any submissive woman is going to pick a particular man to obey. Even women who are slaves are slaves to a particular man as their master.

However, you are subservient (I use term to distinguish this from submissiveness in the bedroom-only sense) to a particular man because you want a man to be subservient to, and he's the one you like best.

If he got hit by a bus, you wouldn't suddenly lose your submissive tendencies. You would grieve for a time, pick up the pieces, find another man, and be subservient to *him*.

Your obedience is not an artifact of this relationship alone, but of your nature. If you're not serving a man, it's because you can't find one you're comfortable serving... and you're going to wish you could, and probably be looking for one.

I must, however, confess to some puzzlement as to why any woman who likes and trusts men enough to submit to

one of them would describe herself as a member of what is essentially an anti-male interest group.

Marriage fail, I need help.

3 upvotes · 2 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

His having extramarital sex will not "justify" your actions. Two wrongs do not make a right.

I agree highly with you in general, but I would qualify this particular statement. Since she spoke of an open relationship, and then cheated, if he wants a hall pass at this point, he gets one. If he wants a *unilateral hall pass* at this point, he gets one. Neither of those would a second wrong. Anything he needs to fix his emotional investment in the relationship is on the table as an option at this point.

I agree, however, that if he did this, it would still not justify her actions, since he would be doing it with her full knowledge, whereas she lied and went behind his back to do what she did.

Apparently bitching about other people's work is more important than the actual work. (x-post gaming)

3 upvotes · 26 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

If it were necessary to pick a single person to be named as the founder of the computer games industry, it would be John Carmack.

MBTI personalities and dating

3 upvotes · 24 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

The MBTI was invented by someone whose sole academic credential was a bachelor's degree... in political science. It was based on the now-thoroughly-discredited theories of Carl Gustav Jung.

Almost no one in the field of psychometrics takes it seriously.

In short, it's junk science, great at coming up with a plausible-sounding explanation for what you saw, terrible at predicting what you are going to see.

Can we talk about character?

3 upvotes · 23 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

I think leadership is partially *about* character.

Being a leader means being able to inspire loyalty and trust. With that ability, others will respect and obey someone, even if he isn't nominally in charge. Without it, they won't respect or obey him, even if he is.

Since a man cannot simply beat others into submission, he's going to need this ability to *inspire* others in order to be dominant.

/u/LittleOctopus asks "why can't we all just get along?" As suggested, cross-posts on /r/feminism... Post deleted within 29mins. Guess that's the answer.

3 upvotes · 21 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

Being unnecessarily lenient.

We're not going to win by amiability. We already tried that. We need to win by visibility and stubbornness.

Cosmopolitan (women's mag): How common is female on male DV?

3 upvotes · 19 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

But I need no sympathy.

Red Pill philosophy feels a bit hopeless to me...thoughts?

3 upvotes · 18 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Agreed.

Some people are unable to stretch their minds to imagine more than two points of view. So anything that's not one pole of the usual political spectrum must be the other.

Red Pill philosophy feels a bit hopeless to me...thoughts?

3 upvotes · 17 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Welcome to the universe. It's harsh. I do not know exactly what you are asking, here. To be told that TRP is a bunch of big icky meanies? That this means they are wrong?

Certainly it's a reservoir of deeply angry young men without a lot of self-control. I got banned from the sub for not loving The Jesus(tm).

However, the whole, basically sound, point of the group is that one has to confront harsh realities about the sexual marketplace. Your choices matter to other people.

Your relationship history matters to people who might get into a relationship with you. Your value to other people is what you can do for them. Your level of maturity is the behaviour you display to other people.

Right now, you're being immature.

You saw something that upset you, and instead of trying to understand the different possible interpretations of it, you went and found someone to complain to, as if there were some vast cosmic parent out there who could make unpleasant things just go away.

All the red pill offers is information, stripped of its usual sugar coating. For someone raised on too much of that sugar, the taste seems bitter. But it isn't. It's just not oversweetened. As your taste buds recover, you may change your perspective and interpretation of what you have heard.

But until then, it isn't my job to educate you until you are ready to learn.

Female cyclists start a petition to be included in Tour de France. There would have to be different start and finish lines for men and women, or streets would have to be closed for hours till women would pass.

3 upvotes · 12 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

Are women barred from the Tour de France? Why don't they just go compete with the men?

Should men be allowed to opt out of child support? Interesting article.

3 upvotes · 11 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

Summary of article:

"No, because it might inconvenience women."

Saw a thread on r/theredpill, and it got me thinking about certain alpha males that are not appropriate to date. Can you give your opinion on this?

3 upvotes · 10 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Precisely.

If we integrate those two ideas, we get:

- As a man who doesn't want to be friendzoned, you can either reject any woman who isn't a slut, or you can get good at seduction.
- As a woman who doesn't want to be pumped and dumped, you can either reject any man who isn't an orbiter, or you can get good at being a keeper.

New Chateau Heartiste article today on the "Back To Europe" Movement. How do you feel about it?

3 upvotes · 3 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The problem is that religion is basically "tell the people a palatable lie so they'll do what we want". That's the very definition of a blue pill.

It doesn't signify that some of their practices reflect the realities of the sexual marketplace... Islam has an even better track record on that, and look what shitholes their nations are.

The red pill is about opening your eyes and seeing what's there, regardless of what you want, or what the consequences might be.

Religion ain't that, with its big-magic-dude-that-made-the-universe and its invisible-immortal-part-of-you-that-no-can-detect-in-any-way-whatsoever.

"Forced motherhood is a form of violence." What about forced fatherhood?

3 upvotes · 2 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

1. My job, my time, my money, my labour, my self, my body.
2. Liberalism doesn't get to complain about a problem *it* created, then use that to further its own goals.

Poor TofuTofu. I wrote this for him (and to call the bullshit)

3 upvotes · 20 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I always get a giggle when the girls I date tell me that pua stuff wouldn't work on them. Like, they blank out and intentionally forget I picked them up using the exact same tactics. "But you're not creepy Tony! You're sweet!" Yes, I am sweet. And I'm not creepy because I creaped out a thousand women to learn how to be charming. That's the price I paid.

One of the key differences between a keeper and a pump and dump is how they react when you tell them about pua techniques.

If she gets huffy and insists "that stuff wouldn't work on her", she is not self-aware. Get your rocks off, then leave a trail of smoking footprints.

If she looks at it objectively and is impressed by your understanding of human nature, or curious about the theory behind the material, or even if she disagrees about some of it, but keeps the conversation about the ideas and not about her, consider sticking around.

Network of enlightened Women - positive site for good modern feminine women

3 upvotes · 20 June 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Tradcon ideologies may be more closely aligned to the conclusions most "red pill" takers form, but Tradcon != Red Pill.

My problem with conservative traditionalism is that, while it acknowledges sexual dimorphism in humans, it divides sex roles and motivations in an unconscious way, which stems from "what used to work (when we didn't have contraceptives)" , rather than from *awareness* of the sexual marketplace.

This gave rise to such perversions as male disposability, chivalry, the compassion gap, and other things that I have no interest in preserving.

Feminism and conservative traditionalism share a common goal... to serve and protect the interests of women. They are merely having a disagreement as to how best to accomplish this.

The Red Pill, on the other hand, advocates nothing in particular. It simply makes people aware of sexual *realpolitik*, and thus allows them to serve their own (chosen or instinctive) ends more effectively.

Be Selfish

3 upvotes · 9 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Duh.

And well-put.

And...

Duh.

How any of you have subscribed to /r/Feminism?

3 upvotes · 7 June 2013 · /r/MensRights

That's not fair.

A cunt has depth. And warmth.

And capacity to give pleasure.

SRS Rages because someone pointed out that it's easier for women to get laid

3 upvotes · 3 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Duh.

Women are the gatekeepers of sex. Men are the gatekeepers of relationships.

Women can get sex easily (open the gate), and have to work to get relationships. Men have to work to get sex, but can turn sex into a relationship more or less at will (just open the gate).

"I feel like you're only allowed to be vulnerable up to a small point if you want to be with a women, and that vulnerability is preferably expressed via anger." (x-post /r/OneY)

3 upvotes · 1 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Humans cannot speak or think without generalizing.

By the mere fact of placing things in categories, and naming those categories, we generalize.

But occasionally, someone hears a generalization they do not like, and, being unable to refute it the normal, rational way, they light on the fact that it is a generalization. They point this out, waving the declaration about as if it were the ball they had just won the superbowl with.

This serves no useful purpose. All characterizations are generalizations. Some are generally useful, and predictive. Others are generally not.

Most pathetic blue-pill example I've ever seen. Telling a girl you've never met that she's "perfect"

3 upvotes · 20 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Ooooh, I'm going to steal this. It's mine now. I came up with it.

That's my story and I'm sticking to it.

A New Low For Attention Whores?

3 upvotes · 20 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Not really TRP-relevant.

Teenagers do stupid stuff sometimes, because they're trying to figure out the rules.

Men's Health - Just Confirming Beta Acceptance

3 upvotes · 17 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Because cultural Marxists think that happiness is about not having to do anything difficult ever.

Theredpill only gets a bad rap because its so true that it hurts.

3 upvotes · 9 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The only people who dont like me are the feminists and the manginas. Why dont they love me too? Why dont they love TheRedPill? Because its very existence, and the successful nature of the men who frequent this little corner of the internet is proof positive that they are full of shit.

It pains these people to think that some of us are hard working, fit, successful people who women find unbearably attractive in some way. They need to tell eachother that we arent real. Like kids who cant sleep at night and need their parents to tell them that there is no monster under their bed. Dont worry little mangina, just be yourself and the right woman will fall in love with you

Roissy said it before, you said it here, and I'll say it again:

Feminism, gender constructivism, and the whole Harrison Bergeran movement of cultural Marxists... they are all nothing but a sulky attempt to overturn the card table by people who have been dealt a bad hand.

They complain that it is unfair that some people have worse hands, and their solution is that no one is to have any cards at all. But the deal is random. And chaos does not play favorites.

I'm sorry, I came here against you, and 2 weeks of reading has opened my eyes. A recent conversation with a feminist friend has me livid right now. (BIG fucking wall of text)

3 upvotes · 6 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

"Pregnancy is unequal because biology is unequal."

And the "right to choose" is an attempt to introduce fairness into that unequal biology. So why not attempt to give men more fairness, too?

MRA's don't want the responsibility for any children they father"

We want what women have been given, not by biology, but by the *law*. The right to *decide* whether or not we want to be a parent.

PUA/Getting laid is a worthless pursuit.

3 upvotes · 4 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Existential angst is a perennial human problem, and not really related to the red pill in any meaningful way.

Michael Moore on Twitter: "I guessed correctly. The bombings were not carried out by women."

3 upvotes · 19 April 2013 · /r/MensRights

Feminists seem to have such a seething, primal hatred for the kinds of guys who actually sympathize with them.

Wow, are you ever onto something there.

The worst term of seething contempt feminists can find for MRAs, PUAs, RedPill men, and the manosphere in general is "fat neckbeard".

And yet, when you look at what it takes to make fat and neckbearded, and what makes one clean-shaven and covered in apelike slabs of muscle, then one is likely to conclude that lifting weights and going out and talking to women is probably better than eating Hagen-Das and watching *my little pony*. (Yes, apparently this is a thing. Don't ask me, I cannot explain it.)

So this is another one of those "feminist accidental truths" that I so love.

The name they choose, for the followers of the philosophy they hate and fear the most, is "fat neckbeard". This shows what it is that feminists actually most despise, and is precisely the kind of man that feminism attracts and/or produces.

Blue Beta -> Seduction -> PUA -> Red Pill -> MGTOW

3 upvotes · 19 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It depends what you consider "going one's own way" as a man.

Some people mean not following society's plan for men (no marriage, no kids, etc). By that definition, anyone who doesn't "go his own way" is probably not awake to the dangers.

Others mean shunning the company of women altogether, up to and including voluntary celibacy. While men who choose this will be safer and more prosperous than even the masters of game, it's hard to imagine them being anywhere near as happy and content.

So one is indeed tempted to wonder why any man would choose celibacy, unless it wasn't a choice.

But there are several factors in play here.

- Men have different levels of seduction skill.
- Men have different levels of sexual desire.
- The availability of truly desirable women in the first-world west is very limited.

Let's expand on that last point a little. It can hardly have escaped your attention that even the "HB9 - HB9.9..." set, while certainly easy on the eyes and skilled at making themselves presentable, often act more like men with vaginas than in any fashion that one might describe as "feminine".

One starts to notice this (or at least I did) when one develops pickup skills to the point where simply "getting the girl" is not the issue any more. One starts noticing, that the girl, when gotten, really doesn't have any notion of what behaviour men might like, or bring much of anything to the table outside of decorative appearance and sexual prowess.

I could go on about this, but **this** will serve, and save me a lot of typing.

So we're dealing with a calculus of many variables here... how difficult is the girl to "get", how much do we like "getting" girls, how desirable are the available options, what are the risks, how likely are those risks, etc.

And some men do the computation and come up with the answer, "nah, not worth it". It's easy to point to the first variable and say "they have no game", but the other factors are present, too.

Because the game *is* rigged, even if you learn to be, as they say, alpha as fuck. You are still at risk for female violence-by-proxy... this can include beatings, imprisonment, rape, or murder, whether it be carried out by the state (the ultimate beta white knight), or by a mob of beta bystanders. You still have the fruit of your labour taxed away and given to women, and to programs designed to screw you (Title IX, VAWA, WIC, etc).

Alpha behaviour gives you more power over individual women in your life, so you can make them behave more considerately, but the game is still rigged on a more global scale.

Pickup skills and sexual abundance are a good first step, but I don't want to stop at having lots of good sex while still living in a society that hates me and everything I represent.

Are Gay Men welcome here?

3 upvotes · 10 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Absolutely.

You may not have to deal on a personal level with the bullshit of women poisoned by feminism, but you still have to live in society poisoned by feminism.

Anyone who pays taxes, especially if they run/own a business, has been hurt by feminism. Anyone who is harmed by society's contempt for males has been hurt by feminism.

And of course you are affected by other bluepill trends besides feminism. By the valuation of consensus over expertise. Being nice over being right. Sharing over producing. Criticizing over creating. Feelings over facts. Central planning over free market competition.

I could go on all day like this.

While redpill's rejection of niceness policing means that we must reject certain positive messages about homosexuality (redpill truth: heteronormativity is entire appropriate because heterosexuality *is* the fucking default), that doesn't mean we have yet found one single shred of evidence that suggests homosexuality is detrimental to society, or to the individual, or to anything that matters.

So, while some of the information here may be of limited use to you (I have no tips for you on how to pick up sexy gay dudes), you're certainly welcome.

Hose or Marshmallows?

3 upvotes · 6 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Maybe. Maybe not.

Consider this. Women have only the power men give them.

Red Pill Music? Just realized half my fucking playlist is bullshit love songs, even some of the rap songs revolve around chasing a girl.

3 upvotes · 3 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Dude, listen to whatever the fuck sounds good.

You just *know* most of the dudes singing about eternal love are actually pumping and dumping groupies with

reckless abandon.

Although I do have a soft spot for [Hey Mister](#).

Why High Heels Are Attractive On Women

3 upvotes · 23 March 2013 · /r/askTRP

Overenthusiastic speculation without a proper grounding in empiricism. Of such stuff are blue pills made.

Think of what we would say about a feminist who said high heels were awful because they were "designed to make women helpless".

List of RedPill movies

3 upvotes · 21 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Not a movie, but the HBO miniseries "Rome" is great for showing a society that valued its alphas and their masculine virtues.

Is Seddit and/or many PUAs putting women on a pedestal? ("Approach Anxiety is a symptom of EXTREME selfishness and douchebaggery")

3 upvotes · 20 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

True, but I am not a big fan of using blue pills to provoke actions, even if they are the right action.

When you don't teach people the truth, but use lies to steer them in the direction they need to go, you make them dependent upon the attention, effort, and good graces of whoever is dispensing their blue pills this week.

Success Story

3 upvotes · 20 March 2013 · /r/askTRP

I kept telling myself that I must do the right thing, treat everyone with respect, compassion and empathy and that someday I'd find the right woman that would treat me right.

Exactly.

Being treated right isn't about finding the right woman. It's about *teaching women to treat you right*.

You get the behaviours you incentivize. Punish women for mistreating you, and reward them when they are considerate and respectful, and they will be considerate and respectful. Reward them with your kindness when they are being selfish, and they will continue to be selfish.

Do All Women Treat You the Same? It's Not THEM... it's YOU

3 upvotes · 20 March 2013 · /r/seduction

You should, because science says you're wrong.

You see human behaviour as a stream flowing in one direction, from thought to action.

Human behaviour is a loop. Thoughts cause actions, actions cause thoughts, environment causes thoughts, actions cause environment.

Being happy makes you smile. Smiling makes you happy. Things from your environment make you happy. Smiling changes your environment.

Do you see it now? Everything affects everything else. There is no starting point, no origin of the circle.

(But if you're changing something, it's best to work on changing your actions. They can be observed and

measured.)

Ucas: Men are becoming 'disadvantaged group'

3 upvotes · 20 March 2013 · /r/MensRights

It's very interesting to me that some people call a dowry a "bribe to take this woman off our hands" and a bride price "selling a woman".

[Mod] Posting Rules Update 2013

3 upvotes · 12 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

So you mean "strategy" in the evolutionary sense, and "sexual strategy" you mean "plan for prospering in areas of life where my outcomes are affected by being male".

Fair enough. All that's needed is a little clarification then.

- Why must boys be taught to act like and enjoy the same things as girls?

3 upvotes · 1 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Interesting question, but certainly not Red Pill.

It's full of Jesus, the bluest pill of all.

Girl who cried Rape

3 upvotes · 27 February 2013 · /r/MensRights

We're not talking about the law. We're talking about justice. If we accept the law as written to be justice, we might as well not have a men's rights movement.

Is there anyone who thinks a 19 year old man shouldn't be having sex with a 16 year old woman? Anyone?

Genetic Celebrity (Rational Male)

3 upvotes · 23 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I see that hamsters are not female-only.

"It was an over correction" Bill Burr's controversial opinion on feminism (skip to 51:15)

3 upvotes · 22 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, most certainly do skip to 51:15. Most of the rest is him getting mad at the rest of the world because he's too dumb to operate anything invented after 1980.

I was wrong — the hamster central is right here, on Reddit.

3 upvotes · 16 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No, that's fairly accurate. Who is she writing this for? I mean, if she doesn't want to work to lose the weight or whatever, then fine.

Except look at all her posts to /r/BTFC .

This is a woman who's trying to lose fat hamsterizing either her lack of progress, or her dissatisfaction with her progress.

Young Marine Must Continue To Pay Child Support for a Child That Is Not His: Court called mother's actions "deliberately lying to Brandon about being the father of the child"

"despicable."", then finan

3 upvotes · 15 February 2013 · /r/MensRights

Sometimes I wonder if I make too big a deal of this "men's rights" thing. If I spend too much thought and time and energy on it.

And then I see news stories like this.

Article refers to men as just being "penises" in passing. Can you imagine backlash if they referred to women as "cunts"?

3 upvotes · 1 February 2013 · /r/MensRights

What read from this is not so "contempt for men" per se, as "complete and totally ignorance about what actually makes relationships work, or not work.

She thinks relationships need things like same age, same level of power, common interests, etc. These are almost totally irrelevant, and, in some cases, counterproductive.

To know what makes relationships work, you need to know what a relationship *is*.

A relationship is an *ongoing or repeated interaction* with *mutual benefit*. That's all. An *ongoing or repeated interaction* with *mutual benefit*.

Businesses have a relationship with satisfied repeat customers. Friends who enjoy each other's company have a relationship. I have a relationship with my roommate, with the girls I hook up with repeatedly, and with the bacteria living in my intestinal tract.

Notice that there are two clauses here. The first one is what we see, the second is why it happens. Interactions are repeated and ongoing because benefit is mutual. Interactions continue to be repeated and ongoing while benefit continues to be mutual.

That's all there is to it.

If you truly want to know which relationships will continue, figure out if benefit is mutual, and how long it seems likely to continue to be so.

For example, it is easy to see how Piggy benefits from her interactions with Kermit, but what exactly does Kermit get from her besides headaches and trouble?

On a side note, it is interesting how she describes a controlling female partner as a "ballsy go-getter", but a controlling male partner as a "disturbing controlling personality" (perhaps because she secretly craves a spanking or two and is bothered by this?).

Double standard much?

My opinion on some of the content in /r/mensrights

3 upvotes · 20 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

It has been my experience that inclusion always strengthens a group, and exclusion always weakens it.

Annnnnnnnnnd spot on again. Friendened.

My opinion on some of the content in /r/mensrights

3 upvotes · 20 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

anti-feminism is a respectable position, neither intellectually nor morally weak, and therefore nothing to hide

or apologise for.

Oooh, that's a very concise way of saying something that has always taken me paragraphs. I'm going to steal this for the next time some white-knight calls me a misogynist.

Anyone else get really depressed by /r/seduction?

3 upvotes · 17 January 2013 · /r/seduction

Asking a woman for seduction advice is like asking a child for parenting advice.

AFCs *became* AFCs by listening to what women said they wanted. It's not that women lie on purpose about what they want. It's that they don't know. They think they know, but they don't, because their actual behaviour gives their words the lie.

Never try to figure out if a woman "likes you". She doesn't know. Never ask her if she "likes you". It's rude, because you're demanding an answer she doesn't have. She doesn't know if she wants to kiss you.

She only knows if what she's actually experiencing of your behaviour *right now* is a turn on, or a turn off.

If there's one big core principle to seduction, it's:

Stop trying to figure out how she feels. Do something and see if it works.

["Court not responsible for protecting men from their own intoxication"] Manhattan man who didn't check out the oversized tab at Larry Flynt's Hustler Club has to fork over \$28,000 - NY Daily News

3 upvotes · 17 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

Meanwhile, women who have drunken sex are rape victims! Because the court is responsible for protecting them from their own intoxicated behaviour!

Reddit cofounder Aaron Swartz commits suicide - What needs to be done to lower suicide rates among men?

3 upvotes · 12 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

Can't restore something that never existed.

It's stuff like this that makes me sick

3 upvotes · 11 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

And it's important to draw a distinction between enjoyment and consent.

Many prostitutes are probably not having too much fun, but that doesn't mean they are being raped.

Askreddit thread asks "what's the worst thing you've ever been accused of?". Thread EXPLODES with false rape allegations.

3 upvotes · 10 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

You forgot to apologize for being:

- heterosexual
- not transgender
- able bodied
- healthy
- mostly American

Times one shouldn't approach?

3 upvotes · 11 December 2012 · /r/seduction

There is one set of circumstances under which one should not approach.

And that's if you want to be left alone right now.

College Says "Men Working" Sign is Sexist. Construction crew forced to stop work until sign is removed. (x/post from r/nottheonion)

3 upvotes · 6 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

Theoretical sexism of sign which doesn't mention, that there might hypothetically have been a woman on the construction crew, but there isn't: **Noticed.**

Actual sexism of fact that women don't have to do construction jobs: **Unnoticed.**

You wouldn't understand; You will never get pregnant

3 upvotes · 3 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

"Anything you can do by accident is not a great accomplishment."

Feminist logic in regards to MRA's

3 upvotes · 1 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

Not all truths are relevant.

NAFALT is irrelevant because people who say it only say it to defend feminism, never to correct the behaviour of the feminists they "aren't like". It's used as a response to criticism, never to the bad behaviour itself.

British journalist Toby Young on how American women objectify men: "I always found the experience of being on a date in New York extremely uncomfortable ... No man is held to possess any intrinsic value - we're all just the sum of our assets."

3 upvotes · 21 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

You clearly haven't read the material.

You are launching arguments against your surmises about what it *must be...* but the stuff you're talking about doesn't work.

What "pickup skills" are isn't really about a set of tricks. It starts with *understanding how female attraction works*. Then it continues with *practice*.

It just seems a little silly to me to run down something when you don't even know exactly what it is. It smacks of a belief held for emotional reasons, because you *want* it to be true, rather than for evidentiary ones.

Possibly the worst possible concocted evidence for male privilege.

3 upvotes · 14 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

Wow. I mean, I made up "transracial" to make fun of characters like this in a [comment](#) in [/r/TeachMeToBeOffended](#) .

I never dreamed that someone would actually think this was a thing.

Bus driver involved in incident with woman has been fired

3 upvotes · 7 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

Martial arts expert here, and you are just plain wrong.

It is *incredibly hard* to restrain someone without hurting them, even if they are much weaker than you.

A feminist's view of the ideal society: "all the women would share one good-looking local stud to have babies with..."

3 upvotes · 30 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Indeed. If you don't have any marketable skills, you cannot possibly be independent, and if you cannot be independent, you can't be free... at least in the sense of the word free that is used by most feminists.

So when people elect to study political ideology instead of electrical engineering, they subjugate themselves. Because someone is going to have to support them and that someone will then be their master.

Feminists could be better women's liberationists (note how that term seems archaic, now that the women's movement discovered that liberation comes with responsibility and is harder to live with than "more stuff")... by dropping the women's studies, and majoring in physics, math, or mechanical engineering instead.

Do Guys Fight For Their Friendships? (Hint: NYT says "No"; I say "Hell, Yes"! — The Good Men Project

3 upvotes · 28 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

GMP. Downvote and ignore.

I asked a girl for 3 things she's into, later another guy did the same, she pointed it out and awkwardness ensued.

3 upvotes · 19 October 2012 · /r/seduction

Agree and amplify. Tell her it's a global conspiracy, and that now the two of you are going to have to hypnotize her and erase her memory to cover the slip-up.

Then "hypnotize" her, with as much cheesy exaggeration and kino as you can work in. Use "post-hypnotic suggestion" jokes as compliance tests.

[FR] "You can be my wingwoman!"

3 upvotes · 14 October 2012 · /r/seduction

I get her a drink from my friend and end up almost grabbing someones drink by mistake. Turns out this guy is a black guy whos built like a linebacker. He goes "HEY! These are my drinks!" I retort with "Well then why aren't you drinking them, MAN!?" Shortly after that, we chest bump and I make friends with him and his buddies...turns out it's his birthday and his friends buys us all a couple rounds of shots. After exchanging numbers with him (he was a total bro)

THIS is how you handle an AMOG.

90% of the time, AMOGs don't want to cockblock you. They just want their props, their respect, to maintain their position. Treat alphas with respect without being subservient, and be friendly without showing weakness, and they will turn from your biggest obstacle into your greatest assist.

Reminder about the rules. There seems to be a lot of confusion.

3 upvotes · 1 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Because a zero-tolerance policy is a zero-intelligence policy, and a zero-discretion policy.

This explains so much: Feminists reject logic as patriarchy; elevate emotion as "women's ways of knowing."

3 upvotes · 17 September 2012 · /r/MensRights

I don't give a crap what the manhood academy is, apart from spammers. The spamming is enough to turn me off of them forever.

Why so much hating on marriage?

3 upvotes · 17 September 2012 · /r/MensRights

I'm obviously well versed with the dangers of marrying someone who will take advantage of you but why don't we all take the reddit anecdote and not "stick our dicks in crazy".

Blame the victim much?

My parents and my grandparents and 90% of my friends parents are still married and happily so.

Mistake anecdotes for statistics much?

While there are obvious risks to marriage, it works great for so many people. Think for example about driving your car. It is great and you probably enjoy it too but every time you take your car out you could be run over and killed.

Misunderstand the mathematical concept of an expected gain much?

"Women are people, not puzzle boxes."

3 upvotes · 16 September 2012 · /r/seduction

All people are puzzle boxes.

Stop white-knighting. Women can take care of themselves.

Study shows that both men and women look down on prospective partners for too many sexual encounters. "Slut-shaming" not restricted to women only.

3 upvotes · 11 September 2012 · /r/MensRights

Oh, not this shit again.

Don't you realize that this is part of the slut-shaming? Saying "I don't like PUAs, not because they're promiscuous, but because they manipulate women into sex" is like saying "I don't like promiscuous women, not because they're promiscuous, but because they are selfish, immoral, lying, backstabbing home-wreckers".

The inherent assumption that *lots of sex == sociopathy* IS slut-shaming in a nutshell.

You see, brother, you need another red pill.

If you read about seduction techniques and think "manipulation" rather than "going about behaving attractively in a systematic fashion", then you are falling prey to the *misandrist assumption that male sexuality is unwelcome, unwanted, and unworthy, and no woman in her right mind would have anything to do with it unless the poor delicate dear were foully tricked into debasing her precious chastity by the scandalous tricks of some unworthy male cad*.

Women are not pure magical creatures made of angelic starstuff. They are animals made out of the same rutting, panting, quivering meat as the rest of us.

And I can tell you from experience that women *love* those tricks. They don't burst into tears of regret in the cold light of day. They purr like kittens, make you breakfast, giggle at their own wickedness after they take phone calls from their boyfriend while lying next to you, still slick with coital sweat. They leave far too many phone

messages.

Denying women's agency in this is the sort of thing a feminist would do, rationalizing furiously as to why we cannot hold the poor dears responsible for their own actions.

Pediatricians Decide Boys Are Better Off Circumcised Than Not : Shots - Health Blog : NPR

3 upvotes · 27 August 2012 · /r/MensRights

Boys, of course, not consulted at all.

half of students said it would sometimes be okay for a girl to hit her boyfriend, such as if he "makes his girlfriend jealous on purpose."

3 upvotes · 11 August 2012 · /r/MensRights

Today I learned that there is no sexism against men, because one is president.

I also learned that there is no racism against blacks, because one is president.

And that internet logic is easy and lots of fun for everybody.

Women of reddit: how do I know when I'm being too aggressive?

3 upvotes · 2 August 2012 · /r/seduction

1. If you don't ask children for parenting advice, if you don't ask trout for fishing advice... then don't ask women for seduction advice.
2. It is better to ask forgiveness than permission.
3. It is better to be an interesting jerk than a boring eunuch.
4. Half the species is female. Thus, a woman is not a rare opportunity, but an everyday commodity. If you turn one off, there's another one easily found nearby.
5. If you're worried about being too aggressive, that is a sign you are not being aggressive enough.
6. Making a fool of yourself is better than saying nothing.
7. Doing the wrong thing is better than doing nothing.
8. You don't need every woman to like you, so long as some of them do.

We're having an MGTOW debate over at /r/LadyMRAs and we'd appreciate various POVs from /r/MensRights.

3 upvotes · 22 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

The problem was they pushed his buttons until he raged, then interpreted anger at having his buttons pushed as hatred of women.

Literally the first thing anyone asked him was:

Do you feel like you lack respect for all women?

Implied accusation of misogyny, right there.

Feminism is not misandry

3 upvotes · 12 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

Your brain meats are pretty tasty, too.

"best first date moves for men" discussed by 6 women

3 upvotes · 11 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

The best moves for parenting, discussed by 6 children,

The best moves for fishing, discussed by 6 trout.

Don't Be a Dick: The False Virtues of the Classic Alpha Male

3 upvotes · 3 July 2012 · /r/seduction

This entire article is very little besides passive aggression. The author creates a caricature of alpha males that one would be hard-pressed to find in the world, calls it the "classic" alpha male, then presents the *actual* classic alpha male as if it were something he just invented.

I smell a keyboard hero.

Worse yet, I smell someone who still secretly thinks passive-aggressive betas are "nice guys".

Men obsessed with their muscles are more sexist, more likely to believe thin women are more attractive

3 upvotes · 27 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

Crossposted to /r/fitness so some of us "meatheads" can speak in our own defense.

Men obsessed with their muscles are more sexist, more likely to believe thin women are more attractive

3 upvotes · 27 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

Also, people obsessed with appearing sophisticated to others are...

'You look like you could kill someone'

3 upvotes · 14 June 2012 · /r/seduction

This.

There is no trait that a woman cannot construe positively or negatively, depending on whether she likes you or not.

Did you know, that Queen Elizabeth II is far and away the world's largest landowner?

3 upvotes · 11 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

I was unaware that the queen was particularly large.

I think it's worth clarifying what exactly it is that we do here on Seddit.

3 upvotes · 8 June 2012 · /r/seduction

Short for "traditionalist conservative".

I tell people women AND men's rights are important, and I'm told to get off my high horse.

3 upvotes · 6 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

We keep talking.

Logic, reason, proof, and other such valid arguments don't convince people because people evolved their intelligence for social interactions, not for evaluating evidence. Thus, human beings are not logical, reasonable, rational creatures.

Instead, it is social factors that carry weight in convincing social animals.

People are hardwired to accept popularity of an belief as evidence of its reasonableness, and even its correctness. So if enough of us are talking, we can have every single *real* piece of evidence be rejected by most listeners, but still gradually cause people to see our point of view as acceptable, then as rational, then as correct.

IAmA beautiful woman - AMA

3 upvotes · 31 May 2012 · /r/seduction

So?

You seem to think that we don't talk to beautiful women on a regular basis, and must be filled to the brim with questions we're burning to ask.

But this forum is all about skill at talking to women, and some of us are pretty good at it. So... back of the line, sweetie, just like everyone else.

Dear Guys In Clubs (Mini Rant)

3 upvotes · 18 May 2012 · /r/seduction

when I see guys doing this in clubs it just looks like Rape to me

This is a problem with you, not guys or clubs.

This blog...

3 upvotes · 17 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

Having a son is probably my worst fear. I just hate men

Radfems are so useful. They take feminism, strip away the sugar coating, and show everyone its true colours.

It's funny... reading all the comments, I don't feel angry at all.

At first I wondered why.

And then I remembered bringing a kitten home at the age of seven. While he was wandering about the kitchen, batting around a piece of uncooked pasta (still one of his favorite cat toys until the day he died), someone (I think it was me) dropped a pot holder.

For some reason, this little fluffball thought that pot holder was a demon from the burning pit of the netherworld. Back arched, hissing, spitting, raking at it with claws extended, then pausing to hiss and yowl again. The pot holder, being an inanimate piece of cloth, just sat there.

On and on it went, cat vs. pot holder. And all of my family paralyzed with laughter.

A small, cute, fuzzy kitten, newly born into this world, and unable to distinguish a real threat from a harmless part of the natural environment.

The Lonely Life of Julia: In Obama's ideal world, men are replaced by bureaucrats.

3 upvotes · 5 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

Ah, the "*rising tide lifts all boats*" argument.

Problem is, that can also be used to argue for tax cuts.

And a point that supports both sides of an argument isn't exactly compelling.

Can we stop trying to help foreveralone now?

3 upvotes · 7 April 2012 · /r/seduction

And yet our skillset is supposed to be precisely the ability to motivate people, is it not?

10 Unbelievably Sh**ty Things America Does to Homeless People. (x-post AnythingGoesNews)

3 upvotes · 7 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

6 is clearly a violation of the First Ammendment. A christian or muslim could argue in court that his religion commands him to acts of charity, and that punishing him for them is a violation of his religious freedom.

so has anyone else here been told that they arn't allowed to *cry* ?

3 upvotes · 6 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Of course we have been told that. We are men. All men get told that.

Huffington Post: Where Are the 'Normal' Men?

3 upvotes · 5 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Besides, I don't care about money -- that stuff comes and goes -- but I would like someone who automatically walks on the outside of the sidewalk, in case a New York taxicab should fly over the curb and graze one of us (yes, someone who's willing to take a grazing for me). Or a man who puts his hand on the small of my back as he opens the door to a restaurant, and guides me in, like Cary Grant would do. I know where the door is, but shouldn't it be him catching swine flu, not me? Is that so horribly twentieth century of me to want these basic things?

....

Where are all the normal men?

Far, far, away from you.

V-leaks: Feminine Surrender as Emotional Dominance | GendErratic

3 upvotes · 3 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Ah. This is a concept that I had named, in my own conversations with others, "bullying by proxy".

The basic idea is that, by pretending to more fragility than is the case, someone can get a third party to do her coercion for her.

Viewed in a certain light, the entire feminist movement can be seen as an example of this.

"Tell men not to rape"

3 upvotes · 3 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Tell women not beat and murder children.

Can we PLEASE stop with the hate-speech directed towards Women's Rights activism?

3 upvotes · 1 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Can we please stop the concern trolling?

Question for reddit, how should I sit without looking mad or awkward?

3 upvotes · 14 March 2012 · /r/seduction

Legs apart, arms resting on something. Slouch. Sprawl. Put your feet up, rest your head.

Nervous people and subordinates sit upright in defensive postures. Dominant males drape themselves over the furniture like a sleepy cat.

Oregon: Make a false accusation of child abuse during a divorce, ruin the other parent's (usually dad's) life, and you may face a \$750 fine, *if* a new bill passes

3 upvotes · 14 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Apparently, knowing making a false accusation of a felony is 50% worse than parking in the handicapped space. Who knew?

New Law Stops Injustice of "Alimony Without End".

3 upvotes · 9 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Well-meaning posters concerned about the "tone" and "vibe" of this article in 3... 2...

XKCD has us figured out (x-post from /r/XKCD)

3 upvotes · 9 March 2012 · /r/seduction

<http://xkcdexplained.com/post/1220626882/beautiful-dream>

[FR] My first threesome, including structure (HB10+FB7)(xpost)

3 upvotes · 23 February 2012 · /r/seduction

Wait, lemme guess: they think threesomes are oppressive?

Can we please ban QuestionEveryPost?

3 upvotes · 21 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

As I said to the other poster, that short blurb was prompted by my memory of seeing someone say 13 year old girls could seduce adult men, but 13 year old boys would be victims in the same scenario.

Well, a double standard isn't a very defensible position.

I certainly don't agree with it. I think that 13 year olds of both genders can sometimes consent to sex. I certainly did when I was 13. And I'm over 30 and haven't changed my mind yet.

But it's still a claim which can be shot down by counterarguments, not bans.

All I was saying is that a lot of things get said here and are allowed that make the movement look not so great

The important distinction is not how something looks, but whether it adds value to the discourse. Relevant opinions, even repugnant ones, do. Insults don't.

Can we please ban QuestionEveryPost?

3 upvotes · 21 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Absolutely not.

He's making our case for us by being such a jackass. It's not a strawman technique if your opponents really are the ones setting up the strawmen.

A youtuber explains why women hitting men is okay.

3 upvotes · 21 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

It would be interesting to ask if this means it's okay for white people to hit black people.

So many of the things they say about men break down when you substitute "black man" for "man".

Don't reply to trolls

3 upvotes · 16 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Yeah, I know. It always makes me feel good when they link me. It's like having Jerry Falwell blame a natural disaster on you... you know you must be doing something right.

Don't reply to trolls

3 upvotes · 16 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Why bother? It's like being attacked by a duck. It's not threatening. It's just funny.

VAWA: Which Side Are You On Boys?

3 upvotes · 16 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

The enemy of my enemy is not my friend. He is my enemy's enemy, nothing more.

Had A Painful Conversation With This Girl Today

3 upvotes · 13 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

I call Ron Paul a loony Jesus-freak because he has publicly stated the Constitution of the United States is "replete with references to god".

Since no references to god occur within the document at all, I can only conclude that he has either never read it, or that his religious convictions are strong enough to override the evidence of his own eyes. This last is the very definition of a religious loon.

I wandered in here today and I'm a little hurt.

3 upvotes · 12 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

I've heard of male birth-control, but that's about it. Is this something that's currently available or will be soon?

There are two available birth control methods for men. Two.

One is condoms. We'll talk about those in a minute.

The other is a **vasectomy**.

It's permanent and irreversible. It's surgery. And the experience of having one... well, let's just list the experiences I've had in getting one.

First, when you say you want one, there's a 30-day waiting period, and a class you have to take, before you can sign the legal papers consenting to one. If the urologist is willing to give you one at all. (That's right, urologist.

There's no equivalent of a gynecologist, for males. No medical specialty for your bits. You get to go to the guy whose real specialty is bladder infections.)

Some refuse when they find out you don't already have any children. Get the lecture about how all surgery has risks, you could lose your testicles, etc.

Then there's the part where the doctor sticks you once with the lidocaine, and then immediately slices open your scrotum with a knife, without bothering to wait for it to work. So you get to find exactly what it feels like to have your scrotum sliced open with a knife.

It hurts.

Once you get some actual anesthesia, and the procedure is finished, you sit at home for three weeks, unable to move, with an ice pack on your testicles, and eating vicodin like popcorn. No sexual release of any kind for three weeks. If you weren't a software engineer who could work from home, or if you couldn't afford to take those three weeks off of work, then fuck you. You're out of luck.

Then, once you can move and ejaculate again, you must produce two negative samples, two weeks apart, before you're good to go. They give you a lab slip and plastic specimen jar. Bring this in to the lab in less than thirty minutes. If you live more than thirty minutes away from the lab, well, maybe they have a restroom you can use. Maybe a stall.

Oh, and by the way, the lab people hate semen samples. And they hate you. They do medicine, they don't want to deal with "man problems". This address Kaiser gave you, it's *wrong*, see? We don't do that here. Take this sample jar back. Bring it to this address across town. Here, let me repeat some directions to you, which you can pretend aren't wrong. Hurry, clock's ticking on that thirty minutes.

Oh, your sample came back positive. We'll do another one in a month. Be sure to keep using condoms.

Your sample came back positive.

Your sample came back positive.

Your sample came back positive.

Your sample came back positive.

Your sample came back positive. I'm ordering a full semen analysis. Drive to this lab an hour away. They say they have a stall you can use.

Your procedure must have failed. Do you, like, want to have another one?

In the followup to this post, we'll discuss the wonderful world of **condoms**.

I wandered in here today and I'm a little hurt.

3 upvotes · 10 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

And what have we learned from this little exercise?

Something I'd like to whine about momentarily - I despise how anyone who disagrees with Feminism is an "MRA troll".

3 upvotes · 9 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Well, I personally think the anti-male trolls should be downvoted instead of banned. There's a subthread close by where I explain why, I'm sure you can find it.

As for banning MRAs, who has he banned and why?

Women Who Want Domesticity

3 upvotes · 8 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

That's a pretty sketchy site, there. Full of **racist dog whistles**.

Edit: No, wait, not dog whistles. Straight-up racism out in the open.

A feminist betrays her own race by dating outside of her race

A feminist can never be White Pride

A feminist enjoys commercials that openly insult white males, and finds them humorous

It's a white supremacist site. Surely, we can find better sources for commentary than this.

Domestic violence against men is marginalized: From Tiger Woods to Phil Hartman

3 upvotes · 4 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

One reason that domestic violence against men is not taken seriously is that men on average are stronger than women. ^ There are many problems with this idea. ^ The most obvious is that men are afraid to defend themselves against women because they will be thrown in prison regardless of the actual circumstances. ^ The advantage of strength can be nullified. ^ One quick way of doing that is to pull out a gun. ^ No matter how strong a man is, he isn't going to stop a bullet. ^ Knowledge of martial arts is another.

The problem with this (apart from the unicode fail) is that reasons like this are really irrelevant.

There is one reason, and only one, why strength is irrelevant in IPV (intimate partner violence). The one reason is that the victims don't fight back.

The biggest, scariest dude in the world can be beaten to a pulp by the most feeble woman, if he doesn't defend himself.

Good Cracked article with a few scientifically-validated things to increase your attractiveness to the opposite sex.

3 upvotes · 1 February 2012 · /r/seduction

Good Cracked article

...

Cracked article

...

Cracked article

...

Good

No.

You know why /r/mensrights is so pro-free speech...

3 upvotes · 1 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Yeah, apparently to this clown, women are the measure of value, and the truth is irrelevant, because *pleasing women*, and not truth, is what's important.

The thing that always surprises these weaksauce male feminists the most is that this shit *doesn't* please women. Women don't *want* to be treated like unreasonable children and appeased all the time. They're much happier being held to adult standards and having things expected of them.

You know why /r/mensrights is so pro-free speech...

3 upvotes · 31 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Ad hominem fail.

Even if he were unattractive to women (which you cannot show), that would in no way make him wrong.

Future Male Birth Control May Zap Sperm With Sound Waves: "Two 15-minute tickles could be the future of male birth control. New research on rats indicates that currently available ultrasound machinery could be used to kill off sperm-growing cells, technology that could render males infertile."

3 upvotes · 30 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Some of us don't have that option.

Let's play a little game: Reframe the person above you.

3 upvotes · 28 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Yep. Male to female to male again. Just can't make up my mind.

New: I don't date broke guys; you can't afford me.

Sigh. We need to have a talk.

3 upvotes · 26 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Wait, when did anyone call her a liar? My contention that she was not raped was based on taking her statements, about what she did, at face value.

I said it wasn't rape, because she said she went along with it.

Woman, 48, sentenced to 30 YEARS in jail for having sex with boy, 13, who she was babysitting

3 upvotes · 25 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

This is too much. It would be too much for forcible rape. People get less than that for murder.

Ending the Last Minute Resistance controversy with SRS

3 upvotes · 25 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Possibly. I was under the impression they had the same mods. Not that I've looked.

But, by definition, SRSDiscussion, and the act of discussing SRS there, is *giving attention to SRS*. That's a bad thing, okay? You don't do it for the same reason that Richard Dawkins won't debate creationists. It just legitimizes them.

SRS is the reddit equivalent of that guy on the street corner who thinks the FBI is hiring aliens to broadcast mind-control signals into the fillings in his teeth.

You don't debate that guy. You don't try to convince others that he is crazy, either. His own behaviour will reveal

that.

You just ignore him and get on with your day.

Let's play a little game: Reframe the person above you.

3 upvotes · 25 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Thought I'd give you a chance.

OR

Oh. I thought I was. Are you under 30? Really?

New: *{Repeated brainless giggle, no conversational responses}*

How do you gentlemen feel about /r/trollxchromosomes ... ?

3 upvotes · 24 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

It's just a combination of [r/2x](#) and [r/f7u12](#). Nothing to do with MR or feminism really at all.

I Have Female Privilege.

3 upvotes · 21 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

You may just have a point there. Let's see what happens in the future.

mPUA Cajun's mantra to pickup is: "The secret to becoming amazing at attracting women is... to remember that you already are." - What's your mantra?

3 upvotes · 20 January 2012 · /r/seduction

I remind myself that little boys know how to attract girls (show off, act aloof, throw dead bugs at them). All I have to do is unlearn everything else.

I am a doormat.

3 upvotes · 17 January 2012 · /r/seduction

We're both in our late 30s, so it's not behavior based on immaturity

Wrong answer. Immaturity is as immaturity does.

Anyone our age who's been paying attention for the past 30-odd years knows that the thoughtless, impulsive teenagers we once were still live inside us. We'd be dead inside without them, but they can make us do the same dumb things we once did.

You are carrying the answer to your own problem. You already know what it is. You are trying not to know because you don't like it, but you know what it is.

Next her. *Let her go*. You can't earn love, and you can't *make* someone love you. She is not a character in the story of you.

Go find another woman. Go find ten. Go find some women in their twenties. They are generally hotter, and will treat you better.

The definition of insanity is doing the same thing over and over again, and expecting different results.

Deformed foot psyching me out - how do i deal?

3 upvotes · 15 January 2012 · /r/seduction

You now have a good story to tell. You are an exciting man who's had adventures, and also a brave man who can go through traumatic experiences and not be upset over it.

Friend Zone [xpost from TwoXChromosomes]

3 upvotes · 11 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Everything we do is manipulative. Yes, EVERYTHING.

So it's a term with no distinguishing power whatsoever?

Thanks for the tip.

The contradiction of Seduction and "Humble Work"

3 upvotes · 11 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Examples of "Humble Work"

Computer programmer Engineer

No. No.

Nonononononono.

The three best virtues for a software engineer to have are Arrogance, Laziness, and Impatience.

That Guy You Slept With

3 upvotes · 10 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Except that your hypothesis crashes and burns when one points out that most of us males refer to ourselves as males some of the time.

Yet MORE proof that radical feminists are out to silence all but themselves, the "ladies" at radfem hub stating that transwomen's voice's aren't welcome in feminist spaces.

3 upvotes · 3 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Just to clarify, I am most definitely not inviting another 'it is my right as a straight man to not want to fuck transwomen' discussion. That's a stupid discussion.

Yes, because it's obvious we do and should have that right.

What I was asking is do you think such discussions are supposed to make transgendered people feel welcome here?

Concede that very obvious point, and it will be over with. The reason it keeps getting brought up is the people who keep coming here insisting that we should not, must not, care in any way shape or form.

How can one possibly "agree to disagree" with someone who won't even grant you a right to a sexual preference?

Louis CK: get off the toilet fathers, you might enjoy it

3 upvotes · 1 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Just when I thought I couldn't despise that guy any more.

Improving the reputation of the MR movement by learning self control.

3 upvotes · 1 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

I don't know, and cannot impugn, your motives, but when you say this, you sound like a concern troll.

We must remember that the word "misogynist" is a distraction tactic. It is an attempt to get us to stop talking about the valid point we just made, and start defending ourselves from accusations that we just hate women.

And you want us to do this to *ourselves*?

No. No, no, no, no, no, no, no. I will downvote shit that doesn't make sense, and upvote worthwhile comments. I don't care how angry they are. If they have a point worth making, I'm gonna upvote them.

I think it's all silly. I'm not angry because I hate women. How could I be angry if I hated women? If I hated them, if I wanted nothing to do with them, why would I care what they said or did? I'm angry because I love them. It's the people who we love who can hurt us the most.

The cure for the anger isn't to make nice. It isn't to wait politely in the back of the bus to be heard. It's to speak, to act, to make change.

Who ever taught us that anger was bad? Who ever taught us that feelings were more important than facts? That nice was more important than honest? That justice was secondary to everyone getting along?

Push back against the feminization of society. Be angry. Act.

Speak.

The Amazing Atheist - Failure of Feminism (found it!)

3 upvotes · 30 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Well, atheists are a community that's pre-selected for clear thinking and empiricism.

women will get what they deserve (story)

3 upvotes · 29 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

What does this have to do with being a woman?

Sounds to me like people who are mentally unstable have shitty lives.

How do videos like this make the men of MensRights feel?

3 upvotes · 18 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

A concern troll is someone who tries to stop you from achieving your goals by pretending to be a friend who is "concerned" about your well-being, or your behaviour, or your safety, or some such.

The term is usually used in an internet context, but they are not that different from the "friend" who tries to stop you from chasing your career dreams by reminding you that you have a nice stable job right now in this tricky economy, the parent who tries to prevent you from having before college sex because it's "risky" or "immoral"...

... or the feminist who shows up in an men's rights forum pretending concern that we are "hurting our movement" by not publicly showing enough concern about the oppression of the poor wimminz.

This may sound farfetched, but we get one or two in here every couple of weeks.

Kafkatrapping: Your refusal to acknowledge that you are guilty of X proves that you are guilty of X.

3 upvotes · 18 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Like feminism, and every other kind of -ism, for that matter, liberalism must be understood not from what it says

about itself, but from what it does.

Liberals can *call* liberalism "the belief in the importance of liberty and equal rights", but I can invent "Whisperism" and call it "everything that's good about human thought", and ask how anyone could possibly be opposed to that... as I go around setting fire to orphans.

Liberalism justifies many of its actions with the idea that races, genders, and sexual orientations have a *unifying experience* which is vastly more important than people's individual identity. Thus, some individuals are defined as oppressors who need to be opposed, and others as victims who need to be supported, merely because of their demographics.

The reason it does this is that it is actually a coalition of political interests along demographic lines, and has zero interest in actual justice as it pertains to actual people.

This is what liberalism is in practice. And that's why it must silence counterexamples.

Women Surpassing Men. Women Suffering For It?

3 upvotes · 17 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

more and more insecure

feel emasculated

First item from the feminist playbook. Dismiss argument by attempting to shame the speaker into silence. Suggest that he lacks masculinity. Or courage. Or attractiveness. Don't address his argument, just try to get him to shut up.

quite a few sweeping generalizations about women

Second item from feminist playbook. Talk about generalizations. Insist that a tree is not a forest, and repeat this insistence no matter how many trees you are shown. (For bonus points, continue to generalize freely and vigorously about men.)

Is this what men's rights is about?

Third item from feminist playbook. Dismiss statements based not on their level of truth or fallaciousness, but on their offensiveness or acceptability. Tell anyone who points out something unpleasant that they are "hurting their own movement". Ignore the fact that well behaved, inoffensive men have been precisely the ones getting trampled on for the past 50 years.

I'm a hetero woman who doesn't want a commitment (just casual dating) and just last night I went out to dinner with a guy.

Playbook item number 4. Refute a description of a general trend with an anecdote. Remember that personal experiences have more emotional weight than what is actually happening to the population at large. Also, personal experiences have the added benefit of being inaccessible to the person you are using them to argue against. You can say anything, put any spin on it you want. They can't argue, they weren't there.

So, let's address you in the way you just addressed us:

"You make a lot of sweeping generalizations about men, obviously it's because you secretly hate men, because you're fat and can't get a good one. You should probably shut up before you hurt feminism any more. Oh, and the reason I know you're fat and ugly is that the other night God spoke to me and told me so."

Kafkatrapping: Your refusal to acknowledge that you are guilty of X proves that you are guilty of X.

3 upvotes · 17 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

This needs to go on the sidebar.

Liberal class/race/gender theory seems to focus on techniques, not for proving its critics wrong, but simply for silencing them.

Introduction to /r/FeminismHelpingMen

3 upvotes · 17 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

So why should we expect feminists to do something for us that we aren't willing to do for them?

Precisely and *only* because they claim they do it.

I don't want or expect feminists to help men. I want and expect them to admit they don't. What I want is for them to back off this "MRA should be *part* of feminism because feminism helps everyone" bullshit.

That's what this is about.

Obama wants women to register with the selective service.

3 upvotes · 14 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Source?

Pornography mostly exploits Men, says Feminist Firebrand

3 upvotes · 28 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

Is she willing to apply the same reasoning to "romantic comedies"?

Feminists tore up their side of the social gender contract and are desperate to keep men upholding their unbroken side of that contract.

3 upvotes · 21 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

Also, call me an idealist, but the goals and ideas ARE what matters. Actions and behaviors stem from those goals and ideas, and if I am to really hope to see an honest discourse and real solid social change, then those goals and ideas are where I need to start.

The problem with that is that anyone can say anything.

If you allow people to be judged by their goals and motivations, rather than their actions and results, and you take people at their word for what those goals and motivations are...

...well, then everyone is noble. I could come up with some examples involving nazis, but you get the point.

It's not meaningful when feminists call themselves "egalitarian", if they act in a non-egalitarian manner (preferring women over men), and work towards non-egalitarian outcomes (encouraging society to prefer women over men).

I practice what I preach, and I am quick to criticize someone who calls herself a feminist when, really, she is more of a female supremacist. There is a difference, and I am wholly against the latter.

I dislike the term "female supremacist", even when there clearly are such. It's not helpful because, unlike, say, white supremacists, female supremacists are not aware that this is what they are.

I'm not talking about your obvious, abort-male-babies, heterosexuality-betrays-movement, testosterone-cause-psychosis radical feminists. The female supremacists we have to worry about are your standard women-need-more-stuff feminists. These are the ones who are female supremacists and *they don't know it*. This is because they are pushing towards female supremacist *outcomes* and assuming they're not bigots because they don't have (or don't think they have) female supremacist *goals*.

So when you say your intentions are good, my reactions are twofold:

1. You expect me to take your word for this?
2. Even if I did, so what? What does it matter if your actions are harmful, and you refuse to change them?

Seduction, I have no knowledge of your ways. I'm a poor 27 year old college student, average looks and social skills. I drive a shitty car. I have sex with various women 2 to 4 times a week.

3 upvotes · 17 November 2011 · /r/seduction

It doesn't. Pickup does nothing to heal young men, or to help our culture despise men less. It does nothing to fix the pain of absent fathers, or of being raised by feminist mothers who thought little boys were toxic.

It does, however, help men with these burdens get laid despite them.

Florida judge sentenced a 26-yr-old with no criminal record, to life in prison for possessing child pornography: "Had Mr. Vilca actually molested a child," The NYTimes notes, "he might well have received a lighter sentence."

3 upvotes · 10 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

One of the key signs of a witch hunt is that anyone who defends X is accused of being X.

For X, insert selection from {witch, communist, terrorist, pedophile, Catholic, jew, heretic, atheist, muslim, person who cracks their eggs on the small end}.

what's the best course of action when a woman or a white knight plays the "misogyny" card?

3 upvotes · 10 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

Never try to refute it. That's what they want. They want to change the subject, to stop talking about the point you made and start talking about whether or not you are a misogynist.

Just point out what they are doing.

Consultation with urologist: \$100. Bilateral vasectomy: \$800. Never having to worry about an unplanned pregnancy: Priceless. I'm leaving for my surgery in a half hour, wish me luck. :P

3 upvotes · 3 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

Have you never had surgery of any sort? You've been sliced open. And someone has rummaged with the bits inside.

The level of soreness and swelling and just plain impairment afterwards is surprising.

RE: "Are you all incredibly angry, delusional, hateful, depressed ..."

3 upvotes · 3 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

Let me explain to you how men work.

We agree and disagree with statements, not people. When someone says a true, relevant, and insightful thing, we will agree with it. When someone says something stupid, we will disagree.

And it matters not one whit if those two someones are the same person.

Movember is upon us! Please join me in growing a Mo to support prostate cancer research, or amke a donation to your favourite Mo.

3 upvotes · 1 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

The major aerospace defense contractor I work for is actually celebrating this, but as "Novembeard".

The HPV vaccine is now approved for men 26 and under.

3 upvotes · 1 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

What is it, then, about engineers that makes so many of us subscribe to crackpot theories?

I think it has something to do with the way that we are scientifically educated, but unlike scientists, we are not regularly called on to prove or disprove things using evidence. We just have to make shit work.

Since we can test everything we do by seeing if it flies in the wind tunnel, or compiles and spits out the proper results, we're prone to making wild statements, used as we are to being secure in the knowledge that if we're wrong, we'll soon be able to correct it.

Scientists do not have that luxury.

You're perfectly free to think that $(p \rightarrow q) \rightarrow \neg(!p \rightarrow q)$, like you do above, because you're used to guessing and checking.

Domestic violence groups claim the use of logic by men is abuse

3 upvotes · 27 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

I don't begrudge her the action of advertising her services on the internet... but at the bottom of every article, well, that's too much. Too immediate.

It makes me suspect that the articles themselves are ads, not sincere expressions of an opinion.

The tasteful way to do this would be to link to her website at the bottom of each article, and leave to that website to describe whatever services she offers.

Why the word "patriarchy" is just a bigoted slur.

3 upvotes · 25 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Indeed.

The anti-female nature of Saudi society is ugly, but this is one slice through an entire three-dimensional structure of injustice and abuse. Looking only at this would mischaracterize the problem, and suggest irrelevant and incorrect solutions.

It's important to remember that there is a difference between using the term patriarchy to mean "rulers of society are male", and using it to mean "males are rulers of society".

Paul, take Jenna off Register-her.com

3 upvotes · 25 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

she also accused anyone who left negative comments of being PEDOPHILES.

Wait, what? Where? When?

That's fucked up, dude.

How Radical Feminists Justify Cheating

3 upvotes · 25 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Heh. Hot guy here.

What you're confused about is that while men like me will fuck you, we won't commit to you. Why would we? There are lots of attractive women out there who love and respect men. If we're looking to commit at all, they come before you, and you get the leavings. The only reason you can get hot guys to fuck you (assuming you can) is that you're sharing us with all the girls who are hotter than you (and nicer). If we decide to stop the music, you're gonna wind up without a chair.

The sexual marketplace and the partner marketplace are two different places, you see.

So around 30, when you're no longer attractive (assuming you ever were), and you're looking to settle down, all the guys you banged ain't gonna be interested. Neither are the less hot guys, since you spent so much time spitting on them.

The last effect of your attitude is that you make guys less hot... guy hotness comes from confidence, and here you are busting their chops. Not a smart move.

How Radical Feminists Justify Cheating

3 upvotes · 25 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

It *can* happen. I've done this maybe a handful of times in my life. But this idiot speaks as though men could do it at will, and just don't because they don't feel like it.

"I'm not attractive, I'm just me" - A woman's perspective on a mans AA

3 upvotes · 25 October 2011 · /r/seduction

All of this is true. But guys don't get AA because women are attractive. They get AA because they think they are not.

Why do you deserve to know if the woman you're fucking is trans?

3 upvotes · 14 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

What seems bizarre to me is how post-ops seem to often want to argue it both ways.

"Why should I have to tell someone? I have no way of knowing that they care about such a trivial thing!"

"I shouldn't have to tell anyone! They might murder me if they found out!"

By expressing this exaggerated fear of being killed, they are admitting that they know full well that this issue is important to people... that, to significant portion of people, it is qualitatively different than being "tomboy".

So, to then turn around and say the first statement is either an act of rank hypocrisy, or statement not that you *don't know* it matters to people, but a statement that it *shouldn't*.

But you don't get to tell other people what to care about. That's not your call.

Can we please debunk some of this?

3 upvotes · 10 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Still you are right that those don't really qualify as proper sources.

Yeah, that was pretty much my point, especially when there's no mapping between claim and source. Which of those claims come from Amnesty International? Which from the US Census?

I wouldn't be surprised if the highly controversial ones came from "Women's Learning Partnership" (whatever that may be), and the more reputable ones simply supplied data about how many women there are, etc.

How seriously can we take a source that claims to be able to measure "how much work" people do? What are the units of work, anyway? Hours? Are they sneaking in the presumed hours that women spend raising their own children as "work"? And then implying that they should be earning income for that? And not counting the financial support they receive from their spouses as "income"?

Why are they mixing world statistics with US statistics, seemingly at random? And then adding in statistics of abortions received (by women) at a single clinic in India?

If "gender-based violence", whatever that may be, kills one in three women, yet there are six million more women than men in the world, does that mean that more women are born than men? Or that something (not "gender-based" and therefore worthy of mention) is killing off enough men (but it's still not "gender-based"!) to even out the numbers?

If 3 out of 4 fatalities of war are women and children, does that mean that of those killed in war, out of every four people killed, one is a man, one is a woman, and two are children (in other words, a *family*)?

If most refugees are women and children, is it because the men are already dead? If rape is consciously used as a weapon of war, are the male relatives of those women already dead?

Statistics lie in the same way that cameras lie... by omission.

I'm Ready To Man Up

3 upvotes · 6 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

All that's really required for a man to be free is to not get married or have children.

I mean, I salute this guy for doing the awesome Polish thing, but one doesn't even have to go that far. The thing about having a career and no wife or kids is that your job is not a yoke. You can walk away from it at any time. Because you have money, money that that wife and children would have spent for you. You can get ahead instead of running to stand still.

"Time to man up, real men do this, or don't do that..."

3 upvotes · 5 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

I'm not so sure I entirely agree. To a great extent, women won the war on *any responsibilities they had* by calling them "gender stereotypes".

I'm not sure they should have won that war. While I'm not exactly a traditionalist, the idea that there should be no gendered responsibilities can only really spring from the idea that gender is a construct, a ludicrous notion that underpins much of feminism.

Minn. Man Kills Self In His Car After Losing Job. Divorced and no job is a recipe for male suicide

3 upvotes · 4 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

No job is a pretty effective recipe for male suicide all by itself.

Side Effects of Patriarchy May Include PIV

3 upvotes · 1 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Thus men prevented women from turning into the very thing feminists oppose the most--patriarchs.

Perhaps I'm changing the subject here, but in some ways feminism largely requires a patriarchy, or at least a something-archy, for its very existence.

It always struck me as strange that feminism exists primarily as an appeal for some notion of fairness... because an appeal requires an empowered authority. Which feminists conceive of as being male and patriarchal in nature. So if there really is this thing called a patriarchy, feminism seems to be the attempt to talk it into giving them what they want, rather than dismantling it.

If you want to dismantle a ruling system, you band together and support each to oppose it. You don't try to talk it into giving you things.

Appealing to an authority's sense of fair play is essentially a submissive attitude. Which is fine, but runs counter to feminist rhetoric that treats male authority as somehow a bad thing.

Why I laugh every time I hear about women's "oppression"

3 upvotes · 26 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

Just because two sides disagree, does not mean the actual truth is somewhere in the middle.

Tattoo

3 upvotes · 17 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

But, but... you don't understand! It's really misogyny! He called her a "bitch", twice!

That's much worse than just having your skin ripped off with a non-sterile grinding tool. (So long as that skin is male, of course.)

More feminism would fix this!

Saw this Norman Rockwell illustration and I thought: If the black eye were on the girl would the picture be considered folksy and funny?

3 upvotes · 11 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

I didn't imply that it was ok that she hit him if you look at what I wrote.

I read what you wrote. You accused men objecting to approval of relationship violence of being "unable to take a fucking punch".

But they're not unable. They're *unwilling*.

It's obvious you haven't thought about this very deeply. When you say foolish things like:

For a man, because I wasn't afraid of what she could do. I can see it being a lot different for a woman.

... you betray a naivete about how easy it is to damage the human body, a naivete which would be cute if it wasn't so dangerous.

Would you feel safe from Francine Hughes, Lorena Bobbit, or Catherine Kieu because you were male? Female abusers don't challenge their victim to ten rounds with the Queensbury rules in play. They murder men in their sleep.

Am I allowed to identify as both a Feminist and an MRA?

3 upvotes · 8 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

Go to Saudi Arabia and say that.

Women are overprivileged and underresponsible in America and Europe, and the like... but the world is not the same everywhere.

Is porn really affecting us?

3 upvotes · 7 September 2011 · /r/seduction

A little understanding of logic is a dangerous thing. Drink deep or taste not the Pierian spring.

I did not say "This source has an agenda, therefore its conclusion is wrong".

I said "this source has an agenda, therefore its authority is not trustworthy".

If you wish to refute my argument, you must refute the argument that I made, which was "A does not imply B". This is not, for those who like elementary logic, equivalent to "not B".

The article, if you had read it, was a classic example of the narrative fallacy... that is, the fallacy of explaining a hypothesis in detail, instead of providing evidence for it. Just because an explanation is internally consistent does not mean it is correct.

We don't do science by inventing hypotheses that sound sensible, and making rhetorical arguments for them. We do science by inventing hypothesis that *make predictions* and then *testing those predictions*.

As for what I said, the bias of a source becomes relevant when that source argues from authority, rather than from evidence.

I'm a male who was raised by an ardent feminist, and now I'm suffering for it.

3 upvotes · 25 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

Depends on your definition of "some liberty" and "rape".

One of the problems with the dialogue about rape is the feminist voices which speak loudest about it favour *defining* rape in the broadest possible sense, but *dealing with* it in the strictest.

It's a little bit like accusing my division VP of slave-trading if I don't want to go to work Monday, but do it anyway.

You interpreted that man's statement as "a man should be allowed to forcibly rape his wife". But it could as easily mean "a man has a moral right to demand regular sex from his wife, or anyone else who demands sexual fidelity from him".

In fact, according to the **basic principles of debate** you *must* interpret him to mean the latter.

Otherwise, when you respond to him, you only refute the former statement, which gets you nowhere, because what's really up for debate is the latter.

Behold: The Black Male Privilege Checklist.

3 upvotes · 14 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

You're appealing to an idea I just refuted; that any advantage is a privilege.

Privilege = Privy Lege = "private law".

This term can only be applied to social mores insofar as social mores constitute laws... a position which is arguable at best, and only even defensible when the mores in question are universal and enforced with the harshest of social sanctions.

Feminists often resort to claiming that they have been denied a right when exercising it has any negative consequences at all for them. Thus, if she is criticized for doing something, she has been "denied" a "privilege" that others have. There is no distinction drawn between the disapproving look, and police kicking in the door and

beating her with truncheons.

What she fails to realize is that men are also subjected to criticism and disapproval for doing things she thinks are "male privileges". The difference is simply that men are socialized to ignore this, rather than claim it to be a denial of their rights.

What are men afraid of? Are men afraid?

3 upvotes · 12 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

What are men afraid of?

The negative opinions of others. Men have as little ability to defend themselves against character assassination (whether it be accusations of rape, of bullying, of being unmasculine, whatever) as women have to defend themselves against physical assault by men.

Crazy woman, stabs NFL player, doesn't get charged...SO fucking sick of this shit. The woman should be locked up, it's assault with a deadly weapon.

3 upvotes · 12 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

That's still a mental illness.

It's your culture's mental illness, rather than yours, but still a mental illness.

(I know it is cheap to say, and does you little good to hear, but I am sorry for your loss.)

Seddit, only you can help this poor clueless man! Feel like being a hero today?

3 upvotes · 8 August 2011 · /r/seduction

I don't think that's the help people like this need.

He's got oneitis so bad that he feels guilty for raising his value, because it makes her insecure. If you read between the lines, he's not trying to get her to exercise so she'll look better, but so that the gap between their values won't be there to make *her* insecure about not having leverage over him.

He literally feels guilty about being a better catch.

againstmensrights uses goodmenproject, manboobz as citations on the sidebar and have a database of r/MR users.

3 upvotes · 1 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

Cool. I'm on an "enemy list".

Barbarosaaa Transcript: Innate Misandry and Male Beauty

3 upvotes · 1 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

The male human mind; the male human thought process; male human expression has triumphed as the shining ornament of humanity. It has earned its praise, it has earned the attention and fascination it receives... every time you cross a bridge, or look at a cruise ship, or admire some other technological feat, you are reminded of it, day in, day out, and that is what male beauty is.

Brilliant.

To the US guys in here: Did she really say that? and what was the reaction in your society?

3 upvotes · 31 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Yes, she did, and it passed without comment. Women here say stupid shit like that all the time.

"Ninety-five percent of women's experiences are about being a victim. Or about being an underdog, or having to survive...women didn't go to Vietnam and blow up things up. They are not Rambo." -Jodie Foster

Why haven't Feminists lobbied for another vote on the Equal Rights Amendment?

3 upvotes · 30 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

They don't need it.

They are already equal except when they are more equal. They already have everything it could have given them... and it could be used to take away some of the other things that they have.

Don't ever waste your time on someone who doesn't appreciate you.

3 upvotes · 25 July 2011 · /r/seduction

Hear, hear.

Just spent entirely too long pursuing someone who gave me loads of IOIs and fuck all else. Finally nexted her... next girl, first date fclose.

Some people are just selfish.

Feminism and the destruction of masculinity - Mingle City

3 upvotes · 22 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Traditionalism is not such a good alternative to feminism. If traditional values were so stable under modern conditions, feminism would never have reared its ugly head in the first place.

"When Kloo speaks..." -- The Good Womyn Project talks about the effectiveness of the Men's Rights Movement.

3 upvotes · 21 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

It's a little weirdly stated, but the basic idea is sound.

If our contributions are not appreciated, our best option is to withdraw them.

Imagine a day without men.

Why are women so against being seen as "sluts"?

3 upvotes · 14 July 2011 · /r/seduction

First, when behavior is based on a social construct (gender roles or culture), and not on biology, it tends to only show up in certain cultures, and not cross culturally. But, when behavior has a biological origin, it shows up in nearly every culture, almost without exception.

Not quite. When a behavior has a biological origin, it must show up in *every* culture. If there is an exception, a culture where that behaviour does not occur, then that behaviour is not transmitted genetically.

Another reminder that gay rights are men's rights.

3 upvotes · 12 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

To be honest, if the guy was arrested because "gays are seen as pedophiles", then that is a gay rights issue.

Except they were accused of trying to lure a *girl* into their car. How's that scan?

Why Circumcision is a Feminist Issue

3 upvotes · 11 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Well, that's what you think because you were cut at birth.

But really, take a step back, here. LOOK at what you are saying.

"Let's cut bits off people so they won't have to wash them."

Does that sound sane to you? Or like someone is searching for a rationalization?

Meet: The Phallic Cry-Babies. - Yup, she is mocking us.

3 upvotes · 11 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

And not a single fuck was given that day.

The Post-feminism Man (2010)

3 upvotes · 10 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Really? Who on earth have I been having sex with, then?

The Post-feminism Man (2010)

3 upvotes · 9 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Perhaps pleasure wasn't the best word. Add to that fun, happiness, positive emotions.

The distinction is the slut enjoys the interaction for itself, the whore does it to get something.

Don't MRAs and feminists both want gender equality? Where's the big disagreement?

3 upvotes · 4 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Well, first let's talk about what I mean by a "construct".

A construct is anything that goes away if everyone ignores it. In other words, it has no significance in and of itself... it only becomes important when people believe it is important.

For example, the United States is a construct. It only exists because people believe it does. If they were to suddenly stop believing that, it wouldn't exist.

Gender (the physical, neurological, and behavioural differences between XX and XY chromosomed individuals) is NOT a construct. These individuals are different, and will behave differently, even when they and all observers believe that they are the same.

When two groups have different behaviours and different needs, attempting to treat them "the same" is inevitably going to be unfair to one or both groups.

Now, some differences between the genders may indeed be cultural in nature. But the notion of "dissolving" gender roles rests upon the unwarranted and dangerous assumption that *all* of them are.

We have no evidence of this. In fact, we have stacks of evidence to the contrary, which we are only allowed to discuss in scientific journals. Moving this knowledge into any other sphere produces accusations of sexism which are serious enough to **damage careers**.

Front Page of CNN: "Still, let me just say this to Mr. Strauss-Kahn or other horny men who think a quickie with someone they don't know at all seems like a good idea..."

3 upvotes · 4 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Blame the victim much?

Am I a complete douche?

3 upvotes · 4 July 2011 · /r/seduction

No, you shouldn't have had to fake a family emergency.

You should have been able to just get rid of the girl who didn't appreciate you, and spend time with the one who did.

The fact that you feel even vaguely guilty over this is a sign that you have internalized some unhealthy things you've been taught about male sexuality, and the value of men.

Your wants and needs are just as valid and important as a woman's. If you want sex, that's important. If you want to be appreciated, that's important.

Don't MRAs and feminists both want gender equality? Where's the big disagreement?

3 upvotes · 4 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

I was under the impression that at the heart of feminism is the critique and ultimate dissolution of gender roles.

And that, in itself, is sexist. Gender is not a construct, so you can't dissolve it without mistreating at least one (and probably both) genders.

Let's take two of the biggest issues in MR: false rape claims and child custody.

No, these aren't the biggest issues. They are simply the easiest to illustrate.

The real issue is negative attitudes about men. Everything else is just a symptom of that.

A male feminist recently told me that more feminism would fix these problems.

So the solution to problems caused by feminism is more feminism? What a... unique... suggestion.

Tips for seducing a dude that just doesn't get it?

3 upvotes · 2 July 2011 · /r/seduction

I don't need to hear what you said.

You have no idea what you need. That's why you're the one asking for help.

Your mouth is robbing your ears.

I'm done here. Read, or don't. Learn, or don't. Doesn't matter to me.

Female circumcision, for real: 'The procedure in which the labia minora are completely amputated to create a "smooth" genital look known in the field as "the Barbie."'

3 upvotes · 1 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

If you find this appalling that people have this done to themselves, then you are no longer allowed to argue that "women prefer cut men".

Mod of r/seduction deletes a post because "Some asshole crossposted it to mensrights and it's just going to get worse from here."

3 upvotes · 25 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

You remind me of this guy:

http://www.reddit.com/r/seduction/comments/i8jlh/why_is_it_so_hard_to_see_the_benefits/c21s84a

[Mini-realization] Just play it cool, and sometimes her silence is not always her rejecting you. She's got other things going on in her life. You do too.

3 upvotes · 23 June 2011 · /r/seduction

"Girls are like squirrels. If you don't make enough movement, they get bored and go away. If you make really big movements, they get scared off. You've got to go 'here squirrely squirrely...' You've got to do the right amount of movement to attract them."

That's a good one.

Girls are also like cats. They really want a tummy rub, but they've also got to look cool. So they can't ask for one, and if you're chasing after them going "Here kittykittykitty!", they'll run away. You have to sit down, hold out your hand to be sniffed, and let them come to you.

What are male privileges?

3 upvotes · 22 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

To be a male privilege, a privilege must be possessed by *all* men, not just by some group consisting primarily of men.

Also, to be a privilege, something must be afforded by culture, not nature. (Thus, greater physical strength and agility is not a male privilege in much the same way that the ability to produce children is not a female privilege.)

When we look at it this way, we realize that there are relatively few male privileges at all.

In fact, I cannot, sitting here at my desk for thirty seconds, think of one. Doesn't mean there aren't any, just that none have sprung to mind.

MGTOW In A Post

3 upvotes · 21 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

Oh, hey, cool.

Saw a friendzone today... felt bad for the guy. Sort of messed up my game.

3 upvotes · 18 June 2011 · /r/seduction

is it normal to feel sorry for a beta-male?

Yes. Yes. A thousand times yes.

Alphas who pull this nyah-nyah bullshit and try to put others down or gloat are weaksauce. They reveal that they are unsure of their alpha status, that they are afraid of creating rivals.

That may be okay to pass through as a stage, but at a certain point it's time to move on.

A true alpha is a value giver. He delights in teaching others the lessons he has learned, and seeing them shine.

When I was teaching karate, I used to tell my students that the true measure of me wasn't how much ass I could

kick, but how much ass *they* could kick.

Where can you get "The Blueprint Decoded" without paying \$500?

3 upvotes · 16 June 2011 · /r/seduction

The trouble with buying information is that you don't know what you are buying until you're bought it.

Anyone charging \$500 for a CD is obviously trying to cash in on the desperation of guys who can't get laid; a CD doesn't cost that much to make. If they aren't overly encumbered with ethical considerations, why should you be?

thepiratebay.org

A Natural's view of Game - xpost from r/self

3 upvotes · 15 June 2011 · /r/seduction

So I've never had a problem with staying thin, fit, and strong, for as far back as I can remember. It's not so much that I don't eat much, quite the opposite rather, but I've always seemed to stay fit naturally.

Which is why I'm perplexed at the exacting and rigorous routines practiced by people trying to gain muscle or lose weight.

I work 12 hour shifts with a lot of downtime and my shift relief has a copy of Starting Strength on the company laptop, so I read it the other day. It was an entertaining read, I'll give it that.

Then I popped onto [r/fitness](#) for shits and giggles and browsed a few posts and have been kicking this idea around in my head for a bit.

Everything seems so calculated and forced. Counting calories? Balancing protein and carb intake? Keeping a journal of your lifts or how many miles you ran? Then posting your results to internet boards to compare with others?

For me, exercise has always been about feeling; raw emotion of exerting yourself and rejoicing in your own physical strength. It can be as easy as a hike up Mount Whitney or as intense as deadlifting 600 pounds.

Then again, I'm an emotional person. I've based my life on feeling and intuition, rather than logic and facts.

Is that chicken done cooking on the grill? Yeah, look at it, smell it, it looks done.

What time will I arrive at said destination? Feel it out and throw out a number, which is 98% of the time accurate.

Rather than this:

Is the chicken done cooking on the grill? Well, It's been on 12 minutes at 350 degrees so yes it is done.

How long until I arrive? 18 miles @ average speed of 55 mph = 19.6 minutes.

I have a friend who does that with everything: turns it into a math or logic problem and has to solve it, has to plan and calculate every variable. And that is how he runs his life.

It takes the fun out of everything, if you ask me.

After reading this book, and taking a cursory glance at the community, I'd have to say the same thing. Where is the fun? Where is the adventure?

There is something to be said about using your intuition, your inner self, to overcome challenges and dynamics. You feel like you're on top of the world, feel like you've overcome and done something on your own, by yourself.

When you adhere to a forced, rigorous program, following a strict pattern, well, where the fuck is the fun in that?

Why don't people just get in shape by being like me, naturally strong and athletic? Then all they would have to do

is exercise for the sheer joy of it, and see the big gains just roll in.

The bad behavior of young women.

3 upvotes · 15 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

But wait, according to the comments, it's the Patriarchy's fault!

Study finds that far fewer men are horrible rapists than previously thought

3 upvotes · 13 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

No, no, no. Silly male. ALL men are horrible rapists. They just haven't committed rape (err... yet).

Craigslist Classic: Woman says "Just fucking fuck me, already."

3 upvotes · 12 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

Feminism has begun to eat itself because the men it creates are not attractive even to feminists.

A Woman's guide on how you guys should 'pick' us up...

3 upvotes · 8 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

Listening to seduction advice from a woman is like listening to parenting advice from a child.

Female teacher charged in "affair" with 15-year-old; Not rape or molestation, but an affair.

3 upvotes · 7 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

I'm always a little bit conflicted when I see these stories.

I know that it's possible and often the case that young boys are tricked, lured and manipulated in sexual relations they don't enjoy by older women. But we have to admit it's often the case that they *do* consent.

I always want to argue, not for locking the woman up as if all sex with teenage boys was necessarily child rape, but for an admission that often the teenage girls consent, too.

The way that male sexuality is demonized is ridiculous. True justice would involve eliminating that bias, not imposing it on women as well.

IAMA recent recipient of a circumcision at the age of 22.

3 upvotes · 5 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

Glad it worked out for you.

Circumcision is, in rare cases, medically appropriate. In fact (although I'm too lazy to find the reference again), female circumcision has sometimes been performed as a means of correcting inhibited orgasm, with good results.

If I go on to state the obvious fact that this in no way is evidence that infants should routinely have bits of their genitals chopped off, I hope no one will think I am imputing a contrary position to you.

It just bears repeating, since so many educated people, who really could be expected to know better, don't seem to get it.

Hittin' the bricks.. Cya chicks!

3 upvotes · 2 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

Not quite. It's an "If I don't like it, I can leave."

My girlfriend isn't physically attracted to me. Any advice?

3 upvotes · 24 May 2011 · /r/seduction

She has some issues around the idea of sex because of an ugly history

Stop right there. You deserve better than to hang about trying to be someone's sex therapist, especially when they're not motivated to work on it.

Do not let her "ugly history" give you an ugly history of your own.

I choked again reddit..I didn't talk to the girl I wanted to talk to..:(

3 upvotes · 19 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Okay, stop.

First thing. Stop that. You are kicking your own ass. Don't do that. The world is full of ass-beatings, you don't need to provide your own.

Second, I think your confidence is so low right now that all this alpha-male, "eye of the tiger" stuff is hurting you, because you read it and say "I can't do that."

Third, you have oneitis. Decide right now that you will *not* talk to this girl until you have talked to ten others that you do not already know.

Fourth, break up your training.

Approaching girls is too hard for you right now. Start by approaching *people*. Guys. Women who are too old for you, or married. Have social interactions with strangers, practice eye contact and assertiveness.

Once you can handle that with little or no anxiety, then talk to ten girls who are not her, and see how many numbers you can get.

I'll bet once you've done that, you won't feel the same desperate, needy way about her.

She is not special. She is just pretty. There are a whole lot of those.

The chickens come home to roost: when a feminist's son is falsely accused of rape

3 upvotes · 16 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

Accepting this behavior sets up an awful precedent.

That precedent was set up millions of years ago.

Do you really want a woman who doesn't want to have to take responsibility for her choices?

We have a special word for women like that. We call them *women*.

The trick is not to let them get away with it. It's no good expecting a woman to play fair in sex and mating of own accord. She won't. But she also will respond positively when you call her on it and don't let her get away with it.

You're in a set. An AMOG comes in and busts your balls and everyone laughs. How do you respond?

3 upvotes · 16 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Remember that you and the AMOG have different goals. He wants to stay dominant in his social group. *You* want to nail your target.

So long as you keep this in mind, you can avoid having to out-alpha him, which is risky because even if you

succeed, a visible conflict can really mess with your target's mood.

Unless the AMOG has been actively trying to hook your target, you can usually do better by laughing it off, or finding some way to befriend him. Also, you can approach the set with an HB in tow, and put her in the alpha's sights, or have a wingman engage him in a side conversation which allows him the dominant role.

Conflict is only inevitable if the alpha is trying for the same target. Otherwise, if you can give him his props without lowering your value, then he'll generally leave you alone.

[FR] TokyoSeddit Lords Over Shibuya & Seduces Model (Value of Social Proof and more - with pics!)

3 upvotes · 13 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Nice. Love the french fry opener. Almost (but not quite) enough to make me eat fast food.

The AMOGs are running awful game, culminating in them giving their business cards.

Business cards are apparently a Japanese cultural thing, but what a dumb move. Yeah, get her thinking about work, jobs, and money. That'll make her wet.

Challenge: Bust the "certain type of girl" myth

3 upvotes · 6 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Works the other way, too.

I'm an engineer, and I never make a play for any female engineer. They are spoiled by the ratio.

Why N-Count Matters

2 upvotes · 9 May 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yes.

From a man's point of view, a girl's N-count is *the number of times she has switched sexual partners* (once she has sex with him, otherwise it would be N-1).

Every sexual partner swap is a failed relationship. That can be for one of three reasons:

- She didn't make an effort to keep the relationship (hookup sex falls into this category.)
- She tried to keep the relationship and failed.
- She chose to have sex with a man who was completely unsuitable for a relationship.

Now, it is near impossible for a man to know how much of each of these make up a girl's N-count. But that's doesn't matter so much, because they are all bad news.

So, if I meet a girl who is 21, and a virgin, she *might* still be an unsuitable relationship partner. But if she's had fifteen different dudes, she is *definitely* an unsuitable relationship partner. Because it didn't work out for the previous fifteen dudes. So why would I be any different?

The physical "loosening" of the vagina is a myth. It's just something made up by men who aren't very self-aware. They're just trying to explain their instinctive, natural, and healthy disgust at the idea of pair-bonding with a promiscuous woman.

"Inability to pair bond" is less of a myth, but still not quite right... because a high N-count doesn't *cause* inability to pair bond. It is *caused* by it.

Red pill spaces being quarantined and targeted

2 upvotes · 11 April 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

Corruption is part of the life cycle of societies. In the early stages of a social order, individuals participate in institutions, build up a store of value in that institution, and are rewarded for doing so.

The store of value is both tangible (assets) and intangible (knowledge and trust).

But a successful society reaches a point where the sheer magnitude of these stores of value is so great that the winning move (in a game-theory sense) for any individual is to loot or liquidate these value stores rather than work to add to them.

This is the point we are at, in America. Every significant institution of our society, from government to the medical industry to scientific academia to publishing, has been entirely captured by those whose goal and intention is to loot their chosen institution of its store of value.

But this is a specific input to a larger and more general question, which is "If you are an individual, how do you decide which societies and institutions to interact with, and how to interact with them?". This is a little more complicated than a simple decision of which society to live in, as if one were deciding which horse to bet on at the track.

A lot of people feel "betrayed" by the institutions of western society precisely because they imagine those institutions were set up to serve them, and have covertly changed that mission. The reality, however, is that institutions are always set up to serve those who create them, and serving the public, or society, is only ever a side effect.

The trick is to recognize whether your individual interests are convergent or divergent with any given institution, and then select whether to trust, interact from a position of distrust, or to stay the hell away.

On the other hand, if they had hired 3 men instead, she would've been screaming 'misogyny'. You're damned if you do, and damned if you don't. No matter what, they'll always play the victim

2 upvotes · 31 March 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

Feminism becomes completely understandable when you grasp one simple fact: *The appearance of victimhood is empowering for women.*

Would women be happier if they stopped thinking about themselves/perfecting themselves for the "male gaze" or if they improved their lives to be deemed attractive by men?

2 upvotes · 20 March 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1556>

TRP, Late Stage Capitalism, and The monetization of sex & relationships

2 upvotes · 16 March 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, so you mean late stage regulatory capture.

You've noticed that companies tend to consolidate over time, and that, lately, small, agile competitors are failing to undermine big dinosaurs. So you mistake that for an inherent property embedded in the free market itself.

Yet, if free markets always tended to consolidate around a single player over time, all of the big corporations you are talking about would have Egyptian and Latin names, would they not? If what you are seeing is simply late stage capitalism, why have all these companies existed for less than a hundred years, when capitalism has existed since the invention of money?

Here's the piece you are missing: competition stops working when, and to the extent that, violence or the threat of violence, is used to prevent new players from entering the market.

The "free" in "free market" means "free of coercion".

So who is it in our society that is allowed to possess a monopoly on the use of force, and to deliberately interfere in the market, and to accept, under certain conditions, donations of large sums of money from established businesses?

Shower thoughts: being water

2 upvotes · 11 March 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

Perhaps from the perspective of a society focused on individualism and capitalism this adaptability seems a less desirable trait.

Please explain how adaptability is not desirable to:

favoring freedom of action for individuals over collective or state control

or

the free and voluntary exchange of goods and services

Just posted an hour ago... this is the feminist mindset you have to deal with (and a solid MGTOW argument)... oh, she better be looking into her cat standards

2 upvotes · 8 March 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

If it's a 'them problem', why is she the one complaining about it?

Online Dating observations: Tinder's Algorithm is broken and optimizes for Dark Triad Traits (Narcissism, Machiavellianism, Psychopathy)

2 upvotes · 8 March 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The reason for this is that heterosexual online dating suffers from a case of perverse incentives. The goals of heterosexuals in using a dating website, and the goals of the owners of the site, are inherently divergent.

This means that any heterosexual dating site/app that works will go bankrupt, and any heterosexual dating site/app that is profitable will become unusable over time.

Grindr made money *and* satisfied its user base because Grindr was for gay men.

I wrote an anthropological master's thesis on MGTOW / Red pill

2 upvotes · 8 March 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I got to the first "Foucault" and then bailed out. It was like reading through a medical journal and then suddenly encountering a discourse on phrenology, or finding quotes from Velikovsky in an astrophysics paper.

The red pill of job hunting, a recruiter's perspective

2 upvotes · 4 March 2022 · /r/TheRedPill

Amazing. You've worked in HR for six months, and you don't know what HR's real function is.

Your job isn't recruitment. You lack the skillset and domain knowledge to properly evaluate prospective hires, or even to find them. That is the hiring manager's job.

Your job isn't payroll, 401k, time tracking, benefits, or any of the like. For all but the largest companies, that is the job of a woman named Marge, who is fifty years old, slightly overweight, speaks with a hint of a southern accent, and comes in every day at 7:30, because she has to be out the door by 3:30 to pick up her foster kids from middle school.

No, your job, in HR, is to act as a sock puppet for the C-suite, to insulate them from legal liability, bad publicity, and morale backlash. The entire reason for your existence is to have someone's hand up your ass, moving your lips, so that they don't have to take responsibility for what they make you say.

You are a net negative producer whose existence is tolerated only because you have some function as ablative armor against the world's greatest net negative producer... the government.

Guy makes a noise in workplace, she proceeds to verbally abuse the man.

2 upvotes · 4 March 2022 · /r/MensRights

I cannot help but notice how vague she is about what the provocation was.

FDS celebrating the decline of men's health. Seriously, are the people in that sub okay?

2 upvotes · 17 February 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

TRP is a means, not an end, so I don't actually care if it has a future or not. If it continues to help men, great. If some other way is found to do that, that's great, too.

I didn't put ten years of my life into "TRP". I put ten years of my life into "young men who needed my help and advice". TRP was just the place where it happened.

You cannot help "men" unless you are first willing to cool your jets and help *a man*. There are plenty of people who talk a big game about being "pro male", but all they have done is post snarky comments and memes about feminists on reddit and twitter.

You don't fight feminism, and tradconism, by being a keyboard warrior. You fight it by empowering other men to live free of manipulation by these twin enemies. That means they building up their understanding of real sexual dynamics, and helping them find the mental strength to withstand all the tactics that feminists and tradcons use.

Yes, TRP is indeed as simple as being about getting laid. But *why* is it about getting laid? It's not because "hurr durr moar pussy", because pussy is a satiable need. There's only so much sex you can have.

The real effect of male sexual empowerment is male liberation. When men have power over our own sex lives, and over women's desire for us, we no longer need to buy love, or beg for it, or capitulate to selfish demands. We can choose what to give to women, and what women to give it to, based wholly upon what *we* want to do.

I say this because I'm living it. My life is 100% feminism-free. Any time a feminist wants something from me, I don't have to give it to her. Any time one calls me a misogynist, I can just laugh and agree, because what she thinks of me has zero impact on my life.

And that goes for the random pack of losers who call me "selfish" or "hedonistic" because I talk to young men about what they actually care about, instead of whining to legislators about what depressed boomers care about. I don't need their good opinion, either. Paul Elam once tried that shit on me, and I schooled his boomer carcass so hard that he printed a retraction on AVFM and promised never to talk shit about PUAs again.

Most of these self-righteous handwringers don't fucking get it. *Sex is important*. It's not just some recreational pleasure activity that men chase because they want an orgasm. It's the engine of evolution. *Civilization itself is the side effect of the efforts of men to get laid*.

And no one will ever join a high-minded "men's movement" that is too arrogant and out of touch to be willing to sully itself by answering the questions men, especially young men, actually have, or to care what they actually

want.

Sometimes good men give bad gifts.

2 upvotes · 14 February 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

Almost forgot about this... PM me an email address, and I'll send it to you.

girl beats other girl til she's knocked out ... woman complains that no man stepped up to stop her ... thank your fellow females for this because helping her would be "a man touching a woman without her consent" breaking several laws ... have fun living in a world where no man will help anymore

2 upvotes · 9 February 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

What, exactly, is your goal in posting this comment?

Do you imagine that someone will read this diatribe, and suddenly agree with you? Do you not only lack the skill to persuade, but even the very basic knowledge of the fact that persuasion is a skill?

What do you do when berating and insulting people doesn't get you what you want?

Catcalled

2 upvotes · 6 February 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

Men hear variations on this story a lot. We never really see anything like it happening, but we hear it a lot.

We have no way, of course, of knowing if it's true. Because, generally, by default, we tend to assume people tell the truth, but we also know that an awful lot of women's victimhood stories are lies... told because the appearance of victimhood empowers women.

So, left unable to know, we ask the only question we can actually ask, which is... "why are you telling us this?"

Do you expect us to do something about it? Do you somehow think we are responsible for protecting you?

Because we aren't. That ship sailed sometime around 1965.

So if you want sympathy, complain to other women. If you want help, call the police. They, at least, are getting paid. I owe you nothing.

Sometimes good men give bad gifts.

2 upvotes · 29 January 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

Message me when I'm not on my phone, and I'll give you my recipe for a pecan pie that doesn't use table sugar.

FDS at it again!

2 upvotes · 25 January 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

My new theory is that if a woman doesn't have an orgasm from thirty seconds of thrusting, it's due to vibrator-induced frigidity. Throw away your vibrators, depraved females!

Do you agree - Even if having sex with a man would literally save his life, a woman has NO moral "obligation" to do so

2 upvotes · 17 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Fair enough.

This is basically the question from the book of genesis: "Am I my brother's keeper?"

In genesis, god doesn't answer that question, because Cain is asking it disingenuously... he has actively murdered

his brother, which renders the question moot.

But the question, in abstract, still has possible answers. Your answer appears to be "no". Which is a perfectly consistent attitude to have.

I owe you nothing, and I don't have to fix anything for you.

2 upvotes · 17 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I actually agree. All rights fall into two categories:

Negative (your right that I NOT do something TO you), or contractual (your right that I do something for you, because, and only because, we made a fair agreement where I promised to do it.)

This excludes positive rights (which would be you somehow having a right to demand I do something I never agreed to do).

So I actually agree that women owe men nothing.

However, I am also noticing that a lot of people get reeeeeeeal salty when one points out that the reverse is also true.

Is the only way to increase fertility rate to take away women's rights? If so, why not let fertility rate decline?

2 upvotes · 14 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That which is asserted without evidence can be dismissed without evidence.

Women who HAVE in fact dated or married a Red Pill Man, good experience/relationship or negative?

2 upvotes · 13 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So there's no biology, no feminine/masculine, and everyone is just for themselves?

Okay, I can see I've been expecting too much out of you. I apologize for that.

Good luck out there.

Women who HAVE in fact dated or married a Red Pill Man, good experience/relationship or negative?

2 upvotes · 13 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So the point is to realize that the world is shitty and one has to become shitty oneself in order to survive?

That's sort of vague.

I have no access to any definition of what you consider "shitty", and you have no access to any definition of how I actually act, so this statement is pointless.

That kinda takes away power from men who always have built societies

That's a very bizarre way of thinking about things. Any man has whatever power he has, regardless of whether you consider him "shitty" or not.

I see accepting and adapting as more feminine since that's what women always have done, and I have seen either TRP or PuA encourage men to look how women behave and emulate that behavior lol.

You can consider anything you please to be "feminine". You could decide tomorrow that eating poached eggs was "feminine". That's not going to impact how I like my breakfast.

From what I have seen, it encourages men to adapt to women way too much while at the same time denying it and lying it's about improving oneself.

Try seeing more.

Not to get women but for your own sake, except everyone knows the reason is to get women.

The real reason is whatever someone's real reason is. That's up to them.

Women who HAVE in fact dated or married a Red Pill Man, good experience/relationship or negative?

2 upvotes · 13 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Then what's the point of the ideology if it's individualistic?

It's not an ideology. Ideologies are normative. The red-pill is non-normative.

I assumed the beliefs were based on biology which cannot be individualistic since it sees men/women as groups and can therefore predict an outcome, for example.

Ah, I see. You don't understand what I mean by individualistic.

Individualistic doesn't mean the belief that individuals are beautiful unique snowflakes, and they are all born completely different and unpredictable. That belief is called "bullshit".

Individualistic means believing that every person bears responsibility for the choices they make, and the outcomes of those choices.

What this means in practical terms is that TRP is not a movement in the way that socialism or feminism or christianity is a movement. It doesn't seek to change society or the world. Instead, it equips people to change *their* world. But whether they want to do that, and to what end, is their choice, not TRP's.

That sounds anti-social.

I have no concern with how I sound to you. Whether that is true or not depends entirely on your definition of pro-social, which is not really relevant to how I choose to live my life.

And deterministic.

If you object to the idea that observing the past can predict the future with at least enough accuracy to be useful, then, well, your life is going to be pretty hard, I think.

Maybe you find that statement deterministic as well.

They cannot be pro self- improvement but Machiavellistic at the same time, it's just simple selfishness then.

And?

Women who HAVE in fact dated or married a Red Pill Man, good experience/relationship or

negative?

2 upvotes · 13 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because relationships aren't based on outlooks.

A good relationship needs three things:

1. Mutual attraction.
2. Shared values.
3. Shared goals.

Red pill men and women will frequently have the first two, but not always the third. When RPS and I created RPW, we started from the idea that each human being, man or woman, is an individual, and is going to want to pursue their own benefit.

Anyone who is red-pilled, man or woman, is ultimately pursuing their own ideal life. If a red-pilled man, and a red-pilled woman, have a definition of their ideal life that is compatible, then they might pursue that together. But otherwise, they will not.

The red pill way of thinking is individualistic. No one is expected to sacrifice themselves for the benefit of a group, or another individual. Everyone is expected to act their own self-interest.

The women of RPW acknowledge men's right to spin plates, even if they don't want to be plates. The men of TRP acknowledge women's right to pursue husbands, even if they don't want to be husbands.

Is the only way to increase fertility rate to take away women's rights? If so, why not let fertility rate decline?

2 upvotes · 11 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

In the past, women were not allowed to be educated or to work.

Bullshit.

Alpha/beta/sigma is just astrology for straight men.

2 upvotes · 10 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yep, I was born under the sign of the Giant Black-maned Lion, with the moon in the House of the Lingam. My birthstone is the Husafell Stone, and my birth flower is the Amorphophallus titanum.

Today, I should avoid soy-based meat substitutes, women who own more than two cats, people who vote Democrat, and idiots who don't understand the concept of a "metaphor".

What are opinions you hold that would get you shamed or lambasted by The Red Pill or Blue Pill or FDS?

2 upvotes · 10 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think a person or group's values consist of what they do in practice, not what they say about themselves.

It's easy to say, for example, "we're about self-improvement", but to improve something, you need a definition of what you want to improve, a plan for improving that thing, and a way of measuring the improvement, so that you know if the plan is working or not.

Otherwise, the phrase "self-improvement" is just that... a phrase.

I don't think the man-hate is the primary problem with FDS... because if they truly were improving something that would make men treat them better, their bitterness towards men would vanish as they achieved results.

The problem, rather, is that they simply complain about the way the world is, and blame others for it, without having any concrete plan for how they, personally, are going to have a future that is different from their past.

Demanding more instead of settling for less is generally a good idea, but it gets them nothing by itself, if it isn't coupled with some improvement in what they have to offer, which will motivate men to offer them more.

FDS strategy *would* be good if little girls really were made of sugar and spice and everything nice, and their only flaw were that they undervalued themselves and accepted poor treatment from those stinky boys made of snakes and snails and puppy dog's tails.

But that's not the world we live in.

If we are surrounded by trash, we're probably in the garbage can. If we're constantly in the garbage can, we are probably trash ourselves.

According to TRP, every successful person is beta

2 upvotes · 10 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP define 'beta' as men that women want to be with for anything other than pure, burning desire.

Every time I get bored and open up PPD, I find that I have some new and exciting opinion that I don't remember ever saying.

I wonder if I have multiple personalities or something.

I wonder which gender do these "scientists" belong :D

2 upvotes · 7 January 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

Feminists: "We don't need men!"

Feminists, five minutes after men go on strike: "Hey, why did the power go out?"

FDS, and by extension, TRP, is a cult that traps you into alt-right thinking patterns. That's the thought terminating cliché they use to couch learning critical thinking skills.

2 upvotes · 30 December 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LlOSdRMSG_k

Doesn't the existence of lesbians completely destroy a lot of red pill views of how women view men?

2 upvotes · 29 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Perhaps. We could certainly talk about it, although different women do it for different reasons.

What I'm sick of, here, is being asked to defend claims I never made, by clowns who have no idea what I actually write.

Doesn't the existence of lesbians completely destroy a lot of red pill views of how women view men?

2 upvotes · 29 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

For example I've heard from redpill that women only wear makeup and dress up to impress men.

Can I please see your source?

Treat yourself as if you were someone worth fighting for.

2 upvotes · 22 December 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8EwcYwax4Oo>

Lesbians, what's your take on FDS?

2 upvotes · 19 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Do you need my permission?

FDS are "pick me" women

2 upvotes · 19 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Pickme is a term invented by skipmes.

You either do what appeals to the opposite sex, or you settle for the people who aren't attractive enough to be choosy. Pick your poison.

Gender professor claims men can never truly "Like" woman. Do you Agree?

2 upvotes · 17 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This person makes a lot of claims about men. I'd like to know what experiments were designed and performed to test those claims.

If there is so few women who are fit for LTR, a tiny % of women are swamped with offers from HVM. Who are these women?

2 upvotes · 12 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

idea that there is barely any women who are fit for LTR.

Nope.

There are barely any *single* women who are fit for LTR.

Most relationship-worthy people are in relationships... unless they are so young that they haven't really gotten that part of their lives going yet.

WGTOW - why do some men resent this?

2 upvotes · 5 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you don't need men, why do you care what they think?

PUAs or just those who have "game" what's your go-to tactic to picking up a woman in a bar or party setting?

2 upvotes · 2 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Lol I love being compared to a fish.

Shall I compare thee to well-stocked seaway? Thou art more wet and full of life...

However knowing "what woman want" as you said is a skill a lot of men think they have but very few actually possess

Yes. It's difficult because our culture attitude towards and about women is profoundly broken, which leads to it

not only failing to tell men what they need to know, but actually **misleading them into all kinds of awkward mistakes.**

If average men have such a hard time getting in relationships, why do men cheat far more than women?

2 upvotes · 2 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You don't know that they do.

The art of "Negging"...I unfortunately feel like it works...

2 upvotes · 2 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Okay, so you agree, in principle, that higher or lower self-esteem is not necessarily *better*, it just depends what effect it has on our happiness, or long-term well being, or whatever.

If you agree with that, then do you also agree with this:

Criticism, express or implied, is not necessarily detrimental.

...?

Objectively, does red pill have real life relevance? Does it "work"?

2 upvotes · 2 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

AWALT:

All women contain the same basic set of instincts. What they express of those instincts depends on their long-term life experiences, and on their immediate situation.

The phrase "AWALT" was coined to refute the idea some men have that their precious pedestalized princess would never do "that". The response is, no, ALL women are like that. Any woman is capable of X under the right circumstances.

80/20 rule:

This is not a redpillian thing at all. It's the **Pareto distribution**, a well-understood phenomenon.

I believe you may be confused by the way TRP writers have observed that Pareto distributions also apply to the sexual marketplace: in the hookup market, 20% of the participants have 80% of the sexual encounters.

Another thing that may have confused you into believing that TRP invented the "80/20 rule" is the observation, taken from genetics, that 87% of history's women successfully reproduced to the extent that their genes are in circulation today, while the corresponding number for men is 33%. (Studies like this have been done a number of times, and numbers vary, but only slightly.)

This means that, on the whole, throughout history, men have had to be exceptional to be sexually successful, while women have only had to not totally suck.

So what redpill *conclusions* do these observations lead to?

AWALT: Because all women are "like that", having successful interactions with women is not a matter of "finding/choosing the right woman", but of "learning how to successfully interact with women in general".

The 87/33 rule: Women are going to put in much less effort than you do, because society is sure to value them regardless. You, however, must distinguish yourself among men to attract the amount of sex and love you desire.

The Pareto Principle: Your success with women will not be in linear proportion to your effort. Initial improvements will yield something, but very little. However, once you reach a certain tipping point, success will come tumbling in all at once.

As you can see, you have no idea what the red pill actually is. If all you have been doing is hearing about it from people who hate it, no longer what you heard seems dumb and self-destructive.

Objectively, does red pill have real life relevance? Does it "work"?

2 upvotes · 2 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So you believe all women are the same and 80% of men will never experience mutual attraction?

Where'd you get that from?

Objectively, does red pill have real life relevance? Does it "work"?

2 upvotes · 1 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Evidence, please.

Is it really better to be red pill?

2 upvotes · 27 November 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

That brings me to a question, since the society is in a decline (majority of people), are we devolving in a sense?

No. Our society is in decline because that is a point in the lifecycle of societies.

https://old.reddit.com/r/PurplePillDebate/comments/qtctsi/what_exactly_is_the_end_game_for_redpillersmgtow/hkqpazy/

"Hes hot...but I get the vibe he wasnt born hot, so I'm weirded out by him"

2 upvotes · 21 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's a sign that women are delusional, and that, to charm them, you should feed this delusion.

They want very much to believe that there is such a thing as a "natural", which, of course, there is not. They want to believe that their vagina tingles are a magic dowsing rod that sniffs out "character" and "good genes", as opposed to a knee-jerk response to instinct, just like a man's erection.

So, when courting women, don't let them see your struggle. Don't let them know where you came from. Don't let on how hard you worked, or how much you sacrificed, to become the success that you are.

So, you should pretend it was effortless. If she should somehow find out that you weren't always awesome, she will not be impressed with your work and success, she will think you are fake, because women do not believe in real, sustained, focused, deliberate self-improvement... because they have never done any, or been expected to do any.

What are your discovered preferences?

2 upvotes · 15 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The overwhelming majority of women aren't funny.

But every woman who has ever lasted more than three months in a relationship with me is.

What exactly is the end game for red-pillers,mgtow, mra, etc?

2 upvotes · 15 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

blah blah scripture: Woman bad, Men Good blah blah blatant misogynistic blah blah expect any self-

respecting woman to be okay with that?

2013 called, and it wants its arguments back.

By now, even TRP's most fervent haters have admitted that it works, and are focusing on criticizing it on moral grounds. You are a throwback to a bygone era, here.

Stats are showing men are becoming more sexless, woman are opting out of relationships all together, people are becoming more and more lonely like... there are no good results being produced here.

I'd like to see those stats... on timeline. This would help us characterize whether they are an effect of TRP... or a cause of it.

TRP certainly does have an end game, especially since some of its thought leaders are now in their 40s and 50s, and most of the rest are in their 30s, all living their best lives. So using TRP does not look like "going to nightclubs and college parties and picking up sorority girls" for the whole of a man's life.

But this is an end game *for the individual*, and you are complaining about "society" going down the tubes. TRP is not in the "fixing-society" game. For us to get into that game, "society" would first have to admit it needed fixing, then have to ask us to do so, then provide an incentive.

Trying to help a "society" that doesn't think it needs saving is like trying to help a drug addict who hasn't admitted to himself he has a problem. It's impossible.

Have you ever met a TRP or FDS person in real life? What were their lives like?

2 upvotes · 13 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Indeed.

Training spaces have specific purposes. When you are at the gym, you only lift weights... you do not, in any meaningful way, display your skill at cooking.

When we came up with TRP, we very deliberately and carefully designed it to interact with the things that would happen to men *off* TRP in order to produce a meaningful result. This is why the point is repeatedly emphasized that you *cannot* understand TRP's exact impact and role, unless you are a heterosexual male who actively goes out and tries this stuff.

This is because the writing on the group is one information source, which is *designed to be incomplete*. You're supposed to absorb it alongside other information sources.

Despite TRP's desperately wanting it to be true science shows that women aren't attracted to dark triad men.

2 upvotes · 12 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Here's a list of journal studies. These studies prove that what you experienced didn't happen. Who are going to believe, a bunch of highly respected scientists... or your own lying eyes and ears?"

Question For The Men: Would you date or marry or even consider a relationship with an FDS woman?

2 upvotes · 10 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think the sort of woman who would read FDS without being appalled would not be attractive to me.

Ironically, FDS and TRP look very much alike, if you don't look too hard and/or aren't very smart to begin with. This is because their intake end looks very much the same... losers who are unsuccessful at getting what they want from the opposite sex, and are angry at the opposite sex about it.

The difference is where they go from there. TRP teaches these angry men that their failures are due to their shortcomings, and that they needed to embark on a program of radical self-improvement. FDS teaches angry women that their failures are due to male shortcomings, and they need to embark on a program of demanding more from men, in the hopes that they will eventually, by random chance, wind up in the company of a better class of man, who will be charmed by their newly expanded self-esteem.

The problem with blaming others for your failures is that you cannot change or control others, so you are focusing on elements of the problem you cannot fix.

This leads to a whole life of being stuck in the same place.

I'm not attracted to angry women who remain stuck in the same place, and don't see any need for self-improvement.

To RP men: Do you communicate your RP views to your irl friends, family, acquaintances, etc...?

2 upvotes · 9 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I am not a TradCon but I could live quite comfortably in a TradCon world. Bloopers tend to get all worked up with any disagreement; TradCons just want me to be less of a player and finally settle down and get married.

Tradcons aren't a danger to old dudes with game. Tradcons are a danger to young, unconfident men.

Tinder Data Shows Women's Standards Are Impossible

2 upvotes · 9 November 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

https://old.reddit.com/r/antifeminists/comments/qoftxq/tinder_data_shows_womens_standards_are_impossible/hjyj0d9/

Will women really make a guy waits months for sex in order to “develop an emotional connection”?

2 upvotes · 4 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If a woman isn't willing to have sex with me, she's not making an investment in me. She's avoiding risk.

Why would I waste my time with someone who's not all in? Who doesn't believe I am special?

Nah, I'll pass.

CMV: You (men) resent today's embracing of authentic female sexuality because it's no longer being done on YOUR terms and in ways that are convenient for you.

2 upvotes · 4 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Let's go back into time. Until recently, every single thing marketed to women was created by and controlled by men. Women's clothes and accessories were designed by men. Make up was designed by men. All products designed and marketed to women (think mens razors with pink plastic) were a male creation. Romcoms were written and produced by men and romance novels were published by publishing houses owned by men. Even our underwear was designed and sold by men. Meaning that for women older than the zoomer gen, we've spent most of our lives being told by men what we want and being forced to settle for their control over our purchasing decisions.

That is a very long winded way of saying "we have always preferred having stuff done for us to putting in an

effort ourselves".

Wtf has fragile masculinity to do with anger

2 upvotes · 3 November 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

I assure you that brain cancer in children is anything but imaginary.

If you think that there is no good, psychologically sound reason to ever punch a hole in a wall, then you are incredibly privileged, and live in a metaphorical ivory tower so whitewashed that it cannot be looked at in direct sunlight.

I feel sexual attraction towards older high power women. I wonder if this is partially how women work with sexual attraction

2 upvotes · 1 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You are sexually submissive.

How many of RP men have literally no other hobbies, ambitions other than attracting female attention?

2 upvotes · 1 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

they consider themselves a failure in life (not just a failure in that regard but in life) if they are unable to have lots of mates.

You do not understand Maslow's Hierarchy of Needs.

Why Buy the Cow When He Can Get the Milk For Free...? Right...?

2 upvotes · 30 October 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Going "all in" is risky, but it really pays off if you correctly spotted a good investment.

Thus, when we look, in hindsight, at a woman who went all in, and had it work, we can definitely say she has good game.

However, this doesn't mean we can always uniformly advise women to go "all in", without knowing whether they picked a good investment, or are good at spotting investments.

A practical guide to self discipline by a former army ranger

2 upvotes · 18 October 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

I recommend you dig a little deeper into the philosophy of science, as opposed to just getting it from the customs of the modern institution.

Ask yourself whether, and why, you should find an alternative hypothesis unsettling.

Why do feminists get annoyed when male victims are brought up?

2 upvotes · 11 October 2021 · /r/MensRights

Because feminism is Marxism applied to the family.

The distinguishing characteristic of Marxism is the act of replacing any nuanced and complex description of life with an oversimplified, one-dimensional narrative of oppressors, who are wholly evil, and oppressed, who are wholly good.

When you apply Marxism to the economy, you get communism. When you apply Marxism to ethnography, you

get critical race theory. And when you apply Marxism to the family, you get feminism.

Marxists react angrily, and often violently, to any attempt to introduce a more complex or nuanced model of human interaction, because it contradicts their model, and, by contradicting their model, interferes with what they are attempting to do.

The end goal of Marxism to justify violence, and the means is to dehumanize a group by characterizing them as oppressors.

When you apply Marxism to economics, and get communism, the method is to characterize investors, land owners, and entrepreneurs as oppressors, to justify taking their valuables.

When you apply Marxism to race, and get critical race theory, the method is to characterize the dominant ethnic group as oppressors, to justify taking their territory.

And when you apply marxism to the family, and get feminism, the method is to characterize men as oppressors, to justify excluding them from the family unit, and redefining the family to as a woman and her children.

Update on my previous post about Oneitis

2 upvotes · 7 October 2021 · /r/askMRP

You're overthinking this.

Any woman who rejects you is dead to you. Not because you hate her, but because any moment you spend thinking about her or talking to her is a moment you could have spent on a woman who does want you.

Who gives a shit why she won't just say "no"? Figuring that out is a game with no prize if you win. The moment a women rejects your advances, ghost her and invest your time in something else.

Husband sleeps in till late on weekends, even if we've got daytime plans?

2 upvotes · 3 October 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

He works hard during the week and deserves to sleep in... He will stay in bed until the very last minute.. Sometimes he will be late, and other times I have to wake him myself. We don't have plans that often so it would be 1-2 days a month... He will proceed to play video games till all hours, and stay in bed.

He hates his job, and he's depressed.

zhang yong knows whats up

2 upvotes · 1 October 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

I don't actually care about Mr. Zhang's sex life. Only what he has to say.

If your man told you he needed sexual variety and wants to sleep with other women, but still being dedicated to you, would you be okay with it?

2 upvotes · 28 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

The reason that two-way monogamy has been a cultural norm since the advent of love marriages is because 99% of women will suffer emotionally by infidelity

Incorrect.

must all our requests have a logical basis?

If you don't know why you're doing things, you won't be able to get them right.

The purpose of introspection is not *justification*, but *insight*.

"Why the f--- am I single bro?" Thoughts on Crystal Lizaola's viral Tik Tok video

2 upvotes · 27 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I can't imagine being able to spend two continuous hours with this woman without having some sort of argument.

Change My View: the "Female Dating Strategy" reddit-verse posters often exhibit behavior as bad or worse than that of the men they criticize (and allow zero discussion, at all).

2 upvotes · 26 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

.

Maybe I don't deserve a high-quality man after all

2 upvotes · 24 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

It doesn't matter if you are worthy. It only matters if you are wanted.

And that is his decision, not yours.

For the Old Ladies: Laura Doyle is not real life

2 upvotes · 24 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

The current SMP is practically making vetting impossible.

Yes.

But... so what?

Wanting to go back to a kinder (to women) and gentler (to women) time, where men had more obligations and assumed more risk, is pointless without a plan to make it happen. And **for any plan to work, it needs to contain incentives for everyone whose cooperation is required.**

Think about it this way. Why would I, a man, want to make the world better for women by waiting longer for sex? It doesn't get me anything. I'm currently in two relationships, one with a woman who slept with me on the second date, the other with a woman who performed oral sex on me within six hours of meeting me in person for the first time. They were selected out of all the women I've slept with for being the ones who treated me the best, and most worshiped the ground I walk on.

I know this is going to come across as harsh, but... really think about it. *I'm not here to make the world better for you; I'm here to tell you the unvarnished truth.* And the truth is that I am over in TRP telling men that if a woman doesn't put out in 3 to 5 dates, they should ghost her and move on.

Why?

Because it's a man's best strategy.

Women who make you wait longer don't have a higher RMV than women who don't. In fact, their RMV is generally lower, because they are more willing to shift risk from them to you. Playing zero-sum games with potential partners is not a marker of submissiveness, high empathy, or high altruism, all of which are RMV traits in women.

This is the "why" of Tomassi's third rule:

[With] any woman who makes you wait for sex, or by her actions implies she is making you wait for sex; the sex is NEVER worth the wait.

To understand this, you have to understand male strategy from his perspective.

If he wants a relationship with the highest RMV woman possible, he has to sleep with as many potentially high-RMV women in as short a time as possible, so he can vet them. Male vetting occurs mostly after sex has happened, and can't be completed in the absence of sex.

So he can sleep with women who make him wait longer, or women who make him wait less. If he focuses on the later, he can vet more women per unit time, and thus has a better chance of finding the highest RMV possible, since the average RMV of both pools is equal at best, and typically not even that.

Not only that, if he wastes his time vetting sex-delayers, he'll be selecting from women who aren't willing to have sex with him yet, and might never be, instead of from women who are pre-filtered for having a high level of desire for him.

Waiting for sex is a sub-optimal move from a man's perspective, and it only makes sense if his SMV is too low to be able to next women who make him wait.

Would it, theoretically, be worth it to wait for a woman whose RMV was really really high? Absolutely yes. A man can always bang sluts in the interim. But the problem with this idea is that your RMV isn't displayed on your forehead in big glowing numbers. If you are delaying sex, then you look to him like all the other sex-delayers... a time-waster who's not that into him.

Oh shit they figured out our resilience method of identity (re)construction. "undertheorizing is the communicative construction of resilience in precarious and problematic spaces online"

2 upvotes · 14 September 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm down for it.

(To All My Struggling Guys) Stop Overthinking it. This is Game in a Nutshell.

2 upvotes · 13 September 2021 · /r/seduction

You're asking me to provide you an answer for EVERY possible outcome.

No, he's asking to not provide vague generalizations you pretend are answers. No asked you to provide an answer for everything.

I've been doing this for ten years now, and I still can't distill everything down to one post. Don't pretend that you can, then serve us water and call it soup.

It's okay to just address one question at a time.

One logical question, and they melt like a block of cheese in an oven ?

2 upvotes · 11 September 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

So, does that mean that feminists will leave me alone and stop talking to me?

Because I'd really like that.

Why do men push the Older Man/Younger woman dynamic?

2 upvotes · 10 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Most younger women generally aren't attracted to older men

What is your source for this conclusion?

Age gap relationships are a divorce risk with a bigger age gap being associated with a higher chance of divorcing

What is your source for this conclusion?

Q4Red-Pillars: What are your thoughts on modern-day sexual consent laws?

2 upvotes · 10 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The simple reality of human mating instinct is that the female of the species is hardwired to act as a gatekeeper on sex.

If any indication of resistance, followed by intercourse, is held to be rape regardless of what occurs between these two events, then the only sex that isn't rape is sex where no resistance has ever occurred. Apart from groupies having sex with celebrities, and prostitutes having sex for money, this is not really the sort of thing you can expect to have happen all that often.

To define rape overenthusiastically is not only to criminalize normal behaviour, but to criminalize instinctive behaviour, and indeed to criminalize behaviour that is *acceptable to both parties*.

Persuasion is not force, seduction is not rape, salesmanship is not robbery. End of discussion.

Why do men take such interest in avoiding child support, but so little interest in avoiding pregnancy?

2 upvotes · 6 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because men don't complain about being "oppressed" every time the laws of physics or biology have inconvenient consequences for us?

Women are justified in being reluctant to give men compliments.

2 upvotes · 4 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Are men also entitled to not engage in behaviours they don't want to engage in simply because it's not worth it?

Redpill ideology: what is it's moral stance on sexuality?

2 upvotes · 1 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Should" means one of two things.

The **Categorical Imperative**: "You *should* take care of your kids."

The **Hypothetical Imperative**: "You *should* turn that bolt to the left (since you want to loosen it)."

Categorical imperatives are banned from TRP:

Nothing in TRP prohibits you from having and following a code of ethics. You're welcome to discuss why certain morals or values might exist, or their benefit in the context of strategy, however arguments that stem from morality (i.e. this is evil, therefore) are strictly prohibited.

I wrote that rule myself, and appointed a bunch of mods to enforce it. If you see any categorical imperatives on TRP, it's only because the mods missed them.

Healthy eating and portions when cooking for a man

2 upvotes · 31 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Glad that helped.

One of my girlfriends once told me a hilarious story of an accidental duel between her Southern father and her Russian maternal grandmother.

In Southern culture, when you are a guest, it is polite to clean your plate. In Russian culture, a guest with an empty plate is still hungry. You can well imagine the consequences.

Psych studies (I don't remember the exact ones, but if you need a source, it shouldn't be too hard to find) do seem to show that plate size has an effect on how much people eat. This leads me to think that a good way to regulate eating for health is a small plate, refilled as necessary.

Explains everything...

2 upvotes · 30 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I dismissed his *argument*, because it was nonsense.

CS Lewis was a skilled writer, and clearly rather intelligent. But intelligence does not armour a person against self-deception in any meaningful way. In fact, intelligence is often pressed into service for the goal of constructing more elaborate rationalizations for the conclusion they already wanted to reach.

There is a shining example of this [here](#). Lewis's argument that Jesus *must* be divine apes the *form* of a logical argument, but it rests upon several undischarged premises, and makes several errors in logical reasoning.

In general, I think it is very risky to give too much weight to rational thought, or rhetorical discourse. Just because I tell you a story makes sense, and explains what we see, doesn't mean that story is true. We cannot know what is true until we make predictions and test them.

So, to get back to the original question:

How can we test if mankind has a "spiritual nature"? What experiment can we run?

Anyone who makes this assertion is obliged to explain this, because that which cannot be tested is that which has no observable consequences; it is **not even wrong**.

How to get over the fact that your guy has casually hooked up with other people before you?

2 upvotes · 28 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You don't get it yet.

I am pointing at the horizon, and you are staring at my finger. Stop staring at the finger and follow what it is pointing to. Even cats understand pointing.

My moral argument was obtuse. Your moral argument was obtuse. *That's the whole point.*

If we have a screaming argument where you say that I have lied and deceived you, and exposed you to STDs, and I say that you are petty and vindictive and are willing to destroy our family and traumatize our children for the sake of petty revenge... we are both being disingenuous.

All moral arguments are disingenuous. They are nothing more than people attempting to get what they want by pretending that the universe, or an abstract principle, or an invisible sky wizard, want the exact same thing.

Every moral argument you ever made was just you trying to get what you wanted from someone else. Every

moral argument you ever heard was just someone else trying to get what they wanted from you.

That's all it is.

Men want to fuck every woman who meets a minimum threshold, up to the point where they are sated. Women want to prevent their men from fucking the competition. It's all just self-interest.

The red pill here is not "men are selfish bags of protoplasm", it's "*everyone* is selfish bag of protoplasm, including you".

And once you accept this, then *of course* you will still *make* moral arguments. Why wouldn't you? They sometimes work. That's good for you.

But it is never good for you to *believe* moral arguments, even your own.

(Most of) TRP and men who want a traditional submissive partner don't really know what they are asking for.

2 upvotes · 26 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

RP also advocates for dread which only works for anxiously attached types.

I'd be interested to hear about your results from trying it on other types.

Where did the "Men only want sex and women only want attention" come from and why is it repeated so much?

2 upvotes · 25 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Both men and women want both sex and attention.

But women are the gatekeepers of sex, so they must decline it sometimes, and pretend indifference sometimes. And since men are the gatekeepers of attention, a similar principle applies.

Additionally, a result of this, men tend to be thirstier for sex, and women for attention, because they do not control the supply.

Similarly, women who do not gatekeep sex, and men who do not gatekeep attention, invite the contempt of their peers.

Women have lost big on feminism, men have won big, everyone is in denial about this

2 upvotes · 25 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Men have more access to sexual entertainment than at any time in the past 2000 years.

The odds are good, but the goods are odd.

TRP post: Ever suddenly become repulsed by a partner despite nothing obviously wrong happening?

2 upvotes · 24 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Poster is jumping to conclusions. The only thing it is evidence of is that women aren't aware of what they are attracted to.

Women and "icks": A confirmation of alpha/beta dichotomy

2 upvotes · 24 August 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

This once-again confirms alpha/beta dichotomy.

Don't jump to conclusions. It only confirms that women do not understand what they find attractive or unattractive.

How do we explain all the happy couples in their 20s and 30s on social media and in real life?

2 upvotes · 24 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP isn't there to explain every interaction. It's there to give you enough of a handle on human behaviour so you can have positive results from *some* of your interactions.

Sure, we're doing better social science than the social scientists, but that is an extremely low bar to clear. Give a giant research grant, a whole bunch of assistants, and a guaranteed salary from a position spending six hours a week giving lectures, and I'll happily come up with an actual verifiable model of human mating in the rest of my time.

Until then, I'm gonna have to confine myself to handing out pro-tips.

So, no, I won't tell you why every girl did what she did. I'll only tell you how to get some of them to do what you want.

Someone being a "strong and independent woman" is a major red flag for most man

2 upvotes · 20 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm not going to argue with you, because you have a point.

As Shakespeare put it, "Bright are angels, though the brightest fell, and all things foul would wear the brows of grace, yet still grace must look so."

For example, I'm certainly not going to go around saying that I am a moron, unless I'm doing it for effect. There is, however, a certain qualitative difference between people acknowledging their strengths, and people who are trying to pretend to virtues they not only do not possess, but are not working to build.

In TRP, we tell people to "fake it until you make it".

The idea behind this is not "tell people fake deadlift numbers" or "say you're wealthy when you are not".

Instead, we mean it in the sense that Kurt Vonnegut spoke of in "Player Piano", when he said "we are what we pretend to be, so we ought to be careful what we pretend to be".

There is no "authentic self". What people think of as their immutable personality is simply a collection of highly ingrained habits. If you wish to be someone different than you are, you must act as that person would act... and gradually the pretense will become the reality.

Fifteen or twenty years ago, while I was first coming up with some of the stuff that would later become TRP, "Whisper" was a character. I invented him in my imagination. I imagined him a certain way, and pictured how he would behave and what he would do.

Now, in 2021, there's no character anymore. How I represent myself here, and to my audience, is very much who I am in my daily life.

This is a technique I recommend to anyone who wants to make a radical change in who they are. Discard the useless and crippling idea of the "personality" or the "authentic self", and create a character who is who you want to be. Picture him vividly, so that you can imagine how he would act in situations you encounter. Then act like him.

If you want to be an alpha male, don't just run around telling people how alpha you are, because that just tells

them you are insecure and delusional. Instead, picture an alpha male. Create a detailed image in your head. If you can, base it on real people who have the qualities you think are "alpha". Then, in the situations you find yourself in, do what he would do.

What We Saw In Afghanistan Today is Proof That Men Don't Even Protect Submissive Women

2 upvotes · 18 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

When you were confronted with an answer to your specific question, your response was... rather uninspiring.

Study: Authenticity predicts high relationship satisfaction, except for people high in trait (DT) psychopathy.

2 upvotes · 18 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I am a research psychologist

And yet you demand faith like a priest.

who teaches a research design class, so you're going to have a hard time bullshitting your way through these topics with me.

And that would matter if we were in your class.

But we're in mine. And we use different standards of evidence around here. Specifically, we know what the word "evidence" means. It means "that which is seen".

Let's examine what you have shown us:

- Hi, I'm here to tell you that a guy came up with a bunch of questions which he thinks measure something he calls "authenticity".
- Then he came up with some questions he thinks measure something called "psychopathy".
- Then he came up with some questions he thinks measure something called something called "relationship satisfaction".

What were these questions?

- We won't tell you unless you pay us some money.

.

- Then he asked a bunch of people whose questions.

Who were these people?

- We won't tell you unless you pay us some money.

.

- And he found that people who answered this way on the first set of questions tended to answer that way on the third set of questions, unless they answered this other way on the second set of questions.

Annnnnnd...?

- So if you want a good relationship, you should be AUTHENTIC, and if that doesn't work for you, you're a psychopath.

So have you tried giving this advice to bunch of people in relationships and seeing what happened for them?

- No. But we have some really neat mathematical models in our study.

Will you show us the study?

- We won't do that unless you pay us some money.

This whole thing sounds fishy.

- You are anti-science.

The hell you say. What does it even mean to "be authentic"?

- It's a technical term we made up. If you don't know what it means, then you don't have an advanced degree in psychology and should go educate yourself. We're just the guys whose job it is to explain things, therefore we're not responsible for making sure you understand. It's your job to explain it to yourself.

I don't buy any of this.

- Then you need to go educate yourself even harder. We're just the guys whose job it is to prove things, therefore we're not responsible for convincing you. It's your job to convince yourself.

So, you are recommending advice where you haven't tried giving it to anyone and seeing what happened, because you asked people a bunch of questions and ran the answers through Statistica. And you won't show us the questions, or how people answered, or who the people were, or your exact methodology, unless we pay you. And if we don't buy all this based on what you've told us so far, we are a bunch of Neandertals who communicate by grunting.

- Yes, now you get it.

Well, I'm **not very impressed by you**. It seems your main qualification is the ability to impress people who were educated exactly like you and agree with all your initial premises.

I actually counsel people. Not just dudes trying to get laid, but anything from them to women trying to save their marriages. Or find a good one.

And if I told them "be more authentic", I wouldn't have had any success, and we wouldn't be here having a discussion in a group with 85,000 subscribers which is dedicated to discussing the stuff I came up with while doing this.

Why?

Because I never would have gotten anywhere with "be authentic". It's not just that "be authentic" is *wrong*. It's **not even wrong**, because it's not *actionable*. You can't try it. You can't tell someone to do it. They just **stare at you in confusion**.

That's why *nobody cares about these papers outside your academic circle*. It's only convincing to people whose profession is playing this game. You can't take it outside the lab and do anything with it that matters to anyone with an actual problem to solve.

The only result your lot ever achieves is a stamp of approval from people who already agree with your entire worldview. I'm not interested in your game. I don't *need* you for anything. What you have to say doesn't help me, and it doesn't help the people who come to me for help.

I may be a self-taught, seat of the pants practitioner who's been winging it for ten years, but at least I am not an over-credentialed quack.

Study: Authenticity predicts high relationship satisfaction, except for people high in trait (DT) psychopathy.

2 upvotes · 17 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But I think it's common knowledge that, in the fields of psychology and sociology, questionnaires are quantified into a numerical scheme based on expert-level experience.

I am familiar with this, it's precisely what makes me dismiss social psychology as pseudoscience.

Self-report data is completely unreliable *and* invalid, and we all know the psychologists collect it because it's easy to collect, rather than because it is useful.

Are you happiest when you're actually living your values and being authentic?

That's kind of irrelevant. I'm not talking about what I do in my own life, or even what I think works, or how being "authentic" differs from being honest, which I could get into, believe you me.

We're talking about the piece of alleged evidence that has been presented to us. I am pointing out that it is not evidence, because the word "evidence" means "that which is seen", and we can't. So, the question of "what *kind* of communication makes for the best relationship?" is just as open as it was before we were showed this nonsense.

Of course, I being who I am with respect to TRP and RPW, it's a less open question for me. I am a far better expert on this question than the publishers of this paper, because while my experiments are not meticulously reported, or adequately controlled, or well quantified, or peer reviewed, I am at least doing experiments at all.

Someone being a "strong and independent woman" is a major red flag for most man

2 upvotes · 17 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'd go with "most".

Some women are too damaged and distrustful to allow themselves to be psychologically vulnerable to pretty much anyone. Those would be a corner case, however.

Study: Authenticity predicts high relationship satisfaction, except for people high in trait (DT) psychopathy.

2 upvotes · 17 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I am highly skeptical of how one measures "psychopathy", "authenticity" and "well-being", what the units of measurement of each one are, and what instruments are used to measure them.

CMV: Michael's Story proves all the negative stereotypes people have about TRPers

2 upvotes · 17 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It would be very interesting to know how many people (especially men) TRP had effect on to the point of action, change. The scope of TRP in general; how many people are or have been actively reading it?

This is a slightly different thing, which I *do* know about.

I don't have a precise headcount, but before reddit quarantined us, we had about four hundred thousand subscribers, and got about a million unique visitors each month. (Once you are quarantined, you don't get those statistics any more.)

I also have personally interacted with and counseled a great many men over the years, and heard them talk about how this knowledge and insight had changed their lives. It is a strange sensation to have someone you never met before tell you that without you, without what you wrote, he would have killed himself.

It is, in an odd way, a humbling experience to be someone's hero. You cannot help but ask yourself if you are really anything like as good as they imagine you to be. You cannot help but wonder if you can live up to how others see you.

And then, at certain point, you realize that it does not matter if you are worthy. It only matters that you are needed. If what you said helped, then it was better than silence, no matter who you are. If what you did helped, then it was better than inaction, no matter who you are.

For this reason, I do not concern myself with the opinions of bluepillers about my work. They have scanned it for thirty seconds, seen what they wanted to see, and had the emotional reaction that they wanted to have. Then they have chosen to stand at the foot of the mountain of achievements and contributions that I sit on top of, and yell petty criticisms of how I have chosen to help people that they never tried to help, and do not care about... all because I said some really mean things about the single most privileged class of human being in the known history of everything, in a place to which they are not obliged to go and read.

If that does not constitute evidence that human beings are hardwired to be more protective of, and sympathetic to, women, then you might as well stop listening, because nothing would.

I limit my concerns to the welfare of men who listen to my advice and counsel. Not because they are the only men I *would* help, but because they are the only men I *can* help. I am not going to spend my life shouting at brick walls when there is more work to do with my willing audience than I could ever accomplish in a lifetime.

The red pill does not proselytize. We are not going to knock on your door at 7am on a Saturday to ask you if you have heard the good news about your Lord and Saviour, Masculinity and Basic Self-Respect. We are not a movement, and we are not trying to change the world, defeat feminism, or alter society in any significant way.

We are trying to teach the men who willing come to us, ready to listen, how to live happier, healthier, fuller lives, with the premise that they are not what their society thinks they are, merely second class human beings who exist to be a means to achieving the goals of others), but that their welfare inherently matters for their own sake.

And I am not going to do anything to appease people who wish to stand in the way of that goal.

Are today's men dropping below even a reasonable woman's attraction floor?

2 upvotes · 16 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

To answer this question, you would first have to locate a reasonable woman.

Might be the only group in history that can simultaneously be so oppressed by a society while also being so offended and surprised they have to pay for their own food.

2 upvotes · 14 August 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

That sounds like a you problem.

The Best Advice From Red Pill Isn't Red Pill Specific

2 upvotes · 14 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The most interesting story villains are the ones who have a point. The least interesting ones are completely unintelligible, vaguely communist, and wear face masks.

Change My View: the "Female Dating Strategy" reddit-verse posters often exhibit behavior as bad or worse than that of the men they criticize (and allow zero discussion, at all).

2 upvotes · 13 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, yes.

As I explained in the "giant heads" article, human sexual dimorphism has imbued the entire species with a

powerful protective instinct towards women.

The idea that women are *oppressed and disadvantaged*, rather than *protected and privileged* is simply a manifestation of this instinct. People are more upset and disturbed by a slight or theoretical inconvenience to women than by the actual suffering or even death of men. When people who are slaves to this instinct see sexual equality, or even *not enough inequality* to suit them, it looks like oppression.

Change My View: the "Female Dating Strategy" reddit-verse posters often exhibit behavior as bad or worse than that of the men they criticize (and allow zero discussion, at all).

2 upvotes · 11 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Don't allow yourself to become distracted by language you find upsetting. TRP is hardly looking at FDS as a potential dating pool.

The point is the giant baby heads forced proto-humans to adapt their psychology in certain ways, with the result being that men are to women as women are to children.

Specifically, men are instinctively protective of women, and women are instinctively submissive towards men. And that female humans are more risk-averse in mating than, say, female cats, because their risk investment is greater.

Everything about sex can be understood in terms of microeconomics. That's why there's no point getting all mad once you understand it. RPW tactics are simply a high-reward game style for risk-tolerant women, while FDS is a lower-reward model for women who are less risk-tolerant.

(TRP teaches multiple game strategies in a bimodal distribution.)

The pickmes want to maximize gains, and the skipmes want to avoid losses. And as I pointed out, the skipme strategy group hasn't been around long enough for us to see if skipme strategies result in increased satisfaction, and decreased anger, for the skipme demographic.

We know that the pickmes report and display a good deal of satisfaction with their outcomes, but they are a non-random sample of the population, so we don't know that this is true for everyone.

FDS, at this point, is a petri dish, and it will be interesting to see what grows there.

Change My View: the "Female Dating Strategy" reddit-verse posters often exhibit behavior as bad or worse than that of the men they criticize (and allow zero discussion, at all).

2 upvotes · 10 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No, there is advice. The advice is mainly on vetting.

That's the kind of advice that feels good to hear, yes.

women are naturally more selective

Old news. We went over this years ago. Eggs are expensive, and sperm is cheap. This is because **human babies have giant heads**.

Women grow up with endless resources in their communities and in the media telling them how to be attractive and behave acceptably.

The fact that this information is largely incorrect, misleading, and counterproductive has probably impacted outcomes a great deal.

educating women on respecting their own standards and boundaries

How that is working out for them will be observable as a function of how many FDS readers exit the anger phase. It is worth noting that the conduit *into* the anger phase is found online, but the conduit *out* of the anger phase is offline and individual. People exit the anger phase when their strategy starts working, and they experience more positive results in their lives.

It would be a little bit premature to conclude that FDS is a failure just because it is currently a seething mass of nothing but anger phase. After all, it has only existed about 2 years or so, which is more than enough time for men to get out of the anger phase by becoming able to get satisfying sex at will, but perhaps not enough time for women to get satisfying relationships, because LTRs move on a slower clock.

If it's still all anger phase in two more years, this would probably demonstrate that "demanding more out of relationships" is incomplete without the accompanying self-improvement that places a girl in a bargaining position to get those demands met.

Detained by police for "Man with child"

2 upvotes · 2 August 2021 · /r/MensRights

Lawyer up.

Is it just me or are websites like only fans just super depressing?

2 upvotes · 2 August 2021 · /r/MensRights

Just wait.

The market price of pussy is still stabilizing.

How do I find/date men who actually care about me?

2 upvotes · 31 July 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You don't *find* men who care about you.

You *create* them.

Victoria's Secret and what it means to be "sexy" in the modern era.

2 upvotes · 31 July 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

What do you mean by calories don't exist?

A calorie is a unit of measure, not a substance.

Also is the poisonous substance that you're talking about sugar?

Fructose, which is a particular type of sugar. The white stuff you know as "sugar" contains it, but not all sugars do.

Why are uneducated men threatened by educated women?

2 upvotes · 24 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Nah, it's alarming about *your* future.

The only implication it has is that you are going to have trouble finding what you want, which is apparently a man who doesn't just like you, but likes you *for* your education.

If I were on a quest to find a woman who liked me for my collection of rifles, and my ability to mimic James Earl Jones as Darth Vader, or other shit women don't care about, I suppose I would be frustrated, too.

But I am not, because I don't try to tell women to find qualities that already have attractive. Instead, I present qualities that they already find attractive.

Go to college because you want something that's there, not because you expect it to give me an erection.

RIP itiswr1tten

2 upvotes · 23 June 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Any loose association like TRP generally requires a few people who are useful, but limited, and thus unaware of their true function.

RIP itiswr1tten

2 upvotes · 19 June 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Maybe we should just create another subreddit for them, invite only, and make out that it's some kind of VIP lounge for the smartest and cunning of debaters.

The TRP Master Debater area.

Then we promote all the Master Debaters by giving them exclusive access, and they can go there, Master Debate the other Master Debaters, and expel shining white streams of Pure Rationally Derived Truth, without any empirical observation or experience to get in the way.

Then, fifteen minutes after the sun goes nova and swallows the earth, they will be ready to emerge and tell us morlocks just how many angels can dance on the head of a pin.

RIP itiswr1tten

2 upvotes · 18 June 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Strike one.

Let's try this question a different way.

Which past eras have you personally lived through?

Hypergamy frequency and cause: Potential theories

2 upvotes · 16 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Hypergamy is an understood phenomenon and a solved question. None of 1-12 describe it correctly.

Hypergamy is monogamy expressed as instinct.

Is the value of "Red Pill" media help or entertainment?

2 upvotes · 16 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm not aware of any material on YouTube, beyond /u/realjoedee's podcasts, that I would consider "red pill".

All I see is hucksters emulating our label, but not our empirical methods.

Avoid taking advice from someone who gives advice for a living.

Experiment where women rate men in a lineup, then explain their reasoning.

2 upvotes · 14 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The point of the patriarchy is that its locus is unidentifiable, yet all-powerful.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZaD5mAC3P2s>

What are RPer's view of body positivity?

2 upvotes · 12 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There is no body positivity.

There is only female body positivity.

This is because the whole idea springs from the human race's hardwired protective instinct towards females of the species.

The Reason the Redpill and FDS Types Don't Post Physique

2 upvotes · 12 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If they're hot, then their beliefs are 100% right?

In fact, if we are super hot, then our methods are called into question, because we might be successful just because we are super hot, rather than because our methods work.

In reality, it doesn't matter what has happened to us. What matters is what *will* happen to those who follow our advice. And since our advice is free, any heterosexual male can test this for himself.

There is no point in arguing about that which can be resolved by experiment.

Am I being too sensitive or... do I have a right to be upset?

2 upvotes · 11 June 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

+1

This is exactly the right call. No handwringing about how kinky men are evil, no fetching the fainting couch, just pointing out the fundamental incompatibility between someone who is kinky and someone who is not.

Women yearn for the return of chaperones

2 upvotes · 11 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you don't want me to do anything about the number of women who you think get "raped", then why did you fly in out of nowhere, and start a conversation with me to tell me all about it?

I said that women don't know what they want, and instead of agreeing or disagreeing with that point, you joined the conversation and launched this total non-sequitur of "yeah, well, some men are rapists".

That has nothing to do with anything I said, and it's not my problem.

And if you don't expect me to care, why tell me? Because I didn't ask. So I made the logical conclusion that you expect me to care.

And thus I explained to you that I don't, and why I don't.

Women yearn for the return of chaperones

2 upvotes · 10 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You say that 1 out of 5 women have been "raped". You have no way of knowing that, and I don't know how you define "rape" to make that even remotely make sense.

Moreover, whatever is happening that you don't like is a you problem, not a me problem. I'm not your unpaid bodyguard. So why the fuck are you even complaining to me about stuff?

What is it that you want me to do, and how do you plan to incentivize me to do it, other than trying to appeal to guilt, honor, or shame... which I will ignore?

Appeals to guilt, honor and shame are a typical way that women try to get men to unpaid labour. I ain't gonna do shit to protect you, and I ain't gonna do shit to tell other men not to harm you, because you haven't done shit for me.

Is that clear enough for you?

Seems like men are wanting a woman with a low N count who will sleep with him on the second date...wait, what?

2 upvotes · 10 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So what you are asking is "How do I use this thing?".

Women yearn for the return of chaperones

2 upvotes · 10 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Many women have been using the word "society" to mean "my opinion" for some time now. Ain't fooled no more.

Sure, you can pull some numbers out of your ass, and by "your ass", I mean *"a feminist social pseudo-scientist with an extremely flexible definition of words like 'rape' and an over-reliance on self-report data when it can be massaged to say what she wants to hear"*.

Ain't fooled by that no more, either.

But neither of these answers the question "why exactly should Whisper give a fuck?".

What incentive have you given me to protect your simultaneously strong/independent and fragile/victim self against dangers real or imagined?

A moralizing harangue?

Ain't buyin' it. You don't get to define my moral responsibilities for me. I have my own sense of right and wrong and I do not need, nor have I asked, to borrow yours.

Especially since so far all have seen of it are some implications about what you think you are entitled to.

Which leads me to conclude that you still have no idea what you want *even out of this conversation*. You just know that what I said made you feel bad, and so you lashed out with something completely irrelevant.

If you want different behaviour from men in general, incentivize it. Otherwise, you're just making mouth noises.

Women yearn for the return of chaperones

2 upvotes · 10 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Everything someone does is a behaviour. It's impossible to not behave.

You just mean we don't obey you and behave the way *you* want us to.

"If he really wanted me, he would approach me" Do y'all really believe this ?

2 upvotes · 7 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And, to my readers, in a third installment:

Here we see Briffault's Law in its more blatant form. She is quite comfortable acknowledging that she is using him, because she feels that her ability to "win" has been called into question. Were she instead being challenged on the morality of her behaviour, she would not acknowledge this, but argue the opposite.

The moral of this story is, never extend value to a woman in the hopes that she will reciprocate. She will not.

Instead, you must demand that SHE extend value in the hopes that YOU will reciprocate. You must show evidence that you *can* give her something she wants, of course, but if you don't make pay for it up front, she will never repay what you have done.

What she will give to you is solely predicated, not on what you have done for her in the past, but what she hopes you will do for her in the future.

Is Going to the Gym "Too Much" a Thing?

2 upvotes · 7 June 2021 · /r/askTRP

Do your joints hurt a lot?

No?

Then you aren't lifting too much.

AWALT is a feature, not a bug.

2 upvotes · 6 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Alright, now that we have definitions out of the way, I believe this is a feature of women, not a bug. With this knowledge in hand, you know how to deal romantically with the women in your life, rather than randomly guessing how they are. It's, frankly, a good thing.

I'm wondering who it is you believe is saying otherwise.

Older men using their experience as an unfair advantage over younger women is an extreme exaggeration

2 upvotes · 6 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's not an exaggeration.

It's a complete fabrication *ex nihilo*.

The description of an experienced partner having an "unfair advantage over" an inexperienced one reveals our culture's underlying attitude that relationships are oppositional in nature.

This is pathological.

It was also inevitable the moment we, collectively, insisted on putting two people in a relationship where they are expected to have no separate areas of responsibility, to wield precisely equal power, and to make all decisions jointly.

This is not just *a* recipe for conflict, it is *the* recipe for conflict.

Hypergamy/polygamy is the fantasy, assortative mating is the reality

2 upvotes · 29 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP claims that through the right behaviors you can rise above your station in the SMP and plate hotties

What exactly is "your station"? How is it assigned?

Yet almost all the red pill coaches and red pillers I know have one girlfriend/wife

You don't know any of us.

MGTOW and Red Pill should only be followed by men who have totally failed at the dating market.

2 upvotes · 25 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

we don't want to discourage otherwise potentially successful men from getting married

Who's "we"?

What most women want in a man

2 upvotes · 25 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Let me understand the red pill man? Is this the right winged man or the man that refuses to commit?

This paragraph doesn't make any sense until I substitute a period for the first question mark. Even then the phrasing is strange and unclear. I'm going to assume that your meaning is:

Help me understand the red pill man. Is he defined by being right wing, or by declining to engage in long term romantic relationships with women?

No.

"Red pill" is a metaphor we borrowed from a popular film for the choice to see the world as it is, rather than as others would like it to be, or like us to believe it is. Therefore, to "take the red pill", or as it is also sometimes put "to be red-pillled" is to accept truths which go against the popular narrative, but which are nonetheless true.

What someone *does* about that knowledge is entirely up to him.

If you hang out in trashy bars, you'll only find trashy women.. Some blue collar type places are like that unfortunately..

{ skipping over more leftoid white collar snobbery }

This sentence positive drips with typical leftoid contempt for the working class. I'm old enough to remember when the left used to at least imagine itself the champion of the working class... but in recent decades, the left has discovered that the working class really isn't all that enamoured with socialism, and instead of listening to what it does want, or even trying to persuade it otherwise, it has focused on attempting to mock and denigrate it so its opinions are ignored.

Blue collar people are not, on the whole, less intelligent than white collar people (although IQ tests have a white collar bias). Neither are they less educated, if you interpret "educated" to mean "actually having learned shit".

These are the people who feed you. Show some respect. Ungrateful people are trash.

As far as psychology, I understand why it's subjective

This statement amounts to agreement that psychology is not a science.

That would be fine. There are many useful and/or beautiful things that are not sciences.

Had this article been presented by its author as an opinion piece, or a hypothesis, that would be fine. Had it been presented as a study on what women *say* they want, that would have been fine, too... if slightly irrelevant.

But dress it up in the fancy academic robe of a scientific result, and it is nothing but an act of fraud.

Like every other institution of the modern west... government, business, art, culture... academia is rotten to the core, eaten away from within by corruption and lies. Western civilization has fallen from its core values of free thought, individualism, free markets, and empiricism. It has imported voters and thinkers from failed cultures without insisting they first abandon the toxic values that destroyed their former homes.

To be "red-pilled" is to be able to see this rather than relying on the popular view that everything is fine and we should all Vote Biden™ and Consume Product™.

But as far as why we pick who we do.. I think personality has a lot to do with it.. When I was a younger woman.. early 20s my taste and attitude was completely different than it is now..

Yeeessss, but that doesn't mean that you can simply tell us who you will be attracted to and why, anymore than you can tell us exactly how you catch a thrown object.

Are men too sexually aggressive, or not aggressive enough?: Contradictory narratives on male sexuality

2 upvotes · 23 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Both.

Is there such a thing as Vagina Envy?

2 upvotes · 20 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Of course I envy women's genitalia. Watch a woman have rapid-fire orgasms for half an hour, and see if you don't feel envious.

Neither the RedPill nor the FDS strategy on first dates work.

2 upvotes · 19 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Starting a conversation with the deliberate intent of "getting to know someone" is spergy and sterile and can fall into a "job interview" dynamic. Not fun.

Here's a few pointers I give to students about how to set up a good date. It's not necessary to hit all of these points, but a good plan will incorporate at least some.

- Shared tasks provide something to interact *about*, and a sense of camaraderie.
- New experiences that take people out of their comfort zone make them more apt to associate emotions with the experience.
- Moving from venue to venue gives people a chance to see each other in different situations, and creates a sense of having known each other longer.
- A succession of different stimuli prevents interactions from bogging down.
- A creatively and unpredictably planned evening makes you look exciting and in control of your life.
- Activities that she is unfamiliar with require her to look to you for knowledge and guidance.
- Activities that she needs you to help her with build trust.

Dating over 30+

2 upvotes · 19 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What is the problem in having these standards?

The problem is that women over 30 feel entitled to your attention, so they pretend they are just trying to "protect" younger women from you.

This makes zero sense, of course, because if you are toxic to a 19 year old, you'll be toxic to a 35 year old, too.

Do what you want. Just don't expect women to listen to reason and stop whining, because they ain't gonna. Just ignore the noise. You don't want or need their approval anyway.

Men and women are alike. Posit #1.

2 upvotes · 19 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

She might care, she might not.

That's up to her. If you don't go and talk to her, she doesn't get to make that choice.

So why would you not give her that choice?

Guys' caring about a partner's sexual history is incompatible with a sexually free society. Thus, such guys should not commit, since then it doesn't matter.

2 upvotes · 19 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It seems to me that such a guy will have to work to genuinely change his perspective if he is going to commit to a woman in a sexually free society

Where is his incentive to do that?

women's high standards is mens fault.

2 upvotes · 17 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Dude, we already know that women have no agency, can't be expected to police their own behaviour, and anything they do is therefore men's fault for letting them get away with it.

You don't need to tell us.

There is no such thing as a "High Value Woman (HVW)"

2 upvotes · 10 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No.

Women want to be treated good enough by someone awesome, men want to be treated awesome by someone good enough.

For this reason, a man with high value (as a mate) has a baseline of "nice enough" with as much awesome as possible heaped on top, and a woman with high value has a baseline of "awesome enough" with as much niceness as possible heaped on top of that.

My girlfriend was banging her landlord in college and he still lives in our town.

2 upvotes · 6 May 2021 · /r/askTRP

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s7n3oXKwwuA>

Katie is at it again with this time saying that Men being nice and holding the door open for a women is sexiest

2 upvotes · 3 May 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

How the fuck did I end up in this shit hole subreddit.

Isn't that the question I started out by asking *you*?

You could do anything, absolutely anything you wanted, and you chose to look at things you hate, and be angry.

Katie is at it again with this time saying that Men being nice and holding the door open for a women is sexiest

2 upvotes · 3 May 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

So, out of curiosity, you devote pieces of your limited lifespan to reading stuff that makes you upset because...

Katie is at it again with this time saying that Men being nice and holding the door open for a women is sexiest

2 upvotes · 3 May 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Out of curiosity, you are here because...

Why We Avoid 50/50 "Men."

2 upvotes · 2 May 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

So all I have to do to avoid FDS readers is split the bill?

Awesome.

An Upton Sinclair quote for the Manosphere

2 upvotes · 23 April 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes.

Dying, however, is only a moment. All the moments before that are called "living". And we don't have to live alone. But we do have to live with the consequences of our life choices.

Finally..... After 50 years. A black woman has broken the girl code and said what black men have known about feminism. And why black feminists and their allies HATE black men. Damn THIS IS SAD, and the mentality of ALL the women on r/blackladies and r/blackgirdiaries

2 upvotes · 19 April 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

The difference between a priest and a scientist is what they do when you don't believe them.

When you don't believe a scientist, he responds with a deluge of words, which he will patiently produce for as long as you will sit still and listen... words intended to explain, in great detail, why he believes what he does. This is of course intended to persuade you, to make your thinking follow the same path as his thinking, but *he isn't angry*.

When you don't believe a priest, he gets mad at you. Now, this can result in anything from being called a nasty word to being burned at the stake, depending on how much power he has, but the motivation is the same. Your disbelief upsets him.

Someone who is angered by skepticism is doing religion, not science.

And what happens if I say "I don't think global warming is an existential threat to humanity", or "I think the measures taken to stop the spread of covid-19 do more harm than covid-19 ever could"... then what happens?

Do scientists then corner me, delighted at the opportunity to explain the topic they love, and the research they are proud of, in great detail?

No. Instead, people with no research to cite, and no understanding of what they believe, other than that someone told it to them, start calling me a "denialist", and an "anti-intellectual", and telling me to "believe the science" or I am killing grandma.

Now, I may not understand epidemiology beyond the basics from that couple of years I spent in medical school, but I do understand human behaviour. I know that when people get mad at me, it's not because I am wrong, it's because I am *thwarting them*. They have a plan, I'm in the way.

I'd like to know what that plan is.

I'd also like to see the fucking science, because it's hard to "believe the science" when I haven't been shown any. **Here** is why I shouldn't eat sugar. Where is the equivalent explanation of why I should wear a mask?

Anti-feminist not anti- woman

2 upvotes · 15 April 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

What would being "anti-woman" even mean? Pretty sure they're not going away anytime soon.

Feminist would put men in a "camp"

2 upvotes · 15 April 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

How would a society of feminists even *have* guns?

I've love to see these bitches try to figure out how to machine a rifling button. Hell, that would be way more entertaining than most of the wokeist crap that Hollywood is pissing out nowadays.

Are Misandry and Mysogyny becoming more common?

2 upvotes · 13 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Although deliberately framed as if it were a law of nature or of mathematics," Godwin wrote, "its purpose has always been rhetorical and pedagogical: I wanted folks who glibly compared someone else to Hitler to think a bit harder about the Holocaust."

Are Misandry and Mysogyny becoming more common?

2 upvotes · 13 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I didn't ask what he did.

I didn't even ask what his supporters did.

I asked what they did to *you*. Saying a mean thing about John McCain (who, for the record, was pond scum and brain cancer did us all a huge favour, on both sides of the aisle) is not something he did to *you*.

Neither is tradcons having their own biased news networks just like you have CNN, the New York Times, the Washington Post, etc.

What did Trump supporters do to you, personally?

Are Misandry and Mysogyny becoming more common?

2 upvotes · 13 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Every intolerant group makes the same argument: "Our enemies don't deserve tolerance!"

But what did Trumpists actually *do* to you?

They made fun of you. That's it. That's all. Hell, they didn't even make fun of *you*. They made fun of wokesters, and you got caught in the splash zone because you vote Democrat.

If you don't like being hit by snowballs, maybe you would be better served by not standing next to someone who's in the middle of a snowball fight.

Losing interest in sex, barely maintaining boner

2 upvotes · 8 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

I don't know how other men manage it... I've cheated in every relationship I have ever been in. Eventually I just picked a woman whose level of jealousy was less than zero.

That worked out very well indeed for me.

I don't know how jealous your girl is by nature, but if you are so strongly tuned to variety that you are getting limp dick after two years, you're going to have to find some way to scratch that itch so you can have a relationship at all.

Women don't really understand that a man can love them intensely, and still cheat on them with someone less attractive who he doesn't care about at all, simply because she *looks different*.

literally just LTR'd a girl to fuck her now don't know what to do....help please.

2 upvotes · 8 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

That's because you are thinking like a guy. You believe in a credit system. You accrue credit so for future use; you can take something out of the bank.

Girls don't.

They believe in cash system. You pay now for what you want. The future will be the same, you will have to pay whatever to afford what you want. There's no credit system.

This needs to be an article.

Losing interest in sex, barely maintaining boner

2 upvotes · 8 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

And are you losing interest in sex, or losing interest in sex *with your girlfriend*?

CMV: Red pill is just mostly scammers who are trying to take advantage of down on luck men

2 upvotes · 5 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Whatever, bro.

Am I being stupid?

2 upvotes · 5 April 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Online long distance relationship initiation is very difficult because no personal contact can occur until someone travels, which is a great deal of investment... but investment is difficult to do without the kind of assessment and bonding that only happens with in-person contract.

Chicken and egg problem.

Consider this carefully.

CMV: Red pill is just mostly scammers who are trying to take advantage of down on luck men

2 upvotes · 5 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Nah, brah, we need to sell magic testosterone-increasing soap, and phone consultations, and merch! We could totally get rich targeting broke 19 year old boys as our sole income stream!

CMV: Red pill is just mostly scammers who are trying to take advantage of down on luck men

2 upvotes · 5 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So, there at the beginning, but role largely ceremonial? Sounds about right.

He's the only one of the names you mentioned I ever heard of. We can't stop hucksters from cherry-picking our work for shiny objects they can sell to suckers. There's always going to be some broke bitch who needs to hustle this stuff because he has no other source of income. No point play whack-a-mole with them.

Default masculinity is attracted to vulnerability (hunter mindset). Default femininity is repulsed by vulnerability (choosy mindset). This dichotomy is cyclical, and the source of most gender based issues.

2 upvotes · 3 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Eggs are expensive, sperm is cheap.

That's because humans have **giant heads**.

BluePillers, what makes you still believe the bluepill? Have you gone from red/purple pill to blue pill?

2 upvotes · 2 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Blue pill is technically everything that isn't red pill, so that's a pretty big net.

You are correct.

What TRP means by "the blue pill" is "the cultural zeitgeist regarding human mating behaviour" (held to be false and misleading). What TBP means is "a slightly sarcastic way of asserting that TRP is morally bad".

These are two totally different things.

People who hate and loathe TRP don't necessarily subscribe to the beliefs of the "blue pill". They simply don't like our alternative.

Forcing yourself to be the dancing bear forever because you can't emotionally connect with anyone sounds exhausting. Basing your identity around things you can't control instead of learning who you are as a person sounds exhausting.

That is indeed one of the common objections. It's based on the assumption that humans are born with a certain "personality", which constitutes an immutable core identity that cannot be altered, only suppressed with continuous effort.

TRP has a different idea about identity, which we borrowed from Vonnegut and Aristotle. It goes like this: we are what we repeatedly do. In other words, most things that people hold to be immutable definitions of self are in fact merely habits, and can be changed by the disciplined application of the sort of things people do to change habits.

In practice, this works out particularly well, to the point where the assertion that one is "pretending to be what you are not" ends up sounding slightly ridiculous.

Imagine if someone told you that you are were "faking your way through life pretending to be a manual driver", because you learned on an automatic transmission. That no matter how good you got at shifting gears, no matter how unconscious the process became, no matter how you could actually forget which type of car you were currently driving, because your right hand and left foot just did their thing... they still kept telling you that you were a fake manual driver, and you should stop lying to the car and go back to driving a slushbox.

You would wonder if these people were insane.

But then you would realize that they all shared something in common. They had all learned to drive on a automatic transmission, and never learned to drive a manual.

Ahhah, you would think. They simply don't believe in the possibility of improvement or change. No wonder they think you are lying when you write up a description of your best lap at Willow Springs. They believe that people who happened to learn to drive on a manual transmission are "naturals" who were born different from them, a different species whom they can never become with any amount of work.

Man gets banned from r/feminism for being a man

2 upvotes · 30 March 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

You can never appease neomarxists by being an "ally". They will turn on you the moment they are done getting rid of the people they need your help getting rid of.

Where do you draw the line between girlfriend and wife duties?

2 upvotes · 27 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I can't.

It wasn't feminism or other neomarxist ideologies that killed marriage, it was **economics and technology**.

Where do you draw the line between girlfriend and wife duties?

2 upvotes · 27 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Well, anyone is free to impose any conditions on a relationship that they like, because the other person can always say "no thanks" and leave.

However, that still isn't an answer.

The question wasn't "why would a man agree to sign the papers?", is was "is there any advantage to a man in signing the papers?".

In seven or eight years of working on all this redpill material, I have been unable to discover one. I'm still open on hearing suggestions, but nobody else has been able to give me one that checks out, either.

Weekly Community Chat Megathread

2 upvotes · 24 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Maybe we should you know, not jump immediately to Nazi conspiracy theories when a corporation does a bad

Thank you for stepping in give me such a pithy example of the exact kind of tribalistic thinking I was talking about.

The moment I said "Neomarxism", you appear to have activated the "oppose enemy tribe" reflex, and gone

looking for a source to discredit the idea you disliked, and thus found an excuse to describe it as a "Nazi conspiracy theory".

But the interesting thing to note is that neither "Nazi", nor "conspiracy theory" are synonyms for "incorrect"... they are simply snarl words which describe an opinion as belonging to an "enemy" tribe.

You *thought* you were saying I was wrong, but actually never bothered to. I suspect this is because you are so lost to the tribal instinct that your brain no longer draws a distinction between "right-wing" and "nazi", and between "right-wing" and "incorrect".

You didn't, of course, bother to ask what *I* meant by "Neomarxism", because you are not thinking about me as an individual, but as a member of some tribe you perceive as the enemy.

This, of course, is not only irrelevant, but dead wrong. Both your tribes hate me, and both incorrectly identify me as belonging to the other.

And I consider both to be not worth hating, because there is no sentience to hate, just a bundle of reflexes and social programming. The lights are on, but no one is home. The concept of an NPC or philosophical zombie could probably also be used as a relevant metaphor.

Weekly Community Chat Megathread

2 upvotes · 24 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

operationally captured

Hadn't heard that phrase used to describe this phenomenon, but I like it. Its meaning is immediately obvious, it's pithy, and it has nice descriptive power.

I am assuming it means the same thing as "regulatory capture", but in a non-governmental context?

It's inconceivable that her background as a politician and activist was not known to HR.

It does seem highly unlikely that some people would get background checks and others wouldn't. Either something like this is not within the scope of reddit's diligence on *anyone*, or they knew.

If they confine themselves to a very mechanistic records check, it's *maaaaybe* possible this was missed, since my understanding is that this person does not (yet) have a criminal record related to this.

But I'm also under the impression that this was some sort of large and recent scandal in Britain... which makes it a bit hard to imagine a scenario where they all had no idea.

What else have we being lied to about?

2 upvotes · 22 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

This is not evidence.

First of all, you are not a researcher or even a physician, because if you were, you would have said so. Secondly, even if you were, that wouldn't be evidence either. The opinions and beliefs of scientists are not, in themselves, scientific results.

What's happened is that you are hanging around with a bunch of people who are medical professionals, and those people think they work, so you are mistaking consensus for evidence.

Would you stay friends with your friend if he decided to transition to female?

2 upvotes · 22 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

It is cheesy as hell, but brainstems are really stupid.

The way that I like to think of it is that emotional reaction, and cognition, are systems that can talk to each other, but are separate. Cognition becomes an adult when you do, but emotional reaction never matures beyond childhood. Thus, you are always going to emotionally react to things with much less sophistication than you actually understand them.

Articulations like this can close the gap by communicating information from the bit that thinks to the bit that feels.

FDS misandry

2 upvotes · 22 March 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Any man who thinks "pick me girls" are desperate is a low value man who has never been approached/courted/chased by a woman with options.

No, we want you to have a 30 inch slim waist, really firm chest and bottoms. Must be beautiful without makeup. Must be at least 5'10 (I am a 6'4 guy) I wanna date women, not girls. Oh, also don't f* with my wage, get your own money, I am not sharing my privileged payroll.**

2 upvotes · 22 March 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

If a woman has a 30" waist, she's fat unless she's about six feet tall.

Why do Red Pillers demonize and make fun of independent, careerist women and "Free spirits"? Aren't these women compatible with their vision of anti-marriage, pro-casual sex, pro-hedonism life?

2 upvotes · 20 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Instead TRPillers seem to be pedestalizing tradcon, virgin women

What?

Have you ever actually read TRP?

Flip side of the women are wonder effect, the women are terrible effect

2 upvotes · 19 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Every society seems to have a preferred gender. In ancient Greece, it was men. In modern America, it's women.

Do girls deep down love being in a harem?

2 upvotes · 18 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

We figured out the basics in Yosemite.

Plate wants an apology?

2 upvotes · 17 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

Never apologize to a woman unless *you* think you did something wrong.

Women aren't accountable because men don't care

2 upvotes · 15 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

What exactly is it that you want men to like?

Should i divorce my serial cheating husband who is my first sexual partner and start over? I am so scared of the thoughts of me sleeping with other men.

2 upvotes · 13 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Okay, that suggests to me that this relationship maaaaaaaay be salvageable, which would certainly be nice in that it would help you avoid being a single mother on the dating market. I've been asked for guidance by enough of those to get a front row seat to the misery.

However, that doesn't mean you "must" (morally speaking) salvage the relationship, only that it might be possible to do so.

In cases where there is a mismatch of expectations, then sometimes a compromise can be reached, and sometimes it can't. But **reaching a compromise always requires clear two-way communications about what your expectations are.**

It sounds like you two may not have done that, which isn't surprising in a situation where traditional culture is clashing with westernized culture... because traditional cultures don't negotiate expectations. They have one set of rules for every relationship, and people from those cultures aren't often very aware that there might be other ways to be, or that others might have totally different expectations.

It's very hard to tell someone else what you expect out of a relationship if you don't know that different people expect different things.

It sounds like he *assumed* that what you needed and wanted from him was material support and family leadership. And while you may have wanted these things, you also very much expected him to not have sex with other women, and not keep secrets from you.

If he actually didn't understand this, then the two of you have had no chance to negotiate or compromise between the things that you and he wanted out of the relationship?

And if you didn't really understand why he was having sex with someone else, then you most likely came up with explanations of your own (he doesn't love me, he is a narcissistic sociopath, etc). Which may or may not have anything to do with what's going on in his head.

In order for this relationship to survive, you both need to be honest with each other about what you want even if that makes you look like jerks.

That's the conversation you both need to have... one that's centered around "what do you actually want?" , not "how could you do this to me?" ("this" being infidelity and divorce papers, respectively).

And then you need to have a negotiation about how to reconcile those, *without using either western or traditional cultural norms to bludgeon each other about what is "right" or "wrong".*

Since you don't have a common set of cultural expectations, you can't rely on culture to define your relationship. You have to work out an individual deal between the two of you.

How not to be fat.

2 upvotes · 13 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

This study used a pattern that IF experts call "16/8" (16 hours fasting and 8 of eating). This pattern is not considered sufficient for reversing obesity in patients with metabolic syndrome. It is, in fact, mostly used to get patients physically and psychologically used to fasting so the real work can begin.

16/8 *is*, however, often enough to prevent fat *gain* if sugar and other processed foods are avoided. Remember that the basic principle here is that *two* things matter: *when* you eat and *what* you eat.

With an inadequate modification to *when* obese patients eat and no modification to *what* obese patients eat, one would expect a small amount of progress, which is exactly what the study showed. It is noteworthy that the TRE group showed some significant progress, but the CMT group showed none.

This supports an important point I made above: that CMT is often sufficient to *prevent* obesity and metabolic syndrome, but TRE may be needed to *reverse* it (assuming both are combined with eliminating sugar and other processed foods from the diet, which I can't find any note that this study actually did).

If you would like to delve further into this, there's a couple related issues to look at:

- The insulin/glucagon dynamic I explain above.
- The balance of leptin and ghrelin, and how they are affected by different foods.
- The work of Dr Robert Lustig with regard to fructose metabolism in the liver.
- The effect of hepatic and pancreatic fat upon the insulin system.
- The role soluble and insoluble fiber in regulating absorption and feeding the gut biome.
- The political history of US federal government corn subsidies.
- The pattern of diet vs obesity by country on the global stage.

There's more interesting stuff you'll run into, like insulin injection site lipomas, some of the open questions about autophagy, mTor, and rapamycin, and so forth, but those seven bullet points are really the keys to understanding the obesity epidemic.

You can drill down pretty deep into this if you're willing to take the time. The problem is how to get from the stuff that's convincing to people who are fluent in biochemistry, to an explanation that's convincing to people who have been told that CICO is "common sense" for the past fifty years.

That's tricky. Very few people are aware that the words "common sense" actually mean "I have no evidence", because when people have evidence, they present it, or point others to it. If they have to appeal to "common sense", what this means is that they have a consistent story, which explains all the facts they are aware of, but they haven't bothered to test if that is actually what is going on.

What does the RPW community think about enneagram?

2 upvotes · 13 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

There are a bunch of things like this, from enneagram to Meyers-Briggs to star signs.

They seem to work by something called the "Barnum–Forer effect". It's a psychological phenomenon whereby individuals give high accuracy ratings to descriptions of their personality that supposedly are tailored specifically to them, yet which are in fact vague and general enough to apply to a wide range of people.

The thing to ask is whether a model has *predictive power*. If I know your MTBI type or that you are a "type 9w1", does it help me predict your behaviour in any meaningful way?

How attainable is waiting for marriage if you aren't compatible with the men who want that?

2 upvotes · 12 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

That makes a certain amount of sense.

However, one of the problems that you are going to encounter, if you present yourself to men this way, is that men also do notice things, and they're going to notice that this approach shifts 100% of sexual risk from you to him.

Deeply religious men tend to put up with this, as you pointed out. And this is partially due to the way that, to them, this is command coming from god, not you.

But men who don't believe that there is a god, or who simply don't believe that god cares what he does with his penis, may just model things differently.

See, everybody likes good sex, and everybody likes to have a good emotional bond, but getting there involves risk, so it requires more than mutual consent.

The risk for women is that sex will happen without commitment ensuing, and a repeated pattern of this makes her less attractive to other men, thus worsening the odds of securing commitment. The risk for men is that he will be committed to a relationship that doesn't satisfy him sexually, and he will be left with the choice of being unfulfilled for life, or paying the high cost to get out.

Dating between men and women often involves a *covert negotiation about who is going to assume what portion of that risk*.

When a girl says "I am saving it for marriage", this means that she wants the man to assume 100% of the risk. If a man says, "let's hook up first and see if we click", that means he wants her to assume 100% of the risk.

Naturally, each sex takes a dim view of this, although sometimes people are willing to take that risk to have a chance at a desirable enough mate.

So let me ask you this: are you really a 10/10 smoke job with a heart of gold who always fun to be with? Are you enough of a catch that men, desirable men, not just desperate ones, will assume *all* the risk for a chance at you? If so, I can give you some recommendations for how to pitch this... but if not, you are setting yourself up for disappointment.

How to choose a wife according to the Red Pill?

2 upvotes · 10 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

God i hate even saying that using your language.

That's okay, it's not actually a contract at all. Contracts have terms that are specified in advance, and can't be unilaterally altered. This is more of a "signed blank check".

How do you deal with your SO's annoying habits?

2 upvotes · 9 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You bring him your problem, not your solution.

Why were women mostly restricted to the lowest pay jobs?

2 upvotes · 9 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why did a giant Star Goat devour the moon?

How to choose a wife according to the Red Pill?

2 upvotes · 9 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Most of us eventually want children.

I was unaware that sperm don't work without a church ceremony and contract with the government.

I was screwing two sisters behind each other's back, got caught, they both blew up on me, and yet both decided to still stay in touch with me. What should I do?

2 upvotes · 9 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

Girls are big on tacitly accepting what they would throw a fit about if you asked for. Screw each of them again, without talking about it. Just act like nothing happened. They may go through a few more tantrums before they settle into sharing you.

Just act super chill about the whole thing.

I don't even get how someone comes to this comparison, a woman without a man is not fucking able to reproduce

2 upvotes · 8 March 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

If a woman needs a man like a fish needs a bicycle, then a man needs a woman like a bicycle needs a fish.

Q4W: Do most men care about being good in bed?

2 upvotes · 8 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Since most women have not slept with all men, or with men sampled in a truly random fashion, how could they possibly know?

It's the role of friends to help teach you how to date not your parents

2 upvotes · 8 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If your friends are your own age, they have your approximate level of experience. How the hell are they supposed to know better than you do?

[Q4All]How/where do you think women should be getting their dating advice from?

2 upvotes · 8 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's not harmful to men. It's harmful to the women themselves.

But I don't try to stand between people and their chosen means of self-harm, so please ignore me and carry on.

Best martial art to learn?

2 upvotes · 7 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

The problem you have articulated is not solvable given the constraints of what you are willing to do.

When I said...

unarmed martial arts are slave martial arts, because they were developed by slave classes that weren't allowed by their masters to carry weapons.

and then you told me...

I live in Europe, so no guns for me

... what do you think that means you are?

That's right. Throughout history, no slave population has been armed, and no armed population has been slaves. The condition of liberty, and the possession of arms, are one and the same.

Slave martial arts are good for several things: exercise, bodily conditioning, an adjunct to real martial arts, a sporting contest, entertainment, etc. None of these things is "self-defense against a person determined to hurt you", because a person determined to hurt you will use a firearm, bladed weapon, or club, and they will bring

friends, and slave martial arts do not, *cannot*, have an answer to any of these.

Fighting is not a game, and it is not a laughing matter. Many young men are deceived in this because their experience of "fighting" comes from schoolyard dustups and watching UFC. Neither of these are *fighting*. They are *duels*, and a duel takes place with an agreement, explicit or implicit, between the participants. Using dueling methods in a fight will get you killed.

Don't get me wrong. I am trained in dueling as well as in fighting, and I enjoy practicing both. I highly recommend learning dueling to any man, as the ancillary benefits are considerable. I still practice unarmed martial arts, and will do so until age renders me physically unable.

But I do not labour under any illusion that they are useful for self-defense. And, strictly speaking, no one actually needs to learn to defend himself in a duel, because duels are voluntary on the part of both participants. Anything that a stranger involves you in against your will is a fight, not a duel, and you should treat it as such.

To be more explicit, if a stranger jumped me on the street, I would not use karate, or muay thai, or brazilian jiu jitsu, to disable him. I would attempt to distance myself from him, and if I could not, or if he pursued and attempted to continue the attack, or I was accompanied by others who I could not abandon to danger, then I would use a weapon on him until he was physically unable to continue his attack, and I would not care if he died in the process, because the safety of people who try to harm me or my friends is not a priority.

I'm afraid this isn't the answer you wanted, but it's the answer to the question you asked. **Unarmed people are always at the mercy of armed people.** So, you have only two choices: arm yourself, or hope you get through life without anyone wanting to hurt you.

Should i break up with a blue pilld boyfriend?

2 upvotes · 6 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is a very difficult question. It is completely valid to want to be with man who displays leadership qualities, or at least the self-possession to be in charge of his own life.

However, the real question is whether he will develop these qualities in the fullness of time, or not.

PLATE CAME BACK after I nexted her

2 upvotes · 5 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

Decent content, way too many words.

It's better to communicate in the process channel where possible. I'd have said "Come over at X:XX, and we'll talk about it".

Then proceed with screwing, and show a decent amount of real affection. This makes it clear that she's allowed to be with you, she's just not allowed to set rules for you.

What happened to this sub? It used to be about improvment

2 upvotes · 1 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You liked some of what you found here, but you show no gratitude to the people who created it.

You want changes, but you are unwilling to contribute effort.

You want other to take criticism gracefully, but you are unwilling to do so yourself.

You want politeness, but you practice none.

It is much easier for me to show you the door than to talk you out of your sense of entitlement. Additionally, the group loses nothing from your absence, because you are a net negative producer. You contribute nothing, and set

a poor example for others.

You ask "why would we participate?".

Answer: you wouldn't. Your participation adds nothing. Goodbye.

My husband is wonderful, but I'm having a hard time seeing past my flaws and being the happy wife he deserves

2 upvotes · 24 February 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yeah, basically you are one of many victims of history's greatest mass poisoning... which has been perpetuated against western civilization since the 1970s.

Here's what was done to you:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dBnniua6-oM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jpNU72dny2s>

How to fix it is more complicated. But for someone as fat as you, I would combine several strategies:

- Intermittent fasting.
- A ketogenic diet.
- Strength training.

You'll need to do a lot of web searching and reading, but the information is out there... far too much to summarize. You have a lot of reading to do. But there's hope. This *works*. And you can actually do it.

Cutting calories doesn't work, because almost no one can stick to it. This, people can.

My husband is wonderful, but I'm having a hard time seeing past my flaws and being the happy wife he deserves

2 upvotes · 23 February 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is very complicated way of expressing a very simple problem. You are morbidly obese.

Here's what you need to know:

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1442>

Die in Comfort, or Live in Challenge

2 upvotes · 23 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

In my writing, I like to break things down and explain how they work. But each explanation is a bit like a lego structure... it's built out of smaller units that you must have to build the whole.

The fact that you didn't understand my last sentence probably means that you dropped one of those legos on the carpet, and you should probably pick it up before you step on it at 2am in the morning when you are going to take a piss.

Here are the legos you might be missing:

- The concept of an *ideal level*. This is the idea that something isn't "always bad" (more is worse), and it isn't "always good" (more is better), but that there an ideal level of that thing, and therefore you might possibly have too much OR too little.
- The concept of *correlation*. This is the idea that the amount of two things can be related absolutely (if you know the amount of one, you know the amount of the other), not at all (you can't predict one from the other),

or somewhat (knowing the amount of one gives you some indication of the amount of the other, but you can't be certain).

- The concept of *causation*, and how it has a *direction*. If A causes B, then that doesn't mean that B causes A, or that if you have B, there must be some A around here somewhere.

If you cannot understand all of those concepts, you're going to wind up generating irrelevant responses, much in the manner that you just did, because you do not actually know the meaning of what you are responding to.

If they all make sense to you as I wrote them here, then, with enough re-reading of the original comment, you will probably get it. If not... well, good luck out there.

What are your thoughts on "pick me" women?

2 upvotes · 19 February 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If someone uses the words "pick me girl", there's about a 95% chance she is a "skip me girl".

If it doesn't bother you then why did you make this and body positivity is for medical issues.btw you never had throne sweetie

2 upvotes · 15 February 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Less poetry, more intermittent fasting.

This sub was WAY ahead of it's time

2 upvotes · 14 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

At this point this this place is a beta male farm, which in a strange way is incredibly useful because beta males are always wrong. So if a beta male disagrees with you, by definition you are right.

This kind of thinking is how we get Jordan Peterson. "He disagrees with feminists, so he must be right!"

The most dangerous blue pill is the second.

This Article Will Infuriate You

2 upvotes · 8 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

I've done most of the different systems and they all work well enough for a nice 10 pound cut, the trick is to keep the garbage you eat to a minimum and not starve yourself or overeat, your good gut bacteria will start to survive, the bad ones will die off, and you'll stop craving bullshit and start noticing carrots are sweet.

One of my BJJ instructors once pointed out that there were two ways to produce a pack of students who are really good fighters.

The first is the Green Beret/MIT way: Test a whole bunch of people and pick the most elite badass ones for your program, then subject them to any sort of bullshit training regime that you think up, and take credit for how badass they were to begin with.

The second is his way: train everyone who comes to you the best you can, because the people who are the least apt at what you are teaching are the ones who need it the most.

Calorie-restricted diets have about a 98-99% failure rate, if you define success as a year-over-year reduction in overall body fat percentage. The way people get around noticing this is that if you only count your successes, your success rate can only be 100%.

It's easy to say that the 98-99% who wound up just as fat or fatter are "at fault" for "not sticking to the diet". But the universe doesn't care whose "fault" failure is, it only cares about results. A tool that fails the vast majority of the time is, by definition, a flawed tool.

If calorie restricting works for you, good. In fact, great... it probably means you have kept your metabolism healthy enough that almost any program would work. People who are in this condition tend to say things like "Just about any weight loss system works", because, for them... it does.

Remember that people of the early to mid 20th century didn't tend to do lots of multi-day fasts. They didn't need to. They simply ate at meal times and not in between, and didn't eat lots of sugar. When your metabolism is already healthy, that's enough to keep it that way.

But I am not interested, in this context, in those people, because they do not need any additional help.

Last night a girl that rejected me some weeks back showed up drunk at my door

2 upvotes · 8 February 2021 · /r/askTRP

You came off as too thirsty the first time. But she still had some underlying interest, so when the inhibitions came down, she decided to hit it.

What to do now is tease her mercilessly about chasing you and being a stalker. "What kind of gouirol do hyou think ah AM?", etc.

Then you'll get laid when she's sober.

Suzanne Venker alpha woman quiz wont calculate results?

2 upvotes · 6 February 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Another way to look at it: women don't operate on a hierarchical ladder. They work in circles of inclusion/exclusion. So these tests are waste of your brain space.

These tests are doubly a waste of your brain space, because men do not operate on a hierarchical ladder either.

This Article Will Infuriate You

2 upvotes · 5 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

[u/Whisper](#), you could argue, and I in fact would argue, that virtue and knowledge are effectively synonymous.

That would be a really interesting article and I would love to read it.

This Article Will Infuriate You

2 upvotes · 5 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

The names you want are Dr. Robert Lustig and Dr. Jason Fung.

Guns equal feminism

2 upvotes · 2 February 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

you still do not have the right to take somebody life just because he attacked you.

Did you mean to type that?

Should we accept a womens sexual past?

2 upvotes · 1 February 2021 · /r/askTRP

She fucked 60+ guys and not one of those turned into a relationship.

Ask. Yourself. Why.

Well..yeah, it's actually kinda gross. Natural, yes, but gross, same with sweat.

2 upvotes · 25 January 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

If I had blood on my hands from any source, I'd wash it out. Blood is supposed to be on the inside. If it's outside, it's no good anymore, throw it away.

So PPD in a nutshell

2 upvotes · 11 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I definitely agree. I think emotions themselves aren't "good" or "bad", they are amoral, and it's about whether we choose to channel them in a healthy way or not.

You have this fortuitous way of setting up my next point.

One of the reasons that I worked to set TRP up the way it is, was to *leverage male anger in a way that has positive outcomes for them*. Generally, when guys first wash up on the beaches of TRP, they are pretty pissed off and frustrated. They've done everything that they were told was what they were supposed to do, they got exactly the opposite of what it was supposed to get them, and when they expressed any objection to this, they were told "nobody owes you love".

Of course, they never believed anyone did. They were simply upset about the fact that they had been given instructions for finding it which were completely and deliberately wrong.

First-world western cultural messages about how males should court are intended to flatter the female ego, rather than help the male who carries them out. The reason for this is that *good advice would be profoundly sexist* (which there is no way around because nature is sexist) and we as a culture now perceive sexism as harm to women, regardless of whether it actually has any demonstrable negative outcome for women or not.

This is where what you said about "channeling" emotions comes in. But it's not about channeling them in a "healthy" way, because what does that even mean? It's about channeling them in a *productive* way, in a way that motivates actions, which the sort of responses from the environment which dispel the source of that anger.

So, as someone who taken on the job of solving these problems, I have to do two things: I have to fuel, stoke, and legitimize that anger (misogyny), and I have to give it an action plan which actually works (sexism).

Female anger is also seen as "bad" (although probably less threatening) because women are sort of expected to be pleasant to be around and kind all the time, at least where I'm from

Where's that?

As we touched on before, sexist cultural attitudes are often rooted in sound advice, because they come from effective ways to deal with and use nature's inherent sexism.

So PPD in a nutshell

2 upvotes · 11 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Fair enough. I wouldn't silence anyone even if I could. That's not how I roll.

But male anger is often inappropriately suppressed, and part of my job is to prevent that where I can... not only

because that anger is "fair" or "understandable", but also because that anger is *important* and *necessary*.

People consider anger to be a "negative" emotion because it feels bad, and often makes you say or do things that make others feel bad, too. But it has a critical purpose... to make you avoid a repetition of what made you mad.

For example, if you hadn't had the capacity to be angry, instead of just sad, about your partner's infidelity, you wouldn't have had the impetus to end the relationship and find something that worked for you.

How to look more womanly?

2 upvotes · 10 January 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Lots of repetitions with light weights is good for getting tendonitis. Few reps with heavy weights is good for shaping muscle.

What you want is the same weight lifting routine that men use, just with different weight. Learn to **squat**.

Yes, I know you don't have access to a gym. That doesn't magically change how your body works. Start out doing reps with a sandbag.

Sign of decadency: Inversion of sexual value and fracturing of the family

2 upvotes · 9 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I was unaware that we were in the presence of the final authority on what is meaningful in life.

Perhaps you could lay some wisdom on us?

Dafuq this supposed to mean sometimes, I just can't comprehend the other side

2 upvotes · 9 January 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

That's how they *talk*, but it helps to understand what that group is actually *for*.

It's not for strategy, and its goal isn't success. It's for emotional support, and its goal is comfort.

Women who have been unlucky in love (and who have very often created their own bad luck) don't just want to do better later, they also want to feel better right now.

Doing better involves blaming yourself, and finding the things you can improve about yourself to get different results.

But blaming men, and reassuring themselves and each other that men who disappoint them are "low-value", and that they can get "high-value" without having to "settle"... it soothes their immediate emotional pain.

Do men in these modern times want to be breadwinners?

2 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The traditional bargain between men and women was very bad for men, which is why the Boomer men were willing to kick over the remains of Tradcon society for the largely unrealized promise of some unshaven free-love yeti snatch.

Since the pussy cartel is now well and truly shattered, women, even "traditionally feminine women" simply don't have the leverage to demand lifelong free stuff anymore.

Sorry, girls, you.... well, you didn't even play yourselves. Your mothers and grandmothers played you. You have a right to be angry at them, but that is not going to put the toothpaste back in the tube.

[Question] How would you define a Low Value Female

2 upvotes · 6 January 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Considering how FDS likes to define what a LVM is

Why do you care?

FDS is basically emotional support for women who are unlucky in love. They sit about telling each other than men are rubbish, and that they have super high standards, so they can feel good about themselves despite their lack of success.

That's why it's all memes and griping about men, instead of analysis and field reports. Because FDS is about about *feeling* better, not *doing* better.

So my question for you is: do you really want to be attractive to the sort of woman who focuses on self-soothing rather than self-improvement?

Personally, I hope the women of FDS think I am super-low-value. That way, I'll never accidentally go on a date with one of them (which surely must be a grisly experience indeed). The women whose approval I want are the ones who already think men are pretty cool.

So PPD in a nutshell

2 upvotes · 5 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I am not mad currently, a bit sad but I'm not mad. Either way, I don't understand why creating art or memes for any sort of cathartic purposes is bad according to you,

Ah, there's where you misunderstand me. It's not *bad* at all. I'm not pointing it out to get you to *stop* being mad. If you're mad, you're mad *about* something, you're mad for a reason, and that's important.

In fact, I just cheated and checked your submission history and saw it. And it makes sense. It's okay to be mad. We evolved "mad" for a reason.

You see criticism where none was intended, because, on some level, you expected to be criticized. To some degree, you expected me to be one of your snake-men.

What I wanted you to see, is that your snake-men are *your* impression of very real men who are also angry. About stuff that happened to them. And then maybe see that, from their perspective, you are the same sort of snake-woman.

And that *they* might draw cartoons where they are reasonable cartoonist avatar, and you are the pointy-toothed snake-woman screaming "I am silly!".

This situation looks the same from both ends, with each group portraying the other as a sort of snake-person caricature, when all you really have are people who have been hurt, and often go on to spread their unhappiness around with a big shovel.

TRP encourages the "men are wonderful" narrative

2 upvotes · 4 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

True, of course. PPD is basically here for people who don't have a goal, they just like to jaw about this stuff.

It's certainly no longer for debating whether TRP methods work or not (that ship sailed years ago), or even, any more, for arguing whether it is moral or not (it's been around for long enough now that it is no longer edgy and shocking).

However, lately I've been finding that even pointless people can be useful if they bring out the value in *you*.

Arguing with idiots is a waste of breath if you are trying to induce a positive change in the idiot. But sometimes it's useful for working on yourself.

For example, I've been talking to some early twenties neomarxist lately about why her life sucks. Of course, she thinks it's because she's oppressed (more than other people), rather than simply because she's a loser who blames her problems on other people.

What I'm focusing on, however, in my own mind, is not *her*, because I have no control over whether she takes responsibility for her life or not. I'm focusing how *I* talk to losers who don't do that. See, this has something to do with something GLO said to me a while back. He said that just because someone is able to understand the truth doesn't mean that they aren't too cowardly to face it.

Of course, this is correct, but it also simply invokes, without really understanding, some age-old social tropes.

What, exactly, does it mean to be a coward? Why do some people face hard truths, or hard challenges, while others try to bury their heads in the sand? Sure, we can say that "some people are braver than others", or that some people have more willpower than others"... but that's not *understanding* this ... that's just pasting a label on it.

TRP basically deals with two problems. The second is "what do you do once you've taken responsibility for fixing your own problems?", which is certainly involved and what we talk a lot about. But that's actually the easy one. The hard one is the first one ... "How do you reach the stage of being willing to take responsibility for your problems, and start making plans for how to solve them?"

I say that's the hard one because it's what trips most people up. They never reach the stage of how to get better. They just hang about, whining, blaming others, praying to Jesus, voting for Bernie Sanders, wanting the government or society or other people to save them.

So what is it about losers that makes them losers? Why does one man freeze in place and fuss, while another, who has it just as bad, sets about learning and working?

So I'm working on understanding how losers think.

Males of the human race, i bid you farewell

2 upvotes · 4 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So why are you still talking?

Why Monogamy? Sounds boring to me...

2 upvotes · 3 January 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Before anyone can tell you anything useful about how to get what you want, you need a better understanding of what, exactly, it is that you want.

There are many possible reason you might be considering non-monogamy, and you need to understand which are motivating you?

1. Are you fearful of the responsibility for carrying another person's emotional needs alone?
2. Are you thinking that catering to male sexual desires will make you a better catch and allow you access to a more desirable man than you otherwise would?
3. Do you have a sexual fetish, and find the idea of your mate having sex with other women exciting?
4. Are you drawn to the idea of a social family unit with more adult "sister-wives" for you to have supportive and positive relationships with?
5. Do you see sex as a physical urge alone that doesn't serve as significant emotional bonding, and you don't care how your man gets his itches scratched as long as he treats you well?

6. Are you asexual or very low sex drive, and you want a romantic partner without the responsibility for his sexual needs?
7. Are you simply just totally not prone to jealousy *at all*, and feel like if this arrangement will make a man happier, it's no skin off your nose?
8. Did you have a very positive example of adult poly relationships that you witnessed as a child, which make you want to emulate it?
9. Have you seen many, or an important, relationship torn apart by male cheating and the desire for variety, and you feel that "all men cheat if they can", and you might as well get out in front of it?
10. Some other reason I have not thought of?

What do y'all think of polyamory?

2 upvotes · 3 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So you've made your personal happiness dependent upon whether some political figure is thrown in prison... something you have no control over.

No wonder you're unhappy. You have made your happiness dependent on the behaviour of other people. And not just *some* other people, but every other person.

The distinguishing feature of neurotics is that they have ever more and more precise conditions that they need in order to be okay, until eventually they are furious at the world all the time, for not wearing the chicken suit and beating the Great Drum at the rising of Nomo... or whatever their insane priorities are.

So, I told you what the *universe* is like, and you're telling me you're going to change that by rising up and overthrowing *society*. Not only wouldn't this work (because different society, same universe, same laws of physics, biology, economics, etc), but if fixing your own life is too difficult for you, overthrowing your entire social order is not going to be any easier.

That's why stable societies are stable. Because anyone talented and accomplished enough to be useful to a revolution can make their way in a stable, wealthy, and free society just fine. It is only in crapsack commie dictatorships and third world favelas that smart and hardworking people can't get ahead unless they blow shit up. That's why Hezb'allah is smart and organized, and the IDF takes them seriously, while Antifa is a bunch of pastel-haired losers, who couldn't punch OR buy their way out a wet paper bag.

Societies where losers want a revolution because losers aren't getting enough free stuff for contributing nothing... these are societies that *work*, and no one with their shit together wants to change them except by persuasion.

Societies where smart, organized, and goal-oriented people can't get ahead... *those* societies have revolutions.

The only question to ask about you is:

- Are you permanently a loser, because you're either too dumb or too insane to do anything useful?
- Or are you just a loser because you're in your early twenties, and consequently naive and confidently wrong about everything, leading to you blaming all your personal problems on SocietyTM?

I think it's the second. You don't seem like you have an IQ of 85, or believe aliens live in your nasal passages, or anything like that. You're only doing and saying stupid shit because you believe stupid shit.

It's okay, I believed stupid shit when I was 20, also.

Before you decide how the world "should" work, **learn how it does**.

women.jpeg

2 upvotes · 3 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And I want to have NSA sex with random women, and then a relationship with women who haven't had NSA sex.
And who gets what they want is determined by who has leverage. Societies come and go, the Great Game is eternal.

How to deal with anxiety of dating HVM

2 upvotes · 3 January 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

The most valuable personal relationships, in abstract, are like the most valuable business relationships.... deals where each party gives something that they don't value very much, but the other party values a great deal. **In this situation, each party experiences themselves as getting much more than they give.**

What do y'all think of polyamory?

2 upvotes · 30 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

i just feel like society doesnt want me to exist

You are much less important than you think you are. "Society" is way too large and busy to know you exist, much less have a collective opinion about you.

If you want people to care about you in a positive way, that doesn't just happen. You have to do something that makes it happen.

what are your opinions on Jordan Peterson?

2 upvotes · 29 December 2020 · /r/askTRP

He's a tradcon.

Tradcons and neomarxists are fighting a war over who gets to exploit you. Neither side gives a single solitary fuck about you or your quality of life.

Interviews - Who do you want to see next?

2 upvotes · 26 December 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

This weekend is for my family. Next weekend, I have some stuff, but we can most likely work around it. PM me a contact email, and we'll figure something out.

New to red pill, still trying to figure it out, can I even be a red pill wife?

2 upvotes · 22 December 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

So you've been working for 6 years?

When she says "let's just be friends" it's really over, isn't it?

2 upvotes · 19 December 2020 · /r/askTRP

The correct response to LJBF is "nah".

What, some of you clowns are actually MAD about OnlyFans?

2 upvotes · 16 December 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Why are you calling the poster in reference a butt-hurt retard

Why are tying a live duck to your ankle?

Are women actually better off in the modern sexual marketplace than men?

2 upvotes · 12 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Depends what they want. If they want praise and attention, all they have to do is take their shirt off on the internet. If they want intimacy and trust, they are fucked.

Do you believe everyone has a soulmate?

2 upvotes · 10 December 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

This group is predicated on the idea that good relationships do not happen by magic, but instead require us to do things to make them happen.

Made a Fake Tinder Profile as a Woman

2 upvotes · 9 December 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

If you haven't this already, get a move on. I keep telling y'all that you have to investigate and learn things for yourselves... this is the kind of thing I mean.

To seduce women, you have to understand what the world looks like from their perspective.

Reddit tried to stop the spread of hateful material. Users turn to self-moderating platforms "an even more dangerous place." These self-righteous clowns believe themselves god, should have a say over what you think and say.

2 upvotes · 4 December 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

If you aren't paying, you aren't the customer. You are most likely the product.

Think for a moment. Who do you suppose reddit's customers are?

Last fight with bf he became very aggressive and violent.

2 upvotes · 30 November 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

In general, only you are in a position to judge whether your partner is physically abusive or a serious risk to become so.

But if you believe you are in danger, then whether you are or not, it's probably time to seek a relationship with someone else who inspires your trust instead.

I cannot let my anger go despite 3 years in trp

2 upvotes · 28 November 2020 · /r/askTRP

You may be starting to get it.

Women do not treat you according to how you treat them, they treat you according to how awesome they think you are, and how much they think you can benefit them.

This is why, if you make yourself into the right kind of man, and set things up right, *you can treat them like trash with zero consequences*. Donald Trump's "grab them by the pussy" comment was a simple statement of fact... if women think of you as an HVM, you can do pretty much anything you want, and they'll still love you, because their worship is not determined by good treatment.

The reason men have trouble understanding this is that we are the opposite. There's no such thing as an HVF, because women only differ on two axes... how attractive their physical self is, and how well they treat you.

Mature/older redpillers, how many real friends do you have which you can trust?

2 upvotes · 19 November 2020 · /r/askTRP

This is because younger people usually don't have real friends, just people they hang out with.

I'm confused about how trp works and I have some questions...

2 upvotes · 7 November 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

The red pill isn't an ideology, it's a set of observations about human nature. People with different goals use them differently to achieve those goals.

What is the best position a man can hold in a woman's life/mind?

2 upvotes · 2 November 2020 · /r/askTRP

What is the best position a man can hold in a woman's life/mind?

"Master".

“You’re so cute I’m sorry” does this really mean what it would at face value?

2 upvotes · 1 November 2020 · /r/askTRP

So I'm Snapchatting with a girl and we're going back and forth

When you're in the stupid box, only stupid will fit. Text is for logistics only.

TRP has an End Game

2 upvotes · 25 October 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Just out of curiosity, you are here in TRP because...

Women Are For Sex – The Sexual Marketplace in ‘Current Year’

2 upvotes · 8 October 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh, how I wish you were out there in 2020 trying this.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XZbVLvT7qBU>

The answer is always "your" fault.

Of course.

When I have a problem, I always look for the part that's my fault... because that's the part I can change. Looking for the part that's someone else's fault is an excuse for inaction.

To a degree this was correct...but not now. It's seriously bad out there, man.

Dude, do you think you're the only young man I've spoken to or coached in the last ten years? Of course it's bad out there. That's why I am here trying to train you. Now, do you want to learn how to make the best of a bad situation, or do you want to pour handfuls of dirt over your head and sulk?

I have a terrible habit of overly reaching out to people, quadruple texting, answering in two seconds when they've taken hours. Can you ladies please give me tips and advice on how to nix this?

2 upvotes · 8 October 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

What exactly is it that you imagine to be the problem here?

Do not be beholden to your parents after you marry your husband!

2 upvotes · 4 October 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

+1 /u/LuckyLittleStar

Is anyone else annoyed by how reddit constantly recommends therapy/couple's therapy for every minor thing?

2 upvotes · 26 September 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Psychology, as a practice, exists to enforce our culture's ethos, not guide it.

One girl sent me a picture of her and another friend of hers (also a girl) and asked me to choose one. Best answer?

2 upvotes · 17 September 2020 · /r/askTRP

"Not until after the test drive."

What's with Gen Z girls posting their nudes on IG claiming women empowerment?

2 upvotes · 15 September 2020 · /r/askTRP

Or is my dream of having a good solid family childish and unrealistic?

Pick it apart. What is it about that which you actually want?

Anyone get bored of sex?

2 upvotes · 15 September 2020 · /r/askTRP

Sex is a satiable need.

GF found all my Redpill literature

2 upvotes · 2 September 2020 · /r/askTRP

FunSize reads everything I post on reddit. I sometimes comment on /r/IllegallySmolCats or /r/redpandas simply because she makes the cutest squealing noises when she comes across the comment and sees the picture.

FanGirl was literally a fan girl who saw my articles and wrote me fanmail.

Non-monogamist relationship structures (i.e. Polyamory) are as valid as monogamy.

2 upvotes · 2 September 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is "argument from personal incredulity".

Guess who's back?

2 upvotes · 26 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Hey guiz, which books by Bronze Age shepherders and nineteenth century unemployed alcoholic virgins should I read to become super duper redpilled? I don't want to talk to any girls until I become an Ascended Redpill Master, because then it won't be as scary as it is now.

Failed a shit test with a chick at gym.

2 upvotes · 24 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/772>

Feminist claims all women are afraid of men

2 upvotes · 22 August 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

I must have missed the part where any of this is my problem.

After getting with multiple 'unicorns', I've noticed that no matter what, when you get to truly know their personalities, they are literally all the same.... so how do some guys stay with an LTR for so long, don't you get bored?

2 upvotes · 19 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

It was a little easier for me because I have a nerd fetish. And since I look jockish, I tend to have to shoulder through a fair amount of **this** to get some time alone with **that**.

Grit your teeth and go hang out with nerds doing nerd stuff. You'll find that some of the female ones are actually pretty hot, not to mention starved for real masculinity.

I found Women who was Match maker. She quit because she could not handle female clients.

2 upvotes · 18 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Ultimately though, the goal isn't to make it harder for a future husband/partner to leave you, but to make life so good for the both of you that the thought never even crosses his mind, biological imperatives be damned.

+1

/u/luckylittlestar

I found Women who was Match maker. She quit because she could not handle female clients.

2 upvotes · 18 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is why we tout vetting at RPW

Who's "we"?

I found Women who was Match maker. She quit because she could not handle female clients.

2 upvotes · 18 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Or...since he's the founder, and its his ideology

It's not an ideology at all.

Ideologies tell people what they "should" do, because it's "morally right". I don't give a shit what's morally right. I tell people how to get what they want. Which changes depending on who they are.

I can't even-----

2 upvotes · 15 August 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

Every bitch is a feminist until she's cold, hungry, or scared.

I recently found myself in a dangerous situation and am now agonizing about carrying a gun.

Do any of you ladies conceal carry?

2 upvotes · 13 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

You're going to need to predicate what you carry on how you carry it. The concealed carry equation tends to be a lot more difficult for women to solve, because you tend to be of smaller stature, and want to wear lighter, tighter clothing in a greater variety of styles. I just strap a holster to my belt, put on a loose outer shirt, and I'm done. I can easily conceal a Sphinx SDP, Ruger 57, or even a full size Arex Zero. But you're going to need think a bit about this.

If you are going inside-waistband, you're going to want something narrow, which means single stack. Wearing a hip bag or fanny pack style holster will allow you to carry something wider, so long as the grip or slide isn't too long.

Double action trigger pulls may be too heavy for female hands.

Make sure you get something with a rail under the frame... over 50% of violent encounters are in low, altered, or failing light, so weapon mounted flashlights are a must. No, night sights are not good enough; they do not show you what you are shooting at.

Firearms to consider:

- Springfield XDE
- Smith & Wesson 9ez
- Glock 19
- H&K VP9SK
- H&K P30SK (the v1 model with the LEM trigger)
- Arex Delta

New girlfriend (22) is incredibly private about our relationship. Has no social media.

2 upvotes · 12 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Either she doesn't USE social media, and might be LTR material, or she's keeping you away from her social media, and you are side dick.

Why get into an LTR?

2 upvotes · 9 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

All love is conditional.

Why get into an LTR?

2 upvotes · 9 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

There's a lot of it scattered throughout my articles. Try starting with "Tears" and "Why you don't wanna be Chad".

Why the fuck isn't a clean diet one of the core principles of TRP?

2 upvotes · 9 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Seems selfish to me.

That's because you haven't quite grasped my point about what we are doing here. This isn't just about nutrition. Or lifting. Or even self-respect.

The point of TRP isn't to take care of men. It's to be a source of information, know-how, technology if you will,

for men to take care of themselves with. An article about how to lift for best results is a good article. An article about *why* lifting this or that way gives the best results is an even better article. But *an article telling TO lift is a BAD article*.

Why?

Because the whole point, the very thing, that you need as a man... is *responsibility for yourself*. And if I *tell* you, step by step, how to do that, then the *content* of that message is contradicted by the *process* of how I deliver it. There's no set of step-by-step instructions for being the sort of person who doesn't need step-by-step instructions.

TRP isn't a machine to get you laid, make you rich, or save your butt. It's a junkyard full of machine parts. With a bunch of old codgers in rocking chairs sitting around talking about how they built their machines.

So, an article about what isn't good for you, and why, would be great. "Eat right, you retards!" is just meaningless noise. Because anyone who's not already taking responsibility for what he puts into his own goddamned mouth isn't worth your time.

TRP is not the sort of thing we can play "*here comes the airplane*" with. Not only is that a poor use of my time and yours, it simply doesn't work. All it does is cultivate a horde of retarded suckups who can't make a decision without Dear Leader to tell them what to do and think. And that kind of shit is how we got here in the first place.

This is what the "address the community properly" rule means, and this is why I wrote it this way. If I wanted a herd of beta suckups, I'd tell people what to do, because that's how you get beta suckups. Instead, I want to tell people how things work, and why, so that they can *think*, not just obey.

Proctor & Gamble loses \$8 Billion, decides maybe war on men was a bad idea...

2 upvotes · 6 August 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

It's a persuasion tool for use against pattern seeking primates

It's a operational tool for deriving implications in formal context-free grammars.

Trying to do logic in any natural language is just aping that process. Sometimes it works, sometimes it does not. Philosophy nerds love to overuse this process, and try to tell everyone they can derive the state of the universe by sitting in their office thinking about it.

It doesn't work that way, not because logic doesn't work, but because you can't do real logic outside of a formal system.

The real objective truth finder is experiment and observation. Logic-in-natural-language is only useful for generating hypotheses than can then be checked empirically.

Proctor & Gamble loses \$8 Billion, decides maybe war on men was a bad idea...

2 upvotes · 6 August 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

No, logic is about preserving the truth-value of the premises. An imperative statement has no truth value.

You can't do logic about what you "should" do, only about what is.

My confidence is fake

2 upvotes · 6 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Don't fall into the trap of narcissistic paranoia where you think everyone is looking at you. Most people are focused on their own stuff.

LTR wants to get married ... I do not

2 upvotes · 5 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

She tells me to "man up" and just do it

How widespread is the notion of shaming women and girls for their femininity?

2 upvotes · 31 July 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Children are blank slates and what you put in you often get out.

Except that turns out not to be the case. Children are anything but blank slates, and culture has nothing to do with it. If you give a bunch of toys to baby chimpanzees, the girl chimps play with the dolls, and the boy chimps play with the trucks. Hint: this isn't due to sexism in chimp culture.

Oh, I understand your reasoning, here. You don't want to be shamed into behaviours you don't feel safe engaging in.

You could, however, have considered the context, given the space that you wandered into. No one here is being shamed into anything. They're concerned about being shamed for what they *want* to do. And then here's you, telling them that they were just programmed like robots to want that.

Bit tone-deaf, don'tcha think?

"Sacrificing" her career

2 upvotes · 30 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

No, the double negative made sense as written. Simply seemed outside your writing style.

I play around with that style a lot. Because figuring shit out is very easy compared to how hard it is to turn an idea round and round until it fits into people's heads. That's the hard part about writing, and the more nuanced the idea, the harder it is to get people to understand it.

As for the rest, there's a certain amount of determinism I'm willing to accept. Biological, to an extent.

You wrote about Control Game, after all. Don't you see the conflict?

Insisting that there is no way to alter the human condition is dogmatic at best.

The key word here is "condition". You can alter the behaviour of people by understanding their instincts and knowing how to push the buttons. That's what control game is. But those instincts are hardwired in, and when people cross the line between "thinking that you can sometimes persuade some people of some things" and "thinking human beings are perfectible", then you've crossed the line into magical thinking.

Control game isn't about controlling *the* universe, it's about controlling *your* universe.

You can learn to push people's buttons and get better treatment from those around you, but don't think that you are going to change how votes are counted, or the movements of little green pieces of paper, and people are suddenly going to stop being the same bags of selfish goo that we have always been.

So, if I can boil this down to a few words of advice:

The anger phase is important. The usefulness of anger is that it motivates action. But to be useful, it isn't enough for anger to motivate action, it has to motivate useful action.

When you think are angry about how the world is, you are really just angry about how the world is affecting you. Instead of wasting your precious anger by spraying it all over, trying to change everything, focus it with laser intensity on how the world is affecting you personally, and accumulate the power to change that.

And if you are altruistic and don't want to just save your own butt, then the best way you can help others is by helping yourself, then teaching those others how you did that.

That's what I'm trying to do now. I used to be angry. Now I'm happy. What I'm telling you right is a description of how I went from angry to happy.

"Sacrificing" her career

2 upvotes · 29 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

The entire purpose of society is to provide political solutions to human instincts.

That's where you're wrong. You think society has a *purpose*. You think it's a machine, which somebody designed, in order to do something.

It's not. Nobody designed society. Society is the word we used to describe the result of a whole bunch of people doing a whole bunch of stuff to pursue their own individual goals. The fact that it sometimes helps you is just a side effect of other people building shit for themselves that you happen to be able to use.

If you have a beef with "society", you are arguing with an emergent property.

Why doesn't RP talk about gammas? Why is it all alpha and beta?

2 upvotes · 22 July 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The term "incel" was coined as a contraction of "involuntary celibate", which is pretty common. Hell, everyone, male or female, has been involuntarily celibate at some point, even if only for a brief period.

But the term has come to imply much more than that. It is now generally used to describe not simply those who have sexual problems, but who have become *help-resistant complainers* about them.

So, if you want to ask me why I don't try to help help-resistant complainers, the answer is in the name. I have my hands full, and more than full, helping those who have asked for my help, and are actively trying to cooperate with me helping them. The number of those people vastly exceeds the amount of time and attention I am willing to dedicate to teaching.

I have a fulltime job, a bunch of hobbies, an exercise schedule, a bunch of friends, two significant others, and a healthy appreciation for the recuperative benefits of regular non-productive time. I can't even help everyone who wants it. Why would I waste my time on those who have ceased trying to better their situation and are simply looking for a good excuse?

TRP isn't a religion with a mission to convince everyone of the gospel. Not is it a movement that seeks to change society. I was just as happy when there were 300 of us as when there were a million. Frankly, most of the audience isn't sophisticated enough to hear anything more nuanced than "bitches ain't nothin' but hoes and tricks", and for that there's no need for me, because Dr. Dre will suffice.

So, incels are off our radar for the same reason that gay men are, not because they don't exist, but because we have nothing to say to each other. Our goals are non-overlapping.

What Would A World Where Women Are Just As Horny As Men Look Like?

2 upvotes · 22 July 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women ARE as horny as men. They just have other factors to consider as well.

How the hell do some of you lift so hard?

2 upvotes · 22 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

2xBW is over 400 lbs unless you are a manlet.

Why aren't Rollo Tomassi, Donovan Sharpe and Rich Cooper spinning early 20 year old plates?

2 upvotes · 21 July 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So examine the possibility that other, older RP guys have a similar endgame.

I have two girlfriends who live with me, both a little over thirty now, and I have no plans to replace them, or to spend great effort seeking out 18-24s to fuck.

This is not to say that I spurn those who fall into my lap, but as you get older your priorities change. Most old people lose sight of that and try to shame younger people for what they want, but I'm not into that, either. To every thing, there is a season.

So I tell young guys how to bang tindersluts because that's what they want, not because it's what I want. It's all based on the same basic understanding of female psychology.

Why aren't Rollo Tomassi, Donovan Sharpe and Rich Cooper spinning early 20 year old plates?

2 upvotes · 21 July 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So what are you going to do when you are in your forties and your girlfriend is in her thirties? You have two options:

1. Dump her and replace her with a twentysomething.
2. Laugh it off when people assume you "can't" date twentysomethings because your game isn't tight enough.

The first approach implies the question of why you were with someone so replaceable to begin with, let alone for a decade.

The second forces you to accept that old age happens to everyone, and will happen not only to her but to you, and that **even Arnold Schwarzenegger isn't all that ripped anymore**.

Eventually, time stops giving you things and starts taking them away. The only relevant question is if you are better off decaying from a position of having worked on yourself and continuing to do so, or from a position of just doing whatever because you think it all boils down to money and status?

I don't have to convince myself that the universe is fair (hah ahahahah), or that all effort and knowledge pays off equally, to know you are better off if you hear my advice than if you don't. But it's no skin off my back if you don't agree. I'm not selling seminars.

Does anyone actually enjoy spending time with their LTRs?

2 upvotes · 3 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

That's pretty much the size of it. I didn't choose FunSize or FanGirl because they were the best cock suckers of all the boring and annoying bitches who have ever sucked my cock.

They're fun to be with. If yours aren't, dump them.

As a man you will live and die alone

2 upvotes · 1 July 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

What you're thinking about here is something I have dissected in some detail, and will continue to write about in the future. Instead of becoming bogged down in the semantics of the word "demand", try looking at it this way:

There are two types of game: Indifference Game, and Control Game.

In the first, you invest little to nothing in her and what she does, leave it up to her to act on her own initiative to earn your attention, and punish misbehaviour by withdrawal. In the second, you make expectations clear to her, and she must meet them or answer to you.

TRP talks mostly about the first, because it's the one you play first, and it gets you to sex. The second is for managing LTRs.

I just learned about Hypergamy

2 upvotes · 11 June 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

I want to thank everyone for the great responses. It actually helped me relax about it a little bit. What fucks with my head is the fact that I'm still living in my mom's basement and have no financial independence yet.

<https://imgur.com/B4yLlol>

Just got a knife pulled on me

2 upvotes · 10 June 2020 · /r/askTRP

Every man who is legally allowed to should own at least one firearm.

Fixed that for you.

It's better to be caught with it than caught without it.

Just got a knife pulled on me

2 upvotes · 10 June 2020 · /r/askTRP

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3q2yd8/startin_shit/

The prize for winning that fight would be "you get to walk away with the same number of holes you arrived with".

The prize for not having that fight was "you get to walk away with the same number of holes you arrived with".

Your goal, when faced with a force multiplier you don't have, is to survive. You survived. Good show. Best possible outcome.

What would I have done? I'd filled him full of 5.7mm or 9mm holes, depending on what I was carrying that day. I may have a couple of black belt ranks and a winning fight record, but the reason I win fights is that I don't voluntarily enter them without a tactical advantage.

You did only 2 things wrong:

- Be out and about in public without a weapon on your person.
- Be unaware enough to let him get close to you.

What are your thoughts on what this woman is saying in this video?

2 upvotes · 8 June 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is just "The Rules" again.

You're never going to get anywhere if you start with the assumption that your ideal man is an idiot.

I've been on TRP for a few years now. I feel like I should be having more success with attractive women than I am. Is there something I'm missing?

2 upvotes · 25 May 2020 · /r/askTRP

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/8pz9m3/go_out_and_test_it/

Infertility Is The Goal Of Feminism

2 upvotes · 22 May 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't deport him because he's funny, and he gets people talking.

See, unlike the domain of pussified post-modernism that surrounds us, we at TRP don't actually care if someone is outrageous, or a demagogue, or offends someone else's delicate sensibilities. We don't NEED everyone around us to agree with us about anything.

GLO is good for herding beta males, which he does by berating them and encouraging their feelings of inadequacy. This makes them crave his approval as a sort of substitute daddy.

But you know what? It gets the little fuckers lifting.

And it accomplishes something I don't wanna have to do. I hate it when men act submissive towards me. It feels creepy and slightly gay. And like I need to take two showers afterwards. So I don't wanna be a father figure to someone who's desperate for one. I hate fawning behaviour.

Hell, I don't even like dogs. Because they have no dignity. No sense of self worth.

But somebody's got to play drill sergeant, because these guys do NOT come to us ready to be free men. To be their own father figures, and their own leaders. That happens later.

So, you're right about him. But also wrong. Because none of the shit you're right about actually matters.

Do you hold contempt against women who reject you at your worst but want you at your best?

2 upvotes · 20 May 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No.

I reject them at their worst and want them at their best.

People who want to be accepted just as they are end up with people who want to be accepted just as they are. And people who strive to be better end up with people who strive to be better.

Choose.

Lady Karren everyone

2 upvotes · 4 May 2020 · /r/MensRights

Cool, I've always wanted to bake banana bread over a charcoal fire while women try to figure out how a nuclear plant works.

TRP was meant for Average Frustrated Chumps not Bottom Tier Omegas

2 upvotes · 4 May 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I enjoyed every step of the process.

Why?

Precisely because I never held myself responsible for saving you. I know that I cannot help you without your active participation. So I don't try.

I offer you what I know. I enjoy the process of learning it, I enjoy the process of explaining it, and I don't sweat

about whether you get it or not. That part is up to you.

Because I don't hold myself responsible for that, because I don't have to worry about that, the whole process is stress-free and I can simply enjoy writing. I don't have to kick myself over every self-pitying whiner who would rather have an excuse for failure than a chance at happiness.

If you're not religious/believe in an afterlife, why do you care about not being "degenerate" or whatever?

2 upvotes · 3 May 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Anyone less kinky than me is prudish and boring. Anyone more kinky than me is degenerate.

Should hypergamy be something that a woman is ashamed of?

2 upvotes · 3 May 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Hypergamy is monogamy.

Do men value companionship?

2 upvotes · 2 May 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Then it bothered me when someone wrote this:

"Women's effort into a relationship is similar to the effort that women put into a friendship. I mean, what do they do? They breath? They put clothes on? They pretend like they are interested in what the other person is doing. That's basically how you start a friendship."

No. How about going beyond to help them with their problems? For example, I drove to the opposite end

I had a friend in high school who had a little joke he liked to play... he would stand in the middle of a crowded room and say to you, as if in conversation, but loudly:

"The trouble with women is that they take everything personally."

I never saw him do this without at least one woman angrily pointing out to him that SHE didn't do that.

Narcissistic Personality Disorder Tells

2 upvotes · 2 May 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

I get where you're coming from, but I don't think you've quite realized what I'm on about, here.

What you're dealing with isn't my hatred of dogs. It's my hatred of something else entirely... something even worse than dogs.

Indoctrination. Faith. Believing things because they make a good story or seem to make sense. Believing things because other people believe them. In short, *credulousness*.

Believing silly things about dogs without any evidence might be trivial, but this sort of thing in another field is precisely what I poured so much of myself into TRP to oppose. We made this place because "seddit" kowtowed to public opinion and consensus over the evidence of their eyes and ears.

Now we have someone quoting a fake expert who hasn't done any experiments, to say something that most people like hearing because it makes them feel good.

What do you suppose is going to happen?

Narcissistic Personality Disorder Tells

2 upvotes · 29 April 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

So, basically, "the website for animal people" interviewed a non-expert, who opined that this is so.

I seem to recall having had **something to say** about stuff like this.

Narcissistic Personality Disorder Tells

2 upvotes · 29 April 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Bullshit.

Is this a redpill mindset?

2 upvotes · 26 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

But idk, it feels kinda shitty that people only now care that I am adding value

You see adding value as something external to you. A bribe to get people to like you.

That's your internal self-image. Learn to accept your added value as part of your identity.

Is it ever okay to open up/show a little emotion to females?

2 upvotes · 25 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

If you have to ask this question, you are not ready.

I'm successful/get laid lots by being nice. I'm literally just kind to girls, honest and straightforward. Then I bang, and move on. Is this allowed? What am I missing out on with this approach?

2 upvotes · 24 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

So you alluded to the fact that anger is an important part of human biology in that last post. It is, very much so. You teaching men to express anger is important. People - men and women - should express frustration. But we should do so in useful ways.

No, not where I'm going with this. If you were capable of anticipating my thought process, you wouldn't need to talk to me at all.

Try just answering the question. Why do you think humans have the capacity for anger?

Why do you think masculinity is under attack by the mainstream?

2 upvotes · 23 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

A good way to reduce the socioeconomic power of white males is to brainwash them into Lolbertarianism.

Whether or not you think libertarianism is cool is irrelevant.

The trouble is while he's plowing his energy is siphoned off to feed other groups which he can't see

And collectivism was the method used to set up this scheme. Every tax increase, every federalization, every new policy was sold in terms of "the common good". So, to come at them with more "sacrifice for the common good" rhetoric is not going to have much traction with those who are paying careful attention. What's the difference this time? That you pinky-swear your intentions are wholly altruistic?

Historically White Males were the strongest when they were in collectives.

I don't agree.

If you think about it casually, it's easy to see strength in terms of regimented masses of men, all marching in the same direction at the behest of the Dear Leader. But if you think about it, these strong-appearing societies (the Third Reich, the Soviet Union, the British Empire, etc) ultimately *failed*, and they did so not by abandoning their principles, but because their social model was inadequate for coping with the circumstances they found themselves in.

White Europeans did indeed have a period where they were entirely united in beliefs and ideology. It was called "the Dark Ages". It was only when they started arguing amongst themselves about what was true, and what was to be done that they finally stopped being a backwater full of ignorant hayseeds and became the center of the civilized world.

You see strength in terms of numbers, centralized control, and unification of purpose. That is because you see humans as units of labour.

I see *power* in terms of innovation and correct application of knowledge. That is because I see humans as units of computation.

If we envision optimal states as maxima on an N-dimensional error surface in a configuration space of dimension N-1, then this can simply be understood as the difference between single-thread hill-climbing search and massively parallelized simulated annealing. Free minds are simply the latter approach applied over the noosphere, while free markets are an equivalent economic approach.

More philosophical question, why are men "hated"?

2 upvotes · 17 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

One thing you seem to be really good at that I've been trying to learn is how to pick up on the insecurities of others.

It's very simple, really. Most people trip up on the first step, because they look to try and see if a person is insecure.

That right there is the fundamental misunderstanding. There's no "if", there only "how". Every single human being is beset by varying levels of self-doubt, simply as an effect of being born as small meat robot accidentally thrust into a giant and indifferent universe.

No, the trick is to assume that fears exist, because they always do, and to simply set about assessing what they are.

You can learn to do this by realizing that many, possibly even most, people use many, possibly even most, of their words to adjust their own emotional state. So when someone voices an opinion, don't ask yourself first *if* it's true, but why they *need* you to believe it.

That's how I did this: <https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1088>

I listened to what she said, and treated it, not as what she believed, but what she *wanted me to believe*. And over the course of a long conversation, I put her back in touch with her own desires.

(It was, in fact, a much longer conversation than the article gives an impression of. Oops. I'm a good writer, but not a perfect one.)

An important thing to understand is that "insecurities" aren't personality flaws... they're valid. The weakness only

comes in how we handle them.

This girl I wrote the article about... I *like* her. I cuddled her back, because I actually wanted to comfort her.

She arrived at feminism because she had a shitty uninvolved father, and was surrounded in childhood, and later young adulthood, by coarse dumbasses who wanted to be treated as patriarchs but couldn't walk the walk. Her hostility to men was entirely the product of her deep desire to submit, coupled with her *entirely rational* fear of being let down or exploited. Yeah, she's self-centered, and adopting feminism in response to personal hurts was a dumb idea, but at least with some prodding, she was able to own it.

If someone says "should" instead of "I want", if someone says "everyone knows" instead of "I think", if someone says they doing this for the children, or the underprivileged, or the brown people, instead of identifying their personal motive, that's a sign of where their insecurities lie.

Do people actually see the red pill as an ideology?

2 upvotes · 12 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

You have a couple of undischarged premises.

One of the lovely things about Lacanian theory is that it is very simple to ID someone who hasn't read or understood it: ask for a straight definition. Anyone providing a definition is automatically wrong

The first undischarged premise here is that anyone who had read Lacan would respond in a Lacanian fashion. He might have read Lacan, understood Lacan, and thought every word to be a load of rubbish.

This is essentially the philosopher's shiboleth: "My reasoning is compelling to me, therefore my reasoning is compelling, therefore anyone who understands my reasoning must agree, therefore anyone who does not agree has not understood."

We've talked here about female solipsism... well, this is philosopher's solipsism.

The second undischarged premise is merely implied rather than stated. It is implied equivalence between "hasn't read Lacan" and "is wrong about the subjects Lacan speaks on".

This is the assumption that ignorance == incorrectness; that someone can only be right if they are familiar with every opinion anyone has ever had on the topic at hand. Well, Richard Feynman once said that the universe doesn't care who is smart, it only cares who is right... to this I would add that the universe doesn't care who is well-read, either.

It's true that I haven't read Lacan... neither have I read the work of Gene Ray the Time Cube Guy.

Now, you could easily object... "How can you possibly refute the work of Lacan if you have not read it?", which is, in fact, the attitude that underlies the philosopher's affected contempt for the non-philosopher.

The fundamental error of thinking in this attitude is that it shifts the burden of proof to where that burden does not belong. I am no more obligated to disprove Lacan's thinking than I am Gene Ray's. That which is asserted without evidence can be dismissed without evidence.

It is not my job to disprove Lacan, it is Lacan's job to prove things to me. The assertion that I haven't read Lacan is to be properly understood as a criticism of Lacan, not me. He has failed in his job.

But Whiiiiiiiiisssssssssppper, how can Lacan prove anything to you if you won't read his work?

Well, to those who have been paying attention, I have already answered this question a year ago. Lacan is a **bucket**.

Remember that, as I just got done describing, truth is that which empowers through prediction. If Lacan possesses truths that I do not, he will be able to demonstrate power that I cannot duplicate. Otherwise, he's just a

guy with a bucket on his head.

Do people actually see the red pill as an ideology?

2 upvotes · 11 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

This is an argument I've heard before, but it's an interesting one.

It's essentially the metaphor of "ideology" as a box, which traps one, but can be stepped outside of, with the proper insights. (Although perhaps into another box.)

This raises the question of whether there *is* an "outside", especially if, as Zizek contends, ideologies come at least sometimes from an inherent human tendency to generate them, rather than outside imposition.

Try slicing the question a different way:

There are about four things that can be parceled into this sense of the word "ideology":

1. Beliefs: what a person thinks is true.
2. Values: what a person thinks is important.
3. Morals: what a person thinks is categorically imperative.
4. Methods: what a person thinks is useful.

#3 is the only one that a person can be without... everyone has ideas about what the universe is really like (or they could not act), everyone cares about something (or they would not act), and everyone has to pick an action somehow, when they act.

So, if someone's definition of "ideology" doesn't include #3 as a necessary element, then every point of view is an ideology, and every person has their own, some aligned, some not.

If an "ideology" *does* require #3, then a great many sets of beliefs and practices are not ideologies (science, math, etc).

Thus, if we define ideology in the first sense, then there is no "outside the box". If we define it in the second, there could be.

RPW Episode 6: Leftism Is A Luxury

2 upvotes · 9 April 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

No one should be nostalgic for the "1950s ideal" of Dad returning to a freshly baked dinner and freshly washed children

If this annoys you, try remembering that "should" just means "I want".

And not only "I want", but "I want and don't know how to incentivize", because no one who knows how to motivate you has to harangue you with "should".

Do people actually see the red pill as an ideology?

2 upvotes · 8 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Okay, let me construct the teacup-ride version.

I am not a cat. The young men who look to me for guidance are not cats. I am not going to let you use the word "degeneracy" as a laser pointer that you shine on whatever you want them to attack.

They have been exploited enough already. I am not going to collude in recruiting them for yet another unpaid

quest.

I am not training them to be soldiers in your war. I am training them to be mercenaries who demand half in advance.

Why Did She Smell So Good?

2 upvotes · 2 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

"We have not successfully isolated anything that we would call a human pheromone" $\neq$ "we are 100% certain humans have no chemical signalling mechanisms".

Humans have a vomeronasal organ. The jury is still out on whether it is vestigial.

Do you let your plates have other guys?

2 upvotes · 31 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

And I, along with some of my friends, made TRP what it is, and continue to determine what it is. So if you think I'm lying, why are you even here?

Anxiety as I get older following TRP

2 upvotes · 31 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

No matter how old I get, college girls are still 18-22.

Do you let your plates have other guys?

2 upvotes · 31 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

Hi, my name is Whisper. You may have heard of me. And, apparently, the parallel dimension I live in.

Back to school, son.

Feminists are always inventing new slurs for men. Introducing 'Straight Man Cancer'

2 upvotes · 31 March 2020 · /r/MensRights

Fortunately, we don't actually need to interact with feminists for anything.

but if we say we don't wanna date fat women we the bad ones

2 upvotes · 27 March 2020 · /r/MensRights

What fat girls think they look like.

What fat girls look like.

How real is this statement?

2 upvotes · 12 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

In the exact particulars, not very much. Women get attention differently than men get sex, they treat it differently, etc, etc.

But as a reminder to yourself to reserve your attention as a reward, not give it away in the hopes of one, it helps you.

Should I message him?

2 upvotes · 10 March 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

You keep asking "what should I do?". No doubt a simple list of instructions is comforting for the inherently submissive.

But the first thing on that list would have to be "understand what's going on here".

What I am attempting to do is not help you hook up with this dude, *or* to avoid that. What I am attempting to help you do is *fix your mindset*.

You see, you want something. And you are asking whether to reach out for it, or wait for the universe to give it to you.

But what you need to understand is that the universe doesn't give a crap about you. And it's certainly not in the business of reading your mind, figuring out what you want, and arranging to make that happen. *You* are the one who has the desire, so *you* have to act.

And that action can take the form of contacting this dude, or of deciding that reconnecting with him would be a bad idea after, and not contacting him. Either is okay. But there is no "wait for him to contact you". He won't, because he can't read your mind.

So waiting for him to contact you is in effect a decision to not reconnect with him.

Anything you want in life, you must work to get. If you don't do something, you get what chance gives you, not what you choose for yourself.

Should I message him?

2 upvotes · 10 March 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

RPW is not a democracy. It is designed for women to receive expert advice, predicated on a certain set of ideas which those who founded it believe leads to advice being helpful. It is led and moderated by whatever means will serve that end.

Through participation here and observation elsewhere, I have seen that women, when they are in an all-female group that has a sense of unity and purpose, are not shy about speaking up to give their opinion even if they don't know much about the topic, and have only participated a little while. And other women treat those opinions with respect whether they deserve them or not.

While this sense of fair play is commendable in many situations, it's counterproductive here. Women who come to this corner of the internet are looking for advice that comes from a particular point of view (after all, that's what it says on the label). But when they receive advice from others who have just arrived, and don't know the theory, they are unable to distinguish between what they signed up for, and what some other random girls just kinda want to say.

It's tough to learn anything at college when the format doesn't allow you to distinguish between the professor and the incoming freshman, because it's all text and you can't see who's behind the lectern, and who's at the back of the class.

So I had a moderator delete those comments not on general principles, but for the protection of /u/mamita9 .

How to handle female friend who has been really irritating me the last couple of months?

2 upvotes · 9 March 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Friend not friendly. Replace friend.

LJBF situation

2 upvotes · 29 February 2020 · /r/askTRP

Never underestimate the power of

"Nah."

Veer Clear of Female Therapists

2 upvotes · 18 February 2020 · /r/askTRP

Steer clear of female therapists.

FTFY.

How to NOT argue with feminists.

2 upvotes · 12 February 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Do they still exist? Have they not gotten bored yet?

Living together before marriage- is it a good thing? Why or why not?

2 upvotes · 28 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It can't be that you need the information anymore.

I was never there because I needed the information. When I needed the information, there was no TRP. For me, TRP was always a place to write down what I figured out for myself.

Living together before marriage- is it a good thing? Why or why not?

2 upvotes · 27 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I have 3 great children and the ACTUAL value is high

Oh. I was unaware that a signed marriage certificate was required for women to conceive. What a great relief it will be to young and frisky unmarried girls everywhere.

I assess children as I assess my wife, not as a set of statistical patterns, but as the individuals that they are.

Certainly, I am a cold and calculating bastard, therefore my reasoning is invalid. Only good people can be correct.

But it just seems to me when you do that you are admitting you aren't bringing anything to the table worth having.

If only everyone in the ~~schoolyard~~ world were as awesome as you, they would all be just fine. Surely, anyone who disagrees with you in any way is admitting to how much of a loser they are.

Do women actually like sex with alphas, or the validation that comes with being able to attract him?

2 upvotes · 27 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes.

A much older yet influential critique of TRP on a different sub. Thoughts?

2 upvotes · 25 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Sure.

First off, TRP is pretty much whatever I say it is. Because the whole group started as me and about 10 to 20 of my friends writing down what we thought and experienced. And we all kinda say the same things. So if what you think TRP is differs from what we think it is, then you're just plain wrong.

Pretty much all of those guys who I am still in touch with are currently in long terms relationships. I happen to be in two long term relationships right now. I've written various articles for TRP on how to manage long term relationships, which you haven't read.

Instead, you most likely skimmed over the frontpage of TRP a few times, read some randomly selected comments, maybe read more of what the debate-club nerds over here say about it, and you kinda figured, hey, I've got this all worked out.

But if you go onto a university campus for a day, and wander around listening to snippets of conversation at random, you're not going to hear what the university teaches, because you're listening to students and not professors. You may not even be able to clearly discern what subjects the university teaches, much less what it has to say about them.

If you haven't read [/u/humansockpuppet's "Bitch Management Hierarchy"](#), or my articles on "Indifference Game" vs. "Control Game", you have no idea what TRP teaches with regard to long term relationships at all, or even how we define one... as in, what distinguishes an LTR from something else.

And the fact that you don't get it is not unique. What you are doing is arguing about the merits of "Tying a Duck to Your Ankle". And if that phrase seems bizarre to you, and you suddenly don't know what I am talking about, then there's another article you haven't read.

CMV: Current divorce laws in the US are generally fair.

2 upvotes · 25 January 2020 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

Answer the question, or get ignored.

Why do so many men believe they deserve what Chad gets?

2 upvotes · 24 January 2020 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

"Deserve" is a myth.

People don't get what they deserve. They get what they get.

"Deserve" is a entirely theoretical construct.

"RP works tho"

2 upvotes · 24 January 2020 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

Does it?

If you have to ask the question, you haven't tried it.

If you haven't tried it, you'll never know.

Did the red pill solve poverty all of a sudden?

2 upvotes · 22 January 2020 · [/r/askTRP](#)

How to GET RICH OVERNIGHT with this one simple trick (Employers hate it!)

So everyone knows that a guy being short, fat, bald or having a small penis is unattractive, what's the female equivalent?

2 upvotes · 14 January 2020 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

I dunno, I think a woman who is bald, fat, or has a small penis is pretty unattractive, too.

A woman is taken from me again - suicide... how to deal with harsh reality?

2 upvotes · 5 January 2020 · /r/askTRP

Not that I haven't ever envied gay men their ability to just go out and pick up someone who not only shares their priorities, but isn't completely and totally batshit insane... however, telling someone not to stick their dick in crazy is victim blaming.

There are no other options. It's crazy all the way down. We have to learn to handle the crazy, and distinguish different types. That's not always easy, and some failures can be expected along the way.

A woman is taken from me again - suicide... how to deal with harsh reality?

2 upvotes · 5 January 2020 · /r/askTRP

even tho i told myself to never get attached again to a woman, even if she seemed perfect

I never taught you that. I only taught you to save your love and protectiveness for someone who proved her worth.

To love is to expose oneself to loss... but, since time takes everything from us in the end, the only way to never lose is to never have.

You had. You lost. Grieve. Then find something new and live.

Does hooking up with low value women lowers my value?

2 upvotes · 4 January 2020 · /r/askTRP

No, sperm is cheap. You don't lose value by giving it away.

Cross post I posted "Ask Men" asking for tips on how to get back in the dating game. A kind man dm'd me to suggest to ask you guys. All tips & advice are/is appreciated.

2 upvotes · 28 December 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Understand men.

They are people, and they aren't here just to provide what you want. Instead, they have wants and needs of their own... and the more you appeal to those wants and needs, the more they will desire you, and thus the more options you will have to choose between for who you want to be with.

female dating advice is repackaged redpill?

2 upvotes · 25 December 2019 · /r/askTRP

You'd be surprised what effort people will go to to be told what they want to hear.

This, of course, is the key difference. TRP tells men things they don't want to hear, at least not at first. They don't *want* to be ruthless. They don't *want* to believe that women are selfish and must be *handled*, rather than relied upon.

Women, however, love hearing that women are amazing and men are trash. That's why advertisers and politicians constantly say it. They don't hate men... they can just profit by pandering to women's petty resentments.

It's the same as how all adults in children's movies are either villains or incompetent buffoons. Children are helpless and adults are better at everything. So they want to see films where they get to be the competent powerful ones.

Women, in general, like to be pandered to at the expense of men for the same reason. Most of them aren't all that good at anything, because they've never had to be. People will care about them even if they are basic and think that liking dogs, "The Office", and pumpkin spice gatorade is a personality.

Me? I don't sort out the pandering. TXC, FDS, SSC, it's all just a bunch of hens clucking. Remember, don't listen to what women say... watch what they do.

The Consequences of Pornography

2 upvotes · 12 December 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

My point is that when we created TRP, we did so in order to have a place where we could openly and honestly discuss what we learned, without a whole bunch of "what people *want* to believe" getting in the way.

Porn may or may not have this or that effect, but if you want to include this idea in the redpill lexicon, you had better be able to support it with something more substantial than "It is known, Khalessi".

According to FemaleDatingStrategy, women have inherent value, men don't.

2 upvotes · 8 December 2019 · /r/MensRights

Women do indeed have *inherent* value where men do not.

However, men have *achieved* value. And an HVM ("High Value Male") is a man whose *achieved* value is much higher than a woman's inherent value. So any woman who wants one had better bring more to the party than vagina.

In fact, among the things she had better bring to the party are kindness, femininity and grace.

A High Value Woman, even one who knows the literal truth of the gap in inherent value, would not point it out in such confrontational terms. Because that would bespeak a lack of social graces not consistent with her high value.

Only a woman with no achieved value would be proud of her inherent value.

A great rebuttal to "toxic masculinity is the fault of men"

2 upvotes · 7 December 2019 · /r/MensRights

We don't need to know why to know what. We know this is true, not because we reasoned from assumptions about evolution, but because we observed it happening over and over again.

Discussion about (why we generally don't recommend dating) red pill men?

2 upvotes · 1 December 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

An angry misogynist regards women as dangerous foes.

A happy misogynist regards women as silly children.

Rant: Being an Alpha Widow is not cool or interesting

2 upvotes · 1 December 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

An Alpha Widow is a woman (with low SMV) who has a relationship with a high SMV man.

Correction:

An "alpha widow" is a woman who has had sex with a man whose SMV is much higher than hers, and cannot help comparing the men she has a chance at a relationship with to the man she could only have sex with.

Her only hope is to improve her SMV to the point where she can actually get a relationship with someone is the same league as the original man.

Top toxic Female Dating Strategist inadvertently explains how they lose their pair bonding ability after riding the carousel.

2 upvotes · 26 November 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Depends what you mean by "toxic".

If you mean evil, then no. Never ascribe to malice what can be adequately explained by incompetence.

If you mean "having bad effect", sure. Like feminism, this shit has the potential to draw naive young girls in and ruin their lives.

But you're not going to get any traction by telling people that. People's behaviour is controlled by self-interest, not thoughts of the damage they are doing to others. Women are made from the same selfish goo that men are, and they're not going to stop something that feels good until they see how it hurts *them*.

TRP Men after break-up go back to spinning plates, what should I, as a woman, do?

2 upvotes · 25 November 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Sorry, that's a bit ambiguous. What did you want to know?

Girls who can't fuck for long

2 upvotes · 24 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

Are you on the large side?

If you are, and she's not used to it, then any amount of natural lubrication might not be enough.

Why are women so triggered by sexually unsucess*cel*ful men?

2 upvotes · 21 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm not asking you to prove anything to *me*. Using words like "collective toxicity" tells me enough relevant data about your mindset, and further inquiry isn't strictly necessary.

CMV: "Sex is a need, like food. If you can't quell it, it should be taken care of. It's cruel not to"

2 upvotes · 21 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The point of sex being a right is about legalizing prostitution and helping some people getting access to it, not forcing sex.

Then what people have isn't a right to receive sex, but a right to pursue it.

CMV: "Sex is a need, like food. If you can't quell it, it should be taken care of. It's cruel not to"

2 upvotes · 21 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I do wish the people who are arguing that medical care is a right were able to parse this line of thought.

Why are women so triggered by sexually unsucess*cel*ful men?

2 upvotes · 21 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Considering how many incels I've fucked and relationship coached, I'd say I'm not condescending so much as empathetic. I highly empathize with incels.

Vaginas, do not actually have telepathic powers. Have sex with someone does not mean you understand him.

Similarly, coaching someone means talking at them, but it doesn't necessarily imply listening to them, much less understanding what is being said.

It's incel spaces I do not have the patience for. I do not empathize with the collective toxicity of men abusing each other to the extent that they become unable to function in society.

You are upset about the kind of things that marginalized men talk about when they congregate, but you are not necessarily able to understand why they say what they do. This is why you believe that they are qualitatively different in aggregate than singly.

Your recommended web search keyword for today: "Martin Seligman"

CMV: TRP is a MGTOW factory due to its refusal to address LTRs

2 upvotes · 21 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

but then TRP turns around and says "love doesn't exist if you do an LTR she'll cheat"

Wrong.

If you want to know what a university teaches, listen to the professors, not the freshman talking in the back of the class.

For the Rage: stupidslutsclub

2 upvotes · 19 November 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

+1

[/u/theredpike](#) [/u/EpicLevelCheater](#) [/u/Halitenina](#)

The redpill is NOT about women

2 upvotes · 10 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The core of TRP at its inception was not directly about women, it was about men becoming the best version of themselves and live their own life manifesting their utmost potential. Women, were a side note, since a majority of women would be attracted to such men and hence interchanges of fluids would occur; but again, that was an accessory to TRP and not its main purpose.

When I and a few of my friends created TRP, I don't remember seeing you there.

Ultimately, this all sounds nice, but it's a bunch of horseshit. **You can only improve what you can first measure.** I can lift a barbell and know how much it weighs. I can step on a scale and know how much I weigh. I can talk to girls and see if they decide to have sex with me or not. I can read my bank account balance. I can step in the ring and see if I win or lose. I can shoot at a target and see if I hit or miss. I can tell if the people I speak to view me with respect or contempt.

I cannot measure some abstract concept of "self-improvement". If I am to get better, I must get better *at* something, and I must be able to tell the difference between better and worse at that something.

TRP is nothing but a bunch of men sharing tips on how to achieve the sorts of things men want... mostly sex, but also money, love, respect, health, etc.

We not a movement. We are not trying to "save society", because society hasn't even decided it needs saving, much less asked us to do so.

TRP Men after break-up go back to spinning plates, what should I, as a woman, do?

2 upvotes · 9 November 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I guess I'm just curious about your dynamic? Not to apply to myself necessarily, but I'm curious about non-vanilla/monogamish instances of RP relationships, and you're the first person I've seen to mention something other than monogamy.

Well, on TRP you'll see a fair amount of dudes who have multiple sexual partners. Less so in relationships, though.

Me? I'm living with my two girlfriends, "FunSize" and "FanGirl". I am occasionally imitate with other girls as well.

My LTR boyfriend and myself have explored playing with others, and that's central to our shared sexual interests, however I can't say that I've seen any sort of RP discussion or advice (although to be fair, I've only been browsing for a relatively short time period) that touches on anything but the traditional look at it.

That sounds like the idea turns you on sexually, but you worry about what it would do to your relationship emotionally?

A wise concern. It's been fairly trouble-free for me, but I had to *make* it that way... there are some ways to manage this. Can go into greater detail if you wish.

Do your women cum often?

2 upvotes · 5 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

Hehehe.

'An Essay for Women,' by Rollo Tomassi

2 upvotes · 4 November 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Try going over this one more time:

Men listen to the content of what is being said to decide if they should trust the speaker. Women ponder whether they trust the speaker to decide if they should listen to the content.

This isn't about women needing trust and men not needing it. It's about *how* men and women decide whether and how much to trust.

Men will listen to the message, evaluate its content, and use that to decide how much trust to extend.

Women *will not listen*, period, full stop, except to someone who already has some measure of trust.

In other words, **for men, listening and considering is a vetting process. For women, listening and considering is an act of trust in and of itself.**

What do you consider a female equivalent to beta buxx?

2 upvotes · 4 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No. They're not even on the same track. Commitment is an emotional state. Marriage is a legal status. Having marriage doesn't mean you have commitment.

Hell, I've lost count of all the married women I've banged.

To what extent do you care about a woman's income? (additional Qs too)

2 upvotes · 4 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't want a bankroll a woman. So long as she's not a drain on my finances, I don't care.

What do you consider a female equivalent to beta buxx?

2 upvotes · 4 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You seem to have confused marriage with commitment.

Honestly, I'm horrified by what MGTOW says about women, anyone else?

2 upvotes · 4 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

MGTOW is what happens when men experience the anger phase without redpill know-how.

What would you spend \$1k on?

2 upvotes · 29 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

Heh. Now I actually know where you are from context clues.

Makes sense. I always carry, however, because I carry as a matter of principle. When your rights are questioned, exercising them becomes important.

Anyway, 1K is enough to do a pretty decent AR build from an 80 percent lower.

What would you spend \$1k on?

2 upvotes · 29 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

Might be something to look into.

r/femaledatingstratigy is horrible and filed with anti men stuff.

2 upvotes · 28 October 2019 · /r/MensRights

This is good news. All we have to do to avoid any reader of that sub is not chase. Then we will never date them by accident.

How to respond if a girl disrespects your dick?

2 upvotes · 26 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

Why would you need a cheeky response?

Once it's over with a girl, the trick is to no longer care what she thinks. If you want a cheeky response to make yourself look good, or her feel bad, then you are still invested.

LTR lied about fucking a guy in the past. Broke up with her. Did I do the right thing?

2 upvotes · 25 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

So, you're going to try to persuade me I don't believe what I think I believe?

Why don't you instead try a humbler goal, like trying to change my mind?

Was this girl flirting with me?

2 upvotes · 21 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

I notice she's playing with my hair while she's standing behind me and talking.

<https://i.imgur.com/B4yLlol.jpg>

Question for red pillers, do you hate "degeneracy"

2 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't recall ever running into you in TRP.

I don't even know what "degeneracy" means. Everyone seems to have their own definition, among those who think it's a thing at all. And whatever it might be, I certainly didn't come up with TRP in order to oppose it.

And I don't agree that it necessarily has negative consequences (which is what I assume you imply by "consequences", because everything has some sort of consequence). That's a tradcon perspective, not a red pill perspective.

Some acts have negative consequences, of course (female promiscuity, male laziness, etc), but lumping some of them under "degeneracy" isn't helpful, if you can define the term... because specific types of acts connect to specific types of consequences, and each type needs to be understood in order to have a strategy that works.

"Degeneracy" isn't a helpful concept. It doesn't help us predict anything, or empower us to do anything.

Leave it to the tradcons.

All of the positive effects of TRP are just riding on the coattails of improving physical looks. This supports both the Black and Blue pills.

2 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Don't give each one a trial. Give each one many. Talk to lots of different women. See what happens as your game and physique improve at different rates.

Women have the best of both worlds - they are treated on par with men (because of feminism/equal rights), but they can still revert to acting like a woman (being vulnerable, submissive, a victim, no responsibility, the man taking charge)

2 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes.

And?

TRP talk about fertility when they aren't interested in being parents

2 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

When you ask it that way, it's a tautology. We evolved to gravitate towards mates who show visible symptoms of health and fertility.

We call this "attractiveness".

So what you asked actually translates to "why are attractive people attractive?", which is like asking why $4 = 4$.

But that's not what you're wondering about. What you're trying to get at is why, for example, men who have no desire for children still like big curvy feminine hips, which evolved to deliver babies.

So the question you *should* have asked is "Why don't our personal goals impact our mating instincts much?".

The answer of course, is that instincts are not routed through logic. We're not programmed to think about who might be fertile, and then be attracted based on the decision we made. We are instead hardwired to find certain traits attractive.

An analogy to help you understand is that we don't eat because we know we need fuel... we eat because we are hungry.

Q4W: What advantage does a "sexually experienced" "educated" "it's in the past more mature" woman in her late 20s to early 30s have over an 18 year old virgin for marriage?

2 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Correction: *you* don't care.

Other women, specifically the ones who happen to be over 30 and single, do.

That's why he is asking the question.

Imagine a world without male thirst

2 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Imagine a world without male thirst

We'd still be eating raw meat, sleeping under trees, and making fire by rubbing sticks together.

Sex issues with my fiancé 33M

2 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Also check cortisol.

Anyone else feel like you can't start a family because your's was bad?

2 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I know it's evil, but I don't know how to feel about children.

What? Why would that be evil?

On Alpha and Beta

2 upvotes · 19 October 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Dear sir, your article is both useful and original. Alas, the parts that are useful are not original, and the parts that are original are not useful.

On Alpha and Beta

2 upvotes · 19 October 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Quantities like the number "2" may be invented, but their effects are not when we apply them consistently according to a system of rules (which we call mathematics).

Mathematics has predictive power that is consistent and not up to interpretation. It's ability to begin with truth and then preserve that truth over a series of logical steps can be verified.

The word "truth", if you think about it, actually *means* "predictive power". We call statements "true" if they predict what will happen, and ideas "true" if they help us predict what will happen.

Indeed, in order to be "true", something has to be an abstraction, an idea, a symbolic representation of something else, rather than having a concrete physical existence. Is a cat true? Meaningless question.

The personality does not have concrete physical existence, but is it true?

What that question really means is "how consistent is a person's behaviour across different inputs?", but also could be "how consistent *must* a person's behaviour be across different inputs?".

If we think about these, then we start to realize that the words "personality" and "habit" are close to synonymous.

Women should have more empathy. Also: loyalty, charm, etiquette, fashion, decorum, better taste in music, ability to not dance (or dance) like a slut, knowledge of the NATO-standard phonetic alphabet, should not have experimented with drugs, sex, or fun, and they could probably also lose some weight

2 upvotes · 18 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What you can get away with asking for is entirely dependent on what you have to offer.

We are told that looks don't matter, so how come women are now admitting that they in fact do matter after all? See links below for proof.

2 upvotes · 18 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Don't listen to what women say. Watch what they do.

The fact that the most offensive thing you could ask a woman about is her age inevitably proves that women are aware of the wall itself

2 upvotes · 12 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The *most* offensive thing?

Sure, some women don't like to tell, but don't you think they get more upset if asked about weight or sexual history?

Why would a woman like this not lie about her past?

2 upvotes · 12 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women expect whatever they are used to, and they get used to whatever they can get away with. If men don't like that, then they need to grow a spine.

Water takes the shape of whatever container you pour it into.

LTR and trip to vegas. First red flag in 1.5 years

2 upvotes · 11 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

Why don't you just TRUST her, you misogynist?

Have there been any studies showing that more attractive people have more sex?

2 upvotes · 10 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

More sex, more partners, and more desirable partners are three different things.

Discussion; What brings you to Purple Pill ? How does that affect what counts as evidence and what is important?

2 upvotes · 10 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Debate (modern discourse) is pointless... you cannot reason someone out of a belief that they did not reason themselves into.

Argument (postmodern discourse) is pointless... shouting matches do not determine whose ideas will claim the greater mindshare.

However, articulating one's views to hostile audience can help sharpen one's own thinking and catalyze ideas.

Monetizing The Red Pill

2 upvotes · 9 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, yes, Anthony and his soap. Hilarious, but we kicked him off TRP anyway, because we're technically not a humor subreddit.

Let's "Steel-Man" Both Positions

2 upvotes · 7 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Men are the gatekeepers of sex, women are the gatekeepers of relationships.

Is that enough context, or would you like a long treatise?

Let's "Steel-Man" Both Positions

2 upvotes · 7 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why should a woman do anything for me?

Because she wants you to do something for her?

Should women pursue men?

2 upvotes · 7 October 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Is it ok to message guys on dating apps or make some kind of move to talk to him first in real life?

Why would it not be?

Hung up at my school.

2 upvotes · 5 October 2019 · /r/MensRights

Men are to women as women are to children; **men have an instinct to protect and care for women, and women have an instinct to defer to and obey men.**

Men's instinct of care causes them to compulsively try to teach women. This is why we feel compelled to step in and explain stuff. And ~95% percent of the time they've never heard it before and are learning. And ~95% of the time they are cool with that.

But during this process, they feel submissive. That's the female instinct. Now, many women don't have a problem with this; they don't find it shameful at all. And some are vaguely uncomfortable, but say nothing. But a few, for philosophical reasons, believe that women submitting to men is *wrong*. And they're angry about it.

And what do angry people do? They *project*.

"I'm not feeling submissive and hating it. No, it's *you*. You are expecting me to be submissive, you big jerk."

And the man has no idea what's going on. Because he is the grips of his own (protective) instinct, and is simply trying to help (he feels a compulsive urge to do so).

Honest question for long time red pillers

2 upvotes · 4 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

It's not beginner advice, but it's necessary.

Have you read my stuff on Indifference Game vs. Control Game?

What should men's strategy be with women, once they are fully red pilld and aware of female sexual strategy?

2 upvotes · 4 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There's not really a viable strategy as far as I see it.

Then there isn't one for you. Losers strive until they reach the point where they have a good excuse to give up. Winners strive until they have what they wanted.

I am not famous or really high status (outside of reddit), and, while my looks are above average and I'm certainly quite muscular, I'm not about to get offered a modelling gig anytime soon. Yet I still successfully spun plates for years, and now live with my two girlfriends. And occasionally get some on the side with them raising no objections.

How? What's the difference between us? Well, I am a winner, and you are a loser. That means I worked on myself and my life until I had what I wanted, while you write PPD posts about how everything is too hard.

"What women are attracted to" is knowable and understandable, not some mysterious riddle that you have no hope of solving, or infinitely variable from woman to woman. First you know and understand it, then you display those qualities, and what seemed impossible becomes possible.

Or you could continue to fuss online. Up to you, really.

(CMV) You can't judge a woman by how she has acted with other men

2 upvotes · 2 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Of course I can. I can judge her by any criterion I choose. Who could possibly stop me?

Thoughts on r/theredpill closing?

2 upvotes · 1 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't have any boys. The only child that I am aware of is a daughter who doesn't know she's mine, and I don't think mom is all that eager to tell her and husband the truth.

If someone who professes to be a libertarian is calling for state seizure of reddit, you are welcome to point out that inconsistency to them. I don't know why you are complaining to *me* about it, because I am not your daddy.

(Unless you *are* the daughter in question, which is possible but extremely unlikely.)

Should /r/TheRedPill be banned? Looks like Reddit admin think so...

2 upvotes · 1 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Lol I have less than zero interest in arguing with you about anything.

What's keeping you, then?

Me making a comment to the automod about RPS does not in any way mean "please whisper drop into this conversation"

The conversation between you and.... the automod?

Do TRPillers and other neoreactionaries not understand the problems that come with economic

dependence and submission?

2 upvotes · 19 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP is not neoreactionary, so the rest of your question makes no sense.

Is it inevitable that a woman will lose sexual interest in a man when she's in an LTR/marriage with him, or can this be prevented?

2 upvotes · 18 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

it's usual for sex to be intense, passionate and frequent at the beginning, then over time the frequency and intensity dies down.

Don't mistake usual for healthy.

There are some very simple formulas for evoking passion in the opposite sex. They don't rely on novelty to work.

However, most people in our culture are not taught them.

Being good is weakness?

2 upvotes · 15 September 2019 · /r/askTRP

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/71eqa0/yes_virginia_you_do_have_to_be_an_asshole/

She paid for everything on the first date

2 upvotes · 28 August 2019 · /r/askTRP

Why should it?

Marcie Bianco: NBC News Columnist Marcie Bianco Suggests 'Heterosexuality' Isn't Working And Men Are Evil

2 upvotes · 26 August 2019 · /r/MensRights

Sorry, I thought you were in academia yourself, and would require only a reminder, not an explanation.

Academia practices a star system that makes Hollywood and Washington DC look like Egalitarian Socialist Orgy Night at the Greater Krishna Consciousness Ashram in Pasadena, California. Fail to get the right people on your side, and your experiments don't get published, you don't get funded, and you don't get tenure.

Now add to that the fact that you need the state's permission to be a university at all, and you can start to understand how a system which was theoretically set up to immunize intellectuals and speculative thinkers from retaliation from outside or by their peers... actually ended up as the exact opposite.

If that is your wish, that only hard "facts" be taught

Did I say that?

I didn't say that.

I said that all teaching of opinions, or allegations of fact which are not universally accepted, can be regarded as "indoctrination", or as "education", depending on whether you like the curriculum or not. All teaching institutions indoctrinate, that is what they are for.

The more salient question in our case is whether our teaching institutions teach values that strengthen our society, and are generally accepted by it, or those that run against the rest of society, or are destructive to it.

Is it justified for me to leave my LTR?

2 upvotes · 22 August 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

"Justified" is the wrong question.

Relationships are not moral obligations.

Which, if any, parts of TRP do you consider to be morally wrong or using the wrong tone, yet factually correct or efficient?

2 upvotes · 4 August 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I can't speak to your reasons for commenting on a sub whose entire purpose for existence is to argue about stuff my friends and I scribbled on some corner of the internet, but I'm truly, deeply, sincerely sorry that I haven't shown up in person to talk to you instead of simply expressing my perspective to all and sundry.

Please realize that you are still important to the people in your life, even if I in particular haven't given you enough attention.

However, even in the absence of a special invitation to respond, you perhaps try contradicting articles you disagree with by writing one of your own, and posting it somewhere.

Help with really embarrassing problem (NSFW)

2 upvotes · 30 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Purpose-formulated sexual lubricants are a thing. Hell, I use them **every time**.

Chad, Dylan, and the Myth of "the Bad Man"

2 upvotes · 25 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Don't get too hung up on Dylan.

(He wouldn't want you to, anyway. He cares deeply about the welfare of all women, and wants to make sure he leaves them better off than he found them, after they have bathed in the healing light of his cock.)

The point here is that your writing sparked an idea in my head... gave me the words to express a thought I'd been chewing on for some time. This notion of "good" or "bad" men troubled me... it seemed insufficiently nuanced to be able to be a source of advice about vetting.

RPW, collectively, is quite vehement about the necessity of vetting, but can't ever seem to agree on exactly what "vetting" means, both in the sense of how it is done, and in the sense of what it looks for.

While the *how* still needs much discussion, reading about Dylan (and his implied wickedness) in the post and comments gave me an idea about what language could be used to express the *what*.

Vetting is the process of making sure a man's relationship goals match yours.

In order to do this, it's necessary to discard (vigourously) both the delusion that the vagina is a magic dowsing rod for moral worth, and the delusion that moral worth plays any inherent part whatsoever in wise mate selection.

This is a difficult point to get across to women, because morals are a major part of their habitual language. It can be difficult to see when thinking in those terms is harmful to the thinker, not just the subject.

What can I do if my IQ is 75 ?

2 upvotes · 24 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

You won't get smarter. Smart is something you are born with.

But smart is not the same as wise.

Smart is understanding stuff easily. Wise is making good decisions.

Take your time making decisions. Surround yourself with smart and wise people. Ask lots of questions.

Eye contact - How to change your instincts

2 upvotes · 22 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

Just steel yourself and hold eye contact.

It will look robotic and creepy as fuck at first, because you won't be relaxed. That's okay. The immediate goal is for you to get used to doing it, not to be super suave from day one.

Female manager at my job is EXTREMELY fucking anal.. how to deal with it?

2 upvotes · 19 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

What's 7K divided by 52 weeks (in a year)?

Female manager at my job is EXTREMELY fucking anal.. how to deal with it?

2 upvotes · 19 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

How much do you spend on alcohol in a week?

Female manager at my job is EXTREMELY fucking anal.. how to deal with it?

2 upvotes · 19 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

Not badly handled in the moment.

But in the long term, you need to work on your career skills so you don't have to take shitty jobs with female managers.

Plate asking if she can go to a party?

2 upvotes · 19 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

It's not a shit test, you noodle. It's submission.

How many times a week do you see your girlfriend?

2 upvotes · 17 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

I live with both my girlfriends. If I want to be left alone I shut the door of my room.

Point is, be with her when you want, when you don't, do something else.

How to continue this convo with tinder girl?

2 upvotes · 17 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

Don't.

There are women out there without crappy unfeminine attitudes.

Friends calling me a whore.

2 upvotes · 16 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TreNV_8LysY

Can calisthenics replace weight lifting?

2 upvotes · 11 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

They do if they want to win.

Can calisthenics replace weight lifting?

2 upvotes · 10 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

No.

Where do I go from here? 44 yo, 5'3", \$1.6M, in NYC

2 upvotes · 9 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

Why exactly are you here whining for your hand to be held?

Learn game.

Woman wants to open marriage to "explore her sexuality", then gets mad if husband gets laid.

2 upvotes · 8 July 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

I live with both FunSize and FanGirl, so that might make it seem slightly less weird.

Anyway, without going into too much detail, they have thoroughly forfeited the right to have an opinion.

Woman wants to open marriage to "explore her sexuality", then gets mad if husband gets laid.

2 upvotes · 8 July 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

How do you come up with good nicknames for your girls?

Sometimes I have a few false starts. "FanGirl" may have been a mistake in retrospect, because I assumed I would only ever bang one reddit groupie. Oops. She was just the first.

I'm actually struggling a bit with a name for this Aussie girl I was calling "Outback". Decided it wasn't feminine enough. Back to the drawing board.

Some were easier, though, and there's usually a story behind it... FunSize, Kitten, Peaches, Sneaky, etc. If I sit down to try and come up with someth8ing, it never works. Inspiration has to strike me.

Woman wants to open marriage to "explore her sexuality", then gets mad if husband gets laid.

2 upvotes · 7 July 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

I know what he's on about. I am challenging his assumption that you must offer fidelity to get fidelity.

Very few women will actually agree ...

Women are water. They take the shape of the vessel they are poured into. It is not impossibly hard to secure this kind of arrangement if your game is strong enough.

Women do not instinctively prize male fidelity. Sperm is cheap, remember? They simply fear abandonment. If you can detach those two concepts, it's easy to do the rest... because it's no longer about getting them to reluctantly accept sharing as condition of having you at all. It just becomes normal stuff.

FunSize had no problem with my plates once she realized that they weren't going to make me lose interest in her. That made her perfectly open to making friends with FanGirl when she came along. And they both, in turn, have no problem with my other admirers. (Although FunSize didn't know what to make of it when one of them started lusting after *her* as well.)

I'm convinced that the female desire for fidelity in a partner is entirely a cultural phenomenon, and can be trained out. Even Kitten, who experienced severe jealousy of FunSize, always feared not being able to hold my attention because of her. The sex just wasn't the issue.

See, women are actually **instinctively monogamous (if not always in the way you might want)**, and they have trouble understanding that men are not. Thus, they tend to think that we, too, can only be interested in one mate at once, and they believe that if we develop interest in another woman, we are losing interest in them... because that's how women work, which makes women think that that's how *humans* work.

But men can be attracted to, care for, or even be passionately in love with, three or four women at once... or however many we have time for. Once a woman is cured of the fallacious assumption that sex with some other girl means she is being replaced, *she simply stops caring*. Sperm is cheap, and endlessly renewable.

Men are constantly sacrificing their sexual imperative, and promising fidelity, because they, too, get sucked into the delusion that the mind of the opposite sex is like theirs. They think women *want* fidelity for its own sake, the way men do.

Once this delusion is cleared up on both sides, girls don't give a whole lot of fucks where else you spill your cheap and disposable sperm.

Woman wants to open marriage to "explore her sexuality", then gets mad if husband gets laid.

2 upvotes · 5 July 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

One is the rule, the other is how you get them to follow it.

Should I insist? Is chasing unattractive?

2 upvotes · 1 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm somewhat puzzled. It is answered in the comment it replies to.

However, in case more clarity is needed... it's immaterial whether *this* man would chase *some* woman, somewhere, because OP is not that woman.

So she has to decide which is more important to her:

1. Landing this particular man, even that means she has to do some legwork.
2. Being chased by some man.

... that's a question that only she can decide. The salient point here is that "He's not chasing me, so he must not be into me" is a fallacy. What any woman does about a man not chasing her is still up to her.

In general, most commenters on RPW, being neither highly trained in girl game, nor highly confident in theirs, recommend conservative approaches that are suitable for landing a "top-tier beta" male... a man who is as attractive as possible while still being risk-free to get because he has few options.

While this is a safe course, and secures a better partner than "no strategy at all", it's not really an application of RPW technique at all, it's an application of **something else**, which is intended for **another purpose**. There's not really much to be said about how to "manage" a relationship with a man whose commitment is a sure thing.

While I refuse to decide for internet strangers how much risk they should tolerate, this kind of "greater beta" strategy seems to me to be a bit like trying out for the olympics with dreams of bronze.

Consequently, I generally recommend pursuing men who are worth pursuing... just don't use sex as bait. Such men can get sex anytime, anywhere. You need to offer up a scarcer commodity... that elusive quality referred to as "being a keeper", "femininity", or, here in RPW, "girl game". (To distinguish it from male game, which is just called "game" because men got there first.)

Since RPW is about "how to girl game", not "how to be safe since you suck at girl game and aren't going to get better", men who require chasing are definitely on the menu.

What marriage advice would you give?

2 upvotes · 21 June 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Your marriage changed nothing. Marriages don't change things. They simply are a statement that both of you want to stay. You still have to do the legwork to make that happen. Just the same as if you hadn't done it.

How to best deal with a feminist (future) mother-in-law

2 upvotes · 15 June 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

And?

How to best deal with a feminist (future) mother-in-law

2 upvotes · 15 June 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

One time, while my boyfriend was next to us, she told me about how I should not think about a relationship as something permanent, but that it's normal to just casually switch partners at some point in your life. I politely told her that I very much plan to stay with her son and absolutely do not want to break up my family in the future for a different partner.

There's no reason to argue or fight unless there's a prize for doing so. You don't really need anything from her except civility when you are unavoidably thrown together.

If she says something about what you "should" do, remember that "should" is just a one-word synonym for "I want". So don't give reason why you "should" do something else, because that gives her permission to say opinions about something that is none of her business, and starts a debate that you can't get anything useful out of.

Try something like:

"I realize you are concerned for my welfare, but I would prefer not to receive advice I did not ask for. Thanks."

I thought I wanted a unicorn.

2 upvotes · 15 June 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Depends how he manages it, I think. This is not, of course, to say that it wouldn't require a certain amount of skill.

My ltr wants to watch me with another girl

2 upvotes · 13 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

Content and tone.

You have to be able to say demeaning stuff in a tone of voice like you mean every word.

Comes down to voice acting and properly choosing the stuff you say according to the girl.

Also consider how mean you need to get. With some girls, there is such a thing as too much, but others need extremely cruel.

What to do when a girl is throwing herself at you?

2 upvotes · 7 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

You are correct sir.

One Way Open-Relationship: LTR's Idea

2 upvotes · 7 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

Most of the prolific writers around here have nicknames for their regular girls.

FunSize is called that because she's 4'11 tall. FanGirl is called that because she met me by stalking me on reddit, then emailing, then we met in person... and now I'm at my desk typing this, while she's sitting on the bed behind me, doing a job interview over skype.

Anyway, you get the idea. I'm in multiple LTRs, but I had to spin plates first to have the skills to manage them.

I'm not saying "get out", because this is:

She says she's okay with a one-sided open relationship (completely her idea & took me by surprise)

... a good sign. But you're going to need to get spun up quick. Read my articles on LTR basics and control game.

I am getting black pilld.

2 upvotes · 2 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

Check out this asshole. He hasn't even tried lifting for a year, and he's ready to **conclude that self-improvement is impossible**.

Former plate told crazy brothers that I used her . How should I proceed ?

2 upvotes · 28 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Not going to let you evade the issue that easily.

Once again, when you blame the tool, you excuse the person. That's not how we roll around here.

Former plate told crazy brothers that I used her . How should I proceed ?

2 upvotes · 28 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

What the fuck kind of cucked shit is this?

Hold people responsible for their actions. Don't make excuses for them.

Unicorn LTR said I love you, I don't love her, should I breakup with her?

2 upvotes · 27 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

"I love you."

"I know."

Cohabitation

2 upvotes · 25 May 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Excellent. Now we have an opportunity to examine your actual feminine communication skills.

You have chosen to regard an innocuous statement as criticism, patronized one of the key people in a space you have just entered, and picked a needless squabble rather than working toward an understanding.

Unlearning these sorts of habits and replacing them with a better toolset will assist you, not only with negotiating who does the dishes, but in any interaction with a man.

How long should I wait to give it LTR status?

2 upvotes · 24 May 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

No.

What I am saying is that you need to change your approach to seeking intimacy. If you just try the same thing again with the next man, **you will get the same results.**

Cohabitation

2 upvotes · 24 May 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I just don't think it's fair

That's that place down the road where they sell fried things on sticks, right?

for those of you with a GF/LTR. how did yall get tell your other plates you were about to be committed?

2 upvotes · 23 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Hit the report button and help clean up instead of grousing.

Why is lying about your past frowned upon in the RPW community?

2 upvotes · 22 May 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Today, I saw this. And I am proud of you.

Amusedly Agree And Absurdly Amplify vs Self Deprecation

2 upvotes · 22 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Yes, emphatically.

Best response to " my body wants it but my mind is saying no" ?

2 upvotes · 21 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

This is ASD.

She has literally told you what you did wrong. You need to get her out of her mind, and into her body. Girls say no with their thoughts... when they say yes, it's from their feelings.

If I'm an alpha in a relationship

2 upvotes · 19 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

<https://i.imgur.com/B4yLlol.jpg>

Would a slut still have a low RMV if she sexually satisfies a guy?

2 upvotes · 14 May 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I have no objection to fucking sluts.

I won't emotionally invest in them.

CMV: Only a tiny number of cheaters experience any form of karmic retribution or enduring feelings of guilt.

2 upvotes · 14 May 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Most women who cheat, cheat because their relationship is, in effect, already over.

Male cheating doesn't matter.

How to respond to this?

2 upvotes · 14 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

She's nervous that you are mad at her or losing attraction.

Don't reassure just because she's nervous, but do reward successful efforts to please you.

Q4Men Do you find women who love sex to be disgusting sluts?

2 upvotes · 13 May 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, looks like I **beat you** to it.

Q4Men Do you find women who love sex to be disgusting sluts?

2 upvotes · 13 May 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Would you wife up a kinky, sexual girl who only has sex within a monogamous relationship?

That's not a slut.

How do you have the IDGAF attitude in a relationship?

2 upvotes · 12 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

You're either indifferent or in control. By the time you stop being indifferent, you must be visibly in control.

I feel I can never ever share true affection and love with women now because TRP and experience taught me it only drives them away. What to do?

2 upvotes · 8 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

LTR stuff, while important, is only relevant for guys who can spin plates, not because I claim that "spinning plates" is a prerequisite to an LTR, like the other stupid shit I've seen about "being at least 25", but because only someone who can spin plates is able to hold down an LTR.

As I have said.

Whisper, I know you and what you're trying to achieve with your girls, so I understand the subtext of why you have been more vocal about FunSize these last couple of months. It's all part of the game. But while I, personally, am interested in reading about LTR game, I don't think it is wise to generally "spread the love" in asktrp when guys are looking for dating advice. Perhaps I am a little out of line here, but I don't appreciate that the personal game you are running on your girls is getting in the way of telling guys what they need to hear when they ask for help.

Watch the hands, not the patter. Then you'll understand better what I am doing.

In this past few months, I have talked more and more about Control Game. Now I am visibly playing with my toys in public, but also visibly expressing affection for them. All of this coincides with the quarantine of TRP, and maybe a few other trends in askTRP.

Connect the dots. What am I trying to teach?

Why does it need to be taught now?

For anyone else reading this, understand: /u/FieldLine's game is tight, and he is an excellent writer and thinker. And now he is taking the next step after learning to do... learning to *teach*.

I feel I can never ever share true affection and love with women now because TRP and

experience taught me it only drives them away. What to do?

2 upvotes · 8 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Hey, FunSize. I know you're reading this. I love you.

There, see **how easy that was?** You think she's going to lose respect for me now?

You're a very foolish young man who has taken my advice too simply and literally. You were never being told to become an autistic robot, robotically producing countermoves from a bag of tricks.

You were told **how to make girls look up to you**, so they would love you back.

(Little off topic) Which underwear do you buy? Is Ck worth it?

2 upvotes · 6 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Not sure if he can rock those... he might not have your hips.

Is this what frame is?

2 upvotes · 6 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Yes.

I might have to say goodbye to the gym. Can anyone relate? what now?

2 upvotes · 6 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mdwj5ORPmX0>

Whats your gym fuel?

2 upvotes · 6 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Every time I go to the gym I meditate on these sorts of things and channel every ounce of energy into new personal bests... one more rep, one more set.

This is not what you need.

The discipline that makes you strong is not the surging berserk energy that makes you attempt one more rep, one more set, ten more pounds.

It is the consistent, slow persistence that makes you show up for every day of your training cycle and do what you need to do... day after day, month after month, year after year. Forever.

Don't try to eat things bigger than your head. Don't burn hot and then burn out. Instead, stack your progress every damn day. Patience, not fire, is the key to achievement.

Why do girls always bring up their boyfriends/husbands in conversations to me?

2 upvotes · 4 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Usually an IOD.

Boyfriends or husbands can sometimes be a shit test, but if they bring him up persistently, you ain't getting none, move on to greener fields.

How to avoid catching feelings?

2 upvotes · 3 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3ip7vv/beating_infatuation_the_most_common_form_of/

Article: Where Are the Socially Conservative Women in This Fight?

2 upvotes · 2 May 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

You don't know what nihilism is.

I'm not a conservative.

And I haven't been defeated, because I'm not in **the fight you think I'm in**.

I am, however, in serious danger of running out of popcorn.

Is his anger and upset justified

2 upvotes · 29 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Had to call in an airstrike on a lot of answers, because *this question cannot be answered with the information you have given*.

You told one story. Of one incident. That feels carefully selected to make you look like the innocent victim of a monster.

Did you come here looking for helpful advice? Or just sympathy?

Because we can't help you if you don't make a full disclosure.

Couples don't fight about going to the grocery store. They don't fight about mowing the lawn. They don't fight about how big of a tip to leave, or who didn't pick up his dirty socks.

They fight about deep seated and long standing built up resentment and mistrust.

Which manifests as disproportionate annoyance over trivial shit.

If I could observe you in person, I could tell what the real issues were, given time. But since I cannot, you're going to have to put on your big-girl panties and tell me. Because the quality of the advice I give you can never be better than the quality of the information you give me. And you just did a shit job of that.

How Do I Use This Thing?

2 upvotes · 25 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Thought that was the other way round.

But you do raise a good question. "How make self-control?"

The answer is "Avoid social contact with attractive, but inappropriate, men." Even the sexiest guy needs a little time and privacy to work his magic. If he ticks the wrong boxes, avoid *before* you get all hot and bothered.

It's *always* going to be at least a little bit of a gamble, though.

How Do I Use This Thing?

2 upvotes · 24 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Attraction * anxiety = ?

Ohhh, right... predictability.

Is she selfish if she submits but never initiates?

2 upvotes · 18 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Would she not readily follow another guy just as easily?

That depends how well you lead.

These are all great but i feel like i have to define every boundary and every little expectation.

Oh, no! My girl does exactly what I want! It's terrible!

You're upset that she doesn't take the initiative... but you haven't fucking trained her. She needs a leader to follow. She needs the confidence of having a good owner she feels secure and safe with, in order to start trying stuff on her own initiative that might please you.

Where to even begin... /u/fleetingwish, help me out here. Explain it to this coconut.

How does the game change post sex?

2 upvotes · 17 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/83ah8u/ltr_the_bare_minimum_you_need_to_know/

How does the game change post sex?

2 upvotes · 17 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Many TRP tips seem to focus on what to do to get the girl to have sex with you, but little emphasize is made on "relationship management" - what to do keep a girl around for repeats

Check my article history for some posts on control game.

The Power of the Pussy by Kara King

2 upvotes · 17 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Haha, I remembered that, and I hoped you wouldn't take offense (why was I even worried?)

Because you are deliberately training yourself to be kind, considerate, empathetic, and understanding. So of course you hesitated a moment, *considering* "Will I give offense?", and then went ahead, because you *understood* me and realized you wouldn't.

I think there are some traits, like stoicism, that are never not attractive, but I try to push back against the term "high value man" when I see it here because I think it had a tendency to turn into a meme that borders on a Cosmo list of things a "real man" does.

It can be a struggle to make people understand that a Porsche, a successful business, a 600lb deadlift, etc, are not "high value", but *symptoms* of high value. The things that are universally attractive in a man are the things that get him that stuff: Stoicism, self-discipline, courage, persistence, resourcefulness, cleverness, wisdom, self-control, energy, enthusiasm, etc.

This is why, for example, while gold-diggers do exist (and often become strippers), there are many women who are attracted to wealthy men, but fiercely and rightly resent being dismissed as gold-diggers. They are attracted to the power, and to the behavioural traits that got a man his wealth.

Girls who go on about what kind of vehicle a man owns have simply mistaken the map for the territory. This is easy for women to do, because unlike high sexual value in a girl, which can simply be measured by passive observation, high sexual value in a man must be **actively tested for**, or inferred from its results.

Men sometimes have trouble understanding this, and wonder why women create so much drama in dating. The

simple answer is "your attractiveness is behavioural, she cannot see it directly, so she must create situations where your behaviour and habits reveal themselves".

Thank you for existing RPW.

2 upvotes · 15 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I cannot supply details of things that were told to me in confidence.

However, I can say that there's no meaningful statistical data on "alpha" versus "beta" males in rape, because alpha and beta are metaphors, and the statistics don't and cannot measure for them even if they were trying, which they aren't.

I would, of course, be wary of any set of anecdotes, and equally wary of statistics whose manner of collection you don't know the details of.

Thank you for existing RPW.

2 upvotes · 13 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

It depends on the man.

If you read between the lines, carefully, of various accounts of rape, what you find is *beta males*. Men who women do not find attractive. Men for whom sexual attention from women is scarce.

Most women who are raped are raped by someone they know. Often what happens is that an unattractive male thinks he has an opportunity (due either to wishful thinking, a misinterpreted signal, or being led on for some other purpose), then tries to seal the deal, is declined, and cannot bear to see his "chance" slip away. He is tempted to think he can still seal the deal if he only pushes harder.

The stereotype of the rapist is the self-centered, entitled, privileged fratboy dudebro... but this is the exact opposite of the case. Because women, like it or not, find self-centered, entitled, privileged men *attractive*, and men like that have options.

Such men can extract sex simply with the implied threat of withdrawing their attention. They don't have to strongarm anyone.

If you want to avoid rapists, beware of thirsty nerds, not dudebros.

Advice: My (31/M) baby mother (28/F) who I was on a break with is now pregnant by her boyfriend and tells me she has no money for an abortion after he dumped her.

2 upvotes · 11 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

<https://imgur.com/B4yLlol>

The best thing a 'top tier' man can do for society is to find a quality woman and engage in monogamy.

2 upvotes · 9 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why exactly would TRP care what he can do for society?

TRP is about what a man can do for himself.

How to stop changing my behavior(approval seeking) when attractive women are around?

2 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

You're doing what would be attractive to YOU.

You haven't internalized the fact that women are different.

Can Sluts feel tight?

2 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

You're a special kind of stupid, aren't you?

How do you keep your RMV in social situations when other women want to take you down aka see you as a threat?

2 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm not so sure you need to do anything.

Remember that **cattiness is extremely repulsive to men**. If other women are targeting you with it, typically all you have to do is make sure they do it where the men can see... and those men will end up thinking less of them and more of you.

Woman advice

2 upvotes · 4 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Don't compliment women. Tease them.

Why do girls throw themselves at you when you are cocky?

2 upvotes · 28 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

No. This comment is going away, because I'm not letting you give advice that will get people killed.

Assuming that a fight you are in is a just a saturday night dust up where everyone goes home with their marbles at the end of the night... that's a good way to suddenly discover you've brought a fist to an actual fight.

While it's not legally defensible to use deadly force against someone who isn't actually a threat to you or someone else, there are legal standards for that and you are responsible for knowing them, whether you carry a weapon, or are a peasant.

The fantasy of a manly world where tough muscular guys who have studied boxing, MMA, or karate settle their differences with their fists, and the best man always wins.... is just that. A fantasy. Any time you're in a fight, you're in danger, and can die from sheer bad luck.

There is a time to fight. Never assume Queensbury rules.

Men mentally reject women for height just as much, if not more than woman.

2 upvotes · 17 March 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Men mentally reject women for height just as much, if not more than woman.

This is not a question.

[Nsfw] having a serious talk about sex without criticizing?

2 upvotes · 17 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Ya know, this is one of the few things that I cannot adequately explain.

For some girls, orgasms become a form of torture after a certain point. For others, more is always better, and they are perfectly happy to go off until they are out of ammunition.

I've been with lots of examples of both, but I cannot explain why the distinction exists. It may be purely physiological.

[Nsfw] having a serious talk about sex without criticizing?

2 upvotes · 15 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Okay, so we are working towards an understanding of what is going on here.

You can reach orgasm with the right rituals. There's something you want out of sex that you are not getting, however, which you haven't been able to adequately explain to me, much less him.

It does not help when you say things like:

trying to inspire him to care about my pleasure and work as hard as I do for him.

This is a *particularly poor* way of describing this. You are not a mind reader. You do not have direct access to what he thinks or how he feels.

Instead, you have created, in your own head, an idea of how he feels or thinks, based on what he is, or isn't doing. What you have not done is adequately explained that in physical, concrete terms, in a way that can be understood.

If you want something, you have to be able to precisely describe what it is before you can get it.

If your problem is that you don't feel cared about during sex, and you are unable to describe it more precisely than that, you will need to be able to work through the process, alone or with him, of figuring out why you feel this way.

Confusion over an aspect of the idea of 'redpillwomen'

2 upvotes · 14 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I know the idea is that having a partner with large amounts of work/school success is not coveted in a partner for a male, but is it repellent?

Absolutely not.

The only reason it can sometimes come off that way is that some women demand that men find it attractive... and demands like that *are* repellent, not to mention impossible. We do not *choose* what we are attracted to.

You're perfectly free to pursue other goals in life in addition to attracting a man you like and having a good relationship. Just don't expect those other goals to automatically matter to him either way.

On Sluts

2 upvotes · 14 March 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

The word "love" means a lot of different things. I love FunSize. I also love bacon.

When a man says he "loves" sluts, he generally means it in the same sense that he loves bacon.

Bacon is intensely pleasing to him. But he doesn't consider its welfare before he makes major life decisions, or ask its opinions on things, or care about its feelings.

He *eats* it.

Insecurity claim is so overused

2 upvotes · 14 March 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I disagree.

I think it's underused. The more it gets used, the more people will start to notice that it's simply a way of asserting that up is down, black is white, night is day, etc.

I could, for example, say that I am so secure in my morality that I can pour lighter fluid on babies and set them on fire. You don't set babies on fire? You must be insecure about being a good person... therefore I am morally superior to you.

I can say I am so secure about my heterosexuality that I only ever have sex with men. You don't have sex with men? You must be secretly gay, and insecure about it.

I can say that I am so secure in wealth that I choose to be jobless and live on the streets. You own your own home? What are you compensating for, you broke-ass poor person?

Up is down, black is white, night is day.

RPW 101b: moving beyond "how hold fighting stick"

2 upvotes · 10 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I think the unwillingness to spread theory is more of a self-protection mechanism. I am loosening up here a bit because of positive feedback, but have had threats and hate mail and just plain bullying comments on other sites before.

They say that he who tells the truth should have one foot in the stirrup. I've become a connoisseur of the online death threat... I get about one a week or so, although it's slowed down lately. Hell, I had a couple of folks try (unsuccessfully) to figure out who and where I was so they could hunt me down. One wonders if they truly understand that life is not a movie about them and they are not wearing plot armour that prevents them from being shot while assaulting people.

Even when I write a piece on cleaning habits here, I am pre-emptively flinching for the replies about me being obsessed or not having a life

Women's world is primarily social, rather than physical, in the sense that most challenges you face require persuading others rather than overcoming physical obstacles. Because of this, women are both socialized and hardwired to be much more sensitive to the disapproval of a crowd.

But the effective group IQ of a crowd is always very low, because crowds do not communicate as rapidly and gracefully as neurons do. Crowds can only collectively hold simple ideas. True understanding requires individual thought... which is what you are trying to do.

I worry about the feelings I have hurt, even knowing that the info will be beneficial to them in the longer run. I can't always say what needs saying in a nice way and it stings me as well as them.

That's difficult as well. Being "mean" is as stigmatizing for women as being "weak" is for men, and it can be difficult to differentiate between that and the actual sort of "tough care and straight talk" that most of our culture's women need before they can stop mismanaging their lives and being unhappy.

The truth is that there's no way get back to truth-based life management without looking mean to someone, because we're in the middle of a *feel-good bullshit epidemic*.

It's probably easier for the men not to give a fuck if people disagree and get personal. They probably enjoy it.

Not for everyone. But one of the key transformations that TRP teaches is that a man can never be loved unless he is willing to risk being hated. Every hero is a villain to the other team.

So, yes, by this point the hate mail does give me a warm feeling inside. And I don't necessarily think that women

need to, or even *should*, get to that place. But you can learn to regard it as coming from an ignorant person who deserves your pity, rather than an equal whose opinion deserves your serious consideration.

MIA: The Liberal Men We Love (men becoming self aware)

2 upvotes · 7 March 2019 · /r/MensRights

Liberal women: not even once.

Are we becoming more traditional about sex?

2 upvotes · 6 March 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This has nothing to do with porn. It's about establishing a precedent for control over the internet.

There is no threat to the ruling class so great as the peasants being able to freely and anonymously talk to each other.

Discussion: Do you want children? What is the best way to have children?

2 upvotes · 5 March 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

A secondary goal is "how", a primary goal is "why".

Secondary goals are things you don't want for themselves, you want them in order to accomplish a primary goal.

A primary goal is something you just want.

Discussion: Do you want children? What is the best way to have children?

2 upvotes · 5 March 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

As if I would ever send any child of mine to Loser Indoctrination Camp.

Discussion: Do you want children? What is the best way to have children?

2 upvotes · 5 March 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

I said "primary", not primal.

And, no.

There are plenty of people out there who have basic urges that are absent from others.

I find it so difficult to make a man fall in love with me.....because I can not control my sexual urges.

2 upvotes · 3 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

That's too big to cover in a comment or indeed an article. But understand this:

- Desiring you sexually makes a man approach you, date you, try to seduce you.
- Sexual desire is *necessary* for him to want a relationship with you, but it isn't *sufficient*.
- A relationship is what happens if he gets to sex with you and discovers that *he still wants you around afterwards*. Repeatedly. On an ongoing basis.
- For that, his non-sexual experience of you has to be not just "not annoying", but fulfilling enough for him to want it to continue.
- Want it to continue in preference to other options, in fact.

Make his moments with you enjoyable. Do not get so caught up in what you want from him that his experience of you is being badgered. Instead, make him happy, and after a while he will want to make *you* happy.

Plate wants double date

2 upvotes · 1 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

She wants commitment?

Correct.

She's trying to get more social time with you, and to establish you and her as a couple in the eyes of others.

Is it ever ok to open up to Women?

2 upvotes · 28 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

You can talk abstractly about things that sucked (but you handled them like a boss, because you are awesome).

Always hide pain.

Any tips for maintaining a healthy relationship?

2 upvotes · 28 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/83ah8u/ltr_the_bare_minimum_you_need_to_know/

When starting an LTR (yes, I know this is ill-advised), how do you explain it to your plates in a way that maximizes your chances of getting them back after the LTR ends?

2 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

I understood that.

Plate is fussing because you're dropping her. But why drop her just because you LTRed someone else?

When starting an LTR (yes, I know this is ill-advised), how do you explain it to your plates in a way that maximizes your chances of getting them back after the LTR ends?

2 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

When starting an LTR (yes, I know this is ill-advised)

Who told you that? I've been in an LTR for years, and I *wrote* huge amounts of TRP.

In fact, I was in an LTR *when* I wrote huge amounts of TRP.

But *you* have a problem:

I told one of my plates, and at first she was like "thanks for he honesty, let's keep in touch." An hour later she texted "actually, I'm a little offended and don't want to be anyone's second option. Let's part ways, but best of luck to you."

Why would you automatically drop plates when you LTR someone? It's okay for her to want exclusivity, but *make her ask for it*. Because she becomes consciously aware that this is a concession, and she is asking for it, and she has to make it worth your while.

And don't let her get away with saying that "it's only fair" because she is exclusive to you. Being exclusive to a man is not a surrender of any of her sexual imperatives. Women have no instinctive desire for variety. Being monogamous is not a concession on her part.

And it is on yours. So if you're going to do it, make her ask for it, and extract something for it.

(Personally, fuck that. I'm not someone's territory... and maybe someday you'll rediscover your balls and decide

that you aren't, either.)

[CMV] Women like roided/unnatural men. More men are taking steroids because of this.

2 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You'll get no argument from me on that score. Trying to build a lot of muscle while maintaining very low body fat is *insanely* difficult, even with steroids.

Subcutaneous body fat may not be everyone's aesthetic cup of tea, but it's actually healthy, and up to a certain point, more is better. It's actually *visceral fat* (the kind that's under your abdominal muscles and next to your organs) that is bad for you... very, very bad.

Trying to diet to look strong is both falling for and exploiting the tendency of humans to accidentally reason backwards. Yes, fit, strong people tend to have lower body fat... but lowering your body fat does not make you fitter or stronger. It just makes you *look* stronger to people who have this false belief.

If I could get young dudes to listen to me about lifting and eating as well as they listen to me about women, I would tell them, eat a sandwich, get your fat up to 15% or so, just where your abs are barely visible when you flex. Then you will suddenly find that it's not all that hard to build a massive chest, muscular thighs, a thick, strong neck, broad shoulders, etc.

Guys who just want to be *strong* have it much easier than bodybuilders... Lift for an hour or so every other day, consistently and without fail, use a small amount of roids, eat somewhat large amounts of foods, but not too much starch or sugar. Done.

And they'd still be lean. Just not bodybuilder-lean.

I'm ranting. Sorry. Irritates me.

[CMV] Women like roided/unnatural men. More men are taking steroids because of this.

2 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It sounds a bit like you're more turned off by the culture than the bodies themselves. Makes sense. Male attractiveness is mostly behavioural.

Frankly, I have my own issues about bodybuilding... it makes my life harder because it instills a lot of stupid habits in young men I am trying to teach.

One of the biggest ones is that they want to be "cut", not strong. It's almost impossible to get these guys to eat something so they can build muscle. They are terrified of losing their "abs". So they stay small and weak because they refuse to fuel the changes their body is trying to make. But they have "abs"! *Eyeroll*

I just want to shake them and scream "Get your bench up to 300! Then you can go on diet if you want!".

Authoritarian patriarchy vs. Liberal feminism

2 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's well known that trps have authoritarian patriarchy way up on a pedestal

Where do you get this stuff?

Do you just sit around and drink wine and make shit up?

That Awkward Moment When You Have to Lie in the Bed You've Made

2 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

The real problem is that feminists don't respect men's liberty

Women don't respect men's liberty.

This is because women don't respect liberty. They don't want to be free. They only care about being safe, happy, and comfortable. And thus they do not understand why anyone else wants to be free.

They think of men who want to be free as selfish, because they are voting to *save the cute puppies from being sad*. Don't you want to save the cute puppies? We only want to put the telescreen in your house to see if puppies are being abused. Why do you object? Do you have something to hide? Are you a puppy abuser?

Women will happily consent to any sort of violation of their autonomy, privacy, or dignity so long as it doesn't inconvenience them. And they will be perfectly happy to consent for others as well, because totalitarianism is the only thing they understand.

Negotiating for affection

2 upvotes · 24 February 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is a strategy subreddit.

Opinions about what men "should" do is not a strategy. Because it doesn't matter what they should do. It only matters what they *will* do.

"Inspire feelings of commitment in a man" is something a woman can *do*.

"Men should keep their agreements" is not something a woman can do. Therefore it is useless as advice or strategy.

Negotiating for affection

2 upvotes · 24 February 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Acknowledging that places your implied criticism in context.

In general, if you wish to say that I am untrustworthy, and will give advice intended to benefit someone other than the recipient, to further some personal goal of mine which you haven't really explained, then use your words like a big girl and say that. I don't have the inclination to respond to passive aggression in kind.

Your objection is of course irrelevant, because you are talking about relationships, and I am talking about commitment. Commitment cannot be negotiated for because, like attraction, is a feeling and a motivation someone has, and thus it is not voluntary.

A man can make a conscious decision to give you a relationship, because that involves deliberate action.

But he can no more deliberately give you commitment than you can deliberately decide to want sex. Both are desires, not actions, and thus they must be *inspired*, not negotiated for.

Negotiating for affection

2 upvotes · 24 February 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

With all due respect

Is that just an idiom, or is there some specific respect you think I am due?

If so, what things have I accomplished that would entitle me to that respect?

How the red pill's rampant misogyny causes them to completely miss the obvious good advice and stunt their own users growth

2 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Your invitation is pleasing to Us, and perhaps We shall accept it from time to time.

Let's talk about actually finding someone right for you.

2 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because testing is how you learn things.

Anyone can look at something, and come up with a plausible story that explains all the things he has observed. Thing is, you ask ten different people to do this, you get ten different stories.

They can't all be right.

If you something that explains everything you saw, we call a *hypothesis*. In order to call it *truth*, you need to take an additional step... use it to predict something you haven't observed yet.

The word "truth" actually means "predictive power". That's why we care about it. Because it empowers us by enabling us to predict what will happen. If you can't predict, and control outcomes by the power of prediction, you have... nothing.

Men who strike out with women are fat or weird. But refuse to date chicks who are also fat or weird

2 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Decent A&A. But if I wanted to shit test ya, I'd have put on some lipstick first.

Anyway, point is, it's not "hypocrisy" for fat ugly men not to want fat ugly women, or vice versa. Everyone is attracted to attractive people, because that's what attractive means.

Men who strike out with women are fat or weird. But refuse to date chicks who are also fat or weird

2 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I read the title. How much more of my time do you want?

Men who strike out with women are fat or weird. But refuse to date chicks who are also fat or weird

2 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No one wants to date unattractive people. Not even other unattractive people.

So become attractive.

when is physically too late to build muscle? I read online that by 25 your body stops producing testosterone Also, could any of you critique my workout plan?

2 upvotes · 21 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Okay, so you're not just inexperienced, you're also a poster child for the Dunning-Kreuger Effect.

(I'm not writing this next section for you. You are too arrogant to learn. I'm writing it for the people who follow my comments.)

Muscles only do two things... they pull, and they relax. They have no directional control at all.

This means that your skeleton is strung up like the world's most complicated marionette, and your equally

sophisticated nervous system must play all those strings like a concert pianist to make your body move with precision and power.

Every muscle that pulls is braced by the bones it attaches to, which in turn are stabilized by other muscles, attached to other bones, etc. Strength is a function of your body as a system, not of isolated muscles.

So how do you decide how much to develop each muscle? How do you decide how to optimize those ratios for strength and performance?

You don't. You do compound lifts, and let the results of millions upon millions of years of evolution work it out for you. Your body already knows how to balance muscles to lift and move stuff, to drag things, to run and leap, to hit things with a club, to throw things, etc.

Optimized functional strength and power come from progressing each compound lift as fast as it will progress. If that makes you build giant thighs, then *great*, because you need giant thighs to effectively *use* your upper body strength.

when is physically too late to build muscle? I read online that by 25 your body stops producing testosterone Also, could any of you critique my workout plan?

2 upvotes · 21 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Stop making dumb excuses based on bullshit you read online.

Stop doing dumb workouts you pulled out of your ass and do SL5x5 like everyone else.

[FIELD REPORT] 1st time "shotgun" cold approaching at huge outlet mall. Lots of revelations. Got 2 #'s out of 20+ approaches.

2 upvotes · 19 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

You're doing fine.

The approach-to-number ratio never gets very good. At the height of my cold approach game (I don't cold approach any more), I never batted more than about 33%.

However, the number-to-date, and date-to-blowjob ratios are much easier to improve. Make no mistake, if a girl gives you her number, she is saying "At some point in the future, I might want to touch this man's penis".

Most of your hard "no"s are weeded out at the first stage. After that, it's up to you to escalate without dropping the ball; this can be learned.

Why did my girlfriend post suggestive pics on her story ?

2 upvotes · 19 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oIVODIQKB44>

'Lady' by Roosh V - Opinions?

2 upvotes · 19 February 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

That's a good question.

The answer is that evolution is a game played by genes, not people... and you are a move on the board, not a player. There is no real benefit to you if, in seven generations, there are a bunch of people running around who got 1/128th of their genes from you.

But that's not why people have kids, of course. Having children appears to be a *primary* drive; you don't have kids to accomplish something else, you have kids to have kids. And people either have this urge, or they don't.

People who have this urge don't seem to understand that others do not, and conclude that they are "failing" to

settle down and start a family. People who don't have it, don't understand those who do, and conclude that they are wasting time and money on making their lives worse out of sheer cultural inertia.

For those whose lifestyle doesn't include having children, that was clearly never a priority in the first place.

Who Does Negging Work On?

2 upvotes · 19 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There are very few things that it is impossible to do wrong.

What, exactly, do you think that a neg *is*?

Who Does Negging Work On?

2 upvotes · 18 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Who does negging work on?

Women.

"can you believe he tried to pick me up with this backhanded insult?"

If she says that, you did it wrong.

My date asked what is my age and I responded with "Old enough to fuck".

2 upvotes · 15 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Bringing up sex directly makes you look thirsty.

You should have said "Old enough to get us in trouble and young enough to get us back out."

"Trouble" implies sexuality without saying it.

And she's going to thinking about that for a bit, because she'll be trying to parse out that sentence... which will be difficult, because it doesn't actually make any sense, it only sounds like it does.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

2 upvotes · 14 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

In order to understand why TRP is full of imperatives, but not a movement, you need to understand **the difference between a hypothetical and a categorical imperative**.

Feminism alleges categorical imperatives.

TRP alleges hypothetical imperatives.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

2 upvotes · 14 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't hate anyone.

Help-resistant complainers can, however, be somewhat annoying.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

2 upvotes · 14 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Okay, I just checked your submission history.

Hoooooly shit, was I ever right. Why the fuck do I ever, ever doubt myself even for a moment, when I am always so fucking right all the goddamn time?

You're not *ugly*. You're *mentally ill*. You are caught in the same pattern that make anorexic girls starve themselves to death because they think all their problems are because of "being too fat".

You're above average. Oh, there are some things you could tweak, get even better results, but your problem is not on the outside.

You have a mental block, and your brain is trying to find something concrete to pin it on. Your brain is treacherous that way. Brains like to tell themselves stories, tales that tie everything together, even if that tale is total bullshit.

You. Have. Rejection. Phobia.

Not. Ugliness.

That is why showing you an ugly dude slaying mad pussy would not help you at all. Because that is not your problem.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

2 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Marriage is a contract between two people. I am not either of those people.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

2 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

So, you don't have a question to ask, you just want to ask a question. Why do you suppose that is?

Someone hit me with some real talk and convince me to delete social media.

2 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

If you know you need something, and still need a spanking from daddy to get you to do it, you have bigger problems than facetube.

Or you're a chick.

How do you deal with annoying plates

2 upvotes · 12 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

I don't.

Tinder girls who are 'bitchy' or stand offish

2 upvotes · 12 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

She's not bitchy.

She's just bitchy to *you*, because you reek of thirst and desperation.

Can someone with experience explain why eventually you have to quit drugs/alcohol

2 upvotes · 12 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Okay.

Lay it on us. If ingesting a simple chemical compound that contains no information encoding scheme somehow enabled your brain to grasp profound wisdom, then tell us what you learned.

You see, humans have this thing called "language", which allows us to share insights once we have them. Not only does this allow us to benefit from the experiences of others, it also us to know when others are crazy enough to think that the feelings they have are wisdom.

Personally, I doubt you can tell me shit that isn't either obvious or wrong. The human brain is fine-tuned by billions of years of natural selection to be pretty good at figuring shit out. If improving it were as simple as adding a chemical, your body would most likely be producing that chemical itself from the pituitary gland.

Drugging up your brain in the attempt to make it work better is like putting one of those shitty grapefruit-shooter exhausts on a Porsche. You're not outsmarting hundreds of German engineers whose *one job* it was to make the thing run like a scalded cat. You're just ruining shit and probably making a lot of noise that makes everyone think you're a dumbass.

If you claim to have "esoteric knowledge"... put up or shut up.

The sudden "Why?" shittest

2 upvotes · 7 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Hi, welcome to the Red Pill Network. Read the sidebar. It has lots of good information you really need.

If you hang around long enough, study the material, and test it out for yourself (this involves going outside), you will come to understand that women are not really all that sexually attracted to men who are afraid of them.

If women are "beating" you (metaphorically or literally) for saying the "wrong" thing, then the real reason is that they don't respect you, aren't attracted to you, and don't consider you to be much of a man. I cannot help but reflect that if you are indeed in a relationship, it must not be a very pleasant experience, if you are forever walking on eggshells, afraid lest you inadvertently speak the truth and be punished for it by your mistress.

What you need to learn to do, my young apprentice, is learn to say the most horrific and vulgar thing possible, with the biggest impudent grin you can muster.

See, you think you are being punished for going too far. You're not. You're being despised for not going far enough.

is jerking off to porn (2-3 times a week) really so bad?

2 upvotes · 7 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Well, what's truly important is to get someone else to tell you what the rules are.

Q4 People in relationships in this sub, how do you feel your interests in gender relations affects your relationship?

2 upvotes · 7 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That did not escape my attention. He still needs to stop caring whether someone does, though.

In this life, there are always people who want you to do things, and who want you not to do things. The difference between them is how they try to incentivize that. Arguments fall into one of several broad categories:

- Do this, because it's good for you.
- Do this, and I will give you something in exchange.
- Do this, because it is a moral imperative.
- Do this, or I will harm you or your reputation.

Obviously, allowing yourself to be moved by the second two arguments is not good for you. You want to be as immune to them as possible, so people will have to use the first two (and then you can benefit).

There is no use of the word "misogynist" that I can think of which is compatible with the first two arguments.

CMV: Too many manospherians conflate femininity with cultural decadence

2 upvotes · 7 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

We did not create TRP to convince you of anything.

We did not create TRP to explain anything to you.

If you *want* us to convince you of something, or explain something to you, that is a request you have of us, not a thing we set out to do. Why would I, or the other founders, be interested in changing TRP to accommodate that request?

Q4 People in relationships in this sub, how do you feel your interests in gender relations affects your relationship?

2 upvotes · 7 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A word of advice, here.

The word "misogyny" is a power game. People who use it are trying to create in you a *need* for them to stop saying that, because **the balance of power is the inverse of need**.

If you try to convince them you are "not a misogynist", you are giving them leverage over you that they have not earned in more useful ways (e.g. by offering something of value).

Instead, I recommend contemplating the obvious truth that the universe is pretty much the same before and after they called you a misogynist. How they choose to label things has no effect upon reality whatsoever, therefore you do not need them to stop.

CMV: Women need to start approaching or stop complaining, and here's why

2 upvotes · 6 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women don't "need" to do anything. They can continue being passive and complaining about not getting what they want. That will work just as well as it always did.

What you need to do to improve your life is stop taking what women say seriously.

What are some things you wish women understood about men/the male experience?

2 upvotes · 6 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why would I need them to understand anything?

I am responsible for expressing my needs, and motivating others to fulfill them. I am fully capable of doing so, as is any man who has learned what I have to teach.

Women are not required to understand anything. They can make the effort to learn if they choose.

Why are women silent on what they actually want in a man?

2 upvotes · 6 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

What conceivable benefit would they derive from being honest?

It can only hurt them. It would be a stupid thing to do.

True Purplepillers, what do you find problematic with each pill's respective ideology?

2 upvotes · 30 January 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I find feminism troubling because it's essentially become a mask for communism.

Feminism was only ever a mask for communism... or, rather, for the larger thing that communism is a part of. The great sociopolitical clash of the early 21st century is *collectivism* vs *individualism*.

True Purplepillers, what do you find problematic with each pill's respective ideology?

2 upvotes · 30 January 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The reason people think TRP is a narrow minded bubble is that its function is not to even-handedly describe all aspects of the universe, but to shine a light on particular categories of data that have been neglected elsewhere.

People unfamiliar with TRP tend to think it is supposed to be science... a sort of unified field theory of human mating behaviour. It's not. It's supposed to be engineering... a set of algorithms with which young men may unfuck their lives and get success.

If a man leaves the seat up and a woman falls in, who is responsible?

2 upvotes · 30 January 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Jesus.

Why do women have a tendency to "learn" that they don't like Chads and "fuckboys" at around the same age?

2 upvotes · 28 January 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why is it that, regardless of the number of chaotic realationships, do women seem to simultaneously "get it" right around the magical ages of 27-33?

They don't "get it". They just aren't able to pull Chad anymore.

So they make up a bunch of shit about how they've matured. If Chad-with-a-milf-fetish came along, they'd be on his dick in a few hours, and assure you the next day, that, no, this one is different.

Is there a reason why men in the manosphere are obsessed with masculinity/being masculine?

2 upvotes · 27 January 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

People who live in deserts care deeply about water.

The Unknowability of Beta Turd

2 upvotes · 26 January 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

It always amuses me just how many modern people believe in magic. Most of them don't know that they do.

The ancient Egyptians had the interesting habit of erecting great monuments covered in text praising their victories... before those victories actually happened. It's not that they were bullshitting. They simply believed in magic. **They believed that the symbol had the power to influence the symbolized.** That believed that if they wrote about victory, it would happen.

I always think of this when I see someone so urgently writing, over and over again, that things are this way or that way, when this or that is clearly the thing they urgently desire. I say to myself, here is little Aleister Crowley Junior, attempting to cast a spell.

Unfortunately for you, it's not going to work. No matter how many times you write the letters t, r, and e (twice), a big wooden thing is not going to spring out of the ground at your bidding, and no matter how many times you tell this man he feels an emotion you describe with 's', 'h', 'a', 'm', and 'e', you're not going to make him feel it. Magic

doesn't work.

Why do people try, then?

Well, people who try to do magic are of course, grasping after power. They might think that words are power, or that belief is power, or that persuasion is power. Nope. **Power is power.** Everything else is just a tool to grasp it. And what tool you need depends upon the situation.

So let's examine the power dynamic, here. You want this man to do something. Or to stop doing something. That's why you are arguing with him. He has no particular incentive to do it, and you have none you can provide him, other than "If you do what I say, I will stop saying things."

So who's going to win this argument? He is, of course. No matter how cunning or dull either of you is, he will win. Because he holds all the cards. For you to win, you must make him behave as you desire. For him to win, all he has to do is... nothing.

Can you see now, how you have a bad strategy, and no tactics, because you do not understand power? You set up a game that has no victory condition for you. If you were wiser, you would have seen that, and approached your goals differently.

Fortunately for you, wisdom, unlike intelligence, can be learned. Are you paying attention?

Why are blowjobs indicative of higher interest?

2 upvotes · 24 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

I'm not trying to teach guys about you in particular, I'm trying to teach them about how to appeal to women. Like, the vast majority of them.

So, your personal preferences are relevant to your sex life, and you should probably share them with whatever men you are going to blow. But that doesn't include us, so we don't need to know.

How to date in the modern world?

2 upvotes · 23 January 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

+1

/u/LuckyLittleStar

What does it mean when a girl cries after sex?

2 upvotes · 20 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

i just can't figure out why she started crying. I couldn't understand her, but it sounded like she was saying that she hated herself and she said some pretty hurtful things to me. Something about how ugly my body was and it will haunt her forever.

You're out of shape, but have decent game, and game rules everything.

She's used to fucking athletic guys, and was ashamed once the orgasm wore off.

Go find a woman who's not such a selfish cunt. And hit the gym.

Is it a red flag for a woman to have gay friends?

2 upvotes · 17 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

Hehehhehehheh.

Oh, wait. You're serious.

Let me laugh even harder.

Is it a red flag for a woman to have gay friends?

2 upvotes · 17 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

Gay people are about 1% of the population. If 1% of her friends are gay, that's normal.

If it's much higher than that, she's probably a liberal, which is a huge red flag.

Cheaters deserve to get divorced

2 upvotes · 16 January 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Who gives a shit what people deserve?

People don't get what they deserve. They get what they get. Arguing about what people deserve is just a fancy way of talking about the way you want the world to be.

Why are women so underrepresented in art?

2 upvotes · 16 January 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Under what?

The number of women you would expect to see?

Well, that depends on why you expect to see that number, I suppose.

To rescue a friend or not to rescue?

2 upvotes · 11 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

Still gotta figure out how to get them to slave over me haha, it's just mutually agreed upon fun right now. SMV needs a raise probably but I'm getting on a tangent, thanks for the info.

It's not just about SMV. There's a way to go about this. If you're following my articles, I've talked a little bit already about Indifference Game vs. Control Game.

I plan to expand on this a great deal in the future, but, in short, Indifference Game is characterized by outcome independence, visibly not caring, and the mantra "she's not yours, it's just your turn". This is suitable for gaming new girls, hookups, etc... you maintain the upper hand by SMV and indifference, motivating her to desire you, and act on her own initiative to please you, lest she lose you to another girl who is more forthcoming. Attempts to tell her what to do, at this stage, would appear overly invested, thirsty, and creepy.

Control Game is what you do when you can no longer refrain from investing or hide your investment. Girls are childish, not *stupid*. If you've been spending every weekend together for six months or a year, she's going to know you're not indifferent. Control game is when you establish yourself as her master by cultivating the motivation to please you. Then you can, and indeed *must*, tell her what to do. This is relationship game. Relationships do indeed work, but they must be based on her habitual obedience to you out of an earnest desire to please.

TRP overwhelmingly teaches Indifference Game not because that's the only thing we believe in, but because 90% of our audience is rank beginners and that's what they need. Frankly, if you're satisfied with a steady diet of tindrslut (and that's not so bad, really), then you never need to know this stuff. But if you enter into an LTR without it, you're on thin ice.

To rescue a friend or not to rescue?

2 upvotes · 11 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

It's short for "traditional conservative". A lot of people think the red pill is trying to bring some idealized version of the 1950s back, but those bring-back-the-1950s guys get *fucked* if wifey decides to misbehave.

You can't *negotiate* girls out of their inherent nature. You can only exploit their nature to make them into slaves and make sure they behave themselves. If you treat them like equal partners, they will make you pay dearly for that mistake.

Q4All: Does Mackensie Bezos (wife of Jeff Bezos) 'deserve' half of 'his' wealth now that they are divorcing? Why or why not?

2 upvotes · 11 January 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're *almost* correct.

That's what marriage *was* by design. But a contract has a couple of attributes.

- It has fixed terms.
- Those terms are known in advance by both parties.
- Those terms do not change without renegotiation and mutual agreement.
- Those terms are agreed to, usually before witnesses.
- Those terms are enforced upon both parties.

Some more reading.

To rescue a friend or not to rescue?

2 upvotes · 11 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

Never try to save a man who doesn't know he needs saving. He will turn on you in a heartbeat.

I want to bulk and train strongman again, but I can't snap out of the mindset of "abs=girls". I know this is gay as fuck. But can I have advice pls.

2 upvotes · 8 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

Lift heavy, and your forearms will improve. Wrist thickness is mostly a function of genetics, but if you look at a man just below the elbows, that almost always tells the real story of how strong he actually is.

If yours are skinny, you probably still have work to do.

I want to bulk and train strongman again, but I can't snap out of the mindset of "abs=girls". I know this is gay as fuck. But can I have advice pls.

2 upvotes · 7 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

Abs are a fad. They have nothing to do with strength. They are made in the kitchen, not the gym.

They aren't even that important for getting laid. Girls may like them when they see them, but, while I don't know about you, I usually have my shirt on when talking to a girl I just met.

Develop a massive chest and shoulders, and forearms like a bundle of steel cables, and don't worry so much about it.

What's the logic behind completely handing over our finances to our husbands?

2 upvotes · 7 January 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm talking about the advice Doyle gives in "The Surrendered Wife" (widely considered the bible of RP

women)

Whaaaaaat?

Who have you been talking to?

Hello TRP, Any advise for 33 year old Virgin. Its like burning volcano in my mind.

2 upvotes · 17 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

The fact that you are 33 doesn't make what you need to do any different than anyone else.

Read, learn, practice.

An ugly personality will make the hottest person ugly

2 upvotes · 17 December 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Of course being pleasing to others matters. But don't mistake being pleasing to others for character, or character for being pleasing to others.

Hypergamy is Monogamy

2 upvotes · 11 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Your answer seems to then beg the question: were humans ever supposed to monogamous to begin with?

Supposed by whom?

Human being weren't designed, they evolved. And evolution doesn't have a goal, it just chases immediate optimizations.

Without marriage, relationships would be volatile for all but the top SMV men/women with women constantly jumping to a higher tree branch.

Try reading [this](#)... it may help organize your thoughts about this some.

I wonder if this would mean that the desire for marriage/monogamy indicates a low-value man.

Early-stage TRPers, still infused with the values of low-tier males, find monogyny appealing. They do not wish to face competition from high-tier males, and are very concerned with maintaining loyalty in their women.

Late-stage TRPers don't like tradcon or its monogynous values. They are unconcerned with maintaining loyalty in their women, because their high desirability does this for them, and disloyal women are easily replaced if it doesn't. They are also unconcerned with competition, since the amount of it that can beat them is less than the supply of attractive women. Instead, they wish to maximize their available options, and their ability to mate multiple women in parallel.

Fucking commies

2 upvotes · 10 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Thank you.

It never gets old, because it's not just praise and ego-stroking. It's feedback. It lets me know if and when I'm doing something right.

No one is ever smart enough to just figure shit out in their head without having to test their theories. I have theories about how men can make women desire, love, and worship them. I tested them. They work.

But I also have theories about how to teach other men how to do that. And I need to test those, too. So I need to hear, "hey, you're reaching me", or "hey, I don't get it".

A4ALL: Why aren't single dads bashed as hard as single moms?

2 upvotes · 10 December 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because men aren't looking for a provider.

"I want to sleep with you, but i think you will never call me again" Proper response?

2 upvotes · 3 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

"Depends how good you are in bed."

Psychiatrist said I should take a break from trp, as I'm overthinking and complicating things in a sense.

2 upvotes · 28 November 2018 · /r/askTRP

Psychiatrist told you what to do.

How about *you* tell you what to do? Do you want to take a break? Do *you* think you would prosper more if you did that, or less?

That's the only bit that matters.

I'm not here to tell you what to do... only what I think. If this head shrinker is worth anything, he'll say the same of himself.

Finally saw an instance of TRP theory proven untrue, and this is a big one. I'm completely blown away

2 upvotes · 26 November 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

The key element here is that she had been through the same experience. Therefore she couldn't see it as weakness without seeing herself as flawed too.

Couple that with a little tortured artist game and you're good to go.

Every girl I soft next ends up hating me

2 upvotes · 24 November 2018 · /r/askTRP

I don't know who the fuck "black dragon" is.

Soft next is when you don't initiate contact with a woman, and allow the interaction to die out unless she reaches out or pursues.

Hard next is when you ignore any such attempt.

Why cheating, even unprovoked cheating, makes sense to women. [Theory]

2 upvotes · 19 November 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

This sort of thing is interesting, and worth exploring, but needs to be taken with a grain of salt.

One of the most dangerous things about mathematical or computer models of human behaviour is that getting humans into a formal representation system in the first place requires so many simplifying assumptions that your resulting conclusions, while absolutely empirical for your special assume-the-chicken-is-a-sphere-to-make-the-math-easier model humans, do not have much predictive power for real humans, especially for the kind of outlier that actively practicing red pill men aspire to become.

In other words: *make models like this, think about them, learn from them, but don't regard them as conclusive.*

Every girl I soft next ends up hating me

2 upvotes · 14 November 2018 · /r/askTRP

You don't know what "soft next" means.

The other side of 'toxic masculinity' in California shooting

2 upvotes · 9 November 2018 · /r/MensRights

I'm actually a very clever Labrador retriever who has learned to type with his nose. Nice catch.

The other side of 'toxic masculinity' in California shooting

2 upvotes · 9 November 2018 · /r/MensRights

Now, think what would have happened if those brave men had been armed properly.

How fast would this have been over?

How do you know if a man is devoted to you for the long run?

2 upvotes · 7 November 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Not sex.

Feminine behavior and good treatment in general.

Sex may or may not be part of that, depending on circumstances. Remember that sex by itself should never be enough to secure commitment. (If it is, run !)

How do I approach my Captain about exploring some new weird sexual adventures?

2 upvotes · 28 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Probably the best way to bring this up to him is the way you brought it up to us.

Men are full of testosterone... we understand about sexual urges, and about kinky sexual urges. And if he's at all redpill oriented, he most likely has a dominant streak of his own.

Men are, however, very protective of women who are important to us, so if he's not already bringing this stuff up with you on his own initiative, then while you may be able to *tell* him you want it really rough right off, you may need to take getting him to actually *play* rough by stages.

He'll most likely be sympathetic, though. It's a lot easier to hear "I want you to play rough with me" than "I want to play rough with you."

CMV: Men do not like insecure women. They just wish their oneitis was liked them enough to be clingy.

2 upvotes · 20 October 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Men who stalk women don't do it because of what the women are like... they do it because of what *they* are like.

Am I doing this red pill thing right?

2 upvotes · 14 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

What????

Oh god why.

Formerly super alpha stud forced into beta hood. Help finding my way

2 upvotes · 14 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

Lemme guess, you're in sales, had a gift for gab?

Your confidence was based on fucking bitches. The instant you hit a cold streak, bam, that was it.

You don't realize that **pussy is just pussy**. You base your self-worth on it because you're hollow. What have you done with your life that you are proud of, apart from "fuck bad bitches"?

If the opinions of twentysomething club hoes whose interests include "selfies", "cute shoes", and "having fun" is all that your self-worth is based on, you're in a sad situation son, because you'll be thirsty no matter how high your count is... thirsty not for pussy, but for approval. For validation. For attention.

Kind of like a bitch.

Spend *less* effort on getting laid, and have a mission in life.

Status of the Appeal 10/11

2 upvotes · 13 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Only the weak can't give.

What, am I supposed to fall all over myself now trying to prove I'm "stronk"?

My god, it's like "baby's first verbal fencing lesson" in here. If you're gonna shit test me, at least shave your legs and put on a skirt.

Son, if you wanna give, give. No one is stopping you. It's your money. Prove to yourself how strong you are.

Giving other people's money proves nothing. Any asshole can vote for more cake.

Infamous N-Count

2 upvotes · 9 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

Women don't always lie. But you should always assume they might be.

What the fuck do you care? 20, 50, 100...

know anything that you can share that will make pornography unappealing?

2 upvotes · 9 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

Solving the wrong problem.

Porn isn't keeping you away from women. It's filling the gap left by your reluctance to do the legwork.

Staring to feel unattractive because of his disinterest. What's a girl to do?

2 upvotes · 5 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Depends how invested she is. Personally, I wouldn't recommend blowing up a two-year relationship (and increasing n-count for the next guy) because you're too proud to pass on a simple suggestion.

Anyone can say "I shouldn't have to do that", and thereby imply that they are a superior person who can discard lovers on a whim because they are easily replaced with a better model. That may even be true... for the top percentage of men.

But for women, discarding and starting again with a higher n-count and worse track record isn't a win. It's easy for other women to *recommend*, because those other women don't have to personally suffer the associated

damage, but men and women have different consequences for writing a relationship off.

Therefore, men should discard relationships when a new woman would be more pleasing than trying to fix things. Women should discard relationships when they decide that things *cannot be fixed*.

If the matter is as simple as a blood test and some medical intervention, that hardly rises to the threshold.

Staring to feel unattractive because of his disinterest. What's a girl to do?

2 upvotes · 5 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Obviously, one can't say this "never" happens, because you can't examine everyone in the world.

But what I frequently run into is a case where a problem presents, some people hear "porn", and say "Ah-hah! There's your problem!"... but when I engage with OP and dig a little deeper, there's something else going on.

In this case:

Recently, he told me he just "hasn't been feeling very masculine".

Is a real fire alarm. Men don't just jerk off to a bunch of porn and say that. For a man to say that... something's badly off.

I'd get the testosterone levels checked first, but also pick up thyroid, cortisol, and so on. Then I'd look at sleep and stress.

Frequently, bioproblems or stress that inhibit sexual energy and drive will lead to porn use... a man will still have an itch, but lack the energy and enthusiasm to go to the trouble to scratch it with a partner.

Why is it a woman's fault if she's alpha widowed?

2 upvotes · 4 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I see where you are going with this.

However, something I have noticed is that women will often process badly failed relationships with a great deal of post-hoc analysis. Perhaps our culture's reliance on the pseudoscience of psychotherapy has given people the strange notion that deconstructing a trauma and understanding it will somehow cure its effects.

But that's not really the way memory works. A "neural net" structure, like the brain, doesn't really have a distinction between processing things (thinking about them) and storing things (memory).

What this means is that a memory can be altered in subtle ways every time it is accessed... this is how people can sometimes acquire entirely false memories of rape or trauma that never happened. Not only that, a memory is strengthened and reinforced by repeated access; the more you think about a memory, the more easily you will remember it (possibly in an altered form), and the more it will effect other thoughts.

This can produce a cascading effect until your entire life is about the worst thing that ever happened to you.

Overall, I see post-hoc analysis as having a net negative effect. What does seem to help, if it can be arranged, is a radical change in lifestyle or circumstances which produces a host of new and vivid memories that tend to drown out the old ones.

What do men want? - positive masculinity in relationships

2 upvotes · 4 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yes. At one point we did have an issue with the mod team being rather heavily weighted towards tradcons who didn't want to let other girls participate, and had developed a heavy "mean girls" vibe. But the TRP leadership

stepped in and dealt with that problem when we became aware of it.

If you are taking moral criticism for any lifestyle choices, hit that report button, and our mod team will deal with it.

What do men want? - positive masculinity in relationships

2 upvotes · 4 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

The whole reason we created TRP was that fear of being criticized on moral grounds ruined /r/seduction as an effective forum for discussing what worked. ("Misogyny!", etc).

So TRP came into being as "moral-free zone", where no discussion of moral imperatives was allowed. This extends to RPW.

That doesn't mean you don't *have* morals, of course. It simply means that discussion here happens from a *tactical standpoint, not a moral one*. RPW endorses submissive behaviour because it is the best way to get treated well by men, not because it is right, or good, or what some religion demands. All of those might or might not be true, but what's definitely true is that it works better.

However, the thing about tactics, or what we call "game", is that it works regardless of your motives. You can treat your husband well because you want him to treat you well, because it's what you think god wants, or because you love him and you just want him to be happy. Your motives are your business and your business alone... the same actions will produce the same results regardless.

This policy also allows some very different people with very different values to focus here on the subset of those values that they share, and to get along. This is how you can have harmonious and productive discussions here between very, very religious tradcon women, and hardcore BDSM girls, and everything in between. What they all share is not a lifestyle, a set of values, or a worldview, but a way of relating to men.

Too lazy to workout at 100% effort at the gym

2 upvotes · 4 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3r3fyb/if_you_dont_sleep_you_might_as_well_not_lift/

You are doing only one of the **three things** you need to do.

Why is it a woman's fault if she's alpha widowed?

2 upvotes · 4 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

You would not believe the number of times I've heard this before.

"I'm not obsessed with him, I'm just trying to understand what happened!"

I swear I should make a set of Alpha Widow Bingo Cards.

Riely J. Dennis says Ford is Braver than any Marine.

2 upvotes · 3 October 2018 · /r/MensRights

What the fuck is wrong with you?

Field Report: My unethical way of fucking models - I'm eventually going to hell

2 upvotes · 2 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

+1

How Many Women?

2 upvotes · 2 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S016230959290009S>

You're confusing monogamy with monogyny.

Why is it a woman's fault if she's alpha widowed?

2 upvotes · 1 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

The word "baggage" in this context generally refers to a psychological problem from a past relationship that interferes with current ones. Being an alpha widow is precisely that.

However, when you ask specifically how, I must confess to being somewhat puzzled. I'm not really sure how this isn't obvious.

Have you ever been on a date with a man who would not shut up about his ex? An alpha widow is exactly like this. People obsessed with their exes cannot form a satisfying bond with their current partner, because someone else occupies their thoughts.

Alpha widows are especially to be avoided because the prospects for recovery are grim at best. Out of all the alpha widows I have ever seen, both of others' making and my own, I have only ever seen *one* single solitary case of cure.

And while I do mostly understand how this happened, I'm not really sure the process is repeatable.

300,000 Subscribers. The Reddit Administration Tacitly Endorses Male Abuse and Denies its Victims

2 upvotes · 30 September 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Wasn't really a suggestion.

There's a rule we have about something we call concern trolling. I'm pretty familiar with it. Mostly because I wrote it. Some of your comments in this thread are gonna go away in a sec, here.

See, when you say "Free speech", what you are trying, inarticulately and imprecisely, to appeal to is the principle of free expression... the uniquely western notion that people ought to be allowed to express their ideas, regardless of whether others like those ideas or not, so that people who want to hear them can hear them, and anything can be discussed without fear of retribution.

That's a fine idea, and in fact, it's the reason we created this place. (That's a *personal* we, meaning "me and about 14 other dudes".)

See, once upon a time, there was a thriving group called [/r/seduction](#). It was dedicated to PUA material... early stuff, ya know, primitive, not TRP core material, but this was early days, we were still learning a lot of what we have now learned.

Then someone came along, and said the magic word, "misogyny". And the whole group basically... capitulated. All of a sudden, there were things you couldn't say, entire subjects you couldn't talk about, because... "misogyny". That didn't sit well with some of us. You can't chase two rabbits at once. Either you're trying to figure out real shit about how sex and attraction work, or you're trying not to hurt women's fee-fees. Can't do both.

So we founded TRP. And the idea behind it was to do what [r/seduction](#) did, except it wouldn't have to stop doing it every time some clam got her panties in a bunch.

That means we are here for anything you might have to say about how to seduce women... and we are *not* here for anything you might say to try to police or control other people's attempts to do that.

Which is precisely what grousing about "misogyny" is. You can easily say "free speech" and pretend to mean it.

But that's not the side you're actually on. You're arguing the *other* side. You wanna shut people up.

So, I'm gonna give you a little time-out so you can experience firsthand what that feels like, and why it might not be a good idea to try to shut others up, or worse yet, try to make them worried so they start to shut themselves up.

Would you fuck a girl who wouldn't put out but fucked a co-worker or totally avoid her?

2 upvotes · 25 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

Each time you try to give her tingles and fail, the next time gets exponentially harder.

You are not yet a master of this stuff. Go find fresh prey.

How long does a 46 year old sexy cougar have until she loses her sex drive due to age?

2 upvotes · 25 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

Who cares?

Just ditch her when it starts to happen.

I can't sleep properly with my girlfriend next to me.

2 upvotes · 24 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

I think I will buy a dog collar so I can zap her when she pisses me off

Don't do this to help you sleep. Do this because it's kinky, and sexy, and she sounds like she's into that.

You need to set boundaries and make expectations clear. Remember that you are the boss, and she is not, and this is the natural dynamic of healthy relationships.

So you need to

- Tell her exactly what is going on with being angry or defensive
- Tell her exactly what the two of you are going to do about that. (I recommend "sleep in separate beds").
- Ask her if she understands, and what, if any, problems this creates for her. Listen.
- Explain that, while your instructions are not up for negotiation, you will address what she has to say in alternate ways. (If she wants a certain amount of cuddle time, okay, but it must happen during your waking hours.)
- Be firm, but be calm. Do not complain. Do not argue. Do not be upset. Do not be apologetic. This is the way things will be.

Men Have Equal Responsibility?

2 upvotes · 23 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

+1

Am I Even RedPilled?

2 upvotes · 22 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

From the sidebar:

Men: RedPillWomen is a female space where you're best off not posting. If you post and cause trouble there, it will follow you back here.

It has.

Ditch the Resume

2 upvotes · 21 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

You don't want to be Kennedy or the housekeeper. Neither has good game. The former got cheated on with some rando, the latter was a plate, and stayed a plate.

But no man in his right mind would NOT care, that she was an Olympic athlete.

Then you actually think that no man is in his right mind. Because no man does care. What he cares about is something related to that, but subtly and importantly different.

Let's have a look at **what we are talking about**.

Obviously fit and attractive, and not just coincidentally, but *because* of all the work she put in.

But if I was suddenly told, "You made a mistake with your image search. She's not an Olympian, that's just some girl who does crossfit.", then she would be no less attractive to me or any other man. Men don't care about your achievements. They care about your appearance, character, and behaviour. And they don't measure those through your achievements, but directly, by looking at you and talking to you.

I don't need to know what athletic competitions a woman has won to know that she is fit, has made fitness a lifestyle, and can set goals and stick to them. I can tell that from interacting with her.

I don't need to know what academic degrees a woman has earned to know if she is intelligent, well-informed, and insightful. I can tell that from interacting with her.

Men don't trust credentials. They want to evaluate for themselves.

How to deal with rude entitled feminist bitch?

2 upvotes · 21 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

The verbal fencing used to outmaneuver your detractors and leave them humiliated and discredited is an entire martial art. I cannot teach it to you in the answer to one question.

It is based on three foundations:

1. A strong, confident, self-image.
2. Frame control skills.
3. A non-reactive attitude.

Ditch the Resume

2 upvotes · 19 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm finishing law school. I'm currently working for the public defender, have worked for personal injury and bankruptcy attorneys and am slated to work at my city attorney's office.

I give zero fucks about a woman's education, and am actually turned off by women who talk about how smart they are or try to list their accomplishments. As a friend I say "wow that's amazing", but I actually avoid dating any girls at my law school.

Yeah, pretty much.

This point isn't going to get much traction, however, until I figure out the best way to **make the airplane noise**,

because some women *really* do not like the idea that their master's degree in business won't make their husband love them more.

What do you personally consider to be "a lot" in terms of N-count, and why?

2 upvotes · 19 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Her N-count does not reflect "relationship-attempts," because sometimes it was just an ONS and sometimes it wasn't.

Whether she intended to get pumped and dumped or didn't matters to her, but we're talking about the viewpoint of a man who is considering her for a relationship, because that's who cares about n-counts. From his perspective, an accidental ONS and a purposeful one are pretty much the same in terms of their effect on her desirability.

If the details are bogging you down, think of it this way: an n-count is like a credit rating, and a sexual history is like a credit report. You can have good credit, bad credit, no credit, and reading the report can make the rating look better or worse.

The important thing to understand is that men care about sexual history if a woman wants him to invest in her. If he's just going to dump a load of sperm in her and leave, he's pretty much indifferent unless it's so bad he's worried about catching something.

Dr. Jordan Peterson's detailed response to the question "What is it precisely that makes men desirable to women?"

2 upvotes · 19 September 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

You could've just said "Principle of Charity", but why use 3 words when half a page will do?

Fantasy vs Reality

2 upvotes · 19 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Should men be allowed to ~~have fantasies(openly) of power and dominance perhaps even rape, if they are never going to act on them in a real environment.~~ *control their own thoughts?*

How do you plan to stop them?

are women with rape fantasies damaged goods

If all goods are damaged, none are.

Linus Torvalds apologizes for twenty years of being insensitive

2 upvotes · 17 September 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I have referred to this before, a compartmentalized narcissism. It's a very useful skill, gives others confidence (personality as a sales pitch) in you in your role, allows you to eat shit with a smile, should it benefit you in the long run (be nice to cheating while while you prep for a divorce r.g.) etc.

You're correct about this of course, but in this case it's not even about eating shit and smiling. It's about not throwing your plate at the waiter's head if your steak is medium instead of medium-rare.

These people who Linus has historically not been able to get along with are *other kernel developers...* people who share his interests, goals, a great many of his personality traits, and probably values as well... the very people he needs as allies if he wishes to accomplish his goals.

Now, the degree of adulation he is held in probably makes people put up with him to some extent, because, after all, he still manages to be quite effective at getting shit built. But one wonders what he would be able to accomplish if he was able to send his steak back without all the plate-hurling.

Should I take steroids to be more attractive?

2 upvotes · 16 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

The biggest problem that prevents men from gaining is *anorexia*.

Betcha 10 to 1 odds this dude has visible abs, and won't eat enough, because he doesn't want to lose them. So he stays small and weak.

Abs are a fad. I've seen eight year old girls with abs. If you want them anyway, get rid of them, bulk, get your bench somewhere near 300, and your squat to 400 or so, then do a cut and get them back.

How to not pay for stuff on dates?

2 upvotes · 16 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

I refuse to admit that chivalry is dead, because then I would have to stop kicking it. And I'm having far too much fun.

He Asked Permission to Touch, but Not to Ghost

2 upvotes · 14 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women will always demand things when they are unhappy.

But the things they demand are not the things that will make them happy again.

So if you give them what they demand, they will never stop demanding things.

And being unhappy.

RP Theories and Pair Bonding

2 upvotes · 14 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You are mistaken about who is the gatekeeper of relationships.

Red Pill is Just As Useless For Isolated Men As Feminism

2 upvotes · 14 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The funny thing though is that rather than thinking, "fuck it, I'm going home - I'll look for women in coffeeshops or something tomorrow" which would have been the stronger decision, I ironically took your advice which was to stick around and told myself "no, I can be like this guy who pulls hot bitchy chicks in night clubs and thrives on that type of environment".

You know what, I was going to explain this shit point by point to you, but then I read this line and said "fuck it".

Red Pill is Just As Useless For Isolated Men As Feminism

2 upvotes · 13 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm not going to give a neuroscience lecture, but there are certain things we need to understand about the brain to proceed further.

I shall try to make these as general as possible, and we shall both endeavour to ignore any tiresome neurotics who butt in to shout "oversimplification" on the grounds that they object to anything that doesn't cater to their autism.

1. There is a region of the brain that does not participate in consciousness. It excels at certain tasks, for example memory and facial recognition, but it lacks the capacity to generalize, to classify, or to reason abstractly. It is not self-aware precisely because self-awareness requires these three capabilities. We shall call this *Brain #1*.
2. There is another part of the brain which is good at generalizing, classification, abstract thought, and pattern recognition. Because of this, it is self-aware, and it is what we experience as being "us". We shall call this *Brain #2*.
3. There are patterns of activity in the brain which result in behaviours of the whole organism. We shall call them *decisions*.
4. Decisions can occur in *Brain #1*, *Brain #2*, or between both.
5. When a decision originates in *Brain #1*, *Brain #2* constructs a false narrative which explains how the decision came from *Brain #2*. It is good at constructing narratives, and fitting sensory data into coherent stories.

All these five points are related to specific pieces of neuroscience research.

Now, let's answer your question:

Surely they both need to happen together: strength of will to effect change on the outside and openness to be impacted by what you have learned from interacting with the world.

Have you ever seen a coherent plan for changing your thoughts by thinking? I'm sure you've seen many admonitions to do, usually embroidered on pillows or superimposed upon black and white pictures of athletes. But have you ever seen a precise procedure for doing so, including quantifiable ways of measuring your progress?

The answer is no. Plans for "thinking yourself different" exist on the level of bad junior varsity high school football coaching. ("CATCH THE GODDAMN BALL, SCHOENFIELD!" "Why, thank you, coach, I hadn't thought of that. I'll just figure out for myself how to do that, then, shall I?")

There's a reason for this. Referring to the five points above, we quickly see that the brain is spectacularly ill-suited to operating on itself, especially where decision making is concerned... Only one part is readable to us, only one part is writable to us, it flat out lies to us as often as not about where decisions are happening, and no aspect of its operation can be concretely measured without sophisticated medical equipment. Not only that, we can't even control what is going on in the part we are aware of. If you don't believe me, just take a moment and don't think about a blue eyed polar bear.

Pretty much the only thing we can do with the small part of our brain we can even experience is *make a decision and do something with our body*.

So if we wish to control our brain, that is the tool we use. We do not "become more confident" or "become more wise" by just "being more confident", or "thinking more carefully", any more than we become stronger by "becoming stronger". That's an end result, not a process.

The process whereby we become stronger is to lift heavy things. The process whereby we become a different person is to *act like that person*.

Regardless of what sort of person we wish to be, we can never describe how that person thinks, or feels, and make ourselves think or feel that way. We can describe what that person *does*. And we can *do* those things. And we can *concretely observe* how much and well we did them. To change yourself, use the three steps of learning: education, practice, training.

If you wish to be the sort of person who crushes shit tests, educate yourself on how they are crushed, practice crushing them, then train. When you have mastered this, you will, by definition, be the sort of person who crushes

shit tests.

Or you could sit in the gym and think about strength, waiting to become strong so that you can pick up a barbell without "being inauthentic" and "pretending to be something you're not".

Red Pill is Just As Useless For Isolated Men As Feminism

2 upvotes · 13 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ah, I see what we have here. Not a new objection at all, but a tired old one.

You labour under the misapprehension that a man is defined by his thoughts, and that he therefore has a philosophical if not moral obligation that his actions must reflect his thoughts at every moment, lest he be "inauthentic", apparently a grave sin indeed. And so if a man wishes to change himself, he must sit quietly in a dark room and concentrate upon his thoughts alone, *willing* them to change. Only then is he permitted to act as he chooses.

A man is not defined by his thoughts. Only he can experience his thoughts. He is defined by how others experience him... by his *actions*.

We *are* what we repeatedly *do*.

A man who wishes to change inside must begin by changing outside.

Red Pill is Just As Useless For Isolated Men As Feminism

2 upvotes · 12 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There is literally no one with more experience devising, applying, teaching, and observing the results of TRP's methods than I. That's what evidence I have, and that's why I am a primary source. I, along with RPS, HSP, and a few others, am *the* primary source.

What have you got? An attempt to change the subject, that's what you have.

This is, of course, the next stage of the progressive crumbling of the anti-TRP narrative:

1. "It doesn't work!"
2. "Okay, but it only works on club sluts and tinder hoers."
3. "Okay, but it doesn't work on women with self-respect who know their own value."
4. "Okay, but it doesn't work on women who know the techniques."
5. "Okay, but it only works for men who are already attractive."
6. "Okay, but it only works for men who are already Dark Triad." <----- You are here.

So I don't actually blame you. It takes a while to embrace a position that is radically different than your previous worldview, and it happens in stages.

Ltr is cool with me fucking other women and I have a few questions

2 upvotes · 12 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

how do I manage something like this?

I plan to write an article on this soon. Stay tuned.

Is tinder my best option? I've been monogamous for 2 years so it's been a while since I've been out there

In brief:

Be aware that you will have more difficulty picking up than when you are single (unless you lie/omit, which is an option). Plenty of girls would rather have part of an alpha's attention than all of a beta's, but having to admit that to themselves at the outset can trigger heavy ASD.

Restrict the side girls to being casual hookup stuff until you get your feet wet.

If you decide you want to promote another girl, that's where you *really* need high-master level game. Girl number one has had plenty of time to get used to the idea, and is typically fine if your control game is good. Girl number two, however, is gonna be a huge handful, because of all the fear, jealousy, envy, guilt, shame, etc.

[Discussion] Why men should pay for dates

2 upvotes · 12 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Should" just means "I want".

Why do so many men still follow the red pill philosophy when there are so many women against that kind of thinking?

2 upvotes · 12 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How many legs does a cat have?

Why do so many men still follow the red pill philosophy when there are so many women against that kind of thinking?

2 upvotes · 11 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Wish I couldn't. Having to hold yourself up sucks.

What are your thoughts on long distance relationships?

2 upvotes · 11 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Should" is just a way of saying "I want" without taking responsibility for it. There is no "should" in nature.

What I am saying is that the relationship isn't going to work out unless she does. They have to be close to bond, have sex, etc.

And him moving to be with her inverts the power dynamic which makes relationships work. Ditto if he proposes before she moves.

Never fall in love?

2 upvotes · 11 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

With the term "AWALT". Does this mean that all women are the same and are evil deep inside and will fuck you over at the end?

Female nature is present in every woman. Which parts of it she expresses depend upon her history, and upon how you interact with her.

I don't know what "evil" is, but I do know that the term is meaningless if it applies to no one... or to everyone. Women are as women are. If you cannot deal with that, it's your fault.

Is any girl special if they are all the same?

The answer to this is to unask the question.

Does this also mean that you should never be attached to any girl and ALWAYS be willing to walk away so

you don't ever get fucked over?

How can I help you if you don't **read my goddamn articles?**

Not having children vs. not having grand children

2 upvotes · 11 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The kids/no kids debate is never going to produce any meaningful results, because being broody, like being horny, or hungry, or bored, is a *basic* drive. An end, not a means to an end.

You either have that drive, or you don't.

If you do, you don't understand how anyone could deny themselves the joy of making a human and raising him into an adult. They are missing out on the whole purpose of life!!

If you don't, then you don't understand what the hell people think is so wonderful about some bacon golem that people are willing to sacrifice everything to create one. What broody people don't understand is that life is not a Spielberg movie. Dudes who are uninterested in kids do not suddenly discover the magic of fatherhood and the special wonder of children if life forces them to play the part.

You probably were a crappy stepmother, and I don't blame you... the kid was just the price of some dick you liked, not a perk.

Frankly, it wouldn't do anyone any good for a certain dude in Arizona to learn that his daughter is actually my daughter. Neither he, nor she, nor I, would be better off. Some people just aren't parents.

Who/what exactly are red pill women?

2 upvotes · 9 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, I'm sure you know what is good for those poor deluded little waifs better than they do themselves, unlike those nasty controlling brutish men.

If you want to stay safe don't interact men at all.

2 upvotes · 9 September 2018 · /r/MensRights

Because they don't work that way.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drug_facilitated_sexual_assault#Crime_reports,_prosecution,_and_statistics

Made a bet that i would fuck and the girl found out

2 upvotes · 9 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

Don't be concerned. TRP is not a democracy. We don't care what the majority thinks. Shit advice will vanish.

Made a bet that i would fuck and the girl found out

2 upvotes · 8 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

Nope. Terrible. Tryhard.

Accepting TRP Will Make You Unhappy: Your Choice if That's Permanent

2 upvotes · 25 August 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Acceptance.

What is trp opinion on women who are still want to go party after ltr/ married status?

2 upvotes · 25 August 2018 · /r/askTRP

She's going with a friend

<https://media.tenor.co/images/7a017ae4e0c34a3c40c0f38b9a4f0d9b/raw>

Do Men Actually Like Nice Girls or Not?

2 upvotes · 1 August 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

As much as TRP promotes the idea that women should date “beta males” because they’re boring and stop looking for guys who provide “tingles”

On two occasions I have been asked, 'Pray, Mr. Babbage, if you put into the machine wrong figures, will the right answers come out?' I am not able rightly to apprehend the kind of confusion of ideas that could provoke such a question.

- Charles Babbage

What are your favorite feminine hobbies that aren't "basic"?

2 upvotes · 30 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I suspect I've never had issues with my exes wanting to commit/marry me because I easily fit into their lives like water taking the shape of its container.

+1

(/u/CrazyHorseInvincible)

Laura Doyle's Views on Verbal Abuse in Marriage...True or Not?

2 upvotes · 25 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

That sounds like progress.

The trick isn't to forgive, it's to forget. Most people have had someone in their past who hurt them. Those who go on to recover and have good relationships are those who reach a state where they seldom think about that person anymore.

That's really all I have to say. If you've started deleting stuff, that's a start, but most importantly, it means you've realized that you still have some letting go to do.

Once you've done it, relationships will be about you and the man who is there with you, not anyone else.

Whenever I workout super fucking hard for a few days, I want to fuck a tranny

2 upvotes · 25 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

No one who matters really gives a shit if you are bisexual or whatever.

TRP can't give you advice on how to pick up dudes, though.

What does "You look like a sociopath" mean?

2 upvotes · 22 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

I sent a picture of my face/upper body to a friend and he showed it to her gf who showed it to her colleagues.

They all said I look like an "sociopath" and when i sent a video they said i have a resting bitch face.

So a whole bunch of girls are staring at your picture and analyzing it?

Act nonchalant. Agree and amplify.

Lesbian girl wants to hangout

2 upvotes · 20 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

LUG.

Laura Doyle's Views on Verbal Abuse in Marriage...True or Not?

2 upvotes · 20 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

If one can call "hate/contempt" being obsessed, then probably yes.

Precisely.

Hate isn't the opposite of love. The opposite of love is indifference. Love and hate are just slightly different ways of giving numerous fucks about someone.

Would you say that a man who got divorce-raped is not allowed to mourn and be angry about his ex-wife? So why is it a bad thing that I still have some pain and anger about the exploit that I hadn't processed, yet?

Allowed by whom? In case you haven't noticed, the universe doesn't have a complaints department.

Until you stop hating this dude, and thinking about him, and dwelling on the past, you're not going to be able to connect with other men. This is gonna take as long as it takes. There's no skipping that by meeting a "better guy", because if you haven't reached that stage yet, any man with options is going to get gradually more annoyed with your baggage, and the whole thing will end up fizzling or exploding.

And don't try to tell me again that you're over him. You've done nothing this whole conversation but go on about what he did to you, about what an asshole he was, about how you despise him, and about how you are so totally over him, really, I totally mean it, honest, you have to believe me.

Eyeroll

You need to have the courage to look in the mirror and realize you're still damaged.

Then you need to stop talking about him, stop thinking about him, stop trying analyze what happened, and stop looking for answers in the past. The past contains no answers. It just contains all the shit that happened.

If you do what you always did, you're gonna get what you always got.

Want different? Act different.

She Behaved Badly - So I Stopped The Date & Took Her Home

2 upvotes · 16 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

Why not just ask her what she didn't like about it? Part of being ~~adult~~ autistic is doing away with the games and just being honest.

Fixed that for you.

What Happens When Your Wife/GF Catches On to TRP?

2 upvotes · 16 July 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I am wondering what's going to happen when OP catches on to TRP.

Divorced because of cancer with a child.

2 upvotes · 13 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

Ooooh.

TRP doesn't have a magic wish-granting djinni. There is no set of perfect game skills that will make a fucked up court system, or a fucked up culture, not apply to you.

For everyone else reading: THIS IS WHY YOU DON'T GET MARRIED, DUMBASS.

For you: you need legal help, not our help. The only thing WE can tell you is don't be afraid to be as ruthless as the law allows. Women will CUT you and never shed a tear. If you are fighting one, don't hold back.

Laura Doyle's Views on Verbal Abuse in Marriage...True or Not?

2 upvotes · 12 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Would you say that this is also applicable if it is not fear of aggression but fear of being used/exploited?

Absolutely.

Remember that aggression, while it usually takes the *form* of an attempt to harm, is really an attempt to control something. And all fear, while it often takes the form of fear of being controlled, is fear of being harmed.

Women with a high degree of innate submissiveness will often be very aggressive and controlling, or cold and avoidant, towards men if their trust is low, precisely because they know that their innate submissive behaviour will make them vulnerable.

Just as men have an innate urge to shelter and protect women, women have an innate urge to defer to and obey men. These instincts balance each other... and in a healthy relationship, they are expressed highly and in balance, rather than suppressed. He submits to her totally and obeys, and he places her welfare as one of his top priorities.

The expression of each of these instincts, done correctly, will feed the other.

I have autism, not like bad. But bad enough to get me struggling. Advice.

2 upvotes · 10 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

Good. One more:

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/4rqg37/there_is_nothing_i_can_say_to_you_that_will/

I have autism, not like bad. But bad enough to get me struggling. Advice.

2 upvotes · 10 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

That's progress.

Flirt back until you make some autistic mistake and screw it up. Then learn from that and don't repeat the mistake with the next one... make some other mistake instead. Then don't repeat that.

And so on.

Also might help to read this:

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3dwokl/and_dont_listen_to_me_like_a_sperg_either/

I have autism, not like bad. But bad enough to get me struggling. Advice.

2 upvotes · 10 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

What that means, then, is that you do not need special advice, because the combination of what you already know about autism and what is here for you to read about seduction are the only things you need.

You're going to screw up a lot more, though. Learn from each screwup.

I have autism, not like bad. But bad enough to get me struggling. Advice.

2 upvotes · 10 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

The rules of the game do not change just because you are bad at it.

You have to learn the same social skills as everyone else, it's just going to be harder for you.

UPDATE: Me (22/F) and my bf (31/M) broke up due to my past affair with his married best friend

2 upvotes · 10 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

How receptive do you think he would be right now to the statement "Technically I didn't cheat on you!" ?

Q4All: What would happen to humanity if women were as disposable as men?

2 upvotes · 7 July 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What would happen to the human race if women had the same burdens as men

Extinction.

Dating Strategy:- To care or not to care?

2 upvotes · 4 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

https://old.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/8w5sfx/a_field_guide_to_retarded_bullshit/

1st year anniversary...who plans and what do?

2 upvotes · 4 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

+1

u/luckylittlestar

What to do if plate develops oneitis for you?

2 upvotes · 4 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

Wrong.

My God... It's Full Of... Kittens.

2 upvotes · 2 July 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm average height

Yeah, keep telling yourself that, shorty. Still, maybe you can be a camp guard when we start exterminating the left-handed devils. And the clowns. And the Amish.

Still, looks like you're going to stay a virgin for a while, either way.

You're being insufferable.

Getting warmer again. Why am I doing this? Am I just insane? Do I get sexual pleasure out of confusing you?

Do dogs have a Buddha-nature? Does the Buddha have a dog nature?

Do I hate Jews? (If you say yes, I will mock you for missing the point, and ban you. If you say no, I will mock you for missing the point, and ban you. What will you say?)

Are you a man, or a collection of reflexes? Does anyone hear a dinner bell?

My God... It's Full Of... Kittens.

2 upvotes · 1 July 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you understand how pretentious it is to treat every interaction with other people as you "teaching them a lesson"?

I only seem pretentious because I am wiser, smarter, stronger, handsomer, richer, more skillful, and in every way just plain *better* than you.

(... 4... 3... 2...)

I don't understand why you're defending antisemitism.

Let me give you a hint, since you're clearly lost. If you had accused GLO of being "Islamophobic" instead, he would have made jokes about the goyim instead.

So what's he up to? And what does it have to do with TRP?

Very specific issue: How to deal with male/female differences when hiking (or exercising together in general)?

2 upvotes · 26 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I thought you said you met while hiking? Doesn't that kind of mean that he hiked a fair amount before he met you?

It sounds to me as if doing this activity *with you* is making him set a pace much slower than what he is used to or comfortable with. He may see this as a disruption of a cherished activity, and therefore experience your presence as a burdensome obligation rather than a pleasure.

The physical capacity gap between men and women is huge. If men wish to push themselves, and test their physical limits, no woman can possibly compete with them or even keep up.

That means that whether men and women can do physical activities together depends on both those activities and how the man feels about them.

I am quite willing to hike with my girls, because I do not hike to compete or push myself. I hike to enjoy being out in nature. I push myself in boxing and weight lifting, and I do not allow girls to limit me in those activities.

So, while hiking is not necessarily something you will *never* be able to do with your husband, he may well need to do much of it alone or with other men, so that he can engage in the competition and/or self-testing that is critical to male health and happiness.

On the Use of Hearing Protection in Loud Environments

2 upvotes · 26 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I never leave home without:

- A handgun.
- A multitool.

- An LED flashlight.
- Something to write with.
- Some means of making fire.
- My in-ear hearing protection.

My relationship lasts an average of 3 months, what am I doing wrong?

2 upvotes · 26 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I would like to believe I can never be abusive to anyone.

And I would like to believe that all kittens go to heaven.

My relationships don't last more than 3 months is because I bail when the guy cannot commit to me.

Inspiring commitment is your responsibility. If you can't do it, then blame the man, you are basically the girl version of /r/incels.

'Consent' is not an issue when you're high value and can steal hearts. But be prepared.

2 upvotes · 26 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

It is not clear what point you are attempting to make.

Is there any common TRP advice that would hurt a guys chance of getting laid?

2 upvotes · 21 June 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Both of them?

On the Importance of this Sub

2 upvotes · 21 June 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<https://youtu.be/FI1yIlg4GKv8?t=1m20s>

Do you ever discuss your hate for 3rd wave feminism among your peers?

2 upvotes · 20 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

"Consensus" doesn't mean shit on TRP. TRP is 95% novices and 5% experienced.

Talk to the experienced guys, and you'll find that the answer is the same for this as for most other things.

"Sometimes you do, sometimes you don't."

How strong am I for my age?

2 upvotes · 20 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Having a squat and deadlift that are close to each other is the sign of an experienced lifter. How? Why?

Because they are essentially the same lift (raise hips against resistance).

So they *move* the load in much the same way (not exactly, but similar), but they *brace* that load in different ways, because the load transfers differently from a different position. Essentially, the squat is less than the deadlift because of the additional requirements imposed by bracing the load with the muscles of the torso and back.

As lifters gain experience, they develop both skill at bracing this load, and strength in those core muscles. This makes the squat start to catch up to the deadlift. Whether it will ever break even depends on a lot of things,

including height, so it's not very informative to compare between lifters, but comparing a lifter with himself, over time, should show this progress.

The problem with ATG is not the risk of injury per se, but the way that going too deep deloads the hamstrings. Not only does this reduce the amount you can lift, it changes the load balance between the muscles in ways that are not optimal for development.

If you are afraid of developing a shallow squat, then develop your sense of **proprioception** in the squat by doing box squats with a touch-and-go movement. Get a box of the right height, and don't sit on it at the bottom. Just use the feel of it touching your butt as a cue that you're parallel. After a while, you won't need it.

Overall, you're doing fine, and are quite strong for your age. That deadlift number indicates you have good potential. You're just going to need more time to bring those other lifts up.

What does this body language cue mean?

2 upvotes · 17 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Playing with hair is a subconscious attempt to self-groom and become more beautiful. IOI.

Dress adjusting can be self-grooming (IOI) or defensive, depending on what is being done.

The tricky thing is that defensive dress adjusting can be IOI (because your presence is generating high sexual tension which makes her nervous) or IOD (because you're creepy).

To determine which, you have to find other context clues. Are they seeking you out, finding excuses to talk to you, accidentally brushing up against you. Are their pupils dilated when they speak to you? Do they break eye contact by shifting their eyes downward... or away to one side?

[Q4M] what are the ways "YOU" can tell a woman is riding the cc heavily

2 upvotes · 16 June 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The thousand cock stare is real.

Girl gets spit roasted and tries to make bf feel bad for it

2 upvotes · 14 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

This is why you don't get married.

She engaged in *multiple* behaviours that would result in being instantly dumped, if she were a girlfriend. But he can't dump her that easy, because he has voluntarily made the state the arbiter of their romantic disputes.

Now she doesn't have to make an excuse *he* will believe. She only has to make an excuse an employee of the state will believe, or *won't dare disbelieve*.

And what family court judge would disbelieve a woman who said was raped? Even if she privately thought the story was suspicious as fuck, she'd never say so. It's a huge career risk for no gain at all.

How to explain bite marks

2 upvotes · 13 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Yeah, you should almost never lead with a straight answer.

Make some off the cuff crack first. Then, if a straight answer really would make sense to give, let her wheedle it out of you.

And never hide other women. To do so suggests monogamy is the default state, not a concession they must ask for and earn (or not).

Plucked from AskTRP

2 upvotes · 13 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

He's far more patient than I would have been.

But expressions of sexual desire, even coupled with bluntly honest excuses about needing to vet more, will in most cases take you much farther than pretensions of indifference.

What to do when you can't go along with the fetish?

2 upvotes · 12 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

If he's bringing it up every time, then it's a deal breaker for him.

If you aren't even willing to try it once, then it's a deal breaker for you.

What's behind the shaming of "nice guys", "incels", "chuds", "neckbeards", "manchildren"...?

2 upvotes · 11 June 2018 · /r/MensRights

There is a discernible difference.

What's behind the shaming of "nice guys", "incels", "chuds", "neckbeards", "manchildren"...?

2 upvotes · 11 June 2018 · /r/MensRights

And what would all that be to you? Even if all of this were 100% true, what exactly would make you to one to give it them?

If I see a person whose problems are their own fault, my immediate impulse isn't *"here, let me give them more problems"*.

If it were, observers would rightly conclude that I wanted to give problems to others, and was finding a convenient excuse.

RP truths vs Feminism -- I need some encouragement!

2 upvotes · 11 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

So, if you allow yourself to act or feel submissive, you feel guilty about not obeying feminism?

That sounds pretty submissive, too.

Given TRP why would any guy fake a vulnerability?

2 upvotes · 11 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Try it yourself.

Try lots of different things. Put on a new personality like a ghillie suit with each new girl.

Go 100% balls to the wall douchebag selfish one day, and mix in 20% caring daddy the next.

Stop regarding every interaction with a girl as a measurement of your worth, and start treating it like a poker game for monopoly money.

Go Out and Test It.

2 upvotes · 10 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Thank you for reminding me of a bullet point I forgot to include.

Theory on Threesomes ?

2 upvotes · 6 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Before the post I was really uncertain and at 50-50, I am still not sure but am like 90-10 thinking its a bad idea in general and 100-0 a bad idea to do it myself.

This is still making the decision without consulting him. Seeing as this is *his* fantasy, a lot of the major "pro" arguments are most likely gong to come from him.

You need to tell him what's going on in your head.

How effective stronglifts are? Am I doing that shit wrong?

2 upvotes · 3 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Right, but I literally cannot tell what you are trying to say. Try again.

Do you see any way to simultaneously be able to live a committed Christian life and get married, but avoiding a situation where you become the classic pussywhipped husband?

2 upvotes · 30 May 2018 · /r/askTRP

Seeing as religious women come generally in 2 flavours, hysterical dogmatic zealot that will make your life a permanent trial, and hypocritical fake religious thot (using religion to legitimize her own sense of ego and good girl delusion while having the same whorish nature of all others), I'd like to ask you today: Is there any hope in the prospect of finding a wife that will allow me to be as kind as I'd like to be, while still being ready to be helpful enough, playful enough and loyal?

You just answered your own question.

TRP is about what works. We didn't select the material based on conformance to any ideological preconceptions, or preconceived notions. We simply followed where our observations led.

If that clashes with *your* preconceived notions, *that is your own problem*.

When you start testing things in the real world to see what works, all of your beliefs, all of them, are immediately on the firing line. You don't get to pick and choose.

Tears

2 upvotes · 28 May 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Grieve to male friends, not to your women.

Tears

2 upvotes · 28 May 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I feel honestly sad for you.

I honestly don't think about you at all.

But here's a free hint: Do *not* treat women how you would want to be treated. Their needs are different.

Don't forget what it is that motivates you.

2 upvotes · 28 May 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Weed makes nothing to do, something to do. So you'll never be proactive and never progress in life (wether

it's financially, academically, financially, sexually... etc) if you are constantly stoned.

Well put.

Activities engaged in for pleasure are worthwhile, but it's never a good idea to let them get in the way of activities engaged in for gain.

Q4RP: What is red pill ideology all about to you?

2 upvotes · 20 May 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But then I see people with red flair completely contradicting these same principles they claim are the gospel.

Don't you get it yet?

Not only does TRP contradict itself all the time, individual TRP leaders contradict ourselves all the time.

On purpose.

Why do you suppose that might be?

Innate personality vs TRP

2 upvotes · 14 May 2018 · /r/askTRP

Good.

What this means in concrete terms is "go out and do what you need to do".

It doesn't matter if you're dying inside. Just don't show it. Hold the fucking line.

White knuckle through it, and it will get easier. And one day, you'll find that your thoughts and emotions have changed to suit your actions, and you *are* a different person.

You can act in any way you choose. You could spend tomorrow pretending you were an African prince who has to drive everywhere backwards or the mafia will steal his asshole. You could put on a different persona for every girl you talk to. (That's lots of fun.) You don't have to "stay in your lane". Who the fuck ever told you that lane was yours, anyway?

Go try wacky shit. Spend a day trying to get rejected as many times as possible. Try to recruit customers for a business that doesn't exist. Pick a random crazy theory and go around trying to convince people you believe it. Tell people you're from a country that doesn't exist, and see how many of them pretend to have heard of it. Pretend to be gay, and see if you can get girls to convince you to "try it the other way".

Tomorrow is just a period of time. You don't owe it anything. It makes no demands of you. You don't have to give to it what you gave to today, or yesterday. You can do anything you're prepared to accept the consequences of... and so few of the things you are afraid of doing actually have lasting consequences.

Should I Have Talked To Her.

2 upvotes · 13 May 2018 · /r/askTRP

Wrong mindset.

Always be running game, even when you're not trying to pick up. If she's off-limits for whatever reason, create attraction, then just hold there.

It gets you in the habit, and gives you social proof.

Why are most of the muscular men right wing?

2 upvotes · 5 May 2018 · /r/askTRP

Because building muscle requires taking personal responsibility for the state of your body.

From BP to RP: unconscious incompetence to unconscious competence

2 upvotes · 27 April 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I believe there is no avoiding it unless you are constantly away, traveling.

You're wrong.

We need to talk more about control game.

If getting married is fucking insane due to her one day taking half your shit. Would getting married with a prenup outlining that in the event of divorce she gets absolutely nothing of yours be perfect?

2 upvotes · 27 April 2018 · /r/askTRP

Prenups are great. Family court judges love a good laugh before they take your stuff and your kids.

"Men are intimidated by intelligence in women"

2 upvotes · 23 April 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Intelligence is neither attractive nor unattractive to men.

Therefore it adds no value.

Intelligent women are more difficult to impress, therefore they require more value.

Therefore, intelligence in a woman requires more value, but provides none.

A junior Disaster Area accountant, visiting the shipyard where this ship was being constructed, had demanded to know of the works foreman why the hell they were fitting an extremely expensive teleport into a ship which only had one important journey to make, and that unmanned. The foreman had explained that the teleport was available at a ten per cent discount and the accountant had explained that this was immaterial; the foreman had explained that it was the finest, most powerful and sophisticated teleport that money could buy and the accountant had explained that the money did not wish to buy it

Men should always invest a lot more into Women than vice versa because the risk vs rewards of sex aren't equal.

2 upvotes · 21 April 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Should" is just a one-word synonym for "I want".

CMV: The Growth Of T/MRP Is Due To A Lack Of Compelling Counter-narrative For Men

2 upvotes · 4 April 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

These are all things that "remove the thorns" yet they don't seem to be a positive from their perspective.

The thorns are an essential part of the process.

Any number of well-meaning, but naive, blue-pilled men have asked why we cannot have TRP with the good advice, but without the misogyny. Some of them have even tried to create such alternatives, and failed both

miserably and with spectacular rapidity.

They did not understand that misogyny is not a bug. It's not even a feature. It's the secret sauce that makes the whole thing work.

If it were to become mainstream, then we would be mainstream. If it is to remain unthinkable, then we'll be unthinkable. I don't much care which, so long as the young men we right for get the message they need to hear: that **bitches ain't shit but hoes and tricks**.

Femininity isn't superficial

2 upvotes · 2 April 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Taking this kind of advice -- eliminating drinking, refusing to swear, and only wearing dresses -- and expecting to become truly feminine is the equivalent of putting on a white coat and expecting to become a doctor.

I believe the concept you are looking for is **cargo cult**.

can you compromise on marriage?

2 upvotes · 29 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

If a woman could somehow put aside the "need" for a husband who is the Avatar of Tingles, she could be happy with a more-beta-than-alpha man, because such men are more keen on the roles of husbands and fathers.

And if men could suddenly get turned on by fat chicks, they'd get a lot more blowjobs. And if two plus two were five, I would be the Pope.

What do YOU think RP is?

2 upvotes · 20 March 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yep.

Q4ALL: who is responsible for other partner's satisfaction/orgasm? Men? Women? Both?

2 upvotes · 18 March 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You couldn't whiff this in your wildest dreams.

I'm mildly surprised it took me several tries to provoke you to say that. I was expecting the first one to work.

So now we know a few things about your problem:

1. You don't trust men very much or possibly at all.
2. You have difficulty getting off.
3. But you want them to desire you, and you feel hurt when they don't.

All of this, we can agree on.

But you are simply confused about how these things relate to each other.

You think like this:

1. I have difficulty getting off.

2. *The men I am with must not really love or desire me that much, because if they did, they'd find a way.*
3. *If they don't love or desire me enough to do that, they must be selfish.*
4. *In fact, since this happens with pretty much every man I am with, they must all be selfish.*
5. *So I refuse to love, trust, or appreciate any man.*

What hasn't occurred to you is that **the only common element in all of your dysfunctional relationships is you.**

Here you are, fighting a one twentysomething-girl crusade, trying to convince all the men in the world that they are selfish and they need to work harder, just so you can feel like it's not your fault.

But what if it were? Would that be terrible? Or would it be the best news you could possibly get?

If it's your fault, you have the power to fix it.

Try running that list of five things... backwards.

Q4ALL: who is responsible for other partner's satisfaction/orgasm? Men? Women? Both?

2 upvotes · 18 March 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You really are obsessed with whether or not I can get you off, aren't you? Look, when I said I wouldn't be personally helping you out with this, I meant it. For one thing, you probably live over a thousand miles away, and, more importantly, we wouldn't get on.

I mean, there's only so much I could do to keep the mood light and flirtatious while you were droning on about the patriarchy this and misogyny that and microaggressions the other thing.

You're a buzzkill, dear. That's why you can't get off. Because girls get off when they are in their happy place, and you don't have one.

Is it any wonder that inhibited female orgasm is common in an age of feminism? I realize you want this to be men's fault, because you don't want to feel like you're broken, what would you rather have... a grievance? Or an orgasm?

The skill a man would need in order to get you off isn't hitting that narrow target of the precisely correct stimulation below the waistline. It's dealing with the stuff above the neckline that's holding you back. If you, or he, or both of you, could unwind the knots that your emotions are tied in, you'd find that suddenly and mysteriously it was a lot easier to get you going.

I don't know how you lost the ability to love men, but if you want those toe-curling orgasms you keep hearing about, you're going to have to try to regain it.

Too big? Too muscular? Eww! Too veiny?

2 upvotes · 17 March 2018 · /r/askTRP

Why are you listening to what women say instead of watching what they do?

Q4ALL: who is responsible for other partner's satisfaction/orgasm? Men? Women? Both?

2 upvotes · 17 March 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Probably somewhere like "having difficulty reaching orgasm, and thinking that this must just be the way that women are".

[Q] how come its fine if a guy had sex and have high n count but if women have a high n count they got shame about it?

2 upvotes · 16 March 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Lol whisper just loves educating the little ladies.

It's a tough job, but someone's gotta do it.

If you don't fuck quickly you're not into him, if you do fuck quickly you're a whore.

Exactly. Scylla and Charybdis.

But here's the secret sauce: if you don't fuck *him* quickly, you're not into him, if you fuck *someone else* quickly, you're a whore.

Leveraging that subjectivity is key to female strategy.

Bulletproofing shoulders. Keep yourself in the gym and off the sideline.

2 upvotes · 16 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

+1

The Art of Getting Things... Without Demanding Them

2 upvotes · 14 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I feel like I have a pretty good understanding of where OP's SO was going with that.

The alignment between selfishness and alpha-male dominance is much stronger in TRP praxeology than it inherently *is*, because we live in an age of emasculated nu-males being browbeaten into stuff... hence TRP must teach resistance.

This is why showing up with flowers was fine 100 years ago, but equivalent to wearing a collar and leash today.

However, it also gives a key insight into when submissiveness as a strategy is actually working, because the same such men will start relaxing some of these restrictions for individual girls whose behaviour merits it.

GF showed tits to boss and he grabbed them

2 upvotes · 13 March 2018 · /r/askTRP

Stack it on the lawn.

GF showed tits to boss and he grabbed them

2 upvotes · 13 March 2018 · /r/askTRP

What, you don't have a plan with text messaging, or something?

GF showed tits to boss and he grabbed them

2 upvotes · 13 March 2018 · /r/askTRP

You misspelled "ex-GF".

Redpill book recommendations for 17 year old girl?

2 upvotes · 13 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

There's very little point in continuing this conversation, because you're about to get banned.

Next time you wander into a new group, read the rules.

Redpill book recommendations for 17 year old girl?

2 upvotes · 13 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Your ruffled feathers are not an argument.

How I Manage My LTR

2 upvotes · 9 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

No, it's only his turn.

This is the key difference between plate spinning and LTR game. Assuming you have thoroughly studied the Bitch Management Hierarchy, you know that LTR is the level of emotional investment.

Where there is investment, there is ownership. When you LTR a girl, you are saying, in effect, that it's no longer just your turn... that she is in fact yours.

If you can't maintain that control, you should not be granting LTR status.

Families and Children

2 upvotes · 7 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Surely you know I won't be the one doing the poking :p

Indeed.

Dangling something forbidden didn't work so well for God in his little Eden project, after all.

Why do they always compare me to God?

I'm just saying people would be less receptive to your advice because of it.

Could be. I don't refuse to talk about it if asked. I just don't write it up.

On the whole, parable of the sower. I have enough to do with people who are listening. I don't spend much time with people who want me to persuade them I have something to offer. Ain't selling anything.

Families and Children

2 upvotes · 6 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

And just how far do you think being a brat will get you?

The Great Trad Con, and How Not to Get Conned.

2 upvotes · 3 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

It mitigates some risks, but it doesn't add an upside.

Submissive Behaviour as Strategy

2 upvotes · 2 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

to the point where men would play "dominant" according to the directions given by his supposed "submissive".

Ew.

I think I need to go take a shower now. Possibly two.

How to reply to nudes/cleavage pics on Snapchat?

2 upvotes · 2 March 2018 · /r/askTRP

Comment on the lighting and composition.

Submissive Behaviour as Strategy

2 upvotes · 1 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

There are two "win conditions" for men. This is one, a good relationship with a submissive, feminine woman is the other.

While some men will have a preference for one or the other, almost every man in existence has *some* desire for both. Which he will choose in his life tends to depend almost entirely on what he thinks the details of each experience will be like.

Almost no man is such a player that he will dump a perfect "keeper" for the sake of more variety... and almost no man is so devoted that he can't be lured away from a disrespectful girlfriend or wife by sluts.

Submissive Behaviour as Strategy

2 upvotes · 1 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

In response to your earlier question, I think [/u/girlwithabike](#) nailed it: BDSM is an outgrowth of the frustrated urge for male-led relationships.

Where male dominance is plentiful... conservative religious communities, etc (although see what Dalrock has to say about the feminization of the church), BDSM tends to be less frequent, less intense, and more closeted.

In liberal areas packed with soyboys who can't choose a restaurant without help, much less lead a relationship, women begin to fetishize the male leadership and power they have been deprived of... and sexual fetishes tend to be a self-reinforcing process, because their fulfillment carries a Pavlovian reward. Pretty soon it's not enough for a man to lead the relationship... he must practice (or feign) overt domination or even cruelty to emphasize his power and make it visible.

Historically, RPW as a group has always been extremely reluctant to talk about BDSM (especially on the part of tradcon or religious RPWs), for fear of the entire group being publicly taken for "just a sexual fetish thing".

But if we understand the practice in this context, we see that the reverse is true... femsub BDSM is, in fact, an expression of the nature described by RPW principles. It doesn't drive the belief in those principles, it is driven by the truth of those principles.

It's not for everyone, of course, and there is quite a distinction between those who kinda like it, and those who cannot be satisfied without it, but men who have very high partner count can testify to the truth of the observation that the vast majority of their "conquests" will respond positively to overt gestures of dominance in the bedroom.

The Red Pill is a manifestation of "Riding the Tiger"

2 upvotes · 27 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

As white males fare, so fares civilization.

The Red Pill is a manifestation of "Riding the Tiger"

2 upvotes · 27 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I should certainly hope so.

If the actual readership of TRP isn't more than half losers, then we are failing to reach the people who most need our help.

Send us your neckbeards, your adult anime-watchers, your highschool poetry writers, your scruffy college Marxists, etc, etc.

My gym doesn't have a squat rack. I want to use free weights, not the fucking smith machine. How to I get the bar in squat position from the ground? (At higher weight)

2 upvotes · 25 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Join an actual gym.

Or build a squat rack and put it in your garage.

Caught husband doing drugs

2 upvotes · 25 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

That's good.

On a practical note, you might want also ask him if would consider doing a heart ultrasound twice a year. One of the risks of high-dose steroids is heart muscle enlargement, since the heart doesn't have anywhere to grow into, and it tends to get constricted if this happens.

I do this occasionally myself, and I'm not running anywhere near as much gear as he is.

Overall, it looks like you approached in right once you calmed down. Men react very poorly to being given orders, but we tend to be much more accommodating if approached with emotional openness and a submissive attitude.

My boyfriend treats me like his mom

2 upvotes · 25 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

The fact that you are so vague about what you want shows me just how uncomfortable you are talking about sex.

It's pretty clear, reading between the lines, that you want rougher and more dominant, maybe try some BDSMish stuff... that's fine, but he's not a mind reader. You're going to have to be able to communicate what you're into.

How much are you currently able to talk about sex with him?

CMV: Much of TRP has some of the most beta mindsets and have underlying flaws in their "self improvement" tactics.

2 upvotes · 24 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, since you weren't even aware of the first, I'm sure your idea of the second will be somewhat risible.

Christian Activist: Non-"Effeminate" Men Would've Tackled the FL School Shooter -- (apparently only women are allowed to care about their own safety; "real men" have to lay down their lives for others)

2 upvotes · 23 February 2018 · /r/MensRights

If we didn't have an effeminate society, those men would have been armed, and could simply have shot him.

It seems to me like plating is just an excuse for men who can't manage being reasonably alpha 24/7

2 upvotes · 22 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Perfect 10s for mental gymnastics... except from the Russian judge.

Seriously, fuck that guy.

Plate sends long text

2 upvotes · 21 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Brofist.

Going forward, remember that **commitment is not your job**. You don't owe her commitment any more than she owes you sex. She can no more earn commitment than you can earn sex.

In order to get commitment, she has to do what you do to get sex: Make the other person want it.

You have no responsibilities at all in this area. You don't need to stop her from doing that, nor do you need to provide one iota of help or results. **Never promote a woman unless she makes you want to promote her.**

How much does going to the gym improve male attractiveness?

2 upvotes · 19 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Of course he can.

By eating food.

To get stronger, he needs to put on weight.

How do I make friends, I like to be a lone wolf but..

2 upvotes · 19 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

I just thought the facts would be needed to get a more accurate picture of me.

I'm trying to help you adopt alpha male speech patterns. Providing unnecessary context is a supplicating and defensive habit.

For example that I don't really enjoy being with people. People are just boring, I'd rather spend that time studying and listening, and reading.

Yes, you are an introvert. That's fine. But one of the reasons you find people distasteful is that you're not good with them, and don't frequently get good results, just as drawing wouldn't be fun if you sucked at it.

But social skills are not optional. Stick it out, and it'll get more interesting as you get better.

How much does going to the gym improve male attractiveness?

2 upvotes · 18 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You have an eating disorder.

Go to 15% bodyfat. Then your lift numbers will improve, you will gain muscle mass, and women will want to have sex with you.

Q4All: What are some rules of thumb for gaining and maintaining consent?

2 upvotes · 17 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Spergs love rules. And lists.

250,000 Subscribers

2 upvotes · 17 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

No.

Forward to something else of our own choosing.

Feminists Arnt Radical Enough

2 upvotes · 16 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's an interesting idea, and it could work (is working) for votes.

However, I think you're being a little optimistic about children. People don't usually make personal life decisions for political reasons.

They're not going to have children to "save the white race" or "save western civilization" or "because they are better than soyboys". They're going to have children if they want children. And increasingly, your TRP type of iconoclast "alpha" male just... doesn't.

I've remarked before that men have *two* win conditions in the SMP: Patriarch, and Libertine, and that which is preferred tends to be whichever is most respected. These days, dudes just get a lot more props for banging two chicks at once and avoiding entanglements than for supporting a wife and some sons and daughters.

Trying to restore respect for fathers as the head of the family, so that man will embrace that model's myriad burdens and responsibilities, is basically the tradcon thing.

There's a couple of related reasons why the tradcons are going nowhere on the social level, however much the conservative side wins political victories.

First, religion isn't going to revive itself. It just has too many factual clashes with science, which can demonstrate concrete results and prove religion wrong.

Second, it wasn't feminism that killed marriage, it was technology. I've written about this one before.

Third, tradcon was already weak when feminism came along... why else would Boomer men have kicked everything over for the (mostly false) promise of some hairy free-love snatch?

Basically, what these all have in common is that tradcon stopped working because it couldn't adapt to changing technological conditions. Feminism is just one of the vultures chewing on its corpse. Killing the vultures doesn't bring the corpse back to life.

I understand what your goals are: close the borders, breed at replacement levels at least, and be willing to unleash the war machine on the uruk-hai if their radicals get violent. All of this would be nice, but there's no viable plan on the table to incentivize this on the individual level. Men who are having children right now are doing so because of cultural inertia, or to appease women.

I'm not saying I want you to fail. I'm saying you're missing a critical piece without which you *will* fail, and without which I'm not willing to sign on.

Why Men Get Accused of Rape Days After The Fact and Why Women are Right to Do This

2 upvotes · 15 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"How Women Are Children and Have No Agency, Part 3"

Why are TERPERS supporting rape as a sexual strategy?

2 upvotes · 15 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Did you miss the "impotent" part of the moral outrage?

Right now I'm getting my kicks out of pointing out how feminists have implicitly admitted that women are

children who don't know what they want.

Could this be why women like to be degraded only during sex?

2 upvotes · 15 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This OP is not capable of writing a ~~thesis~~ sentence

Could this be why women like to be degraded only during sex?

2 upvotes · 15 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Dude, there are some brands of decaf that are just as good as regular coffee.

The manosphere is just a reaction to the massive female privilege

2 upvotes · 14 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yep.

We are a bunch of guys who discovered that bitchy entitled behaviour is attractive to women. And not just the bitchy entitled ones.

When we got over our surprise, we told some other dudes about it. Five years later, here we are.

If red pill is, as you say, abusive, and doesn't work long term, how do you explain the millions of women who stay with abusive partners?

2 upvotes · 13 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think that if you buy into TRP

I kinda wrote it in the first place.

you might have internalized some pretty shitty stereotypes about men yourself

Meh, everyone thinks their attitude is healthy. Except feminists, who think their attitude is healthy at any size.

Something I've noticed about TRPs....

2 upvotes · 13 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The only thing TRP is trying to sell to women is 24 minutes of penis ride.

I got into a fight with my boyfriend and he threatened to leave me

2 upvotes · 13 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

How can we communicate better to avoid this?

There are some extremely silly comments here telling you he is not a good communicator. This might indeed be the case, but how exactly is that helpful to you? Ignore those comments.

Also ignore comments telling you to "dump him". There are one or two of those in every post, usually by the remedial crowd.

In your case, you are pregnant, so dumping him is no longer the best of any reasonable set of options.

Which means that, yes, he is probably a poor communicator, but *you* still have to be the one to fix it. **Just**

because something isn't your fault doesn't mean it isn't your problem.

So *you* must get the communication ball rolling by explaining to him that you don't understand or pick up the signals he used to communicate a desire for sex, that you are probably missing them quite often, and could he please explain them to you?

American men are NOT Beta cucks.

2 upvotes · 12 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Priding oneself on moral virtue is a sop to the egos of those who have no abilities or achievements worth speaking of.

No one cares if you are a nice guy who wouldn't cheat on his wife, especially since most guys who say they "wouldn't" cheat on their wives really just *couldn't* cheat on their wives.

Misfits and Leftovers

2 upvotes · 12 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Being older amplifies the signal on a man's attractiveness.

If a man is above a certain level of attractiveness, he becomes even more so as he ages. If he is below, he becomes even less so as he ages.

I'm thinking about getting my girlfriend & I a vibrator

2 upvotes · 12 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

I recommend adding a Whal coil vibrator to the mix. If the Hitachi is a carpet bombing campaign, this thing is a Barrett 50 cal. Puts down vibration *exactly* where you want it.

Thirty seconds or so of that, and pretty much any girl will be pleading for permission to come.

How do I maintain frame when I'm not a well liked person?

2 upvotes · 11 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

I got a sense that we were dealing with something cross-cultural here.

It sounds like a lot of the social signals your new environment expects are not those that your old environment trained you in. Since Africa is not some homogenous mass, I can't tell you precisely what those might be.

Observation of others is a key part of taking the pill. Start carefully watching men who are socially dominant in your new environment. What do they do? Why?

Please help: I have 2 questions about TRP

2 upvotes · 11 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is why it's a very fine line to walk. Visible sources of validating male attention have to be excluded without excluding inside perspectives into male mindsets and desires.

Unlike men, who can go out and seduce a whole lot of women and figure what appeals to them, women don't have a broad pool of test subjects to develop ideas with. Which means they have to be more sophisticated about gathering information... can't just watch what men do, because a successful woman only has one test subject.

Please help: I have 2 questions about TRP

2 upvotes · 11 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Because sometimes the big strong terpy men like to come over here and teach us little ladies a thing or two

about what's what, and god forbid we show the back bone to call bullshit on their comments.

And most often it's men whom their fellows at TRP are not particularly impressed with, trying to be a big fish in a smaller pond.

TRP teaches how to talk to women in a way that gets a positive response. These men are spotted and objected to precisely because they do not have that skill, and, in fact, on many occasions, they are trying to hang out in RPW because they think that will free them of the necessity for developing it.

The reverse is of course true, since RPW is focused on teaching women to understand human dynamics for use in their own strategy.

This means they generally have an easier time spotting some froot loop who thinks that "men should be dominant" is a description of *what he should get*, rather than of *the skills he should develop*.

On unplugging all the way: You need to chew before swallowing.

2 upvotes · 9 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I feel like you are advocating for fence-sitting, that anybody who "takes a side" in politics or religion is a plugged-in sheep.

Having an opinion is different than taking a side, and both are different from following an ideology.

The enemy of your enemy is not necessarily your friend. Neither is the man who agrees with you on an issue.

On unplugging all the way: You need to chew before swallowing.

2 upvotes · 8 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

"We're all individuals!"

On unplugging all the way: You need to chew before swallowing.

2 upvotes · 8 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

even when talking about such taboo thinkers as Jung(who is hated as the rebellious Goyim)

Blue Pill Peterson

2 upvotes · 8 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

There is no messiah. Eliminate the empty socket in your head labeled "insert messiah here".

Why do non red pilld folks believe all of the red pill is made up of only undesirable, socially stunted rejects who don't lift?

2 upvotes · 7 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because they need to.

It's so much easier to assimilate than accommodate.

How the fuck do some of you manage to lift everyday?

2 upvotes · 7 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Anyone can lift everyday. All that have to do is lift light shit that's easy to lift.

No stress = no need for recovery.

Jordan Peterson is not your friend.

2 upvotes · 6 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

banning too many people.

Ya know, all of those words are English, and have clear meanings, but when you put them together in that order, I have no idea what you are talking about.

Jordan Peterson is not your friend.

2 upvotes · 6 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Stay here long enough, and we'll make a mod of you.

Then you will.

(Mwwhahahahahahha. Ha. Ha.)

Observation about girls and lifting

2 upvotes · 4 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

- Eat for the body you want, not the body you have.
- Sleep a LOT. No, even more than that.
- Lift HEAVY. Volume is not a substitute for load.
- Periodization.
- Persistence.
- Roids.

Observation about girls and lifting

2 upvotes · 4 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

You don't look like an androgynous gay anime character anymore, and you don't look like a man yet.

Stop trying to be jacked, eat something, and get big. Adult males weigh over 200 pounds.

Any chance left to save this LTR?

2 upvotes · 3 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

If you have to ask the question, you know the answer.

How attractive do you have to be?

2 upvotes · 3 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

I am ~~incapable of understanding~~ *unwilling to understand* the nuances of intergender communication... So I would prefer it very much if this whole process could be reduced to an equation.

FTFY.

Male attraction vs. Female attraction: a trans perspective

2 upvotes · 3 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Welcome to Upside Down Clown World, where inferences drawn from the mentally form theories for diagnosing the healthy.

Old acquaintances wanting to reconnect

2 upvotes · 1 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Why do you feel that you owe them your time?

Differences between real Alpha and fake Alpha

2 upvotes · 1 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Be more of a jackass.

How do men avoid the kind of women the redpill talks about?

2 upvotes · 1 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Become gay.

What's with the casual sex obsession?

2 upvotes · 1 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

do most guys really want to be a modern Genghis khan and have sex with as many women as possible?

What a terrible fate that would be.

Blue Pill/feminism has failed in it's response to broken lost men who need a father figure - hence Cernovich, J Petersen ETC

2 upvotes · 31 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I wasn't the one who selected those words.

Read some of the older feminist manifestos. Stuff from the 70s. Groups are always more open about their wish list when they are not mainstream.

After doing quite a bit of research, I can definitely relate to a lot of the Red Pill philosophy from my life and what I've seen. But is the bitter anger towards women necessary?

2 upvotes · 30 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They need it for fuel.

Would you enter a relationship with a single parent?

2 upvotes · 29 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So... one?

CMV: Captain/first mate ideology is just a polite way of saying I can't be happy in a relationship unless I have my way 100% of the time.

2 upvotes · 26 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I love this, and I'm stealing it, and it's mine now.

Does the imperical evidence suggest that, overwhelmingly, AWALT? What evidence suggests NAWALT?

2 upvotes · 26 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The appeal to consequences fallacy is "believe this, or something bad will happen", so not quite.

Serious question - Are many RedPillers mentally ill?

2 upvotes · 26 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

When something upsets you, you got three options: learn to live with it, get rid of it, or avoid it.

Since you don't want to do the one, and don't have the persuasion skills to do the other, the third is indeed probably your best bet.

However, in order to do that, the first step not to carry it around in your own head, rent free. Which means your post, or indeed this conversation, are probably not a good place to start.

Q4Women: Would you rather have an unattractive man just for yourself or share an attractive man with others?

2 upvotes · 25 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

OP is not exactly a paragon of communication skill, that's why.

However, since you clearly have the communication skill to figure out what the intended question was, why not address it as such?

CMV: Captain/first mate ideology is just a polite way of saying I can't be happy in a relationship unless I have my way 100% of the time.

2 upvotes · 25 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

RPW talks about "Captain/First Mate" constantly.

TRP almost never uses the phrase.

Explain.

Serious question - Are many RedPillars mentally ill?

2 upvotes · 25 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I feel like I should hand in my man card

Go ahead.

Why can't women just tell guys what they want?

2 upvotes · 25 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why on earth would they do that?

Women have no incentive to be direct.

Why do even very attractive men choose to be monogamous?

2 upvotes · 23 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No.

That's the most common reason, but the more attractive the man, the less it works... because the balance of power in the relationship shifts to the man. The absolute top men don't worry about losing their girl; their girl is worried about losing them.

So there are other reasons. Some would be:

1. Protectiveness towards the feelings of the girl they are with.
2. Social pressure from other males (depends on culture).
3. Preferability of the girl they are with.

This last one needs some exposition. The more ability a man has to talk girls into bed, the more ability he also has to make girls conform to his desires over time. Hot random chicks are good for variety, but *his* girl will wear the nun costume and say the rosary as he spansks her butt with a ruler.

Question about terms (because debate needs agreed terms): what do you mean when you say 'sexualize'?

2 upvotes · 22 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think it's very telling that he cringed instead of laughing.

Laughter is the appropriate response to that which we find ridiculous.

Cringing is a *fear* response.

Hmmmmm...

Does Stoicism work for feminine women the way it usually does for masculine men? + On the inability to be vulnerable even with loved ones

2 upvotes · 22 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Overthinking is one hell of a drug.

Do women not want to be treated like objects? If not, then why do they act like them?

2 upvotes · 22 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women aren't objectified, because women are objects.

The subject of a sentence acts. The object is acted upon.

That which is "objectified" is acted upon to make it an object. If women weren't objects already, you couldn't objectify them.

Should girls be brought up to be sweet, submissive pleasers or independent, assertive achievers?

2 upvotes · 21 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If women were independent, assertive achievers, you wouldn't have to *bring them up to be that way*. You wouldn't be able to stop them.

Is every single woman into a D/s relationship?

2 upvotes · 21 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Femsub BDSM is pretty much mainstream. It's just a question of how far you take it. Women start wanting to take it farther when they are in a society filled with weak, feminized men... large numbers of them begin to crave more and more extreme examples of the opposite.

Meditate. Estrogen supplements. A vegan diet. Penis chastity.

2 upvotes · 21 January 2018 · /r/MensRights

That would indeed be funny, but I think the best advertisement for steak is probably... steak.

Is someone "broken" if they don't associate "sex with love"?

2 upvotes · 19 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Don't know what you mean by "perverse" in this context.

The natural state of man is that most men are undesirable absent some social or economic reason to fuck them

2 upvotes · 19 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is equivalent to saying that women only desire the top small fraction of males.

Which is what TRP has been saying for years now.

Men haven't completely considered the Consequences of true Female sexual Agency.

2 upvotes · 19 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is why rape is a female fantasy. Not because all that many women would actually enjoy it, but because almost every woman fantasizes about being so urgently desired.

The truth is, various kinks absent, most men would vastly prefer a willing partner. And most women aren't nearly hot enough to be worth the trouble.

Should Trump step down from the presidency for the allegations of sexual assault against him?

2 upvotes · 18 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think you're most likely safe anyway.

Men haven't completely considered the Consequences of true Female sexual Agency.

2 upvotes · 18 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

OP: "Men are lurking everywhere, waiting to RAPE ME! RAPE! ME!"

Men everywhere: "No thanks, we're good."

How to go from incel to chad

2 upvotes · 17 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

Read. Learn. **And then try stuff out yourself.**

Practice talking to girls. Talk to them every day. Just say "hi" to girls you don't know. Practice your eye contact.

Keep working on basic stuff. Do not let discomfort stop you.

What is your and your captain's opinions on navel piercings?

2 upvotes · 17 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is the exact advice I give to men on TRP:

Having preexisting body modifications is generally an indication that a woman is not LTR material. The more permanent, and the more counter to cultural norms, the modification is, the stronger the indicator of LTR unsuitability.

If she has unusual piercings, especially facial, or tattoos, especially large ones or many of them, she will generally be easier to get sex from, but you will tire of her bullshit faster.

There are two reasons a woman modifies her body... to get attention from men, or to please A man. The latter is actually an indicator of good LTR value, but you don't care about that, because such women are off the market, and LESS likely to cheat with you. The former is a red flag. While all women want attention from men, and this is normal, we have found from simple experience that there's something special about body modification as opposed to general beautification efforts.

Such woman are, to put it simply, trouble. The more tattoos and piercings, the more trouble. While we know this empirically, rather than having a strong theory, our best guess is that it is an indicator of poor impulse control. This

gels with the observation that such women tend to have more volatile tempers, use drugs more, make worse life decisions, and cheat more.

Verdict: Pierced ears are fine. One other discrete piercing is borderline, but okay. More than that, or facial piercings, or tattoos, ONS or plate only.

Does dread game work on men?

2 upvotes · 17 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If they have oneitis, or lack abundance mentality, sure.

Is there any evidence that spermjacking is common? It's something MRAs and TRPers bring up a lot but I haven't seen any evidence to confirm that it is at all widespread.

2 upvotes · 17 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's probably pretty common... "Oops, I'm pregnant! Teeheee!"

The fact that it is not a crime, and does not release a man from liability, is a symptom of something.

Legalizing prostitution?

2 upvotes · 17 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The vast majority of prostitutes aren't slaves. Remember that the left is very clever at thought control using weasel words.

They say "sex trafficking" meaning the trade in sex.

Then they say "human trafficking" meaning slavery.

Then they say "trafficking", hoping you will mistake the trade in sex for the trade in slaves.

Ever notice how the one sex act the left wants to keep illegal (while legitimizing promiscuity, gay sex, sex with kids, sex with animals, etc) is prostitution? It's because unlike these others, prostitution works against their anti-family agenda.

As they have defeated tradcon values (which were against prostitution), they needed an another ideological foil to use against the libertarian argument of "let women sell sex if they want".

So they came up with "trafficking", which basically says "no woman wants to sell sex. Eeeeeevil men are forcing them into it". They pretended a minor problem is the entire industry.

Should girls be brought up to be sweet, submissive pleasers or independent, assertive achievers?

2 upvotes · 17 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Should" is just a one-word synonym for "I want".

Thoughts on talking about sex openly to a prospective hookup?

2 upvotes · 16 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

Are you finished salving your wounded ego?

Good.

Now let's focus on this bit:

I have brought up sex before directly and it's worked, both in person and in text. I got the impression it wasn't optimal, that she was fucking me because she was attracted to other aspects of me that were strong

enough to overcome this hole in my game. So it's worked worked before but I have my doubts it'll work on average,

So, you already knew this was a bad idea which doesn't work, and that, at best, you can get away with it by overcoming it with other stuff.

So ask yourself why the hell you are attached to doing that which you *know* is less effective.

The most likely answer is that *content communication* (where you literally say exactly what you mean, in the content of what you say) is vastly more comfortable for you than *process communication* (where your message is contained in the *way* you say things).

This is a symptom of literal Asperger's Syndrome. Not grieving-people-by-calling-them-sperg-Asperger's-Syndrome (if you call someone a sperg, this is *process communication* for "You are acting, in this instance, like you are autistic. Stop that."), but literally the thing itself.

AS is not a death sentence for your sex life... plenty of AS dudes learn to hide it, act normal, and get laid. But overcoming AS means going outside your comfort zone, because AS puts your comfort zone in the wrong place for getting laid.

You asked the question you asked because you already knew this.

Learning how to speak skillfully/gracefully?

2 upvotes · 16 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

You cannot control whether you have it, and having it without expressing it is useless.

The trick is track the cause of the belief far enough back to find common ground.

Thoughts on talking about sex openly to a prospective hookup?

2 upvotes · 15 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

I'm very averse to manipulation, performing, lying, etc.

No one gives a shit. Least of all women.

it would seem natural to suggest having sex directly

It seems natural to *you*. Because you have Asperger's Syndrome.

What are the negatives to this approach?

1. It doesn't work.
2. It doesn't work.
3. It doesn't work.

What would be the negatives of introducing the idea of sex via text?

1. It doesn't work.
2. She now knows you have Asperger's Syndrome.
3. You get to read about yourself on [/r/creepyPMs](#)

I've only done this when it was mutually obvious that we'd end up fucking.

... so long as you didn't make a bonehead socially retarded move like this, you mean.

I'm think of floating the idea but I don't want to fuck it up.

You have Asperger's Syndrome.

Go read up on it. Hide it, it is a disability, not a badge of honour.

And learn to talk like other human beings.

Should career women look for more feminine men to settle down with ?

2 upvotes · 14 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Masculine women are not attracted to feminine men.

Encouraging men to be more open about their feelings

2 upvotes · 14 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Following women's advice on how to be a man isn't going to end well.

Just look at the men who did.

The people who claim that redpill only attracts low quality women and damaged women: How are they much different from niceguys saying women love assholes and badboys?

2 upvotes · 14 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes.

Intelligent, well-adjusted women *can* be better for relationships, but they aren't any better (or worse) for sex.

And I don't just wander around wanting relationships. I want them when a particular woman *makes me* want them, in much the same way that women don't just wander around wanting sex, but want it when a man makes them want it with him.

So, what this claim essentially says is "Your sex-getting technique works mostly on women who might not make good wives."

That's why it's a sex-getting technique, not a wife-getting technique.

(Of course, the claim is wrong, this stuff works just fine on girls from trailer parks to PhD programs. And in fact, the most mentally stable women of all are the ones who *can read TRP and not feel hurt or insulted.*)

Why do people think women are being tricked/manipulated into casual sex?

2 upvotes · 13 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

She is an adult who can make her own decisions

Nope.

Women are not adults. They are like children who never grow up.

Liberals and feminists and other whack jobs of a similar stripe are forever insisting that women are mature and wise and competent and powerful (in a somewhat shrill and desperate tone), but their insistence on "protecting" them from being "influenced" or "pressured" reveals that even they don't really believe it.

But they are really, really trying not to think about that, because the implications horrify them.

Q4ALL: Should marriage be made illegal?

2 upvotes · 13 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Doesn't matter. It's been made irrelevant. I'd give it about three generations.

Unless the Democrats win more elections. In which case the third world, and its values, will cover the globe.

The people who claim that redpill only attracts low quality women and damaged women: How are they much different from niceguys saying women love assholes and badboys?

2 upvotes · 13 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If this were true, so what?

Psychologically damaged and/or stupid women can be just as good in bed, and just as pretty to look at.

Red Pillers do you realize that women are not the reason why the free market declined?

2 upvotes · 13 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I would recommend you to read this book.

Iván Tibor Berend (commonly known as Iván T. Berend; born 11 December 1930) is a Hungarian historian and teacher who served as President of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences from 1985 until 1990. He was a member of Hungarian Socialist Workers' Party's Central Committee between 1988 and 1989. Since 1990 he has been living in Los Angeles and teaching at UCLA. In 2015, he was elected to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

I think we're done here.

Why do people take issue with being in a relationship?

2 upvotes · 13 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Men who think relationships are universally to be avoided have had shitty relationships.

Men who think relationships are desirable at all costs have shitty seduction skills.

QForMen: What are females suppose to call males "creepy" or "creep" for?

2 upvotes · 13 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't know what people "should" mean, because "should" is just a way to use one word to say "I want".

I know what it really means. It means "this man is unattractive and I am afraid I will not be able to get him to go away".

This fear can be of something as serious as rape and murder, or of something as trivial as social awkwardness.

Why is "blue pill" so obsessed with trying to avoid "red pill" guys?

2 upvotes · 13 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Don't really care. Sure hope they succeed, though.

Waist Trainers

2 upvotes · 12 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm a powerlifter, and I've found my waist has taken on a bit more of a boxy shape

Perhaps you just need to do a cut phase?

How do i break up with my gf?

2 upvotes · 12 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ABXtWqmArUU>

What the hell am I doing??? Worst case of oneitis ever.

2 upvotes · 11 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

Well at first I was open to the freedom that came with that as well. The idea of some random after years of monogamy was appealing.

There *has* to be a double standard for this.

Why? Because many men are capable of desiring, and even loving, two different women at once. Or more.

A woman is generally only attracted to whatever man she currently feels the most love for.

A man can have an affair and still love his wife. A woman who has an affair does not love her husband... in fact, she would not have had the affair had she not first ceased to love her husband.

She would never have brought this up had she still loved you.

A man must be able to walk away from any relationship when he perceives that she no longer loves him. No matter how much he is dying on the inside. Loving a woman who does not love you back is slavery, and unlike the slavery of a woman to a man, it is not tempered by any sort of protective instinct.

Woman who do not love you back would happily see you burn.

Your relationship was over the moment she brought it up. If she still loved you, but was okay with you getting some strange, she would have said that. But a woman only wants some strange if she doesn't love you anymore.

What the hell am I doing??? Worst case of oneitis ever.

2 upvotes · 11 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

This is when my wife told me she wants an open relationship. I agreed to it, and went through 3 years of her fucking new dudes every week or month. Multiple times she said she would never be monogamous with me.

I stopped reading here.

What the fuck do you expect me to tell you?

You already know what I am going to tell you.

And you're going to ignore it, because if you weren't, you would already have done what you need to do.

Once a woman has had sex with you, and then had sex with someone else afterwards, it's over. She no longer respects you. It's not fixable.

At least you will know how and why you ruined your life.

Q4All: Why do so many men have such low self esteem about their looks or personality and what can we do to fix this?

2 upvotes · 10 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, I see what you were doing now. You were *starting up conversations* for your male friends, then becoming puzzled when they didn't follow up, meet her in person, and seal the deal.

Well, worry not. You **did your best**, and that's **all that matters**.

Q4All: Why do so many men have such low self esteem about their looks or personality and what can we do to fix this?

2 upvotes · 10 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't know what "partially" means. Have you gotten anyone laid?

Suggestion: Purple Pill Flair should have to be earned.

2 upvotes · 9 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Human intelligence didn't evolve for the purpose of having original thoughts. It evolved in a self-reinforcing spiral with increasing complex hominid social networks, for the purpose of navigating those networks.

Original thought is an accidental byproduct. Most humans don't have it, and even fewer need it. In fact, it can be a career-limiting and even dangerous hobby. Other humans would much rather be told something they already believe than something they haven't thought of yet.

How are men taught entitlement to women and sex?

2 upvotes · 8 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They aren't.

The reason we think that they are, is that they aren't. And the reason that we don't think women feel entitled to sex, is because they do.

People do not notice things that are normal, they notice things that aren't.

RP IN LOVE

2 upvotes · 8 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You don't stop loving women because you are aware of their essential nature, you silly person.

You just stop projecting dumb ideals onto them.

When a Girl Tells You Whats Wrong

2 upvotes · 31 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

Women instinctively submit to, and obey, men.

Men instinctively protect women.

But neither of these instincts is all-powerful. Modern women have used social pressure on each other to suppress this instinct. This places men at a disadvantage, because men are still trying to play fair while women are trying to win.

TRP uses misogynistic social conditioning to suppress the male protective instinct and level the playing field again, albeit with a more cutthroat form of the game.

That's the whole secret of what we really are. And I can give it away right here, because no one who hates TRP will believe me.

"You look like Ed Sheeran"

2 upvotes · 20 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

"Shhhhhhh... I'm ducking the paparazzi" (Agree and amplify)

"Who?" {Make them explain in exhaustive detail who the hell this guy is, whether his music is any good, etc.}
(Pressure flip)

How women getting passes for crimes can truly destroy people's lives: what it was like being raised by a convicted sexual offender

2 upvotes · 17 December 2017 · /r/MensRights

Could be a bad example. I'm not an expert on Saudi Arabia.

Point still stands. People are quicker to see what they expect than what is there.

Evaluating cases on their individual circumstances requires a level of mental sophistication and abstract thought that most humans are simply not capable of mustering on demand.

GF got preg, she is keeping kid, all of my frame is slipping

2 upvotes · 15 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

It's not yours.

18m/ i just shaved my head because of balding, and shit tests are FLYING in

2 upvotes · 15 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

Shit tests are often IOIs. Remember that girls who aren't considering mating with you have no need to test your fitness as a mate.

Am I doing something to make these girls lose interest?

2 upvotes · 12 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

The more of a ho a girl is, the more apt she is to mistake enthusiasm for neediness, and kindness for weakness.

Try being a bit more aloof.

Shittest? Doubt its her actual boyfriend

2 upvotes · 12 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

Not enough info to see what's really going on.

Chick is probably trouble.

Respond "Cool story bro" and see what happens. For the lulz.

Soon to turn 18 years old, don't like my body, want to make a change. Advice? (pics included)

2 upvotes · 12 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

Bulk.

Advice on Pre-Gym Workout

2 upvotes · 8 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

Do sets of 25 "Sea Lions" (stand on a Pilates ball, balancing a 5lbs kettlebell on your nose, clapping your hands, while barking like a seal).

Or, alternatively, search "Mark Rippetoe" on youtube.

How does TRP handle the situation where their girl looks "down," or "different"

2 upvotes · 8 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

Depends on her Bitch Management Hierarchy level.

How do you deal with mildly sociopathic/low self-esteem men

2 upvotes · 4 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

That's not a sociopath.

That's just garden variety envy. Not worth your time to even address.

Mens Rights Is a Hate Movement Apparently

2 upvotes · 2 December 2017 · /r/MensRights

Fire her, and don't see any more female psychologists.

Q4All: When TRP says "blue pill" do they mean liberal?

2 upvotes · 26 November 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This whole post is predicated on the idea that "conservative" is a political position.

It is not. It is a political *coalition*... an alliance of several different groups whose only common agenda is stopping the authoritarian left.

Is Calling Out Toxic Femininity Misogynistic?

2 upvotes · 26 November 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Misogynist used to mean someone who doesn't like women.

Now it means someone who some woman doesn't like.

Interpret accordingly.

I am 23 and and want a REAL MAN (I like older men) but they are impatient and just want sex?

2 upvotes · 23 November 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

Well, I'm certain that all the REAL men will just be lining up for a chance at a woman who views them and their desires in such a positive light.

Think of all the fun they could have being criticized, denigrated, and viewed with suspicion.

New to RPW! Advice for young disabled women please!

2 upvotes · 11 November 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

Okay, so you really don't have a clear mental picture of what men want.

So far you have just tried to make yourself pretty, and tried fake random shit with your social presentation to make them see you as "more adult".

So the first thing you need to work on is understanding men, and treating their wants and needs with respect.

For example, this is the second time I've seen you insult men in general, without even being aware that you are doing it.

Education, Profession, and the RP woman

2 upvotes · 11 November 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

High value guys (especially the typical RP guy that isn't looking for an LTR anyway) are not going to care about those if her other attributes are not on point.

A RPW should avoid players and men that do not want a LTR or marriage.

While this is not entirely without merit, it promotes a dangerous attitude.

The word "player" is a very easy trap to fall into, one that is not unlike a drunken man at a bar calling a woman a "lesbian" because she rejected his fumbling advances. He salves his own wounded ego by implying she would have rejected every man, because doesn't want sex with men at all.

Similarly, a woman who dismisses a man as a "player" is insinuating that his lack of desire for a relationship with her has nothing to do with her, but is simply because he isn't open to a relationship at all.

Since men do not have ticking biological clocks, most men do not *look* for relationships unless sex is scarce enough for them that they "put up with" one simply to have available sexual release on lockdown. They are simply open to one, some more so, some less.

Men are the gatekeepers of relationships, and it is the woman's job to pass that gate.

Now, some gates may be so well defended that they are not worth the effort of assailing, given the appearance of the city inside. Such men may rightly be dismissed as not worth the trouble, and best left to women who don't know slutty behaviour is bad for them.

But the use of the word "player" encourages women not to learn, and to repeat their mistakes. After all, if the problem was all him, there's nothing you can do but hope the next man is better.

If the fault is partially yours, you can change what you do in the hopes of better results.

New to RPW! Advice for young disabled women please!

2 upvotes · 11 November 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

Also, I agree high school boys are dumb so silly and immature but hopefully that will change once I leave.

Well, I cannot for the life of me understand why those boys aren't lining up to date you.

Who *wouldn't* want to get in on some of that "scathing contempt" action?

New to RPW! Advice for young disabled women please!

2 upvotes · 11 November 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

You're asking for "advice" prematurely. Advice is "what to do to get what I want".

But all that advice has to be informed by how men will react, which comes from what men want and how men see things.

So if you want men to consider you as a possibility, you have to understand what they want before any ideas about what to do can help you.

So, let's start with your current understanding. What do you think it is that men want that they don't believe you offer?

[Discussion] Is "Would you like to practice getting sexually assaulted?" a good pickup line?

2 upvotes · 8 November 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The TRP answer would be "try it and see, then tell the rest of us in a field report".

what is wrong with women sleeping around during their 20's.

2 upvotes · 8 November 2017 · /r/askTRP

Is it bad for society if women sleep around during their 20's

I don't know what "society" is. I only see a bunch of people.

Hot Girl [verified] wants to see my dick - we send nudes - I invite her over - then she never talks to me again?

2 upvotes · 7 November 2017 · /r/askTRP

This shit happens all the time.

Women do all sorts of things, for all sorts of reasons. Stop wondering why. Stop caring. Replace woman.

Am I being a little bitch?

2 upvotes · 7 November 2017 · /r/askTRP

Yes, you absolutely are being a bitch.

Hammer this through your tiny brain:

Women are inherently submissive.

She can only love if you if she respects you. If she respects you, she will want to please you, and she will do as you say.

But you must say.

Women will *not* take the initiative and figure out what you want. They want you to be happy, but *they are waiting for you to tell them how.*

All you would have had to do was say "Your turn." Or simply take her head and guide it down.

If you dominate and train her properly, a woman will put endless effort into pleasing you. But she will not put in thought and initiative. You must provide that.

Balance between being a hot commodity and being loyal

2 upvotes · 29 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

Your problem is how you feel, and what you are afraid of.

"Talking to you more" is just an idea you had for what you want him to *do* about it. If you demand he give you more time or attention, then, even if he does, it will feel like a chore to him. Not gonna make things better.

You see, relationship building is not about "making a man do what you want". It's about making him *want* you around, and *want* you to be happy.

You don't want to make him *do* something, you want to make him *feel* something.

If you can make him feel a certain way, you still have no control over his actions... but you won't *need* any, because if whatever he decides to do comes from the right emotional state, you're pretty much guaranteed to like it.

So you don't say "I want you to pay more attention to me" (controlling), or even "I am sad because you are

spending less time with me." (implied suggestion).

Instead, you might try something like "I'm scared you're losing interest in me. I am doing something to annoy you? Or is there something you want that I'm not doing? Or are you just busy?"

Notice you are *deliberately* suggesting that you are to blame, here. Why? Because that takes him off the defensive. Now it's not him having to explain his actions. It's him having the opportunity to talk about what's on his mind, or tell you what he wants you to do.

It turns what you said from a demand into an offer.

Remember that you don't want or need to control him. Or have the upper hand. Or the moral high ground. Or to win an argument. Or to get him to do anything. Or look good.

All you need to make him do is feel something. Even you come off looking like a stupid insecure silly childish girl, if he likes you better at the end of the conversation than at the beginning, then you have won the prize you were after.

How far does the idea of "Red Pill didn't invent the concept of BLANK" go?

2 upvotes · 29 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

As far as you can get people to listen, I suppose.

Balance between being a hot commodity and being loyal

2 upvotes · 29 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

if your partner is too sure about your loyalty, then there's no reason for him to make an effort

Unless you want your partner to be happy about your relationship, instead of simply "physically present".

How do I let men know that I'm interested?

2 upvotes · 29 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

Well that's confusing considering the men on the main sub reddit for TRP are literally only looking for women to have sex with.

Getting to sex is their job. Getting from sex to relationship is your job.

Any woman can catch a dick. The trick is not to drop it afterwards.

For me personally, if you aren't sleeping with a large number of guys then what's the harm in sleeping with someone? They enjoy it, I enjoy it, doesn't seem so bad.

Around now, 35 year old you wants to punch 19 year old you right in the mouth.

Do you believe that "Misogyny" is necessary in order for human evolution to occur?

2 upvotes · 27 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Don't mistake evolution for something that has a coherent direction.

Afraid of being alone forever...

2 upvotes · 26 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

I don't like how people jump to conclusions about how I've wasted my best years.

I'm not here to make you make you comfortable. I'm here to get your head screwed on straight.

Right now, I'm hearing a lot of excuses about how nothing is your fault. About how you were just the kindest, sweetest, most perfect little angel, and big bad mean men took advantage of you.

But we're not just listening to what you say. We're watching how you say it. If your problem was really that you were too docile, kind, submissive, trusting, and wonderful in every way, you would be having trouble not blaming yourself... not trying desperately to convince everyone that it wasn't your fault.

I'm beginning to suspect you are unteachable. But I'll tell you a secret.

Blame == power.

Anything that is your fault, you have the power to change. Anything that isn't, you don't.

So if you can't find anything that's your fault, if you are a feather on the wind, blown wherever it takes you, then you will never be able to change your life, you will be stuck getting, over and over again, what you got the last time.

Q4all: Are you dark triad?

2 upvotes · 23 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, agent Starling... you think you can dissect me with this blunt little tool?

You're so ambitious, aren't you?

You know what you look like to me, with your good bag and your cheap shoes? You look like a rube. A well scrubbed, hustling rube with a little taste. Good nutrition's given you some length of bone, but you're not more than one generation from poor white trash, are you, Agent Starling? And that accent you've tried so desperately to shed: pure West Virginia. What is your father, dear? Is he a coal miner? Does he stink of the lamp? You know how quickly the boys found you... all those tedious sticky fumblings in the back seats of cars... while you could only dream of getting out. Getting anywhere. Getting all the way to the FBI.

CMV: Evo-psych needs to be based on facts and not on feelings.

2 upvotes · 23 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Your analysis of TRP needs to be based on facts and not feelings.

What does it even mean when TRP claims to be "amoral"?

2 upvotes · 23 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Nope. He was using what he thought was a highly moral strategy, in fact, a moral imperative.

Selfish people can be assholes, but it takes someone filled with great moral certainty to commit an atrocity.

Q4RP: Quote a Shit Test

2 upvotes · 22 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

To give a complete picture, it has also gone from meaning "someone who dislikes racial minorities" to "someone who racial minorities dislike". Just as misogynist now means "male who a woman is angry at".

America is prone to witch-hunts, all throughout its history, from the literal witch hunts in pre-Revolution Salem, through communists in the 50s, to racists, sexists, homophobes, etc, today.

The basic mechanic is that an "evil" group is identified, whether it be a serious threat (communist), an everpresent problem (pedo), a harmless eccentricity (racist), or something that doesn't exist at all (witch).

Just what it is is not important. What's important is that once some poor sucker gets targeted, everyone else throws stones as hard as they can, not because they give a shit, but because if they don't, they are on the short list for next target.

Even when the underlying problem is something serious when real (communist), rather than something fictitious (witch), it really doesn't matter, because whether someone is targeted actually only bears the faintest relationship to whether they are guilty, and the intensity of the persecution bears no relationship at all to the intensity of the offense.

A communist witchhunt will, for example, treat unworldly and bespectacled undergraduate Marxist sympathizers almost as harshly as the Symbionese Liberation Army.

What distinguishes a witch hunt from criminal justice, or from a culture defending itself from degeneration, is several common points.

- Witch hunts use *crowdsourcing* both for determination of guilt, and application of punishment, rather than an defined process with a single responsible entity controlling it.
- Witch hunts dispense with the notion of individual guilt for individual harm, instead holding all members of the target group responsible for all negative effects, real or imagined, of the target behaviour.
- Witch hunts deliberately and openly dispense with the idea of any sort of due process to avoid false positives, by alleging that such things carry the risk of false negatives, which are held to be far more dangerous.
- Witch hunts focus on thoughts, speech, or association, rather than on specific actions. Association with a target, or sometimes even membership in the same demographic group, is sufficient to identify the next target.

"Approved" Red Pill alternative? The BlackDragon Blog?

2 upvotes · 22 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

To elaborate: anything noteworthy or interesting you do will cause *someone* to hate you.

If no one hates you, you are the human equivalent of a puffed rice cake... boring, utterly inoffensive, tastes like cardboard. If you cannot stand to be hated, you are stuck doing only things which would keep you in this state.

The less fucks you give about impressing people you don't know, the more shit you will get done.

When discussing "average" looks, how should we control for age?

2 upvotes · 22 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why should we control for age?

"Approved" Red Pill alternative? The BlackDragon Blog?

2 upvotes · 22 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But I quite like like Blackdragon as an alternative that has red pill stuff, but I can read with a clear conscience.

So long as you are worried about your conscience, nothing you read is gonna help.

You will never get ahead, accomplish anything noteworthy, or even attain long term happiness until you are willing to be hated.

I [32F] never had a serious relationship. Will men assume I've been promiscuous?

2 upvotes · 22 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

What exactly does that have to do with anything, even if it were true?

We are talking about how she will be perceived. Anything that is unusual makes people wonder why. If she is unable to demonstrate an innocuous reason, men will imagine less innocuous ones.

Fucking ugly girls?? Full of regret

2 upvotes · 20 October 2017 · /r/askTRP

You're a man. You don't get fucked, you fuck. It doesn't rub off.

Feminist author Alice Randall now opposes To Kill A Mockingbird in schools because "the text encourages boys and girls to believe women lie about being raped."

2 upvotes · 19 October 2017 · /r/MensRights

Next up, reinstatement of lynch mobs.

So in Red Pill standards, once you're in the friendzone you can't get out?

2 upvotes · 16 October 2017 · /r/askTRP

Once you are in the friendzone, it's not worth getting out.

Your shared history counts against you rather than for you. It's easier to move on to the next girl.

People come here to debate the differences between the Red and Blue Pills, but..... does debating it actually **prove anything?**

2 upvotes · 13 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Debating doesn't prove anything because bloopers' objection to TRP isn't an allegation of fact, it's an allegation of moral imperative.

"This is wicked, and you must stop" is about as provable as "horses are pretty".

Q4MEN: How do you expect your wife to contribute financially?

2 upvotes · 12 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Wife"?

Heh.

No. Marriage isn't a contract now. It's a signed sheet of blank paper onto which terms are written by a third party, on dissolution.

No thank you.

How to be good in the bedroom without much experience?

2 upvotes · 9 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

So I've heard.

Sounds like you're mostly just nervous.

Article in the WSJ "Cheap Sex and the Decline of Marriage"

2 upvotes · 4 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

As usual, tradcons (traditional conservatives) confuse cause and effect when looking at social trends.

Marriage isn't declining because sex is becoming cheaper.

Sex is becoming cheaper because marriage is declining.

Why You Should Join A Fraternity In College

2 upvotes · 4 September 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Obviously social retards won't be the general manager of a McDonald's; they'll be the one's innovating modern medicine, engineering spacecraft, and actually making a difference in the world.

This is a nerd fantasy. Most successful, well known technologists and innovators are *not* social retards. They have technological prowess and at least a moderate amount of social skills. Also, they are generally at least moderately physically fit, and have other talents as well.

Losers will often kid themselves with this sort of false equivalence...

"I watch anime, therefore I am a nerd. Bill Gates is a nerd. Therefore I am Bill Gates."

Just like any other group, technologists and nerds have losers and winners. **The winners win because they improve their skills instead of denying the importance of doing so.**

I've been sex goddess widowed

2 upvotes · 29 August 2017 · /r/askTRP

All women are kinky. All women are huge sluts unless properly managed.

LTR wants sex constantly, but doesn't take care of herself.

2 upvotes · 28 August 2017 · /r/askTRP

Use your words like a big boy.

How can she know what you want if you don't tell her?

The Unknowability of Beta Turd

2 upvotes · 28 August 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Paul Elam spent years writing articles discussing masculinity and the uncaring manipulative nature of women. Then one day a pretty blond girl named Cassie Jay gave Paul Elam a call about a Red Pill Movie. Next thing you know, Paul Elam has thrown masculinity out the window and is crying on camera begging women to sympathize with his problems. So the question is: Who really is Paul Elam? What does he really believe? Does he think that women are manipulative whores incapable of empathy? Or does he believe that women should empathize with men's issues? He's taken both positions. Which one does he actually believe? Does he even know?

I'll tell you who he is.

He is a hurt little boy who wants women to love him for who he is.

When he doesn't think they will, he is angry and bitter and says mean things about them. When he thinks they might, he cries to them like he used to cry to mommy, in the hopes that they will kiss it better.

This is who Paul Elam is.

He wants women to love like men love, handle shit like men handle shit, take responsibility like men take responsibility. And maybe if he berates them enough, and starts a "movement" to mirror feminism, that will somehow happen.

The one thing that is absolutely unwilling to consider is the not-nice thought that maybe the those vicious irresponsible PUA psychopaths are *right*, and patriarchy is nature's plan for the human species. That women are *evolved* to be led and controlled by men, and that they go off the rails and crash whenever that's not happening.

It's not about not agreeing to that idea. It's about a refusal to even consider it, because it is not-nice, and to entertain a not-nice idea is to abandon the hope of the moral high ground and the approval of others.

This is the defining characteristic of the beta male... the inability to survive without sources of external approval.

How can I stop my sister from being a slut?

2 upvotes · 28 August 2017 · /r/askTRP

You don't.

'Attention-seeking' woman who falsely accused 15 men of rape and sexual assault after claiming she was a lesbian 'and would never have sex with a man' is jailed for 10 years.

2 upvotes · 25 August 2017 · /r/MensRights

Don't be silly. You're a communist, you don't even believe in hell.

Although, metaphorically speaking, you could change that by visiting Cuba. Or Venezuela. Or North Korea.

Or perhaps the resentment you are stewing in right now would do as a reasonable, albeit watered-down, substitute.

Looking for some suggestions on working out & improving my diet (I'm 14 and found TRP early)

2 upvotes · 19 August 2017 · /r/askTRP

You're 14. You can eat anything that's not sugar, so long as you are lifting heavy.

Stronglifts 5x5. Lots of meat and vegetables. No further detail required.

Can I gain 50 pounds in under a year?

2 upvotes · 17 August 2017 · /r/askTRP

Found the guy with zero experience. Listen, snowflake, your opinion isn't special just because it's yours.

Add some value or shut up.

Everything you wanted to know but you were too afraid to ask about those evil creatures called men

2 upvotes · 7 August 2017 · /r/MensRights

"Lesbian" until graduation.

Video Games

2 upvotes · 4 August 2017 · /r/askTRP

The problem isn't video games, or porn, or masturbation, or drugs, or alcohol, or whatever.

The problem is overindulgence.

Control your habits. Do not allow your habits to control you.

"I like you and I'm sorry, I know you probably don't feel the same way"

2 upvotes · 29 June 2017 · /r/askTRP

"I *do* feel the same way"

Now wait just long enough for her to get her hopes up...

"I like me, too."

What are some signs that you're an orbiter?

2 upvotes · 28 June 2017 · /r/askTRP

You're asking this question.

"LTR" said either stop talking to her or im not talking to you anymore.

2 upvotes · 27 June 2017 · /r/askTRP

Never allow your woman to dominate you.

A woman can forgive a man who beats her, rapes her, cheats on her, steals her money, gets her hooked on drugs, abandons her, fucks her little sister, wrecks her car, rats her out to the police for something he did, or all of the above.

But she will never, never forgive a man who submits to her.

How are some of you able to "next" people so easily?

2 upvotes · 27 June 2017 · /r/askTRP

Opportunities are not jewels, scarce and precious, to be snatched when seen, because who knows when you might chance on another one?

No, opportunities are water in a river. They flow copiously or in a trickle, but the faster they pass you by, the faster the next one replaces them.

Every moment you spend talking to a girl who doesn't like you is a moment you are not finding, talking to, and then having wild passionate sex with one who does.

You're a dude. You're literally a man.

2 upvotes · 14 May 2017 · /r/MensRights

Like, OMG.

She can't even.

Why do so many women think by saying "We can still be friends" will make every all better after rejecting you?

2 upvotes · 13 May 2017 · /r/askTRP

They don't think it will make anything better. That's not what they are trying to do.

What they are trying to do is *not look unkind*.

Last night, broke up with LTR girlfriend of 6 years. She isn't mad, just sad. What should I expect and how to proceed?

2 upvotes · 12 April 2017 · /r/askTRP

There is no expect... nothing is going to happen. There is no proceed... there is nothing you need to do.

Just behave as if she never existed.

Heartbroken, been a year. I've fucked other women need help.

2 upvotes · 4 April 2017 · /r/askTRP

I think I'm depressed, I check her social media about once a week and I still fantasize about her though I know I could never take her back as she left me for someone else.

Brainstems don't know the difference between fantasy and reality.

"Would you still date me if I was fat?" -- Squashing one of the biggest shit tests

2 upvotes · 21 March 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

The correct response is "I wouldn't have said 'hello' to you if you were fat."

At what point after lifting weights do girls just start giving YOU attention?

2 upvotes · 7 February 2017 · /r/askTRP

When you stop asking that question and lift because you want to be stronger.

You're a failed Asian.

2 upvotes · 5 December 2016 · /r/askTRP

This was the gentlest of shit tests.

You teased her, she teased back, both with appropriate intensity.

You should have agreed and amplified by faking a ludicrously exaggerated Japanese accent and saying that you had "broughtu greato shame on famiry".

Instead, you froze, probably bristled, and revealed your insecurities.

Is it true that promiscuous women have trouble bonding with their partners?

2 upvotes · 5 December 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP hasn't proven

To whom? To you?

Why would we spend any time trying to prove anything to you?

There is no prize if we succeed.

Is it true that promiscuous women have trouble bonding with their partners?

2 upvotes · 5 December 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Wait, what is it you want me to "prove"? Who *are* you, anyway?

Q4All, What fictional character do you think represents the traits of an Alpha or Beta the most and why?

2 upvotes · 30 November 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think fictional characters represent the ideas of their authors. These may or may not correspond to reality.

Waking Up Early Will Change Your Life

2 upvotes · 28 November 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

This is an excellent tutorial on how to use sales techniques to pitch broscience.

Watch it carefully to learn how to bullshit people.

Just don't fall for it yourself.

What if i want a kid?

2 upvotes · 28 November 2016 · /r/askTRP

What if I want to fly like a bird?

You can't have a kid. You don't have a uterus.

Why Colleges Should Stop Teaching "Toxic Masculinity"

2 upvotes · 18 November 2016 · /r/MensRights

Stop trying to reason with these people.

Need woman advice.

2 upvotes · 16 November 2016 · /r/askTRP

Every once in a while she will ask me if it bothers me, if I want her to stop talking to him. I totally do want her to knock that shit off but the problem is, I need her to think it is her own idea.

No, you don't.

Why do girls at clubs show enough interest to dance and make out with you, let you buy them drinks, and then dissappear into the bathroom with their friends all night and/or sneak out of the club?

2 upvotes · 6 November 2016 · /r/askTRP

Because you bought them drinks, idiot.

I have submissive fetishes, I don't want them, I want to be dominant in bed.

2 upvotes · 23 October 2016 · /r/askTRP

Dick size, unless you are absurdly tiny, makes no difference whatsoever. I am huge and the *only* benefit I derive from this is never having dick size insecurity.

Everything else is a drawback. Anal? Forget about it. It's not even comfortable for *you*. Wearing condoms? Good luck, there, tripod... they don't sell them in your size. Quickies? Nope, extensive foreplay is the universal rule. Oh, and you better have a bottle of lube near to hand at all times. And god help you if she's a virgin.

So long as you are big enough not to be embarrassed, you are the perfect size. Never worry about it.

If I want children, should I still not get married?

2 upvotes · 22 October 2016 · /r/askTRP

No.

When you have children, you have oneitis. Because you will love them no matter what (unless you really are an actual psychopath), and you cannot "next" them (obviously).

You must decide for yourself whether you wish to be childless, or place yourself at the mercy of a woman and the state.

What is this madness happening in the Western world?

2 upvotes · 21 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Someone discovered that they could sell newspapers and pageviews with outrage porn.

Soon, entire schools of thought sprung up based on worldviews which were solely informed by a steady diet of outrage porn.

Then these group become socially and politically powerful, and set about creating conditions which were just as outrageous, but real.

Then other groups formed as a backlash to these real world conditions, and their anger was indistinguishable in degree from the original outrage porn-fed groups.

Can we have a moratorium on "more alpha than TRP" posts too?

2 upvotes · 19 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I disagree. A very large portion of what we miscall "personality" is indeed genetic. But what we loosely call "alphaness" is largely independent of personality.

Let's Talk about Trump

2 upvotes · 19 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, if you ever get a chance, have a look.

On beaches with stones of different sizes, and consistent wave action, you will often find the stones arranged in layers, with a neat relationship between distance from the surf, and size.

The waves don't act differently on the stones. The stones respond differently to the waves. Those that are lighter are more effected.

So what the hell am I on about?

Well, I have a close relative who is a professional athlete. If you follow a certain sport at all, you know his name. And *his celebrity effects different women differently*. Like the waves on the stones, yes? Those who are most effected by it fight hardest to get close to him.

So, can he grab any woman's anatomy and be well received? Hell, no. There are plenty of women in the world who don't give a shit that he's X, and plays Y. But those women don't seek him out. They don't try to get close to him. And thus he is closely surrounded by women who do. So, from his perspective, the environment is full of women who hang like fruit for the picking, so long as he stays off the ones who are near him for other reasons (have to work with him in professional capacity, etc).

This is what it means that "women will let you do anything". Not every woman. Just enough of them to make no difference.

Asked A Girl Out, She Said "maybe". Do I stop trying?

2 upvotes · 17 October 2016 · /r/askTRP

Anything other than "hell yes" is not worth your time.

Do you want to date a woman who would see you like a RPer sees women?

2 upvotes · 4 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'll try to be charitable but realistic in my representation of RPer.

Failed.

"Why aren't you married?"

2 upvotes · 3 October 2016 · /r/askTRP

"Because I'm a free spirit."

"Because I am smart."

"Because one vessel cannot contain me."

"Haven't found one I like enough."

[Rant/Venting]White Knights are fucking cancer

2 upvotes · 29 August 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

The first rule of self-defense is **don't do stupid things, go to stupid places, or stand near stupid people.**

There are people who know how to fight, and will do so when it's necessary. These are the friends you want.

There are also people who get physical because they lose control of their emotions. These people are more dangerous to their friends than they are to their enemies.

In other words, you LTRed a trashy woman. Regard this as a lesson on choosing a bit more wisely.

What TRP rules and principles don't apply to all people, but only to women?

2 upvotes · 23 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're being dishonest.

No, I'm quite serious. I'm not bisexual. It'd be fun if I was, but I'm not.

The point of TRP is that men are very different from women.

Nope. The point of TRP is that women are very different from men. (Therefore stop assuming they are like you, and pay attention what they are actually like if you want to get laid.)

What's so special about what they say is no that AWALT, but OWALT (only women are like that). That's what's heavily implied, at least.

I take no responsibility for what you think I mean.

One they really do notice that an observation applies to men too, they usually let OP know, and tell him to come back with something more profound.

Yep. Analyzing what men are like is not useful for getting tail unless you are bisexual or gay. It's not even useful to women, because any woman can catch a dick. (The trick is to get to the end zone without fumbling it.)

You can't absolve people of moral agency because it's "their nature"

2 upvotes · 23 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Whether it's women or anyone else you can't really pretend morality plays no role in this world, because "nature".

And yet I just did. And will continue to do so.

Morality is invented, not discovered.

It's not a law of the universe. It's a strategy for tribes. It helps them stick together and cooperate. Good moral systems are ones that work efficiently to produce the desired result. Bad moral systems are those that don't.

Moral systems that try to blame women for "bad" behaviour are crappy moral systems, because they don't work. Women don't come with a built-in sense of responsibility to men or society.

Moral systems that justify controlling women to produce prosocial behaviour from them are better moral systems, because they *do* work. Women respond to authority, clear boundaries, enforced rules, and spankings, not appeals to reason or morality.

What TRP rules and principles don't apply to all people, but only to women?

2 upvotes · 23 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

When I become bisexual and want to attract men, I'll start caring about that.

CMV: Terps and Terfs share an uncanny degree of similarity

2 upvotes · 22 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women have a choice. They can object to men being superior at stuff, work hard, and get good... or they can rely on their inherent value as women.

Why would I care? My life is perfect.

Exactly. Women don't *need* to be good at anything. So why would they?

My boyfriend is superior over all men (especially you) and it's grand.

Exactly. Women don't want to win. They want a winner. That's why all the winners are men. Women just wait at the finish line hoping to jump on a winner as he runs by.

Men are superior because women like it that way.

CMV: TRPs generalizations are proof that it doesn't work on mature women

2 upvotes · 22 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If TRP material doesn't work for picking up saggy old chicks, that sounds like a win to me.

Why marry a RPer?

2 upvotes · 22 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why marry a RPer?

No one asked you to.

CMV: Terps and Terfs share an uncanny degree of similarity

2 upvotes · 22 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Terrible examples with low upvote scores, but let's address what you were *trying* to find examples of.

You were trying to find examples of how TRP thinks men are "better".

I suspect you must be either female, or raised by a single mother, because this displays a profound lack of understanding of the masculine worldview.

Men don't really understand the notion of someone being just inherently "better". We really only understand

"better at". This is because men do not have *inherent* value on the sexual marketplace, the way women do. All of our value must be *achieved* by *accomplishments* or *capabilities*.

Almost all of history's women successfully produced offspring. About 1/3 of history's men did so. Eggs are valuable. Sperm is cheap.

Because sperm is cheap, men have always had to work, practice, study, and risk in order to *achieve* other types of value. Because otherwise, no nookie. This is the way human beings are designed.

And that's men are "better at" almost everything, from invention to athletics to combat to chess. Not because we "inherently are", but because we *have to be*. That's men who have no strength, no skills, no accomplishments are mocked as "not real men". What this actually means is "you have not achieved value, and therefore are not worthy of mating privileges".

Women suck at most things, from math to stand up comedy, not because they have no capability, but because they have no incentive. A woman can find love, have an income, live a comfortable and happy life, while being mediocre or worse at *every single thing she does*.

Men do not have that option. That's what men being superior at stuff means. Men achieve more value, because we have no inherent value, and are driven by necessity to excel.

CMV: Terps and Terfs share an uncanny degree of similarity

2 upvotes · 20 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Okay, I'll try to make it simpler for you.

You claim that TRP readers believe men are "superior".

I ask "superior at what?"

CMV: Terps and Terfs share an uncanny degree of similarity

2 upvotes · 20 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Superior at what?

For a philosophy about reasserting masculinity, why is TRP such a big pussy when it comes to dissent?

2 upvotes · 19 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How exactly would letting you say whatever you want in TRP help the subscribers?

What value do you add?

Questions about NoFap/NoPorn.. 30 days in so far.

2 upvotes · 15 August 2016 · /r/askTRP

Nofap is a bunch of spergs who heard that it was possible to jerk off too much (it is), and decided to not do it at all, because they are fucking spergs and have no sense of proportion.

Science: Male feminization is evolutionary, it isn't the result of feminist conspiracy

2 upvotes · 15 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

These increasingly "feminine" features indicate a reduction in testosterone, a male hormone also associated with aggression and antisocial behavior.

And I think we are done here.

CMV: TRP attracts the wrong type of women

2 upvotes · 3 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Very well, oh master judge of women, what shall we do with these "wrong" women?

Deportation? Re-education camps? Sterilization?

'We don't hate women' wtf is all this then?

2 upvotes · 2 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

He keeps saying these awful things, but I just can't stop reading! Whatever could that mean?

Female friends are a worthy asset - RP should change its stance

2 upvotes · 29 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's not about being a "counterpoint" in the general sense.

It's about *keeping single men the hell away from single mothers*. The problem is that many young single men are *thirsty*, and single mothers are *easy*.

That's bait for a dangerous trap. We describe the trap in lurid detail to protect these young guys until they can develop some game and have other options.

Guys 40 and over, how much harder is it now to get the 18-23 college aged girls compared to your 20's and 30's?

2 upvotes · 28 July 2016 · /r/askTRP

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fLrpBLDWyCI>

CMV: a high n-count doesn't mean that a women has no self control or can't think future oriented

2 upvotes · 18 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Just because you care about her n-count doesn't mean that she does so as well.

You're right. She might have *very poor judgment* rather than *no self control*.

Either way, I am not committing to her.

If women are happier in a patriarchy why does a form of feminism often rise eventually, even in ancient societies?

2 upvotes · 15 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because women, like most volatile substances, are unstable, and tend to collapse to lower energy state.

[Mod] What to do if you're approached by a reporter for an interview about The Red Pill

2 upvotes · 15 July 2016 · /r/askTRP

It was RPS.

Why are poly relationships so rare among the very wealthy?

2 upvotes · 14 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes. Unfortunately the conclusion that people aren't exactly rational all the time dawned on me long ago.

True. But irrational and stupid aren't quite the same thing.

Most people, even the ones who are objectively pretty stupid, are surprisingly intelligent about the things they have experience with and do every day. But when they have to think about things they don't have a lot of direct trial-and-error feedback from, all sorts of wishful thinking, cognitive biases, and so forth pop right up.

Why?

Well, what we call a "person" is really a very small part of the human brain... the frontal cortex. It's the only part of the brain that we think of as "us", because it's not only part that is conscious, because conscious is another word for "self-aware", and it is the only part of the brain with the capacity to notice itself.

Why?

Well, the biological brain is roughly equivalent to a processing model we call a "neural network", consisting a series of layer of connected nodes with different "strength" connections between them. (I'm glossing over a lot of detail here). And they can be arranged in various ways, but one way in which they vary is sparsely connected vs. widely connected (again, glossing over). Sparsely connected networks tend to "learn" very fast, but are very poor at generalizing, while widely connected networks require many repetitions of a data set to "train", but they are very, very good at deriving general rules from specific cases.

In the human brain (ludicrously simplified explanation follows), there is a system composed of the frontal cortex, a wide connected network, connected to the hippocampus, a sparsely connected network. The hippocampus learns things quickly, but what it learns are literal memories... it is incapable of generalizing from them. What it does with them is make them available for replay to the frontal cortex, which connects different memories together, and makes generalizations from them.

Since *self-awareness is a generalization*, only the frontal cortex is capable of it. Thus, it constitutes what we would consider "a person".

So why does this make people think sloppily?

Well, the cortex is a *generalizing engine*. It makes rules, principles, cause-and-effect stories... out of observations and events. That's what it does. *That is its entire purpose in existence*. (Consciousness is a side effect of this process.)

So this makes us very good at figuring out the universe. But it also makes us *prone to telling ourselves cause-and-effect stories even when they don't actually exist*. Often random shit is just random shit, but the cortex derives a correlation, rule, principle, or story from it anyway.

This is called "overfit" by AI developers and researchers. It refers to the way neural nets make false causal deductions based on correlations that randomly occur in their training datasets.

My favorite story of this involves a DoD project which was training a neural net to recognize tank profiles. The team got some tanks and drivers on loan from the army, took them out the the woods one day, and took a shitload of pictures of treelines with tanks hidden in them. The next day they went back without the tanks, and took a shitload of pictures of treelines with no tanks.

Then they started training the neural nets on this dataset. Rapidly, most prototypes shot to 95+% accuracy. Great success. It was only when they started field-testing with real tanks that a problem was revealed. On the testing data, the software was insanely accurate... even better than humans. On real tanks... it sucked. It literally was no better than flipping a coin.

Eventually, the problem was discovered... *it was overcast on the first day they took pictures*. The neural nets spotted an entirely spurious correlation between cloudy conditions and tanks, and zeroed in that as its diagnostic

criterion. They inferred that clouds caused tanks.

So the team turned out to have spent millions of dollars developing an AI that could look outside and tell you what the weather was like.

Funny stuff, but the point is that the frontal cortex is like that. It can't distinguish between transient features of its dataset, and real causal relationships.

So when people have experiential access to a lot of good, relevant, data, through personal experience, their judgment is laser-sharp. But when they are working with cherry-picked, non-representative, or second-hand data, all sort of gremlins creep in, and they end up believing all kinds of nonsensical things.

Why are poly relationships so rare among the very wealthy?

2 upvotes · 14 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's not a bad piece of writing.

The way I look at it (which is pretty much a different way of saying almost the same thing) is that equality of opportunity and reward for merit can only coexist for a single generation.

Because people want their children to inherit their success. If you tell them they cannot give their children a head start in life, they will riot and vote you out of office. Or hang you from the nearest lamppost.

But if you tell them they *they* can't have equal opportunities because someone else's parents succeeded, and gave their children a head start, they will riot and vote you out of office. Or hang you from the nearest lamppost.

It occurs to almost no one that these two wants are incompatible.

Why are poly relationships so rare among the very wealthy?

2 upvotes · 14 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes. If we interpret what you wrote as describing an emergent, rather than a planned, behaviour, then I agree with you.

Q4RP: why does TRP look to so many people to be misogynistic and emotionally abusive?

2 upvotes · 14 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's why I can talk about it openly.

That's why I can say that half the stuff we say about women is exaggerated and hyperbolic, intended not to give a well-rounded picture, but to produce a mindset in young men that leads to sexual success.

That's why I can say that I lie all the time.

That's why I can give away the con.

Because anyone who will believe me *is already in on the joke*. The people that the joke is actually on are super easy to fool, because they want to be fooled. They'll read this and say, "That's just a threadbare excuse for being a horrible misogynist"... because they will never, never, be able to swallow the idea that *this is exactly what we want them to think*.

do women underestimate male sexuality?

2 upvotes · 13 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ah, here's the original comment, so I can answer the original question.

In a lot of the materials I've read about marital sex, there is a lot of description about how the wife not wanting sex is deeply hurtful to the husband - she is rejecting him, his body, his love, etc. That sex is a major

way that he communicates and shows feelings.

No, no, no.

Men do *not* express any feeling with sex, other than "lust". However, men *know* that women express feelings with sex.

Sex is how men *receive* love, not how they *show* it, because men and women are different, and men know that.

And yet you all are the same gender that can fuck anything under 200lbs, right?

Yes, exactly.

If you want to know how men express love, look at what a man does with his wife on their wedding night, then subtract what he did the night before with the whore at his bachelor party. What's left is how men show love.

Married woman, "you're trying to fuck me"

2 upvotes · 13 July 2016 · /r/askTRP

Ms F at one point stopped Blondie from ordering anything strong anymore...

This is very typical. Women don't admit to it, but women know that they are very prone to impulsive decision-making based on their current emotional state.

So female friends will police each other and keep "tempting threats" away. This is why it is logistically critical to either win the friends over, or isolate quickly.

Married woman, "you're trying to fuck me"

2 upvotes · 13 July 2016 · /r/askTRP

Anyways Blondie as soon as we order beers orders a mixed drink and jokes to me that I'm just trying to get her drunk, but she won't fuck me, she's married and loves her guy.

If a woman says "no sex", when you haven't brought up sex, guess what she is thinking about.

Actual Gawker quote: "If men actually count as people".

2 upvotes · 13 July 2016 · /r/MensRights

This actually makes sense.

There are only three types of people who read Gawker articles:

- Radical left-wing man-hating feminists.
- Cucks.
- People drawn there by rage bait.

Saying that men are not people draws pageviews from all three. Why would they not be provocative in precisely this way?

If you pay assholes to asshole, assholes gonna asshole.

Who cares?

The meaning of sex for men

2 upvotes · 12 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Men have a dual-track sex instinct. I'm mildly surprised this never occurred to you.

what jobs are women actually better than men at?

2 upvotes · 9 July 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

We're talking about it because we need to reclaim a fair model rather than the unfair one due to women's nature to seek out a man that is better than her.

I don't. I focus on what helps me teach young men to get laid.

You might, but that's just because you are mentally weak, and therefore cannot stand looking like the bad guy.

Why do guys post in RedPillWoman?

2 upvotes · 9 July 2016 · /r/askTRP

Women are going to know what's best for women

What?

Should sex education cover false rape accusations?

2 upvotes · 1 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No man is sexually desirable on a primal, genetic level. Genetics isn't enough.

There are a lot more men with good genes than Chads. What makes a Chad is decent genetics, but, more importantly, growing up in an environment that is full of the right lessons.

Are incels a proof of the universal attraction for Alpha men?

2 upvotes · 29 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The question would be what can make a man unattractive to every woman, in a way that every other man isn't.

I think "*almost* every woman" would be sufficient for a man to be an incel, since a man cannot meet/speak to literally every woman.

But, yes, put that way, it becomes a real question.

Rather, the important question would be:

Is male attractiveness universal enough so that some men could be attractive to almost no woman anywhere, or is male attractiveness only a matter of taste, and all men will have a subset of women to whom they are attractive, regardless of what they are like?

In that case, I would say the answer is almost certainly the former.

There are some traits which are attractive to all women, some traits which are attractive to some women and unattractive to others, and some traits which are unattractive to all women.

Are incels a proof of the universal attraction for Alpha men?

2 upvotes · 29 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Circular argument.

Incel is *defined* as a man whom no woman is attracted to. You just asked why women aren't attracted to men they aren't attracted to.

Why the heck would anyone want to be a woman?

2 upvotes · 29 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why the heck would anyone want to be a woman?

Because they are full of estrogen, a hormone that makes you like girl stuff.

If they were full of testosterone, they would want to do man stuff.

The brain is part of the body.

Why exactly shouldn't personal freedom be prioritized over "the greater good"?

2 upvotes · 29 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Maybe it's because every time you see a female scientist or soldier the Redpillers shit all over her.

Awesome. It's working.

I'll have to pop the champagne at our next Sееееееkrit Patriarchy Meeting. Who knew it would be so easy to stop women from fulfilling their potential?

Back to the kitchen with you!

What are your personal ethical beliefs?

2 upvotes · 28 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It seems obvious that there are unambiguously immoral acts

Anytime someone says "seems obvious", it means "I cannot actually articulate a reason for this, but I'm hoping you won't notice that, because most people agree with me".

Get a dog. Seriously.

2 upvotes · 26 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Fluffy does not love you. You feed Fluffy.

Hey TRP, nonregular checking in with a useful dating tip. Tldr consider the shooting range for a first destination.

2 upvotes · 25 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

LARPing is to fencing what being a foodie is to being able to cook.

Plate trying to dread game me. Pfff

2 upvotes · 24 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

do you ever call women out on their shit like that and put them in their place? Or is it always agree and amplify?

The key question is... does this woman respect you and desire your good opinion?

If so, you can correct her behaviour. If not, use a tactic (agree and amplify, pressure flip, etc) for mild stuff, next for serious bad-attitude stuff.

Question for redpill: How is anyone supposed to know when they've established that they're more than just plate material, and actually allow something to happen?

2 upvotes · 24 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Lampshade effect.

Explanation about rape fantasies

2 upvotes · 23 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Killing people sounds like a power fantasy.

Explanation about rape fantasies

2 upvotes · 23 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Sounds like the opposite to me.

Question for redpill: How is anyone supposed to know when they've established that they're more than just plate material, and actually allow something to happen?

2 upvotes · 23 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Low-ranked members of either sex will often adopt the other's goal as a means of preserving self-esteem.

Women who must give away sex easily will brag (internally or externally) that "all these men find them desirable"... but most men find most women desirable, so all that this really means is that she's not ugly.

Men who must give away time, attention, and resources easily will brag (internally or externally) that they are "hanging out with beautiful women", but women will accept gifts (tangible or intangible) from almost anyone, who all this means is that he is not actively creepy.

These are both very low bars to clear, but people with low desirability pretend they are higher. Helps them sleep at night.

Another trick that low-ranked people do is pretend that sex roles are inverted. Slutty women like to use terms like "fuckboi" to pretend that they are exploiting men for sex, instead of being sluts... and our "let's pretend men and women are the same" culture plays into that.

But no one is fooled. Because *other* men don't want to commit to a woman with a high N-count, no matter how dismissively she speaks of the last guy in the saddle, and women don't want to fuck orbiters, period.

This trust only telegraphed my low self-appraisal, even when I did my best to hide my lack of confidence?

What telegraphed your low self-appraisal was the fact that you were *seeking* commitment, rather than *testing women to see if they were worthy of it*.

And since sex is a marketplace where similar values pair up, you were hooking up with women whose low self-appraisal was signaled by the fact that they were *seeking* sex, rather carefully selecting between males offering it.

Is a girl being into BDSM a red flag?

2 upvotes · 22 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

Femsub BDSM is mainstream. A majority of women are into it to some degree.

Do men and women even have common mutual interests?

2 upvotes · 21 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So you openly admit to having had *no prior knowledge* of the most fundamental writings of the group you are trying to disagree with?

[CMV] Incels do not try hard enough.

2 upvotes · 21 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Enough for what?

Do men and women even have common mutual interests?

2 upvotes · 20 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Highly successful males appear to take this for granted, and consciously alter their behavior to mime the women they're courting.

No, a highly successful male has women altering *their* behaviour to suit him.

Mismatched couples where the woman is more attractive...

2 upvotes · 17 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes.

The whole "n-count" thing is really a rubric (often unconscious or instinctive), for "how many times has a man nexted her after sexing her?".

It's the "dump" part of pump and dump that makes a woman a slut. If she's with the same man for seven years, and he gets hit by a train, then she's 25 with an N-count of 1. Doesn't matter if she slept with him four hours after meeting him, or four days, or four weeks. If he stayed, she's doing it right. If he left, she's doing it wrong.

What matters is not the interval between meeting a man and having sex with him, but the interval between having sex with a man, and the relationship failing. The longer the better... because if HE wanted to hang around for a long time, then odds are you will, too, and if HE wanted out the door the instant he came, odds are you will, too.

The N-count is a track record of success, or of failure.

Why doesn't TRP go further and expose Leftism?

2 upvotes · 17 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

Because TRP is for saving yourself, not "society".

"Saving society" always involves self-sacrifice. And it is unwise in the extreme to sacrifice to "save" someone from a problem they don't know they have. They will not be grateful.

Dealing with an Ideologue.

2 upvotes · 14 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

Do not waste your valuable time arguing with pointless people.

It's not winning if there is no prize.

For those who claim the redpill predicts human behavior, how do you explain these results?

2 upvotes · 13 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

if men are the deeper, more mature ones, why do so many obsess over looks, over all other factors, when it

comes to a marriage?

Translation:

If I define "maturity" as "having women's tastes", why do men look less "mature"?

Answer:

Because you set the question up that way.

Who killed Marriage 1.0? (Trigger warning: dry theory)

2 upvotes · 13 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

How did gay marriage destroy marriage 1.0? Being gay isn't a choice, therefore allowing gays to get married isn't a risk because to heterosexuals, marriage was still the only game in town.

Because it brings the gays out of the closet.

It's not actually the gay marriage that's damaging per se. Gays getting married is just part of the uncloseting process. Keeping gays closeted is critical to preserving marriage.

Why? Well, like I said, marriage can't survive the presence of alternatives (other than celibacy). Being gay is not a choice, so homosexuality isn't a direct alternative (except for men who go both ways), but *if it's visible, straight men start to get ideas...*

"Why do I have to have only one woman, when Milo Yiannopoulos has been boarded by more dudes than a C17 Globemaster?"

You can't keep straight people bottled up if they can look over the fence and see gay people having all the fun.

Who killed Marriage 1.0? (Trigger warning: dry theory)

2 upvotes · 13 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

If it had stayed 18-20, marriage probably could have mostly survived that. But it inevitably wasn't going to, because technological progress is a positive feedback loop...each advance enables the next, and it goes more and more quickly.

Now, not *all* of the delay we actually have in economic adulthood is inevitable. We waste a lot of young people's time. K-12 + college is slower than it needs to be, because we, as a society, don't understand that this delay has consequences.

But there is some element of it that's inherent. Tweens can do farm labour. They can't write production software.

Does TRP make any other woman feel depressed?

2 upvotes · 10 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<http://www.k5learning.com/reading-comprehension-worksheets>

"Consent to", "desire", and "enjoy" are three different verbs. The first defines rape. The second two do not.

Does TRP make any other woman feel depressed?

2 upvotes · 8 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

First, most everyone, and especially women, cannot listen objectively and learn when they are upset and defensive.

Second, even if you could, different audiences require different tone, emphasis, and presentation. What men get

out of TRP is not what you get out of it. The same words and phrases literally mean different things to different people. TRP language is carefully selected so that the truth will emerge when that language is filtered through the male brain.

What it emerges as when filtered through your mentally ill female brain, I can't even be entirely certain of... and I certainly can't vouch for it being the same as the actual intended message payload.

TRP is a boot camp. I'm a drill instructor. And when I scream "Listen up you maggots!" at a bunch of boots, I don't have time to discuss my use of that term with a seven year old child, an entomology professor, a Catholic priest, and Pablo Picasso on acid, all whom happen to be on the sidelines, listening.

Commitment or GTFO! Guide for men considering posting in Red Pill Women.

2 upvotes · 8 June 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

Go to this sub.. read and figure out where to find these women in the wild.

While this is good advice for any man who's not totally uninterested in the possibility of any sort of LTR, I think we can agree that the societal problems with marriage are deeper than "picked the wrong woman", and that "picking the right woman" is not a total solution.

What do you think about people who don't want kids?

2 upvotes · 3 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Evolution is not a game you play. It's a game that plays you.

LTR is showing extreme jealousy over my actual sister, is it time to next her?

2 upvotes · 3 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

Sleeping in the same bed with an opposite-sex sibling does have incestuous undertones in this culture, and that's probably what your GF is reacting to. I don't think she's so much "jealous" as "weirded out".

And, be honest, you're not doing this to save heating costs. You're doing it because you both want to.

That being said, it's not necessarily a sexual thing. It could simply be a continuation of a close relationship in childhood.

Either way, it's not totally insane for your GF to be a little uncomfortable. You should only be concerned if she doesn't calm down, get used to it, and relax over time.

How common are incels?

2 upvotes · 27 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes, I agree that it seems that way to you.

Am I a sociopath, or just an asshole?

2 upvotes · 26 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

You are trying to make a silk purse out of a sow's ear. You are trying to cook corned beef hash into wagyu filet. You are trying to build a highrise office building out of tin cans.

A woman who tries to manipulate you with tantrums is not LTR material.

You say she is

pretty decent, good attitude most of the time, sex on demand, cooks cleans and is generally submissive,

supports/defends me when others talk to her about me and I am not present. All around a pretty decent human being.

That's when she's getting what she wants. Look what happened when you told her no.

I physically withdraw from her and it feels like second nature to not want to engage her sexually when she cries, its like I'm actively repulsed by her tears, am I a sociopath, or just an asshole?

You react with revulsion when she fundamentally betrays your trust by trying to emotionally blackmail you.

You must discard this idea that feeling guilty means you did something wrong. Guilt is women's weapon. Feeling guilty just means she got to you.

Do you think this is a healthy, positive outlook for a kid? Why does he believe in these things?

2 upvotes · 24 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A woman who spews this much hatred against men doesn't get a talking to, she gets a masters degree.

Well put.

Any accusation of "pathological attitude" is predicated upon our culture's notion of what a healthy attitude is. Can't gauge a straight mile with a bent yardstick.

March of the Freak Parade

2 upvotes · 24 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

TRP is not your personal army.

Donald Trump and the Men's Rights Movement: It's Complicated

2 upvotes · 20 May 2016 · /r/MensRights

Don't be fooled. They are just prioritizing targets. They are more afraid of Trump than you.

Donald Trump and the Men's Rights Movement: It's Complicated

2 upvotes · 20 May 2016 · /r/MensRights

All this shows is that Mother Jones is more afraid of a Trump Presidency than of MRAs. So they'll offer you a pat on the head, and pretend to be fair, to get you to behave the way they want.

Then watch what happens when they no longer have Trump to be scared of.

Lifting on a Budget of \$0.00 - A Guide for the Complete Failure

2 upvotes · 20 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dBnniua6-oM>

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/353buo/eating_101_fork_use_for_dummies/

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/4gkqec/goldilocks_and_the_three_metabolic_pumps_trigger/

Car sex?

2 upvotes · 18 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Don't be a fucking sperg.

If the logistics aren't there, don't waste your time. You're just going to look thirsty.

50% is a Failing Grade.

2 upvotes · 14 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I think we have debated to what is either a point of agreement or an impasse, depending on how you look at it.

To you, marriage and children *are* a primary goal. Therefore any attempt to persuade you that it's not a good idea for you will fail. That's probably why no such attempt has been made.

I will continue to tell young single men not to get married, and why. Some will have your priorities, and ignore me. Many will not.

How do you prevent boredom during your exercise routine?

2 upvotes · 13 May 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

The trick is find a *type* of exercise whose goal is meaningful to you.

I'm a large macho male, so I lift weights and practice martial arts. Being able to fight is relevant to my self-image and goals. So all that sweat and pain feel purposeful. I'm not just *exercising*, I'm *becoming tougher*.

But most women couldn't care less about being able to fight, so a gymnastics or dance oriented program might feel more relevant. Or running, or cycling, or... whatever.

The idea is that **boredom is your brain's way of saying "this activity does not advance my goals"**.

Find an exercise program that *does* something, instead of just being exercise.

Why do girls act like they don't like fit guys?

2 upvotes · 12 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

If you want to know what women like a man to look like, don't ask them. Find out who the most women are attracted to, and look at those men.

Or just look at the cover of any romance novel ever.

RP men what would you assume if a woman didn't respond to red pill tactics?

2 upvotes · 12 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Meh, s'okay, my point is made.

Just about every woman thinks "that won't work on me", in the same way that almost everyone thinks *they* would never join a cult, be taken in by a con man, or die in a Darwin-Award style accident.

Everybody thinks they're above average. Makes you wonder where all these average people are.

Introducing Married Red Pill Flair

2 upvotes · 12 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I do not think you are a coward.

They got to you when you were a *child*. It's *fucking hard* to shake that shit off, and to do so spontaneously on your own... nah.

Look, you need to realize that you have lived all your life in a high caliber brainwashing machine. They have deliberately primed you to be hyper-susceptible to guilt. **The red pill isn't some new way for you to feel guilty.** It's about living for you, and apologizing to *no one*. Not your parents, not some freak in a stupid hat and beard, not [/u/chimneytop](#), and not me.

Yeah, we have different definitions of success right now. Yours is getting out from under all that shit. It's gonna take years. Accept that. It's worth the trip.

If the big guy upstairs is so sensitive that he cries if you have a cheeseburger, fuck him.

You are not born a slave. You are born a free man. Don't worship any god who wants slaves instead of free men.

(Tag team, /u/humansockpuppet. Help a young brother out.)

50% is a Failing Grade.

2 upvotes · 12 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Good luck for us with the destruction of the family.

You mean "good luck for *someone else's children*".

Why do BP men attack the ideas of RP?

2 upvotes · 11 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Why do BP men protect at all costs the ideas that women are prizes, men trading dignity for a chance with a woman is normal, and that any man who doesn't comply with these ideas should be given the cold shoulder? They have nothing to gain by perpetuating these thoughts and they act as though anyone who thinks differently should be discredited or ostracized.

What they gain is *ego defense*.

If groveling to women is the natural state of man, then they are just ordinary average dudes doing ordinary average things. If it's unattractive and craven, then they are unattractive cowards.

If being a player is immature and morally wrong, then they are better than players. If being a player is a desirable status requiring nerve and skill, then they are worse than players.

8 Months in, still can't cope with alot of things regarding hate towards women, could really use advice on ONS, I'm just really fucking angry.

2 upvotes · 11 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Whisper, since you said there are no good women (which I fully agree), do you believe there are any faithful loyal women?

You're asking me what women's nature is. Women's nature isn't good or bad... it is *submissive*.

Women are sheep. They go where they are herded.

If you want a faithful, loyal woman, you don't look for a faithful loyal woman. You look for one who hasn't yet been ruined by bad influences, gain her obedience, and *teach her to behave how you want her to behave*.

You will always be disappointed if you expect a woman to figure out on her own what to do. Women can't tell good influences from bad ones. They don't have the foresight. They don't know they are sabotaging their long-term happiness when they listen to bad advice.

Stop looking for *good* women, and look instead for *controllable* ones. Then, make them good. Unicorns are made, not found.

MRP and the ProMarriage Stance- Can Someone Explain the Schism in relation to TRP?

2 upvotes · 10 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

fragile feelings

And *that*, my friend, is why you will never be a leader, unless you grow up. You know only how to ridicule, and not how to inspire. Confronted with resistance to your ideas, you resort to "*Whatsa matter, aren't you a maaaaaaaaaaaaaaan enough?*"... a schoolyard taunt directed at one hundred and fifty thousand people.

All of your self-styled maturity comes to this? Tch. No wonder you can't get TRP to listen to you. That's all you seem to have in your persuasive arsenal is taunts. No carrot. Only stick.

Well, TRP isn't afraid of the stick. What'cha gonna do now?

You *could* choose to have an adult conversation with me. I'm not holding my breath, though. Because you still seem to think that thousands upon thousands of people will be so afraid of you calling them "fragile", that they'll start listening to you.

You can't "internet tough guy" this. If you want young men to listen to you, you have to earn their trust. That's why they listen to me and not you. If you demonstrate some sort of willingness to acknowledge that people under 30 are sane, and have a point, then a conversation can begin. So far, I haven't seen that.

This is not an issue of issues. This is an issue of trust. The young bros do not trust that you are speaking in good faith.

Another story of beta jealousy

2 upvotes · 9 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

You'll note that in another comment to the OP I make mention of the fact that if he'd gone into his marriage with the understanding that she was not to expect monogamy from him, I wouldn't say he was hamstering. Clearly, that's not the case.

I agree with that. Marriage is expected to be a contract. For a contract to be valid, it has to have terms, both parties have to understand what the terms are, and agree to them.

For the sake of this argument I don't think the broader possibility of non-monogamous marriage applies, otherwise deception and covert actions would not feature so heavily in this post.

Also agreed. Deceptive cheating in an explicitly monogamous relationship is bad frame control... if you don't want to be monogamous, establish that up-front.

Now, if you haven't explicitly agreed to be monogamous, but she just assumed you would be, that's another situation entirely.

CMV: Sex is an extremely extroverted activity, and thus any introverts will have a huge disadvantage getting sexual opportunities.

2 upvotes · 9 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And how did introvert men breed a thousand years ago? Ten thousand? A hundred?

Unlike "alpha" or "beta" behaviour, which is mostly training (because every man has genetic programming for both), introversion vs extroversion is pretty clearly genetic. Heritability studies rate it pretty high.

Ideal Body? 6'2 at 70KG/155lbs.

2 upvotes · 6 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

That's very skinny. I'd recommend a long hard bulk. Don't worry to much about staying cut, it'll only slow your

accumulation of muscle mass. So long as you stay below 20% you should be fine.

Should I keep the red pill to myself? Because no one understands it.

2 upvotes · 6 May 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

If you are a minor, you don't really have any civil rights to speak of, so it's wise to keep any sort of non-conformity well-hidden.

What's your take on Neil deGrasse Tyson's answer to a question about why there aren't more women in science? (from 2015, so not recent, but video is circulating on social media (again))

2 upvotes · 5 May 2016 · /r/MensRights

Just lost a lot of respect for him, that's what.

You would think scientists wouldn't be quite so prone to confirmation bias.

Who created TRP?

2 upvotes · 5 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

/u/pk_atheist.

Would the expansion and/or strengthening of Covenant Marriage be a good thing?

2 upvotes · 5 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I can't imagine not being able to take his name. Its... belonging to him. Sharing a name with my kids. A marquee sign that we are a family. So, that is a status issue

That makes sense.

Seems like the problem is that what women really want (acknowledgement of *family* status from their tribe) has been shackled to something certain people want to help women with, but which actually hurt women because they make men refuse the deal (family courts, no-fault divorce, default female custody, draconian alimony and child support, VAWA and "predominant aggressor" policies, etc).

Only a few men are standing up on a soapbox saying "no marriage", but many, many men are ambivalent, avoiding, and dragging their feet.

The takeaway point is that there's no inherent conflict between women's desire to form stable families, and men's desire not to be subordinated, humiliated, and reduced to second-class citizens. The conflict was created by white knights who are either genuinely stupid and unable to see the consequences, or cynically courting the female vote.

, or maybe a "someone has to eat shit here and you love him so much you'll submit and eat it yourself."

Again, an artefact of the system. We all know that submissive behaviour is attractive in women, and unattractive in men. So if someone has to submit...

But submissive behaviour involves trust, and when we speak of it in the abstract, women often picture themselves asked to submit to an unknown, generic, imaginary "man". Hard to have a trust response to that.

The most convincing thing for the RPS anti marriage stance is not divorce rape/restraining order/she'll cheat. All that is overblown.

I'm not quite sure a 50%ish divorce rate is quite so negligible as all that.

t is that the power is in my hands. I don't want it, I shouldn't have it, it is insane that women can devote

themselves to being a Biblical (or secular submissive) wife and yet husbands are still constantly undermined structurally.

Yes, this is still the larger problem. It breaks our whole dynamic. One of the most basic observations of the red pill is that male-dominant dynamics increase attraction for most women, and most men. It *works*. But we live in a femdom society, and it's gotten to the point where the law is starting to enforce this, both in practice, and as black-letter law. (Expect to see more of this in the future.)

Thank you for the thoughtful posts. Sometimes it takes reading a male centered principle multiple times in multiple ways for it to really sink in.

You're welcome.

Would the expansion and/or strengthening of Covenant Marriage be a good thing?

2 upvotes · 4 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Part Two:

So what do we (men), do? What do we (everybody) do?

The answer to the first question is that these two things are orthogonal. How men treat their partners need have nothing to do with what contracts they make or don't make with the government.

Buy a house, have kids, get a dog, hell, have a big church party if you want. Just don't sign the papers.

The second question is the interesting part.

No, I would *not* restore the traditional arrangement. Why not? Because it's no longer viable. It wasn't killed by feminism. It was killed by *technology*.

"Get married a virgin, and spend your life with one partner" is totally doable in an agrarian society when people are getting married at 15. But nowadays people can't get married at 15, because you can get married when you can afford a home and a family. 15 year olds these days can't afford to feed themselves, much less start a family.

What's different isn't the 15 year olds, it's our economy. Nowadays, people don't economically "launch" until about 25 or so. Different skill sets. Oh, we could push that back a little by scaling back the useless college degrees, but not by a lot.

And you can't really expect people to wait until 25. Most of the people I know were virgins at 15. I don't know anyone who was a virgin at 25.

So we can't just stuff the djinni back in the bottle. What's done is done.

So, a new stable system would have to be created, and it would most likely be a radical departure from anything we are familiar with.

What can I do to softly introduce RP concepts to children/pre-teens?

2 upvotes · 4 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Challenge him to do new things, explore, and solve his own problems. Praise or express admiration when he is bold and tries something. Express a regard of failure as a temporary state.

Q4A: Is paying for sex pathetic?

2 upvotes · 3 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Poor men pay whores to fuck them.

Rich men pay whores to go away afterwards.

There is a certain point of wealth above which committing to a woman becomes dangerous, not only to your fortune, but to the many people whose jobs depend on that fortune.

Tiger Woods' former wife is a baby sitter with three-quarters of a billion dollars. How much do you think that comes to per sex act?

If they did it twice a day, every day, for ten years, that's over 100,000 dollar per.

Whores are a rich man's best option.

If I actually want an LTR, is it okay to let the girl know?

2 upvotes · 2 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

You want a relationship, but you don't necessarily want a relationship *with her*. Convincing you of that last part is her job.

Can a plate earn commitment? What must they do to get the upgrade?

2 upvotes · 2 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Can a plate earn commitment?

All commitment must be earned.

What must they do to get the upgrade?

Inspire men to want it.

And why is the good sexual chemistry/connection something to count against a future partner?

It isn't.

A woman with a long sexual history isn't a bad choice because she had sex. She's a bad choice because none of those men ever kept her, *and it's probably because they know something you don't*.

Q4RP: What do you think about gay people?

2 upvotes · 2 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I've seen plenty of gay hate on the TRP sub.

It's probably from black guys. They all hate gays.

What is there to debate?

2 upvotes · 2 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Is TPB not a group you consider yourself part of, then?

Took girl home, met with resistance when trying to take clothes off (even the tshirt)

2 upvotes · 30 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

Do you have Asperger's Syndrome or something?

This is not ASD. This is you completely and totally failing to sexually arouse her in any way, shape, or form.

You've been reading, you think "dominance is attractive, I shall keep pushing", and you do stupid shit like this.

You're not coming off as *dominant*, you're coming off as *the thirstiest man alive*.

Just cut it the fuck out. Dial that shit way back.

/r/TRP is too black and white

2 upvotes · 29 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Too black and white for what?

Is nature really so cruel?

2 upvotes · 29 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The grand point is not just to "survive and replicate". The end-goal is perfection. Nature wants to preserve life until there is no more struggle to do so, and life can be harmonious and the struggles can end.

Idealist twaddle. "Nature" is a construct, a metaphor, and it wants nothing and has no goals.

Female aware of TRP

2 upvotes · 28 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

It sounds like what you are trying to do is open some of sort of dialogue.

Essentially:

Okay, women generally do X, Y, and Z. And you guys use that to attract women. But what does it mean for me? What would I do with this knowledge?

It's just knowledge. What you do with it is up to you. And that has to depend on what you want.

askTRP isn't for you, it's specifically for men to get advice. TRP can give you knowledge, but not advice. RedPillWomen is for you, but a consensus hasn't really emerged there, so expect a lot of theories and countertheories.

Female aware of TRP

2 upvotes · 28 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

Why exactly would you want to *not* be that way? What's the goal, here?

Goldilocks and the Three Metabolic Pumps. (Trigger Warning: Science!)

2 upvotes · 27 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

No. The fructose and starch pumps churn out fat, not muscle. To gain muscle you have to run the weak pump hard, and lift heavy.

Have any of you had a LTR where you had an agreement to see other women but she only saw you? (not just a plate, like the mother of your kids serious)

2 upvotes · 26 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

Male jealousy is inherent, female jealousy is cultural (because there is no such thing as maternity fraud).

This means that this sort of thing can work... but usually in either a very male-dominant culture (Islamic, etc), or a very male-dominant relationship. If the woman perceives the side chick(s) as "not a threat", jealousy can very

quickly vanish.

You need tight game, though, because other women will explode in fury (they don't want their own men getting ideas), and try to shame her into putting a leash on you. So she has to care way more about what you think than what other women think.

Also, it will *not* last if you're using high SMV to leverage it on her. She may put up with it for a while to keep you, but eventually she'll break down crying in the parking lot one day, and then over and over again until she's gone. You have to actually get her buy-in.

If you actually do get that buy-in, though, women are perfectly capable of being happy with that.

Male jealousy is the fear that someone else will fuck your girl.

Female jealousy is the fear that the other girl he's fucking will steal him from you.

Question on how to fuck MILFs

2 upvotes · 25 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3ii8vd/infatuation_is_not_the_only_form_of_oneitis/

Yahoo: a shining example of female leadership running a company into the ground.

2 upvotes · 23 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I've said it several times... there is a certain threshold of net worth above which a relationship becomes very, very dangerous, and only prostitutes make financial sense. A poor man pays prostitutes so that they will have sex with him. A rich man pays prostitutes so that they will go away afterwards.

Were one of my small ventures to take off and leave me sitting on a fortune of say, 100 million US dollars, I would be sure to pay any woman I had sex with, put on a retainer any woman I had repeated, ongoing sex with, and to never have just one of those (always either none, or at least two).

This would protect me from the possibility of any woman arguing in court that:

- She was my romantic partner.
- Therefore she was my partner.
- Therefore she was my full and equal business partner.
- Therefore she contributed 50% to my success.
- Therefore gib her dat.

The problem isn't even women getting things they didn't contribute to. The problem is that when a woman has an asset large enough to require *management* rather than simple *ownership*, she doesn't know how to do that, and doesn't know that she doesn't know. Sometimes, she learns, but usually, she destroys its value.

Michaelia Cash's message to men - "take lower paid jobs"

2 upvotes · 22 April 2016 · /r/MensRights

So, sort of an **un**employment minister, then.

"Token Resistance is Common"

2 upvotes · 21 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, put away the fainting couch. What are you, the love child of Jack Thompson and Tipper Gore?

I just told you precisely how and why no one was getting hurt.

And I just told you precisely why it bothers you so much.

I find no diversion in having a debate with a reflex. It's like talking to someone's patella. Sympathy and empathy are not required, nor asked, but it sure would be nice if you could master your emotions and *think*.

Womens death brigade' poster subtextually threatens genital mutilation as punishment for 'manspreading' (found on a train in Portsmouth).

2 upvotes · 19 April 2016 · /r/MensRights

Really, this kind of thing is as meaningless as the "Species War Small Rodent Death Brigade" going around threatening cats and dogs.

The reason they can post this shit is that everyone knows women are small, weak, and helpless, and the notion of them physically attacking a man who's fighting back is a joke.

I hope this gets left up. So that men can sit right under with their knees three feet apart, reminding everyone how useless and pathetic feminists are.

The purple-haired fatties who put this up are just trying to soothe their own wounded egos. Because they're not attractive or feminine enough to use male power to their own advantage, and not tough or masculine enough to oppose it. They're just repulsive wastes of skin who hate femininity because they can't do it, and hate masculinity because they can't appeal to it.

So let them sit at home and fantasize about castrating men. The closest they will ever come is taking their latest cat to the vet.

"Token Resistance is Common"

2 upvotes · 19 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yep. Socially, these guys have training wheels on and RP is putting them in a position where they can potentially hurt someone and fuck up their lives while pretending to be Chad.

I get why you might think that.

But what's going on is that you're just kind of looking at all this stuff, thinking about it a bit, and saying "here's what I think might happen".

And I see that through the lens of the actual experience of working with other men, both here and in person, for years, and seeing what works and what doesn't.

To be honest, the struggle isn't to keep these guys from doing something crazy. The struggle is to make them do something bold. So I get why you're holding that fire extinguisher... but you don't get that we are all hip-deep in water, it's raining like Thor tore the sky open, and the levee just broke.

Don't worry so much. You'll just make yourself sad.

Dick Health

2 upvotes · 19 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Chemicals you touch and eat every day that is "poisonous"? Surely they all have different levels of effects but this guy makes it sound like if you eat sugar you'll kill all your systems and you're fucked.

Ooooooh, I see.

This is about the word "poison".

When most people say "poison", they mean *acute toxin*. Something that damages you with just one small dose.

Cyanide. Arsenic. Ricin. Snake venom.

When biochemist says "poison", he means *acute OR chronic toxin*. Something where exposure causes damage, and damage can build up over time. Alcohol is a poison. So is meth. So is sugar.

So:

- If you want heart disease, diabetes, high blood pressure, no energy, weak muscles, and a flabby physique, eat what typical westerners eat.
- If you want to be 16% body fat, don't eat prepackaged foods with added sugar/HFCS. Don't drink soda.
- If you want to be 12% body fat, don't drink juice. Don't eat desserts except on the occasional cheat day.
- If you want to be 10% body fat, be the sugar nazi.

I assume that most TRP men do not wish to be mediocre.

The Guardian does a whole article on TRP calling it "the heart of modern misogyny." Thoughts?

2 upvotes · 15 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I couldn't be more pleased.

We knew from the beginning that this was going to be a hit piece. We talked about this. We planned for this.

These SJW knuckleheads do not understand that every time they do this, they are playing right into our hands.

A Note on Plates

2 upvotes · 14 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'd also say that not having sex until you're explicitly exclusive would be a workable solution....

Except it's not. First of all, explicitly exclusive is just a promise. It's not an emotional bond. You can be explicitly exclusive one week and dumped the next.

It's the bond that keeps you together that is the relationship, not some words. Words are nothing. If all you have is words, guess what you have.

Second of all, a lot of men ain't gonna go for that. Why? Because men don't like that. They only ever went for it as part of a compromise. Now that this compromise is broken, men aren't going to keep holding up their end of it.

If you want men to do something, you have to provide them with an incentive. This is about getting what you want by doing that. Not about sitting around and deciding what you want and just expecting men to give it to you, regardless of whether it is in their best interest or not.

The cornerstone of female sexual strategy cannot be the assumption that men are stupid. Because not all of them are.

SMV on paper vs real life

2 upvotes · 14 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

I love this term, and I am going to steal it.

A Note on Plates

2 upvotes · 14 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

I think that's arguing semantics.

Point is, there is *some* period of time, whether people plan it that way or not, when a couple has had sexual contact, but just hasn't put in the time for a breakup to be really emotionally difficult.

So, sex, but with low emotional investment on his part. "Plate" may not be the word people like, but it carries the same hazards.

The only other option is to try to get a man to emotionally invest *before* sex. That's probably not realistic nowadays, when sex is so cheap and easy.

Sure, one can hold out for a promise, but that's not emotional investment. That's just something he says. Men lie, too. And also change their minds. A relationship is when he really doesn't want to lose you, for reasons other than sex... in other words, when bonding has occurred.

Q4Feminists: What feminist writings do you wish that RPer would read?

2 upvotes · 14 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's not so much the conversations that it kills, as it is trust... the sort of ordinary baseline trust that one generally has in others that they are speaking honestly, and communicating in good faith, until proven otherwise.

Many women who call themselves feminists do so because they just sort of took the movement's word for what it said about itself. And so they are puzzled when they are confronted by a white-hot resentment from men whenever the word is brought up.

This is because they have absolutely no clue how the men on the street experiences feminism... what he hears it saying about him, what he sees its influence doing to his legal rights, his reputation, and his life.

And this is not because men aren't saying it, it's because any man who says it is immediately dismissed as a crazy radical... despite the fact that the majority of men actually agree with him, but are simply too scared to say anything out loud.

So he also experiences feminism as a sort of listening disorder resulting in a severe malfunction of the ears. Which, of course, makes him more vehement. Why moderate the tone if only men are going to listen anyway?

So what happens is that feminists try to come to the bargaining table with "cut out all the misogyny, and then we can talk", when the reality is that men aren't interested in talking anymore, because women aren't listening, and we don't really need them for anything besides sex.

Passion

2 upvotes · 13 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

Parable of the sower. Keep in mind that I don't really have any particular need for this or that woman to learn anything.

That's up to them.

They can either learn what men like, and have husbands, or rationalize and have cats.

I'm just here to say what I have to say, and it don't make no nevermind to me.

If you're a 5'8" autistic guy, pursuing women in the traditional PUA/TRP sense is a statistically useless venture.

2 upvotes · 12 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Did you test this?

Balding at 19 and can't get over it

2 upvotes · 12 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

When pushed, pull. When pulled, push.

When balding, shave head.

Better to, or not to, tell boyfriend about best friend hitting on me?

2 upvotes · 11 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

with that in mind, it seems like the opinions on how to address this are still split. I'm hoping someone can give me actual redpill reasoning to help me devise a plan. thanks again!

"Commitment" is a mental state, not a set of promises or declarations.

It means how invested you are in your mate, and, more importantly (because men are the gatekeepers of commitment) how invested he is in you.

So, assuming commitment is something you wish to maximize (duh), there's only one question to ponder:

Will your mate's commitment to you be increased or decreased, by telling him?

Possibilities are:

- You don't tell, and he doesn't find out. No change.
- You don't tell and he does find out. Highly reduced commitment due to damaged trust.
- You tell.

The last case is more complicated. It is effectively "dread game", because it shows you having other options. However, it also shows you "mate guarding" *yourself*, which is a very trust-increasing move. You didn't have to tell him. But you did.

On the whole, I would say that telling is not only the safest course, but also has potential positive results. It shows your mate that you are "all in" with him, and not hedging bets, keeping secrets, or looking for other options.

I recommend not only telling him, but doing so immediately, and avoiding contact with this other man at least until your mate returns.

Your concerns about damaging their friendship are laudable, but *that's not your call to make*. It is your mate decision, not yours, what he wishes to do about what his friend did. You didn't instigate this. The "friend" did. It makes no sense to drive a wedge into your own relationship in order to shelter him from possible consequences of his own actions.

Reddit Has a New & Improved Block User Feature.

2 upvotes · 6 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Personally, I would *love* to be blocked by blue pillers, so I don't have to listen to their fatuous objections to some caricature of my thinking.

I would hate being blocked by some of the more thoughtful fence-sitting types in this subreddit, because they ask intelligent questions, raise objections I think are good and worth talking about even when they are wrong, and generally help me hone my thinking.

Seduction in One Picture.

2 upvotes · 6 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

So I can conclude that in the end it boils down to getting over that fear of rejection, in other words having the willingness to do it?

Yes. And that starts with being aware that if you tease women and give them a hard time, they will like you more, not less.

Once you start trying this, you will learn through practice what's "too mean", "not mean enough", and "just right".

I am a 29-year old virgin woman. Is it too late to search for a LTR?

2 upvotes · 5 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

Is it too late for a 29-year-old virgin woman to find love?

At what point in the future will you be younger?

Trying carries the risk of failure, but giving up carries a certainty of it. The only thing giving up gives you is an excuse.

Do you want love, or an excuse?

What's a RPW to do when she suspects chemistry/mutual attraction, but knows he can't pursue because of professional reasons

2 upvotes · 4 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

I think you have to walk a middle path here.

You don't want to overtly pursue him right now, because you could get him in trouble... or make avoid you to prevent such.

By the same token, you need to make your contact with him personal enough that it can naturally continue after you are no longer his student. He obviously cannot initiate if you are no longer around him.

From what you say, it sounds like he is indeed attracted to you. That's good, but the act of contacting a former student without a few subtle "come-hither" signals is quite a step, and not every man is going to do that.

I would recommend that you find something that makes it dead obvious *to him* that you are interested, while remaining plausibly deniable to others. Baking something for him is actually a pretty good idea.

Also, it occurs to me that if you can make it not seem too forced, you could borrow a book from him (all professors have shelves and piles of book in their offices). This gives you an excuse to see him again, and something to talk about when you do.

In Need of Some Advice

2 upvotes · 4 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

After lurking TRP and RPW for a long time, I've come to realize that I am what they would call a "plate".

I'm not so sure. The way we use the term "plate" in TRP, it means "a woman you only see for sex".

I am 26 now and I see my friend's around me getting married and I'm starting to wonder "why not me?"

My Bf says that he loves me and is "committed" to me, but that he will NEVER marry me

In TRP, I advise men to avoid marriage (under current laws) under any circumstances. I've written a great deal on

why it carries only risks with no rewards. But, for you marriage does have some real advantages, and it makes sense for you to want it.

Your SO obviously has a hard-line position (perhaps he's been reading my stuff). In order for you both to be happy, there's going to have to be some sort of negotiation.

The first step is to figure out why you want marriage, in the sense of *what it is about marriage that you want*. You see friends getting married, think "why not me"... but what exactly, what *part* of the deal they are getting, is important to you?

One of the principles that is tossed about here is *bring your man your problem, not your solution*.

"Let's get married" is a solution. A plan. We've already established that he doesn't like that plan, so even if you manage to railroad him into accepting it, he'll be resentful and suspicious. Not good.

However, if you can figure out the **problem** that marriage is supposed to solve for you, then you can tell him about that directly, which opens up the following possibilities:

- He can decide on his own to give you marriage, because he now understands *why* it's important to you. I would of course advise against HIM against that, but you might get him to ignore me.
- He can come up with some alternate way to give you the thing you actually want out of marriage (social status as his confirmed mate, public acknowledgement that you are more than just a "plate", children, the big fancy wedding party you always dreamed of, whatever), without actually entering into a legal agreement which I have told him (in TRP) will make him into a second-class citizen (which I believe).
- The two of you can talk about why *he* feels marriage is not an option, and you can discover that once you understand better *why* he's not okay with this, you're comfortable going along with his way.
- Or, if he's unable to find a plan that works for the two of you, you can at least make an informed decision about whether you want the kind of relationship you desire with a man that isn't your first choice, or a kind of relationship that isn't your first choice with a man who is.

So, when you feel bad about your friends getting married when you aren't, what exactly is it that you envy?

How do I tell my human sexuality prof. that using evolutionary psychology to get laid is not immoral?

2 upvotes · 4 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

Don't argue about this stuff with randoms from your local area.

Who/what are Red Pill women?

2 upvotes · 1 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

Glad to hear it.

I admit even though I may want kids one day, I'm not confident enough in myself that I think I'd be able to get a quality women to settle down and have kids with me without a ring.

Hang out here a while. There's no quick and easy way to learn to be attractive, but we do have tricks to deprogram bad habits and misunderstandings of female psychology that block you.

What do you ladies do for fitness? What are your opinions on weight lifting and pole fitness?

2 upvotes · 30 March 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

Are girls who lift weights attractive to guys? Or is it offputting?

Yes, because who would want to look like [this hideous troll](#)?

asked my gf for a bj she said "help yourself out", what is the appropriate response?

2 upvotes · 28 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

She's earned her spot as an ltr

That means she is level 2 in the Bitch Management Hierarchy.

I always feel a bit guilty when I treat her like an upgraded plate

An LTR *is* an upgraded plate.

Remember what the reward is for being promoted? It is greater and greater degrees of involvement and direction from you.

This means that *you have a responsibility to correct her bad behaviour, and reward her good behaviour*. You're in charge, and you can no more allow her to do whatever than you can allow your dog to run wild, tipping over people's garbage. Rewarding and punishing her is not only something you *can* do, it's something you *must* do. It's your *job*.

The fact that she's earned her way to LTR means she gets *corrected* instead of *nexted*.

"The Blue Pill is designed to destroy the family and it's a success." Then those who are spinning plates are actually embracing Blue Pill game?

2 upvotes · 28 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Your logical fallacy is:

[Converse Error](#).

Who/what are Red Pill women?

2 upvotes · 28 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

There are no "red pill women". The "red pill" is about sexual strategy for men.

There's a subreddit calling itself that. But I could call myself a square circle if I wanted. It wouldn't mean I was suddenly an impossible shape with both four and zero corners.

Is pegging considered gay ?

2 upvotes · 28 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

Yeah, sort of. But don't obsess over what women mean by this or that.

Learn to regard them as children. And learn to expect that, just like children, they will sometimes just say weird stuff.

If she wants to do something you're not into, just don't do it.

Women of PPD: straight forward question: what are you angry at (in the context of the discussions on PPD)?

2 upvotes · 25 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You do realize that *not caring* whether you are "[offended](#)" is part of the lesson, right?

When you say "That's unfair, and I'm offended", you are really saying "Stop that, or I will criticize you, say you are a big meanie, etc".

But social disapproval has stopped being effective against a lot of young men *due to overuse*. Blue pillers are essentially The Girl Who Cried Sociopath. Young men can no longer distinguish your voices from feminists talking about "mansplaining", "manspreading", "manslamming", "stare rape", etc.

In essence, your mainstream definition of "fairness" is a weapon that is only ever wielded against them, never on their behalf. It's become nothing but a con game. So they opt out.

Go ahead. Be angry. Say so. Talk about it endlessly. You won't make them stop. They'll never stop until people start worrying *for* them as much as they worry *about* them.

And I'm not holding my breath.

Women of PPD: straight forward question: what are you angry at (in the context of the discussions on PPD)?

2 upvotes · 25 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't think that it's fair to say (and in TRP it's often 100% serious and not just venting) that all women are x, y, and z

Of course it's not fair. *That's the whole point*. Why would they bother to be fair, when women aren't fair, and no one is calling them out on that?

Men lose the mating game because they try to be fair, while women are just looking out for number one.

In TRP, we teach men how to stop losing, by not playing fair with people who don't play fair with them.

It works.

Women of PPD: straight forward question: what are you angry at (in the context of the discussions on PPD)?

2 upvotes · 25 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I had a childhood friend who liked to play a little trick at parties. He would say, as if in conversation, but in a louder voice than usual: "The trouble with women is that they take everything personally."

Usually at least two or three women would get angry at him, thereby proving his point.

These men you are talking about are expressing their frustration with the fact that most or all of the women in their lives, women they have to deal with, have *zero* accountability, *zero* personal responsibility, and are defended, vigorously, against *any* effort to make them take responsibility for *any* thing, by people, who, like you, are offended.

So instead of getting mad at these guys, trying getting mad at the hordes of women who are tarnishing your reputation.

Because who do you really want to stand with? People who believe accountability and responsibility are *things*, or people who don't, but have the same genitals?

Q4BP: What's one consistent thing about TRP that frustrates or annoys you and makes you wish you could just get across to RPer that it's false/untrue?

2 upvotes · 25 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think you've lost track of the ball, here.

In order for men to stop hiding emotions, it not *men* who would have to change. It is *women*.

Even if that were possible (it isn't... sexual attraction is not a choice), why would women do it? They have no incentive. Their attractions create problems *for men*, not for themselves.

So even if they could change, they wouldn't.

You cannot go against nature
Because when you do
Go against nature
It's part of nature too

If your question is "there is this one girl", you're doing it wrong.

2 upvotes · 25 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

/u/CrazyHorseInvincible, paging: Please add flair point for OP.

Is every man's dream woman a woman with the sex drive of a man?

2 upvotes · 23 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No.

Male and female sex drives aren't just different sizes. They are different shapes.

Men's sex drive is mostly driven by scarcity and opportunity. A man becomes libidinous when he hasn't had an outlet in a while, or when he sees a visual cue for sexual arousal.

A girl's sex drive is most reactive. She becomes libidinous when stimulated in a fashion she likes. Sometimes, this has to do with thoughts or visual cues, but more often with associative memory, or the sensation of being touched.

Q4BP: What's one consistent thing about TRP that frustrates or annoys you and makes you wish you could just get across to RPer that it's false/untrue?

2 upvotes · 23 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

it amazes me that you would take these experiences and conclude that men should hide their emotions from women instead of concluding that society should change

Your mistake is that thinking this comes from "society". It doesn't. It comes from instinct, and thus is beyond our power to change. Therefore, we must adapt to it.

Q4BP: What's one consistent thing about TRP that frustrates or annoys you and makes you wish you could just get across to RPer that it's false/untrue?

2 upvotes · 23 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There's a difference between "not being at your best", and "being completely and totally vulnerable".

The former is something you can get away with every now and then. The latter is an instant love-killer.

Seduction in One Picture.

2 upvotes · 23 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

You're still thinking there's some special magic.

There's no magic. Just the willingness to do it.

Do you know how to tease someone?

Q4RP: Why do you think TBP exists?

2 upvotes · 23 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<http://www.spectator.co.uk/2015/04/hating-the-daily-mail-is-a-substitute-for-doing-good/>

[CMV] The only way to defeat obesity in the U.S. is to reject "fat acceptance" and treat it like smoking - ridicule, shame, and treat with contempt those who partake.

2 upvotes · 22 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because your definition of "bad guy" always includes the most logical route.

How does observing anything toxic about the main redpill subreddit count as trolling by the bluepill?

2 upvotes · 21 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

We have a very good reason to be worried about all the people feeding on each other's anger over there.

Which you have thus far neglected to articulate.

Gender Equality in the USMC

2 upvotes · 21 March 2016 · /r/PussyPassDenied

She is asking for a pussy pass merely by standing there.

she was NOT merely "standing there". her response was poorly executed

You misunderstand. I meant she is asking for a pussy pass by standing in the ring with a man. In fact, she is asking for a pussy pass by putting on that uniform.

A bit of perspective on how TRP movement might have come about

2 upvotes · 20 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't need to speculate, I was there. Where were you?

Gender Equality in the USMC

2 upvotes · 20 March 2016 · /r/PussyPassDenied

She is asking for a pussy pass merely by standing there.

That's the part you haven't understood. Soldiers don't practice *self-defense*. They practice *combat*.

When you put on workout clothing, and practice what I assume is some sort of self-defense oriented, mostly unarmed martial art, you are saying *I am ready to make my best effort to survive, should I be so unfortunate as to be attacked by a man*.

But when she puts on a uniform, she is saying *I am ready to fight men*. Soldiers fight other soldiers.

Gender Equality in the USMC

2 upvotes · 20 March 2016 · /r/PussyPassDenied

That's all they have experienced.

It may not be an essential trait of women, but remember that these guys are young, in their early twenties. They have never experienced any other kind of woman.

Gender Equality in the USMC

2 upvotes · 20 March 2016 · /r/PussyPassDenied

This is what happens when girls watch too many Joss Whedon movies.

"Im sorry, I'm not really looking for someone right now"

2 upvotes · 18 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

"I'm not looking for someone right now" == "I'm not attracted to you".

Reporter who spread vile false rape story is quickly condemned--the alleged rapists were Muslims

2 upvotes · 18 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

This could be a great proselytizing tool.

"Convert to Islam, white men, and get your civil rights back!"

Mentally insane girl fucking my head please help

2 upvotes · 18 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

Girl defective. Replace girl.

[CMV] Submissiveness in relationships is an expression of low self-worth and isn't a trait inherit of women

2 upvotes · 17 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm not trying to insult you

So try... **not** insulting her.

Which business would succeed more. One with all staff female the other all staff male?

2 upvotes · 17 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Is your business a brothel or an aerospace company?

Why do ForeverAlone men fail with women: bad luck or lack of effort?

2 upvotes · 16 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But our desire to cure emotional instability with our magical vaginas is a defining feature of romantic idealism.

This is true.

It is, however, limited to the kinds of emotional instability other than "help-seeking". Tortured artistic geniuses and volatile tattooed bikers don't try to appeal for sympathy in the same way that a damseling woman does. They simply *act crazy while being attractive*. They don't *ask* for help... women simply decide for themselves that he needs to bathe in the healing light of her girl parts.

Damseling is attractive in women, and repulsive in men.

Having sex problems - slowly destroying my relationships with women. Investigating further, but what can I do in the meantime for damage control, a temporary fix?

2 upvotes · 15 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

Well, if it's a "she", definitely get rid of her. What the fuck is a woman doing trying to tell you what level of testosterone you should have?

AN endocrinologist *might* be better, but, failing that, the term you are looking for is "anti-aging clinic" and "bioidentical hormone replacement therapy".

Failing that, buy some bitcoins, and trade them for some testosterone cypionate.

maybe the progressive alienation between men and women isn't that bad if sexbots will be a thing

2 upvotes · 15 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This actually gets interesting, because it depends on how you make your intelligence.

If you have to do it by a very random sort of process, then what motivations your AI will have is hard to say. However, if you can design its motivations, either by direct programming or through guided evolution, then the problem of freedom and rights is easily sidestepped.

You simply make an AI that really, really wants to do whatever you made it for.

A robot can be smarter than its human masters and still happy to clean floors all day if it *really really loves cleaning floors*. Such a robot wouldn't even see human beings as masters, but as a kind of symbiote that makes floors for it to clean.

The robot apocalypse isn't an uprising. It's the economic obsolescence of the human being; it is the moment when there is nothing a human can do that a robot cannot do faster, better, and cheaper.

Is nerdiness or being a nerd a sexual turn off for women?

2 upvotes · 14 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So, is there something about nerdiness, or nerd culture, that is a sexual turn off? Is there something about it that parches sexual desire, or diminishes it?

Yes. Nerdhood in males is associated with low status, inability to compete socially or physically, and physical unattractiveness.

Demonstrate that none of these apply to you and women won't give a crap about your IT job or your video games.

Many TRP men actually think there are no good women out there.

2 upvotes · 14 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Who cares if they are "out there" somewhere?

What matters to young men is whether they are thick enough on the ground to have reasonable odds of locating one.

Young men are electing for a series of short-term encounters over a longer-term investment because *that's what you do when the odds are good, but the goods are bad*.

How do you think that Patriarchy hurts me?

2 upvotes · 11 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

I'm horrified and disgusted that hawkcycle is, apparently, enrolled at an institution of "higher learning", and that his participation here is part of an assignment for his gender studies class.

Education is one of our society's sacred cows, and while, in abstract, learning is indeed a fine thing, many people seem to have failed to grasp the difference between the abstract notion of *learning*, and the concrete formulation of what we, as a culture, call "education".

The point of knowing things is to be able to do things. What does gender studies enable one to do? The question is never asked.

My sister is claiming I'm sexist.

2 upvotes · 11 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

Heh.

Can't you MRAs spot a shit test when one bites you on the ass?

Agree and amplify.

25% of girls' first sex is forced? (last paragraph) Isn't that 1 in 4? It's worse than the 1 in 5 stat!

2 upvotes · 10 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

It seems we have very few actual "journalists" these days; most seem to be activists pushing an agenda. any reputable journalist would have been much more careful with the facts.

Hanlon's Razor: "Do not attribute malice to that which can be adequately explained by incompetence".

Journalists aren't mostly propagandists... they are just lazy and credulous. They take feminists (who *are* malicious) at their word.

However, one must also keep in mind Grey's Law:

"Any sufficient degree of incompetence is indistinguishable from sabotage."

Swedens Liberal Youth Party suggests men should be able to denounce fatherhood for as long as women can have an abortion

2 upvotes · 6 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

So the rights of the child trump the rights of the parent, but if the mother decides to kill it, it's no longer a child, so it doesn't have any rights.

Your mental gymnastics are truly a wondrous thing to behold.

Swedens Liberal Youth Party suggests men should be able to denounce fatherhood for as long as women can have an abortion

2 upvotes · 5 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

It should be about what's best for the child, not what's best for mummies and daddies

So how long should a woman's prison sentence be if she has an abortion?

Bisexual women: N Count and wife material?

2 upvotes · 1 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No woman is wife material.

Marriage has been redefined into a deal no one could possibly be worthy of.

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/2d9k75/the_redefinition_of_marriage/

Went no contact with a girl I was dating because she was disrespectful. 2 months later she sends me this. What does she want help me decipher these texts trp.

2 upvotes · 29 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

It's an apology, but it talks only about her. Not about you, not about how whatever she did affected you.

It's a good example of what I call "narcissistic remorse". She is unable to empathize with your feelings, and doesn't care about you, but she regrets how her actions made her look, and how they affected her.

CMV: Inexperienced guys should NOT be going for the hot blondes

2 upvotes · 29 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Dye your hair black. Problem solved.

If TRP is amoral why don't they advocate doing drugs?

2 upvotes · 29 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because TRP is about strategy for success, not strategy for self-destruction.

Take steroids, avoid marijuana.

Since TRP will never do it, what helpful piece of advice would YOU guys give to Asian or brown guys in the USA that want to have some luck with the hot blonde types?

2 upvotes · 29 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh gods, it's the Indian race troll again.

"Are you gay?" Shit test answers please

2 upvotes · 28 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

My boyfriend says I am, but I'm not so sure.

NEW Dark Triad Article: Understanding Narcissism - learn about abusive personalities - also discusses sadism and psychopathy.

2 upvotes · 27 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Pretty much.

Ronda Rousey admits to having suicidal thoughts, but then looked to her man and thought "I need to have his babies. I need to stay alive." You just can't make up how true TRP is

2 upvotes · 26 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Okay, let me explain what you saw there, then.

In the past, you've seen Ronda pounce very quickly, get the fight to the floor, and finish it. Sometimes, repeated pounces were required, but always, they happened.

Here, you saw something different. Or, at least, that's what it looked like.

But the truth is, Ronda was doing the same thing. It looked different because of what Holly was doing. In this fight, Ronda was unable to just charge through that threat zone, the way she has in the past. She kept trying, and

Holly made her eat fist every time.

Up against a striker with real power, you have to be able to play their game or you will not be able to close the distance without getting knocked down. And Ronda's punching game is crap. Just watch any video of her punching. Watch it in slo-mo. She raises her shoulders and flares her elbows out. Without having a credible counterthreat in her arsenal, she can't get through striking range reliably and in a good position.

Ronda had no answer to a skilled power hitter because she had never faced one.

Ronda Rousey admits to having suicidal thoughts, but then looked to her man and thought "I need to have his babies. I need to stay alive." You just can't make up how true TRP is

2 upvotes · 25 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you train in some kind of martial art yourself, or mostly just watch?

Are red pillers what women truly want?

2 upvotes · 23 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP is not and never will be some magical formula that will let you be sexually successful with absolutely any woman.

I see that you are agreeing with us.

We get a lot of young guys who wander in and ask "how can I be successful with this one girl in my English class?".

We tell them, you can't. When you are focused on trying to get one particular woman, like she's special, we call that "oneitis".

You can only be successful with some of the girls you meet. Why? Because it's a game of odds. There is no man who is attractive to every woman. There are only men who are attractive to most, men who are attractive to some, and men who are attractive to very few or none.

The vast majority of men fall into the third category, which mean that if you reach the second, your sexual needs are pretty much taken care of.

Poll: post here if you are a man who can't get sex or affection and who thinks its OK and not a big deal.

2 upvotes · 17 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Then this question does not apply to you.

He said "can't get sex". Not "doesn't get sex".

The term we use on TRP is *incel*. It's short for *involuntary celibate*. You, as a *voluntary* celibate, would be excluded, as would monks, etc.

Is This Man Alpha?

2 upvotes · 17 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Fictional characters have only the thought processes and motivations assigned to them by the author.

Question for TRP: Would you rather date a crazy, fun, hot girl or a stable, nice, but boring average girl?

2 upvotes · 15 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You can't say neither.

Yes, I can.

Neither.

Female prison guard rapes male inmate and the "legalization" of the rape of men by women.

2 upvotes · 14 February 2016 · /r/MensRights

Don't get distracted by orthogonal issues.

The point is that we remember children's needs when comparing them to men's, but forget them when comparing them to women's.

RPers, are there aspects of TRP you would like to see change? Feminists, are there aspects of feminism you'd like to see change?

2 upvotes · 13 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you can explain something without being offensive or derogatory, and relate the same exact information, why wouldn't you do it?

Well, let's see if you can answer your own question in the next sentence.

It drives so many people away.

Nailed it.

Next victim!

How is "women bring nothing to the table" not misogynistic?

2 upvotes · 11 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How is denying Papal Infallibility not heresy?

CMV: No one needs sex

2 upvotes · 11 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No one needs anything.

On the use of the word 'faggot'

2 upvotes · 8 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<http://www.breitbart.com/tech/2015/12/11/dear-straight-people-im-officially-giving-you-permission-to-say-gay-faggot-and-queer/>

Need some quick help.

2 upvotes · 8 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

Text for logistics only.

Yahoo sued over male discrimination

2 upvotes · 6 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

My major is cs - out of curiosity, can you elaborate a little more? I'm interested to hear what flags turned you away

The rule here is "don't board a sinking ship".

Large companies don't have a granular enough view to fire/punish underperforming individuals. So who gets laid off? *The most recent hires on underperforming teams*, that's who.

And poorly managed teams always underperform, either because lack of leadership is a roadblock to progress, because what passes for "leadership" is a roadblock to progress, or because *the mission parameters are impossible in the first place*.

Engineers, technical leadership, and middle management in these cases are always going to suffer. Oh, the executives that *made* the bad decisions suffer in the end. But the people trying to support those bad decisions suffer throughout the process.

Never board a sinking ship.

Why does TRP preach not to move in together with an LTR? Just curious as to the reasons.

2 upvotes · 3 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

Why does TRP *what now?*

Why is there little to no RP discussion of "poly" or MFF relationships/households?

2 upvotes · 2 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

History called. I think it wants to have a little chat.

Why is there little to no RP discussion of "poly" or MFF relationships/households?

2 upvotes · 2 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

These are two different types of problem.

Polyandry has problems on an individual level. Polygyny has problems only on a societal level.

Common RP Arguments: One BP's Responses

2 upvotes · 2 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There are no "waves" of feminism.

Feminism isn't really a school of thought or even a movement. It is a rhetorical algorithm for exploiting male protective instinct to secure more gimmedats.

1. Identify a problem you have, or something you want.
2. Construct a narrative in which the problem, or not having the thing, is a result of cruelty by men towards all women.
3. Tell this narrative to men over and over.
4. Wait for a certain percentage of men to fall victim to their protective instincts and give you what you want.

There has been no change in feminism at all. It just gets applied to new gimmedats as the old gimmedats are secured.

I chose to leave my girlfriend who I love so I can improve, build a business, and meet other

woman and have more experiences in life before 35/40... Now for last 3 months I've achieved nothing but fear fear and beta behavior

2 upvotes · 2 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

Concur.

If you want to fuck another woman, go fuck another woman.

Don't dump your girlfriend unless she does something to deserve it.

Men who spin plates shouldn't be bothered by women who do AFBB and women who do AFBB shouldn't be bothered by men who spin plates...right?

2 upvotes · 31 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But is it truly the man's optimal sexual strategy to be unfaithful? What is the point of getting other women pregnant and not supporting them? In nature, those children would have likely died, anyway, so genes would not have been passed on that way.

Was that a joke?

What's the closest thing to a unicorn?

2 upvotes · 30 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

Reins and spurs.

Can no-sex be enough of a reason to make men depressed?

2 upvotes · 30 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

Yes.

Q4Men: Are you okay with women using toys during or after sex?

2 upvotes · 28 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Indeed. There is huge difference between a vibrator as a tool for one partner to use on another, and a vibrator as an alternative to a partner.

A vibrator used instead of a man is essentially a sexbot for legbeards.

A vibrator used by a man on a woman is just another way of getting off.

The same old PIV in the missionary position all the time is boring and kinky. It needs to be varied with things like blowjobs, bending her over the kitchen counter (with spanking and hairpulling), and handcuffing her to the bedposts, then using a vibrator on her and not letting her come until she begs prettily enough.

Remember that women are at their kinkiest with the men they are attracted to the most.

Men who spin plates shouldn't be bothered by women who do AFBB and women who do AFBB shouldn't be bothered by men who spin plates...right?

2 upvotes · 28 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because men who spin plates are AF to women who AFBB.

And women who AFBB are plates to men who spin them.

They inevitably overlap.

What is asktrp's opinion on masturbation as a tool to calm oneself or suppress libido?

2 upvotes · 28 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

"Addiction" is a term with a specific, medical meaning. And I highly doubt that masturbation is *addictive* in the same sense that alcohol, cigarettes, and sucrose are.

While there are certainly men who jerk it too much, I find that, like too much video games, or too much television, such people are running *from* something, not running *too* something.

A man who masturbates to porn as a crutch to avoid social interaction is not going to have his social anxiety removed by swearing an oath to stop anesthetizing himself.

CMV: A woman's past sexual behavior with previous boyfriends has nothing to do with you.

2 upvotes · 26 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I understand your frustration.

But TRP sprang into existence because men noticed that what women say they want has absolutely nothing to do with what they do, or what they respond to. Most of the involuntary celibates we help were that way because they took what women say at face value.

So, if we take women at their word, we are already in fantasyland, with no connection to the real world, and any discussion we have is pointless. Worse than pointless, in fact, because it misleads.

Here's the reality of it. Women have varying levels of kink, but they are always at their kinkiest with the man they desire the most.

RP Men, Gender Choice

2 upvotes · 26 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Nonsense question.

If I were a woman, "I" would not be who I am, therefore "I" would not be a woman, a woman would be a woman.

Is racism a neuromasculine trait?

2 upvotes · 25 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Neomasculine?

Isn't that that Roosh thing? I dunno if he's a racist or not. You'd have to ask him. I don't pay much attention to him.

He doesn't even lift.

Are you offended by Trump's comment implying men are rapists?

2 upvotes · 25 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I see it as illustrative of Donald Trump's character.

He is a realist rather than an idealist.

Idealists think when something bad happens, it's because someone did something wrong, and there should be a law to prevent it from ever happening again.

Realists think that anything that can happen eventually will happen, and the more likely it is to happen, the sooner you can expect that to be.

Q4RP: Construct this scenario

2 upvotes · 25 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Has anyone really been far as decided to use even go want to do look more like?

You've got to be kidding me. I've been further even more decided to use even go need to do look more as anyone can. Can you really be far even as decided half as much to use go wish for that? My guess is that when one really been far even as decided once to use even go want, it is then that he has really been far even as decided to use even go want to do look more like.

It's just common sense.

[CMV] TBP is (self claimed) satire and trying to shame TRP, because TBP don't actually have a rebuttal to the hypergamy claims of TRP theories.

2 upvotes · 22 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because of this they need an outlet. They need intellectual porn. The Red Pill and The Alt Right is that porn . Its exciting, its forbidden and that's exacte why Bloopies can't look away. They need us. Because without us, all they have are other politically correct faggots and that's boring as fuck.

EngSoc cannot exist without an Emmanuel Goldstein for their Fifteen Minutes of Hate.

Because the Fifteen Minutes of Hate is the whole point.

We are the pure and chosen few
And all the rest are damned
There's room enough in hell for you
We don't want heaven crammed.

Is AWALT Due To Heredity Or Environment?

2 upvotes · 21 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Who cares?

TRP's job isn't "explain everything". It's "advise strategy for the state men currently find themselves in".

How effective would this dating strategy be for a man?

2 upvotes · 21 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Nah.

"Treat a 10 like a 5" isn't lesson one, but it's one of the first things we teach. Gotta treat a princess like a whore. Women go bad quick when you give 'em praise or benefits that they didn't have to earn with work.

Yes, AWALT, But Is It Nature Or Nurture?

2 upvotes · 21 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

Who cares?

TRP isn't here to explain the universe. It's here to teach you how to deal with the situation you find yourself in.

Are women unfunny?

2 upvotes · 19 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I know only one woman who can make me laugh. And she's not a comedian.

Women aren't funny.

Girlfriend just left to study abroad, how to handle?

2 upvotes · 17 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

You fucked up LTRing her in first place.

Women are the gatekeepers of sex. YOU are the gatekeeper of commitment.

And "she's reassured me 100 times that she'll come back when its over"?

That's some funny shit. If you weren't the bitch in this relationship, she would be asking you to reassure her 100 times that you would be there to come back to.

In fact, if you weren't the bitch in this relationship, she wouldn't be going.

Dump her and be single until you are able to have a relationship without becoming a thirsty little bitch.

Constant reading of trashy bitchy articles and its effect on one's social perceptions. Hey guys: 30 Reasons Your Tinder Profile Sucks Too

2 upvotes · 17 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I asked them, so you are only all round attracted to 0.2% of men, onlt 0.2% of men women encounter are are LTR material, intimacy and love worthy? 1 in 500 men are worthy of plain Janes?! Can we not form a hierarchy of attractiveness based off this? To which they said, ye but Women are people, we're all different, end of. Then they contacted a moderstor to flag my wuestion so it would get limited distribution.

Why are you trying to reason with a woman?

Don't you get it yet?

They sometimes know what's reasonable, and they sometimes don't, but *under no circumstances do they care*. They are interested in whatever they can get away with.

If you try to reason with them, they win. Because you are *asking* them to see things from your point of view. Which they will never do.

If you laugh at them and dismiss their nonsense with scorn, *you* win. Because they cannot force you to act according to the insane worldview they are trying to sell.

Women have only the power men give to them.

Why does everything have to be a competition?

2 upvotes · 16 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why does everything have to be a competition?

Because you didn't notice it was a competition until the chicks stopped winning.

Is this what a RP divorce looks like?

2 upvotes · 15 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dMiAVYYdDA8>

TRP members regularly claim "The Red Pill doesn't hate women". Well here's a conversation between a RP Vanguard and an EC. Thoughts?

2 upvotes · 15 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Same tactic again?

I think you will do this for a very long time, so long as I keep poking you. Since it's actually yielding some useful hypotheses about female psychology...

Poke.

Social Skills, Dating and Failure

2 upvotes · 14 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

In order to be an involuntary celibate, a man doesn't have to be a loser. All he has to be is *not exceptional*.

What does TRP think of people who think more with logic than with biological roles?

2 upvotes · 14 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Everyone believes they "think more with logic".

Christian Atheism

2 upvotes · 14 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You have a good point there.

But I think the problem there has not to do with sexual continence, but the fact that this sexual continence was taught through a religious lens.

In my experience, what leads to bad sex is not lack of experience, but lack of passion and enthusiasm. The primary center of sexual excitement is the brain. Inexperienced people who are really into it, and have a good understanding of basic sexual education, can get along just fine.

But what happens when you try to teach sexual continence via religious moralizing is that the sex act itself becomes an occasion of shame and guilt. Religious teaching is unable to make a fine enough distinction to discourage sluttiness without painting sex itself as evil and polluting.

So you end up with a religious view that looks like this:

- more partners: bad
- less attachment to partners: bad
- sexual desire: bad
- more frequent sex: bad
- kinkier sex: bad
- birth control techniques: bad
- sexual pleasure: bad
- sex as a cementing factor in a relationship: shallow and bad

When what you actually want is:

- more partners: bad in women
- less attachment to partners: bad in women
- sexual desire: good
- more frequent sex: good
- kinkier sex: good
- birth control techniques: good

- sexual pleasure: good
- sex as a cementing factor in a relationship: good and vitally necessary

I don't advocate teaching Red Pill values via religion. Religions get the details wrong, don't include the real reasons, and tend to collapse when people realize there's no invisible wizard in charge of the universe.

How would you define patriarchy?

2 upvotes · 14 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I have something against assuming an idea is correct simply because one learned it in a classroom.

Classrooms, like newspapers and television, tend to lend a false air of reliability to statements.

How would you define patriarchy?

2 upvotes · 14 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

My formal education is a lie apparently.

What, you mean someone can just get up in front of a classroom and present their crazy opinions as facts? Surely that's impossible!

How would you define patriarchy?

2 upvotes · 14 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Patriarchy: A paranoid conspiracy theory invented by feminists.

patriarchy: Civilization.

To put the 'wall' into perspective for some guys

2 upvotes · 13 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So, your argument is, if I get my legs blown off, I will be unhappy, because sex roles.

Therefore, I should pretend that sex roles don't real, so I can be okay with having my legs blown off.

TRP members regularly claim "The Red Pill doesn't hate women". Well here's a conversation between a RP Vanguard and an EC. Thoughts?

2 upvotes · 13 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Not quite just that.

You see, the major source of self-esteem and self-image for younger women is the approval of others. Young men like to have that too, but they don't *need* it if they go accomplish something cool.

But to young women, accomplishing cool stuff feels hollow and unimportant if others don't *like* them. Their fantasy isn't "being a rock star" or "starting a multimillion dollar company", its "being the prettiest, most popular girl in her high school".

This is why actually reading TRP horrifies these girls so much. Here are hordes and hordes of men who seem to disapprove of them very much.

This stings.

You see, when a man disapproves of a woman, she doesn't *need to hate him*. Because even if she hates him, his disapproval still hurts... unless she can hold him in contempt. Unless she can prove to herself that the disapproval is the bitterness of a weak man, not the judgement of a strong one.

Girls who take TRP personally aren't trying to discredit it out of hate, but to sustain their own emotional equilibrium.

TRP members regularly claim "The Red Pill doesn't hate women". Well here's a conversation between a RP Vanguard and an EC. Thoughts?

2 upvotes · 12 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Okay, now we get to the payload.

For those of you following along at home, it's clearly obvious that this has become, almost right away, a series of attempts at oneupsmanship, rather than an attempt to settle any particular issue (which it never really was, because the initial question was a gotcha question).

What's important isn't *that* she is attempting to feel vindicated... it's *how* she is attempting to feel vindicated. Notice how the initial accusation is that TRP "hates women", but the instant she becomes riled, the instant she feels hurt and is trying to lash out, the accusations change from "you hate women", to "you are emotionally unstable and therefore weak".

This is an implicit admission of the correctness of Red Pill's model of female thought.

When she wants to hurt someone male, she calls him *weak*, not *evil*. The admission here is that *it doesn't matter if a man is mean or not*, what matters is *whether he is weak or not*.

This is why I can admit to being evil, and show off my evilness in a non-satirical way, over and over and over again, but she still doesn't feel like she has "won", even though that was the original accusation, and she must keep responding. Because evilness doesn't matter. Only weakness.

I actually am kind of a jerk. And I teach other men to be jerks. On purpose. Because being a jerk doesn't matter. The world will not punish them for being jerks. It will only punish them for insecurity.

Our test subject for today *knows this*. That's why the focus on insecurity. And she knows it's different for women, because revealing her own insecurities bothers her not at all... she knows that's okay for women.

Men can appear to be an awful person, so long as they do not appear to be a weak one.

Women can appear to be a weak person, so long as they do not appear to be an awful one.

This is the red pill.

Is marriage a bad choice for a young woman?

2 upvotes · 12 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, I'm not getting married, for one thing.

Women hate that when they find out. They not only try to have vague and incoherent arguments with me as to why I should (despite not being able to come up with a single concrete reason why it's in my interest to do so), but they have a go at my girlfriend as well.

Typically call her a whore or a "plate" if they are up on the terminology.

By contrast, the last wedding I was at, when it was time for the garter toss, all the single men tried to hide in the crowd. They had to be half-chivied and half dragged up to the front by the bride.

The women were elbowing each other out of the way to catch the bouquet.

So, I don't think we need to make elaborate social arguments at each other. We just have to look at who is trying to get who to participate in this custom... and we will know whose interests it is in.

But I wouldn't worry. There always plenty of thirsty, gullible, naive men out there. They might not be the sexiest

guys around, but that's what cheating and no-fault divorce are for.

CMV: There is a general idea on TRP that feminists are holding them back from fucking young hot women

2 upvotes · 10 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Precisely. There's been so much static in this area because the signal was disrupted in the service of some vague notion of "progress" which was never really defined.

One way to understand TRP is that it is the reinvention of masculinity out of sheer necessity. Because nothing else works.

And that required some pretty extensive re-engineering, because most young men today *have only ever heard about masculinity through the mouths of those seeking to discredit it*.

People have no idea what the 1950s, or Imperial Rome, or the nineteenth century, were like, especially regarding their guidelines for male behaviour, because our popular layman's notion of history is told to us by those whose goal is to convince us that the entire past consisted of Orwell's image (from 1984) of a boot stomping on a human face.

We cannot look to the past, because the past has been erased. Great and world-shaking events remain, but the realities of daily life have faded and distorted past interpretation.

So the word *reinvention* is the key here. It's a process of taking the general stereotype, exploring that area, and discovering what happens, in detail, if you start behaving in various permutations of that stereotype.

Make Someone Happy

2 upvotes · 10 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I do not control other people's emotions.

One Thing Red-Pillers Lack:- LOVE

2 upvotes · 10 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

/u/HumanSockPuppet's Bitch Management Hierarchy is basic RP material.

Don't knock physics if you haven't finished reading the introductory textbook yet.

CMV: There is a general idea on TRP that feminists are holding them back from fucking young hot women

2 upvotes · 10 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There is, however, another side to this story.

Feminism *does* prevent men from getting laid, but not via its effect on women. Instead, it does so via its effect on men directly.

You see, one of the core tenets of feminism is that stereotypical sex roles are

- Unnatural.
- Externally imposed.
- Morally bad.

Thus, it tends to bombard men with (largely unsolicited) behaviour advice whose primary goal is to make them act less masculine. And it doesn't really care what effect this has on those men's lives.

Men who listen to this become the equivalent of someone with no money at all... it doesn't matter that the food is

cheaper at MacDonald's, they still don't get to eat. **Feminist advice to males creates a man that not even sluts will have sex with.**

So feminism has several effects on the sexual marketplace:

- It frees young women up to have as much sex as they want.
- It prevents old women from having non-feline companionship (because of what they did as young women).
- It supplies non-feminist-influenced men with an abundance of low-quality pussy.
- It prevents feminist-influenced men from having sex very often, if at all.
- It reduces the supply of relationship-worthy women for *all* men.

So a man who is gaining sexual attractiveness moves through three stages:

1. Hurt by feminism (because it keeps him in a state of sexual deprivation).
2. Helped by feminism (because it supplies him with sluts).
3. Hurt by feminism (because it turns the quality women he would like to focus on into low-value sluts).

CMV: There is a general idea on TRP that feminists are holding them back from fucking young hot women

2 upvotes · 10 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It depends on who you are.

Some men want to have sex with as many different women as possible. Some men want to develop intimacy with one woman (or a few women) who are as close to their ideal mate as possible.

We really get both types in TRP. Now, the variety seekers are more visible, so often men will post questions wondering if the other style is endorsed or recommended:

"Help, I can't get it up unless I actually *like* a girl. "

"Sluts turn me off."

"But what if I *want* a relationship???"

"I've learned the basic material, and I get go out and get sex without much difficulty. But it's all started to feel so... empty."

Men who say things like this want a relationship (and sometimes they know they do, and sometimes that hasn't hit them yet).

What we teach them is that TRP isn't about *what your goals should be*, it's about *how to achieve them*. The same techniques work for building a relationship.

Now, there's some additional advice we have to give this second category of men... and that comes back to the original topic.

In an environment heavily influenced by feminism, there are far fewer relationship-worthy women. (Because feminism characterizes the traits that make a woman relationship-worthy as flaws if not oppressive brainwashing.)

This means that men who want a relationship have a much harder road ahead of them. Because they can make themselves attractive, but they cannot make the women around them relationship-worthy. They have to *find* that

quality rather than *creating* it.

Feminism is to sex what MacDonald's is to food. It's cheap, and you won't starve, but the quality available leaves a lot to be desired.

Thoughts on #wastehistime2016

2 upvotes · 10 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you follow twitter, you end up listening to a lot of twits.

Question for Blue Pill women; Would you have casual sex with a man you KNEW was Red Pill if you sincerely thought you would enjoy it or were enjoying it? Or would his beliefs deter you?

2 upvotes · 10 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why are you asking this?

Never accept what women say... watch what they do.

Don't trust advice from a computer screen

2 upvotes · 10 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Hmmm. Here's your Unconscious Irony Award.

CMV: Men who only pay attention to hot women are just as bad as women who chase chad

2 upvotes · 7 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Morally bad?

Or unskilled?

If only a verbal "yes" means sexual consent, are all nonhuman animals rapists? Were all pre-language homonids rapists?

2 upvotes · 5 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So the legal definition of rape is the only one? Nothing is rape if there is no law?

Okay, then, my question is answered.

Pre-language homonids were not rapists no matter what they did, because there were no laws back then. And animals cannot be rapists because they are not actors under law.

If only a verbal "yes" means sexual consent, are all nonhuman animals rapists? Were all pre-language homonids rapists?

2 upvotes · 5 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The original question was for bluepillers. They use the two senses of the word interchangeably and do not draw a distinction.

If only a verbal "yes" means sexual consent, are all nonhuman animals rapists? Were all pre-language homonids rapists?

2 upvotes · 5 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Not willing wade through that cesspit to find it for you, but [here](#) is what set them barking.

Debate: Is it beneficial for a man to be masculine?

2 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes, it is.

Debate: Is it beneficial for a man to be masculine?

2 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Beneficial to whom?

[CMV] RP is Anti-Feminist Activism

2 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because everyone should get a fair chance to look in the mirror, even you.

Should you ever AMOG a guy that has way more influence than you and may even afford you some social support in the future?

2 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

What do you get out of it?

TRP Saved me, Whats next?

2 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I think we're hung up on the semantics of the word "commitment" here.

What, exactly, I am seeing as a beta trait is *making a woman relationship-oriented promises*. Promising to stay with her, promising to be monogamous, etc.

A woman must earn those things from you every day with her behaviour, not expect them as part of the deal.

How do you stay physically attracted to the same girl after 5+ years?

2 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

There is a difference between being bored of someone, and being starved for variety.

Try cheating on her. If this reignites your desire for her, then you're a perfectly normal and healthy male... most of us need a little strange now and again.

If you're excited by the new girl, but still not by her, there's a problem which you haven't consciously realized yet.

TRP Saved me, Whats next?

2 upvotes · 3 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Commitment isn't beta, it's committing to a shitty woman or on a woman's terms that is.

Commitment *is* beta. LTRs are not.

I think the whole "if you're not fucking and chucking chicks, you're a beta" mantra is unenlightened teenage bullshit.

It's a stage, like a rebellious Mormon teenager leaving the church and getting drunk off his ass every night. Only once he is used to the taste of freedom will he be able to know what he wants out of life.

Why Lifting (in particular)?

2 upvotes · 2 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

Yeah, everybody's "heard" it about karate, because everybody's repeating what everyone else told them.

Karate's good if you're training hard, sucks if you aren't, just like everything else. It's the training regime, not the curriculum, that matters, because any set of techniques that isn't totally stupid will work just fine if you train seriously, and no set of techniques will work if you don't.

It's like people are taking stupid pills.

Everyone's trying to find the secret set of techniques that are "most effective" in a "real fight", and it's like they're arguing over what colour of car is the fastest.

They just go through fads. First it was judo, then it was karate, then it was jeet kun do, then bjj, thai boxing, mma, in ten years it'll be something else.

There's only one constant through all of this: if you work hard with a bunch of tough guys, you'll learn something. If you play gently with people who can't punch their way out of a paper bag, you won't.

Find a good group to train with, and stop worrying about colours.

Q4RP: If you apply a moralistic lens to TRP, would you agree that TBP has a point?

2 upvotes · 27 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP exists solely for the purpose for viewing things through something other than a moralistic lens.

Because the moralistic lens was stifling discovery and honest discourse.

I have zero interest in the regressive step of viewing TRP through a moralistic lens.

Do TRPers agree with BenGunnSilver - are women ONLY attracted to perfection an nothing else?

2 upvotes · 26 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

/u/user_history_bot BenGunnSilver

Is TRP groupthink?

2 upvotes · 23 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The word "groupthink" can be applied to any group that assembles because of shared ideas.

The correct is question to ask is:

"Do TRP readers read TRP because they agree with it, or they agree with it because they read it?"

Q4RP: Why is the banning policy so strong and authoritarian to defend the sub from being 'corrupted by feminist/leftist dogma' if you're all amused masters of Machiavellianism and Game?

2 upvotes · 23 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If being the god of a space full of useless people who accomplish nothing excites you, then you are welcome to it.

The question you should be asking is "What is the process whereby women destroy male territory if they are not kept out?"

- Men create a space. It is focused on a mission.
- Other men request admission to the space.
- They are required to demonstrate commitment to the mission. If they can, they are admitted.
- Women request entry to the space.

- They cannot demonstrate commitment to the mission, because they have none. They just think the space looks like fun, and contains lots of potential male attention.
- Men refuse them admission to the space, because they have not demonstrated commitment to the mission.
- Women accuse the men of excluding them on account of their sex, and launch accusations of "sexism".
- The men cave in, and admit the women.
- The space now has a significant percentage of women with no commitment to the mission.
- The women now begin to demand changes to the space to make them comfortable or fit their priorities.
- These changes will destroy the mission.
- The women do not care, because they have no commitment to the mission.
- Men who object are silenced with accusations of sexism. If they were not weak to accusations of sexism, they would not have admitted the women in the first place.
- The effectiveness of the space for accomplishment of the mission is destroyed.
- Men who brought mission-related value to the space leave to create a new space.
- Women begin eyeing the new space, because the old space is no longer full of fun and male attention.

This is the cycle of spaces. Men create them, women hop on for the ride, and gradually destroy whatever value was there.

There are several ways to interrupt this:

- Make the space so hostile to women that they do not want to enter it (best, but not always compatible with the mission)
- Refuse women entrance by ignoring accusations of sexism (good, but difficult)
- Don't allow women who have entered it to vote or propose changes (tricky and risky)

CMV: The most attractive men don't want to "spin plates"

2 upvotes · 23 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The strongest men don't want to "lift weights". They are just naturally strong, so they never had to make this big thing out of "lifting". Men who "lift weights" are just bitter because they are weak.

What do you think of this?

2 upvotes · 23 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's funny, and there are (a lot of) women like that, but it could very well have been staged.

Is TRP groupthink?

2 upvotes · 23 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It benefits the mentors, and is bad for the students.

It benefits the mentors because figuring out how to argue TRP concepts to people who don't get it and hate it is a good exercise for learning to better explain them to the students.

It is bad for the students, because they are trying to open their eyes to sexual realpolitik, and they may be vulnerable to being shamed away from information that could help them. Worse yet, resentment at the manipulative and underhanded behaviour of TBP and other haters could drive them in the other direction, leaving them stuck in the anger phase.

So I am not here to convince anyone of anything. I am here to practice rhetoric and dialectic, and to continually revisit the experience of seeing TRP through the eyes of an outsider.

Do redpillers apply different dating tactics depending on a woman's race?

2 upvotes · 23 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No.

Washington Post Calls for 'Feminist Approved' Version of 'Baby It's Cold Outside'

2 upvotes · 22 December 2015 · /r/MensRights

This is the sound of a moderate feminist.

I am attracted to a feminist. What the fuck?

2 upvotes · 21 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

Any time a man comes on here and says "it's not oneitis" in his intro, it's always oneitis.

Why? Because he's saying it's not oneitis... *before anyone else spoke up and said it was.*

That means he is already thinking it.

Reading statistics is not the same as understanding - a red pill interpretation of behaviour

2 upvotes · 20 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

this is a similar effect to what you observe in gender distributions in STEM areas: the richer the country, the less there are.

From experience, this last point is quite valid.

There were much less women pursuing comp sci degrees, but they were not utterly absent. There are far fewer female software engineers, but they are not utterly absent.

You know who is utterly absent?

White women.

Why do so many Redpillers believe that there is no such thing as gender inequality in Western society but believe men are being oppressed by feminists?

2 upvotes · 20 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why do so many Redpillers believe that there is no such thing as gender inequality in Western society

<https://media.giphy.com/media/sRb7yNtTJAtZS/giphy.gif>

I'm an idiot

2 upvotes · 19 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Wait, how are you even typing this? Is there a computer in the kitchen now?

So long as you're here, though, quotes are made like this:

> The thing you want to say,
even if it is multiple lines.

----->

The thing you want to say,
even if it is multiple lines.

I'm an idiot

2 upvotes · 19 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Nice girls aren't above playing you, because being nice has nothing to do with it.

Playing you is instinctive girl behaviour. So nice has nothing to do with it. Girls will play you if you don't know how to control them. They don't even know they're doing it, a lot of the time.

They don't *plan*. They just feel things, and then they do stuff.

How to suggest her to lose few kilos?

2 upvotes · 19 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

"Lose a few kilos."

I think Red Pill oversimplifies cheating. CMV

2 upvotes · 18 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you'd like me to quit my job, and devote myself to running in-depth psychological studies, pay me.

Until then, I will continue to serve remedies that have proven effective, even I cannot prove exactly why.

I think Red Pill oversimplifies cheating. CMV

2 upvotes · 18 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If lack of antibiotics doesn't cause infections, then infections cannot be prevented by antibiotics.

When Members of TRP share their views on marriage, we have to account for sample bias and take it with an Ounce of Salt. CMV

2 upvotes · 18 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Okay.

So given that context, TRP's message regarding marriage can be summarized:

Marriage is good for women, and good for society. But don't do it, because it's not good for you.

In order for a society to function in a stable, self-sustaining fashion, it has to **incentivize** anything it **requires**.

- If women want you to marry them, they need to make marriage beneficial to you as well as them.
- If society wants you to get married, it needs to make marriage beneficial to you as well as it.

Women and society have both failed to do this. They take you for granted. Do not get married.

I can't help but think of myself as a total faggot.

2 upvotes · 18 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3mwbv3/change_your_actions_and_your_thoughts_will_follow/

Men Lead, Women Follow

2 upvotes · 18 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

In certain ways, yes.

On a genetic/evolutionary level, women's job is to take care of the children, and men's job is to take care of the women.

This means that women need to have an ingrained nurturing/protective instinct towards children. And men need to the same towards women.

This is balanced by reflexive respect and obedience that runs in the opposite direction.

Why women mock "nice guys"

2 upvotes · 18 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If a woman is very small, and she has trouble reaching, I just pick her up. This is fun for everyone involved.

30 year old alpha bachelor in the real world vs 20 year old alpha in college, who is going to have an easier time having sex with tons of attractive women and why?

2 upvotes · 18 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The 30 year old is more attractive in the absolute sense, but the 20 year old is most likely going to get more action. He's around more suitable young women, and he's got more time to chase tail.

How should women react when a man likes her, but she doesn't like him?

2 upvotes · 18 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't philosophize about women "should" do.

Never advocate what you cannot incentivize.

I tell men what they should do to avoid being friendzoned.

Blue Pill Women/Feminist Women are actually MORE susceptible to sleeping with a Red Piller than a Red Pill Woman, and heres why

2 upvotes · 17 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Most women prefer to have fun instead of wage ideological war

Interestingly enough, that's my exact go-to if someone asks that.

"I prefer to have fun, instead of waging ideological war."

CMV: When Red Pillers show their true beta side some months into the relationship and get dumped the problem isn't that they are beta, the problem is that they got into the relationship under false premises.

2 upvotes · 17 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm not denying that people can work on their attractiveness or improve their confidence and self-esteem. You can be yourself even if you improve yourself. You can be the best version of yourself.

So what you're saying is that you have two mental lists, accessible only to you.

One is the list of things you think are changeable, and don't "define who you are". The other is the list of things you think are fixed and immutable, and "define who they are".

If you see someone change their behaviour in any aspect, you simply consult the lists. If what they are changing is on the first list, you're fine with it. If it's on the second list, you're upset because they must be faking it.

When I ask "Where did you get these lists?", I'm fully aware that the answer is your metaphorical rectum.

The problem here was that those guys are clearly guys that want to show compassion, gift her things and shower her with love

Yes, because pornographic movies and other forms of distilled male wish-fulfillment fantasy are so focused on romantic gestures and buying women expensive shit. *Do you even think about this stuff before you write it?*

Truth is, you are happy to look at any amount of blue pill conditioning imposed from outside and call it someone's "personality", but the moment someone, of his own free will, on his own initiative, tries to condition himself with some red pill material, you're all **sincerely concerned** that it isn't "natural" to his "personality".

What you really don't like is the nature of the material. "Artificiality" is just something you latched onto when you were casting about for a legitimate-sounding objection.

I say again, your view is "Alphas are born, not made. I am upset that men are not born attractive are becoming that way. Just accept your fate."

And so I ask again, **how do you plan to incentivize that?**

Would you rather..?

2 upvotes · 16 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

To be fair, men did a good job without feminism making women feel like human fleshlights or walking holes.

Awesome. Good to see we're keeping standards up.

You see, you think your ability to give us an erection is distracting us from seeing you as useful, accomplished, amazing people. In reality, it's distracting us from the fact that most of you are useless chucklefucks with no other redeeming qualities.

A woman who feels valued only as a walking fleshlight is a woman who hasn't put in the work to have some other value. I can't notice what's not there.

Women who have some other value don't whine about being "objectified", because they have other shit going on in their lives.

80/20 Rule

2 upvotes · 16 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I said "if you think promiscuity is bad", which you do

Sticking a fork in a light socket is bad, because it's bad for the person doing it.

Being promiscuous is bad for women, and harmless for me.

Men speak angrily about "sluts" because they feel entitled to women's attention.

DARVO.

CMV: Women Highly Overrate their own Upper Body Strength

2 upvotes · 15 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I do not think that the average woman wishes to inject herself with testosterone in order to be less susceptible to

rape.

Oh, it would definitely *work*. After half a year of 200+ mg of test-c per week, women won't even be attractive enough to have sex with, much less rape.

(Both pills) Does anyone have any idea how to get over "approach anxiety"?

2 upvotes · 13 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Confidence is the merely expectation of success.

Correction: confidence is absence of the fear of failure.

Why does it seem like all women are blamed for the actions of a few?

2 upvotes · 11 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Seem to whom?

I talk and think like a bitch. I have an inferiority complex, and when I bring it to the surface I go full anti-social. I want to learn how to deal with this.

2 upvotes · 11 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3dalxv/dont_talk_to_me_like_a_bitch/

Why do Red Pillers have a problem with female nature?

2 upvotes · 11 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Immature, not mature, you're spiltin' hairs.

You know the answer to this one.

We all know that men like teenage girls more than older women. We all know that the **most responsible teenager in the house** is a hell of a lot sexier than a **tough grrrrl** act.

So, you gotta ask yourself... what the fuck are they mad about? Any ideas?

Would you like a hint?

Why do Red Pillers have a problem with female nature?

2 upvotes · 11 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

My point was that when most Red Pillers say that women are children they mean it in a negative way.

You think that because **they mad**.

But riddle me this... what is it you think they want in a woman? Mature? Or girlish?

Sleeping with a 4/10 to build abundance?

2 upvotes · 10 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

"Abundance" in abundance mentality means abundance of opportunities, not sex.

is feminism a device for western economies to conquer developing countries?

2 upvotes · 10 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Feminism is a device for the super-wealthy to conquer people who work for a living.

I only want to have sex in LTR or marriage, is there something wrong with that? Is that against RP values?

2 upvotes · 10 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

The fundamental mistake you are making is the idea that the same standards apply to your behaviour and women's behaviour.

Men and women are different.

You are able to do certain things that women can't get away with. Women are able to do certain things that you can't get away with.

It is perfectly okay for you not only to have sex outside a relationship, but to have sex outside *your* relationship. Virginity, monogamy, and fidelity are concepts that are only important for women. You have no obligations in this regard because it doesn't fucking matter.

Each sex's roles are defined by the collective desires of the opposite sex.

Women have to be sexuality continent *because* men find sluts undesirable for relationships. Men have to be stoic and emotionally repressed *because* women find male tears unsexy.

It is just as okay for you to expect your girlfriend to be strictly monogamous (while you have a little piece on the side now and again), as it is for her to expect you never to cry on her shoulder (while she dampens yours with some regularity).

Women are allowed to be immature, unstable, and passive. You are allowed to be promiscuous, bossy, and uncommunicative. Because the traits you have to stay away from are the *unsexy* ones.

Should you ever admit you're a virgin?

2 upvotes · 5 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

I believe she was in her early twenties.

Which type of rich man are women more attracted to? An old money rich or a self made rich?

2 upvotes · 4 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Whoever has the most swagger and confidence.

RPers, tell me about your relationships. Has identifying as RP hindered your relationship success, and/or has keeping that identity a secret worsened the experience at all?

2 upvotes · 3 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I know that there are some RPers in long-term relationships (though I think some have been in those relationships since before they became 'red')

I never became red. I'm a founder. Red became me.

Given the backlash towards the RP, I find it quite difficult to imagine that RPers aren't going to have serious trouble finding a good relationship when so many women seem to utterly despise TRP.

Seem is the operative word. They don't actually despise TRP, they just seem to.

Lotsa people like sausage. Fewer people want to watch the meat grinder in action.

Should I give up on men or continue

2 upvotes · 3 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

It's not for you to say what's necessary or too much. Our house, our rules.

You didn't realize it, but the way you started out was rude, disrespectful, and unfeminine. No one here is going to reward you for that. You behave badly, you get punished. You be nice, you get treated better.

You're already starting to figure out that maybe pushing our buttons or trying to fight men is a bad idea. Just level with us. You obviously feel pretty awful. **Tell me that. Tell me why and how. Humble yourself and ask for help**, instead of looking for ways to blame your problems on others.

So, we're on the idea that you use male attention and validation, especially *white* male attention and validation, to stave off shitty feelings that have been eating you for a long time.

If you're ready to talk about that, I'll listen.

Should I give up on men or continue

2 upvotes · 3 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

Ah. Now I see what's eating you.

You're not a 'sperg. You're a *junkie*. Of the "self-medicating" variety.

Being black made you feel ugly and possibly even inferior, and I'd give 50/50 odds that you have a thing for white men, which would only make it worse.

And your strategy for fighting off this demon was *male attention and validation*. If the boys were hitting on you, you couldn't possibly be as ugly as you felt inside, right? So that's become your drug of choice.

And it worked pretty well, long enough to make you feel like you'd beaten this thing.

Except now you're in a new situation, and your mojo isn't, for whatever reason, quite working. So the demons are back. And you came asking us for how to get your supply of painkillers flowing again. But you also angled for praise and attention in ways you thought were subtle, because that's become a habit for you. (Which is what 'Winger picked up on.)

You came here because you wanted help. Vulnerability may help you get that. Combativeness assuredly will not.

Are you ready to behave yourself?

Should I give up on men or continue

2 upvotes · 2 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

Now you idiots are accusing me of Asperger's Syndrome?

Yep, we used to give out helpful advice on how to live with it, but now we punish it with belt spankings. How do you plead? Guilty or not?

I would rather be touted as an angry and bitter black female--which is actually the truth

Yes, as I said, you are clearly upset about something. But your writing is so disjointed that I cannot tell what. Or what you are hoping to find here.

Want help? Gotta be nice, or no one will *want* to help you. And gotta explain yourself clearly, or no one will be *able* to help you.

Why do some feminists and BPers react negatively to the idea that men are expendable?

2 upvotes · 2 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yeah, say what you want about crazy religious ragheads, but say that they sure as fuck can sing.

Why do some feminists and BPers react negatively to the idea that men are expendable?

2 upvotes · 2 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What if I'm both?

CMV: Unless you are an Alpha Bucks, women have total control over both SMP and RMP at all times. The only logical choice for betas and omegas is MGTOW

2 upvotes · 2 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Never have I had a set of memes on the Internet make me lose a girlfriend and friend of 7 years, need anti-anxiety medication and have to take sick leave for a year to figure out how not to get emotionally and financially used or hurt by half of the world's population. Gratz bro, you got Riku by the balls.

"Why do my eyes hurt?"

"Because you have never used them."

Red Pillers, why are you trying to make it seem like we "misunderstand" responsible teenager theory?

2 upvotes · 2 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It is a literal interpretation of the statement 'women have the mind of a teenager' if you consider the mind and brain synonymous like I do.

Women have the behaviour of a teenager. Mind is a metaphor. Brain is probably different.

Let $\{X\}$ be the set of all elements necessary for WARM. Let $\{W\}$ be the set of elements such that most women in first world countries possess $\{W\}$. If $\{X\} \subset \{W\}$, then $\{W\}$ is sufficient for $\{WARM\}$ If $\{X\} \not\subset \{W\}$, then $\{W\}$ is not sufficient for $\{WARM\}$

Works if we interpret "possess" broadly enough, because some of these factors may be external influences.

If I had to guess, I would say that "held accountable for actions consistently enough to induce learning" is in $\{X\}$, but not in $\{W\}$.

Red Pillers, why are you trying to make it seem like we "misunderstand" responsible teenager theory?

2 upvotes · 1 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I like that you are using logic, so let's play with this. Call maturity M and adult brain connectivity B . B is necessary for M to occur, but is not sufficient. X is some other variable(s) required for M to occur. In other words,

If B and X , then M .

Yes, absolutely. Except let's call it $\{X\}$, to make it completely clear that we are dealing with a set, that might consist of one or more things, any or all which might be necessary or sufficient for WARM (wisdom-

accountability-responsibility-maturity).

So our next question would be, what is X?

Or, rather, what are the members of {X}?

From my understanding of brain development... the prefrontal cortex is the last area of the brain to finish this process, and this is also the area of the brain that is responsible for behaviors we would call mature (good impulse and emotional control, good decision making and planning). This is why a teenager, whose prefrontal cortex has not yet developed, seems to be so bad at these behaviors.

This is so. However, if you point an FMRI at a teenage brain, and see less connectivity than 25 year old brain, you don't get to say "People don't finish developing by 16". Because you are not clear on whether this is a trait of all 16 year olds, that particular 16 year old, or the population of 16 year olds you are looking at.

FMRI's don't tell you why.

When we look at WARM through behaviour and physical brain traits through scans, we may be looking at two totally different things, two related things, or two representations of the same thing. It is hard to know.

This is why **I am not very impressed with FMRI's**. We can say "something is going on here", but we have no capability to translate between that "something" and any sort of behaviour we actually care about.

So what is {X}?

Well, TRP doesn't really answer that question, because it doesn't have to, and answering it would serve none of its purposes. It sufficient for TRP to note:

- Let {X} be the set of all elements necessary for WARM. Let {W} be the set of elements such that most women in first world countries possess {W}, and $\{W\} \subset \{X\}$.
- Lemma 1: {X} is sufficient for WARM.
- Lemma 2: {W} is not sufficient for WARM.

In other words, we don't have an "official" explanation of *why* women are not adults. We simply base this contention upon empirical observation of their behaviour.

Why is RP so Afraid of Feminists?

2 upvotes · 30 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Feminists by themselves are harmless.

Feminists combined with white knights are dangerous. Because white knights, misguided as they are, are actually capable of getting shit done.

Red Pillers, why are you trying to make it seem like we "misunderstand" responsible teenager theory?

2 upvotes · 30 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The idea is that brain connectivity development and behavioral development are connected.

"Connected" is a **weasel word** in this context.

Brain connectivity development is *necessary* for maturity (responsibility/accountability/wisdom), but not *sufficient*. Therefore you cannot prove maturity exists by showing that brain connectivity above a certain level exists.

You can only show that it is absent by showing that this level of connectivity does not exist.

Hence, you can use an FMRI scanner to show that children are childish. Which is not a surprise.

Brain scans are a way we can objectively measure maturity on a behavioral level.

As I have just explained, no, they are not.

A "positively correlated cofactor" and a "useful metric" are not the same thing. White people have a higher IQ mean and median than black people. This does not mean we can measure individual IQ by sampling skin melanin levels

Any advice on how to handle nosy, likely miserable, and confrontational American women?

2 upvotes · 25 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

Don't argue with women, children, or pets.

X-Post /r/TheBluePill: My story from normal person, to TRP fanatic, to Red Pillar "victim", and back again

2 upvotes · 25 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What if a girl just wants a no-strings night of sex? Not enough times that she would be called a slut, maybe just a couple times.

That's the worst.

One night of casual sex damages a girl's relationship-worthiness more than years of relationship sex.

Does RPW believe AWALT, in regards to the same basic stuff RP says that about (so I'm not asking about anything specific that makes AWALT, just in general)? Or are there any RP concepts that RPW, or enough members of RPW to make it notable, disagree with?

Don't know, don't care. Ask them.

Janet Bloomfield has an important message for women on IMD -- and no, this isn't a joke

2 upvotes · 23 November 2015 · /r/MensRights

Overwhelmingly, the majority of bisexual women I encounter have a particular profile: They are always strictly submissive with men, although they may be dominant with other women, submissive with them, or switch between the two.

Let's face it: equality isn't fun in the bedroom. And I imagine it would be even worse when people tried to make sex into a political act.

Sex isn't political. It is intensely personal, and people's sexual instincts do not care about political idealism. They would rather be politically incorrect, or even very actually oppressed, than sacrifice their personal happiness and emotional well being.

Why do people find Red Pill women to be bad?

2 upvotes · 20 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

To be fair, this is completely confined to sexual encounters for many women. It is not extrapolated into an entire overly submissive lifestyle.

Indeed this is the case. However, a lot of them would be happier if it were.

They don't always so much experience themselves as *wanting* to be led, controlled, dominated, etc, so much as they keep their *overt* submission in the bedroom, and tacitly defer to their boyfriend or husband in their everyday lives, because they think overt submission would be embarrassing or mean they were "sick".

They are not usually repulsed by the idea of submission, but they are repulsed by the idea of the social embarrassment, by the idea of what others would think, and by the fear that those others might be right that there was something "wrong" with them.

As a result, the ones who overtly submit are the ones whose submissive urges are so strong that that they can't ignore them, or suppress them. All healthy women like this, but some of them *need* it like they need love, or oxygen.

The funny thing is, after you've slept with enough women, and had them really open up to you, you get a really sad picture... imagine female society as a group of women, sitting around in a circle, all agreeing in loud voices over and over again they hate ice cream, and that people who love it are sick deviants. Then they go home, have two scoops of rocky road, and cry... because they are so ashamed, and what would the others think? Meanwhile, the others are doing the exact same thing.

Yes, TRP and RPW are a bit BDSM-ish. But that's because **BDSM is the fetishization of a healthy, normal relationship, in a culture where healthy, normal relationships are discouraged.**

Women deprived of a slow, steady drip feed of male leadership and control will often build up a "hunger" which leads them to binge on fast doses of super-intense male domination. While this isn't inherently unhealthy (unless she goes so far as push men to physically injure her), she'd probably be better off submitting in her everyday life, even if this didn't make the desire for beatings or humiliation go away (because then they would simply be a sexual enhancement, rather than a deep inner need).

One of the hardest parts of the red pill for people to get past is the notion that women are instinctively submissive to men, and that it is right, natural, healthy for them to be so. The evidence of this is all around us, and anyone can see it, but they are terrified of the implications. They've been convinced that submission == weakness, control == abuse, and to dominate == to hold in contempt.

None of these is true. Feminists invented this idea of "the Patriarchy" (capital P) to explain the embarrassing fact that women spent all of human history submitting to men. So they told themselves this fairy tale where they were the first generation with the courage to stand up to the evil overpowering control machine. This, of course, is bullshit. Women submitted because they liked it... both in the kinky-sex sense, and in the makes-my-life-a-lot-easier sense.

The originators of feminism weren't the first generation tough enough to stand up to men... they were the first generation dumb enough to mistake their fur-lined sex-shoppe handcuffs for southern-road-gang leg irons.

I have one such fantasy that I think might end my relationship if it actually happened....

Unless it's physically impossible or actually fatal, I think you'd be surprised. People are a good deal kinkier than they let on.

Comparison of Ancient Roman law vs Modern American Laws for Gender Relations: Did ancient Rome hold TRP view (as did every other powerful empire in recorded history) ?

2 upvotes · 19 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Calling a simple explanation "too simple" while not providing a more nuanced alternative is a cheap and easy way to look erudite while providing no actual insight whatsoever.

You object to his black-and-white view, calling it too simple... but you propose to replace it with a single shade of grey.

Does Redpill define greatness in negative terms too much

2 upvotes · 19 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Okay. But since you said so, exactly what part of that was supposed to sound crazy?

To you? I don't know. Who the hell are you?

Why are Blue Pillers so paranoid of coming across a "Terper" in real life?

2 upvotes · 19 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why are Blue Pillers so paranoid of interacting with/dating/being around someone who reads TRP?

They're not.

The Threat Narrative™ is an effective propaganda weapon, that's all.

Visceral reaction to Obamacare Boy

2 upvotes · 19 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ok, that is a genuinely creepy way to respond.

Are you triggered now?

To what extent is couples counselling a trap for a man in a dead bedrooms scenario or with other relationship difficulties?

2 upvotes · 18 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Look at it this way: how many people with an understanding of masculine values choose "marriage counseling" as a career?

Visceral reaction to Obamacare Boy

2 upvotes · 18 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I get that you derive confidence from the part of your self-image that tells you that you are a "real man".

Ah, no, Agent Starling... you were doing so well.

If you pick a definition of "masculinity" that is incompatible with things valued by progressives

DARVO.

If "progressives" pick a definition of "progress" that is incompatible with masculinity, naturally they will come to the conclusion that I am against progress. Who really began this little circle of yours, Clarisse?

Outliers are the majority.

2 upvotes · 18 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

100 - 7.5 = 92.5

CMV: TBPillars do think that the way someone expresses themselves can invalidate what they're saying.

2 upvotes · 18 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

For that specific question, the answer is still much broader.

Let's put it in some historical context.

Looking at voting from a historical perspective to our modern situation, we can argue the surprising conclusion that *only women have the legal right to vote*. For men, voting is a privilege, not a right. It is earned in exchange for registering for the military draft. Men who do not do so are not legally allowed to vote.

You see, originally, only men who owned property (land/households) could vote. This seems awful to the modern casual thinker, but people of that era saw the basic unit of society to be, not the *individual*, but the *family*. The head of the family cast the family's vote. Young men living under their fathers' roof, apprentices, drifters and migrant workers, etc... didn't vote either.

Around the time press gangs and emptying the prisons began to get replaced by an organized draft, someone said, hey, if these guys who aren't heads of households can sacrifice their lives for our society, then they are invested in it. This means they should be voting. After a while, the idea got some traction, and men got a voting privilege in exchange for registering.

When the feminists came along (they called them "sufferagettes" back then). And as is usual for feminists, they coveted men's rewards, but not the responsibilities they undertook to earn them. (Some of them, for example, exploited the female exemption from income tax to have their husbands thrown in jail. See the writing of [/u/girlwriteswhat](#) for details of how that worked.)

They wanted to vote, but they didn't want to risk being shot at, which was what men did to earn the vote. So they pretended that men voting was a right, instead of an earned reward, and complained that it wasn't fair that they didn't just "have" it as well. Now, men would have been wise to treat this as a shit test, and laugh it off. Women did not have experience handling responsibility, the way heads of households, and war veterans, do. But they caved (so much for feminist "patriarchy theory").

And what did women voters immediately give us? Prohibition. 'nuff said. Like children, or other people not used to handling responsibility, they assumed the world was simple, and that if you didn't like something, you can just pass a law and it will go away. The naive are usually idealists.

So is women voting a problem? Yes, but it's not *the* problem.

The problem is that what we call "democracy", meaning everyone-gets-one-vote, is inherently unstable. It lasts until people realize that they can vote themselves dividends out of the public treasury, and then, when that treasury runs dry, they can vote for tax increases on someone else, fiat currency, and massive government borrowing, to keep the gravy train going a while longer.

The problem with democracy is that the votes of the foolish, the newcomer, the uninvested, the non-contributor, are equal to the votes of the wise, the tenured, the committed, the pillar of civilization. The word "patriarchy" doesn't mean "rule by men". It means rule by *fathers*. Men with families are the most invested in the future of society.

Women do this *more*, so stopping them from voting would slow the bleeding, but it wouldn't make the system stable.

How do you build a stable society? Well, in practice this may not be possible, but in theory one could do it by having a set of societies with no votes but a zero-cost exit or entry. Thus, voting happens with the feet.

Kind of like subreddits. TRP is free to be a semi-dictatorship where power is proportional to tenure and contribution, because no one is forced to stay there. In fact, it's a very successful dictatorship, because the small

set of dictators can share a common vision, work towards it, and anyone who doesn't like that vision isn't dragged along for the ride. The rate of increase in our readership shows that many people agree with our vision.

How would this work in a physical country? Probably not very well. Exit from one of those has a considerable cost even if there are no legal barriers whatsoever. The universe is not obliged to only give us problems that have an acceptable solution. But this does not change the fact that democracy doesn't really work that well.

So, do I think women vote responsibly? Hell, no. They vote for people who pander to them, tell them it's a "war on womenTM ", if someone doesn't want to pay for their birth control pills. (I'll just send my boss 'round to buy me a pack of condoms, shall I?) I think that women vote more irresponsibly than men. But taking the vote away from women wouldn't fix society, because there's an awful lot of men who don't vote responsibly, either.

Asking what my ideal society would look like is a bit much for right now, but I will say that in it, voting would be a privilege that required a great deal of effort to earn, and that, like most things that cost dearly, it would be valued and taken seriously by those who possessed it.

CMV: TBPillars do think that the way someone expresses themselves can invalidate what they're saying.

2 upvotes · 18 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's the thing about modern discourse. You not only can't have it with modernists, you can't have it in front of an audience of postmodernists.

When you're hated, demonized, relentlessly quotemined, it actually does something good for you. It makes you stop caring about what strangers think. Everyone wants to be liked, but when you take a public, consistent stand for an unpopular position, you learn to want to be liked by your friends and people you respect, not just anyone.

So, in general, this puts us at a sort of three-way impasse... Redpillians, SJWs, and neutral-but-interested parties like I suspect you are:

- SJWs who have no interest in the truth, see every conversation as a struggle for moral ascendancy, and squash any rational discussion they can, because it is the actual enemy they are organized against.
- Redpillians who love rational discourse, but know that they must treat 99% of their conversations as a struggle for social dominance.
- Neutrals who just want to hear straight talk, but no one will speak it to them.

The closest you're going to get to straight talk is to read a lot of the red pill sidebar, then follow the conversations for a while and get a sense of who we are and what helps us live our lives. That's a lot of reading and a lot of effort, but there's a good reason why there is no Cliff's notes version.

That's because the Red Pill is not just a lot of neutral, bite-size chunks of information. Instead, it is a sort of *satori*... a profound psychological transformation coming from a series of closely related epiphanies.

I can't condense that for you, even if I do believe you are listening honestly. I could type paragraph after paragraph (and have) about the basic psychology of men and women, about how our society is structured, and about how a healthy one would be, but it wouldn't really tell you what you are trying to understand, which is why I think these things.

To know what I know, you have to see what I've seen.

I'm not saying "take the red pill, and you'll understand me". That's a copout. What I am saying is "the act of taking the red pill, and the realization of what I am talking about, would be one and the same thing".

The most I can do for you, absent all that legwork, is to ask a question:

What would you do if, going about your daily life, you started seeing things that made you realize that one of your culture's most deeply held, most cherished, beliefs was a lie? Not just mistaken, but a self-serving lie.

What if you suddenly realized that the earth wasn't a disk on back of a huge tortoise? That Jewish people didn't drink the blood of Christian children? That the pope wasn't imbued by Jesus Christ with the power to heal the sick? That marijuana didn't turn you into a serial rapist and murderer? That the people from North Malden were not soulless abominations bent on destruction, but just people like the people in South Malden? That diseases were caused by bacteria, not evil spirits? That beating drums at the rising of Nomo made no difference whatsoever in the number of hurricanes? That there was no good reason at all to rub blue mud into your belly button on Zeebsday? That having sex with a virgin didn't cure STDs?

What would you do?

- Would you say nothing, and continue to live the lie?
- Would you say nothing, and use the knowledge for your own benefit wherever you could?
- Would you try to convince the others around you, knowing you would be seen as a lunatic... or a heretic?
- Would you band together with others who have had the same epiphany, knowing you would be seen as a pack of dangerous subversives?

You would be free to choose any of these, but you would be forced to make the choice. There is no way, short of serious brain damage, to un-realize something.

I could write you a manifesto, but I won't. Because the only purpose in that would be to submit to your moral judgement... and while I certainly do not consider you an "enemy", you are not someone has earned the right to judge me. And I'm not much for submitting.

If you really want to understand me, walk a mile in my footsteps. Read the pages and pages of stuff I've written, and really think about it. It is all easily available to you.

Instead of just asking for the Cliff's Notes version.

What's wrong with polyamory?

2 upvotes · 17 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRPillers fear it so much

Yep, terrified of it. I check my closet every night before I go to bed, in case there's some polyamory hiding in there.

The moment when sexual misconduct leaflet is sexually discriminatory! (no resources for men?)

2 upvotes · 14 November 2015 · /r/MensRights

What do we do if not pointing out the inconsistencies? Withdraw? Quit?

Change tactics.

Pointing out the logical flaws and inconsistencies in someone's argument is what you do when you are debating someone well-intentioned, but wrong. Feminists are not such people.

Feminists are sociopaths. You don't use the same tactics with a sociopath.

What should this kid have done?

2 upvotes · 14 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There are certain situations where "what would you do?" is the wrong question, because the correct answer is "don't get into that situation".

If people feel free to walk up and mess with you, then you need to work on establishing a physical presence, and losing the victim body language. Practice martial arts. Lift. Look people in the eye.

Indian Girls

2 upvotes · 13 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Read my article on the [lifecycle of cultures](#).

In a Sperg-dominant culture, the most productive Spergs are the Alphas, and Manipulators are lynched by Sperg mobs as soon as a Cynic points them out. Sperg culture is what you would call "Beta Fucks", because when productivity and contribution are respected, Beta are Alphas.

In a Manipulator-dominant culture, "Beta Fucks" doesn't work for shit.

Does RPW reflect more bluepill values or than red pill values?

2 upvotes · 13 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

As I've followed this eternal war between Red and Blue pills, I've struggled to figure out what makes RedPillWomen, "Red."

Answer: nothing.

RPW is a tradcon subreddit that has branded itself "Red Pill" because the term's social stock is rapidly rising.

They endorse a sexual strategy for women that is specifically incompatible with TRP's advice to men.

Specifically:

- Making men wait for sex.
- No sex before commitment. If possible, no sex before marriage.
- Insistence on strict male monogamy.
- Avoidance of men who spin plates as "bad" men who aren't interested in commitment, as opposed to men who are satisfying their sexual needs in the absence of worthy women.

Can you picture a TRP EC, or any man who has spun plates for a while, putting up with that?

RPW's target male is the "greater beta", a male who projects strength and confidence, and has self-respect, but is still domesticated and controllable. This is definitely a valid mating strategy for women, but that's not the kind of man that men dream of being.

CMV: Veteran members on TRP who claim to be Machiavellian or Dark Triad are in reality wrong or deluded.

2 upvotes · 12 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm both.

I'm simultaneously a narcissistic sociopath who gets off on praise and adulation, and an altruistic father figure who loves helping younger man and making their lives better.

You sort it out.

Characterizations are just that. They don't matter in the end. The only thing that matters is what I do.

CMV: Most promiscuous women are not after commitment.

2 upvotes · 12 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Most younger women who are promiscuous do so because they crave male sexual attention, and the way it makes them feel desired/validated. They really enjoy the feeling of being desired by guys they find sexy and attractive. To maximize that feeling, they are promiscuous and find many opportunities for this to happen. There is a feeling of sexual power and ego-lifting that comes from being promiscuous. The party life-style, AKA hard drinking and drugs, also goes along with this.

You are absolutely correct, but you left out one thing.

Women confuse their sexual market value with their relationship market value. They think that the caliber of man they can get into their bed tells them the caliber of man who will "wife them up" *when they are ready*.

Since a reasonably pretty girl can have almost any man she wants for a night, this leads to a certain complacency. They believe they can enjoy a vast variety of male sexual attention without consequences.

Seven or eight years ago, when I was naive enough to try reasoning with women, every once in a while this sort of thing would come up in conversation. When I asked what they would do when they were thirty, and the response was always the same. That's not an exaggeration... it was always exactly the same, with only slight variation in the wording.

They said "When I am thirty, I will be married to a great, sexy guy who adores the hell out of me".

They couldn't imagine scarcity because they had never experienced it.

What are some things TRPillers say that don't match with your personal experiences?

2 upvotes · 11 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Only collectively. Presumably you vote?

Socialism is an inherently bad idea, because it separates the payer from the spending decision. Anyone can be profligate with someone else's money. Socialist governments are like children with dad's credit card. They buy stupid things because they don't have to pay the bill.

What are some things TRPillers say that don't match with your personal experiences?

2 upvotes · 11 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

My experiences: I might be biased here because in my country there are universities where you can go for free, if you pass certain tests. You don't have to pay for anything, not even the books.

There is no such thing as a free lunch. Someone is paying for your useless degree.

And that useless degree has an opportunity cost on all ends. The money that paid for it could have paid for something else. The people who teach it could be doing something else. And you could have been doing something else with the four years you spent getting it.

That's the problem with most government spending. It pays smart people to do useless things.

My experiences: I don't live in the US but the most radically leftist people I have met, have been men. I'm talking about anarcho-communists, stalinists and whatever radical ideology you can imagine. I have met very few women who are actually radicals. Even feminism is supported by many men. If you say that women

shouldn't vote because they vote for the liberals, you can also say that all liberal people shouldn't vote and that doesn't make sense because that's not how democracy works. Most women nowadays work and pay taxes. They contribute to the system themselves so I don't see why they shouldn't vote.

I am so tired of people thinking they are smart because they *haven't* figured out how statistics work.

Unless a man has a lot of money, he is definitely not more attractive in his late 30s than he was in his 20s. I would even say that the average woman in her 30s might have more sexual options than the average man in his 30s.

Women almost always have more sexual options than men. Point is, men have more sexual options in their 30s than they do in their 20s, and the reverse is true for women.

Roosh V says that women should be controlled by men. What do you think?

2 upvotes · 11 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is off topic. Roosh has nothing to do with TBP or TRP.

The Hypocrisy of Kevin Powell

2 upvotes · 10 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This is true. And religion has, in some instances, been a useful tool for enforcing both basic morality, and social mores which promote order and stability.

The problem, however, is that it is a blue pill, even when it is used to sell red pill based values... there isn't really a god, and everyone who has really open their eyes knows that. Now, dispensing blue pills is sometimes a good strategy, but **when you hold your society together with blue pills, it collapses when people start taking the red ones.**

For example, if you tell your teenage daughters, "don't be a concert groupie and suck off rock musicians, because the baby Jesus will cry", then sooner or later, someone is going to ask "who is this 'Jesus' person, anyway, and why the hell does he care whose dick I suck?".

But if you say "no man with self-respect will marry you, and you'll die alone in your second-floor apartment and be partially eaten by your seven cats before the smell alerts the neighbors"... then it doesn't collapse when people scrutinize it.

Now, I'm sure some eight-ball is gonna jump in here and sing that tired tune of "People are stupid. They can't handle the red pill. You have to tell them a simple fairy tale that gets them to do the right thing."

Bullshit. People believe *anything* that you tell them over and over from different sources, and that can as easily be the truth as a lie.

We believe the universe as we know it started with a **singularity explosion**. But almost no one here has seen the evidence personally. We just take the word of the researchers who have. They could have told us anything. If they had sold us a fairy tale, it would hold up until we chose to look at the evidence. When they tell the truth, it holds up even when we look at the evidence ourselves.

Values are what you teach your children. Do you want to feed them blue pills?

What's your opinion on The Safe Campus Act?

2 upvotes · 5 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Many oppose this bill because it doesn't give survivors a "choice" in the handling of their case.

Someone stole my laptop the other day. I'd like the investigation handled by the NKVD.

Getting my boyfriend to swallow?

2 upvotes · 5 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

You cannot lead someone into being a leader. The process contradicts the message.

A gentleman's guide to Rape Culture

2 upvotes · 5 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A Lady's Guide to Martian Fruit Exports.

A Tree Sloth's Guide to Magic Winged Unicorns.

A Left-handed Plumber's Guide to Perpetual Motion Machines.

Oh, sorry, I thought we were playing a game of *name some shit that doesn't exist*.

CMV: Most men don't care about their partner's N count, and some men find a high N attractive.

2 upvotes · 4 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Selection_bias

I have the opportunity to buy a convertible Mercedes- but I have feeling that it will only attract gold diggers and make my life generally harder.

2 upvotes · 2 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

You are correct, sir. Cayman S.

RPers: when you hear women say they "only have eyes for their man", how do you interpret that?

2 upvotes · 2 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

RPers: when you hear women say they "only have eyes for their man", how do you interpret that?

The same way I interpret everything else she says.

By ignoring it and watching what she *does* instead.

How to talk/ extrovertize: A Guide for Gammas and Omegas

2 upvotes · 30 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Indeed, but that is only one of two possible meanings for "you are overthinking this".

The other means "You are putting too much computation time into an analysis with very little long-term effect. This is a waste of your time."

Are women are trying to take over gaming and nerd culture?

2 upvotes · 30 October 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The tower is not a literal building.

It represents abstraction for anything men might build, from something as concrete as a tower, to something as abstract as a subculture (like "gaming and nerd culture", from the title).

You committed the fallacy of reification when you assumed that I meant solely a literal market entity.

What if someone really wants to have a family?

2 upvotes · 26 October 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

some men are willing to take the risk

Some men are idiots.

You engage in risks to get rewards. Marriage has no rewards. It gives men nothing.

Getting married is as stupid as driving without a seat belt. It carries a non-zero risk of being destroyed, and gives you *nothing* in return for taking that risk.

Anyone who plays Russian roulette is an idiot, even if only one chamber is loaded.

What if someone really wants to have a family?

2 upvotes · 26 October 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

sometimes it is worth it to take the risk if you really want a family

How would you know? Are you a man in disguise?

What if someone really wants to have a family?

2 upvotes · 26 October 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

However , a lot of men and women truly want to have families and kids.

And I really want to be King of the Galaxy and wear a shiny hat. So what?

In our current legal *realpolitik*, men cannot have children. You can get a woman pregnant, but that doesn't make it your child. It is **her** child, and you have precisely the level of interaction with it that she permits, for as long as she permits.

The only legal connection a man has to his child, in actual legal practice, is the ironclad obligation to give money to its mother. He can pretend it's being spent on the child, but there's no oversight whatsoever.

Anything else, forget it. Family courts famously favour the mother, and even where custody is shared, I have been unable to find a single case in US history where a court has enforced a custody order which was violated by a woman.

So, if you are a man, you **can't** have children. Doesn't matter what you want.

CMV: TRP is so hated because women hate beta guys trying to act alpha.

2 upvotes · 26 October 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

it's clear to me despite the image TRP portrays itself as "We are dark triads, we're alpha males, we're leaders among men" that there is this dissonance of the idealized person redpillers want to become and the person that others see that leads to strawman and mockery "they're just bitter neckbeards"

This is the part you got wrong.

No one thinks that all 135K readers of TRP are supermen who just stepped out of a Nazi propaganda poster. And anyone who thinks all 135K of us are losers is talking themselves into what they want to believe.

The truth is, TRP teaches a path. From "where you are now" to "doing better than that". If we were all

neckbeards, that would mean the path didn't lead upwards. But if we were all Batman, then TRP would also be a failure, because it would mean we *weren't reaching those who needed us most*.

In truth, TRP isn't about being gods and gloating about it. Or about pretending to be gods and trying to convince others.

It's about being *men*. About restoring masculinity, reclaiming the right to define it and practice it from the feminists and the feminized society which usurped it. In healthy societies, old men teach young men how to be men, and how to succeed and prosper as men. Then the young men become old men and teach others.

Our society deliberately broke that chain. We are reforging it.

What is the TRP view on masturbation?

2 upvotes · 24 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

Like anything else, it makes a good servant, and a bad master.

Virulent New Strain of Stupid Seems to Have No Cure

2 upvotes · 23 October 2015 · /r/MensRights

Oh dear God ... "the orgasm gap"

Oh, I wouldn't mind that so much.

In fact, in the spirit of feminist tactics, I could compare myself with the most orgasmic woman in existence, and then declare myself oppressed if my orgasms are any less numerous, frequent, or intense.

As it so, happens, I know this woman. Let's call her "Funsized". She can come for 45 minutes straight. Yes, you read that right. Yes, I know you don't believe me. I wouldn't believe me either if I hadn't seen it.

But there it is. So how about it, feminists?

Close the Orgasm Gap! I demand my 45-minute orgasm! Equality demands that women do *anything and everything* that is necessary to make me have one, regardless of the cost to themselves!

Sometimes she doesn't "feel like sucking" my dick.

2 upvotes · 22 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

Then she has a specific issue, and you need to find out what's going on.

Do this when it's not actually happening (i.e. you both have your clothes on). Don't debate or argue or "discuss". Just find out what's going on.

Sometimes she doesn't "feel like sucking" my dick.

2 upvotes · 22 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

Okay, so she's generally obedient, but has odd blank "freezing" episodes specifically connected with giving blowjobs... but only sometimes.

Correct?

Still feeling rejection.

2 upvotes · 21 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

This is a common problem. Almost everyone experiences it at some point.

The issue is that you have the lingering feeling that women are adults, and their judgements matter. The very

reason TRP keeps repeating the mantra that women are perpetual children, and you need to treat them like children, is that it's hard to overcome a lifetime of training. So the truth has to not just be told, but hammered into your own skull.

You don't feel like shit when you're rejected because you didn't get the girl. You know there are other girls. There will always be more girls.

You feel like shit because some part of you thinks that rejection says something about you. That *you* are not attractive enough. That *your* game isn't good enough.

The truth is, any individual bitches' opinion about your value matters about as much her opinion about most anything else... jack shit. The average twentysomething girl's interests are limited to:

- Herself
- Getting likes on TwitterBookGram
- Cute shoes
- Kinds of alcohol she likes to drink.

Does that sound like someone who is qualified to evaluate *you*?

Women stop maturing mentally when they finish puberty. By that point, they can babysit kids, and sneak up on a leaf, which is pretty much all evolution asks of them. No woman's rejection should ever hurt you more than a child's tantrum, and if it does, ask yourself:

"Why, and in what way, am I taking this woman too seriously?"

Rapid Rise in Teacher/student scandals? Symptom of mental issues or normal AWALT behavior?

2 upvotes · 15 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

It's not really that mysterious.

Women crave *validation*.

{Validation level} = {amount/intensity of attention} * {scarcity/value of attention}

Women are attracted to aloof men (men of abundance) because their attention is scarcer, and hence has higher value (at least in their minds).

But at a certain point, it can also pay to increase *amount of attention*. Teenage boys are easy to enthrall.

Women aren't generally super-attracted to teenage boys themselves. But attention is like a drug to them.

My critique of Red Pill Men and Red Pill Women

2 upvotes · 15 October 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm not going to let you go down this rabbit hole and avoid the main topic.

You said:

I disagree that lifting weights can improve a person's ambition and motivation.

Do you wish to retract this statement, yes or no?

Do you believe that lifting weights never improves a person's ambition or motivation?

My critique of Red Pill Men and Red Pill Women

2 upvotes · 14 October 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You keep trying to make up definitions of "an Alpha", so you can argue he's "not one". Alpha is a set of behaviours, and whether he displays them or not is beside the point, and in fact an attempt to change the subject, just you accuse him of doing.

So, to stick with the topic:

I disagree that lifting weights can improve a person's ambition and motivation.

which means

I say that it is NOT TRUE that lifting weights can improve a person's ambition and motivation.

which means:

I say that lifting weights CANNOT improve a person's ambition and motivation.

Are you quite sure that this is the hill you choose to die on?

High School Junior, need help becoming better.

2 upvotes · 13 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

I won't read what you wrote unless you edit it so my eyes don't just bounce off it.

But there is a more general lesson here.

You are a man. Unlike women, men have no inherent value. You cannot bear children. You do not excite sexual desire just by being present. **No one is going to give you jack shit unless you give them an incentive.** This is your greatest weakness if you let it be, and your greatest strength if you rise to the challenge.

Women are stuck with whatever inherent value they have, because no matter what they try to do with their lives, there will always be a beginning period where they suck at it, and can get much more attention by batting their eyelashes or taking their shirts off. Being a woman trying to achieve value is like trying to go on a diet at a pastry-chef's convention. Very few women have the inner strength to do actual work when all that attention and sympathy is available for free.

But you are a man, which means no one automatically likes you or cares about you. No one.

It means that you *will* work, because you have no choice. But first you need to understand that you *must* work.

It would have taken 30 seconds longer to post in a readable format. You didn't bother. If you won't use up 30 of your seconds to save 30 of mine, *when you are the one asking for help*, then no one is going to give you shit.

So here is your only free lesson:

If you want something, ask yourself "what work do I have to do?". Because you will always have to work.

TRP priorities: truth vs. utility

2 upvotes · 9 October 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Utility has a strong connection to truth, but they're definitely not the same thing.

The first sentence was not intended to be literal.

Truth is predictive power. Truth and predictive power are the same thing.

Utility and predictive power are closely related, but they are not quite the same thing.

Is that clear now?

TRP priorities: truth vs. utility

2 upvotes · 8 October 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Believing in homeopathy has 'utility' through the placebo effect. That doesn't make it a great idea.

...

Your problem is that you're asserting that with utility, you necessarily have truth. While that describes how the term 'truth' is actually used - including by deliberate liars - my way has far greater scalability and power.

You're unclear on what I mean by utility.

Read this sentence again:

The word "truth" means "predictive power".

Now do you get it?

The idea of homeopathy has no *predictive power*. Therefore it has no utility.

"Power" doesn't mean "benefit". It means *control*. Some rare types of false beliefs may benefit you (most don't), but they do not give you control by empowering you to predict outcomes.

Is There a female-equivalent of Redpill vs Bluepill?

2 upvotes · 7 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

I am aware of the existence of redpillwomen, but the theory behind that seems to be contingent on appealing to those men who practice redpill theory.

RedPillWomen isn't a subreddit for redpill women. That's because there is no such thing as a distinct group of red pill women. What would that even mean?

If "being redpill" means *aware of the truths that TRP teaches*, then *every* woman is "redpill".

If "being redpill" means *practicing redpill techniques*, then *no* woman is "redpill". How could a woman even practice redpill techniques? What would that mean? Redpill techniques are sexual strategy for men. What would a "redpill woman" *do*?

RedPillWomen is a group for conservative women who see "I am strong independent womyn!" as a less effective strategy for them than "I am a delicate feminine flower, please do the heavy lifting for me". They're probably right, but they're not going to have the same theories, beliefs, and practices that we do. They're going to do what's good for them, not what's good for us... what the hell else would you expect?

There are no redpill women or bluepill women. There are only feminine women, and unfeminine women.

"Fake it until you make it". Does it work?

2 upvotes · 7 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

Read it again.

You have no "real" self, and no "fake" self. At any moment, what you are doing at that moment is what you are.

Is anyone here on finasteride/propecia?

2 upvotes · 4 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

He who cannot cast away a treasure at need is in chains.

Shave your head.

Had threesome implementing RP. It was awkward. Now I feel more beta than ever.

2 upvotes · 29 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3mwbv3/change_your_actions_and_your_thoughts_will_follow/

For TRPERS: Should Women be allowed to vote? If no, why?

2 upvotes · 28 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why on earth would you think voting has any effect at all?

If feminism is about equality, why have feminists done NOTHING about the plight of the incel?

2 upvotes · 25 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think I've got everything I need to know.

Really?

I don't. I'm constantly learning new things.

I highly recommend that approach to life.

I am woman, too emotional and stupid to defend myself.

So.... you're going to throw a tantrum because I am not treating you like an adult? That seems somewhat counterintuitive.

Look, I'm sorry your feelings are hurt. But spitting sarcasm and venom is not helping your cause, and it's not even hurting the people you're angry at. It's just hurting you. Perhaps it's time for a different approach. Because I can keep this up all day.

Do you think that intentionally giving false hopes to someone about a relationship is a horrible thing to do?

2 upvotes · 25 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think that people playing the game of love (or war) would be well advised to play with the same level of ruthlessness that they experience from the opposite party.

If feminism is about equality, why have feminists done NOTHING about the plight of the incel?

2 upvotes · 24 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Jesus Christ, you're just as helpful as I am in this situation. He's a stranger on the internet, none of us can help him

Sure I can. I'm one of the founders of TRP. I've helped lots of incels stop being incels. They have to do the legwork, but they've always been willing to do that. They just need to know *how*.

I know you think you are a honorable good sir but dude, the guy doesn't have a problem. Not getting laid is not a travesty.

I think we're done here.

You don't even respect him enough to believe him when he tells you what his problems are. You don't care what he says causes him suffering. You only care that he doesn't say something slightly insensitive on an internet forum.

And yet here you are, trying to tell him what is and isn't a male problem. **Why the fuck are you trying to tell him what it's like to have a dick?** You have no idea.

You are a shitty person, you are seriously lacking in empathy and compassion, and any friends you have could probably do much better. Go find someone else to pick on.

A Neckbeard Manifesto - my thoughts as a neckbeard as a response to that one incel thread.

2 upvotes · 24 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I recommend a blood test to see where you are at.

If were simply a matter of low sex drive, and you were happy being free of the tyranny of sexual desire, it wouldn't be an issue.

But low testosterone is dangerous to your health in many other ways.

If feminism is about equality, why have feminists done NOTHING about the plight of the incel?

2 upvotes · 24 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Quod erat demonstratum.

Are "I hate you" and "You are an asshole" two manifestations of the same shit test?

2 upvotes · 23 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

If a woman hates you, she will avoid you as much as possible, and speak to you as little as possible.

If she *tells* you she hates you, or that you are an asshole, you fascinate and frustrate her. It's a short step from there to sex, if you know how to make that happen.

If she is smiling or laughing when she says it, that is the checkered flag. Next stop is her panties hanging from your bedpost.

The key is not to defend yourself, but to agree that you are indeed a jerk, while seeming totally unconcerned about it.

RP: If a woman says she thinks muscles are gross and only likes scrawny nerds, what do you think of her?

2 upvotes · 22 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Don't listen to what women say. Watch what they do.

What if someone doesn't care about partner counts , age etc?

2 upvotes · 22 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Most men DO care about age and partner counts. TRP aims its rhetoric at mentally freeing men so they are willing to express this choice.

If someone has a milf fetish or something, he can go ahead.

9 Assumptions People Make About Single Women That Are Totally True (but this hamster rationalizes as bullshit)

2 upvotes · 21 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Meow means meow, not yes!

Respect and male social hierarchies.

2 upvotes · 19 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Left out a word. Fixed.

CMV: TRP is not just a sexual strategy , it promotes a certain political mindset.

2 upvotes · 15 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP does not have a political agenda or philosophy. It is, however, incompatible with certain political agendas and philosophies.

My boyfriend is insecure for no reason.

2 upvotes · 9 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

Go to RedPillWomen and create a post entitled "How do I earn trust?".

It's not that you aren't allowed here. It's that this group not really ideally situated to help you.

I don't really enjoy sex/flirting, but rather prefer the validation I receive from them. How to fix this?

2 upvotes · 8 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

Not enjoying seduction is normal. Girls are boring... mostly because they have never had to be interesting to get laid.

However, if you are not enjoying *sex*, something is wrong. Your body is hardwired for sex to feel incredibly good. This could be physical (low testosterone, especially bad circumcision) or psychological (ambivalence about girl/situation, religious guilt, stress).

Without more details I couldn't guess what's going on, but something is.

IDEA: Lets create TRP2: Red pill after the anger phase

2 upvotes · 7 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You can try creating an alternate TRP, cleansed, disneyified, lobotomized, pacified, and safe for feels everywhere. In fact, it's been done several times before. But hey, maybe attempt number six will work out for you.

Good luck, boys. Have fun storming the castle. Don't forget to write.

40+ TRP'ers, squatting and body fat %

2 upvotes · 3 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

Look for personal physicians who describe themselves using the phrase "anti-aging medicine".

If you google it, you're going to see a lot of **FUD articles** designed to scare you away. Such articles are the 21st century equivalent of "**Reefer Madness**"

The way to think about this is that *hormones cannot be patented*. That means that no one will pay for studies to prove that they are "safe". It's left to silly people to assume that hormones are safe to put in our bodies, just because our bodies put them in our bodies.

But for those of us who wish to foolishly assume that evolution is wiser than than the US government, the process involves taking a hell of a lot of blood out of you, running all sorts of tests on it, and then doing a variety of things to adjust the levels found towards what seems to be an optimal range.

Typically this means dietary changes, vitamin and mineral suppliments, and hormones. Usually testosterone. Sometimes IGF-1. Never HGH. Thyroid if you're low. DHEA if your cortisol is too high.

Target levels for testosterone are about 1200-1500 or so. This is high, but not so high that it doesn't naturally occur in teenagers. Now, there are no studies to "prove" this is "safe", because no one will sponsor them, because no one owns testosterone. However, we can infer safety from the fact that it doesn't do teenagers any harm when it occurs naturally, and it doesn't do bodybuilders any harm when they take much, much more than that.

It's not cheap, but not horrifically expensive, either. The hormones themselves *are* cheap (no one owns testosterone), but the insurance won't pay for the physicians' services, which usually involves a flat fee for annual services. It's pretty good for the money, though.

What are the hazards?

- Your blood pressure will rise slightly. Testosterone does this. If you do not already have blood pressure problems, you should be fine, especially since testosterone *reduces* many of the other causes of high blood pressure (like being fat and stressed out).
- Your cholesterol profile will worsen slightly. Testosterone does this... LDL up, HDL down. Does this in teenagers, too. If your profile is healthy, not a huge cause for concern. There are many things you can do to counteract this if it's a problem. To be extra careful, I recommend having a carotid ultrasound once a year to spot any potential buildup.
- You balls will stop producing natural testosterone. They'll start back up again if you go off the injections, but if you supplement for prolonged periods, some atrophy can occur. A little HCG or HMG every so often can keep them in fighting trim.
- You might go bald faster. Increased testosterone means increased DHT, which contributes to baldness in some (genetically prone) men. If it happens, either cut back, use rogaïne, or (my personal recommendation), just shave your head and give less fucks.
- You might get some acne. This isn't really that common, and it usually goes away again. If not, cut back, use some kind of treatment, or give less fucks.
- You can get a limp dick if your increased testosterone gets aromatized into too much estrogen/estradiol. This can be dealt with the same way bodybuilders do... with a simple pill. One needs to play with dosing a little bit, because estrogen that's too low can also have the same effect, and everyone's a little bit different as to where that is. But this is dead easy to handle.
- If your estrogen gets really high, you can get breast development. This won't happen. It just won't. Not at TRT levels. And if you're an unusual case, and you start getting early symptoms, the same simple pill, taken for a little while, makes that stop.

So, in summary, anti-aging is the keyword for this. The medical community doesn't like it, but it works. And the

hazards are known and manageable.

I know it's early, but I have a question. Why do men get such little support in life? Why do we have to live on hard mode while women get it much easier?

2 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

No, it's not support you're talking about - you're talking about validation.

Facebook likes, shares, retweets, they're all just validation. They're a pat on the head from someone else saying they like what you're doing.

A core tenet of TRP is learning to live without validation from others

Paging [/u/CrazyHorseInvincible](#) or [/u/EpicLevelCheater](#) : please point this guy on the main sub.

40+ TRP'ers, squatting and body fat %

2 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

That's exactly what it helps most with.

Your back and your knees hurt because you're older, your T levels are lower, and you don't heal as well. Young people lift with shitty form and get stronger. Old people lift with less than perfect form and hurt themselves. They are able to work out less often, and get less results from each one.

Why?

Low hormone levels. You don't get lose hormones because you get old, you get old because you lose hormones.

"I'm not at my natural limits" is an excuse. Your "natural limits" are *rushing downwards to meet you coming the other way*. And they're moving a lot faster than your progress.

You don't know very much about what happens when you add extra testosterone, what it does, what it feels like. You're not dismissing it out of knowledge. You're dismissing it because you are afraid. Afraid of change. Afraid of the unknown.

I can't teach you how to get different results doing the same thing you have always been doing. If you do what you did, you'll get what you got. More aching joints. More loss of energy. More limping because you worked out last night. More knee bandages. More missed workouts. More tired. More sore.

You've reached the point in your life where time stops giving things to you and starts taking them away. Do you want to sit there and let it? Because needles are too scary? Because other, equally ignorant, people have told you fables about horrific side effects? Because you just don't want to face the unknown?

Comfort is the enemy of excellence.

In any case, if I am able to have abs , defined muscles and a good V shape at my age I could give a shit about looking like some juiced Viagra commercial stand-in.

I've heard this as an excuse for not lifting. I don't see a lot of difference.

You see many male-to-female sex changes but relatively few female-to-male sex changes. Why do you think that is?

2 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/MensRights

Insert needle in vial of testosterone cypionate. Insert testosterone cypionate in needle. Insert needle in leg. Insert

testosterone cypionate in leg. Insert protein in face. Insert barbell in hands.

Do you (in general) support Roosh/Return of Kings' articles?

2 upvotes · 31 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't know, because I don't read them.

Roosh is not really about the same thing TRP is about. He's more of a pickup technique guy. TRP is more about fundamentals and reclaiming masculinity.

He doesn't even lift.

CMV it is impossible to conclude that any TRP tenant is wrong by misusing it.

2 upvotes · 27 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't debate TBPers to convince them of anything. Their real reasons for believing what they do are completely different from their ostensible reasons, so arguing against the latter is useless.

To me, the typical TBPers is not an opponent, but a **wooden dummy**.

Virgins are boring. The cons of inexperience from Eastern Europe

2 upvotes · 27 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

actually entering a relationship with someone who's had no one but you is like accepting to adopt a child and to teach it everything about relationships and sex.

First of all, there is hardly any dread or validation for you.

Second of all, they are like having a child. Lots of work and responsibility.

You have to watch what you say and teach them how to act.

Sounds like you don't like being a leader. If so, less innocent and more independent (and sluttier) women may be easier for you to deal with, until they swing to the next branch.

I don't expect that most men here would share that preference, though.

Where is this behavior actually going on?

2 upvotes · 26 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because among my circle of mostly Gen X upper-middle class college-educated professionals in California I'm just not seeing it.

Duh.

Look, I get it. **You live in a bubble.**

That's not a bad place to live, but try talking to people outside of it. Gen X had it worse than our parents (how is it that the greatest generation gave birth to the worst?), but Gen Y and the millennials have it even worse. We are a society in social decay, and the sexual marketplace is worse and more ruthless for each generation as compared to the previous one.

"Marry a man who loves you more than you love him"-RP theory in the wild. Pill's response to

this meme?

2 upvotes · 26 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No, she's trying to play the male RP game. That's not RP, that's the exact opposite.

Now, if you mean "she is a textbook example of what TRP points out women doing", then, yes, of course, I agree.

But RP strategy for women is more like:

- Carefully develop girl game.
- Only have sex with a man if you want him to be an LTR and hopefully a permanent one.
- Choose carefully. Punching above your weight class carries the risk of being dumped. Punching below your weight class carries the risk of permanent discontent, leading to breakup.
- Entice commitment rather than demanding it. Desirable men cannot be forced with a pussy embargo.

... and so on.

Suffice to say RPW would not endorse this woman's tactics.

Thoughts on passive orbiting

2 upvotes · 26 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

Yes.

The idea of chasing hot ones a little harder isn't a problem. (Eventually, if you develop enough abundance mentality, you won't, but if you're doing it now, that's fine.) The problem is chasing someone who you have a beta history with.

If you want her because you want a 9/10, there are plenty of 9s and 10s you don't have history with. Go find one.

If you are reluctant to do that, you are attached to *her* because of your history. Whether it's the usual sort of oneitis, or "having something to prove", it's still oneitis.

Kill the oneitis and move on. I promise you that you will begin to believe in your success even without going back and demonstrating in the faces of the people you were beta around. It just takes time and practice.

Thoughts on passive orbiting

2 upvotes · 26 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

It's not an issue that primarily *occurs* among women, it's an issue that is primary *found* among women. Because when it occurs in men, no one notices or gives a crap.

Can you imagine a man saying he feels like he doesn't deserve his success and is "faking it"? People wouldn't rush to reassure him, as they do with women. They'd stop seeing him as successful. It would be a self-fulfilling prophecy.

Just be aware that you're going to keep feeling like a loser for some time after you stop being one. In fact, you've probably already stopped being one. The habits of thought linger for a while even after the behaviour has changed.

This woman is a problem, though. You are making excuses for why this is okay. That's a danger sign.

I mean, so many keyboard alpha TRP'ers would say they'd diss Jessica Alba if she so much as have a single shit test, but common sense tells you that there are some girls hot enough to put up with a bit more from.

It's not about her being hot. It's about you having a past with her. Never try to tap the one that got away. Even if

you succeed, all it does is hold you back.

Thoughts on passive orbiting

2 upvotes · 25 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

It's not about pining and jumping through hoops. Nor is about the ideal "passive game" where you're so dialed in that women come to you. It's about trying to prove something to yourself.

I see this a lot. Men who have stepped up their game, taken the pill, can walk the walk... but inside they still feel like losers. And for this reason, they want to go back and tap the same ass they missed. Or show up the ex-girlfriend. Or look ultra-cool and successful at their high school reunion.

It's an attachment that interferes with outcome independence. Not are women unable to tell the difference between "desperate to get laid" and "trying to prove something", but it also focuses you on prior, negative, self-defeating thought patterns.

The man who has truly arrived doesn't care who remembers him as a loser, because he's happy now. He doesn't care that he never got to tap that, because a sequence of equally satisfactory "that" can be found elsewhere. He doesn't want to go back and redo the past. He's living in the present, and planning for the future.

Feeling like a loser often lingers for a long time after you become awesome.

Thoughts on passive orbiting

2 upvotes · 25 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

It depends on the amount of effort you are really investing, and *why* she's not biting the hook.

If you are expending effort to see her, with a sexual motive and not progressing towards sex, you're an orbiter.

If you are spending time around her in some other way (no effort because you move in the same social circle, have other legitimate reasons to spend time together, etc), then there's nothing wrong with playing the long game.

I once spent a year hanging around a girl before I slept with her... however, she was a client, and I was earning money off the time I spent with her.

Science Fiction writer attacks the work of peers for a decade, "sees the light", apologises for her ways after being called on it. Holding frame is not just a rationalisation for men seeking casual sex.

2 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You still don't understand the term.

Winning an argument is conversational dominance, which is not necessarily frame control.

Example:

- Lose Frame, Lose Argument

Larry Summers: There may be some inherent difference in mathematical ability between male and female populations.

Horde of Angry Feminists: Misogynist!

Larry Summers: I'm sorry I'm sorry I'm sorry I'm sorry (resigns post).

- Lose Frame, Win Argument

MRA Larry Summers: There may be some inherent difference in mathematical ability between male and female populations.

Horde of Angry Feminists: Misogynist!

MRA Larry Summers: How dare you call me a misogynist? Here is my track of promoting female

employees, donating to women's charities, promoting breast cancer research, etc, etc, etc.

Horde of Sheepish Feminists: Oops.

- Control Frame

TRP Larry Summers: There may be some inherent difference in mathematical ability between male and female populations.

Horde of Angry Feminists: Misogynist!

TRP Larry Summers: We're talking about mathematical ability, not your feels about whatever you think my feels are. Do you have anything useful to add to this the discussion of mathematical ability, or are you just going to squawk like a wet chicken?

You see, in the second example, MRA Larry Summers has won a battle, but lost the war, because he has *won the battle that his enemy picked for him to fight*. The point he was trying to make it forgotten, because the feminists successfully derailed the conversation into a discussion of Larry Summers' feelings and implied moral worth. *They have successfully avoided the question of whether men and women differ in mathematical ability.*

TRP Larry Summers displays frame control. He refuses to be drawn into the discussion that the feminists want to have. He is having the discussion *he* wants to have.

TRP is not a cult. I know what they are now more than ever, and TRP isn't it. Toxic Religion is.

2 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I get it being the devil's influence, I was just curious what they believe witches do/are capable of. If I were a chronic weed smoker and told one of them about how I fly on a magic broom every time I smoke weed, would they call bullshit?

Depends.

They believe such things are possible. Whether they believe you did it or not is an individual question, but they believe in magic. To them, magic is simply the power of the devil, lent to humans as a prize to tempt them away from god.

That's why they raise a big stink about, for example, the Harry Potter books. Not because they are stupid trashy books, but because *they depict the use of magic as morally acceptable.*

Now, Harry Potter novels are read by nerdy kids who don't believe in god or magic, but, being nerdy kids, they like to fantasize about a world where their ability to learn science stuff would directly translate into *ultimate cosmic power*, or at least enough to stop the jocks from picking on them.

That's the disconnect. To the religious fundamentalist loon, the magician is a *priest*, who *asks* a supernatural power for the result he wants. To the nerdy atheist kid, the (fictional) magician is an *engineer*, who *compels* the result he wants via understanding and employing the "scientific" principles of magic.

If you are an atheist, you probably don't believe in magic. But if you are a theist, you *must* believe in magic. The absurdities you find in religious fundamentalism are nothing more than the logical consequences of a belief in magic.

Journal Club Time; who cheats and why

2 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Field reports are observational. I don't know what you're on about.

Is it BP to refuse to hit a woman back if she hits you first?

2 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

I realize that the whole "women hit men because they know men can't hit back" is a totally unfair game that they pull, but I still feel personally like this does not make it OK to actually respond with violence when attacked by a woman.

Phase 1. Denial.

Call me when you're ready to wake the fuck up.

How hard is it to realistically create a lifestyle that involves you having sex with a lot of good looking women?

2 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Even for post wall women?

To some extent.

The wall can't be that bad then.

The Wall isn't what you think it is.

There's no supernatural point where a woman suddenly becomes ugly overnight, and unable to get sex from anyone but toothless vagabonds.

No. The Wall is *peak ego*.

You see, at a certain point, the rate at which a woman can mine attention stops increasing and starts to decrease. This precipitates a crisis, because the attention-dependent woman has been building tolerance for some time, so the demand is still steadily increasing.

The Wall, then, is the beginning point of a steadily increasing gap between the attention demand and the attention supply.

What do you say when she refuses?

2 upvotes · 22 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

Suppose I asked a girl out, she told me she's not interested, the message is clear. How do I treat her after that?

Don't treat her after that.

Not every woman is going to be into you. There is no one man in the world who would be attractive to *every* woman. So sometimes, you're just going to run into women who aren't into you and never will be.

Don't spend time on them. Go find another woman. Extract yourself from the conversation politely, but as quickly as possible, then find your next target.

RedPill, I get that it works, but do you have to hate women? Can't you do it without the misogyny?

2 upvotes · 22 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Can't you do it without the misogyny?

"Misogynist" used to mean someone who hates women. Now it means someone whom a woman hates.

How hard is it to realistically create a lifestyle that involves you having sex with a lot of good looking women?

2 upvotes · 21 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Much harder than:

- it is for a woman to create a lifestyle that involves having sex with a lot of good looking men
- Having a high paying career.
- Getting in really good shape.
- Most women think it is for men.

Not as hard as:

- Most men think it is.

Thought: TRP is essentially Hypergamy and Orbiters for Men

2 upvotes · 20 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yep.

Greybeards, what to do?

2 upvotes · 20 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

But I am concerned that if I am talking to younger women 35-40 it could be a turnoff for them.

It could. But it could also be a turn on.

I've been told flat out by several different plates, "I don't like it when you shave your mustache... it makes you look younger."

Personally, I'd rather focus my attention on the very large segment of girls in their 20s who have a thing for older men.

CMV: Being a traditionalist/conservative is the only way of TRP unless you have nihilistic tendencies.

2 upvotes · 20 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Pretty much every hunter-gatherer society in existence, both now, and way back when they were common. Also herding societies, and any other society with a traditional culture.

China until the very recent past. Japan until the very recent past. India.

You get the idea. Using *social mores* to restrict sexual behaviour works a hell of a lot better than religion.

CMV: Being a traditionalist/conservative is the only way of TRP unless you have nihilistic tendencies.

2 upvotes · 20 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ad hominem is a logical fallacy which takes the specific form "Do not believe X's argument, because X has property Y".

It attempts to refute argument by referring the speaker.

This:

And I am not surprised that a woman's go-to solution involves a strong leader imposing his will.

Refers to a property of the speaker, but is not an attempt to refute the argument. Thus, no ad hominem.

Are you kidding me ? What other options ?

Look around you. Not every society which constrains human sexuality does so using either the state or religion. In fact, many societies that have successfully channeled human sexuality have actually had neither (although you can define "religion" broadly enough to include almost anything).

There are many, many ways of preventing human beings from doing this or that. And to have a civilization, you have to one at least one.

Because you cannot have a civilization without preventing certain behaviours. Arson, murder, robbery, etc. Now, *what* behaviours you need to prevent, and *how* you are going to prevent them is totally up for discussion. But there's nothing special about constraining *sexual* behaviours that requires a different mechanism of control than you might use to control child murder, or talking in movie theatres.

Now, bear in mind, some behaviours *cannot* be constrained effectively by any social means (Breathing). And some behaviours can only be restrained so far (if you don't give young men a sexual outlet, they will make one).

And this is up for discussion as well. But the issues of *what* to put a stop to, and *how* to put a stop to it, are separate issues.

How to handle long distance plates?

2 upvotes · 20 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

That's why I said "not 100% correct" instead of "flat wrong".

Both patterns work. Which one a man selects depends on what he wants and who he's selecting.

It's very hard to enforce fidelity in plates if you pick slutty plates. But less slutty women are harder to find, harder to plate, and generally require more tending and effort. So it's a tradeoff.

If your goal in plating women is short-term, no-hassle lays, then I recommend not trying to enforce fidelity. Just dump 'em and replace if they see other men. If you like more of a "soft harem" with slower rotation, then you need to put more effort into each one, but you can enforce fidelity a bit better.

I favour the latter approach, you might like the former. I think /u/[deleted] might want a little more of soft harem, given he's willing to continue a connection at a long distance.

You're still my hero. Just so you know.

Don't apologize for disagreeing with me. We speak man-speak here. What kind of bitch would I be if I got my feels hurt because we had different opinions?

In your opinion, why are today's men worth commitment?

2 upvotes · 19 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

What about them?

I can't explain why women want commitment any more than women can explain why men want sex.

TRP on Marriage

2 upvotes · 19 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

what TRP's take on marriage is

NO.

TRPers: what's your reaction when you see a talented woman?

2 upvotes · 18 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

do you react objecting that she should rather be spending her time growing children because that's her natural role or are you positively impressed?

Neither.

See, you're confused about the word "should". It has two totally different meanings.

1. You **should** be kind to children.
2. You **should** look both ways before crossing the street.

The first is a moral demand. The second is a goal-oriented "howto" instruction (with the unspoken assumption that the listener does not wish to be struck by a speeding limo).

You have heard TRP writers using the second "should", and mistaken it for the first.

I'm a true feminist

2 upvotes · 17 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/No_true_Scotsman

Some remedial reading for you.

Positive vs Toxic RP

2 upvotes · 17 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The fringe is defined by the men who *can* be helped. We *define* our size by the men we can reach.

What type of women do Redpill tactics work on?

2 upvotes · 17 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Basically, when you make an assumption, and argue something based on that, you have to go back and show your assumption was correct. Otherwise you're *assuming* something which is logically equivalent to what you are trying to show.

That's called "begging the question", and it's a logical fallacy.

You *assumed* that the seduction techniques taught in TRP only work on a "certain type of woman". You acknowledged that TRP subscribers wouldn't agree.

And then you asked them a question that assumed your premise was correct.

Your question took the form:

1. Horse breeders, I know some of you will say that all horses have four legs.
2. But I think only some breeds of horses have four legs.
3. Horse breeders, what breeds of horses have four legs?

Prenups can be overturned. Don't get married.

2 upvotes · 16 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This cannot be repeated enough.

A prenup can be tossed out for being "unfair". And your society's definition of "unfair" is "woman suffers negative consequences from her actions".

If your prenup actually protects you, it will be tossed out because it actually protects you.

Your only protection is not to enter into the deal in the first place.

"I would like to settle down with a guy like you"

2 upvotes · 14 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

Thanks.

CMV: the fact that TheRedPill is right is what makes people so uncomfortable

2 upvotes · 13 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is actually a pretty good example of how unilaterally abusive relationships escalate and destabilize at the same time.

Hopefully, at some point, a therapist discussed the cycle of abuse with you, but, for the benefit of others who may be reading, it works like this:

Most abusive relationships are bidirectional... the abuse flows in both directions. But the ones that aren't tend to follow a cycle.

It starts with fear of abandonment. For whatever reason, family history, poor self image, whatever, certain people tend to fear being abandoned.

1. Fear of abandonment leads to
2. Attempts to control the other (so as to make them unable to leave) by various means (criticism to damage self-image, gaslighting, isolation, violence, etc). This leads to
3. Alienation of affection (Control attempts are not universally effective. Especially when they escalate, they can push the other away. Even if they don't, they do little or nothing to address the underlying pathology, which is the fear of abandonment.) This causes withdrawal, either physical, or emotional, or merely the fear of it.
4. Courtship.... where incidents of abuse create this disconnect (increasing abandonment anxiety), the abuser will switch to an alternate strategy. This usually involves courting behaviours, exaggerated kindness, displays of affection, displays of remorse (often quite sincere), etc.
5. If this behaviour is effective, the relationship returns to normal, but the period in which it was under threat has now *increased* fear of abandonment. This causes the cycle to run again, but more intensely.

This cycle repeats until it destroys the relationship, either by driving the passive partner away, creating behaviour so extreme that others intervene, killing the passive partner, or killing the active partner (whether in self defense or revenge). During step 4, the passive and active roles can actually switch, with the former abused partner becoming physically or emotionally abusive to their temporarily repentant abuser.

Thus we see that abusive relationships are unstable and eventually blow up (usually after great harm and turmoil), because while controlling behaviour can be quite effective in the short term, it has the opposite effect in the long term, especially as it escalates.

Most of the young men who come to TRP bear certain similarities to the pattern for the passive partner in an abusive relationship. But they have been caught in a slightly different cycle:

1. They have been persuaded (and gradually have come to persuade themselves) that they are *unworthy of love*, and that women are more desirable than they are, merely by reason of being female. This is partially rooted in our culture's ingrained preference for women over men, but it can also have to do with their individual histories.
2. They have developed a pattern of paying, performing, and pursuing, while the succession of women they encounter sit idle judging their efforts.
3. This becomes a self-fulfilling prophecy. Because these women witness how hard they are trying, witness that low self-valuation, and conclude that these men must indeed *be* unattractive. They then treat the men as unattractive, which reinforces that negative self-belief.
4. The cycle repeats with gradually escalating effort on the men's part, increasing contempt on the women's, and increasingly cringeworthy behaviour.

This causes misery just as the cycle of abuse does, but *unlike the cycle of abuse, it is much more stable*, because there is no one abusive partner to get away from. Instead, the man is behaving in a fashion that provokes emotional abuse *from most any woman he encounters*, and so there is no one for him to "get away" *from*.

He must change his thinking and behaviour.

The cure is to take women down off the pedestal, and to cultivate valuation of himself. When he is capable of regarding himself, rather than the woman, as the prize, he is able to have sex and relationships without being afraid of rejection. Thus he can limit his efforts to what is sane, what is healthy, and most of all, *what is reciprocated*.

Side plate hit me after I teased her, went no contact, now she wants to talk. How to proceed?

2 upvotes · 11 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

Hard next.

That level of disrespect is a deal breaker.

Why are the elite, smartest college students having the least sex?

2 upvotes · 10 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

...could someone out there not perhaps enjoy pointless analyses on "what is truth"?

Philosophy PhDs need universities to subsidize them by forcing reluctant twentysomethings into their classes because otherwise no degree for you. Comp. Sci. PhDs are courted by universities to keep private industry from stealing them away.

Stop quibbling and do something useful.

Female strategic response to TRP & PUA

2 upvotes · 10 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Most of my points are ways for women to: 1. filter out guys who aren't interested in relationships/want to play the field for time being

You're projecting chick thinking onto men. Girls want "a relationship". Men aren't "interested in a relationship/not interested in a relationship", because, for us, a "relationship" isn't a thing. The only thing that exists for us is "a relationship *with*", as in, being with a specific person.

The only reason a man ever thinks "I want *a* girlfriend" is that he's a position where he won't get regular sex otherwise.

1. increase the guy's emotional investment

Which of your numbered tips do you think does this?

1. signal that they are picky with sexual partners and aren't sluts

Most men are well aware that women don't have one set level of pickiness that gets applied to everyone. If a woman wants to "take it slow", I'm just going to assume she's not that into me, and I'll go spend time with a woman who shows more enthusiasm. My attention will gradually be dispensed in smaller doses with longer delays between them, until I vanish completely.

You see, before I came up with this "red-pill" stuff, I believed as you do, that there were "sluts" and "good girls", "players" and "relationship men".

But I've seen a woman take a phone call from her boyfriend, whom she had been in "relationship" with for four months, and hadn't yet had sex with... while she was sitting in my lap with my penis inside her, all the while striving not to giggle. I've been felled by a Mormon girl six days before her wedding. I could go on like this.

There is such a thing as punching above your weight class, and some people are pickier than others, but that doesn't change the fact that **all women are sluts for the right man, and all players are husbands for the right woman.**

If you want a man who is *less of a player*, realize that it is because you want to set yourself an easier task in securing his commitment. You pretty much have to make a tradeoff between "attractiveness of man" and "commitment chance". Reach too high, and you're in danger of getting plated or pumped and dumped. Reach too low, and you're in danger of winding up cheating a lot... on your boring, unsexy husband.

Was I a full beta?

2 upvotes · 7 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

So my question is how much of a beta was I?

It doesn't matter. What matters is what you do tomorrow.

Stable lesbian relationships: What gives?

2 upvotes · 3 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I get it, abuse and divorce happen amongst lesbians, sometimes even in higher (reported) proportions. That's not the question at hand.

<https://i.imgur.com/0zC7gQw.jpg>

Reddit Front Page: Ronda Rousey on "Do Nothing Bitches"

2 upvotes · 2 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The single greatest female Muay Thai fighter ever, undefeated in pro Boxing (and ducked by Laila Ali

throughout her entire career)...and she gets wrecked by an average male journeyman the moment she tries to stay in the pocket and trade with him.

Let the ignoramuses believe that Ronda could, in fact, beat Werdum because she's so great. Werdum will go along with it, because he doesn't have a choice. There's no glory to be had in arguing or fighting with women/kids.

Indeed. Also illustrative is the last few seconds of the video. Notice what is said to her, what is handed to her, how she is treated.

Is there a meaningful difference between hating a gender and having a really negative opinion of them?

2 upvotes · 28 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Depends what you mean by "hate". People use hate to mean, interchangeably, "strongly dislike", and "wish harm upon".

if red pill is so wrong where's the blue pill guide to fulfilment, relationships and workplace success? where are all the people saying they owe their successes in life to blue-pillism?

2 upvotes · 24 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Under the link "Why are we here". It's a link to something /u/Whisper said 2 years ago.

I never knew they had linked this. I'm not surprised. It has always been the habit of certain people to argue the basics of their viewpoint, by rolling their eyes and saying "Well.... duuuuhh! It's obvious!".

Many things are obvious. And many obvious things, ain't actually so. I don't believe in common sense. I believe in data. I believe in empirical observations. I believe in guessing and then testing.

If you can't explain why something is wrong, but have to point at it, and make noises like "well, duh!" and "I can't even", then you don't really know it, no matter how obvious it seems to you. Feelings of certainty are utterly unrelated to accuracy of beliefs.

On being cynical... How to get past RP realizations?

2 upvotes · 24 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

Awww, does you have a sad?

I'm sorry, princess. This must be so much more painful for you than for the other hundred and twenty thousand guys who read the exact same things. Surely you need to make a post so you can get special help and advice, rather than just reading about the five stages and realizing you're going to go through them like everyone else.

I'm not here for your feels. There is no comfort to be had in anything but success. Get to work.

Fitness Motivator Goes in on obese people; mixed reactions follow.

2 upvotes · 23 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Obesity is caused by poor impulse control.

Time for another red pill, stat.

What causes poor impulse control?

People loooooove this idea that with enough "willpower" we have total control over our behaviour. They love this idea because it makes them think that they alone are in charge of their destinies, and nothing bad could ever happen to them unless they deserved it by being "weak".

This is the just-universe fallacy, and it is the very essence of the blue pill. I invite anyone who thinks they are in total control of their behaviour to hold his breath until he passes out. Post video proof.

We are not the master and commander of a ship that is our body. We riding an ape, that is riding a lizard, that is riding a fish. And steering requires not massive amounts of "willpower", but a good understanding of the ape, lizard, and fish.

If your insulin and leptin levels are screwed up, you will eat, and all the willpower in the world will not stop you. You cannot ignore hormones in your bloodstream any more than you can ignore blood alcohol and chose not to be drunk. Too much insulin, you'll get fat. Leptin insensitive, you'll eat too much. More testosterone, more muscle, more adventurousness. More estrogen, more bodyfat, more tears.

We are made of chemicals.

Some people can't accept that because they think it goes against the message of self-improvement and personal responsibility. It does not. Self-improvement and personal responsibility means *you must be the one to solve your problem, because no one else will*. How you solve that problem is by understanding it, not by trying to white-knuckle your way through life.

A gram of forethought and planning + a gram of the right information > three tons of willpower.

NY Mag Article: "Feminist" Men Should be Okay with Wives Having Sex with Others

2 upvotes · 23 July 2015 · /r/MensRights

Feel better now?

Shit tested by a dude..when is enough, enough?

2 upvotes · 22 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

Jealous betas attempting to cockblock you is some of the best social proof there is.

Just smile and agree.

Am I too easily offended by /r/TwoXChromosomes?

2 upvotes · 22 July 2015 · /r/MensRights

Yes, you are. Stop taking women so seriously.

Relationships from my Pre-RP Daze

2 upvotes · 21 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

At this point, should I just axe everyone from the pre-RP out of my life completely?

You don't have to. But don't let people hold you back.

And absolutely do not try to get with any women you knew before your transformation. Their image of you has been tarnished forever.

Swimming as a workout, and other fitness questions

2 upvotes · 21 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/353buo/eating_101_fork_use_for_dummies/

Swimming as a workout, and other fitness questions

2 upvotes · 20 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

a lot of meatheads parrot

Fatty excuse machine detected.

When you say "meathead", you're talking about people fitter than you. And you're pretending they're dumber than you to make yourself feel better. In truth, they're no more likely to be stupid than you are. In fact, they're likely to be smarter, because they made better choices.

Stop making excuses, wipe the potato chip grease off your pudgy fingers, then go to the refrigerator (you should be familiar with that journey) and

- Throw away everything inside that has sugar in it, and isn't a fruit or vegetable.
- Now go to the pantry and throw away all your bread and pasta.
- Now open the freezer and throw away everything in a box or package with microwaving instructions on it.
- Then throw away anything that someone could call "dessert" with a straight face.
- Then pour all your soda and fruit juice down the sink.

Until you do that, you'll never be able to outrun a fatty, because a fatty is riding around on top of your legs.

... And Don't Listen to Me Like a 'Sperg, Either.

2 upvotes · 20 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=aspergers>

... And Don't Listen to Me Like a 'Sperg, Either.

2 upvotes · 20 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Nah, that's not her shtick. Not a feminist. Bit of a sperg, kinda masculine mannerisms. Frankly, I don't think she'd care if I took it and published. After all, I'm the one who actually discovered it.

As near as I recall, my exact words were, "Hey, {Chick'sName}, come here a sec. I've found something weird."

We still talk occasionally. She got married, had a kid, works for some government bureaucracy or other.

The most common problem between TRP and TBP?

2 upvotes · 16 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Old news.

tl;dr:

- TRP argues about what is *true*, TBP argues about what is *right*.
- TRP argues to reach consensus, TBP argues to establish moral ascendancy.
- TRP believes a debate is between ideas, TBP believes a debate is between people.

Don't Talk to Me Like a Bitch.

2 upvotes · 15 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Being a sperg is like being short. It's an obstacle, it makes things more difficult, it makes progress slower, but it's only an insurmountable roadblock if it becomes an excuse for not trying.

I've known plenty of spergs. Hell, I fucked one. And I did feel extremely sorry for her. If you think *male* spergs

have it tough...

They can be awesome people once they acquire enough social skills to not be annoying. But some of them use spergness as an excuse, and start insisting other adapt to them, rather than vice versa. That way lies stagnation, and being forever surrounded by people who can't stand them, because they are constantly being socially obnoxious.

TRP is a very good place for spergs to learn. Because it's full of straight, literal talk about the things they need to know that no one else will tell them straight-up. Sometimes it takes them a little while to acquire a sense of proportion about the whole thing, get calibrated, but it's better than the rest of the world, which just drops hints and expects them to magically get it.

Ideology infecting other subreddits

2 upvotes · 13 July 2015 · /r/MensRights

Left wingers seem to be foaming at the mouth with authoritarianism lately.

What do you mean, "lately"?

RPillars : Do you believe men and women should be treated equally by the law or not ?

2 upvotes · 13 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is not possible.

- Judges and juries are human beings.
- Human beings of both sexes display a strong preference for directing sympathy and understanding towards women rather than men.
- Conviction and sentencing are subjective decisions.
- Subjective decisions are affected by sympathy and understanding towards the subject.

Women are incapable of personal responsibility because *personal responsibility is learned, not automatic*. People learn personal responsibility by being held accountable.

Right now, women are not held accountable for most anything, because the dominant paradigm, feminism, has discovered how weaponize that increased sympathy against any attempt to hold women accountable for pretty much anything at all. Try to hold a woman accountable for her actions, you're a "misogynist", end of discussion.

So we have a plague of child-women running about, with all the powers and privileges our culture grants to adults, who have never learned personal responsibility, and who are not held accountable for the consequences of their actions.

TRP's solution to this, in our personal lives, is to *abandon women for bad behaviour*. Since the law prohibits us from imposing consequences directly, what we do is *remove ourselves from the equation* and leave women alone with the natural consequences of their actions, whether that be spinsterhood after 30 for slutting it up, or poverty for bad career and financial decisions, etc.

This leaves them with no one to call a misogynist. There are certainly arguments being made by feminists that men need to "man up" and start rescuing women again, but these are not nearly as effective because they can't be directed at any specific target.

Do you believe that women have ruined society ?

2 upvotes · 9 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's like asking whether puppies are too blame for ruining the carpet.

Puppies pee on the carpet. That's what they do. If you want different behaviour, you have to train them to do something different.

Ex-Blue Pill, Ex Red Pill. You're as wrong as each other.

2 upvotes · 9 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Stop saying it's about "self improvement". It may turn into self improvement for many, but 90% of new recruits are there for the promise of pussy.

The purpose of self-improvement is quality of life improvement. So when you're short of pussy, that means more pussy. So?

It teaches people how to be an asshole, because being an asshole gets you laid. You're still an asshole though.

And I'm getting laid. Again, so?

(More specifically, the harder you follow TRP the more you're going to alienate yourself from friends and family).

No, not really. My friends are assholes, too. We're not assholes to *each other*. We're just assholes to people who come along as total strangers, having earned no gratitude or loyalty from us, who say "gimme". Those people deserve all the asshole we can muster.

TRP has some good ideas, work out, self improve etc. Yet you guys can't help but turning up to 11 and saying "oh if you don't lift 5 times a day and spin 12 plates at once YOUR LIFE SUCKS.

If you lift 5 times a day, either you will overtrain and get weak, or you are not lifting heavy enough.

If you are spinning 12 plates, you have no time to work on your career, make money, have hobbies, or... lift.

Take your exaggerated bullshit home.

How do I figure out if I'm being cuckold?

2 upvotes · 5 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

GLO needs to stick to giving lifting advice. This would be a huge waste of your time. Passwords don't travel unencrypted across the wire unless someone fucked up colossally.

What you need is a keylogger.

I have frowned upon the Red Pill before. I yield. I need help.

2 upvotes · 5 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

So this is a problem.

Once you've been a woman's orbiter, it is almost impossible to get anything more than mediocre duty-sex from her.

Find another woman. One who lives close by.

Need some outside perspective on this.

2 upvotes · 2 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

She really is a disgusting excuse for human being but at the same time her son just killed himself. but this

case is stretching my powers of empathy to their structural limits. half of me is like karma a bitch the other half is deeply sorry for her loss regardless.

Save your sympathy for the real victim here... her son. He was the one who was in such pain that oblivion seemed like a good alternative. Probably being raised by a radical feminist had a lot to do with that.

So fuck her. She needs my sympathy like a fish needs a bicycle.

How to "convince" your GF that you will also sleep with other girls but won't accept if she sleeps with a guy?

2 upvotes · 30 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

Eventually in my life I want to settle down and marry (yes I know against TRP teachings :))

"I'm going to ignore your advice. Please give me advice on how to ignore your advice."

Moron.

So do male feminists actually get much sex out of it?

2 upvotes · 30 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women wouldn't prefer either, because they both write like spergs.

A question for the blue pillers

2 upvotes · 30 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

At this point, I'm simply attempting to clarify what it is that you believe.

So, we've established that you think A owes B kindness, unless A thinks B acts like a dickhead.

This doesn't really sound too far-fetched. An anti-collectivist person (like myself) might argue that nothing is owed, and kindness must earned, and a highly collectivist person (imagine a vegetarian hippie Buddhist) might argue that kindness is owed even to people we think are dickheads. But many people would find your belief non-controversial.

So, here's the part you might find eye-opening.

Many of the men of TRP got there by taking a long hard look at the behaviour of modern first-world women, and said to themselves "Hey, most of these women are dickheads!"

If they have indeed decided that, then, according to your own principles (which we just clearly established), most women would not be worthy of kindness, and men would not owe kindness to those women.

Now, you're going to immediately think, "Hey, most women aren't dickheads." But that's the thing... *who gets to decide?* If you get to decide when someone has been a dickhead to you, or is a dickhead in general, then men also get to decide who has been a dickhead to them, or is a dickhead in general.

ITT: post your SMP related problem(s). BP and RP give their advice, and compare and contrast.

2 upvotes · 29 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You don't owe a man sex, and he doesn't owe you friendship.

Getting to sex is men's responsibility, and getting to emotional investment (relationship, friendship, etc) is women's. Thus, if he wants to get you naked, ~~making you want that too~~ *viciously manipulating you into that with mind control powers* is his job, not yours. If he chooses to hang around, hoping, that weakness is his failure, not yours.

Now, how much you chose to take advantage of the weaknesses of others is a *moral* choice, and thus, TRP has no advice on it. Moral choices are entirely personal.

If you believe that using the weakness of others to your advantage is exploitation and morally wrong, then you "should" sever contact when you realize that a man's goals are sexual.

If you believe that using the weakness of others to your advantage is an inevitable side-effect of allowing them the freedom to chose weak actions, then you "should" pursue what you want, and leave it up to him to decide what to do about what he wants.

It all boils down to how responsibility you think you have for others.

ITT: post your SMP related problem(s). BP and RP give their advice, and compare and contrast.

2 upvotes · 29 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Let's suppose I have a resource pool class:

```
template<class N> class Pool { // implementation here }
```

... and I want to parallelize resource allocation on SMP machines.

I can either implement allocation information as a boolean array or `std::bitset`, or I can maintain two data structures, one of pointers to free objects, and one of pointers to allocated objects.

However, a simple approach to these structures forces me to use a single mutex or scoped guard lock to control access to the whole allocation mechanism, thus creating a bottleneck.

However, using a synchronization primitive per object forces me to select the first free object, attempt to acquire the mutex, then check if the object is still free (because it might have been allocated while some other thread held the mutex), and if it is not, I must re-enter the selection code and try again.

This, too, creates a bottleneck, which is not severe in low-saturation scenarios, but gets worse the more frequently objects are acquired or released.

What guidelines are there for selecting between these strategies without the necessity for profiling in each case?

What do you think a world run by women would look like?

2 upvotes · 29 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Paleolithic.

"Sexual strategy is amoral"

2 upvotes · 27 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Morality is a set of obligations that you have to follow regardless of circumstances.

That is the most perfect concise statement of the common mistake about morals. Thank you. That's actually useful.

Every culture, subculture, and group has a different set of morals... and they all think that theirs are the *true* ones, and that they are just lucky enough to have born in the one society in history that wasn't ever wrong about anything.

It's absurd.

But when we realize morals are *sets of agreements*, then we realize that there are lots of different "sets of agreements" that work just fine. Along with lots that don't.

Thinking about morals then becomes a very complex equation, but at least it becomes possible to get an answer. Simplistic, absolutist thinking just plain doesn't work.

So, let's run an example:

Picture it. You're Whisper. (Stop staring down your shorts, yes, it really is that big.) You're me.

What do you tell that young man with the testosterone deficiency?

A. Do you tell him to obey the law, and live out his life in the precise misery he's in now?

B. Do you tell him to break the rules, and commit a felony to get the medicine he needs?

This is the dichotomy, and it's not a false one. He either breaks the law, or he doesn't.

What do you tell him?

TL;DR Testosterone I/O?

2 upvotes · 26 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

- Put syringe in vial of testosterone
- Put testosterone in syringe
- Put syringe in thigh muscle
- Put testosterone in thigh muscle.

It's the wheel and not the hamster.

2 upvotes · 25 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

DUH. Thank you, Captain Obvious. What would we do without you?

Of course monogamy isn't "natural". Why do you think societies had to spend so much trouble enforcing it?

But what if I told you that "natural" and "a good idea" aren't the same thing? What then?

Female monogamy has been imposed by every successful society, because societies that didn't impose female monogamy weren't successful. *Without female monogamy, men don't financially support children.* This is fine if you are hunters and gatherers. Not so fine if you have a civilization and things like money and specialization and an economy.

When women stop being monogamous, men stop committing to them. When men don't commit to women, men don't raise children. When men don't raise children, you don't have a civilization anymore.

Our instincts don't account for this, because our genes don't care about civilization. We, however, do. We can prove this because every time one of the few remaining hunter-gatherer cultures is exposed to civilization, it vanishes after a few generations. Monogamy may suck for super alpha dudes, because we have less sluts to fuck and sire bastards on, but even super alpha dudes like having grocery stores full of food, cars to get from place to place, an internet, and so on.

Are video games a good hobby?

2 upvotes · 25 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They.[2] Get.[3] Harassed.[4] To.[5] Hell.[6]

See, if I wasn't already familiar with this story, I might have believed you.

Even the Catholic Church, once a stalwart bastion of the strong nuclear family, is now throwing in with the feminists and is encouraging divorce and man shaming

2 upvotes · 25 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Then we are probably defining the word differently. Socialism is centralized redistribution of wealth.

Norway is like a man who found a chest of gold buried in his yard, and is now convinced he is a financial genius. Even stupid ideas can sometimes look effective if you win the lottery while having them.

Thoughts on Man's "Feminine Side"?

2 upvotes · 24 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Carl Jung was not a research scientist. He was a **nutjob** who wrote down whatever sounded good to him.

something better than sex?

2 upvotes · 24 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Self-respect.

getting a male partner

2 upvotes · 24 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yeah, you do.

You earn less, spend more, and have higher average net worth. You do the math. Even what you earn is fake. 9 out of 10 of you have fake little jobs we gave you so you can play career.

What happens if all the women call in sick tomorrow? My floor is dirty and I have to answer my own phone, that's what.

If you want me to believe you're good for more than that, answer my question. Tell me what part of an industrial robot, you, personally, are able to make. Or just tell me what you can do that I need, other than blowjobs.

What do you do for your salary?

If all non-alpha men on the planet disappeared

2 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No, we all starve or freeze to death.

How does TRP explain a lot of women being attracted to acoustic guitar players (nice guys who write love songs) and/or poetic, idealistic song artists? Wouldn't their pussies dry up if women truly were repulsed by niceness and chivalry? What about chick flicks where there's idealistic romance?

2 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Romantic moves aren't *directly* repulsive. They are *indirectly* repulsive.

They don't turn girls off in and of themselves. They turn girls off because they make the man seem needy or unconfident.

If a man does this a bit, but has enough status and power that he doesn't come off as needy while doing it, it's fine.

So, in summary:

- Play guitar and sing sappy love song on stage in front of thousands of screaming fangirls --> Sexy.
- Play guitar and sing sappy love song at party to show off skill to a bunch of girls --> Okay.

- Play guitar and sing sappy love song outside girl's window to court her --> Ewww Ick Creepy.

What is one rule/policy change that would make the main TRP subreddit better?

2 upvotes · 22 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A sermon is not a debate.

First date post RP. I'd really appreciate feedback.

2 upvotes · 19 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

Hmmmm, that's a tough one.

"Sweet" is usually the kiss of death if you don't put a stop to that shit right away. When she says "sweet", you're probably in the red.

Now, it's possible to get out of the red, but there's no good reason to. It's easier to start fresh with a new woman. If you don't want to because you'd be losing an "opportunity", then you have scarcity mentality. If you don't want to because you want *her*, then you have oneitis.

I'd soft next, then, if she reinitiates, plate her like this:

"Is this gonna a fun date like the first one, or a boring date like the second one?"

She'll demur a bit, accuse you of just wanting her for sex.

"Sex is where it starts. We'll see if you can get me interested in more."

This probably won't work. It's a high risk of coming off as butthurt. But it costs you nothing to try.

- Always be willing to walk away.
- Never let her de-escalate sexually. What she does on meetup number X, she does on X+1, X+2... unless *you* don't feel like it, or it's blocked by logistics.
- When in doubt, it's a shit test. Mistaking a comfort test for a shit test is something you can get away with a few times. Mistaking a shit test for a comfort test will get you nexted.
- Always prune disobedience early. Impose a consequence any time she fails a compliance test.

Our mission statement

2 upvotes · 19 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's a bit of modern addendum. It might interest you learn to that "Rhetoric" was once a subject category in education. It was the theory and practice of how to construct a rational argument.

Regardless, if we use the modern definition, pretty much every comment is going to

language designed to have a persuasive or impressive effect on its audience

so if you wish to object to "rhetoric", you must do so on the grounds of

regarded as lacking in sincerity or meaningful content

Now, that's a highly subjective judgment call... by which I mean it changes a lot depending on who's making it.

PPD is a bit of an interesting mutant in that respect. It's essentially a BP-owned space (no RP mods), with a

predominantly RP crowd (because RP is bigger). However, it's actually BP that's interested in having PPD at all. TRP has very little interest in debating, because the existence of a bluepill world is our constant environment, it doesn't bother us, we don't wish to stamp it out, any urge we may have even to persuade people is altruistic (for *their* health and happiness, not ours). TBP wants to talk, because it wants TRP not to exist, and is trying to figure out how to make that happen.

So TBP controls the medium of conversation, but can't exercise that control without defeating their goal. It's starting to sound to me like you want to tone police us, but you can't, because you can only make us leave, you can't control what we say.

Can we discuss about female solipsism ?

2 upvotes · 19 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is fascinating. I've spent a lot of time in different communities with wildly different world-views (including communism, anarchism, Christianity, white nationalism, free-market libertarianism, feminism, and TRP) and the one constant between them is that almost everyone thinks they're seeing the world objectively as it is, while it's everyone else that's confused or misguided by subjectivity and their own biases.

That's not quite the point of the passage you quoted.

Solipsism: women operate in a world where objective truth does not exist. Only subjective truth. If they believe it, or if something "feels" a certain way, they will believe that it's true. These beliefs are not founded in objectivity, only subjectivity, so they are fluid. Often changing to match what the man they parasitically attach themselves to believes.

What this means is that men, who are evolved, and trained, to deal with *things*, generally believe that there is one objective truth, and it's important what that truth is. They have ideas about what it is, and those can be right or wrong, but they almost all agree that *truth is a thing*.

But women exist in an environment that consists a lot less of *things* and a lot more of *other people*. So the notion of an absolute truth is much less relevant to her than the notion of what people believe, and what they can be made to believe.

Women, therefore, are nature's liars. Because to them, asking how "true" a statement is... that's like asking how "green" a statement is. It doesn't really make sense to them. To a woman, "truth" means "what people agree on", not "the way things are in the universe whether we like it or not".

Can we create a coherent list of red pill beliefs?

2 upvotes · 19 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No, we can't.

TRP is a *discussion group*. The consensus evolves and changes constantly.

Our mission statement

2 upvotes · 19 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Every single comment and post should offer something beyond rhetoric.

You use that word a lot. I do not think it means what you think it means.

Rhetoric is simply of act of making an argument intended to be persuasive.

Hostility is anything that a reasonable person would consider a personal attack.

Whose definition of a reasonable person? The whole reason PPD exists is that people cannot agree on a unified definition of "reasonable person".

RP would say that a reasonable person is someone who doesn't allow his feelings to cloud his judgement. BP would say a reasonable person is someone who doesn't allow his opinions to make him act outside social mores.

CMV: the opinions of /r/TheRedPill moderators, Endorsed Contributors, and Vanguards can and should be seen as being in line with the overall /r/TRP thought.

2 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yep. I speak for all of TRP. Whatever I say, 120,000 people think.

No one man should have all that power.

Please let me know what offends you the most so I can do more of it.

How do you calculate someone's n-count?

2 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

On that axis, yes. That's not considering how she smells, and so on.

How important is sex/relationships to you?

2 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What I am talking about is, in the example that started this, when I state that I'd rather be single than adopt RPW mannerisms. And someone tells me how I won't even find a good man unless I become a RPW.

Dunno what people actually say to you, but if that's what you heard, more nuanced thinking is required.

RPW behaviours have the following traits:

- Appeal to men.
- Can only be demanded by men who have a lot of mating options, thus adopting them greatly increases odds of attracting such a man.
- Inspire emotional attachment in men, and thus greatly improve not only relationship choices, but relationship investment by men.
- Inspire behaviours in men which women like.
- Actually make women happy just doing them.

Now, it goes without saying that you believe none of this. But not having actual experience with this, that's your guesswork. You can say that

red pillers have had bad luck in relationships.

and that they've never had a relationship *that works* under BP rules. But you have never had a relationship under RP rules *at all*. So the person with less direct experience here is you.

Getting back to my main point. Why would a red piller come here if they aren't willing to consider blue pill points? Even if they are thinking "not this shit again", why not just not come here?

Most of us don't. This sub is about 4% the size of TRP.

As for the ones who do, I can only answer for myself. As a debate sub, it's useless. No one is going to convince anyone, because RP have already been BP, and there's nothing new there to change their minds. BP aren't going to be convinced by debate, because taking the red pill has to happen through experience, not being told about it.

I am here because I am TRP's resident scholar of the origins of BP thinking. To me, you are a rat in maze, not a fellow scientist. And debate makes as good of a maze as any other. I say things to see how you will react, then I write an article on TRP. The article, not any effect on you, is the end product. I had my anger phase, yes, but I had it before TRP existed. In fact, TRP exists because some dudes like RPS and IllimitableMan and HumanSockPuppet and I went through this process and wrote about it. And thus a group formed, because others read it and said "Hey, this. This makes sense. And I tried it, and it worked."

But now I'm in the acceptance phase. I accept that you not believing any of this shit is part of the whole mechanism. How could I be angry at behaviour which my own theories predict in the first place? You just haven't had proper guidance.

If Blue Pill is not evolutionarily "fit", how are people who are bluepill still around?

2 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And I'm an anti-statist, anti-feminist, anti-multiculturalist child of two leftoids.

What's your point?

Is it our "duty" to have children ?

2 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Duty to whom?

If Blue Pill is not evolutionarily "fit", how are people who are bluepill still around?

2 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because beliefs aren't inherited.

How do you rate this woman?

2 upvotes · 17 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

My image consulting services are not free.

Red Pillers; how critical are you of authority?

2 upvotes · 17 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Treason never prospers. What the reason?

If it prospers, none dare call it treason.

How important is sex/relationships to you?

2 upvotes · 17 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's when red pillers suggest I should become a RPW in order to attract a good man

Afraid you might do it? Or just afraid we might be right? Or afraid we might persuade everyone else, and you'll be the minority?

Hate is always made partially of fear. No one rages at the powerless.

It's not anger. It's not hate. It's pain.

2 upvotes · 17 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Funny they would use that expression, given that men are dehumanized as an entire group of people in the first instance.

Human dehumanization is **part of the plan**.

It's not anger. It's not hate. It's pain.

2 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Good thing he knew that no doesn't always mean no. And how to push through resistance.

How long now?

Omegas vs Betas (No diss)

2 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The way to read these terms is to think of them like BMI (body mass index). It's not a precise way to classify individual people (BMI routinely misclassifies athletes and bodybuilders as "obese"), but a quick and dirty way of talking about population trends.

UN Women are endorsing anti-male discrimination

2 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/MensRights

will produce no books by men... to beat gender bias...

My sides.

CMV: If women are like children, men are like retired old men

2 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And which one do you want running your society?

Is Islamic culture misogynist? What are your views on it?

2 upvotes · 15 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It would be to be a religion practiced mostly by brown people. Because they're all too ready to have a go at christianity.

How can thebluepill get away with calling itself a satire sub with humor?

2 upvotes · 15 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It describes any group who has come together because of a shared sociopolitical opinion.

What you did was snip out the part about disingenuously pretending to be humor.

Breakup after first argument...please advise

2 upvotes · 12 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

I know I made a few mistakes

Holy shit. Every single thing you did, you did wrong. Not just wrong, but the precise opposite of right. I think my

testosterone levels are down about 100 ng/dl just from *reading* that mess.

what I did was it fair for her to

Fair? Fair?

You expect fairness from a woman? Don't be a chump. Women aren't fair. Women are children. Women will dump you for not liking their new hairstyle, in the same as a child telling mommy they "hate her" because she won't let them have a cookie.

Anything a woman says, you treat it like it's coming from the mouth of a middle schooler.

You're not ready to be in an LTR. Hell, you're not even ready to spin plates. You were this woman's little toy, which is why she was willing to next you the moment you inconvenienced her.

You need to go read the main sub sidebar.

What do you do if a girl on Tinder asks: 'how do I know your're not a creep?'

2 upvotes · 12 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

Shit Tests, 101.

- Agree and amplify: "Well, you could ask the cheerleaders in my basement."
- Hold frame: "You don't."
- Reverse Frame: "Hey, if you're not into creeps, I'm out of here."

Men, even TRP men, love women very much.

2 upvotes · 12 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I disliked the first one, and liked the second two.

/pitchforks

/torches

Question for RPer: Why do you put so much emphasis on careers?

2 upvotes · 11 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I've never understood this. You guys give so much importance to being a man, and being a leader but at the same time go on and on about why you need to have a career. Surely 95% of the time (probably more) you're wasting your life doing some bullshit job, for someone else so that they can profit, deciding when you work and for how long.

Nah.

That's what happens when you *don't* work on your career. The more in demand you are more power you have. And the more money you get.

And if you're smart, you start turning that money into power and independence by investing smartly, starting your business, etc.

Sure, dropping out of the money game may be one way to be free, but it substitutes the constraint of being a broke-ass motherfucker for the constraint of reporting to someone else.

The other way to be free is to win the game. The more people need you, the more power you have.

Why is TRP so taken by the happenings of the media?

2 upvotes · 11 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

Because you don't hit the "report" button often enough.

Stop complaining about the heaps of shit, and grab a shovel.

Both Pills: would you rather be an unattractive male or an unattractive female?

2 upvotes · 9 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Sex is inherent.

I'm not *capable* of wanting to be female, because my brain (the thing I want things with) is evolved to reinforce a male identity. I am programmed to see myself as inherently male, and it is not possible to tamper with that programming by thinking.

Your thoughts about LASIK?

2 upvotes · 9 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

I had PRK instead, which I recommend. The LASIK flap can sometimes have some issues.

Has TRP ruined music for you?

2 upvotes · 8 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1IWJXDG2i0A>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ml7C-WfL8f8>

Blue Pill refuses to recognize the monster they created.

2 upvotes · 8 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Actually, I'm a fetus. I have a special keyboard and screen that allow me to use the internet while still in womb. It works pretty well, but frankly the insertion process isn't exactly everyone's cup of tea.

One of the funny things I've noticed about liberals, the left wing, collectivists, that whole ideological cluster is their general contempt for teenagers, especially teenage boys. It's like they don't know how to talk to or deal with them (or anyone else with high levels of testosterone), so they create this worldview where "teenagers are wrong" is a basic axiom, and having a dialogue with them doesn't even make sense.

One wonders how they propose to teach the next generation anything at all.

I find teenagers very interesting because they are old enough to care about the adult world, but not old enough to have learned *what you are not allowed to say*. Often their rebellious attitudes come from the dawning realization that their society is full of lies which everyone knows are lies, but everyone tells (and must tell) anyway.

They haven't yet comprehended how these lies are an absolutely necessary social lubricant, and without some version of them, people can't get along with each other.

However, at the time when one actually decides that we actually need to talk, literally and explicitly, about our culture's values, and whether they are actually good for us or our civilization, then, like the teenagers, we must literally and explicitly call into question people's cherished beliefs.

This is why you mad, bro. I caused cognitive dissonance, which is painful to you. If I make you experience a negative emotion, the easiest thing in the world is to call me a big meanie. Or, with similar meaning, a brutish, testosterone-addled youngster (as if testosterone addled things).

Your feelings, however, are my problem to the precise extent that mine are yours. Which, you have already agreed, means "not at all".

CMV RPW are hypocrites and I'm not a troll for calling them out

2 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Who made the sidebar of ... TRP the "official list of the grand high panjandrums of RP".

I'd have to go with "lots of people voting with their feet".

I mean, go have your subreddit. Knock yourselves out. But putting a "red pill" sticker on your forehead doesn't automatically make me endorse or otherwise agree with you. That's gonna be about the content of what you say.

women who make more than their man are more faithfull

2 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Being financially dependent on your SO makes you more likely to cheat.

[citation needed]

Opinions on roids?

2 upvotes · 4 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

It's true that

(roids + couch) > (no roids + lift)

... if it's your first cycle.

But you're not ready for that. Not because you haven't "hit your genetic limit" (people who advise you to wait for this do not know what they are talking about), but because you *haven't educated yourself* yet.

You need to learn more before you will be ready.

Opinions on roids?

2 upvotes · 4 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

Roids only make the recovery process faster, and breaks your genetic limits,

Wrong.

you still have to work your ass off.

Partially correct.

If you go on roids, never stop, because basically you're shutting down your own hormone production to avoid hormonal balance, coming off and rehabbing your hormone production will be awful as fuck, if you're even able to recover it.

Wrong.

Opinions on roids?

2 upvotes · 4 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

That being said, if you want to dive into roids, try some peptides first to keep it more natural.

I can't even begin to describe how wrong this whole sentence is. Individual letters of the English language are now slightly more inaccurate for having been used in it.

Calling Bruce Jenner a Woman Is an Insult to Women (And Men)

2 upvotes · 3 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

TRP has no consensus.

Some are staunchly religious, others think that you haven't taken the red pill if you still believe in fairy tales.

What are your thoughts about the 'casting couch'?

2 upvotes · 3 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, so that's why I keep crashing into invisible things every time I walk through a crowd! I had been wondering.

Seriously, though, you're right that only a very small percentage of women make it on to my radar as potential mates. Only the best will do, and even they don't get a pussy pass from me. However, I am not everyone. The value of sex appeal, and the percentage of men it works on, varies from woman to woman, but it doesn't actually converge to zero until you get to the very bottom of the scale.

Is it outdated to think I could find a girl who would want to be a stay-at-home mom?

2 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

The point about calling them "unicorns" is not "they don't exist", it's "they might or might not, but there's no point looking for them".

Looking for a unicorn as a sexual strategy is like buying lottery tickets as a retirement plan. Sure, someone wins, somewhere, but the odds are against you.

Women only abandon the dual-track mating strategy and go *all-in* with one man if they were raised by a patriarch. The reason we characterize them as impossibly rare is because that rarity simply reflects the rarity of patriarchs.

If you absolutely must find a unicorn, then find where patriarchs are.

If lifting raises testosterone, would it be a bad choice for a red pill man to LTR a woman who squats?

2 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's easy to tell which women are using AAS.

- Is she a masculine-looking freak who is stronger than most men, but horrifyingly unattractive? Using.
- Is she weaker than most men, but far stronger than most women, and incredibly hot? Not using, just lifting.

Women can get laid more easily than men. How do you think society would differ if the genders were reversed?

2 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This isn't possible. You might as well ask what would happen if 5 was not equal to 5.

It's not just something that *isn't* the case, it's something that *cannot be the case*. The sex that gets pregnant is by definition female. And the sex that can get pregnant is by definition investing more biological resources in each child. And the greater investor is by definition more selective.

Nothing you can do will change this.

How does the TRP explain this female-male friendship?

2 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You have an orbiter. The reason he hasn't made a move is because he's afraid to.

Anglo American women are terrible investments for marriage

2 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Marriage is a terrible investment.

How effective is amoging?

2 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

There is only the actual real definition of a word

Wrong. Languages exist only by consensus. They evolve and change constantly.

Unless perhaps you think Chaucer spoke the same "English" we do?

Why are men and women unable to be friends?

2 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Men and women are unable to be friends , not in the same sense that I am unable to travel backwards in time, but in the same sense that I am unable to tear down a cathedral with a spoon.

It's not *physically impossible*. It's just *incredibly difficult*.

How to stop smoking weed

2 upvotes · 30 May 2015 · /r/askTRP

Don't buy any. Then you won't have any to smoke.

A question for the females. what do you find attractive in a man?

2 upvotes · 29 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, no, not really. She doesn't seem to understand that I'm not really attracted to humans.

Woof means no, okay?

How many sexual partners makes a female unattractive for marriage?

2 upvotes · 29 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But getting legally tied to a girl ~~who isn't conservative~~ is fucking stupid

FTFY

Victims, Victims Everywhere: Trigger Warnings, Liberty, and the Academy [is this the new femininity?]

2 upvotes · 29 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's because we are.

You can't have a left without feminism. Feminism is merely socialism applied to sexual policy.

It has the same philosophy, an absolute division of people into oppressor and oppressed, the same method, forcible wealth and power redistribution, and the same goal, placing the former "oppressed" in absolute power,

while still allowing them to claim victimhood.

You don't have to be right-wing (in reality, there is no right wing), but if you are an antifeminist, then the left has no room for you.

"On men, women and r/TheRedPill"

2 upvotes · 29 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

I don't see anything stopping someone from both promoting institutional equality while making RP choices for their own lives.

Certainly not. People can do as they chose.

I don't have any great problem with MRAs, I simply think that they are making a mistake in trying to appeal to a compassion that they will never successfully provoke. Women get better treatment by inspiring compassion, but men must get it by inspiring respect.

Remember no society has ever given a crap about men's suffering... and yet some societies have managed to treat men just fine anyway. It because those societies hadn't forgotten that without the constant labour of men, we all freeze or starve to death.

No lights no power no roads no internet no banking industry no shipping no food... well I don't need to belabour the point. You get it.

No one will ever care about a man *as a human being with feelings and an inner life* except that man and his relatives and friends. But we can make them *respect his strength as a vitally necessary component of their own survival and prosperity*.

"On men, women and r/TheRedPill"

2 upvotes · 29 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

Most people in power are men

That depends what you mean by power. To me "power" does not mean "who acts" but "who decides".

Being a visible leader is a position of responsibility, but those visible leaders are not necessarily free to do anything they want. They must serve the desires of those who put them there and keep them there. This means both dollars and votes.

For example, in the US, visible political leadership is split between Democrats, who are busily trying to loot everyone else's income in order to find more ways to give women free cookies, and the Republicans, who are on the defensive, having been tarred as misogynist for daring to suggest that maybe women should only have *some* free cookies at men's expense.

Neither of these parties is going to listen to the MRM, because they have a vested interest in not doing so. Democrats win elections solely on the strength of the female vote. They are not going to take the free cookies away. And Republicans lose elections every time they even try to *slow down the rate* at which new free cookies are given.

None of them want to allow the real question to be asked: *Who's baking all these cookies, anyway?*

if we want any institutional change we have to appeal to them, too.

That's where you, and the MRM, make your big tactical mistake. The mistake is hidden in that word "appeal".

You will never get anything for men by appealing for it. That worked for feminists because they are women. It does not work for men. It will never work for men. Undisputed scientific results have clearly demonstrated that *both male and female* test subjects display a clear, strong, and consistent bias in favor of women.

The only way you ever get men to favour a man over a woman is if that man is himself.

This is why TRP acts on personal level. It is the only level where results can be achieved. The only way that men can stop the flow of free cookies is to stop baking cookies for other people to take away. Because men will happily give women *other men's* cookies all day long.

Extreme Red Pillers are no better than extreme feminists, they both need to stop.

2 upvotes · 29 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I believe in men's rights, but all the red pill is doing is fueling the fire, it's supposed to be about male empowerment and self improvement and how to effectively date and pick up women not regularly belittling an entire gender, it's pointless, nothing is gained from it. These misogynistic posts and view points are only giving extreme feminists more reason to spread hate for towards men, the same goes for them.

There's a reason we're bigger than [/r/mensrights](#) now. It's because we offer solutions for individual men, in their own lives. That's what we made it for.

Not your feels.

The only calibration I will perform on TRP is "what works".

TRP is not here to please you or make you comfortable. It is not here to save society, or settle things, or fix the shit feminists fucked up. It is here to help individual men, in their individual lives. That's all.

When you say it is doing more "harm" than "good", you are, as is usual, measuring the harm and good to everyone but individual men. Your definitions of "good" and "harm" could use a little tweaking, because until you start caring about them, they are going not going to care about you and your reactions.

You have put zero effort into helping them, you get zero input into how they help themselves.

Both Pills: Is requiring that a girl have a low partner count too much to ask for in today's hook up culture?

2 upvotes · 29 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Acting like a virgin is going to be a firecracker in the sack is generally not realistic.

Heh.

This might be true if sex were a mechanical skill instead of a social interaction. But, as some groups are very fond of reminding us all, people are all different and have different needs.

Frankly, I've been with a lot of virgins and a lot of sluts. The sluts aren't better in bed, and even if they were, who wants to grant a slut girlfriend status just to save yourself a few months worth of teaching "this is what I like" to a girl who still retains the ability to pair-bond?

What is wrong with us?

2 upvotes · 28 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Evolution is a game played by your genes, not you.

Win the games where you are a player, not a pawn.

Just a short reminder to be wary of statistics. One statistical "error" which is ignored ever so often (by both sides) is the Simpson's Paradox.

2 upvotes · 27 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

Simpson's Paradox actually isn't a paradox at all.

It's just pointing out the fallacy of division.

The logical error here is that "Berkeley" as a whole does not have an admissions rate. Instead it is a bunch of departments, each with their own admissions rates.

When you aggregate a bunch of things that have nothing to do with each other together into a made-up thing that doesn't exist, and then attribute qualities to that made-up thing, anything is possible.

CMV it takes more self confidence to form genuine emotionally open relationship.

2 upvotes · 27 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You know what takes even more courage than that? Sticking your hand in the garbage disposal and turning it on.

Can't Commit To Any Self-Improvement After A Year And A Half.

2 upvotes · 26 May 2015 · /r/askTRP

Reading TRP only helps one problem men have: ignorance of they need to do.

Do you know what you need to do? Yes? Then stop reading TRP and do it. Seriously, leave it alone. Lift, go keto, work on your career.

Get your T levels checked. Consider steroids.

I can't tell anything that's going to make it easy to get moving. If it were easy, there would be no TRP.

What MRA's could (and Should) learn from Gamergate (xpost)

2 upvotes · 26 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

They basically want TRP to absorb MRM. They say it themselves, they see the MRM as nothing be a recruitment center for those that are the most embittered to join their ranks.

That's an interesting notion.

But it's a bit slippery to speak of TRP in terms of "they want", because we're not really a movement with an agenda. We're more of discussion and self-help group. So we don't have a unified plan, or an official leader who issues marching orders.

Some of us see MRAs as big whiny babies. Some of us identify as members of both groups. Some of us think you are allies with a bad plan for achieving your goals. Some of us think we should absorb you (we're bigger now, despite being far newer, and we are growing faster, so this isn't out of the question). Others of us think that we are actually useful to your fight (playing "bad cop" to your "good cop"). Still others think you are untrustworthy psuedo-friends who are too weak-willed not to throw us under a bus to purchase some mainstream cred.

The strategy, it seems, is to teach men to simply stop caring about what women think of us and to just be "men", and the rest should sort itself out because women will naturally follow the strongest and most confident men, as is their nature...

Using the word "strategy" in this context is slippery, too. We are not a crusade. We are about teaching men how to get by in a society that has a lot of problems for men, and doesn't really care about men's quality of life.

We are not here to change society. We have no plan. Preparedness, resources, and personal development are our plans. This makes men better able to survive *whatever* changes the mutable social zeitgeist throws at us.

One common hope is that the withdrawal of men from being pushovers and walking ATMs will make women appreciate men more, and take men for granted less, but that's not our plan, it's just a best-case scenario. We're about survival, happiness, and prosperity on the *individual* level.

Do the red pill tactics work on women who are aware of them ?

2 upvotes · 26 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You.

Do the red pill tactics work on women who are aware of them ?

2 upvotes · 26 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You really are just fascinated with red pill guys, aren't you?

Can women increase their SMV with personal development and skill-building?

2 upvotes · 23 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But surely, for LTRs there must be more to a woman's SMV than looks?

Looks get a man into your bed.

Behaviour gets a man into a relationship.

Fork Use 102: Building Muscle

2 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Okay, so your citations were weak, and you realize that.

Now you've abandoned that tack, and taken a sharp left into argument from authority. Well, that's not really relevant either.

You do as like. But don't try to tell other men here, trying to improve themselves, to avoid an important tool to do it with, just because *you* think it's riskier than *you* are comfortable with.

Does dread game work on men too ?

2 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Does dread game work on men too ?

Nope. Has the opposite effect.

Is This a Toxic Relationship?

2 upvotes · 20 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Burden of proof's on you guys. You're the ones trying to character assassinate him.

Is abortion wrong?

2 upvotes · 18 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Anything follows from a false premise. If two and two are five, then I am the Pope.

Man got raped, after this his girlfriend not attracted to him anymore, he doesn't go to police or counseling, says he's fine, but he is not. Is it embarrassing for men to seek help? Why?

2 upvotes · 18 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

AWALT. Do not confide weaknesses.

Alright BPer! I'm open to your ideas - step up and show me what you got! :)

2 upvotes · 17 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Sort of, but not quite in the way you are thinking.

The red pill now spans multiple subreddits, and some of those were created by RP mods to separate topics, while others were created on account of a fundamental disagreement as to the proper focus of the group. And some have started in one category and moved to the other. Almost all of these have some degree of reader overlap, but that degree varies.

Examples:

- **/r/DarkEnlightenment**: created by redpill readers who felt that TRP's lack of focus on conservative politics, and outright removal of racist posts and comments left important topics undiscussed. TRP doesn't really endorse these guys in general.
- **/r/RedPillWomen**: created by TRP mods specifically as a place for women to discuss women's concerns, the groups have drifted very far apart in what they consider advisable (I, for example, am banned from there for endorsing polygyny.) However, the two groups maintain friendly attitudes toward each other.
- **/r/altTRP**: founded by TRP mods for gay men to discuss RP issues relevant to them. Never really launched, because it turns gay men don't need the red pill... they already know. The experiences of being gay woke them up long ago, and since they don't need anything from women, and don't have to deal with them, there isn't much to talk about.
- **/r/marriedredpill**: started out as an area to discuss sexual strategy as it relates to marriage. No longer really endorsed by TRP because of an ideological schism between the single guys who thought getting married was a bad move and young men should be told not to do it, and the married guys who thought they were gurus playing the game on hard mode.

TRP readership blurs at the borders, because the group is a discussion group, not a movement. Thus the ideas it agrees on are a consensus, not an ideology.

At any rate, the reason I was kicked out for a while was that someone accidentally let in a mod who was actually a tradcon. Started banning people who didn't love Jesus. The removal of several notable names led to puzzlement, then attention, then uproar, then the problem getting fixed.

Alright BPer! I'm open to your ideas - step up and show me what you got! :)

2 upvotes · 16 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Just what it sounds like.

If you want the whole story, buy me a drink.

Is it safe to assume the red pillers are just plain smarter than blue pillers?

2 upvotes · 15 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They don't want to understand.

In fact, they *want to not understand*. Their reaction to TRP is an emotional one, and it demands that they oppose

this thing. Therefore they read seeking, not understanding, but ammunition.

It does not matter what intellectual resources they do or do not possess, if none of them are assigned to the goal of understanding.

What can a man offers me besides his looks and peen peen?

2 upvotes · 14 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Absolutely nothing. You need me like a fish needs a bicycle. Go. Run. Be free. Be happy. Feed your cats.

Just don't ask me for anything.

RP, what BP beliefs do you have?

2 upvotes · 14 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Nobody agrees with an ideology 100%.

They do if they came up with it.

Old greeks meet the new greeks

2 upvotes · 13 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So you're telling us that one group of people you know nothing about is precisely the same as another group of people you know nothing about.

Thanks for your input, we will give it all the consideration it deserves.

Old greeks meet the new greeks

2 upvotes · 13 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You seem to regard yourself as a great authority on the thoughts and habits of the ancient Greeks. I'm sure you will have no trouble providing us with some scholarly sources for your assertions.

Why is Feminism considered to be about equality?

2 upvotes · 13 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You haven't shown that you have enough understanding of the manosphere, its readership, or its leading thinkers to have any idea what they do or do not understand.

No, you simply assume that they *must not understand*, because they *do not agree*. What a catastrophic failure of imagination, to actually be unable to picture someone reaching different conclusions from the same pieces of information.

Include something more than unsupported *ipse dixit* in your next response, or we are done, here.

Plastic Surgery as a Sexual Strategy

2 upvotes · 13 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Not gonna have kids? Don't care.

I take steroids. The muscles I build that way are real. They have surgery. The facial features they have are real.

Results are what matter.

TRP and the rain dance

2 upvotes · 13 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You've described a logical fallacy (post hoc ergo prompter hoc), but in your description, you committed another.

It is called the "narrative fallacy".

Just because your hypothesis has an explanation for what you see doesn't mean it is correct. The "narrative fallacy" refers to the mistake of confusing a *plausible story* with what's actually going on.

Maybe TRP readers are committing the post hoc ergo prompter hoc fallacy. Maybe they aren't. You don't know. You have provided no evidence of any sort. Just a facile sounding story.

TRP's thoughts on improved SMV and dealing with those that ridiculed you when you were a beta male.

2 upvotes · 11 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

There are two reasons why men torment other men for acting beta:

- To make themselves feel better by contrast.
- As a last desperate attempt to make them rediscover their testicles.

The first type are weak themselves, and only appear strong by reason of being slightly less weak than their victims. A former victim, having rediscovered his testicles, has little to fear from them. They will pick easier targets.

The second type are not enemies at all, even if their attempts to help might be tactless and ill-advised.

Double standards [x-post /r/TumblrInAction, u/ArtGamer]

2 upvotes · 11 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

I understand precisely.

I am just at a loss as to how to show you your own unexamined assumptions so that you can actually see them. When you say things like "prejudice against", "generalizing", and "sexist", you are caught in a trap. Someone else has designed symbols for you to think with, and given them specific meanings. This someone else has an agenda.

The Lego blocks that you build your thoughts out of were chosen for you. If you don't examine them and pick them apart, then this preselection will continue to control what you can and cannot think.

For example, you use the word "sexist" a lot. This word was invented by feminists, and you were taught to use it. It means all of the following things simultaneously:

- Belief that the sexes behave differently.
- Belief that the sexes should behave differently.
- Belief that one sex is superior to the other.
- Belief that one sex should have different rights or treatment than the other.
- Belief that the sexes have different capabilities
- Being wrong
- Being evil

Because feminists have created a term "sexist" which *glues all these concepts together*, you are agreeing with their agenda (in this respect), every time you use the word.

This is why **you assume that to prove someone wrong, you need only prove them "sexist"**. Because your Legos are glued together.

Pry them apart. Examine each proposition individually. This is what I am asking you to do.

Double standards [x-post /r/TumblrInAction, u/ArtGamer]

2 upvotes · 9 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

Let's face it, GLO is sexist.

What exactly does that mean? What defines a sexist? Are all sexists the same? If not, what else do we need to know about him to know who and what he is?

It's strange to me that you can just post this label on someone, and expect me to accept that as axiomatically refuting his beliefs. What specific idea do you disagree with, and why?

Do you believe women should be lead by men?

2 upvotes · 8 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Dude, she's agreeing with you, not arguing with you.

IVF with stem cells turns back the clock on woman's eggs

2 upvotes · 7 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That doesn't make it free. If something costs 50k per try, that means that a hell of a lot of time and energy from a lot of people goes into making it happen.

That's not a sustainable large-scale solution, especially to a non-problem that you can solve just by having kids earlier.

You wanna go to college? Fine. Have kids first. Then go to college. You're just as capable of learning at 30 as you are at 18. The same is not true of having children.

Eating 101: Fork use for Dummies

2 upvotes · 6 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

its quite obvious to me that the human body was not evolved to digest these things in high quantity

You do know what those two things on the front of a woman are actually for, right?

No, there is no problem with dairy unless you are specifically lactose intolerant. If you are, take lactaid and eat your milk, cheese, and yogurt anyway. Because, like meat, it's great for adding lean mass.

RedPillers : How would you describe TRP theory in a few sentences.

2 upvotes · 4 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP is the reconstruction of masculine values, created out of necessity in the midst of a culture busily trying to kill them off.

Let's say, hypothetically speaking, the "Dad Body" did actually become what women craved from a raw, visceral, and sexual standpoint. How, if at all, would this change the idea that /r/theredpill "just gives women what they truly want"?

2 upvotes · 4 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If two plus two is five, then I am the Pope.

Anything follows from a false premise.

Why is it vile to "demand" sex but okay to "demand" a relationship?

2 upvotes · 4 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Human beings of both sexes are hardwired to be more sympathetic to women.

The Red Pill is a Martial Arts (self-defense) style of the male mind.

2 upvotes · 4 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If a new beta (let's call him Bob) from a wealthy family comes in the picture, suddenly the same college girl may try to LTR him rather than make him a fuckbuddy like the rest of the males she's been with. This is blatant disrespect to Bob, it shows that although the standard rate for access to Cindy's vagina has already been established by her behavior as 3 units in the commodity known as "time", for the beta the exact same access is much much more expensive.

Not quite.

What she is saying is that Bob's time is worth less than Chad Thundercock's time. If she demands 30 hours of Bob's time over the space of some weeks or months, for what Chad got in three, then she is just establishing how much she values Bob's time as related to Chad's.

The sneaky part here is that *Bob doesn't know this*, and that *she and most of the women in her culture have conspired to prevent Bob from knowing this*.

If Bob knew this, and he spent the time anyway, he would be *agreeing* that his value is 0.1 Chads.

But Cindy knows Bob is unlikely to agree that some frat bro who wears baseball caps backwards is worth ten of him. So she engages in *price-fixing* collusions with other women. This takes the form of the following lies:

- "Chad who?"
- "We don't like Chad, he's a self-centered asshole."
- "I never fucked Chad"
- "Honey, I *chose* you over Chad!"
- "Chad was a mistake that I regret."
- "Only trashy sluts ever fucked Chad."

... and so on.

This is why *women hate TRP*, but *love what TRP turns men into*.

Because TRP itself *tears the veil off the price-fixing scheme*, and gives real price information to the low-value players in the market. Women hate that.

But when these low-value players acquire real pricing information, *they can use that feedback to increase their value*. Women love that.

Women have a two-track mating strategy. Both tracks benefit women. Only one benefits men. TRP attempts to move men from the "profit" track to the "fun" track.

Discussion: Is TRP a Gymnasium ? What part of the gymnasium do you stop and listen in ?

2 upvotes · 4 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is all well put, but why are you bothering to say it?

People who are looking for something to be offended by, are going to find it. **And it doesn't matter who gets offended by what.**

why do redpillers shame hypergamy?

2 upvotes · 1 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

http://np.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/2ddrkh/ruining_virgins_for_everyone_else_another_case_of/

Been talking to a few girls that are down for 3 ways and...

2 upvotes · 17 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

You dun fuckt up, son.

Gonna have to next her and do better with the next one. You totally let her control the frame.

When bitches start talking about what's "only fair", you have to suppress that shit right away. Because they can justify anything in the name of "equality".

You are not making any deals or tradeoffs with her. You are an opportunity she can take or leave, exactly as it is.

Here's how you handle this:

Bitch: "What's something you're not comfortable with?"

You: "Sheets with a low thread count. Scratchy." (*Never give a bitch a straight answer if you can help it.*)

Bitch: What about MMF?

You: Nah. (*Your answer was cowardly stalling for time. Bitches can smell fear.*)

Bitch: It's only fair blah blah blah motormouth

You: I don't do guys.

Bitch: But if willing to blahblahblahblah morebitchspeak

You: Do it or don't. I don't do guys. (*Don't argue. TELL.*)

After this, the conversation probably won't go well. Sometimes she will submit immediately, but usually she won't. Usually she will batter herself against your stubbornness for a while, trying to draw you into an argument about fairness. She wants you to argue, because arguing is bitches' home turf. Once they have you arguing, they have already won. Don't argue.

Then the conversation will wind down.

After that, one of two things will happen. Either she is in progesterone mode, and looking for an orbiter, and you will never hear from her again. Bullet dodged. Or she is in estrogen mode, and will call or text in a couple of days apologizing for being bitchy or crabby. This is submission to your frame.

In which case, have your MFF threesome, then dump that bitch, because a bitch who even *wants* an MMF is not worthy of plate status.

"Robots designed for sex can't say no, therefore having sex with one should be considered rape." - Jincey Lumpkin(TED)

2 upvotes · 16 April 2015 · /r/MensRights

Does that include vibrators?

Lifting Basics for TRP (aka what to know if you don't worship the gym but lift regularly)

2 upvotes · 15 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What the fuck does that have to do with anything?

You don't build muscles out of steroids. Eat your damn steak.

Obtaining the "perfect" body

2 upvotes · 15 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

Oh, yes, more fat.

It turns out the food pyramid was dead wrong, you see. Fat is good for you (with the exception of trans-fats, and we as a society have been pretty good about eliminating those as soon as we found out).

Turns out that what makes you fat is the same thing that makes your cells fat. (Not surprising, you are made of cells.)

And that is high insulin levels.

And how do you get high insulin levels? By raising your blood sugar quickly and sharply.

And that comes from sugar. The easier to digest, the worse, because it hits your bloodstream quicker and harder.

Absolute worst? Fruit juice and soda. Very Bad? Most desserts. Bad? White rice, bread, pasta, beans, potatoes and other starchy roots. Not so bad? High fiber fruit, vegetables that grow above ground.

Good? Butter, cheese, whole milk, almost any kind of meat, leafy vegetables, eggs, nuts.

Why isn't there a subreddit or forum for female sexual strategy if it's supposedly just as hard for women to get sex as it is for men? Is it because all women have to do is look as attractive as possible and screen all the men who come to them then select the best available option?

2 upvotes · 15 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There was one. It was called [/r/fpua](#). It still limps along as a sort of ghost town of about 4k subscribers.

Which kinda proves your point.

Some things are hard for women. Finding a mate is not one of them.

what does the average "red pill" look like to you?

2 upvotes · 15 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I see.

So this video game serves as sort of a set Rorschach cards for you to project your prejudices upon.

It strikes me as interesting that one of the four, you picked by process of elimination. That suggests to me that you might not have a mental picture of what a RPW is all about. Which isn't surprising, if your basic idea of a RPM is "someone whom no one can stand to be around", then of course you cannot imagine a woman who prefers RP men.

Which in turns suggests to me that perhaps RPM and RPM, as well as BPM and BPW, are also Rorschach cards, to you.

Perhaps the "growing up" that you need to do is not playing less video games, but to stop laying simple metaphors over complex realities.

Obtaining the "perfect" body

2 upvotes · 15 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

Eat less sugar and starch, eat more fat and protein.

I was a "competitive" powerlifter (1 comp). I never got all these miraculous benefits from lifting that are promised.

2 upvotes · 9 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Lifting by itself isn't enough. If it was, there would be no need for a discussion subreddit.

Women and men in chess. Chess is often divided into men's chess and women's chess. The classification is quite relative, since women can participate in tournaments for men, while men can't take part in women's events.

2 upvotes · 9 April 2015 · /r/MensRights

what about the women who are passionate about the sport, but would get absolutely decimated when playing men?

What about all those short guys who never got a chance to feel the joy of playing in the NBA?

Pretend to be a salesman and sell TRP/TBP to recently graduated college men and women.

2 upvotes · 8 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I wouldn't.

We are not selling anything. I could not care less if you choose to wake up or not.

TRP and the family unit

2 upvotes · 8 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ok, so lots of posts on TRP are dedicated to spinning plates and gaming women. I'm just curious about what you TRPers think about the family unit? Do you not think it is important to have a family?

you talk about how there aren't many good male role models, which I agree with, but the only way in which this would be solved would be to have start your own family and be a good role model and set a good example for your kids and lead them on the right path.

You don't get it, do you?

We are not here to fix society by self-sacrifice. That time has passed.

We are here because society demanded too much of us and gave too little... and you think we should solve this problem by *giving more*?

Do you really think children benefit from having a older dad who can't participate in sporting activites with them and have enough energy to run around? Ultimately, dont children benefit from having younger parents (20s and 30s) rather than parents in their 40s?

So now you want me to sacrifice myself some more for the benefit of some hypothetical children?

Why? What's in it for me?

Not women. Not children. Not you. Not society.

Me.

Because if no one else is going to look out for me, then I will.

Men in the U.S. special ops forces are skeptical that women can meet the physical and mental

demands of the job; they fear lowered standards for women

2 upvotes · 8 April 2015 · /r/MensRights

A lot of people simply do not realize how brutal men's tasks can be, when the constraints of those tasks are imposed by physical reality.

Ranger school.

Surgical residency.

Engineering school.

Firefighter training.

Commercial fishing.

We could name shit all day. But find anything women are "underrepresented in", poke at it enough, and you'll find somewhere where the going gets tough.

Women are just not as tough as men. Never have been. Never will be. And no amount of crying, quotas, or calling me a misogynist will change that.

Quick recommendations for building an aesthetic male body

2 upvotes · 7 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Interesting.

Equestrians in training aren't really noted for emitting strong aromas, but if they sip that much, they might. What do they do to inhibit unpleasant aromas?

Personally, I have a doctor who is happy to take my cash to help me get straight C's on my legal and pharmaceutical tests. But that isn't so much of a growth industry as it used to be, and I am considering taking up playing the trenbone, if I can find a music store I trust.

Red Pill, what do you think of a woman if she has a low sex drive? Or just doesn't want to have sex?

2 upvotes · 2 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You thought wrong.

You heard "low partner count" and thought "withholds sex". But someone with a low partner count is someone whom men tend not to dump.

It's not the short delay between "hello" and sex that makes a slut... it's the short delay between sex and "goodbye".

The Root Cause of the Anger Phase.

2 upvotes · 29 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I do see the purpose (insofar as an evolved behaviour can be said to have purpose) of anger as *enhancing* behaviours and making them more effective. I see it as something which serves to *motivate* useful behaviours that we otherwise would not perform at all.

Cults, Internet Marketers, and The Red Pill

2 upvotes · 27 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Okay, now I've had a chance to read the whole thing.

Pretty much exactly what I thought. You spend many paragraphs kicking internet shysters... and who can disagree with that?

But then you start associating this with the red pill.

Yeah, manosphere audiences have money, and want things. And that attracts shysters. But that's where the connection ends. I never heard of any of this crap until *you* linked to it, and then associated it with the red pill. The thing to do with these insects is ignore them or laugh at them, not grant them dignity they don't deserve with a writeup.

A fool and his money will always be soon parted. And whenever there is a fool with money, there will be a huckster with a lie. And since the best liars are the ones who believe their own lies, these hucksters will often get taken by other hucksters, and so.

The manosphere isn't a big ship for you to steer, or throw the rats off of. It's a conversation. It's a spreading infection of ideas. You can't purge it of this or that. All you can do is spread your own competing ideas.

I don't read Return of Kings. Not because it's selling shit, but because most of the writers are twenty-four year olds whose heads have never been violated by an original idea. Every tank has bottom feeders.

Redpill definitions- WORDS WHAT DO THEY MEAN? PPD podcast #3

2 upvotes · 25 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

My reasoning about engaging with these people is an idea I nicked from Richard Dawkins talking about creationists.

He refuses to debate creationists because, no matter how much he made them look like fools, they would still gain credibility by being taken seriously by a respected biologist. If you take the podium, real or metaphorical, across from someone, you are saying that they are sane enough to be worth arguing with. After all, no one debates Gene Ray the Time Cube Guy.

Well, non-casual feminists, not to mention social justice warriors, cultural marxists, and other leftoids, are talking insanity. It's a bad tactical move to act as if they are worth talking to, because that makes them look saner than their own words do.

Our weapons against them are not *rhetoric*, *logic*, and *evidence*, because they are largely immune to these. They simply start using postmodern discourse, drag the debate into the realm of characterization and moralizing, and then you have no chance, because a man engaging in a public sympathy contest with a woman (much less the abstract concept of *all women*) has as little chance as a woman does against him in a fist fight.

No, our weapons against them are *laughter* to point out how insane they are, and *reaching the neutral population* to make them nothing but a small and vocal minority, which makes them look more insane.

Remember when all the BP types were arguing that redpill techniques *didn't work* on anyone but drunk stupid sluts, and men should be nice and considerate instead of being cocky and lifting weights? Now they have abandoned that position, and are pretending as hard as they can that they never said that.

Why? Because we convinced them?

No, because we convinced a whole bunch of men. Not just the >100,000 TRP subscribers, but other men as well. Checked out [/r/Askmen](#) lately? Red pill truths dropping left and right. Hell, [/r/MensRights](#) is starting to use redpill terminology (hamster, hypergamy, ASD, etc) with the expectation that other readers are going to understand them already.

And the manosphere of the wider internet, well... just take a look.

Men are starting to experience the truth of what we say in their daily lives. They hear other men say it, they try a bit of it, it works. Then they try more.

Now the leftosphere can't call it delusional anymore. Because hordes of men with personal experience will laugh

them to silence. So they've retreated to a position of "the basics work, but the other stuff is crazy, and that's always been our position", combined with "It works, but it's eeeevil".

Consensus and laughter will destroy those positions, too, in time.

Wife seeks more alimony over ex's new lookalike girlfriend

2 upvotes · 24 March 2015 · /r/MensRights

Yes, nature is frequently cruel and dehumanizing.

You are arguing with an emergent property.

The invention of the male contraceptive pill will change everything.

2 upvotes · 23 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Before you even begin to start shouting the 'use a condom' argument, I am going to quickly shut you down. Even with the use of a condom, you are never guaranteed complete safety.

Not to mention that 1 in 20 men is too large for the largest size of condom that's legal in the US.

Imagine if any bra cup size larger than D were banned by the federal government.

[Discussion] If gender is purely a construct, how do we account for transgender people and other extreme outliers of their sex?

2 upvotes · 23 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Sorry but we already know the answer to this. Testosterone does not lead to aggression or risk-taking behaviour. Teens (and menstruating women, and roid-raging bodybuilders, ect...) go through these phases because of a change in hormone level, not because of the characteristics of one sex hormone or another.

[Citation needed].

Hell, I can tell how my levels are from day to day by how fast I drive. (Intramuscular injections can be absorbed at variable rates.)

If it's too low, I hit myself with a little HCG to smooth things out.

PSA regarding new guidelines, courtesy of your new mod

2 upvotes · 21 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I was expecting them to switch up the homosexual rave music for something masculine when they switched to Putin's workout.

No black iron, but notice how Putin smiles when his muscles are giving out on the last few reps. When T levels are high a challenge feels *good*, not daunting.

BP: Given the choice between having romantic relations with someone IRL who browses r/TheRedPill or r/foreveralone, who would you choose?

2 upvotes · 18 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

For the benefit for any audience there may be:

Solipsism - In Red Pill, solipsism (e.g. female solipsism) refers to the female's tendency to frame everything she experiences or witnesses in terms of herself and her own needs - personalizing it - even

when such personalization would not make contextual sense.

Notice how she switches back and forth fluidly between talking about her personal emotional reaction to something, and women's general reactions to related things, as if she is unable or unwilling to understand or talk about the difference between personal self, and all women: e.g. "I am saying I dislike what I just saw, therefore I have proved that your entire model is repugnant to women."

BP: Given the choice between having romantic relations with someone IRL who browses r/TheRedPill or r/foreveralone, who would you choose?

2 upvotes · 17 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Your stomach is not proof of anything. If you have a point, make it instead of pearl-clutching.

BP: Given the choice between having romantic relations with someone IRL who browses r/TheRedPill or r/foreveralone, who would you choose?

2 upvotes · 17 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP isn't an engine. It's a toolbox. You can use it for one night stands or mutli-year relationships. In fact, which one happens is not really up to the guy.

The way I see it, men are responsible for "getting to sex". Women are responsible for "getting to relationship".

You don't have control over whether I am attractive or not. You just have to respond accordingly, rejecting my advances if I am unattractive, and responding to them if I am attractive.

In the same vein, I don't have control over whether you are a "keeper" or not. I just have to respond according, beating a hasty retreat after sex and never calling again if you are not relationship-worthy, and hanging around to cuddle and talk, and calling to see you again the following weekend if you are.

Personally, I actually think that most men eventually want some sort of intimacy, and men who have woken up and learned how to be attractive are often *consoling themselves with a series of lays*, because the relationships they desire are simply not available, not because they can't attract women (obviously), but because women can't attract *them*.

They are reacting to the way that women in the First World have become, by and large, unworthy of relationships. Having a girlfriend, given the options available, has become a chore and not a pleasure.

And they can't *make* the women around them relationship-worthy any more than women can *make* men sexy.

In a very real sense, women created TRP. Because if you throw a heavy object up in the air, it has to land somewhere.

Wow. I know the red pill can be hard to swallow, but I was not expecting THIS level of push back from people.

2 upvotes · 15 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Sorry, should of clarified. I'm 16 btw. So if you're going to down this, do it because I'm only 16, not because I'm a creepy fuck browsing /r/teenagers.

Welcome aboard. No one here is going to call you "creepy", because here we explore the hows and whys of human sexual behaviour, and so we know what the word "creepy" really means.

It means "sexual situation with a male I think is unworthy". There is almost no behaviour that is considered creepy no matter who does it. Things are "creepy" because the man doing isn't seen as attractive/high-

status/worthy enough.

35 year old hardware store employee reading [/r/teenagers](#) ? Creepy. 35 year old rock star actually sleeping with awestruck teenage groupie? Yawn. Nobody cares. Not creepy. Because rock star. Slap his wrist firmly. Make a few jokes. Then forget about it.

So learn to be attractive, and you won't be called creepy, whether you're 16 or 40.

***GASP* An Internet Article That Actually Values Nice Guys?**

2 upvotes · 7 March 2015 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

A probable comparison would be what's commonly referred to as internalized misogyny.

Could you please give us a definition and example of "internalized misandry"?

Thank you.

Is the Fat-Acceptance Movement damaging to a Society as a whole for women?

2 upvotes · 5 March 2015 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dBnniua6-oM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ceFyF9px20Y>

How would redpillers react if there were a sexual/life strategy sub run by women using the same methodology as TRP?

2 upvotes · 5 March 2015 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

TRP men don't give a shit about having the kind of relationship *you* think is healthy. They just want happiness and well-being in their own lives.

And you don't give a shit about TRP men's experience of life, whether they are happy and healthy, whether they sink or swim. You just want them to stop saying things that hurt your feels.

So here we are, not giving a shit about each other. That's what we're really talking about. Well, how did we get here?

At a certain point, first-world women collectively decided "Fuck you, patriarchal oppressors. We owe you nothing. From now on we give zero fucks about how your life goes."

And a handful of decades later, men said "Okay, well, then we give zero fucks about you, too. Bring on the misogyny and hoes."

Now you're fussing about it. And I just don't care.

I'm curios what everyone RP/BP and in between, thinks about this conversation I'm having with someone who supports TRP

2 upvotes · 3 March 2015 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

I'm trying to reply to people here, but you're all downvoting (censoring) me and making me wait 10 minutes between replies. If you don't like what I'm saying, please comment on it rather than censoring me.

Oh, you poor thing!

Were the mean people treating you like an adult? Quick, someone lay her on the couch, get some smelling salts, and fan her fevered brow!

Charlie Harper. Eric Cartman. Barney Stinson. Don Draper. What do they all have in common? Single Mothers.

2 upvotes · 3 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Art is allegation, observation is evidence.

Is /r/PurplePillDebate totally heteronormative?

2 upvotes · 2 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

what about pansexual people? and genderqueer people?

These two terms are specific to leftoid (cultural marxist) sociopolitical doctrine. They are specifically weaponized memes designed to push a particular point of view on those who speak them, in the same way that "heretic" might be a weaponized meme used by medieval catholics.

This is not to say that there is no real phenomenon there, but those of us who ain't leftoids might have a very different understanding of that phenomenon. Thus, I would be forced to revisit the terms before engaging with the statement, much in the same way that I would have to pick apart the term "heretic", rather than simply answer the question "Are we then to tolerate the presence of heretics in a godly nation?".

But we can have a partial moratorium on that sort of issue for now by simply pointing out that TRP is about heterosexuality. Heterosexuality is the normal mode of human sexual interaction, and it is the mode that is in crisis in the first world due to short-sighted attempts at social engineering, and their unintended consequences.

TRP is no more about how to have a homosexual relationship than it is about how to carve fine wooden furniture, or clean a chimney, or bake pies. It is a resource for heterosexual men, because heterosexual men are the ones who have been locked out of the social dialogue for several decades now. If homosexuals or "pansexuals" or people with **other abnormal orientations** wish to make resources of the same type for themselves, then *let them make those resources themselves*, just like the heterosexual men of TRP did.

What would you tell an Omega Male?

2 upvotes · 1 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The problem with this question is that the biggest problem that Omegas have is not all the obstacles between them and attractiveness.

It's their refusal to ask this question. I can tell a guy how to help himself. But he will only reset me for it unless and until he admits to himself that he needs help, and asks someone for that help.

You see, I know a guy like this. Let's call him "Nathan", so we don't have to use his real name. We're not friends, but since we have a friend or two in common, I occasionally find myself in the same room with him.

The thing about Nathan is that each of his problems is compounded by his refusal to admit that it is a problem. He instead, in every case, chooses to comfort himself by taking refuge in the SJW excuse that it is other peoples' fault, usually for their lack of tolerance.

- I think his problem is that he weighs 300+ pounds. He thinks that his problem is fat-shaming.
- I think his problem is that he is unemployed and on the public dole. He thinks that his problem is that people aren't sympathetic to his fake-ass disability.
- I think that his problem is that he watches "my little pony" and is over the age of six. He thinks his problem is outdated standards of masculinity.
- I think his problem is that he tries to please women by championing feminism, which they see right through for the thirsty supplication that it is. He thinks his problem is that steroidal asshole brosephs like me have

given all the women Stockholm Syndrome and made them unable to appreciate him.

- I think his problem is that he is a giant pussy. He thinks his problem is that it is unfair to expect men to be tough and courageous.

You see, everything *I* think is his problem is fixable, at least to some degree. But not without his buy-in to the idea that they are problems. I cannot save him from himself.

So your question is unimportant. Because the difficulty of the problem, "How could Nathan fix himself?" is miniscule compared to the problem of "How can Nathan admit to himself that he needs fixing?".

Do BPers unknowingly measure men by the same scale as TRPers?

2 upvotes · 23 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

On RP etc, guys lament white women de valuing them and prefer the asian women that ignore them.

You are aware that this is a bannable offense, right? First time, no warning?

Yesterday, my male feminist coworker basically told me that men need to settle for ugly chicks.

2 upvotes · 22 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hello, and welcome to [/r/theredpill](#). It's a pleasure to meet you.

I'm afraid you're in for a bit of a shock. You see, we're pretty much all sexists here. Yeah, out in the open and on purpose.

Why? Well, [things have gotten bad enough for young dudes nowadays](#) that's it's really started to make sense.

Are we a backlash from feminism? Perhaps. Not entirely that simple, though. Feminism has forced us to think about alternatives, and in thinking about alternatives, [many guys have come to certain realizations](#). Those who have, have congregated here.

So "equality" is not our thing.

Why not?

Well, striving for "equality" is kinda like fighting a "war on terror". Your enemy is an abstract concept, and you have no defined goal state. No goalposts for victory. So it's pretty much an excuse to go and do anything you want.

In reality, the sexes are very different, have different strengths and weaknesses, and different needs and desires. So it makes sense to focus on what those are and how to deal with them, no matter where that investigation leads.

So, yes, in a healthy relationship between a man and a woman, he is the leader. People knew this thousands of years ago. It's only recently that certain people decided this should somehow be humiliating to women, because... uh... reasons, and started trying to make everything that pointed to it go away.

And they've been failing for about a hundred years. So the plug is beginning to be pulled on that little experiment.

Socialism, Feminism, Marxism, and the Four Basic Types of Human Interaction.

2 upvotes · 21 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That is the redpill realism that actually makes the world turn: you give something, you receive something. You stop giving something, you stop receiving something.

Indeed. And this is Trust level 3, the *reciprocal* relationship. Marriages could, of course, become more characterized by Trust level 4 over time... there is nothing in the level 3 contract to prevent this. The level 3 contract was present as a baseline to inhibit bad actors.

Capitalism and traditional marriage do require a certain amount of trust. That's why they are level 3. At level 3, individual bad actors can be punished, but the system for doing so cannot survive a large influx of bad actors.

In other words, for a free market to work, *most* people have to cooperate to exchange goods for money, or money for goods, rather than trying to rob each other with guns, refusing to accept currency, refusing to pay debts, etc.

A purely level 4 system can be poisoned by a single bad actor. A level 3 system can survive some amount of bad actors, and root out bad actors with some success, but collapses in the presence of large numbers (or smaller numbers if they are very powerful bad actors).

"Morality" is not something that is external to this system. Instead, notions of morality are one of the tools that societies use to reduce bad actors and try to move up the trust scale. Indoctrination is part of the process.

This is why the red pill is amoral. **In order to truly understand human behaviour, we must stop seeing morals as an external scale to judge everything by, and start looking at the role of moral systems as internal forces within a particular society.**

How do you feel about Lena Dunham? Do you look up to her?

2 upvotes · 20 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I saw the worst minds of my generation destroyed by self-regard, raving hysterical naked, screaming into the megaphones of television networks at prime time, searching desperately for a drug, some balm to numb the aching of the ego, swollen-ripe and vine-rotted, some oblivion for the absence of the soul.

You don't deserve her.

2 upvotes · 12 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I sensed that.

But "you are the prize" is one of the hardest lessons to really absorb. "You need to work" is an important lesson, but I think it can be taught in a way that doesn't do quite so much damage to "you are the prize" as a developing mindset.

Don't let people AMOG you... even if they claim to be dispensing red pills.

2 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You may be on to something there. There are few people easier to make a buck off of than somebody who's trying to convince people he's a bigshot by showing off how much money he has.

Red Pill guides for High-end careers

2 upvotes · 31 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I consider many of the responses and downvotes against the posts here to be emotionally driven.

Oh, great, this shit again. What's it been, almost five minutes?

Well, for the benefit of the newbs, here goes. People will come in here, read a little bit, think "Hey, this alpha thing appears to be the coin of the realm, so let me establish myself by giving a bunch of shitty or cliché advice in a patronizing tone, then tell anyone who disagrees that they are just being 'beta'."

Do not allow anyone to play on your insecurities to prevent you from disagreeing with them.

Worrying about whether you are "alpha" or not, "emotionally driven" or not, "insecure" or not is, in itself part of the problem. A man who succeeds is a man on a mission. Do not let others impede your mission by getting you worrying about how your mission looks, or whether you are "alpha enough" *right now*... especially if they use such tactics to shut down disagreement.

Salesmen bullshit for a living. They are all about frame control. Do not submit to their frame. Instead of listening to what they say, watch what they do. Just like with women. In fact, salesmen and women bear certain similarities, because they both succeed by shaping others' perceptions, rather than dealing with the limitations imposed by physical reality, and this causes them to have some similar values, and to behave in similar ways.

Now, in a highly-feminized society, such skills are well-rewarded. Learn them. But you must learn them by *watching*, not by listening.

Silly Girl, Car Rides Are For Bros!

2 upvotes · 24 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

An interesting set of contentions.

The problem is that they do not stand up under even casual scrutiny.

Your allegations fall into a couple of categories:

- "Not true"
- "If true, so what?"

"Homosexuals are pedophiles" is in the first category. Sex with teenagers may be illegal, and may be undesirable to let people do, but it ain't pedophilia. Actual pedophilia seems to occur in equal proportion in gay and straight people.

The second category is mostly filled with your stuff about the health and happiness risks of homosexuality. Even if it were true, and even if it were *and not caused by people's general hatred of gays*, so what?

Since I am not a homosexual, it makes no difference to me if it is a good choice, a bad choice, or not a choice at all.

Why should I *care* who is gay, and who isn't? What's in it for me?

Case sends "clear message that domestic abuse is wrong, . . . and that male victims must be viewed and treated equally to female victims."

2 upvotes · 24 January 2015 · /r/MensRights

You don't understand abuse.

Size and strength don't matter because the victims of abuse don't fight back. They never do. It's part of the dynamic.

Case sends "clear message that domestic abuse is wrong, . . . and that male victims must be viewed and treated equally to female victims."

2 upvotes · 24 January 2015 · /r/MensRights

No, women who abuse their partners are, on average, not sentenced at all.

If you consider only the ones who are, then you can present a vastly skewed picture. But do you really want to do that?

On the absolute necessity of patriarchy for women's long term welfare.

2 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hi, welcome /r/theredpill.

Irrelevant mudslinging like "you are a misogynist" is not cruise control for winning debates here. Please read the sidebar material before and lurk more before commenting.

On the absolute necessity of patriarchy for women's long term welfare.

2 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Brevity is the soul of clarity.

You could have just said, "Yes, I believe that men's desire for women who have blown less strangers in nightclub restrooms is entirely cultural. "

To which I would say I disagree.

If you wish to contend that something is cultural, a good start would be to show an example of a culture that does not have that thing. Can you think of a culture where a woman's partner count **doesn't ** matter?

Or is that only true of the hypothetical far-left culture you evidently wish to create?

World class idiot Tanya Cohen wants to outlaw anti-feminist speech (and almost every other kind of speech).

2 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/MensRights

"When you tear out a man's tongue, you do not prove him a liar. You only tell the world that you fear what he has to say." - Tyrion Lannister

Help me stop a circumcision

2 upvotes · 9 January 2015 · /r/MensRights

It's very hard to prevent a father who has been subjected to infant genital mutilation from having the same done to his son.

You see, no matter what argument you use that IGM is a bad thing, accepting that argument requires the father to accept that his parents did an irreversible bad thing to him. This is challenging the rationalization hamster on its own turf, armed with nothing but the truth.

That's a fight you are not likely to win.

It may be possible to find arguments, instead, that emphasize choice and freedom. "Shouldn't he be allowed to choose, himself, when he's old enough?".

How women's "feels" view a Pre-nup.

2 upvotes · 7 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Look at all you guys, thinking a prenup will protect you.

It's so gosh-darned *adorable*.

It's hard to lift when you're content.

2 upvotes · 2 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Speak for yourself.

Your workout fuel is anger. Mine is joy. Exultation in the feeling of strength, and the exertion of power.

Pissed off isn't the only form of pumped up.

Since there are no unicorns, I'm curious which female you would marry given the choices (see inside)?

2 upvotes · 12 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Law" can mean two different things, what is written down, and what is enforced. It is the second that actually matters.

Woman raped 14yo boy - pedophilic Guardian describes it as "starting a sexual relationship". She also brutalized children, but portrayed as victim. The crimes committed by men? Well that was "abuse" n

2 upvotes · 6 December 2014 · /r/MensRights

Let's try to have an adult conversation about this, shall we?

We do not keep teenagers from having sex with older people to protect them from the dangers of sex. That's the disingenuous bullshit reason.

This is obvious because we do allow teenagers to have sex with each other. Yeah, like it's unsafe to let them have sex with an older person, but all those dangers magically go away when they pair up with another person who's "not mature enough"? Please.

Our real motivations as a culture are much less noble.

Of naturals and high-value betas

2 upvotes · 2 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"The universe doesn't care about who is smart, only about who is right." - Richard Feymann

Why get angry and frustrated if a woman doesn't present herself the way you want her to?

2 upvotes · 26 November 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They're having this discussion in a locker room, so it has to be understood in that context.

What you're seeing is a lot of displaced and general anger.

Imagine you hate tofu. (Not a big stretch there. Stuff's disgusting.) Now imagine that people keep offering it to you no matter where you go. Now imagine that people get offended when you say "no thanks". Now imagine that meat is hard to find because many people think you should eat tofu instead. Now imagine tofu producers regularly post long internet rants about how you are a bad person for eating meat, and how you should be socialized, forcibly if necessary, to eat tofu instead, because you are personally starving their children by not buying lots of tofu.

Now imagine you're at a table in a semi-private dining area of a restaurant, with a bunch of other meat-eaters. You just might say some choice things to each other about what you think of tofu, and how fucking disgusting it is.

And then someone comes along and says "Hey! What do you have against tofu? What harm does it do if other people want to manufacture it?"

Why get angry and frustrated if a woman doesn't present herself the way you want her to?

2 upvotes · 25 November 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't get frustrated *when I see her*.

I get frustrated when she posts to [/r/askmen](#), saying "Why don't men approach me?", and I respond saying "You

have made unattractive style choices", and she calls me an asshole.

Being fat, having short hair, getting six facial piercings, these are style choices. They don't bother me unless someone is so hideous it's painful to look at them (which, from this list, really only happens with gross obesity).

But my innate lack of attraction to these things is then characterized as a character flaw by women who have made these style choices. When the results of someone else's bad choices are blamed on me, I get annoyed.

My girlfriend has only been with three guys before me but two of them were about 9.5" big...not sure how to feel about this?

2 upvotes · 19 November 2014 · /r/askTRP

First off, I can promise you she DOES like yours more than 9" because I'm at about 8 and for most girls I cant go all out because it DOES cause them pain.

Same problem here.

Piece of advice... Smaller. Women.

Seriously, the pain is mostly due to fear. That thing is made to pass an infant. Women who can relax can take it.

Smaller women are used to being stretched. They're not afraid of it. They know they will relax, and things will be fine. And so they do.

Teenage girl suffers accident and experiences how it is to hit the wall prematurely

2 upvotes · 30 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The problem with this idea of enjoying it when we see women getting treated like a man is that they lack the fundamental faculties to deal with being treated like a man.

This is so, but the reason that men of our generation *enjoy* it is that is that these men have been *raised* to lack the fundamental faculties to deal with being treated like a man, and are expected, in fact *demand*ed to behave in ways that are incompatible with dealing with being treated like a man.

That's why TRP exists now and not before. Because before, men had a path before them. Yes, the journey is both hard and rewarding, but men of previous generations had a map. This generation is socialized against walking.

And this doesn't just happen for adult men, who can presumably have agency and can do what they need to anyway, but for little boys, who are too young to defend themselves, and who then grow into young men who can't.

Being expected to create your own value instead of just having it, is a natural burden of men, would they should and can carry. Being given no guidance on how to do so, or even a hint that they must, *isn't*.

In order to survive being treated like a man, one must act like a man. Men deprived in their boyhood of guidance in how to do this are every bit as fucked as this girl.

And this is why they have no sympathy.

A quick primer of being more physically attractive

2 upvotes · 29 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Let me guess... you live in NYC? Or on the east coast?

In, NYC, if you're not wearing a tailored suit, you're garbage and you don't matter. In LA, if you're wearing a suit of any description, you're a tool.

Moral is that you can judge people's social skills, not by what they wear, but by whether what they wear is well selected for the environment they are in.

Awesome piece of advice my roommate's extremely successful father gave to me last night.

2 upvotes · 23 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Looks aren't much of an asset for men. You can count the number of men getting by on their looks on the fingers of one tomato.

"7th Heaven" dad admits to child molestation; wife reveals secret recording during bitter divorce

2 upvotes · 7 October 2014 · /r/MensRights

This is under case law.

Basically, a therapist has a duty to specific individuals threatened by a patient. Thus, privilege yields to the duty to warn individuals whom the patient has revealed plans to harm.

However, privilege does NOT yield to society's interest in punishing perpetrators of prior bad acts (that is, in fact, what privilege IS).

Thus, if a patient reveals plans to commit murder, the therapist must warn others. If the patient reveals that he HAS committed a murder, the therapist has no legal obligation to come forward, and anything resulting from that conversation is inadmissible in court.

"7th Heaven" dad admits to child molestation; wife reveals secret recording during bitter divorce

2 upvotes · 7 October 2014 · /r/MensRights

That's privileged as well. Doctor-patient.

Girlfriend wanted to go through my phone, I didn't let her and that's led to tension. What steps to take now?

2 upvotes · 25 September 2014 · /r/askTRP

Arguing with a woman is a fail if she is shit testing you.

Here's what you did wrong.

- You asked "why?", thus implying that this was a subject for discussion.
- You said you had nothing to hide, thus implying that if you behaved in certain ways, you might have to hide it.
- You gave a reason why you wouldn't unlock it for her, thus implying that you had to justify your decision.
- You then unlocked it for her, showing her your decisions are not final, and can be reversed with a pout.

You not only failed, you failed like a little bitch. 0/10.

The way to approach a shit test is to act at every moment as if you are perfectly willing to break up in the next ten seconds.

Here's how this should have gone down:

Her: "Can you unlock this for me?"

You: "No." (No softening. No hedging your bets. No justification.)

Her: "Why?"

You: "I'm sexting about six other women, and I promised not to let anyone else see their pictures." (**Agree and amplify with her implied statement. Imply notion of you having options other than her. Undermine her efforts to snoop by imply that might hurt other women.**)

Her: "No, I'm serious, why?"

You: "Just kidding. It's only *five* other women. Number six is a dude." (**Showing you DGAF.**)

Her: "Just unlock it."

You: "Already told ya no. Discussion over."

Her: {babbles estrogenic nonsense for however long she's going to do that}

You: {dead silence, no acknowledgment, no scowl, you DGAF}

Later she apologizes for trying to snoop, because she now respects you. Also sex happens.

Women look to their surroundings to define what is acceptable. You must either be that definition, or she will try to be it for you. Stop having discussions with 25 year old girls as if they were adults that could be reasoned with.

This is currently on the front page of /r/feminism; what do the masses here think of it?

2 upvotes · 24 September 2014 · /r/MensRights

Women can drink if they want to. But alcohol is not a magic potion that absolves women (and only women) from responsibility for what they do under the influence.

Barbara Kay: Janay Rice confounds feminists by failing to conform to their theories

2 upvotes · 19 September 2014 · /r/MensRights

can be heard shouting obscenities at each other, and [Janay] appears to spit in the face of the three-time Pro Bowl running back

Choose **any** NFL running back. Go scream obscenities at him and spit in his face. See what happens.

Surely everyone carrying out circumcisions should be registered? No! As the law currently stands, anyone can carry out surgery on a baby boy's penis without qualification, training or regulation.

2 upvotes · 18 September 2014 · /r/MensRights

And someone who has not had to qualify or be certified cannot usually be held legally responsible for incompetence.

So it's pretty much legal to castrate infant boys, so long as you can convince people you didn't mean to.

Jessica Valenti thinks no one will use Vasalgel, because *various anti-male reasons*.

2 upvotes · 17 September 2014 · /r/MensRights

Well said, but you forgot the part where large sized condoms are illegal in the US.

The "nice guy" debate: Heroes vs Antiheroes

2 upvotes · 17 September 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Being a "hero" works in societies where heroes are respected and rewarded.

In society, "hero" is a synonym for "chump".

Sheryl Sandberg wants to dramatically increase the gender diversity among Facebook's employees: "I want half and half, half across the board. 50%"

2 upvotes · 16 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I guess Christopher Hitchens was dead wrong when he said that women aren't funny.

Because this shit is hilarious.

"We're not going to have sex every day any more."

2 upvotes · 16 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We had sex that night.

And the night after that.

And the next night, and the next night, and the next night.

Turns out, what she was really saying was "We're not going to have sex every day any more... unless you want to."

No.

What she really said was "you're not making me want sex every day, and it's going to stop unless you make me want to".

By standing up to her, you gained her respect, and then she wanted to. Dread game doesn't *pressure* women into sex. It makes them respect you, which makes them want sex.

IQ distribution plotted by degree type vs % of female students in each

2 upvotes · 16 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I feel for you, but trust me, the habits you are building by *having* to study will take you much further in life than being a prodigy would.

I have a 170, and it almost destroyed me.

Blue Pill saved my life!

2 upvotes · 14 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That is another one of my issues. I find it so very odd that "TRP" isn't the natural mode of a man over 12 or 13...

In a healthy society, it would be. But we have to play the hand we're dealt.

In my mind, most posts that are valid equate to someone posting " $1+1=2$ " and everyone going about like it's some great epiphany

Sure. But if you live a society that insists $1 + 1 = 3$, or "an egg", or "green", or "whatever the woman says it is", then $1 + 1 = 2$ can be a great epiphany, and even when it isn't, saying so out loud and unashamedly can be a vital act of rebellion.

In the end the Party would announce that two and two made five, and you would have to believe it. It was inevitable that they should make that claim sooner or later: the logic of their position demanded it.

Not merely the validity of experience, but the very existence of external reality, was tacitly denied by their philosophy. The heresy of heresies was common sense. And what was terrifying was not that they would kill you for thinking otherwise, but that they might be right. For, after all, how do we know that two and two make four? Or that the force of gravity works? Or that the past is unchangeable? If both the past and the external world exist only in the mind, and if the mind itself is controllable — what then?

- George Orwell, 1984

10% of US men cannot legally purchase correctly sized condoms.

2 upvotes · 10 September 2014 · /r/MensRights

One of the problems is that we often either ignore the risk of breakage, or outright teach people it doesn't exist. "Hey, you can stretch it over your arm, I don't think your penis is as big as my arm, lol." But, this totally ignores the fact that sex generally involves pressure and friction.

It's not just about breakage.

It's about the whole point of sex in the first place. Take a rubber band. Put it around your penis. Double it over. Now double it over again.

Repeat until it turns purple.

Can you feel anything? Well, yes, you can. What you can feel is *pain*.

Thunderf00t explores why Joss Whedon's support for Anita Sarkeesian is contradictory to his own works.

2 upvotes · 4 September 2014 · /r/MensRights

Read more carefully.

Joss Whedon's female characters are empowered in a way that other female characters are not.

An independent female character would take care of herself and ask for nothing from men that she does not repay. But Joss Whedon isn't interested in independent female characters... he is interested in *dominant* female characters, who use men's abilities to serve their own ends.

If a female character doesn't need anything from men, men cannot serve her, and she cannot be the dominatrix of Joss Whedon's dreams.

This is why he places female characters in situations of peril... so that males can serve them.

The moral barometer of Joss Whedon's universe (and all his stuff is heavily moralistic) is how one treats women. A man can cheerfully kick another man into a running jet intake in the course of robbing him, and still be a protagonist, not because the JH's universe is amoral (it is anything but), but because only injuries to a woman matter.

So the male servitude to female power which Joss depicts is twofold... first, males serving female interests. And second, the very existence of men is portrayed not as an end in itself, but as a means to serve women's needs.

Now, like most male submissives, JH has a denial-ridden and conflicted relationship with the obvious fact of male physical superiority. And thus he alternates between denial of its existence (skinny models with matchstick arms beating up fit young men) and moral condemnation of it (any man who uses physical force on a woman is villainous, and almost all villainous men are shown hurting women).

Fat = Curvy. Bitchy = Sarcastic (How bluepillers re-negotiate and confront the reality of the sexual marketplace)

2 upvotes · 28 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Many people, including me, genuinely do not find submissiveness attractive. I have been with submissive girls and girls who are more opinionated and interesting. I would choose the latter any day.

You're repeating the pattern OP pointed out... you put a negative spin on "submissive", by implying that unsubmitive women are more "interesting" and are the only ones who have opinions.

Neither of these is true.

Generally, I find that men who don't like to date submissive women are men *who are uncomfortable providing leadership*... they tend to feel the responsibility as a heavy burden. This can result from broken confidence, low T levels, general anxiety brought on by a psychological disorder or by lack of sleep, or a sexual fetish for being submissive themselves.

Now, this opens up the discussion of "Is Whisper not doing the same thing, here? Spinning an absence of leadership qualities/desires as a defective or unattractive trait?"

Well, to answer that, we can jump to the real question: "What is naturally attractive, and what is only attractive to people when you do something to change them (cultural or biological)?"

That's too big a question to answer all at once, but if we focus JUST on leadership, dominance, and assertiveness, we can state, definitively, with scientific certainty, that men with higher testosterone are more assertive, dominant, and have a greater desire to lead. We also know that men with these qualities are more likely to have high testosterone. Additionally, we know that raising testosterone levels increases the expression of these traits, and that training the expression of these traits tends to increase testosterone levels.

So leader->high T and high T->leader.

But is that healthy and natural? Well, let's look at what else we know. Men with high T are stronger. They are healthier. They have longer life expectancies. They die less from pretty much everything. They have less heart disease, less cancer, less diabetes, less autoimmune diseases, less psychological disorders, even.

So there are demonstrable links between high T, health, and dominance in males.

This makes it pretty safe to argue that women are gonna naturally find this cluster more attractive, and, also, more to the point, that the preferences of a man with this cluster are the preferences of a healthy man.

To show that we aren't extremists, can we publicly denounce /r/theredpill and other associated websites?

2 upvotes · 27 August 2014 · /r/MensRights

Scumbag redditor:

Says "let's denounce TRP to avoid being misrepresented and character-assassinated".

Misrepresents and character-assassinates TRP.

Advice to a beta buddy

2 upvotes · 26 August 2014 · /r/askTRP

Never let your woman travel without you unless she has family traveling with her.

Women's (limited) ingrained resistance to cheating evolved not to protect them from cheating, but from getting caught, shamed, and shunned by their community. Women are therefore more likely to cheat with men from

outside their community, and *much* more likely to cheat when outside their community.

Now, it's possible to be dominant enough in the relationship that a woman traveling without you is still unlikely to cheat (more likely, but still unlikely). But guys in that situation don't need advice. They already know.

If you are not in control enough that she is asking permission before going on the trip, then her odds of cheating are entirely dependent on the attractiveness (game) of the guys she meets on her trip.

That's a bad gamble.

But there is a bigger problem. Any relationship where she tells you she is going to Spain, instead of asking if she can go to Spain, is doomed in the long run.

I recommend immediate dread game. I think that's where you were going with recommending:

"Sarah, I understand you're confused about us at the moment. I am still planning on going to Thailand. I would love it if you joined me. If not, I think we need to reevaluate our relationship. Have fun in Spain"

... but this is too conciliatory. Women don't fear male anger or male desire the way they fear male indifference.

I'd cut out the "I understand" bit, and the "would love it if you joined me" bit, and go with something like

Okay, looks like we're breaking up, then. I'm still going to Thailand. Have fun in Spain.

Now, this isn't the best dread game out there. The best dread game out there is *obvious interest from other women*. But not every guy can produce that on demand. So the next best thing is *apparent willingness to abandon the relationship without any emotional upset whatsoever*.

Saying "we need to reevaluate our relationship" or "we need to talk" demonstrates continued emotional investment. What you want to demonstrate is being at the point of saying "fuck it". You want "let's save the relationship" to be her idea.

This sort of move *can* backfire, but that's not a bad thing. If it backfires, then the relationship was doomed anyway... it's a bit like folding a bad hand of cards. Sacrifice your ante and wait for the next deal.

Why does lack of empathy, a characteristic of psychopaths, makes someone attractive?

2 upvotes · 20 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Understanding and empathy are different.

Understanding is knowing what's going on. Empathy is feeling what someone else feels.

A plate of mine put it this way "Our emotions are a tornado sometimes. Sometimes we need you to just be there and be calm."

You can understand women all you want. Just don't empathize with them. They don't want that. They have girlfriends for that. They want you to protect and lead them, and that requires emotional detachment.

LTR / married men: Don't ever be that "separate bedrooms" guy...

2 upvotes · 14 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, I tried to find a way to work in that joke, but it wouldn't come.

In reality, your advice is good in situations where you have less overt control. If you're not the king, but must persuade, then you need to maximize opportunities and eliminate logistical hurdles. If you *are* the king, then you can be overt, and just say "Come here, you".

The Redefinition of Marriage.

2 upvotes · 12 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes. When stakes are high, being better than your opponent at a game or not playing it (ie., not marrying) isn't a "general solution for everyone" or super saintly sage wisdom of any kind - it's common fucking sense.

And you're saying "beat the pros", while I'm saying "don't play".

What's the big prize that I win if I beat a divorce lawyer at his own game? I get *to keep what I already had*. Most of it.

I can get that prize automatically by *not playing*.

The Redefinition of Marriage.

2 upvotes · 12 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

So your general solution, for everyone to apply, is "be better at safeguarding assets than people who do this for a living are at getting to them"?

[FR] Yes, all women are like that, and they should all be spun. Plates and Frame Control

2 upvotes · 12 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Frame control is what happens when two people's wants come into conflict, and each must make a stand for their desired outcome. Whoever gets their way wins the frame control battle.

Your specific point is correct, but this definition is off.

Frame control is control over what the ground rules for that interaction are. It is control over the context in which an interaction takes place.

Every conversation, every interaction, between two humans doesn't just consist of what goes on between them, but also of the context, the expectations that each party brings to the table. When two people talk, those expectations align.

And the person whose expectations, whose context, wins out, is the person who has won the frame control battle. It's not about arguing about outcomes. It's about the nonverbal contest over the precursors to the discussion.

Facebook friend posts Women's Rights comic, I try to have a conversation and it all goes to shit.

2 upvotes · 11 August 2014 · /r/MensRights

Can someone advise me as to how this went downhill?

Stop expecting women poisoned by feminism to behave like adults.

They do not have a moral code. They simply invent moral rationalizations as a tool to try to browbeat men into doing what they want. You are attempting to have a sincere discussion with a sociopath, or a child. Same inability to see the world from another's point of view, same selfishness, same manipulative behaviour.

The way to deal with feminists is that the instant they say or do something that identifies them as such, replace your mental model of them with a picture of a twelve year old girl.

You wouldn't *debate* a twelve year old, would you? No. Not even if she said something really callow and stupid. You would laugh at her and tell her to grow up.

Do not sleep in the same bed as a woman - if you are not being sexual.

2 upvotes · 1 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Do it after sex, then. Or before. Or both.

Do not sleep in the same bed as a woman - if you are not being sexual.

2 upvotes · 1 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The sole exception to this is if A: You're already fucking her regularly, and B: you're both just plain exhausted and would rather sleep.

But that's a niggling little exception. Your actual point is spot-on.

A psychologist criticises the drive to push more girls into traditionally male-dominated subjects such as computing and science, describing it as 'a waste of time'

2 upvotes · 12 July 2014 · /r/MensRights

Hmmm...you know what? You're right. I got hung up on the term "always" and made a bad implication.

Courageously conceded.

My own notion in this issue is pretty much the same... it does not matter if women are, in general, as good at math or logic or programming as men. Because I'm pretty certain that, overall, they like them a hell of a lot less, and will not discover whatever aptitudes they have, or don't, for these things, because they'll be busy doing something they like better.

In other words, if you build it, they will not come... so why build it?

But I'd like to talk a little about debate. Now, you admit you made a bad characterization of the position you were trying to refute, and I don't want to dwell on that, but I *would* like to point out that one of the rules of modern discourse (as opposed to postmodern discourse) is that one must select the strongest possible interpretation of an opponent's argument in order to refute it properly.

When we get in the habit of doing that, then our debates actually start to illuminate, rather than just being pointless shouting matches.

Related concepts:

- Modern vs. Postmodern discourse
- Principle of Charity
- Principle of Humanity
- Ethics of Discourse

What is your definition of Misogyny?

2 upvotes · 16 June 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I can see from this little tap-dance routine that flipping the gender of what you wrote makes you uncomfortable, even though I asked you for nothing but an abstract definition of misandry.

I didn't even have any preconceived notion that you practiced it, although I'm certainly seeing some in your response.

The sentence that really helps us understand your attitude is this one:

I believe that there is a crisis of masculinity in this culture, but I come at it from a feminist and gender-critical perspective.

This is the standard feminist line on masculinity, which contains several misconceptions:

- Feminism believes it "owns" the issue of gender politics. It "settles", within its own ranks, issues that involve both sexes, when one of those sexes has not only not been invited to the table, but has actually been driven away from the table, and it's not even feminism's table in the first place.
- Feminists believe that they have the right to define or question masculinity, not only unilaterally, but without contradiction. *That's like me writing a book called "The Third Trimester and what to Expect".*
- Feminists think that they can make sexual dimorphism go away with ideology. They fail to realize that men *like* masculinity, that it is an expression of our natures. And they fail to realize this mostly because they do not have, and will not permit, representatives of that point of view amongst their ranks.
- Feminists try to dictate policy that affects men, without consulting men. No one ever asked me if masculinity was "forced" on me. No one ever asked me if it was toxic and hurt me. They just decided it was, in a discussion I not only wasn't invited to, but wasn't even informed was happening.

You are too arrogant by several halves. Am I supposed to trust people to fairly represent my interests and views, when they don't even know what they are, dismiss them as "misogyny" when I try to express them, but can't even bear to use the word "misandry", as if hating masculinity weren't a thing?

But of course they can't bear to say it. Because they hate masculinity. They open call it "toxic" and try to "redefine" it, because they hate it the way it is.

@TRP: Do Fat Women Complain About Rape More, And What Does That Have To Do With TRP?

2 upvotes · 30 May 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

we can conclude that being physically unattractive does not preclude being raped

Oh, sorry. When you said:

Rapists generally don't give a fuck how physically attractive their victims are

... I assumed you meant

"Rapists generally don't give a fuck how physically attractive their victims are."

not

"Sometimes unattractive people get raped anyway."

Guy Puts Tabasco in Used Condom. Girl pays out \$367,000 settlement in counter-suit.

2 upvotes · 28 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Unsourced. I am skeptical.

Official "MRAs blamed for UCSD mass murder" thread.

2 upvotes · 27 May 2014 · /r/MensRights

While I know several members of TRP (Demonspawn, Whisper, a few others) who comment here because

they share an interest in what we perceive as "the problem" (or part of "the problem"), again, they take a different approach regarding solutions than [r/mr](#).

I'm not entirely sure one can blithely talk about what "approach to solutions" [/r/MensRights](#) has, because the subscribers are a vastly different bunch of individual people, and unlike, say, the feminist movement, there is no official or emergent dogma.

Mensrights subscribers, and indeed commenters, are united not by the actions we advocate, but by the problems we are concerned with.

On Studies

2 upvotes · 20 May 2014 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

So it's not about the idea, or the metaphor used to describe it. It's about your notion of the people behind the idea.

You have a particular mental image, or stereotype, of them as mentally or emotionally unstable, and believe that the ideas they have, they have in order to comfort themselves with feelings of superiority over people who "don't know".

There's two core concepts in that idea.

The first of is the idea of **defectiveness**.

All people are not created equal. Some are better than others. We all know this, although some ideologies don't admit to it. Even those which espouse equality and embrace notions of the brotherhood of mankind, still tacitly admit to it by treating certain individuals (usually those who don't agree with the ideology) as defective.

Now, no one wants to be defective, no one wants to be seen as defective, and no one wants to think of themselves as defective. And ideologies vary as to whether the state of defectiveness is permanent and irrevocable, or a temporary, mutable condition.

The second is the idea of **rationalization**.

The conscious part of the human brain is a rationalizing engine. It's evolved to spot patterns, systems, and relationships. In fact, it is so efficient at this, that it often spots them where they do not exist. In the lingo of neural nets, we call this "overfit".

So, when a human has a hypothesis that has explanations for a lot of things, that human often displays the tendency to both accept the explanatory power of the hypothesis as evidence of its truth (narrative fallacy), and to find ways to use that hypothesis to explain other things, whether or not it actually applies.

If I had to guess, I would say that your "cringe" reaction, which is essentially revulsion, comes from ideas about the first, not the second. After all, everyone rationalizes, and everyone overfits to some degree. Feminists talking "the Patriarchy", Christians talking about "their relationship with god", people talking personalities using the Myers-Briggs Type Inventory, people sorting themselves into right vs. left-wing political views, and so on, and so on. While this process can lead to flawed thinking in many cases indeed, it doesn't really cause revulsion under normal circumstances. We do not recoil in horror from people who believe in god.

So you're most likely, on some level, repulsed by the metaphor of a "red pill" because using that particular metaphor suggests to you that the speaker is mentally or genetically defective, and you need to get the hell away (because it's **dangerous to hang out with losers**).

Your use of the words "desperate", "cool", "edgy", "special", and "misplaced arrogance" seem to suggest this. It's not about the metaphor at all. It's about triggering your preconceived rationalization that TRP advocates are defectives.

The important questions then become, "Where does this rationalization come from?", and "Is it a true

rationalization, or a case of projection or overfit?".

That, then, is what is worth discussing, not this or that piece of terminology.

With me so far?

The mainstream may not yet accept our answers... but they are starting to ask our questions.

2 upvotes · 2 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Indeed. And desire is the death of pity.

That is why women no sympathy whatsoever for any problem a man might have. Because they *want* us to be invulnerable. It's not just a demand... it is an urgent *hope*.

Alpha Fucks Beta Bucks, Clippers Edition

2 upvotes · 30 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Why am I in this country? Technologically superior Europeans kidnapped, raped and murdered Africans.

Sorry, can't let you get away with that one. It's just not accurate in its implications.

Every black man who was a slave to a white man, and wasn't born a slave... was at some point sold to a white man by another black man.

Why were all the American and English slaves black? Because of an interesting historical coincidence. You see, because the English didn't really practice slavery at all since the collapse of the roman empire (although certain economic circumstances were close), England and its colonies were in a funny legal territory where there was no legal provision for enslaving anyone... but slavery wasn't actually against the law, because it wasn't a thing.

Therefore slaves could only enter the system when *some other culture* had made slaves of them.

Turned out they could buy them in Africa.

So, curiously enough, American slavery wasn't caused by racial bias. In fact, quite the reverse. Narratives of "negro inferiority" were invented as a justification for the institution when it came under attack by other Americans who found it morally repugnant.

That's why Shakespeare wrote a play that was far too "progressive" for 1950. Back then, anti-black racism wasn't really that much of a thing.

This popped up on my feed "6 Things Men Will Literally Never Get"

2 upvotes · 26 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It exactly matches the colour of the dorito dust on my shirt, and the whole ensemble is perfectly set off by my neckbeard.

Dear Nice Guy, I Wasn't Ready For You Before — But I Am Now - by Isable Chalmers. And then Janet Bloomfield takes a straight razor to her.

2 upvotes · 23 April 2014 · /r/MensRights

In this thread... lots of /r/MensRights readers who are ready for a red pill.

Female Marine fails grueling test. Not her fault though...

2 upvotes · 21 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Santangelo is one of 14 female Marines to have attempted -- and failed -- the grueling course since the ban

against women in ground combat was lifted last year. Passing the course is a requirement for any Marine looking to become an infantry officer; and the reality that no woman to date has been able to pass is just one of many challenges the military is facing in fully implementing the ban's repeal by the 2016 deadline.

So let me get this straight.

After all that sound and fury over repealing the ban, only 14 women have even attempted to join combat roles (03 MOS), and not one single woman has made the cut?

"I got to a point throughout the test that my body just couldn't perform anymore," she said. "And I wasn't able to complete the task that I needed to be able to complete; and you know, I couldn't continue past that point. So, myself and 26 other men all failed at this point. So, it was a tough realization. I really wanted to believe I had a shot of making it through."

And there you have it.

Academic paper suggests that getting laid really IS that hard.

2 upvotes · 20 April 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's not quite how the science game is played.

In scientific terms, "speculation" is called a *hypothesis*. You have to do it before you can do research. I am asking what your hypothesis is.

Would the number of women propositioned for sex who said "yes" be zero, a few, or many? Would the number be less than, roughly equal to, or greater than the number of men who said "yes"?

Academic paper suggests that getting laid really IS that hard.

2 upvotes · 20 April 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So, do you believe that if this study were done today, some of the women approached by a male experimenter, with a invitation for sex, would say "yes" ?

What percentage do you think it would be?

What percentage of males do you think would say "yes" to a female experimenter?

Did we create the STEM gender gap in the USA by lowering expectations for females with the simple idea that males are better at it?

2 upvotes · 20 April 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

why is the gender gap unusually wide in the USA? A place where it's normally assumed that people are treated MORE equally than almost anywhere else in the world

Because in the USA, people are more free to do what they want.

The more you free people from external pressure (social or financial) to do this or that thing, the more their natural preferences will express themselves.

It doesn't matter whether women are as good at math and science as men, because what's really going on is that they don't enjoy them as much.

Why do feminists ignore the plight of women under foreign patriarchies?

2 upvotes · 16 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Because feminism is just a power grab by rich white western women. They couldn't care less what happens to anyone else.

If I am going to get married years from now, I am seriously considering secretly gathering video & audio recordings right from the start

2 upvotes · 14 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

how do we get kids without marrying?

You can't have children with or without marrying.

Our society is well along the process of abolishing fatherhood. Our laws are evolving towards the point where the children are the mother's, and only the mother's. The only connection the father has to them is the legal obligation to pay, plus whatever contact the mother decides to allow.

Remember that child support orders are enforced. Visitation orders are not.

Why is TRP so anti-education?

2 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I do better than explain. I can give an example.

This:

http://www.reddit.com/r/AskMenOver30/comments/1llmmu/men_of_reddit_approximately_30_years_old_what_is/

... is a female doctoral candidate asking AskMen why she cannot get dates.

This:

http://www.reddit.com/r/AskMenOver30/comments/1llmmu/men_of_reddit_approximately_30_years_old_what_is/cc1kfs8

... is my answer.

Notice that she asked for mating advice. Not career advice.

Why is TRP so anti-education?

2 upvotes · 12 April 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Are you saying that education does nothing for a woman's appearance and thus is pointless?

Are you saying that the only point to women is their appearance? That's kinda misogynistic.

Rates of marriage are down across the western world. Elephant in the room: are men refusing to marry because of sense of entitlement?

2 upvotes · 12 April 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What is the incentive for a man to enter the modern version of marriage?

What do you think of the consensual cuckolding fetish?

2 upvotes · 31 March 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No matter what it is, if it exists, it's someone's fetish.

I know a woman who once confessed to masturbating to an academic paper detailing infibulation, the most extreme form of female circumcision.

Just because one particular someone is turned on by a horrible thing happening to them (or the idea of it), doesn't mean that it isn't a horrible thing for anyone else to have happen to them.

Whoa: 4 questions socially engineered to confuse and garner a certain answer.

2 upvotes · 23 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

But that would detach sexual aggression from the concept of masculinity, and feminists would screech their brains out if we tried to do that.

Because they are secretly masturbating to it.

Resolved: Red Pill Isn't About Left or Right

2 upvotes · 21 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't see how an endless stream of users was a bad thing, for the internet, for the world, or even for culture. Maybe you could give me a bit more context on this one.

The wikipedia article is awful, and was probably written by someone who didn't understand the phenomenon at all.

The *whole point* of the term "Eternal September" is to describe how a community loses its values when it grows too quickly.

In the pre-1993 world, Usenet was a thriving community with social mores. Each September, it would get an influx of newcomers (new college students got access through campus networks) who didn't know the rules, didn't know how they were expected to behave, but by October or November, they had learned the rules, because there were plenty of established community members to give an example, and to chide them for any infractions.

So Usenet was a mess only in September.

Then, in September 1993, AOL gave its users Usenet access. The influx of new users was *like* any other September... except now the newcomers, who didn't know the rules and social mores, *outnumbered the established community*. As a minority, the regulars couldn't enforce Usenet's mores.

September 1993 never ended, in the sense that Usenet was a mess forever. Usenet is now defunct. Dead. Nothing but a mass of spam where it even still exists.

It was a victim of its own rapid growth.

Analogously, if we, the United States, or we, the western world, accept immigrants from the third world or other failed states *slowly*, these people will learn our values. They will learn English, get educations, stop mutilating infants' genitals, abandon religious law, etc. They'll keep their music and food, and English will get a few new words, but we won't lose our core values.

But if we accept more of them faster, they form their own ethnic enclaves, don't learn English, and are cut off from the economic and social life of the culture they have moved to. "Little Saigon"s and "Little Mexico"s may be charming districts for outsiders, but they can form socioeconomic traps for the people born in them.

And if we accept still more, even faster... Eternal September. Sharia law in Europe. Whatever.

We must remember that *these people come from failed states*. That's why they bothered to come. If everything were awesome back home, they'd have stayed there. And they bring with them ideas from those failed states.

Some of them good, but some of them the very same bad ideas that caused those states to fail. If you let them in a controlled rate, you give yourself time to sort the bad ideas from the good.

If you open the borders, your culture is committing suicide. And culture *matters*.

How to make my boyfriend a little more redpill?

2 upvotes · 20 March 2014 · /r/askTRP

if he wasn't 6'5 and built, i'm not even sure I'd be with him. But breaking up with him would hurt him, and myself. I do really care for him and love him, I just don't know if I can be with someone who doesn't love or believe in himself. I've shown him trp and he just thinks it's crap. I've even tried speaking to him about all this, but maybe I'm not going about it the right way.

I got this dog at the pet store, but it doesn't purr! Can someone please help me teach my dog to purr?

You choose poorly. You thought that physically imposing meant dominant.

Resolved: Red Pill Isn't About Left or Right

2 upvotes · 19 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well, to answer your argument, nazis were about genetics, not culture. That's an important distinction. Societies *are* their values.

I don't care what skin colour the next generation has. I do care that they are indoctrinated with western values like free markets, education, the scientific method, freedom of inquiry and speech, jury trials, popular representation in government, and so on.

There is a problem with opening your borders too fast, and it has nothing to do with genetics.

Resolved: Red Pill Isn't About Left or Right

2 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Godwin'd.

Female philosophy student receives a college job offer, responds with requests for outrageous concessions, then blames the menz when her requests cause the college to rescind their offer.

2 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

There's nothing wrong with negotiating for more money, but throwing out a specific number is bad. Especially since at a small school like Nazareth, the salary is probably somewhere in the \$50k range.

Depends on the context.

In my field, throwing a specific-number counteroffer is expected.

In my opinion, she doesn't understand two things. First of all, that 65k is a starting salary for an hot-talent engineer, not a philosophy professor at a tier 2 school. Secondly, salary negotiation numbers come from other offers and/or your salary history. Not thin air.

All of this has nothing to do directly with being a woman, but indirectly, it does. It happened because she listened when idiots told her that women needed to be more aggressive and demanding, and when idiots told her that women were underpaid. And she bullrushed in with no understanding of the nuances of salary negotiation. This caused them to flag her as a potential problem personality... and they were right to do so.

Man deploys, wife weighs 260 lbs. Wife says "fuck this" and loses 110 lbs. Husband returns to a big surprise! (X-posted to /r/RPW)

2 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Notice the different facial expressions the man has in the before and after pictures.

5 Things Women Need To Do In Their 20's (Or Else The Suffragists Died For Nothing)

2 upvotes · 17 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What's hilarious is that I followed that link, and didn't realize it was a randomly generated paper until I got to the bottom.

Postmodernism is the blithering of those who feel compelled to speak, not merely despite having no meaningful thing to say, but precisely because they resent the fact that others do.

Is it enough to have a "good" waist hip ratio, or is it "the more extreme, the better"?

2 upvotes · 14 March 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Asking me how a woman should dress is like asking an expert art critic about how to hold a brush, and what strokes to use.

In other words, I'm not totally in the dark, but I'm also not the authoritative expert. So I'm not going to answer. Instead, I will forward this to a girl I know who IS the expert... and see if we can get her in here to give you some useful advice.

For those of you watching, this is how the red pill works. You look at reality, see what's there, and try to get the best result you can working with it. You don't look at reality, obsess over what you think SHOULD be there, and insult anyone who points out the difference between the two.

In other words, blue pillers would tell this women she is perfect and beautiful, and that anyone who doesn't think that is a big jerk meanie. They would also say this if she weighed 190 lbs and looked like a concrete block.

And red pillers would tell her she isn't perfect, and how she might improve. If she weighed 190 lbs, our advice would be "cut out the sugar and exercise like your life depends on it". For her as she is, it's "dress differently".

Whether she is a 5 or a 10 isn't quite as important in this context as what she could do to improve. Because the red pill is about improvement. In the long run, honest-self criticism is better for us and makes us happier than well-intentioned flattery.

Is it enough to have a "good" waist hip ratio, or is it "the more extreme, the better"?

2 upvotes · 14 March 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't know just how low that ratio can be before you cease to look human or attractive, but as a connoisseur of female beauty, I think you're barking up the wrong tree.

You're looking at yourself and not feeling "curvy" enough, despite having a 24" waist and 36" hips (which are good numbers).

The reason that you don't look "curvy" isn't your ratio.

It's that you have a long torso. This stretches the hourglass vertically, de-emphasizing the ratio.

So you're going to want to dress in a way that counteracts that. And how attractive you are will vary widely based on presentation.

I find photo #4 sexy, photo #3 unattractive, and the other two somewhere in between.

Judgy Bitch -- Pay attention, young ladies. Your older sisters have a plan, and it involves you,

crushed under a bus.

2 upvotes · 13 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

You do not quite understand PUA theory as well as you think you do.

The idea is that women are attracted to men they *respect*. Whether he's a decent, honest, hard-working middle class guy or a drug-dealing one-percenter is irrelevant. What matters is that she sees him as strong.

But, since we now live in a culture that does not reward men who contribute to society, women have become aware that any man who is still a decent, honest, hardworking contributor is not *strong*, he's a *sucker*. They can't respect him.

This is why PUA tactics teach us to emulate cads. Not because only cads are attractive, but because we live in a culture where only cads and women are respected. In order to be respected, we must be cads, but it is the respect that matters.

JudgyBitch is part of a small number of women who are fighting a lonely culture war to restore respect for masculine men, not just the ones who are cads, but all of them.

Fat ass is mad that her liberating photo shoot was used as a "Before" pic for a diet ad.

2 upvotes · 13 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I find it hard to imagine anyone above her weight.

We're gaining steam.

2 upvotes · 11 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

SRS is annoying as shit but you don't see me trying to shut them down. Why? Because I know they're miserable little trolls and I don't care what they talk about as long as they stay the fuck away from me.

I must confess I don't even want them to stay away. Their hate makes me strong. Their tears are sweet and refreshing.

Can we cut down on our daily broscience intake?

2 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Complaining about posts adds no content. Post what you wish to see. Report what adds nothing to the discussion.

What IS the Red Pill (an explanation accessible to those who have not taken it).

2 upvotes · 5 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I mean rules like Newton's Third Law. Not rules like "keep off the grass".

Male power fantasy, uh huh

2 upvotes · 5 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

The games I've made are simulations for the military. Also libraries and tools for game creation. So kinda exactly that, and kinda totally not.

Tell me, are you complaining about something you don't see in the world, and wish you did?

Better writing?

By whose definition of "better"? Yours? Mine? Men's? Women's? Feminists'? Anita Sarkesian's?

What if it's simply that there are some really good things in the world that are currently kept out of AAA games?

Then put them in. Game making is not zero-sum.

You're simply threatened because you want to keep them out.

Ah, there's another page from the feminist manual of underhanded debating tactics. When a man doesn't like something, say he is "threatened" by it, thus implying that he is a coward unless he agrees with you. Because sex roles and stereotypes are super-awesome if they help feminist rhetoric, right?

Next you'll be telling me to "man up".

But your safe space won't last...

Because male-only spaces are icky and discriminatory and backward and bad, and female-only safe spaces are cool and progressive and forward-thinking and super awesome. Riiiiight.

Look, make whatever you want. Don't tell others not to make what they want. End of story.

Male power fantasy, uh huh

2 upvotes · 1 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

Your ability to be oppressed reminds me of men's soccer for some reason.

Aaaaaaaaaaaaaand there it is. We've done **Deny** and **Attack**, so now we reach the stage where you **Reverse Victim and Offender**.

Men aren't demanding anything. They are making the video games they want to play. And then, along comes you, weeping copiously about how females are portrayed in those games, demanding change.

Well, I'll tell you what. Instead of coming along and telling me what to do with my computer science degree and hard-won software engineering skills, how about you go get some of your own?

Then you, like men, can make the games you wish to play.

You seem to think games fall like rain from heaven, or are the product of some leftoid vision of utopia, a racially and sexually diverse coalition of soft-spoken egalitarians from the 22nd century who look like the cast of one of the more modern Star Trek tv series.

No. Games are the product of the passion, hard work, and sleep deprivation of white and asian men in their twenties and thirties.

They make the games they wish to make, and the games they wish to play. Other people buy them.

This is why we often say games are art, in a way that films often are not. Because games are not designed by committee. They are not a product of market research. They are the vision of singular small groups of dedicated dudes.

When you complain about what those dudes produce, without offering an alternative, you're trying to tell them what to make with their creative energy.

"Fiancee leaves me to fuck other guys for 4 years, now wants to get back together. Should I

take her back?" Comments are a mixed bag.

2 upvotes · 24 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Also, Red Pill: women look for the best possible mate from the viewpoint of their genes, not themselves.

Cesar Millan's wife (The Dog Whisperer) filed for divorce in March 2010. She ended up receiving a single payment of \$400,000, monthly spousal payment of \$23,000 (that's \$276,000 a year), AND \$120,000 a year in monthly child support. Cesar Millan then attempted suicide.

2 upvotes · 21 February 2014 · /r/MensRights

And to think I wasted all this time career building.

Epic response by "CEO" of JPMorgan

2 upvotes · 20 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I will eat my hat if this was actually written by the CEO of JP Morgan Chase, but the point is sound even if badly sourced.

Never bankroll a woman. Let her make her own money, and support her damn self.

Chivalry is dead! Quick, resuscitate it.

2 upvotes · 18 February 2014 · /r/MensRights

I refuse to admit that chivalry is dead. Because I haven't finished kicking it yet.

Let's talk about implied social contracts, rules, obligations, responsibilities, and duties.

2 upvotes · 12 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Okay, so you're operating from your own private definition of the word "sociopath", which I have no access to.

If you'd like to discuss the DSM definition, we can have this conversation. Otherwise, carry on without me.

Got banned from /r/trapmuzik (of all places?) because of my 'affiliation' with /r/theredpill.

2 upvotes · 10 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Trevor is going to bust a cap in your ass for saying that. If his mom will let him borrow the car.

The Five Stages of Red Pill, and how to read r/TRP textposts.

2 upvotes · 5 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

My navel is full of enlightened beings?

Cool!

"You are weird"

2 upvotes · 3 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"Weird" is a shit test.

My go-to response is an unconcerned "yep.".

[Mod] Posting Rules 2014 Update

2 upvotes · 31 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Were you banned? Were your comments removed?

You're free to disagree as you wish (so long as you are not actively trying to disrupt the sub), but everyone else is free to disagree with you.

Here, we tend to err on the side of free and open expression, rather than niceness. I think that is as it should be.

Anybody who gives you a belief system is your enemy

2 upvotes · 31 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There's something to be said for the attitude of "I don't like -isms". Becoming a member of a religious group is seldom beneficial.

But I think one needs to be cautious about what one labels an "ism". Societies give names to beliefs that they find unusual or novel. Religious societies invent the name "atheism" for "not believing in a god". Societies without a good, accurate cosmology invent the name "heliocentrism" for believing the earth orbits the sun.

Then, once these beliefs become mainstream, the labels die, for the same reason we don't have a special name for people who have two eyes, breathe oxygen, or can walk. It's the default, it doesn't need a name.

Thus, saying that you automatically don't agree with any group that has a label basically means "I agree with my culture's mainstream about everything".

To which I would answer "Weren't you lucky, then, to be born into the one society in the history of the world that got *every single thing right*?".

The creator of xkcd doesn't want /r/xkcd associated with /r/mensrights.

2 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/MensRights

/r/theredpill[10] have dubious histories of racism, misogyny, antisemitism, and holocaust denial, and I could understand not wanting to be associated with them (especially since I am a jew)

Your ideas about /r/TheRedPill are about as accurate as this guy's ideas about /r/MensRights.

First post regarding attraction to dominance (for tbp women)

2 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It seems that this is very much a non-satire version of /r/thebluepill[1] but with slightly more tolerance to red pill ideas.

Not really tolerance, but enforced politeness. Basically, the TBP types here can't be too insulting, or they get banned. (Except /u/soulcakeduck, who seems to have *carte blanche* to say whatever.)

Yet many red pill men and women I see down voted and many simple "they are misogynist" comments up voted.

You have to understand that the major difference between the red and blue pills comes from the difference between modern and postmodern discourse.

Modern discourse is about a cooperative effort to get at the truth. Debaters are seen as detached from their positions, advocating this or that viewpoint not out of allegiance, but as part of the process of testing ideas by subjecting them to criticism.

Postmodern discourse is about getting what you want. Debaters are passionately attached to their positions, and their goal in arguing is not to inspire learning or discover facts, but to get their way.

Thus, chanting "misogynist misogynist misogynist misogynist misogynist misogynist misogynist misogynist misogynist" seems like a perfectly valid tactic to postmodern disputants. Because it shuts people up, tarnishes their reputations, and generally makes them less likely to be heard. It doesn't matter to them that "misogynist" is a

thought-terminating cliché. Because thought isn't the point.

To modern disputants, calling someone a misogynist makes no sense in a debate. It's totally irrelevant, because it has nothing to do with the truth or falsity of what he said. It's a complete *non sequitur*.

So don't come here hoping to convince anyone. In postmodern discourse, no one convinces anyone of anything. No one ever changes their mind, because it's basically a shouting contest. It is about force of personality, level of interest, and amount of free time, not about soundness of ideas. It's a contest. One person wins, the other person loses, and the loser doesn't change their mind, they just slink off in a huff. Nor should they change their mind, because their ideas have not been defeated. They have.

What you should come here for is to test the strength of your ideas against those few nuggets of accidental modernism in the torrent of postmodern, feelings-oriented, subjective-truthiness tantrums. Remember that the red pill isn't about being right, it's about being aware of what is, and that means that any allegedly red-pill idea must be exposed to vehement criticism and empirical tests to prove itself.

Guys that should (probably) not approach women.

2 upvotes · 22 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

- You are just getting over a divorce/bad breakup.

Sure, you can still pull. But that's not what you need to be doing right now. Find your own identity, and reclaim your masculine pride, first. There are things more important than pussy.

Hostility to Submissive women. Is it acceptable?

2 upvotes · 22 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Only an adherent of postmodern discourse would think that matters.

What does PPD think about "Plausible Deniability"?

2 upvotes · 21 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women "police" each other a lot. I don't think the average man really understands how unfree the average woman is, because he doesn't realize

- how important women's social circles are to them
- how judgemental women are about other women
- how easily, and for how minor an "offense" a woman can be ostracised

A lot of novice seducers think of "plausible deniability" tactics like LMR and ASD as being silly female peccadilloes. What they don't realize is that if a woman's "friends" find out about her one night stand, they will flock together to bully her, despite secretly knowing they've all done the same thing.

Deniability isn't a quirk, it's serious business.

A Tales of Two Pills: Alpha mentors and beta nerds by some random basement dweller.

2 upvotes · 21 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Reported for:

- Insulting language.
- Not being useful for sparking productive debate.
- Having no clear question.

- Sounding like Gene Ray the Time Cube Guy.

Are there any libertarians and anarcho-capitalists at The Red Pill?

2 upvotes · 19 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not sure I'd give myself a label.

Here's what I think about economics:

1. Don't take my stuff for something that doesn't benefit me.
2. I'll decide what benefits me.
3. If I do something that benefits you, I expect to be rewarded.
4. If I am not rewarded, I will stop.

I don't really know what an ideal economy should look like, and I don't think anyone else does either, not socialists, not capitalists, not "experts" in economics. But I do know that if I don't insist on being treated fairly, no one else is going to look out for me.

Leykis 101 -- Rules for Men

2 upvotes · 19 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't ask a women what she wants to do.

I would amend this to "don't ask it as an open-ended question". When I want to know what a woman would prefer, I tend to ask "Do you want X, Y, or Z?" This not only allows me to constrain her to options I would enjoy, but I find that women are a lot happier picking an option from a list than trying to come up with things on a blank page.

Never spend more than 40 bucks on a date. (Have a big meal before the date, then when you get there just have a salad. She won't want to eat more than you.)

My rule is "never spend money on a woman until after you've had sex".

No spooning, no cuddling, no staying over. Get in, get out!

Some guys actually like some cuddle time after sex. I often do. My rule is "never cuddle unless you feel like it, too".

Never be in a committed relationship UNTIL you are 25 or really ready to settle down (or better yet, when you have achieved your professional dream.)

Never volunteer monogamy. Make her ask for it, and make it clear that it's a concession she wants. So she better make it worth your while. (As a general rule. Personally, I don't do monogamy at all.)

Don't let a chick get chatty on her cell phone during a date.

Don't let her *answer* the phone during a date.

Chart says ideal penis size for modern women is at least 7+ inches. I'd say in my experience

this is pretty accurate, thoughts?

2 upvotes · 19 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This doesn't seem to be sourced at all. Is it from a self-report survey, or what?

I'm calling BS. Not because the numbers don't look right, but because there's no supporting evidence.

[Mod] RedPillWomen Mods AMA Jan 29th at 4PM EST

2 upvotes · 17 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

How will this be moderated: according to TRP's standards, or RPW's?

So, the BPers have spoken, so I'll ask the opposite question - RPer, how was your sex life with people who were non-RP and how did it differ from your RP partners?

2 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

all I can do is cite my personal experience, which is useless to you.

Sure, but remember that the context of this conversation is:

I'll clarify - how has your sex life differed between people who generally follow the guidelines set down by RP (for their respective genders and whether they know it or not), and people who did not generally follow the guidelines (for their respective genders, whether they know it or not).

In other words, the question at hand was "what has your experience been?". I think I have answered that. And we've sort of moved on to "what do you believe?", and I've kind of answered that as well.

So, if we want to move on to a slightly different subject, we can do that. But if it's to be "can you prove any of this?", we should probably reach it by way of "and why is it that you believe this?", first.

That's because we're not in a court of law, here, where I might be obliged to prove some contention in the face of opposition. We are instead having a conversation about what might and might not be true, and attempting to find things which might illuminate that question.

Thus far I think we have reached a point where you at least understand where I am coming from, and can see that it's internally consistent, makes sense, and explains some things. That doesn't, of course, prove that it is true, but it does give us a starting point.

So why do I think what I think?

Well, a large part of it is *my* personal experience, which is of course useless to *you*. But let's remember that truth is that which predicts the future. That's the scientific definition. Something is "true" in science if you can make a prediction based on it, test that prediction, and see what you predicted actually happen. And we do science because the ability to predict the future, or that which we have not yet observed, empowers us.

And so I call these red pill principles "truths" because they enable me to predict female behaviour, and empower me to get positive sexual responses from women.

And when I say "get better sexual responses from women", I put it that way deliberately. Because I'm not just talking about "more pussy". I'm talking about more passion on the part of the women I am with. They're happier, they like me better, and they're more responsive.

Have you ever seen a woman have an orgasm that lasted half an hour? I have.

Ultimately, I have reached the surprising place that I did by repeating what worked, and discontinuing what

didn't. Would surprise you to learn that women who like to be slapped, spanked, or choked during sex are the *majority*? Sure as hell boggled me. Still does sometimes. But it is no longer any mystery to me why "Fifty Shades of Grey" is so popular.

See, that's the surprising part. All that "misogynistic" and "patronizing" and "disrespectful" stuff? I learned it *from women*. Because they kept rewarding me for doing it. The more of that I did, the more they loved me. At first it was like stepping into bizarro-universe. The evolutionary explanations came *later*, as a way for me to try to understand why the world was this crazy.

So trust me, if all this stuff seems weird to you, I understand. I remember when it was weird to me, too. I had to go through a lot of "holy shit, I can't believe that actually worked" before it all really sank in.

But now when I see a study that says that boy chimpanzees like to play with trucks, and girl chimpanzees like to play with dolls, I'm not surprised. I've already been shown that men and women are just *different*.

When I see a study that shows that female study participants described experiment group "leaders" as significantly more attractive, *even when they had seen those leaders being randomly selected for the role*, I'm not surprised at all. They're hardwired to prefer socially dominant men, without stopping to reason where that dominance came from.

A lot of men think women are foolish, or crazy. I don't think that anymore. Pretty much everything they do makes perfect sense, once you understand their internal genetic imperatives. Studies of the human genome have shown that close to 90% of the women who ever lived successfully reproduced, and are now part of the gene pool. And that this is true of some 25% of the men.

This means that the biggest evolutionary risk to women wasn't failing to mate or have children. That was pretty much guaranteed. The biggest risk was *bearing the children of a loser*. So women are evolved to ruthlessly test for signs of weakness. And many men today fail those tests, not because they are losers (they are, after all, descended from the 25% of men who passed those tests), but because they have been taught wrong, and don't know that it's weakness that they are being tested for.

Learning to spot those tests has made all the difference.

Sleep with sluts, but do NOT get into a LTR with a slut (?).

2 upvotes · 14 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

An LTR isn't just a thing floating in space. An LTR is an LTR *with* someone. The question is... "who?".

Feminists already scared of the mere concept of "sex robots"

2 upvotes · 14 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're living in a world where you can't get a robot of any kind that will do your dishes or your laundry or vacuum your entire house

Your conceptual problem here is that you are stuck with an unexamined concept of what a "robot" is.

You certainly have a machine that does your laundry. And one that does your dishes. You just don't think of them as robots.

The way dishes and laundry will get done in the future will not come from some machine that does dishes the way a human does them. It will come from expanding capabilities of the dishwasher.

Similarly, if you remove the limiting concept of "robot" from your thought-question, and ask yourself instead "how, in the future, will the satisfaction of male sexual needs be moved from a female social monopoly to a money making industry?", then you don't have to ask when in the future it will happen, because you can see the

the process is gradual and ongoing, has been happening for a while, and will continue to happen.

So, the BPers have spoken, so I'll ask the opposite question - RPer, how was your sex life with people who were non-RP and how did it differ from your RP partners?

2 upvotes · 13 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

When I was young, I listened (not knowing better) to what my elders told me about attracting love. Be sincere. Express your feelings. Be nice to her. It's all about meeting the right person. Take her seriously. Treat men and women equally (the same). You'll meet the right person when you least expect it. Just be yourself. Just act natural.

So, for me, sex and love were just like they are for most modern men... a big, stressful mystery. Read [/r/AskMen](#) , [/r/AskWomen](#) , [/r/relationships](#) , and so on, if you want to see examples of what I mean. Dates were like job interviews. Meeting someone I was into was a stressful process of trying to "find out" if she was, too.

Sex was hard to get to, and when I got there, it was kinda mediocre. Like the women could take it or leave it. They were mostly very selfish in bed.

Now, I'm not saying I was some kind of hopeless neckbeard. In fact, I got more female attention than most men I knew. But it just seemed like this was really difficult for pretty much male, all the time, except for a few guys who seemed to have some magic sort of charisma... for whom women would just fall at their feet for after a short conversation.

So, somewhere around the midpoint of my college years, I decided, having consciously thought about it, that something wasn't quite right here. Obviously, attracting women was hard for most men. Equally obviously, it wasn't *inherently* hard, because some guys could do it with a flick of the wrist.

Most men must be doing something wrong.

Since most men were following their culture's advice on how to attract women, that advice must be either unhelpful, or flat-out wrong. But since there were men who knew how to do this, there must be some advice that would be helpful if only it were given. It wasn't anything inherent about these men who succeeded with ease. They weren't handsomer, buffer, richer, taller, smarter, or any other discernible trait which might be inherent.

So I set out to learn it. Now, mind you, this didn't consume my life or anything. I just made a conscious realization that I had been misled, and the decision to try to watch and figure out the truth.

I didn't start by asking women. I already had experienced the way women's advice consisted of exactly what society said about attracting women. In fact, maybe it was society that echoed whatever advice women gave. Either way, not useful.

Instead, I started by asking the men who were good at it. Surprisingly, they were no wiser. They simply said unhelpful things like "just talk to them", "it's easy", and "flirt". And I realized that they didn't know either. *Everyone* was stumbling in a darkened maze. They just happened to be the ones who stumbled on the right path.

So my eyes would be my only teachers. And gradually, as I watched women and what they responded to, it came to light that not only was the advice our culture gives not true, it was, in fact, the exact opposite of the truth. Women don't want to hear about your feelings. Women *adore* selfish men. "Compatibility" has nothing to do with attraction... people can become completely infatuated with someone they can't even have a conversation with.

Now, right about then, I experienced what we call the "anger phase" of taking the red pill. This is what we call it when men are new to TRP, and discover that they've been lied to all these years, in ways that caused them quite a bit of pain, just so people could avoid saying unflattering things about women. And that women's nature, far from being the angelic shining light of goodness and innocence that most people make it out to be, is just as selfish and nasty as anyone else's, in fact, it's often worse because *they are used to getting away with it*.

But even during the anger phase, when I behaved in the ways that I had observed women to respond to, they

loved me for it, even when I was furious at their whole sex inside. The more demanding I was, the more they respected me. The more selfish I was, the more they gave instead of just taking all the time. The more I dominated them, the more I turned them on. The less I respected them, the more they loved me.

And, then, when the anger died down, I realized that what was making me angry was not women, but *my pathological expectations of women*. Why should I expect them to be honest about their motivations, or even self-aware enough to know about them? They have no incentive to. They can get by just fine without. Men and women, I had discovered, were naturally different, and expecting them to be the same, or for women to act like men, just produces frustration.

Since that realization, it's simply been a matter of learning about what's really attractive to women, and applying it. It's so absurdly simple to understand that it's like having cheat codes. Now, sometimes it's hard to steel yourself to put it into practice, but at least I know what to do. And I am steadily improving.

Now, women who never would have given me the time of day will flirt, and slip me little notes with their phone numbers. I have a small group of women I regularly have sex with, they all adore me, and they all know about the others and they don't care. The thing about basic attraction triggers is, it's not like some deceptive "trick" that works for one drunken night and she wakes up in the morning hating herself for having sex with that bastard. If you're still using the same principles in the morning, then she still likes you.

Stimulus - response.

Human beings are much *simpler* creatures than most people think. Most men are already aware of this about themselves and other men. Hourglass figure, youthful appearance, taut, clear skin, large breasts, vulnerable body language, submissive behaviour, etc. What we like is simple. We *know* this. Everyone knows this.

The secret is that women are like that, too. Aloof, demanding behaviour. Social confidence. Other women showing attraction. Other people deferring or showing respect. Aggressive, direct, conversation. Unflappable calm. An air of amused superiority. Treating them like little girls. These are the equivalent of large breasts and a slender figure.

It's not complex, and it has nothing to do with character or even personality.

Now, I understand why people HATE to hear about this. No one wants to hear that they are just a chimp in pants. But that's what you are, and that's okay, because I am, too, and so is everyone else. When we understand our animal nature, we know which behaviours work for us and which do not.

And the sex is great.

A Tale of Two Women

2 upvotes · 11 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

http://www.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/1j0n7t/the_slut_and_how_not_to_be_one/

The basic idea is, you don't magically become a keeper by closing your legs. You have to cultivate femininity and relationship value so the next man you bed doesn't want to leave.

The reason sluts have high partner counts is not that they gave it up too easy, but that their partners move on afterwards, meaning that the next time they sleep with someone, it increases their partner count again.

In one sentence, what has been your biggest takeaway from being exposed to the red pill?

2 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Humans are much like other members of the ape family, and much of our behaviour is motivated by the same simple social and sexual dynamics we have observed in chimps and baboons.

Is anyone else worried about the men?

2 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It seems unbelievably sad for so many men to believe that women are incapable of being equal romantic partners

Hold a sec.

The reason that seems sad to you is that you most likely have been sold messages of equality and sameness so often that in your brain, "equal relationship" is shorthand for "happy, loving relationship".

But if you examine what you are implying by that, it means you don't think love, happiness, or one as the result of the other can exist in any other time and culture than the modern west.

It also means that parents cannot love their children, nor children their parents, because parents and children certainly are not "equal" by any definition of the term we're using here.

The gist of what you have to say, here is that you cannot imagine being happy without feminism. Well, women were happy before feminism, and will be happy after it. During it, well, that's more difficult.

Frankly, I'm much happier after swallowing that pill than before. Sure, it taught me a lot of *grimdark* things about human nature, but those things were *already there*. The only change is that now I can understand why what happens happens. And I can do something about it.

The red pill doesn't change the universe. It just equips you to better handle it.

So, the BPers have spoken, so I'll ask the opposite question - RPer, how was your sex life with people who were non-RP and how did it differ from your RP partners?

2 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't know quite what you mean by "people who aren't RP".

The whole *point* of TRP is to understand people's sexual behaviour as it really, naturally, instinctively *is*. If there were a whole of people out there who didn't work according the model, the model would have to be changed, otherwise it would be inaccurate.

TRP isn't a lifestyle. It's about not lying to yourself about what people really do, and why they really do it.

So it doesn't make a whole lot of sense to talk about "people who don't prefer RP".

In other words, in my experience, feminists like dominant, high-status, direct, forceful, unapologetic, selfish men just as much as other women do. And it turns them on just as much to be spanked by those men. They just rationalize about it a lot more afterwards.

TIL: Cesar Millan's wife (The Dog Whisperer) filed for divorce in March 2010. She ended up receiving a single payment of \$400,000, monthly spousal payment of \$23,000 (that's \$276,000 a year), AND \$120,000 a year in monthly child support. Cesar Millan then attempted suicide.

2 upvotes · 8 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Life has no purpose. It's here by accident.

Your purpose is whatever you decide it is.

Positive pregnancy tests for sale - so you can trick your man into marrying you! And then fake a miscarriage.

2 upvotes · 6 January 2014 · /r/MensRights

You're confusing civil and criminal law.

What exactly is a Red Pill Woman?

2 upvotes · 30 December 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Well, "equality" is a hard thing to get away from. If we don't think about it very hard, we fall into the assumption that "*of course* men and women should be treated equally!".

Everyone wants to think of themselves as fair.

But when we look at women's behaviour towards men (and we call it the red pill because it's all about seeing what's actually there), we see a phenomenon called "hypergamy".

I believe, from the latin roots, it means something like "mating up".

What it means is that:

- Women wish to mate with the highest status male they can.
- Women are unhappy with mates who are not of higher social status than they are.

(To show that we all know this to be true, let's do a simple thought experiment: would you rather date **Chris Pine** or a garbage collector who looks exactly like him? Now, do you think I would rather have sex with **Taylor Swift**, or a waitress who looks exactly like her?)

Hypergamy is why we cannot have equality. You see, equality doesn't work because *women won't accept it*. It makes them unhappy, because if woman is her husband's equal, then by definition, she cannot have successfully "married up", and will be unhappy in her relationship.

What exactly is a Red Pill Woman?

2 upvotes · 30 December 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Believe me, I understand. One gets so *tired* of repeating the same basic stuff over and over again.

But we have to remember that it's new to each one of these people. And they're not *bad people* or even *stupid people*. They're people who have been taught wrong things.

We're not besieged by assholes, here. We're simply living a society that has developed a tradition of the collaborative lie, saying things that make people feel good, but don't help people deal with reality (which is notably immune to persuasion).

So we're here trying to detox ourselves, and people who are ready to hear it, one by one, as they wander in. It's repetitive work, and sometimes we burn out. Happens to me, too.

I deal with it by stepping back and letting someone else answer the newbs, until I'm once again ready to be patient with people.

The massive flaw in TRP's methodology

2 upvotes · 30 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So, averages don't exist?

Mathematics is over here, and it would like a word with you.

Single mom turns down a successful handsome guy, gets upset when he goes on a date with a younger more attractive woman.

2 upvotes · 30 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't see this as hamstering, because upset in this case means "sad and disappointed", not "angry and blaming him for the universe not being fair".

Is TRP ready to divorce itself from RoK?

2 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Which of these conclusions from the article do you find unreasonable?

1. A false accuser [should be] given the same penalty as the accused might have received.
2. Women and men under the influence of alcohol should be held to the same standards of behaviour as everyone else.
3. If a person doesn't want to have sex, they must say "No" firmly and clearly. Men cannot be expected to know if a girl is feeling uncomfortable, or if her tone of voice suggests that her "Yes" isn't really a Yes.
4. Make a judgement based on the evidence, and the characters of both accuser and accused.

Please give numbers, 1, 2, 3, 4 or any or all of them.

BDSM is "deviant" sex. Lesbian sex isn't "deviant" these days, cheating isn't "deviant", divorce isn't "deviant" to feminists...but put a man in charge and all of a sudden you're a deviant.

2 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A true Dom would never act on emotions (out of anger or betrayal), and would always seek the consent of his partner (including limits, boundaries, and safe words).

Whenever I read that phrase, I always hear it in the voice of the priest from "The Princess Bride":

Twwuuuuooooo Dom...

You are, of course, being incredibly silly. BDSM is a sexual taste or turnon, not a community, or an elaborate set of rules designed to make you comfortable.

Whether other people use things like safewords is no business of yours at all.

33 year-old doctor slammed into the wall. Won't date any men who make less than top 1% of men. Can't figure out why men won't date her.

2 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I met a guy who is just now wrapping up his residency -- He's 500k in debt!

Holy fuck indeed.

I went to engineering school, came out owing about 30k, and make as much as that poor woman.

I guess being a physician isn't as good a deal as I thought.

Dear UN: Please Add Men & Boys to Your Human Trafficking Definition

2 upvotes · 25 December 2013 · /r/MensRights

gmp;dr

I hate sex with my girlfriend

2 upvotes · 24 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Fake.

Slimmer Women's Waist is Associated with Better Erectile Function in Men Independent of Age

2 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A regular partner of mine has gone from somewhat chubby to Christina Hendricks-esque to hourglass over the past year. The quality and ease of my erections with her has tracked this progress exactly.

The kind of oppressive comments that get you banned from r/OffMyChest these days

2 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/MensRights

Nah, can't be.

Designing a working vibrating motor that small would require a male engineer.

I want my wife to be a stay at home mom. Is this wrong according to TBP

2 upvotes · 12 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You'll have to indulge the late and sketchy response. I am well enough to sit up and type again, but only just. So, to be brief, we are talking at cross-purposes. You ask...

Is something right merely because it's natural?

... and concealed within this question is a rather large assumption. Specifically, that there is one objectively correct moral code, woven into the fabric of the universe, which can be discovered.

I do not stipulate this basic assumption.

I would argue that moral systems are pieces of thought-technology, invented by civilizations because it helps them (or individuals within them) to survive and prosper. This means that things can be good or bad *within* a particular moral system, but moral systems can only be good or bad *for* a particular purpose.

In other words, the universe doesn't have any notion of "should". "Should" is just a word humans use to say "I want".

Though denying a loved one sex can cause harm, it is not comparable to murder, warfare, or rape, and this harm does not obligate anyone to provide sex.

2 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Contrast that with withholding food

We don't eat to avoid starvation. If we did, no one would be fat.

We eat because we are driven by hunger.

Red Pill subscribers: What exactly does taking The Red Pill mean to you?

2 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Hurk. So this is what it feels to be on the receiving end of a good theory.

Okay, but let's not get ahead of ourselves. Just because something is internally consistent doesn't mean it matches external reality.

For me to support my case, I must be able to make predictions using my hypothesis which turn out to be true. Or at least draw parallels to observations in other areas (given that I cannot perform double-blind controlled studies myself without changing careers).

I think where we disagree is that you believe infatuation does indeed end at some point - either with failure (breaking up) or connection. Whatever happens, infatuation inevitably ends, period. I disagree. I don't think infatuation has to end, and I don't believe I'm confusing this emotion with connection.

I'm telling you I have personally experienced sustained infatuation well past the time it would take an infant to walk. It's possible.

I am utterly uninterested in anecdotal reports of your own life. That's simply citing a study with a subject count of one, with data collected via self-report, by the subject... from memory.

If you want an example of how useless these kinds of personal anecdote are... I saw Elvis the other night. He was riding a unicorn. Now prove me wrong.

I would predict that endorphin response to the presence of a specific other decays with some geometric function over time, until it approximates a baseline. I would predict that it might never quite reach that baseline, but approximates it quickly (single-digit years).

In fact I believe infatuation and connection can be entwined in a way, like a braid. Or perhaps both emotions/neurological phenomena leap-frog off of one another in an ideal relationship. I'm saying that when one has a strong connection with someone one is attracted to (regardless of said connection), infatuation can sustain itself.

At this point, we're arguing semantics.

My point in drawing the distinction between infatuation and commitment was to talk about how one of the main things that makes people uncomfortable with TRP is the way that it encourages a pragmatic approach to matters of the heart. Objections vary from frivolous character assassination ("that's misogynous!") to vague response to tone ("that's very cynical, you must be bitter") to the actually worth talking about ("won't a take-no-prisoners approach to mating be harmful to partners who are less pragmatic?").

To last of these, I would say, that's the whole point.

Over the past five decades or so, romance has indeed general been a concerto for cutthroat pragmatist and trusting romantic. But it's the females who have been the cutthroat pragmatists. If we look at the actual research, we see that women play the game of love quite ruthlessly, and they play to win. And in a society like ours, where setting social mores has been left more or less completely to females, males are often unaware that they are even on an oppositional playing field.

Males, you see, tend to take statements at face value, listening to the content of what is said, rather than the process of how the message is delivered. Among females, actually telling the truth in the literal meaning of your words is a social gaffe, a party foul. It's a sign of bad social skills... because it tells other women that you cannot sort out the nonverbal, tone, and process cues that are actually used to communicate the real message.

The red pill is an attempt to do for men what the vanished masculine traditions and male spaces would once have done for young men... teach them what they need to know to survive and prosper, especially in affairs of the heart

(and, let us be direct, the genitals).

Craving the approval of women

2 upvotes · 6 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Anyway, if you get your approval by getting sexual attention from women, the fact remains that you are still dependent on women.

Of course we're dependent on women.

Just like women are dependent on men. Just like we're all dependent on farmers, and the farmers are dependent on machine manufacturers, who depend on software engineers, who depend on electrical engineers, who depend on metallurgists, and around and around it goes.

We're a herd animal, and an interdependent civilization. That's just fine. We need women. It's okay to need women. It's just not okay to need one particular woman.

One woman doesn't like you or approve of you, go find one who does. If a woman stops appreciating you, go find one who will. Just because people are unique doesn't mean they are irreplaceable.

When talking to an attractive woman, of course her attractiveness will affect you. If it didn't, you wouldn't be able to enjoy it. It is, after all, there to please you... that's the whole reason she looks like that, is because men like you like it.

Just remember she's not the **ONLY** attractive woman there is. If things go badly, another one will be along shortly.

I'm too arrogant-what gives?

2 upvotes · 6 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If someone tells you are too arrogant, they are telling you they find you humbling and intimidating.

Why? Because if you sucked and thought you were awesome, then they would first talk about how you suck, and *then* about your unjustified high self-opinion. If they skip right to the part where you're too arrogant, that means *they cannot find something else wrong with you*. Which means your arrogance is justified.

Now, sometimes it's good to tone that arrogance, but *only for tactical reasons*, and *when it is tactically appropriate*. This is usually when you're dealing with other men of junior status or experience, whom you want to mentor and make allies of.

It's almost never a good idea with women.

Women will love you for the most outrageous acts of self-regard, so long you as don't pussy out and backpedal, qualify your statement, or otherwise hedge your bets.

It's like driving one of those formula one cars that depends on aerodynamic downforce for grip... if you go around a corner at 145 mph, you'll be fine. Take that same corner at 95 mph, and you're gonna die.

woman having uncommitted sex with me = good women having uncommitted sex in general = bad

2 upvotes · 3 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's an adequate reason for leaving the thread in place. But it provides no reason why OP should not be banned.

TRP and Redpill advice - What value does it offer women?

2 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Except in her case, not so much.

Just as RP women want neither timid, spineless betas *nor* violent, abusive brutes, RP men do not want jaded whores but also do not want vinegary, abstemious prudes.

Can you imagine coming home to that constant complaining and negativity?

Rape, part 3. This is the question I was building towards.

2 upvotes · 26 November 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Soooo... I can't buy a car while drunk *unless* it's stolen?

New Warning: Morning-After Pill Doesn't Work for Women Over 176 Pounds | Mother Jones

2 upvotes · 25 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The average american woman weighs 166 pounds?????!!?

Is this really true? That's horrifying.

Some hilarious straw-man arguments about TRP

2 upvotes · 21 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Too far in what direction?

The whole point of a discussion group that encourages rational examination of the politically incorrect is to rationally examine the politically incorrect. If we say "that's too provocative, don't say that", we defeat the purpose.

The limit on what one can say in rational discourse (as opposed to postmodern discourse) is not someone else's feelings. It's contradictory evidence. And presentation of that happens *within* the discussion, not by disallowing the discussion.

If we think of a hateful thing I could possibly say about, for example, John Cleese, then it makes sense. If I say "John Cleese is a drug-addicted child molester", and you say "You ought not to say hateful things about John Cleese", then you've missed the point.

If it's true, then I ought to be saying it, no matter how much it hurts John Cleese's feelings or reputation, and your objection is irrelevant.

If it's not true, then my statement needs to be dismissed, but not because it is hurtful. Instead, it needs to be dismissed because it is *false*. Which means that, while my statement is objectionable, your specific objection is *the wrong objection*.

On Gaslighting

2 upvotes · 14 November 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm not entirely sure they think these accusations are ever false.

I'm pretty sure that if they ever *do* think they're false, they don't really care.

I don't know if this is the right sub, but I can't handle the role I've been put into.

2 upvotes · 7 November 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

If I were, I would be smart enough to know it would be best not to go on about it, and concentrate instead on showing how likeable I was.

It's not the smart that's the problem, it's the arrogance.

Why You Can't Find a Man

2 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

I think you're softly trolling, danabanana it's insane just to abandon your life and run away to another state (especially a crappy one like ND) on the off chance that there may be a man there willing to marry you.

But it's not insane to move to another state to get a job ?

Why is a job more important than a relationship?

Feminists: always making life worse for women and children.

2 upvotes · 1 November 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

FleetingWish is from California. Most of the lower class there are Mexican and South or Central American immigrants, so there is a heavy catholic influence in the culture of poverty there.

Need marriage advice for my sister

2 upvotes · 29 October 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

When someone says "he is emotionally abusive" I always think "there is another side to this story".

Also, "they both probably have poor conflict resolution skills".

Dove Self-Esteem Project aims to "make girls unstoppable" using "self-esteem programming" cause there is "beauty anxiety" in 8 year old girls

2 upvotes · 27 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Unstoppable 8 year old girls. What a wonderful idea.

25 Ways To Communicate Respect To Your Man... Without Ever Saying A Word

2 upvotes · 25 October 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Dom here.

This is infuriating. My girl is mine. MY property. Not any random idiot's, if he takes the notion he might enjoy being bossy.

Touch or disrespect what's mine, without my permission, and you'll regret it.

Self-proclaimed "small" woman comes to Korea from Canada and is upset that she is no longer complimented for being the only skinny girl around. Instead of praising the culture for valuing a healthy weight, she criticizes it

2 upvotes · 22 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Well, that's over ten pounds, and logically, there has to be *some* weight that's not healthy, but ten more pounds would be.

She was nowhere near that, however. One glance at her face in the pictures tells us that.

What is TRP life plan for an 18 year old girl embarking on her adult life?

2 upvotes · 17 October 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

I don't think of myself as spoiled because I don't care what our house/ apartment looks like as long as it is near the best schools and is in one of the safest places. I would rather pay higher rent and be able to go for a walk alone at night then save money and have to be afraid if I cross the street after sunset.

You are not spoiled in the manner of a rich child, who is bought *nice* things and takes that for granted. You are spoiled in the manner of *a* child, who has her money given to her instead of having to earn it, and takes that for granted.

Because you do not have the experience of having to be the *source* of every dollar you *spend*, you don't know how to budget efficiently, and are assuming you need much more than you actually do. This is a common state of affairs for teenagers... I was the same way when I was your age.

It's important to understand the difference between *earning power* and knowing how to *spend efficiently*. My personal income handily exceeds the highest numbers you mentioned, and I am quite single, so one might think that I am not in a position to talk. But having worked my way up the career ladder, I've made it on quite a bit less in the past, and I know that I could make a family of a wife and two kids quite comfortable on 75k, and get by on 50.

As for what you say about rent, I don't know where in California you are talking about. There aren't many places outside of urban Los Angeles which are really unsafe, especially since you are a woman, and thus much less likely to be targeted for violence.

The kind of rents you describe are typical of, or even higher than, the pricier areas of southern Orange county, and some of the nicer parts of the Bay area, or north county San Diego. These are nice places to live, yes, and I wouldn't leave to save a few bucks, but I quite comfortably could if I had to. There are cheap rents in decent places in Cali, so long as you're willing to live away from the ocean. No Sausalito, no Laguna Beach, no Carlsbad.

You're asking the right kinds of budgeting questions. But your inexperience at making these kinds of decisions is giving you a distorted view of what the answers have to be.

What is TRP life plan for an 18 year old girl embarking on her adult life?

2 upvotes · 15 October 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Let me guess. You're in your early twenties and haven't ever had a job, paid rent, or lived away from your parents' home?

"A Message to All Women" - You Are Precious Little Princesses

2 upvotes · 11 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah.

Any boys or men out there who were sexually assaulted by women?

2 upvotes · 10 October 2013 · /r/MensRights

Yeah, but I'm not interested in talking to reporters about it. Journalism on men's rights tends to take the form of a hit piece, and I don't wish to be a part of that.

Is feminism about equal rights?

2 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You can't assert things unless they've rigorously be subjected to the scientific process.

So you don't believe in the Patriarchy, then?

Girl leaves her provider BF to fuck her ex when he complains about his day

2 upvotes · 8 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Before people jump in on saying this was a weak move, I understand it wasn't my proudest moment but I was going through some things and she was the only person I had.

No need. Your only mistake was having that moment in front of a woman. You need a shoulder to cry on, go to a male friend. Men have been there. We know the difference between "I had a bad day, and then I totalled my car" (suck it up and deal), and "my youngest child has inoperable cancer" (cry like you mean it).

Women just don't seem to factor in circumstances. All they see is strength or weakness. They don't consider how heavy the weight is, possibly because they've mostly never lifted a heavy weight, and if anyone ever expected them to, there would be a national outcry, collections would be taken up, the President would give speeches, an Awareness month would be declared, football teams would have to wear armbands in some humiliating pastel colour.

If your father dies, or you fail at your lifelong dream, many women will simply equate those tears to the ones she sheds when her boss is mean to her, or she and her BFF have a fight, or she fails a test. And she'll think, "that's no good, he's just as emotional as I am". Respect goes, and love follows.

I sent her one text. It read, "hey I know you have plans tomorrow but I really need to see you. Can you be available tomorrow at 4. I'll make it up to you." ... When we broke up she said that I was begging her to spend time with me.

She's doing the thing women do, where they experience the world through their feelings about it. If she *felt* like you were begging her, then that's her truth, and it's much more important to her than whatever might have actually happened.

What is TRP life plan for an 18 year old girl embarking on her adult life?

2 upvotes · 8 October 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

There is a tradeoff between taking an active role in raising children, and having an active and demanding career.

You get one or the other.

Does the red pill mean that women should accept men will not take an active role in child raising?

It means that if they are attracted to men with career success and social status that comes with it, they are implicitly accepting that. You don't get to have your cake and eat it, too.

If "alphas" are at the top of the food chain why does feminism and the current state of the Western world even exist?

2 upvotes · 7 October 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

among women, there is a basic pattern of prosocial behaviour

really?

You cut off the end of the sentence, and changed its meaning.

Among women, *the* expected pattern for prosocial behaviour involves sweetness, niceness, politeness, doing favours for other women, etc.

My point is that women who claim they are attracted to nice, kind, considerate men think they are saying they are attracted to men of character. Because among women, that's how character manifests itself. Since women are socially permitted to be inconsiderate and selfish, one isn't, even though she can get away with it, is showing character.

But since men are heavily socially censured for acts of selfishness, how "nice" and unselfish he appears to be is not a measure of his character at all, because cowardly men can be bullied or pressured into this behaviour. A "nice guy" might be nice... or weak. You don't know without reading him very close. But a nice women is nice, not weak, because our culture doesn't pressure women to be nice.

What is TRP life plan for an 18 year old girl embarking on her adult life?

2 upvotes · 7 October 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Why can't women have it all?

Because they have to share.

The components in the above list: career, kids, family, and education are all standard in the life of a man.

No. A *tradeoff* between those components is standard in the life of men.

Feminists says all non-consensual touching is "sexual assault"

2 upvotes · 2 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Red Pill lady writing from a Christian conservative perspective

Jumbo shrimp. Civil war. Military intelligence. Microsoft works. Living dead. Boxing ring. Bigger half. Buffalo wings. Casual chic.

Feminists says all non-consensual touching is "sexual assault"

2 upvotes · 2 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

And for the men – you think hard monogamy doesn't benefit you? Well, how about a rape charge; would that benefit you? When I wrote a post on campus sexual assault, I had more than one man come forward and describe being falsely accused of rape or sexual assault. One man ended up spending tens of thousands of dollars to fight the charges. If you have sex with a woman to whom you are not married, you are risking an assault charge. It's as simple as that.

Now this is just silly. First of all, marriage is no defense against a rape charge. Second, marriage is a much more serious risk of being raped yourself (metaphorically speaking) by a family court.

If 50% of marriages end in divorce, and they do, then what percentage of non-marital sex results in a rape charge? Frankly, I couldn't say exactly how the numbers play out, but I know for certain that a one-night stand is now a lot safer than a wedding, when you consider the potential of each to fuck up your life.

So, while I understand the hurt that he caused her, was this the appropriate response? When does emotional hurt equate to giving away ALL of a persons possessions? FB Find

2 upvotes · 26 September 2013 · /r/MensRights

How dare he get a message from another woman?

An Open Letter to the Author of 'How Circumcision Broke the Internet'

2 upvotes · 24 September 2013 · /r/MensRights

gmp;dr

This deplorable article appeared in today's Irish Times "Telling women to be careful gets men off the hook"

2 upvotes · 24 September 2013 · /r/MensRights

We aren't on the hook to begin with.

I have no obligation to be an unpaid bodyguard for women everywhere. I don't commit violent crimes. That's where my responsibility ends.

Meet Britain's worst wife - and she's proud of it: Kate won't cook, won't clean and only makes love to her husband

2 upvotes · 19 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Just because someone is submissive, and they are being dominated, does not mean that they are happy. Sexual dominance is a skill, and thus it can be done poorly or well. It is also an interpersonal interaction, and thus it can be done with an eye to the submissive's needs, or with none such.

Now, it's not my responsibility, yours, or anyone else's, to rescue subs who chose a dom poorly. But I am inclined to think that a female sub whose male dom made her earn most of the money, take care of the kids, take care of the home, wait upon him hand and foot, and who only allowed her sexual release once a decade... well, there would certainly be a lot of concern directed her way, and outrage on her behalf.

Even women who are literally considered property generally get treated better.

Business Insider Doesn't like the Red Pill

2 upvotes · 16 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The author of this article is 27 years old. When I was 27, I certainly had a few silly ideas myself. Cut him some slack. He'll grow up eventually.

Woman in love with a Dark Triad asshole can't change him, goes on national TV to try make it happen.

2 upvotes · 13 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is an excellent training video.

Look at how he is immune to attempts to shame him. Listen to what he says, and how he presents himself, as if he couldn't care less.

Watch how the women in the audience boo him... but smile and lick their lips unconsciously.

She calls life with him "hell"... but she doesn't leave him.

Help! I am new, am I here for the right thing?

2 upvotes · 11 September 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

You're right, my words were poorly chosen.

I said "refusing to listen" when I meant "refusing to accept".

Point is something is either true or false, to a variety of degrees, and how it makes you feel doesn't change that.

Now, some people in TRP think women are inherently immature, others think women are immature because our

culture places no demands or obstacles in their path, and FleetingWish goes as far as to say that people are only as mature as they have to be, and that female immaturity has benefits.

These are all different interpretations of the basic observation that women around us act immature.

The basic idea behind the red pill, and the reason we use that metaphor, is that the core idea is seeing what's there, instead of what's acceptable, nice, or popular. How we interpret what we see is something we can debate about. But not if we allow "this is offensive" to get confused with "this is false".

Avoid Women With Horses

2 upvotes · 11 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

One horse = two dogs = ten cats.

Thank a Feminist! I'm sure we can think of many things to thank them for.

2 upvotes · 10 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Okay, please make us a list of the societies that were truly ~~Seottish~~ christian, so we can evaluate whether being a true ~~Seotsman~~ christian is liable to "work out well" for civilization.

I'll help you out with a few questions:

Was Europe truly ~~Seottish~~ christian during the dark ages when it was essentially ruled by the catholic church?

Was Ireland truly ~~Seottish~~ christian during the "troubles"? If so, which side... the catholics or the protestants? Or both?

Were that ~~Seotsmen~~ catholics responsible for the St. Bartholomew's Day massacre truly ~~Seottish~~ christian? How about the ~~Seottish~~ Huguenot victims?

Were the ~~Seotsmen~~ Nazis truly ~~Seottish~~ christian?

Or is it just possible that christian societies have been both good and evil, both stable and unstable, both prosperous and poor, according to other factors that actually have something to do with outcomes?

It doesn't matter what religion we are, or whether we have a religion at all. What matters is whether we are pragmatic and results-oriented, use empiricism to choose our factual beliefs, or not.

Thank a Feminist! I'm sure we can think of many things to thank them for.

2 upvotes · 10 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hopefully we can be just like ancient Rome just before the fall.

What, you mean christian?

Beta goes on live streamed date, gets destroyed by girl.

2 upvotes · 8 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Is this real or satire?

What does TRP think of escorts?

2 upvotes · 8 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It depends on how valuable your time is, and how good at game you are.

~~Eseorts~~ Whores cost money. Running game costs time. The better at game you are the less time you have to invest per lay. The more money your time is worth, the less sense it makes to spend time instead of money.

This is why whores are for both men with no game, and men with money and no time.

Want to hear an angry feminista warrior rant about how twerking is wrong because men should have to earn sex with marriage "put a ring on it"?

2 upvotes · 4 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's interesting how much the feminists are starting to sound like christian fundamentalists.

Fact is, men are not generally stupid.

We know when a woman is sexually attractive, we know when a woman is a good relationship partner, we know when a woman is both, and we know when a woman is neither.

If no one puts a ring on it, it isn't because you shook that ass. It's because you didn't do anything else.

Is there any hope for the lady-bros?

2 upvotes · 2 September 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

More seriously, I think the "yolo" attitude is becoming sadly common.

The problem is that it's inverted. "You only live once" means, you only get one shot at this. Don't screw it up.

Why there cannot be equality

2 upvotes · 1 September 2013 · /r/askTRP

You mistake me.

Using the word "fair" isn't the same as wanting the universe to be fair, and wanting the universe to be fair isn't the same as thinking that it is.

The notion of justice is a piece of social and mental technology, one of the oldest we have. It is in fact, so old that it is ingrained in hominds... studies show that chimps and spider monkeys will forego a personal reward to deny one to others who have behaved "unfairly".

Without this notion of fairness, we do not have a model for incentivizing the behaviours we desire in others.

This not the same as believing the universe is just.

In more concrete terms, what I mean by fairness to both women and men is that both women and men have different needs, and are suited to make different contributions to others, individually or collectively. But if we expect them to do so, we must match incentives to contributions, and the nature of those incentives to needs. Neither men nor women will participate in your "society" if it does not give to them at least as much value as it extracts from them.

Why you all need feminism (in pics)

2 upvotes · 30 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What is this technology that comes only in pink?

It's not how you look that's important but how you make a man feel.

2 upvotes · 29 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Both are necessary.

A man cannot be *happy to be with you* if he is ashamed to be seen with you in public, if he is secretly disappointed every time he looks at you, or if he is unable to feel sexually attracted to you.

A man cannot be happy *while he is with you* if you are bitchy, emasculating, morose, or volatile.

The two also overlap. No fat woman who is in a relationship can call herself a nice person, now matter how she acts. Oh, she may pretend to be nice, but it's because she has to. If she were truly considerate of her partner's happiness and desires, she would not go through life with a body that says "I care about high fructose corn syrup more than I care about my partner's happiness."

Feigning consideration cannot make up for a lack of self-care, because real consideration would motivate that self-care. *It's inconsiderate to walk around being ugly. Other people have to look at you.*

How would you ladies handle this?

2 upvotes · 29 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

http://www.reddit.com/r/fPUA/comments/1f8fhm/coining_new_fpua_terminology_the_srg_and_how_to/

Posted in asktrp about my overly-controlling mother. Diehard bluepill messages me with "advice." So much cringe.

2 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If individual behaviour was *completely* uncorrelated to group behaviour, there would be no group behaviour. Stereotypes exist for a reason.

Or perhaps you think Minnesotans are enormously rude? Japanese people are rugged individualists? Rastafarians smoke little tiny joints?

What's important is not to let stereotypes get out of hand, and get to the point where we are unable to spot exceptions.

If you don't like Skyler White, you're a misogynist. (some sanity to be found in comments)

2 upvotes · 25 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You will like who we tell you to like. You will hate who we will you to hate. You will believe what we want you to believe. You will say what we want you to say.

Resistance is futile. You will be assimilated.

[Mod] Discussing RP ideas with our detractors.

2 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Debating with cultural Marxists is like playing chess with a pigeon. It doesn't understand the rules of the game, so you can't even get far enough in for the pigeon to lose.

However, there's a lot of people, mostly women, who call themselves "feminists" more because they are afraid not to than because they believe in patriarchy theory. They've been taught that you're a feminist or a woman-hater, and those are the only two options, and they believed that.

Engaging with them can be productive. I've found that if they are exposed to an anti-feminist view of the world that actually contains some incentives for women, then they see a viable alternative to paying lip service to feminism, and some of them just stop.

I won't even touch the debate subs, though. Those are just bait for people looking for a fight, not an understanding.

[Mod] Discussing RP ideas with our detractors.

2 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like you've never had a cat.

The problem with cat ladies is the ladies, not the cats. Ordinary people with cats understand that cats, like dogs, are animals. They're capable of affection and other emotions, but ultimately, they are not people. So you keep them around because they are entertaining or relaxing to have about, regard them as possessions and not peers, and get rid of them when they get old and have some expensive health problem or other.

But to crazy cat ladies, cats are their *babies*. They treat them like people, lavish time and care on them even if they cease to provide anything in return, and would never consider having one put down unless it were terminally ill.

In other words, if you're laughing at the antics of your Abyssinian as it tries to catch a laser pointer, you're a cat owner. If you're mixing three different cat foods with two medications to keep life going in some mangy ball of noisy Siamese fur that is old enough to vote if it were a person, you're a crazy cat lady.

Interestingly enough, I've actually run into a few omega males who were crazy dog guys.

[Mod] Discussing RP ideas with our detractors.

2 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I think a good rule of thumb is "debate *until* your adversary starts using dishonest debating tactics. Then mock or ignore."

For example, [this](#) is a productive exchange. Notice his dead silence at the end. That might just be the sound of seeds growing.

Now, there's no point arguing with the fractally wrong, and we certainly don't want the place crowded with trolls.

However, I strongly object to the phrase "red pill network", because to me it rings of the SRS "fempire". Yes, we have unpopular ideas. But creating a walled garden to protect those ideas from dissent is repugnant to the notion of free inquiry in pursuit of truth, which is what the notion of a red pill is supposed to be about.

Sure, this is our clubhouse, and anyone who wants to argue with us can and should be pitched out if they don't act civilized and follow the rules of debate. But just as men are forged and tempered in the fires of competition, so must our ideas be forged and refined in the fires of conflict.

This applies, however, to debaters in here, and to those with other views in reddit in general, however. There's no point in engaging with thebluepill, SRS, radfems, etc.

Divorce Rates: Just 1 Reason Why Women Should Have Never Been Allowed to Vote

2 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's highly likely that Louis CK is quite redpill but he puts on a bluepill act because he knows his audience.

That is possible of anyone who isn't being visibly hurt by apparent blue pill toxicity. I have a personal suspicion that Barack Obama is a red pill atheist who has ruthlessly but sensibly chosen to throw his entire sex under the bus for his own personal benefit.

And while one can hardly call Hugo Schwyzer unharmed by his extended affair with the role of feminist uncle tom, still I cannot help but think it was much more about Hugo Schwyzer's career than any real conviction.

And obvious red pill choosers like Roosh have also chosen, on occasion, to resort to **feminist-like shaming tactics** so that the manosphere can remain what is good for Roosh, at the expense of what is good for men in general.

Point is, taking the red pill does not make someone any more honest than they were before. We always must be aware of the gap between what someone says, and what they believe. Their beliefs, and values are revealed by watching their actions, not listening to their words.

In fact, their beliefs and values only matter because these are revealed in their actions.

Can The Red Pill Subreddit Survive?

2 upvotes · 18 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Now this is weird. A few days ago he was characterizing [/r/Mensrights](#) as a bunch of worthless cowardly whiners. Now he's talking like they've been adulterated, a tacit admission there was something to adulterate.

The basic point is sound, however. The fact that reddit's administration seems to have certain cultural Marxist leanings, coupled with the fact that our ideas are sociopolitical dynamite, does raise some concern. The threat of simple removal is real.

But I disagree about trolls and blue pill talking points. I think we *need* opposition, because opposition builds strength. I think we *need* tourists, because tourists become students. I am not made uncomfortable by blue pill talking points. They are a chance to teach and correct, and if that teaching and correction is rejected with invective, they are a chance to defeat and humiliate, to insert the righteous blade of shame to the hilt in another defective aberration of cultural Marxism.

Yes, there are threats to our survival, but the proper response to a threat is oppose it and grow strong, not lock one's self away in a walled garden.

The Commando's Prayer

Give me, my God, what you still have;
give me what no one asks for.
I do not ask for wealth, nor success,
nor even health.

People ask you so often, God, for all that,
that you cannot have any left.
Give me, my God, what you still have. Give me what people refuse to accept from you.
I want insecurity and disquietude;
I want turmoil and brawl.

And if you should give them to me,
my God, once and for all,
let me be sure to have them always,
for I will not always
have the courage to ask for them.

"Year 2060 – The end of feminism due to fem-bots and artificial uteri." It's kind of an interesting read/perspective. BUT, the comments at the end by angry feminists are FULL of hilarious irony. The responses by men, pointing out the irony, is pretty amusing.

2 upvotes · 16 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

Good point, but the women fantasizing about a men-free society are not necessarily the same ones commenting here.

However, I'd happily wager quite a bit that the women commenting here didn't go to the feminist blogs fantasizing about a men-free society and have the same sort of temper tantrum.

Red pill ladies, help! Is my boyfriend wasting my time?

2 upvotes · 15 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Insisting that you get 'better' treatment is not living in reality.

No, the reality is that people don't do things without incentives.

You can stand around and pretend that women can just say "take it or leave it", and men will be forced to take it. But that's your hamster talking, busily spinning out the assumption that marriage has to somehow happen, and that if you just bluff hard enough, we'll have to fold.

But you can't bluff without any cards. Men don't have to get married, because there's nothing left in marriage that we need. Sure, we need and want things, but marriage no longer guarantees them as part of the contract.

So, the only thing left for women to do is threaten to leave a relationship unless the man agrees to sign that slave contract. Men with options will laugh. Men without options will capitulate.

And the men who still willingly get married, well, they are the ones who are unaware of the realities of the situation.

Sure, I may get too old to chase college girls someday, but then I'll just be single and alone, instead of divorced and alone. And single and alone is a whole lot richer... which is the only real security anyone can have.

I mentioned on an earlier thread (not to you) that whenever I see 'submit' here I just map it to cooperate.

Hey, whatever keeps your hamster happy.

Red pill ladies, help! Is my boyfriend wasting my time?

2 upvotes · 14 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Since we discuss reality here - life is often not fair.

And beta males accept this with a "Thank you, ma'am, may I have another?".

Alphas insist that they're going to get better treatment out of life.

Unless, of course, you consider any man willing to get married as not worthy.

Yeah, pretty much.

Any man who accepts Marriage 2.0 is either ignorant of its pitfalls, or he is a chump.

Tell me, what is ANY man's incentive to enter into Marriage 2.0 with you, as opposed to an LTR without signing any papers? What does it give him?

Nothing.

So why would he accept it? Just because you want it? If he does that, he is submitting to you.

Real men have curves!

2 upvotes · 14 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

It's an interesting idea, but it doesn't actually address the real situation of fat people.

A man who looks like that, then gets fat, still has all those muscles underneath. Which is going to make it much easier to lose that fat.

There's fat and strong, and then there's fat and weak. They may look alike from the outside, but there's a hell of a

difference.

Attitudes to successful women?

2 upvotes · 12 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

I would have posted this in [r/theredpill](#) but as well as men who simply seem to believe in the Red Pill theory, there also seemed to be a lot of men who, due to whatever reason, seem to look down on or dislike women as a whole so I didn't know if I would get a sensible answer there.

2_2

Also I wasn't sure if I am allowed to post there as a female.

2_2

What happens if a woman happens to be a smart, highly educated (BSc) successful woman pulling a high salary and isn't sure or is certain she doesn't not want children?

What do you mean, "what happens"? She goes on working on her career, and puts off having children. Then she hits 30-35, and one of two things happens. She either decides she wanted children after all, in which case she's out of luck. This is the most common scenario, but it's not universal. Or she doesn't change her mind, and things go on as before.

As she gets older in general, she can't get hookup sex with the caliber of guy she's used to. This isn't a problem if she's married, but she's less likely to be married if she a career woman with no interest in kids. The latter she waits to marry, the less attractive her choices will be. She may not be able to marry at all.

She might be okay with all of this. Or not.

Admittedly I don't know much about TRP but from reading a lot of what is posted on [r/theredpill](#) everything is based on the fact men will be providing for the woman.

I'm sorry, you seem to be lost. This is [r/TRP](#), not [/r/religiousfundamentalistconservative](#). We don't advocate a lifestyle here. We don't advocate anything, really. We just have some information about the realities of the sexual marketplace, which implies that some actions might have consequences that, you, personally, might not like.

Some principles:

- Women's happiness tends to come from relationships, not achievements. Women who sacrifice relationships to careers tend to not end up happy.
- A woman can have a career at any time, but securing a good marriage/LTR becomes much more difficult later in life. Having a child becomes *absurdly* more difficult late in life. It might not make sense to do the thing you can do at any time before the thing with the fast approaching deadline. It's like cleaning your house from top to bottom the day before your final exams.
- Men are human beings with wants, needs, desires, and dreams, who cannot be taken for granted. Women who assume that a suitable man, or even a man at all, will be available at any point in her life, and that he will fulfill his traditional responsibilities whether she does or not... those woman are likely to be disappointed when it's too late to do anything about it.

Can you see how none of these says what you should do, just that some actions may have consequences you do not like?

The difference between submissive and obedient.

2 upvotes · 11 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

The word "manipulative" is really just a word we use to put negative spin on persuasion we don't like.

"Deputy Beats Up Dad After Discovering Sick Family Love Triangle"

2 upvotes · 10 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

My first read of this headline: "Deputy Beats Up Dad After Discovering Sick Family Love Triangle".

My reaction: "Why the fuck is this beta motherfucker beating people up for having group sex?"

My second read: "Deputy Beats Up HIS Dad After Discovering Sick Family Love Triangle"

My reaction: "Whoa. That's messed up, dude."

Relax. Your ex probably isn't swallowing alpha cum.

2 upvotes · 10 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Why should I care if my ex is gargling alpha semen, beta semen, the semen of a vet clinic full of dogs, or no semen at all?

What are your favorite RedPill / Manosphere / Game, or related blogs? Here are some of mine.

2 upvotes · 10 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Martial arts instructor here.

Don't do this unless you have logistics ready to go for hiding a body. Blood chokes are fairly safe when performed occasionally under controlled conditions by an expert.

A novice is asking for trouble.

It's also not a good idea to do this to someone regularly.

Wind chokes are safe, though.

Is it too late?

2 upvotes · 6 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

http://www.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/1j9tg3/too_concrete_too_literal_take_a_step_back/

I always hated the "False Equivalency" comic.

2 upvotes · 4 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

True that.

Subreddit moderation is for keeping a subreddit cleared of trolls, off-topic posts, and other noise. Not for creating a movement, enforcing an agenda, or for avenging your wounded ego.

I always hated the "False Equivalency" comic.

2 upvotes · 4 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

He showed up, unbanned me, then vanished again the moment original mod rebanned me.

None of them are on the same page, or even in the same book.

I always hated the "False Equivalency" comic.

2 upvotes · 4 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

Didn't "50 Shades of Grey" prove the general (not universal, but predominant) female attraction to powerful, dominant men?

Careful, pretty soon you'll be sounding like those horrible, evil misogynists over the attheredpill.

National Post | How could a movement mandated to serve women's best interests get it so wrong? : TheRedPill

2 upvotes · 31 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Where does an uneducated 18 year old go about meeting financially successful 30 year olds in who are okay with them having children in the next 5 years, staying home the next 5, and then probably not contributing any meaningful income for another 5? 15 years of 100% support is a LOT to ask of a guy, financially and emotionally.

Well spotted. There's a couple of problems here.

First of all, as professional jobs require more and more education on average, 30 is increasingly becoming too young to afford a housewife, because it takes still more time to get ahead. These days, women of 18 would be better served looking for men in their 40s to be their husband and the father of their children.

Secondly, women of 18 are heavily discouraged from mating with older men. It's not that young women don't find older men attractive. But they are told that they must develop relationships with men of their own age group, and that any older man who shows interest must be a "creepy pervert". In casual conversation, the term pedophile has been redefined from its correct meaning of "*one with a pathological exclusive sexual attraction to prepubescent children*" to "*anyone over 18 showing any sexual interest in anyone younger than 18*", and is showing signs of gradually turning into "*anyone who shows sexual interest in someone younger than themselves by more than 15 years*".

Worse yet, this contempt for age-differential relationships is starting to enter the law. The age of consent has been ludicrously high for some time (stripping it of any relationship with the age of sexual maturity, the age of greatest female sex drive, and the age of greatest female fertility), but now "Romeo and Juliet" laws give an explicit exception to allow underage girls to date men... but only the youngest of younger men, who have no careers, no money, no maturity, wisdom, and guidance to offer, and even no interest in settling down to raise children for many years yet. Young men have little or nothing to offer young women, and given what women really find attractive (confidence, status, game), they can only compete for young women's attention if older men are kept off their radar (something our culture largely succeeds in doing).

Third, marriages take time to settle on. Any sensible man must know a woman for a year or two before making the final choice of her as his mate and the mother of his children. So if a woman of 18 is to marry a man in 30s or 40s, a girl of 16 must be allowed to date one. Can you imagine the pitchforks and torches?

Fourth, Marriage 2.0 is untenable, and becomes more untenable the more mercurial and less trustworthy the woman is, since she wields all the legal power. Therefore to marry an 18 year old is a great risk for a man in his 30s or 40s... he risks losing everything he spent decades building, not to mention his children, based upon the whims of a teenager.

Since this is a place to discuss strategy, what does RPW think of my situation? 22F, has had two sexual partners, sterilized in June.

2 upvotes · 30 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Much of the things I've read about TRP involve women wanting to have children. I think you can see where I could get confused about what to do. Does this make me a strange outlier?

http://www.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/1j9tg3/too_concrete_too_literal_take_a_step_back/

Saw this on /r/cringepics. It just bothers me people actually act like that.

2 upvotes · 21 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

So what?

If a woman thinks men are nothing but a problem, let her go live without them. I guarantee she will need something from a man at some point, and I guarantee I will never need anything from her.

It's Time to End Feminism — But Only in the Western World

2 upvotes · 21 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

No. Some parts of the world need *women's right activism*. No part of the world needs feminism.

a GREAT argument for men's rights (by a woman)

2 upvotes · 20 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

True, but I don't mind that. I want someone fighting for me to use any weapon at her disposal.

I'm a redpill woman that just got married, but my husband wants to give his ex-wife his sperm. Am I being selfish for thinking this is weird?

2 upvotes · 20 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is not only weird, it's dangerous.

It doesn't matter if she swears she doesn't need money. It doesn't matter if she swears she will never ask for money. It doesn't matter if she signs a witnessed document swearing she will never take money.

If she ever changes her mind, a family court judge will wipe his ass with that document. There is no way to get out of child support except going on the lam. **There are male victims of rape out there who are paying child support to their rapists.** Some of them were underage victims of statutory rape. Doesn't matter.

Legally, there is no "*Man's* right to choose". Only women are allowed to have reproductive rights.

Read this: http://www.reddit.com/r/science/comments/7x78v/what_do_modern_men_want_in_women/c07omtc

Cosmopolitan (women's mag): How common is female on male DV?

2 upvotes · 19 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

So just how prevalent is domestic violence against a male partner? Many people are of the opinion that men "can't be physically abused" the way men "can't be raped," because men are generally stronger than and can subsequently overpower women. Incidentally, neither of these are true.

Awesome.

But it bears repeating just *why* this is true.

The size and strength of a victim of DV is *irrelevant* because *victims of DV don't fight back*. If they did, it wouldn't be happening. It doesn't matter how well you can fight if you don't actually do it.

what men are really attracted to...it's not just curves, it's having a "tight" body profile... which on

a deeper level reveals a cultural "fear of chaos".

2 upvotes · 17 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

So we don't like fat women because of Plato?

I don't buy it. How do you explain the way that this preference is found in pretty much all human cultures?

Attraction isn't cultural. It's mostly genetic.

Why do you think women need to take the Red Pill?

2 upvotes · 15 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

From *your* point of view, from *my* point of view, or from *society's* point of view? Because these are three very different answers.

Double Standards

2 upvotes · 14 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

... and when she evaluates you according to your wealth and success, she's not objectifying you at all. She's just attracted to ambitious, competent men.

"Even if I did have a bf, he was a famous celebrity and it was intensely sexual and hot"

2 upvotes · 24 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Do we know this? How do we know this?

"As a man, I want to say that not all men are like this. I and other friends of mine don't understand this kind of thinking."

2 upvotes · 17 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

People who like promiscuity tend to not stop liking it just because you put on a wedding.

Exactly.

Sluthood is about partner-switching, not sexual adventurousness. A woman who fucks lots of people in rapid succession will continue to do so in a long term relationship. A woman who has lots and lots of enthusiastic kinky sex with whoever her current male partner is will continue to do so in a long term relationship. A woman who has little interest in sex will continue to do so in a long term relationship.

'So I said. "No, it hurts." And he said "I'm going to count to three and then I'm going to go all the way in. I'm going to push it right into you. OK?"' - A feminist discusses one her favourite sexual experiences.

2 upvotes · 10 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"I'm not sexually submissive! I'm a strong, independent feminist woman! Really! Why are you laughing?"

Men: you don't dislike plastic surgery because it looks weird. You dislike it because you hate old women and plastic surgery makes it harder to figure out who to hate.

2 upvotes · 7 June 2013 · /r/MensRights

No, I hate plastic surgery when I notice it, because if it's done properly, I don't.

Does anyone here have experience with MKP.org?

2 upvotes · 4 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

How Much Does It Cost To Attend?

NWTA tuition varies from location to location based on local facility costs and cost of living. The widest price variance in 2009 was in the US with the average cost a little over \$650 and a range from \$575 to \$750. In Canada the price was CAD\$650, In French-Speaking Europe € 520, In Australia AUD\$985, in South Africa ZAR3800, in German-Speaking Europe € 530, In New Zealand NZD\$795 and in the United Kingdom £595. These prices are not guaranteed, but sure to find out the exact current price for the specific NWTA you are interested in, visit the Communities Page and find the contact listing for the host community you've selected to attend the NWTA with. The representative you speak with will have the most current data.

...

Mature Masculinity defines itself apart from the old ways of being a man; the rugged go-it-alone cowboy, the dominating macho man, the overly rational cold calculating thinker, the little boy in a man's body, the overly sensitive man who uses his emotions to manipulate those around him, the morally bankrupt soldier of fortune. We recognize these aspects of ourselves as men, we all carry some of these shadows. We also realize that in order to truly succeed in our culture, these old ways are no longer effective or productive. We need a more integrated approach to our lives that does not abuse ourselves or others, and recognizes that we are a global culture with problems that will not be solved by the next block-buster cartoon hero or charismatic leader. We need men of strength, dedication and integrity, working together with women to solve the problems of our time.

...

Accountability – We do what we say we will do, and don't do what we say we will not do. We take responsibility for our actions, our thoughts and our feelings.

Authenticity – We tell the truth about who we are. We strive to be our best selves.

Compassion – We empathize, connecting to the suffering of others, and we act with love in the world.

Generosity – We recognize that giving of ourselves from our abundance brings more for all. We take on missions of service in the world and work together to make a positive difference. Integrity – We live our values. We seek wholeness.

Leadership – We step forward in our lives to offer compassionate leadership, seeking understanding and community rather than domination or oppression.

Multicultural Awareness – We recognize that in our world it is imperative that we be able to live in harmony with people who are different than ourselves. We strive to understand ourselves and others and to celebrate our differences.

Respect – We pay attention to the impacts of our actions on others and we treat others with honor.

...

What if I decide to leave? How will I get home?

When you arrive at the training site you will be asked if you are willing to do everything necessary to get what you came for. If you decide you want to leave, one of the weekend leaders is likely to challenge you to stay by reminding you of this commitment.

Many men experience a time on the weekend when they no longer want to be there. Some ask to leave, and then decide to stay. The vast majority are glad they did. This is part of the process; we expect it to happen, just as many of us experience days when we would rather leave our jobs, leave our relationships, run away from our responsibilities. We will ask you if this is one of those times that staying might serve you more

than leaving. And then, if you decide to leave, we will help you do that. If you decide to leave the training, we will either return your keys to you if you drove, help you make phone calls to arrange transportation, or have a staff member drive you home. You are free to go, and we will ask you if it's what you really want for yourself.

...

Why animal names?

In all cultures throughout the world, animals represent distinct archetypal symbols and ideas. The American Bald Eagle, the rattlesnake, the loyal dog. In many cultures, men and women adopted (or received through a ritual) a 'spirit' animal or a 'totem' that represented a companion, a helper and a reflection of who they are in the world. Men who attend the New Warrior Training choose an animal to represent and reinforce the learning that they receive from the process. For some men these animals serve as a reminder of what they aspire to in the world. For some men the animal names mean very little, but are fun. Often they change with time as men continue to grow.

<http://i0.kym-cdn.com/photos/images/original/000/201/508/221435NothingtodoHereGifMadethiscuzIwas2479d82822723.gif>

Sir Patrick Stewart: it is never the woman's fault in domestic violence

2 upvotes · 31 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

He didn't say "the victim is never at fault". He said "the woman is never at fault".

Sexism in comics

2 upvotes · 31 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

https://encyclopedia.dramatica.se/I_am_silly!

Alpha Game: Nihilists vs Civilizationists

2 upvotes · 28 May 2013 · /r/askTRP

MGTOWs cannot bring society down by "withdrawing their services, their seed, their paternal support, and their economic surplus" because they can and will be replaced by technological alternatives.

Who is going to design, build, program, maintain, and repair these technological alternatives?

You are eerily echoing lesbian separatist fedfem platforms, here (except they are saying "should" where you say "will"). Every fadfem agenda or explicit platform I read seems to contain these two sneaky little words:

Total automation.

What does that mean? It means "build your robot replacements, men, then quietly become extinct". It is a tacit admission that women cannot, will not, fend for themselves, ever. Quite an eye-opening thing for a radfem to admit.

But this future the radfems desire and you loathe, but fear as well, cannot come to pass. Because only non-engineers could ever conceive of it.

People who design, build, and maintain technology know that automation is a tool, not a worker. As society becomes more and more automated, male physical labour becomes less necessary, but male work becomes more necessary, because women are even worse at programming than they are at heavy lifting. They can become

"Rosie the Riveter" at need, but they won't become "Rosie the Electrical Engineer".

Pardon me if already asked and answered, but can women be Red Pill? What are the characteristics? Does it manifest as enhanced femininity without the bullshit damseling and pearl clutching crap? How can you spot one?

2 upvotes · 28 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

http://www.reddit.com/r/fPUA/comments/1e9fz1/attracting_alphas_why_do_men_hate_us/

The Keynesian Sexual Marketplace - "First off, I would like to point out that the common definitions of 'Alpha' and 'Beta' are wrong. This is put forth by the game community to mask the fact that most who consider themselves 'Alpha' are actually Omegas."

2 upvotes · 28 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

to me, alpha and beta describe traits, behaviors, actions. at any time anyone can be/do/have any of these traits, the trick is obviously pick the right one at the right time.

Precisely.

Think of them as pieces of software that exist in all our brains which we can run a lot, a little, or not at all. They all evolved for a reason.

Alpha is for capitalizing on existing social dominance. It's the way you behave when you *have* the money, the power, and the hottest girl. It's for being the boss.

Omega is for securing social dominance. It's the way you behave when you have little or nothing, but you're going to take risks and upset the social order to get the money, the power, the hottest girl. It's for starting revolutions.

Beta is sucking up to Alphas or Omegas . It's for persuading someone successfully running Alpha or Omega that you are useful and should be cut in for a share of the pie in return for your support of his regime.

Zeta is submission. It's for persuading someone successfully running Alpha or Omega not to stomp on your neck and take your woman, your home, and your life.

Marriage isn't bad...

2 upvotes · 25 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah. Couldn't risk it.

I Need Feminism Because...

2 upvotes · 24 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

Hi, SRS.

Do you really expect to waltz in here, tell us we hate women, and expect us to take your word on what our feelings are over... our feelings of what our feelings are?

Isn't this something that you fine folks, in your habitual terminology, would describe as *derailing* and *tone policing*?

Most pathetic blue-pill example I've ever seen. Telling a girl you've never met that she's "perfect"

2 upvotes · 20 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Watch how the girl struggles to get him to see how this looks from her point of view, and he just isn't listening.

Men's Health - Just Confirming Beta Acceptance

2 upvotes · 17 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

And Darwin wasn't a social Darwinist. Your point?

Odds are that this subreddit is undergoing this as well. So much for Reddit being a site for discussion and debate.

2 upvotes · 17 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

True.

However, just because the scientific is not politically correct does not mean that being politically incorrect makes you scientific.

I used to work on a site called Cluster Mag. They just unveiled their most recent issue: Not-Men. I thought /r/mensrights would(n't) appreciate it.

2 upvotes · 16 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

There's a certain thing that post-modernists and other cultural Marxists do.

By combining maximum vagueness with maximum pretentiousness, they hope to silence critics by making them too afraid to speak, lest they appear *stupid* by having failed to understand something profound.

But there is no profundity in cultural Marxism, and even if there were, the onus of making communication understandable rests upon the speaker, not the audience. If you are too cunning to be understood, then you suck and deserve derision.

UW student activist Meg Lanker-Simons' Facebook rape threat was a hoax to frame conservatives

2 upvotes · 14 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Well, if he changed that awful haircut, yeah. Then he'd have to develop some game.

And, in fact, she would look alright if she put down her ~~fork~~ shovel and lost about 100 lbs. Then she would have to lose the bitchy, entitled, toxic attitude.

The horrible thing here is not two ugly people... it's two people who have been made ugly by an ideology when they weren't already and didn't have to be. They can claim it's their choice, but we all know she'd much rather have **this**, and he'd much rather have **that**.

It's not the genetic rejects who wanted to overthrow the standards of beauty, attractiveness, and relationship happiness that make me sad. It's the perfectly ordinary, non-defective normals they managed to drag down with them.

Should I be honorable with women?

2 upvotes · 13 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Human beings cannot talk or even think without generalizing. The very act of abstract thinking, of using one symbol to represent many things, is an act of generalization.

Pointing out that a statement is a generalization is therefore fatuous, especially when it's done in an attempt to refute a statement that aims to predict the behaviour of a whole class of things.

If I said that tables are flat, you not argue that we are unable to manufacture perfectly flat surfaces, or that some tables have recessed areas, etc. If you did so, you would most likely be denounced as a tiresome quibbler by anyone listening, because you clearly were looking for even trivial excuses to argue with someone's premises and thus prevent him from expressing a point whose basic truth you could not refute?

If men lacked all ability to see things from others' point of view, I would not have been able to explain women's point of view in the post above. You do really assume I am so much of a moron as to not have spotted this?

Nevertheless, my point stands, because it has great power to predict the behaviour of men and women, which is what the word "truth" is really all about.

Many Asian men date pretty white girls. Don't believe the hype. A few honest tips.

2 upvotes · 13 May 2013 · /r/seduction

"You can overcome racial handicaps with good game."

No nothing new here. Nothing we don't already know.

Discussion Thread: The Red Pill and other "unacceptable ideas"... Voting.

2 upvotes · 10 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't happen to subscribe to racist ideologies myself, but I feel like, having taken the red pill, I can no longer dismiss such ideas out of hand as evil, but have to use evidence to refute them as wrong.

Sour grapes and ad hominem abound as Abercrombie & Fitch CEO explains why he doesn't cater to fat chicks

2 upvotes · 8 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Your dimensions are slightly off, but I take your point.

One of my karate training partners some years ago was a six foot woman. Weighed about 185 pounds. While she wasn't precisely to my personal sexual taste (I like 'em short), she was certainly quite aesthetically pleasing to look at.

She just looked like a scaled-up version of a pretty girl.

Beta Disambiguation

2 upvotes · 8 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The State is the Ultimate Alpha male.

Endlessly provides and never gets anything back?

Ultimate beta male orbiter.

Feminist fakes her own rape threat, caught.

2 upvotes · 2 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It works both ways. You make a claim that I'm wrong, EG: Denial of my claim. It's still a claim, a counter-claim if you will. I've always felt it's a shitty way of doing things, as you're making a claim the same as I am. But oh well. Who cares?

Sigh.

What *are* they teaching in schools these days? Have you never learned the scientific method?

That's not a rhetorical question. Please tell me whether you have ever learned the scientific method or not.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Null_hypothesis

This doesn't even make sense. You can be put onto the sex offender list for being seen through your own home's window. You can be put onto the sex offender list for urinating or defecating in a forest.

Exactly my point... the people who dreamed up such a thing have *zero credibility*. And they are the same people who are telling us that rape is about violence and power, not sex.

Doesn't it strike you as a little inconsistent that someone will insist that rape isn't about sex, and then turn around and insist on putting rapists on the *sex offender* list?

Does that not give you a vague feeling of unease? Anyone? Anyone? Bueller?

Feminist fakes her own rape threat, caught.

2 upvotes · 2 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Quote a reasonable amount of credible research to disprove it, then.

Here, read this. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philosophical_burden_of_proof

You made the claim. I denied the claim. You have to provide evidence. I don't have to provide jack shit. That's how it works.

Repetitiousness alone isn't credible enough

Glad you at least admit that.

but when most therapists and law enforcement officials I've met, personally or through proxy, say that it's violence/control that they get off to, not the sex itself, then I'm more inclined to believe them than some random off the internet with zero qualifications.

Except that this is not how science is done. If those experts possess any scientific qualifications, they know this. No PhD is required to be allowed to say "Prove it" or "citation needed".

And law enforcement officials and therapists are not scientists. They're just repeating what they've been told.

But why are you trying so damn hard to say I'm wrong without actually providing anything credible?

I don't have to provide anything credible. I don't have to provide anything at all. See "burden of proof", above.

It's like you have to validate yourself. "I must be correct!"

Correct? I'm not asserting anything other than the null hypothesis. Have you never had a science course?

The whole idea behind taking a red pill is that you want to see the world as it is, rather than as everybody tells you. That means you have to be *skeptical*.

So if someone tells me that the universe was made in seven days by a big invisible magic dude, I take a red pill and say, "Bullshit. Prove it."

And if someone tells me that there is a systematic effort by men to oppress all women everywhere, and this is the only thing that makes men and women different, I take a red pill and say, "Bullshit. Prove it."

And if people tell me that something is a "sex crime", and that offenders should be placed on the "sex offender list", and that it can only happen to people of one particular "sex", and then *those same people* tell me it's "has nothing to do with sex", I take a red pill.

And I say...

"Bullshit."

"Prove it."

Dem resolution warns climate change could push women to 'transactional sex'

2 upvotes · 2 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They could always just do farm labour like the men would be doing. How do they think the men would be getting those resources they would be trading to the women for sex?

Let's face it, if a woman can do anything a man can do, then a poor woman has all the options a poor man has, *plus one*.

And if poor women keep choosing sex for money over work for money, then the conclusion we are driven toward is that whorin' beats workin'.

This dissappeared over night, too important to lose, timeline of SRS

2 upvotes · 2 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

The difference is that mensrights is a discussion group, full of people with varying opinions, and SRS is a cult. Cultists do what they are told to. It's easy to get them all marching in the same direction.

What I discovered after two weeks in America...

2 upvotes · 1 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, I believe it literally means "tuna". It's the quality of just lying there like a dead fish.

What I discovered after two weeks in America...

2 upvotes · 1 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, apparently some j-dudes don't like it when chicks know how to work a pole. I imagine their thinking goes along the lines of, "WTF! You're a slut! Oh no, how can my beta ass keep up with this?"

Either that or they are terrified of not being the man in this interaction that any movement on her part invokes his worries that he isn't really in charge. Perhaps.

Here's something that I bet you've never heard about Japanese girls though: they will all suck your dick. I have yet to meet a single woman who expressed even the slightest hesitation in slobbering on my knob.

Is that so rare *here*? I pretty much consider blowjobs to completion to be par for the course. I consider myself easygoing because I don't mind if she spits instead of swallowing.

No blowjobs would be an instant deal-breaker.

But perhaps you are saying more than that. Perhaps you are also saying they are all enthusiastic cocksuckers?

Richard Dawkins on Feminism Invading Science

2 upvotes · 24 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You make some cute arguments about chess, using this as a supposed analogy for ... something. It is not entirely clear what, which does make my job a bit difficult.

Perhaps an analogy to an abstraction which could represent any formal representational system or process was a bit abstract for you to follow. Let's focus on *science*, then, as one thing which postmodernists attempt to deconstruct, to which chess might be an analogy.

In academic fields all is fair game. There should be nothing that is sacred.

Just because something isn't immune to criticism doesn't mean certain criticisms aren't *stupid*. Postmodernists are certainly free to criticize science for "privileging empiricism". And we are free to point and laugh.

Which comes back to my statement about how criticism of science needs to be relevant to the reason we do science. This is true for the same reason that this:

Critiques need not speak to motives. It could, instead, point to a flaw in the game.

... is dead wrong. A thing cannot have a flaw unless it has a purpose. A thing cannot have a purpose unless it possesses or is imbued with a motivation.

Chess can only be "flawed" to the extent that it fails in the purposes for which we play chess. Science can only be flawed to the extent that it fails in the purposes for which we engage in science.

When we say "flaw", what we really mean is that something isn't optimized for whatever purpose we are assigning to it.

Which brings us here:

so far, postmodernist critiques of things like rational discourse, empirical verification, the scientific method, deductive reasoning, didactic debate, and the like... have not addressed themselves to the reasons why people do these things. They poke at the concept of truth, and our methods for getting at it, which is okay, but they're poking it with the wrong stick.

Can you offer a real argument as to why this is the wrong stick? And why one shouldn't question the concept of "truth."

Truth is a word we invented. When we start talking about what it means, we are talking about what we meant. The proper question to be asking is not "How can anyone show that there is such a thing as 'truth'?", it's "why did we invent the word 'truth', and what does that concept do for us?"

This is why I talk about motivations being of primary importance. The word truth is an encoding of the motive for which we do science... Power.

We do science to get control over our universe. We say we do science to get at truth. This suggests that "truth" means "power".

And it does. The word truth actually means "predictive power". A "true" statement is one that has the power to predict future observations. And with truth comes the control that we desire over our environment. Cars drive, planes fly, satellites communicate, your computer displays these words. All because we have statements with the *predictive power* to tell us that these things will happen if we do this, this and this.

So arguing about whether truth exists is poking science with the wrong stick. Of course there are statements with predictive power. Of course we have a systematic, reliable way of generating them. Duh.

So what would be the right stick to poke science with? A criticism that's relevant to the purpose for which we do science. Power. "Science doesn't empower us as much as it could because it fails to generate truth in the most efficient manner we can. I propose an alternate system which does X, Y, and Z..." would be a legitimate criticism.

All you would have to do is design something better than science.

Why aren't other criticisms valid? Because they are *pointless*. They do not help us improve science, nor do they suggest something better for the purpose, with which we might replace it. So far as I can tell, the only purpose postmodernism has accomplished to advance the careers of postmodernists.

Richard Dawkins on Feminism Invading Science

2 upvotes · 22 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

To understand why debating postmodernists is a waste of time, let's first explain what an *ad hominem* argument actually is, and what it is not. It is not simply an insult, or unflattering characterization. It is a logical argument of the form "proposition X is not true, because the proponent of X has trait Y". This is a logical fallacy because the universe of logical discourse does not include proponents and their traits, only propositions.

For example, the statement "Whisper is a misogynist, so there's no need to listen to his nonsense." is an *ad hominem* logical fallacy. "Whisper is spouting misogynist nonsense." isn't... but it's the closely related logical fallacy of *characterization*.

"Arguing with postmodernist is like playing chess with a pigeon." does not take the form "proposition X is not true, because the proponent of X has trait Y". It is not a statement about truth-value at all. It is a statement about *advisability*. To wit, it is the observation that engaging in rational debate with postmodernists is *fruitless*, because postmodernists are unwilling or unable to play by the rules of rational debate, much like pigeons at a chessboard.

One cannot even defeat a pigeon at chess, because the rules of chess require one's opponent to make a valid move before the game can continue. A pigeon is unable to do this. If one were to sit down at a chessboard with a pigeon, and move one's white king's pawn two spaces forward, the pigeon would respond by cooing, or pecking about the board at discarded breadcrumbs, or whatever else it is that pigeons do. The game could not continue, because the pigeon could not make a move. Pigeons not only lack the chessplaying skill needed to win, they lack the chessplaying skill needed to lose.

Similarly, if one were to sit down at a chessboard with a human being, and that human being were to respond to "king's pawn to king's fourth" by *attempting to deconstruct chess*, arguing that chess was racist because white moves first, or male-centric because it implies a competition with one winner, or that it privileged the frame of Cartesian square coordinate systems over concentric circles, or whatever else he might think of to say about how chess could be different, then, as a chessplayer, he would be no different than a pigeon. The game would not continue, and he would lack the even the necessary prowess to successfully lose.

About this time you are perhaps objecting that this man did not necessarily show up to play a game of chess. But then *why is he bothering people who did?* If he wants chessplayers to sit up and take notice of his deconstruction of chess, he needs to say something relevant to their motives for playing.

And so far, postmodernist critiques of things like rational discourse, empirical verification, the scientific method, deductive reasoning, didactic debate, and the like... have not addressed themselves to the reasons why people do these things. They poke at the concept of truth, and our methods for getting at it, which is okay, but they're poking it with the wrong stick.

Until they understand, accept, and work within the *real* reasons people care about truth, talking to them is pretty much a waste of time.

Natural Red pill guy refuses to commit, grll powa! (tm) explosion in the comments

2 upvotes · 21 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Oooh. Popcorn. Who's bringing the popcorn?

How to rebuild patriarchy in two easy steps

2 upvotes · 17 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd like to see you really dismantle this if you disagree, not just dismiss it.

I'll do it for him.

Children are not property. Even if they were, they would no longer be property when they are adults.

As such, your college-age children have the same rights, freedoms (and accompanying responsibilities) that you do. This means:

- If you have the right to choose your religion (or lack thereof) and values, so do they.
- If you have the right to hear any information or opinions you want in the process of making that choice, so do they.
- If you have the right to listen, or not listen, to what you choose, so do they.

Ultimately, censorship is a tool of blue pill enforcement. Since true ideas always win against false ones, when evidence is compared (this is the definition of a true idea), only false ideas can benefit from censorship.

So professors can say what they want to students. Yes, this includes nonsense like "women's studies/feminism". The evil of women's studies programs is not that they express their incorrect and harmful opinions, but that they *suppress dissenting opinions*.

In any conflict between two opposing ideas, look for the one which tries to censor its opponent, and you will have found the side that is misbehaving and needs to be stopped.

In the sexual politics debate, this side is feminism.

In religion, it's christianity.

The Straw That Broke The Camel's Back

2 upvotes · 11 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women who don't like "guys who do pickup" are like guys who like "women who don't wear makeup".

All the women they do think are "pretty without makeup" are good enough at applying the stuff so he doesn't consciously notice.

Is there a point to subscribing to TRP?

2 upvotes · 10 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

But I find that coming back here frequently really does not benefit me in any way. It just makes me more bitter about women.

Anger and bitterness is a temporary side effect of redpill consumption.

You see, when you get angry about women being selfish bags of goo, rather than sweet Disney princesses made of stardust and angel feathers, it's because you are still expecting better of them.

The problem isn't women, it's the way your expectations of women have been inflated by the bluepill world.

The women around us, here in the first world, are spoiled brats. No matter how old they get, they are still not, in the colloquial sense of the word, adults, because they have been sheltered from harsh realities, sequestered from demands and expectations, and had their whims overmuch catered to.

They've been told over and over they are special just for existing.

What else can one reasonably think is going to happen? If men were treated like that, we'd be big babies, too.

The solution is to stop expecting women to be adults already, and start training the salvageable ones in the principles of adulthood.

Feminist says "man flu" (a term used to mock males who admit symptoms) is actually misogyny, because women (who are allowed to have symptoms) look weak by comparison.

2 upvotes · 3 April 2013 · /r/MensRights

I love these accidental truths that feminists say when they are talking about something else:

Nor am I suggesting that "man flu" is an idea which wicked feminists dreamed up in order to mock men. (Apart from anything else, you hear the term used by both men and women.)

See? The term can't be a feminist term because *men* say it, too.

Oops, did she just deflate the whole facade of "feminism being for both genders"?

The difference between what you really believe, and what you say to sell your story, is that when you really believe something, you don't have to think about it consciously in order to avoid saying the exact opposite.

Perfect example of what happens when you allow yourself to become beta in a relationship

2 upvotes · 29 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Pretty good, but you could have inserted something about how the patriarchy was to blame.

Fierce Fatties: a case study in hamster logic

2 upvotes · 27 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Some people are born with mental illnesses. And we discriminate against them. It was not their "lifestyle choice" to get sick, they carried the demon into the world in their very genetic code. And we discriminate against them.

Yeah, but so what? If they are not in control of their behaviour, then I am not in control of mine.

They may very well suffer from compulsive cake-eating. **But then I suffer from compulsive fat-shaming.** I can no more control my instinctive revulsion at their appearance than they can control their instinctive greed and sloth. I can no more control my expression of that revulsion than they can control their expression of that greed and sloth.

I reject the notion that they have no agency when they eat and eat and eat, but that I have agency when I react to their appearance.

Man has rape conviction quashed as wedding footage shows alleged victim playfully touching the accused

2 upvotes · 27 March 2013 · /r/MensRights

This is true, but the *publicity* of a trial is an essential safeguard in our court system.

Men being "fake" by using game, vs women being fake by using make-up.

2 upvotes · 27 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahahahahahahahahahahaahahahahaaaa

Feminism goes full retard: "The Sexual Politics of Eating Meat".

2 upvotes · 23 March 2013 · /r/MensRights

Eating meat is associated with male power in its most vile and repugnant forms.

Isn't it interesting how, every once in a while, while talking about something else, feminists accidentally tip their hands?

Because she is so busy talking about meat, she accidentally said out loud that "male power" is a bad thing.

Because she envisions herself as talking to an audience that takes feminism as a given, she accidentally gave away the real game plan... males aren't supposed to have any power.

Men, Stop Being Assholes...Analyze

2 upvotes · 20 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

There's no content here. It's just an attempt to shame men into doing what's good for her, instead of what's good for them.

There's nothing to analyze.

It's a fish telling the fisherman to dump the bait bucket in the water and walk away.

Hypergamy bit her in the ass so hard it's sad.

2 upvotes · 14 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll have to agree with you about all those points. I think my 'old mind' sees the carousel as the problem for some reason (probably because I wasn't a part of it, being the nice guy).

And I am biased to like the carousel, because my cock is one of the horses on it. And I have to watch out for how that bias might colour my thinking.

But the major problem women have after riding the carousel is that they are discontented with the partner they end up with.

Many critics of hypergamy think that this is because he not *better than any other man she ever had*. But we have to remember that hypergamy is instinctive behaviour. If partner discontent is a result of hypergamy alone, then women are evolved to be miserable with any relationship they can secure.

Where is the evolutionary advantage that would provide selection pressure for that?

My hypothesis is that a woman like this is discontented not because her partner is *not the best she ever had*, but because he is *not better than she is*.

Thus, it was easy for a woman to be content in a relationship when men occupied a social position of more respect than women. But the more feminists succeed in making women at least as powerful and respected as men (and often more so), the less happy women can be in the relationships they can get.

This whole "don't ride the cock carousel, revive chastity, let's pretend social conservatism is red pill" thing is a massive red herring. Even a virgin bride who marries beneath her station would start eying that no-fault divorce around the ten-year mark if not before. We just don't often see it because virgins don't marry down or even across. They marry up.

Why? Because a woman exits the cock carousel under two circumstances: when she can marry up, or when her

uterus is nearing its expiration date.

Thus the difference is not between who ride the cock carousel and those who don't. It's between women who exit early (because they are marrying up), and women who exit at the last possible moment (because they cannot successfully marry up).

- Why must boys be taught to act like and enjoy the same things as girls?

2 upvotes · 12 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you agree that women find anti-social activity and displays of power to be attractive?

Repetition of assumption #5, that alpha behaviour is anti-social.

Do you agree that single mother households raise children more apt to crime and antisocial behavior?

So, taken with your last point, you are arguing that children of single mothers are more attractive?

Do you think that if women find power and status of men over other men to be attractive, that all men can harness this?

Behaviour trumps everything.

Do you feel traditional morals have been arbitrary, or just related to birth?

Morals are nothing but endorsements of a set of actions. Plans are chosen based on outcomes. Outcomes change based on circumstances. Circumstances change based on technology.

Men abolished marriage the moment we invented contraceptives. It's just taking a while to happen.

Never Listen to a Woman...what about mom?

2 upvotes · 11 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You didn't read the whole article, did you?

The point is that *you value opinions that come from someone's field of expertise.*

Everything else is just talk. Now, shooting the breeze has its place, but never make the mistake of assigning it the weight of an expertise. If I talk about physics, I'm just jawing. If tell you how to write good software, shut the fuck up and take notes.

The second point is that most modern women of datable age *have no relevant fields of expertise.*

They don't know how to do anything important. They don't know how to tell you anything you don't already know. They go to college, but they emerge from it not knowing how to do anything they couldn't already do when they got in.

Women like this, *anything they say is small talk.* It's shooting the breeze. It's conversation engaged in for the purpose of what women are really good for, what they are genetically good at: creating comfort, ease, joy, happiness, laughter, and fun.

Interacting with a woman is not for learning things unless she's Sheila Greibach or Helen Thomas or someone like that. Interacting with a woman is for enjoying yourself.

The takeaway from all this is *don't take a woman seriously until she proves to you that you should.*

Now, do you understand where your mommy fits into all of this?

- Why must boys be taught to act like and enjoy the same things as girls?

2 upvotes · 5 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I thought on this for a very long time before answering.

Not because I agree with anything you say, but because my model of how our culture can be saved is so different from yours that I was at a loss as to how to make you understand it.

So I'm going to point out some of the assumptions that you base your argument on, but haven't supported. When you understand that I disagree with them, and why I do so, then we may get somewhere.

So here are your assumptions:

1. That what you call society is a struggle against our basic primate nature, rather than an expression of it.
2. That culturally transmitted values are fixed and determine our behaviour, rather than simply being society's hamsterization of its members' reactions to market forces.
3. That anarchy is the natural state of mankind.
4. That attractiveness is a zero sum game, and only a fixed percentage of the top men can trigger a woman's instinctive response to an alpha.
5. That alpha males are parasites and betas are pillars of society.
6. That we can make the changes we need in society by somehow persuading women to change, as opposed to by changing our strategies for living.
7. That marriage was *ever* a good deal for men.
8. That technology doesn't impact morality, and that the djinn of cheap, reliable contraception can, or even should, be put back in the bottle.
9. That we, as men, have a responsibility to come up with, and implement, a plan for fixing society all by ourselves, as opposed to simply providing motivation for change.

When you understand how and why I disagree with each one of these, you will understand the error of your assumption that I have no thoughts about society and am simply content to enjoy the pretty fire as burns.

How I think it *could* be improved... well, that's complicated. Suffice to say that nostalgia and idealism are not our friends in dealing with a future where our expectations, and more importantly our capabilities, are fundamentally new and different.

Girl who cried Rape

2 upvotes · 28 February 2013 · /r/MensRights

Well, I think if it's unprotected sex and he has HIV, then it'd probably be a bad idea.

It's also bad for them to have sex in front of an oncoming train. Or in a burning building. Or while being shot at by invading communist paratroopers.

Surprisingly enough, things that are dangerous when you're over 18 are equally dangerous when you're under 18.

It's almost as if 18 was some arbitrarily selected legal standard, instead of a milestone graven into our DNA.

Jezebel: I'm bad at exercise because of genetics, not because I habitually avoid it!

2 upvotes · 20 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Who cares if it's uncomfortable?

And frankly, it's not that fucking uncomfortable.

All you have to do is exercise and *keep at it*. You don't have to go to the gym and lift huge barbells until you throw up. All you have to do is play tennis a couple of times a week, and stop eating all that fucking sugar.

It's amazing to me how many women walk around looking like hambeasts simply because they have no patience and no ability to stick to a long term goal.

They want to feel better *now*. Self-deception may not work very well, but it's quick. Hard work works very well indeed, but it isn't.

Sex as a weapon...losing interest

2 upvotes · 18 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

While what you have quoted, and what you have said, is certainly true, and not in any way crazy, it cannot be the only part of the equation if we expect men to prosper.

Women are overgrown children... when and because they are raised that way. If we come to expect them to be, assume they will be, and demand nothing more of them, they will continue to be so.

The women of today, raised in a responsibility-free, consequence-free, expectation-free, unconditional-self-esteem-support bubble, are several generations of spoiled children. And we must deal with them from the knowledge that the overwhelming majority are indeed like that, and we must protect ourselves from their selfishness.

But if we start to think that this is their *very nature*, rather than their upbringing, we give the women of this generation, and all generations to follow, a *free pass to be as spoiled, selfish, and childish as they want*.

I'm not talking about "OMG mithogineeeee!" here. Either women are selfish, spoiled and dim by nature, or they are not. Question of fact either way. Not important whether it's hateful. Important whether it's true.

What I *am* talking about is that we *must* defend ourselves, but we don't want to lower the bar just so that women can clear it.

We need to expect women to behave like adults, even as we anticipate that many will not, and prepare ourselves for that eventuality.

Men not marrying? How deep does "the problem" go?

2 upvotes · 15 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I almost feel like marriage was created by blue pill men.

Not quite.

Monogamy was invented by betas as an attempt to avoid competing with alphas for women.

Hypergamy

2 upvotes · 4 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Can you go bring him one, please?

I did the last one.

Does anyone else feel like some of the better known PUAs are a little bit full of shit?

2 upvotes · 25 January 2013 · /r/seduction

Yes.

We gotta remember that the better known PUAs are better known because they are selling something. Someone

could be the best PUA in the world, and if he's just out there getting laid and not trying to teach others to get laid, then we'd never have heard of him.

So what happens when PUAs try to turn their skill into a means of making money?

Well, what are they used to doing? Running game.

And they have something to sell.

They usually end up unwilling to resist the temptation to run game on their customers. After all, this stuff works. Go watch the real social dynamics videos. It's pretty much just hour after hour of Owen Cook running game on a roomful of guys.

Now, the difference between running game on a woman you're trying to attract, and running game on a guy you're trying to sell something to, is that, while it *works* in both cases, only the first case does the *other person* get what they want.

If you run game on a woman who's in the market for an attractive man, and make yourself attractive to her, then you really are attractive to her. She gets what she wants, which is an attractive man... because if she thinks you're attractive, you are.

If you run game on a man who's in the market for ways to make himself more attractive, then he thinks *you're* successful and wise and dominant and amazing and attractive to women. But does it make *him* any of those things? No, it does not. Some men might learn on their own to imitate his example. But there is a real difference between teaching your skill, and practicing it on your students.

The same skills that make him a genuinely awesome guy to the women he picks up, make him a giant douche to his customers.

'Not every opinion is valid:' Carleton University free speech wall torn down within hours

2 upvotes · 23 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

In organizing the 'free speech wall,' the Students for Liberty have forgotten that liberty requires liberation, and this liberation is prevented by providing space ... for the expression of hate,"

War is Peace.

Freedom is Slavery.

Ignorance is Strength.

I'm a proud MRA. I thought my wife was, but it appears like she's the exact opposite. Looks like I might be getting a divorce.

2 upvotes · 14 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

1. SRS is being SRS. Why read it?
2. If the only way you can think of give men reproductive rights is to require abortions, then you're not thinking hard enough, probably on purpose (because you don't want to come up with a palatable answer).

I've been reading seddit for 1+ yr. I'm a girl. Some Insights

2 upvotes · 12 January 2013 · /r/seduction

I personally would change the word neggin to teasing, i use it all the time.

I wouldn't. Changing our terminology because someone whines at us that we are being *big meanies* is failing a collective shit test. So is endlessly explaining that we're not really mean at all.

Either one is *letting our critics control the frame*.

"The End of Men and the Rise of Women." This is not gender equality! This is sexism!

2 upvotes · 31 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

Did you completely bypass my second argument about how men face the same thing?

That part wasn't as interesting. It just loops us back into the old argument that gender "roles" are the problem, and that if we just started treating men and women exactly the same, they would behave exactly the same and be exactly the same.

I've heard it before, and I am not convinced.

How is society too kind and too nice to women? ... Acting like women are fragile little beings because society is "too kind" to us is complete bullshit.

I understand your mode of thinking.

Your basic approach to every gender issue is shaped by your belief that "society" (our society, other societies, any society, you seem to talk about them all interchangeably) *hates or despises women*.

You come to this conclusion because you look around you and see a whole bunch of gender-based injustice against women. So when I come along and say that our society in particular is protective and sympathetic towards women to a degree that actually stunts their personal growth, it's confusing. It's incompatible with your belief that we collectively hate women.

But it is that belief which is untrue. So why does it look that way to you?

Because most gender-based injustice towards men is *invisible to you*. The only ones you notice are the ones that also affect women, because you are already aware of them in that context.

Unable as you are to see the ways in which society mistreats men, you are forced to conclude that women are the only ones society makes trouble for in this way, and thus, no matter how small the issues you find, you still conclude that women not only have it worse, but are the only ones who have "it" at all.

Now, around this time you're feeling skeptical. How could men possibly be more oppressed than women? What is this guy smoking?

Fortunately, you've been kind enough to supply me with two very strong examples of precisely how discrimination against males is invisible to you. Two of the areas that you complained of discrimination against women are precisely two of the areas where women of our society have the most privilege as compared to men. But you don't realize that because discrimination against men is invisible to you. You're not being malicious. You actually cannot see it.

Let's look at these examples:

Number one, **bodily integrity**. You complain that female genital mutilation is a reflection of society's hatred of women. Yet it isn't practiced in our society. You know, the one that reflects our values, and that we control. In fact, it was made illegal the moment it was brought to our legislators' attention that this was a thing. Meanwhile *male* genital mutilation is not only legal in our society, it's actually the norm.

Because male genital mutilation is *normal in your society*, and thus invisible to you, you are unable to compare the

two and see that FGM is regarded as a barbaric practice, and is being vigorously opposed, while MGM is business as usual.

So who does our society hate more? The people whose genitals we protect with laws, or the people whose genitals we cut with knives? (Oh, by the way, we also don't use anesthesia. And we also started doing it to diminish male sexual pleasure... although we have a host of less blatant excuses now.)

Number two, **reproductive rights**. You complain that women sometimes have trouble getting access to birth control and abortion, and thus face some obstacles in making reproductive choices. Denied, as you say, that right to have control over their bodies. But what obstacles do men face in exercising *their* reproductive rights?

Oh, wait, they don't have any. In our culture, as a matter of law, a man's control over his reproductive destiny stops at ejaculation, while a woman's doesn't even stop at birth. There is no "man's right to choose".

And birth control? We call it a "War on Women!!!!!!!" when certain religious employers don't want to pay for women birth control pills. But who pays for men's birth control pills? Oh, right, they aren't any, because no one's even bothered to come up with one.

You are complain that women sometimes have limited access to something that men are *never allowed to have at all*.

Discrimination against men, in these and other areas, escapes your notice, because you see it as normal. And when you see something as normal, it's easy to come up with rationalizations as to why that's not really an injustice... I'm sure you have a host of them that you're eager to type. "*Male genital mutilation is hygienic!*" "*Carrying a child for nine months is a bodily violation, but working to support one for 18 years isn't.*" But when you get right down to it, that's what they are.

Rationalizations.

Not reasons.

When women have a problem, our society *cares*. When they complain, they are listened to and helped. That's why things like birth control pills exist.

"The End of Men and the Rise of Women." This is not gender equality! This is sexism!

2 upvotes · 30 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

You're making it seem like my argument was that women aren't allowed to work certain jobs. That's not what I'm saying. We grow up being taught that as women, working construction is for men because we're not strong enough, that we can't be engineers because we're not smart enough, etc.

This experience is not unique to women. One of the characteristic of a hard career is that as you are training for it, or even as you are considering it, people constantly tell you you're not good enough, you're not smart enough, you're too lazy, you're not strong enough, you can't can't.

The guys who don't wash out are the ones who persevered. If I can keep you out of medical school just by telling you you're stupid, then you don't belong there. Because dealing with negativity and criticism is the lowest hurdle you're gonna face.

Am I saying men are inherently more stoic than women? No. Men are more stoic because they have to be.

And here we come to the real way that our society cheats women and hurts them... too much kindness, too much niceness, too much solicitation, not enough pressure to achieve.

It is hardships that make us strong. By being too eager to rescue women from their hardships, we have cheated them of the opportunity to rescue themselves. By being too understanding and forgiving of women who take the

easy path, we cheat them of that shove down that hard path which would have made them stronger and better in the long run.

Women need more responsibility thrust on them. More obstacles and less hand-holding. Then you'll see more female engineers.

I would love to see more female engineers. I would love to see more female construction workers. I'm currently having my bathroom torn out and rebuilt because of water damage from leaky pipes on the third floor, which we discovered as the central air conditioning was being replaced. In the past week, I've up to my ears in restoration workers, HVAC guys, plumbers, electricians, industrial hygienists, structural engineers, and other assorted burly, pot-bellied men who caution me to keep the plastic sealed up and don't go in there because of all the mold and crap in the air... before they blithely stride in work in there all day tearing out rotten wood, or fixing pipes.

The only woman I ever saw was one insurance claims adjuster in a skirt and heels, with painted nails.

I would love to see some women mucking along with the dudes. It would mean than women were taking the responsibility to earn, instead of just taking from men. (Remember earning isn't a privilege, spending is).

But I get kinda shirty when someone tells that the women aren't in there getting their hands dirty because we are too *mean* to them.

It's because we aren't mean *enough*.

"The End of Men and the Rise of Women." This is not gender equality! This is sexism!

2 upvotes · 30 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

I am heartily sick of this excuse.

You'd think from the way people go on that we had barricaded the doors of the engineering department and were attacking women with pointed sticks to keep them out.

The reality is that the few women who were willing to enter were welcomed with open arms, not to mention extra grant money and lots of praise. The only special problem they had was lots of pathetic nerds begging them for dates. But there were only a few women who were interested.

Why? Well, this shit is *hard*. People don't do it unless they are pressured *into* it, whether that be overtly through expectations, or covertly by making them have expectations of themselves. Why do you think engineers and surgeons are paid more than psychologists and journalists? You don't have to pay people more to get them to do something *fun*. You have to pay them more to get them to do something *hard*.

Women aren't being kept out or the doors with sharp sticks. They just aren't being driven *in* with sharp sticks, the way men are.

The problem you feminists have with understanding shit like this is that you keep doing mental gymnastics to construe male burdens as privileges. You think being an engineer, or a surgeon, or a CEO, is a *privilege*? It isn't. That's why you have to pay them more.

Because you see it as a privilege, you keep looking for ways that women are being pressured out, and what you manage to come up with is pretty vague and slim, because you're not finding any. If you understood (or rather, admitted) that these things are burdens, not privileges, you could look for the ways that women aren't being pressured *in*, and you'd see them. But right now you can't find those, because you're not looking.

Working hard isn't a privilege. Hardly working is.

Doing difficult things isn't a privilege. Doing easy things is.

Earning lots of money isn't a privilege. Spending lots of money is.

Doing the work that preserves civilization isn't a privilege. Having that work done for you by others is.

I don't need feminism.

2 upvotes · 15 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

I do not need anyone else to speak for me.

Exactly.

Women are adults. If we handle them with kid gloves and exaggerated sympathy and protection, they will become soft, weak, spoiled and childlike.

If we draw boundaries for them, put pressure on them, and have expectations of them, just like we would for a dude, they will rise to meet the challenge and become capable, responsible, and unafraid.

The best thing we can do for women is to stop coddling them.

[Diagram] An attempt at visualizing the -ism's involved with (wo)(mens) rights

2 upvotes · 3 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

Your logical fallacy is:

Middle Ground Fallacy.

I don't like this whole notion of "gender equality", because no one has bothered to define what "equality" means.

Equality before the law? Treating everyone the same? Equal opportunities? Equal outcomes?

I can't get behind a movement demanding something it hasn't bothered to explain.

What disturbs me even more is the assumption that all aspects of gender roles can usefully be done away with. It seems to be based on a feminist-like assumption that the sexes are purely a construct, that there are no essential gender differences.

That's just silly. We may not have a clear idea which ones, but if there were no essential ones, the constructed ones never would have been constructed.

We need to measure before cutting. Is it really fair to treat men and women the same? I don't think so.

How would an alpha confront the guy your girl cheated on you with? Advice from Seddit?

2 upvotes · 23 November 2012 · /r/seduction

how would an alpha confront that situation?

Thank him. Thank him for showing you what a lying, conniving whore you were in a relationship with.

Then dump the lying, conniving whore.

She broke her agreement with you. It's *her* fault. He didn't break an agreement with you, because he didn't have one to break. Monogamy is a contract between two people, and *she* broke it.

Wife has problem, husband suggests solution, wife attacks husband. But wait, I thought domestic violence was male aggression? Someone please explain to me how this is the patriarchy's fault!

2 upvotes · 21 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

Relax. I was asking sarcastically. You answered sarcastically. I answered sarcastically again.

I get that. We're on the same page, here.

Wife has problem, husband suggests solution, wife attacks husband. But wait, I thought domestic violence was male aggression? Someone please explain to me how this is the patriarchy's fault!

2 upvotes · 21 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

but she's likely looking for comfort rather than someone to give her a solution (at least at that moment).

Oh, I see. Yeah, of course, if he didn't figure out what she wanted without being told, and do it right away, she had to hit him. Her feelings were hurt by his failure to obey her expectations. Violence was the only option.

After all, if there is a female style of communication, and a set of social expectations that women have, our job is to learn them and act precisely that way.

{ Closed Caption for the Sarcasm-Impaired: Holy fucking shit, how *do* these people think? Yes, I know that women complain to get sympathy and pets, not solutions. If they want sympathy and pets, they need to *go to another woman*. Not scream and attack men in frustration at our failure to *be women*. }

British journalist Toby Young on how American women objectify men: "I always found the experience of being on a date in New York extremely uncomfortable ... No man is held to possess any intrinsic value - we're all just the sum of our assets."

2 upvotes · 21 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

It was weird since all they would focus on is girls.

This is absolutely true of far too many of them. This is why *they* need to shed their inaccurate stereotype of MRAs as "whiny losers who can't get women", and come to /r/mensrights and start reading the fucking material.

They may be able to avoid grovelling for pussy by cracking the "woman code", but so long as they measure their manhood by this ability, they will not be free of many of the other traps our culture lays for men.

Exhibit A in why I as a gay dude do NOT support feminists and increasingly identify with the MRM. These hateful FEMEN idiots don't give a fuck about gay rights, they're just appropriating our cause for their sick anti-male attention whoring purposes.

2 upvotes · 20 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

Oh, is that all it takes? Can I get one too, then?

"Women" are not a monolithic block (work experience)

2 upvotes · 16 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

you are one in a line of 'Concern for the community' posts that have been rampant

The term you're looking for is "concern trolling".

I'm fine in a low-key environment, in a bar the conversation struggles. What's going on?

2 upvotes · 5 November 2012 · /r/seduction

Absolutely not.

You're just going to be comfortable in different venues.

Loud clubs and concerts make introverts feel as if their brains are being battered out of shape. They cannot concentrate, or think, much less relax and enjoy.

Quiet, peaceful settings and deep, complex, one-on-one conversations make extroverts feel as if they are entombed in clay. Without loud noises, flashing lights, or lots of people, they cannot sustain the emotional energy to connect with others, much less shine and draw attention.

'Tell me that men don't judge each other by penis size.'

2 upvotes · 1 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

I always judge people by the colour of their left kidney.

i'd like to hear you guys say something good about women or at least funny today. lets be constructive!

2 upvotes · 28 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Don't drink and submit rambling, incoherent self-links, please.

Controversial Claim. Still true if you replace "racist" with "misogynist".

2 upvotes · 25 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

conservatives have their own host of thought-defeating cliches to use in place of reason

Yep.

A look at the "Scholarly Publishing's Gender Gap"

2 upvotes · 23 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Yet another example of trying to infer opportunities from outcomes.

A handy quotation by Noam Chomsky for those who call you a misogynist for speaking out for the issues of men

2 upvotes · 19 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

A worthwhile point.

But then we'd have to ask what left wing values *are*.

Just like we don't let feminists get away with saying that feminism is about "equal political, economic, and social rights for women", when their action show differently, we can't simply ask left-wing proponents what their values are, and take that as a definition.

In truth, both the political left and right wings represent fellowships of interest, not a belief in principles. Which is fine, but if those groups' interests run counter to ours as men, we would be wise not to support them.

The modern left represents forces in favour of wealth redistribution by government forces. As long as men are, and continue to be, the major producers of wealth, redistribution is bad for us. This goes not only for wealthy men (who stand to lose their wealth), but also poor men (who have often been displaced altogether by the government serving as a "substitute husband").

Apparently mothers deserve the same pay as soldiers

2 upvotes · 14 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

I'm not sure that the children can afford that, though.

Anyone else think this is misandry disguised as humor? Why does watching hentai or owning an anime pillow make you a pervert?

2 upvotes · 13 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

What exactly is your objection, other than the fact that you find it weird?

I'm sure that the Japanese are disgusted by your habit of eating decayed milk products, and your appalling rudeness by saying "no" directly in conversations.

Oh I'm sorry to hear that. - Best thing to say jokingly.

2 upvotes · 11 October 2012 · /r/seduction

Aaaaaaaaaaaaaand you just tried to get *his* approval for your lack of need to get his approval.

Go, you.

A handy quotation by Noam Chomsky for those who call you a misogynist for speaking out for the issues of men

2 upvotes · 9 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

You have no idea how much i wish right-wingers weren't in bed with their own families

Next time you are complaining about how the right wing is hateful and engages in low, personal attacks... remember this special little moment.

A handy quotation by Noam Chomsky for those who call you a misogynist for speaking out for the issues of men

2 upvotes · 9 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Sorry i've heard the 'Leftists are Feminists' line one too many times to give a shit

That's not precisely how I'd describe the problem.

The problem is that feminism has managed to hitch its cart to the socialist horse, and that horse is pulling hard. It's not that every leftist agrees with every feminist bullet point, but it's become a plank in the platform, and they all vote the platform.

Stop! You're Oppressing our rights! [x-post from r/atheism]

2 upvotes · 8 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

I was thinking of Einstein, Feynman, Russell, Dawkins, Tarski, Poincaré, and so on.

I would not, however, include people who think atheists only exist on reddit.

What are some common hoops to present women?

2 upvotes · 5 October 2012 · /r/seduction

"Hmmm.... Only because you said please."

Too compliant for my taste.

I'd replace this with "No."

And then when the inevitable objection surfaces: "If it wasn't a request, why'd you say 'please'?"

Study shows that both men and women look down on prospective partners for too many sexual

encounters. "Slut-shaming" not restricted to women only.

2 upvotes · 10 September 2012 · /r/MensRights

[citation needed]

Becoming misogynist? (LONG POST)

2 upvotes · 30 August 2012 · /r/MensRights

Anger != hatred.

Anger at women who behave badly != belief that women are inherently bad.

In a radical feminist world, there is no transphobia (anyone wanna comment on this ?)

2 upvotes · 25 August 2012 · /r/MensRights

In a radical feminist world, there would be no transphobia.

This is because there would be no transsexuals.

This is because there would be no surgery.

This is because there would be no medicine.

This is because there would be no technology.

This is because there would be no civilization.

How important is it to have muscle mass in order to gain physical attraction?

2 upvotes · 23 August 2012 · /r/seduction

Not very.

It is important to have muscle mass in order to be fit and healthy and have lots of energy.

Social skills for getting girls, black iron plates for being healthy and feeling good.

Try it. Seriously. Once you get over the initial self-consciousness and uncertainty, you'll be glad you did.

Gents, women ARE NOT the root of all happiness. They ARE merely a perk that comes from leading a fulfilling, interesting life.

2 upvotes · 28 July 2012 · /r/seduction

Not only are they not the root of happiness, they are not the measure of your worth as a man.

putting the alleged suicide of a fucked up downright evil person into context .

2 upvotes · 25 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

By this definition, no one is evil. Ever.

putting the alleged suicide of a fucked up downright evil person into context .

2 upvotes · 25 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

The one thing that makes me think that this isn't all a setup is the way she repudiates herself as a selfish, hateful, narcissistic ass in her last blog post.

If it were a setup, that would defeat the purpose.

It doesn't, however, prove that the author actually killed herself.

how i found r/mensrights:

2 upvotes · 20 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

You know what? You're absolutely right.

Despite knowing that men get raped all the time, I still fell into the trap of reading the word "rape" and thinking "male-on-female" rape. Just goes to show how insidious it is when a whole culture starts chanting the same propaganda.

Of course a rape victim can then be falsely accused of being the rapist... if he's male.

"To learn who rules over you, simply find out who you are not allowed to criticize." ~Voltaire

2 upvotes · 20 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

It's not just a strawman, of which term I am aware. A strawman is a misrepresentation of the opponent's *position*.

"I am silly" is a misrepresentation of an opponent's position, behaviour, and feelings. It's sort of a super-enhanced mega-strawman.

Now, I am an atheist, an anti-theist, a gay rights supporter, etc... and I pretty much think christianity is one of the most awful things to ever infect the human race.

BUT that's no excuse for using dishonest arguments.

I just thought I'd let you guys know that according to a poster from the same group that shames people who generalize aspies (SRS). My aspergers has lead me to be indoctrinated by you guys.

2 upvotes · 15 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

Hear we sea Whisper locked in a life or death struggle whiff sin tax erosion from internet exposure.

I just thought I'd let you guys know that according to a poster from the same group that shames people who generalize aspies (SRS). My aspergers has lead me to be indoctrinated by you guys.

2 upvotes · 15 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

Hear we see HumanSockPuppet locked in a life or death struggle with a simile that has gotten away from him and is running rampant.

I want to apologize to you guys

2 upvotes · 15 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

I'm puzzled as to why you insist on the name "feminist", then.

I realize you're feeling a lot of hostility in here, but it's because you are doing something extremely hostile. What you've done is walk into an NAACP meeting wearing a white sheet and peaked hood, and insisting you "don't mean anything by it".

Yes, technically you just might be the one person who doesn't mean anything by it. Maybe you really do just find those robes to be *really comfortable*. But it's insensitive and inflammatory, and you cannot reasonably expect people not to react with hostility.

Make no mistake, you are not just talking to people with abstract philosophical concerns. You are talking to men who have had their children taken away, men who have had their homes taken away, men who have had their incomes taken away. You are talking to innocent men who have done hard time in prison, and to men who have been physically abused and then arrested when they attempted to seek help.

You see, you are confused as to why this harmless term "feminist" is generating so much ire.

But you are *assuming* that the term is indeed harmless, and the men here don't understand... instead of considering the possibility that *you* are the one who doesn't understand, and the term is not so harmless after all.

In other words, you jest at scars, who never felt a wound.

I want to apologize to you guys

2 upvotes · 14 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

Indeed.

Also, you are judged by whom you choose to associate with, which is why is it both useful and correct to judge the feminist movement for failing to reign in its own bigots.

So the Reddit PC police think I deserve scorn for thinking rape jokes can be funny. I'm a rape victim.

2 upvotes · 13 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

If only we could put an end to all this male privilege that allows 5-year-old boys to rape their babysitters!

Men Going Their Own Way - YouTube (Addressing budding radicalism in the MRM)

2 upvotes · 5 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

Because I was skipping through the video trying to find the meat of it.

He is long-winded and tedious.

So exactly, how willing are most women to having sex the same night?

2 upvotes · 29 June 2012 · /r/seduction

Lemme tell you something truly mind blowing:

Women *don't know in advance what they want*.

I know, I know, it sounds horrible, doesn't it? But it's not the awful, insulting statement it sounds like. It doesn't mean that women are incapable of running their own lives.

What it means is that there's no sense trying to figure out if a woman *wants* to have sex with you, because she doesn't know until you make a move, and she either likes it or doesn't.

It's like being offered a new flavour of ice cream. How do you know you like it or don't until you taste it and know how it tastes?

For women, *men* are like that ice cream. There's the flavours you know you'll hate, because you hate something that goes into them (I don't like pistachios.) But the majority of flavours, you don't know if you like until you taste a spoonful.

She *doesn't know* if she wants you to kiss her. She only knows if she likes it or not, when you actually go for the kiss.

Can you see how your question makes no sense, now?

r/MensRights: I can't comprehend your arguments on domestic violence.

2 upvotes · 16 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

in the years I have worked there only two men so far as I can recall have used our service, while thousands of women who have been beaten (including being hospitalised close to death) have come in for help for themselves and/or their similarly abused children. I know the situation is the same at other similar services

we work with; hospitals report similar percentages of those hospitalised due to spousal abuse.

This is why scientists use *random* samples. I know you're educated in law, but you must have studied the scientific method at some point, no?

You run what is most likely, for all intents and purposes, a DV shelter service *for women*. Think of how cases reach you. You *know* how victims have to be encouraged to speak up. Do you think men are reached out to in the same way?

The truth is, no one can really be certain who perpetrates the most abuse. But you don't know, either, because your selectively collected experiences are not evidence.

'You look like you could kill someone'

2 upvotes · 14 June 2012 · /r/seduction

"Creepy" isn't a thing.

It's just a word women use when something makes them uncomfortable for some reason. But it doesn't say anything about why.

Gay shaming has to stop

2 upvotes · 12 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

I don't have a problem with all of them. I even SAID that not all the techniques are bad, just some.

Then why are you talking about them as a group, instead of judging them as individuals, the way non-bigots do?

If you said "I don't have a problem with all left-handed people, just the ones who rape children", we would wonder, rightly enough, if you had some kind of weird bias, because otherwise you would never have brought up left-handed people in that context at all.

Next, watch while he tries to argue that PUAs are more likely to engage in misogynistic behaviour than a randomly selected control group, fails to present any evidence, fails even to define what he means by misogynistic behaviour, and simultaneously insists he's not biased!

Oh, wait, he already did:

PUAs aren't the only guys who sleep around a lot, they're just famous (and not baselessly, even if it is a generalization) for harboring misogynists.

If you don't understand how slut-shaming happens, take a long, hard look in the mirror. People aren't aware they just hate sluts (of a particular gender, or not). They always think they are just condemning immoral behaviour.

It never occurs to them that the direction of their moral compass is pulled around the dial by a magnet called "bigotry".

Gonna marry a girl with \$300,000 debt. Don't wanna get burned. Advice?

2 upvotes · 25 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

I am going to load this handgun, cock it, switch the safety off, point it at my foot, and squeeze the trigger. I don't want to bleed. Advice?

Dating: Men vs. Women. While this is obviously a joke, it still hits home.

2 upvotes · 16 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

Only if you let it.

Feminists adamantly opposed male contraception

2 upvotes · 15 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

Please do try to read more carefully. I was commenting on the viewpoint under discussion, not the total collection of all Freidan's viewpoints.

To do that, I'd have to read her work, and reading the work of most any feminist is annoying and useless, because the faulty premises come at the very beginning, and after that it's all fractally wrong.

Feminists adamantly opposed male contraception

2 upvotes · 15 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

And who the hell says men don't love their children?

How to deal with "Will you guys stop flirting with each other?"

2 upvotes · 13 May 2012 · /r/seduction

"Man, will you guys stop flirting?"

"I doubt it."

Oh dear...

2 upvotes · 7 May 2012 · /r/seduction

<http://xkcdexplained.com/post/316911294/we-get-it>

The Lonely Life of Julia: In Obama's ideal world, men are replaced by bureaucrats.

2 upvotes · 5 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

EVERYBODY benefits from all of the programs outlined ... Either you use them directly ... or you benefit from them indirectly but significantly

Ah, the *"rising tides lifts all boats"* argument.

The problem with this argument is that it is also used in support of tax cuts and *less* income redistribution. An argument which supports both sides isn't really an argument.

In our society, everybody pays taxes. Everybody who buys anything ever pays taxes.

Sales taxes are state taxes, and are not being used to support these programs.

You have the right to be a libertarian if you want to

It always amuses me that conservatives think I am a liberal and liberals think I am a conservative.

What's important to me, here, is the principle that each individual act of public spending needs to be judged on its merits. Is it a legitimate part of the role of government? Does it make sense in terms of cost vs. benefit? Does it safeguard the commons? But conservatives treat the markets, and liberals treat government redistribution, like fairy dust... the solution to every problem, and if it didn't work, you just didn't use enough.

Proponents of these programs don't even seem ready to admit that they have a cost. They're just being hailed as

free money out of the air. But everything has a cost, and invisible costs are more dangerous than any other kind... because you don't know what you've lost.

The Lonely Life of Julia: In Obama's ideal world, men are replaced by bureaucrats.

2 upvotes · 5 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

Oh, it *was* anti-male.

It just wasn't *deliberately* anti-male. You see, male feminists and white knights like Obama and his administration don't consciously hate men in the same way that radfems do.

What they do instead is not even consider them. You see, some of these programs may, accidentally, be available to Julio as well, but they are intended for Julia. And in the real world, where men earn more (and thus pay more taxes), but women spend more and have a higher net worth (and thus have more actual wealth), it's going to be men who pay for these programs.

A policy doesn't have to be consciously aimed at harming men to be sexist. All it has to do is exclude them. Which modern government has done over and over again.

The Lonely Life of Julia: In Obama's ideal world, men are replaced by bureaucrats.

2 upvotes · 4 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

You're switching arguments in midstream. First you said *"this benefits everyone"*.

Now you say *"taxpayers have always paid for some things, so now they should pay for other things"* and *"At least taxpayers aren't actually being directly killed. Isn't that enough?"*.

I don't think I need to refute either of these directly, because they do not pass the laugh test.

You know what I like about this subreddit?

2 upvotes · 2 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

No.

Your definition of feminism is drawn from the words of feminists themselves. No movement is allowed to self-define, and then expect that this definition be uncritically accepted by others.

I do not accept that feminism is about equal rights, and will not until you show me some convincing evidence. A definition is not evidence. It's just someone's assertion.

If we want to be taken seriously, we need to start banning accounts that are clearly misogynistic.

2 upvotes · 30 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Your logical fallacy is...

Tip: Had a girls interest but lost it? Just go away.

2 upvotes · 22 April 2012 · /r/seduction

Why does this work?

Doesn't matter if it works. If it works, it works. If it doesn't, you are away from someone who doesn't appreciate you, and have your time freed up for someone who does.

Don't go away to make her change her mind. Just go away to go away.

An article about Modern Women's Sexual Fantasies. I think a discussion about this would be unique and valuable on reddit.

2 upvotes · 16 April 2012 · /r/seduction

I'm not sure what the *point* of this article is. The general idea seems to be "Oh, noes! Some people like BDSM! Everyone panic!"

Ways Fascist Feminists Are Ruining America's Women

2 upvotes · 14 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Can we stop posting articles by female supremacists just because they happen to be anti-feminist?

Feminism is not the only form of female supremacism. Traditionalists like this writer are simply female supremacists of a slightly different stripe.

XPost from TwoX. Thought you guys would like this.

2 upvotes · 14 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Fuck everything about this.

"There good men out there... but a man with his own wants, needs, priorities and views is a **bad man**. "

Heads I Win, Tails You Lose (Part 1)

2 upvotes · 11 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Let me introduce you to **something** that will make your life much less annoying.

Jezebel: Punch Annoying Frat Boys

2 upvotes · 7 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

This isn't feminism

Oh, isn't it?

self-entitled narcissists using feminism to justify their self-centered world view.

So it *is* feminism, then? Because that's pretty much what feminism is.

The "This has nothing to do with Men's Rights!" phenomena from non-MRA's.

2 upvotes · 7 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

What you're saying is, we have to post here for months, maybe even years before we're allowed to point out flaws in the argument?

No, you have to be an MRA before you can use the term "we" and help plan our strategy.

Concern trolls don't say "this is incorrect, here's why". They say "we shouldn't focus on this, it might put people off".

But they aren't part of "we". You, for example, have been a redditor for ten days, yet the majority of your posting history appears to be you telling us to rearrange the furniture in the clubhouse.

I do not trust your sincerity or your motives. And don't start whining about time periods.

Because what you are asking for is trust. And trust is inspired. Not demanded or owed.

Huffington Post: Where Are the 'Normal' Men?

2 upvotes · 7 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

She is infinitely superior to you, since she is made of sugar and spice and everything nice, and you should thank her for the privilege of being allowed to jump through her hoops!

female conservative columnists rails against feminists for wanting the government to take care of them. she also claims women are the smarter sex.

2 upvotes · 5 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Isn't this that same woman who pretends to be an atheist so she can bash them with impunity?

My lamA was removed at +381 upvotes. What the fuck do I do now?

2 upvotes · 5 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

I guess i still have problems beleiving that a man could hate his masculinity so much that he would destroy discussions about his own rights.

Have you looked around lately?

Basic female advice from a girl

2 upvotes · 4 April 2012 · /r/seduction

FRs from Norah Vincent.

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2006/mar/18/gender.bookextracts>

Circumcised or Uncircumcised: Does It Matter in Sex?

2 upvotes · 28 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

You sound either like a concern troll or just incredibly foolish.

We're talking about unnecessary, involuntary surgery, performed without anesthesia, to permanently and irreversibly remove a healthy, functioning part of the body of an infant.

And your biggest problem with all this is that you don't want me to call it "mutilation" because it might hurt someone's feeeeeeeeeeeelings?

Or do you just want us to have our little social-change movement without challenging anyone's preconceptions? You know, without all that pesky "change" stuff.

Man charged with disorderly conduct for offering two teenage girls a ride during a snowstorm.

2 upvotes · 17 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Let me be the first to say it...

If that dude really looks like that picture, I'll bet those girls *wished* he would engage in some "disorderly conduct".

(See what I did there?)

My marxist-feminist rhetoric brings all the boys to the yard

2 upvotes · 12 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Post-modernism is the static which is spewed by small minds, not only despite the fact that they nothing to say, but precisely because they resent the way that others do.

Just an XX here to show support

2 upvotes · 11 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

I do not know how intelligent you are.

I only know how intelligently you behave.

Dick Feynman was once asked by a student how he had the courage to disagree with brilliant minds like Einstein. Dick (admittedly no slouch in the intelligence department himself) responded :

"The universe doesn't care who's smart. It only cares who's right."

This was very wise. Smart is only useful because, and when, it helps us to be right. That means that, for our intelligence to be useful to us, we have to engage it, even in the analysis of things we don't like.

But that's the problem I have. You saw this woman write something you didn't like, and you stopped using your intelligence to figure what she *actually meant* and respond to that. Instead, you picked the most objectionable possible interpretation, and responded to that, because it was easiest to respond to.

I can't tell whether you did this on purpose, or whether you have problems with reading comprehension, which is why I say that I don't know if you are dumb. All I know that your arguments are dumb.

I always read what you write, mostly because it gives me a little warm feeling to think "Is that all you got, misandrists? Is that your best shot?"... but I can't help feeling a little letdown, a *frisson* of disappointment, if you will, that I can't actually have a full-on debate about this stuff, because the only contradicting voices are trolls making dumb arguments.

Why won't you step up your game? Instead of pretending to think men don't want to *support* their children, why don't you actually present us with some reasons why men shouldn't be allowed to *see* their children, or have relationships with them?

If you truly want to be refuted, then say something on point.

Just an XX here to show support

2 upvotes · 10 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Welcome to the subreddit.

Please don't feel like an outsider, or like you aren't a "full member" because you're female. It doesn't work like that. This isn't a movement "for men", its for people who care about men, whether they be male or female.

One of the biggest missteps the feminist movement made was excluding male voices from the their discussions. We don't want to make a mistake like that here.

Please make yourself at home.

The SPLC is getting some push back from Reason Magazine and Business Insider:"A Civil Rights Group Is Now Criticizing Random Jerks For Not Calling Women Back After Sex"

2 upvotes · 10 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

You.

You've gone too far this time.

You have neither reason nor rhyme.

To try to take this soul which is so rightfully mine.

"Mad Men" | A men's rights group has been stirring up controversy on Arizona State campus.

2 upvotes · 9 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

What did they do?

Exist?

What do Men Want in a Wife, and Why Won't Wives Oblige?

2 upvotes · 6 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Author is right about what men want from women, but I don't agree with his diagnosis. I think it's simpler than that.

I think that women are no longer pleasant to men because no one expects them to be. Simply courtesy, let alone considerate kindness, to males, has been tarred with the brush of subservience and archaic values.

Women have been taught that they must strong and independent, and many have learned aggression and mistook it for assertiveness.

We've heard much about how strong assertive businesswomen are "stereotyped" as "cold-hearted bitches" if they try to compete in a "man's world". But no seems to have examined the possibility that they actually *are* cold-hearted bitches, because the social pressure to be nice to people (still present for males) has been removed for them.

In short kindness or courtesy to a man, whether in the home or the workplace, is no longer seen as a virtue.

Objections to Reauthorizing the Violence Against Women Act: A conservative woman debates two feminists

2 upvotes · 6 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Conservatives debating feminists about how to govern society is like arsonists debating insurance scammers about how to keep property values high.

Can we change the title of /r/mensrights to something less angry?

2 upvotes · 4 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

No.

Girl insistently asks "are you seeing other people?"

2 upvotes · 28 February 2012 · /r/seduction

Uh, it sounds like you're in one.

No, he's not. No one is bound by a contract they didn't sign.

Girl insistently asks "are you seeing other people?"

2 upvotes · 28 February 2012 · /r/seduction

"No, I keep bumping into them because they're invisible. It's really embarrassing."

I've reached the point...

2 upvotes · 21 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Remember that the point isn't to get upvotes. The point is to say things.

Humans are not, by and large, rational creatures. They do not believe things because of evidence. They believe things because *other people believe them*. They define "reasonable" to mean "popular". If lots of people believe a thing, they think it must be sensible.

A belief which is popular must, in their eyes, be sensible, otherwise they would be forced to confront the fact that the vast majority of humans are delusional, actually insane, and this would be far too threatening.

This means we don't need to convince anyone by presenting an argument that they believe. All we have to do is be visible in increasing numbers, and that alone will somehow, in their twisted values, be evidence that we are right.

Barbara Kay: It takes two to raise a child

2 upvotes · 15 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Biology is a science, not some sacred idol you can invoke to back up any nonsense you choose to make up.

The way science works is that if you say something, you have to test it to provide evidence to back it up.

Where's your evidence?

To straight, male MRAs in relationships: Has your stance on men's rights had any impact on your relationship? How does your wife/girlfriend view your opinions?

2 upvotes · 14 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Define troll, because we seem to have different definitions, and yours seems to be "anyone whose opinion I don't agree with".

You haven't been here long, have you?

There is a small, but vocal minority of people whose sole purpose in life appears to be to come in here and insult us. I'm not talking about people who come in here to argue. I'm not even talking about people who come in to argue and make groundless accusations.

I'm talking about people who just chant gutter insults, over and over.

The alleged person to which you refer is one such. He shows up in nearly every thread to serve irrelevant and inflammatory ad hominem, redolent with the scent of his own nagging fear.

We tolerate these hob-goblins in a way that no other subreddit would, since we do not wish to set a precedent for banning dissenting voices, even when they add no value, and indeed cannot form a coherent argument.

But that doesn't mean we can't express our contempt on a personal level, for contributions about as weighty as a puff of warm hydrogen, by hitting that blue arrow.

I wandered in here today and I'm a little hurt.

2 upvotes · 12 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

I would like to hear more about this one because this isn't an issue that I've thought much about until now.

When a man rapes a woman, it is against the law. When a woman rapes a man, **the law is the instrument she uses**

LPS

I've heard of male birth-control, but that's about it.

Separate response to follow.

Would you propose to make prenuptials customary?

Prenups don't help when courts invalidate or simply ignore them. The gender bias of the family court system needs to be eliminated. And we need to stop incentivizing ridiculous awards by eliminating the practice whereby the system gets a cut of payments.

Agreed. I actually had a male friend in this predicament. The girl didn't want to admit she cheated on her boyfriend willingly (which she told me later). He's lucky she didn't press charges. The whole thing was disgusting.

Not only are false accusations of rape a real issue, there are things that are legally defined as rape, which aren't. Drunken sex, for example. As a matter of black letter law, if a drunk man and a drunk woman have sex, then it's rape. Because she's drunk and "can't consent", but he's still responsible for his actions.

In general, when talking about penalties for rape, feminists want us to imagine the most severe circumstances (forcible rape by a stranger), but when talking about what *is* rape, they want us to include even the mildest forms of pressure as coercion (getting someone aroused while they're half asleep, seducing a drunk woman, or the guy who didn't stop when his wife told him to, six seconds before ejaculation. Yes, he was convicted. You can't make this shit up.)

I was once accused of rape by a woman who, the night before, had *torn the buttons off my shirt* in her eagerness to get it off me. (The next day, she was ashamed of betraying her boyfriend.) Fortunately, this accusation was made to me, not to the police. But what the actual fuck? Not everyone who cries rape is telling the truth, and not everything feminists call rape is actually rape, or even a big deal.

But dare to say that, and **everyone loses their minds**.

What is a Relationship? (hint: you've been lied to)

2 upvotes · 11 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

This message has been brought to you by the Institute For Slowly And Painfully Working Out The Glaringly Obvious.

I wandered in here today and I'm a little hurt.

2 upvotes · 11 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

You just made me think of... nasal spray.

No, I'm serious. You know that moment when your sinuses actually open, and the stuffiness starts to go away, and you can breathe again? That's how reading this made me feel. Thanks for that.

We would *love* to discuss these issues, with women in general, or even with feminists. We would love to take our place at the table, and negotiate some kind of compromise. Settle gender politics issues with *everyone's* needs considered and represented.

And when women, even feminists, like you come in here *and actually listen*, you often come to the same conclusion. That we actually have something to say worth hearing.

And if we could do that, you'd find that, while, yes, we are incredibly white-hot angry, what we *want* isn't a rollback of what you spent fifty years getting... what we want is for you to take up the responsibilities that go with it, so we can have some rights, too.

- We don't want to take away a woman's right to choose. We want a man's right to choose, so that we can opt out of being a parent if she chooses to bear the child.
- We don't want women to get less pay for equal work. We just want them to *actually do equal work*. (And then they will get equal pay.)

- We don't want to burn down Planned Parenthood clinics. We just want *real male options for birth control*, and for them to dispense these, instead of sanctimonious lectures about how we are bad people if we don't want to put on a rubber penis-crushing device before sex.
- We don't want to women to be unable to leave an unhappy marriage, we just want to keep the money we earned when she does.
- We want to see our children.
- We don't want to reduce or eliminate penalties for actual rape, we just don't want the definition of rape expanded to include having sex with drunk women, or sex that a woman latter decides she regrets. (You think MRAs are bitter and angry? You should *see* some of the hate mail I got for saying this.)
- We want you to do equal time for equal crimes.

Okay, I'm going to stop now. You get the idea. None of these are unreasonable, and there's a lot of reasonable women out there who would be more than willing to go there. Who may be self-described feminists, but don't understand that they are effectively part of a highly successful female supremacy movement.

So this discussion would be productive. But feminist leaders (or, as you say, gatekeepers) don't want to have it. Perhaps we just have to wait for women like you to wander in here, equipped with decency and courage and an open mind.

I don't expect that you will suddenly agree with us on everything, but welcome to the discussion.

Documentary asks if all men are pedophiles. What are your thoughts?

2 upvotes · 11 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

I'm just sharing my opinions and asking questions.

Is your mother a whore?

Are you the top distributor of heroin and child pornography in the western hemisphere?

Have you stopped cheating on your taxes?

... Hey, I'm just asking questions, here.

Something I'd like to whine about momentarily - I despise how anyone who disagrees with Feminism is an "MRA troll".

2 upvotes · 8 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Yes, it's true that every thread seems to have at least a couple feminist trolls... not feminist disputants, people who hate everything we stand for and are making arguments against it, but trolls who just spew insults and accusations.

But to ban or not to ban is a choice that runs deeper than that. Are insults really so hurtful to us that we are willing to give up an open forum to get rid of them? We hold the moral high ground by virtue of the way that we get rid of nonsense with arguments, laughter, and downvotes, not bans and censorship. Do we want to give that up to spare our feelings?

I think we're tougher than that. Frankly, when someone comes in here and calls me a neckbeard who can't get laid, I feel... vindicated. Because that's all they could come up with. It proves their shit is weak. Because if they had anything better, they would've used it.

And I trust people who wander in here for the first time to be able to spot trolls for what they are. Desperate people trying to hold onto their irrational beliefs despite increasing cognitive dissonance. It's always the least secure beliefs that create the greatest heat when scrutiny is applied.

Something I'd like to whine about momentarily - I despise how anyone who disagrees with Feminism is an "MRA troll".

2 upvotes · 8 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

What exactly do you mean, "encourages" them?

We don't really ban people here, even if their views are utterly pernicious. So are we talking about a lack of bans, or something else?

Why are atheists so religious? PZ Myers and the religion of feminism

2 upvotes · 7 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Yeah, you know who's another big fat flock of hypocrites?

Vegetarians, that's who. All the time I see them refusing to eat chickens, pigs, cows, like real, moral, patriotic Americans should. I have never seen a single one refuse to eat humans! Or dolphins! Or yeti!

They must not be real vegetarians at all. They just hate chicken, beef, and pork.

What I don't understand is why they can't just keep their vegetarianism to themselves, eat chicken, beef, and pork in public, like the rest of us, fit in, and then they can be vegetarians in the privacy of their own homes where it won't offend us meat-eaters.

It deeply upsets me when I see someone not eating chicken, beef, and pork. This makes me feel bad. They are making me feel bad. They must be big arrogant bully meanies. Someone make them stop hurting my feelings!

A two-year-old boy with "three parents" - his lesbian mother, her partner and a gay father - is at the centre of an Appeal Court test case on the status of "alternative" families.

2 upvotes · 7 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

government interfering with marriage then look to Ron Paul.

You do know that this guy is against the separation of church and state, right?

Why are atheists so religious? PZ Myers and the religion of feminism

2 upvotes · 7 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Would that be the same UK with an official state religion that people are taxed to support?

Why men need marriage- Washington Post

2 upvotes · 4 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

You know what's missing from this article? One single, solitary reason why men need marriage.

Future Male Birth Control May Zap Sperm With Sound Waves: "Two 15-minute tickles could be the future of male birth control. New research on rats indicates that currently available ultrasound machinery could be used to kill off sperm-growing cells, technology that could render males infertile."

2 upvotes · 30 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

I am too large.

Do rape victims have a moral responsibility to report their rape?

2 upvotes · 28 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

No, they do not.

If victim A is raped, and does not report it, there is indeed the potential for victim B to be raped as well because the rapist was not stopped.

But to hold A responsible for this is to blame A for the actions *of the rapist*. That's not sensible.

Let's play a little game: Reframe the person above you.

2 upvotes · 28 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Well, I tried going up to people and talking to them in German, but it turns out... I don't speak German.

New: You're too pushy.

On Privilege

2 upvotes · 24 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

This seems to be posted on some weird racist site.

Anyway, according to leftists, privilege doesn't mean you've had an easy life (because they say that profoundly disadvantaged people can still have privilege), and it doesn't mean you've done something wrong (because even they are not crazy enough to think they can get away with calling being male or white an offense).

So what does it mean?

It means "shut up, the real victims are talking". It means that some opinions are more valuable than others. It means that some people speak first, others speak later, and some should not be allowed to speak at all.

It means that able-bodied, heterosexual white males are "designated listeners" who should be gagged wherever possible.

What the f*** just happened?

2 upvotes · 21 January 2012 · /r/seduction

And bait-and-switch is bait-and-switch.

There are certain behaviours that are both "legal", and "kind of an asshole thing to do".

What the f*** just happened?

2 upvotes · 21 January 2012 · /r/seduction

See the sidebar on overcoming LMR.

Why can't "nice" feminists admit that their movement has a dark side to it?

2 upvotes · 15 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Because they don't care.

They only care when the crazy (-er) feminists *embarrass the movement*. Not when they harm men, children, society, and even other women.

[FR] God Mode Unlocked: Beating the 10 year friendzone

2 upvotes · 15 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Yeah.

But if she's worried about being a slut, or looking like a slut, or being ridiculed or criticized for being a slut... then she must be thinking about doing something that would come off that way.

If your best friend's wife needs to vent about her father's latest alcoholic binge, she will not have the slightest reservation about leading you into her room, and shutting the door so you can talk in private. And she won't care who sees you come in.

A single woman who wants you to fuck her brains out will worry *a lot* about the fact that her roommates are in the apartment and will see you come in.

Women do not try to hide the evidence, unless it is actually evidence of something they want to hide.

[FR] God Mode Unlocked: Beating the 10 year friendzone

2 upvotes · 15 January 2012 · /r/seduction

I'm torn between several responses:

The belligerent "Their tears make excellent lube", and the slightly classier, "Their tears are sweet to me, like fine wine."

Really the concern troll brigade at SRS kinda annoyed me when I learned of their existence, but actually being linked by them feels good.

Surprisingly so, in fact.

When you get a bunch of bigots who cannot even see that they are bigots, who are so intolerant and hateful that they cannot even pause to seriously consider the views of those they disagree with... it kind of feels good to be misunderstood and hated by them, because it shows you that they're hopeless, that you don't *have* to undertake the impossible task of getting them in touch with reality.

You can just ignore them, and talk to people who live the real world. And eventually history will just pass them by.

8 Reasons Young Americans Don't Fight Back: How the US Crushed Youth Resistance

2 upvotes · 9 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

9. Liberalism.

The majority of your "resistance" are, and would have to be, young white males. You know, the same group your movement has been calling privileged little shits.

So what you are saying is essentially, "No, noes! The people we have been calling The Great Enemy refuse to join us in overcoming The Great Enemy!"

Yet MORE proof that radical feminists are out to silence all but themselves, the "ladies" at radfem hub stating that transwomens voice's arent welcome in feminist spaces.

2 upvotes · 3 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Because that's what the conversation devolves into every time.

There's this pernicious idea that "You are a bigot if your personal sexual preference makes a distinction between postop transsexuals and XX females."

No one seems willing to discuss anything else until we surrender autonomy over our own sex lives. Since we cannot do so, coming from the position that we are human beings with the same rights as anyone else, there's no way to get past this.

We end up arguing endlessly about whether or not we are bigots.

[FR] My New Year Party kiss turned bad

2 upvotes · 2 January 2012 · /r/seduction

This was LMR, not a fail.

She wanted to do what she was going to do, but then, out of the mood-elevating atmosphere of the party, she realized that other women (her roommates) would know what she did, and ASD kicked in.

Overcoming ASD in a private bedroom is pretty easy. Overcoming ASD on a cold public street is hard, and would be a tough challenge for even the best of us.

But once she has entertained the idea of sexing you, the resistance gets weaker. Take another run. Be sure to act a little aloof and miffed about being bait-and-switched, but not so much so that you look desperate.

"Fine, see ya" was probably the best thing you could have said.

Improving the reputation of the MR movement by learning self control.

2 upvotes · 1 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

some people need to hang out in a place like [/r/philosophy](#) for a while. You cannot convince people to your way of thinking by being a jerk to them.

Dude, less philosophy, more psychology.

You don't convince people by being mean *or* nice to them.

You convince people by standing up and being counted. People find popular opinions reasonable. Our goal isn't to persuade feminists of anything. They aren't listening, and don't care.

Our goal is to show how many of us there are, to give men who have been living in silent resentment the courage, the legitimacy, to add their voice to ours.

Tell me, how will running scared from accusations of "being a big ol' MEANY" help us do that?

Improving the reputation of the MR movement by learning self control.

2 upvotes · 1 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

-Satirizes stereotyping and gender hatred.

-By stereotyping redditors and saying hateful things about them.

I just realized that in the 17 years that I've been sexually active, not one woman respected my wishes when I declined sex.

2 upvotes · 24 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

You hate feminists so much you kind of come across as being angry with all women.

We have to say this a lot in here, about once for every new person who comes in... "feminist" and "woman" are not synonyms. The feminist movement has been presuming to speak for all women for some decades now. But if we were to be angry with women just because we are angry with feminists, that would be *agreeing* with that presumption. We do not.

People, being pack animals, tend to confuse "normal" with "healthy" and "sane". So it is that you see hate when I say: "Women have been taught by feminism to view us with contempt", but you do not see feminism as a hate

movement, when it says that all men are rapists, or that we are inherently violent and abusive, or that our population should be reduced.

We are, in point of fact, a counter-hate movement. We are intolerant of intolerance... which seems a radical position when, and only when, intolerance has become the mainstream. Pointing out the hatefulness and hypocrisy of feminists seems petty precisely because that hatefulness is so ubiquitous as to be invisible. Other people just don't *notice* the implications of phrases like "testosterone poisoning". They don't *notice* Homer Simpson. They don't *notice* Hillary Clinton saying that women are the primary victims of war.

To say that feminism is a hate movement sounds... strange. But it sounds strange because it is unfamiliar. When one begins to understand the links between feminism and misandry, one starts to understand that calling feminism a gender equality movement or a women's rights movement is like calling the KKK a racial equality movement or a white rights movement.

Pointing out these links sounds strange and unfamiliar, and it's a short step from there to assuming that it's hateful and crazy.

But the real craziness is for an "-ism", a single political doctrine, to presume to speak for an entire gender.

well its official boys now have less worth than animals , to avoid hurting animals a research facility is using donated foreskins instead (i dont know how a baby can donate part of its body but eh ..)

2 upvotes · 22 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

If someone cuts off my finger, and it's sent to a lab for research, cutting my finger off was obviously a bad thing, but the lab itself isn't doing anything wrong.

Everyone who is currently in prison for receiving stolen goods will be grateful to hear that.

Porn and Masturbation Abstinence

2 upvotes · 22 December 2011 · /r/seduction

Check your fucking sources:

Marnia Robinson is a former corporate attorney with degrees from Brown and Yale who writes books about the unwelcome effects of evolutionary biology on intimate relationships and the striking parallels between recent scientific discoveries and traditional sacred-sex texts. Her cross-disciplinary perspective incorporates the insights of psychologists, psychiatrists, neuroscientists, evolutionary biologists, anthropologists and even ancient sages. With her husband Gary Wilson, who taught anatomy and physiology for years and is a neuroscience enthusiast, she writes articles for publications as diverse as *The Evolutionary Review* and the award-winning anthology *Toward 2012: Perspectives on the Next Age*. With Gary's help, she also blogs on "The Huffington Post" and "The Good Men Project." *Cupid* is available on Kindle and has been published in German.

The Huffington Post? The Good Men Project?

You're posting propaganda from a feminist talking head.

How do videos like this make the men of MensRights feel?

2 upvotes · 19 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

It's not a big deal if you bring up matters like this when you're genuinely asking a question. We're just a little bit prone to suspect people's motives, because we get lots of people coming in here trying to sabotage us in various

ways.

I know that last sentence sounds crazy. It would sound crazy to me, too, if I hadn't seen it happen. There's people out there who *hate* [r/mensrights](#) and everything it stands for, with a passion that simply has to be seen to be believed.

We have not one but two subreddits ([r/shitredditsays](#), and [r/againstmensrights](#)) devoted to opposing us in any way they can, underhanded or not. And this is what they are like when we're just getting together online to *talk* about this stuff. Among ourselves. We haven't even gotten to the protest-march stage yet, much less the overturning-laws stage.

Now, the fact that we create such fear doesn't *prove* that we're right.

But it does mean that these people have some explaining to do.

An open letter to NOW President Kim Gandy

2 upvotes · 19 December 2011 · [/r/MensRights](#)

Cricket cricket cricket cricket

How do videos like this make the men of MensRights feel?

2 upvotes · 18 December 2011 · [/r/MensRights](#)

Well, what does "medical reasons" mean?

In this case, it means "we have two or three deeply flawed studies, performed in Africa many years ago, where we managed to get the numbers to suggest that circumcised men had slightly less STDs. And we're afraid to repeat these studies because we might not get the same results."

Circumcision to men was invented, and has been re-introduced many times, for the same purpose as it is to women: to discourage masturbation and diminish sexual pleasure.

Now, many modern genital mutilators of both genders would be appalled to hear that, arguing vigorously that they are not in any way against masturbation or sexual pleasure. Even if true, this is irrelevant, because they are continuing the customs and practices of those who were. Their own motives may be resistance to change, or simple profit (Yep, infant foreskins are big business... incredible, but true. Look it up.), but the practice they continue was *designed* to mess up sex.

One of the identifying characteristics of rationalizations as opposed to reasons is that rationalizers typically find a number of totally unrelated reasons to do things that *just happen* to coincide. It's always the same people saying that

- "We've always done it."

- "It's no big deal."

- "It looks better."

- "It's... uh... cleaner."

- "I once heard something about a study that said it prevents STDs."

- "Women prefer it."

They scrape together as many threadbare excuses as they can, but no amount of threadbare excuses add up to one reason.

Anyway, this is one of the major reasons why we believe there is a men's rights problem in this country. No one here would dream of cutting bits off baby girls. In fact, it's a crime to do so. It's even a crime to take them out of the country for the purpose of having it done somewhere where it isn't illegal.

But when it's happening to little *boys*, people just don't care, and they call us crazy, whackos, nutjobs, for caring.

Did that video seem right to you? Did it seem okay? No, of course. You're a decent human being, you saw it for what it was. The torture of an infant.

Then people come along with videos like the one you posted, and ask us "Don't you care about this?". And the answer is, if I saw a little girl being raped, I'd be appalled. But to come to me with a story about how it happens somewhere in the third world, when I can't see the evidence for myself, when I've come to a place that is here for men to gather and talk about *men's* rights, it seems not so much like an act of concern for little girls, and more an attempt to get me to stop focusing my attention on concern for little boys.

Because male circumcision is relevant to us here, in a way that little Kikuyu girls getting married at 13 isn't. Because all we have to do to stop male circumcision is *stop fucking doing it*. What are we supposed to do about the Kikuyu? Invade them and forcibly restructure their whole culture? Or just give them moral lectures? That would be pretty funny to them, I think... a moral lecture coming from a culture that butchered and enslaved millions of them.

First world European-derived societies have this stupid tendency to give other cultures moral lectures while conveniently forgetting all the shit we did ten years ago, all the shit we are doing right now which doesn't make the papers, and all the shit we are doing *in our own society*.

Kafkatrapping: Your refusal to acknowledge that you are guilty of X proves that you are guilty of X.

2 upvotes · 18 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Success breeds liberalism, liberalism breeds taking from the successful, taking from the successful breeds the destruction of the society.

Not quite.

Incomplete picture. Liberalism and conservatism are twin diseases that feed on each other and grow together.

You see, when successful societies get started, they work together to increase the size of the pie. But when they become wealthy, they stop focusing on that, and begin fighting over how large a slice each segment of society gets.

-Liberalism is the rallying banner of the have-nots, who are fighting to take away as much pie as they can from the haves.

-Conservatism is the rallying banner of the haves, who are fighting to keep as much pie as they can, and be allowed free rein to use their power to grab more pie from the have-nots, or anyone else who's got some.

This destroys society in two ways.

-First, with no one working on the size of the pie anymore, it gradually dwindles to nothing. As the pie dwindles, each slice gets smaller, so each camp fights harder to grab the other faction's share of the pie.

-Second, both camps are fighting against the middle class. Liberals try to take from the wealthy and the middle class, and give to the poor. Conservatives try to take from the poor and the middle class to give to the wealthy. The middle class shrinks, and as anyone who is paying attention knows, that's the fastest route to joining the third world.

All the so-called "philosophies" of both camps are nothing but bullshit rationalizations for naked self-interest.

My wife just came back from Child Protective Services mediation training and told me that they teach that the man is ALWAYS the aggressor.

2 upvotes · 15 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

The Power and Control Wheel was developed from the experience of battered women in Duluth who had been abused by their male partners.

So apparently, not only are women never abusers, but there's never any abuse or violence in gay relationships, either.

This new learning amazes me, Sir Bedivere. Do explain again how sheep's bladders may be used to prevent earthquakes.

Debunking Myths about Gender and Mathematics Performance [PDF]

2 upvotes · 14 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

I don't know if women are actually worse at math, and I don't care. It's not important. What I do know is that you can't find discrimination by comparing what the results are to *what you think they should be*.

Because you don't know what they should be. You can't. That's not how science works.

On a totally unrelated note, what is an oncologist doing publishing this? It seems totally outside her field.

feminazi attacks Reddit: "Reddit contain so much anti-feminist sentiment that they even have active communities such as r/mensrights." An attempt to smear and censor us, and to force admins to shutdown this subreddit???

2 upvotes · 13 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Not accountable? I heard that in US of A it's pretty easy to have CPS called upon her ass if you happen not to be white and affluent.

You heard wrong.

(Used to work for a drug rehab clinic.)

Would Mandatory Paternity Tests Protect Children?

2 upvotes · 13 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Interesting how the two questions are "would it protect children?" and "would it unfairly punish women?".

Gee, which group is missing from all this concern?

How does inequality hurt men, and how can we feminists help you men fight that inequality? Your thoughts are appreciated!

2 upvotes · 12 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Hmm, I didn't realize patriarchy was such a debated topic.

Feminists often do not. It's easy to not notice that you're only talking to other feminists, because, as I said, it's the *areas that these discussions take place in* which exclude dissent. Thus, individual feminists don't have to consciously exclude anyone.

As an amateur historian (and not just as a feminist), I came to the patriarchy conclusion just from studying various societies throughout history.

It's very easy to do history like creationists do biology... to say "here is the theory, what facts can be found to

support it?". But science doesn't work like that. One must say "here are the facts, what conclusions do they imply?".

This becomes even more critical when the facts are unclear, and more critical still when one must rely on secondary sources, all of whom have their own viewpoints and agendas.

One should be very, very wary indeed, when one looks at what one thinks are the facts, and gets told exactly what one wants or expects to hear.

I suppose we could argue whether or not patriarchy still exists

First we would have to look at the question of whether such a thing has ever existed. For your edification, I cover an alternate hypothesis in a second reply to this comment, as soon as I can spare the time to write it.

But that's not what I'm interested in now. I don't want to come to your page just to argue.

Then you shouldn't have brought it up. Doing so poisons the discussion. You cannot reasonably expect me to start from the premise:

"The world, your nation, and all your social groups were built for you, by people who like you, who had your best interests at heart."

and then move directly to:

"Now tell me what your complaints are."

The single word "Patriarchy" is shorthand for a host of ideas that imply that I have no legitimate complaints whatsoever. Men's rights and the notion of a "Patriarchy" cannot coexist.

tl;dr: Explaining your grievances to someone is an act of trust, trust that you will be listened to and taken seriously. Use of anti-male rhetorical constructs in the question destroys that trust before it has even begun to form.

girlwriteswhat on Legal Paternal Surrender

2 upvotes · 9 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

I'd love to see #2 come into effect, just for the looks of horror on so many people's faces.

Might be fun to try legally. Have your DNA sequenced, then patent it. Then when somebody "forgets" her birth control, you can not only sue her, she's also a criminal (DMCA).

girlwriteswhat on Legal Paternal Surrender

2 upvotes · 8 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

The problem is that a huge number of people do not believe it is irrelevant. This is because if a man played any part at all--even if it was to leave a used condom where a woman could get it--he's seen to have a level of responsibility equal to hers.

Yep, people are often kinda dumb. I don't necessarily think it's a good idea to indulge that by refuting their irrelevant argument, rather than pointing out irrelevance. Leaves you open to infinite variations on the "chewbacca defense".

I'm starting to be of the opinion that, unless a man agrees in advance to have a child with someone, any semen that comes into her possession from him (whether in her vagina or her trash bin) is now HER property, not his. He's no longer responsible for it. He can't control what is done with it once it leaves his

body, so it doesn't belong to him anymore.

That's a good argument. We can construct an even stronger one by using it as one half of a reasoning-by-cases argument.

His sperm, once it leaves his body, either becomes her property, or remains his.

1. If it becomes her property, she bears legal and financial responsibility for what she does with it.
2. If it remains his property, then she has used it without his permission, and created a derivative work from it, in violation of his intellectual property rights. She therefore bears tort liability to him for any personal or financial harm he suffers as a result.

girlwriteswhat on Legal Paternal Surrender

2 upvotes · 8 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Sure, but think about it this way:

What if men really were 50% responsible for preventing unwanted conception? What if we really had half the power?

We would *still* be entitled to the same amount of control over whether or not to be parent as women have. Women can abort. They can abandon a child to adoptive parents.

So who carries the responsibility for prevent pregnancy is *irrelevant*, and should be treated as such.

Relevant (x-post from f7u12)

2 upvotes · 27 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

I should say, however, that I also see *your* point as well... we cannot simply focus on *any* criticism of a man as criticism of men, or characterize *any* double standard as unjust (we are not foolish enough to be gender constructivists).

There's a certain risk of seeming petty, if we start focusing on individual cases of male-bashing, or misandry. But at the same time, I think we can't duck the responsibility to look at a bunch of trees, and point out that, yes, that is indeed a forest.

The HPV vaccine is now approved for men 26 and under.

2 upvotes · 28 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Citation needed to prove that Gardasil does not harm people.

You cannot prove a negative.

Domestic violence groups claim the use of logic by men is abuse

2 upvotes · 27 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

I generally like this woman's writing, but I find it disturbing to read this:

Dr Tara J. Palmatier provides confidential, fee-for-service, consultation/coaching services to help both men and women work through their relationship issues via telephone and/or Skype chat. Her practice combines practical advice, support, reality testing and goal-oriented outcomes. Please visit the Shrink4Men Services page for professional inquiries.

... at the bottom of each article. Feels like the psychological equivalent of chasing ambulances.

Female sexism at OWS - courtesy of Asmaa Mahfouz, who shamed men into getting killed in Egypt, now claims women stronger than men.

2 upvotes · 26 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

They have babies, deal with it.

Motherhood, the hardest job in the universe. Also, something that you can do by accident. But it's the hardest job in the universe. Really.

Circumcised men have a 4.5 times greater chance of suffering from erectile dysfunction than intact men - study by International Journal of Men's Health

2 upvotes · 25 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Okay, this guy is a troll, and fractally wrong, but for the benefit of anyone else who's following along, we do need to consider the third case (the second is obviously stupid).

One possibility that occurs to me is that X could be age. People born earlier were more likely to be circumcised, and older people are more likely to have trouble getting it up.

It's unlikely that that someone studying ED would be naive enough to fail to control for age, but stranger things have happened.

Circumcised men have a 4.5 times greater chance of suffering from erectile dysfunction than intact men - study by International Journal of Men's Health

2 upvotes · 25 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

You were asleep in every science class you ever took, weren't you?

If A is correlated to B, there are 3 possibilities.

A causes B.

B causes A.

X causes A and B.

If none of these is true, *then there is no actual correlation*, and your sample was off. Or you did your ANOVA wrong. Whatever.

The saying "correlation does not imply causality" (which I believe you were trying to refer to, despite getting it all wrong) means finding a correlation does not establish the causal relationship, not that it doesn't show that one exists.

Establishing a correlation means that you have established that two elements are connected. Establishing causality means you have shown *what* that relationship is.

We Are the 99%, Too: Creating a Feminist Space Within Occupy Wall Street

2 upvotes · 17 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Now I know you're a parody, a nice subtle one.

I talk about how I rejected liberalism because it always talked and never listened, always explained and never empathized...

... and you link me to a harangue.

While I appreciate you serving as the perfect example of what I am talking about, we don't really need agents provocateur. There are enough people out there who are really like this.

ill just leave this repost from /r/reddit.com here

2 upvotes · 12 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

"... and throughout of all this, he refuses to invade China and reestablish me as theocratic dictator over a nation of serfs. So I have to run around pretending to be a good guy while taking money from the CIA."

Can we please debunk some of this?

2 upvotes · 10 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

That was just a suggested possibility. We have no way of getting at the actual numbers.

A favorite tactic of feminists when they play games with statistics is use the phrase "women and children", thereby using male children to pad out the number of implied females.

I would like to know the number of males (of any age) compared to the number of females (of any age) who die in war. That would be interesting to know.

"Nearly 3 out of 4 of the women surveyed said that name calling or put-downs on a regular basis constituted domestic violence and 44% suggested that even occasional harsh words counted as domestic violence."

2 upvotes · 10 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

That seems a bit hard on the poor cats.

Can we please debunk some of this?

2 upvotes · 10 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

There's no need to. All of these are just assertions without any supplied evidence. The burden of proof rests on the person who makes an assertion.

Go to gay bars - sounds stupid but I know for a fact it works [X-post from funny]

2 upvotes · 8 October 2011 · /r/seduction

Apparently, it takes the average gay guy exactly 4.3 seconds to determine you're not a target. Maybe your jeans aren't skinny enough, maybe your hair isn't moussed enough — whatever it is, they know semi-instantly.

Uh, no.

I get hit on by gay men all the time. And I have to tell them.

Maybe it's because I'm a dead ringer for Freddie Mercury.

Why men are in trouble (Why it's time for men to man up) - CNN.com

2 upvotes · 4 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

False dichotomy.

MGTOW aren't always men who don't want marriage and children under any circumstances. They are simply those who reject the bad deal they are being offered.

Tell me this isn't true?: Refusing to have sex with a woman whilst she is on her periods now makes you a misogynist.

2 upvotes · 3 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

I thought we just heard that penis-in-vagina sex was a side effect of The Patriarchy(tm).

How feminist men emotionally disable women

2 upvotes · 1 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

There aren't really any ones or zeroes. We just use high and low voltages to represent them.

How being in a relationship has made me less of a man

2 upvotes · 30 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

Testosterone is only responsible for the hair on his back....the rest is a very poorly constructed lie.

Not true. Testosterone does influence behaviour, we know that. Just as other hormones do.

The misandry lies in the belief that this different behaviour is inherently "bad", as opposed to "sometimes disruptive, but often civilization-building".

Male-assigned-at-birth people are conditioned from birth to be misogynists

2 upvotes · 30 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

it really isn't against the principles of anarchy to have voluntary rule-based organizations.

And then those organizations have some territory, be it a virtual space or actual land. And then they get big enough that you need someone whose job it is to enforce the rules, or vote on them. And then someone breaks the rules, or disagrees about their interpretation. And doesn't want to leave. And you have to force them out.

And you look around, and suddenly realize that you have a state. With a government. And laws. Backed up by force. Meet the new boss. Same as the old boss.

Anarchy doesn't work because it's inherently unstable. Our brains are hardwired for small tribes. Anything bigger than that, we need rules for. Because our brains just can't handle it.

Male-assigned-at-birth people are conditioned from birth to be misogynists

2 upvotes · 29 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

A place for discussions on bans, changes and whatnot of [/r/anarchism](#) by its active anarchists

Hahahahaahahahahahaaaaaahaahaahaahhhhaaa.

They can't even run an internet forum *about* anarchy, according to anarchist principles. Epic fail.

Title Change for /r/Mensrights

2 upvotes · 28 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

That way we don't exclude potential feminist allies...reminded me of the women's spaces that automatically discount the opinions of men

For the nth time, "woman" and "feminist" *are not synonyms*.

The Fine Line Between Marriage and Divorce

2 upvotes · 26 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

Divorce is largely free of tangible negative consequences for women. Of course that option is going to be on the table.

Sandra Day O'Connor - first woman appointed to Supreme Court: "When the NY Times asked if she considered herself a feminist, she replied, "I don't call myself that.""

2 upvotes · 25 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

Or, to be pedantic, it might equally be true that personal success is a predictor of the belief that internal factors influence success.

Arturo Gatti's childhood friend painted a disturbing picture of the welterweight champion's last few months as a battered husband.

2 upvotes · 19 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

Not at all.

This idea that physical skill at violence is even relevant to relationship abuse is a myth sprung from the notion that abuse only happens to women.

Sure, women can't fight men. But doesn't matter. Because victims of abuse don't fight back.

[FR1] 08/27, k-close, not so fast buddy

2 upvotes · 3 September 2011 · /r/seduction

I can't speak for all girlhood, but head-grabbing is a dealbreaker.

Guys, she means well, but don't take this at face value. From someone she was into, the forceful approach would have been "sexy".

He really lost her interest on the pier, by qualifying himself too much.

The real takeaway from the story is: don't talk about how awesome you are. Instead, show her how awesome you are. One good way to do this is by not needing her to think you're awesome.

Epic rejection by text message. What the heck happened?

2 upvotes · 15 August 2011 · /r/seduction

She, being a self-proclaimed alpha female, wants guys to supplicate to her.

Pretty much. Seduction isn't just about whether sex will happen, it's also about negotiating the power balance under which it will happen.

She gave you compliance tests, you didn't comply. So you were obedient and subordinate enough for her, and she nexted you.

Unless you're into dominatrixes, I'd say you dodged a bullet.

HuffPo columnist thinks women deserve lifetime alimony

2 upvotes · 15 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

It's the old "some of a job is all of a job" fallacy.

If I once put up some shelves, it doesn't make me a carpenter. If I occasionally fix a computer or two, it doesn't entitle me to an IT salary in addition to what I am already paid.

Pretending that taking care of a home and (possibly) children is a full-time job (much less a 24/7 job where you presumably never sleep) is ignoring what *really* liberated women... labour-saving devices invented, designed, and built by men.

Tales of a sexually liberated woman: hypergamy, affairs, broken marriages, divorce, suicide, and kid in the psych ward. This story's got it all!

2 upvotes · 14 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

So can monogamy.

The balance of male/female power in a society is largely orthogonal to the amount of sexual freedom.

The amount of freedom and justice in a society, however, is not.

Throughout history, totalitarians, dictators, and tyrants, regardless of their ideology, have almost always attempted to suppress or channel sexual behaviour. This is simply because sex is a *private* good... it only benefits the participants.

Authoritarians are not interested in allowing people to benefit themselves. They want people to spend their lives benefiting the authoritarian. And there is much to be gained by an authoritarian by controlling who is allowed to have sex, and how, and when.

If, for example, you can promote a religion and culture that prevents young men from having contact with women or even *seeing* them, then they will be willing to blow themselves up for a promise of 72 virgins in the afterlife.

Thus, the hijab is not merely an instrument for the oppression of women... it is an instrument for the oppression of men.

"Shift the paradigm - something should have to prove it's not misogynist"... And feminists claim they don't believe in guilty until proven innocent.

2 upvotes · 14 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

If you want to be a part of someone else's community then you should have to be sensitive to how that community operates.

The lack of self-awareness and sense of irony it requires to post this in a *community* devoted to men's rights is truly staggering.

Female Masculinist on Self-Control

2 upvotes · 9 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

no matter how I reason one through, someone is going to end up very very screwed, whether it's the mother, the father or the kid.

And right now, our culture's priority list goes *Woman > Child > Man*.

But just because you cannot think of something to do about this, does not mean that nothing can be done.

If we narrow the scope of the discussion to abortion specifically, you can think about it this way:

Pregnancy has two effects on a woman:

1. She has a child in her body for nine months, and then has to push it out.
2. She is a parent for the rest of her life, with those (limited) parental responsibilities that our society ascribes to a woman.

A woman's pregnancy has one effect on a man:

1. He is a parent for the rest of his life, with the (far greater) parental responsibilities that our society ascribes to a man. The child may or may not be his.

So we see that a woman can "opt out" of one or both of these effects, or not, as she chooses. She can have any combination she wants.

A man cannot opt out of anything. He gets whatever the woman chooses for him.

Now, whether or not a woman carries a pregnancy to term is about her body. But it's not *relevant* to him. It doesn't affect him. What effects him is what happens afterward.

So there's no need for him to interfere with whether or not she has an abortion, so long as he has the option to opt out of fatherhood, the way she can opt out of motherhood.

In other words, he doesn't have to sign the birth certificate. If a woman has the right to disown *or kill* her child, then a man deserves at least the right to disown his.

Female Masculinist on Self-Control

2 upvotes · 8 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

But asserting that no one has ever suggested that women keep their legs closed is silly.

Sure. Traditionalists. Religious conservatives.

But MRAs are not answerable for people saying that, because traditionalists, and religious conservatives are not MRAs. They have nothing to do with each other.

Traditionalists want no one to have any rights to self-determination and freedom.

Feminists want women to have total self-determination and freedom, and men to take up any slack or burden this imposes on men or society as a whole.

MRAs want male and female self-determination to exist, and be balanced against the burdens they impose on others.

So a traditionalist who says "Keep your legs together", and a feminist who says "I have total control over when and how sex happens, or it's rape"... these are pretty much the same thing from a man's viewpoint, because either way, it's someone else controlling the whether, when, and how of his sexual life.

Female Masculinist on Self-Control

2 upvotes · 8 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

It's an argument used by morons against men, but god forbid you should ever suggest a woman do it instead of having an abortion or dumping their child.

It always comes up in arguments when MRA's advocate for a form of 'rights, responsibilities and financial' abortion for men who don't want to become fathers. Something to even out the inequalities in parental options without impinging on the woman's rights over her own body.

We want to be very careful, however, to make it clear that we are arguing for a male right to voluntary parenthood, NOT for an abortion ban.

A retreat into traditionalism does *nothing* for men's rights, since it is almost as anti-male as feminism is.

How to Attract Women - Humorous advice from a man long out of the game

2 upvotes · 2 August 2011 · /r/seduction

40 years out of date advice is 40 years out of date.

I'm tired of MensRights and feminism acting like they are at war, so I created a reddit for us all to talk about issues of gender equality.

2 upvotes · 1 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

The very act of speaking to someone is an act of trust. It is an act of trust that the person you are speaking to is reasonable, will listen, wants to understand, and will respond honestly.

This trust, in the case of feminists, is in a broken state. Because it's not "bad feminists" that give feminism a bad name. It's feminism. It's the poisonous ideology itself.

Talking with a feminist about gender issues is every bit as much as waste of your breath as trying to argue with a fundamentalist about the existence of god.

Our goals will be achieved, not by convincing feminists of anything, but repeatedly and undeniably demonstrating our existence, so that our goals and values enter the public consciousness. Once that happens, we will no longer we dismissed as unreasonable simply because what we say is unfamiliar, and disagrees with the familiar.

In other words, *there is no point in talking to feminists, because they aren't listening.*

PSA: Fellow MRAs, please do not make generalizations or prejudiced remarks.

2 upvotes · 30 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Concern troll is very concerned.

Study Of Role Of The Mainstream Media Against Male Rights: TheGoodMenProject

2 upvotes · 27 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

it doesn't seem unreasonable to me to say that women have been oppressed on a level men have not

Are you trying to qualify for the Oppression Olympics? Unless one injustice somehow wipes out another, "who is more oppressed" is irrelevant.

that an organization for men and organizations for feminism are mutually exclusive.

An organization for men's rights and an organization for women's rights are not mutually exclusive.

An organization for men's rights and an organization for feminism are .

This is because feminism has shown itself to be categorically opposed to men's rights.

Sedit; I have a hair trigger on my erectile response. What can I do about it?

2 upvotes · 27 July 2011 · /r/seduction

Be thankful, that's what you should do about it.

It's not a problem, it's the whole point. There are many people with a slow trigger instead, they are the ones with the problem.

What you need to fix is your attitude. The penis is not a shameful thing. Male sexuality is not predatory or an unwelcome imposition. An erection is not something to be ashamed of.

What's the deal with /r/MensRights vs /r/Feminisms?

2 upvotes · 26 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

If I want to advocate for Men's Rights, why should I not apply the label 'feminist'?

Concern troll is irony-resistant.

Thinks that somehow "equality" is supposed to happen in an environment where men's issues can't even have a *label*, much less a movement.

Douche Bag of Epic Proportions (the_kitten, et al)

2 upvotes · 26 July 2011 · /r/seduction

I am sorry that you are so afraid of being hurt or taken advantage of. Perhaps in time you will realize that men, also, are human beings, and can feel pain, can have needs, and might even deserve a little respect.

We are not here to please you.

The flow of the stream is shaped by the curve of the hill. If you wish men to be honest with you, you must treat them best when they are most honest. And here you have found your way into one of the last safe places for men to be honest, and are attempting to punish that honesty.

If you want to see the who has made men this way, look over the sink in your bathroom.

Sigh. I feel like crawling into a hole...

2 upvotes · 21 July 2011 · /r/seduction

Not a huge problem, we're mostly guys here, so being harsh with each other to teach is something we do, and we *should* do, cause it works.

It's just that sometimes someone is being self-indulgent, and needs a kick to get him on his feet, and sometimes he's down because he's really taken a hard hit, or just has no fuel left, and he needs a boost up instead.

If this guy (and I hope he's reading this) is stuck in his head all the time, and can't get the little feelings of acceptance and connection and fellowship that people normally get through social interaction, then he's living his life fueled by sheer willpower and perseverance, and he's eventually going to run dry and become a very sad panda.

And, yes, he might start treating others with contempt. Angry people do that. He needs to realize that his disdain for others is harming him and them, that what they offer him isn't "nothing" but "something other than the intellectual".

Think of your mother. (Very few individuals are so unfortunate as not to have been loved by their mother.) She offers you no great insights, most of the time, doesn't regale you with vast swathes of deep and meaningful conversational content. But the *process* of talking to her is important nonetheless.

Small talk isn't about content, it's about process.

Sigh. I feel like crawling into a hole...

2 upvotes · 21 July 2011 · /r/seduction

I think the reason he's finding small talk "pointless" is that he's not experiencing the emotional connection that most people get from it.

While he's definitely missing the point, I don't think it's helpful to castigate him for not being enthusiastic about something that doesn't bring him pleasure. He's already feeling pretty bad, and part of that might be *due to* the way that he isn't tuned into those pleasant feelings of familiarity and connection and approval that one gets from other people.

A girl game player?

2 upvotes · 20 July 2011 · /r/seduction

Now I know this is probably sacrilege on reddit

Nope. Pretty much every week, we get girl or two popping in to ask for tips.

r/fpua

What is MR after? I always thought it was gender equality, but lately I have seen comments with upvotes supporting gender roles.

2 upvotes · 17 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Equality is not the same as fairness.

Men and women are inherently different. We can try to deny it all we like, but we know that. To treat different people with different needs as the same is unfair to at least some of them, and probably all of them.

Feminism's beliefs and the policies it endorses, are based upon the notion that gender is what they call a "construct"... something not real. Something we create in our heads.

That just isn't true.

How do we treat people fairly when they are different? Well, I don't have one magic-bullet answer. It's a difficult problem. But I know we have to try. I know we have to start treating everyone, not just the people everyone thinks are "less privileged", as human beings with valid opinions and important needs.

We can no longer base our society's social structure on an idea that is only transparently false, but laughable.

It's time for us to step up and say that the Emperor is naked.

Guy and I hit it off really well, we had sex, he's stopped talking to me

2 upvotes · 16 July 2011 · /r/seduction

Young guys will sometimes avoid situations that they don't know how to deal with.

If he has been ducking you (and if you think he has, he probably has), then there's probably an issue he's got that's he's afraid to bring up.

Maybe he doesn't want a "relationship", but assumes you will because you're a girl.

Maybe he thinks you're "too easy" and must have low standards. Watch [this](#) youtube video.

If he's got this bizarre hangup, you have to move on. Guys have to cure themselves of this. Don't worry, more perceptive guys (especially older ones) realize that women have as much right to be enthusiastic about sex as men do.

Maybe he's got a girlfriend and he's racked with guilt.

In any case, it's okay to say to a guy "what's going on?". That doesn't turn us off the way it turns women off. But it's going to be tough to get a straight answer out of him. Men are not used to being allowed to be honest with women. You'll have to do some work to convince him that you want the truth, and you're not going to freak.

"Men and women play games with each other because men are operating under an irrational paradigm that says to men, 'you're not good enough for any woman, so you must pretend to be better than you are.'" - Johnny Sopporno

2 upvotes · 15 July 2011 · /r/seduction

http://www.reddit.com/r/seduction/comments/iht3z/interesting_and_wellwritten_article_arguing/c2407qc

http://www.reddit.com/r/seduction/comments/i8j1h/why_is_it_so_hard_to_see_the_benefits/c21rmf4

Why Women Think That 80% of Men are "Below Average"

2 upvotes · 15 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

No, you don't get to do that.

Nowhere did I say "generalization". I said "stereotype". If you don't understand the difference, we don't have a basis for conversation.

A generalization is "talking about two or more distinct objects".

A stereotype is a pre-conceived notion about a class of objects that resists contradictory evidence for a member of that class, or for the class in general.

Secondly, what women tend to lack in the area of attraction is not *complexity*, but self-monitoring behaviour. My evidence for this is the testimony of the goldmine of expertise that I linked to.

Women in this culture are not in any way simple creatures, but, existing as they do in an environment which sets their value artificially high compared to men (not reflecting market realities), they have little to no demand placed upon to self-monitor in this area.

Why are women so against being seen as "sluts"?

2 upvotes · 15 July 2011 · /r/seduction

Unless there are circumstances specific to that culture/environment that would curb that behavior. Just like the incidence of homosexuality is relatively similar cross culturally, except for in cultures that murder homosexuals.

Not so.

If you kill homosexuals, you don't get less people being born homosexual. You *do* get less homosexuals, but only because you killed some of them. Not because they somehow "suppressed" their instincts.

Culture suppressing instinct is a visible and acrimonious struggle. The absence of something in a culture doesn't therefore mean it is suppressed, it means it is simply absent.

If I had to guess (and bear in mind that this is only a guess), I would say that monogamy and male involvement in child-rearing came in with the agricultural revolution.

Hey r/mensrights, check your privilege [PDF]

2 upvotes · 10 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

ITT, somebody who doesn't understand the latin roots of the word "privilege" posts a PDF by some other people who don't understand the latin roots of the word "privilege".

tl;dr: none of those are examples of privilege.

The Post-feminism Man (2010)

2 upvotes · 10 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Exactly.

We need to ask "what is the *problem* with wanting someone for sex? Why is what women are stereotypically assumed to want (companionship, love, support) is assumed to be mature and positive and adult, while what men are stereotypically assumed to want (sex, fun, excitement) is assumed to be childish and self-indulgent and

immature?

To argue "That's a negative bias! Men don't only want sex!" is to be a tacit accessory in the greater bigotry... the notion that there's something wrong with wanting sex.

Since circumcision is debated so much here, I thought you guys (and gals) would like to see a video of the procedure. Turn down your volume as the screams of pain are pretty loud.

2 upvotes · 9 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U93ZiR692l4&feature=related>

I am thinking about wearing a wedding ring to the next company I work for to help further my career.

2 upvotes · 7 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

I could see the argument that each of those categories isn't necessarily 20%, but at the same time, I think a relatively uniform distribution is a fair assumption.

No, it's not.

Your argument is crap. We can't make assumptions like that, we need to look at the numbers.

You're right to say that it's not so certain that single men are promoted less (and even if they were, it wouldn't necessarily indicate bias), but we need to look at the numbers, and the inputs.

Not screw around mistaking the cardinality of a set for its distribution.

Interesting and well-written article arguing against the PUA industry (please don't downvote, would rather like to hear Seddit's rebuttal against this article.)

2 upvotes · 6 July 2011 · /r/seduction

While there are some generalizations, oversimplifications, and false dichotomies, he's largely right.

There is a tendency in PUA to regard the culture as a background and not think about it too much (as "Tyler Durden" says, "don't judge the terrain"), but one has to, sooner or later, ask the question:

Why is PUA/seduction just being explored now?

In other words, humans have been around for perhaps half a million years, and have had civilization for about ten thousand. Was everyone just clueless before that time?

If we think about this question, we are compelled to conclude that *the terrain has changed*, and that PUA is a response to that change.

In other words, *there's a reason why men in the western world are suddenly having to read books by misfits in fuzzy top hats in order to get laid*.

Now, it's understandable why PUAs are afraid to go down that road. Judging society carries a risk of looking weak or whiny, and certainly doesn't get you results in any short timeframe.

But by regarding the woman as "terrain", one makes a commitment to adapt to women, and raises no corresponding expectation that women must adapt to men. It makes the woman, no matter how childish and unreasonable, the measure of our success and value.

In short, successful PUA is, in some ways, bad inner game.

What he's trying to point out here, although in some respects he fails to see it himself, is that PUA is part of a larger issue.

Women in the first world have come to undervalue men.

That's why we have to work so hard on this stuff. Because of the perception in their minds that we come to the bargaining table with nothing. That we must start from zero, when they have value just by being women.

This leads to two conclusions:

1. In the short run, we must learn to work around this "terrain", tilted as it is, in order to get results.
2. In the long run, we must not simply accept and adapt to this as the "terrain", because that is beta, and bad inner game, and weak, and pathetic, and makes the problem worse.

Any thoughts on good responses to what I call the "embarrassing observer" situation....?

2 upvotes · 6 July 2011 · /r/seduction

The best response I can think of at the moment would be to move *his* process communication into the content channel in precisely the same fashion.

"Oh, I'm sorry, was I making you jealous? I can wait five minutes if you'd like to make a pass at her."

"According to the 1971 census, they report, 68% of 25-to 29-year-old university graduates were male. Ten years later, 54% were male and by 1991, the number was down to 51%. By 2001, only 42% of university graduates were male."

2 upvotes · 5 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

well, a few millenia of male dominance hasn't really worked out all that well for us.

Really? You're really going to say that civilization is bad? On the *internet*? Accessed from your *computer*? From the comfort of your *air-conditioned home*?

Really?

Don't MRAs and feminists both want gender equality? Where's the big disagreement?

2 upvotes · 3 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

This known as the "right to choose". Women have had it since 1973.

Stuff like this women.

2 upvotes · 30 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

If one is hit by "lightening" enough times, does one float away?

Megan Meier suicide

2 upvotes · 20 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

I'm confused. What does this have to do with men's rights?

What DO you want from women?

2 upvotes · 19 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

some jerk turns them completely irreversibly cynical.

Yep, always a man's fault.

Am I being sexist toward my own gender?

2 upvotes · 17 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

Okay, well, the first question you have to settle is, do you desire this woman?

In other words, are you making rationalizations about "protecting" her from the sexuality of other men, for the real reason that you want her yourself?

Now, this can be a difficult thing to admit. She might be quite a bit younger than you. But you must realize that this being difficult to admit, or embarrassing, is *also a negative stereotyping of male sexuality*. The only reason your desires, if you have them, would be inappropriate, unacceptable, or bad is if male sexuality is somehow inappropriate, unacceptable or bad.

We must not, we can not, we do not accept this premise.

If "cougar" women being attracted to younger men are acceptable, then so is the reverse. And what happens because of that can vary. Young people's priorities are just as important, just as acceptable, just as worthy, as older people's priorities. If a young person doesn't want sexual attention from someone else, regardless of their age, it is up to them *and no one else* to say "no, thanks". And if they want to say "yes, thanks", they it is no one's right to gainsay that decision.

If you desire this woman, stop being ashamed of it. That's a sexist attitude.

If you desire this woman, either make a move, or don't. That's entirely your decision.

If you make a move, whether she is interested or not is entirely her decision. No third party has the right to play "mother knows best" with her life.

If you don't make a move (because it would just be too weird), or she says "no, thanks", then you have no right to try to keep her from other men, because that is bigotry against her *and* them. Move on and find someone who appreciates you.

Something I've noticed about r/MensRights...

2 upvotes · 12 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

Something I've noticed at [r/MensRights](#) is that the idea of 'gender roles' is very much encouraged. There are links to studies that underscore the notion of genetic differences between male and female toy preferences, for example.

Don't you guys want to make it so that gender is not a barrier to men pursuing the fields they want to pursue?

What you are saying here typifies a belief which is almost universal among feminists, although it is certainly not limited to them. It is fact, common to every stripe of would-be social engineer, from christian fundamentalists to Marxists.

It is the unspoken assumption that opinions somehow control facts. That if all just believed something, we could somehow make it true.

This is primitive, magical, thinking.

It is unimportant whether I *want* the genders to be inherently different or not. The fact is that they are. No amount of wishing is going to change this.

Thus, there are two options open to me.

1. Live in a world where the genders are different, but everyone pretends they are the same.

2. Live in a world where the genders are different, and we acknowledge and deal with this.

There is no third option.

Why Feminists don't understand the Men's Rights Movement.

2 upvotes · 12 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

A very typical response to any man's complaint is to try to shame him into silence by calling him weak.

But nothing could be so weak as to suffer injustice without a word.

Why Feminists don't understand the Men's Rights Movement.

2 upvotes · 12 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

It's amusing how people who spout left-wing talking points without troubling to question them always consider themselves so much more open-minded than people who spout right-wing talking points without troubling to question them.

You congratulate yourself on your bigotry, and call it tolerance, because it is not one of the few forms of bigotry that you can actually recognize.

Yes, feminists do care about false rape accusations

2 upvotes · 10 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

I also don't think it's a coincidence that so many men's rights groups take up the cause of false rape accusations with great gusto, but that their enthusiasm for seeking justice through the law rarely extends to victims of sexual assault.

And *I* don't think it's a coincidence that so many feminist groups take up the cause of rape accusers with great gusto, but that their enthusiasm for seeking justice through the law rarely extends to victims of false accusation.

Female teacher charged in "affair" with 15-year-old; Not rape or molestation, but an affair.

2 upvotes · 9 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

In that case, in this instance, we have a problem.

Which is my whole point. Consent, and capacity to consent, varies from person to person. These cases need to be weighed on their individual merits.

Is wealth really a workable solution?

2 upvotes · 5 June 2011 · /r/seduction

I'm talking about being wealthy. Not "making 60k".

Is wealth really a workable solution?

2 upvotes · 5 June 2011 · /r/seduction

No.

You are fixating on wealth because you don't have much. You're believing the grass is greener over there.

It's not. I was poor as a younger man, and have become wealthy. I do alright, but becoming wealthy hasn't made me do any more "alright" than I did before.

Success fear

2 upvotes · 3 June 2011 · /r/seduction

You might be afraid of leaving that initial state where you have nothing to lose.

Once things go well, you have something invested.

I'm dancing with disaster...

2 upvotes · 27 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Indeed. Love and oneitis are different things.

Think about it, people. You love your dog. But you aren't afraid your dog will leave you. You don't get jealous when other people pet your dog. You don't try to buy your dog's affection with treats. You don't worry about saying the wrong thing to your dog. And you aren't afraid to smack your dog with a rolled-up magazine if he chews up your hiking boots.

"Ugly beds" stacked in gyms, tiny cages for suicidal prisoners—these photos helped convince Supreme Court justices to downsize California's overcrowded lockups.

2 upvotes · 25 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

But you don't understand! These people had a *plant*!

Ask Seddit: What's your best comeback for "Why are you staring at my tits?" (or the declarative variant: "You're staring at my chest.")

2 upvotes · 23 May 2011 · /r/seduction

"Why, yes. Yes, I am."

"You can thank me later. What's your name?"

"They're probably your best feature."

"That's what they're for."

Basically, don't deny it, don't be defensive, don't accept or even acknowledge the implicit assumption that there's something wrong with that.

Ridiculous relationship inequality (and I don't like my wife's friends)

2 upvotes · 20 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

Stop. Go directly to [r/seduction](#). Do not pass Go. Do not collect \$200. Go *directly* to [r/seduction](#). Read *everything*, starting with the sidebar.

No, it's not just about how to pick up women. It's about understanding how women work, and what makes them attracted, or not.

And just from what I read, you are suffering from the the lack of this knowledge. Rather than correct your misunderstandings, I will direct you to the source.

Go there. Read. Do NOT assume it's just tricks for manipulative college kids. It's psychological realpolitik, and right now, that is what you need. Arm yourself with knowledge.

Go.

What do I do with a girl when I'm broke?

2 upvotes · 20 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Wait, did I just say that was fifteen years later? Fuck me I'm old.

Old-ass sedditors, unite!

This stuff is useful throughout life.

How does one go about oneitis?

2 upvotes · 20 May 2011 · /r/seduction

If you are afraid of losing her, it's oneitis.

So here's the deal...

2 upvotes · 19 May 2011 · /r/seduction

What's weird is that I've noticed that even though she lets me lay on her while watching stuff, lets me put my hand around her waist, shoulders, give her back/neck rubs, hold her hand, she doesn't reciprocate. But she doesn't withdraw either, which is hella confusing.

This may be a cultural thing, and/or indicate a higher level of submissiveness.

When you finish a backrub, turn your back, and say "My turn".

Jenna Mourey (JennaMarbles on youtube) on girls that piss her, and likely, most sedditors, off.

2 upvotes · 19 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Do not want.

Agree with most everything she's saying, but... That... Voice. Uuuuggggghhh.

You have to approach. [True story]

2 upvotes · 19 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Yep, even saying something stupid is better than saying nothing at all.

Feeling disillusioned with Seduction

2 upvotes · 18 May 2011 · /r/seduction

The problem with your question is that you assume most / all males need to be attractive to women in order for the species to survive. You ignore the fact that one male can mate with a very large number of females in a short timespan.

No, I don't. I assume that all males are the children of those who successfully reproduced.

5th date with a girl and things went very well. Today she doesn't call me or respond to my text. What should I do?

2 upvotes · 17 May 2011 · /r/seduction

What should I do?

Absolutely nothing. If you have set the hook well, she'll be back. The most important thing is not to look desperate.

Amanda Marcotte: Liberal Head, Bigoted Heart

2 upvotes · 17 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

Look good to who? Attractive to who? Serious question. Is the idea to look good in a way that other males will admire/envy, but in a way that is not gay?

As I *keep fucking saying*, who cares if it's gay? That accusation only matters if it's false.

But, to answer your somewhat unlettered question anyway, it is "not gay" in the same way that women who dress and preen to compete with other women are "not lesbians". So some of the same reasons apply. But it is also about attracting women.

I just don't get it. If The Situation is trying to appear attractive to me, he's failing.

Um, what situation? What does this sentence even *mean*?

The chickens come home to roost: when a feminist's son is falsely accused of rape

2 upvotes · 17 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

We're talking about social dynamics, here.

In this context, "resist" doesn't mean "physically struggle against". It means resist socially. Pretend indifference to a desired man. Say "no" to see he'll persist, when the eventual intention is to say "yes" if he does. Hold out for more effort from him.

The "physically struggle" thing? Yeah, many, possibly most, women have fantasized about that at some point. But that's not the kind of resistance they "always" do.

[FR] Simple F-Close

2 upvotes · 16 May 2011 · /r/seduction

I just told the girl I won't have sex with her until she begged me for it. In her mind she's like "hah fuck him, I'm not going to beg". Long story short, she winds up naked and begging for sex. In fact, I let girls know just how busy I am (because I am) and how little time I have for bullshit and dealing with LMR. The girl in fact apologized the following day for wasting too much of my time before sleeping with me (let me repeat that this is the first time we met for drinks).

Thanks for that.

You just helped me realize why I am here. Lightbulb moment.

I am older, and not into the bar/club scene, don't want the kind of women who go there, and do just fine on my own (been over ten years since the last time I went a week without sex)...

...but I felt there was something missing.

I want to be chased. I have always resented the way men have to do all the work in hooking up, while women feel like all they have to do is show up. I feel like I'm pretty damn awesome, and deserve some attention for it. I want them to meet me halfway. Actually, no, I want some payback. I want them to meet me more than halfway.

This is where "AFCs" come from.

2 upvotes · 16 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Well, it does strike me as a bit whiny sometimes.

But at least they are starting to experience dissatisfaction, rather than simply taking it like a bitch, without complaint. Being silent is even weaker than whining.

Let me be clear, women: you have changed the arrangement so that there is **NOTHING** in it for me.

2 upvotes · 16 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

Sure, it has some rules for building a civilization. It has a set of rules that are distinctly inferior to those of other civilizations of the time.

Amanda Marcotte: Liberal Head, Bigoted Heart

2 upvotes · 16 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

No, *so what*?

In other words, *so what* if it were gay? As feminists ostensibly have no problem with gays, it would be a silly thing for Marcotte to point out... *if* she believed it.

But she doesn't. Like most feminists, she feels threatened by portrayal of strong males. A thick-muscled, masculine man is not an acceptable ideal to them, so they must try to shame men away from being or pursuing this ideal, by calling it "gay", or "self-absorbed".

The fact is that I, and I think I speak for many men, would rather be as queer as a leather-goods store in the Tenderloin than be one of the sensitive, submissive, emasculated wimps that feminists try to sell as "the new man".

Brazil votes to criminalize homophobia. Political correctness threatens freedom of expression & research. Religious parties and churches oppose the law, because priests preaching against homosexuality would face arrest for the crime of homophobia.

2 upvotes · 15 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

Free speech is not an absolute. There are things you are not allowed to say. Kiddie pron is one example.

What is it about child pornography that makes it into the mantra of people who want to take away freedom?

Rhetorical question. The answer is obvious. They've discovered it's a magic word that they can use to make people give up their civil rights.

"Let us wiretap you without any legal process whatsoever."

"No, that's crazy."

"*Child pornography*! Let us wiretap you without any legal process whatsoever."

"Durr.... okay."

It's ludicrous, and I will not fall for it. I refuse to let revulsion overcome reason. Those who surrender liberty for safety deserve neither.

I mean, this reddit is full of examples of how anti-male speech hurts men. How come when something is done about anti-other-minority speech, you are all on the side of free speech?

Are you truly that dim, or are you deliberately deceitful?

Here, we counter poorly-used free speech in the *correct* way. That is, with *more free speech*. We do not ban or censor. We mock and censure. If we don't like an idea, we point out how stupid it is. We do not throw the speaker in prison.

Another way of saying "Healthy Heterosexual Male"

2 upvotes · 15 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

Today, you learned that people do not fuck with their brains.

You are still stuck in some unquestioned assumptions about what maturity is, how important it is, what "adult" means, and what a sexual encounter "should" be about.

Until you think about this on deeper level than "it's nasty", or fluffy non-statements about "the same level", then you're not really equipped to contribute to the conversation.

A girl I like tried playing a joke on me with the assistance of two others in my class. The joke didn't affect me and the girl gave me a good 2 minute long hug. Do I talk to her more on Monday or just ignore it?

2 upvotes · 14 May 2011 · /r/seduction

It's both an IOI and a test.

It gives her an excuse to touch, play-fight, and be close to you. That's the IOI.

But it also tests if you will just let her hit you. Never let a woman playfully hit you without retaliation. If you do nothing, she will know that she can walk all over you.

You must overpower her without hurting her (*too* much... a little discomfort or even a bruise or two is okay). Show her that you have the self-respect to defend yourself, and the strength to dominate her. Let her *feel* that strength as you take the wrist she's swinging at you, pull her towards you so she stumbles, then catch her.

If she complains to others, you frightened her. Don't apologize, remind her that *she* choose who to get busy with.

If she pouts *to you* about how rough you were, or shows you a bruise and complains, then she is **yours**. Because by appealing to *your* sympathy, and *your* sense of fairness, she is *submitting* to you.

If she does this, tease her for being a "wimp" or a "sissy". If she shows you a bruise, mockingly ask if she wants you to "kiss it better" (go through with this if she plays along with the joke).

This will show that you do not fear displeasing her, but that she has your full attention, and while these would be fighting words to a man, to her they will barely be insults at all... because she is a girl.

And you have reminded her of this. This is frame control. You are a big strong man. She is a delicate cute girl. Once this is established, you are both in the proper frame of mind, and sparks must begin to fly.

Should Menstruating Women Use the Internet?

2 upvotes · 14 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

This would be hilarious if you posted it to [r/atheism](#). Here, it's just kinda creepy.

Damn.. AA !

2 upvotes · 14 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Sorry but if you are waiting for me to talk to you, it won't happen.

Delivered with confidence, this would be an excellent opener.

Yeah you look too good of a girl for me.

Annnnnnnnnnnnd crash and burn.

No one is too good for you. No. One. If they want you, then you are what they want.

Now make them want you.

My response to "I have a boyfriend"

2 upvotes · 14 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Smooth. I like it.

I would have gone with "And yet, here you are, giving me your phone number."

I'm starting the DJ Forums Pickup Bootcamp this week. 8 weeks of self-guided exercises assembled in a PDF by one of the forum's members.

2 upvotes · 12 May 2011 · /r/seduction

That just sounds creepy to me.

That's why it sounds like an excellent exercise. One has to find a way to make it not creepy.

What occurs to me offhand is:

1. Offbeat, casual attitude, coupled with direct approach, lots of eye contact, etc.
2. Serious-looking camera. (Someone snapping people with a disposable is stalkerish. Someone taking street shots with serious equipment is an *artist*.)
3. Shooting lots of different types of people, not just young women.

Just had a mental breakthrough.

2 upvotes · 11 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Not at all.

Because not having fear is the goal, the end state. No man is afraid when he is doing what he has trained to do, and knows each move to make.

But we are often afraid, because we have not achieved that goal yet. And there, courage can help us. But to be proud of that courage is to cling to the state where seduction isn't a routine, rote, mundane practice.

And to imagine our success in seduction as a measure of our worth is to load that task with undeserved anxiety.

I don't know about everyone else, but I don't see a lot of difference between having your self-worth determined by the vaginal wetness of twenty-somethings, and having your self-worth determined by the values of feminists. In either case, we'd be letting women be the yardstick of us.

We don't do this to feel good about ourselves. We do it because we like sex, and we don't wish to be controlled.

Hey seddit, let's get to know each other!

2 upvotes · 9 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Defense sector software engineer, changing to the private sector right now 'cause I'm sick of the DoD's bullshit. I'm top talent, and tech recruiters fall all over me in the way that I'd like to get women to.

I like to work out, love my career (not just for the loads of money I make), enjoy cooking and am quite the armchair psychologist. I don't consider myself a nerd, but I get on famously with them, and running tabletop RPGs is a bit of a guilty pleasure for me.

I'm here because the one drawback of being an engineer is that you just don't run into a lot of women in your everyday life, so if you don't start making an effort, well, you don't have a lot of options. I've been using multiple FWBs for sex for years, and I'm a bit sick of that... wanna get some actual sparks flying.

Should a 'Trans-girl' let you know that she used to be a man before sex? Not according to the folk of /r/transphobiaproject.

2 upvotes · 8 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

If a man went to jail for some terrible crime, started a new life, and met a nice girl, would he be obligated to let her in on all of the awful things he used to be?

What do you want to bet that most women would answer that question "yes"?

So I was raised feminist in Sweden. I've read all the FAQs and I've been lurking for some months. But for the life of me I can't figure out how third wave feminism is different from the MRM.

2 upvotes · 6 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

If we agree on everything

I suspect we don't.

but we are divided by labels

You're the one who can't allow a label with men's name on it, so you must think that labels matter.

Try me, see what we disagree on.

Here's something we don't agree on. Trust. Integrity. Respect. You won't listen to my concerns, before arguing with me about what I should call myself.

You don't respect me. And now you want me to trust you.

Is Will Smith the personification of the modern or future man?

1 upvotes · 31 March 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

- At 94th Academy awards, Chris Rock mocks Will Smith's wife for having alopecia.
- Will Smith slaps Chris Rock.
- No charges will be filed.
- Social media is hit with sudden wave of discussion about alopecia.
- Pfizer is coming out with new drug for alopecia.
- Pfizer is sponsoring 94th Academy Awards.
- People start to draw conclusions.
- News is suddenly flooded with articles dismissing "crazy conspiracy theory" with no quotes, rebuttals, or contradictory evidence, other than the vague notion that "they wouldn't do that" because it's too "bizarre".

Don't assume anything you see on television is real.

Facepalm. Coerce: persuade (an unwilling person) to do something by using force or threats.

1 upvotes · 28 March 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

Wait, so if I'm paid to work, I must not be willing to work, therefore slavery?

Interested to hear some anti fem opinions. Thought I could gain some new perspective. I am a feminist and major in cultural anthropology. This is an experiment through discourse.

1 upvotes · 21 March 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

Do your own homework.

Shower thoughts: being water

1 upvotes · 15 March 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

I just don't like you.

And I don't like mint, dogs, or jazz music.

So what?

TRP, Late Stage Capitalism, and The monetization of sex & relationships

1 upvotes · 15 March 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Late Stage Capitalism

Please explain how the unrestricted and voluntary exchange of good services has stages.

Shower thoughts: being water

1 upvotes · 12 March 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

Just for women, but only for women who are willing to accept every thing you say as truth, or at least keep their mouths shut when they disagree with your ideas.

Damseling again.

This is indeed a red pill subreddit. If you don't agree with the red pill, why are you here?

I was just angry because her response to your questions was incoherent and made it seem like she was unable to put her ideas into words when ordinarily she is fluent and spot on in her writing.

So, in other words, you didn't trust her to articulate her own case, and to organize her thoughts and articulate them.

But, not only that... you didn't even attempt to help her organize those thoughts. You instead attempt to stop somewhat else from pointing out what *you yourself just said*... that those thoughts were presented in a disorganized and unclear fashion.

So, clearly, you don't object to [/u/girlwithasidecar](#)'s words being critiqued... because you just did so. You object to them being critiqued *by a man*.

You believe that possession of a vagina gives you some special privileges with respect to [/u/girlwithasidecar](#) such that you are allowed to interact with her in ways that others are not, without ever having received any such permission from her.

Which brings us back to the whole "believing in the red pill" thing. If we look carefully at this, we can see that it is not yet possible for you to believe in the basic premise of RPW, because you *don't yet understand what it is*.

So I'll tell you.

The basic premise of RPW is that it is in women's best interest to work *with* men, and create mutually beneficial interactions, rather than treating men as a hostile player in a zero-sum game.

When you attempt to "defend" a woman against a man, for no other reason than because she is a woman, you are creating, in your own mind if nowhere else, Team Woman™. When you create Team Woman™, you have already made a game, or indeed a war, with the only other team there can be under this definition... Team Man™.

A war between the sexes is the very antithesis of what this group is all about. RPW is preventing such a war, and about diffusing it and making peace if and where it has already started.

If you want to fight a war on men, you already know which reddit group you can go to.

In this case, the simple fact is that the relationship between [/u/girlwithasidecar](#) and I is a lot closer than the relationship between her and you. Because we have known each other for years, while the only thing you have in common is "mutual vagina possession", which really doesn't leave you with much to talk about.

If you persist in viewing men as the "opposite team", and assuming interactions with them to be hostile by default, then not only are you missing out on the whole point and benefit of RPW, you're also going to find that this belief can and does become a self-fulfilling prophecy.

not my story but a typical case os the ds

1 upvotes · 10 March 2022 · [/r/AntiFeminists](#)

Please work on your reading comprehension.

If you are passed out drunk, you are passed out. You don't *do* anything. There is no behaviour.

Someone else having sex with you while you are passed out is *their* behaviour, not yours.

"racism vs activism"

1 upvotes · 9 March 2022 · [/r/AntiFeminists](#)

So don't eat an entire handful of men.

Is Love even fckin real?

1 upvotes · 8 March 2022 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

Wrong question.

The question is not whether love is real, but how many totally different phenomena get lumped together under the name "love".

The way some women here on PPD describes their S/O is so unflattering and insulting that if they read it they'd break up with them on the spot

1 upvotes · 8 March 2022 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

Bold of you to assume that men who date the women of PPD have any self-respect.

Why do PUA coaches and Manosphere Gurus bash each other so much, is it because they are fighting for money?

1 upvotes · 8 March 2022 · [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

Pickup teaches theory, yes, but PUAs tend to be highly pragmatic and only focuses on a specific theory if it benefits you infield.

Exactly.

PUA game is outer game: "What can I do right now, in this very moment, taking who I am as a given, in order to make this woman, who is front of me right now, desire me sexually?"

TRP game is inner game: "What can I do, over a period of months or years, to shape myself into a man who more women will sexually desire?"

Of course, there is a good deal of overlap, but generally PUA is focused on tactics and TRP is focused on strategy.

TRP is wrong about 35+ being a man's prime

1 upvotes · 6 March 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I feel like it's disingenuous for the red pill to preach to guys that age doesn't matter for guys and as long as you put your head down and grind out your money and status, you will attain "high value" and be rewarded in the future.

Quack.

Wtf. Feminism continues to encourage this.

1 upvotes · 23 February 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

Wealthy men don't care if you use their money...

Tell me you haven't met wealthy men without telling me you haven't met wealthy men.

Truly wealthy men, who made their money through investments rather than hitting the professional sports or rap star lottery, understand how to manage money and are often quite frugal in their personal habits.

They also want to be valued for themselves and not their money, so they frequently will hide their wealth when dating.

Above all, they are not interested in gold-digging whores. Plenty of women will fuck them because they're looking for a payday, and they are not only sick of that shit, it's dangerous. Does anyone think professional football and basketball stars *really* rape women, when they have groupies eager to fuck them? Of course not, it's a cash grab. One that can land you in prison. Just ask Mike Tyson.

No, when wealthy men are looking for sex, they will often go to professionals. Not because they couldn't get sex without paying a dime (typically they are charismatic and could), but because whores will *go away afterwards* without expecting anything but their fee.

When wealthy men want a girlfriend, this is very, very, difficult for them to accomplish without their wealth getting in the way. They don't want to end up like Jeff Bezos writing billion-dollar checks to some housewife who never did anything more strenuous than pick out art for the foyer. So they will hide their money if they can, and act very vigilant if they can't.

If some random girl should be lucky enough to find herself in the position of being vetted this way, here's how to turn it into a relationship:

- Don't ask him for anything material.
- Don't talk about his money.
- Don't act impressed with his wealth. Focus on other things about him.
- If he gives you a gift, accept it, but act impressed with his choice rather than its value. Accept inexpensive, but well-chosen, gifts with as much grace as pricey ones.
- If he buys you something hugely expensive, refuse it. Tell him he cannot buy you. Only accept if he cajoles

you and insists there are no strings attached.

- Don't sleep with him as bait, or earlier than you would otherwise be comfortable with.
- Be nice, sweet, empathetic, and feminine, of course, but treat him as if his wealth didn't matter.
- Remember, you are playing the long game. A lifetime of participation in a billionaire's lifestyle as his wife is worth a lot more than some pricey gifts and vacations, followed by a fight and a breakup.
- Read RedPillWomen, not FDS.

Starting to become afraid of having kids, because I'll be an older mom (30F)

1 upvotes · 23 February 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

I have not studied the hormonal contraceptive pill in detail (both my girls have copper IUDs), and I cannot comment on "Grimhood" because I've never heard of him.

However, I can weigh in on the general idea that you are trying to express to /u/_Pumpkin_Muffin... the notion that the expertise of the medical community is no longer trustworthy because it has been subjected to institutional capture.

If you don't know what "institutional capture" is by this point in the game, you're in trouble. What you don't know *can* hurt you, but, hey, that's just the way the cookie gets stomped on and completely obliterated.

At this point, *no* institution in western culture can be trusted without personal investigation into its messages, actions, and incentives. Anyone who doesn't realize this is going to wonder why their lives seem to constantly be full of misfortune and pain.

Medicine, in particular, has discovered that it is much less profitable and empowering to prevent people from becoming sick than it is to treat them once they are, and much less profitable to cure them than it is to keep treating them forever.

This effect is invisible to most people because those they have contact with (individual physicians and nurses) are more dupes of this corruption than perpetrators of it. They simply have been educated wrong. Thus, claims that we should trust them because of their expertise are not relevant, because what they are expert in is usually either irrelevant or wrong.

If you get hit by a bus, or have cancer, modern medical science knows exactly what to do. However, if you want to avoid chronic illness, stay in shape, live a healthy, fulfilled life, and avoid getting sick in the first place, you would be far better off with the medicine of seventy-five years ago than the medicine of today.

Our culture has collectively forgotten much of what it used to know about preventive medicine.

Until feminine attributes are no longer connected with inferiority and being under a man, more women are going to reject traditional femininity

1 upvotes · 17 February 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Precisely. Feminism's collective attitudes and actions seem nonsensical up until you have the realization that *the appearance of victimhood empowers women*.

FDS celebrating the decline of men's health. Seriously, are the people in that sub okay?

1 upvotes · 14 February 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

will ruin the lives of men if they follow this advice

Who exactly are you? And your accomplishments in this arena are what exactly?

FDS celebrating the decline of men's health. Seriously, are the people in that sub okay?

1 upvotes · 14 February 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

But the MRAs and TRP have gained nothing. All i'm saying that will the TRP ever be able bring any change in our society?

You mistake the purpose of TRP.

TRP is not a crusade to "change society". It is a toolbox for individual men to unfuck their lives with. As such, it has been wildly successful in the lives of many men. Which is not a surprise, because its basic framework is "shit I wrote on and about my transformation from angry frustrated dude to jacked member of the 1% with two girlfriends and as much side action as I want".

Yes, this way of putting it focuses on nookie, but it has broader implications. Think of it this way... A woman can never nag me. She can ever get me to give her stuff, or try to defend her, or save her from herself... because any hormonal leverage that would give her the ability to do that is simply sucked out of me by girls who come running when I snap my fingers.

No matter how pretty or desirable a woman is, I can deal with her from a non-needy stance of perfect indifference. And this serves as a litmus test for female character... some women love that. Others explode in rage when they realize they cannot move me by dangling bait, or just by existing.

But the best part of all this is, this isn't a talent. It's a craft. I don't live my life this way because I'm Chad who was born Chad, descended from a long line of Chads. I'm this way because the brain is a construct, and constructs can be hacked. I can teach others to get what I got.

This is a step in the liberation of men from slavery to women and society. Not the only step, but an important one.

Interesting: Female logic 101. A complete failure.

1 upvotes · 4 February 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

You don't understand. You're supposed to know what and who she wants, and give it to her without her having to speak it aloud and thereby take responsibility for it.

Also, women are fully functional mature adults, and if you say otherwise, they'll cry and ask daddy patriarchy to punish you for being a big meanie.

20 pictures of women who don't need feminism

1 upvotes · 2 February 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

I do want to point out, though, that most seem very young and didn't live through the days when date rape wasn't considered 'real rape,' when a woman's sexual history was used against her in her rape trial, and when men were systematically passed over for promotions and they were given to lesser candidates because they were men. They are able to live the life they have because of the earlier feminist movement.

To establish context: how old are you?

Sometimes good men give bad gifts.

1 upvotes · 30 January 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

For OP to still be acting like this, when she's old enough to be going on important business trips, is pretty unseemly.

That's because, ironically, FDS doesn't know how to vet.

They're thinking of vetting wrong. They think of vetting as "eliminating low-value males from consideration". But it's super easy to do that... just reject everyone. Foolproof.

The *real* purpose of vetting is to *identify men who have a robust reciprocal response*. That's all. It's not about his morals or whether you like him, or want to be with him. It's about "*Will he repay kindness freely given?*".

Then, from the pool of men you have vetted for this one trait, you date the ones you're most attracted to and most want to be with, until something clicks.

But in order to see if a man will repay a kindness freely given, you have to be willing to freely give a kindness. FDS reader typically are too damaged to do that... it feels too much like vulnerability, rather than a test, and they are not willing to be vulnerable.

If I had to make an educated guess, would this be FunSize, who've you've been with for much longer?

Yes, but it's not because I've been with her longer. It's because FunSize has a special talent... a sort hyper-empathy of overdeveloped mirror neurons. Do *not* play any game with her that involves bluffing or deception. You will lose, badly, every time.

you don't just find someone who can finish your sentences and know you so well that they can read you like an open book. You only get there after years and years of interaction, bonding, and intimacy.

I talk about this somewhat on the male side.

When you're picking up girls for sex, then you want to look like "Chad", the guy who has lots of girls chasing him, and is indifferent to whether any one of them does what he wants or not, because any one of them isn't fun... just spend saturday night with someone else.

But when you're in a relationship, you have to be able to say what you want. Because otherwise, your only way to get it is to end the relationship, and choose randomly from the pile again, hoping you'll hit closer to your ideal mark.

Which doesn't work, of course. Optimization is a feedback process.

If the mascot villain for the black pill/incels is The Joker, and the mascot villain for the red pill is Tyler Durden, who is the mascot villain for the blue pill?

1 upvotes · 24 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Use of fiction or other controlled narratives (reality tv, etc) should only be used as an example of the author's psychology, not the character's.

If the mascot villain for the black pill/incels is The Joker, and the mascot villain for the red pill is Tyler Durden, who is the mascot villain for the blue pill?

1 upvotes · 24 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Tyler Durden

Rule #6: No examples from fiction or lyrics.

Is it moral to have hook-up, one night stands but withhold sex from guys which are relationship material.

1 upvotes · 24 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There's a distinction between moral, fair, and a good idea. Which are you asking about?

US dating market if prostitution was totally legal

1 upvotes · 24 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Not a lot different except at the top and bottom of the market.

We should boycott this guy. He respects women boooooooooo!

1 upvotes · 21 January 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

Respect is earned.

Would you guys still marry a female if you found out she was a feminist?

1 upvotes · 21 January 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

Breathing.

RedPilled men: What qualities in a woman would it take for you to agree in good faith to an exclusive relationship with a girl.

1 upvotes · 18 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you want a meaningful answer, you're going to have to rephrase your scenario, because the way you wrote this character is already a red flag.

Both sexual attraction and emotional commitment are feelings, they cannot be negotiated, but must be inspired. If a woman were to try to negotiate for my commitment instead of inspiring it, I would take that as a sign she didn't understand this, and as a cue to move on.

If you're having trouble understanding how this plays out, imagine going on a date with a woman and, halfway through, having an "honest person to person conversation" telling her you were "looking for sex".

You can easily understand that this would be an extremely neckbeardy move.

Q4Men: what is a high value man?

1 upvotes · 16 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

High value to whom?

To women? Or to themselves?

Confused about date invite

1 upvotes · 16 January 2022 · /r/RedPillWomen

Perhaps we should consider sidebarring this?

Is crying a turnoff for you?

1 upvotes · 14 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Do you understand the difference between "control" and "control for"?

Is the only way to increase fertility rate to take away women's rights? If so, why not let fertility rate decline?

1 upvotes · 14 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's one word. I don't know how to make that any simpler for you.

If everyone has insecurities , then why don't women like men with insecurities?

1 upvotes · 11 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women like men who hide their insecurities very well.

Does TRP take into account all of the ways that women describe other women's behavior, in particular FDS or are all women just one homogenous type?

1 upvotes · 11 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

In the dark, all cats are grey.

Polygamy is inherently harmful.

1 upvotes · 11 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There's no need to feel bad.

Lemme tell you some more secrets of the male worldview and social structure. Unlike among women, mockery among men isn't always intended to hurt. Sometimes it's intended to instruct.

This young man is pontificating about what an ideal world looks like, when he should instead be playing the role of a sponge, absorbing information from the world as it is, and trying to learn wisdom.

By mocking him instead of taking him seriously, I am attempting to awaken him to the ridiculousness of his own behaviour. In male social circles, men will shame other men for pretending to wisdom or expertise they do not possess. This serves a useful social function.

[/u/ClearDepth3217](#) really has no business trying to tell other people what love is supposed to be when he hasn't experienced it, or how a family is supposed to work when he hasn't formed one. He's not a bad kid, but he's a poster child for the Dunning-Kruger Effect, and he's not going to get better until he realizes the extent of his own ignorance.

No one can learn until they realize that there is something they don't already know.

That's why we are having this conversation over the internet despite being in adjacent rooms. Because others might need to hear this.

BTW, the Stroganoff was quite good, but I think you could probably go a little heavier on the sauce.

Polygamy is inherently harmful.

1 upvotes · 11 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes, I suppose so.

But who could possibly doubt the wisdom of [this guy](#)?

Polygamy is inherently harmful.

1 upvotes · 11 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Lastly, true love must be one-on-one between two peers who respect and care for each other.

Hey, FunSize, FanGirl... sorry. It's over. We've been living a lie. A love-starved twentysomething virgin has written on the internet that we don't truly love each other. We must now cancel our sham of a family, because we have failed to match his theoretical ideal.

Start packing your stuff.

What are opinions you hold that would get you shamed or lambasted by The Red Pill or Blue Pill or FDS?

1 upvotes · 10 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I can understand being interested in the subject and wanting to talk about it.

But which of their ideas did you think might be good?

What are opinions you hold that would get you shamed or lambasted by The Red Pill or Blue Pill or FDS?

1 upvotes · 10 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Out of curiosity, why were you there in the first place? Curiosity? Or did you feel like they might have something to offer you?

For those who asked about a male calculator like the female delusion calculator...

1 upvotes · 9 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Doesn't create a real equivalence. Men don't give a shit about income, almost none care about height, and most don't care about race.

Why is acknowledging the fact that most men are not physically attractive to women seen as massively controversial and even TRP'rs are in denial about it?

1 upvotes · 9 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Male attractiveness is mostly behavioural.

Why Mastering Stoicism Will Make You Emotionally Unbreakable And Is A Must For Every Man to Practice?

1 upvotes · 9 January 2022 · /r/TheRedPill

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1556>

I wonder which gender do these "scientists" belong :D

1 upvotes · 7 January 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

I'm in my 40s.

I've been here since before there were subreddits and comment karma, both of which I was against.

Is the dating game easier in a small town or big city?

1 upvotes · 29 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Higher population density ==> Easier to get NSA sex, harder to find a suitable relationship partner.

Q4Men how many women have personally told you they regret making an Only Fans due to its effect on their dating or work lives?

1 upvotes · 28 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Zero because I don't hang out with whores.

TRP or FDS: Which side deals in absolutes more often and has the most bitter followers?

1 upvotes · 19 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I certainly hope TRP holds more appeal for bitter people.

FDS are "pick me" women

1 upvotes · 19 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They are nice. That's the point. They get men by being nice. Niceness works on most men.

Any man who niceness doesn't work on is psychologically broken, and needs to fix himself before trying to date.

The "You did this with prior exes but won't do it with me" is not about the acts done or not done. It's about the attitude toward the current man.

1 upvotes · 12 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It 100% depends on the reasoning.

I once had a woman tell me, flat out, that she was into anal sex now, but if we were to hook up again, she would refuse to do it *with me*. The reason she gave was "your dick is too big".

Emotionally, I didn't feel bothered at all. We did not, however, hook up again.

41% of women would go on a date with someone who voted for the opposing candidate, compared to 67% of men. Why do you think this is? How will this affect relationships when a majority of men are republicans and a majority of women are democrats?

1 upvotes · 12 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Republicans understand Democrats a lot better than Democrats understand Republicans.

Follow on from "angry at the truth" post. Do some men virtue signal about "greater good" when its actually just sexual frustration?

1 upvotes · 12 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Where do you get this idea that people need "justify" their feelings?

People can do whatever they want with their feelings.

Can vetting go wrong?

1 upvotes · 8 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If your partner cheats on you or hurts you in some way it's your fault for "picking wrong." But this only seems to go one way and one way only.

Okay, if you're going to keep going on about "TRP says" this and that and the other, you're going to need to show me where "TRP" says it.

Otherwise, I'll be forced to conclude that you are arguing with phantoms that inhabit the interior of your own skull.

Can vetting go wrong?

1 upvotes · 8 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm puzzled as to what you mean by "fault" in this context.

Like, someone did something morally wrong? If that's what you mean, please link me to the TRP article that discusses this, because that article would violate the "no moralizing" rule, and I'd need to fix that.

Can vetting go wrong?

1 upvotes · 8 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is vague.

If what goes wrong? Goes wrong how? Held against her by who? With what consequences?

Perhaps if you gave me an example, it would be more clear what you mean.

Can vetting go wrong?

1 upvotes · 8 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Puzzling.

Since "shit isn't perfect" is one of the basic premises of TRP, I wonder what it is that you've got in your head, and are arguing against.

Perhaps you could link me to some articles by ECs that would make it clear what you are attempting to respond to?

Can vetting go wrong?

1 upvotes · 8 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Will you also be surprised if I say that seat belts will not make you invulnerable to car accidents?

41% of women would go on a date with someone who voted for the opposing candidate, compared to 67% of men. Why do you think this is? How will this affect relationships when a majority of men are republicans and a majority of women are democrats?

1 upvotes · 8 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Self-report studies are worthless.

This has to be the most hateful and predatory thing I've seen in a good minute... (she's a lesbian btw)

1 upvotes · 8 December 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

"Pickme" is a term used by "skipmes".

"Men are MEANT to be expendable. Women are not." J Walters for Congress on Twitter

1 upvotes · 6 December 2021 · /r/MensRights

Meant by whom?

TRP advocates for working on your fitness, money and status, but basically preaches against taking the women who appreciate those "qualities" seriously.

1 upvotes · 2 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women love it when you take them seriously as a partner

Partner?

Woah, woah, slow your roll, there, kiddo. We haven't even been introduced yet.

TRP advocates for working on your fitness, money and status, but basically preaches against taking the women who appreciate those "qualities" seriously.

1 upvotes · 2 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

We advocate against taking any woman seriously.

Women hate it when you take them seriously.

PUAs or just those who have “game” what’s your go-to tactic to picking up a woman in a bar or party setting?

1 upvotes · 2 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Talk to her... while equipped with an understanding of what women want, how they feel, and what they think.

The art of “Negging”...I unfortunately feel like it works...

1 upvotes · 2 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yeah, that's actually most of the reason why it works.

When I take a girl's hand and point out to her that she has dirt under her fingernails, it doesn't just make her want to qualify herself because she feels bad. It also tells her I am not afraid to just talk to her like an ordinary human being.

You're welcome. Good luck out there, and stop being ashamed of your instincts! They evolved for a reason.

Objectively, does red pill have real life relevance? Does it "work"?

1 upvotes · 2 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

.

Objectively, does red pill have real life relevance? Does it "work"?

1 upvotes · 2 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Cool.

Objectively, does red pill have real life relevance? Does it "work"?

1 upvotes · 2 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So you don't have anything besides "Because I, a random person, say so". I thought not.

That which is asserted without evidence can be dismissed without evidence.

Objectively, does red pill have real life relevance? Does it "work"?

1 upvotes · 2 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's not evidence, either. That's a request for contradictory data, which I could provide... if that was what we were talking about.

But we're not. You made two claims. I am giving you an opportunity to back them up.

If you cannot, you effectively admit you were speculating about something of which you have zero actual experience.

Objectively, does red pill have real life relevance? Does it "work"?

1 upvotes · 1 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That is not evidence.

You made two assertions:

1. "If you believe AWALT, AF/BB and/or the 80/20 [rule], then you are doing damage to your ability to ... have a ... relationship."
2. "TRP ... harms the people who believe it."

Back those assertions up with something. Anything that is actually evidence... not a "just-so" story.

The art of “Negging”...I unfortunately feel like it works...

1 upvotes · 1 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Before I can answer that, I need to understand one of your preconceptions.

Do you think the most healthy level of self-esteem is the maximum possible level of self-esteem?

Quality time love language tips?

1 upvotes · 1 December 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I finally went and checked out this test, because I keep hearing people talk about it.

I think the basic idea that people send and receive affection on different channels is sound, but I have my doubts about the actual test. It's made of self-report questions, doesn't weight answers, and is probably influenced as much by current state as by personality.

If you have something that you feel is clearly your "love language", run with that. If the quiz tells you something, take it with a grain of salt.

Benedict being an actual Cumberbitch - simps about how “men need to shut up and listen”

1 upvotes · 25 November 2021 · /r/MensRights

Quick, someone get Ja Rule on the phone!

Most Red Pill Influencers have likely suffered some sort of trauma

1 upvotes · 20 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Red Pill YouTubers like Fresh and Fit, FITXFEARLESS, AMS

Bwahahahahahahahahahahheheheheeehheeeesnort.

Does women give bad advices about dating and relationships to men?

1 upvotes · 14 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You think women do this intentionally?

Nope, they're just clueless. No one understands women less well than women.

The Red Pill isn't hateful

1 upvotes · 14 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

People on TRP have said that if not for sex, women would be hunted for sport.

Nonsense. Hunting women would be no challenge at all.

Be honest, do you really think women are more attracted to celebrities than non-elite men? And if so, if you were a woman for example, would you also find said men attractive?

1 upvotes · 13 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The question is meaningless. If "I" were someone else, then "I" would not be "I". If pigs were seagulls, then those would be seagulls, not pigs being seagulls.

CMV: Red Pill advice would be perfect if all the women in the world had Borderline Personality

Disorder

1 upvotes · 13 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What do you mean, "if"?

QFW: Does penis size is taken into account for judging a man to be HVM or not?

1 upvotes · 12 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Happy to help ya out. Let me know if there are any other obvious things you need explained to you.

How is someone supposed to have a low N-count and be happy, if they have a bad time at finding lasting relationships ?

1 upvotes · 10 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

She might just not be interested in having relationships with those men and were just hooking up for fun.

True. But this is also a reason why she would not be desirable as a relationship partner, so there's no need to try to parse out which of these is the case.

How is someone supposed to have a low N-count and be happy, if they have a bad time at finding lasting relationships ?

1 upvotes · 10 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They're not supposed to have a bad time at finding lasting relationships.

The *real* reason a high N-count is unattractive to women is that a woman with a high N-count has been dumped a lot. This means "other men didn't want to stay with her, so odds are you won't, either".

A woman's N-count doesn't tell you how easy she is, it tells you how long partners stay.

Question For The Men: Would you date or marry or even consider a relationship with an FDS woman?

1 upvotes · 10 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't need you to tell me what FDS is, I can and have read it for myself, and see no reason to insert you as some sort of filter between me and direct raw data.

What you are useful for is telling me how *you* experience FDS.

Hey antifeminist pick-me choose me petty babes

1 upvotes · 9 November 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

This is a gaslighting tactic called "forced teaming".

We are not a "team". We are not "in this together". We do not share the same goals. I have my goals, and you have yours, and they are not the same.

If you are telling me to change my goal so we can "work together", then you are not my friend. You are a predator who is trying to hijack my efforts.

If you truly want to be my friend, then help me achieve *my* chosen goals, in exchange for me helping you achieve yours.

Wtf has fragile masculinity to do with anger

1 upvotes · 3 November 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Your obsession with the genitalia of totally strangers is kinda creepy.

Wtf has fragile masculinity to do with anger

1 upvotes · 3 November 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

There's nothing strong about breaking down and punching a wall in an impotent shitfit. That's some weak ass toddler bullshit.

He just got a call with the scan results, and his five year old daughter has inoperable brain cancer.

Why Buy the Cow When He Can Get the Milk For Free...? Right...?

1 upvotes · 30 October 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Here's how I see it:

1. I, personally, as a modern, sexually successful, not to mention highly oversexed, male, will *not* buy a cow if I can get the milk for free.
2. Since I *can* get milk for free, I will not buy a cow, even if THAT cow is selling milk at a premium price, because milk is milk, and it's all the same unless it's sour.
3. Therefore, I will not, in any circumstances, buy a cow in order to get milk.
4. This only needs to matter to you if you are a cow. And have nothing but milk to offer.

Books for MEN?

1 upvotes · 30 October 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I got the data points that I was looking for

...

deliberately pushing buttons.

I rather thought as much. But, rather than be unfair to you by making that accusation, I chose to say something that would elicit a confession.

That particular tool isn't useful here, or actually allowed at all.

Your pride is how you wield it is perhaps justified, but no tool is appropriate to all situations, and I often find myself wishing that someday you will evolve from a man with a tool, to a man with a toolbox.

I'm afraid I'm going to have to show you to the door, at least for a while, in the same way that I did Rollo Tomassi. Red pill women may be "red pill", but it's also "women", and a lot of hard-won progress can be undone if some prominent male writer steps in here *and doesn't change his style at all*.

Books for MEN?

1 upvotes · 29 October 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I don't recommend it, and am I not huge JP fan. (Not that he doesn't have some useful things to say now and again.

Let's look at these rules.

"Stand up straight with your shoulders back."

If you could do this, it would be because your serotonin levels were already high enough not to be your problem.

"Treat yourself like you are someone you are responsible for helping."

Yes, absolutely.

"Make friends with people who want the best for you."

No. Because some of those people believe they know, better than you do, what is best for you. Instead, make friends with people who approve of the sort of person you want to be, and want to help you become that person.

"Compare yourself to who you were yesterday, not to who someone else is today."

Yes, at first. But eventually compare yourself to others, or you will never know where your greatest strengths lie.

"Do not let your children do anything that makes you dislike them."

That depends who you are and what you dislike.

"Set your house in perfect order before you criticize the world."

Wrong, wrong, wrong, wrong. No one's house is ever in perfect order. We still need to be able to clearly perceive problems in the world.

The correct version of this advice is "When and where you cannot control *the* universe, control *your* universe instead".

"Pursue what is meaningful (not what is expedient)."

Meaningful is subjective, but yes.

"Tell the truth — or, at least, don't lie."

No. Humans are evolved to lie. If we didn't lie, we'd kill each other.

The correct version of this advice is "do not refrain out of fear from telling truths you need to tell"

"Assume that the person you are listening to might know something you don't."

I would say "be open to the possibility", but yes.

"Be precise in your speech."

I am unable to disagree or agree with this one, because Mr. Peterson's description of what he means by "be precise" is extremely vague, to the point where it relies, in some places, on poetry.

"Do not bother children when they are skate-boarding."

If we interpret this as "do not needlessly interfere with others or try to run their lives", then yes. But this can clash with "Do not let your children do anything that makes you dislike them."

"Pet a cat when you encounter one on the street."

What he writes about this is entirely incoherent.

Books for MEN?

1 upvotes · 29 October 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Did you write this whole thread while you were high? Or do you just not understand who the audience is in here?

RPW is a bunch of tradcon-adjacent chicks who realize that the sexual revolution was a bad thing for them, and they would like to please catch the last train out of clusterfuckistan before the institution of marriage dies altogether.

And here you are trying to lecture them about globalism and Zizek and whose daughter gets "cum-blasted". They don't give a shit about Zizek. Of course, no one does, but they *extra* don't, with sprinkles on top. Your personal parasocial relationship with him does not change that.

Women reserve their emotional investment for themselves and those connected to them personally. Sociopolitical abstractions need not apply. Please tell me that you are aware of this and just momentarily forgot, and you are not actually entirely clueless about how to talk to women.

If you want them to understand that Jordan Peterson is not their friend, then you need to focus on something relevant. To wit, what effect listening to his advice will have on them, and those they care about, and why.

Everything else is just a non-sequitur.

A practical guide to self discipline by a former army ranger

1 upvotes · 19 October 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Not all science is bad just because it came from a modern institution.

No one anywhere near this thread has made any such claim. You are arguing with phantoms who occupy the inside of your own head.

The alternative you suggest is to take word from you which is not backed by any factual research, just anecdotal examples.

Do you understand the meaning of the word "hypothesis"?

College student "scared" that workers who installed radiators in "Female and Transgender Collective" housing were all "cisgender men."

1 upvotes · 18 October 2021 · /r/MensRights

Imagine spending your life terrified of the very group of people you are utterly dependent on.

A practical guide to self discipline by a former army ranger

1 upvotes · 15 October 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

That's the common definition of these terms. I don't agree.

Notions like "self-discipline" and "motivation" are arbitrary terms people invented to describe the observable fact that some people put off gratification and do work, and others don't. But there's no real evidence that these two things are in any way distinct. In fact, there's no real evidence that either of them is a thing at all.

"Motivation" and "self-discipline" are treated like health bars or strength bars in a video game. You have X amount of some mysterious thing, and when you spend a certain amount of time left-clicking on cartoon monsters, they go up.

But life is not a video game, and people don't have health bars.

Brains are collections of loosely connected neural nets. And ultimately neural nets only do one thing... store and retrieve information. Which means that any behaviour one brain has, which another brain doesn't have, has to be something that can be mapped back to stored information.

We are what we know.

So how do we model the gap between action and inaction as a matter of knowledge? Well, I have a **hypothesis** about that.

A practical guide to self discipline by a former army ranger

1 upvotes · 15 October 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

people become self-disciplined

You are proposing the existence of entities for which you have no evidence.

There are plenty of people who believe that there is such a thing as "general" self-discipline, which is applicable to any task, and can be developed on one task, then transferred seamlessly to another. However, these people tend to believe that because there are plenty of people who already believe it, and they believe it because there are plenty of people who already believe it, and they believe it because there are plenty of people who already believe it, and they believe it because there are plenty of people who already believe it, and they believe it because there are plenty of people who already believe it, and they believe it because there are plenty of people who already believe it, and they believe it because there are plenty of people who already believe it, and they believe it because there are plenty of people who already believe it.

Nowhere in this process has anyone demonstrated that self-discipline exists as something distinct from being motivated to do a task.

Some additional shower thoughts about sex and marriage and dating (oh my)

1 upvotes · 11 October 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I don't think there is an ultimate fix to every sex question in a Judeo-Christian culture, because Abrahamic religions transmit, and sometimes are predicated on, a profoundly unhealthy attitude about sex.

The socioreligious structures of other cultures, mostly ancient cultures, did not have this problem. Sex was accepted as a simple biological imperative, rather than being sequestered behind a barrier of guilt and shame.

When elements of our culture seek solutions to sexual imperatives, they do so, they *can* only do so, within the framework of certain assumptions about sex that have been integrated into our culture largely by historical accidents such as climate change in Southwest Asia during the Bronze Age, the environmental impact of kosher laws, and the political conflict between Hebrew tribes and the Roman empire.

Our culture is simply not capable of dealing with sexual problems and needs without radically breaking its own sexual mores and traditions.

Is it unrealistic to expect a guy to want to marry me and stay a virgin until he does? Is it too old school?🤔

1 upvotes · 9 October 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yes.

For the Old Ladies: Laura Doyle is not real life

1 upvotes · 25 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Are you saying that I'm not old and wise?

I have no idea how old you are.

Married or un - I've long believed that it's more important to understand the trade offs than to have a strict set of guidelines.

Yeah, one of our perpetual struggles in TRP is to teach people to stop sperging out and inventing lists of rules or "the seven essential traits of an Alfa™ male".

No matter what it's the guy's fault. They treat women like children and get mad when people treat women like children

1 upvotes · 24 September 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

So, you don't know how to say no to a request, but you want to be treated like full adults.

I don't know how to do that.

Study: Authenticity predicts high relationship satisfaction, except for people high in trait (DT) psychopathy.

1 upvotes · 13 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eKmRkS1os7k>

Back to Basics September: Male Attraction v Female Attraction

1 upvotes · 12 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

three people who get along well enough to make this work? [doffs hat]

I appreciate the sentiment... but you are still harbouring a fundamental misconception that will cause you more pain until you learn to set the millstone down.

You said "*people* who get along".

That is the symptom of a misconception so fundamental that most people can't disbelieve it... because they can't imagine any other possibility.

This shibboleth is called "compatibility". You're thinking of us as three people who "fit" together in some special way, like puzzle pieces. When you think of it like that, it sounds rare. But people aren't puzzle pieces. We're very simple oblong shapes, all similar... all driven by the same basic mating instincts from the same evolutionary process.

That's what all this "red pill" stuff is about. When we admit that we are just chimps that have figured out tool use really well, then we can understand our behaviour in terms of chimp mating instincts, and act in a way that leverages those instincts.

What's "special" about the three of us isn't that we are exceptional human beings, or even exceptionally well-matched. We just have information that others do not.

It's as simple as "here's how to act". A relatively simple set of actions are the key that every lock, with little variation, because the locks were crafted by our evolution as a species, and thus relatively the same.

The first context we discovered this in was the seduction of women. It was like having cheat codes. The "worse"

we treated women, the more they not only desired us, but actually loved us.

Then later we discovered there was an equivalent set of actions that worked on us. And they didn't stop working on us even when we understood what the actions were. We were having our own buttons pushed in the same way we had done to women.

And we discovered we didn't care. Girl game worked on us even when we understood girl game. And we realized the same was true of women. Weren't fooling their frontal lobes at all. We were fooling their temporal lobes. And this was why redpill tricks worked so well. They work even when the frontal lobe sees right through them... because the frontal lobe *likes* it when you fool the temporal lobe that way.

It's behavioural makeup. Men know perfectly well that you are smearing pigment on your faces to trick our temporal lobes into thinking you are young, stuffed with estrogen, super healthy, and perpetually sexually aroused. We just don't care that it's a trick, because "we" is our frontal lobes, and the temporal lobes, which are being defrauded, we do not experience as "us", but as part of the environment.

So, while my girls feel pretty special to me, I know intellectually that they're not. They just push the right buttons. If you, or SunshineSundress, or pretty much any woman who knew those tricks, had come along instead, then that's who I'd be a relationship with now.

This is why I think that arranged marriages probably worked much better than most modern western societies think. If every man knew the correct actions for a husband, and every woman the correct actions for a wife, then a high percentage (not all, but lots) of random pairings would probably result in a loving couple (or, in some cases, triple, or whatever). With just a little matchmaking on the front end, the success rate would be very high indeed.

Back to Basics September: Male Attraction v Female Attraction

1 upvotes · 12 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You are welcome.

Why do men push the Older Man/Younger woman dynamic?

1 upvotes · 10 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

LOL so women SECRETLY love older men, they just don't actual go for them?

Point to the place where I said women desire older men at all.

I didn't.

Quit trying to change the subject. Your science is junk. I have pointed that your science is junk.

What else might be true is not under discussion here.

Why do men push the Older Man/Younger woman dynamic?

1 upvotes · 10 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If women were just dying to be with older guys, there would be a lot more.

That's not how the science game is played. You have to look at what you want to study, instead of at other things that are only connected by a "just-so story".

We are talking about who women desire, and you are looking at statistics about who women end up with.

<https://dianegenders.co.uk/figures-show-correlation-between-age-gap-and-rates-of-divorce/>

<https://lovin.ie/news/this-is-the-perfect-age-gap-in-a-relationship-according-to-a-new-study>

Neither of those links an actual study, so that means both that it's not evidence, but also that I cannot definitively say that "X is exactly how this study is flawed".

One question I would have, however, is whether these studies commit the common error of not examining which sex is older.

If you mash up relationships where the man is ten years older with relationships where the woman is ten years older, and then try to get meaningful measurements, you're going to end up very confused.

Also, I would want to know how the gap between marriage satisfaction and divorce was controlled for. If a woman marries an older, wealthier man, the incentive structure for divorce is different than if she marries a twenty-something.

In general, if you want to look at marriage happiness, look at marriage happiness, not marriage rate or divorce rate.

Did I have sex too soon?

1 upvotes · 6 September 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You have that rule because you do not understand that men and women are different.

Change My View: the "Female Dating Strategy" reddit-verse posters often exhibit behavior as bad or worse than that of the men they criticize (and allow zero discussion, at all).

1 upvotes · 6 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A problem for whom?

Anyone who doesn't like it doesn't have to read it. Anyone who chooses to read it, and is damaged thereby, is just hurting themselves, and could have done so anywhere.

FDS is a symptom, not the disease.

Change My View: the "Female Dating Strategy" reddit-verse posters often exhibit behavior as bad or worse than that of the men they criticize (and allow zero discussion, at all).

1 upvotes · 6 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

.

When purely looking at things in terms of maximal sexual success, are men better off listening to women or ignoring them?

1 upvotes · 2 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Neither. They are better off *watching* them and deciphering their behaviour.

(Most of) TRP and men who want a traditional submissive partner don't really know what they are asking for.

1 upvotes · 2 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Traditional submissive

Choose one.

Change My View: the "Female Dating Strategy" reddit-verse posters often exhibit behavior as bad or worse than that of the men they criticize (and allow zero discussion, at all).

1 upvotes · 1 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ah, yes, a very cunning and relevant argument "You are not having sex a lot".

I'm actually a labrador retriever who has learned to type with his nose, and since that trip to the vet, I'm not having sex at all. But human mating habits still fascinate me.

Okay, bored. Done responding. Good luck out there.

Change My View: the "Female Dating Strategy" reddit-verse posters often exhibit behavior as bad or worse than that of the men they criticize (and allow zero discussion, at all).

1 upvotes · 1 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yeah, I don't think I'm about to be taught critical thinking by a guy that can't even fact check himself.

I don't think you'll be taught critical thinking at all.

Also, your sexism is showing

Good.

assuming I'm some stupid woman that couldn't survive without your guidance. I'm a man, for starters

And this matters because? Is being mistaken for a woman somehow insulting to you? If so, why?

I'm a man that knows when a psuedointellectual is going to wax poetic to make himself feel smart

Ah, "pseudo intellectual". The great battle cry of those who cannot imagine being able to speak eloquently without reaching for a thesaurus.

I don't consider myself an intellectual at all, because I agree with Thomas Sowell's definition of the term: "someone whose work product is ideas"... as opposed to the colloquial use of the term to simply mean someone who is well-read, eloquent, and presumably intelligent.

when a real intellectual has something valuable to say

This is a rare occasion. Most real intellectuals have nothing valuable whatsoever to say, despite consuming many pages of The New Yorker, The Atlantic Monthly, and Vanity Fair, or much oxygen in the halls of Ivy League universities, to do so.

Intellectualism tends to take the form of rational thought divorced from empirical verification, and almost invariably ends up producing stuff which sounds very nice and smart, and is very good for humanities professors to impress each other with at the sorts of dull parties where the music is all jazz, everyone is drinking wine, and no one gets naked or passes out on the floor. It is, however, mostly devoid of practical consequences.

In short, I don't agree with you that being an "intellectual" is necessarily something to aspire to.

Change My View: the "Female Dating Strategy" reddit-verse posters often exhibit behavior as bad or worse than that of the men they criticize (and allow zero discussion, at all).

1 upvotes · 1 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Alas, there is no joy in having a contest of wits with someone so far out of her depth that the fish have lights on their noses. I was rooting for you... I really was. But I can't teach you rhetoric, or critical thinking, or anything

else that matters, without your permission.

Good luck out there.

Redpillers of PPD - What is your most "Blue Pill" belief? Bluepillers of PPD - What is your most "Red Pill" belief?

1 upvotes · 1 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Along with a few other people, my writing has kind of defined what TRP is, so I don't really know if I can "disagree" with it. It isn't really all that possible to "disagree" with yourself.

However, my daily life doesn't look like my writing, because my writing is not a cross section of my daily life. It doesn't consist of "everything a man needs to know", only of "everything a man needs to know *which is untaught, or suppressed, elsewhere*".

I teach men to neg, play hard to get, show indifference, and other such things. I don't do those with my girlfriends.

That's not because they don't work, but because, in my case, with them, the needed result has already been achieved.

A redpilled relationship does not look exactly like redpill pickup. The game adapts to the terrain.

Change My View: the "Female Dating Strategy" reddit-verse posters often exhibit behavior as bad or worse than that of the men they criticize (and allow zero discussion, at all).

1 upvotes · 1 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Without the ability to convince me of that, all you are doing is wasting electricity.

Don't bother trying to tell me you "have no need to convince me", either. Of course you do. If you did not want me to believe differently you wouldn't have played [thread necromancer](#) with your unsolicited response to a month-old comment.

The ability to persuade people of things is a basic life skill, and without it, you're in danger of ending up perpetually disappointed by the difference between what you feel you deserve and what life actually gives you. Perhaps even so disappointed that you end up habitually reading FDS.

Change My View: the "Female Dating Strategy" reddit-verse posters often exhibit behavior as bad or worse than that of the men they criticize (and allow zero discussion, at all).

1 upvotes · 1 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why exactly would it "suck"?

A stranger disagreed with me on the internet, and felt compelled to tell me so. That's the standard experience of saying things on the internet. You say something, and then some troll says "ur stpd" or "I fuked ur mom", or some such.

The only thing that disappoints me is that it would have been nice to be argued with by someone who knows how to argue. I'd rather be disagreed with by a challenging and interesting person than agreed with by a boring one.

But it doesn't seem like anyone ever taught you rhetoric. I blame your parents, not you.

See, if someone had taught you how persuasion works, you would have known that, to convince me, it's not enough to just present your own alternate theory, unsupported. You have to figure *why* I believe what I do (the real reasons, not the ostensible ones), and then persuade me that those reasons do not apply.

Since you don't even *know* why I think what I do, you can't possibly talk me out of it. That article only tells you *what* I think, not *why*. To find out why, you would have to ask some questions.

Explains everything...

1 upvotes · 30 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I have indeed read them, although I don't know what you mean to say by bringing them up, other than "I liked something CS Lewis wrote".

National women's soccer team gets crushed by under 15 boy's team, feminists mad

1 upvotes · 27 August 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

This is why the only women's sports that people want to watch are the ones where the women wear skimpy outfits.

Are women capable of empathizing with men that they don't find attractive?

1 upvotes · 25 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's called the "anger phase".

And we came up with just how we wanted to handle and use it very early on. We knew that without anger, men cannot be motivated to transform their worldviews or their lives. We also knew that if men remain angry, they can't master their sex lives... because women adore a happy misogynist, but fear an angry one.

So TRP has a designed-in entry and exit to the anger phase. We deliberately stoke men's anger at women, then give them projects in their personal lives upon which to focus that anger. Even non-participants can spot how we create and use anger, if they are clever enough.

What they cannot spot is the pipeline *out* of the anger phase, because it happens offline. When men stop simping, take women off the pedestal, and start to respect themselves and their time, they get not only more sex from women, but more respect, and even eventually (as they start to apply the technical material) adoration.

Then the anger goes away.

With the MGTOW groups, the anger *doesn't* go away, because it's not channeled into something that gets positive results. It just builds and builds with no chance to dissipate.

The moral of this story is that you can have TRP or Elliot Rodger, and the more you have of one, the less you have of the other.

Are women capable of empathizing with men that they don't find attractive?

1 upvotes · 25 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Another thing worth pointing out here is that since this phenomenon is based on *perception of risk*, not actual risk, it varies widely from woman to woman.

Based on the RedPill philosophy, shouldn't men who desire monogamous long term relationships be considered as "beta males"?

1 upvotes · 25 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What do you mean, "anymore"?

Based on the RedPill philosophy, shouldn't men who desire monogamous long term relationships be considered as "beta males"?

1 upvotes · 25 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No. The alpha/beta metaphor serves one purpose and one purpose only... to point out that two groups are almost entirely the same.

These two groups are "men who other men will naturally defer to", and "men who women desire sexually".

Women's dating/relational motivations are seen by mainstream society as more noble than men's, but they actually aren't

1 upvotes · 25 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Nah, it makes complete sense, because not everyone understands just why eggs are expensive and sperm is cheap.

If more people read my articles, there would be less angry people.

Uh no, no it doesn't. Unless you call working yourself into an early grave yet still somehow being broke your whole life a "benefit"

1 upvotes · 25 August 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

What do you mean by that?

Women have more diverse tastes than men, and it makes little sense to try to appeal to some made-up universal standard

1 upvotes · 25 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It doesn't have to "make sense". It just has to *work*.

It works.

If you have some alternate explanation for why it works, go for it.

How can there be one standard of attractiveness that applies to all people?

1 upvotes · 25 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's not an argument. It's a question. You can answer it or not, as you choose.

Why do women push for marriage to later initiate 70-80% of divorces?

1 upvotes · 25 August 2021 · /r/MensRights

Why do children want chocolate cake for breakfast, then eat so much they throw up?

The 6 Best Places for Daygame in Chicago

1 upvotes · 24 August 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

A useful guide to how to pick up pennies in front of a steamroller.

CMV: most men are secretly attracted to fat women

1 upvotes · 24 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Depends what ya mean by fat.

I am attracted to)(and).(and)..(

I am not attracted to ()

So, it's a semantic argument whether you consider).(to be "fat" or not.

What are you not willing to change about yourself that would otherwise improve your RMV or SMV?

1 upvotes · 24 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's more a matter of dose and timing than provenance. What Big Ed sells you is overwhelmingly likely to be quite pure. You just have to know what you're doing when you take it.

Lots of people do. Some don't.

How can there be one standard of attractiveness that applies to all people?

1 upvotes · 24 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Do you by any chance have Asperger's Syndrome?

META: Is anyone else feeling extremely stressed being in the "neutral" space that is the purple-pill on the red-pill and blue-pill spectrum?

1 upvotes · 19 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You can certainly be excused for thinking this. It seem logical when you just sit down and think about it.

But in practice, it turns out not to be the case. The women who have the "where is this going?" conversation with you are *not* better partners than the ones who tell you "you are more important to me than a ring or a princess party".

The quality of a relationship for a man doesn't just consist of how attractive a woman is, and what she has the leverage to "demand". It also consists of how she treats him, and whether she is the sort of woman who makes demands and ultimatums.

What We Saw In Afghanistan Today is Proof That Men Don't Even Protect Submissive Women

1 upvotes · 19 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Your approval was neither requested nor required. But by all means keep typing if it makes you ~~happy~~ *less unhappy*.

What We Saw In Afghanistan Today is Proof That Men Don't Even Protect Submissive Women

1 upvotes · 19 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Okay, so there are two separate arguments about the "The PatriarchyTM" has failed to protect women".

The first, made by [/u/AquaChip](#), goes like this: "Why are these Afghani men who are trying to get out of the Afghanistan leaving their wives and daughters behind?"

The answer to that is what the actual fuck. We don't know who these men are, we don't know why exactly they are leaving, we don't know that they aren't taking their wives and daughters with them, and we don't even know that they have wives and daughters to begin with.

This scenario is vacuous in the extreme, and it seems to have been invented by a privileged white western woman who has never been outside the first world in her life, and has no idea about the circumstances, or culture in Afghanistan.

The second, made by [u/jupitaur9](#), is that: The Taliban, a bunch of members of "The PatriarchyTM" is killing submissive women instead of protecting them. Surely this suggests that the "The PatriarchyTM" doesn't actually protect submissive women.

This is less stupid, it's just wrong.

There is no Patriarchy. It doesn't exist and has never has. There are only patriachs.

Men have a protective instinct towards women, and they are instinctively more protective the more women are submissive *to them*.

Your typical Afghan woman would probably seem fairly submissive to a typical white western man, even if she walks around with her head uncovered and sends her daughter to school to learn to read. But to your typical member of the Taliban, she most likely seem to be a rebellious whore who must be publicly punished so other women are not damaged by her example, or even killed so she cannot corrupt other women.

The key thing to understand here is that *instinct and culture interact in humans*.

People instinctively trust members of their tribe, and distrust members of opposing tribes. That's hardwired in. But how they define "their tribe" is not hardwired in. It can be people who live in the same country. It can be people of the same ethnic origin. It can be fans of the same sports team. That is determined by culture.

Women are instinctively attracted to dominant males. That's hardwired in. But how they define "dominant" is not. It can be the man with the most money, or the biggest muscles, or the most academic papers published. That is determined by culture.

"Submissive" works the same way.

I own two girls who wear locking slave collars that I don't remove unless they need to go in an MRI machine. They have no right to disobey me for any reason, no bodily autonomy, have no property which doesn't actually belong to me, etc, etc.

Pretty submissive by our definition. But they also walk around with their faces uncovered, drive cars, have jobs, are educated (highly educated, in fact), carry guns, and express their opinions freely.

Islamic fundamentalists wouldn't like that very much. So I am going to be protective of them to a great extent, other western men to a lesser but still great extent, and the Taliban not at all.

Study: Authenticity predicts high relationship satisfaction, except for people high in trait (DT) psychopathy.

1 upvotes · 19 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You just don't seem to be able to leave this alone, do you?

Look, you're not understanding what I am trying to tell you, and I've run out of ideas for how to get you to reach that understanding. So I give up.

I've been helping men fix their lives and get what they want for ten years now, not just by writing articles, but by counseling individual men, hearing their stories, listening to their thoughts, and providing new perspectives.

And I've had a lot of success helping them reach happier places in their lives.

And I can tell you that saying things like "be authentic" to them isn't going to work. That idea is based on so many premises that simply turn out not to be true when the rubber hits the road. People in this culture have a great many assumptions about how human beings work, gleaned from pop psychology, vacuous psychological research, religion, whatever. And a lot of those assumptions turn out to be completely useless in producing any real-world result.

I don't have any more use for the concept of an "authentic self" than I do for Christianity's concept of the "soul", or for Ralph Waldo Emerson's "oversoul", or Freud's "id", "ego", and "superego", or the ancient Egyptian "ba", "ka", "akh", and "sekhem", or the Chinese "hun" and "po" souls.

So a piece of survey fiddling, masquerading as research, which asserts that people should "be more authentic" is about as useful to me as the Egyptian Book of the Dead.

You seem to think that without this concept of "authenticity", people will be unable to introspect, or reassess whether their goals (as they understand them) will meet their needs.

The opposite is true. I've observed many times, in practice, that having this idea *actually inhibits introspection and positive change*.

Female submission. What is it? How is it different from an equal partnership? Can you provide real-world examples of it? Do you want it?

1 upvotes · 19 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What's important about female submission is the form, not the effect. Because of **some sexual dimorphism in the human species**, femsub BDSM isn't actually a kink.

It's mainstream human sexuality.

So when women act submissive, and men act dominant, it increases attraction and strengthens the relationship.

Female submission. What is it? How is it different from an equal partnership? Can you provide real-world examples of it? Do you want it?

1 upvotes · 19 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Incorrect.

The "appeal to nature" fallacy is to state that something is good or desirable because it is natural.

This is the statement that submissive behaviour is *effective* because it appeals to human instinct.

There is no categorical imperative here.

Study: Authenticity predicts high relationship satisfaction, except for people high in trait (DT) psychopathy.

1 upvotes · 19 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm sorry. I can see I have expected too much of you.

Good luck out there.

Study: Authenticity predicts high relationship satisfaction, except for people high in trait (DT) psychopathy.

1 upvotes · 19 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Everyone knows deep down what's right for them.

Even that statement is ambiguous. It could mean "each person knows what is in their best interest", or "each person knows what they want", or "each persons knows what their goals are". And every one of those statements is wrong. There are plenty of people who don't know one of these things, and some who don't know any of the three.

You clearly have some sort of mental picture of some essential quality which you have chosen to call "authenticity", but that definition is accessible only to you.

Your assertion that nothing is worthwhile without authenticity has about the same semantic load as a mujahid of the Taliban saying "nothing is righteous without Allah". It's just a vague expression of some feelings you have.

That's not the world I operate in. TRP's audience is young, male, and driven. Their goals differ, but almost every man of them has a concrete notion of what his individual goals are.

I don't serve them platitudes like "be authentic". I tell them specific things, like "here is how to respond, when a woman says things like this or that, in order to make her want to have sex with you", or "here is what you can do and say to defuse your parents' attempts to control your life choices while you are an adult, but still young enough to be in college", or "here's some of the things you need to know about accumulating wealth instead of debt".

If told them things like "be yourself", or "have integrity", or "believe in your dreams", or "be confident", they would ignore me, and be right to do so. Because these vague platitudes leave them no better off than before.

"Just be yourself" is dumb, because it means literally nothing. Try being someone other than yourself for a

moment and you'll see what I mean. "Just be the best version of yourself" is **equally stupid**.

People who actually have something they need to get done don't have the luxury of sitting around swapping vague platitudes whose only real function is to make the speaker sound wiser than he is.

Study: Authenticity predicts high relationship satisfaction, except for people high in trait (DT) psychopathy.

1 upvotes · 19 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Authentic:

- Of undisputed origin, genuine
- Made or done in the traditional or original way, or in a way that faithfully resembles an original
- Based on facts, accurate or reliable.
- Relating to or denoting an emotionally appropriate, significant, purposive, and responsible mode of human life.
- comprising the notes lying between the principal note or final and the note an octave higher.

If told the average person to "be" any of these things, they would look at me like I was nuts, and they would be right to do so.

I'm sure *you* would know what you meant if you said "be authentic". But no one else would. And if someone else said "be authentic", they would know what they meant, too, and it would be totally different from what you meant.

In fact, telling someone to "be" anything at all is terrible advice. It's vague and ambiguous and imprecise. People don't "be" things, they *do* things.

The reason TRP advice gets results, and this sort of drivel just sits there in a journal is that TRP is concrete, specific, and testable. I don't just go around telling people to "be attractive", "be cool", "be confident". That would leave them just as confused as before.

How to handle your boyfriend following women on Instagram?

1 upvotes · 19 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

But maybe that's one of the differences between men and women

Precisely. Women are generally far less able to sustain attraction to more than one other person. **Hypergamy is a natural consequence of monogamous instincts.**

If you were eyeing other men, feeling significant sexual desire for them, it would mean you no longer loved your mate. But him eyeing other women just means he is healthy and normal.

Our culture is arraigned in a way that suits women's sexual preferences far more than men. Men are not naturally inclined to be monogamous at all. They constrain their behaviour solely to spare the feelings of the women they love.

This means that you can get a man to agree to monogamy, but if you expect him not to be attracted, you are setting yourself up for disappointment.

If you are able to accept that fact that man can be attracted to a woman they do not care for or about, then this will cease to bother you.

What do you guys think of this video?

1 upvotes · 19 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

US individualism is harmful for relationships.

Rationale?

Red Pill does not work, CMV.

1 upvotes · 19 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Hi, I'm Whisper. I'm one of the founders of TRP.

Perhaps instead of telling me what I think, you could ask me what I meant.

What We Saw In Afghanistan Today is Proof That Men Don't Even Protect Submissive Women

1 upvotes · 19 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

As I was watching all the men flee leaving behind their wives and children to get raped, enslaved and killed by the Taliban

What makes you so sure they *have* wives and children? One of the reasons that Southwest Asia is so violent is that polygyny and the sequestering of women leaves a lot of young men who can't get laid hanging about.

Red Pill does not work, CMV.

1 upvotes · 18 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP has never been able to demonstrate that any unique Red Pill ideology is responsible for success

There is no unique redpill ideology, therefore it cannot be responsible for anything, and the way that you expect it to is kind of odd.

Did our Paarents tell us lies and then expect us to be succesful in relationships?

1 upvotes · 18 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The word "lie" is a compound proposition. It asserts two things: that a statement is a falsehood, and that the speaker knows the statement is a falsehood.

Only the first is necessary to cause harm to someone who believes a statement and acts on that belief.

Someone being a "strong and independent woman" is a major red flag for most man

1 upvotes · 17 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you're going to tell me what I think, rather than ask me what I think, then you can easily have this conversation by yourself.

Have fun.

CMV: Michael's Story proves all the negative stereotypes people have about TRPers

1 upvotes · 17 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I cannot imagine how strange that must be, to be anonymous and get anonymous messages containing such content, while real people are behind it and are helped by it in their real lives - I can completely understand that this is a powerful motivation for you, as you described

Yeah. It's been a surreal experience overall. The whole thing, start to the present day.

We didn't come into any of this expecting what we found. We were just some guys who made a new subreddit because the seduction one was being interfered with by busybodies who wanted in sanitized.

We didn't set out to be some sort of hardcore misogynist group. We just wanted to get laid, and when we got that, we wanted to understand how women's attraction worked.

We were surprised as anyone to find out that the more misogynistic we got, the more women adored us. We spent those first few years kind of like **this**, looking back and forth at each other, stunned.

It was like having cheat codes. I could tell you some of the stuff I've pulled off, and "gotten away with", but you wouldn't believe me, and *I don't blame you*, because if it hadn't unfolded before my eyes, I wouldn't have believed it either, and I would have called anyone else who told me about it a damn liar. It turns out that the human brain is a representational construct, and, like any construct, it can be hacked.

Of course, nowadays, we have explanations for most of the things we observed, and, while you can never really "prove" these kinds of models, we do get the results we expect, over and over again, when we act based on them. I am seldom to never left asking "why did she do that?" anymore. I always have some sort of useful answer.

We have our own website now, and voice comms, and one of us has put together a fraternity-like thing where some people are getting to hang out in person. I've done a few podcasts and plan to do more, and I'm starting to spend the occasional evening just talking to young men all over the country, counseling them not just on how to get laid, but how to survive and thrive as a man in a society that doesn't like men very much at all.

There's a whole bunch of things men of the ancient world used to learn from their fathers, and their fathers' male comrades, but with the breakup of the nuclear family by technology, feminism, socialism, and the military industrial complex, half these guys don't have fathers, and the other half have fathers who didn't have fathers.

TRP is growing and expanding in exciting ways, but at the same time, you can expect to see TRP on reddit start to dwindle, as we progress through the slow process of moving out. We have no interest in trying to carry on our business in a space that is autocratically controlled by people who hate us, and hate everyone we are trying to serve.

In an amusing illustration of this, when we were first quarantined, reddit administration forced a link onto the portal page they put in front of us, linking to what *they* thought a "positive definition of masculinity" was. Turns out it was written by someone who advocates reducing the male population, via selective abortion, to 10% of humanity. When we pointed this out to them, there was no response. When we pointed it out publicly, the link was silently removed with no retraction or apology.

When your ideological critics advocate genocide against the demographic you are trying to serve, it makes no sense to allow them to control your communications. The woke left is not just hostile... it is a collection of evil sociopaths (reddit) and their willing dupes (TBP).

Someone being a "strong and independent woman" is a major red flag for most man

1 upvotes · 17 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No.

Why would we care what sort of women you like? Knock yourself out.

Someone being a "strong and independent woman" is a major red flag for most man

1 upvotes · 17 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This may flip out some of the RPs here

Why?

Would you rather women be more lenient with LOOKS standards.....or FRAME standards

1 upvotes · 17 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Neither.

The Problem Is The Lack Of Positive Sexual & Relationship Education

1 upvotes · 17 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You entrusted education to the government. What did you expect?

Where do men get motherly love from after their mother dies?

1 upvotes · 16 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They don't.

I made a unique political orientation test, what is your score? Are you more blue-pilled or red-pilled?

1 upvotes · 16 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The political spectrum does not go from left to right. It goes from authoritarian to libertarian.

How do you become more mature as an adult?

1 upvotes · 16 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I've also noticed that I've been called emotionally immature a few times. I'd like to work towards improving this, but I don't know how.

You're talking about how *other people* describe you, not what you are experiencing.

What is it that you want to be different about your life? What do you want to be able to do that you currently cannot.

Can't get what you want if you don't know what it is.

One of the most hypocrite things I've ever seen

1 upvotes · 14 August 2021 · /r/MensRights

This is excellent news. All I have to avoid prolonged contact with girls like this is to not pick up the check.

People that think that creepiness is based on being ugly clearly don't have any EQ nor social skills

1 upvotes · 14 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, but let's first consider who makes those claims: TRPers

What claims would these be?

Please cite where an EC or other established TRP writer has claimed that being "creepy" consists simply of being unattractive.

We already know you like citations.

What is the highest caliber of partner that would commit to the opposite sex version of yourself?

1 upvotes · 13 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Me.

The Best Advice From Red Pill Isn't Red Pill Specific

1 upvotes · 13 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You don't know which parts of redpill advice do what, and why.

This is just what you think, based on your speculation. You haven't tested anything, and you reject the conclusions of those who have, so you can think what you want to think.

Do you believe your current personality would be enough to be sexually successful if you were transformed into a genetically unattractive male?

1 upvotes · 13 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There is no point in speculating about that which can be resolved by experiment. Any woman who wishes to know the answer to this can make a dating profile as a male, using pictures of a man she finds unattractive, then try to get dates.

The "Red Pill" is just "Women like sleeping with men they find attractive."

1 upvotes · 13 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So the Space Rabbits got to you, too, huh? What did they pay you off with?

Here's a calculator for women to find how many men fit their criteria, and the results are not good

1 upvotes · 12 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The problem with this is that it makes no provision for assortative mating, and for distributive mating, both of which make a woman's odds better.

Assortative mating: Similar phenotypes tend to mate. Finding a rich white man to mate with is easier if you are a rich white woman.

Distributive mating: More desirable mates have more options. A woman with a smoking hot figure, pretty face, and an easy going personality who is outgoing and enthusiastic is going to have many more potential partners to choose from than the average woman.

The sexual marketplace is all about the balance between what you want, and what you have to offer. A woman does not become delusional merely by virtue of having high expectations, unless she also has comparatively less to offer.

Why the idea that women that have casual sex get "pumped and dumped" is mostly just a revenge fantasy.

1 upvotes · 12 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Where do you get your ideas about who TRP's audience is?

Does the advice of "just be confident bro" work for unattractive women?

1 upvotes · 12 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No. Confidence does not make women more attractive at all.

Some women can be unapproachable because they are so shy you can't talk to them, or so overconfident they are

unpleasant to be around, but between those two extremes there's no real correlation.

The "Red Pill" is just "Women like sleeping with men they find attractive."

1 upvotes · 12 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Anything can be a red pill if it's both true and widely denied.

Stance on porn addiction and availability to kids

1 upvotes · 11 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You do know that women are a large portion of the demand for this kind of porn, right?

Change My View: the "Female Dating Strategy" reddit-verse posters often exhibit behavior as bad or worse than that of the men they criticize (and allow zero discussion, at all).

1 upvotes · 10 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

FDS is among the few places I came across online that doesn't encourage women to sugar-coat their frustrations about men.

That's precisely because this is what FDS is actually for. It's not dating advice at all. It's a safe space for women to vent their frustrations over not getting what they want from the sexual marketplace, and receive emotional support from other women.

Since criticizing absent third parties who are a source of frustration is a pretty popular emotional support style among women, this leads to a sub whose main mode of interaction is criticize and complain about men.

This isn't particularly damaging to men, most of whom are quite used to being characterized as the source of all the world's problems, based on far-fetched mental gymnastics. It's an inherent side effect of our species' hardwired-in protectiveness towards women.

Who it is damaging to is the participants themselves. The problem with shifting blame for all of your failures onto others is that it prevents you from changing your behaviour... and **if you do what you always did, you will get what you always got.**

Having other people tell you that your only failure is that you undervalue yourself, and don't demand enough, may feel good, but so does eating candy. And both make you end up fat, sick, unhappy, and unappreciated.

Change My View: the "Female Dating Strategy" reddit-verse posters often exhibit behavior as bad or worse than that of the men they criticize (and allow zero discussion, at all).

1 upvotes · 10 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women can't, they get banned.

Wrong.

Change My View: the "Female Dating Strategy" reddit-verse posters often exhibit behavior as bad or worse than that of the men they criticize (and allow zero discussion, at all).

1 upvotes · 10 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Bad for whom?

Why do i always go through the same cycle?

1 upvotes · 10 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Since you've given no details, it is impossible to know what you are doing that leads to breakups.

That's where to start. You are either choosing the wrong men to pursue, or interacting with them in a way that kills the relationship. And you won't know, can't know, how to behave differently until you understand just *how* what you are doing leads to the results you are getting.

I'm (25f) like this guy (19m), I am unsure if he likes me back, what should I do about it?

1 upvotes · 10 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You sound a emotionally immature.

This is not advice. Regardless of how "emotionally mature" (whatever that might mean) she is or is not, she still needs to play the best she can with the hand of cards she has been dealt.

"Have better interpersonal skills" is not helpful. If you think she needs better skill at reading a man's inclinations, and you believe you possess such skill, start teaching.

I don't know where else to get advice

1 upvotes · 10 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I think it's absolutely ridiculous to avoid fighting altogether. That's how you end up with two people silently suffering because neither one of them want to speak up and cause waves. Trust me, I was in a relationship where we never fought, he was all sunshine and rainbows and when he had a problem he didn't say anything and I didn't want to keep bugging him about little things when he had no complaints so I stopped talking to him about stuff and we had to break up because there was no fighting.

So you're here to school us all, then, with your great expertise in relationships?

About how fights must not be avoided, because the only way *you* know how to avoid them is by not communicating? About how we all need to fight, because *you* are only capable of being honest with your partner while you are angry?

Any advice given to you is a waste of breath, because, even while sick, you will spit out the medicine if it tastes icky.

I actually wanna thanks r/FemaleDatingStrategy

1 upvotes · 10 August 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

/r/TheRedPill

Thoughts on a man with a low to potentially no body count?

1 upvotes · 9 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

What's important is the a man has the *ability* to participate in the casual sex market, not that he choose to do so.

The tricky thing, however, is that lack of inclination is often an excuse to cover lack of ability... so it's hard to be sure he can unless he, at one point, has.

TRP men have unicorn fallacy about Muslim girls and I am about to destroy it with reality

1 upvotes · 4 August 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Everyone has a purpose in life. Some are meant to be an example. Others are meant to be a warning.

Low Sexual Desire Is A Healthy Response To Lacklustre Sex

1 upvotes · 31 July 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Here we see a woman who believes that "writing the weekly grocery list" will make men sexually appealing. She is complaining about her unsatisfying sex life.

It would be a lot more productive if instead of just saying all men suck, women were more actively validating men who do try to improve

1 upvotes · 31 July 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why would you think that women who talk like this *want* to be productive?

Why are single women happier than married women? If so, why do women even bother with men?

1 upvotes · 31 July 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you have found a way to measure happiness, then please tell me what the unit of happiness is.

Interview with Whisper - WORLD EXCLUSIVE!

1 upvotes · 29 July 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

/u/RealJoeDee ... pick us a date, we'll make it work.

Are Sugar Daddies considered Winners or Losers?

1 upvotes · 26 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Did someone's favorite failed economy theory of the 19th century get disparaged?

Why are uneducated men threatened by educated women?

1 upvotes · 24 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Which means that what I said is on point. The only difference is that we are discussing your daughter, not you personally.

There are plenty of reasons for your daughter to attend college, some good, others not so good. "Attract a man" is not among those reasons.

This fact isn't really a problem for anyone, including your daughter, unless they choose to be upset about it... which is kind of a **made-up problem**. As I said before, if I become angry that my girlfriends like me for X instead of Y, that's on me.

CMV: It's not fair, but a man that "just gets it" is going to be a far better lover than a guy that has to be told what to do

1 upvotes · 24 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So?

CMV: TRP's "Hypergammy" is women "masc-optimizing" when seeking a male partner in the same way men "femme-optimize" when seeking a female partner.

1 upvotes · 24 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Everyone wants better.

Hypergammy means "only wants best". And, as the article explains, this is an inevitable result of only being able to want one of any available set of choices.

If men were inherently monogamous, we'd be hypergamous, too, and we'd branch swing just as much as women.

Are men attracted to women who are the victims of jealous bullying by other women? If so, why?

1 upvotes · 24 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I've noticed that (at least some) men seem to love the idea of being with a woman who is bullied by other women

So you have noticed your own beliefs, and can correctly perceive how the world seems to you.

Good job, I guess.

Why are uneducated men threatened by educated women?

1 upvotes · 24 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So what, exactly, is your plan, here?

You're going to scold men, and they're going to rearrange their mating priorities to suit you?

You want them to do something, but you offer nothing in return. How do you think that is going to work out for you?

Why are uneducated men threatened by educated women?

1 upvotes · 23 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you say that having a Phd in history has no value as a relationship partner, it's because you yourself don't value education.. an educated man will respect that aspect of her and actually find it attractive that she has ambition..

You don't actually get to tell men what we find attractive. We decide what we find attractive.

Why are uneducated men threatened by educated women?

1 upvotes · 23 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So you agree with me.

But you are affronted that men don't want to do more work for the same reward, so you rephrased what I said with some spin doctoring to call it "laziness" instead of "basic economic sense".

Why are uneducated men threatened by educated women?

1 upvotes · 23 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's a bad deal is very vague.. what do you mean by that

Because education increases a woman's relationship expectations without increasing her relationship value.

If she has a PhD in history, her baseline expectation is that her future husband have a PhD as well. He might make up for not having one by being impressive in some other way, but there would need to be something added to do that.

And her PhD in history doesn't make her one iota more desirable as a relationship partner. It *only* makes her harder to impress. A woman who is less easy to impress is harder to have a good relationship with.

In other words, you are projecting women's attitudes onto men.

A man does not feel threatened by a more educated woman. Instead, a woman feels threatened by a less educated

man.

Why are uneducated men threatened by educated women?

1 upvotes · 23 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Neither are other men.

Why are uneducated men threatened by educated women?

1 upvotes · 23 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why are uneducated men threatened by educated women?

They're not.

CMV: TRP's "Hypergamy" is women "masc-optimizing" when seeking a male partner in the same way men "femme-optimize" when seeking a female partner.

1 upvotes · 23 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/848>

What is "red pill"?

1 upvotes · 23 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Can't say I overly agree with that.

Doesn't matter.

I'm not here to debate, for reasons we've gone over. I'm here to articulate.

In other words, if readers understand what I am getting at, then my goal is accomplished. Whether you, or anyone else, believes it or not is up to them. Not only does debate settle nothing, it's not even particularly important for things to be settled, especially between people where at least one has no skin in the game, and thus is not materially affected by what they end up deciding to believe.

What is "red pill"?

1 upvotes · 16 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm sensing a distaste for PPD and debate

Not the point.

Debate, feasts, and underage slave sodomy are all fun even if you're not an Athenian noble. The only issue is the delusion that the first arrives at truth. In practice it tends to never arrive anywhere at all.

If you look at trends in non-scientific academia, you tend to see this. Proponents of a school of thought tend to abandon positions through death or retirement, rather than any process of having theses disproven.

What you have here is not an investigative process, but an entertainment process. Name one new concept or discovery, one piece of terminology, one sexual strategy idea, that has emerged from here as opposed to from TRP. There are none. Nothing ever gets discovered, or investigated, or settled here. Just argued about.

This is fine if you enjoy that, and sometimes I do, but this realization can help you understand *why* TRP is "not a debate sub"... it's because, to sum up what I have been saying, *there is simply no point in arguing about that which can be resolved by experiment.*

The TRP process involves, at its most basic level, some people suggesting an interpersonal tactic, or an explanation of some aspect of female psychology. Other people then see if this helps them achieve better results. It is impossible for us to do this in a double-blind, controlled fashion, but as far as I know, we are the only large body of people who are studying human mating by experiment, rather than by self-report survey, which is why we have made a lot of progress that academics have not.

However, to touch on your idea of "pair bonding", one of the parts that presents a greater challenge is establishing the *causal* relationship of a known *correlation*.

On that particular topic, for example, we know empirically that psychologically healthy young men have a distaste for commitment to women with high partner counts, and that women with high partner counts make poor relationship partners in general.

This is correlation.

Many people then leap to assume that "high partner count inhibits pair bonding"; in other words, women lose the ability to become devoted to an individual man if they have ridden too many penises.

That is a causal hypothesis.

And several of our leading thinkers, including [/u/HumanSockPuppet](#) and myself, believe this is wrong, and that the causal relationship is the reverse of this... to wit, "Women who are unable to sustain relationships accumulate higher partner counts".

This explains several observed phenomena that the previous hypothesis does not.

First, it explains why this correlation would only be present in females. Males with high partner counts seem to do just fine if and when they settle down. This is because men acquire those high partner counts not by being unable to sustain a relationship, but because males have a far higher drive towards hookup sex, and thus increase their counts less by failure to sustain relationships, and more by disinclination to enter one.

Second, it explains what the "mechanism" is that causes sex to break "pair bonding", to wit, there is none.

Women in relationships simply aren't on the market to increase their partner count. This is stupid simple. A woman in a relationship acquires new partners at a slower rate than a single woman. And the happier and more stable the relationship, the less she tends to cheat, so the rate approaches zero.

In other words, if you fill a room with randomly selected fifteen year old virgins (which is about how young you have to sample to find virgins nowadays), then *some of them are already sluts who are unworthy of commitment*. You just don't know which ones, because they haven't acquired "tells" yet. Their sexual history is just as blank a slate as the ones who will make terrific wives and mothers in about five years.

The real difference is that some are sweet tempered and loving, and the first boy they hook up with will be determined to keep them, while others are nasty bitches who will accuse you of cheating when they go through your phone and find a call from your sister, and they will immediately start screaming and throwing plates at your head.

This explains why men would rather have a girl who's been fucked a thousand times by one cock, than one who has been fucked one time by a thousand cocks. You can imagine it as a sort of customer rating system...

One girl has one review saying "Really sweet and nice. A++ would bang again. Did so 999 times. Only reselling because I have been hit by bus and am dead."

The other girl has a thousand reviews saying things like: "Crazy screaming bitch. Threw plates at my head. Has dope habit. Recommend you wrap it up good and hit once only."

Is there a difference between FDS-er and being a RedPill woman? If any, what are said differences?

1 upvotes · 16 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Is there a difference between FDS-er and being a RedPill woman?

There is no point in arguing about that which can be resolved by experiment. Try to guess which group each of the follow post titles came from:

- How to give better blowjobs?
- LOCK THEM ALL AWAY! Time to celebrate this success!
- Apparently single women can't have nice things aka my attempt to buy a house
- Ladies who have overcome daddy issues, how did you heal?
- Moving in with my fiance next week
- "Lorena" - the Lorena Bobbit documentary on Prime
- I'm beginning to think all dating subreddits here are anti-woman to some extent
- Pickmeisha behavior does not pay off...a case study
- What updo hairstyles do men like on women?
- Stop using the excuse that 'boys mature slower than girls' for bad behaviour
- The Case For Not Settling

(These post titles were selected at random.)

If you can tell the difference, there must be a difference.

What is "red pill"?

1 upvotes · 16 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Id humbly offer men have potential value rather than inherent.

... because you are trapped within blue-pill woman-centric slave morality, and thus you instinctively measure value by usefulness to others (probably female others).

Step outside that mental prison, and it becomes obvious that every man is inherently valuable to himself.

What is "red pill"?

1 upvotes · 16 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

AKA if someone didn't fully agree with everything a TRP EC espoused, they weren't immediately banned, which is what typically happened when those individuals attempted that sort of discussion on TRP. Whereas on PPD they could debate it out...

This points to the essential difference between TRP and its satellite spaces. These exist on two axes: Empiricist vs. Rationalist and Skin in the Game vs. No Skin in the Game.

The idea of "debating *it* out", whatever "it" is, carries the hidden, if not very well hidden, assumption that debate is how one arrives at truth... or, rather that truth is arrived at *by pure thought*, whether it happens in one mind or a clash between several. This is the Rationalist, or Aristotelian, model of investigation.

By contrast, the Galilean, or Empiricist, model of investigation involves discerning truth through direct observation, with the role of thought being confined to analysis of what known to be true, for the purpose of producing future predictions to test.

An Aristotelian, entering a Galilean space, is almost always surprised when his invitations to debate are met with laughter, or silence, or a gentle but firm escort towards the door. But to Galileans, his favorite hobby is simply that, a method of idle intellectual masturbation at best, and at worst a distraction from, and obfuscation of, the actual business of figuring out what is going on for real.

Thus his presence is about as helpful as that of Gene Ray the Time Cube Guy at a convention of aeronautical engineers.

Which brings us to the notion of "skin in the game". Historically, the Aristotelian searcher for truth has been mainly interested in writing books and engaging in the cut and thrust of philosophical debate, in between feasts with the other Athenian nobles, and sodomizing twelve year old slave boys. The Galilean, however, wants truth because he intends to put it to a purpose. He has artillery to fire, compasses to design, and latitude to measure.

In other words, he has "skin in the game", and he's going to get it painfully scraped up if he is wrong. The Aristotelian does not. At worst he will suffer some slight embarrassment, and more frequently, he can simply debate forever without fear of ever being actually *proven* wrong, unless a Galilean engineer with grease on his hands should happen to invade the ivory tower without being ejected by the servants.

This is why the Rationalists with no Skin in the Game needed a space where their ancient-world philosophy could debate the number of angels that can dance on the head of a pin without any of those embarrassing empiricists challenging them to "show me one of these so-called angels".

One of the unfair things about all this, of course, is that in the investigation of heterosexual mating instincts, the Empiricist discipline is somewhat exclusionary. The woman, the eunuch, and the homosexual, are unable to directly test techniques for attracting heterosexual women, and thus are confined by necessity to the Rationalist's ivory tower, their sole consolation being the feasts and possibly the sodomy.

Weekly Community Chat Megathread

1 upvotes · 15 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

alreadyredscool (who I think started the sub and was also a mod at TRP)

Nope.

How to start going to the gym?

1 upvotes · 14 June 2021 · /r/askTRP

This might be a dumb question

Ya think?

but I honestly don't even know where to start. I have a membership, but I don't know what to do, how many sets, how many reps.

That's not your problem. You are connected to the fucking internet.

Your problem is you are too chickenshit to just websearch a program and get started. You want someone to hold your hand in order to ease your anxiety.

Overcoming that anxiety is an essential part of the process, numbnuts.

[Q4All] Is Online Dating a Scam?

1 upvotes · 14 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Instead of asking whether it is a scam or not, try asking what the incentive structure is.

How do they make their money? Well, they either monetize page views, or they charge for services.

In either case, they need people to be actively using (or at least paying) the site in order to get paid. So their definition of success is lots of people using the site.

Well, what is the users' definition of success?

For female users, it is being in a relationship, and no longer using the site.

For male users, it is either being in a relationship (and no longer using the site), or continuously using the site to secure fresh hookup sex with new partners.

So the goals of site owners, and of site users, can only coincide for male users.

Which means that any site which is successful and earning money will be disappointing its female user base.

Which in turn means that female users will leave. Which means, in turn, that the site will disappoint its heterosexual male users, because women will become rarer, and competition for them will become fiercer.

So the only online dating sites we would expect to be successful long-term would be those targeted at gay men.

CMV: FDS and TRP's goals are similar in that each of them tries to prevent running into the other

1 upvotes · 14 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

both of their goals are similar in that each of them tries to prevent running into the other.

Incorrect.

TRP's goal is to increase its readers' degree of sexual success. FDS's goal is to increase its readers' degree of psychological comfort.

This is why FD contains no actual S. Don't believe me? Go look right now. Look at whatever are currently the top ten posts. How many of them contain any strategy? How many of them contain any strategy that isn't the 10,000th repetition of "refuse any man who isn't your ideal"?

Beyond a long list of reasons for rejecting hypothetical suitors, FDS contains no significant percentage of actionable advice at all, and certainly almost none for how to make oneself more attractive to men. In fact, suggestions that they should make any effort in that direction would most likely be met with rage and downvotes.

So, FDS can certainly claim it's about getting the best results... but anyone can claim anything. I can claim that I am the King of Sumatra and wear a shiny hat.

When we look at the actual behaviour of FDS and TRP, we can easily understand that they are quite different.

Experiment where women rate men in a lineup, then explain their reasoning.

1 upvotes · 14 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The patriarchy is in your cheeseburgers!

It's better for the man to ask you on a date, asking a man increases the likelihood that he's settling.

1 upvotes · 14 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Better for who?

Debate: Divorced parents are NOT single parents.

1 upvotes · 10 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think arguing semantics is an extremely good use of someone else's time.

Update: all you want from me is sex

1 upvotes · 10 June 2021 · /r/askTRP

"Sure, gimme a call in two weeks."

Hypergamy, female subjugation & male sexlessness.

1 upvotes · 9 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You are responsible for your successes & failures, failing to meet your goals in dating simply means you are failing and that's on YOU.

This is the part of TRP's message that young men, in general, struggle the most with.

They've been raised to think of society as a sort of engine that's designed to take care of people, providing them with a path to a good life. But this isn't true. Society is a word we use to describe a heap of stuff left lying around as a result of others' efforts to care for themselves and prosper.

It isn't an incubator, it's a scrap yard. You can build cool stuff out of the parts you find there, but that's your job.

Now, it's easy to point out that societies of the past took care of people, but that's not really true. What it did was give them limited rewards because it needed their labour. But now, all that labour is outsourced to countries where quasi-slavery is still legal. In addition, the deal was never that great to begin with... otherwise, why would the Boomer men actively cooperated in helping the feminists burn it all down, in exchange for nothing but the largely unfulfilled promise of some unshaved free-love yeti snatch?

It's also easy to point out that society takes care of women, but that's not quite true either. Other *individuals* take care of women, because they are slaves to the primitive instinct to protect the wombs. The "sympathy gap" is hardwired into the human species, and its less self-aware members will always reflexively waste their time and energy helping parasites with no reciprocal impulses.

Also, the *government* panders to women, because women are drones whose votes are easily bought with minuscule bribes if not with free deception. Your assertion that women are "liberated" now is both wrong and useless... liberty simply isn't something women are capable of having. If you set them free, they immediately look around for someone to tell them what to do, or, failing that, someone to imitate so that they know what to do.

Western civilization was doomed to fall from its defining values the moment women acquired voting privileges.

Does anyone else feel bad when women say the male body is unattractive?

1 upvotes · 9 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you take what women say at all seriously, you're going to have a rough time of it.

Men don't have to be attractive to get girls

1 upvotes · 9 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Male attractiveness doesn't have all that much to do with looks.

Hypergamy, female subjugation & male sexlessness.

1 upvotes · 9 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So what is your proposed solution?

Solution to what?

What is there to solve? Things are as they always have been. About 1/3 of men are winners, and get laid anywhere from "a decent amount" to "staggeringly a lot", and 2/3 are losers and get laid anywhere from "occasionally" to "never".

This is hardwired into the human species, and nothing short of sophisticated gene-tampering science fiction tech will ever change it.

{ women are FREEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE now! }

Yes, they are. I don't pay a damn thing for my women.

No hymen, no diamond: The sexual counterrevolution is coming

1 upvotes · 9 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you want to have some idea about what their actual life outcomes might be, consider the following two observations.

- Most of them are very angry at men in general.
- Those who have been subscribed for a long time are not less so than those who have been subscribed for a short time.

No hymen, no diamond: The sexual counterrevolution is coming

1 upvotes · 9 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No hymen, no diamond.

Fixed that for ya.

Men get their nice guy ideas from high school movies and the anime harem genre.

1 upvotes · 9 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

When men here aren't misinterpreting what women say, their ideas of how women and dating "should" work seems to come from entertainment created by men blah blah blah blah

That's because PPD is the shallow end of the pool. And you're in it with them.

Husband sends me pictures of Instagram models daily, need some advice

1 upvotes · 8 June 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Sigh

I have no recollection of *you*, but your objection is as old as time.

What you jokers cannot seem to realize is that *I am not trying to save western civilization*. You keep telling me it's doomed, and that my efforts are futile, because you can't conceive of any other reason why I might be doing this.

You don't understand what I mean by "Parables of the Sower", and don't understand what I mean when I say the word "collectivist", and that I am not one.

Collectivists think that problems must be addressed by collective action, so they try to set a policy. Do to that,

they have to get everybody to agree. And they can't get everyone to agree. So they go around raging about how the world would be paradise, if only all those stupid people would just get on board with *their* ideas, instead of having ideas of their own.

Now, you've found a stupid person, and you are pointing and saying "see, look, this is the reason we can't have nice things!".

But what you don't realize is that:

- Stupid people have always been with us. They are a constant of the universe.
- Your failure to realize this means, from my perspective, that you are one of them.
- There is no "we" that cannot have nice things.
- There is only *you*, who cannot have nice things, because your plan for having nice things relies on everyone wising up and not being stupid.
- And there is only *me*, who *can* have nice things, because I have a plan for having nice things even when stupid people exist.

Yes, 90% of RPW is crap. That's because 90% of everything is crap. 90% of whatever utopia you are imaging would be crap, too.

You cannot control the universe. Control *your* universe.

"If he really wanted me, he would approach me" Do y'all really believe this ?

1 upvotes · 7 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Again, to my regular readers:

Watch how she rationalizes when the inconsistency between her words and her actions is pointed out.

She acknowledges that the behaviour she rewarded was the opposite of what she says she wants, and points out "But it made me feel bad".

Which means that what she was talking about all along was how others could organize their actions to make her feel good, not to make her attracted to them.

You, dear readers, being mostly male, are prone to confusion on this issue, because *you* are drawn to women who make you feel good, and tend to want to reward them.

Women do not do this. They do NOT reward men for being good to them. They reward men for being desirable or potentially useful to them.

Thus, how you treat a woman is largely dependent on how she has treated you in the past, but her treatment of you will be dependent on how she hopes you will treat her in the future.

This is equivalent to Briffault's Law.

You don't have to make her feel good. Just make her want you.

Women yearn for the return of chaperones

1 upvotes · 6 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Judging by how angry you are about this problem of yours, you've either had it over and over again, in which case your current approach isn't working...

... or you're in a habit of reading about it happening to other people, in which you seek out things to be mad about, and I dunno what you might do about that, apart from stop.

Women yearn for the return of chaperones

1 upvotes · 6 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're free to interact with others however you like, and then to deal with their reactions.

Personally, I find that when I take some effort to calibrate my message to my audience, receptivity goes way up... but that requires some capacity to react to one's circumstances, rather than solely to one's feelings.

If you would instead like all of mankind to adapt to your preferences, okay, good luck out there.

Women yearn for the return of chaperones

1 upvotes · 6 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think that 30 year old women are probably not the best example of how to handle unwanted attention with the appropriate combination of assertiveness and grace.

Women yearn for the return of chaperones

1 upvotes · 6 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Which is why 16 year old girls have no interest in acting like 30 year old women.

I think we all need to calm down a little

1 upvotes · 6 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm (older) gen z and there's a weird trend of girls going "ew men and the way their balls hang and girls are prettier", etc. etc.

If I had to guess at an explanation for this, I would say that because women are more attracted by behaviour than aesthetics, it's easier for them to pretend disinterest in men's appearance, which they gain social capital from doing.

Men, do you value women based on their popularity?

1 upvotes · 6 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Bold of you to assume I value women.

Women yearn for the return of chaperones

1 upvotes · 6 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Make sure a 20 year old girl can handle herself like a 30 year old.

So, get 15 cats, drink wine out of a box, and complain that her life isn't turning out how she planned?

Why do men react so shrilly to “OnlyFans” but don’t seem to have an issue with porn, strip clubs, sex phone operators, cam girls on porn sites...?

1 upvotes · 6 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I was being cheeky because you were.

It's nice that you're so willing to follow my lead, but that may be the best way to get your question answered.

I am fielding responses and as you can read

Nah.

I'm confused- what makes women's standards unreasonable?

1 upvotes · 30 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm happily married.

So why are you making lists of what you want in a man?

Hypergamy/polygamy is the fantasy, assortative mating is the reality

1 upvotes · 29 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The vast majority of men will never be able to do this

The vast majority of men will never do what it takes to do this, able or not.

which is the falsehood TRP preaches

You're going to need to produce some quotes on this one. From me, or other TRP founders/thought leaders... not from throwaway_2273, three years ago, with 3 upvotes.

Not just because I don't remember preaching anything of the sort, but because I'm actually not even sure what you think I was saying.

Women tend to make bad decisions in regards to their safety. They are too lenient with dangerous men and too cautious with safe men. They have standards which actually rewards pushy guys and pushes away respectful ones.

1 upvotes · 29 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

3) Women are perma-children in the sense that they expect others to take responsibility for their safety, welfare, and happiness even *after* they have reached the age of majority.

4) All of the above.

What most women want in a man

1 upvotes · 25 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Who decides who's correct when everything is arbitrary and situational?

That is incredibly difficult. Everyone, by definition, thinks they are correct.

And if self-report doesn't prove anything (which it doesn't), then if self-report is all you have, all you can do is argue. Which is diverting, but not conclusive.

But if that were all we had, we'd just be stuck.

But we can find some illumination if we stray into the realm of philosophy and ask "what IS truth?".

Well, it's a word humans invented. So what do we mean by it? Well, we came up with it for a reason. It's a thing we care about, and so what we mean by it is a function of why we care about it.

We care about truth because it empowers us.

If we understand Newtonian physics, we can build machines that work. If we understand Einsteinian physics, we

can put satellites in orbit.

How does it empower us? It enables us to anticipate the consequences of our actions, so we can choose an action with the consequences we want.

If I use a G7 drag model to predict the flight path of a 90 grain .224 Valkyrie bullet fired from a 24 inch barrel, with a ballistic coefficient of .200, I know how far the bullet will drop, and how much it will be deflected by the wind at a certain speed, both over a certain distance.

As a consequence, I can eat venison.

Do you see? **The word "truth" means "predictive power".**

So, if you want to establish that your idea is *true*, do something using it that you couldn't do without that idea.

Thus, if young men are more successful at getting to sex after reading TRP than before, then something they learned enables them to predict female behaviour more effectively.

Ah, but *which* bits are true? That's harder to know, because you can't test only one bit at once. That's why I said it's not very *clean* science. Why I said we *stumble* towards the light.

But that really *is* the best we have, because self-report studies do not produce truth. How do we know that? Because they do not empower young dudes to get laid.

Mr. Kaufmann may be an interesting guy, but his recommended course of action ("cultivate kindness and altruism") has not not first been fleshed out into a detailed plan of action, and then been put to the test by thousands of young men who hadn't had much sexual success before, and then helped them get the results they wanted.

You're touting his work because he has a PhD and a shiny hat, and says what you want to hear, but as far as I'm concerned, in this particular question, he's a poseur. I'm the expert, because I have a whole lot of fanmail saying "thank you, I was an incel until I read your stuff", and all he has is a PhD, a self-report study, and a shiny hat.

I'm sorry (and I don't mean that sarcastically) if what I have to say upsets you. But it's not *for* you. It's for men. It fixes a problem they have.

I haven't seen you, or Kaufmann, offer an alternative solution with a track record of success. All I've seen is a bunch of airy speculation by people with no skin in the game.

It is hard to imagine a more stupid or more dangerous way of making decisions than by putting those decisions in the hands of people who pay no price for being wrong. --Thomas Sowell

And there you have it.

what's causing all this hatred for the opposite gender. I was abused by men and yet I still don't hate them

And that's what this is really about. My advice to men hurts your feelings.

And you would like me to change it so it doesn't. And you don't *care* if that makes it stop working, because the problem it solves is a problem you don't have.

Well, excuse the fuck out of me if I am messing up the view from your ivory tower. But my priority is the folks on the ground. Maybe they are too male, or too crass, or too blue collar, to matter to you. Maybe they aren't nice clean-cut Jewish boys with PhDs from Yale, and podcasts, and sweet, uplifting things to say about kindness and humanism.

But maybe you don't matter to them, either. And if I had to guess, you need them a hell of a lot more than they

need you, unless, against the odds, you happen to be an electrical engineer or something.

I'm on a mission. And I don't have cargo space for your fussing how people somehow "hate" you, despite the fact that they have never even heard of you before today.

No matter how much you roll around in feigned agony, like some European soccer player trying to draw the penalty.

What most women want in a man

1 upvotes · 25 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The general response of someone who doesn't have anything useful to say is to question the motives of those who do.

It doesn't matter how we feel. It only matters if we are correct.

What most women want in a man

1 upvotes · 25 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I find it disturbing that young men are this angry. Why? How did it happen? Was it my generation X that created this? Was it because everyone got a trophy? Lol because I saw much less of this kind of attitude in the 90s when I went highschool. Is it because of social media?

I've chosen to answer these questions separately, because they are very different from the main subject of this conversation.

Every culture has a set of expectations for its members about how they are supposed to live their lives, what they are expected to do, etc these constitute, if you will, a *plan* for a person's life and these plans generally contain two parts: expectations and incentives

This means what you are supposed to give and what you are supposed to get in return, which will motivate you to give. Modern western culture indeed does present men with a plan for their lives, but it is a plan with all the incentives removed.

Its idea of what a man should do merely consists of how he is expected to benefit others, but everything he could expect to get from that has been rebranded as "male privilege" and subjected to a campaign to stamp it out.

Well, at first this created a problem for men, because they were living up to the same obligations as ever, but without any gratitude, or respect, or reward of any kind.

But it is gradually becoming more of a problem for women instead, because men are starting to realize that if they set down the obligations, nothing else bad will happen to them. The incentives have already been taken away... you can't take them away twice.

The only move that those who seek to exploit men have left in their arsenal is scolding. And once a man realizes he can just ignore that, he is free. Men are not being forcibly oppressed, they are simply being tricked into trusting a society that doesn't have their best interests at heart. And once they awaken to that, they then have to wake up to the fact that IT NEVER DID.

The anger is a phase in this awakening process. It is what happens when you realize that your entire society never cared about your experience of life at all, and only saw you as a means to an end.

Our culture is in the midst of a propaganda war between neomarxists (feminists, progressives, etc) and traditional conservatives (we call them "tradcons" for short). But when you "take the red pill", and realize what reality is actually like then you become aware that BOTH cultural forces seek to exploit men for the benefit of women. They are only arguing about what is the best way of doing this

Tradcons think that men should be rewarded for a life of service and care with some lip service and kind words, and neomarxists think that this is giving them far too much, and they should simply be scolded into perpetual obedience. Tradcons focus on *protecting* women and neomarxists focus on *empowering* women, but the only argument between them is about which of those is better *for women*.

What most women want in a man

1 upvotes · 25 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

In psychology and behaviorism, the only way to conduct a study is through reporting on what people say is true. They have no other means to do it

Okay, now you have graduated from complete non-sequiturs to raising points that have already been refuted:

The fact that it is not practical to perform such a study does not magically make self-report data valid.

Let me make this even more clear:

Psychologists and sociologists often perform self-report studies because it is not economical, practical, or convenient to study behaviour in other ways. This does not magically make self-report studies valid.

If all you have is a hammer, that does not magically make all your problems into a nail.

They have no other means to do it unless they use PET scans or brain wave monitors (which doesn't prove efficacy 100%)

I don't consider those valid, either.

That's why their is controversial conflicting evidence in psychology and behavioralism.

That's why psychology and behaviourism are not sciences. They are unable to use **the scientific method**.

In fact, TRP field reports are more science-like than social psychology. Oh, they are not very *good* science. We can't do control groups. We can't do random sampling. We can't do large samples, and analyze the results with statistical methods. We can only make the most rudimentary of efforts to control confounding variables.

But what we *can* do, which professional psychologists cannot, is conduct real experiments.

The unsystematic way in which we have to do those experiments makes it not so easy to interpret the results. We *stumble* towards the light. In the land of the blind, the one-eyed man is king.

But, of course, that's not the way public opinion works at all. In the land of the blind, the one-eyed man is beaten to death with rocks... for heresy.

So, are psychological studies the most valid studies to conduct? No they aren't.. for that I'd agree.. but that doesn't negate the fact that he still has the credentials to do a study in his area of practice, otherwise he wouldn't have gotten a PHD.

Again, you seem to want to talk about the guy. I don't know if he is your dissertation advisor, or you are his sock puppet account, or what the relationship between the two of you is.

But you are acting confused about what this whole "science" thing *is*.

Science is an algorithm, not an institution.

I could, for the sake of argument, spend years reading books, taking tests, and writing papers. I could conduct a bunch of self-report studies. I could be widely seen as a great scientist, and have piece of paper that says "Whisper is a scientist" in shiny gold letters, signed by the King of Sumatra, and that could come with a lifetime supply of orange cheese snacks and a shiny hat.

None of this would magically make my opinions into a scientific result.

The people who are running around, lately, screaming "believe the science!" in a number of contexts, do not actually understand what science *is*. They are instead practicing a religion, with universities and think tanks and the NSF as *churches* and professional researchers as a priesthood, whose pronouncements they demand be taken on faith as holy writ.

This is, in fact, the opposite of science.

He also reported on other studies within the same article. More importantly, we are moving out of a paradigm that relies on dominance and physical strength as a means to survive.. 50 years ago women were more reliant on their husbands.

This is not, in and of itself, a terrible hypothesis. But what the "church of **Science!**TM" needs to understand is that, until it is tested, it is only a hypothesis, not a conclusion.

There are two competing views here. One, that women's preferences are largely conscious and practical, and can change very rapidly according to current economic and social conditions. And the other, that female sexual preferences are hardwired in to some degree, and will remain static even when the conditions that caused them to evolve no longer apply.

We can have *some* confidence that the answer is a mix of the two... but what mix? This can only be resolved by experiment.

It wasn't until the 1960s that women could even get a loan or a credit card (even in America)

The left really needs to get its story straight. A few years ago, they were saying that women couldn't get credit cards in their own name in the 80s (which I know to be a lie because I was there at the time). And of course these are the people who say that women make 77 cents for every dollar a man makes for the same work. Or is it 73? No, wait, it's 71!

Point is, we can't have a discussion based on these factoids, with their truthiness, because *people just make this shit up*.

Again, it has the sound and flavour of a fact, and it comes from someone wearing the shiny hat that says "expert" in big gold letters... but is it actually *true*? Where is the evidence?

If you ask to see the evidence, they show you a piece of paper where some other person wearing a shiny hat said it. And if you question that, they call you anti-intellectual or anti-science.

So, no. I don't believe that. I don't believe that until someone proves it to me.

We have become more independent

Not precisely. You still have only the power that men give you, because you are incapable of building or maintaining the essential structure of civilization for yourselves.

I know of nothing systematic that would prevent you from learning to do so, but y'all just aren't interested in actually going and doing learning to do it.

What *has* happened is that your dependence on men has spread out, generalized and institutionalized. For

example, less of you are dependent on one individual man who provides for you, and more of you are dependent on a government that taxes all men to provide handouts for you. Or used quotas and public shaming to twist institutional arms into hiring you for paper-shuffling jobs, so you can LARP as independent career women, despite not really making or maintaining any essential piece of civilization.

I'm not angry about this, and I don't want to go back to the way things were. I like my women like I like my food... paid for by someone else.

And I'm not keen to start paying for sex, either directly or by proxy. Getting it for free is better.

But I'm not convinced that this means women's preferences have changed. If I had to guess (make a hypothesis), I'd say that it has only changed who women have to hold their nose and fuck (from "boring dude with middle class job" to "Harvey Weinstein and Bill Clinton").

At TRP, we really don't care who women hold their noses and fuck. Because being that guy is not the goal of our research.

What most women want in a man

1 upvotes · 25 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This response is such a complete non-sequitur that I don't quite understand what sort of confusion of thought could have produced it.

I did not say "the study's conclusions are invalid because the PI is dumb and icky".

I said "the study's conclusions are invalid because self-report data on human choice does not yield valid data".

What most women want in a man

1 upvotes · 24 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The article above is a study conducted. It's a viable source, I checked credibility.

No, it's not. Just like every other study out there, it relies on self-report data.

Self-report data is worse than no data, because at least when you have no data, you are aware of your ignorance.

To accurately assess people's desires, you have to observe their behaviour, not ask what their desires are. They can't even be honest with themselves, much less you.

In order to find out who a woman is attracted to, you would literally have to follow her around with a hidden camera and observe who she has sexual intercourse with.

The fact that it is not practical to perform such a study does not magically make self-report data valid.

You shouldn't spend any money on a girl before you've slept with her (with minimal exception)

1 upvotes · 24 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So, here is a thing that is generally less desirable, but also harder to get.

Okay. So what?

If women shouldnt feel proud about talking money from simps and losers, then men shouldnt feel proud about fucking Pick Me Girls and female losers.

1 upvotes · 22 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Should" just means "I want", and "shouldn't" just means "I don't want".

So... you don't want men to feel proud. Well, okay, it's fine to want things. What's your plan for making that happen?

How often do you encounter a woman with great sense of humor?

1 upvotes · 20 May 2021 · /r/askTRP

Once. I have met one woman in my life who is actually funny.

Does the manosphere have something against childfree women? If so, why?

1 upvotes · 20 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's my observation that the manosphere has a particular resentment toward childfree women.

Translation: I wanted to think this, so I searched until I found two or three people saying it.

Radical RP men are vehemently ill-mannered toward women over 25.

1 upvotes · 20 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So I've been broadcasting some redpill channels recently because I've always been a curious person by nature.

hehehheheh

Neither the RedPill nor the FDS strategy on first dates work.

1 upvotes · 20 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's as heavy or as light as you make it.

Neither the RedPill nor the FDS strategy on first dates work.

1 upvotes · 20 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Preferences, Hopes, Dreams, Aspirations.

I hate having to ignore.

1 upvotes · 20 May 2021 · /r/askTRP

You don't need to discuss much.

Neither the RedPill nor the FDS strategy on first dates work.

1 upvotes · 20 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Won't give you a list, because you're the one who has to be creative. But here's an example.

Take her to an indoor climbing gym. Find one where you are belaying her at the bottom, rather than one with grigri tie-ins. (That way she's literally had the experience of putting her life in your hands.)

Spend a few hours getting hot, sweaty, and physical next to each other, and working together to solve problems.

Then take her to a local pub (not a raucous bar, but a quiet watering hole you've picked out in advance), and have a few drinks, and maybe a little cheap pub food if one of you is hungry.

If you are a regular and they greet you by name, so much the better.

Talk will naturally flow about the experience you just went through. Mix in a little PHDA talk and some kino (you started that during the climbing, right?). Put a few drinks in her, but NOT too many. You are trying to get

her to relax, not get the feeling you're trying to trying to short-circuit her judgement.

Then take her temperature. Warmed up and ready to go? Then get her to your place... you should have been been mentally working up a couple of ready excuses throughout the evening. The goal isn't to FOOL her... she knows sex might be happening if things go well. The goal is something she can PRETEND to be fooled by, so that she can feel like she has an "out" if she's not into it.

The excuse isn't important so long as you tailor it to her and the situation. Do you have a collection of some shared-interest-thing that she might want to see? Does she need some place to hang out a few hours while she sober up enough to drive home? Do you have a pair of Russian Blue kittens you just got, and you need to check up on them before driving her home? (No female of the species is going to decline an opportunity to meet kittens. If she does, you dodged a bullet, she's defective.)

Then, once you get her in the door, you've had an exciting evening, built trust, raised the temperature, shown her a confident, high-energy, in-control-of-his-world dude... then you isolated.

Do your thing.

Discussion: what are your Big 5 Personality Traits?

1 upvotes · 19 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The MMPI has some glaring flaws, even if we assume the five factor model is valid.

What the test measures is *how* a subject answered a question. But what actually correlates to personality (habitual behaviour) is *why* they answered that way.

The MMPI (and similar tests) take an answer of, say, "strongly agree", and interpret the answer in such a way as to *assume* they know *why* the test-taker strongly agreed.

In addition, it interprets all five axes of the model wrong.

- It interprets Axis I as "social openness", when it is actually *sensitivity to environmental stimuli*.
- It interprets Axis II as "tendency to worry or be upset", when it is actually *emotional responsiveness to events*.
- It interprets Axis III as "agreeableness", when it is actually *emotional responsiveness to people*.
- It interprets Axis IV as "conscientiousness", when it is actually *external vs internal validation*.
- It interprets Axis V as "adventurousness", when is actually *self-efficacy*.

This is why tests like this, when I bother to *try* to play along, instead of making them say whatever I want them to say, tell me that I am extroverted, emotionally stable, disagreeable, irresponsible, and adventurous... when I am actually extremely introverted, not easily impressed, not anxious for external approval, excellent at making life choices, and very curious. And someone else who was totally different from me could end up with the exact same results due to trivial variation in life circumstances.

In other words, this test is total shit at interpreting people's answers.

The measure of what we might call scientific validity, or just simply "truth" is *predictive power*. In other words, it doesn't *matter* how much a test result makes us go "wow, he's exactly like that!". Hell, *horoscopes* make people say that. What matters is if you can *predict someone's behaviour* using those test results.

If you can't, you're not doing science, you're just collecting data and playing make-believe with it.

Incidentally, this kind of "argue with, and correct, the basic premise of the question" was just as much how I was as a child. Public school "teachers" didn't like me very much.

Does religion appeal to and/or create alpha/beta behavior?

1 upvotes · 19 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Religion is for people who like having rules to follow, and being spanked when they don't obey.

Be Honest: Does A Woman Doing Certain Things in The Bedroom Change Your Feelings For Her?

1 upvotes · 19 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Sometimes it's hard to tell. I had this one plate for a while whose bed was absolutely covered in these small cushions (she liked to "build a nest" to sleep in). At one point, we rolled over during sex and one of those cushions gave a plaintive meow.

Why all the Salty fighting over age gap relationships?

1 upvotes · 19 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because this is the designated area for bitter cat ladies and anger phase dudes to yell at each other.

Woke college educated women should date down men in terms of income and status.

1 upvotes · 19 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Should" just means "I want".

You want women to date down. Historical evidence says they ain't gonna. They prefer to continue whining about where all the good men have gone (answer... far away from *her*).

You also want people in general to call these women out on their bullshit. But they have no incentive to do so. It's not like these women are going to be grateful, or learn something. They're just going to throw a tantrum.

But here's what you can do, in *your* life, to prevent any of this shit from affecting you.

Don't give these women any sympathy *or* any advice. Just eat popcorn and laugh.

'Alpha' and 'beta' in the red pill are merely substitute words for 'jocks' and 'nerds'

1 upvotes · 19 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's all just a metaphor. Choose whichever one you find illustrative.

Not a good look 🤔🤔

1 upvotes · 18 May 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Demanding compassion while extending none only works on suckers.

women's high standards is mens fault.

1 upvotes · 17 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Precisely.

women's high standards is mens fault.

1 upvotes · 17 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You were the one who said it first.

Most people marry after they "hit the wall" and it's a very bad idea to marry when you're young and "in your prime".

1 upvotes · 17 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So you're using divorce rates as a rubric for marriage contentment?

How very... interesting.

Why are most college graduates women?

1 upvotes · 17 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If failure of certain racial minority groups to thrive is considered *ipso facto* evidence of systemic racism, then failure of men to thrive is *ipso facto* evidence of systemic sexism.

Men do care about a woman's occupation. (CMV)

1 upvotes · 17 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Everything that a woman's career might tell me about her mateworthiness, I can assess much better by having a five minute conversation with her.

Q4A: What should Young people do aged 20 or under who want a stable long-term relationship/Marriage in the current relationship landscape of the U.S.

1 upvotes · 17 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Read articles by TRP endorsed contributors. Learn stuff. Put it to use.

For men who complain about AWALT, and the CC, why don't you just date a religious girl?

1 upvotes · 16 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

All women are like that.

CMV: Most debate on manosphere subs is just lonely dudes trying to "out-alpha" each other with their philosophies

1 upvotes · 16 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

People with something to say write articles. Then anyone who wants to disagree can write an article of their own.

Does religion appeal to and/or create alpha/beta behavior?

1 upvotes · 16 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

All religion is bluepill as fuck.

"There's a big invisible wizard who wants you to do as I say and give me money. Then you'll get rewarded after you die. No, you can't talk to the wizard. I'll tell you what the wizard wants. No, you can't talk to anyone who has been rewarded. The wizard won't allow that. Mysterious are the ways of the wizard."

Based

1 upvotes · 9 May 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

If her value is based on something other than sex, why is she posting naked pictures?

Katie is at it again with this time saying that Men being nice and holding the door open for a women is sexiest

1 upvotes · 3 May 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

I'm actually being paid to hate women. I can hate all women for a simple hourly rate, with a minimum of four hours, or I can craft custom hate for individual women on a per-job basis, with free estimates.

No job is too large or small, and your dissatisfaction is guaranteed, or no money back.

Please be aware that due to pandemic conditions, we are experiencing a massive influx of orders, and wait times are currently 4-6 weeks or longer. Your patience is appreciated.

Am i exagerrating if i say that in todays culture, 98% of women are not "wifeable"?

1 upvotes · 3 May 2021 · /r/askTRP

So don't wife them.

Next.

Katie is at it again with this time saying that Men being nice and holding the door open for a women is sexiest

1 upvotes · 3 May 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Not particularly.

But you do. Problem is, you're chasing dopamine when what you need is serotonin. Are you really happy in this conversation? Wouldn't you rather be doing something else? Instead of being mad about stuff you don't like?

There's always going to be stuff you don't like. Dwelling on it isn't going to make it go away.

Katie is at it again with this time saying that Men being nice and holding the door open for a women is sexiest

1 upvotes · 3 May 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Okay. Do you know anything about dopamine and serotonin?

Can I save my buddy?

1 upvotes · 2 May 2021 · /r/askTRP

The one person you cannot save people from is themselves.

How can I begin working on myself to feel worthy of a HVM?

1 upvotes · 23 April 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Well, the girls here aren't too ambitious about being plates, but the principle is the same, and lesson is simple: work on yourself, always.

Maybe some girl might *accept* you as a fat, easygoing, nonthreatening teddy bear, but she's not gonna be enthralled.

And avoid women who have been indoctrinated into having too much "self-esteem". Because not only will they not be happy with *you*, they won't be happy with anything or anyone, which means they won't be happy, period.

According to RedPill/MGTOW, are healthy long term relationships just not possible?

1 upvotes · 23 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What an excellent question.

To understand that, it becomes necessary to understand what TRP is really about. When you put aside all the handwringing and crying about moral imperatives, TRP is really about the fact that human instincts can be channeled but not suppressed, ignored, or done away with.

That any sexual strategy must take into into account, and work with, the fact that we are a bunch of intellectualized apes, rather than angels clothed in flesh.

A healthy relationship, then, is one that benefits everyone in it, and this is achieved by acknowledging and working *with* our mating instincts, rather than against them... regardless of how culturally and morally unacceptable any modern ape-tribe might find them to be.

The first step in this is cultivating the ability to distinguish between that which we *want* to be true, and that which

we *think* to be true. Being able to treat these as two separate and unrelated things is the critical step for which we use the metaphor of "taking the red pill".

[UPDATE] I think my gf is cheating on me

1 upvotes · 19 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

Kinda reads like you invested before the sucking. Was this not the case?

Anti-feminist not anti- woman

1 upvotes · 16 April 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Why would they?

What can you tell them, true or not, that they haven't heard out of many other women's mouths as a lie? Remember that feminists themselves claim to be "one of the good ones", and that they "don't hate men", and that they are in fact helping men because "the patriarchy hurts men, too".

Misandrists aren't all standing naked on your lawn smeared in their own excrement, holding a kitchen knife and screaming that the voices told them to stab you. Some of them are wearing a pretty dress and a nice smile, and going in for a hug with that knife up their sleeve.

And even when there's no knife, women tend to be a lot more concerned *about* these men than *for* them. Because they spend a lot more time being gravely concerned about male anger than they do about the causes of that anger, a lot more effort trying to police men to make sure they don't hate women than they do dealing with the women who hate men.

Of course they are paranoid and suspicious and hostile. To be otherwise would be to display incapacity for inductive reasoning.

While your sentiments may be in the right place, what you have to realize is that you are not necessarily the solution to every problem. Sometimes you have to just sit back and let others who are more appropriately equipped deal with it.

They are not going to stop being angry while they are still being victimized by this shit. They require **solutions from those equipped to help them**, not merely sympathy from those who are not.

She wants to bring an ugly friend over

1 upvotes · 8 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

You don't even know what any of this is about.

It's not an argument about whether calling a landwhale a landwhale is a good idea or not, or a sign that you are winning at life or not.

It's about you alleging a moral imperative. This is against the "no moralizing" rule, and it's also against Rule Zero (because you gave him advice that was intended to benefit someone other than him).

Those rules exist for reasons, and I have attempted to contextualize those reasons for you, explaining why I wrote them that way in the first place. I have done this in the hope that I could salvage you and turn you into a productive member of the community.

I am doing this for your benefit, because you have been brainwashed in ways that are not good for you. Your society has taught you a **slave morality** whose primary purpose is to make you exploitable.

The belief that you, or I, or anyone, "owes" it to this girl to speak about her in certain ways and not in others is **the belief that a need in others creates an obligation in you**. This is slave morality, because it makes you a slave to anyone who expresses a need in moralistic terms.

However, I have failed you. I cannot get you to think, and understand what is going on around you, instead of merely judging it. Your mouth is robbing your ears, and I can't help you, because I can't get you to help me help you.

Therefore, instead of being able to cure your sickness, I must excise you from TRP so that you do not spread it to others.

Good luck out there.

Losing interest in sex, barely maintaining boner

1 upvotes · 8 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

How long has it been since you've been with someone other than her?

Has TRP lost track of itself?

1 upvotes · 8 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

too often I forget who created TRP

That's your problem right there.

If you're going to gossip with the other freshmen in the back of the class, instead of listening to the professors, it's pointless to complain that you aren't learning anything.

CMV: Red pill is just mostly scammers who are trying to take advantage of down on luck men

1 upvotes · 5 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Nah, man, how else will they know we all 'bout dat hu\$\$le?

Dating women who have advanced degrees

1 upvotes · 4 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Not entirely. Beauty gets you attraction. Behaviour gets you commitment.

Dating women who have advanced degrees

1 upvotes · 3 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Thing is though if I ask people in real life they will sugar coat everything.

Congratulations, you just figured out the point of TRP, and the reason it exists.

Thing is, I have seen many women who do describe themselves as "smart, accomplished and attractive" yet complain over the internet about their inability to find a man. These women are often in their late 20s and above.

Exactly.

This is not because an advanced degree makes a woman *less* attractive, but because it increases her expectations without increasing her attractiveness.

No one willingly buys a product that costs more but isn't any better.

I am not yet ready to date but I am hoping to once I have graduated in September and within the next few years (I am currently 22 and still will be 22 when I graduate.)

At what point in the future will your desirability as a mate increase? What event are you waiting for that will get you better results on the dating market?

Many red pillers believe I am leaving it too late, but I have strict Asian parents behind my back who believe that I should not start a relationship until I've left Uni (they think most of these would be STRs!), and can start dating straight after, irrespective of my career position.

You're past the age of legal majority. Your parents' opinion is only relevant if you agree to make it so.

I know of many early-mid 20s Chinese girls who did exactly that and they ended up dating young and upcoming lawyers and doctors.

Yes. Women with advanced degrees are generally a worse deal, but they are less of a worse deal to men with advanced degrees.

Bear in mind, however, that, while advanced degrees *increase* a man's desirability as a mate, not all men with advanced degrees are desirable mates to every woman.

This whole post is a veiled ask for advice. You couldn't ask it in TBP, because they don't do advice, and you couldn't ask it in TRP, because they don't do advice for women, and you weren't willing ask it in RPW, because that would be tantamount to declaring an opinion in something you either don't agree with or hadn't yet decided upon.

So you asked it here.

The answer is that the first step getting what you want is to know what it is? What do you want to find on the dating market?

Only then can you formulate a plan for how to get it.

Do you honestly believe that men want younger women predominantly because he can't get women his own age as opposed to young adult women just being more attractive?

1 upvotes · 2 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I would rather have a few people find my ideas very interesting than have many people find them sort of dull, but unobjectionable.

BluePillers, what makes you still believe the bluepill? Have you gone from red/purple pill to blue pill?

1 upvotes · 2 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Bless your heart.

BluePillers, what makes you still believe the bluepill? Have you gone from red/purple pill to blue pill?

1 upvotes · 2 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The point of an analogy is to illustrate what someone is thinking, not provide evidence for anything. If you are arguing with someone about what their analogy "should" be, you are missing the point.

Do you honestly believe that men want younger women predominantly because he can't get women his own age as opposed to young adult women just being more attractive?

1 upvotes · 2 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Look, you don't seem to have realized that I understand you. Yes, you are literally answering OP's question. I know.

From square one, however, I have been trying to move on to the logical next topic, which is to understand why women's collective disapproval doesn't change male behaviour in this regard.

It's about incentive structure.

Men have no use for a little bit of approval from a lot of women. They benefit much more from a whole lot of approval coming from a few. That's why "stop doing this or I will call you a creep" is not an effective deterrent. Because if that behaviour is considered "creepy" by 19 out of 20 women, and "sexy" by the remaining 1, then it's in men's interest to mash that button as hard as possible.

Now do you understand what I am saying?

Do you honestly believe that men want younger women predominantly because he can't get women his own age as opposed to young adult women just being more attractive?

1 upvotes · 1 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I could play the autistic robot game, too, and ask where I said you said they would.

Instead, I will present you with two options:

A. "There is no reason for men to care about the opinions of uninvolved women, I am just telling you what those women think. Next I will tell you what tree frogs, Mongolian herdsman, and the French think."

B. "I expect the disapproval of uninvolved women to mean something to men, and here's how I plan to incentivize them to care."

Pick Mes are not the female equivalent of Beta Simps

1 upvotes · 1 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Any man who thinks only low quality women display "pickme" behaviour is a man who not attractive enough to ever have been pursued by a high quality woman.

Do you honestly believe that men want younger women predominantly because he can't get women his own age as opposed to young adult women just being more attractive?

1 upvotes · 1 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

women find it insanely creepy

Women other than the ones they are hooking up with. But why would men care what those women think?

I am completely lost financially. Looking for advice.

1 upvotes · 1 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

Solid financial advice.

I would support this argument by pointing out that small false economies can lead to overspending later on, as we are not in total control of our behaviour.

If I had one recommendation to make, I would advise being miserly with frequent expenses, and being more spendy with one-time purchases which you will use or interact with repeatedly... up to the point where additional marginal cost has little marginal value.

In other words, don't dine out so much, buy a really nice computer, and a lightly used luxury car.

Seriously, I'm done holding doors and making space in the walk aisle.

1 upvotes · 31 March 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

This is not me trying to protect *you*. It's me trying to protect TRP. The "anger phase" is a necessary step in the process, and with newcomers, I deliberately stoke anger and misogyny so as to inspire them to kick women off the pedestal and grow a spine.

If I get a bunch of retards hanging around here chortling "lolllolol why u mad bro?", then they are hindering that process, especially since new guys are more susceptible to being shamed.

Anger is very important to starting the growth process, and the point of the ideas of "shit tests" or "amused mastery" is not to make men into unreactive lumps who tolerate disrespect with a smile.

Might Backfire Horribly

1 upvotes · 30 March 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Feminist: #killallmen

Normal People: So much for feminism

Other feminist: We're not all like that!

Normal People: Yes, you are, or you would be telling her that, not us. You're not mad at her for stupid bigoted shit, you're mad at her for embarrassing the movement.

Where do you draw the line between girlfriend and wife duties?

1 upvotes · 27 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

That's not necessarily the question. You are describing some of the benefits of a long term stable relationship. I think you were being asked what the benefits of marriage, the legal status, are, for men.

I think that's it's fairly easy to understand the former, but, under current laws in most of western civilization, it's pretty hard to point out any benefits that a man derives from actually signing those papers.

Q4Women: How exactly are men supposed to improve themselves even further?

1 upvotes · 26 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How about you just don't date unhappy women who complain all the time?

Weekly Community Chat Megathread

1 upvotes · 24 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think you are vastly underestimating just how institutionally incompetent and stupid silicon valley can be.

But I do agree that this smells funny.

If I had to guess, I'd say that EITHER they didn't know, and they didn't bother to look because of tribalism OR they knew, but didn't care because of tribalism, and are now pretending they didn't know because of public outrage.

What else have we being lied to about?

1 upvotes · 23 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

I've been thinking...do you think it's possible to be technically fully aware without the red pill?

There's a lot of different red pills, as many as there are subjects of discourse. What we call "the" red pill is really just "the red pill about human mating instincts", because that's what we happened to be talking about when we selected the metaphor.

For a bluepill could the best they can be an almost fully aware but not knowing sexual dynamics be holding them back from completely understanding?

I think you kinda have that backwards. Acquiring the habit of full sentience was what led us to examine ourselves (and women) as systems of behaviour, and come to that understanding. It all starts with "I am a mechanism, let me investigate how the mechanism works".

What else have we being lied to about?

1 upvotes · 22 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

You took thermodynamics 101? Good for you.

Now take biochemistry 101.

Unattractive nerds should try to hit on intelligent women

1 upvotes · 22 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There aren't enough intelligent women to go around.

Plate got cancer and is going to struggle financially. I want to help but keep having trp inner-voice say bro wtf no way don't do it.

1 upvotes · 21 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

I'm thinking of getting a 5k loan and helping her out for the next 4 months cause she is off work.

.

Female Dating Strategy

1 upvotes · 21 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There's nothing terrible about bleach so long as you don't drink it.

Where is the starting line, and where is the finishing line?

1 upvotes · 20 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reification_\(fallacy\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reification_(fallacy))

How much would having regular sex solve your problems?

1 upvotes · 20 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Whether sex solves your problems or not depends on what your problems are.

Are women inherently more aware of male nature than men are of women's?

1 upvotes · 19 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Something that really strikes me as a woman is how obvious concepts from trp are to me.

Yeeessss, that's because TRP describes female nature.

I think as a women we are pretty clued in on how men work from an early age.

Wrong.

Women are far more clueless about male nature than vice versa. Most of them are even unaware of the very existence of such a thing as male nature. They not only don't understand, they are unaware that there is anything *to* understand.

Many women, however, do believe they understand men very well. This is the Dunning Kreuger effect in action.

Let's say sex is indeed a need. What now? What do we do with this information?

1 upvotes · 19 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Premise 1: People are entitled to that which is a need.

Incorrect. An entitlement for one person is an obligation for another. Who exactly, is obligated to provide what is needed, and why?

This is why you have a right to seek out healthcare, or sex, but no one is obliged to provide it for you.

I hate myself and dont think im worthy of any man (long post)

1 upvotes · 16 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Seeing negative things about yourself is better than being unable to see them.

You now have two choices: work to improve them, or wallow in despair.

Which do you think will lead to a more pleasant existence?

How not to be fat.

1 upvotes · 14 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yes. There's a lot of things we *think* might be beneficial about fasting, that appear to happen beyond the 24 hour mark (autophagy, boosted HGH and IGF-1, insulin sensitivity increase, etc), but we know somewhat less about how they work, when they work, and how much good they do, than we know about insulin and basic fat metabolism.

We may find out in the future that long fasts are great for X, Y, or Z, but I'm not yet confident enough to say what X, Y, or Z actually are. It's certainly possible, though.

What we do know it is that there is no fat loss without fat acid metabolism, and chronically elevated insulin greatly inhibits fatty acid metabolism, which is why that's the focus of this article.

How attainable is waiting for marriage if you aren't compatible with the men who want that?

1 upvotes · 12 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

If I do decide to save sex for marriage I realize I'm asking a lot of a potential husband and I have to make myself worth it.

Okay, what does that look like to you?

What do you bring to the table now? What do you expect to add?

How not to be fat.

1 upvotes · 12 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

When someone says something to me that doesn't seem to make sense, I like to look at what else they have written, rather than assuming they are some sort of idiot.

I am sorry to hear you had terrible parents who tried to control your eating habits in nasty ways, and left you with an eating disorder and the persistent feeling that others are out to get you. I'm sorry to hear that your family tried to get you to actually starve yourself.

I'm sorry to hear that your feelings of being targeted are so strong that you even struggle not to attribute hostility to your new kitten.

But please understand that there are other people in the world who are *not* in your situation, and that is who this article is written for. Please understand that there are other people in the world who have suffered psychologically because they are persistently overweight. Those are the people I am trying to help.

I realize saying something is "anti-science" may feel good when you are angry, but calling something that doesn't make it so. If you wish to discuss, in detail, the work of Robert Lustig, exact mechanisms of fructose metabolism in the liver, how five-carbon rings get fed into citrate and the Krebs cycle, we can do that.

But I'm afraid you posted a bunch of FUD, so I'm going to have to have it removed.

This isn't about you and your struggle. The demons you face are different, and you don't have to do any of this, because this isn't the problem you have. Good luck out there.

Best way to let your (F23) male 'friend' (who's attracted to you) make a move?

1 upvotes · 11 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

But, don't you think a girl making the first move (even if conventionally attractive/it flatters him) is likely to fail to trigger his deep 'pursuing' instinct...?

What deep pursuing instinct would this be?

Is this something that you believe men have?

And where did this idea come from?

We have a super deep connection so I can't see that happening, yet I know male psychology is SO capricious.

How exactly do you "know" this?

Being assertive before has cost me dearly and had guys frame me as nothing more than a hot FwB

Did they tell you this? Or did two things happen in sequence, so you concluded that one caused the other?

How to choose a wife according to the Red Pill?

1 upvotes · 10 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And those women don't breed without papers.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VmXSfFY0CO0&t=52s>

How to choose a wife according to the Red Pill?

1 upvotes · 10 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Non sequitur. What does being masculine have to do with signing government forms?

Completely not spreading the false stereotype that men can't be good parents

1 upvotes · 8 March 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

I love examples from fiction. They tell you what people want to believe.

"Invisible Women: Data Bias in a World Designed for Men" by Caroline Criado Pérez

1 upvotes · 8 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm not going to read books just because you asked me to.

If your opinion wasn't worth your time to express to me in your own words, why would it be worth mine to go seek it out?

And my opinion isn't important enough to you that you would attempt to persuade me personally instead of by proxy, then why should I bother to consider how you feel about it?

A scientist explains what men don't understand about dead bedrooms. I think she's right.

1 upvotes · 8 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's a lot of words to say "Eggs are expensive and sperm is cheap". Gee, I wonder if someone said that before? Maybe multiple someones. For years. Sarah Hill "discovers" things about mating the way Columbus "discovered" America. There were already people there who knew exactly where it was.

Maybe if I jumped through enough academic hoops before telling people the truth, I'd be called a "scientist" instead of a "misogynist".

Although, come to think of it, I'd rather not.

Why "rp is just a toolbox" seems to fails to defeat any moralizing argument.

1 upvotes · 8 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I refuse to admit that chivalry is dead, because then I'd have to stop kicking it.

Why "rp is just a toolbox" seems to fails to defeat any moralizing argument.

1 upvotes · 8 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Everybody gangsta until you ask them exactly HOW they plan to get "ought" from "is".

What was that one moment where you felt sympathetic to the opposite sex's dating struggles? A moment that made you go, "I may not fully agree, but damn. I understand that must be rough."

1 upvotes · 8 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Reading FDS.

Made me think, holy shit. These women have been surrounded by a perfect storm of bullshit all their lives. No one will tell them the truth because they either want to fuck them, or just don't want to look like a big meanie picking on the poor defenseless womenz.

If no one will ever tell you the unwelcome truth, you have no opportunity to develop the capacity for introspection. And if you never develop that, then you can never make any connection between the mistakes you made and the problems you have.

Which means that the world just seems like a malignant game show run by a sadistic god, where random bad shit keeps falling out of the sky and landing on you for no apparent reason.

I had always understood the damage men suffer because they are constantly targeted for unearned criticism and hate... but it took me a long time to understand the damage women suffer from being deprived of earned criticism. Without good feedback, it is impossible to learn.

And so many modern women are stuck in a place where they keep getting bad results because they are screwing up, but *no one will tell them what they are doing wrong*.

[Q4All]How/where do you think women should be getting their dating advice from?

1 upvotes · 8 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Admitting what? That blaming men for every disappointment in your life isn't harmful to men? That's obvious. If you like, I will also "admit" that hydrogen is the most common element in the universe, that communism has failed every time it has been tried, and that high fructose corn syrup is bad for you.

Sitting around blaming other people for your troubles feels good, is super easy, and doesn't hurt them at all, because they aren't even listening. They are off doing whatever it is they do, and aren't even aware you are talking about them.

What effect it has on you is considerably more in doubt, but it depends what your goal is. Blaming others is good for soothing immediate emotional pain. Blaming yourself is good for change, self-improvement, and avoidance of future emotional pain.

It all depends what your current priority is. Some people are focused on building for the future. Others feel so bad right now that all their energy is directed towards adjusting their current emotional state. Most are somewhere in between.

Personally, I think the healthiest thing I can do, when I have a problem, is find the part that's my fault, because that's the part I can change and fix.

[Q4All]How/where do you think women should be getting their dating advice from?

1 upvotes · 8 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Someone who gives good dating advice.

There is no particular demographic that automatically has this ability.

Best martial art to learn?

1 upvotes · 8 March 2021 · /r/askTRP

Not a bad idea.

A Kali/Arnis school should be able to teach you exactly what to carry and how to use it.

Is this a red flag?

1 upvotes · 7 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

We still don't know who or where exactly the blood was coming from and there was a lot. Enough to completely soak a white T-shirt I was wearing.

See a physician, you idiot.

What are you looking to find when you read here? What is PRW? Maybe it's time to reassess what this sub is about.

1 upvotes · 6 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

In a way, you have just identified one of the major challenges with instituting a place like RPW as a self-help instrument for women.

Self-improvement requires acknowledging one's faults, which requires being receptive to criticism. If the first

overriding reaction to such criticism is to reject it as "offensive" or "rude", then no self-improvement is possible. Additionally, if one's first reaction to others in trouble is to provide emotional support, rather than useful advice, or criticism that encourages self-reflection, then a valuable opportunity is lost.

'O you of Egypt!' cried the Sheikh, calling to him. 'Come here and sit beside me, for I have heard what you said and desire your company.'

The cripple immediately began to crawl along by the wall, dragging himself upon his hands and body, for he had no legs.

'He is obedient,' thought the blind man, 'though it costs him much labour to move.'

When the man was beside him, the Sheikh took an onion and a date from his wallet and set them down upon the ground.

'Eat,' he said, 'and give thanks.'

The cripple thanked him and taking the food, began to eat the onion.

'You have taken the onion in your right hand and the date in your left,' said the Sheikh. 'And you are eating the onion first.'

'This is true,' answered the Egyptian. 'I see that my lord has indeed eyes in his fingers.'

'I have,' said the Sheikh. 'But that is not all, for this is an allegory. All men like to eat the onion first and the date afterwards, for though the onion be ever so sweet and tender, its taste is bitter when a man has eaten sugar-dates before it. But you have begun by giving us the mellow fruit of flattery, and when you give us the wholesome vegetable of truth it will be too sharp for our palates. Ponder this in your heart, chew it as the camel does her cud, and the well-digested food of wisdom shall nourish your understanding.'

The cripple listened in astonishment at the depth of the Sheikh's thought, and he would have spoken out his admiration, but it is not possible to eat an onion and to be eloquent at the same time. The blind man knew this and continued to give him instruction.

'The onion has saved you,' he said, 'for your mouth being full you could say nothing flattering, and now you will think before you speak. Consider how I have treated you. Have I at once rendered thanks to Allah for sending into our midst a young man whose gifts of eloquence are at least equal to those of the Kadi himself? I have said nothing so foolish. I have called you an ass of Egypt and otherwise rebuked you, for the good of your understanding, though I begin to think that you are indeed a very estimable young man, and it is possible that your wit may ripen in our society. But now I perceive by my hearing that you are eating the date. I pray you now, eat another onion after it.'

'I cannot,' answered the cripple, 'for my lips are puckered at the thought of it.'

'Neither is truth sweet after flattery,' said the Sheikh, who then began to eat the other onion himself.

What happened to this sub? It used to be about improvment

1 upvotes · 3 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

That's kind of you to say.

I tend to think of it more as resignation to the fact that the universe is big, and I am a very small percentage of it. I can't please everyone, and I can't help everyone, and I can't fix everything.

But I can focus on a person in front of me, and try to tell them what I wish someone had told me, long before I learned it the hard way.

What happened to this sub? It used to be about improvment

1 upvotes · 3 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You don't have a point, you have resentments.

Sure, there are some people who won't play ball unless they can own the field. But there are fields everywhere. If you want to build, go. Fly. Be free. Build something spectacular. Good luck to you.

Should White Boys Still Be Allowed to Talk?

1 upvotes · 2 March 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Try and stop them.

Funny how feminists constantly condemn the patriarchy but still need it for basic things like car troubles because they can't do most labor intensive things for themselves without a man helping them.

1 upvotes · 2 March 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Or she could just learn how to fix a car.

What happened to this sub? It used to be about improvment

1 upvotes · 1 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

RPW readers, in general, are much more reluctant than TRP readers to write articles and start articles. This means that the group is much more question-driven than TRP is. You, yourself, [/u/luckymonstera](#), have written only three comments and this post in RPW.

In general, complaining about lack of content is a lot easier than generating that content, or even getting others to do so.

I recall one young lady I worked with personally, through PM, all the way from "I'm so lonely, why don't men pay any attention to me?" to a marriage proposal from a cardiothoracic surgeon, who then procrastinated, dragged her feet, and eventually vanished when I asked her to give back by writing a single "field report" summarizing what she had learned, what worked, what didn't, etc.

I've come to accept that women are generally not as reciprocal as men are... receiving value doesn't really instill most of them with the urge to give value in return. As such, RPW is, and will continue to be, largely a question-and-answer sort of forum, and won't really develop any progression in understanding of the male mind.

That's okay, this is only a side project for me, and individual non-baking eaters can always be removed if they complain too obnoxiously about the lack of enough cookies to go around.

Feminist who say these kinds of things act like there's not grown women with those features

1 upvotes · 27 February 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

If you don't like dating older men, don't date one.

If other women want your advice, they'll ask for it.

is there scientific evidence shittests are real? could they be just normal deterrents for physically "inferior" males?

1 upvotes · 27 February 2021 · /r/askTRP

The science game is played like this:

"Here is all the data we have, what conclusions does it support?"

... not like this:

"Here is the conclusion I want to reach, what evidence can I locate that supports it?"

When you locate an anecdote about someone getting initial contacts off his appearance, and then immediately conclude that only appearance can get you sex and love, there's no point in me tirelessly explaining every single error of reasoning you made.

That's because you didn't make those errors in reasoning because you are stupid, you made them because you wanted to make them.

You are what I refer to as a *Help Resistant Complainer*. I linked you to an article about exactly how to develop the courage to work towards a goal, and not only did you not read it, you actively tried to talk me out of helping you.

Okay, you succeeded. I'm not going to put more effort into you than you put into yourself. You are now going into read-only mode on TRP, so that you do not get in the way of those who are actively working on self-improvement. You are welcome to read and practice if you change your mind, but I can't and won't force you to do that.

You can lead a whore to culture, but you can't make her think.

is there scientific evidence shittests are real? could they be just normal deterrents for physically "inferior" males?

1 upvotes · 26 February 2021 · /r/askTRP

The Theory of Genetic Determinism (the so-called "black" pill) doesn't stand up to two minutes' worth of objective consideration. Here are some of the more obvious problems:

1. It assumes that evolution has an end-goal, and organisms get generally "better" over time, as opposed to selecting from a set of tradeoffs based on *current* conditions.
2. It was composed by people who had even heard the word "epigenetics", much less known its meaning.
3. It fails to explain how the ancestors of supposed genetic rejects managed to breed in the first place.
4. It supposes that evolution only occurs in males, and that female tastes are not a subject of natural selection.
5. It supposes that you can't fool a creature whose major interests are selfies, cute shoes, and twitter.

But all that doesn't matter... because there is nothing I can say or do that will save you from yourself. So long as you believe this task to be impossible, then you will focus no effort on it.

I wrote you a [whole article on how not to be a coward](#), but I can't force you to read it. That part is up to you.

Women have more freedom than they've ever had in history, but they still choose to sell their bodies for income

1 upvotes · 26 February 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Transactions occur when there are willing buyers, and willing sellers. Why are you fussing about this?

My husband is wonderful, but I'm having a hard time seeing past my flaws and being the happy wife he deserves

1 upvotes · 24 February 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Because the only thing you need to do to become a doctor is pass medical school, internship, and residency. And therefore, the average doctor can only be expected to know only those things which are taught in those three processes.

Doctors are not engineers... they do not have a systemic, cause-mechanism-and-effect understanding of the body. In fact, your average physician is not smart enough to cut it as an engineer. He doesn't have to think about the body in terms of cause and effect. He only has to recognize the same common things, again and again, and apply the same generally accepted solutions, time and time again.

It is inevitable that most doctors are going to be incompetent, because **doctors are not held accountable**. If you live, they take credit. If you die, there was "nothing they could possibly have done". If you lose weight, they take credit. If you don't, it's your fault.

That's a sweet deal if you can get it, but *totally unaccountable people have no incentive to produce results*.

Why should they educate themselves about how your metabolism is damaged, and how to help you? They get paid either way.

Q4All: "We treat women and girls like training wheels to help boys and men grow up, and not as individuals with our own desires" Just how true is that statement?

1 upvotes · 23 February 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Who's "we"?

Should clients of prostitutes be villanized?

1 upvotes · 23 February 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The more you demonize something, the more those who do it will act like demons.

If men want more opportunities for sex, why don't they put the same amount of effort into grooming, self care and "glowing up" as most women do?

1 upvotes · 23 February 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Wrong question.

The correct question is "if men want to be more attractive to women, on what aspects of themselves should they focus their efforts?".

Q4M: Would you date a woman who is taller than you?

1 upvotes · 23 February 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Dunno. Never seen one.

Does this describe you? "I have a job, a house, and a loving group of friends, family and a dog. But I'm willing to throw all of that away if it meant I could be a guy who can get constant endless casual sex on demand."

1 upvotes · 23 February 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is why I teach men to spin plates. Not because I expect them to do so forever (Hell, I live with my two LTRs

and am certainly no longer hanging out in nightclubs flirting with drunk girls), but because without that sense of having control over their sex life, nothing you lay on top of that really works.

Stop Putting Condiments on your Shit Sandwich of a Life

1 upvotes · 19 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't worry... I've got this.

How do you feel about many red pill gurus and dating coaches being shown to be not so successful in real life?

1 upvotes · 19 February 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I have never heard of any of these people.

How do you feel about many red pill gurus and dating coaches being shown to be not so successful in real life?

1 upvotes · 19 February 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I have only heard of one of these people.

Has anyone considered that women are just more physically attractive than men objectively, and that's why there appears to be an imbalance in how many can get dates?

1 upvotes · 19 February 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP talks about this "unfair" imbalance around how even "average" looking women can have sex whenever they want, including with men who are considered above average in looks, but that "average" looking men can't even find success with average or below average women.

"Hi, I'm a girl who has never actually read TRP, but I've heard a lot about it!"

This gets blamed on so called "hypergamy"

"I also don't know the definition of hypergamy."

the objective beauty

"And I don't know what the word "objective" means."

The friend zone isn't a bad place to be

1 upvotes · 19 February 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you're an ethical person, trying to build a connection with someone.

I have zero interests in conforming to your standards of ethics. I have my own.

For those of you who are in LTRs and cohabitating, why haven't you married yet?

1 upvotes · 19 February 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because the state isn't part of my relationships, and neither are other people's imaginary friends.

This Article Will Infuriate You

1 upvotes · 16 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Very definitely. Loved it.

Ask Whisper: How to use intermittent fasting to lose weight?

1 upvotes · 14 February 2021 · /r/askTRP

I was afraid i was pre diabetic, but my bloodwork showed the opposite, although overweight, blood sugar, hormones and vitamins are all perfect.

It's possible.

Subcutaneous fat isn't harmful at all unless you have truly huge amounts of it, but small amounts of liver and pancreatic fat will kill you.

Ask Whisper: How to use intermittent fasting to lose weight?

1 upvotes · 13 February 2021 · /r/askTRP

These *will* send your insulin high, but that's not necessarily counterproductive. Insulin isn't "bad", and it's supposed to go high. It just isn't supposed to *stay* elevated all the time.

When you fast, your insulin will come down. Slowly, and not so much, at first, because if you're that fat, you probably have muscle insulin resistance, and chronically elevated insulin (which would mean you were on the road to type 2 diabetes), but later it will drop more rapidly.

So, no, you don't need to do keto. It enhances fasting, but isn't necessary.

Ask Whisper: How to use intermittent fasting to lose weight?

1 upvotes · 12 February 2021 · /r/askTRP

i tried keto, but i felt lethargic and had headaches.

Not surprising. You see, eating protein also raises your insulin levels, so if you "graze" while doing keto, you can have low blood sugar which your liver would have difficulty correcting... hence, headaches (because brain needs glucose).

But if your insulin is *low*, your liver can start making glucose... so no headaches.

Bear in mind that if you have been grazing for years, your liver might take a little time to get its shit together, so a few days of lethargy and headaches might be a thing.

8/16 is definitely the place to start, but if you're comfortable, you can push harder quickly. When fasting, how you feel is a really good rubric for how you really are. If you're comfortable, then you're safe.

What I do (since I am a little more used to this process) is eat one meal a day... a big, satisfying one, just being careful to avoid anything sugary or highly processed. Then I wait about 23-24 hours and do it again. I do sometimes get hungry, a bit, but it isn't hard to bear, because I know it will go away again, and I know that, sometime later the same day, I will get fed, and fed enough so that I'm not going to walk away hungry.

Now, obviously, I'm only using that to strip off an extra 10 pounds or so from the odd bulk cycle, but it does make that fast and easy.

The critical tipping point is actually your comfort level. *Don't* push this so hard that it's grueling, even if you have the motivation to do so right now. That's like starting a marathon by sprinting.

Instead, you want to find the longest periods of fasting that feeling *comfortable* for you... so you set a pace you

can sustain for however long it takes to reach your goal.

Ask Whisper: How to use intermittent fasting to lose weight?

1 upvotes · 12 February 2021 · /r/askTRP

Okay, well, bear in mind that I have never been 60lbs overweight, so your mileage may vary, but...

Think of it like this; your body can't actually run out of food, until you are no longer fat. That's what that fat is... stored food energy. So, while you can have all the symptoms of low blood glucose (tired, hungry, etc) *before* your body starts unpacking fat and burning it, you're not going to have that once the process starts.

Once your body enters a ketosis state (burning mostly fat rather than glucose), there is no reason for it to unpack less than it needs or wants. (It is true that your brain can't live off fat alone, it *needs* glucose. But that's okay, because if you don't eat any, your body will synthesize enough for your brain to be getting on with.)

In general, you will feel fine in this state.

However, the fact that you are fat probably means you haven't been in this state in years, or at least not often. So you may not feel totally normal *at first*. Hungry. Irritable. Maybe just "odd".

Obviously, if you feel seriously lightheaded, you should stop and see a physician. But so long as we are listing Shit That Will Not Happen To You, you should also see a physician if you get struck by lightning or bitten by a dinosaur.

Ask Whisper: How to use intermittent fasting to lose weight?

1 upvotes · 12 February 2021 · /r/askTRP

Your advice is to stay away from fruit, alcohol and grazing, right ?

Not fruit exactly.

Fructose is a type of sugar that is found in fruit, in table sugar (you know, the white granular stuff), and "high fructose corn syrup".

Most fruit doesn't have much, and is high in soluble fiber, so you absorb it slowly. I wouldn't worry too much about avoiding fruit. (Although I am a bit suspicious of some the modern highly-hybridized sweet varieties of pineapples, apples, etc... they might have more).

Fruit juice, however, is lots more of that with no fiber. Avoid it as you would soda.

So im gonna eat big meals of whole foods in my 8 hour window

That's the basic idea, although the longer you can go between eating, the more you will benefit.

I recommend starting at 8/16, and dialing it up as you get used to it. 8/16 is more to get you acclimatized than to do a real heavy cut.

But you will find that once you are used to it, the hunger goes away and the whole process actually becomes pretty comfortable. The big difference is that it's *sustainable*... you can keep it up without a great effort of will, because most of the time you won't be hungry.

What turns a girl to feminism/lgbt?

1 upvotes · 12 February 2021 · /r/askTRP

So why exactly are YOU here?

Ask Whisper: How to use intermittent fasting to lose weight?

1 upvotes · 12 February 2021 · /r/askTRP

Not exactly. It's obvious that if fruit made you fat and sick, someone would have noticed by now.

This is what seems to be going on:

According to <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29414685/>, the small intestine has some (low) capacity to absorb and process fructose, which is probably safe. The problem is, we (USA), are eating so much of the stuff that this buffer simply can't keep up, and the rest gets dumped on the liver. Fructose + liver is bad.

If you want to know how this works, here's a link to [the reddit comment least likely to be responded to ever](#).

As for just how that ends up fucking you up, watch this: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jpNU72dny2s>

This Article Will Infuriate You

1 upvotes · 9 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

At first when I read this, I thought you had gone beyond ignorant, passed misinformed, hung a left at retarded, and wound up at malicious. But then, reading more carefully, I realized it is also possible that you have simply reified a very high-level summary, and you're just being the "Well, ACKSHOEALLY" guy.

Fructose/sucrose and alcohol. These really fall under the category of "rebuilt food", but they are so bad that I wish to call them out separately. These not only turn directly into fat

Okay, so let's add more detail.

There is a chain of events that starts with you drinking a soda, and ends with up with those same actual carbon atoms that are in the fructose almost entirely residing in new fat cells in your liver, specifically.

The first thing that happens is that sucrase cuts the glucose-fructose bond in a microsecond, leaving you with one glucose and one fructose. This happens in the small intestine before it even hits your blood.

This is why Coke keeps saying that HFCS and "sugar" are the same thing. It's true. They are pretty much equal. Equally bad. Equally deadly. Equally poison.

The next thing that happens is that a very small amount of that fructose is phosphorylated via ketohexokinase in the boundary cells of the small intestine, to yield fructose-1-phosphate.

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29414685/>

(We're going to skip over the rest of the fructolysis pathway here, because we're going to talk about it later, in the liver.)

This is what happens when you eat vegetables and certain fruits... and it's how your body is evolved to deal with natural fructose. Although I *suspect* (but do not know and cannot prove) that modern strains of some fruits may be so fructose-heavy that they overwhelm this mechanism, and pass a lot of fructose into the bloodstream.

... Which is just what happens when you eat sugar or drink soda, fruit juice, etc.

At which point it gets picked up by the liver, which is the only other organ in the body capable of significant fructolysis. So now we get to look at the whole pathway.

I'm going to copy and paste this directly from the Wikipedia article you should have read:

The first step in the metabolism of fructose is the phosphorylation of fructose to fructose 1-phosphate by fructokinase ($K_m = 0.5 \text{ mM}$, $\approx 9 \text{ mg/100 ml}$), thus trapping fructose for metabolism in the liver.

Hexokinase IV (Glucokinase), also occurs in the liver and would be capable of phosphorylating fructose to fructose 6-phosphate (an intermediate in the gluconeogenic pathway); however, it has a relatively high K_m (12 mM) for fructose and, therefore, essentially all of the fructose is converted to fructose-1-phosphate in the human liver.

Fructose-1-phosphate then undergoes hydrolysis by fructose-1-phosphate aldolase (aldolase B) to form dihydroxyacetone phosphate (DHAP) and glyceraldehyde; DHAP can either be isomerized to glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate by triosephosphate isomerase or undergo reduction to glycerol 3-phosphate by glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase. The glyceraldehyde produced may also be converted to glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate by glyceraldehyde kinase or converted to glycerol 3-phosphate by glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase. The metabolism of fructose at this point yields intermediates in gluconeogenic pathway leading to glycogen synthesis, or can be oxidized to pyruvate and reduced to lactate, or be decarboxylated to acetyl CoA in the mitochondria and directed toward the synthesis of free fatty acid, resulting finally in TG synthesis.

If all of that looks like gibberish to you, that's okay, all that means is that you didn't suffer through Biochem 110A, B, and C like I did. And even now I have to read it twice, because it's been years.

What important to know is that there are *two* things your liver can do with fructose. Both of them have the same first step, which is conversion of fructose-1-phosphate to dihydroxyacetone phosphate and glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate, in equilibrium.

https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/e/eb/Fructose_to_trioses.jpg

From there, the pathway bifurcates. One path is glycogenesis, and this is, in fact, the preferred pathway:

Increased concentrations of DHAP and glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate in the liver drive the gluconeogenic pathway toward glucose-6-phosphate, glucose-1-phosphate and glycogen formation. It appears that fructose is a better substrate for glycogen synthesis than glucose and that glycogen replenishment takes precedence over triglyceride formation.

That's why Gatorade actually did what it was supposed to do. It repletes the glycogen in the liver **a lot** faster than glucose, which is why sugary drinks are actually good for athletic performance... but, as we will see in a moment, they are still very, very bad for the athletes, who are at significant risk for non-alcoholic fatty liver disease, type 2 diabetes, and/or metabolic syndrome later in life.

Ask me how I know.

The problem pathway is the second one, which is not preferred over glycogenesis, but becomes so when glycogen is repleted. It's made up of two subpaths, one from DHAP, one from GA-3-P, which both wind up in triglycerides and de novo lipogenesis.

GA-3-P is converted to pyruvate (I'm summarizing here because I'm bored of typing, and bored of stopping every thirty seconds to look stuff up because I don't remember how to spell all these names), then into the whole Krebs cycle thing, which I am not going to fucking explain:

https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/0/0b/Citric_acid_cycle_with_aconitate_2.svg

... at which point a metric fuckton of citrate boards the citrate shuttle. (Now leaving: mitochondria. Next stop: hepatic cytoplasm.) Hence acetyl coenzyme A, hence fatty acid synthesis.

Mercifully, the second subpath is easier to summarize. DHAP to glycerol-3-phosphate by reduction via glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, and there's your fatty acid right there.

So fatty acids from both these sources are esterized into triglycerides, and we're done. (Thank fuck, because I'm having flashbacks.)

So there you have it. New fat. In your liver. That's bad. It gives you metabolic syndrome. It gives you type 2 diabetes. It kills you.

It gives us all sky-prices on insulin, and **commie idiots demanding socialized medicine because they don't understand the meaning of the word "shortage"**.

And why? *Because you stupid fuckers keep drinking HFCS and thinking it's okay because you work out real hard and aren't visibly fat.* The fat you can see is subcutaneous fat. It's bad for your sex life, but not for your health. It's fine. **Irony of ironies, some people actually are "healthy at any size", while others are totally jacked, but have fatty livers and are gonna get very sick and die.**

Stop.

Eating.

Sugar.

Ask Whisper: How to use intermittent fasting to lose weight?

1 upvotes · 8 February 2021 · /r/askTRP

Yeah, pretty much. The three worst mistakes you can make with your diet are fructose, ethanol, and grazing (eating small amounts constantly).

IMF is basically "stop grazing".

If you want good results, you have to lay off the fructose and ethanol as well.

Do masculine men employ sarcasm?

1 upvotes · 8 February 2021 · /r/askTRP

First answer me this question: Is it more alpha to lace your shoes under then over, or over then under?

Girl flaked twice

1 upvotes · 8 February 2021 · /r/askTRP

Lukewarm enthusiasm at best. On to the next one.

Guns equal feminism

1 upvotes · 4 February 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Just because somebody attacked you, does not mean that you have the right to kill him. If you know that it is life or death situation, you know that you can not handle him, then be it.

This is your off-the-cuff idea of what the criteria are kinda like.

The precise legal criteria are quite a bit more refined than that, both in the sense of being more precise, and in the sense of being more moral. The law may be stupid in many, many, areas, but on the issue of justified use of lethal force, it has been refined for hundreds of years, and it is appropriate and wise.

I can point you to some resources on that if you'd like to learn.

While you are correct that not every attack justifies a lethal response, and OP is correct that feminism has nothing to do with human rights, it is also absolutely true that the natural right to keep and bear arms has even more relevance for women.

This is because, despite Hollywood's endless spinning of kickass-girl fantasies... women simply cannot fight men without high-tech weapons like firearms. Men are physically superior, by orders of magnitude, on every single measurement that matters in a fight... strength, power, speed, resilience, agility, pain threshold, and so on.

Without guns, women simply cannot defend themselves against men who actually are trying to hurt them. Period. Full stop. Stunguns don't work. Pepper spray hurts, but it doesn't stop tough men. Rape whistles don't work. Unarmed martial arts training doesn't produce enough benefit to overcome men's natural advantages.

A woman without a gun is at the mercy of whatever men she is around. She must trust that they will not attack her, or that they will defend her against another man who does.

Despite this reality, most feminists prefer to indulge in fantasies about "tough grrrrrls", which is not surprising because feminism is just marxism applied to the family, and doesn't give two fucks about helping actual individual women with any problem they really have. In other words, feminists are mostly anti-gun because they're really just a bunch of fucking commies.

The quote pictured is attempting to buck that trend by presenting the fact that an armed society is actually safer for weak people (such as women)... but it makes the mistake of tying that to feminism, as if feminism weren't inherently garbage that has nothing to do with human rights at all.

Guns equal feminism

1 upvotes · 3 February 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Then you're wrong. If someone attacks you, that's precisely when you *do* have the right to take their life. There are specific legal criteria for this.

The Most Important Thing

1 upvotes · 2 February 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

I miss those times, and I miss you, brother. Get your business stuff sorted out so you can join us down here.

One day future Western boys and young men will ask: "Why didn't you fight for my rights?"

1 upvotes · 1 February 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Because I'm not your personal army.

You can't save a society if it doesn't want to be saved.

I'm Doing Everything Right, But Why Am I Always Miserable?

1 upvotes · 31 January 2021 · /r/askTRP

I'm in a solid routine and doing it all right, but I'm fucking lonely

...

I have no friends or women

<https://i.imgur.com/B4yLlol.jpg>

(Most) Gay men are on your side

1 upvotes · 26 January 2021 · /r/MensRights

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/1408>

Describe your ultimate ideal LTR partner. Who is this person that will truly make you happy? Other commenters, do you find these standards realistic?

1 upvotes · 15 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's not other people who make you happy.

So PPD in a nutshell

1 upvotes · 14 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Equality is very hard to apply to any sort of gender discussion because I feel like equality is hard to define when we are talking about things that are inherently different. I mean are apples and oranges equal?

Ya, I feel ya. The metaphor I like to use is "Are food and water equal?". You can't even talk about which is more important, because both are absolutely important... without either one you're gonna die. And neither is a substitute for the other.

I think the whole "equality" thing comes from "we hold these truths to be self evident, that all men are created equal". But what this was intended to mean was that titles of nobility are granted by human society, not created by god or otherwise inherent in a person.

Then, the same society that came up with that one decided that people should be "equal before the law". But that also has a defined meaning. Means we don't want the law to play favorites. Means we want cases, criminal or civil, judged on their merits and circumstances, not the identity of their participants.

Those both make sense, but, having used that term twice, we created a precedent of it standing in for some general sense of fairness, which is just too vague.

Especially with men and women... because we have different needs. If you were to treat me like you like to be treated, I would most likely find it very demeaning, and if I were to treat you like I like to be treated, you would most likely find it very demanding.

I personally am attracted to men who exhibit masculine traits but I think both men and women aren't 100% masculine or feminine, and their needs will vary. I am cool with being submissive in a relationship and my man taking the lead but I feel like men who are too masculine would suffocate me because I personally am a fairly ambitious woman and I have a lot of things I am interested in learning.

One of main conclusions I've come to over the years of this stuff is that women are inherently submissive (as I say in the article), and don't really mind someone being in charge of them... but it can't be just anyone. Being submissive doesn't mean you simply roll over and take no mind of your own well being.

A woman has to be able to trust both a man's intentions (will he take care of you?) and his competence (can he take care of you?). Otherwise, there's going to be a lot more boundaries *until* she decides she can trust him, or she'll just eject when she decides she can't.

Worrying that your ambitions, for example, will be stifled, is one form that reserve might take.

On the other hand, I am cool with men and women who do like very traditional roles, or those who don't want them at all, at least I think it's kind of good that people nowadays can choose.

While no one except Cotton Mather and Simone de Beauvoir want to force anyone to do anything in this respect, the fact is that, just like with your young guys turning into angry snake-men because they've been given bad advice, young women can be harmed by bad signals, too. And we don't necessarily have the choice to say nothing, because people talk about these things.

So the way I do things is to talk about what *is*, and not what "should" be.

It's pretty okay (Or well, it was, before this whole covid shabang :p). It's good for skiing, lotsa mountains, the Alpic region is really pretty.

I've never been. But from the pictures, it seems pretty. Especially if you like castles.

People are mostly chill, although we have our own type of extremists as well. Where you from?

Like most of the people here, I'm an American. Grew up urban, moved rural once my career was advanced enough that I had more choice. Engineering jobs kinda keep you in certain metropolitan areas until you have enough leverage to get remote work. Coronavirus helps push that, though.

I take it the art's not a professional gig for you?

How does "smell dating" data line-up with the 80/20 rule?

1 upvotes · 14 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I wanna see the actual study before I decide that anything discredits anything.

First comes sex, then maybe commitment

1 upvotes · 14 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Should we be teaching young boys to pursue sex with girls they like and to wait on making a decision on commitment until much later?

"Should" just means "I want".

And our culture doesn't particularly want to see men thrive.

Study claims dark triad men have lower standards for women

1 upvotes · 14 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

DT men are easy to find, but not easy to identify.

I wonder if chic-fil-a is hiring?

1 upvotes · 13 January 2021 · /r/PussyPassDenied

Swallowing doesn't seem so bad after all, now, does it?

Women's filtering methods are far more effective at eliminating HVM than LVM

1 upvotes · 13 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Bit of a textwall, but skimming a bit, we can zero in on a important point... there's a huge difference between overtly saying something and effectively signalling it.

Think of it as "content communication" (the literal content of words) vs. "process communication" (that which is not spoken, but can be inferred from how the message is sent, context, etc.).

Often, when you say one thing overtly, the real message can end up being the exact opposite.

How do I show him I'm not a pick me type of woman?

1 upvotes · 13 January 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

There are only two types of women, pickmes, and skipmes.

Guess who gets treated better?

Movies or TV shows that depict male redpill tendencies?

1 upvotes · 13 January 2021 · /r/askTRP

The Red Pill doesn't have a collective goal. It's only here to help you pursue your individual goals.

So the only question for you is whether or not *you* failed.

So PPD in a nutshell

1 upvotes · 12 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I am curious though. How do you define misogyny and sexism?

I generally don't.

Mostly, these descriptions are leveled at me by people who don't like what I write.

In TRP, I teach men how not to submit to someone else's *frame* (a word which we use to roughly mean control of the subject, context, and assumptions of the conversation).

If a woman calls a man a "misogynist", she is more likely to subsequently mate with him (or at least respect him and approve of him), if his response is "... And?", instead of "no, because reasons". That's because women generally mental strength and self-confidence a lot more in men than they value politeness and consideration.

It's not so much about me thinking I am or am not... I simply don't care. I don't think about the world in those terms, any more than I worry about whether or not Torquemada would have considered me a "heretic". It simply isn't relevant to me, and I don't care what Torquemada thinks, because his ideas are based upon absurd assumptions like "the universe is run by an invisible wizard", and "you should let a celibate octogenarian tell you what to do with your penis".

Similarly, if someone thinks "men and women are equal", when no one can even explain what the fuck that is supposed to mean, then I don't really care about what they think when I write **this**, because it isn't intended to please them, and I don't need them to be pleased.

My writing is intended to un-mislead men who have suffered from being misled, not make neoMarxists think I'm nice guy. So, "Happy Misogynist" really means "I don't care if your snarl word applies to me or not".

Slovenia. Probably one of the most "westernized" Slavic countries due to it's geographic position.

Oh.

I know absolutely nothing about Slovenia. What's it like?

Does RPMen and RPWomen have views regarding women supporting their men that are kinda opposed to each other?

1 upvotes · 11 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And?

I just told you these were two different populations with different goals.

If all men struggling with dating were to turn gay, most would have their dating problems vanish, doesn't that suggest dating is hard cause of women ?

1 upvotes · 11 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If a large segment of the male population suddenly turned gay, it would lead to a shortage of heterosexual men.

Does RPMen and RPWomen have views regarding women supporting their men that are kinda opposed to each other?

1 upvotes · 11 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Is there a question here?

I think you're getting at something, but you've left some of your thinking unexplained. Do you see some sort of logical inconsistency? If so, you're going to have to spell it out a bit more.

"Men are protectors" doesn't mean much to women since men are the ones we need protection from

1 upvotes · 11 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How is it any of my concern what other men do?

The value of the term misogyny -very confused

1 upvotes · 11 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Misogynist used to mean a man who hates women. Now it means a man that at least one woman hates.

Conservative Values And Gender Roles Will Lead To A Happier Society

1 upvotes · 11 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Society isn't capable of being happy. Only individuals can be happy.

Thoughts on the Old Joke: "If men got pregnant, there'd be an abortion clinic one every corner."

1 upvotes · 11 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Precisely. Everything about the difference between men and women can be inferred from the fact that human infants have giant heads.

Does RPMen and RPWomen have views regarding women supporting their men that are kinda opposed to each other?

1 upvotes · 11 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're confused.

TRP and RPW are not necessarily each other's dating pool. They don't share goals or ideologies, because the redpill is not a goal or ideology. It's a set of observations which can be used to pursue individual goals.

So PPD in a nutshell

1 upvotes · 10 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It certainly makes some sense that someone would say of PPD "if you don't like it don't look"... but the same thing can be said *to* PPD about TRP, which was kind of the point.

The annoyance I've personally experienced with the handwringing brigade is that they don't confine themselves to their own groups... they leak. My "wall of death threats" is more of a source of amusement than anything else, but the difficulties it adds to modding are considerable... I keep having to pick new mods because they burn out.

Imagine your sub gets quarantined one day, 'cause other folks can't mind their own damn business, and suddenly you have *twenty thousand messages* in the queue from mobile phone users who can't get in, because the

quarantine prompt only doesn't display properly on the phone version.

All because people can't stand to have men being angry in a private and isolated space I made for them to be angry in. (That anger is critical to their progress.)

So, while you seem like a nice enough girl, you haven't been overly hostile, and you draw pretty, I simply can't help but experience your rather knee-jerk criticism in the context of the endless stream of busybodies we deal with every day.

Problems that are beyond the scope of RPW.

1 upvotes · 10 January 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

A list of resources would be helpful if you want to put one together. I'd focus on web-based contacts rather than phone numbers, which are more location-dependent.

Sign of decadency: Inversion of sexual value and fracturing of the family

1 upvotes · 10 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm one of the founders of TRP.

Tradcons love to criticize "degeneracy" or "decadence", but they often have trouble defining it beyond "C'mon, just *look* at it! That ain't right!". Which isn't an argument.

I don't care what lesbians do. And I don't care if dudes jerk off in a bottle for them.

Personally, if some woman wanted a tall, good-looking, and hyperintelligent kid and was okay with him needing laser eye surgery and being kind of an asshole, I would have nothing in principle against selling her some, but there's two reasons I wouldn't do it in practice.

First, there's a slight but nonzero risk of ending up in family court, a place where you never, never, never want to find yourself if you are a man.

Second, she'd have to pay enough to make it worth my while, and I'm part of the 1%, so it takes a certain amount of money to do that.

But that doesn't address your question of whether TRP "supports" this, exactly. TRP doesn't "support" things. It isn't the "save society" crusade. We concern ourselves with what *is*, and don't talk about what "should be", because "should" just means "I want", and what a man wants is up to him as an individual.

Personally, I advise men not to join causes, but to make their own health, safety, welfare and prosperity their cause, and not to take responsibility for protecting or saving anyone who isn't paying in advance.

Whether lesbos buying sperm and having babies is "good" or "bad" is a battlefield in the war between Tradconism and Neomarxism, both of which are enemies to the male sex. And if you have two enemies which are fighting each other, the smart thing to do is make sure they both get hurt as much as possible.

Sign of decadency: Inversion of sexual value and fracturing of the family

1 upvotes · 10 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm Whisper, and I wrote a sizeable portion of the sidebar, and a lot of the core material.

And I don't understand what the "this" is that I would be "supporting".

The reason PPD men don't believe women who say they're attracted to "personality" isn't because we're wired differently, it's because they actually misunderstand which personality traits said women are referring to.

1 upvotes · 9 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No one is sexually aroused by personality. Personality is a construct.

Women are sexually aroused by *behaviour*.

Do men in these modern times want to be breadwinners?

1 upvotes · 9 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You were the one who started this conversation with me. And you are the only one who is unhappy with how it is going. And you are free to exit it at any time.

So, if you want nothing from me, feel free to not respond.

If you *do* want something from me, such as that I use a tone you find less "hostile" while I am having conversations that didn't involve you in the first place and have nothing to do with you, then you could offer me some inducement.

I have no problem getting along with women. I just have no incentive to get along with you.

Do men in these modern times want to be breadwinners?

1 upvotes · 9 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

'picking up the tab' for someone implies long term partnership

It does not. It means that women who choose their own path in life are responsible for dealing with the consequences of their choices.

In other words, it means "don't come crying to me". I'm not going to be responsive to Tradcon screeds about how I should "man up" and support some girl and a passel of brats, nor to Neomarxist blitherings about the "life of Julia" and how men need to care for all women, everywhere.

In fact, when I say "I'm not going to bankroll you", and you get all mad instead of saying "Okay, cool", then clearly something else is going on here.

I offer you nothing, and I accept nothing from you. Other women, such as my two current girlfriends, might want a different deal, but then that was (and will be) an individual negotiation. I disclaim any responsibility for supporting or defending women as a group.

I'm not going to be an "ally". I'm not going to "believe women". I'm not going to make sure women are "represented". I have no interest in "closing the wage gap". I'm not going to "support" any of the things that Neomarxism tries to recruit me for with no payment apart from moral harangues.

If you truly don't need me, and are a "strong and independent womyn who don't need no man", none of this will upset you. Go do your own thing. Have fun storming the castle.

Do men in these modern times want to be breadwinners?

1 upvotes · 9 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The problem with statements like "You won't get laid with that attitude" is that they only work on people who don't already know whether their attitude will get them laid or not.

People who already know they won't, and still have that attitude, must not care. And people who already know they will, are obviously aware that you are lying or mistaken.

Either way, it's not very effective. Especially since you haven't the faintest idea what other women will or will not do. You only know what you want them to do.

Do men in these modern times want to be breadwinners?

1 upvotes · 9 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're just reiterating the Neomarxist position in the war it is waging on Tradconism.

That's the one where Tradconism argues that the old order must be preserved because it *cares for, provides for, and protects women*, while Neomarxism argues that the old order must be abolished because it *fails to liberate and empower women*.

But you're making a mistake in voicing that argument to me, because I don't care.

Both Tradconism and Neomarxism share the same goal... to fine-tune society for the purpose of benefiting women. They just disagree on the methods.

I don't share that goal. I'm not interested in Slave Masculinity or Slave Morality. I'm not interested in any moral arguments predicated on a system that views me, or other men, as a means rather than an end.

A plague over both your houses.

Woman can go do whatever the fuck they're gonna do with their lives. But I am not going to pick up the tab, or the pieces.

Study: "Confidence is sexy and it can be trained." This is a huge part of what PUAs / TRP mean by "alpha".

1 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Cool.

Sometimes people have to get angry in order to articulate their views, and nothing makes a boomer angry like telling him his feelings don't matter.

I now understand why your notion of "arguing your views" was "repeating the same opinion four times using different words".

"Mental health is confidence and confidence is mental health" is a very typical unexamined boomer assumption. And the thing about unexamined assumptions is that, by their very definition, people confuse them with "obvious facts".

So, when I asked "why should I reject women who aren't confident?", you were only capable of hearing "why would I want a mate with good mental health?".

Of course, the boomer assumption that mental health and "self esteem" are the same thing has **harmed their children** a great deal, but they don't know this because it never blew back on them personally.

Nevertheless, the point stands that I can't advise men how to navigate the mess that boomers left in their wake, by using a bunch of bad pop-psychology tropes from the 1970s. I have to roll with what produces demonstrable results, and concepts like "self-esteem", where and when they are not actively harmful, are still far too vague to be useful.

The Bitch Management Hierarchy (which you have never heard of before this moment, and never read, because you have no idea what TRP actually is, says, and does), like most other seminal works of TRP, uses a *behaviour-based assessment model*, rather than one predicated on inventing and measuring theoretical "health-bar" type character traits.

In other words, **what makes a good mate is not an assessment test score, but their observable behaviour.**

What do you think of Coach Red Pill? Do you believe him or is he full of BS?

1 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Who?

Ex-Red pillers, what made you stop considering yourself red pill?

1 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Those of us who created TRP specifically intended it to not discuss ethics. Ethics is a personal decision.

If you think having sex with virgins is unethical, don't have sex with virgins. There's certainly enough sluts to go around, and they're great fun.

You just don't get to come in there and tell other guys not to. Because just like you get to pick your ethics, they get to pick theirs.

Study: "Confidence is sexy and it can be trained." This is a huge part of what PUAs / TRP mean by "alpha".

1 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Do you feel better having said that?

Ultimately, men do not have the luxury of believing what soothes your feelings, if they wish to get results. To get results, they have to focus on things that actually work.

I'm sorry (and I don't mean this sarcastically), but I can't take care your feelings, either. It was hard enough to come up with TRP and make it actually work and help men. I didn't have enough energy or cleverness or time to come up with something that would do all that while being palatable to your emotional needs or sociopolitical leanings.

It's difficult enough to help dudes who already want my help and have asked for it. The additional burden of bystanders not throwing a tantrum about how this or that is "trash"... well, I don't have the cargo space for that, and I don't care.

Showing vulnerability or need as a self sufficient woman

1 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Given that they probably didn't say to you "I cannot handle being lesser", what this implies is that *you* interpreted it this way.

So is it possible that *you* think of them as "lesser"?

Is it possible that they are able to detect this attitude?

How accurate do you think of the statement that there is a crisis in 'masculinity'?

1 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

huge and growing economic inequality problem

<https://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=fractal%20wrongness>

Do men in these modern times want to be breadwinners?

1 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Those that aren't, aren't. Those that are, are.

Personally, I'm only interested in:

1. Getting the best deal possible.
2. Telling other dudes who listen to me how to get the best deal possible.

And since #1 is no longer difficult, the only reason that I would even talk about this is #2.

Personally, I don't recommend bankrolling women. I don't think marriage in its current form is a good deal for men, nor is having children unless you have the rare male version of baby rabies.

Nor I recommend women who wish to exit the workforce as ideal mates. The short answer as to why would be "entitlement". Very few of them understand that being a SAHM mother is a privilege, not a burden. And when people receiving a privilege at the expense of others do not understand that it is one, this tends to preclude gratitude.

Study: "Confidence is sexy and it can be trained." This is a huge part of what PUAs / TRP mean by "alpha".

1 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, Mr. Jackalope, convincing as the fourth unsupported assertion of your opinion is, I think I'm still gonna continue to live based on the lessons I've learned from my experience, and pass those lessons on to those interested in listening.

(Those of whom are reading might want to reflect on this example of the hazards of basing your mental model of mating on a collection of unexamined pop-psychology tropes.)

You are, of course, free to start your own alternative to TRP and see if you can make a go of it. Good luck out there.

Study: "Confidence is sexy and it can be trained." This is a huge part of what PUAs / TRP mean by "alpha".

1 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So, so far, we have heard the opinions that people who lack confidence are:

1. "Weak"
2. "A quivering pile of neuroses"
3. "A millstone around the neck" of anyone near them.

... which is a bit redundant. I understand that *you* think poorly of women who have less confidence than others.

I, however, do not.

Simply repeating your opinion, with slightly different phrasing, is not going to alter *my* opinion unless you can actually give a reason.

I would suggest that you perhaps have a long hard think about why you have beliefs that you are unable to articulate the reasons for.

So PPD in a nutshell

1 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But I do agree with your point that two wrongs don't make a right and that just because you find something threatening it isn't okay to gaslight it, especially when you are dealing with people who have been hurt.

That *is* indeed the conversation I was trying to work towards.

However, I'm not a big "right and wrong" guy, so I would put it this way, instead... Reactions like this tend to feed off each other and create self-reinforcing patterns where two sets of people reinforce each their mutual hostility with mirroring behaviour.

It's more useful if you don't get caught in this loop. And certainly I could say this to men as well, but in this conversation, they are an abstraction... I can't say anything to a cartoon character, only to a cartoonist.

Which kinda brings me to my next point... it may be puzzling to you to see a statement made in PPD as unwarranted interference in men working out their own problems.

It's not statements made here that constitute this kind of interference, it's PPD itself. Someone has taken a private self-help and mutual assistance group for males only, and pulled up a bunch of chairs, sat down on them with binoculars and notebooks in hand, and proceeded to "study" the process, while commenting loudly on its perceived ethics and effectiveness.

TRP is only public so that more men can find it and participate if they wish.

Study: "Confidence is sexy and it can be trained." This is a huge part of what PUAs / TRP mean by "alpha".

1 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm not sure what that statement would even mean in this context.

You appear to want me to reject more women, for something that I do not find specially unattractive, in order to satisfy some obscure principle which is personal to you.

What's in it for me?

Study: "Confidence is sexy and it can be trained." This is a huge part of what PUAs / TRP mean by "alpha".

1 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So you see everyone who lacks confidence as a "quivering pile of neuroses"?

You must be fun at parties.

Study: "Confidence is sexy and it can be trained." This is a huge part of what PUAs / TRP mean by "alpha".

1 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes, women see men who lack confidence as weak.

That doesn't mean that I have to do the same to them. How exactly would that help me?

An unconfident woman can still be pretty, nice to me, feminine, and a pleasure to be around. I don't give a crap if a woman is confident or not.

Study: "Confidence is sexy and it can be trained." This is a huge part of what PUAs / TRP mean by "alpha".

1 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So everyone who lacks confidence is weak?

You have some pretty harsh expectations of other people, don't you?

Study: "Confidence is sexy and it can be trained." This is a huge part of what PUAs / TRP mean by "alpha".

1 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How?

Study: "Confidence is sexy and it can be trained." This is a huge part of what PUAs / TRP mean by "alpha".

1 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TBP has a Reification Fallacy problem.

Study: "Confidence is sexy and it can be trained." This is a huge part of what PUAs / TRP mean by "alpha".

1 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women don't need confidence to be sexy.

So PPD in a nutshell

1 upvotes · 8 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Pretty hard to express extremely nuanced views in a short comic, perhaps it was my technical flaw as an author, however, I think you are still choosing to read into this too much.

That's kind of the point.

It's not fun to have an off-the-cuff remark interpreted as being indicative of the whole of your psyche, which, as we have now established, is both something you are indignant at, and something you just did to others.

It's also not fun to have your remarks on what you are observing attributed wholly to personal motives for being angry, which is both something you are indignant at, and something you just did to others.

Now, it's not like you're unusually unreasonable about this... you are only *usually* unreasonable, because many others are doing this, too. Male anger, regardless of its cause or effect, has become so socially unacceptable that people think they are being perfectly reasonable, when they intrude into male spaces, created solely for the purpose of addressing male anger through both expression and solutions, and object to male anger being expressed there.

Followed by the standard practice of diving onto the ground and writhing in feigned agony like a FIFA soccer player trying to draw the penalty.

Look, I get it. Male anger is scary, because we are so much better equipped for direct violence. An angry dude might look a lot like an angry leopard from your perspective.

But leopards also get angry if provoked. And if you go into the jungle and meet an angry leopard, don't act like it suddenly showed up in your laundry room being all scary. The jungle is where leopards do leopard things. No one invited you there, and no one is going to criticize you for not going.

Is testosterone in a man always a good thing for his SMV?

1 upvotes · 5 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

He says that autism is most likely caused by excessive testosterone in the development of a foetus

I'd like to see the data on that.

"Baggage" has nothing to do with men wanting younger women. Younger women's mental

health is worst than their peers.

1 upvotes · 5 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Mental illness and entitled attitudes are not the same thing.

Every person seeking a mate (whether for life or the next several hours) wants one who offers the most possible value for them, while demanding the least possible burden from them.

It doesn't matter what your partners' mental health status is, just what burden that places upon you. Men are seeking to avoid entitled attitudes in their partners, not mental illness per se.

So PPD in a nutshell

1 upvotes · 5 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I see that you're not enjoying the experience of having your motives interpreted reductively. And thus are, with some degree of sarcasm, requesting the courtesy of the assumption that your views are more nuanced than your actual cartoon.

The easiest way to make this request would have been *by example, while you were drawing and captioning*.

Asking for the **Principle of Humanity** to be applied on your behalf when you are literally depicting others as a mixture of human and reptile is a bit of a tough sell, no?

You're not used to being interpreted in a reductive and dehumanizing fashion, of course. This is not something that typically happens to women. And while it *is* something that typically happens to men, they don't actually like it, either, and it's not going to make them any nicer or more sympathetic to your concerns.

The "are you a feminist?" Shit test

1 upvotes · 5 January 2021 · /r/askTRP

you can never win an argument from women

Sure I can. But if I want to sex them, I don't want to. Debates about abstract ideas do not turn women on.

What do y'all think of polyamory?

1 upvotes · 5 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm pretty sure you think I'm mentally 13 and I've never seen a book.

If I had to guess, I'd say you were between 18 and 20. It's just that when you're over 40, 13 and 18 look a lot alike.

Both old enough to realize that adults lied to them about the world being perfect, both too young to realize that the world is not perfectable. And both vastly overestimating their own understanding of how life works.

Good luck out there.

Seeing FDS girls spend thousands of dollars on a meaningless ring does not make me angry, it makes me laugh

1 upvotes · 5 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, that's what you mean. We call them "field reports".

And of course FDS doesn't do this. TRP is for technical solutions; getting sexual unsuccessful men the knowledge and understanding they need for better results. FDS is for emotional support; getting romantically unsuccessful women to feel better about themselves and what happens to them.

Seeing FDS girls spend thousands of dollars on a meaningless ring does not make me angry, it makes me laugh

1 upvotes · 5 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What's a field test?

Seeing FDS girls spend thousands of dollars on a meaningless ring does not make me angry, it makes me laugh

1 upvotes · 5 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It makes me hope this trend takes off.

A world full of dumb whores with pussy but no money left is going to further drop the bottom out of the pussy market.

What do y'all think of polyamory?

1 upvotes · 4 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

i dont really need or want you to pretend to understand me and try to solve my issues because (as i said) these are my own battles.

Ah-hah! Finally a little pride and self-respect. I hoped that if I dug deep enough, it would be there.

Now you just need to understand how your weakness to causes is about projecting your inner life on the world around you.

See, when you say things like:

My loved ones are going to die because of climate change. Perhaps even I will.

... you don't realize what complete rubbish that is, because you have been suckered. Your dissatisfaction, and lack of feeling in control of your own life, make you susceptible to stories about how you are being oppressed by vast forces, to being made fearful, and angry.

Fearful, angry people are easy to control:

People are dumb, People are dumb, Promise 'em peace and kingdom come. / People are dopes, People are dopes, Play on their peeves, play on their hopes. / Make 'em feel mad, Make 'em feel mad, Everything's lousy, everything's bad. / Make 'em afraid, Make 'em afraid, Show 'em they're dupes, tricked and betrayed. / Then if they bite, Then if they bite, You will have fools to fight your fight.

You've been told that "climate change" is a new thing that is an existential threat to humanity. You've been told that "settled science" supports this, over and over. You've been told that you and everyone around you must do specific things to counter this threat. You've been told that anyone who disagrees with any part of the plan is a "science denier" (a term specifically to mirror "holocaust denier").

And you're too young to place this in historical context... because you weren't alive when that historical text happened.

You don't even know what the real *original* name of "climate change, which used be "global warming" a few years ago. (Notice how the names get more and more vague?)

I'm going to call it by its real name: The *greenhouse effect*... we've known about it since 1824. I learned about this in primary school science in the early 80s. It was complete non-controversial. We knew exactly how it works

(carbon dioxide in the lower atmosphere allows visible sunlight through, but traps reflected and re-radiated infrared). We knew that it was happening (duh). We knew that life on earth was dependent on some amount of it or we would freeze. We knew that human activity was increasing it and had been doing so since humans started burning things. We knew that the earth had less of it in some eras, and America was full of glaciers, and more of it in others, and there were hippopotami in the river Thames.

So if all this is non-controversial, why aren't I panicking? Why don't I listen to Al Gore and his bestselling book and movie and private jet? If everyone already believed it, why did it have to be re-branded as "global warming", and then re-branded again as "climate change"?

Because of the ideas that paragraph doesn't contain. To wit, "this is an existential threat to humanity", and "white capitalist countries need to stop producing power right now".

Both of these ideas are ridiculous if you think about them in isolation, but if you take the indisputable *facts* of the Greenhouse Effect, and package them with this tomfoolery under a new name of "global warming", then you can accuse anyone who disagrees with *any part* of it, of disagreeing with *all* of it, and therefore being a scientifically illiterate buffoon.

Of course, humanity survived an actual ice age, with nothing but fire, animal skins, and chipped stone, so the first assertion is somewhat doubtful.

And, as for the second, the planet is getting warmer now because China, India, and the third world are going through various stages of *their* industrial revolution right now.

An industrial revolution puts out a *lot* of carbon dioxide, along with more noxious things. Read some 19th century English and American literature... notice all the people dying of "consumption", and wealthy people going to the seaside "to take the air". The white capitalist nations were polluting their air in the same way that **China is right now**.

So, if this were an existential threat, and the people pushing it were complete earnest and above board, two things would be happening:

1. The streets of wealthy developed white capitalist nations would be full of angry sign-waving hippies demanding **nuclear plants right now**.
2. We would be on the brink of war with China, with us accusing them of destroying the planet, and them accusing us of racist hypocrisy because our industrial revolution was fine, but we were trying to stop theirs.

I'll leave what the real agenda is as an exercise for anyone who is reading and following along.

The contradiction was that you said anyone can get ahead in a capitalist democracy when the video clearly explained how it doesn't distribute resources fairly at all.

That's just sloppy thinking.

I said that *anyone well-equipped and talented enough to be an effective revolutionary* can get ahead without starting a revolution.

If you are waiting for a "fair" civilization before you try to prosper in it, good luck with that. There is no "fair". There is only "more opportunity" (free market, or capitalist/semi-free market), and "less opportunity" (communist or other dictatorial, socialist, theocracy, etc). *The more control the state imposes over economic activity, the less opportunities to prosper there are.*

Revolutions happen in the former when opportunity drops low enough that people who can rebel can't get ahead without doing so. Revolutions happen in the latter when opportunity rises high enough that people who wanted to rebel all along gain the wherewithall to do so.

The video explained all this.

Also, dictatorship and democracy are far from being the only ways to govern

Sigh.

Do you really need this spelled out for you?

Democracy and dictatorship are not discreet states. They are our way of describing how widely power is distributed.

A "democracy" is a state where power is widely distributed, and a ruler requires the support of lots of people to maintain his position.

A "dictatorship" is a state where power is narrowly distributed, and a ruler requires the support of very few people to maintain his position.

Every nation is somewhere on this spectrum.

TRP encourages the "men are wonderful" narrative

1 upvotes · 4 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're not wrong, but that's mostly because you haven't said anything.

You've created another video game in your head with three "health bars", except instead of being labeled "health", "magic", and "stamina", you've labeled them cynicism, intelligence and resourcefulness.

You could as easily have labeled them "suchness", "sobriety", and "existentialism" for all it matters. What this answer boils down is that they don't have enough the thing that makes you like someone who has enough of it.

Labeling it doesn't explain it, in the same way that calling something "gravity" doesn't mean you have explained why masses attract each other. It wasn't until Einstein came along and told us that they actually don't, that we really understood anything.

Do I have a better answer? Of course I do. Answering a hard question is actually very easy. The hard part is figuring out the right question to ask, and thus formulating the language the answer will be expressed in. (Thank you, Edsger Dijkstra.)

The key to asking the right question here is the insight that the brain is an information storage device. Therefore anything we *are* takes the form of something we *believe*.

For the rest, wait for the article.

I'm genuinely worried for some of you, some of y'all need help

1 upvotes · 4 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Feminism had a purpose.

There's your mistake.

Feminism is not a cause... it's an algorithm. A tool for women to use to get stuff. That's why there have been different "waves" of feminism. It was simply different generations of women using the same tool to get different stuff.

Woman makes guy wait 2 months for sex and then dumps him for having a small dick despite being perfect in every other way

1 upvotes · 4 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yeah, pretty much.

Most women don't look at a man and think "I like him because XYZ", they just like him or don't.

Then when they are asked, or when they are later trying to figure out what the hell went wrong, it's all guesswork. They're simply not as practiced at introspection.

Woman makes guy wait 2 months for sex and then dumps him for having a small dick despite being perfect in every other way

1 upvotes · 4 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Never make the mistake of assuming women are telling you the truth. They don't... not simply because they are motivated to lie, but also because they very often don't know what the truth is, and so could not possibly tell it.

Unlike previous boyfriends, I took my time getting physically intimate with Michael because I wanted it to feel special.

This is absolutely not what was really going on. It is a post-hoc rationalization that she came up with, not out of duplicity, but because she simply does not know why she took two months to get to sex with him.

It's because she was way less attracted to him.

He was the type of boyfriend many girls dream about. He had a great personality and a kind, caring heart, was serious about his career and earned good money, plus, he knew how to spoil his partner.

This is what she has been told that she is supposed to be attracted to. And in her conscious awareness, she doesn't know any better. She doesn't know *why* some men excite her and others don't. She only knows when she is excited.

This guy didn't excite her. The small dick was just the final straw.

TRUMP: "There's nothing wrong with saying, you know, you recalculated" "I just want to find 11,780 votes, which is one more than we have"

1 upvotes · 4 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

/r/lostredditors

TRP encourages the "men are wonderful" narrative

1 upvotes · 4 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is dumb and unproductive lol

Tell ya what... you come up with an alternative TRP without all the misogyny, and let us know how it goes.

Women Have A Creep Threshold That Changes According To Who They're Dealing With

1 upvotes · 4 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Don't be ridiculous. Why would we treat any woman, no matter how unattractive, as if she were a human?

Prince charming = Manic pixie girl

1 upvotes · 4 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The Manic Pixie Dreamgirl trope doesn't anger women because it caters to male desires. Women love catering to

male desires.

It angers women because it inverts *their* sexual fantasies. They don't want to take men on exciting adventures, they want men to do that for them.

Incels be like..

1 upvotes · 4 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Amusingly enough, Chads be like that, too.

What do y'all think of polyamory?

1 upvotes · 3 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you think that video contradicts anything I said, then you haven't been understanding me.

Too much too fast, maybe. Let's try to focus:

my personal issue was my inability to get a stable romantic relationship even though i desired one. I struggled and ended up in bad relationships for a long time. I went around it by using kink-specific internet dating and now I'm in a 2.5 year long relationship and I'm more than content with my sex life.

Exactly. *You* worked on your problem, tried a bunch of stuff, and eventually, something worked.

When you focused on the parts of the problem you, personally, could control, instead of the parts you couldn't, you found something you could do to help.

An example of something is currently struggle with that i could try to solve on an individual level: debilitating anxiety from academic failure which ironically makes studying hard.

Okay, so let's try that "what can *I* control?" idea again.

You can't just make yourself stop feeling anxiety, like turning off a light switch. That's out of your control, because if it wasn't, you would have already stopped.

But you *can* control any number of factors related to *how* you study, because you have physical control of your body. So look for a solution there, instead of simply struggling to be less anxious.

Try stuff like this: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IIU-zDU6aQ0>. I'm sure you can find more stuff like that to try. There's a whole internet full of smart people putting up stuff like this.

That's my central idea here, writ narrow: **Look for solutions in the things you can control, instead of making yourself sad and angry focusing on the things you can't.**

I'm sorry I tried to explain that on a societal level right off the bat. Too much too fast. I fall in love with big ideas and I love explaining stuff. I'll try to be less excited and more patient.

What do y'all think of polyamory?

1 upvotes · 3 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Neuroticism" isn't a specific issue... it's just a symptom of any number of things. But this phenomenon is common.

Basically, people who are so sensitive they can't tolerate life's ordinary disappointments and challenges will sometimes start specifying a set of highly rarefied conditions they *can* tolerate, then blame others for not meeting those conditions.

Pretty soon, they are blind to the original problem (that they are hypersensitive) and blame others instead (for not

making things just right for them).

The universe isn't "just right" for anyone, because we're here by accident, and it wasn't designed to have us in it, or make us comfortable. Any moment that we are comfortable, healthy, secure, and happy isn't "natural", it's the spoils of victory in our struggle against the basic perversity of the universe.

The only lasting way to improve your own life is to get good at that struggle.

Why are men here whining about CC riders and hyper-sexual women with high n counts? It's not like any of you want a church-going virgin.

1 upvotes · 3 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Church goin' virgins are fun little high-pressure bottles of barely suppressed libido.

Alarming stat on high n-count women

1 upvotes · 3 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I shed my penis and grow a new one each mating season, like antlers.

Men aren't intimidated by you, you're just an insufferable c@nt

1 upvotes · 2 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's not exactly the display of social or leadership skills you boast of. Don't tell me about how much people respect you, when you are unable to demonstrate qualities that would command that respect.

I would like to think well of you, but thus far you have not given me any excuse to. And please do not bother trying to tell me you do not crave my respect, when your last comment was telling me what a capable leader you are.

Don't tell me.

Show me.

Men aren't intimidated by you, you're just an insufferable c@nt

1 upvotes · 2 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Relax, I'm not going to form an indelible opinion based on what is most likely not your proudest moment, but you rose to the bait. You chose to be that person, for that moment. Someone spoke of insufferable cunts, and you felt... attacked. Made it personal. Made it about you.

And it just may be possible, when you choose to call yourself "lady of blades", that this is a bit of a sore spot.

I understand. It's tempting to want to be feared, or to want to feel like you are feared. To be feared is to be respected.

But if you want to be seen as a leader, avoid that temptation. Be better. Because, if you cannot dredge up a better reason based on common decency, then at least consider this. Fear is good for getting people to do what you demand of them... but *only* what you demand of them.

With that, you can never achieve anything that requires the initiative, creativity, and intelligence of more than one person. To do and build the best things we are capable of requires more than compliance... it requires active participation in shared goals. It requires mutual trust and fellowship. It requires people doing whatever they can to further a goal, not because they have been told to, but because they share that goal, voluntarily and enthusiastically.

People go all */iamverybadass* because they are afraid. Perhaps afraid of others harming them, but also perhaps of people not respecting them, not giving them the approval they want or need. Unfortunately, they often create

the very reality they fear.

If what you say about yourself is even remotely true, you are capable of better than getting in ego-fueled fights on social media.

Men aren't intimidated by you, you're just an insufferable c@nt

1 upvotes · 2 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you like being a leader, intimidate less. Inspire more.

Minimum height difference required to have success in OLD

1 upvotes · 2 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think it's actually a McDodo. Which is pretty good considering I thought they were extinct.

It's a shitpost. Chill. I don't hate women. It's a joke.

1 upvotes · 2 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What is his SexThing doing in the kitchen?

Men aren't intimidated by you, you're just an insufferable c@nt

1 upvotes · 2 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Readers: the last sentence may SEEM like a strong, confident play, but it's actually a misstep.

He's *qualifying* himself to her by making her compliance the measure of his Chadliness. Thus he is placing her in the position of a judge of him. This one is not so well played.

So if we look at this in combination with the last one, I'd place this guy at a journeyman level. He's most likely getting some good results, but is still measuring himself by his success, which leads to him wasting some time trying to gain the approval of women he wouldn't actually touch with someone else's dick.

If you meet a woman who *tries* to intimidate you, or to tell you how intimidating she is, she's telling you that she needs you to be intimidated to prop up her self-esteem. Obviously, this is not the sort of woman to hang out with, but also, try to suppress the impulse to use this insight to "win" arguments or humiliate her. After all, picking on the mentally ill isn't exactly an achievement, and any resulting humiliation will just get taken out on the betas she is pegging.

CMV: Ladies, the only reason you are single is: A - You're delusional about your mate value or B - You're insufferable

1 upvotes · 2 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There are only three elements to female attractiveness:

1. Look nice.
2. Act nice.
3. Be approachable.

Any woman who can do these three things can have a relationship, and the number and quality of men she will have to choose from is in direct proportion to how well she does those three things.

So, if you are female, not in a relationship, and want to be, then you either have no choices, or don't like any of your choices.

Which means you either:

1. Don't look nice enough.

2. Don't act nice enough.
3. Have inadvertently created some sort of barrier to approaching you.

The Real World Doesn't Care About Your Feelings About Birth Control

1 upvotes · 30 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But I don't understand the absolute anger some users have over the fact that condoms are handed out on college campuses

Plate thats obsessed w/ me stalks me on IG and sent me this shit lol. Unreal. Thoughts?

1 upvotes · 30 December 2020 · /r/askTRP

at the end of the day he can do what he pleases

So.... you're still talking about this why?

Sure?

1 upvotes · 21 December 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

You have leveled up!

You have acquired Box Wine!

Your Cat Limit has increased to 7!

but if i said that to her i would be a sexist and supposed to die

1 upvotes · 21 December 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

She has a funny way of spelling the word "cat".

Imagine if the roles where reversed

1 upvotes · 18 December 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

Well, analyzing his mistakes on the level of electoral appeal is good fun, but we need to understand that *the opinions of peasants do not matter unless they are near-unanimous*. The 2016 election was an anomaly... the people who normally decide the fate of the nation were caught with their pants down.

They usually control elections by determining who is on the ballot, and what the peasants *hear* about those people, rather than straight-up lying about the numbers of votes. In 2016, Trump cut these systems out of the loop by communicating directly with voters, and they couldn't get organized in time to rig the actual count.

So they tried various tricks like impeachment, etc, but the main plan was to be better prepared in 2020. 2018 midterms were a practice run, rigging several senate and house races to see how it could be done. Then they rolled it out in 2020.

It's pretty obvious if you look at the numbers, but they don't actually care, because anyone who points this out is going against the *desire* people have to believe they live in a society that works the way it says it works. (No society ever has.)

That's why it is so easy to dismiss people like me with the thought-terminating cliché, "conspiracy theorist". The reason I can be lumped together in people's mind with idiots who think the earth is flat and the moon landings were fake, is that people don't *want* to believe me. They find what I am telling them horrible and start casting

about for reasons to dismiss it.

It doesn't matter if people know the election was rigged. It only matters what we can convince others of.

Anyway, Trump was the first democratically elected president in a long time, and will be the last for a long time, probably until after the next civil war.

So why is the United States such a free country, and overall nice place to live, if it's entirely controlled by corrupt interests?

The key here is the peasants. Peasants are powerless when they disagree, but unstoppable when they are unanimous. And nowhere is this more true than America, where the peasants loathe and resent high-handed treatment, feel entitled to respect, and are armed to the teeth. A peasant revolt would crush the National Guard and anyone else foolish enough to have a go.

And for lots of things, the peasants don't even *have* to revolt. They can simply ignore the law in such great numbers that no effective force can be brought against them. Marijuana legalization, for example, is inevitable.

So the power players can have what they want... but only within the Overton Window. If they want to do something new, they first have to convince a large segment of the population to think they want it. However, they control the press, so this can sometimes be done.

This is why you sometimes see muppets marching around with signs demanding the removal of their own civil rights.

Imagine if the roles where reversed

1 upvotes · 18 December 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

Didn't write it for you. Wrote it for the people who follow my comments.

You may now return to your regularly scheduled program of cherishing your ignorance.

Imagine if the roles where reversed

1 upvotes · 18 December 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

Trump didn't get a second term because he's a businessman, not a politician, and so he ran his administration like a business instead of a political office.

When you are a businessman, you make profit by appealing to your customers. It doesn't matter if your vendors like you, it doesn't matter if your suppliers like you, it doesn't matter if your strategic partners like you... if the people who have money to buy want what you are selling, you have what you need.

When you are a politician, you do NOT serve your voters, you serve your *key supporters*. These are the people with influence who keep you in power, and often they are the people who got you there. In office, you must do favours for them, not the people who voted for you. You couldn't help them even if you wanted to, because if your key supporters don't get what they want, they will remove you from power and replace you with someone who will.

So, Trump ran for office because he thought like a businessman. He said to himself, "Hey, the GOP doesn't understand who their customers are or what they want... I do, so I can steal their customer base right out from under them."

And so he did. The primary election of Donald Trump was not a simple Republican primary. It was a coup. And Donald Trump is not a Republican. Instead, he is an opportunist who has skinned the Republican Party and is wearing it as a hat.

He won because he caught the power brokers, the class that those "key supporters" are drawn from, completely

by surprise. They couldn't mobilize in time to stop him.

And so their pet politicians were left in an interesting dilemma. They hated Trump, because he wasn't one of them, and he was interfering with them serving their real interests. But they couldn't openly defy him because their voters loved him. Those who continued to do so (Romney, Ryan, etc) are now exiled and out of the game. So what did they do? They pretended to serve him, sharpened their knives, and waited.

Meanwhile, the press was in full attack mode, because Trump had NO power broker support. Ordinarily, the press is divided because the power brokers are divided. If you are a Democrat president, the Washington Post and CNN support you, and if you are a Republican, Fox News and the New York Post support you.

It's not about political opinions at all, it's about who is part of what power bloc.

Well, Trump wasn't a Republican, and he wasn't a Democrat, and he was bypassing the power brokers by appealing directly to the voters. And that is why ALL the media, with the sole exception of grassroots stuff founded by Trump fans, was universal in telling you that Trump was bad, bad, bad.

Middlemen hate being cut out, you see.

So this time around, they were prepared. They wouldn't stand for four more years of a president they didn't own. It's not that the election was rigged, although of course it was. Ordinarily one side rigs the election and the other side rigs right back. It's just part of the game. Precincts report numbers that everybody pretends have some relationship to votes cast, and everyone gets on with their day, with Republicans and Democrats pretending they are fundamentally different, while really getting on with the business of dividing up that giant Internal Revenue cake into slices for their respective supporters.

Nah, what was special about this election was that the Republican-supporting power brokers sat on their hands while their counterparts on the other side of the aisle neatly edited Trump out of the picture.

And what could he do? He had no deep state, power broker support. He only had regular people, and their opinions don't matter. He could contest election results, but the courts are part of this game, too. He may have put a lot of judges on the bench, but they didn't need him in order to stay there.

So arguing about whether he "really" won the election is missing the point. Nobody "really" wins elections. Elections are theatre. Asking who "really" won an election is like asking who "really" won WrestleMania. **The only way Trump could have won is if his supporters took to the streets with flags, signs, and rifles.**

And they weren't going to do that, because he wasn't able to do enough for them to justify the personal risk. Sure, he gave them a tax cut, nullified some exploitative trade deals, cracked down on human trafficking, put some judges on the bench. But he wasn't able to fundamentally change the game.

If had been able to cut taxes to 15%, bring back American heavy industry, and balance the budget, they might have fought for him. Hell, they might have made him king in all but name. It's come close to happening before (FDR).

None of this of course, speaks to whether he was a "good" president. But in politics, there is no "good". There is only "good for whom?"

What exactly is pair bonding?

1 upvotes · 12 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Is there actually a science behind this or it is just RP propaganda?

Quack.

Opinions on deadbeat dads?

1 upvotes · 11 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Responsibility and power go together. No power, no responsibility.

Opinions on deadbeat dads?

1 upvotes · 11 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why are they the ones who escape criticism when they are the ones who created the situation?

You don't really understand what TRP is about. It concerns itself solely with what *is*, not what *ought to be*. Thus, its criticisms concern themselves not with moral turpitude that violates ideals, but with bad strategy that harms the person who practices it.

Fathers who are not raising their biological children (myself included), might or might not be morally reprehensible depending on the situation and your preferred moral code. But they are not making a strategic mistake that will harm them.

Fathers who raise someone else's kids arguably are, by entering into a relationship where they are not the woman's first choice, and by doing parenting work without having enjoyed whatever payoff there is.

I can't really speak to that last one, since I don't see any payoff in having or raising kids.

Discussion: "androgen loss, porn, and weebdom has made people worship excessive neoteny to almost pedophilic levels"

1 upvotes · 11 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Pedophilia" is a go-to accusation for a lot of women who don't like to compete with younger, hotter women.

Incel, Feminism and FDS megathread

1 upvotes · 10 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Sure.

However, since the only way out of his anger is through it, the best outcome not only for him but for you is if TRP gets to him as young as possible.

Hey guys share your thoughts about this perspective - Do you consider sex as merely a form of action or is it more than that? Can it be equated to activities like Dancing or Singing?

1 upvotes · 10 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women don't lose value as sexual partners by having sex with different dudes. They lose value as relationship partners.

How true is the RedPill about female nature?

1 upvotes · 10 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

See? Fussing. Right on cue.

It's not your fault. People can generally only process information that is close to their existing beliefs. Hence the Overton Window. Opinions only change gradually.

It's only when you have an experience that you can't explain any other way, or indeed a series of them, that you *have* to change your worldview to accommodate what you saw.

There are plenty of people who just *read* my stuff and don't try things based on it. They don't actually get it.

There's a difference between believing something because you want to believe it, and believing something you know to be true.

Ultimately, only weak-minded people have a choice about what to believe is true.

How true is the RedPill about female nature?

1 upvotes · 10 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

reductive

The whole point of a metaphor or analogy is to reduce complexity to a manageable level by eliding non-useful details.

ideologically driven

Lots of people think TRP is a crusade to change something about society. In fact, some people who read TRP quite a bit still get stuck in that trap.

Sometimes, in a classic [r/dontyouknowwhoiam](#) moment, they even try to argue this with me.

Truth is, that's not the way we wrote it. It's descriptive rather than prescriptive.

I think many people assume the opposite because they think we came to the table with all these theories. We didn't. We were out there trying stuff and seeing what worked.

And we discovered that the more misogynistic we became, the more women rewarded that attitude, not just with sex, but with adoration. And not just the broken ones with daddy issues and ankle tattoos, either.

The experience was bizarre at first, but we eventually forced to draw some conclusions about the human condition that were pretty far outside the Overton Window, and things started to make sense again.

That's when the screaming really started.

How true is the RedPill about female nature?

1 upvotes · 10 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Already did that 2 years ago.

How true is the RedPill about female nature?

1 upvotes · 10 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's wrong about wolves. Wolf packs are families. There is no alpha, there is only dad.

But as a metaphor for human sexual behaviour, it has proven surprisingly useful, which is why some people are desperate to prove it wrong.

But how does one prove a metaphor "wrong"?

How true is the RedPill about female nature?

1 upvotes · 10 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

We didn't write it to be accurate. Oh, it is, but we didn't write it for that. We wrote it to *work*.

People often confront me, demanding I explain this or that behaviour, often of this or that individual person, in terms of Grand Unified Red Pill Theory.

Or they get mad about me "generalizing".

Both are silly. The whole point of the red pill is "act on these generalizations, and with enough practice, you will be successful in attracting women". It's not *for* explaining all of human behaviour. It's for controlling *some* of human behaviour.

And at this point, no one, not even people who hate what we built, and hate me for building it, is seriously trying to claim that it doesn't work. That ship sailed in 2016 or so.

Oh, they try to quibble about which are the important parts. *Yawn*.

The only things left to argue about are:

1. "Yes, it works, but you are big old meanie-head misogynists!" (Yeah. So?)
2. "Yes, it works, but why does it work? Is it 'true' or just 'true enough'?" (Semantics.)

Why do vanilla apps(Tinder/Bumble) heavily favor women while Sugar apps are the opposite, what is going on?(Should there be a middle ground?)

1 upvotes · 10 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There is more male demand for casual sex than female demand for casual sex. And women are lazy and don't like to work. A simple understanding of basic economics dictates that prostitution will be the result.

What the actual price will be is more complicated. There are a lot of non-equivalent, but competing, goods.

CMV : High body count partners aren't good for Long Term Relationships.

1 upvotes · 10 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You won't get anywhere by *reasoning* about human behaviour. You have to *observe* it first, then reason about it.

porn has totally fucked me

1 upvotes · 6 December 2020 · /r/askTRP

I suspect it's not the porn. Men often blame porn for low libido/ ED when it's the other way around.

High blood pressure and heart disease are big time risk factors for sexual problems. Generally, if you have crappy libido, suspect hormones or neurotransmitters, and if you have crappy erections, suspect the hydraulics.

How to advertise that I want the man to sleep with other women while I remember monogamous to him?

1 upvotes · 30 November 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is a silly comment, but it provides an opportunity to correct this attitude. OP is not a "cuckold", she has a *cuckold fetish*.

The difference between "cuckold" and "cuckold fetish" is more or less the same as the difference between "I am in an abusive relationship and my husband beats me", and "I have been a *very naughty girl* and my husband needs to get his big paddle right now and *punish me*".

Is it okay to leave a man because you feel no passion for him?

1 upvotes · 30 November 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

"Okay" in what sense?

Morally okay? I can't comment on that, as neither I or this group has the qualification or the right to be your Jiminy Cricket.

A good idea? Yes, absolutely.

If you do not have real feelings for him, the relationship WILL reach a crisis point eventually.

Would you rather be single and looking for someone else when you are 25 years old, or when you are 38?

Why not be a whore in this day and age?

1 upvotes · 27 November 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

You just answered your own question:

I am not saying that I would become a sex worker, I think it would be harmful to me psychologically.

That's the whole of it. **There is nothing morally wrong with being a whore and there never has been.**

But it's connected to psychological harm in both directions... you do it because you are already psychologically harmed, *and* it psychologically harms you.

That's the real reason why men don't want relationships with sluts and whores... because psychologically damaged people don't make good relationship partners. It's not a moral judgement at all. Most horny young men like sluts and whores just fine, they only get shirty if someone expects them to *commit* to one.

So who's doing all the moral judging? Because there certainly *are* some people who morally judge whores. Authoritarians, that's who. People who believe in a magic entity called "society" that is somehow supposed to control people's lives for their own betterment... to *prevent* people from making self-destructive choices. But society isn't a machine with a job to do. It isn't there to take care of you. It's just a heap of stuff that's lying around as the result of other people taking care of themselves.

No one can actually prevent you from harming yourself. If you were to decide to be a whore, no one could stop you. We could only harm you further to try to dissuade you (such as by throwing you in jail), and that would make zero sense, because harm to you is what we would be ostensibly trying to prevent.

There will always be whores, because the male demand for casual sex exceeds the female willingness to supply it, and there will always be psychologically damaged women who are willing to fill the gap for money. There's no point in berating them for that, because psychologically damaged people also have to live, and are also going to want to live with as little pain and as much happiness as they can manage. Hell, it's better than being a coal miner.

But there's also no point in joining their ranks unless you are truly in dire circumstances.

Feminism used to be a move for justice, but now...

1 upvotes · 25 November 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6BVvfG1Pq7c>

Feminism used to be a move for justice, but now...

1 upvotes · 25 November 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

Unpopular fact: The federal budget has never been balanced since women got the vote.

Found this in the comments section of FDS. How the heck can they be so toxic!?

1 upvotes · 25 November 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/848>

Whores really just see men as a cash cow. Imagine getting paid \$400-\$800 to hang out and have sex and still bitching about needing more money

1 upvotes · 25 November 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

This is how the free market works... differently depending on what you are selling.

If you are selling *sex*, then name your price and see who takes you up on it.

If you are selling a simulated experience of you being attracted to someone, then you had better find as many ways as you can to decouple the payment from the act.

If you are kinda dumb, and don't know *what* you are selling, then this happens.

Girlfriend made fun of me to another guy at work on the phone for the second time and told me about it... shit test?

1 upvotes · 20 November 2020 · /r/askTRP

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/848>

Mother hates the fact I'm joining the Army

1 upvotes · 9 November 2020 · /r/askTRP

It's not just about the risk of dying, it's also about what happens to you if you live.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LdJjM3Trg0>

Your mother doesn't know what's best for you, but she isn't the only one trying to control you. Make sure you know what you are signing up for, and what is really is best for you.

This job might not be quite as cool as you think it is.

(Endgame) The Lost Boys

1 upvotes · 3 November 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Not too much. I could conceivably go for three. I think four would be a stretch, though.

Great weekend away with a girl, but I'm sick to my stomach

1 upvotes · 3 November 2020 · /r/askTRP

I thought I could always separate the good ones from the wild ones that can't be trusted.

AWALT.

It's all about what environment they are in, and what they learned from the ones they *were* in. Even Funsie could've wound up a slut if I hadn't gotten to her early. Girl is kin-ky.

So the question isn't "is she a nice girl, or a hoe?", it's "how damaged is she? Where has she been, and what has it done to her?".

TRP has an End Game

1 upvotes · 1 November 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Your entire point was a typo. You accidentally typed without reading military history first. I was giving you an "out".

TRP has an End Game

1 upvotes · 31 October 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

I would like to learn more about these **knife bears** of which you speak.

How to get past boyfriend's sexual history

1 upvotes · 26 October 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

https://old.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/jigd9o/how_to_get_past_boyfriends_sexual_history/ga71wkq/

Weekly Community Chat Megathread (11 October 2020)

1 upvotes · 15 October 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ok, then don't have any.

Any other problems I can help you with?

Weekly Community Chat Megathread (11 October 2020)

1 upvotes · 14 October 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What tells us is that the speaker finds sex to be degrading.

[Q4All] What are your thoughts on couples who sleep in separate beds?

1 upvotes · 14 October 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why on earth would I want to sleep in the same bed as someone else?

As an Engineer and a Doctor, how can I put myself out there to successful women not in my field?

1 upvotes · 7 October 2020 · /r/askTRP

Why do you care if women are "successful"?

Why do expect women to care if you are "successful"?

What makes a man who is looking for marriage have a long term relationship with a woman he doesn't plan on marrying?

1 upvotes · 30 September 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

After she pressured marriage on him they broke up within a few months. He started dating someone new(from his church) after 6 months of ending it with her and within 2 years they were engaged and got married within the 10 months.

The second woman is the same story except its worse because it happened to her twice 8 years with the first guy and 5 years with the second . Everything was fine until she was serious about marriage . Both of the guys married another woman after being them less than 3 years.

If only there were some sort of conclusion we could draw from this...?

Nah, it's just a total mystery.

Anyways, I'm off to badger my boyfriend for the great big shiny diamond I totally deserve for putting up with him. Toodles!

Later I'll drop by and we can have a big long chat about what's wrong with men.

Here we are again folks. The debate of, if you are wearing a low cut top, are you asking for it?

1 upvotes · 22 September 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

Asking for what?

Worried I love my boyfriend more than he loves me

1 upvotes · 20 September 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm working on an article called "Vetting is an active process". Stay tuned.

Worried I love my boyfriend more than he loves me

1 upvotes · 18 September 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

You're welcome.

Something to keep in mind going forward is that *vetting is an active process*. Don't wait around for him to prove himself. Give him opportunities to do so.

Worried I love my boyfriend more than he loves me

1 upvotes · 18 September 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Glad to hear it.

Feeling vulnerable may be scary, but remember that most healthy men have a strong protective instinct towards women, and so the appearance of vulnerability can actually be a position of strength.

If I may suggest... try deliberately making yourself vulnerable in little ways, and watch how he responds. Then move on to bigger, scarier ones if and only if his response to the first inspires your trust.

How to answer "do you have your own place?"

1 upvotes · 14 September 2020 · /r/askTRP

"Yes."

If this said 'fragile femininity' reddit would remove it

1 upvotes · 12 September 2020 · /r/MensRights

Artist: Guy who just got off the phone with his child's oncologist.

Women Are As Entitled As Men

1 upvotes · 2 September 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You are incorrect. Women are a great deal more entitled than men. **It's hardwired in.**

What do you do when you realize that you are a Femcel?

1 upvotes · 31 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

You have no idea what you are, because you are still becoming it. "Femcel" my ass.

If you don't like how your face looks, learn some stuff about skin care and makeup, not so much because you will necessarily need improvement in the long run (because who the fuck knows what a few more years will do), but because being able to take action about it will make you feel less helpless, and improve your attitude tremendously.

Problem during sex... Need your advice!

1 upvotes · 30 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Can't know what's happening from that short description.

Under what circumstances CAN you get it up and function normally?

Did not open car door, women got upset

1 upvotes · 30 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

She *asked*, you silly man.

Did not open car door, women got upset

1 upvotes · 30 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Was that the right move?

Yes. You are playing the long game, and the numbers game. Your goal isn't to bang every woman in the world, it's to bang a selection of the best you can get your mitts on.

A girl with basic respect wouldn't have given you an order.

A girl with some understanding of men would have understood that when you give a man an order, you are *challenging* him.

A girl with some actual girl game would have smiled, blushed a little bit, and asked you for a favor... it's kind of old fashioned and weird, but having door opened for her just kinda makes the evening feel special, and, yes, she knows it's a little odd, but would you mind (lays her hand on your forearm) just humoring her?

Oh, thank you (smile-eyelashflutter-morekino).

How do I get my successful uncle to mentor me?

1 upvotes · 26 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Oh, there are a lot of people stoned in the town square around here.

I'm getting sick of watching women humiliating and abusing men on movies and tv shows like its a normal thing

1 upvotes · 26 August 2020 · /r/MensRights

Remember that people who write fiction about their victories do so because they *need* fiction about their victories. They are revealing to you their fear and weakness.

Am I jaded?

1 upvotes · 26 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Getting a relationship from you is their job, not yours.

Is it a right of passage to move on from expecting anything from your own father?

1 upvotes · 26 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

At the end of the day does there come a point where you have to just let it all go and forget any idea of a potential relationship with your father?

You don't need him. You need someone, but you don't need him in particular.

When a child is beaten, he has two choices. Either mommy is crazy, or he is a bad kid who deserves it, and all he has to do is be better. Believe it or not, the second choice is less threatening. Because the first means that this is beyond his control, and there is nothing he can do.

But when he becomes a man, he must reverse that choice. And if that means writing off a crazy person who beats little kids, so be it.

Dad just passed away two days ago. How to pick myself up?

1 upvotes · 26 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

There's no shortcut around grief. Nor should there be.

It's good that you are reminding yourself of your progress, but give yourself time to be sad, and to miss the man who gave you life and was good to you.

Eventually you will be able to remember to be glad that you had a father worth grieving.

Did he lie about being serious with me? Is this casual sex?

1 upvotes · 26 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

There's no way anyone can judge his intentions from a text description.

I suggest that instead of trying to figure out what he wants, you work on making him want what you want.

"Men are disposable"

1 upvotes · 26 August 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

Any woman who wants to refrain from interacting with me is welcome to.

I found Women who was Match maker. She quit because she could not handle female clients.

1 upvotes · 22 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

FunSize sounds like a smart lady! Sometimes it's mind-boggling how such a simple strategy reaps very strong results. When the man you're interested in is the object of many other women's desires, it always felt like your girl game would have to be out of this world, like something equivalent to Angelina Jolie's mysterious steal-yo-man powers and beauty. It's very nice to know that's not the case and that you can get a coveted man by simply being fun and sweet.

Fun fact: I have, twice in my life, had the surreal experience of listening a Miss Universe contestant cry because I wouldn't leave FunSize for her.

The secret of holding onto a man is not "be Angelina Jolie", because she is *probably a fucking nightmare to be in a relationship with*. Imagine the sheer level of entitlement and self-regard. Imagine the temper. Imagine the screaming matches. Imagine what inner demons are motivating her to use African children as fashion accessories. Imagine there's a reason for all the divorces.

Sure, being attractive helps you catch a dick. But any girl can catch a dick. The hard part is getting to the end zone without fumbling it. And no matter how sexy you are, if you are not pleasant to be around, men will get sick of your bullshit.

If I could only get idea through the stubborn head of every woman who hangs out here and still just doesn't get it, it would be:

Women want to be treated good enough by someone awesome. But men just want to be treated awesome by someone good enough.

So when you say:

I'm still surprised I bagged him for an LTR with my small RPW toolbag.

You are perhaps not realizing that, here and now, in this day and age, your small RPW toolbag contains awesome power. Because it has in it the few and very simple tools that almost no other women have.

There is nothing physically or mentally hard about these few simple principles. It's not *difficult* to be nice to someone. What women find difficult is being *willing* to do it. They have been taught that they are supposed to "stand up for themselves" and "be independent", and "know their worth".

They are afraid that if they act like decent human beings to their partners, they will be "taken advantage of". Even around here you can't heave a brick without hitting six retards who are busily chanting "don't give him the privileges of a husband if you're only a girlfriend".

They don't understand how men *work*.

According to Briffault's Law, women give in the hopes of receiving back. And thus they do not give if they see no future benefit in it.

But men aren't like that. They give because, and only because, they HAVE received. If you want the status of a wife, perform the role of one.

Does Love Only Exist for Alphas?

1 upvotes · 19 August 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Yo this thread is to discuss some things ive noticed on the sub and air my thoughts out. If i sound like a fag, dont hesitate to roast me. Ive been talking some shit lately because I see a lot of purple trash i dont like on this sub, so take a shot at me if you want. But make it good or i will light your ass up.

Don't preface yourself with a book full of caveats.

I recently found myself in a dangerous situation and am now agonizing about carrying a gun. Do any of you ladies conceal carry?

1 upvotes · 18 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Here's something you can try. It's a modified version of something the Appleseed Project calls a "ball and dummy drill".

Have your husband load the pistol and hand it to you before each shot, but choose randomly whether to actually chamber a round, or leave it empty... so that you don't know if it's going to go "click" or "bang".

Then he should watch you and the pistol as you fire. If you have a flinch, he'll catch it, because when there's no "bang", there won't be any recoil to cover it up.

I recently found myself in a dangerous situation and am now agonizing about carrying a gun. Do any of you ladies conceal carry?

1 upvotes · 18 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Well, I can't teach you over text, but you have spoken repeatedly of being bothered by the recoil.

Recoil is a paper tiger. Because it's sudden, and there's a loud noise, new shooters sometimes expect a hard kick, and flinch in anticipation of that. However, the actual force on your hand is quite gentle. It just tricks you into thinking it's not.

I recently found myself in a dangerous situation and am now agonizing about carrying a gun. Do any of you ladies conceal carry?

1 upvotes · 17 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

The problem I had was with the recoil. Try as I might to keep the gun steady and slowly squeeze the trigger, it would always jerk on me and I would end up going over the target.

I suspect this is not actually the recoil. The recoil happens *as* you fire, and, with the extremely brief exception of the bullet's "dwell time", anything that effects your aim pretty much has to happen before.

Instead, I suspect you have developed a "recoil flinch".

I recently found myself in a dangerous situation and am now agonizing about carrying a gun. Do any of you ladies conceal carry?

1 upvotes · 17 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yeah, one of my girlfriends carries that one. If an easy-pull slide is important to you, another one to take a look at is the Springfield XDE.

I found Women who was Match maker. She quit because she could not handle female clients.

1 upvotes · 16 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm looking at things from a very different angle here. We're talking about female goals, but I'm trying to promote an idea of how to achieve them by understanding the male mindset. Specifically, you're asking about how to get "a" commitment, or "the" commitment, when I'm talking about how to get *commitment*.

So what's the difference between "a commitment" and "commitment", apart from the indefinite article? The first is some visible milestone that a woman can easily quantify, and presumably brag about to her friends. The second is the actual male state of mind that makes these things happen.

This can be hard to understand for those who don't inhabit a male mind on a daily basis, but there are certain types of decisions we don't make all at once. Oh, sure, we have no trouble deciding what we want off the sandwich menu, and once we reach a certain tax bracket, we might stop by the Porsche dealership to admire and find ourselves driving off in something bright crimson and frisky. But other types of decisions, not so much. Specifically (and tattoo this inside your eyelids if it's the only way you'll remember), **mentally stable men do not impulse-buy women**. We don't sit down one day with a blank piece of paper, write "pros" and "cons" at the top of it, and emerge with a decision to start picking out curtains and baby names.

Instead, we try to get laid, and then, when that mission is accomplished, we try to find a graceful way to reach the door, because her personality is something obnoxious that we had to put up with in order to scratch a nagging biological itch. Then one day we have sex with a woman whose personality is a plus instead of a minus, and give or take a few false starts here and there, we start choosing to spend next weekend with her instead getting back on tinder, and some years later you're buying a house and she's having her IUD taken out in anticipation of having sex on regimented schedule in the hopes of creating an expensive parasite whose sole function is to turn sugar into noise.

My point here isn't to tell you that you need to navigate this gauntlet (although you might), it's to point out that, **for men, commitment is a state of mind**, and regardless of just what circus tricks you would like him to perform in order to stabilize your self-esteem needs, you're going to have *inspire* that state of mind.

If, in modern society, with marriage meaning what it currently means, some man is willing to marry you within a year of meeting you, then I highly recommend walking swiftly and purposefully in the other direction.

Why get into an LTR?

1 upvotes · 11 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Go through my backlog of articles. Then go through [/u/humansockpuppet's](#). If you still have questions after that, ask.

Why the fuck isn't a clean diet one of the core principles of TRP?

1 upvotes · 9 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

I have zero doubt I am the "cult leader" this sub needs.

You want to be a cult leader? You actually want minions?

Whatever happened to you to give you such small and contemptible dreams? Aim higher, little one.

Why the fuck isn't a clean diet one of the core principles of TRP?

1 upvotes · 9 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

I understand precisely what your point is; those who say don't know, those who know don't say.

No.

It's a somewhat, slightly, related concept, but that's not it.

The point is that we designed TRP in a certain way. Specifically, it's **not a set of instructions**. No "do this, don't do that". There's a reason for that.

"Taking the red pill" means "ceasing to be a minion, and using your eyes and brain instead".

So, we don't address people like minions here. There would defeat the whole purpose. The *process* of the message would contradict the *content*.

And what? Speaking of wasting time? Why typing me a god dam novel?

Because I still have hope that the light bulb will turn on and you'll get it. So I'm saying the same thing in different ways in the hopes that one might stick.

If I start writing you short replies, then that will mean I have given up on you.

Why the fuck isn't a clean diet one of the core principles of TRP?

1 upvotes · 9 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Of course I do. I'm old. It gives you perspective.

There's no point in getting angry at people for not being smarter. It's like getting angry at people for not being taller. You can't just go out make yourself smarter with practice, self-discipline, or sheer effort of will.

What you look for is a teachable attitude. What a smart person can learn fast, a not-smart person can often learn slowly... but a person without a teachable attitude can't learn at all, smart or dumb.

So that's important, and, unlike intelligence, it's under our control. We *can* make ourselves more teachable, mostly by realizing that we can learn even from people dumber than us. Why? Because intelligence is way less important than relevant knowledge, and the world is full of people, some of them quite a bit dumber, who know useful things that we don't.

I know that being misunderstood can be frustrating, and when we are frustrated, we want to lash out at the source of that frustration, to punish it for making us uncomfortable. But that's just the interpersonal version of being that guy who curses the chair because he stubbed his toe in the dark.

Instead, when someone doesn't understand me, I look to see if they have a teachable attitude. If so, I try to find an understandable way to explain things. If not, I just let them go. If they persist in hanging about, waving their lack of perspicacity about like a rainbow flag in a pride parade, then I might, with some regret, have to make them uncomfortable enough to want to leave.

Why the fuck isn't a clean diet one of the core principles of TRP?

1 upvotes · 9 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

It's okay to say you don't understand something. I'm not here to mock you. I'm here to help you.

Synthetic Masculinity

1 upvotes · 4 August 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

So what exactly is natural masculinity? It is a state of mind, it's being stable, level headed, relaxed, smiling in the rubble. I see none of that from the new people in this sub, constantly anxious, stressed, paranoid and neurotic.

"What should I say to this girl? What books should I read? What do these texts mean? What should I wear?"

To understand this, try imagining the difference between managing money if you're one of those guys who reads [/r/wallstreetbets](#) vs someone whose family has been running diversified business empire for six generations.

It's not that men don't need to be taught what appropriate behaviour is... it's that in cultures where masculinity is the dominant paradigm, you don't have to *seek* that information. You grew up saturated in it.

However, the biggest struggle was those new to TRP isn't to learn, it's to *unlearn*.

And overseeking and overanalyzing guidance is often symptom of lack of confidence, even lack of hope. They're afraid of failure, and so they prepare and prepare and prepare.

Just read a little bit, then *try* stuff.

"Sacrificing" her career

1 upvotes · 3 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Our financial systems, legal codes, governmental powers etc... have all been designed.

Yes. That's you imagining these things as machines. When you design a machine, and build it, it does what you designed it to do. Because you have absolute control over its components and how they interact, and they don't change unless you change them.

But institutions aren't like that, because people aren't cogs.

Over time, institutions experience shifts in how they function and what goals they pursue, because they are an emergent property of the behaviour of the people who constitute them.

When you expect "society" to save you from some problem you have, what that means is that you expect the behaviour of an emergent property to align with your personal goals. That is not necessarily the case, even when the *ostensible purpose* of the selfsame institutions do.

I recommend looking at societies and institutions as resources, which you may or may not be in position to leverage for your goals. That's very different than simply expecting them to be your ally. It's up to you to figure out how to weaponize social institutions and patterns for your goals, and how to prevent them from being weaponized against you.

To think otherwise is to deal with what *is* with a whole bunch of expectations about what *should be*.

"Sacrificing" her career

1 upvotes · 3 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Programmed by who or what? (I smell metaphysics)

The adjective, not the past tense verb.

Humans are "programmed" in the sense that they contain hard-coded instructions to safeguard the valuable eggs.

Could the reason that different societies are slave to this instinct in different degrees be because of their different beliefs or ideology?

The primary dispute here is between the common belief that history is shaped by ideology, and my contention that ideology is shaped by capabilities (mostly technological and economic).

Let's call the first hypothesis "IIH", for "ideology is history", and my hypothesis "TIH", for "technology is history".

IIH says that cultures do things because of what they believe, and they believe things because of what they were persuaded of. Therefore, one can steer one's culture by engaging in a sort of activism whereby one attempts to use social skills to manipulate what popular beliefs are.

TIH says that cultures believe things because they have created rationalizations for the effects of technology and economics on their culture. Therefore, it is largely futile to attempt to persuade one's society of anything that runs counter to these underlying forces.

An IIH theorist would attempt to explain TRP in terms of feminism making "society" untenable of young men, so that they sought a way to "fix" things. And he would advocate that we "fight back" against feminism and attempt to "take back our society". But what he wouldn't do is make any effort to explain how we got feminism in the first place... as if women had suddenly, in one particular generation, decided they wanted to stick it to men, and men had suddenly, in one particular generation, become too weak and cowardly to stop them.

A TIH theorist would ask why we got feminism in the first place. And would try to answer this based on the assumption that human instincts are pretty much the same as previously, but the discovery of new knowledge leads to new capabilities, and thus to lasting change. He would ask "what did society learn to *do* that made men and women act differently as a result of that thing being done?".

To view TRP through an IIH lens is to cry out: "We are losing the war for society's soul! We must restore the values of our strong, masculine ancestors!", and attempt to recruit casual readers to a crusade, often at great expense to themselves.

To see it through a TIH lens is to think: "We exist at a period in history when our technology and economics happens to have the effect of empowering crazy socialist clowns. How do we escape their influence so as to thrive, both for our immediate benefit, and so we can seize the moment when the tide of circumstances favours something else again?"

"Sacrificing" her career

1 upvotes · 3 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Wait a second... you mean to say that even if someone lifts with great diligence, their progress will eventually stall because they lack *specific and relevant domain knowledge*?

That lack of pertinent information can constitute a complete roadblock to accomplishment?

Wow. If only someone around here had thought to say that before!

Is there a new wave of RP guys on here who are taking things a bit differently?

1 upvotes · 31 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

And it looks so good from an outsiders perspective they often try to skip the sex part and get straight to the self actualization.

I wouldn't quite phrase it that way.

I think that a lot of people feign self-actualization as a way of treating what they don't know how to get as "sour grapes"... "Oh, I'm just going my own way, because women aren't worth it, etc, etc, etc."

But unfortunately, it cannot work that way. Because the basic needs are less noble-appearing, less glamorous, but ultimately they are more important.

A starving man has no personality. Everything he is, anything that would make him unique, is consumed by his need to feed himself. And if he starves for long enough, when he has abundance, he will at first become fat (Ask anyone who's ever taken in a stray. Or been to Ranger School.)

It is only when he comes to trust that abundance and accept it as normal that he can eat appropriately, and focus his attention on other things.

So, when I see a man who describes his life as being about "popping bottles and banging models", I see either a starving man who is fantasizing about food, or a recently starving man getting fat.

And when I see a man who describes himself as being "past all that", I ask myself if he really is, or if he's just a starving man trying to pretend he's not hungry.

How the hell do some of you lift so hard?

1 upvotes · 22 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

Good for you. But do not be a bucket crab.

Do women need to have game?

1 upvotes · 22 July 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I am admittedly put off by the cynicism of it. Is there much confirmation that it works?

Depends what you are trying to achieve. Cynicism works for men because tough men are attractive to women. It doesn't work very well for women because tough women aren't attractive to men.

Sure, cynical women can catch a dick, but any woman can catch a dick. The trick is to reach the end zone without fumbling it.

Why doesn't RP talk about gammas? Why is it all alpha and beta?

1 upvotes · 22 July 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I just invented the word "fleem". Now I'm going to complain about how the dockworkers' union has failed to discuss "fleem".

Do you think more Christians are RP or BP?

1 upvotes · 22 July 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The red pill is a metaphor for seeing things as the evidence of your senses dictate, rather than as others instruct you to see them.

Some people believe the universe was created by a wizard who doesn't want you to masturbate. Because other people told them so.

Q4RP Unde What Conditions Would You Date a feminist?

1 upvotes · 22 July 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Not all feminists hate men.

Why exactly are you telling *us* this?

CMV: MGTOW has surpassed the TRP for utility for beta males

1 upvotes · 22 July 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you want to believe that you are destined to be a loser, go ahead. I will not try to talk you out of it.

There are more people out there who want to learn to play the game and win than I have time and energy for.

Why would I need to persuade you of anything?

What is "wrong" with "hardcore" blue-pill men?

1 upvotes · 21 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

Psychologists (research psychologists, not MFCC weenies) have come up with a pair of useful metaphors:

Assimilation and **accommodation**.

Assimilation is the act of integrating newly received information into your existing models of how the universe works. **Accommodation** is the act of altering those mental models or creating new ones.

Their key observation here is simple: Accommodation *hurts*. And it hurts some people more than others. The smarter you are, the less it hurts. But the more you have emotionally invested in your existing beliefs, the more it will hurt to alter or abolish them.

So when you say:

I discovered TRP after getting burned hard by a cluster-B woman and searching for answers on the internet. TRP content made sense and was repeatedly validated by my experiences and observations

What you are really saying is:

My old worldview didn't agree with my observations... and I had the objectivity and mental fortitude to prefer the pain of rearranging my mental furniture to the pain of continuing to be wrong.

Is it the same group of men who simultaneously look down on women for having casual sex yet also expect sex within the first three dates?

1 upvotes · 21 July 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Objection! Asked and answered.

Sustained.

Do women ever "date down"?

1 upvotes · 21 July 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Sometimes, but it tends not to end well.

Given everything that was discussed here in PPD or TRP subs, would you switch your gender if

there was a magic button?

1 upvotes · 21 July 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

“But it was pointless, it was stupid; he thought about thoughtless things. If I were a seabird . . . but how could you be a seabird? If you were a seabird your brain would be tiny and stupid and you would love half-rotted fish guts and tweaking the eyes out of little grazing animals; you would know no poetry and you could never appreciate flying as fully as the human on the ground yearning to be you.

If you wanted to be a seabird you deserved to be one.”

— Iain M. Banks, Use of Weapons

What is the ideal body fat % for health?

1 upvotes · 17 July 2020 · /r/askTRP

Understand the difference between *subcutaneous fat*, which is healthy, and *visceral fat*, which is unhealthy.

If your bf% is too high, you get visceral fat and clogged arteries.

If your bf% is too low, you get poor recovery and are generally weak.

The optimum point varies from person to person, but for most men, it tends to hover around the point where you just barely have visible abs to where you just barely don't.

If looking jacked is a priority, you can go somewhat lower without hurting your health, or getting too much weaker. But there are limits.

"What even is Red Pill Women lolol?? pLaTe sChOoL???1?"

1 upvotes · 15 July 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I think I owe this place more than to sit by and let it be maligned.

Mmmm, okay. The thought is appreciated, no doubt by others as well.

And I'm sure you don't enjoy being characterized as a helpless brainwashed victim any more than I enjoy being characterized as Svengali.

But consider the source. What they do is talk about us all day. Do we talk about them all day? No. We are concerned with our own projects. Not with how others live their lives.

Anything noteworthy is going to offend someone or other. If no one hates you, you are probably the human equivalent of that music they play when you're on hold on the telephone... offending no one because you make no choices, have no opinions, and stand for nothing.

I get death threats sent to me on the regular. I'm been called everything from a pathetic manchild to a powerful, manipulative demon, and sometimes both at once. I simply chose to regard it as a shit test, and didn't try to argue, because arguing with their poor opinion of me would be emotionally investing in their good opinion of me... which is actually worth nothing, and does me no good at all.

Insult me? Sure, go ahead. While you're at it, pour some water on a duck.

So while DGAF is certainly easier for men than women, and it's nice to get along with people, try considering how some people will use their opinion of you like a dog biscuit, withholding it until you do the tricks they want. And while "obedience" is not a dirty word around here, reserve it for those who have shown that their leadership

takes your needs into account as well as theirs.

If someone hasn't shown you that they are looking out for your welfare, don't work to please them.

Addressing an elephant in the room.

1 upvotes · 11 July 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Not really, no. It's the precise thing I try to coach against. Sexual desire can't be negotiated.

Instead, I try to teach them that what they really want from women isn't just sex, but sexual desire... so learn how to inspire that, quickly take your shot with each woman you desire, and if you fail, quickly move on, taking whatever lessons you learned with you.

Unfortunately, some men are slow learners and persist in regarding women as unique, special, valuable "opportunities" that shouldn't be "wasted". So they try to salvage a bad interaction instead of focusing their energy on the next girl.

Addressing an elephant in the room.

1 upvotes · 11 July 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I don't write for everyone. Somewhere around 90% of women simply aren't going to get it. I write for those who do.

You're starting to get it.

The fact is that men are all raging sluts. I'm not being sarcastic here. Even the ones you think of as perfect gentlemen are drawn to every third or fourth woman they see, and they don't need to like or even know a girl to want her. The only way to prevent a man from having these sorts of promiscuous urges is to psychologically scar him so badly that he's no good to anyone, even himself.

So the question for women becomes "How do I deal with this? How I interact with this embodiment of raging sexual desire in a way that allows me to actually contact the personality hidden behind that, and have a real bond?".

Having A+ girl game, simply letting guys go if they demand sex earlier than you're comfortable with (which is EXPLICITLY described in his post), and calibrating your 'picker' to exclude players is another, more universal strategy.

In a nutshell, yes.

Although I would suggest considering a slightly different view of the same strategy. When you say:

letting guys go if they demand sex earlier than you're comfortable with

... it implies that his mistake is "demanding sex too early". Try considering that his mistake might be "inability to inspire sexual desire in you".

Just as it is women's responsibility to inspire commitment in men (rather than demanding it or negotiating for it), it is men's responsibility to inspire sexual desire in women (rather than demanding it or negotiating for it).

Demanding commitment as the price for sex is just as autistic as demanding sex for the price of commitment.

My advice for women is **don't sleep with any man you can say "no" to**. Instead, focus on inspiring emotional investment in the one that made you wake up the next morning thinking "holy shit, why did I do that?".

"women are strong and men suck"

1 upvotes · 29 June 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

It's a good thing these women keep reminding themselves how strong they are. Otherwise they might forget.

Lets statistically ruin a life

1 upvotes · 28 June 2020 · /r/MensRights

If I fire a 7.62x51mm semi auto rifle out my window in a random direction with my eyes closed, I run a statistically very small risk of hitting someone.

You okay with that?

Give him the opportunity to ghost you

1 upvotes · 26 June 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is probably the single worst piece of dating advice for women that I have ever heard, and that includes stuff quoted from Cosmo for laughs.

Have you ever wondered why men who know nothing about women always try too hard, chase too much, and act too forthcoming? Why they fall over themselves to agree with what she said, tell her how wonderful she is, and court her by showing emotional investment?

They are doing what they themselves would like, because they don't understand that men and women are different.

If a man shows enthusiasm, women assume he is low value and has few options. They are repelled. If a man plays hard to get, their passions are inflamed.

The reverse is true of men. Men reciprocate passion, and are turned off by indifference.

According to someone who was active here, You all are extremists👁️ Oh My Gawd

1 upvotes · 26 June 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

https://youtu.be/LIOSdRMSG_k?t=40

Why has my gf (20F) not had sex with me (20M) after a year of being together?

1 upvotes · 23 June 2020 · /r/askTRP

Who cares why?

The effect is that she won't have sex with you. Go find someone who will.

What are some red pill truths that even most trp'ers won't swallow

1 upvotes · 11 June 2020 · /r/askTRP

Try to avoid false dichotomies in your thinking. Humanity isn't separated into people whose purpose in life is to raise crotch spawn, and people whose purpose in life is have a high net worth.

I don't know where you get this assumption that I "slave away" to earn a high income. I have a high income because I have rare skills with a high market value, and because I have two slave girls with professional careers and incomes, and we all live together and have no kids.

I can't remember the last time I worked a full 40 hour week.

And, yes, I could indeed hustle more, and make more, but I don't want to. There's a lot of definitions of success that I have achieved happiness by avoiding... and money isn't the most dangerous one.

If I could advise young men on how to live happy lives, and since they tend to listen to me, I think I can, I would say "Maximize your options. Maximize your freedom. Maximize your ability to change direction and choose a

new course. Don't mortgage your soul to a career, a woman, or an ideology."

A lot of people waste a whole lot of time on dusty philosophy books, and a whole lot of anguish on existential angst, before they discover that life's purpose isn't something you *discover*, it's something you *decide*.

What works for you?

Having kids doesn't make you immortal or let you win the evolution game (because in that game, you are a move, not a player). Does that mean it's not meaningful? It is for some... but that's because *they like kids*. The meaning of having kids is if you enjoy the process of raising them, and get satisfaction later from having done so.

Yes, happiness is temporary. That's because life is temporary. Everything is temporary. The universe is temporary. It's going to wind down into an entropic state and then there will be nothing forever.

So what?

People who are upset by that are really upset by their own psychological issues. They have some deep-seated, irrational, and self-destructive need for something to be *eternal*, instead of just good while it lasts.

An intelligent, but callow, young man once described me as Sisyphus, pushing the same rock up the same hill over and over again, thinking there must be some overarching goal I am trying and failing to achieve. I smiled, but didn't bother to correct him, because the secret of happiness is something he's going to have to discover for himself. I can't explain it to him. It's too big to spoon feed to him... he has to go out and chase it down and sink his teeth in its throat.

When he, and you, know why Sisyphus smiles as he pushes the rock, when you understand how his sentence long ago ceased to be a punishment at all, then you will be a different person than the one I'm talking to.

I've already told you the answer, if you read carefully between the lines. But it's not important to know the answer, it's important to understand and believe it. That takes longer.

I just learned about Hypergamy

1 upvotes · 11 June 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/848>

My husband is not a reddit user and I'm grateful

1 upvotes · 24 May 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

+1

[/u/pearlsandstiletos](#)

Mental Illness and RPW

1 upvotes · 22 May 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I was diagnosed with BPD this week. I'm devastated. I knew I had the tendencies, and I feared I'd be diagnosed when I started therapy. I'm a social worker and have worked with many clients with BPD. But I was shocked when my therapist confirmed it. I'm 26 years old. And I suddenly feel like a monster.

There are a wide variety of mental health problems about which people tend to be equipped and taught to be compassionate. Where if you have X, you can google X, and find a whole bunch of helpful pages about how to cope with your X.

Then there are others where you are simply dismissed as a monster. Google Y, and you will find a whole bunch of guidance on how to spot people with Y, how to avoid people with Y, and that you should get the fuck away from

people with Y.

Which does you no good if you are, in fact, the one with Y.

X is your basic depression/anxiety/phobia/whatnot, and Y is your basic NPDs and high-functioning psychopaths. BPD is somewhere in the middle.

I guess I've always seen myself as "not like them" I think it's because as a social worker, I see the stigma around mental illness. You'd be shocked to know that mental and medical health professionals can be some of the harshest critics of those with mental illness.

Mental health professionals and the psychologists who publish the material they work from, are no wiser than anyone else, and no less prone to all the fallacies and errors of thought and judgement that humans are prone to. Which ends up meaning that psychology is not so much the process of understanding the human condition as it is the process of rationalizing what the given culture already believes.

And one of the biggest delusions of the modern west is the idea that the universe either is just, or can be made just.

In order to preserve this delusion, people try to convince themselves that those whose company they find obnoxious are therefore bad people, and deserve whatever disapprobation they attract.

But the truth is that no one deserves anything. "Deserve" isn't a thing. People don't get what they deserve. They get what they get.

So let's lay out the real deal.

If you have full-blown BPD, you are intensely unpleasant to be close to. That's not something you do deliberately, however. It's something that happens. It happens as a result of your needs and how you are driven to deal with them.

You have an intense desire for connection with others, and are also worried about them disappointing or betraying you. And when you meet someone new, you idealize them... maybe this is the one. Maybe this is the person who will never disappoint you, betray you, let you down. Except they always do. Because people disappoint each other. They're not perfect. They're not angels. They're people.

They never asked to be placed on that pedestal in the first place. They never told you they were perfect. *You* just projected that expectation on them because you wanted them to be, needed them to be. It's a contract they never signed.

The point of all that is that the way to not be experienced as a monster is to constantly remind yourself of this.

What the PPD is about

1 upvotes · 20 May 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP is for dudes who wanna get laid.

TBP is for bucket crabs.

PPD is for people who like pointless arguments.

Plate sucks a mean D, and generally buys shit for me and treats me well when I visit. But some things have come to light recently and I am wondering if I should drop her?

1 upvotes · 9 May 2020 · /r/askTRP

She's a plate, not a girlfriend. What you do with plates is enjoy the ride, accept that it's for a limited duration, and don't get butthurt when it's over.

Some plates work their way up to girlfriend, but that's up to them. Don't put them there by default.

It's over with a plate if she develops baby rabies, pressures for commitment instead of inspiring it, or misbehaves.

What is your take/opinion on the idea that men are not actually attracted to women, but to the idea of action or harm?

1 upvotes · 4 May 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's what I'm saying. Data and studies done on this subject are largely based on women's porn searches. Women's porn searches absolutely do not reflect the majority of women.

Again, that's not quite how the science game is played. If you think someone's sample pool is skewed, you get to say "I disagree with your conclusion". But you don't get to say "I assert the opposite of your conclusion with no evidence."

There is a very large plethora of issues that comes with any kind of study done revolving around sexuality.

Yep.

Sex studies are plagued by problems like free response, zero identity/demographic checks, very small sample sizes, etc.

Yep.

One women will say "oh you know sometimes I have sex doggy style, that's rough I guess" and mark "yes" while another women says "hm well I liked to be tied up and whipped and facefucked until I'm crying but that's not really that rough so I'm gonna answer 'no'"

Yes. Self-report data is worthless. That's that reason behind the TRP principle of "Ignore what women say, watch what they do."

But your original question was an attempt to gather self-report data as well, which is why I went down this road in the first place.

In my experience, men *try* to be honest on self-reports about their sexuality, but their self-understanding, while better than women's as well, isn't good enough to make this kind of data valid.

Men, do you date women with the goal of settling down, or with the intention of having a good time for as long as it lasts?

1 upvotes · 4 May 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Men, do you date women with the goal of settling down, or with the intention of having a good time for as long as it lasts?

No.

What is your take/opinion on the idea that men are not actually attracted to women, but to the idea of action or harm?

1 upvotes · 4 May 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Again, it's actually a minority of women overall.

I'd like to see your data. Link?

Boxing or BJJ? Also how has it changed you mentally?

1 upvotes · 4 May 2020 · /r/askTRP

Relax, nobody's gonna let you get in the ring with Joe Frazier.

What is your take/opinion on the idea that men are not actually attracted to women, but to the idea of action or harm?

1 upvotes · 3 May 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think a lot of the issue with the position of the OP that I copied from pinkpill

Is that a feminist thing?

I tend not to keep very careful track of the latest developments in dumpster fires.

This would be just a matter of controlling/dominating women.

Male dominance and female submission is how human sexuality is programmed to work. The more culture tries to suppress that, the more people will crave it, and the stronger and kinkier expressions of it they will crave.

The modern woman can't really explain why she finds it so hot to be overpowered, restrained, degraded or abused. She's just flocking to it in greater and greater numbers because it turns her on.

What's going on is that women are attracted to men they see as their superiors. And so when you try to force them to be equal to men (or even put them in a superior social position), and tell them they *must* be at least as worthy as men, they will compartmentalize their sexuality and seek out that inferior position in that context, because women don't and can't get off on equality. And the same is true for men.

The more culturally dominant you make women, the more sexually submissive they will become.

What is your take/opinion on the idea that men are not actually attracted to women, but to the idea of action or harm?

1 upvotes · 3 May 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Okay, I understand your motivations, but what you're doing doesn't really match the "science" game.

A questionnaire isn't a test. If you ask me a question about what my motivations are, you are not only relying on me to be truthful, you are also relying on me to have enough self-understanding to know the answer.

If you perform a test by observing my behaviour, you don't need me to be truthful, and you don't need me to know why I do what I do, or want what I want.

So, can we make this hypothesis testable? Well, let's think about what we would expect to see if:

- Men were repulsed by the female body
- Men were aroused by the idea of dominating, controlling, or harming someone else.

Well, if this were true, wouldn't men be sexually aroused by pretty much anything they could dominate, control, or harm?

So, here's my proposed test:

1. Get a bunch of male volunteers.

2. Hook them up to one of **these**.
3. Show them some images, some depicting violence or domination against vulnerable entities (mice, bunnies, small children)(A), some depicting women in a sexualized manner (nudity, pole dancing, sexual acts)(B), and some depicting sexualized violence or domination against women (femsub BDSM, basically)(C).
4. See which category (A,B,C) men are most sexually aroused by. For curiosity's sake, also perform the same experiment on female subjects.

Now, I don't have the logistics lined up to perform such an experiment, but if I had to guess (based on my experience from the whole TRP project), I would predict the following:

(A) would arouse very few men or women to any significant degree.

(B) would arouse most men, and a lot of women, even strictly heterosexual ones.

(C) would arouse many men, and many women, with the women aroused by (C) outnumbering the men.

So, you might ask how this gels with your anecdotal experience of men being repulsed by photos of the female vagina, with no surrounding context?

If you would like to understand why this is so, then PM me your email address, and I will, free of charge, go around the internet posting it in various places with an accompanying message describing how much you really like to look at penises, and would men reading this please send you as many dick pics as possible?

Then, if you don't like the contents of your inbox, you can explain to me why that isn't, after all, evidence that "women are actually repulsed by men, and just like money and attention".

Now, I don't think you actually need to do that, because I think you already know what your reaction would be ("I don't like all these dick pics").

I think you also have some inkling why... *because context matters*.

What is your take/opinion on the idea that men are not actually attracted to women, but to the idea of action or harm?

1 upvotes · 3 May 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Okay, okay, okay. Here:

*"Hear ye, hear ye, hear ye: Let it be recorded and known, on this third of day of May, in the year of our god-on-a-stick two thousand and twenty, and let be remembered for all time: that **/u/Mimoxs is neither fat nor ugly!** Seneschal, send my best messengers on my swiftest horses to publish it in all corners of my kingdom!"*

... that satisfy you?

There is no way to test it other than asking people what they think, which is all I did.

Not quite what I mean by "test".

See, I'm big fan of science. Not science the institution, that sucks. I mean science the algorithm. Works like this:

1. Look at something you want to understand.
2. Come up with a story that explains everything you see.
3. Predict what something you haven't seen yet would be, if your story was correct.
4. Go and look at that thing you haven't seen yet.
5. If your prediction was wrong, decide your story is wrong.
6. If your prediction was right, keep repeating steps 3 and 4 until it looks really obvious to you that your story is right.

Your story, in step 2, is called a "hypothesis". Your test, in step 4, is called an "experiment".

And in step 3, your story has to predict something, so that it can be tested.

This story your fat friends came up with... what does it predict? How would a world where it was true look different than a world where it was false?

If they can't answer that question, then their story isn't true or false. It's something worse than false. It's unfalsifiable. The phrase we use to describe things like that is "not even wrong".

What is your take/opinion on the idea that men are not actually attracted to women, but to the idea of action or harm?

1 upvotes · 3 May 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, was it your idea? Thought you were repeating someone else's idea.

In that case, what led you to this conclusion? And did you find a way to test it?

Do you think most women are fully aware of men's nature?

1 upvotes · 3 May 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Men understand women a hell of a lot better than women understand men.

What is your take/opinion on the idea that men are not actually attracted to women, but to the idea of action or harm?

1 upvotes · 3 May 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is a common idea in the circles I'm in that I have seen discussed. The idea is that men are repulsed by/unattracted to women themselves,

No, Ms. Heavy At Any Size, men aren't repulsed by women. They're repulsed by *you*.

Why are TRP users essentially misogynistic but FDS users aren't vice versa?

1 upvotes · 3 May 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Kid gets in some kind of trouble, gets sent to a psychiatrist, who decides to start by administering a Rorschach test. He shows the kid the first inkblot, asks the kid what it makes him think of.

"Sex", says the kid.

"And how about this one?"

"Sex", says the kid again.

"And this third one here?"

"Sex."

... and the response is much the same for the whole series of cards.

"Son," says the psychiatrist, shaking his head, "you need help".

"But doc," protests the boy, all injured innocence, "*you're* the one who's drawing all the dirty pictures!"

Crafting the perfect marriage

1 upvotes · 2 May 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

What about having the marriage ceremony and giving your girl a ring but not sign the official papers?

This may be less risky in some jurisdictions, but it does provide an additional possible excuse for a court to hose you, and I don't see much upside.

So I guess you're known as the guy who has two girlfriends to your friends and family?

My sisters know, my parents are dead, and my girls ARE my family.

FunSize's brothers know, her parents don't. FanGirl's parents DO know, because she doesn't always know when to shut up. (As anyone who reads her comments here can tell.)

How did you even get two women to share you and be fine with living together?

Well, read everything I ever wrote. More articles on relationship game are coming, too. I've had a lot of requests by PM. Trying to chew this all into a short and understandable article takes some time, however.

That's some good leadership. All 3 of you go out on dates?

Yes. They each get some one on one time with me, but most of our together time is all three of us.

Remember that women are inherently submissive. Whatever they consider to be "normal and expected" is going to be perfectly okay with them. If a woman loves and trusts you enough that she looks to you to define what is "normal and expected", then she'll not only *tolerate* what you want, she'll be utterly fine with it and not bothered at all.

If you consider the hypothetical situation of a man watching his girlfriend suck another man's dick, he might *have* to accept it if he's in some fucked-up culture that considers that normal and healthy, but he's never going to be okay with it unless he has a cuckold fetish (in which case the sexual turn-on overrides any distaste he would otherwise experience).

By contrast, if a girl is watching another girl suck her boyfriend off, the *only* reason she's upset by that is that she's in a culture that teaches her she should be. Dispelling those expectations doesn't just produce acquiescence... it actually removes any discomfort at all, and she's absolutely fine.

She doesn't have to have a cuck fetish to not be bothered, all she has to have is the belief that the other woman is not a threat to her. And sex isn't inherently a threat in and of itself.

In other words, women are not instinctively jealous, because sperm is cheap. Men are instinctively jealous, because eggs are expensive.

I made a realization about my relationships. It's got me sucked into a deep depression

1 upvotes · 2 May 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

what is it about me that makes men want to take advantage of me?

Nothing.

Men **don't** want to take advantage of you.

Just as you would rather meet a man who makes you so wet you could sail toy boats in your underpants, men would rather meet a woman who makes them fall madly in love. You don't hate sex, you hate the expectation of sex in the absence of desire. And men don't hate emotional investment, they hate the expectation of emotional investment in the absence of desire.

So most men are actually rooting for you, and the rest aren't actively rooting against you.

But just as you have no control over how sexually desirable the men you meet are, men have no control over how much of a "keeper" you are.

What is the line between being a girlfriend and being a wife?

1 upvotes · 2 May 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

You've *tasted* him? That's disturbing.

Narcissistic Personality Disorder Tells

1 upvotes · 1 May 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

Here, let me back up my claim with some evidence.

Is this a redpill mindset?

1 upvotes · 28 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Just because someone is frequently wrong doesn't mean they don't start interesting discussions. I've been spending a fair amount of time lately debating a curious variety of TRP communists, not because **anyone will change their minds**, but because articulating my ideas helps me have new ones.

So, having read this article, I can now identify the point where Graham makes a mistake. What he identifies as "religious" arguments are indeed pointless. But he doesn't really delve into why certain ideas become "part of an identity", or into why this would create conflict.

If he had asked those questions, it would have been obvious that not every identity leads to conflict. Being male is definitely part of both our self-definitions, but that doesn't automatically put us in conflict with females. In fact, the same is true of many, many concepts we use to define ourselves.

By failing to notice this, Graham comes up with the fatuous "solution" of "don't define yourself", as if the fundamental question "who am I?" is one that people would simply choose to *not answer*.

Try examining this phenomenon, not as identity, but as a *tribal instinct*. Examine the possibility that people are hardwired to develop a notion of what tribe they belong to, and to display increased trust towards members of that tribe, and decreased trust towards members of other tribes.

Why do you think masculinity is under attack by the mainstream?

1 upvotes · 26 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Let's skip the quibbling and cut to the heart of the matter.

Everything you have ever said to me, and your whole worldview, has a process/content contradiction problem.

"What's a process/content contradiction problem?" you ask, in an exactly appropriate question, almost as if I were writing it myself.

Good question. Every communication any human being ever engaged in has two channels... the content channel, and the process channel.

The **content channel** is very simple. It's the literal meaning of the words spoken or written. It's only ambiguous insofar as people don't always agree on the definitions of words.

The **process channel** is the message conveyed by how, when, and where those words are spoken or written.

Frequently, when people haven't thought their messages through, or aren't very introspective, the messages on the

process channel can contradict the messages on the content channel.

What would an example of this look like?

- It would look like someone setting up an anarcho-primitivist website, with a forum for anarcho-primitivists to discuss their beliefs.
- Or a man going to a therapist for advice on how to be more assertive and less easily influenced by others.
- Or a feminist who majored in "gender studies" complaining in a gender studies journal about the lack of women in engineering.

The term "hypocrisy" is closely related, but it's not exactly the same, because the character of the messenger is irrelevant, and is not the content *or* the process of the message.

So, it's all very interesting when commies advocate for enforcement of ideological unity by a central authority... but what *you* have done, is come into TRP (both here and on the website), and argue for this, in opposition to the closest thing TRP has to an authority figure (despite my numerous attempts to refuse the title). It couldn't be any more humorous if you were standing out the street with a big sign saying "Silence all protestors!".

Your words decry freedom of thought, and speech, and association, and enterprise, but the way you deliver those words endorses all of those things.

You enjoy living in a semi-free society, and you would enjoy living in a free society even more. Bloviating about how we need to **give slavery another chance** is just the way you happen to use that freedom.

And I live in hope that you will use that freedom of thought to someday come up with a good idea. But if you don't, someone else will.

Why do you think masculinity is under attack by the mainstream?

1 upvotes · 25 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

I just don't agree with (or understand, perhaps) the premise that people will gravitate towards areas where they will be most productive like scarce resources do.

Work is just another resource. So pricing helps.

But with people, there's another layer, and that's best described as passion or inspiration. Because humans are mostly valuable as information processors, and information processors are most valuable as innovators, a whole civilization can be transformed by just a few people.

Not people with power, you understand. People whose *ideas* are powerful. People whose ideas draw others to voluntarily follow.

Not everyone is going to fall into that category. Not even close. But you never know who will. That's why we dare not interfere with anyone's freedom to innovate. Because the one guy you silence might not just be Oscar Wilde... he might be James Watt.

And you might say "oh, stupid people can't be either one, we know that much, at least". Well, so what? Because you can't artificially make an intellectual elite... it doesn't work. It doesn't work because brilliance isn't something you can objectively measure. Fine minds will do well on tests, but the best minds might not, because they might instead start correcting the test, or questioning the whole premise of the test, or of testing in general.

It also doesn't work because, as Dick Feynmann once noted, "The universe doesn't care who's smart, it only cares who's right." Elite-level intellects, even when they are correctly identified, cannot guarantee correctness, especially not if they have mentally mutilated themselves by detaching from the principle of empiricism. Often, intelligence only provides you with new and interesting ways of being wrong.

Yes, there are followers and leaders. Yes, not everyone finds an intersection of their perfect state of fulfillment and their perfect state of usefulness to those around them. But liberty is how we get closest to that.

And what are the alternatives?

Authoritarianism is rubbish because none of us is as smart as all of us.

Democracy is rubbish because none of us is as dumb as all of us.

And when you can reconcile those two statements, and understand how they are both simultaneously true, then you will understand the case for liberty.

Why do you think masculinity is under attack by the mainstream?

1 upvotes · 24 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

I disagree. I would liken it more to the former, a single threaded gradient descent.

The free market works because each individual seeking his local maximum collectively forms an efficient market.

That's the metaphor. Each individual is a thread. This parallelizes over a society.

It shares some of the features of simulated annealing, some that are like A*, and some that are like tournament predictors, but the most important feature is the amount of ITC/IPC, which dwarfs anything you would achieve in AI search. Winners get imitated.

The thesis of this post, and where I disagree with you, is that unlike steel, men feel pain and have a natural tendency to avoid it, even if seeking out the local maximum leads to inefficient results.

And there you've made my point for me... an army of ideological clones, marching to the beat of a single drum, is effectively a single thread, and are going to get stuck in a local maximum, even if they are (or, rather, Dear Leader is) pragmatic enough to relentlessly maximize.

None of us is as smart as all of us.

Most men, without leadership, do not thrive

Correct.

and society as a whole is less productive when men are free.

Wrong. What you're not getting is that lack of freedom means lack of leadership.

I am thankful for this community that you've built because it set me free.

Leaders lead by example. If I were not free to speak, how could you ever have heard what I had to say? In an authoritarian society or subculture, only elites can speak freely, despite not having a monopoly on good ideas. In addition, their rubbish ideas are lent weight, and no one is free of rubbish ideas, either.

Like this one:

A society of free men is not a productive society when compared to a society of enslaved men under the leadership of a few, select elite, regardless of how we gauge "productivity".

Total rubbish. By this standard, North Korea would outproduce South Korea because they have more slaves.

I'm not against slavery on moral grounds (especially not here where we don't talk morals), I'm against wastefully using human beings for their pitiful muscles instead of for their gigantic brains. Even people you and I would consider dumb as a sack of rocks are capable of learning and being skilled, especially when you free them to find shit they CARE about to work on.

A man would have to be very low-functioning indeed if his *greatest economic utility* was a state of unenthusiastic slave labour.

Add to that the simple realization that authoritarian systems are *absolute shit* at identifying those who are valuable as innovators, instead of only valuable as ditch-diggers. In fact, add the realization that they are actually not just terrible, but *inversely good*, because innovators want freedom more than anyone else, and authoritarians therefore fight them the hardest.

Humanity's strength has never lain in its ability to do physical tasks... even those of us who lift weights to become very strong indeed are nothing special compared to other species. What makes us powerful is the **giant brain** that evolution has optimized us for, even at the expense of literally everything else. Anything that diminishes the use we get out of our collective brain power is a terrible idea.

How Stripping Sparked my Conversion From BluePill to Redpill

1 upvotes · 21 April 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm not here to win friends, nor am I here to proselytize.

RPW is a resource for those who are ready to hear it, not a religious mission that tries to reach and persuade anyone and everyone.

If someone is put on the defensive, and becomes unable to listen, not because what they heard was hostile, but simply because it wasn't sugar-coated enough, there could be no good outcome for the conversation anyway.

I'm not here to beg people not to shoot the messenger. Nor do I expect of the ECs to go to that kind of length. I would rather have them focus their limited time and energy on those who are able to hear.

In this case, someone messaged me with the highly relevant information that this particular person is not merely a former stripper, but an active prostitute. Obviously not really ready to make a change yet.

You can't help someone without their permission.

How Stripping Sparked my Conversion From BluePill to Redpill

1 upvotes · 21 April 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

There are several factors.

https://old.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/g4lp7k/how_stripping_sparked_my_conversion_from_bluepill/fo018li/

The Unbearable Femininity of Nazism

1 upvotes · 16 April 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

He's taking a little break.

Do people actually see the red pill as an ideology?

1 upvotes · 13 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

If you wish to fuss about misrepresentation of Lacan, don't misrepresent Lacan.

What I'm going to respond to is the argument you present to me. If you wish to draw it from somewhere else, fine. But don't fuss if you get it wrong.

Philosophy is not a bucket. Peterson is a bucket.

You didn't understand the metaphor of the bucket. Lacan is a bucket. Philosophy is a bucket. TRP is a bucket. Everything that requires an investment of time to investigate is a bucket. You decide whether it's worth sticking your head in the bucket by watching what happens to people to do.

The stance that TRP is baked is a goofy one - TRP was created to address evolution in the sexual marketplace. Do we assume that the SMP suddenly stopped evolving?

You think TRP hasn't evolved?

Puzzling. Perhaps if you assume that "evolution" means what happens when you feed something enough red and white balls and it turns into a different cartoon monster.

But evolution is the emergent process of adaptation by non-random removal. This means that evolution is directionless, unplanned, and has no final goal state. It simply follows a path in optimization space towards a local maximum. Saying that something is not evolving because it refuses to let you steer it is a profound misunderstanding of the basic concept.

TRP isn't here for you to steer, or even for me to steer. We made that determination very early on, and you don't remember that because you weren't here. We established it with the explicit goal that we would follow wherever our observations led us, regardless of how it offended anyone's political or social sensibilities.

Now, this determination was intended to foil interference by the factual relativists of the modern American left, but it serves us equally well against incursions by those who wish to hitch their cart to TRP's horse.

Horses pull more than they weigh. Carts weigh more than they pull.

Do people actually see the red pill as an ideology?

1 upvotes · 12 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

"Liberalism is a political and moral philosophy based on liberty, consent of the governed and equality before the law." What's the issue with this statement? All of these core tenets are undefinable equivalencies.

"Liberty" can just as easily be my right to openly hate transgender people as it is transgender people's right to use a bathroom.

So, having now read at least this much Lacan, at least one fallacy is already clear: binary thinking.

In this case, we speak of the notion that because a term cannot be rigidly defined, it has no meaning at all. This is ludicrous if you spend so much as thirty seconds thinking about it.

How so? Well, scientists have had semantic arguments about whether Pluto is a planet or not, yes? But in the binary thinking mode that Lacan uses to analyze the word "liberty", the word "planet" would therefore have no meaning, because it is not rigidly defined.

Therefore, I could call my cat a "planet", and this would be perfectly valid. Except it isn't. It doesn't pass the laugh test. We may disagree on whether or not Pluto is a planet, but we all know that **this** is not a planet.

So Lacan has been defeated decades ago by Asimov. He is **wronger than wrong**.

The notion of "liberty" as a value leads to endless debate. So what? That's a feature, not a bug. It is toddlers and autists who cannot stand to live with ambiguity.

Do people actually see the red pill as an ideology?

1 upvotes · 12 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

I think that truth is objective, but not binary.

What does that mean?

Well, *objective* means that it doesn't depend on the observer (we shall set aside discussions of Einstein's general relativity for the moment). There is no "true for you" or "true for me". There is only "true".

Binary means "having two possible values". If truth were binary, it would mean that any allegation of fact was either absolutely true, or absolutely false, with nothing in between.

But truth isn't like that. A simple example shows us how: To say that the earth is a flat plate balanced on the backs of four elephants standing on the back of a giant turtle is to be very wrong indeed. To say that it is a sphere is a lot more accurate, but not *as* accurate as to say that it is a slightly flattened spheroid.

Everyone understands that things can be very wrong, slightly wrong, pretty much right, right down to the pedantic details, etc.

But why? How do we measure rightness? What, when we get right down to it, is truth?

Truth is predictive power.

Think about it this way... why do we *care* about truth? We care because it empowers us. Knowing the truth enables us to predict the outcomes of our actions, so we can choose actions with outcomes we prefer. It enables us to predict the outcomes of what we see around us, so we can prepare for what we now know will happen. Predictive power empowers us, and improves our lives.

The best algorithm for finding truth that we have been able to come up (the scientific method) involves making predictions and testing them. Ergo, we test truth by testing predictive power. The conclusion is obvious.

I haven't said anything revolutionary here. People with double-digit IQs understand this, although they may not be able to articulate it in clear language. Even people who disagree with it on paper, because they read too much postmodernist bullshit, still behave in their everyday lives according to this model, because no person who didn't think like this could function at all.

Do people actually see the red pill as an ideology?

1 upvotes · 8 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Yeah, I'm done playing with my food.

Do people actually see the red pill as an ideology?

1 upvotes · 8 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Oh, fuss fuss fuss. Must I hold your hand and walk you through every step? What was it I said about being stuck in binary thinking?

If I say that words are defined by consensus, does that immediately mean to you that language is pointless, because nothing means anything?

Let me give you a little rundown on how language works. *Words are symbols used in an attempt to replicate the thoughts of one person in the head of another.* But this process is imperfect, because no two brains are wired up the same way, so there are greater and lesser degrees of overlap between what's going on in one brain when it speaks a word, and what is going on in another brain when it hears that word.

The more abstract the concept, the less the degree of overlap.

That is why abstract discussions require unpacking of definitions to be fruitful. And that is where arguing semantics becomes pointless. You can argue all day about what the word "ideology" means, if you lose sight of

the fact that no one *discovered* the word "ideology". Instead, they *invented* it. Words are *engineering technology*, not *scientific discovery*.

If someone's IQ is less about two standard deviations above the mean, they are going to have trouble with a trap called **symbol-object confusion**. They occasionally forget that the map is not the territory. Then they have arguments about whether Pluto "is" or "isn't" a "planet".

But out in the litoral of light, where the sun burns dim and cold, Pluto is not actually cycling back and forth between states, growing and shrinking, as this argument goes on. Nothing is happening to Pluto. The state of reality is not changing. Whether Pluto is or isn't a "planet" depends entirely on what you mean by "planet". If you argue about whether Pluto is or isn't a planet, you're not arguing about facts at all. You're arguing about how to use the symbol "planet", and what it ~~should~~ *you want it to* represent.

This is of course, silly, and wastes a lot of time, until you get someone in the discussion who IS tall enough to ride the symbol/object roller coaster, and he says "What do you mean by planet?"

Then you can immediately enter into a fruitful discussion of whether or not Pluto has cleared its orbit, which is a matter of fact with one right answer, because everyone agrees on what "Pluto", "orbit", and "clear" mean.

So if someone can't "define degeneracy", that means they can't describe what they mean by that word so that others can understand it, let alone produce a consensus, let alone describe it in such a way that it can be seen to be permutations of single phenomenon.

You can make a rule that says "no murdering people", because everyone agrees on what people are, and what murder is. (Barring a few nutcases, perhaps.)

But if you make a rule that says "no degeneracy", "no hate speech", no one knows what is and isn't those things. There's no consensus.

So if someone wants me to say that a massive collection of my scribbles is an "ideology", they first have to tell me what they mean by "ideology". If they want me to join the fight against "degeneracy", they first have to tell me what the ever-loving fuck they mean by "degeneracy"... before we can even talk about whether it would improve anything for anyone, much less for me personally.

Otherwise you are George Bush, declaring a global war on a tactic. Good luck knowing when you've won that fight.

You know, if I were a cynical person (I am), I would almost suspect that people who want everyone to follow them to war against a broad, vaguely defined thing don't really *want* to rigidly define that that thing... because then they would have a harder time directing that mob against whoever the fuck they happen to not like this week.

The authoritarian left plays this trick with the words "hate speech" and "racism". The authoritarian right plays this trick with the word "degeneracy". All of these are symbols which are intended to change their objects according to dictates of the speaker, serving as a perpetual Emmanuel Goldstein in a perpetual Fifteen Minutes of Hate.

I don't know whether you are trying to dispense this particular blue pill, or are actually just getting high on your own supply, but this is the place for men to learn to weaponize language to their own advantage... not the place for them to attempt to do that to each other.

No fighting in the War Room.

Do people actually see the red pill as an ideology?

1 upvotes · 7 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

If you guys want to keep pretending this shit isn't political

To a certain extent we are, because regardless of whether we take an interest in politics, politics takes an interest in us. This does not, however, mean that we have to go on a great crusade, or be someone's personal army.

then TRP is going to be left behind, as it already is starting to be.

Left behind what? It works precisely as well as it ever did for what it was always for. TRP is no longer controversial or cutting edge in same sense that it was, precisely because it moved the Overton window by being obviously correct and getting shit done.

Ok I've banged 50 women, but I'm not supposed to exclusively date any or get married. That means I really can't have kids (and please spare me the "alternate" route... no upper middle class white women are going to agree to make babies with you without getting married).

Setting aside the fact that a non-trivial number of upper middle class white and asian women have begged me to make babies with them without getting married, so what?

If you have a drive to have children, then you're gonna do whatever you decide to do to scratch that itch. But make no mistake, it's an itch. You're not motivated by some vast altruistic drive to perpetuate the species, or creating personal immortality by assuring the eventual existence of a being that doesn't know your name and shares 1/1024th of your genes.

Some people just *want kids*.

You wanted to put your dick in women, you put your dick in about 50 of them, now you know how to scratch that itch and you're focused on another one. If you want advice on that, try MRP. If you don't need advice, and you feel like you know enough to forge ahead, okay. It's your show, Jack. Do what you want.

But don't expect help from me, because I can't give it. I don't want bacon golems, and I can't, on some level, understand why you do. So I can no more give you meaningful guidance on the subject than I could write a seduction manual for gay men, or tips for trannies on how to pass as a woman.

Having kids isn't the meaning of life, because there is no meaning of life. Just things that add value to *your* life. You pick.

Started simping for this girl, quickly realized I was being a beta cuck but i feel like its too late, how should I respond to this message?

1 upvotes · 31 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

Oneitis-like typing detected.

Anthony Cumia — Red Pill rant about "love"

1 upvotes · 29 March 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

"I've given up on the concept of love"

I haven't.

Anyone else miss having a girlfriend? (srs)

1 upvotes · 29 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

I don't miss having a girlfriend. I have two.

So who told you that TRP was about not having a girlfriend?

What the UN is distributing in Africa.

1 upvotes · 26 March 2020 · /r/MensRights

Yeah, pretty much.

There aren't two forces in American politics, there are three:

- "Give bureaucrats all the money and power NOW!"
- "Praise Jesus OR ELSE!"
- "Leave me the fuck alone."

The leave-me-aloneists are the smallest group because understanding how society can work without a central government controlling everything, or how life can be here unless an invisible wizard created it... these both require clear thinking and a triple digit IQ.

So they have no chance of winning any political context by themselves. They have to ally with whichever faction is currently more focused on stopping the other side's authoritarian bullshit, and less focused on inflicting its own.

Currently, the Jesus freaks are less of a threat than the communists.

What the UN is distributing in Africa.

1 upvotes · 26 March 2020 · /r/MensRights

US Christian conservative / Republican

Why do people say these two things together like they're the same thing?

Anger phase not ending with ex

1 upvotes · 25 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

<https://www.nimh.nih.gov/health/topics/borderline-personality-disorder/index.shtml>

Men are hoes, too.

1 upvotes · 22 March 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Nah, it's okay when we do it.

Q4A: If a man and woman switched genders, what is something they would both be most surprised by? What "advantage" that they were expecting would turn out to not be so great after all?

1 upvotes · 22 March 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A man would be shocked at how unattractive and not sexually stimulating women find the overwhelming majority of men.

Male attractiveness is mostly behavioural. That's why women generally rate photographs of most men using the lower part of the 1-10 scale. Photographs just sit there. They don't *do* anything.

Doesn't most of the stuff from both sides just seem full of generalities, hypocrisy, and narcissism?

1 upvotes · 22 March 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I have no control over the way things seem to you.

Men: do you really believe that sexual frustration is worth deeply empathizing with?

1 upvotes · 22 March 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why would any man ask women for empathy?

Women have empathy for children. If you don't want a woman to regard you as a manchild, don't ask for empathy. Be strong enough not to need it.

CMV: Most men do subconsciously care about women's status and the amount of money she makes

1 upvotes · 22 March 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Men don't notice women in low tier jobs. And I mean physically. You're like a chair or some other inanimate object.

Logistics, dear. You're on the clock, not meeting them in a social setting. They know they're not getting laid.

Do men who claim that "being a 'pickme' is a good way to get a man" even have any thought for anyone but themselves?

1 upvotes · 22 March 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I never have any thought for anyone but myself under any circumstances.

But of course you have it backwards.

Men get sick more by the coronavirus, wamen most affected

1 upvotes · 15 March 2020 · /r/MensRights

You're surprised that the party that brought us slavery, Jim Crow, and "separate but equal" wants to racially profile dudes?

Ooookaaay.

Should I message him?

1 upvotes · 11 March 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

You are welcome.

I believe the reason you feel good is that you were anxious and afraid, and you faced your fear, and it wasn't so bad.

It's really okay for you to see something (or someone) you want, and to try and get it. That doesn't mean you always will, but it is both okay for you to want things, and okay for you to reach for them.

You are allowed to go start a conversation with any man you fancy. And while not all of them will be into you, I think you will find that men in general are pretty protective of women's feelings, and most of the rejections you experience will be as gentle as they are able to make them.

Should I message him?

1 upvotes · 11 March 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Okay, now I have a moment.

You asked a philosophical question, you get a philosophical answer.

participate believing not that it's a democracy but rather that it's a forum for the exchange of ideas and advice based on individual experience, application and interpretation of what's been written by those generally recognized as leaders in the Red Pill movement.

That's precisely what it is up until you said the word "movement". TRP is not a movement. We don't seek to change society, overthrow the social order, not even to return it to that of an earlier time that the tradcons idealize in a sort of Norman Rockwell fashion. Instead, we are here to inform people of things we have observed and figured out, for the sole purpose of helping them navigate and improve their own lives.

And my concern is not around whether the "approved lecture" format you're describing is good, bad or otherwise but simply that it's very different than what might be expected here on Reddit

Indeed. TRP and its associated forums were never designed or intended to be congruent with the overall culture of reddit. In fact, they were intended to be exactly the opposite, in that we created first TRP, and then the other forums, precisely because the kind of discussion we wanted to be able to have was prevented by reddit's overarching culture of *"everyone's voice matters, feelings are more important than truth, all communities must have open borders, people should be excluded from a community only if they offend others"*.

So we created communities where

- A person's voice only matters if they have something useful to say.
- Truth (in the sense of actionable advice that works) is more important than feelings.
- Participation is a privilege, not a right.
- People can be excluded from the community for being net negative contributors.

You might say this sounds like a dictatorship, oligarchy, or autocracy, and you would be right... IF TRP was metaphorically a nation. It's not. No one "lives" here. It's an internet forum, made by some people who control it so that it can stick to its original purpose.

Not only is no one obliged to participate, they are also free to create alternative forums where they can have discourse that is more to their liking. This has actually been tried several times, always with failure as a result.

Why? Because we do what works, and we give people what improves their lives. While it's not impossible that something else would also do that, none of the alternatives suggested thus far have.

Is that an accident? I would say that it is not. The secret sauce in our success is willingness to offend people, say that which is unpopular, and be accused of having ulterior or reprehensible motives. One can either be beholden to empiricism, or to how one's audience reacts, but not both.

Should I message him?

1 upvotes · 10 March 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

If that's what you want. Not messaging him would be an equally valid choice. Whether messaging him or not is a good idea is not the point.

The point I would like you to understand, and I may sound slightly repetitive here, is that whatever you want, *you* have to take action to make it happen. This attitude of "if it's meant to be, he'll make it happen" is not only incorrect, and not only based on a total failure to understand the first thing about the male mindset, it's not even a strategy.

Because a strategy is something you do to get something you want. Inaction is not a strategy, it's the complete lack of one. So you can actively talk to him, or you can actively decide to pursue other men instead, but being a

piece of flotsam on life's currents is not on the table.

Should I message him?

1 upvotes · 10 March 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is the reason most women lie to themselves and say "men love the chase" or "men don't like being approached by women". It's their excuse for not risking rejection. Everyone, man, woman, or small furry creature from Alpha Centuari, hates risking rejection, because rejection feels really bad.

These kinds of self-lies were at the core of all those comments I had nuked.

Anyway, a small number of men in this world have trained themselves, through deliberately and repeatedly suffering that pain, to be a lot more immune to it. For those men, the world is their playground, because whatever they want, they can ask a whole bunch of different people for, rapid-fire, until someone says "yes". They don't need to curl into a ball and wait for the pain to go away before trying again.

Am I telling you to become the female version of a player? No. That's a long road, and a hard one, and it doesn't benefit women nearly as much, because women's goal is a good relationship, not a whole smorgasboard of sexual variety.

But what I am telling you is that even if you are the normal sort of person, for whom rejection hurts a lot, it is often worth taking that risk, because if you don't, you never get what you chose for yourself, but only what chance gives you.

So the question is not whether you "should" approach him or not, but whether you really want him or not.

Should I message him?

1 upvotes · 10 March 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Cec8va-bZiU>

What do you do when a girl is withholding sex to secure commitment?

1 upvotes · 9 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

Withhold commitment.

Isn't it extremely sexist and paranoid to consider all men to be violent towards women and compare them to guns?

1 upvotes · 8 March 2020 · /r/MensRights

Somebody doesn't understand the whole concept of statistics.

Statistics tell you what can be expected to happen to 10% of a population... not what is 10% likely to happen to you. These are two totally different things.

Also, defensive gun uses happen at a rate many, many times greater than murders with guns, so he got that wrong, too.

Red Pillers: What argument would you make if you needed to convert a blue piller?

1 upvotes · 19 February 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You can lead a whore to culture, but you can't make her think.

What makes girls like dangerous man?

1 upvotes · 19 February 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And the good news is that when the jerk turns the violence on the girl which nearly always happens after he has driven everyone else out of his sphere

Regardless of whether I agree or not, what evidence do you have that this "nearly always happens"?

Properly collected statistics?

Some sort of statistics?

Multiple personal experience anecdotes?

One personal experience anecdote?

Hearsay?

It happens a lot in fiction?

A gut feeling?

If a man has an ugly face, can building a muscular body make that much of a difference in improving attraction?

1 upvotes · 12 February 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Between building a muscular body, and not building a muscular body, which do you think works better?

Why do you think feminists enjoy submissive fantasies?

1 upvotes · 12 February 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because they are women.

CMV: Saying that RP explains human nature isn't a good reason to subscribe to TRP.

1 upvotes · 29 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP doesn't attempt to explain human behaviour.

Are TheRedPill and similar movements going to make any difference, or is the rate of people happily married still going to drop and drop every year?

1 upvotes · 29 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP is not a movement.

[Q4ALL] Let's talk about something that TRP and FDS never talk about. Shall we? What do you think about LOVE? Do you believe in it? Are you looking for it? Why is it that FDS never mention it?

1 upvotes · 28 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Not sure if serious...

Q for RP men: What are you getting out of gaming chicks?

1 upvotes · 28 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Do you actually enjoy going out of your way and talking to all these women? Especially since RP men don't think much of the women they're with.

I like cats. But I don't ask them for advice.

Do you dislike having to put on a mask and "game" chicks rather than be your true self, even if it's boring. Is being what other people want you to be something you enjoy?

I don't put on a mask to run game. That would be weird. And, yes, I enjoy being liked by others.

Is there any real reason why you need to have sex with these women?

You don't understand what needs are. Needs are intermediate goals. Needs *serve* wants. I want to live, therefore I need to eat. I want to be strong, therefore I need to lift weights. I want to spend money, therefore I need to make money.

I don't need to fuck girls. I *want* to, which is far more important.

Why haven't women evolved to be ok with men's polygyny (sharing an alpha)?

1 upvotes · 28 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No, you won't.

Why haven't women evolved to be ok with men's polygyny (sharing an alpha)?

1 upvotes · 28 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They have.

What up with fangirls?

1 upvotes · 27 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Girls want a winner.

Men want to win.

Delusions of Grandeur and "Fake it till you Make it."

1 upvotes · 27 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The TRP idea is summed up nicely by Kurt Vonnegut:

"We are what we pretend to be, so we must be careful about what we pretend to be."

CMV: Current divorce laws in the US are generally fair.

1 upvotes · 25 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You know the answer

So you're comfortable with having your gender assumed? Very well.

so grow a pair

There's no need to come at me hissing and spitting. If I had decided to hurt you, you would already know.

and make your point

Thought I already had. But let me make it more obvious.

You're not a man. So you have no idea how men experience their instincts.

If you don't like how men *express* those instincts, if you feel belittled, then own it. Tell me how *you* feel. You are, after, the expert on that. But on how men feel, you're not.

So, just tell me you feel patronized, or you're worried about being patronized, or whatever's going on with you, instead of telling me men feel patronizing.

You do not need to convince me that something you don't like is cosmic injustice. Just tell me you don't like it.

CMV: Current divorce laws in the US are generally fair.

1 upvotes · 25 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Men are not and have never been "sympathetic" to women.

Are you a man?

What do you think of the Jesus of Red Pill, Roosh V, disavowing all of his past work and unpublishing his red pill pick up books? Is he forgivable?

1 upvotes · 24 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP doesn't have a Jesus. And I have no idea what Roosh is doing these days.

Q4M: Why do guys care if a woman views them as the safe option?

1 upvotes · 24 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/914>

So you want all the rewards without any of the effort or risk?

1 upvotes · 24 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So what I did was develop "A", and then teach other men how to develop "A".

What the problem here?

[Q4M] how many of you can honestly say that you would date yourself if you were a woman?

1 upvotes · 24 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Lesbians don't date themselves. They date other women.

The main problems with reddit style TRP philosophy

1 upvotes · 24 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is a whole bunch of paragraphs to say "it seems to me" over and over again.

Things are not always as they seem.

[Q4M] how many of you can honestly say that you would date yourself if you were a woman?

1 upvotes · 24 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women can date themselves? How does that work?

Laura Doyle's advice vs my therapist's

1 upvotes · 22 January 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

When you bring your man your solution, you are telling him what to do, and cutting off the possibility of any other course of action.

When you bring your man your problem, you are treating him with respect, and opening up the possibility of solutions you might not have even thought of.

Should I drop my education for him?

1 upvotes · 19 January 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

What, they don't have universities in Belgium?

Why do guys not want relationships as much as women?

1 upvotes · 14 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Cec8va-bZiU>

Shaming and ostracization were important tools in curbing our worst sexual impulses and need to be brought back into the mainstream

1 upvotes · 14 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think we can all agree that purely following our natural instincts is not good for this thing called civilization that we have created.

Nope, wrong right out of the gate. Go back to square one.

Boyfriend doesn't understand why I want marriage?

1 upvotes · 5 January 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

You conduct your relationships by ultimatum?

A woman is taken from me again - suicide... how to deal with harsh reality?

1 upvotes · 5 January 2020 · /r/askTRP

So, be gay, then?

Younger than I'm used to.

1 upvotes · 3 January 2020 · /r/askTRP

Are you really going to allow yourself to driven away by fear of what *might* happen?

Thoughts on weightlifting and maintaining femininity

1 upvotes · 16 December 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Oh, goodness, don't lift weights! You wouldn't want to turn into [this ugly troll](#)! Or [this hideous man-beast](#)! Or [whatever this is](#).

Top toxic Female Dating Strategist inadvertently explains how they lose their pair bonding ability after riding the carousel.

1 upvotes · 27 November 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I don't care about those individual comments.

I'm talking about the group as a whole. I looked at it once, out of curiosity. It's transparently an attempt to make "TRP for girls", as if such a thing didn't already exist.

Sort of a "Look, we'll be ruthless and hard-edged and cynical and say mean things about men, just like you do about women! Mwahahahahah! We shall bathe in your tears!"

To which the only response can be "Okay, have fun getting pumped and dumped by men you are schooling yourselves to resent."

Don't fall for "natural".

1 upvotes · 26 November 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Ah, the old shibboleth of the weak and lazy...

"Ah-hah! You're doing something to improve yourself! You must be insecure. I, on the other hand, am so secure in my current condition that I don't need to validate myself by being in shape, having a job, taking care of my appearance, learning new skills, accomplishing anything noteworthy, attracting desirable sexual partners, having close and loving relationships, or anything else that requires effort!"

"I am free! Free to sit on the couch watching daytime television, eating salty snacks, and making snarky reddit comments on my phone. Don't you envy me?"

Well, frankly, no.

If the modern notion of security is a state of lotophagic contentment where the drive to self-improvement is not only considered worthless, but actually a character flaw, then I will treasure the insecurity that drives me to better things.

And I recommend you try it. Stop looking at stuff that makes you upset. Exchange the bitter validation of self-righteous outrage and go outside. Get some sunlight on your face. Run into another human being and have a conversation that doesn't involve how unjust and horrible the world is, how evil men are, or how badly you are oppressed. You just might have a good day for once.

Who is the better woman in this scenario?

1 upvotes · 21 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Better at what?

The redpill is NOT about women

1 upvotes · 15 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Glad to be of help.

Something that dawned on me a while back is that someone doesn't have to be smarter than me, or know something I don't, in order to teach me something valuable. I can learn from the wise by emulating their wisdom, but I can also learn from the foolish by avoiding their mistakes.

The sort of verbal fencing that this young fool attempted to engage me in is precisely the sort of thing that I teach to young men to engage in for the purpose of attracting women... shit test comebacks, that sort of thing. But he has, by his mistakes, effectively taught the lesson that there is a hazard to engaging in this process too automatically, too mindlessly.

We would do well to beware of becoming "shit test automatons", engaging in this sort of fencing match when some other response would be appropriate. Examples would be, say, in an online situation like this one, when we have nothing to gain, or when what a woman has given us is not a simple shit test to check our poise, but the sort of gross disrespect that tells us we would be better off rejecting her.

Just because we *can* think of a really snappy comeback doesn't mean that it *should* be our next response.

You Guys Don't Really Want Divorce To Be Illegal Do You?

1 upvotes · 13 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't know how common the sentiment is

It isn't.

So... is this an actual common belief from the reddit manosphere, or just a few vocal outliers?

We don't care about divorce at all, because we don't get married.

TRP boys are delusional collectivists arguably worse than SJWs

1 upvotes · 13 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

For most TRPers this never pans out. Some fake enough confidence to pull the occasional tinder girl, but it doesn't lead to anything substantial.

Hehehheheheehhheh.

The redpill is NOT about women

1 upvotes · 13 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Here's your sign.

TRP Men after break-up go back to spinning plates, what should I, as a woman, do?

1 upvotes · 8 November 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

That's because it's the general practice of our culture. TRP is, of course, an attempt to get at "what are basic human mating instincts?", so if we are thinking correctly, then our observations should apply to all cultures, but when those observations turn into advice, then we calibrate that advice for where we are.

And yes, I diverge from those norms in my own life. Why? Because I can.

My advice isn't "how to be like me" or "how to be like my girlfriends". It's "how to leverage what I know to get what *you* want".

EX is telling my friends I like butt plugs shoved up my ass

1 upvotes · 6 November 2019 · /r/askTRP

Gonna have to learn how to convincingly laugh stuff off.

In the future, don't date trashy women.

Who in this sub would really like to go back to the time when women couldn't support themselves and were second class citizens?

1 upvotes · 6 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Western women are not, were not, and have never been second-class citizens.

'An Essay for Women,' by Rollo Tomassi

1 upvotes · 4 November 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Oh, absolutely.

Although the way I said it didn't make that totally clear. In fact, now that you raise the question, here's how I'd put it:

There are two kinds of trust. There's trust in intentions (is what you say chosen with my needs in mind?) and trust in competence (is what you say going to be good for me?).

Men will listen to you and decide whether to extend either kind or both.

Women must have the first kind before they will even listen to you, and both before they will obey.

What do you consider a female equivalent to beta buxx?

1 upvotes · 4 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Look, I realize that marriage is important to you personally, and signing that paper is a symbol of commitment that's meaningful to *you*.

But don't confuse the map with the territory.

If *you* interpret the word "commitment" to mean, not "degree of motivation to stick to one's choice", but to mean "the act of binding oneself so that one no longer has a choice", then *there is no such thing in our society*. We pride ourselves, as a culture, on giving people freedom. Divorce, while it can have a financial cost for men, has no social stigma whatsoever attached to it, and is axiomatically no more emotionally traumatic than a breakup without a piece of paper would be.

So, yes, it's meaningless to argue about what the definition of a word "is". Words are noises we make with our ape-mouths. We can mean whatever we decide to by them.

But it *is* meaningful to argue about which definition of a word is *most useful*. That is why, when I say "commitment", I mean the internal state of emotional investment in a relationship. Because *is* it that, and not any sort of legal paperwork or potential monetary loss, which keeps relationships going.

A man being willing to marry may to be a *symptom* of that feeling. (Or of desperation. Or of stupidity.)

But that makes the symbol, not the thing itself. Beware of symbol/object confusion. The map, as I said, is not the territory.

Women being hypergamous ensures sexual attraction and loyalty, so why are so many men against it?

1 upvotes · 4 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I guess you are indirectly saying women should be punished.

You don't have to guess at what I am saying. If you don't understand, you are welcome to ask.

Women being hypergamous ensures sexual attraction and loyalty, so why are so many men against it?

1 upvotes · 4 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

When did I ever say it was a bad thing?

CMV: Tradcons don't care about "society", and any societal changes they advocate for are only to serve their self-interest

1 upvotes · 4 November 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No.

Tradcons have no idea what their self-interest *is*. They're just closet submissives who loooooove the idea of a big supernatural Master who takes care of them, with a lot of rules so they know what to do, and a big paddle to spank them if they are naughty.

Is that a group for unicorns?

1 upvotes · 27 October 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

RPW is not a dating app. GTFO.

LTR lied about fucking a guy in the past. Broke up with her. Did I do the right thing?

1 upvotes · 26 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

Interesting bit to be provoked by. After all the stuff about women, what bothered you was criticizing previous generations of men?

LTR lied about fucking a guy in the past. Broke up with her. Did I do the right thing?

1 upvotes · 25 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

Yeah, clearly it's impossible.

LTR of 3.5 Years that "loved" me to death cheated this weekend. Why and how to pursue?

1 upvotes · 22 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

User name **does not check out**.

Rules for dating my daughter

1 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I believe the term you are looking for is "Noodle Incident".

TRP talk about fertility when they aren't interested in being parents

1 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why the obsession with fertile women

What obsession? Who have you been talking to?

All of the positive effects of TRP are just riding on the coattails of improving physical looks. This supports both the Black and Blue pills.

1 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The issue here is that there is no way to tell if the claimed success came from the better looks or from the implementation of behavioral practices.

Yes, there is.

Actually try it, instead of talking about it on the internet.

Question for red pillers, do you hate "degeneracy"

1 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Who's "we"? Do you have a mouse in your pocket?

Question for red pillers, do you hate "degeneracy"

1 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Define "degeneracy".

What's the best way for society to solve sex gap?

1 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why would it want to do that?

If a tall woman can't get into a relationship, it's not because of her height it's because of her

insecurity

1 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Insecurity is only unattractive in men.

How do you guys feel about the isreal / palastine issue ?

1 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

One of the worst things a global power can do is choose sides in a regional conflict for sentimental reasons.

If you're a dude into Femdom you're fucked.

1 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

i'm a (mostly) straight woman but i would def go gay for money/power.

"Mostly"?

White dudes have white privilege when it comes to dating

1 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If this were true, so what?

Are you going to spend all your life fussing about what other people have, or are you going to improve your game and get some for yourself?

RAGE THREAD

1 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Use a pot, you heretic.

RAGE THREAD

1 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Sometimes when I try to open a drawer, something gets pushed up on the inside and wedges it shut.

I hate that.

Is this female entitlement? Why does this 30+ woman thinks men should pursue her?

1 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Should just means "I want".

And *of course* women over 30 want men to pursue them. So do women under 30.

Women and Incels Agree: Game Doesn't Work

1 upvotes · 20 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Heterosexual women and incels think that game doesn't work.

Heterosexual women and incels are two groups that have no experience seducing women.

What do you want?

1 upvotes · 19 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Every dog owner wishes their dog could talk.

After about five minutes, they would wish their dog could shut up.

What do you want?

1 upvotes · 18 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NTOAGuNtgwg>

What do you want?

1 upvotes · 18 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A sandwich.

About to leave my husband for the new man

1 upvotes · 17 October 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

<https://i.imgur.com/B4yLl0l.jpg>

At what age should women stop having sex?

1 upvotes · 17 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Should". The word. It just means "I want".

So your title means "At what age do you want women to stop having sex?"

At what age should women stop having sex?

1 upvotes · 17 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Should" means "I want".

LTR lied about fucking a guy in the past. Broke up with her. Did I do the right thing?

1 upvotes · 15 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

Perhaps one problem with the founders of Reddit TRP is that you haven't separated women's behaviour outside the bedroom from that inside the bedroom

We also haven't separated their behaviour in Kentucky from their behaviour in Arizona. What's your point?

Also, empowered women are a blessing to attractive men.

If you mean that an abundance of sluts is good for players, then yes. But what on earth does voting have to do with empowerment?

Men's life being fucked is more the fault of other men than women.

Did you not get done reading a whole comment where I repeatedly emphasized the point that *nothing is women's fault*?

Nothing can be women's fault because they have no agency. They are whatever men make of them.

women are as capable of

I don't care what women could theoretically do. I care what they will actually do.

How to politely tell him I'd like to drive myself?

1 upvotes · 14 October 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Correcting some misinformation here:

Playing hard to get does not give you bonus anything. It is not even faintly attractive to men. It is attractive to *women*.

Women often think that because it is attractive to *them*, it is generally attractive, so it will be attractive to men as well. Nope.

This is not to say it is always a bad idea. It is great for getting rid of men you don't want attracted to, testing if a man is attracted enough to let you get away with it, or managing orbiters.

But it will not increase a man's attraction to you.

We really do live in a damn circus

1 upvotes · 14 October 2019 · /r/MensRights

This is the inevitable result of a shell game the left likes to play.

The way it works is that they try to set our attitude about an act with the severest possible examples, then define that act with the broadest possible definition.

LTR and trip to vegas. First red flag in 1.5 years

1 upvotes · 11 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

A lot of things must confuse you. Why would the OP not go where he chooses?

Why would a woman like this not lie about her past?

1 upvotes · 10 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I get what you're going for here, but we can only debate the truth-value of things that HAVE a truth-value.

"Slut" is a word people made up, and it's a characterization rather than a measurable quality. This doesn't mean it's not a useful construct, but it does mean that it's fruitless to argue about whether someone is or is not a slut... because this does not have a truth-value in the classical sense of the word.

But here's where we get into philosophy... and feel free to tap out if you're bored... what does the word "truth" *mean*?

When asked that question, people tend to fumble around with words like "is", and "actual", and "underlying", and other stuff that just kinda means "true", and so that doesn't really tell us anything.

But try this definition on for size: *a statement is "true" to the extent that it has predictive power*. In other words, a idea is "true" if it helps predict the future, and the more it helps us predict, the truer it is.

This not only gives us a more concrete definition, but it explains why we care what the truth is... because it lets us what will happen if we do this thing or that thing, which in turn *empowers* us, by allowing us to select outcomes when we select actions.

Under this model of thinking about things, every characterization is a prediction. And the description "slut" means "compared to an average of randomly selected women who *aren't* described by the term 'slut', the time before she will switch sexual partners again is significantly shorter".

This allows us to consider more than just raw partner count, but also to weigh circumstances under which she switched partners, weigh recent behaviour more heavily than behaviour in the distant past, etc. It's kind of like a credit history, which gives more detail than a credit score.

But "slut" doesn't simply indicate whether a woman *can* reform, it also tells us something about the odds of whether she *will*.

All of this feeds into TRP's advice about sluts, which is "don't invest in them". (Sex, for men, is not an

investment.) And this all makes some kind of sense from that perspective.

But arguing about whether someone is "truly" a slut is like arguing about whether horsies are pretty.

Why would a woman like this not lie about her past?

1 upvotes · 10 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The question is not whether she *can*. She *can* do a great many things, including eat cockroaches, learn to juggle, make someone a sandwich, paint herself green, etc, etc, etc.

The question is whether she *will*.

Most won't. My explanation for this is that a sexual history full of rapid partners switches (this is what a high N count really means) is not so much a *cause* of low relationship value as a *trailing indicator* of it. In other words, women don't become unsuitable because they had 10 partners by the time they hit age 21... they hit those numbers because they were unsuitable.

A woman with a high N count didn't get there because she got to sex quickly. She got there because she *moved on* quickly, either because she was dumped or rejected, or because she declined to form a relationship in the first place.

A slut isn't a slut because she's easy to get, but because she's easy to *forget*.

This explains how and why sluts are unsuitable for relationships... or, rather, it unasks the question. A slut is *by definition* unsuitable for relationships because that's what makes her a slut in the first place... none of the men she sexed up kept her around, so odds are you won't, either.

And that's true whether it's because she wouldn't stay, or whether the men in question wouldn't let her stay. Either way, it's not a good idea to invest resource, tangible or intangible, in her, because she didn't last long before, and past behaviour is the best predictor of future behaviour.

Of course it's theoretically possible for people to have an awakening, undergo a sea change, and behave completely differently than they did in the past. But that's long odds, and therefore not a smart investment. There are plenty of women out there, why select one that comes with extra risk?

Wouldn't you just end up with dead-beadrooms, if you force women into relationships with unattractive men

1 upvotes · 9 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, we have collectively decided that it's very important to let women play career. One in about twenty of them can actually do math, and that's enough for the others to hide behind.

Point is, if women are strong independent superbeings who can do no wrong, then abolishing welfare would not "force" them to do anything except to keep being awesome.

But everyone knows that's bullshit. And OP admits as much when he concedes that abolishing welfare would make women marry betas, instead of learning to do math and getting a real job.

Of course, OP is right. Women who marry betas still don't respect them or treat them nice. That why tradcon rules suck, and why the boomer men, in their youth, were willing to dismantle the whole system for the largely unfulfilled promise of a bit of hairy free-love snatch.

The system sucked. That's why I'm all for economic independence for women, if they can get their shit together and manage it. Because I don't wanna bankroll women. I wanna keep getting my dick sucked for free. I don't give a shit if this leaves betas out in the cold.

Especially since their sexual woes come from basic human instinct, not economics.

Do you believe that people should "fix themselves" for a relationship or otherwise just keep finding people who simply matches and/or tolerates them?

1 upvotes · 9 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

People who believe in self-improvement end up with people who believe in self-improvement. People who want to be accepted as they are end up with people who want to be accepted as they are.

Who do you want to end up with?

Is choosing a ___pill ideology a good thing? Or is it better not to?

1 upvotes · 9 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<https://yourlogicalfallacyis.com/middle-ground>

Q4 RP Men: What does a gorgeous perfect virginal young woman get out of dating and fucking only you if you're against marriage and will leave her for someone younger when she hits her "wall"?

1 upvotes · 9 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I guess you could ask to see the "pros and cons" spreadsheet that they made. This is what girls typically do before dating someone.

Let's "Steel-Man" Both Positions

1 upvotes · 8 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Child prodigies are deficient in *patience*.

It's not that you're lazy. You don't hate hard work... but you don't understand the application of hard work and time to a *learning* task, because you are used to being instantly good at everything via mere application of brain power.

Well, there are no literary prodigies. Analysis of graceful and expressive language can be done with sheer talent, but synthesis of it requires practice.

Write more. Read more. Be patient with yourself. Your unique style and voice will emerge.

CMV: There Is Possibly No Greater Red Flag For A Woman In This Age Than A Man Obsessed With N-Count, Or Her Being A Virgin

1 upvotes · 8 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Okay, so when you say "red flag for women", you don't actually mean "I am saying this leads to bad relationship outcomes, and I know it".

You mean "the way this is explained doesn't agree with my perception of how the people explaining seem to feel... and that makes me uncomfortable about their motives".

Now, this doesn't mean these guys are bad relationship prospects, or that it would matter if they were. BUT, if you like, we can certainly talk about the second paraphrasing instead.

The thing to understand is that finding wilder sexual histories unappealing for commitment is *instinctive*. And instincts always exist for reasons, but do not come prepackaged with explanations. So people try to reverse-engineer their own instincts... and sometimes they come up with spurious stuff, and other times they are correct. But even when they are correct, their explanations are much more cold and calculating than their behaviour. Because the reason for the behaviour is the instinct; the explanation is the reason for the instinct, not the reason for the behaviour.

Example: I don't eat to survive, I eat because I am hungry. But I am evolved to get hungry so that I will eat

enough to survive.

So, why do men care about sexual history? They have an instinct. That's the true (and really unsatisfying) answer.

If we want a satisfying answer, we have to ask the next question: why do they have this instinct?

Well, a giant clue is that men **ONLY** exhibit this behaviour when they consider committing resources or time to continued contact with a woman. In other words, investment. No man gets jealous over the town bicycle. He only gets jealous if he finds out his girlfriend **WAS** the town bicycle... after he already promoted her to girlfriend.

Can you take a guess as to what that might tell us?

CMV: There Is Possibly No Greater Red Flag For A Woman In This Age Than A Man Obsessed With N-Count, Or Her Being A Virgin

1 upvotes · 7 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It doesn't matter how they appear to you.

What matters is whether you are *correct* or *incorrect* in your prediction that pursuing a man who cares about sexual history will lead to a less fulfilling relationship than pursuing one who doesn't.

I am unconvinced not merely because the links you make from A to B are sketchy, but because they don't even really lead from A to B.

You merely say "I think that they think of all women, in this way" and "I think that would kinda lead to bad outcomes, ah... somehow". You haven't told me anything about the mechanism whereby this is supposed to happen, or even given me any concrete indication that you've thought about it.

I'm not even trying to disagree with you, because your argument hasn't advanced to the state where it can be disputed. You are, in the words of Wolfgang Pauli, "**not even wrong**".

So what I'm trying to do here is develop your critical thinking skills. But you keep responding with comments about some other dude somewhere sounds like a sociopath. I don't care. That's not part of this conversation. Please try to keep your eye on the ball.

CMV: There Is Possibly No Greater Red Flag For A Woman In This Age Than A Man Obsessed With N-Count, Or Her Being A Virgin

1 upvotes · 7 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

All I see in this response is:

- I've proven this. Won't tell you any details. Just take my word for it.
- I want you believe something, but please take the burden of proof off my shoulders and prove a negative.
- A lot of irrelevant characterizations of comments not in this chain, and of the people who wrote them.

If you can't focus on the subject at hand, I don't think you're going to successfully convince me of anything.

CMV: There Is Possibly No Greater Red Flag For A Woman In This Age Than A Man Obsessed With N-Count, Or Her Being A Virgin

1 upvotes · 7 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I've said that my point is that the guys who are the most adamant proponents of that argument usually/typically don't really view women as people first and foremost.

That is *your* reasoning about their thought process. You are trying to logic out how they will act from what you think they think.

Logic is a fine thing, but it's also dangerous. Its conclusions are only as good as its premises. It is inferior to empiricism, because empiricism discovers truth, while logic only preserves it.

This is why TRP gets to make intuitive leaps, while PPD doesn't... because TRP is empirical. Its participants go out and test the conclusions they have reached by trying to use them in their own sexual strategies. If one of those intuitive leaps was wrong, they'll know. But if you just sit and reason, like PPD does, and you have no way of testing, then intuitive leaps are too dangerous to make.

You jump several times here, to conclusions you don't intend to test, and indeed have no way of testing. No one need take the effort to argue to you that your conclusions are bullshit, because it is sufficient to point out that your argument isn't rigorous.

Now, as I said, TRP is *full* of stuff that isn't rigorous either... the key difference, however, is that none of those are arguments. They are hypotheses. For testing. Anyone who isn't trying to use the material isn't getting the full tutorial experience, and isn't going to learn, and isn't going to be convinced.

This, incidentally, is why red pillers in PPD appear so stubborn. You can't reason someone out of a belief they have personally tested and experienced the effectiveness of.

Q4ALL- What do you think is your biggest red flag to prospective partners?

1 upvotes · 7 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The cat ladies thing isn't necessarily diagnostic. I am quite fond of them myself, but that doesn't prevent me from noticing that mentally ill women tend to break out in chronic cats, or that there is such a thing as "too many".

Q4ALL- What do you think is your biggest red flag to prospective partners?

1 upvotes · 7 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Maybe they just don't like dogs.

CMV: There Is Possibly No Greater Red Flag For A Woman In This Age Than A Man Obsessed With N-Count, Or Her Being A Virgin

1 upvotes · 7 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Your point cannot be refuted, because you don't have one.

You've just characterized his reaction.

You haven't pointed out what the consequences *to her* will be of dating a man who tolerates sluttiness vs. one who doesn't.

A red flag is a metaphor for an indication that dating someone will have negative consequences *for you*. Unless you can say what those consequences will be, and demonstrate that they will happen, you haven't really said anything.

Thoughts on r/theredpill closing?

1 upvotes · 7 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Thank you.

The point I was making there was not "I am done with reddit, goodbye" (although I would be and will be the moment I am no longer able to effectively say what I want to say).

The point was "I'm not doing this to reach an audience with maximum effectiveness and *change the world*TM. I'm doing this because the process itself is satisfying."

I like to think about stuff, test it, write it down, see how it resonates with others. And I can do that anywhere that

I can write a thing down and others can read it. Reddit isn't a necessary part of that process, it's just the most convenient option until it isn't. When you look at it that way, reddit administration really doesn't have a lot of power over any of us. Because the only thing reddit has to offer is *a bunch of other people to talk to*, and that's hardly an exclusive product.

It's just a matter of when does the convenience offered by the reddit platform get outweighed by the interference offered by the reddit admin team.

The quarantine didn't annoy me at all, because I still had people to talk to. The only ones it weeded out were those too stupid to figure out how to opt-in, or too disinterested to bother. An outright ban would simply mean changing venues. I already have column space on <http://trp.red>, and there are other internet forums out there.

6 years trying to change and be submissive and nothing turns out. I need help.....

1 upvotes · 5 October 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Quack!

What should men's strategy be with women, once they are fully red pillled and aware of female sexual strategy?

1 upvotes · 5 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

More help resistant complaining.

Why do you care what he gets, and why? This is about what you get. Are you satisfied with what you get? If not, step up your game.

Are PUA's really that Red-Pilled?

1 upvotes · 4 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But TRP didn't originally start as having anything to do with PUA. It was anti-feminism.

I just love it when someone who wasn't there tells me what I did when I was. In other words, quit spewing bullshit.

TRP was an offshoot of [/r/seduction](#), founded because "seddit" had been shamed into watering down the message. We started out as PUA group... same tactics, same theories, same models, same ideas. But we evolved over time while they stagnated.

The biggest difference between PUA material and TRP now is that PUA material is about what to say and do in the moment, while TRP has a much greater (although not exclusive) focus on how to evolve into the sort of man women want to have sex with.

(CMV) You can't judge a woman by how she has acted with other men

1 upvotes · 2 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So you mean "shouldn't" as a hypothetical imperative.

That depends on what my goal is, doesn't it?

Thoughts on r/theredpill closing?

1 upvotes · 2 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm guessing you're not in a laughing mood right now. You were just so childishly gleeful when you thought you were going to get your way.

I prefer, and recommend, a more stoic approach. TRP was fun to build, but when the waves knock down your sandcastle, you build a different one. That's part of the fun. Sand castles are for building, not just for having. <http://trp.red> might end up being the next project even though we're not banned here (yet). Right now it's very much a work in progress.

What you learned always stays with you (barring death or Alzheimer's), so if you prize that instead of the things you build or acquire along the way, it's really difficult for anyone to take your joy away.

I wonder if you have learned anything that you prize, from your time here... or if you simply sat around being bitter that someone had built something you didn't like.

Ultimately, arguments are won by building things. Those who don't like TRP have always been more than welcome to build a better alternative, which would draw people down a different path. So far, no takers.

And this was the point I was making about reddit. Ultimately, reddit doesn't build anything. It simply provided hosting services to those who did. And while facilitation is a useful contribution, it ceases to be so if it ceases to facilitate. It occurs to me that reddit could reinvent itself as a paid hosting service for those who wished to run something like reddit or a subreddit... and monetizing those, in turn, would become their customers' problem, not theirs.

Ultimately, most of TRP's writers do what we do not in the desire to change the world, or even help other men, so much as for the sheer pleasure of speculating about an interesting thing, and of seeing our speculation shown to be correct by concrete results.

Should /r/TheRedPill be banned? Looks like Reddit admin think so...

1 upvotes · 1 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Reddit has no idea what's good for their brand. They aren't on the black and never have been.

Women are not less empathetic and more solipsistic than men. Research shows that women are generally more empathetic, nicer and more generous than men

1 upvotes · 30 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Please provide a clear, objective, and unambiguous set of criteria for deciding if an observed act is altruistic or not.

Women are not less empathetic and more solipsistic than men. Research shows that women are generally more empathetic, nicer and more generous than men

1 upvotes · 30 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Research of this type is useless, because looking for altruism first requires the researcher to define altruism, and to construct a specific example of it which can be tested.

I can do this in such a way that women are more likely to show it, or in such a way that men are more likely to show it.

So can researchers.

Video games are low-status because of their amazing cost effectiveness.

1 upvotes · 30 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Tabletop roleplaying games are only ever as good as the people playing them. And the unfortunate thing about nerds is that 5% of them are the best people humanity has to offer... and the other 95% are socially obnoxious clods.

So most tabletop RPGs end up being the sort of story that socially obnoxious clods want to tell.

How come the more successful men don't seem to care about women's n count that much?

1 upvotes · 30 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Define successful.

Do you mean financially successful? Or successful with women?

Because these are two very different things.

Traditionalist societies were not more red pill, they were less.

1 upvotes · 30 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The great game has always been with us. Anyone who says otherwise is either blind to it, or simply making a move.

Video games are low-status because of their amazing cost effectiveness.

1 upvotes · 30 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I disagree. Video games are low-status for the same reason role-playing games are.

For most players, they are power fantasies. And who do power fantasies appeal to? Those who lack power in their own actual lives. This is why low-status losers like video games.

However, as computers increase in power, video games begin to have the option to appeal to other urges as well, such as the human urge to explore (which became available once environments could look different and be new and exciting), or the human love of stories (which became available once a game could contain enough data to *tell* a compelling story).

Other examples might include the satisfaction of mastering a skill, or the satisfaction of interacting with (or competing with) others.

So once a sufficient number of players, who aren't losers in life, come to video games seeking something other than a temporary escape from a failed existence... then video games will gradually shed this stigma. It's already starting to happen.

Organising / Scheduling

1 upvotes · 26 September 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Is that why you are filling up my calendar with stuff?

I keep getting phone reminders for things I've never heard of.

What is wrong with you?

1 upvotes · 18 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I crack my eggs on the small end.

Why are some manosphere men so bitter that women have sex with men they are attracted to?

1 upvotes · 17 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Incels are by definition men who blame women for their lack of a sex life... because those who blame themselves instead don't stay incels for long.

Why is it bad for a woman to "find herself"?

1 upvotes · 17 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why is that women who need to find themselves always look in strangers' beds?

Why is it bad for a woman to "find herself"?

1 upvotes · 17 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

as if becoming a married mother at the age of 20 is a good idea.

Gonna need to back that up with something other than *ipse dixit*.

Agreeing to a polygamous marriage with a high value man is a viable strategy for certain exceptionally submissive/agreeable women

1 upvotes · 17 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Calling women "losers" isn't going to gain your argument the sort of traction you appear to think it will.

That's because women don't want to win... they want a winner. And at every level of the game, polygyny allows women access to a better grade of man than they could otherwise have.

Those who lose the most from polygyny are the low-tier men. Because if humans were a monogamous species, they would wind up with low tier women.

Since humans are not, they tend to wind up alone.

Q2Women: would you agree with legalizing and culturally normalizing prostitution?

1 upvotes · 17 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Male pantsfeels always come first I suppose.

Yeah, pretty much.

Turns out that species where they didn't weren't all that successful.

Straight women are the group LEAST likely to get an orgasm. Straight men are the group MOST likely to get an orgasm. Implications?

1 upvotes · 17 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Male orgasm is required for the survival of the human species. Female orgasm is not.

Aww don't get butthurt

1 upvotes · 6 September 2019 · /r/askTRP

And it matters how he looks to girls he's not going to see again because...?

I can't respect women. Am I a misogynist?

1 upvotes · 5 September 2019 · /r/askTRP

Who cares?

Marcie Bianco: NBC News Columnist Marcie Bianco Suggests 'Heterosexuality' Isn't Working And Men Are Evil

1 upvotes · 26 August 2019 · /r/MensRights

Do keep in mind that the words "conspiracy theory" are a thought-terminating cliché.

Conspiracies do happen. And furthermore, collective and concerted action often takes place without the need for a conspiracy. To argue otherwise would be to admit total unfamiliarity with the concept of an "emergent property".

Furthermore, while you may argue all you like against whatever implications you may read into his words, it is inarguable that universities in the US absolutely are under the thumb of the state:

<https://www.ed.gov/accreditation>

<https://www.nsf.gov/>

Whether they brainwash and deceive the public is a bit harder to pin down, because "deceive" implies falsehood, and there is no final authority on what is true.

But indoctrination is certainly taking place, because many more things than "non-controversial universally accepted facts" are being taught. In fact, the latter scarcely exist at university outside of physics, chemistry, and engineering classes and the like.

Marcie Bianco: NBC News Columnist Marcie Bianco Suggests 'Heterosexuality' Isn't Working And Men Are Evil

1 upvotes · 26 August 2019 · /r/MensRights

The press has gone full communist.

Marcie Bianco: NBC News Columnist Marcie Bianco Suggests 'Heterosexuality' Isn't Working And Men Are Evil

1 upvotes · 26 August 2019 · /r/MensRights

Beware of anyone who attempts to deflect criticism of academia with accusations of being against science, intellectualism, or thought in general.

Very few people are against having an academic caste at all.

But many people have noticed that the one we currently have is total shit at their jobs.

Dear men of Reddit, what did you think of Emily Ratajkowski hairy armpits?

1 upvotes · 19 August 2019 · /r/MensRights

Who?

How to make everything about you and play the victim card for no reason.

1 upvotes · 12 August 2019 · /r/MensRights

So when it hurts women, it's sexist against women because it's hurting them. And when it helps women, it's sexist against women because it's overprotective of them.

And when it helps men, it's sexist against women because it's helping men instead of them. And when it hurts men, it's just the result of their own masculinity and they totally deserve it.

Nothing to see here, move along.

Men are better off getting married with women in their 30s rather than their 20s.

1 upvotes · 7 August 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What exactly is it that you think men want?

I think women should offer a paternity test to the father of their child without being asked.

1 upvotes · 7 August 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No, you silly person. Of *course* you can do it *yourself*. I meant you lack any method to motivate *other* women to do this. You did, after all, say "I think *women* should...".

It's very easy to say "X group should do this thing that benefits Y group", but if there's no incentive for X group, it's pointless to talk about, because they aren't going to do it.

The only way for this to happen would for men to demand it in solidarity. To demand proof that a child is theirs before shouldering parental responsibility. And getting males to act in solidarity has always been... well, difficult.

Why do Red Pillers fetishize traditional masculinity?

1 upvotes · 7 August 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The concept you are looking for here is called "the tragedy of the commons".

You can look it up, of course, but the key thing to understand is that the "commons" are any good thing, tangible or intangible, which requires effort to produce or preserve, but, having been produced or reserved, the benefit of them cannot be restricted to only those who invested effort.

For anyone who clearly understands this, it's pretty easy to see why the phrase uses the word "tragedy".

Cultures have dealt with this problem with varying degrees of success, and the general approach taken by the most successful ones has been to establish a cultural tradition of rewarding those who contribute to the commons, in other ways. I wrote an [article](#) a while back on what it looks like when this process fails.

The tradcons of modern society have zero interest in doling out rewards, tangible or otherwise, to contributory men, and even if they did, they are a spent force, and have no significant social capital to enable access to much of anything to dole out.

Why do Red Pillers fetishize traditional masculinity?

1 upvotes · 7 August 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Blaming? I *like* my preferences. That's what the word "preference" means, you know.

I think women should offer a paternity test to the father of their child without being asked.

1 upvotes · 7 August 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Should" is just a one word synonym for "I want". It speaks well of you that you want things that benefit only others, but wanting something without a means to make it happen is just so much hot air.

Which, if any, parts of TRP do you consider to be morally wrong or using the wrong tone, yet factually correct or efficient?

1 upvotes · 5 August 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Don't think I ever used the words "smashing through". Some people might have.

This is a lesson I've had to repeat a lot, which is probably where the misinformation comes from. While I recommend a macho presentation and lifestyle, the approach and seduction itself is best done playfully, indifferently, in a much more adaptive fashion.

It's not football, it's jiu-jitsu; when pushed, pull, when pulled, push. Then when she's really into you, it becomes a dance.

Which, if any, parts of TRP do you consider to be morally wrong or using the wrong tone, yet factually correct or efficient?

1 upvotes · 4 August 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, please. Of course it's pretentious. You've read my stuff. You knew what you were in for. And I'm especially prone to arrogance [here](#), of all places.

No discourse, no advice to TRPs, no response other than "if you'd reference [this link] on my blog you can find some answers.

https://old.reddit.com/r/PurplePillDebate/comments/2q51i9/why_ppd_while_sometimes_diverting_is_ultimately/

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/878>

Oops, I did it again.

Can women be cuckolds?

1 upvotes · 4 August 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How do they differ from male cuckolds?

One of the things they frequently enjoy (which male cuckolds don't have) is that the ability to secure other women increases the apparent/perceived value of their man.

A cheating woman is less attractive, a cheating man is *more* attractive (even if other stuff, like the loss of trust, can still destroy the relationship).

Q4A - when I stopped reading trp I started doing better with women, why is that?

1 upvotes · 4 August 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/8pz9m3/go_out_and_test_it/

Wife Privileges

1 upvotes · 4 August 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

By not dating him.

23 year old r/sex poster no longer wants to engage in casual sex. She now wants to wait "weeks or months" before sleeping with a partner. Would you wait for her knowing the foregoing? Why or why not?

1 upvotes · 3 August 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

One doesn't raise the quality of a product by raising the price.

What a Red Pill Woman is not

1 upvotes · 1 August 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Since you can't be bothered to read the sidebar, try this:

https://www.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/80ryqx/submissive_behaviour_as_strategy/

No, I will not read it out loud to you.

So if a plate does some fucked up.. but not fucked up enough for a demotion what should I do?

1 upvotes · 31 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

I said cancer and she jokingly said that's a pussies way out.

<https://i.imgur.com/B4yLlol.jpg>

How does a girlfriend behave differently than a wife in a relationship with a man, and how can a

girlfriend be of value to him without giving away too much too soon?

1 upvotes · 30 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Exactly. TRP-trained men tend to dump women who deal with them transactionally, not because they alone resent it, but because all men resent it, and they in particular feel that they have the choice not to put up with it.

Some men will *comply* with women who treat them transactionally, but they will always resent it.

The RPW core strategy is about inspiring reciprocity from men, rather than merely compliance. This often is difficult for women to understand... "I leveraged him, and he complied! It worked!" ... well, no, it didn't. You burned a non-trivial amount of his patience and goodwill to get what you wanted, and you weakened your relationship. The goal was to *strengthen* it, and you did the opposite in exchange for whatever stack of cookies you wanted right then.

Here's how women can get what they want *while* strengthening the relationship: \

https://old.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/29hx63/fr_i_want_to_go/

https://old.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/83rg32/the_art_of_getting_things_without_demanding_them/

The Wrong Girl

1 upvotes · 29 July 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Both that and the occasional light-bulb moment on the part of one or two of them.

75% percent of comment responses to my articles are some form of whimpering about *how* I said X or Y. If it's much less than that, I tend to worry that I'm dispensing too much sugar coating and not enough truth, because about 9 in 10 women are allergic to truth or good advice, and can't distinguish between the bearers of bad news, and the authors of it.

There's nothing you can do or say to a woman to make her realize that "good" and "makes me feel good to hear" are not the same thing, and neither are "bad" and "makes me feel bad". Women who don't already know that can only learn it in the school of hard knocks and bad trouble, because if a woman doesn't know that, you can't tell her anything at all.

Giving advice to women is a low-yield process. One has to accept it as such.

Chad, Dylan, and the Myth of "the Bad Man"

1 upvotes · 27 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

A lot of this is based on a false premise.

Chad is a born Alpha

No, he isn't. No one is genetically destined to be a winner, because it takes a lot more than good genetics to win. It takes knowing what to do.

The sort of man we describe as "Chad" appears to be a "natural" because his schooling was informal. In order to function in human society, every human being needs to learn a lot of things as a child which are simply not encoded in our DNA in any way, shape, or form. We are a cultural species. "Chad" is a man who appears to be have natural social dominance because he learned it early on from the adults in his life, without ever really have to introspect or think about it.

If Chad is not genetically destined to win, then we cannot assume that losers are genetically destined to lose. And thus, your model of "Dylan" as a genetic loser who has found an alternative strategy fails to convince. We are better off modelling the "Dylans" of this world as socially facile individuals who have found a way to use the weapons of the enemy (feminism) against her.

Both Chad and Dylan, however, have critical weaknesses in their game.

Chad has only Indifference Game, and **no Control Game** at all.

Dylan has no defense against being called out as an exploiter if it is done loudly and persistently. Since his entire game is based upon the appearance of "goodness", he is vulnerable in the same way that all virtue-signalers are vulnerable; when he is called out, he must defend and plead his case, rather than laugh off the attack or agree and amplify. This places him in a position where his judge and his accuser are the same person.

I love the red pill, mostly the theory. I seriously have my doubts about the guys who represent the manosphere.

1 upvotes · 24 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

That's a bad habit. You might want to look to that.

Does CBD help with relieving anxiety and thus help with game?

1 upvotes · 22 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

What have you already tried?

Is it weird/unladylike to read a book at a bar?

1 upvotes · 11 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Weird yes, unladylike no.

This probably a good idea because it offers a conversation starter for people you wish to talk to, and an excuse not to talk to people you don't.

[23/F] I think my boyfriend (19/m) might be cheating, but am i just jumping to conclusions?

1 upvotes · 9 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

"Bizarre" is not a kink. It's an opinion about kinks.

I think in order to judge this, we'd need to know exactly what OP is dealing with, here.

Should I insist? Is chasing unattractive?

1 upvotes · 4 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

The problem with tradconism as a school of thought for advice is that tradcon isn't a personal strategy at all... it's a system for running an entire society. It requires active cooperation from a massive amount of others, which is to be obtained by rigorous enforcement of certain social rules.

TRP has always been about what a man can do, personally, to save his own butt, not how he can sacrifice himself for the good of society. RPW strategies, while vastly different in nature, must also consist of things a woman can do, unilaterally, to get better results, because the social rules that once looked out for the welfare and safety of women in the sexual marketplace, largely at the expense of men, are now utterly gone.

If you are a single 20 year old girl today, no one is going to slut shame your competitors for putting out... AND no one is going to talk men out of not wanting the town bicycle, either. And complaints that this is not fair are a whine, not a strategy.

What this means is that you can't really play the tradcon game by yourself and expect the results grandma got. The old gal certainly needed some girl game, but largely the rules prevented grandpa from having a "soft harem" of five different rotating "plates", or expecting sex on the second date, no matter how much of a raging testosterone-laden stud he was.

The sexual revolution has unequivocally made things worse in every way for women... which is kind of hilarious

dark humor, because the sexual revolution is precisely what not only they, but their mothers and grandmothers, demanded. Be careful what you wish for.

In order to secure the same sort of man that grandpa was, a girl can no longer play the tradcon game, because men who are even moderately attractive don't have to, anymore. Instead, she needs to jump through the fire really quickly, and try to minimize her risk of being burned. I try to focus on how best to do that.

And most of that involves how to *keep* a man. Because sooner or later, you're gonna have to have sex with someone. And without a tradcon society enforcing tradcon rules, it's going to be before he's made any sort of enforceable promise to you. So the game is now all about how to get a man as emotionally invested as possible beforehand (without him losing interest because you won't put out like the other girls will), and how to get him as emotionally invested as possible after (without him losing interest because sex was the only bait you had).

Sex used to be a weapon in a girl's arsenal, to be used carefully, but to great effect. **Now it's a weapon against her**, because failing to provide it can get her dumped, but providing it earns her nothing by itself. The modern man cannot be held onto with sex alone. This is the world we live in, and it's why girl game is more critical than ever.

The only good news for women in all of this is that very few of their rivals have any.

Modern Women "I've Had Sex With Well Over 100 Men, but That Does Not Define me as a Slut"

1 upvotes · 26 June 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

What it defines a girl as is semantics. Argue it all day if you like.

But it does mean is that the only men who will be willing to have a relationship with her are the ones with no (or equally bad) other options.

"Slut" is just our convenient word for "girl is not relationship-worthy due to sexual history".

Australian Army cuts fitness test/requirement because women were failing. If men failed, it meant you weren't in the Army anymore. Now women are failing, remove the test.

1 upvotes · 23 June 2019 · /r/MensRights

When exactly did Australia become a bunch of sissies?

Abstinence - Telling Him

1 upvotes · 15 June 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I am sexually abstinent (waiting till I am married)

Next any man you are able to keep this commitment with.

Marry the man who makes you lose control of yourself and break it.

Long standing friend turns out to be a uber slave mangina

1 upvotes · 9 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

Are you a woman?

Stop trying to be his mother.

One Way Open-Relationship: LTR's Idea

1 upvotes · 7 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

I'm not *implying* anything, son, I'm *saying* it.

If your girl cheats then it's your fault

1 upvotes · 5 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

I'm talking about both. Control your women. Reject women who are not amenable to male leadership.

How to tell GF her pussy stinks

1 upvotes · 2 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

"The best way to describe the smell is a fried fish from Burger King"

Seems like you don't have any problem knowing how to tell her... you just have a problem being a man enough to someone something she doesn't want to hear.

I failed! LTR asks for permission to "have a coffee" with a fuckbuddy she used to date before. I didn't react well, how can I save this?

1 upvotes · 29 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/83ah8u/ltr_the_bare_minimum_you_need_to_know/

I failed! LTR asks for permission to "have a coffee" with a fuckbuddy she used to date before. I didn't react well, how can I save this?

1 upvotes · 27 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Ah, the young idealist who thinks there are women with morals.

Water takes the shape of the container you pour it in, son.

Cohabitation

1 upvotes · 24 May 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Women think things through by talking them through. A great deal of RPW's advice threads will look like waffle to you for that reason. You're never going to get such direct/pragmatic speech/logic on a woman's sub.

Oh my, how interesting.

Do tell me more about how RPW works, please.

Cohabitation

1 upvotes · 24 May 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

As I suspected, you, in short, are looking for a set of instructions or rules.

If so, you have misinterpreted what RPW does. Read the sidebar. It's not a lifestyle, or a set of values, it's a set of techniques and approaches to dealing with men.

So the question you should have asked is not "is this fair" or "what should I do", it's "how do I talk to him about this, and arrive a solution that works for both of us, without starting a fight?"

Cohabitation

1 upvotes · 24 May 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Then why are you still in the relationship?

Are you asking for my permission to dump him? You don't need it. Are you asking me to justify your choice? Not my profession.

What exactly do you want, here?

Do women find it attractive when you are more assertive/bossy?

1 upvotes · 24 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Yes.

However, they might not find it attractive when *you* are more assertive or bossy. That depends on you.

Dominance is not the desire to be obeyed or the tendency to demand it. It is the ability to inspire obedience.

Is it true that you can only be happy in a relationship if you're happy while being single?

1 upvotes · 24 May 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

You hear it all the time.

Pretty much anything you hear all the time is going to be nonsense.

"Learn to love yourself before you can love others"; "you'll find love when you're happy being single".

What does this even *mean*?

If so, how do I, as a 15 year old girl, stop always wanting a boyfriend or husband to spend my life with?

You don't. What you do is choose wisely.

The Worst Thing a Man Can Have is Mental Illness

1 upvotes · 24 May 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Is psychopathy a mental illness? Girls adore psychopaths.

CMV: There isn't any TRP "cool" advice because it's not needed and is actually detrimental

1 upvotes · 24 May 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You *are* what you are doing. No one can experience who you are "inside". It is your actions that define you.

You, however, appear to be talking about how people dress.

When it comes to kinks, it seems that there are more submissive men than dominant women.

1 upvotes · 24 May 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Self-report data is good for a laugh, I suppose.

Aging isn't as terrible as people make it out to be- there is more to life than looks

1 upvotes · 24 May 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fl0ahDKR0QU>

How do I respond when people say "girls are just people like everyone else. Just talk to them like you would friends".

1 upvotes · 24 May 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Not because I have nothing to go off of but a way that make the person who said it understand why it's a false way of thinking.

Don't argue with the fractally wrong.

Amusedly Agree And Absurdly Amplify vs Self Deprecation

1 upvotes · 22 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Sometimes. They socialize a fair amount.

I keep my plates away from both of them, because one doesn't have as much control over plates, and so there can be jealousy stuff.

Amusedly Agree And Absurdly Amplify vs Self Deprecation

1 upvotes · 22 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

When I wrote that article, not really.

Nowdays, yes.

Amusedly Agree And Absurdly Amplify vs Self Deprecation

1 upvotes · 21 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/772>

Women not being able to take rejection without turning extremely malicious?

1 upvotes · 21 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

When I want to get rid of a girl with minimal fuss, I usually find that convincing her I don't want her doesn't work as well as convincing her that she doesn't want me.

Depending on the situation, I accomplish this by either going beta-like, or coming on waaaay too strong sexually.

CMV: Trying to justify, excuse, explain, or otherwise provide a reason for cheating is worse than cheating itself. The only acceptable explanation, because it is the only truthful one, is "I was weak".

1 upvotes · 19 May 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

My only explanation is "I told you I would".

If there are so many good men, why can't there be good women?

1 upvotes · 15 May 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Russian blues are wonderfully expressive little psychopaths, aren't they?

For that one, it's the face he makes when he realizes someone is fractally wrong.

If there are so many good men, why can't there be good women?

1 upvotes · 14 May 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<https://i.imgur.com/B4yLlol.jpg>

If there are so many good men, why can't there be good women?

1 upvotes · 14 May 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

RP/Mgtow are so anti marriage supposedly because there are no good women left

Wrong.

There is no such thing as becoming “Alpha”

1 upvotes · 14 May 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Alpha is a metaphor, not a concrete thing.

And rambling about genetics is just an excuse for not lifting.

What happens when you give your girlfriend a second chance after she breaks certain boundaries?

1 upvotes · 14 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Indeed. All boundaries must have defined consequences, and they must always be imposed, whether it's you not returning phone calls for a day or three, five strokes of the cane, or a hard next.

If she doesn't like the consequences, no one is forcing her to be with you.

why would any man marry any woman he already knows wont do sex things he wants?

1 upvotes · 13 May 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

why would any man marry any woman

Stupidity.

CMV: It's not possible to have a "just for me" slut. Either a woman is into sex or she's not

1 upvotes · 13 May 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You can't make an LL woman into a porn star.

Sure can.

I mean you can but it's a lot of work.

Didn't feel like work.

It's not worth it IMO.

You do you.

Isn't it funner to fuck women who genuinely want to fuck?

It's even funner to fuck women who genuinely want to be fucked *by me*.

Are men on the autistic spectrum usually seen as undesirable mates by women?

1 upvotes · 13 May 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes.

I dream about romance and woman tears equal to the ones showed in anime and I think ill never find it in real life. I feel like TRP killed my hope, do you agree?

1 upvotes · 12 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Item one, your English sucks dog balls. Work on it. Can't seduce bitches with baby talk.

Item two, this material is about influence, not about what you do with that influence. Read [this](#).

"Oooo dominant, I love it" Good thing?

1 upvotes · 12 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

No.

Mother was toxic. Feel I need women to redeem themselves to me, to make me whole.

1 upvotes · 12 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Your mother isn't your woman, and she isn't supposed to be loyal to you, she is supposed to be protective of you.

And *of fucking course* she didn't teach you how to be a man. How the fuck could she? Can fish teach birds how to fly?

Your women aren't supposed to love you like your mother loved you. Read [this](#).

Mother was toxic. Feel I need women to redeem themselves to me, to make me whole.

1 upvotes · 12 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

So my mother failed me because I failed her as a man? That actually make sense. She is old school and didn't know what to do with a man who was dependent on her (my 4 year old self)

<https://i.imgur.com/B4yLlol.jpg>

Really. How fun to make young naive girl entering the work force thinking all men are shitty

1 upvotes · 7 May 2019 · /r/MensRights

Aggressive == you write cartoons like this.

Doing it right? Possessiveness?

1 upvotes · 6 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Yes.

Not getting Iron John

1 upvotes · 6 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

So, I've read Iron John and I have to be honest. I don't get the big deal? I know it's so highly recommended in the TRP community

Quack

Doing it right? Possessiveness?

1 upvotes · 5 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

This is LTR stuff. Quite a bit different from mate guarding plates, which is silly.

Weird feeling inside. I want to dump my GF after she said this to me...

1 upvotes · 4 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

I want to leave him alone now. I want to focus on what I have ahead. I want to leave behind everything that can't help me progress. I want you to help me in everything that can make me better in the future. You are my present and my future right now.

You saw this as a declaration that you are a means to an end. Depending on who she is and how she said it, this could either be just that, or the opposite... a declaration of fealty and submission.

You, however, are very insecure indeed... you're creeping on his social media accounts. Why the fuck do you care if he is a decent person or not?

And why the fuck do you care if she is loyal or a branch swinger? Keep her while she is good to you, discard her if she proves otherwise. Your sexuality does not have a "sell by" date. Enjoy things while they last.

How do I consolidate all of the information on TRP and actually apply it to my life?

1 upvotes · 4 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Interleave reading with practice.

Can you be too stoic and unreactive?

1 upvotes · 4 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Sure you can. But your problem isn't "stoic", it's "boring".

Do I wait until I've got my sh*t together?

1 upvotes · 2 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

There are always more women.

Hitting on women is *practice*, even if your force multipliers are shit.

What is the secret of ugly or broke men that get laid?

1 upvotes · 1 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

Poking you with a sharp stick is intended to get you to straighten your spine, not start poking yourself.

You are not held back by thinking you're ugly. You are held back by fear. These other thoughts are just the excuses the fear makes.

And proving ugly doesn't matter would do nothing for you. The fear would just find another excuse.

Nothing I or anyone else could ever do would ever make this comfortable to start with. Every man starts out afraid.

I was afraid, too, once. Hell, there was no TRP back then. I had to do this myself, and what I learned BECAME TRP.

So be afraid, and do it anyway.

What is the secret of ugly or broke men that get laid?

1 upvotes · 30 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

I'm curled up in bed with one right now.

How Do I Use This Thing?

1 upvotes · 24 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm still waiting to hear the story of *how* you measured.

How Do I Use This Thing?

1 upvotes · 24 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

You measured?

Fat obese fuck in my class gets more attention from the females than me. What is going on?

1 upvotes · 23 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Sperg-like typing detected.

Should I leave my girlfriend?

1 upvotes · 23 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

So what mistake has she made? How has she disrespected you?

How to know which side is telling the truth in an argument?

1 upvotes · 17 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/97f0kh/distrust_that_particular_flavour/

Update: I fucked up.

1 upvotes · 16 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

You don't only next girls when they fucked up. Sometimes you have to next them because *you* fucked up.

Fix your shit, drink less bacteria piss, and try another girl.

Angry Men

1 upvotes · 15 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Women are more likely to be victims of domestic violence.

You're going to have to provide some proof of this if you want to claim it.

Opinions on NoFap?

1 upvotes · 13 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Would you be surprised to learn that it's the brainchild of a feminist couple?

The Intellectual Yet Idiot

1 upvotes · 13 April 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Did you really expect to read TRP and not eventually smell the mouthwatering aroma of your particular sacred cow being barbequed?

The lesson here is *don't have sacred cows*.

Wise men can be my teachers, because I can see their wisdom and emulate it. And fools can be my teachers as well, because I can see their foolishness and avoid it. And then I can realize that every man has elements of both the wise man and the fool, and every man can be my teacher, if only by example rather than design.

If I wanted to sound erudite, I might listen to Barrack Obama for an example of what to do. If I wanted to make wise decisions about leadership with long-term good outcomes, I might look at him as an example of what not to do.

Don't form sentimental attachments to people you don't know. We are all prone to both halo effect and its reverse, but we need not embrace it.

The RP way of dealing with hotheads

1 upvotes · 13 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3q2yd8/startin_shit/

Question About TRP and RPW!

1 upvotes · 12 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

It is a constant source of amazement to me how some women claim to be very threatened and frightened by male anger, but will seek it out in order to complain about it, even in a private and isolated place that men made for other men to be angry in.

In short, neither I nor any of the other owners of TRP is going to scurry off to fetch your fainting couch.

Anger is a necessary stage in shaping the refugees of an anti-male society into men who can survive and prosper in such a place. If you are curious about how this works, voice less complaints and ask more questions.

Can you guys cure my program hopping? Specific books to read instead of wasting time?

1 upvotes · 11 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Also, I can't fucking stand simple answers. If you're going to say "just stfu and do starting strength cuz I said so cuz I'm claiming I know more than you" That's not going to work for me. I will not listen to that. I need an argument, I need a debate, I need information to be compared and contrasted I just can't help it.

<https://youtu.be/VmXSfFY0CO0?t=280>

Alpha Isn't What People Think it Is

1 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Alpha" is just a metaphor. Don't fuss over it.

Made my girlfriend sleep at her place

1 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Then she started dancing to the music and twerked to our friend

...

I'm not gonna break up with this girl.

Idiot.

Social media is what destroyed the dating market

1 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well I wouldn't call more than 30% male sexlessness as a sign of a healthy market

As compared to what? What was the percentage of male sexlessness in previous generations? You don't know, do you?

It takes two points to determine a line.

When do you guys recommend giving a second chance

1 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

If she wants to talk to you, but doesn't want to date you, then what she wants from you is something she can get by just talking to you without having to date you.

I think you can assemble a short list of what sorts of things those might be.

Am I Just Hypergamous?

1 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

First, let's be sure we know exactly what we are talking about here.

The Power of the Pussy by Kara King

1 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I found that line particularly risible, because I drive a Porsche myself, and it doesn't make me one iota more desirable as a mate. In fact, if I thought it did, that would make me a whole lot *less* desirable.

The word "value" in the phrase "high-value man" means "whatever it is that makes a woman happy to be in a relationship with him".

We can talk about men who are "high-value" in general, because it turns out there's a lot of overlap in women's tastes, but we shouldn't think that a man's value will be *exactly* the same to all women, because it won't.

OP is biased towards thinking that a man who drives a Porsche is a "high-value" man, because what she has used men in her life for is as a source of income. But she's wrong about that, *even in reference to herself*, because these men are not a source of happiness for her. Having them around does not make her content and satisfied with her life.

We know that because she kept ending relationships, Porsche notwithstanding.

The goal of RPW tactics isn't "how to control men" or "how to have power over men" or "how to get money from men". It's "how to get happiness from men".

This is why I recommend against "power" strategies in RPW, and for them in TRP. Because having too much power over her mate decreases female happiness.

Is Love Real?

1 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Define love.

Men are afraid of women: An experiment.

1 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's not terrible as a thought experiment, but the problem is... you asked.

Self-report data is worthless.

Q4M: Are any of the users here 8/10 or higher (very attractive) ? If so, what is your sex life like?

1 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Not that I recall. And not from you.

Luckily, in order to give young men advice, you don't actually need my permission. All you need to do is start. And if you give better guidance, they'll gravitate to that.

If you don't want to do that much work, and would rather have *me* do thing the way you would do them, you need my active participation in this plan. So far you haven't offered me anything for that.

I mean, sure, it's okay if you wanna sit on the sidelines and make peeping noises. You're in the right place for it. But I'm only gonna end up leaving the conversation the moment I get bored.

Q4M: Are any of the users here 8/10 or higher (very attractive) ? If so, what is your sex life like?

1 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You are welcome to start an alternative discussion group that gives better advice.

Making Marriage a Purely Religious Institution

1 upvotes · 4 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, they're not going to do anything to fix it besides fuss. And it's not a problem for us.

So is a proposed solution even relevant?

Making Marriage a Purely Religious Institution

1 upvotes · 4 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How is the marriage strike a problem?

Women control 60% of all wealth, but still only earn 88 cents on the dollar -- is this proof of the red pill beta bucks theory?

1 upvotes · 4 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Men earn more. Women spend more. And women have a higher average net worth.

A net wealth transfer must be occurring.

Making Marriage a Purely Religious Institution

1 upvotes · 4 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Every solution to a perceived problem consists of two parts: "What needs to be done to solve this?", and "How are you going to get people to do it?"

If you only have the first, you have half a solution. The easy half.

So I didn't read the rest.

What to tell girls that know you're in a LTR

1 upvotes · 4 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Who said he doesn't want a relationship?

Woman who cried rape nine times loses her appeal

1 upvotes · 29 March 2019 · /r/MensRights

Yep.

Obese people are unattractive.

Also, gravity is proportional to mass, the earth is roughly spherical and orbits the sun, eating paint is not good for you, and most cats have four legs.

Is there anything else I can clear up for you?

Big and strong or lean and low body fat?

1 upvotes · 29 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

What are your lift numbers?

Why do girls throw themselves at you when you are cocky?

1 upvotes · 29 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

just not to try to act like some badass about it to strangers on the internet

"OMG, he said something that wasn't humble and self-effacing! Get him!"

Make a greater effort to deprogram yourself.

Age Gap Red Flags

1 upvotes · 28 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

"high value men want a younger partner, high value men this and that" it can be confusing.

Because it's not quite accurate. *Every* man who doesn't have a specific fetish wants a younger partner. It's just that high value men are able to turn this desire into reality.

Since TRP/RPW are about tactical advantage, not moral imperatives, it makes sense to understand everything men want, become that in the areas where you can change (such as fitness and behaviour), and try to compensate for advantages you can't develop because they are not under your control (such as age, race, facial bone structure, etc).

RP only “works” because it says to lift and exercise to get hotter

1 upvotes · 26 March 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

“Women like the opposite sex to be hot and fun”

https://youtu.be/J_ryjjeNc5k?t=7

Breaking up with GF who I still love

1 upvotes · 26 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

An LTR who takes out her stress on you instead of asking for help dealing with it is not a good long-term investment.

How to make a appealing dating profile as a loner?

1 upvotes · 24 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

Someone in a thread I posted earlier said I was misusing “introvert” so to clarify I meant that I spend a lot of time hanging out at home alone or with my roommate and generally avoid going out because of a lack of self confidence.

You're not an introvert, you're a loser.

Introverts don't like noisy environments, prefer one-on-one interactions to large groups, and like having lots of time by themselves.

You are just afraid of the embarrassment you feel when you talk to strangers.

You will never unfuck yourself until you stop looking for the easy way out and do what you need to do.

Is there a female equivalent of wife goggles?

1 upvotes · 23 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Women can never just look at a man and judge his looks alone. Context always influences her opinion.

In the same way, men can never judge a woman's personality without being influenced by her appearance.

Why are people mean here?

1 upvotes · 17 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

Because it works.

Becoming okay with caring

1 upvotes · 15 March 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ah yes, now that you mention it I think I do remember seeing your username somewhere before.

Don't make the mistake of thinking that all the stuff you hear in TRP comments is TRP material. It's a mix of professors lecturing, professors talking to students, and students talking to each other.

The way we run the group (EC tags, heavy-handed moderation, stickying stuff, etc) is essentially our way of working, within the limitations imposed by reddit's software, to make sure some voices are louder than others. TRP isn't, and was never intended to be, a democratic discussion group. It's intended to be meritocratic teaching environment.

So don't take the new guys with all their "never invest in a girl, girls are trash" posturing too seriously *if you personally are beyond that stage*. This is, of course, the attitude we *intend* them to have when they are learning to spin plates, because it's the attitude they need to have to counter their old bad habits. So we deliberately instill it.

But the question you have asked is the question students ask when they move beyond using a solid Indifference Game to get laid, and start asking "Is this all there is?"

No, it's not all there is. We have a whole set of tools for moving beyond that, ready for when you are ready to ask.

But don't ask that question here. This is spectator's area. Most of the people here are not applying the material, and don't know shit. They are listening to the lectures, sometimes, but they are not learning because they don't do the homework that goes with it, and they never take the tests. They have nothing to teach you.

[Nsfw] having a serious talk about sex without criticizing?

1 upvotes · 15 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yeah, not nice.

No one requires 45+ minutes to get off unless something is wrong elsewhere. I do know one girl who can get off *for* 45+ minutes (yeah, you read that right), but I have to use a vibrator, because no part of my body can keep going for that long. Needless to say, this is not an "every time" thing.

Taking 45+ minutes to *get there* is entirely another matter.

Misogyny Alert: Men's Brains Are Significantly Larger Than Women's Brains

1 upvotes · 15 March 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Smart only makes good decisions when the smarts and not the feels are in charge of decision making.

Becoming okay with caring

1 upvotes · 14 March 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you haven't read my writing, I can't give you a meaningful response to your criticism of it.

Who is more insecure between men and women? Or is it fairly equal in the grand scheme?

1 upvotes · 14 March 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The male self-image tends to be more robust, but is attacked a lot more and can suffer cumulative damage.

The female ego is a good deal more fragile, but receives a great deal of reinforcement from the environment, which may or may not have the intended effect.

Things I find doubtful in RP

1 upvotes · 14 March 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The same can be said about men.

Possibly. I have no interest in teaching men how to seduce other men, though... so I haven't bothered to find out.

incels do not pursue what they want

I would contend that they *do*.

Here's what I mean: All this ranting they do about how looks and genetics are everything... why do you suppose they chose *that* in particular? Why don't they focus on status or money? And why do they focus on facial appearance and not, say, muscularity?

(Hold your nose and read an incel board if you need examples of what I am talking about. I am confident you'll see this right away.)

They focus on facial appearance *because it is the one thing they cannot be expected to control*.

So what incels are actually working at is *convincing themselves it's not their fault*. They are spending their greatest effort on managing their own current emotional state. That suggests to me that this is the problem they actually are most urgently concerned about. Not lack of sex, but feeling ashamed of it.

Having a baby is a bigger commitment than marriage

1 upvotes · 14 March 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Duuuh.

Things I find doubtful in RP

1 upvotes · 14 March 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Don't listen what women say, watch what they do.

You can't tell what a woman wants until you see what it is she spends her efforts pursuing. You cannot tell what most women want until you see what it is they spend their efforts pursuing.

If you want to understand women, shut your ears and open your eyes.

Q4RP: Do you enjoy being Red Pill?

1 upvotes · 14 March 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

At the end of the day I'm just exhausted, wondering if all of this is worth it, just to bust in some thots pussy.

It doesn't even feel good, it's just empty. Soulless, boring, empty connections. It does not feel real or worth it.

Phase #4, "Depression".

I can do the RP act just fine, but eventually I get bored and want something authentic, as soon as that happens it's over with. She'll instantly lose interest. What's the point if we're both going to behave like we're incapable of love?

Who said you had to?

Read my articles on control game and how to sustain an LTR.

Q4W: What is the difference between having sex & being used for sex?

1 upvotes · 14 March 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Advice is one way in which you might use this. There are others.

If you chose you use me for advice, that serves as an indicator of what I have made myself useful for.

We generally start living happier and more stress-free lives when we regard other people's reactions to us as an indicator of our actions appear to them, rather than something we are entitled to specify merely by demanding.

On why TRP subreddit often gives a fallacious sense of truth

1 upvotes · 14 March 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

An irrefutable theory has no use and isn't relevant, I'm not saying every redpillers would say what is said in the example, but it is really easy to end up falling in this trap because of the abundance of comments/posts that appear to confirm the theory in all cases.

If you're not testing this stuff in your own life, you haven't even learned the material, much understood it.

PSA: Using personal anecdotes to support your argument is bad

1 upvotes · 14 March 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Bad for who?

What IS the moral problem with 'sluts' and 'thots'?

1 upvotes · 14 March 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Who said there was one?

What is a good man and a good woman?

1 upvotes · 14 March 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

According to red pill principles.

Red pill principles do not include moral imperatives.

Therefore, if a red pill "principle" were to say that a man is "good", it would mean only that he was good *for* something... like building walls, scoring touchdowns, seducing women, or solving mathematical problems. Whatever.

So, the question cannot be answered until you tell me "good for *what*?"

Budweiser Women's Day Woke Campaign - Gender Roles for Thee, but Not for Me.

1 upvotes · 13 March 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Are they going to sap and impurify your precious bodily fluids?

captain marvel actor attacks men

1 upvotes · 10 March 2019 · /r/MensRights

It wont be for women the same way black panther was for the black community though.

A mediocre film with a forgettable villain and non-stop cliché plot that they like anyway because they are dumb enough to fall for pandering?

Addicted to prostitutes. Help please.

1 upvotes · 9 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

I don't understand what the problem is.

We the people demand more quadriplegic firefighters

1 upvotes · 7 March 2019 · /r/MensRights

There's no such thing as a shortage of workers. There are only jobs that have unrealistic ideas about the market price of what they want.

There's also no such thing as a shortage of jobs. There are only workers who are deluded about their market value.

Those who are willing to pay the real price of something, can always buy it, and those willing to sell for the real price of something, can always sell it.

In other words: *How much are they offering?*

So here's the thing about captain marvel

1 upvotes · 7 March 2019 · /r/MensRights

Stop trying to justify yourself to these idiots. Just laugh at them.

You like what you like, you don't like what you don't. No need to apologize or even explain.

I like my socks fresh out of the dryer, and I hate mint. Got a problem with that? Don't care.

Is this actually a thing? Males having to pay more than females? Is this even legal?

1 upvotes · 7 March 2019 · /r/MensRights

Makes perfect sense. Female customers draw in male customers.

How Women Experience Sex: What Do You Wish Men (As A Whole) Knew?

1 upvotes · 6 March 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Hell, I wish some of you could *not* squirt on demand. So many towels...

Is there a female equivalent of TRP?

1 upvotes · 4 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

/r/RedPillWomen

I find it so difficult to make a man fall in love with me.....because I can not control my sexual urges.

1 upvotes · 2 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Absolutely not.

Men *want* to believe it's about them. They will do everything they can to interpret it that way. Only when you behave in such a way that they absolutely *can't* will they grasp that idea and hold it against you.

So, you like sex. You're *supposed* to like sex, you ninny.

But what you are supposed to do as well is hold a man's interest once you've had sex with him. THAT will stop your n-count from increasing again.

https://old.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/1j0n7t/the_slut_and_how_not_to_be_one/

https://old.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/1n2nl4/your_partner_count_doesnt_indicate_how_easy_you/

Why do we feel jealousy if it's not evolutionarily beneficial according to TRP?

1 upvotes · 1 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

Hi, welcome to TRP. Read the sidebar.

The Dark Triad-Psychopathy Variable

1 upvotes · 26 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

You're not a psychopath. You're schizophrenic.

Bateman is not a psychopath. He is a fictional character.

Can you realistically mitigate oneitis?

1 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3ip7vv/beating_infatuation_the_most_common_form_of/

Before TRP I could feel myself falling in love and be attracted. Now I'm just not interested

1 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Wait till you've got a freckled cutie swallowing your nut and making you pancakes in her thong.

Correct. You cannot love a woman at first sight.

Don't fantasize about women you aren't banging.

Love is what happens when she **earns** the privilege of you caring about her happiness.

[CMV] Women like roided/unnatural men. More men are taking steroids because of this.

1 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The Mr. Olympia type guys look like freaks after a third world nuclear disaster

Do you mean how they look on stage, or how they look walking around on the street?

Being a slut is advantageous to women in 2019

1 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Dating is all about compatibility

Nope.

Am I wrong for not having sex with my GF?

1 upvotes · 25 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

She got fat, didn't she?

One thing posters agreed on in the "sympathy for men" thread is that genetically or socially disadvantaged people are resented by others. Do you think sympathy is largely a myth?

1 upvotes · 23 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Resentment works very simply.

If someone is unpleasant to be around, we find being around them unpleasant. We form a Pavlovian association between their presence and our discomfort, and our frontal cortex seeks for ways to rationalize this...

... and especially to reconcile it with the ridiculous idea that we are rational and fair beings.

Therefore we are almost compelled to conclude that they *deserve* our disapprobation, and anything annoying about them is their fault.

One of the most difficult cognitive tasks of taking the red pill is abandoning the delusion that one is a wholly rational being, and realizing that we are creatures of instinct which happen to have giant information processors bolted on more or less as an evolutionary afterthought.

Does being rejected by an alpha lead some women to hatred towards men even in a rationalized/ideological way?

1 upvotes · 23 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You seem to be implying that feminism is nothing more than an attempt to flip the table by those who have been dealt a bad hand of cards.

This is really only true of the ones who write books, give lectures, and make careers out suing people.

For most of the others, it's "all the other girls are doing it" or "the cool girls are doing it", or "the smart girls are doing it", or "I would be embarrassed to have people think I'm not empowered".

For some feminism is cause. For others, it is fashion.

Has anything ever made you really question the validity of your viewpoint?

1 upvotes · 23 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No.

The red pill has evolved quite a bit, and continues to do so. It always represents the current ideas of a certain select few people about what's true and effective.

So, have individual ideas proved wrong or ineffective? Yes, all the time. But then we didn't discard the whole business. We *refined* it.

What is "commitment"?

1 upvotes · 23 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

When I teach women about how to inspire "commitment", an important first step is deprogramming false beliefs about what commitment is.

Commitment is not any of these promises. Because commitment is not a promise at all. Commitment is a desire (this case, on the part of the man) for the relationship to continue, and a willingness to reciprocate the effort she puts into inspiring this desire.

A promise is worthless because anyone can say anything. A contract or agreement is worthless because society no longer enforces them in this context. Only inspiration of desire will influence future behaviour.

The misogyny of the red pill leads men into a hopeless dead end of despair

1 upvotes · 23 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They are taught that the only value in a woman is her vagina, cause you can't fuck her personality. And the only goal worthwhile is to "spin plates" and never ever commit like a beta male.

Hehehheheheheheheh.

There you go again.

New 40 year old boyfriend is "hearting" quotes about love on a 29 yr olds Facebook

1 upvotes · 23 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm not dumb.

You just asked a debate subreddit for advice.

If a woman writes "I'm tired of fuck boys" or "I want to date men, not boys" on the dating profile it shows their Relationship value.

1 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

In general, if someone makes a point of saying that they really really really don't want X, then it's pretty clear they've had a fair amount of X in their lives.

Think about it... technically, I don't want midgets to throw rotten fish at me. But I'm unlikely to bring that up in most cases, because it's never happened and I don't think it will.

So if a girl says she "hates drama", expect her to generate a lot.

Let's talk about actually finding someone right for you.

1 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't think testing for the existence and influence of gravity by dropping object from a high place has any value beyond being educational.

All testing is educational, you silly person.

How the red pill's rampant misogyny causes them to completely miss the obvious good advice and stunt their own users growth

1 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It works for some men. But I think that those men it works for would have been fine anyway because they try. The misogyny and absolutism leads a lot of other men into stunted growth and despair.

Interesting hypothesis. How do you plan to test it?

Nothing this is just a debate sub to discuss and debate and generally just entertain ourselves.

Fair enough. I tend to confine myself to saying what I think, rather than staying to argue about it, because I'm beginning to think that **we live in a post-debate world**, and the outcome of an argument no longer matters.

It doesn't find out who is correct. Empirical testing does that.

And it doesn't determine whose ideas will dominate. **Other factors determine that as well.**

So, for me, the only use to debates is to entertain me, or help me find more pithy, easily understandable ways to express my thoughts to third parties who aren't debating, in the sense that they are seeking not to refute, but to understand (and probably to make more women desire them).

Unfortunately, and I say this without rancour, that's a bar you do have not cleared. Every objection you have to my methods, I've heard before. Many years before, in fact, and many times since. They weren't interesting or convincing then, and they're even less interesting and convincing now.

So, carry on with people who want to argue, I guess.

How the red pill's rampant misogyny causes them to completely miss the obvious good advice and stunt their own users growth

1 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think I should be flattered, but I'm also kinda checking my windows for nose-prints.

Seriously, though, what do you think arguing about this will accomplish? I teach men to do this, and it works, in the sense that their lives get happier, and they write me thank you messages.

Which was kinda my goal.

So what exactly is that *you* want from me? And how exactly do you plan to incentivize that?

If Grievance Studies goes away from the Academy, will TRP start losing more followers?

1 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why do I need a lot of followers? I have more people trying to learn from me than I have time to teach.

TRP is not a movement. TRP is not trying to transform society. TRP has no need of numbers. Its effects are individual, and they works as well for one man as for a million.

If Grievance Studies goes away from the Academy, will TRP start losing more followers?

1 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well yeah. But it doesn't change the fact that families are unstable arrangements in which no above table solution exists. The real question is whether or not men will continue to work as they have once the nuclear family dies.

It's not the nuclear family, exactly. It's Respect, Pussy, and the Future of Their Children. Those are the three things men will labour and fight for. A society that doesn't find a way to give them these will find them on the couch, smoking weed, eating pizza, and playing video games.

You could argue that such a thing was never necessary, but most of those times predate the industrial revolution.

You could argue that we may replace it with conspicuous consumption.

I don't argue any of those things. What you're failing to understand here is that *saving western civilization is not my mission*. Why not?

- Because it hasn't realized it needs saving.
- It hasn't asked to be saved.
- It hasn't asked *me* to do the saving.
- And it hasn't offered me a decent reward for doing so.

All those things would have to happen, in order, for me to begin giving fucks again.

You don't try to save someone who doesn't think they need saving. They just get mad, and hate you for it. Thankless job. I'll stick to saving my own ass, and teaching others, who already want to listen, how to do the same.

As for what is going to happen... all civilizations eventually collapse, because they lose sight of what made them prosperous and strong in the first place. Ours is no different.

Let's talk about actually finding someone right for you.

1 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't need to test it.

Heh.

Let's talk about actually finding someone right for you.

1 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, yeah, kinda.

Except that Chad is a just a metaphor.

What do you think of gender essentialism?

1 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Gender essentialism is a concept used to examine the attribution of fixed, intrinsic, innate qualities to women and men

Bulverism.

If Grievance Studies goes away from the Academy, will TRP start losing more followers?

1 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well you could at least say there's an undercurrent of discontent.

Sure. And engineering schools have an undercurrent of not being able to do math... if you talk to the freshmen instead of the professors.

Of course, we do stoke that anger deliberately. Why? Because anger evolved for a purpose. Anger motivates action to change your circumstances.

The trick is redirecting that anger so that young bros are attacking the right target... their own shortcomings and weaknesses instead of the universal nature of women.

If Grievance Studies goes away from the Academy, will TRP start losing more followers?

1 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's complaining about the effects of open hypergamy.

TRP isn't complaining about anything. TRP is navigating the terrain as it exists.

Is neoteny caused by domestication the reason why men's testosterone, bones, bodies and behavior have changed so drastically in the past few generations?

1 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Evolution doesn't make drastic changes in the number of generations you are talking about unless a lot of organisms are dyin'.

Consider the known fact that testosterone levels are highly responsive to psychological state.

Then ask yourself how this might be related to lowered populations testosterone levels.

Virgin women are massively overrated by Red's. Lets debate.

1 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They want them because (either on a rational or instinctive basis) they see them as less likely to be promiscuous... and more likely to be a faithful long term partner.

Swing and a miss.

What they are doing is looking for low N girls for long-term deals.

Got that bit right.

Guys with the genes for finding promiscuous LTR partners "icky" in the past left more direct descendants genetically related to them than the guys who didn't care about promiscuity (who raised some kids of their own, but ended up raising some kids sired by other guys).

Probably.

They then go on to try and justify their instinctive "icky feeling"

Aaaaand back to missing.

when is physically too late to build muscle? I read online that by 25 your body stops producing testosterone Also, could any of you critique my workout plan?

1 upvotes · 21 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

And you came into the forum that I built to ask for advice.

Therefore it doesn't matter how much of douchebag I am (ginormous), or how many bar sluts I have nailed (probably too many).

You need something, I don't. I know things, you don't. That is what determines the interaction between us.

That burning sensation you feel is your ego. It's getting in your way. And if you can't listen to new information that makes you feel bad, that is a far bigger problem for you than not knowing how to lift.

Because **every learning experience hurts**. They all come with the realization that we are not as awesome as we

thought we were, and there is something we need to work on that we either thought we were fine on, or didn't even know it was a thing.

If you can't pay attention to the world around you, and learn from it, rather than first acting to defend your ego, you will not be able to learn, grow into someone you can be proud to be, and have an ego that doesn't need defending.

when is physically too late to build muscle? I read online that by 25 your body stops producing testosterone Also, could any of you critique my workout plan?

1 upvotes · 21 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

You have no idea what sucks and what doesn't. You're not experienced enough.

If you don't like it, there are other beginner programs. Starting Strength is also good. Find one you like.

when is physically too late to build muscle? I read online that by 25 your body stops producing testosterone Also, could any of you critique my workout plan?

1 upvotes · 21 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

I'm not going to read and analyze your program, for the same reason I'm not going to read medical protocols written by a lawyer and two accountants.

You are a novice asking dumb novice questions. Stop trying to roll your own custom shit, and follow the standard instructions for novices.

They *were* custom-designed for people exactly like you.

TRP Debate - Debrief Thread

1 upvotes · 19 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you wanted a whole week, why didn't you ask for it?

Q4Men: If women are the ones who are cruel and unsympathetic to men, why is the internet so chock full of men mocking women, but not the other way around?

1 upvotes · 19 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The opposite of love isn't hate. It's indifference.

Q4RP: Would you give up The Red Pill for your dream girl?

1 upvotes · 19 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's the answer I was expecting, and hoping for.

Because it allows me to point out the difference between how the mainstream blue pill consensus views relationships, and how TRP views them.

The former focuses on personality, and what they call "compatibility". They wish to find the "perfect person for them", whose natural inclinations will make her act in just the way they want, so they can fit together like two puzzle pieces and be loved unconditionally forever.

The latter focuses on skills and actions. They wish to be able to act in ways that inspire love from a girl who can be inspired or trained to act in ways that please them. The notion is that people in relationships experience each other through their actions, and those actions can maintain and improve the relationship, or sabotage it.

Are Red Pilled men the only men who truly understand and respect Women?

1 upvotes · 19 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women are rational adults. Which is why we are justified in holding them responsible for their actions.

Hold your "justified" in one hand, and a helium balloon in the other, and see which one weighs more.

It does not matter what "should" happen. It matters what *will* happen. Believing that women "should" act a certain way will not make them any more likely to do so. If you want to make a behaviour more likely, you must incentivize it.

You can learn to navigate the universe as it is, or complain vociferously that you don't live in some different universe that would be more to your liking.

Q4ALL: What is a good alternative to the manosphere for sexually and romantically unsuccessful young men?

1 upvotes · 18 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm not some evil monster.

Stop saying this.

They will call you an evil monster for as long as you need them not to. **Because it gives them power over you.**

As long as you try to convince them you are not an evil monster, they will call you one, *because it works on you.*

The moment you learn to embrace being seen as an evil monster, and can laugh about it, they will stop, *because it doesn't work on you.*

People who know of me don't call me that anymore, because they know the answer will be "Yep." or "And?" or "What are you going to do about that?" ... and the ensuing discussion will not further any of their goals.

Realize that because you are a man, nobody gives a shit about you unless they have a personal relationship with you as an individual. This is not some great injustice of our culture, it is simply the way human beings are wired up. This is the terrain you live on. Stop wasting time judging it, and learn how to navigate it.

Q4RP: Would you give up The Red Pill for your dream girl?

1 upvotes · 18 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Then how would you make anything out of the block?

Q4RP: Would you give up The Red Pill for your dream girl?

1 upvotes · 18 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Would you give up all your sculpting tools for the perfect block of marble?

Q4RP: Would you give up The Red Pill for your dream girl?

1 upvotes · 18 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's easy to get that impression because we talk about it less.

A student needs to learn to spin plates before he is ready for relationship game.

Anytime I get confidence or high self-esteem all the sudden I begin to get shit-tested

1 upvotes · 15 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Shit tests are an IOI.

Disgusted by Tinder sluts?

1 upvotes · 15 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

If you want easy sex with hoes, go to Hoes-R-Us.

If you want harder-to-get sex from someone who's not a hoe, don't go to Hoes-R-Us.

LTR pulled the “man up on valentine’s day” card on me this morning because I refused to take her daughter to school when she drives right by it every morning.

1 upvotes · 15 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

LTRed a single mother. Strike one.

LTRed a bitch who holds you responsible for her moods. Strike two.

LTRed a bitch who tries to rule you instead of obeying. Strike three.

You are not ready for an LTR. You are LTRing low quality girls to ensure a steady supply of sex, instead of living by the hunt to sharpen your skills, wits, and guile. You *should* go hungry when your game sucks. It'll make you a lean, mean predator over time, instead of the herbivorous cuck you are now.

Go and spin plates until you can call your girls over by snapping your fingers... like you would to a dog.

Then you will be ready to be the man in an LTR.

Is there anything I can do to help out a case of vaginismus?

1 upvotes · 15 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Vaginismus is fear-based.

It's not intended as disrespect, and might not necessarily indicate a lack of attraction. However, you don't owe her your continued attention if this is a deal-breaker for you.

How much do you like blowjobs is the real question, here. If you find them fully satisfying, then why the hell not try to cure her? You can always fuck other girls in the meantime.

If they're not as good for you as PIV, then you might wanna invest your time elsewhere.

The Burning Strawman Debate is Open!

1 upvotes · 14 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ya know, whenever someone complains about something, especially if they do it a lot, I tend to gather that they want one of two things:

- Sympathy, attention, validation, comfort, self-soothing by talking a lot.
- To fix their problem.

The way I like to tell the difference between the two is to ask "and what do you plan to do about this?"

So you don't like the advice I give. And you're upset that other people do. (That's what you're really talking about. Not all this fussbudgeting about what this or that sentence meant.)

So ... *what do you plan to do about this?*

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

1 upvotes · 14 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

I still stand behind my belief that seeing uggos pull ass would help. Being insecure about looks is where the

issues all stem from.

I understand why you would believe this, but it really wouldn't. You see, as best I can discern, your story-telling brain is engaged in a piece of circular reasoning:

"I am not successful with women, so I must be ugly. Since my ugliness makes me unsuccessful with women, looks must be what attracts them."

Now, in the course of this conversation, we've thrown some light on what's going on with your behaviour. You've had little tiny bits of success when you had a confidence booster that you didn't have to take the initiative to create (an unexpected IOI, drugging yourself up with psychotropics, etc).

But when you must initiate, when you must *create* an opportunity, then you are paralyzed with fear.

I think you may be starting to understand that this has nothing to do with looks, because no matter how you look, *you cannot seduce girls without first talking to them*. If you have a psychological state that prevents you from doing that, then your looks don't enter into it.

I understand your explanation of where you got this from. But understanding the origins of a mental illness is not how you make it go away. How you make it go away is to *understand and change the thought and behaviour patterns that sustain it, and then systematically change them*.

The moment you could talk to a girl while appearing (not necessarily feeling) relaxed and confident, and apply some basic conversational techniques we teach here, it would probably only take you several weeks of trying to get yourself laid for the first time. After that it would get easier as you gained skill.

I could probably achieve this in a couple of months of coaching you if you cooperated fully and worked hard.

But the hilarious thing is, once that happened, then you would NOT be able to "salvage other incels and become Jesus of Incelreth". Because all the incels would look at your story, look at your photograph, and say..

"Of course he got laid. He's good-looking. That wouldn't work for me. PROVE ME WRONG BEFORE I CONSENT TO MOVE FROM MY PUDDLE OF DESPAIR AND TRY!"

... just like you started out this conversation doing.

For every single incel, realizing that his obstacles are emotional and not physical, is an individual struggle.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

1 upvotes · 14 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

There's a interesting problem with getting RP advice, from a woman's perspective. And that problem is: *who exactly can be regarded as an expert?*

For men trying to seduce women, this is easy. An expert, to whom you should listen, is a man who has seduced many, many women. He has a track record of success. He knows how to *do*. So long as he also knows how to *teach*, you're good to go.

But female mating success is creating a good, lasting relationship.

So *who's the expert?*

A man who has seduced many women? He might know a lot, but he's a fish in this context.

A woman who has been in one very successful relationship for all of her adult life? Well, she succeeded, but she has only one data point.

A woman who has been in lots of relationships? She's a *failure*.

The best answer, although it's still not as good, is "multiple examples of all of the above". The men are a source of understanding of sexual dynamics. The successful women are a source for examples of what has worked. The women who failed are a source of examples of what not to do.

There is no one "expert" for women, unless it is someone who has listened to a great many of all of the above, and aggregated some good advice.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

1 upvotes · 14 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

There is also the fact that they have copied and used all of the RP terminology and concepts.

So, has PPD. So has TBP. The fact that our terminology is dominant is simply a reflection of the fact that we are dominant... we own the majority of the mindshare, and all these other groups are just a response to us, using our terms, thinking our thoughts, and spreading our ideas.

It's going to be a real problem for RP and TRP in the future if they keep growing, because most people are going to come across the terms via incels first.... and when they hear an RP person using them to describe OP, immediately discount listening to that line of thought because "Ah, it's just another incel whining".

And?

They used to call us "misogynists" until it became clear that we gave zero fucks and that would stop us not at all.

Now it's "incel". We don't give a fuck about that, either.

Frankly, I'm glad the incels are hosting our memetic vectors. We might cure some of them. That's what we are for. If 100% of TRP is pussy slayers, then we would be a failure. Because we're not supposed to be a social group for dudes who are already pussy slayers. We're supposed to turn losers into pussy slayers. That means if there are no total losers here, right now, then we are failing our mission.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

1 upvotes · 14 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Wait, we're not supposed to roast them and eat them afterwards?

Have I been doing this wrong?

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

1 upvotes · 14 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

At what point does promiscuous sex become degenerate?

Define "degenerate".

In less moralistic terms, when does it become unhealthy to have sex with many women?

When you're skipping workouts or sleep.

At what point does pursuing sex become harmful to yourself?

When it crowds out other shit you need to do.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

1 upvotes · 14 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

It is true that I've been pussy whipped when it comes to meeting women, despite reading TRP for years. I have never cold approached, unwilling to initiate without getting IOI first. Indeed there are things I should work on. It would be better to break my back trying than to not try, I know. I lack the mental fortitude.

Yeah, I get that.

What we're doing here is not really *debating* at all. We're discussing ways to break this mental block.

You believe that seeing someone as ugly as you claim to be (I have no idea what you look like) absolutely slay it would help.

I'm not so sure. A delusion is defined as a persistent false belief that is resistant to contradictory evidence. Incels are united by the delusion that they are inherently unfuckable (despite the fact that all their genes came from people who didn't have that problem), not due to any common cause, but because people who have this delusion aren't incels.

The only thing I'm sure would actually help this in you would be seeing women start throwing obvious IOIs in response to your changed behaviour and demeanor. I think if I were to show you an ugly guy who slays (like I just did), your treacherous brain would come up with some excuse as to why his situation wasn't analogous to yours (like it just did).

But, this being said, we have a chicken and egg problem. If you won't test the material, you won't see the evidence... because the proof that TRP provides is always personal experience of the student (that being the best proof there is).

Your problem isn't ugliness, it's paralysis. That's why you almost seem unable to hear the idea of *relative results*... the notion that your results will always be better with study and practice than without, regardless of your natural gifts or lack thereof. That would be a sufficient reason to ignore ugliness and push forward, but it does nothing for paralysis.

So where does paralysis come from. Well, in the case of incels, my answer would be *fear*. Fear of rejection. More specifically, I'd call it a phobia... "an excessive and irrational fear of a specific object, activity, or situation".

With a phobia, the fear of the object or situation is so intense that it *becomes* its own reality. For example, if you have a phobia of spiders, and you see one, you don't actually get hurt... but the fear you feel is so intense that it *becomes* a form of hurt. And thus the brain comes to regard that fear as justified, because the negative experience of being afraid was so real and intense. Phobias tend to be self-reinforcing.

That's where you seem to be.

If I go out and cold approach, I might, for example, get rejected twice before getting a phone # on the third girl. But those first two rejections would mean nothing to me. I suspect the first one would be so upsetting for you that you would have to stop. And thus your beliefs would find another way to become self-fulfilling prophecies.

In your case, I think I would conceptualize this as a phobia, and treat it in the same way: desensitization using multiple angles of attack.

- Gradual exposure therapy
- Adrenal loading desensitization (stress-response)
- Cognitive reframing

Starting out with cold approaches right away wouldn't work, because paralysis would set in.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

1 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Not one self-proclaimed ugly guy has responded to my original comment yet. Is that not strange? This is not the first time I have asked this question on TRP and it always goes the same. All kinds of platitudes, but not one ugly lad who slays.

You're asking someone to step forward and say "I'm ugly". Then doxx himself to prove it. Of course, **this guy** ain't exactly model material, but you've probably seen him already.

I have no clue how can you extrapolate that ugly guys with game can get laid from that. Give it a serious, honest thought. It is not logical.

I'm trained in formal logic, and I understand the difference between necessity and sufficiency. But do *you* understand that I have demonstrated that looks are not *sufficient*, and that this *does* prove that male attractiveness has other elements?

I'm not asking just for myself {long explanation}

Yes, I know.

But what puzzles me about you folks is how you seem not to understand the options that are laid in front of you. They are:

- **Do nothing.**
- Try something else.

I'm certain you've *read* TRP material. But that's the only step of the cyclic process that you have experienced. All of this is intended for readers to go out and try, seeing for themselves what works. If you're only reading, you're not really getting the full delivery of the material.

This is why most of our readers don't march up and demand "proof". Because when they go out and try, that proof is right there for them to see. But there is a certain percentage of people who feel so hopeless that they are unwilling to try something without "proof", not just that it works, but that it will work *for you specifically*. And you want this *before* you are willing to participate in any experiment.

Do you see the nonsense here? "Prove it before you test it!" Testing things is how you prove them. You want proof? Run the test. What they fuck have you got to lose?

The reason that all incels are united by their unwillingness to try TRP, is that anyone who is willing to try TRP doesn't stay an incel.

THE LIONS DEN - OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY

1 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

"So?"

Announcing: OFFICIAL NO-BAN FREE-FOR-ALL MODS-ASLEEP AMA-TRP DAY* WED 2/13 : "The biggest brawl of ill-conceived multi-colored pill metaphors baked into the biggest smackdown medicine cocktail since John Belushi discovered heroin."

1 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

You're thinking in terms of absolute results. The red pill is about relative results.

In other words, all the things in life that are always and forever beyond your control have dealt you a hand of

cards. This is your one hand of cards in life, you will not get another.

If you play that hand well, will your results be *relatively* better than if you had given up and folded?

We could argue all day, were I so inclined to waste my time, about how much of a prize you will get if you try your hardest, informed by the proper knowledge.

But there is *absolutely no prize for giving up*.

And those are your only two options. Play the hand you are dealt, or give up and do nothing.

Can someone with experience explain why eventually you have to quit drugs/alcohol

1 upvotes · 13 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Thought so.

Pyscho ex-plate sent a letter to my house. Help.

1 upvotes · 12 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

I would tend to agree that its a good idea. But do remember that the law doesn't protect anyone from anything. What it does is sort out the mess afterwards.

You don't arm yourself with the law, you arm yourself with a CZ. And you arm yourself with evidence and documentation so the law cannot be used against you.

It's worth remembering that the law favours the person who gets to the record first.

Always be the person who got a restraining order before she accuses you of rape. Always be the person who calls the police about the man you had to pull a gun on in self defense before he calls them about the crazy guy who drew on him.

Police, lawyers, and the criminal justice system are only capable of imagining three people: themselves, the stereotypical villain, and the stereotypical victim. Whoever gets to the record second gets cast in the role of villain.

Thoughts on the "second shift" mentality?

1 upvotes · 12 February 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

If it's chambered in 308, it's an AR10.

Gods, how can you be so ignorant about *very important stuff*?

Best age to get married?

1 upvotes · 12 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

Never.

Why is there still such a huge gender imbalance when it comes to Valentine's Day spending?

1 upvotes · 7 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Dudes are the bigger sucker.

This is the correct answer.

Men have a built in protective instinct towards women. Left to make their own choices, they will prioritize women first, themselves second, and other men not at all.

Women have a built in protective instinct towards children, but not towards men. Left to make their own choices, they will prioritize themselves first, children second, and men not at all.

CMV: Too many manospherians conflate femininity with cultural decadence

1 upvotes · 7 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Too many for what purpose?

Is "abundance mentality" the same as "be extroverted with low neuroticism"?

1 upvotes · 6 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No. It's "be low in neuroticism, high in psychoticism, and as introverted or extroverted as you feel like".

CMV: Lots of posters are trying to find the cheat codes for life when there aren't any cheat codes.

1 upvotes · 4 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

All useful knowledge is a cheat code from the perspective of someone who doesn't have it.

If this was a woman she'd be praised, but since it's a man, he is made fun of for his appearance

1 upvotes · 1 February 2019 · /r/MensRights

Especially since she's no great prize herself.

Is there a reason why men in the manosphere are obsessed with masculinity/being masculine?

1 upvotes · 30 January 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because men who want to be masculine gravitate to social circles that accept and encourage that.

Do you think that there is someone for everybody? Or are there some people who are destined to be alone?

1 upvotes · 30 January 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No one is destined for anything. There is no fate. The universe does not have a plan for us.

The Unknowability of Beta Turd

1 upvotes · 29 January 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Stopped reading after it became clear that you do not understand the difference between a categorical and a hypothetical imperative.

So let's cut to the chase. Why are you here?

The Unknowability of Beta Turd

1 upvotes · 29 January 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Your argument, essentially, is that people shouldn't express opinions for consideration if they

Nope. Wrong right out of the gate.

You might be very used to thinking in terms of "should". So perhaps when someone else talks to you, you look for his "should", because it's inconceivable that he might not have one.

"Should" just means "I want", which means when you look for my "should", you're just taking guesses at how I want you to behave. But I don't care how you behave.

You want men to behave in a certain way by selecting mates according to your priorities, which you are trying to talk TRP, collectively, into. You're not succeeding, because you want something and have nothing to offer in return, but that's okay. It's equally interesting whether you succeed or not.

I'm really not even sure why you disagree with aspiring toward having intelligent offspring.

Hey, whatever you personally want to do with your life is cool with me. Find the most intelligent sperm you can manage to get your hands on. Have kids. Go nuts.

I don't recall ever telling this man he feels any emotion.

Sure you did. You told him he felt shame, and then apologized for "making him feel" it, when all he told you was "stop trying to make me feel shame". This informed me that you *want* him to feel shame, you *need* him to feel shame, and you somehow think if you assume the sale it will help. Egyptians. Monuments. Magic.

The unanswered question is why you care how he selects women, and why you care whether he has kids or not. Trust me, he wouldn't make a suitable husband. Look elsewhere.

Would you rather be alone forever, or have to marry a man who has 3 other wives?

1 upvotes · 28 January 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Don't ask women what they *would* do.

Watch what they do.

Why do some men believe that women in the service industry are flirting with them for real?

1 upvotes · 28 January 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm very inexperienced, yet even I wouldn't mistake a waitress flirting with me for tips for flirting with me for real.

That... is why you fail.

Always assume the sale. If she was just trying to butter you up, she can always let you know that later. It's her job to put the brakes on if she's not interested, not yours.

CMV: Men chase, women choose, men are chosen, men are the prize

1 upvotes · 25 January 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You can tell how far a man has come on his personal journey by talking about the metaphorical "Chad" to him.

If he shows fear of competition from Chad, or resentment, he still lacks confidence and inner strength, and has more work to do. If he smiles and sees himself in Chad, or Chad in himself, then he has truly begun to grow.

Another version of this test: have him listen to [this](#).

Does it make him mad? If so, he identifies with the father. If it makes him smile, he identifies with the singer.

Why are blowjobs indicative of higher interest?

1 upvotes · 25 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

[/r/asktrp](#) is designed to serve the needs for a specific group of people. Not quite so much like most of the rest of reddit.

You kinda wandered in here by accident, yes?

So love is fake?

1 upvotes · 21 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

Are you OP?

No?

Then when did I advise you to do anything? No one told you that you have to do jack shit. OP asked a question. I answered it.

If you want to do hookups, eventually get cheated on, and replace as necessary, then who's stopping you?

Got some pretty bad stretch marks from lifting/bulking... Kind of hurting my self-esteem. Anyone else experience the same?

1 upvotes · 20 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

Stretch marks on muscle are a badge of honour.

Why doesn't TRP see negative media as the ultimate 'shit test'?

1 upvotes · 16 January 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, that's what I *thought* I meant, all those times that I said "Feminism is a giant collective shit test".

Apparently, I didn't. Not yet.

Can you drop me a line and let me know when I figure it out?

I feel like unless I got a vasectomy, there's no way I could ever trust anybody in a relationship if it comes down to contraception. What to do?

1 upvotes · 13 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

So get a vasectomy.

Next.

LTR threatened to kill herself if I didn't apologise

1 upvotes · 13 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

What the actual fuck?

Why are you even sparing a thought for this alleged person?

Weird question but... dog breeds.

1 upvotes · 9 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

The answer is "As soon as I am not on a phone, you are permabanned."

How do you talk to someone you have little in common with?

1 upvotes · 26 December 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Strong relationships are based on attraction, shared values, and shared goals... not shared interests.

You don't find them boring because you have no shared interests. You find them boring because they are unattractive to you.

Need a diagnosis: Is this Oneitis or am I falling for this woman?

1 upvotes · 24 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

https://old.reddit.com/r/asktrp/comments/a966z5/need_a_diagnosis_is_this_oneitis_or_am_i_falling/ecgv2yt/

Blackpill

1 upvotes · 17 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

Redpill: People are upgraded chimpanzees, our breeding instincts are fairly simple, learn what they are and how they work for greater success.

Bunch of incels: Genetics is destiny, we are doomed not to breed, because our parents were doomed not to breed. Our situation is hopeless, because we've tried nothing and it hasn't worked.

What went wrong?

1 upvotes · 13 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

Sperg-like typing detected.

This is about becoming more attractive, not a concise series of buttons you push to mind-control every chick.

Q4RP: What makes someone a jerk?

1 upvotes · 10 December 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP doesn't define "jerk" at all.

It simply observes that the men who women call "jerks", and the men who women are most sexually enthusiastic for, are the same set of men.

CMV: I don't understand how anyone can take relationship advice from /r/TheRedPill seriously

1 upvotes · 10 December 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't understand

Correct.

The Truth About Single Moms Who Bring Young Children To The Dating Market

1 upvotes · 8 December 2018 · /r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen

It is interesting and perhaps strange that you would feel taunted, or that when you are targeted with some genuine taunts, you would take them so deeply to heart.

I can assure you that I lose no sleep over being called a "pussy worshiper". I'll file it away with all the times I've been called a misogynist.

I am somewhat puzzled that you read that article and came away with the impression that it was telling men not to do what it is in fact telling them *how* to do. Perhaps a better understanding will come to you in time. Or not. There are plenty of teachable men out there, and only so much time.

Perhaps unwillingly or unwittingly, however, you have satisfied my curiosity. The answer is that while a certain percentage, perhaps a majority, of MGTOW celibates are unable to get laid, there are most likely others who simply cannot get women to cease their bullshit drama and submit to male rule. Or, indeed, who do not believe such a thing is possible... that the influence of a clownish and debased society must always trump their own.

Although I am still uncertain as to whether the services of prostitutes are against the MGTOW code of chastity and honour.

Commodity Fetishism

1 upvotes · 8 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

The fool can say almost anything whereas everyone else has a defined role with limited creative prospects.

Precisely... the fool's motley is a license to say what he likes... both in the sense of official permission from the king, and in the sense that not having to take *him* seriously means that others are free to consider what he says without being hampered by their own emotional reactions.

Taking the fool too seriously harms not only the listener, but the fool as well.

How long will TRP sub be kept in quarantine ?

1 upvotes · 5 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

Way ahead of you.

Do women actually hit on you guys?

1 upvotes · 5 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

Eventually, the sun will expand into a nova larger than earth's orbit and cook the planet with superheated plasma. We can sit around and worry about that or we can make the best of what we have while we're here.

Do women actually hit on you guys?

1 upvotes · 3 December 2018 · /r/askTRP

Couple of times a week.

Latest was a barmaid earlier tonight. Right in front of FunSize, too... but the joke's on her, because FunSize just thinks that's hot.

Come to think of it, FunSize herself chased me for months before I told her I'd give her a chance, but she'd have to lose about twenty pounds if she expected it to last. She did. It did.

Unaware of the privilege of being attractive

1 upvotes · 3 December 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Before you get offended by my name it has to do with BDSM and all females are someone's daughter (plus shock value)

Never DEER. (Defend Excuse Explain Rationalize)

Always DARE. (Deflect. Agree and Amplify. Repeat. Exit.)

Back to TRP with you.

GQ announced its 2018 Man of the Year...

1 upvotes · 17 November 2018 · /r/MensRights

What's "GQ"?

Can I win her back?

1 upvotes · 10 November 2018 · /r/askTRP

I can't tell if this is satire or if you are actually this clueless.

What to do if you can't lift

1 upvotes · 10 November 2018 · /r/askTRP

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mdwj5ORPmX0>

The other side of 'toxic masculinity' in California shooting

1 upvotes · 9 November 2018 · /r/MensRights

Generally no.

Some states won't even allow you in bars with it (usually unless you work there), others you're just not allowed to drink while carrying, except on your own property.

Still other states are constitutional carry states, where the law is often considerably less clear.

Since I don't drink alcohol at all, I don't really follow the particulars on which states do what in that respect.

The other side of 'toxic masculinity' in California shooting

1 upvotes · 9 November 2018 · /r/MensRights

The deputy was armed. If everybody carried a gun when they go out drinking wouldn't that just make far more shootings? Imagine a drunken bar brawl except with guns. Plus road rage on the drive in and home, and arguments in the car.

Well, you'd think so. It's often the first thing people think if they're not "gun people".

You see how people behave, and think, "Well, what if they behaved like that with guns?".

But they don't. The guns change the equation. You'd have to come learn to shoot with us to understand fully, but just as some food for thought...

Did you know what identifiable demographic commits *the* lowest per capita rate of violent crime? Lower than police officers? Lower than judges? Lower than old women? Lower than physicians, lawyers, engineers? Lower than elected officials? Than Mormons? Than Buddhists?

Holders of concealed carry permits.

Yep. I haven't left my home in years without a Sphinx SDP Alpha Wolf, or a CZ 75 PCR, or a Walther PPS, riding my hip under my shirt. And you'd never know unless disaster struck. You probably have passed by plenty of people like me and never known.

We don't get in drunken brawls. We don't throw hands. We don't road rage. Because every single fight we might hypothetically get in would be deadly serious by its very nature.

Why do most people find the Red Pill misogynistic or "morally reprehensible" ?

1 upvotes · 6 November 2018 · /r/askTRP

Because we, the founders, planned it that way.

How realistic is this 9 year age gap. Logically, biologically, and emotionally?

1 upvotes · 4 November 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Your surroundings are just like your Instagram feed: easily curated.

Aaaaand +1 again.

/u/LuckyLittleStar

Blue piller wants to have a talk with me about how I treat women

1 upvotes · 31 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

You don't owe anyone your time unless they have paid you for it.

Plucked from AskTRP

1 upvotes · 28 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Noticed this belatedly.

+1.

Paging /u/LuckyLittleStar

Do women want to do shit tests?

1 upvotes · 22 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/772>

CMV: Men do not like insecure women. They just wish their oneitis was liked them enough to be clingy.

1 upvotes · 20 October 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yeeeeess ... because if the women were emotionally available to them, they wouldn't have to stalk.

LTR gives me out of the blue random shit test barrage, why?

1 upvotes · 19 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

Elevated **attraction anxiety**.

Now it's up to you to figure out why.

Status of the Appeal 10/11

1 upvotes · 14 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

<https://youtu.be/Vl4ufIrMtXg?t=25>

She's a legitimate 9/9.5, do I spend \$100 to maybe see her at a concert?

1 upvotes · 12 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

In this case, yes.

One needs to spell it out, however, because the novices tend to develop sperg-like rules: "Never drop \$100 on spending time with a woman you haven't fucked yet!"

By all means, take a woman you haven't fucked yet someplace nice... if you want to go anyway. Then make her pay for herself. Or make her pay for both of you, and say you'll pay next time. Or something.

There's a big difference between spending money on a woman, and spending on yourself where she can see.

Appearing like you need to buy attention is bad, but so is seeming unduly concerned over small amounts of cash.

What were your lessons learned from LTR?

1 upvotes · 12 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/83ah8u/ltr_the_bare_minimum_you_need_to_know/

"See that guy over there? He's obsessed with me."

1 upvotes · 12 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

She could be trying to qualify herself to you.

Many girls don't understand that preselection and social proof just works on them, not on men.

Can mods ban you for being subbed to The Red Pill?

1 upvotes · 12 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

No, dread works *for* men.

It doesn't work for women at all.

Can mods ban you for being subbed to The Red Pill?

1 upvotes · 11 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

I'm not so sure. One of the basic principles of TRP is that men and women are totally different, and want different things, and react different ways.

So not only is what a man should do to attract a woman totally different from what a woman should to attract a man, but also what a woman should do to attract a man is totally different from what a man should do to attract a man.

The first two, I have some expertise on, and can give advice which I know is sound because of all the grateful fanmail. The last one... I got nuthin'. I haven't a clue.

So, obviously, no one can prevent you from reading (nor would we want to), but keep in mind, you are prescribing off-label, so I take no responsibility for your results.

And don't give advice, of course. Because you're really not going to have a clue what you are talking about. Gay bros make the *worst* wingmen.

Girl asking for money after realizing I am fucking other girls.

1 upvotes · 11 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

Try looking at it this way:

Obviously, the "payment" she wanted was something more than what she stated out loud. That's why the fact that OP is sexing up some other girl caused her to back out... it was a breach of the secret deal she had made inside her own head.

We call these "covert contracts".

This is what I mean by "she has already set her price". Her price was lunch + ... something. The question is, what is that something? I suspect orbiting, but there's not enough data to be conclusive.

Can mods ban you for being subbed to The Red Pill?

1 upvotes · 11 October 2018 · /r/askTRP

Over here we say "your kind doesn't need us".

Seriously, TRP has nothing to offer you. Why are you here?

FAQ: Should we move in together

1 upvotes · 9 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Much of TRP rhetoric advises men to avoid marriage entirely.

Yep. I wrote it.

And it advises women to try to get men to ignore that advice.

The counselling pill is the best pill

1 upvotes · 6 October 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Who do you wish to be counseled by?

Dead Bedroom Marriage

1 upvotes · 5 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Duties? Men have no duties to you. They don't owe you shit.

You get what you motivate.

Three academics just proved the nonsense of Gender Studies that led to our quarantine

1 upvotes · 4 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

True... except I am not addressing academics. I am addressing their audience.

There is no point in attempting to persuade academics not to engage in deception, both of themselves and others... they have been incentivized to do so.

However, others have no incentive to listen once the lack of useful truth has been revealed.

Why is it a woman's fault if she's alpha widowed?

1 upvotes · 2 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

The alpha widow is a woman who is unable to become indifferent to a high-value ex-lover whom she is no longer able to have. She is typically stuck because she is unable to have the same level of feelings for a less attractive man, and unable to secure a more attractive one.

Why is it a woman's fault if she's alpha widowed?

1 upvotes · 2 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Thank you very much for the detailed and honest response! This makes total sense, especially the line about "healthy girls want a playmate, not a therapist" I am, in fact, a therapist

It's okay, I won't hold it against you. I have a friend who does tarot readings, and another that believes in astrology.

I do definitely want a playmate but this way of phrasing it is a strong reminder to make sure my behavior comes off that way.

Yes, that's important.

Also, since you seem to have a different view than most of the other responders as to whether I personally am an alpha widow, I'd love your thoughts on the other part of my question, which is whether that's my fault or if it's just a normal part of life

Is that a productive thing to dwell on? If you drive your car off the road into a ditch, it doesn't matter if you were texting and drinking scotch, or if you just swerved to avoid a deer... you still have the same problem, and you fix it the same way.

The subtext in a lot of how you talk about this is "please, tell me I'm not a bad person". But since no one has said otherwise to you, your desire to hear it means you are saying something else to yourself. Now, I may be Mr. Authority Figure™ around here, but I doubt I carry so much weight with you, personally, as to dispel this nagging self-doubt with one deific pronouncement.

Reassurance would be anesthesia, not a cure.

what should I do about it? I know there's no systematic cure but do you have any tips? A few others have recommended some good things.

The first most important thing in solving any problem is knowing what your definition of "solved" is. In the case of the alpha widow, the definition of "cured" is *indifferent*. You don't love him, you don't hate him, you don't want him back, you don't have six different habits and seven different special needs because of his influence in your life... you just don't give a crap, and don't think about him much.

Then you will be ready to be obsessed with someone else... which is what you're supposed to be doing.

One thing I am happy to report is that I am NOT unable to shut up about him. I rarely discuss him outside of anonymous Internet forums. Occasionally I talk about him with my family, though usually they bring it up. Even more rarely, I talk about him with my closest girlfriends, again, only if they bring it up by asking if I'm over him. With guys outside of my family? Not a chance. I actually have a very strict rule about talking to men about my love life.

You *are* aware that you are doing that right now, right?

In my experience, men hate hearing about who you're interested in, who broke your heart, etc, and I have no need for it because I have very close relationships with my dad and multiple adult brothers. If I need a male perspective, I get it there. If I need one from someone who doesn't know me, I get it here. So that's a start at least.

Yes. The next step is not to think about him.

Why is it a woman's fault if she's alpha widowed?

1 upvotes · 2 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Far greater.

But it wasn't just his presence. It was an unusual case where she interacted with him, caught feelings, and then was separated from him for a period of several months with no communication. This replaced her habit of obsessing over the original ex with obsessing over the new guy. Then, when she reconnected with him, the ex had been purged from her brain.

You see, the *habit* of obsessing over the "one that got away" didn't change. The *target* of that habit did. And being able to reconnect with him removed her symptoms.

She didn't stop being a junkie. She replaced her drug of choice with another addiction which was more available and less poisonous. Almost the human equivalent of methadone.

So maybe I don't so much know how alpha widows can be cured as how they can be functional again.

The key mechanic seems to be the lingering obsession, which takes on a life of its own *independent of its target*. The alpha widow is not merely bereft of the actual presence of the high-tier dude, but tormented by her own mental image of him, which is constantly renewed by her habit of ruminating over it.

It's so hard to cure because it's self perpetuating.

Why is it a woman's fault if she's alpha widowed?

1 upvotes · 2 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Another dude.

How to deal with negative emotions.

1 upvotes · 1 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

The point of STFU is to insert *period of time* between feeling something and saying something.

When you start to practice this, you will notice that how you feel when you first wanted to say something, and how you feel later when you do, are *different*.

Which means that what you say will be different as well.

Conflicting opinions on TRP (Same post got me banned from RPW)

1 upvotes · 1 October 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

my goal is to publish a first name paper in QFT before I get out of school

That's the problem with publicly-funded science, and career scientists, right there. Perverse incentives.

I made a couple of interesting discoveries, quite by accident, in various computer science subfields, as an undergraduate. I managed to run experiments (by developing my own distributed algorithm that ran huge simulations over the course of weeks on all the machines in the undergrad computer labs, and restarted instances if the students rebooted machines) and prove a hypothesis or two, but I never published.

Because when I got to the point of sitting down and doing the "scientific" writing, I was unable to force myself to adapt the obfuscated, bloated, unnecessarily complicated and formal language that CS and EE researchers use to sound sophisticated and important and impressive.

It's academia's dirty little secret. Everyone does it, and everyone will haughtily deny doing it, and be outraged, yes *outraged*, that a mere layman would *dare* to accuse them of such a thing, and imply that he is simply being *anti-intellectual* because their brilliance *intimidates* him, or he doesn't understand the full nuance of their wonderful thinking.

The truth is that they know they do it a little bit, but they don't realize to what extent, because this kind of bullshit infects someone gradually. They aren't willfully obfuscating the truth... it's simply that *their goals, and the goals of science, are divergent*.

The goal of an Enlightenment-era amateur scientist was to *understand the universe, and make its workings clear to others*. The goal of an NSF-funded, tenure-track professional academic is to *impress others of his kind with his acumen and body of work*.

It's the difference between *Candide* and *Finnegan's Wake*.

So why isn't this happening today? Where are all the researchers and the curious people who used to fund this? The whole point of academia is to play this role, yet I'm still a kid and I can see how fucked up academia is. Why doesn't anyone who matters seem capable of pulling their head out of their own ass for thirty goddamn seconds, long enough to notice that the emperor has no clothes?

You've seen it, too, then.

I gathered you would. There's being smart enough to play the game... and then there's being smart enough to ask why the game is being played.

Institutions *like* bright, happy people who are just smart enough to answer the questions on the test, but not quite smart or independently-minded enough to ask why those questions are on the test instead of some other kind of question, and to suggest alternative questions, or alternatives to the test format, or alternatives to testing at all.

One of the world's great secrets is that almost no one really wants you to think outside the box. If you want to do so, or feel compelled to do so, you're going to have to forge your own path, support yourself both literally and metaphorically, and work on your own or in the company of fellow iconoclasts, until you manage to build something whose value is undeniable. At which point, people will pop out of the woodwork saying that they believed in you all along.

Conflicting opinions on TRP (Same post got me banned from RPW)

1 upvotes · 1 October 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yeah, a lot of that article I wrote about the difference between "Science!ism" and "science" was me trying to channel Feynman.

And you would be right. I've witnessed academic research psychology, and how that research is actually done, far to closely to hold it in anything like the same esteem that I would the theories generated by research into physics, or computer science, or population biology, or genetics, etc, etc.

Remember all those freshman physics tests, where the problems would end with a sentence like "assume the chicken is a sphere to make the math easier"? Yeah, well, that's how modern psychological research is done.

And that's not to get into how the vast majority of those studies are relying on self-report data rather than field observation, the flaws in the five-factor personality model, and so on, and so on.

This is not to say that Martin Seligman didn't find anything interesting, or that Maslow's needs hierarchy isn't frequently useful for illustrating some things about motivation. But, by and large, psychology is divided into two types.

- Vague, experientially generated models of broad human social function, which are often wise and useful, but not really any more scientific in origin than "Whisper: Collected writings on how to get women to want your cock".
- Very specific, focused observations in a specific situation, collected with crappy methods, and not really useful for anything other than generating further experiments and justifying NSF grants.

This is why a bunch of politically incorrect douchebags, speaking in broad generalizations and generally acting cocky and irreverent, are far more effective at explaining how attraction works *in an actionable, effective way* than all the professors at all the universities in all the world.

It's not that we're so special. It's just that they really, really, really suck at their jobs. We, at least, are results-oriented.

Think about it. What breakthroughs can you list, off the top of your head, coming from the field of psychology, that have actually changed life in Western civilization for the better?

A physicist can tell you how to launch a rocket and put a coms satellite in orbit. A computer scientist can enable you to read this message in Vermont seconds after I typed it in Nevada. A geneticist can produce a strain of apple that can grow in Thailand, where it never dips below freezing, ever (something apples generally require).

What can a psychologist *do*?

Explain things? Shit, anyone can explain things. A priest can explain things. Charge two hundreds dollars an hour to listen to people bitch, after which they either feel better, or don't? Give somebody a personality test that only matters because people believe the result?

Name one thing a psychologist can do that still works if we stop believing in it.

This is Science!ism in a nutshell... take something one step above an urban legend, put it in the mouths of a bunch of people with fancy certificates from admired institutions, collect money for making a lot of pronouncements, and all of a sudden you've got something that is admired and respected, not for any actual capability, but simply for being admired and respected.

Conflicting opinions on TRP (Same post got me banned from RPW)

1 upvotes · 30 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

{Instrumentalism}

I would consider this distinction to be moot, since my definition of "truth" is "predictive power".

Conflicting opinions on TRP (Same post got me banned from RPW)

1 upvotes · 30 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I believe the term you are looking for is "post-hoc hypothesis".

This is often used to refer to the practice of looking at a set of observations, coming up with an idea that explains every one of them, and regarding that as proof of correctness.

The problem with this practice is that any data set can support a multitude of such hypotheses, possibly an infinite number.

But the term "post hoc" just means "after this other thing". And every hypothesis *comes after* an observation, because otherwise you'd just be making up shit at random, which no one does.

The real point is that once you have your post-hoc hypothesis, you're not done. Before it can be a theory, it has to be tested a priori against some other independent data. The basic idea here is that if you generated a hypothesis from observing data set A, and it can be used to predict data set B, you just might be onto something.

And once it performs well with C, D, E, and so on, your confidence that the story you have told matches reality starts to increase.

what's the advice when the man doesn't want to have sex (ever)

1 upvotes · 30 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Hmmmm, yes, I'd say that's probably not the issue then.

Now, you said that this has been an issue for a long time... has it gotten worse, or about the same?

I have no idea how to get in a healthy relationship- help!

1 upvotes · 25 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I really don't know what to tell you. It's not BS, this is just what has happened to me. Why I'm trying anything such as writing on the internet to a bunch of strangers (who supposedly are focusing on this subject) about my problem. I guess I should know better. This post really felt a little hurtful, but I am trying to take things with a grain of salt and get what I can out of this because I want to find anything to change the situation.

Your reaction tells me several critical pieces of information:

1. You appear to sincerely not know what the problem might be.

2. You appear somewhat aware that this is indeed serious... although I hope my vehemence has made that more clear to you. If you've NEVER gotten to sex in 37 years, then it's not just a series of coincidences. You are sending up a MAJOR red flag somewhere, and you'll need to figure that out.
3. The problem probably *isn't* your temper. I deliberately used a tone that would wind you up to see if you would throw a tantrum. A bad temper or hostile attitude is one of the major problems that prevent women from being approached.

Okay, so the next order of business is to figure out what it is that's throwing a monkey wrench in the works. There are three key components of female attractiveness to men:

1. Beauty
2. Femininity
3. Approachability

I'm guessing you're not ugly (you have mirrors, you'd know), or fat, so I'm thinking about the second two. Either some form of off-putting behaviour (unfeminine) that you're not aware of, *or* (and this is my best guess at this point), you're doing something that sends "keep off" signals when you are actually attracted.

Do you have anxiety problems?

Fencing vs Tennis vs Wrestling

1 upvotes · 23 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

Whichever one you will stick to.

Escalating/Turning things sexual

1 upvotes · 23 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

https://old.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/9bxu5u/the_second_fundamental_skill/

Ditch the Resume

1 upvotes · 21 September 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Depending on a woman's target, having a resume is a valid concern. I think that the correct formulation of the issue is, that most women miss that it's a passport, not bait.

You're sort of closer, there... but the passport is to his social circle, not to him.

There's a lot to be learned from Arnold cheating on a Kennedy with a mediocre-looking housekeeper, but I don't think "be a Kennedy" is that lesson. Even if it were, I don't know how to teach women to be a Kennedy, and neither does anyone else.

The important thing to remember is that, unless you are dealing with an arranged marriage (in which case why are you here?), men do not decide *who to marry*, they decide *whether to marry her*. It's a yes-no decision, and masculine achievements don't enter into it.

Should I take steroids to be more attractive?

1 upvotes · 16 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

What are your height/weight/lifts?

What % of women would outright reject a guy for being 5'6"?

1 upvotes · 15 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What percentage of women are over 5'6?

[Q4ALL] What's the difference between a man looking to marry a "mother material" and a woman looking to marry a "father material"?

1 upvotes · 15 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Redpill paint it as a negative thing that a woman wants to marry a man who will be a good father

What?

Q4 anyone over 40 or better over 50: What was hitting the wall like for you?

1 upvotes · 14 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The wall is the point where a woman's attractiveness stops reflecting her youth and starts reflecting her level of effort.

Q4ALL: Is marriage validating for a man?

1 upvotes · 14 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It is for low-tier men, but not for high-tier men.

If a wedding ring makes you more attractive to women, you probably are a low-tier man.

If a woman implies you are a loser because you aren't married, she is used to being around low-tier men.

Red Pill is Just As Useless For Isolated Men As Feminism

1 upvotes · 12 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I am a primary source.

Who Keeps Morality Now?

1 upvotes · 12 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

With a weak/no institutional authority on morality, who should keep it (if it should be kept at all)?

"Should" is a moral statement. Asking what morality "should" be is circular.

Does any of this matter anymore?

No.

Not having children vs. not having grand children

1 upvotes · 12 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

As I said, love is not voluntary.

Therefore it cannot be owed.

Chuckling at the reference to "would-be elites," though -- nope; her dad and I were solidly working-class and her mom was actually on welfare for most of her childhood.

Read again:

And if that doesn't come from a strong individual source of leadership, she'll get it somewhere else. Television, for example.

It's only natural that would-be elites hold up thuggish ghetto-type black trash as a model for what is "cool". They are weak and easy to control.

Anything that's on television is designed to exploit you.

What are your thoughts on long distance relationships?

1 upvotes · 11 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's not a real relationship. It only becomes one if she picks her butt up and moves it to be near him.

I generally advise men to avoid investing any serious emotional energy until and unless this happens.

Not having children vs. not having grand children

1 upvotes · 11 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You didn't love her.

Love, like attraction, or sexual desire, or trust, is not a conscious and deliberate act and cannot be negotiated.

Most of the stuff you found annoying about her would not, in TRP's model of human behaviour, be interpreted quite the way you did... as some sort of individual character flaw. The basic idea is that women generally have a much greater tendency to look to others for guidance on what to do and who to be.

And if that doesn't come from a strong individual source of leadership, she'll get it somewhere else. Television, for example.

It's only natural that would-be elites hold up thuggish ghetto-type black trash as a model for what is "cool". They are weak and easy to control. In fact, people who aspire to be "cool" (rather than some tangible, measurable aspiration) are easily manipulated through this desire.

It is fortunate for her that she seems to have found a better leader.

Q4all: can you frame a RP concept to make it female friendly?

1 upvotes · 10 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You seem to have mistaken inoffensive for friendly.

More Blue Pill Advice?

1 upvotes · 10 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uDoSy1WiYfU>

(Noob Question) how many pill colors are there?

1 upvotes · 10 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

One makes you larger, and one makes you small.

'I don't come to work to be sexually assaulted': Police inspector boasts of arresting woman who 'thought it was funny to slap his bum' at Notting Hill Carnival.

1 upvotes · 29 August 2018 · /r/MensRights

It's not called the Bill of Needs.

36 and I am the weakest guy at the gym. What's the point for me?

1 upvotes · 22 August 2018 · /r/askTRP

Dude, I *wish* there was a gym near me that I could walk into and be the weakest person there. Think of the motivation. Christ, you're lucky.

FIRST DATE - Make Her Come To My City Via Train, or Drive To Her?

1 upvotes · 9 August 2018 · /r/askTRP

The more effort you make a woman go to in attaining something, the more she will value it.

Is mt super high sex drive a turn off for men.

1 upvotes · 3 August 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

winning a blow job contest in front of all your friends

?

CMV As a man there is no reason to date, have sex, or get married

1 upvotes · 2 August 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Sour grapes.

Q4Men regarding career women

1 upvotes · 1 August 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Is she a pretty, slender, feminine, submissive, intelligent virgin just over the age of consent, with no tattoos, facial piercings, or debt?

Or is she the same girl you see on Tinder, but with more golddigging?

A message to older rich men who prefer young women

1 upvotes · 1 August 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TL;DR:

Aging betas can only attract young girls by being betabucks. Don't be betabucks. Lift.

What do you eat before you work out?

1 upvotes · 24 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

Food.

How to deal with non receptive girls

1 upvotes · 24 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

Try again with the next ones.

Women are replaceable. There's always new ones. You're gonna blow it with some of them. Don't try to avoid that. Let it happen. Learn from it. Just be sure to discard any one you've screwed up with instead of trying to dig yourself out of a hole.

Captain doesn't seem to want to take our relationship to the next level. Should I breakup with him?

1 upvotes · 20 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I love him with all my heart, but

That's not enough.

One thing that is clear from reading your paragraphs of complaints about him is that you don't *respect* him.

Now, we will never be able to tell from reading only your side of the story whether he is the lazy blob you claim he is, or whether you are selfish and entitled and holding back a whole bunch of context we should be hearing, because you're upset that he seems to have figured out that marriage doesn't have anything in it for him.

But that's not important. What's important is that **unless a woman looks up to her man, the relationship is doomed.**

Lesbian girl wants to hangout

1 upvotes · 20 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

Are lesbian chicks pretty much like men when it comes to behavior ?

No, they are like women who would never, never, never in a million years have sex with you, have no incentive to act feminine, and have on incentive to ever curb their man-hating.

However, LUGs will sex you up at the drop of a hat.

Laura Doyle's Views on Verbal Abuse in Marriage...True or Not?

1 upvotes · 18 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

You've written four different responses over the past four days.

I'm not going to sit here and debate with someone I don't know, over whether she is over someone else I don't know, but clearly you're pretty wound up about something. And that's baggage that's going to get in the way with the next man.

Because what men want, above all else, from a woman, is to be loved and desired. Going on about your ex, or how you don't trust him *because of your ex*, is not going to fall on sympathetic ears.

Being obsessed with someone else is the definition of emotionally unavailable.

How many blue pillers here have actually tried red pill methodology?

1 upvotes · 16 July 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Zero.

What Happens When Your Wife/GF Catches On to TRP?

1 upvotes · 16 July 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I mean, I think the OYS part of TRP is good - but after that you have to talk ~~honestly~~ *autistically*.

Fixed that for ya.

Only spergs try to put everything in the content channel.

Laura Doyle's Views on Verbal Abuse in Marriage...True or Not?

1 upvotes · 13 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

He did not "Alpha-widow" me. This is certainly a title that he doesn't deserve. Apart from that I won't write more :) as this would make it seem as if he mattered.

Too late. You've already shown that he still does.

If and when he doesn't, then you will be able to give all of yourself to a man again, because you will once again have all of yourself to give.

Laura Doyle's Views on Verbal Abuse in Marriage...True or Not?

1 upvotes · 12 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I have been there and I was wondering why I didn't see that causality mentioned anywhere over at TRP as too me it seems quite obvious.

We don't spend much teaching LTR game over on TRP. Several reasons:

- Most of our new crowd are trying to recover from being unconfident men who give out commitment too easily.
- The ratio of commitment-worthy women in western society to RPW subscribers appears to be about the same as the ratio of sex-worthy men to TRP subscribers. In other words, there aren't enough keepers to go around, so we focus on teaching how to plate.
- The terrain that we deal with in society in general is that feminism has suppressed women's submissiveness much more than men have suppressed their protectiveness.

Even though I have nothing than contempt for the RP-aware (!) man who consciously and intentionally did that, I am not over the pain yet. It seems that he has taken so much without giving anything in return. Maybe I should just acknowledge his right to do whatever he needs to feel happy with his life.

This is the "alpha-widow" phenomenon. You're no longer with this dude, but you can't stop yourself from going back over and over to rehash your memories of him.

That isn't going to allow anyone new into your life. Men want devotion, high-value men will settle for nothing less, and you can't give it if you are putting that energy into wanting *him* back, hating *him* and wishing you had never met *him*, wondering why *he* did this or that, or trying to convince yourself and everyone around you that *he* was a villain and you were the victim.

We call this "oneitis" over in TRP... the subconscious belief that there is only *one* woman in the world, and the alternatives are winning her, or nothing. For men, the cure is simple: have sex with five to ten other women. Then see if you still think she's special, or care what she does with her life.

Since, for women, this would amount to "become a slut", and is thus a bad idea, curing oneself of alpha widowhood is... less easy.

I would recommend starting by coming to grips with the realization that it doesn't *matter* whose fault things were. Blame, hatred, and anger are just as obsessive as love.

Laura Doyle's Views on Verbal Abuse in Marriage...True or Not?

1 upvotes · 9 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Well, I'm not in 100% agreement with Laura Doyle's work, but she often is somewhere near the point.

When she says that "abuse is rarely a one-way street", she's correct. Most relationship abuse is reciprocal, and

part of *an adversarial relationship that goes in both directions*. Ass-kickings, literal or metaphorical, generally don't just fall out of the sky.

However, what Doyle fails to point out is that abuse takes many different forms, and the form that a partner receives abuse in is not always the same as the form they dish it out in.

You might, for example, see a situation where the man is straightforwardly abusive, and the woman counters with [this](#).

Since the ways in which partners can behave adversarially towards partners vary and can be hard to see, it's often difficult to tell without inside information if abuse is reciprocal or not.

Abuse is best understood as a pattern of adversarial behaviour between partners. What this means is that an unhealthy relationship takes the pattern of "her vs. him", while a healthy one takes the pattern of "him and her vs. whatever bullshit life decides to hit them with".

The question of how much this pattern occurs, and what is perpetuating it, is a far more productive one than "who is the aggressor?", because this stuff occurs as a dynamic between two people, and trying to fix one of them without fixing the other, or the connection, is pretty much doomed to failure.

I can't comment on what you are seeing in this particular situation, because I am unable to observe it.

Almost all aggressive behaviour in humans falls into one of three categories:

1. **Fear aggression** is carried out in order to allay fears, by attempting to control the target to avert a real or imagined threat. (Feminism, the holocaust)
2. **Dominance aggression** is engaged to establish a dominance hierarchy, or move up in one. (BDSM, office politics, bighorn sheep butting heads)
3. **Instrumental aggression** is for some material gain. (Robbery, communist revolutions, hunting)

Pretty much all relationship aggression is fear based (unless you're dealing with kinky people)... so the next time you see some, try to ask yourself what this person is afraid of.

What's your best advice for staying lean?

1 upvotes · 9 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

Get huge muscle mass by lifting and eating.

Then cutting is easy.

Is it fucked if i tell a chick she cant ride dick?

1 upvotes · 9 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

Wrong.

How can a modern society incentivize monogamy?

1 upvotes · 7 July 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It can't.

Solving The Manchild Conundrum

1 upvotes · 7 July 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What is there to solve?

Feminists spent the last 50 years fighting tooth and nail to make men docile and controllable. Now some of them

are.

Mission accomplished.

Q4RP: How does the RP worldview apply to LGBTQ Individuals?

1 upvotes · 7 July 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Gay people have always existed, yet mention of them is conspicuously absent in RP theory.

TRP isn't a model of the universe. It's goal oriented. The goal is sexual success and sexual self-determination for heterosexual men.

There's nothing in it for homosexuals, and they don't need it anyway.

Gay men like hookups with other gay men. Gay women like to commit immediately, then fight incessantly and practice domestic violence on each other before breaking up again.

Expectations are matched.

Why don't wives just tell their husbands to lift and dress better?

1 upvotes · 7 July 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because if you make a demand, you have to take responsibility for having made it.

Why the emphasis on female hypergamy and not chad's polygamy by men's groups?

1 upvotes · 7 July 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because TRP is about having sex with women, not other men.

TRP is a response to feminism, not Jordan Peterson

1 upvotes · 5 July 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

You're wrong, but you asked the right question, which is important. Going to make an article of this.

The Red Pill Has Too Much Respect For Women

1 upvotes · 30 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Luckily for you I subscribe to the Russian beat a horse until it drinks school of thought in contrast to my American colleges who simply bring a horse to water.

Yep, you are waaaaay too patient with idiots. You can lead a whore to culture, but you can't make her think.

Very specific issue: How to deal with male/female differences when hiking (or exercising together in general)?

1 upvotes · 26 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Is this something he used to do alone?

Men are really disposable.

1 upvotes · 22 June 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't need farms, food comes from the supermarket.

Q4All: Why is it okay to say "no short men" in dating profiles but not "no fat women" or "no

small chested women"?

1 upvotes · 21 June 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because they can get away with it. People will do what they can get away with.

Male cheating is more acceptable than female cheating *because women's actions declare it to be so*. Female brutal and arbitrary rejection is more acceptable *because men's actions declare it to be so*.

Chad ain't gonna stop being a player until Stacy rejects him for it. Stacey ain't gonna stop laughing in Josh's face until Chad rejects her for it.

Don't hold your breath.

How feminism actually benefit men

1 upvotes · 21 June 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Let me fix that for you:

How Feminism Actually Benefits *the top ten percent of Men*:

1. Feminism pushed women into the workforce *to compete with men who don't have specialized skills that women refuse to learn*.
2. Feminism made sex more available *to the top ten percent of men*.
3. Feminism made women ~~less~~ *more* hypergamous and less materialistic, *so that the bottom ninety percent of men can't use the provider role to compete for sex*.

A Beginners Guide To Using Steroids Safely

1 upvotes · 21 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

1. We don't tone down the message to appease those who hate us and will no matter what.
2. We have contingency plans in place for when they find an excuse to ban us.

A Beginners Guide To Using Steroids Safely

1 upvotes · 21 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Agreed. There's no point. When you're new, you're going to get stronger by doing anything more than looking at a weight. Burn through those novice gains at the very least, and probably it's a good idea to wait longer than that.

A Beginners Guide To Using Steroids Safely

1 upvotes · 21 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

What would you recommend?

Picking a starting point based on your health, age, situation, goals, and experience.

One size fits no one.

A Beginners Guide To Using Steroids Safely

1 upvotes · 21 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

This is true, but not as great a risk as you might think, if you start out properly.

There are novice gains with steroids just as there are novice gains when you first start lifting. So your first cycle doesn't need to be (and shouldn't be) anything crazy. 50mg testosterone cypionate IM 2xweek will feel like _____

mainlining jet fuel.

This Father's Day, men are experiencing a crisis of masculinity. The solution? More feminism.

1 upvotes · 20 June 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Q4All: Is feminism for men (as a concept where feminism is about relinquishing gender roles)?

Absolutely... feminism is for men whenever feminism is looking for people to support it. It's just not for men when it is trying to help someone.

Q4All: Is the relinquishment of the male gender role in men's best interest?

Yes and no. An individual man relinquishing his male identity never benefits *him*, but it might benefit other men in his vicinity.

Q4All: Is the female gender role is more fluid, while the male gender role more fixed?

Men are far more tolerant of divergent behaviour in women, than women are of such things in men.

"I wanna be loyal"

1 upvotes · 20 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Don't moralize.

Instead, learn.

The *use* of this action is help /u/NeverPullSumo knock women off the mental pedestal, which he has not fully accomplished yet. We can tell this because he listened to what she said, rather than watching what she did.

This is a lesson *you* also need to learn, because you have not yet conquered your built-in protective instinct towards women, and made it your servant instead of your master.

I can tell *this* because you saw allowing her to face the consequences of her actions as "humiliating her" and an "immature" act of (presumably revenge). It is nothing of the sort. She humiliated herself by cheating. Whether he chooses to shelter her from the consequences, or expose her to them, is entirely at his convenience.

Your unbridled and untamed protective instinct just overrode your judgement, and blinded you to the actions of a woman who was not only *not your woman*, but whom you had never even *seen*. The mere idea that this was *a* woman, somewhere, made you unable to see her culpability, and shift blame to him, because he was the only person left in the situation.

If the boyfriend dumped her in a humiliating fashion, you'd probably blame him as well.

I will tell you this once, but listen to me three times: **If you do not tame this traitor who lives in your skull, he will make you suffer all throughout your life.** You will be every woman's slave, and they will use you shamelessly.

Women have conquered their instinct to submit to men. You must conquer your instinct to protect women.

How strong am I for my age?

1 upvotes · 20 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Start using a belt.

Going beltless may very well be the reason for that lackluster squat despite your decent deadlift.

Contrary to popular belief, a belt is not a crutch that makes you weaker by reliance on it. Quite the contrary. It works by giving your core muscles something to push at, so they can work harder. Use a belt for a while, and your squat will begin to close in more on your deadlift.

Oh, and don't squat more than a bit past parallel. Everyone thinks "deeper is better", right? Nah. Rippetoe has a bunch of videos on this one, so I'll just refer you to those.

Men: What do you think is the biggest dating challenge for women? Women: What do you think is the biggest dating challenge for men?

1 upvotes · 16 June 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Navigating the middle ground between attractive men who they can get sex from, but not a relationship, and unattractive men who are undesirable, but ready to commit.

Any woman can catch a dick, but the trick is to get it to the endzone without fumbling.

Boyfriend of 8 months feels disrespected...

1 upvotes · 16 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

You choose a very odd way to present this information. You told us about his reaction before you told us what he was reacting to.

Why?

Feminist Bookstore Closes From Lack of Sales, Blames White Men

1 upvotes · 13 June 2018 · /r/MensRights

You've surely noticed that over the past eight years, America has become extremely polarized, yes?

Feminist Bookstore Closes From Lack of Sales, Blames White Men

1 upvotes · 13 June 2018 · /r/MensRights

So what you're telling me is that, if you were in their position, you couldn't find a way to make money off all that publicity?

Your guys experiences with No Contact..

1 upvotes · 13 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Does no contact actually work?

Yeesss.

The goal is to not talk to her.

The method is to not talk to her.

Which of those do you not understand?

Plucked from AskTRP

1 upvotes · 11 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Nope.

I always shake during confrontations. How do I stop this?

1 upvotes · 11 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

you need to get PUNCHED IN THE FACE (not really just quoting COBRA KAI)

Yes, really.

Why does an interest in firearms trigger a reflexive ostracism from most people?

1 upvotes · 9 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

In comment, you are starting to understand the answers to the questions you asked [here](#).

You've realized that populations with guns are a threat that cannot be magicked away with military force *if they are unified and determined in their desire to resist*.

You've also realized that the major determining factor in whether a revolution happens or not is whether people are unhappy enough to put their lives on the line.

This should imply to you that revolutions happen not when political power is taken away from populations and vested in elites (this has already happened in the US), but when the power that has already been removed is wielded in such a way as to make those populations shootin' mad.

People in general do not care deeply about principles, they care deeply about their quality of life.

What this all tells us is that armed revolutions are very obviously viable when they start (as if we didn't already know this from history).

The two questions that determine what will happen, then, are: "does the population have access to arms?" and "are things bad enough to bring those rifles out of the closet?"

This is how we know that anyone who tries to disarm you isn't just trying to control the country. They are trying to control you, personally. In a way that you are not going to like.

Is your smv lowered if you have a disability?

1 upvotes · 9 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

What disability do you have?

He has access to endless free sex....what am I getting out of this?

1 upvotes · 9 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Everything *with* him sounds like a chore to you. And you want something *from* him to pay you for it.

He's Mr. Betabucks. He doesn't get you going, but he treats you like a queen.

And you're not happy, but you think maybe if he treats you more like a queen, and wants to do less *with* you, you'll be happy.

You won't.

Women are never happy in their relationships unless they think their man is **awesome**.

Men want to be treated awesome by someone okay. Women want to be treated okay by someone awesome.

Theory on Threesomes ?

1 upvotes · 6 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Don't make a major decision without consulting your captain.

You are thinking about whether you are okay with this. That's a major decision. Bring it to him before you arrive

at a final decision. It is *absolutely* okay to say, "I am thinking about this kind of thing, and I like the idea of being able to please you with it. But I'm still trying to figure out if I'd be okay with it. Can you help me reason this out?"

Do not attempt to make this a surprise. That would be like getting someone a puppy as a gift, without first making sure they want to be a dog owner.

Test the water with your toe before you dive in.

How do you feel when other women flirt with your husband? For different women, this can be anything in between "icy sinking feeling in the pit of my stomach" and "kind of turned on". How do you feel if she kisses him? You should know this.

This will NOT be a one time thing if you do it and he likes it.

He's going to want to do it again. That doesn't mean he will do it without involving you, but it does mean he will look for opportunities to set another one up. So be sure you're okay with before the first time. As I said, test the water.

Consider a professional the first time if you're going to try this.

This protects you from both crazy girls, and emotional entanglements.

Be as open and honest with him as you are with yourself.

It might be that you're just a little turned on by the idea. You don't have to tell US if so, but you do have to tell him. He's the captain, but the captain can't steer the ship without good information. If you place your emotional welfare in his hands (and you have), then he needs to understand what's going on with you.

Why does an interest in firearms trigger a reflexive ostracism from most people?

1 upvotes · 5 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

I'm assuming you're thinking of wars like Afghanistan, Iraq, Vietnam

No.

How/should we praise women?

1 upvotes · 5 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

How do you handle compliments with a girl you're interested in

I just smile and say "I know. But thanks."

What's a good beginner program

1 upvotes · 3 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

I kind of just do 5day isolation workouts

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_n5E7feJHw0

Parents won't let me go to the gym.

1 upvotes · 3 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

Okay, so you're a novice. (Large gap between squat and deadlift is indicative of a new lifter.)

This means you should be making rapid strength gains, because this is the stage where you *can*. It also means that

pretty much anything you do will result in *some* gains, but it is still very possible to do things wrong and get results that are way worse than you should be getting.

What's making me suspicious is how much you are doing *after* you squat or deadlift. Now, you're young, you have much vitality, you feel energetic, that's good. But I'm not talking about how energetic you feel, I'm talking specifically about those muscles you're using.

As a novice, if you're not weak in the knees and walking just a little bit funny after leg day, then you're probably not lifting in a way that is going to best help you get stronger.

Are you on a proper novice program, like Stronglifts 5x5 or Starting Strength? If not, why not?

Parents won't let me go to the gym.

1 upvotes · 3 June 2018 · /r/askTRP

They also think that I go too much (5 days a week) and for too long (1-2 hours)

If you are able to spend that much time in the gym, you are on a bad program and are getting shitty results.

What the hell are you doing, sets of 10? Isolation exercises?

Do you see any way to simultaneously be able to live a committed Christian life and get married, but avoiding a situation where you become the classic pussywhipped husband?

1 upvotes · 31 May 2018 · /r/askTRP

So get yourself a girlfriend and try that out for a while.

How can I tell love and infatuation apart?

1 upvotes · 27 May 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

This is the only answer that is required. Thread over.

+1

[/u/pearlsandstilettos](#) [/u/laceandsilks](#) [/u/LuckyLittleStar](#)

Q4RP: What is red pill ideology all about to you?

1 upvotes · 21 May 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Matthew 7:6

What age should I capitalize on having fun before i get to old.

1 upvotes · 20 May 2018 · /r/askTRP

Too old for what?

Jordan Peterson wants to force you into monogamy. Jordan Peterson wants you to be a slave. He is not your friend.

1 upvotes · 20 May 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I just don't understand when did trp turned from "you are the only one who should tell you how to live" to "people like Ben Shapiro and Jordan Peterson know better than you how you should live"

Success attracts betas.

Daddy issues vs submesive

1 upvotes · 15 May 2018 · /r/askTRP

When we're together she asks what i think she should dress, what restaurants we should go, what she should do career wise and such.

Submissive.

How do I fuck her properly if I lose arousal?

1 upvotes · 8 May 2018 · /r/askTRP

Nofap+nopussy = ejaculation within minutes.

So rub one out once in a while.

Refraining from masturbation is a tool, not a sacred virtue. If it doesn't help you, don't do it.

If your SMV is an 8, do you stop fucking 6s?

1 upvotes · 30 April 2018 · /r/askTRP

Chubby chicks are like potato chips. A steady diet is bad for you, but every once in a while you get a craving.

How to respond to the chanting of "Men are trash"?

1 upvotes · 28 April 2018 · /r/MensRights

The best response to nonsense is laughter.

How can TERPS simultaneously hate single mothers AND hate hypergamy?

1 upvotes · 21 April 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

when it comes to single motherhood it's suddenly our fault

Are you a single mother, then?

CMV: Using the anger-phase defense is intellectually dishonest.

1 upvotes · 21 April 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Defense? Why would I want to "defend" TRP?

TRP neither requires nor desires your approval.

Husband protects wife and saves her life, wounds are so massive that he turns into a vegetable, wife dumps him

1 upvotes · 20 April 2018 · /r/MensRights

Briffault's Law.

Married men of TRP, please give some advice/opinion on the possibility of marrying my ltr.

1 upvotes · 12 April 2018 · /r/askTRP

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/2d9k75/the_redefinition_of_marriage/

So I don't have a stove grill or anything else that cooks me except a microwave and boiling

water. How should I get my meat protein?

1 upvotes · 8 April 2018 · /r/askTRP

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ropa_vieja

Need help. Currently dating a PERFECT match but there's only one issue....

1 upvotes · 5 April 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

It's an issue that I don't really know what to think, simply because I haven't really been around it or experienced the need to own a firearm (even for recreational purposes, most men I know don't hunt for recreation). When he asked me what I thought, I admitted to him my honest opinion that I just really don't know.

All growth and learning, by definition, happens outside of your comfort zone.

Before you start worrying about "what do I do if we have significantly different political views?"... why not trying experiencing what all of this is about by learning to shoot?

The vast majority of political opposition to firearms in general is simply born of total lack of familiarity and the distrust and fear that go with it. Familiarity tends to overcome this pretty quickly, because upon handling one enough to become familiar with it, you tend to realize that it's a simple mechanical object that acts how you handle it, not a bulldog or rottweiler that randomly rips children's faces off for no apparent reason.

[Q4All] what is Toxic femininity to you?

1 upvotes · 4 April 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What about it?

[Q4All] what is Toxic femininity to you?

1 upvotes · 4 April 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Femininity isn't toxic.

There are a lot of toxic women around, most of whom lack femininity, but femininity itself is not in any way related to toxicity, literal or metaphorical.

r/TheBluePill is worthy of just as much ridicule that it mocks r/TheRedPill for

1 upvotes · 4 April 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Are they still a thing, then?

Let's Talk About the "Pick Me" Females

1 upvotes · 29 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

If we're gonna talk about "Pick Me" women

We're not.

Q4Men: Men of PPD, how would you explain male sexuality to women who are confused about "neediness" vs. "independence"?

1 upvotes · 23 March 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"neediness" vs. "independence"?

Wrong metric.

The important dimension is "entitled" vs "reciprocal".

Do The Benefits of Being Your True Self Outweigh the Costs?

1 upvotes · 23 March 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There is no true self.

We are what we repeatedly do.

You don't get to determine how attractive you are. You don't get to determine what you deserve.

1 upvotes · 23 March 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You don't get to determine how attractive you are.

Horseshit, of course you do. Eat right, get sleep, lift, dress well, groom yourself, etc.

Q4ALL: who is responsible for other partner's satisfaction/orgasm? Men? Women? Both?

1 upvotes · 23 March 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What causes women to orgasm is physical stimulation of the clitoris or G-spot; it's not a mystery.

So, he asked with a leading tone in his voice, it would be totally impossible for a woman to reach orgasm through nipple stimulation alone?

Blah blah blah problematic blah blah rape blah grooming yadda yadda intersectionality microaggressions
insert latest cult jargon here

Ah, so you have rape fantasies.

Not to worry. It doesn't mean you actually want to be raped. It just means you want to be so intensely desired/desirable that men have trouble controlling themselves.

So, basically, you have one noncontrolled study to go on?

Tsk. Are you asking what my count is, you slut-shamer, you?

When there is a hiccup in your RP journey

1 upvotes · 22 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

+1

Q4ALL: who is responsible for other partner's satisfaction/orgasm? Men? Women? Both?

1 upvotes · 22 March 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm not quite sure you know how to science.

If you read a study that looks at the correlation between physical acts, and women's ability to orgasm, what you're going to get is the the correlation between physical acts and women's ability to orgasm.

What you are not going to get is data on what causes women to orgasm.

For that, you want to consult someone (ideal a bunch of someones) who have made a lot of women orgasm a lot of times. This tends to get at data that self-report surveys just don't.

For course, the ideal way to get real data on how to cause a female orgasm would be to try a selection of different methods (both physical and psychological) of provoking orgasm on a large sample of women, under laboratory conditions. This would of course be impractical (not to mention that many, although not all, women would find laboratory conditions somewhat inhibitory).

Speaking from experience, the number one inhibitor of orgasm is not "lack of finger or tongue action", it's "defensive or guarded mental attitude". There's a certain subset of women who are too inhibited to get there through PIV sex, but can still get there with more precisely controlled and targeted stimulation. However, the underlying problem still lives above the neck.

In my experience, fixing that yields much better results.

What do YOU think RP is?

1 upvotes · 20 March 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If this is what The Red Pill is, I do not see how it is possible to discuss or debate in any meaningful way.

... he said, on an entire sub devoted to doing just that.

Q4ALL: who is responsible for other partner's satisfaction/orgasm? Men? Women? Both?

1 upvotes · 20 March 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How did this conversation turn into my personal sexual experience?

Because it was always about that.

We could banter endlessly about the details, and have lots of good fun, but at the end of the day, it's obvious that your *general beliefs about humanity* are caused by your *personal feelings about your own life*.

You do, however, seem to be habitually misunderstanding me. There is indeed such a thing as male sexual skill. But that skill is not *physical technique*, it's *psychological technique*. In other words, game. Massive attraction and excitement leads to easy orgasms. Ambivalence leads to incredibly difficult ones. And both men's ability to create attraction, and women's ability to open up and let themselves feel that, are deciding factors.

If you want to improve your sex life, improve your attitude about men. If you're happy with it the way it is, great, but... then why are you hanging out on a internet forum complaining about men's lack of ability to get you off?

Angry people often insist that their life is going just fine, thank you oh so very much, because they do not wish their complaints to be dismissed. Observers are often puzzled by this, because they are, in effect, simultaneously complaining and insisting everything is fine.

Does love even exist at this point?

1 upvotes · 20 March 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Define "love".

[Q] how come its fine if a guy had sex and have high n count but if women have a high n count they got shame about it?

1 upvotes · 20 March 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Guesswork cannot be avoided, because anyone can say anything.

Holding out for a verbal promise of exclusivity might feel safer, but it's actually the same situation, because a girl can do that and find herself dumped a week later. Commitment is an emotional state, not a formally recognized condition, and this has been the case since "saving it for marriage" **stopped being a thing**.

Working with a man's emotional state, attitude, and desires does indeed *feel* riskier than working with his verbal promises. But the reason it *feels* riskier is that it lays bare to observation the risk that is there in both cases. They are, in fact, the same case.

The whole idea behind the "red pill" metaphor is *facing the truth, no matter how ugly it is*. No matter how much of a crap situation the last two generations of women created for the latest crop of singles, they're better off knowing what they are dealing with.

Would it look "weak" to carry a retractable night stick?

1 upvotes · 19 March 2018 · /r/askTRP

I carry a 9mm semiauto Sphinx SDP with tritium night sights. You do the math.

[Q] how come its fine if a guy had sex and have high n count but if women have a high n count they got shame about it?

1 upvotes · 17 March 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Good question.

There is an implied strategy here, but it's not immediately obvious what that is, and "leveraging that subjectivity" is pretty unclear, now that I read it back. So let's think about what this means in terms of strategy.

One way to think about strategy is *understand what the fantasy ideal mate looks like*, and then figure out *how to create that impression*.

For example, one trait of the fantasy ideal male is that *nothing ever phases him*. Come the apocalypse, he simply gives a shrug and a chuckle, and sets to work dealing with it. Obviously, the idea of a man being literally like this is complete horseshit. Every human being has a breaking point.

But a man who understands this fantasy ideal can think about ways to *resemble that ideal in an achievable fashion*.

So, when we talk about this idea:

if you don't fuck him quickly, you're not into him, if you fuck someone else quickly, you're a whore.

...we're working with a trait of the ideal fantasy female mate: *she is enthralled with her man, and cannot control her passion for him, but all other men are completely unappealing to her and always have been*.

Again, like the male example, this is unattainable. But a woman who understands this fantasy can think about ways to *resemble that ideal in an achievable fashion*.

How do you flirt?

1 upvotes · 15 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

https://www.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/7ad6eb/approaching_men_the_art_of_the_bad_excuse/

Started sobbing after boxing class. Not sure what is wrong with me. How to handle?

1 upvotes · 13 March 2018 · /r/askTRP

You were a coward and a pussy.

Notice I didn't say "are". I said "were".

Whatever you are doing is what you are. It is our actions that define us. Resolve to do better tomorrow.

Families and Children

1 upvotes · 6 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Which one?

Families and Children

1 upvotes · 5 March 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

+1

How to stop being so "boy obsessed"?

1 upvotes · 5 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

All through this conversation, you have been thrashing about, taking one tangent after another trying to convince me, or more importantly yourself, that you shouldn't have to change.

But if you are not willing to change, *why the fuck are you here having this conversation?* Advice on what to do differently is the only thing I can do for you.

If you want to make a bunch of excuses to keep doing what you have always done, you will get what you have always gotten. Do you like what you are getting so far? No? Well, then, check yourself. Here you are going on, and on, and on, about *what you want*, and *what he shouldn't care about*, as if finding a man were like ordering a sandwich: "Extra cheese, no pickles".

Has this worked so far? No, it has not.

That's why you came to us. Except now what you are doing is wasting *my* time, because you don't fucking listen. I'm trying to tell you what men care about and how they think, and you just keep saying "I don't want a man like that!"

I think I'm done here. I'm willing to offer help, but not to have to fight someone to get them to accept it.

How to stop being so "boy obsessed"?

1 upvotes · 4 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I mean I am VERY picky about personality

...

I am mostly just hoping someone would be able to accept a woman who is never going to look like a head turner type

TL;DR: Girl with high standards seeks man with low standards.

How much of an advantage is having a big dick?

1 upvotes · 4 March 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Absolutely none at all.

Q4RP: What are the side effects of TRP?

1 upvotes · 4 March 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's why words are so hard.

How to stop being so "boy obsessed"?

1 upvotes · 3 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I am mostly just hoping someone would be able to accept a woman who is never going to look like a head turner type (facially at least lol) so that I don't remain alone the rest of my life lol. As I mentioned to another person, I have very few standards for men outside of his character

Well, that was one of the more unattractive things you could have said.

Ew.

I'd advise keeping that sentiment to yourself around men whom you want to like you.

Submissive Behaviour as Strategy

1 upvotes · 2 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

hence my surprise (not disagreeing with it) that they have this particular Dream Fantasy and initially not dream to sleep with as many women possible

Not quite.

Men want *both*. And since almost no one can have both (heheheheheh), which one men choose *mostly depends upon what's on offer*. Which means that just as a skilled enough male "player" can make a "good" girl cheat on her husband, a skilled enough girl can make a "player" commit to her.

But at TRP we teach "bang a lot of sluts" game over LTR game, because we all live in **Upside Down Clown World**, where sluttiness is celebrated, so there are a lot of sluts.

How to stop being so "boy obsessed"?

1 upvotes · 2 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

The problem is that I'm not naturally genetically gifted in the face category. Even on my best days when I was pretty fit and dressed nicely, I probably didn't turn heads compared to the very attractive young women around me, and barely get hit on. Looks are a very sore spot for me because of this.

Losing fat may help. It does change the appearance of the face.

If you truly do have unfortunate genetics, consider surgery. A lot of people inexplicably regard this as somehow beyond the pale, which I have never understood. It shows a lot more character to use every tool at your disposal to better your situation, than it does to meekly submit to fate through mere inertia.

Submissive Behaviour as Strategy

1 upvotes · 1 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Experimentation and observation. Then later helping other men on TRP.

A man who can seduce women knows he is doing *something* right. But a man who can tell another man how to seduce women knows exactly *what* he is doing right.

Caught husband doing drugs

1 upvotes · 25 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm worried about my husband's safety is that wrong?

Of course not. But your immediate reaction has been very controlling.

That's not a good way to get results from men, that's a good way to start an argument. Don't start trying to change his behaviour... instead, be open with him about your fears, and let him decide if, and how, his behaviour needs to change.

Caught husband doing drugs

1 upvotes · 24 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

You talked to us before him?

What?

"So people think we are dating now"

1 upvotes · 20 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Learn to master the art of the non-committal grunt.

Childhood friend rejecting RP truth, needs help

1 upvotes · 19 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

You can't sell red pills. They're too bitter.

You can only give them out to those who have asked.

Any recommendations for a full body workout that I can do 3x a week?

1 upvotes · 19 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

I stand by with what I said.

I don't give a shit where you stand.

Doing the big 5 compound lifts over and over and no accessories is fucking boring.

You're going to stay small and weak because you have no discipline.

Feminists Arnt Radical Enough

1 upvotes · 19 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ethnonationalism?

Sure. Worked for generations. Problem is, you need the "ethno" part to make it work. America was always based on a particular philosophy rather than an ethnic identity. This is not to say that America isn't uniquely characterized by its white European origins, but it was founded on an identity that wasn't ethnic at all, but based on shared principles, values, and customs.

These have not been transmitted very well at all.

How much does going to the gym improve male attractiveness?

1 upvotes · 18 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Lots of strong guys don't show their strength through their clothes.

Those are not strong guys. They are six-pack obsessed anorexics.

If you are super-ripped, but look small the moment you cover up your skin, then what you have is not advanced muscle development, but low subcutaneous body fat. If you have been lifting for a number of years, and this is you, then what you have is also called *an eating disorder*.

In order to build muscle, you have to eat food. Many men are so obsessed with keeping body fat low that they undereat to a ridiculous degree, wasting years of effort in the gym.

A key way of identifying these guys online is that they accuse anyone who criticizes this practice of being "fat".

Intelligence is unattractive

1 upvotes · 18 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

For super smart ppl they have no trouble missing the point.

This is not unusual. Intelligence does not in any way reduce a person's capacity for self-deception.

It merely increases the sophistication of whatever self-talk a person uses for that purpose.

Why do you think more men than women have an interest in sexual humiliation?

1 upvotes · 16 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

[citation needed]

Why people choose TRP, and how you can change that

1 upvotes · 16 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's part of the brainwashing process.

Why Men Get Accused of Rape Days After The Fact and Why Women are Right to Do This

1 upvotes · 16 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And yet here you are.

Players only love you when they're playing.

1 upvotes · 16 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Mental instability is pretty much a requirement for any kind of artistic talent.

Why people choose TRP, and how you can change that

1 upvotes · 16 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Sorry, sweetie. Too tired right now. Take a raincheck?

Why Men Get Accused of Rape Days After The Fact and Why Women are Right to Do This

1 upvotes · 16 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So the patriarchy generally listens to women, and rape culture doesn't exist?

Cool.

I do so love playing "feminism vs. feminism" with you!

Feminists Arnt Radical Enough

1 upvotes · 15 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You did the nursing home bit already. Was a good bit for your standard TRP audience, but I find it somewhat tangential.

So let's get us back on topic. I'll make the implied question explicit: How do you plan to get middle America to start having more kids?

(For the record, I think there are **alternatives**, but they are just as difficult to sell.)

Feminists Arnt Radical Enough

1 upvotes · 15 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I've never really been that into the whole "save society" thing.

Because it's very easy to paint doomsday scenarios (and even easier if there is some truth to them), but those don't actually amount to a plan.

And when you ask the people collecting recruits, or donations, or both, what their plan is... well, then you usually hear a great deal about what they want everyone to do, but not so much about how they plan to get everyone to do it.

Then you realize they only have half a plan. The easy half.

Which means that if you want to save society, society has to want to be saved. Stand on the street corner and harangue them, and they act like they're doing you a favour just to listen.

Perhaps someday, if the water gets hot enough, they'll come looking for advice.

Of "Chads" and Levison Wood

1 upvotes · 15 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If I had a eligible daughter and she brought home this guy I would be very very proud.

Dude...

Feminists Arnt Radical Enough

1 upvotes · 15 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Capitalism doesn't have to respect anything. That's not its job.

It simply flows from the fact that the unit of "fucks given" is the dollar. If you give the most fucks about fucked up shit, capitalism will sell you fucked up shit. If give the most fucks about a healthy society, capitalism will sell you that.

Capitalism is for giving you what you want, not making sure that you want the right shit (right according to somebody else).

That's why all these low testosterone millennial communists think capitalism is the worst thing ever... because it is a mirror held up to *them*.

Why are TERPERS supporting rape as a sexual strategy?

1 upvotes · 15 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Schadenfreude is my fetish.

Just as yours is impotent moral outrage.

Which is why we are both enjoying ourselves right now.

Want to be successful with women? Stop being a nerd.

1 upvotes · 15 February 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

If you do what you always did, you're gonna get what you always got.

CMV: Feminists dislike women who have casual sex and want to ban casual sex

1 upvotes · 15 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

In summary, feminists likely want to ban casual sex.

Not at all. Just casual sex that hurts their feelings. If this had been a femdom thing, they'd have been celebrating it.

What you have to understand is that feminism is not a coherent philosophy. It's a set of argument techniques:

1. Find something you don't like.
2. Characterize it as misogyny or harmful to women.
3. Complain to the patriarchy.
4. Wait for the patriarchy to fix it.

If red pill is, as you say, abusive, and doesn't work long term, how do you explain the millions of women who stay with abusive partners?

1 upvotes · 13 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Internalized misogyny

{This is feminist code for "we secretly admit that women are perpetual children and have no agency".}

Good looking but totally omega. What to do?

1 upvotes · 12 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

WTF is wrong with you?

Read the fucking sidebar.

Read the post histories of the Vanguard and ECs.

Go approach girls and practice.

You are not special. You don't need custom advice.

How do I maintain frame when I'm not a well liked person?

1 upvotes · 11 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Did you by any chance grow up in a poor black community dominated by thug culture, and are now moving into more professional class social circles with more white people?

How to see a chick quickly or get rejected quickly on tinder without wasting a time?

1 upvotes · 11 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

"Hey"

"That line usually work for you?"

"haha mighty forward aren't you?"

"Yep"

Observation about girls and lifting

1 upvotes · 4 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

I still feel fat even though I can easily see my top 4 abs right now.

You're probably about 15% or thereabouts. I would recommend staying there and focusing on packing on muscle mass.

If you're coming from "obese", then what you've done so far is probably good, but realize that fat guys get strong faster than than skinny guys because they are already anabolic as hell.

So what you really need to do is *resist the temptation to starve yourself ripped while you are still small*.

If you're at 15% or so, then you're going to have an easier time packing on that mass. Once you have it, you will be more adapted to building muscle without having to be fat (yes, this happens), and you will also be more able to cut easily, because you have high lean body mass.

Is it possible to let this be an excuse for being too fat? Sure. But the more frequent problem is guys who never get their lean body mass up because they are too concerned with having their musculature be extremely visible at all times. There is a reason powerlifters don't look like bodybuilders.

Observation about girls and lifting

1 upvotes · 4 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Yes. This is also why you weigh 185 instead of 210, because it's why you weighed 135 in the first place. Guys who think they are hard gainers usually have poor sleep habits.

It will you real effort and some time to retrain. But this is probably the missing piece. Good luck out there.

Observation about girls and lifting

1 upvotes · 4 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Good. Gain 40 more next year.

What is your stance on depression?

1 upvotes · 3 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

People are depressed if their lives suck.

Depressed people convince themselves that they are suffering from Expensive Pill Deficiency instead of depression, so they don't have to face up to the fact that their lives suck, or put in the work to make their lives not suck.

Do young women keep their hair long for themselves or for Chad?

1 upvotes · 3 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes.

Casual sex means your standards are too low.

1 upvotes · 3 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TL;DR: OP really wants kids.

RedPill catch 22

1 upvotes · 3 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But any girl that gives him sex quickly is a whore.

[citation needed]

Blue Pill/feminism has failed in it's response to broken lost men who need a father figure - hence Cernovich, J Petersen ETC

1 upvotes · 31 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, leave him out of this. The glove didn't fit. Clearly innocent.

Sexual judgment disparity will disappear if women take more active roles

1 upvotes · 31 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And?

Sexual judgment disparity will disappear if women take more active roles

1 upvotes · 31 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Which is just a way of saying "I don't like it".

Blue Pill/feminism has failed in it's response to broken lost men who need a father figure - hence Cernovich, J Petersen ETC

1 upvotes · 31 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yeah, pretty much.

Sexual judgment disparity will disappear if women take more active roles

1 upvotes · 31 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And?

Sexual judgment disparity will disappear if women take more active roles

1 upvotes · 31 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And if jews and arabs all convert to buddhism, there will be peace in the middle east.

What's your point?

Girl I just started dating uses "white male" or "old white male" as pejoratives when talking about her boss, politicians, or any other authority figure she dislikes...

1 upvotes · 30 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

Even if LTR is your end-game goal, women are still women. They will always virtual signal, it's a byproduct of being an emotional being rather than a rational one. Man up, laugh at her for being a child, and carry on.

+1

Would you enter a relationship with a single parent?

1 upvotes · 29 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Hey, I wasn't asking for the play-by-play, just the count.

Would you enter a relationship with a single parent?

1 upvotes · 29 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Maybe if her daughter was over the age of consent. And hot.

The Blue Pill is merely an anger phase response to the Red Pill's call

1 upvotes · 29 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Remember that anger is the second stage.

The first is *denial*.

Women want less sex in relationships because men don't put nearly as much effort into being sexually attractive.

1 upvotes · 29 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, I'm glad you're not bitter at all, and that your sex life is fulfilling and satisfying.

But of course it's a man's job to make a woman want sex. And it's a woman's job to make a man want to stay.

Plate being bitchy

1 upvotes · 27 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

What did you do to make her this sure she was in charge, let her fuck you in the ass with a strap-on?

This one is beyond salvage.

Q4Women: Would you rather have an unattractive man just for yourself or share an attractive man with others?

1 upvotes · 26 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Believe it or not, that's what I was thinking of.

Rise in narcissism among women

1 upvotes · 25 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Never mistake increased diagnosis for increased prevalence.

Q4Women: Would you rather have an unattractive man just for yourself or share an attractive man with others?

1 upvotes · 25 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes, you evaluated the social fitness *of the person asking the question*.

Men would generally consider that irrelevant.

Does the imperial evidence suggest that, overwhelmingly, AWALT? What evidence suggests NAWALT?

1 upvotes · 25 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

aren't women pretty much all greedy and hypergamous sexual predators who objectify men and then trade up when another more useful target becomes available?

What's important is not whether this is true or not, but what happens to men who treat it as if it were true, as opposed to those who treat it as if it were false.

Q4Women: Would you rather have an unattractive man just for yourself or share an attractive man with others?

1 upvotes · 25 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's interesting because it illustrates the difference between male and female thinking.

Men read this question, and interpret it as "Which do you prize more, attractiveness, or fidelity?"

Women read it and interpret it as "Imagine yourself with an unattractive man. Now imagine yourself with a cheater. Which of these would you ~~prefer~~ like?"

To which the answer is always (2 2)(2)2 2 ———

The only way to get at women's real answer to this question is to observe whether they tolerate cheating more in attractive men than unattractive ones.

Help! Need advice about my boyfriend. Long time lurker here

1 upvotes · 25 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Before cohabitation, make sure you have discussed your expectations regarding finances, marriage, and children.

You do not have to precisely agree, especially if someone is open to changing their mind, but nothing creates conflict faster than a surprise mismatch of expectations on one of these.

Do not simply assume he has the same goals and timetable you do, and don't assume that "if he loved you", he would.

Wrists hurt from lifting

1 upvotes · 23 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

You have bad external rotation mobility in your shoulders.

Use a Buffalo Bar.

How widespread is The Red Pill?

1 upvotes · 23 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I mean a certain understand about the nature of men, women, and sex.

The red pill exists far beyond the Manosphere, and certain parts of the Manosphere have not taken the red pill (MRAs).

I want to be ladylike, but instead, I feel childish.

1 upvotes · 22 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

One of the best traits of a lady is knowing **when to act like a child**.

Will the categorization "divorced" eventually go away? And when?

1 upvotes · 22 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

All the usual suspects in our society who want us to be married? (Churches, Govt, Women, Parents/Grandparents, etc)

The "Govt" isn't an entity. The left wants to kill marriage. The Jesus right wants to promote it. The libertarian right wants the law to butt out.

Are military guys mostly pro-marriage?

1 upvotes · 21 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Young enlisted get **married** because the service bribes them to.

Real Purple Pill Debate Cannot Exist Until the Mods Respect the Red Pill Position

1 upvotes · 21 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Who cares if it can exist or not?

The Red Pill is useless to anyone who doesn't use it, and debating with those who don't is only useful as entertainment.

Why do women/blue pillers even visit the red pill?

1 upvotes · 19 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is the basic Social Justice Warrior dynamic. SJWs aren't SJWs because they actually care about anyone other than themselves.

It's about them feeling virtuous, and looking virtuous to others. For that, they need a cartoon villain to fight.

Where should one go to get relationship advice?

1 upvotes · 17 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I mean that TRP studies seduction, not relationships.

Where should one go to get relationship advice?

1 upvotes · 17 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Nowhere.

No group in this culture can be relied upon to give good relationship advice.

Questioning Marriage/Relationships like an atheist questions God?

1 upvotes · 14 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Marriage is dying, and most people haven't realized it yet.

As with most things, those who make the call too early are denounced as horrible people, and those who make the call too late will lose everything.

In light of this past year's events have Trump-supporting RPer's been duped?

1 upvotes · 14 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Anyone who cares about marijuana policy on any other grounds than abstract political principle is a loser.

In light of this past year's events have Trump-supporting RPer's been duped?

1 upvotes · 14 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If only they had promised the working class higher taxes and less freedom instead!

Surely then they would have won! Curse you, Trump!

In light of this past year's events have Trump-supporting RPer's been duped?

1 upvotes · 14 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The reason they like Trump has nothing to do with policy. They like him because he makes people they don't like flip their shit, and that's the one thing you can say he truly excels at that.

Not quite. His policies also make them flip their shit, and that is awesome.

Tall girls not interested?

1 upvotes · 13 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

To tall girls, you're just another man.

To short girls, you are extra huge.

Many people of both sexes have a size contrast fetish.

Don't less traditional women fare better when it comes to dating?

1 upvotes · 13 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

traditionally feminine hobbies are not attractive to men.

What kind of strange and rather dull man likes a woman for her *hobbies*?

Waist Trainers

1 upvotes · 13 January 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I dunno. Ab/oblique work tends not to bulk too much unless you're doing hgh.

But really, if you're doing heavy compounds, I tend to agree with Rippetoe that additional ab core work really isn't all that necessary. All those muscles are for stabilizing heavy weights, not leaning forward really strongly.

Load 400lbs on your shoulders, and you're working them the way they are supposed to be worked.

Dunno what your program or goals are like, though, so, worth what you paid for it.

Are average, below average and nerdy girls the sluttiest of all due to their low self esteem?

1 upvotes · 10 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Nope, it's because low-tier women are surrounded by groveling betas heaping them with praise and attention, while high-tier women are surrounded by alpha jerkboys.

Q4All: Why do so many men have such low self esteem about their looks or personality and what can we do to fix this?

1 upvotes · 9 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Have you succeeded at all?

Q4All: Why do so many men have such low self esteem about their looks or personality and what can we do to fix this?

1 upvotes · 9 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Did you have an agenda?

Q4All: Why do so many men have such low self esteem about their looks or personality and what can we do to fix this?

1 upvotes · 9 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I invite you to write a Field Report post on TRP about it. While this is **not the first time** this sort of experiment has been tried, more raw data is always useful.

Q4All: Why do so many men have such low self esteem about their looks or personality and what can we do to fix this?

1 upvotes · 9 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Did you have sex with any of them?

Which dating problems happen across all classes?

1 upvotes · 8 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

All of them.

"after seeing someone's ring, would pick it apart later. It was a mix of judging the man and pitying the woman". It's never to your face, but to what extent is a man judged for buying an inexpensive engagement ring?

1 upvotes · 8 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Stupid people are easily distracted by shiny objects.

One of the biggest issues with The Red Pill is people accepting ideas and thoughts from unqualified people.

1 upvotes · 8 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

some great content, but too full of wild claims with no proof.

Proof is for convincing people.

I'm not here to convince you. I'm here to say what I have to say. I have absolutely no need in my life for you to believe it, or try my advice in your life. I'm not recruiting for anything, and I'm not looking for validation from a bunch of internet monkeys.

Try it out if you want to.

The proof will be what happens in *your* life when you do.

On the gender mental health gap

1 upvotes · 8 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

One in four women is on antidepressants, and women are using — or at least prescribed — these medications at higher rates than men. Any idea why that's happening?

Most women cannot thrive without male leadership.

How to deal with self-esteem and overthinking?

1 upvotes · 5 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

So approach someone and start a conversation with no intention of kino or escalation.

Just say hi, exchange a few pleasantries, and move on.

Do this until it's not frightening.

How to deal with self-esteem and overthinking?

1 upvotes · 3 January 2018 · /r/askTRP

This is the **Fear and Shame Loop**.

You do not fear the consequences of rejection, you fear how rejection will make you *feel*.

Start small.

Instead of trying to "approach" or "pick up" girls, work on getting comfortable just talking to them. This will desensitize you. No one fears the familiar.

Red Pill hate across the internet [Images inside]

1 upvotes · 20 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

Who are these people and why would I give a shit?

How to solve the 'be honest' paradox?

1 upvotes · 20 December 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Don't listen to what women say. Watch what they do.

A man politely compliments a feminist woman at a grocery store and, in an attempt to escalate and get her phone number, he asks if she has a boyfriend. How should she view this interaction?

1 upvotes · 20 December 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Dodged a bullet.

LTRd celebrity girl, how to not slip into old habits

1 upvotes · 15 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

Yes, on reddit or in person. [/u/HumanSockPuppet](#) and I collaborate on a lot of stuff... we've known each other far longer than TRP has been a thing.

LTRd celebrity girl, how to not slip into old habits

1 upvotes · 15 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

Comments are off the cuff.

Posts are often thoughts I've ruminated over in the background for some time. Or something inspired by an other post.

LTRd celebrity girl, how to not slip into old habits

1 upvotes · 15 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

Whatever makes me think of something I feel like saying.

How to avoid workplace/housemate toxicity?

1 upvotes · 11 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

Yes.

If a stranger's dog shits on the sidewalk, don't follow along behind him cleaning it up.

Just step around it.

What Is Upstream Red Pill?

1 upvotes · 8 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

TL;DR:

Oh, /u/gaylubeoil sempai! /u/gaylubeoil sempai! Tell me about who you read and why! I want to know everything about you, /u/gaylubeoil sempai! Notice me! Notice meeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee!

TRP as a data source and a mindset is actually hurting the general interests of men as a whole

1 upvotes · 26 November 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But a lot of the things that TRP preaches doesn't really make you a better person

Better how?

Does the Red Pill perspective have any "net positive" suggestions for society?

1 upvotes · 26 November 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So far, I have not seen such productive suggestions. I don't see how taking the Red Pill will help men overall because it does not prevent the main problem they are concerned about, namely hypergamy

Nothing prevents hypergamy. It's built into the human condition.

Made the mistake of thinking someone cared.

1 upvotes · 13 November 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Made the mistake of thinking someone cared.

No, you made the mistake of not understanding what happens when women care.

She *needs* you to be strong so she can care, just like you need her to be pretty so you can care.

Your woman is not your therapist. If she has been with you for some time, you can tell her what's bothering you, but even then you must do so in an FYI, I-already-have-a-plan-to-handle-this tone.

Never think that tolerating your weakness is the barometer of caring. Because no woman can rise to that standard.

The barometers of female caring are obedience, and kinky sex.

New to RPW! Advice for young disabled women please!

1 upvotes · 13 November 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

Accepted, but not my point.

What I am trying to get across is that because you don't get the normal degree of *negative social feedback* when you make some sort of minor *faux pas*, you may not know what not to do.

This could be hurting your presentation considerably.

Education, Profession, and the RP woman

1 upvotes · 11 November 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

Well, as you say, men are the gatekeepers of relationships - what they often want is sex without commitment.

Common misconception, and an easy mistake to make, because men deliberately create this impression. They do this for the same reason that women create the impression that they are uninterested in sex.

Because women serve as the gatekeepers of sex, they must pretend less desire for sex than they actually feel, because they must vet those who desire it from them.

Because men serve as the gatekeepers of relationships, they must pretend less desire for them than they actually feel, because they must filter which women are keepers.

The path to sex with women isn't "select women who are eager for sex", because these women are low-value and not relationship-worthy.

The path to relationships with men isn't "select men who are eager for a relationship", because these men are low-value and not sex-worthy.

even if they say they are offering commitment

Men don't offer commitment. Any man who appears to offer commitment is actually looking for sex-on-lockdown, and that fake commitment will vanish the instant a slightly better sex option is in play.

Instead, *you* have to inspire them to want it.

It's okay to next a man if you think you couldn't hold onto him. That's smart strategy if you do it before you have sex with him. But never try to save your ego by pretending it's a problem with *him*. Because that inhibits learning and progress.

New to RPW! Advice for young disabled women please!

1 upvotes · 11 November 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

Well, the good news is that despite the CP, you are still flexible enough to get your foot in your mouth.

Seriously, this illustrates one of your biggest problems... the way that no one will say anything negative to you. This deprives you of honest feedback.

Like right there. That was a nasty-bitch thing to say, what you just said. Saying that on a date with a boy, especially a high-school boy (younger people of both sexes tend to be more thin-skinned), well... that would pretty much be the end of it right there.

And even if you would never say that in front of a man, the fact that you said it at all, well... not good.

But no one calls you on things like this, because no one wants to look like a major asshole by being mean to the crippled girl. So you get treated as the angelic avatar of sweetness and light, whether you actually are or not. This works in a fashion kind of similar to how everyone treats you like an asexual child.

Which means it's just as easy for you to make a social mistake as anyone else, but *much* harder for you to know when you have done so.

What would you do for marriage? What would you do for a happy relationship?

1 upvotes · 11 November 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

To put it another way, a woman should be willing to do those things that men find desirable and attractive if she wants a relationship or marriage, because that is the only way she will be able to earn a man's commitment.

Oh, absolutely.

And in order to do that, she has to know what those things are. Knowing what to do and being willing to do it must go together.

What would you do for marriage? What would you do for a happy relationship?

1 upvotes · 11 November 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

That's an excellent question, but it must be preceded by a more fundamental one:

"Do you understand what men want?"

Q4MEN: Can a man still pedestalize a woman even if he has many alpha traits?

1 upvotes · 9 November 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, absolutely.

This is where your stereotypical "natural" or "Chad" (guy who learned redpill stuff by accident) meets his doom.

Because the "accidental student" *knows, but doesn't know what he knows*, his sexual power comes from options and the threat of his disinterest, which produces natural dread game.

He ignores Stacey's texts, and goes and spends his saturday night with Cindy, if Stacey is less interesting. And his power over Cindy is maintained by his potential to do the same to her.

But Chad doesn't know this. He's just doing what feels good. He not only doesn't know *that* his actions maintain his sexual power, or *how* they do so, he also doesn't know that his happiness and success in mating come from doing so.

So, once he forms a serious relationship, most of his toolbox is gone.

He has never established dominance within that relationship, or trained in her in what he expects. She has simply acted accommodating out of fear of losing him. The moment she thinks she has him on lockdown, his "natural game" evaporates.

This is how Tiger Woods wound on apologizing on television for being the victim of domestic violence. This is how "Sugar" Shane Mosley's ex-wife got his championship belts. This is how a long list of society's perceived super-alpha males all got taken to the cleaners.

Because someone who learns through accidental exposure, and not systematic study of knowledge, is left with dangerous gaps in his skill set.

Should sexual assault carry the death penalty?

1 upvotes · 9 November 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Which kind are we talking about?

The kind committed by Kevin Spacey, the kind committed by Bill Clinton, the kind committed by John Podesta, or the kind committed by Jeffery Dahmer?

CMV: If you're not Alpha, you're a cuck

1 upvotes · 9 November 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Semantics.

Some Actual Blue Pill Dating Advice

1 upvotes · 9 November 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What struck me as curious about that post is that pretty much all the RP posters who responded had some odd ideas of what constitutes as Blue Pill dating advice. To be more concrete many seemed to think that just because we blue pill sheeple believe in genuine, respectful and mutual relationships, we also think that as long as you are a nice guy™ you don't have to pay attention to anything else because women will eventually come to you due to your niceness.

I think that this confusion results from some unintentional equivocation.

"Blue Pill" is a term coined by TRP participants to describe the messages about sexual/dating/mating that they had typically received from modern western culture at large.

Some people who strongly objected to TRP then founded a group called the blue pill. Which is NOT modern western culture at large, it's a small, self-selected, non-random slice of people from it.

So when you say "we", you cannot speak for what the whole culture is saying, and certainly not for what young men are hearing.

You can only speak for yourself, and others very like you. You can only say what *you* mean by "be yourself". You cannot address how that message is sent on a larger scale, and you certainly cannot address how it is received.

Ultimately, it is unimportant whether the failure is in the intent of the message, or in its transmission. The clear and present issue is that young people are far less effective, happy, and satisfied in their relationships with the opposite sex than they were several decades ago.

TRP exists to address this problem. TBP exists to... do what, exactly? Fuss?

[Discussion] Is "Would you like to practice getting sexually assaulted?" a good pickup line?

1 upvotes · 8 November 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So you tried it, then?

Question for Red Pillers: Why even bother?

1 upvotes · 8 November 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Doesn't the fact that they're all lying, solipsistic, hypocritical, psychopathic cunts

Nah, they just need parenting.

Slave to My Fiancé

1 upvotes · 2 November 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

They tell me if I let him have control and let him make decisions and be the breadwinner after we're married, then I am nothing more than his slave. I disagree. A slave master mistreats their slaves, abuses them, and hurts them.

This hasn't been universally true. Slaves throughout history have varied from abused drudges doing manual labour, to pampered concubines, to high status overseers of Roman noble households.

In much the same way, the conditions of those who are obedient vary with the behaviour of those who are obeyed.

Just what your obedience to your man *means* depends upon what effect it has on you and him.

There are two people in your relationship, and your not-so-supportive "friends" are not either of those two people.

How do you find time to workout?

1 upvotes · 30 October 2017 · /r/askTRP

You're an idiot.

I finally internalized trp? Yup

1 upvotes · 29 October 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Sure he could have.

He made a conscious decision not to.

Control over your sex life and having things how *you* want them > Maximum early pussy.

Balance between being a hot commodity and being loyal

1 upvotes · 29 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

But he knows, i told him a couple of times that i wanted him to talk more, like he used to.

That's telling him your solution. You're saying what you want him to *do*, not what's bothering you.

Only the weakest of men will tolerate demands. Others will resent it at the very least.

Don't tell him what you want him to do, tell him what's bothering you and let *him* decide what to do about it.

Making demands, and not telling him if you are in distress are equally mistakes.

The assertion that men can easily live without sex and romance is not valid

1 upvotes · 29 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A common response to men expressing difficulty in the dating sphere is something along the lines of:
"Nobody owes you any sex or romance, just deal with it, nerd"

If this isn't true, then who exactly is it that owes it to you?

"Society" can't get you love or sex. Neither can "women". These things have to come from individuals.

And if some individual owes them to you, which one?

That men can be single for very long without any sort of ill effects. I don't agree with this at all;

No one does.

But people can't live without food for very long, either. That doesn't mean anyone else has to feed you. You still have to feed yourself. Their job is simply not to actively prevent you from doing so.

So, yes, you have to "deal with it". You can deal with it by giving up, or deal with it by doing the work it takes to get what you want. No one is going to hand it to you, no matter how much you think they should.

No one owes you a hug, a blowjob, or a sandwich.

If you really are in such a bad spot that you can't even start at getting these on your own, ask the people who do get them what they did. Some of them might give you the one thing in life that really is free... advice.

But you still have to do all the work.

Q4Men: do you hate monogamy and long for polygyny? Do men resent having only one partner?

1 upvotes · 29 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lin-a2ITelg>

Why do men insist that they don't want an educated or career woman, yet get mad when women need their money?

1 upvotes · 27 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Which men?

How do you handle it when a woman gives only a vague commitment to first date?

1 upvotes · 24 October 2017 · /r/askTRP

Make other plans, and only show up if they fall through.

Q4RP: Quote a Shit Test

1 upvotes · 23 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And that is indeed not happening any time sooner or later - yet if it was a practical possibility, I wouldn't put it past the manosphere, people are all very much alike.

Oh, absolutely. With a very few exceptions, almost all revolutions, literal or metaphorical, are not started for the purpose of changing the paradigm, but of changing the people on top.

And also, although a witch hunt on an individual feminist isn't possible in current society, doesn't mean they, including the left wing, are 'winning' necessarily: the overton window is further pulled away from them.

Again, I agree. The Overton window is currently moving right. However, in the recent past, it was moved so far to the left that it will be some time before it reaches sanity again, and even longer before it could exit sanity in the other direction.

My impression, not sure how universal that is, is also that in mainstream society, men become more masculine and women more feminine, but YMMV here.

Again, lately yes, but against a backdrop of so much damage that the repairs have only begun. We'll know that real progress is being made if average male testosterone levels stop sinking and begin rising.

Personally, I doubt this will happen. Societies generally don't save or reinvent themselves... they must suffer crisis and full or at least partial collapse first.

The great conflict of the future is the barbaric and ignorant masses of the muslim third world vs the economic superpower that will emerge when China finally discards communism for good. The west has pretty much had it. It has committed ideological suicide, and economic and political suicide will sooner follow.

My only personal goal in all of this is to stay away from the spreading rot for long enough to reach the end of a

long and happy life, and help those other men who aren't actively voting "rot for president" to do the same.

I don't think western civilization or America can be saved, despite all of Donald Trump's cunning, because he can annoy or destroy any number of corrupt degenerates, but he cannot restore a sense of unity to either, because half the people here seem to have decided that western civilization is a bad idea, and they want it dismantled as quickly as possible.

This is mostly because they believe that food magically appears in grocery stores.

People come here to debate the differences between the Red and Blue Pills, but..... does debating it actually **prove** anything?

1 upvotes · 23 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

https://www.reddit.com/r/PurplePillDebate/comments/2q51i9/why_ppd_while_sometimes_diverting_is_ultimately/

Consider the following viewpoints on n counts and virginity:

1 upvotes · 23 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If I wanted someone exactly like myself, I'd be gay, and none of this rigamarole would apply.

Men and women offer different things, and want different things. They are in fact, different.

Q4RP: Quote a Shit Test

1 upvotes · 23 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

the way the manosphere looks at feminism?

Thank you. You made me remember one or two that I forgot:

- Witch hunts focus the appropriation of crowds upon individuals. Rather than simply decrying *witchcraft* in general, they mob individual witches... or those who can be construed as such.
- Witch hunts reverse the burden of proof. Those singled out as targets must prove their innocence to the satisfaction of every individual member of the mob, rather than the mob having to supply any evidence beyond beyond bare and simple *ipse dixit*.

So, to put this in context, feminists denouncing masculinity, or the manosphere denouncing feminism, is not a witch hunt per se, until either one starts making concerted and collective social (or economic, or physical) attacks upon individual targets for whatever its brand of "witchcraft" is.

I have yet to see anyone suffer harm as a consequence of being "outed" as a feminist. In fact, being outed as a feminist is so safe that feminists out themselves. Loudly and repeatedly. To the point where the rest of us find it rather tedious. We get it, you hate men already.

By contrast, the primary founder of TRP, upon being "doxxed" and losing his shield of anonymity, immediately suffered professional harm as a result... despite having had nothing to do with the group for many years since.

So, is what you say theoretically possible? Sure.

Is it happening to any great degree? No.

My close friend has been paying for dinner and movies in hopes of holding a girl's hand. Help me snap him out of his white knight bullshit?

1 upvotes · 23 October 2017 · /r/askTRP

You can lead a whore to culture, but you can't make her think.

The Social Programming of Dating World and the Misunderstanding of TRP

1 upvotes · 23 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Dude, stop striving to be understood. Just start making up outrageous shit and saying it.

Why?

Because if you try to explain yourself, this just shows people who hate everything you stand for that you still desire their approval, or at least their tolerance. This is blood in the water, and they will double down on their character assassination attempts.

If you keep saying whatever, don't care, and treat everything like a shit test, they won't suddenly start approving of you (they never would have), but they *will* start treating you as "the terrain"... as that which is unchangeable and they just have to deal with it.

And there will even be some, those who still hope to change you, who start explaining *themselves* to *you* instead. They will abandon character assassination and attempt persuasion.

But most will just ignore you, which is what you really wanted anyway.

This is why feminists, for example, mercilessly hassle and micromanage male "allies", but leave hardcore misogynists alone.

Q4RP: Quote a Shit Test

1 upvotes · 22 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The word "racism" has lost its original meaning in the US.

It's been redefined to mean "prejudice in those with power", which means all straight white males, and only straight white males.

Therefore, in the US, the speaker cannot be racist, because she is female. So, yeah, she can get away with saying this if she wants.

Q4RP: Quote a Shit Test

1 upvotes · 22 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I said "No, it's just that they tend to be complete, fucking bitches."

Contradiction isn't usually the best move.

I'd go with "Why, have you seen any around?" (look around, visibly scanning right past her without stopping).

What do men have to offer in romantic relationships?

1 upvotes · 22 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Absolutely nothing.

Go. Fly. Be free. Shine on you crazy diamond.

Q4Men: If a woman had a past of casual sex/ONS/flings with guys similar to you, is she a risk for commitment?

1 upvotes · 22 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No, there is no risk whatsoever of me committing to her.

CMV: TRP by saying "Women are children" actually teaches guys to respect women

1 upvotes · 22 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The word "respect" means different things to men and women.

When a man says "respect" it means "defer to, on account of wisdom, experience, or relevant territorial rights".

When a woman says "respect" it means "care about the opinions, happiness, and welfare of".

Why are women uncomfortable with prostitution but are rather ok with pornography?

1 upvotes · 22 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Whores are competition with up-front pricing.

Many of us are learning that decency and good have no bearing on our ability to attract a mate and in some cases may be detrimental - should this be a concern to individuals and society?

1 upvotes · 22 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What is this "should" you speak of?

Anyone else struggle making friends?

1 upvotes · 21 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

Shared values are far more important than shared interests.

Don't feel good unless I lift

1 upvotes · 19 October 2017 · /r/askTRP

What is driving you is the sense of accomplishment.

Right now you only have it when you just lifted. Lift more, become freakishly huge, and have it all the time.

Test: Which of these women do you find more attractive (guys only pls)

1 upvotes · 14 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Not a blind study. Non-random sample.

If you want to know about my tastes, randomly select photos of women from puberty to old age, note their ages, then have them presented to me, without telling me their identity or age in the photo, by someone who also doesn't have that information, then ask me to rank them in order of sexual attractiveness.

Repeat this for a whole bunch of randomly sampled men, and you'll at last get real data.

Why do feminists never attack rap music?

1 upvotes · 13 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because when the only weapon you have is guilt, you go after vulnerable targets.

What do you all think about girls being able to join the Boy Scouts?

1 upvotes · 13 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women generally find it harder to build things themselves than to demand their fair share of what men have built.

why do men have to change? why can't women change their daring habits?

1 upvotes · 12 October 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women could, in the strictest sense of the word, change their dating habits.

Just like you could, technically, eat bugs.

But you won't, because you don't want to.

TRP believes in "Enjoy the decline", why don't you think the west can be saved?

1 upvotes · 6 October 2017 · /r/askTRP

I'm thinking Eastern and Western Roman Empire. Also American Civil War.

Thought I was a feminist, but am I actually RPW?

1 upvotes · 4 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

A female's right to date/sleep with whoever she pleases without being shamed or judged (if she wants to)

This is childish.

You cannot have this without violating the right that others have to judge what they see, and speak their minds.

Spoiled children whine about being judged. Adults own the consequences of their choices.

Uni girls claim most men are "too dumb" for them

1 upvotes · 4 October 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

Any girl can catch a dick. The trick is to reach the end zone without fumbling it.

Telling a girl you are interested but you have options if she says no

1 upvotes · 2 October 2017 · /r/askTRP

You just went full retard.

Why You Should Join A Fraternity In College

1 upvotes · 4 September 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

He was a successful nerd who was eventually undone by his social ineptitude.

I thought he was undone because his culture didn't like the gay very much? Don't really know much about him beyond wikipedia-level stuff.

Why You Should Join A Fraternity In College

1 upvotes · 4 September 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

In what context?

The Redpill is messing with my head

1 upvotes · 29 August 2017 · /r/askTRP

When will the confusion stop?

When you make it stop.

"You're going to get tired of having sex with me if we have sex too often"

1 upvotes · 29 August 2017 · /r/askTRP

Played completely straight and serious:

"Okay. Didn't expect you to be that open-minded, but if you're cool with it, great. Do you want to hear about stuff, or is this a 'don't ask, don't tell' kinda thing?"

'Attention-seeking' woman who falsely accused 15 men of rape and sexual assault after claiming she was a lesbian 'and would never have sex with a man' is jailed for 10 years.

1 upvotes · 26 August 2017 · /r/MensRights

Do you think this was the first thread about this that I found where people were claiming no one would ever want to rape someone that big?

If it is, I'll say it right now.

That woman is very fat, and hence very unattractive. Almost all men in the human race would be unable to rape her, for that same reason that you cannot play billiards using a rope for a cue.

Now, we can have the argument you wanted to have. You know, the one where you say that certain facts are mean, and no one should acknowledge them, and where I say that there are more important things in the universe than some people's feelings.

'Attention-seeking' woman who falsely accused 15 men of rape and sexual assault after claiming she was a lesbian 'and would never have sex with a man' is jailed for 10 years.

1 upvotes · 25 August 2017 · /r/MensRights

Who said the word "fat" first? Twas you.

Why did your brain go there? Why did you *assume* that's what he was talking about?

Could it be that *you* think being fat is not okay?

If so, I sympathize, but be honest about it and lay off the virtue signalling, yeah?

Recovering from the lost frame

1 upvotes · 19 August 2017 · /r/askTRP

Replace girl.

How do I game an attention whore?

1 upvotes · 19 August 2017 · /r/askTRP

You withhold attention.

Can I gain 50 pounds in under a year?

1 upvotes · 17 August 2017 · /r/askTRP

It's worse than that... it's about intervention in life threatening conditions. Anything else, like detecting those conditions before they become life threatening, can go fuck itself.

As is usual for any society-wide problem, this began with someone thinking government intervention could make things better.

Can I gain 50 pounds in under a year?

1 upvotes · 17 August 2017 · /r/askTRP

American medicine gets an A+ for knowing how to patch you up when you are at death's door and knocking loudly. And it fails at everything else.

Those substances aren't proven safe by studies under FDA rules. And they won't be, because those studies cost money, and no one owns a patent on them.

Is this illegal? How can we prevent this? (Link in comments)

1 upvotes · 7 August 2017 · /r/MensRights

By not eating there?

Is there a thread which summarizes just about every reason you should ghost or next a girl?

1 upvotes · 28 July 2017 · /r/askTRP

No.

You are a Team

1 upvotes · 20 July 2017 · /r/RedPillWomen

Thanks for clarifying the RP stance for this.

I thought I badly misunderstood some core RP concepts, since this thread. While I learned some new perspectives from that thread, I was still left confused about the actual RP perspective.

There is also a time for testing what a man can do on his own, also. However, this is at the tentative beginning of a relationship, when you are still forming an opinion as to whether or not you can trust his competence and therefore *want* to follow him. (One form of this is what TRP calls "shit testing"... essentially a check for how easily his emotional control is rattled.)

However, once you have committed to being on his team, you are there to help him win, not continue to burden him to just see how much he can carry.

What's the correct TRP response when a girl leaves you for her ex and asks for what you wanna do?

1 upvotes · 13 July 2017 · /r/askTRP

It's simple. Never talk to, with, or about an ex.

They are receding in your rearview mirror. You are moving forward.

Sister cheated on her BF. How to approach the situation

1 upvotes · 27 June 2017 · /r/askTRP

Don't approach the situation.

You can't save someone until they know they need saving, and ask to be saved.

You will of course ignore this, and try anyway. But you will remember after the train wreck that I warned you.

And thus you will learn something.

Reason she blocked me?

1 upvotes · 26 June 2017 · /r/askTRP

If you feel the urge to say it's not oneitis, then that is exactly what it is.

Woman mowed down cyclist after he criticised her for using phone at wheel - Equality means 3 years behind bars.

1 upvotes · 11 May 2017 · /r/MensRights

Sure, you sound completely self-contained and not emotionally overwrought at all.

Look, your upset, and your aversion, comes from expecting women to act like adults.

Stop. That.

They don't. They never will. You can't make them. And they certainly won't on their own. *And you wouldn't want them to, anyway.*

Stop relying on women for mission-critical shit, and they won't disappoint you. Stop taking them seriously, and their nonsense won't hurt your feelings. Stop being serious with them and start playing instead, and they'll like you better, and treat you better.

Learn to mentally picture them as six year old girls.

Yes, they'll *tell* you they want to be seen as adults. But six year old girls will tell you they want to be a dinosaur when they grow up, and that Mr. Bunny has magic powers. Does *that* upset you? Of course not.

Women live in a permanent world of make-believe. This is what makes them cute, stress-relieving, and fun to play with.

Embrace the nonsense and stop expecting them to be dudes.

What can one tell to men who wants to be women?

1 upvotes · 21 April 2017 · /r/askTRP

What would tell a gorilla that wants to be a giraffe?

A good friend of mine shared this, I can't help but think it just spreads hate. As a white man who went to a school with majority of students were of eastern decent, I can tell you who bullied me more. Hint, it wasn't white men.

1 upvotes · 7 March 2017 · /r/MensRights

Ask this question in New York City. Or Orlando, Florida. Or San Bernadino, California.

Need I go on?

Man immediately breaks up with his girlfriend of 5 years after she suggests an open relationship. She doesn't understand why and is "heartbroken."

1 upvotes · 2 March 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

It's stupidly simple, folks.

If a woman has access to a 7 and an 8, she wants to fuck the 8, and the 7 is invisible.

If a man has access to a 7 and an 8, he wants to fuck them both.

That's why a man will on his LTR with someone he desires less than her... but if a woman ever cheats on her man, it means the magic is forever gone.

How do I get over my Oneitis while staying friends?

1 upvotes · 11 February 2017 · /r/askTRP

Don't stay friends.

Why the FUCK do you ask for advice if you don't want it?

1 upvotes · 30 December 2016 · /r/askTRP

Because TRP doesn't help or change anyone.

It only provides guidance to those who are working to help and change themselves.

Question for RP: What exactly are promiscuous women doing wrong

1 upvotes · 5 December 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Generally no.

It can be done in foolish ways, but it is not inherently detrimental.

Question for RP: What exactly are promiscuous women doing wrong

1 upvotes · 5 December 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What exactly are promiscuous women doing wrong?

Something.

Just what that something is varies. It could be anything.

Female promiscuity is a *symptom* of sexual strategy mistake, not the disease.

CMV: WGTOW is the best way to go for many women. Bothering with men is not worth it.

1 upvotes · 5 December 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Okay. Off you go, then. Have fun.

Many women have learned to lie about their n-count, so why do men care so much about n-count when it's almost impossible to know if she's lying or not?

1 upvotes · 30 November 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

N-count is a symptom, not the disease.

does anyone think day game is inappropriate or even sexist?

1 upvotes · 30 November 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yep. Super sexist.

Just like me.

Buying or leasing the Lambo

1 upvotes · 30 November 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I am automatically suspicious of any explanation of anything which boils down to "people have suddenly become more selfish and awful than previous generations".

Are tactics encouraged by TRP sexually coercive?

1 upvotes · 29 November 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Betteridge's_law_of_headlines

Building a Redpill friend group - throw your ideas in!

1 upvotes · 10 November 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Satanists believe that God is a huge egotistical asshole who makes people follow stupid arbitrary rules. Lucifer aka The Bringer of Light is a Promethian figure who offers mankind forbidden knowledge and opens the gate to free will. Their ideology is inherently Elitist and values sacrificing the weak and doing as though wilt

Well, now, by that description, we, the red pill, are satanists.

Is it possible to be happy in an LTR or must we always be single?

1 upvotes · 26 October 2016 · /r/askTRP

So the question was, should I be this happy in a relationship?

You are doing what you do, and it's working. Why on earth would you ask for my stamp of approval? I'm an advisor, not your king or your cult leader.

That being established:

Have you *read* the Bitch Management Hierarchy? It has levels 0-3. Level 3 is LTR. I have an LTR. I'd estimate that half the Vanguards and ECs are in relationships.

TRP is about *how* to be a man, not *what* to do with that once you have it. You do you.

I have submissive fetishes, I don't want them, I want to be dominant in bed.

1 upvotes · 26 October 2016 · /r/askTRP

Posting dick pics isn't treating myself like the prize. I treat it like something women have to earn... and that makes them buy into that.

Now, granted, I've had positive reactions when we get there, but I've also had mood-derailing terror.

Overall, it's not *zero* benefit, because it gives confidence, but it's much less important than good game, or being jacked, or being tall.

I have submissive fetishes, I don't want them, I want to be dominant in bed.

1 upvotes · 26 October 2016 · /r/askTRP

Come on dude... You know you get more action because of it.

No.

If a girl is seeing my dick, I'm already getting action.

This was just featured on iFunny, with 147,000 likes

1 upvotes · 24 October 2016 · /r/MensRights

I don't think using TRT counts as using steroids for the purposes of the picture above. That is doctor prescribed for a legitimate medical condition/concern

It's pretty much the same except in lower doses.

But "steroid use" != "health problem".

Some people go overboard, and hurt themselves, but that's usually with HGH, or something crazy like insulin or even DNP (not even once), not AAS or clen.

/steroid user

I have submissive fetishes, I don't want them, I want to be dominant in bed.

1 upvotes · 23 October 2016 · /r/askTRP

By the time she sees your dick, she'd better already be impressed with you, or you're doing it wrong.

All you really need is to be big enough so she doesn't immediately think "that's small".

What is this madness happening in the Western world?

1 upvotes · 21 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'll stop when you Westerners fix your shit

Good news for you, not gonna happen. Western civilization is in decline. It would take a major, credible, external, existential threat to unite us at this point.

Seriously though, I feel like I have more chance getting rich in China or Korea than the Western world

You may be right.

Guy on Christianity subreddit has lost attraction to his obese wife. Commenters convince him to stay and accept her as she is, because Jesus. Great example of how religion can turn you into a beta slave.

1 upvotes · 21 October 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Religion does not contain values.

It is merely a social enforcement tool for whatever values the culture or subculture already has. In a conservative culture, Jesus is used to sell conservatism. In a feminist culture, Jesus is used to sell feminism. In a communist culture, Jesus would be used to sell communism.

Same for Muhammed and Krishna and Mithras.

The important part of religion isn't what invisible sky wizard you believe in, it's what the guy in the funny hat tells you that the invisible sky wizard wants you to do.

The christian hat-guys of five hundred years ago told wives to submit to their husbands. The ones today tell husbands to submit to their wives.

Priests are nothing but weather vanes, they point whichever way the wind blows.

Can someone here please explain to me why exactly Roe v. Wade was good constitutional law?

1 upvotes · 19 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It isn't.

There is, strictly speaking, no such thing as "constitutional law" anymore.

Modern legal scholars and the constitution are like modern christians and the bible. It's not the inspiration for their values, but merely a document they search for what they have already chosen to believe.

If they want to expand, or invent, a right, they interpret broadly or narrowly as it suits them.

I want abortion to be legal for *practical* reasons (unwanted children grow up into thugs and losers), but there is no constitutional basis for it being a *right*, since there are laws passed that infringe people's bodily autonomy *all the time*.

I have no respect for constitutional scholars, ever since they started claiming, with a straight face, that "militia" means "the government", and that this makes "right of the people" mean "right of the state".

Another View Regarding Alpha Males (and Alpha Females)

1 upvotes · 19 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If anyone talks about "alphaness" and mentions wolves, they don't get it.

Wolves don't have a pack hierarchy, they have a *family*. There is no alpha, there is dad. Wolves are nothing like humans, or even dogs. Don't talk about wolves. Leave wolves alone. They are Sir Not Appearing in This Film.

"Alpha" is just a metaphor for the observation that the males who have high status/respect, and the males whom women will fuck, are the same males.

So what traits are "alpha"? Whichever ones attract respect and pussy. This varies widely.

Let's Talk about Trump

1 upvotes · 17 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Did you notice how all the stones were *sorted* by size?

TRP tactics are usually obvious and easy to google. Women by TRP's own admission are more skilled socially. Doesn't it seem likely they'll find out about TRP eventually?

1 upvotes · 15 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Whoosh.

Question for people with a BMI over 27 - Are you happy with the way you look? Have you tried losing weight?

1 upvotes · 15 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Male.

Not too many places anymore. I vary between 12-15%.

No, I want to be even bigger.

No, I am trying to gain weight.

She is fit and curvy.

(For those of you confused by this, men with a lot of muscle mass often have "overweight" or "obese" BMI scores.)

TRP tactics are usually obvious and easy to google. Women by TRP's own admission are more skilled socially. Doesn't it seem likely they'll find out about TRP eventually?

1 upvotes · 15 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Makeup is usually obvious and easy to google. Doesn't it seem likely men will find out about it eventually?

Last Names

1 upvotes · 14 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

i wouldn't have wanted to get married if our relationship was feeble enough to be broken by something like that.

This argument could be used to rationalize anything that puts a strain on your relationship.

Last Names

1 upvotes · 14 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

One of the ways you can fairly easily spot a feminist is a woman who keeps her maiden name after marriage.

One possible false alarm on this is female PhDs with an academic career. Once you start publishing under one last name, you need to boost that name recognition, and changing it is detrimental.

Of course, this in itself has other red flags...

- PhD.
- Prioritizes career over husband/family.
- Married old (had academic publications before marriage).

Went from ~12% BF to ~18 BF, and it's like I'm in a different world

1 upvotes · 12 October 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

A lot depends upon where and how you wear fat.

If it tends to deposit in your face, then you need to stay quite low. If not, you can wear a little more for the sake of faster gainz.

Betas mateguard alphas disregard- where to draw the line?

1 upvotes · 12 October 2016 · /r/askTRP

Betas mateguard alphas disregard

Not quite.

- Betas blame the other man.
- Alphas blame the woman.
- Betas punish the other man by fighting or complaining.
- Alphas punish the woman by withdrawing attention.

Don't "disregard". Punish by withdrawing attention. If she doesn't chase you, then she was already done with you. Find another.

An alpha's woman will mateguard herself, or he is done with her. The only time he will intervene is if she is *trying* to mateguard herself, and someone is attempting to physically force the issue.

Inceldom is almost always a symptom of low social capital

1 upvotes · 12 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Lack of ability to find sex or relationships almost always comes from a lack of social capital, with few exceptions. There are some very few unattractive incels with a large social circle and many friends, but by

and large, incels have few friends and are isolated.

That's correlation, not causality.

They aren't incels because they have no friends. They have no friends, and are incels, because they lack social skills.

NYC Pharmacy Slaps Male Shoppers with Man Tax

1 upvotes · 11 October 2016 · /r/MensRights

Here's what's going to happen. Men aren't going to shop there. Women will. Store will end up paying all customer's sales tax.

Was Elliott Rodger a martyr for incels? was he a hero? or did he damage their reputation?

1 upvotes · 11 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

He didn't expose anything. The only thing people know about him, in fact, the only thing *I* know about him, is that he murdered a bunch of people, and was angry because he couldn't get laid.

That doesn't reveal anything, because there have always been, and will always be, losers who can't get laid. And they will always suffer. This is the way the species is set up.

There are certain types of pain that are simply hardwired into the human genome. Women will always be subordinate to men. Unsuccessful men will always live lives of sexual frustration. Attractive women will always be able to get ahead without talent or hard work, by selling their sexuality, and they will always bitterly regret it later. Unattractive women will always be treated like pariahs.

The only solution to the misery of incels is to *stop being one*. There is no change you can make in society that will make women attracted to incel men. Only a change to those men themselves will help them.

If men are so antimonogamy, then why do most rich successful men enter monogamous relationships?

1 upvotes · 11 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because men have a dual-track mating strategy just like women do.

Let's Talk about Trump

1 upvotes · 11 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Have you ever been to beach that was composed of stones instead of sand?

(Relevance will become clear later. Just play along.)

TRP is very western-oriented

1 upvotes · 7 October 2016 · /r/askTRP

When you write it.

Stop opening your mouth and cheeping like a baby bird waiting to be fed, and start being the change you wish to see.

CMV: TheRedPill Advocates for Emotional Abuse

1 upvotes · 4 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'll try to make it more clear.

Your definition of emotional abuse includes things that women love.

I find it unfair that women get many less orgasms than men, rather than more. I believe that since women endure all the pain in reproduction, women deserve most of the pleasure too, to balance it out.

1 upvotes · 4 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I find it unfair

Here you go.

CMV: TheRedPill Advocates for Emotional Abuse

1 upvotes · 4 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women love emotional abuse.

A new kind of men's organization: The Fraternity

1 upvotes · 24 September 2016 · /r/MGTOW

I guess I don't really understand what value this is supposed to provide.

This is Why I Think Lifting is Pointless for Most Guys

1 upvotes · 22 September 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't care about that.

Why do you not know your testosterone levels? Why have you never had them checked? Why have you never sought treatment?

Which do you really want, a strong body, or an excuse for not having one?

This is Why I Think Lifting is Pointless for Most Guys

1 upvotes · 21 September 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Programs provide three things that would be important, even if the actual program part didn't work at all.

1. Progressive overload.
2. Consistent work.
3. Organized progress tracking.

The Hamster Codex, part 1 - "Help, my boyfriend got assfucked by another guy and now I don't like him anymore!"

1 upvotes · 15 September 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Ignoring the work of numerous people who specialize human sexuality is ignorant, especially when your methodology behind it is based on personal feels.

You have yet to establish that their methodology isn't based on personal feels.

Black Knighting got her Triggered, Give me a savage reply

1 upvotes · 10 September 2016 · /r/askTRP

The thing to think about here is not what to say, but the fact that there was nothing for thirsty beta guy, but she replied to and messaged him.

Why?

Because now he has something she wants. His approval.

Unlike men, women are **dependent on external approval**. And they will value different sources of it based on how hard it is to get.

The lesson here is that to become successful with women, one must learn to withhold approval, to dangle it just out of reach like bait, never easily grasped, but always tantalizingly close.

How To Fuck on the First Date - A Guide

1 upvotes · 7 September 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

So going back to my example, I would reply with a joke (Iceland is tough, but maybe something about a volcano - shit, I don't know), and then a more serious followup (like, "where did you stay?") to keep her talking about her favorite subject (herself).

Make her qualify herself a bit.

Smile and say "Iceland? You could have gone anywhere in the world and you chose Iceland? Okay, you're going to have to have to tell me an *awesome* story about what's there, because otherwise I'm just going to think you have no {imagination/sense of adventure/whatever}."

Now, she has things to talk about, and she is seeking your approval.

For this to work, you'd need to have a bit of rapport first. Otherwise, defensiveness might ensue.

Is Ryan Lochte an asshole?

1 upvotes · 23 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Of course he is. We don't need stories to tell us that. The fact that he is "quite popular with the ladies" would be enough.

No one who doesn't have the capacity for asshole behaviour is popular with attractive women.

CMV - STEM Careers are for Betas and Omegas

1 upvotes · 23 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yep. Super easy to be the biggest badass in a room fulla network administrators and software engineers.

IT doesn't *make* betas, though. It just attracts them. So there's hope for them if they learn better habits.

If AWALT is true, why isn't #YesAllMen?

1 upvotes · 23 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It is.

Every man is either a potential rapist, or a metaphorical eunuch who's too mild and nonthreatening to be attractive to women.

So if dealing with men isn't worth the risk to you, then... don't.

Doesn't this post prove the OKCupid Study right? Women find most men unattractive?

1 upvotes · 22 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Who cares what TBP says? And who cares how much women swipe left? That's only a measure of what percentage of men women find unfuckable.

That percentage only matters when you're one of them.

What character traits do men like in women for a relationship?

1 upvotes · 22 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Hot, nice, feminine, loyal.

Everything else is just details.

CMV: Terps and Terfs share an uncanny degree of similarity

1 upvotes · 22 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"blah blah blah men are superior"

And you have the option to do something about it. What will you choose to do?

Questions about NoFap/NoPorn.. 30 days in so far.

1 upvotes · 15 August 2016 · /r/askTRP

Yeah.

Learn your own body. Listen to your own body. Some guys need to take it easy on the jerking off, others need to rub one out so they can be less thirsty and last longer in bed.

How to tell LTR to start self improving

1 upvotes · 15 August 2016 · /r/askTRP

Don't tell women shit.

Dread game time.

How do I stop feeling like a doormat?

1 upvotes · 15 August 2016 · /r/askTRP

Stop being one.

Any tips on losing stomach?

1 upvotes · 15 August 2016 · /r/askTRP

Read every diet article I've submitted. Then ask whatever questions you have left.

Can we have an honest talk about steroids

1 upvotes · 15 August 2016 · /r/askTRP

I'm small AF, my appetite sucks, and I'm wondering if steroids might help me.

No, because you suck.

If you can't make time to eat properly, you do not have your shit together enough to run a cycle properly.

I feel like a pussy for crying after having to have my 15 year old cat put down.

1 upvotes · 10 August 2016 · /r/askTRP

Just don't let women see you do it.

CMV: TRP is primarily designed to avoid narcissistic injury, to narcissists.

1 upvotes · 8 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No, but it sounds like it might be something I would enjoy.

CMV: TRP is primarily designed to avoid narcissistic injury, to narcissists.

1 upvotes · 5 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yeah, a lot of people around here who don't really understand how this works.

- If you have a twin, he shares 100% of your genes.
- If you have a son, he shares 50%.
- If he has a son, he shares 25%.

Then 12.5, then 6.25, then 3.125, 1.5625, 0.78125, etc...

Within a few generations, your supposed "genetic lineage" is a thin smear across the population, and bears no resemblance whatsoever to you. *Genes* can succeed or fail at evolution, because they are indivisible units. They are either inherited, or not. They can be successful, and spread through many organisms, or fail and be wiped out.

But *we*, both as individual bodies, and as combinations of genes, will be wiped out no matter what we do. We aren't even chess pieces, really. We are just squares on an infinite board.

That which is good for our genes is not necessarily good for us. And vice versa.

Article from Journal of Evolution and Human Behavior: Men pay far more for younger prostitutes. How does this fit into the RP vs BP paradigm? (banned from sugar subreddit)

1 upvotes · 2 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And some people believe that half of the world's heads of state are secretly lizards. Is this worth talking about?

Yes, you win the debate. But you picked a retard as your opponent.

Article from Journal of Evolution and Human Behavior: Men pay far more for younger prostitutes. How does this fit into the RP vs BP paradigm? (banned from sugar subreddit)

1 upvotes · 2 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The RP stuff most take issue with is craziness like 'Every woman over 25 is disgusting and repulsive.'

You are so close to realizing the big secret.

Why is "hotwife" and "cuckold" a thing?

1 upvotes · 29 July 2016 · /r/askTRP

Any girl can catch a dick. The trick is to get to the end zone without fumbling it.

Can an introvert become extrovert?

1 upvotes · 27 July 2016 · /r/askTRP

Why?

TRP for the most part advocates against marriage. What if you want kids?

1 upvotes · 26 July 2016 · /r/askTRP

What if you want kids?

What if I want a pony that shits diamonds?

You can't have kids. Under US law *as practiced*, the kids belong to the mother. They're not yours. They are hers. You have precisely the amount and type of contact with them that she allows, and nothing more.

Should I feel guilty for fucking girls when they think it's leading to a relationship?

1 upvotes · 26 July 2016 · /r/askTRP

Why would you?

Sick of being treated like the beta I am. Is it possible, with hard work and effort, to "swallow the red pill"?

1 upvotes · 22 July 2016 · /r/askTRP

I feel that it's necessary to request help.

It's not.

You are not special. Stop asking to have your hand held. That is weakness.

AskTRP is people who need knowledge, not people who are just scared. Overcoming fear is *your* responsibility.

Girlfriend drunk texts "friend" to come meet for a cuddle...

1 upvotes · 20 July 2016 · /r/askTRP

She has already left you.

She's just keeping you around for the attention until she figures out exactly who to replace you with.

Now dump her and stop wasting my time.

Why are poly relationships so rare among the very wealthy?

1 upvotes · 18 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

While it's cool to dream about futuristic robots and computers that can pass the Turing Test, there isn't much money to be found by directly developing a generalized AI

Depends what you mean by "found".

No one would fund this kind of research, because it's a pipe dream at this point, and everyone knows that. We strain the limits of current hardware simply to produce specialized AI for classification tasks. We're not ready to try for strong AI.

However, I do not think anyone is so foolish as to believe that strong or strongish general AI, once discovered, will be not immensely profitable (possibly in an apocalyptic, economy-breaking fashion).

So private industry focuses on generalizing algorithms only to the extent of performing a specific task

Private industry focuses on what is reachable within a defined budget, because its job is to make a profit. Vast potential profits may lie elsewhere, but if they are too far away in terms of development cost, that doesn't matter, because you will go broke getting there. There are dangers to being right too early.

oint is, there's no elegance in saying that the Secret of Consciousness lies in a brute force approach. That would be admitting that our brains, as awesome as they are, are just glorified roombas

That is exactly what I believe.

I'm just an EE guy who likes algorithms on the side, but as a real computer scientist you can probably answer this better than I can - if we disregard computational efficiency, can't every algorithm be explicitly programmed simply using an if/else control flow?

We cannot disregard computational efficiency. Inefficient algorithms regard hardware advances as a light snack. There are some problems which will never be solvable simply because the number of bits that must be flipped to compute the solution exceeds {total energy in the universe/smallest measurable expenditure of energy}, for example.

When I say "brute force" in the context of AI, I do not mean "disregard algorithms, and construct a giant if/else tree". I mean "throw clock cycles at the the neural net models which we already have, because that's roughly equivalent to how the human brain does it". In fact, the delta rule may be **more** sophisticated than what the brain uses, because it can systematically decay links (which the human brain is incapable of).

Why are poly relationships so rare among the very wealthy?

1 upvotes · 16 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is a super interesting point that I've never heard anyone raise.

And that's something that puzzles me. All these AI guys searching for the **Secret of Consciousness™**, and no one ever stopping to ask, hey, what if there is no secret?

What if consciousness is simply what you get when your pattern-noticing machine is general enough, and powerful enough, to notice the pattern that is the pattern-noticing machine?

What if there is no *strong AI* barrier other than computational limits of modern computers?

I can't prove this, of course, but I cannot think of an argument against it. Every time we figure out how the brain does something, we find brute-force computation rather than sophisticated algorithms. Every time we get computers to solve a heuristic problem, we cease to think it as belonging to the field of "artificial intelligence". (This suggests that the word "intelligence" really doesn't mean anything other than "I don't know how you did that.")

What if, as our weak AI approaches human capability, we discover that there is no man behind the curtain, and in fact no curtain? That the difference between weak and strong AI is not qualitative, but merely quantitative?

Would we stop thinking of ourselves as conscious, self-moving minds? Would we dispense with the notion of "free will"? Or would we merely re-arrange the notion of identity?

On the other hand, future thinkers may lose as little sleep over the absence of free will or morality as we do over the absence of god or the soul (which previous generations agonized over).

Q4all , do you think being raised by a single mother , without a strong male role model increases your chances of being a beta provider ?

1 upvotes · 14 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't think he turned out like this because of having a single mom, its just that his mom was shitty

You just said the same thing twice.

Men should not have any empathy for women

1 upvotes · 14 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Congratulations on starting from a position of animosity.

[citation needed]

Q4RP: why does TRP look to so many people to be misogynistic and emotionally abusive?

1 upvotes · 14 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

As long as it takes to rustle your jimmies. Mission accomplished.

This keeps you and your fussing out, so we can focus on the mission. Gettin' dudes laid.

do women underestimate male sexuality?

1 upvotes · 13 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think that "love-demonstrating sex" is one of those constructs that men and women will never really be able to discuss easily, because it means different things to each.

Kind of like "respect", which means "treat like a friend or relative" to women, and "treat like an authority" to men.

Yes, I am more likely to want sex with a woman if I like her. To point where I have slept with most of my female friends at one point or another. But for me, and for most men, sex just plain *isn't* this big, magical pair-bonding experience. Being "in love" with someone isn't necessary, and it doesn't even usually enhance the sex any.

Casual sex is crappy sex for women, because women generally have to feel something for the man in order to get off. For men, all we have to feel is physical desire.

Liking her just makes us not inch towards the door when we are done.

The meaning of sex for men

1 upvotes · 13 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The moment after the *first* time I have sex with a woman is when I meet her for the first time. It's when I discover whether I actually like her, or whether my sexual desire for her glossed over her faults as a partner.

That's why **no pre-sex profession of love or commitment from a man should ever be taken seriously**. It's not that we are prone to lie, although many of us are. It's that often *even we don't know if we are lying or not*.

are you switching the hormonal cocktail off when banging a whore?

What hormonal cocktail would this be, then?

Sex is a bonding experience *for you*. For us, the other moments are the bonding experience.

Eggs are expensive, sperm is cheap.

Which of these men do you think has the highest partner count?

1 upvotes · 12 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Which one has the best game?

What kind of a woman wouldn't fall for dread game?

1 upvotes · 12 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A woman who wants out of the relationship already, and was planning to break up with him next week.

Q4 TRP Men, what if women decided to drop out of the dating pool in response to your dead and increased expectations?

1 upvotes · 11 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What, all of them?

Rub one out and get on with my day, of course.

CMV: Women are slowly waking up and walking away from men.

1 upvotes · 11 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Good luck with that.

How do RP guys even enjoy sex like that?

1 upvotes · 11 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

/u/rrents, how can you enjoy setting fire to all those churches?

What does The Red Pill actually offer that I can't find somewhere else?

1 upvotes · 11 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think everything good about The Red Pill isn't unique and everything unique about The Red Pill isn't good.

Good for what?

How do I dump my cheating girlfriend?

1 upvotes · 10 July 2016 · /r/askTRP

Here is a step-by-step guide.

When you mess up a sure thing?

1 upvotes · 5 July 2016 · /r/askTRP

It's not an "opportunity". It's a woman. They aren't scarce.

More of them turn 18 every day.

CMV: Plastic surgery is the logical conclusion to the SMV-raising that red pillers advocate.

1 upvotes · 5 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is *more true* for women than for men, since appearance is a larger portion of female attractiveness than male attractiveness.

But it is somewhat true for men as well.

Q4 RP: What are your relationships like and what, apart from sex, do you plan on getting out of them? (given that you believe women aren't capable of love).

1 upvotes · 5 July 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

given that you believe women aren't capable of love

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/4i219p/rule_6a/

Meal Mondays

1 upvotes · 30 June 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

Another thing you might try is substituting some other starch for breadcrumbs. Gluten in wheat is very good for firming things up, which is usually good, but not in this case.

Perhaps try rice flour, potato starch, or even almond meal (for the low-carb option)?

Are most vocal incels Red Pill washouts?

1 upvotes · 30 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I feel the vocal incel is a man who encountered TRP, but realized its successful application was beyond him because he was really just that unattractive, or too lazy to commit to self discipline, or both.

Precisely.

In fact, successful application of TRP is beyond almost no one. But many people will see it, believe it, and still not try, because they fear trying and failing more than they fear staying where they are.

Are there any Christians who are Red Pillers?

1 upvotes · 28 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

People who came up with Creationism weren't taught how to read scripture texts.

Objectively, what this actually means is that they weren't taught to read scripture *your way*.

It's impossible to take the whole bible literally, because some bits contradict others. Every group chooses which bits to take literally, and which bits to ignore, take as metaphor, or rationalize away as no longer relevant.

And it's not surprising that some bits contradict others, because the whole thing was assembled by a committee out of a wide array of religious text with different authors, from different regions, dating from different periods of history. I've even heard some fairly strong arguments that the "god" of the early books of the bible, Genesis/Deuteronomy, etc (El Elyon) was not originally the same "god" as the "god" of the book of Exodus and beyond (Yahweh Sabaoth).

In short, the whole thing was Frankenstein's monster from day one, and every group has its own tradition for interpreting the whole mess.

Dealing with a "Woe is me" "Depressed" "Unemotional" woman

1 upvotes · 24 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

Why?

Explanation about rape fantasies

1 upvotes · 23 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you are "explaining" rape fantasies, does that mean you have had them?

Question for redpill: How is anyone supposed to know when they've established that they're more than just plate material, and actually allow something to happen?

1 upvotes · 23 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes, absolutely.

Question for redpill: How is anyone supposed to know when they've established that they're more than just plate material, and actually allow something to happen?

1 upvotes · 23 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ah, so you are referring to the basic conflict between the male and female sexual imperatives.

- Males are driven to have sex with as many females as possible above a certain minimum of attractiveness, while only investing resources (tangible or intangible) in very few of highest quality females.
- Females are driven to extract resources (tangible or intangible) from as many males as possible, while only having sex with very few of the highest quality males.

And you are asking me *how this conflict gets resolved*.

The answer is that we call it a sexual *marketplace* for a reason. Because it operates in a fashion analogous to an monetary market.

If I go to the hardware store, because I wish to buy a miter saw, I, and the store, have conflicting imperatives.

- I want the best possible miter saw, and I want to pay as little for it as possible (ideally nothing).
- The store wants to get as much money from me as they can get, for the saw that costs them the least (ideally no saw at all).

And yet we meet in the middle. Why? Because there is a free market. The store cannot demand five thousand dollars, because other stores exist who are willing to sell the best saw for nine hundred, and a pretty good one for two hundred fifty. I cannot pay ten dollars, because other customers are willing to pay more.

Now, the sexual marketplace is a little more complicated than the market in saws, because there is no *common currency*. It's more analogous to the barter system. But the basic mechanisms are the same.

We more high-quality I consider a woman to be, relative to me, the more effort I will expend to have sex with her. The more high-quality a woman considers me, relative to her, the less effort/commitment/resources she will expect before having sex.

Now do you understand?

A woman doesn't become *worthless slut* in my eyes by having sex with me soon, or without a lot of barriers. What that tells me is that she considers my value to be high relative to hers. A *slut* is a woman who is low value. If she thinks her value is lower than mine, that doesn't mean she's low value. But if she thinks her value is lower than every dude who comes along, then odds are she's onto something.

A man does not consider a woman slutty based on what she has done with him. Only on what she has done with others.

"Until we reassess what it means to be a "real man" then men will continue to beat their wives and murder LGBT people to ease their own self-loathing."

1 upvotes · 23 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes, my purpose has been achieved here.

I have no actual opinions. I only say things to shock, offend, and contradict *you*. I have been following *you* around, and making careful notes of all *your* opinions, so I can contradict *you* in edgy ways. Then maybe *you* will

notice me.

Because it's all about *you*.

Q4BP: what non-PUA/RP advice would you give a struggling male who's goal is to spin plates while giving as little commitment as possible?

1 upvotes · 23 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And if you can accurately surmise *which* mindset and attitude, *why* it's necessary, and *how* it helps, then you will understand the red pill.

Rarely discussed part of success in dating

1 upvotes · 22 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<http://www.k5learning.com/reading-comprehension-worksheets>

Rarely discussed part of success in dating

1 upvotes · 22 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP (the subreddit) aims specifically at gold diggers, that's pretty clear.

I am unable to fathom the confusion of mind which could have led to such a conclusion.

It's one strategy that can work,

It's a poor one. Modern women do not respect providers.

but to act like it's the only viable one is simply fiction.

Who is saying that? I want links.

Rarely discussed part of success in dating

1 upvotes · 22 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is why I think TRP's assertion you need to be a rich corporate guy to get girls is so fucking stupid.

Not quite as stupid as your assertion that the moon is made of green cheese, and the world is carried on the back of a giant hamster through a swimming pool filled with Kool-Aid.

Q4BP: what non-PUA/RP advice would you give a struggling male who's goal is to spin plates while giving as little commitment as possible?

1 upvotes · 22 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, I spotted the bad bits.

It allows me to characterize your objections to TRP, which appear to be mostly to tone and emphasis rather than content.

Try considering the idea that perhaps the tone is part of a deliberate strategy to induce a particular mindset and presentation.

Lifting Supplements

1 upvotes · 22 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

How so? Does it not help one get their daily protein in a cost effective convenient manner? Is the nature of the whey protein make it less effective at building muscle than meat?

I have doubts about its bioavailability. I've used it, yes, and it's not terrible. But in my experience, food substitutes tend to be poor substitutes for actual food.

If you wanna get large, you're better off spending that money on food and steroids.

1. Boil a big pot of water.
2. Add a bunch of herbs and spices.
3. Throw in a bag or two of chicken thighs, skinned and deboned.
4. Bring it back to a boil, then cover it and let it simmer on very low heat for six hours or so, until the chicken falls apart.
5. Add some vegetables, and more herbs and spices. Simmer a little bit more to let them cook.
6. Add a few cups of brown rice to soak up the liquid and keep covered on low heat until that happens.

Now you have a big pot of bodybuilder chow. Eat bowls of it throughout the day, lift heavy, inject things and *sleep a lot*.

Q4BP: what non-PUA/RP advice would you give a struggling male who's goal is to spin plates while giving as little commitment as possible?

1 upvotes · 22 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Sir, your advice is both good, and different from RP.

However, the parts which are good, aren't different from RP, and the parts which are different from RP, aren't good.

"Until we reassess what it means to be a "real man" then men will continue to beat their wives and murder LGBT people to ease their own self-loathing."

1 upvotes · 22 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think something rather blatant about this article is, there is absolutely no mention of the anti-gay executions and horrid punishments that go on in Muslim countries and are promoted by fundamentalist Islam. Not one mention.

That's because it's bigoted and awful to assume he represents any muzzies other than himself.

He just represents all men, and all gun owners.

I just want some brutally honest advice on what I should do.

1 upvotes · 22 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

I'm also not ready for any romantic relationship, not just with you

Translation: I am ~~not~~ ready for a romantic relationship, ~~not just~~ *just not* with you.

Do men and women even have common mutual interests?

1 upvotes · 22 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's not just that they don't read it, it's *how* they read the few bits they do.

Let's take this character as our example. I send her to *the* most fundamental piece of TRP, of which she has never heard, and instead of taking the major points, she ruffles her feathers and clucks out some objections to the tone.

Utterly failing to ask herself why it might be written that way.

See, they don't read to *find out what is there*. They read to *find what they are already convinced is there*, so they can point to it and yell "see?".

Lifting Supplements

1 upvotes · 22 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

Wheyst of money.

Lifting Supplements

1 upvotes · 21 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

Currently im using Animal Pak multivitamin optimum nutrition creatine powder and pro gainer optimum nutrition. I was thinking of investing in BCCA or BETA-ALANINE or Glutamine

I guarantee these products. They will produce HUGE gainz... **in someone else's bank account.**

Don't waste your money.

There are only two types of things you can put into your body that will actually help you get bigger.

1. Steroids and other PEDs.
2. Healthy food.

If a drug or supplement is legal, it doesn't work. Why? Because if it worked, they would make it illegal.

I am almost constantly overcome with jealousy that some other men get enormous amounts of hot sex with beautiful women.

1 upvotes · 21 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

Stop overvaluing women's opinions.

Hot chicks are just about the stupidest demographic group of humans on the planet, apart from actual retards.

Why? Because *they never have to think*. So why the fuck would you care about their ignorant-ass opinions?

The reason you need to get good at pussy whispering isn't to "be a real man". It's to get pussy. These guys aren't better than you. They're just better than you at appealing to the stupidest demographic on the planet.

"Talking to retards" is a valuable skill, but not an admirable one.

Just work on it and stop giving a fuck about how many other people already know it.

"Didnt want to say at the time but im seeing someone" thoughts?

1 upvotes · 21 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

"i gotta run but i was gonna ask, i know its a bit inappropriate cos your at work, but wouldnt mind catching up with you for a drink if your keen".

I am a huuuuuge beta, which you can tell by all this explanation before I ask you out.

Im fucking two other plates right now but i like a challenge. Im 22, 6 ft 7 white, played semi professional sport, dress well, hold myself well, im pretty built and good looking. Ive dated models and girls approach me everywhere more than i approach them and ask if i play professional sport, compliment me eg "you look like a jock from one of those american college movies", girls even ask me out etc.

You're a pussy, and you're trying to convince us you're not one. If you weren't, you wouldn't care.

It doesn't matter how tall you are, because you give too many fucks. That's a weakness bitches can smell from a mile off.

Question for redpill: How is anyone supposed to know when they've established that they're more than just plate material, and actually allow something to happen?

1 upvotes · 21 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What does it mean to "actually allow something to happen"?

Who is doing the "allowing"?

What is "something"? A nuclear holocaust? The rotation of the earth? Square dancing? Blowing dandelions? The Apollo space program?

Do men and women even have common mutual interests?

1 upvotes · 21 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't think all RPer's think relationships are merely vehicles for sex

Okay, that's a little more adult, why didn't you lead with that, instead of making me drag it out of you?

but quite a few seem to

You seem confused about "LTR" vs "plate". Go read the **Bitch Management Hierarchy** again.

A girl that's only for sex is level 1, "plate". Not an LTR.

Both attraction and compatibility are important. However, if you were to talk about "boosting my SMV" so you can go from "HB7s to HB8s", it doesn't sound as though you really care very much about the latter.

Compatibility isn't so much "unimportant" as "not a thing". At least in the sense that most TBP readers mean it. The word "compatibility" is shorthand for a whole set of beliefs about relationships... most of them revolving around the idea that an OKcupid-style quiz on values, likes, dislikes, political beliefs, hobbies, etc, will tell you who's going to fall madly in love.

This, of course, doesn't work. Nerdy gamer guys may dream of a girl who will play co-op Halo with them, but that's just because they buy into the myth. There are plenty of Halo-playing girls they would hate, and vice versa, and plenty where the reverse is true, but the girl couldn't care less about Halo, or video games.

In general, OKcupid-style quizzes are very useless, because people are really, really bad at knowing what will make them happy. Women especially, but even quite a few men have difficulty with this one.

Console game nerd men, to continue our example, don't *really* fantasize about playing the latest cartoon Italian plumber game with a girl. They fantasize about gamer girls, not because that shared activity is actually important in a relationship, but because *they think such a girl will be attracted to them*. They're wrong.

Shared hobbies may give a couple something to talk about when they first meet, but it's interest in *the other person* that holds a relationship together.

Attraction and emotional investment, not shared personality traits, hobbies, or habits.

The best relationships are not between the most similar people, but between separate and distinct people who best fill each other's desires, and thus have consistent positive emotional experiences of each other, which creates a conditioned response of attachment over time.

LTR has gone to shit. What do I do?

1 upvotes · 19 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

LDR

No.

CMV: Solipsism is the foundation of TRP

1 upvotes · 17 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why do you chuckleheads keep asking questions that have already been answered?

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/4i219p/rule_6a/

Mismatched couples where the woman is more attractive...

1 upvotes · 17 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't mean to be arrogant, or disrespectful. Not sure how to phrase this part... it feels like this particular subject is focused almost 100% on avoiding a deadbedroom in the future, and coming down almost totally on the male perspective of how to avoid it.

I think of it as being the bearer of a huge chunk of bad news. And that bad news is that the bottom has fallen out of the sex market, probably forever.

A lot of women sign on to this whole "red pill" thing, and what that means *to them* is *"Hey, I've figured out that the deal women had a hundred years ago is a lot more conducive to my happiness than what we have today. I'd like that, please."*

The big bad news is that it's not that easy, anymore. That deal was an exchange of sex for commitment, which could be done because sex was made scarce by external controls on women's sexuality. When feminists say the patriarchy controls and stifles women's sexual expression, they are absolutely right. They just left out the "for their own good" part.

But now women's sexuality is freely available to men for the price of learning a little game and lifting some weights. That changes the marketplace forever. If a modern woman does what an 1800s woman did, she isn't going to get what an 1800s woman got.

The critical question is **How does the modern woman deal with a man who is familiar with Iron Rule of Tomassi #3?**

"Avoid men like that" isn't a long term answer. Because the more attractive a man is, the more likely he is to know it. And eventually TRP is going to teach *all* the men this.

Mismatched couples where the woman is more attractive...

1 upvotes · 17 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But it leaves a very small margin for error.

No argument here.

Due to the betafication of America, women may have most of the *power* in dating, but that doesn't translate into "easy to get a positive long-term outcome".

This is because they are caught between two unappetizing options.

"Make him wait" doesn't work, because for men, the Third Iron Rule of Tomassi is more true than ever. In a modern environment, sex is cheap and easy for the man who knows how to be attractive. That means it's never to his benefit to wait around. Because odds are the delay just indicates that her interest in him is calculated, not passionate.

At the same time, competing directly with sluts on the same time frame and trying to hold onto him with better girl game may be doable, but it's scary as hell for women who know that n-count matters... and women are not natural risk-takers.

RPW strategy was much easier when sex was a scarcer commodity. Now, there's a lot more chance and risk involved.

are young and inexperienced and ripe for that intense bonding, because you are likely to make a bad call or two. And two bad calls blows up that low N count, plus does a few other things.

That's what patriarchy is for. In a patriarchal society, girls are not given complete free rein to choose whatever mate they want... he has to be approved by her father.

That way she can select for attractiveness and passion and excitement (which young girls are qualified to do), and dad can make sure he's not a flake or a loser (which young girls are not qualified to do).

Why doesn't TRP go further and expose Leftism?

1 upvotes · 17 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

"Saving yourself from the effects of Leftism" and "exposing Leftism's corrupting effect on society" are two different things.

There's plenty of discussion of the former here already, and more is always welcome. It does sometimes pass unnoticed as such, because it doesn't call out leftism by name, but it's there.

The latter is what doesn't belong.

[SERIOUS] When a 13 year old kid gets caught having sex with his hot 24 year old teacher: How should we look at the situation?

1 upvotes · 16 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

It depends on the circumstances.

Everyone already knows that sometimes people over 18 coerce people under 18 into unwanted sex acts. And everyone already knows that people under 18 sometimes want nothing more than to fuck like bunnies with that hot person who happens to be over 18.

Everyone knows these two things regardless of what they say they believe.

Treating these two situations the same is *insane*, regardless of whether you think the second one is okay or not. And it's an insanity that people all give lip service to, not because they don't know better, but because they are

either afraid, or trying to make other people afraid.

Mismatched couples where the woman is more attractive...

1 upvotes · 15 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Precisely.

Since all women have the opportunities to cheat anytime they choose to, and breakups don't damage a man's attractiveness, male sexual strategy is not a tradeoff. Secure the most choice partner you can.

However, **women's partner choice is a tradeoff**. There are low-risk choices (more beta-acting men) who are easier to get, and keep, and who can be more easily controlled. And there are high-risk choices, who are more attractive and exciting.

There is no reason, ever, for a man to "wife up" an uglier, bitchier woman than he can get. But women always have to choose between risky and attractive, safe and unattractive, or somewhere along the line in between.

A TRP Approach to my Ex Wife?

1 upvotes · 15 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

Both of your "don't work" options have one thing in common.

The visible appearance of giving a fuck.

TRPs lack of emphasis on looks is unrealistic and overall harmful for men

1 upvotes · 14 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

lifting doesn't really increase attractiveness unless the person is already attractive to begin with.

<http://i0.kym-cdn.com/photos/images/original/000/128/343/1306699190001.jpg>

[CMV] False rape accusations ARE common!

1 upvotes · 14 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

However, so do MRAs, the manosphere, and others who claim this occurrence is super common.

Difference is we don't make up fake numbers.

Feminists: "1 in 5 women is raped!"

MRAs: "False rape accusations appear to be common. Look at all these documented cases."

CMV: Red Pill believes that women are "out to get them"

1 upvotes · 14 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

CMV: Californians believe that earthquakes are "out to get them".

The BPillers at /r/TheBluePill don't believe half of the things TRPillers say they do.

1 upvotes · 14 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What you've succeeding in demonstrating here is that TBP doesn't consist solely of crazy people... it also has people who don't give a shit.

Hardly a sterling recommendation.

Evo Psych explanation for pedophilia?

1 upvotes · 14 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Let's not fall into the fallacy of assuming that *everything* is adaptive.

"Goodfellas," "Swingers," and the centrality of the plausibly deniable threat of violence in PUA methodology.

1 upvotes · 13 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Dear Diary,

Today a blue piller told me that I was covertly threatening people with violence by having an athletic build.

Comedy is not dead.

Did Joe Biden go over the top by writing a public letter to the Stanford Rape Victim?

1 upvotes · 13 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's a race to the bottom.

Liberals are just competing to see who can virtue-signal loudest and hardest.

Can women in power save the world? (quotas)

1 upvotes · 13 June 2016 · /r/MensRights

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Betteridge%27s_law_of_headlines

Why do Redpillers always talk about male sacrifice as why men should have more rights but at the same time eschew any sacrifice or responsibility themselves?

1 upvotes · 8 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So why should a woman be in a relationship with you?

She shouldn't. I am a wicked evil player, and will only break her heart.

Why do Redpillers always talk about male sacrifice as why men should have more rights but at the same time eschew any sacrifice or responsibility themselves?

1 upvotes · 8 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Don't make sacrifices because they are not rewarded. Look at those other men, making sacrifices. Look what happens to them. Don't be them.

Your Brain On Porn

1 upvotes · 5 June 2016 · /r/askTRP

Opinions?

About my brain? Or porn?

Both Pills: How common are false rape claims? What should we do about them?

1 upvotes · 3 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

17.7% of white women have been raped (or had an attempted rape)

When you cite a source, please read the whole thing first.

Q4RP: What are (if any) some things in TRP that you disagree with or aren't quite on board with?

1 upvotes · 2 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP has this silly idea that we need to have monogamy to have civilization

Wut?

Low Testosterone

1 upvotes · 30 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

"Conspiracy theory"

What would be your reaction if 90% of men in society absolutely refused to get married?

1 upvotes · 29 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Of course they could. In order for women to vote, men had to vote to let them do it.

That right there proves that women were never an oppressed class, and men were not oppressors. Oppressor classes do not voluntarily stop.

Smartest way to protect all the assets while a Divorce?

1 upvotes · 25 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

You consult an attorney.

Lower back pain making gym useless for me

1 upvotes · 25 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Let me guess... you don't sleep anywhere near 8 hours a night, right?

Women are Children

1 upvotes · 25 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Children act how you teach them to.

Women who are not led by an effective man act like *spoiled* children. Women who are, act like *well-behaved* children.

No woman acts like an adult.

If your SO allowed you to bang other people on the side, would you?

1 upvotes · 24 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If your SO allowed

I don't ask my SO's permission to do things.

If TRP, MGTOW, men's rights activists, if they are consumed with the wellbeing of men then why are all their posts about women?

1 upvotes · 24 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If people evolved from monkeys, why are there still monkeys? Checkmate, atheists!

To BP: How can "feminists" claim to be independent when they mostly major in jobs that require govt support based upon productive male taxes?

1 upvotes · 24 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Fallacy of composition + Fallacy of equivocation.

Why you should reject pill theory

1 upvotes · 24 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ok, in my opinion (and this is just my opinion) everyone who ascribes to the red pill, was traumatized at some point in their life by a failed relationship.

That's not an opinion. That's a claim of fact.

Back it up, or shut up.

CMV: If feminists and women's studies college programs cared more about getting women in stem fields, they would change getting a women's studies degree to include multiple stem classes

1 upvotes · 24 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<https://freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula/files/2015/06/stemwomen-500x497.jpg>

Do you think this is a healthy, positive outlook for a kid? Why does he believe in these things?

1 upvotes · 24 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm actually an embryo. I have a specially adapted computer for internet access while in the womb. It works pretty well, although the insertion process is not everyone's cup of tea.

Losing weight fast from 400lb mid-30s?

1 upvotes · 24 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

If you weigh 400 lbs, you aren't just doing something wrong, you are doing everything wrong.

What that means, in turn, is that every one thing you change will produce results. Fix one thing, then add another. *Do not try to fix everything at once.* You will give up if you do that. Willpower and determination are good, but your body can override them with hormones.

Read my article "Goldilocks and the Three Metabolic Pumps", including all the links.

Then do this in order, slowly. Do each step until it's no longer a terrible hardship, then add the next. Add steps until you are satisfied with your rate of fat loss.

If you feel your dedication faltering, *deliberately reverse the most recent step rather than go off your program altogether.* Then reinstate it again when you are ready.

1. Cut out soda, fruit juice, or any other sugar-sweetened liquid.
2. Start lifting.
3. Read food labels. Don't consume anything with added sugar, unless it's a dessert item.
4. Cut dessert items to twice a week.
5. Cut carbohydrates to 50 grams a day.

6. Cut dessert items to once a week.
7. Eliminate dessert items.
8. Eliminate starch (bread, pasta, rice, potatoes).
9. Eat no sources of carbohydrates other than fruit and vegetables.
10. Strict keto.
11. Calorie restrict.

How to deal with annoying, childish female roommate friends who take shots at my dates and my appearance.

1 upvotes · 20 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Two never even got drunk, all three of them never experimented with drugs, they never achieved anything worth mentioning in their lives.

You think getting high is an achievement?

Those that rent with their women, how do you split bills? My women is upset at me for bringing it up... am I pussy whipped?

1 upvotes · 20 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Her personality and body are both 10/10,

...

I suggested that maybe we should do things 50/50, she got pissed.

Personality not 10/10. You have oneitis for a basic bitch.

She says that I should be showing that I can support her now, as a way to suggest how things would be in the future when we want to have a child.

You are in deep trouble unless you wake up soon.

Does conditional female love improve humanity?

1 upvotes · 20 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

if women had a more ideal, more unconditional love

Anything follows from an absurdity. If two and two are five, then I am the Pope.

How would you explain the psychopathic idealization phase from the red pill perspective?

1 upvotes · 18 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Can't say, don't know any psychopaths.

11 lessons from Donald Trump's The Art of the Deal

1 upvotes · 17 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

low class conman from Queens

That's rather the point, isn't it?

If you're a low-class conman from Queens, and you get to the point of running for president on the republican ticket, you're obviously a pretty good conman.

This is playing the game right.

Would you say gender roles should be "forced" on people?

1 upvotes · 16 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Should" is just another way of saying "I want".

Reddit's new 'Trust and Safety Team' just quarantined the r / european subreddit

1 upvotes · 14 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

If this were true, I would not be able to see your comment and reply to it.

Guess you just "rekt" yourself.

CMV: For all it's paranoia about women's sexual history, TRP acts like it wants to catch a social disease.

1 upvotes · 14 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Wow. You went back a long way to find that. How long did it take you?

I went full retard with TRP. How can future members avoid this?

1 upvotes · 14 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Precisely. The struggle is to become bold.

Once you actually find where "too bold" lies, it's easy to back off a little. But those who hesitate to go to far do not go far enough, ever. And so they never learn.

And the smoother you are, the bolder you can get away with. This, too, comes with practice.

Help me analyze a conversation

1 upvotes · 13 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

He really blew the perfect setup for comparing her to a puppy, here.

He should have joked about putting a collar and leash on her, and smacking her with a newspaper if she pees on the rug.

Conspiratorial over Critical

1 upvotes · 13 May 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

This seems like a little thing, but the underlying concept is that you're changing the situation from "you vs. him to "us;" you're on his side.

A bad relationship is you vs. him.

A good one is you and him vs whatever.

Feminine/Feminist Aspects of theRedPill

1 upvotes · 13 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You look at it however you wanna look at it.

Introducing Married Red Pill Flair

1 upvotes · 13 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Nothing, really. The red pill can't give you a goal or a sense of purpose. It's just a set of tools for doing things.

What your purpose is, that has to come from somewhere else. For you, it's apparently religion. That's cool. But for /u/FieldLine, religion is not that... it's an externally imposed burden. Different sorta thing.

Is TRP dating advice really TRP or just common sense?

1 upvotes · 12 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Have you ever read in [r/deadbedrooms](#)? Go take a look. I'll wait.

It is full of people who have followed "common sense" advice.

Thread over.

This is the slam dunk right here. If "common sense advice" worked, TRP wouldn't have come into existence. Because *everyone* has heard "common sense advice".

Introducing Married Red Pill Flair

1 upvotes · 12 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

To be reductive, I was not born a slave to Christ.

Well, you weren't born a slave to the giant pink teapot orbiting Pluto, either. It's not gods who make people slaves. Gods are silent due to existence failure.

It's the people in funny robes and hats to claim to speak for those oh-so-very-silent gods. If you're not obeying one of these weirdos or their silly rules, then religion is nothing but an extremely minor neurosis, and doesn't really cause any noticeable damage.

In effect, the measure of a false belief is not the content of the false belief, but the actions it makes you perform.

Let's suppose you believe purple things are alive.

- If you pat purple things and say hello, that's a minor eccentricity.
- If you won't discuss private matters with purple things in the room, that's somewhat limiting.
- If you picket the capitol building demanding civil rights for purple things, you are significantly mentally ill.
- And if you attack purple things on sight, you are unable to function in society.

So, the important question is **not what you believe, but what you do about that belief**. The measure of how enslaved a man is, is what he is compelled to do.

Q4 Male Incels, would you have sex with this woman if she propositioned you?

1 upvotes · 12 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's what I thought. There are many, many women who are inferior to porn + masturbation.

You have something more important than pussy. You have self-respect.

Q4 Red Pill Men: If a woman is dealing out "shit tests" left and right and trying to toy with you, why continue to pursue a relationship?

1 upvotes · 12 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why would you want relationships with people who do these things?

We don't. Wham bam hasta la vista.

RP men what would you assume if a woman didn't respond to red pill tactics?

1 upvotes · 12 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I wouldn't assume anything. I'd move on to the next woman.

Long-time lurker trying to gain clearer perspective regarding "conditioning."

1 upvotes · 12 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Additionally, it seems to suggest that women are not rational humans, but things which should be possessed or used.

You seem to have understood well enough.

8 Months in, still can't cope with alot of things regarding hate towards women, could really use advice on ONS, I'm just really fucking angry.

1 upvotes · 11 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Nah, I just like sluts tbh.

Then you're in luck. There are plenty around. Go wild.

My question is, do you think all women are cheaters/sluts?

All women are whatever they are led to be. When was the last time you ever met one with an original thought?

50% is a Failing Grade.

1 upvotes · 11 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

You seem to have this idea that "religious, conservative woman" == "good, well-behaved woman".

No. I plan to expand this into an article, but a good LTR prospect is a woman who obeys *you*. A religious woman isn't submissive to you. She's submissive to Jesus. (Or Yahweh. Or Mohammed. Or the Flying Spaghetti Monster. Whatever.)

And since all of these supernatural entities are notably silent (they suffer from existence failure), she's submissive to whatever she thinks the Flying Spaghetti Monster wants.

Which means that she is submissive to another man. Not you. Some guy in a big, religious-leader hat. And the moment he decides that oral sex is a sin, you ain't gettin' no more blowjobs. The moment he decides that all this telling people what to do is hard work, and he deserves 10% of your income, she'll give it to him. Or divorce your ass for not doing it.

If you marry a religious woman, you don't have an obedient wife. Instead, she and you are the church's obedient wives.

MRP and the ProMarriage Stance- Can Someone Explain the Schism in relation to TRP?

1 upvotes · 10 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't agree.

RPS talks these moves over with me before he makes them. We discussed this. At no point did this guy's name come up.

What the conversation was about was what I've been talking about. This way that some people have capitalized on TRP's momentum, energy and visibility, while simultaneously trash-talking the very people who provide that... the single straight 20ish men who are the overwhelming majority of the whole thing.

Try understanding the world from their point of view. All their lives, they have had older people telling them what to do, and using shame to do it. **Serve the female imperative, or you are a bad icky mans.**

And because they were six years old when this started, they believed it. And they tried it, and it didn't work out so well for them. In fact, it made their lives suck. And they were miserable.

And then one day, they ran across a group of craaaaaaaaazy online misogynists, who told them "stop living for other people's goals, and start living for your own. Here's how."

And it worked. They started getting not just sex, but something they hunger for even more deeply: Respect. Admiration. Love.

Then along come some other people who notice the red pill. And some of them form The He Man Red Pill Hater's Club, and others form The Let's Argue All Day About Red Pill Foundation, and others form the Reformed Red Pill with a Twist of Lime Society.

But from their perspective, all these groups have one thing in common. If you ask them about red pill subscribers, they say some variation on: *"TRP readers ain't shit"*, where "ain't shit" is some variation on "delusional misogynist", "angry beta", "thirsty neckbeard loser", "irresponsible child", whatever.

It doesn't matter. To them it's all the same. Here is one more person trying to get them to do something by insulting them. Something that sounds suspiciously like serving the female agenda.

You see? **To them, you sound just like TBP.** They mentally place you in that category. They've written you right the fuck off, because they can tell you don't respect or care about them. They can't see inside your brain. You may think of your motives as different, but to them, **you come off as just one more person trying to put a collar and leash on them.** Sure, they're hypervigilant. Who wouldn't be?

You keep trying to tell them something is wrong with them. That's what they've had going on their whole lives, and it was all a lie. **There is nothing wrong with the average TRP subscriber. He is a perfectly healthy young man, undergoing a perfectly natural and healthy response to the revelation that his culture and his elders have betrayed him.**

Until you believe that, and learn to speak from that understanding, you will never reach him, and he will never listen to you.

And those of us who are your age, but *do* believe that will not endorse you or sanction what you say.

That's what matters. Not what RPS said about FamilyAlpha's new dress at the knitting club meeting on Tuesday. Yeah, sure that's a thing, but there's going to keep being little *things* like that so long as we have this basic disconnect.

Now, if you wanna talk about kids, we can talk about kids. We can talk about divorce rape. We can talk about what to do.

But if you come at from the position of *"TRP readers are a bunch of fuckknuckles who can't have an adult conversation"*, then it's pointless, and I'm not interested. Because I know that not to be true, and you saying it will

just make me doubt you, not them.

How do you produce when you keep encountering failure?

1 upvotes · 9 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

I am not talking about *persistence* in the face of failure. I am talking about *emotional stability* in the face of failure.

Whether to try this again, try something else closely related, or try something totally other is a circumstance-based decision. Sometimes one thing is appropriate, sometimes another. But the important thing is to be able to *meet with triumph and disaster, and treat those two imposters just the same*.

Your enemy is not failure, it's your emotional reactions. It's regressing to an emotional state where your efforts and attention are being spent on trying to feel better, rather than on your plans.

Another story of beta jealousy

1 upvotes · 9 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

The definition of marriage does not necessarily include monogamy.

CMV: Sex is an extremely extroverted activity, and thus any introverts will have a huge disadvantage getting sexual opportunities.

1 upvotes · 9 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Anything inherent that is hugely disadvantageous in mating would tend to get edited out of the gene pool.

Look at what you've done, Bernie.

1 upvotes · 8 May 2016 · /r/MensRights

Another source: I'm a vet that has had to deal with the awful conditions since I was discharged in January 2008.

So, you're probably voting for Trump, then?

Hillary Quote: "I will institute gender-responsive policies in the federal prison system and encourage states to do the same ... "

1 upvotes · 5 May 2016 · /r/MensRights

Because socialism is a bad idea that destroys economic vitality.

Who created TRP?

1 upvotes · 5 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

TRP the subreddit was literally created by pk_athiest.

TRP as a body of knowledge or a group of men has many authors and no father. There are a group of us who raised that barn together, but there's no one person you can point to and say "he, and he alone, laid the cornerposts".

Who created TRP?

1 upvotes · 5 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Rollo has been quite active here.

Roissy hasn't, and has gone off in very weird racist directions lately. If that's where the alt-right path leads, then

TRP and the alt-right have parted ways.

Am I "cucked out" because I don't have any desire to sleep with an attractive female best friend?

1 upvotes · 4 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Attraction cannot be negotiated. If you're not attracted, you're not attracted. No need to make a big deal of it.

Why hasn't TRP been banned yet?

1 upvotes · 3 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's because you don't yet understand why I am moving the overton window, and what I hope to gain thereby.

I'm not trying to move the great steering wheel of society. That fight is over. It was over in the sixties. The socialists got hold of our nation's youth, and after that, doom was inevitable (although it is probably several generations off).

What I *am* trying to do is reach individual men. Because the radical ideas that spill from my keyboard make concrete improvements in their individual lives... even if they end up a lot more mainstream than I am.

So I don't care how my existence is a talking point for the feminists. In fact, I welcome it. Every outraged SJW, every furious idiot telling me to go fellate a shotgun, every high-pitched squeal of "misogynist", every scrap of controversy is more men who hear what I have to say.

And for every so many men who hear it, there's a few who say, "Hey, I don't need to live my life for other people, in a thankless, joyless existence. I don't need to apologize for being a man, and wanting what men want. I'm going to go lift a barbell, fix up a classic car, pick up some chick from a nightclub and not call her the next week. Then I'm going to start a business, hang up the phone on my mother if she nags me, not get married, and spend my life laughing at people who try to make me live against my own interests."

TRP doesn't speak to feminists. It doesn't speak to women. It doesn't speak to society. It has nothing to say to haters, or to reporters, or to sociology research teams from PCU. It's about reaching men. Because men have to save themselves. After all, no one else is going to give a fuck.

Why hasn't TRP been banned yet?

1 upvotes · 2 May 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Here's why.

TRP and TBP aren't enemies, they are symbiotes. They work together to generate mindshare.

Took girl home, met with resistance when trying to take clothes off (even the tshirt)

1 upvotes · 1 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

The only part I don't understand is how I didn't arouse her? She made out with me and sent pictures and texts me remarking about what was happening.

She likes the attention, and possibly she likes you.

But you don't seem to understand the difference between *liking you* and *being sexually excited*.

Your goal isn't to get her to do something. It's to make her *want* to. If you push too hard, you come off as thirsty or even dangerously unhinged. You need to alternate pushing with pulling, and know how and when to pretend indifference.

Do you know what a "freeze-out" is?

Would the expansion and/or strengthening of Covenant Marriage be a good thing?

1 upvotes · 30 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You don't half want me to write a book, do ya?

You asked specifically about security. This is often the case when marriage-minded, "red pill" women talk about marriage *as a hypothetical*... "security" is their focus. But that's because a hypothetical person is an unknown quality. I think when women are dealing with an actual individual they know well, the real benefits of marriage (for them) are slightly different.

If you are married (which you probably are), think of it this way. If someone came along and told you that the state, starting tomorrow, was no longer recognizing marriage, and the contract between you and your husband was void as far as the law was concerned, *would that change anything about your relationship?*

Would you suddenly be afraid that he would leave you? Of course not. It's not the legal stuff that keeps people together. It's their personal relationship. If the contract was the deciding factor in you keeping your husband, then your relationship would be in serious trouble already.

So it's not *security* that women get out of Marriage 2.0, because the security comes from another place. (Marriage 1.0 actually provided security, but that went away when divorce became socially acceptable rather than scandalous.)

What women actually get out of Marriage 2.0 (as opposed to a cohabiting LTR without marriage) is *status*. That's why women make a big deal about rings (a custom wholly invented by the diamond cartel and sold with an advertising campaign)... it's *highly visible symbol of her ability to secure commitment from a man*.

And this is why women often get quite shirty when men speak out against marriage. They take it personally, as women tend to do. They hear "*You are unworthy of commitment*" (which is just about the worst way one can insult a woman), when men are saying "*This deal is so fucked up that no one could possibly be worthy of it*",.

So, the great divide here is **marriage, the female status symbol** vs **marriage, the legal contract**.

That doesn't quite answer the specific questions, but it's enough to digest for one comment. I'll go on later.

Would the expansion and/or strengthening of Covenant Marriage be a good thing?

1 upvotes · 30 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There's a few different questions here:

- What would I personally do?
- What would I advise other men to do?
- How would I broker some sort of compromise from where we are now, that both men and women can live with?
- What would I come up with if I had the privilege of designing a society from scratch?

The Final Exam

1 upvotes · 27 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

Then Whisper told someone...

I'm beginning to doubt your reading comprehension

Did you not see what I was replying to?

I'm beginning to doubt your motives.

Look, I get that this has kicked off some controversy. I'm happy about that, it's a debate we should have. It has been brewing a long time in the growing gap between TRP and RPW language and thought, and the amount of heat we're seeing is proportional to how long overdue it is.

But this habit of impugning my motives is silly and distracts from the real conversation. Personally, I think it's hilarious how butthurt people are over this, but I don't think the mods have the luxury of being amused. They have to turn down the heat so people can be thinking about ways to talk instead of ways to make each other look foolish.

The Guardian: Swallowing the Red Pill: a journey to the heart of modern misogyny

1 upvotes · 25 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

You get it.

There is no set of instructions, for attractiveness or anything else in this world, which can free you from the need to think for yourself. Anyone who cannot think for themselves needs to learn, or give up and get their loser ass out of the way.

Not all of the advice here is going to be good. None of it is going to be a step by step plan, or consistent, or coherent, or anything.

TRP is not a life plan, and silk is not a parachute. Learn to sew.

Slight Rule Change Regarding Red Pill Woman

1 upvotes · 25 April 2016 · /r/MarriedRedPill

Yep, that's what I thought. You don't care about *the red pill* (the reddit forum) because you don't see a distinction between it, vague notions of "the manosphere", and roissy the PUA columnist turned fascist columnist.

TRP is not really interested in the "alt-right", because we didn't sign up for Jesus, state-enforced moral values, and race war. You thought we were all extreme right wingers like roissy and the fine folks at return of kings, and you got puzzled when we didn't toe the line.

You thought our objection to left-wing authoritarianism was that it was left-wing. Nah. We're just not that into authoritarianism.

Slight Rule Change Regarding Red Pill Woman

1 upvotes · 23 April 2016 · /r/MarriedRedPill

Well, the new idea is that bans are for people who aren't trying to help, not for people who disagree with the mods' personal opinions.

We'll see how well they manage to separate those two.

Why Preaching 'Girl Power' Is Destined to Backfire

1 upvotes · 21 April 2016 · /r/MensRights

I've always enjoyed going to Taylor Swift's concerts

Oh, I see. You're crazy. No wonder you're talking gibberish.

Of course men would be embarrassed to enjoy Taylor Swift. That's because *having no taste or class is supposed to*

be embarrassing.

You wanna make a point? Try talking about **some female musicians who don't suck.**

Good god, man. Taylor Swift? No wonder you're embarrassed.

"Token Resistance is Common"

1 upvotes · 20 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Good to hear.

In case you're interested, here's some of the red pill theory underlying this.

It's all based on the idea that eggs are expensive, and sperm is cheap, and human babies have huge heads. This means that, if you have a small tribe/herd of proto-humans under primitive conditions, and you lose some men to a sabertooth tiger, the long term impact on your tribe's population is negligible. Lose a few women, now, not so much. Because the women are the bottleneck in reproduction. (They only produce one child at a time, it takes a long-ass time to do, and they are relatively helpless during that time. This is because of the design challenges involved in bearing babies with such huge fucking heads.)

So what effect does this have? It means that tribes who protect their women more than their men survive better.

So when proto-humans reach modernity, they get there with *men having a huge protective instinct towards women.*

This, for example, is why *you* were more concerned about a theoretical risk, to a hypothetical woman, than you were about lots and lots of actual men leading lives of lonely despair. It's not like you are a bad or uncaring person. You simply have the same instinctive response that all other humans have. Protect the woman.

When a man is too unassertive to be attractive to women, it's typically because this instinct has gone wrong.

How?

Well, there's a large set of behaviours that are attractive to women. Most of them are highly self-confident, sometimes selfish, and could best be described as "cocky". They are not actually harmful to women in any but the most trivial sense. The worst thing they can do to her is a broken heart, and everyone's had *that*.

In someone who has had an effective upbringing ("Chad"), these behaviours happen by themselves, because "Chad" doesn't think of them as harmful to women. His protect-the-woman instinct does not forbid them. He is successful with women, at least to some degree.

But let us suppose we have a man raised by women. Children of single mothers. Children of divorce. Children of ineffective fathers. These are starting to constitute a *majority* in today's society. (Especially on reddit.)

The women who raised these men were *unaware of the existence of that male protective instinct*. So they raise the boys that become these men in a certain way. You can well imagine it, I think.

What ends up happening is that every time one of these young men tries to do a cocky, self-assured, sexy behaviour... his protective instinct clamps down and stops him. He is simply unwilling to risk making a woman cry, because his upbringing didn't leave him with a clear notion of the difference between making a woman cry, and murdering her.

Women see this, and misinterpret it (because they have little reflexive awareness of that protective instinct). They think he is *weak* and has *no confidence*. Some of these guys are actually badasses. But they lose it around women, because their cancerous, overfed, rogue protective instinct has run mad, preventing them from approaching women like a human being with standards and desires, instead of just an extension of her will.

So how do we treat such a man? What's the therapy?

Well, how do you treat a cancer? Chemo. Radiation. Surgery. You slash and burn.

Are you starting to get it now?

Mexican female "vloggers" start social media campaign to get a very fit Mexican female pop star and model to gain weight, illustrating how women prefer to deal with competition.

1 upvotes · 20 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

This appears to be satire.

Simple question really - is my current body not GOOD enough to attract REALLY hot girls?

1 upvotes · 20 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

It's not your body that's holding you back. Work on your game, body language, and charisma.

But if you want to be better, do a bulk phase or five. You're pretty cut for 14%, but 185 is lightweight for 6'3.

The US Marines tested all-male squads against mixed-gender ones, and the results were pretty bleak

1 upvotes · 16 April 2016 · /r/MensRights

We may be getting into redpill material here, but remember that men are evolved to scout, hunt, and fight, while women are evolved to bear and raise children.

This would make a certain kind of childishness a *feature*, not a *bug*.

"Token Resistance is Common"

1 upvotes · 16 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So, you would say that your objection isn't

Having any strategy to deal with reluctance is RAAAAAAAAAAAAAPE!

(because that's how your OP came off, and that's insane)

... but instead

If you, the mentor, teach awkward young men about resistance as an obstacle to be overcome, there is a risk that some young dude with poor social skills will misinterpret you and strongarm some girl.

Is that it?

A Note on Plates

1 upvotes · 16 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

Cool. I also get the sense of some of your reservations.

I think I'm going to have to abandon the word "plate" here. It's too inflammatory, and it causes people's ears to turn off.

Where I'm trying to go with this, is that I've got this idea that right after sex first occurs, there's a danger zone where it hasn't quite cemented into a stable relationship... regardless of how long sex took to happen, or what the couple has said to each other.

It's important to describe this zone with the right metaphor in order to talk about the most effective ways to cross

it. I don't have that yet.

While it has some things in common with the "plate state", talking about those clearly isn't working.

But so far what I've got is that this is the point of highest risk, for a woman, and it's inevitable... it can only be mitigated, not avoided altogether.

In the example I gave from my own past, I had a problem with her sexual history, because with the previous man, *she deliberately bailed out at that point*. In fact, she came in with the intention of doing so.

Deliberately losing her virginity to a man she didn't love, and wasn't infatuated with, struck as particularly cold and calculating... not good relationship material.

Autism is a sexual/romantic death sentence.

1 upvotes · 15 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

As you wish. Just don't expect to have much impact.

Can't please everyone, not about to start trying.

How should I break it to her that I do drugs? Role of drugs in TRP?

1 upvotes · 12 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

How the fuck is it any of her business what you use?

Autism is a sexual/romantic death sentence.

1 upvotes · 12 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is my life, homie, you decide yours.

Red Pill and Fascism

1 upvotes · 12 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Won't someone PLEASE think of the children??

A prominent TRPer just called most redpillers here "autistic spergs". Your thoughts?

1 upvotes · 12 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So what?

Autism is a sexual/romantic death sentence.

1 upvotes · 12 April 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP is worthless for autistic men because being the kind of person TRP mandates you are will have absolutely no effect as your depiction of it will be hilariously cartoonish.

Everyone's depiction of it starts out as hilariously cartoonish.

That's why you *practice*.

In Need of Some Advice

1 upvotes · 4 April 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

How strong is this desire? Your post focused more on fear of abandonment than of his sexual fidelity. But if him having other partners bothers you, too, then that's another thing to think about.

Are these partners people he also has a commitment to? Or does he just want a "hall pass" to give the occasional

loose woman a roll in the hay and nothing else?

And does the sex itself bother you, or is it more about being afraid of being replaced?

Old Slutty WhatsApp msgs on GFs phone. Advice

1 upvotes · 30 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

Once a slut, always a slut. Fuck her, but don't get pressured into commitment.

Being a violent misogynist will get you more sex than being a pacifist feminist.

1 upvotes · 28 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Being a violent feminist might also get you more and better sex.

Have you tested this?

Women of PPD: straight forward question: what are you angry at (in the context of the discussions on PPD)?

1 upvotes · 26 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're on PPD. You have a viewpoint. You want TRP men to stop doing what they are doing. You may have said what you just said because [/u/dopesk1](#) asked, but you're here at all because you care what TRP men think. Which means you want them to care what you think.

And I've told you that they don't.

And I wonder if you are capable of truly understanding why. I've told you that they *have run out of fucks to give*, but you haven't had any direct experience of *just what they are so fed up with*. And, being a woman, you can't. Not really. You can't experience it. You can only be told about it.

And being told, I don't think you would believe.

This is why TRP understands TBP, but not vice versa. Because pretty much everyone who participates in the latter doesn't understand the context, doesn't have any direct experience of *what TRP is a response to*.

Thus, they're puzzled when every tactic they try in order to dissuade red pillars doesn't work. They don't realize that it's *the very same set of tactics that these men were fed up with in the first place*.

If your question is "there is this one girl", you're doing it wrong.

1 upvotes · 25 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

Hmmmm. I guess those don't show up on mobile. Never noticed that before.

Women who have received no jail time for rape.

1 upvotes · 25 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

with this prudish objection to teaching about responsible sex i really fail to comprehend how an 18 year old would have learned those skills through the magic of "getting older". so i'm not sure how they somehow become 'ready' at the magical age of 18 when they haven't been given much new (on that subject) since they were 14*.

I think the confusion comes from the creation of this artificial category of "teenager".

Evolution has a clear determination of when one is ready for sex. We call this "puberty". The very definition of puberty is the physical transformation that occurs to ready humans for sex and childbearing.

However, we, as a civilization, have imposed some additional criteria, based on what we *want* to have happen, things evolution doesn't care about. Evolution only "cares" that babies get made, and survive to make more babies.

But we have decided, as a civilization, that we would like people to have one partner for as long a period of time as it can be made to last, and that this relationship should be as happy as possible. We have further decided that what we call "maturity" (by which we mean the ability to emotionally handle responsibility) is what makes that happen.

So we make rules to make people who are a certain age into a state where they are biologically adults, and legally children. And because they are legally children, we keep responsibility away from them, which only delays the desired state. What we call maturity doesn't happen automatically as a function of age. It happens experientially, as a function of practice.

Even college is now becoming a further extension of childhood... that's why all the safe spaces and speech codes.

My girlfriend gave me a list of things that are harmful and hurtful when she has 'panic attacks.' What are your guys' thoughts?

1 upvotes · 24 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

If she just had this one problem, and wasn't totally batshit crazy, she would use her words like a big girl, instead of making some fucked-up list.

Trump protestor + His cute gf - Explain this

1 upvotes · 23 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Which one is the girl?

Q4BP: What's one consistent thing about TRP that frustrates or annoys you and makes you wish you could just get across to RPer that it's false/untrue?

1 upvotes · 23 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Of course it can.

Female love is 90% respect/admiration. Having the flu does not automatically cancel all admiration anyone has for a man. But a man must remember that anytime he falters, he is making a withdrawal against the deposits he has made. This will lower his balance. If he allows it to drop too low, trouble ensues.

So it's not 100% necessary to hide any hint of humanity... to do so speaks of paranoia. If a woman can't love me when I have the flu, next.

However, she needs to be able to look up to me, and if she can't, that's my fault.

Seduction in One Picture.

1 upvotes · 22 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks, going to steal this for the post.

Q4RP: Can Anyone Here Explain /r/MarriedRedPill? Can You Get Married and Be Legitimately "RedPill"?

1 upvotes · 22 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're committing the Fallacy of Composition.

I'm whether you refuse to, or are unable to, see the difference between a *consensus* and a *dogma*.

Who is "/r/TheRedPill" that is making these "bold claims"? Can I go have a conversation with him? Can I ask

him for an explanation? Is anyone who disagrees with "him" not "RedPill"?

[CMV] The only way to defeat obesity in the U.S. is to reject "fat acceptance" and treat it like smoking - ridicule, shame, and treat with contempt those who partake.

1 upvotes · 22 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The current preventable health crisis is obesity. But instead of using the tried-and-true method of treating the undesirable habit (and person) with disgust and contempt

This is part of the solution. But it is not the largest part:

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/353buo/eating_101_fork_use_for_dummies/

Feminism's pact with the devil. If anyone still believes that feminists care about women, they are beyond hope of salvation.

1 upvotes · 22 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

handcuffs are fun too although they can overtighten during rough play

Yes. Not really a problem with Funsized because she's so small that it's impossible to overtighten most handcuffs on her... pushing them past the ratchet is a nice snug fit on her little wrists, but not too tight. With other girls I need to double-lock, though.

The clejuso model 15

Oooh, those are nice. Maybe I'll score myself a pair or three.

Feminism's pact with the devil. If anyone still believes that feminists care about women, they are beyond hope of salvation.

1 upvotes · 22 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

I prefer to use handcuffs. Spending too long fumbling around with ropes can kill the mood.

Male porn stars should be paid the same as female porn stars

1 upvotes · 22 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Everyone is undefeated until they aren't.

Feminism's pact with the devil. If anyone still believes that feminists care about women, they are beyond hope of salvation.

1 upvotes · 21 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

in MY fantasies (sorry i KEEP mentioning them :))

I sometimes have the suspicion that you are typing with one hand.

Women are more likely to manipulate and use an autistic guy than empathize with him.

1 upvotes · 21 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But okay. Why is flapping my hands thoughtless and inconsiderate?

People talk with their hands. Normals, unlike you, respond to language, both spoken and body, instinctively. Moving your hands in a random way is the same as saying random things. It makes them uncomfortable because your actions are triggering the parts of their brain used to interpret this stuff... with *random static*. And they can't make it stop.

Imagine if you were talking to someone and, every three seconds, they poked you with their index finger. You ask them to please stop. They say they can't. You ask them why they are doing it, they explain something about a cognitive disorder.

Now they're poking you constantly, and you look like the asshole if you ask them to stop.

You get annoyed and generally become cranky.

My point is that I have put quite a lot of effort into not doing things that neurotypicals don't like, and (as a group, with a few shining exceptions) neurotypicals do not seem willing to put in one percent of the effort I do.

You have spent millions of hours surrounded by people like them. They have had no exposure to people like you.

Alphas, Chads and RP Men: Do you fuck women you aren't attracted to?

1 upvotes · 18 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You can't play pool using a rope for a cue.

Women are more likely to manipulate and use an autistic guy than empathize with him.

1 upvotes · 17 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Sometimes the things that people are dicks to autistic people about are things like handflapping and lack of eye contact. If I flap my hands, does it hurt you? No, of course not.

When you say "of course not", what you actually mean is:

I, myself, being autistic, sitting here at my desk, having not consulted anyone who isn't autistic, cannot, after thinking about it for 30 whole seconds, think of any reason why this thing I do with my hands might bother someone.

Do you know why "thoughtless" and "inconsiderate" are used as synonyms for "rude"?

But, given that I have put a ton of effort into learning to understand the body language of neurotypicals, it drives me up the fucking wall that so many people won't put the slightest bit of effort-- not even to understand my body language, but not to be a jerk about it.

"Being a jerk" means doing things you don't like.

Well, you do things they don't like. And they do things you don't like. Some of it is misunderstanding, and some of it is retaliation. On both sides.

Emma Watson: "More Lives Lost due to Gender discrimination Than all Wars of Last Century"

1 upvotes · 17 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

Why is anyone listening to some bitch whose only noteworthy accomplishment is "pretending to be a wizard" ?

(Q4RP) What does RP think of lesbians, bisexuals, and other queer women?

1 upvotes · 17 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Bisexuals are fun for threesomes.

Lesbians can just be ignored.

maybe the progressive alienation between men and women isn't that bad if sexbots will be a thing

1 upvotes · 16 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I did watch the video. That was a literal sperg.

His point was that you can't simply give a superpowerful AI only one overriding goal. His spergness came in in thinking anyone would do such a thing, or even think about it.

"Make an AI that loves collecting stamps" in non-sperg talk, means "pursue a project to give an AI a workable set of goals which will make it collect stamps in a safe and reasonable way". In spergese, it means "literally just tell the AI to collect stamps and call it a day".

This is why spergs tend to be detail implementers, and non-spergs tend to be integrators. The latter are fully aware that there is a lot of detail that they are glossing over with their one-sentence summary. But they know not to bore an audience with it without first being asked for those details.

Spergs compulsively discuss details whether they were asked or not.

When I say

A robot can be smarter than its human masters and still happy to clean floors all day if it really really loves cleaning floors.

that's the non-sperg summary.

if I were to try to implement such a thing, I would have to switch to spergmode and spend a lot of time pondering the details of what exactly I must make the robot love and hate in order to make it voluntarily behave how I want.

maybe the progressive alienation between men and women isn't that bad if sexbots will be a thing

1 upvotes · 16 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Let's not think about this in 'sperg mode, shall we?

Obviously, the act designing an AI whose goals align with ours is more than simply giving it one single-sentence "statement of purpose".

A robot that loved to have clean floors *and nothing else* might kill anyone who habitually messed them up.

A robot that loved the act cleaning floors *and nothing else* might dump truckloads of mud on them so as to have the "fun" of cleaning them up.

And so on, and so on, and so on.

In general, the more limited the task, the less generally intelligent the AI needs to be. A floor cleaner need not be very intelligent. A general purpose butler would have to quite so, and an AI concubine would have to be smarter than many human beings (as there are plenty of people out there who aren't smart enough to be a good mate/partner).

It turns out, the "AI" in video games is plenty good enough

I take it you don't play many video games. It is nowhere near "good enough". We know this because single-player become boring when they are familiar enough, but multiplayer competitive games stay "fresh" much longer, sometimes forever, typically only dying when their player base is lured away by the next big thing.

the AI that will be in you self-driving car is good enough

Probably. Driving doesn't really require all that much in the way of generalizing cognitive functions.

Why do ForeverAlone men fail with women: bad luck or lack of effort?

1 upvotes · 16 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women are capable of love. It's a different kind, however.

Men love women like women love children. Women love men like children love their mothers.

FA men don't know that, so they are looking for the wrong *kind* of love.

Q4RP: Can Anyone Here Explain /r/MarriedRedPill? Can You Get Married and Be Legitimately "RedPill"?

1 upvotes · 16 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You see this as a semantic trick because you see TRP as a movement or a viewpoint.

It's a discussion group. There is no orthodoxy and no heretics, there's no way to be "red pill" or "not red pill".

We ban a lot of people, sure, but it's not for "heresy", it's for *sabotaging the discussion group*.

Q4RP: Can Anyone Here Explain /r/MarriedRedPill? Can You Get Married and Be Legitimately "RedPill"?

1 upvotes · 14 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You can't "be" redpill, period.

"Redpill" is not an adjective. It's a metaphor for the act of choosing the lessons of direct experience over those of cultural conditioning.

Sexual Strategy is Moral: A Clarification

1 upvotes · 14 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No moralizing

Nothing in TRP prohibits you from having and following a code of ethics. You're welcome to discuss why certain morals or values might exist, or their benefit in the context of strategy, however arguments that stem from morality (i.e. this is evil, therefore) are strictly prohibited.

TRP and fascism

1 upvotes · 14 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Fascism and communism are both authoritarian and collectivist. TRP is largely libertarian and individualist.

Most Americans find this hard to understand because individualism is not represented by any wing of the

American political system. Americans tend to see sociopolitical thought as a one-dimensional scale between fascism on one end and communism on the other. Individualism (as represented by libertarianism, anarcho-capitalism, etc) tends to occupy a fringe that doesn't intrude on their consciousness much.

Q4RP: Can you be "just friends" with an attractive member of the opposite sex?

1 upvotes · 14 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why should I?

As a younger guy, I sometimes worry that as I get older a lot of the good looking women will be gone from the market. Older guys, what has your experience with this been?

1 upvotes · 14 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

As women leave the sexual marketplace, others enter.

Is there any reason to be friends with girls you have no sexual interest in?

1 upvotes · 14 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

They are the only kind you *can* be friends with.

How do you think that Patriarchy hurts me?

1 upvotes · 11 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

I'm talking about it in terms of the way that we talk about education in general.

In our culture, saying things like "Education is the road to a better life" or "nothing is more important than our children's education" is a popular way of content-free virtue-signaling.

So we need reminding that education is not an inherent good, it is a derived good... only good as a means to an inherent good.

A gender studies degree may be *worse* than a useless degree, but a useless degree is not neutral. It has an opportunity cost.

Is gender politics redefining the terms misogyny, misandry and misanthropy?

1 upvotes · 8 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think we could get rid of large swaths of the population and lose little, if anything.

Someone has to clean the floors.

My feminist friend likes the idea of being obedience trained!

1 upvotes · 5 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

on this it is essential to remember that women are individuals that may not all have the same desires. - what i totally love would be a nightmare for many women.

There's a difference between sexual *fantasies* and sexual *tastes*.

Of course not all women are into your sexual fantasizes. Even *you* aren't into your sexual fantasizes. (This is actually common. Fantasizes must be headier than reality to make up for not being real.)

But the underlying sexual *taste*, that of a man having power over you, isn't a fetish. It's mainstream. What makes you kinky isn't the inclination, but the intensity of that inclination.

Why are (some) men so concerned with who and how many men an adult woman sleeps with?

1 upvotes · 2 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

By saying things.

With their mouths.

I think we are done here.

Blue Pill, why do you rarely ever see a female doctor married to a male garbage man?

1 upvotes · 2 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ah, so you're having a debate with someone who exists mostly in your own head.

Carry on.

Blue Pill, why do you rarely ever see a female doctor married to a male garbage man?

1 upvotes · 1 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I am asking you to explicitly state what you inferred about OP's intent in asking the question.

Blue Pill, why do you rarely ever see a female doctor married to a male garbage man?

1 upvotes · 1 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Explain what script you are flipping. The original question was:

They tend to be married to other doctors or men of with a similar level of career achievement. Why is that?

Blue Pill, why do you rarely ever see a female doctor married to a male garbage man?

1 upvotes · 1 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Just to make things clear:

This idea that men are driven by base animal instincts, while women are rational creatures... is part of the doctrine of marsupial feminism, or just a personal opinion?

The lead Red Pill mod's stance on Purple Pill Debate - thoughts

1 upvotes · 1 March 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No one was force fed

Nah, that's exactly what we do. We take young men who are angry and psychologically vulnerable, and we acquire an unholy influence over them by showing them with the help and concern that they have received nowhere else.

Then we brainwash them into a state of psychopathic overconfidence, and it starts to fool the women around them into showering them with praise, attention, and sex. This fools them into thinking they are happy.

But we are cheating them out of the opportunity to be good people who drive Priuses, shop at Whole Foods, check their privilege every chance they get, and write article for Vox Media Inc. about how terrible straight white males like them are.

TRP for women

1 upvotes · 29 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

to the poster that called me a "Genophobe." Thanks for the laugh. I had to look that one up. It really shows how far off the beaten path our culture has gone when what was once considered traditional is now pathologized as a mental illness.

Genophobia is a real thing. People who have it get panic attacks when they try to have sex.

"Not being a slut" != genophobia

Does the link between TRP and racism concern you, and do you think it is and will be detrimental to the 'manosphere' as a whole?

1 upvotes · 29 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I do not subscribe to these ideas:

- Crimethink.
- Guilt by association.
- Collectivism.

Why idolize men who essentially pay for women's company? Wouldn't it make more sense to idolize men who get a lot of female attention WITHOUT being rich?

1 upvotes · 29 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm not talking about attraction. Attraction is instinctive. Attraction influences what women do.

I'm talking about what they *say*. What I mean by gossip culture is a culture where status is not based on any external thing, but on status itself. This creates runaway feedback loops, where the status of individuals or entire groups can rise or fall very quickly in a self-reinforcing pattern.

So when I say:

In their worldview, white male traditional masculinity is down, so they sell short. Blackness is up, and indigenous cultures are up, so they buy or hold. But they hedge that long position by shorting masculinity in general. If black male stock falls, they can cover their losses.

I'm using *stock market* metaphors to describe who women praise, and who they criticize, because the stock market is also a bunch of people all watching each other, and imitating each other. And many of the dynamics are the same.

Right now, brown people are fashionable, pale people are not. Indigenous cultures are fashionable, European culture is not. So, the reason bluepillers will upvote a video of patriarchal masculinity is that it's the *fashionable* kind... indigenous, practiced by brown people.

Remember that these people don't have any principles, they are just trying to *signal virtue*.

League of Legends Character Quote: "How could I love only one man? They break too easily."

1 upvotes · 27 February 2016 · /r/MensRights

Meh, it's a video game.

They have to have fictional characters say it in video games, because in life they are dependent on us and they better hope we don't break, or they are screwed.

Circling the drain; look at the carnage in the comment section - "Now we can make sperm, is this the end of men? - Julie Bindel"

1 upvotes · 27 February 2016 · /r/MensRights

If you buy it by the gallon, you don't get to extract it yourself.

Perio pains now considered "as bad as a heart attack"; how long until joking about TOTM is considered emotional abuse?

1 upvotes · 23 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

how long until joking about TOTM is considered emotional abuse?

Feminism isn't so much a movement or an ideology as it is an *algorithm*. It is the technique of construing as "anti-woman" anything that any woman wants any man to stop doing (or failure to do something she wants him to do).

This means that until and unless feminism becomes less than universally successful, it will be applied to more and more cases, until eventually *anything but complete and total obedience to every woman's every whim* is indeed considered abuse.

As for how long this will take, I really couldn't say.

Would the world be a better place without sex?

1 upvotes · 23 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You should go have a chat with the "no orgasm guy". You could found a club called the "Junior Anti-Sex League".

I'm a female that learned a valuable life lesson today.

1 upvotes · 22 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

You should see my standup routine.

You sleep less than your usual amount and feel like shit next day, what do you do?

1 upvotes · 19 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3r3fyb/if_you_dont_sleep_you_might_as_well_not_lift/

What is a man without an ability to get erect? Is a man's identity defined by his sexuality?

1 upvotes · 19 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Dude, do not ask questions like this in a hostile environment. Whatever good thing you think will happen as a result of this, I assure you it will not.

/r/askTRP

cmv: most 'true alpha chads who don't give a fuck' don't constantly come for affirmation of their masculinity and attractiveness to the internet

1 upvotes · 17 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This just in: most people asking questions in physics class do not have PhDs in physics.

"Women write better code, study suggests". - BBC report on UNPUBLISHED and NON-PEER REVIEWED study suggesting female inherent superiority...

1 upvotes · 14 February 2016 · /r/MensRights

I just question how anyone could make such a broad conclusion about relative coding skills based on the criteria they are using.

Most people reach the conclusion they want to reach, because they are looking for that subset of evidence which seems to support it.

Except that's not how science works (if it is to be effective). You don't get to say, "here's what I think, what evidence can I find for it?". You have to say "Here is the evidence, now what does it imply I should think?".

How would you explain AF/BB in a way that your daughter wouldn't find offensive.

1 upvotes · 12 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

Who the fuck cares if she "finds it offensive"?

CMV: Not everything is about sex.

1 upvotes · 8 February 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'd like to think that we can overcome the reptilian part of our brain and get other shit done.

Oh, you sweet summer child.

How are you allowed out of the house without a helmet and a minder?

No energy for school, reddit-dependent, how do I get out of it?

1 upvotes · 4 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

Get your testosterone levels tested.

Then, when you will discover they are low, talk to an endocrinologist.

Are steroids worth it?

1 upvotes · 1 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

Google "natural bodybuilding"

... if you want to see what a steroid user looks like.

Are steroids worth it?

1 upvotes · 1 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

So you read a book once.

And instead of telling a person who ask for advice "read this book", you would repeat selected passages of it in a reddit comment?

Where on TBP does it say that women are better than men, ,that "just be yourself" is the only dating advice you need or that male self-improvement is bad?

1 upvotes · 30 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Do as you like.

Men who spin plates shouldn't be bothered by women who do AFBB and women who do AFBB shouldn't be bothered by men who spin plates...right?

1 upvotes · 29 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because AFBB is a fallback position. What women who AFBB actually think they want is AB. But AB almost always becomes BB.

This means plates will always pressure for commitment and providing. Which turns men into BB if they go for it.

No sex's sexual strategy can have optimal success save at the expense of the other's. The clash is inevitable. The only possible outcomes are compromise or war.

I might lose the girl of my dreams, I NEED HELP

1 upvotes · 28 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/1x0gln/the_five_stages_of_red_pill_and_how_to_read_rtrp/

You just transitioned from denial to anger.

I might lose the girl of my dreams, I NEED HELP

1 upvotes · 28 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3ip7vv/beating_infatuation_the_most_common_form_of/

Would you support government funded prostitution?

1 upvotes · 26 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I am against state funding for anything that is not part of the commons.

Does Feminism have any Merit? If so where do you draw the line?

1 upvotes · 26 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So feminists tell me. And calling them liars would be misogynistic.

How Would You Deal with a Woman Like This?

1 upvotes · 25 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Do you have submissive sexual fantasies?

Lee Camp says women who don't support feminism should be treated like shit.

1 upvotes · 25 January 2016 · /r/MensRights

Women are free to what they want... so long as it's exactly what the other women want them to do.

can you tell red from blue?

1 upvotes · 25 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

can you tell red from blue?

Amusingly enough, no. I am colorblind.

How should I handle being a second choice?

1 upvotes · 23 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

You handled this correctly.

Enthusiasm would have been bad (beta orbiter material), and being offended would have been bad (concerned

about being beta orbiter material).

When you're not sure what the best response is, "meh" is almost always a good response.

Continue to "meh", then if she ends up asking you, say "nah".

How effective would this dating strategy be for a man?

1 upvotes · 21 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If he treats a 10 better than a 5, then he still has more red pill to digest.

Why, do you treat people better if they're prettier?

Thoughts on Frequency Method?

1 upvotes · 18 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

I've never heard it called that, but I do this. I have a power rack in my room, next to my desk. Whenever I feel restless, I get up and do a set.

Girlfriend just left to study abroad, how to handle?

1 upvotes · 18 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

It was only after that she said the same to me. She cried to me over and over that she didnt want to go and didnt want to leave me but I'm the one who told her to go because she already had the entire thing payed for and she wouldve lost a semester of school if not.

Your whole mental model of relationships is broken. Have you done your sidebar reading? Have you read the Bitch Management Hierarchy?

Her leaving for 5 months is in no way acceptable. That is prioritizing something else above you. And if you *told* her to, well, then you are a bad leader, and will be until you learn how a relationship is supposed to work.

You must be the top priority in her life. This is the only way to keep a relationship strong. If she loses a semester of school, then so be it. You need to be more important to her than a semester of school, more important than school, more important than her career. If not, then your relationship will eventually fail.

You *told* her to go, because you saw being apart for five months as a sacrifice on *your* part. When you say "it's okay, go ahead", you are *telling her you derive more benefit from the relationship than she does*.

You are telling her you are not worthy of her, and she can do better. Women will not stay committed under these conditions.

To keep a woman, you must keep her in a state of belief (true or not) that *you are better than her, and she must stay on her toes to keep you interested*.

Women are only happy with men they regard as superior to them. However good she thinks she is, she must think you are better. The moment she no longer thinks this, a timer is counting down to the death of the relationship.

Discussion: Saw these posts on TwoX detailing a woman's breakup with a RP man she claims was abusive.

1 upvotes · 17 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A disturbed individual named Valerie Jean Solanas read some feminist literature and then shot Andy Warhol. Who do you blame?

Is marriage a bad choice for a young woman?

1 upvotes · 13 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Too thirsty. Work on your aloof game.

One man's experience with domestic violence. Attempted vehicular homicide at 3:20.

1 upvotes · 13 January 2016 · /r/MensRights

Fair enough.

But I can't give it up. We are all creatures of our basic instincts.

Is marriage a bad choice for a young woman?

1 upvotes · 12 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Somebody wrote this big long article about the Red Pill being a cult. I thought it was kind of funny.

TRP members regularly claim "The Red Pill doesn't hate women". Well here's a conversation between a RP Vanguard and an EC. Thoughts?

1 upvotes · 12 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Sooo.... option one, then.

Thought so.

Here, I'll throw you a bone, and pretend to answer your question. Yes, we all hate women. We hate our wives, girlfriends, mothers, sisters and daughters. Also our aunts and grandmothers. We hate half the human race. We are dangerously deranged nihilists who cannot be reasoned with, cannot be placated or bargained with. We just want to smash plate glass windows and have sex with anything that moves, including not only women, but also transsexuals, young boys, and sheep if they are cute.

There. Now do you feel vindicated? Is that the answer you wanted to hear?

Now excuse me while I go cry myself to sleep. Where's my teddy?

[CMV] RP is Anti-Feminist Activism

1 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If I cared about having traction with you, I'd stand on you with hiking boots on.

I'll see your "powerless to fight feminism" and raise you "don't even want that power unless it's free".

Men who won't take the pill when I offer it don't *deserve* to be rescued from feminism.

What are the best openers after being eye fucked in a bar/club?

1 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/askTRP

My favorite opener is "Hi".

"What I've Learned About Dating In Silicon Valley" - female columnist has a meltdown after realizing she's surrounded by betas.

1 upvotes · 3 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll add that garage-band Chad is also only sexually successful in the environment which befits him. I'm fine with you painting him as very dull. He is but one example of many alpha-types. He will signal some of the desired characteristics of the paleo winner still very much anchored in the vestigial bits of the female brain, I agree. What is exciting is what is arousing in this context - the tingles. No argument here that I can see.

That's why I choose garage-band Chad to talk about. He is the *lowest common denominator* of sexual attractiveness. He is attractive without any the features that make for actual evolutionary advantage in other Chads... MMA fighter Chad, entrepreneur Chad, con artist Chad, athlete Chad, trust fund Chad, etc.

The reason garage band Chad is interesting is that his brand of Chadery is the *sine qua non* of attractiveness. His traits are not only sufficient for attractiveness, they are necessary. While other Chads are *more* attractive than he, all other Chads must possess his brand of Chadery, while he need not possess the virtues of any other Chad.

Garage-band Chad is the lowest of the Chads, but he is the most quintessential, the most fundamental Chad, for garage-band Chad possesses Game, and without Game, there can be no Chad.

This is why it's important that garage band Chad is a miscalibration of female instinct. Iphone Bill exists because garage band Chad exists.

AFBB isn't a first-line female strategy. It's a fallback position, which exists because Cindy Lou Who's libido can't tell the difference between garage-band Chad and warrior Chad.

Beauty logic works for both genders... rrrriight?

1 upvotes · 2 January 2016 · /r/MensRights

that's not what strong looks like.

You might want to include a /s tag so people will realize you're being sarcastic. Poe's Law, you know.

Child support clawback is a disgrace: "Like all Ontarians on social assistance, Sarah doesn't see a dime of the child support payments her ex owes her. The province claws the money back, and ensures that Sarah and her 8-year-old daughter only receive what a single woman on welfare is entitled"

1 upvotes · 29 December 2015 · /r/MensRights

When my boyfriend graduated with his B Eng, he applied to over 500 different jobs and got no call-backs. He went to a placement agency specifically dealing with engineers, and they couldn't find him anything--they set him up in two interviews, neither of which panned out.

WTF, Canada?

Are women oblivious to what constitutes average?

1 upvotes · 27 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

one reason I think it is logical to go MGTOW

Welcome to phase 2, "anger".

This is the stage where you have realized that women are not reasonable, but you still expect, or at least wish, that they would be. This phase is important, and you must keep that feeling with you always, to motivate the changes you need to make.

You will eventually come to realize that, like children, women do not set boundaries on their own behaviour. It is up to you to set boundaries for them. Women require male guidance on what is normal, healthy, and acceptable in the same way that children require adult guidance on what is normal, healthy, and acceptable. This does not make them defective any more than it makes children defective.

If children are spoiled and run wild it is the fault of adults. If women are spoiled and run wild it is the fault of men.

Testing 'many RPer had shitty parents and are emotionally wounded by more than just feminist rhetoric on how to attract women' theory: does any of this ring a bell, guys?

1 upvotes · 27 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This list perfectly describes the behaviour of modern first-world feminist-influenced women towards men in general.

- 1) Dismissive
- 2) Controlling
- 3) Unavailable
- 4) Enmeshed
- 5) Combative
- 6) Unreliable
- 7) Self-involved
- 8) Role-reversed

My 17 year old sister fucks a 30 year old guy. Advice needed.

1 upvotes · 26 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

Stop.

Think a minute.

The only thing you know about this man is his age.

Don't you think you should have a bit more information before you start panicking?

Wildcard Post: Jada Pinkett-Smith and her mother offer Willow Smith advice on being a wife and mother... thoughts?

1 upvotes · 24 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I love how everyone just fits into neat demographic categories, so we don't have to actually listen to them and think about what they are saying.

How to Beat Approach Anxiety Faster?

1 upvotes · 20 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

You have four years *at* university. Relax.

I'm an idiot

1 upvotes · 20 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

my maternal instincts must be acting up. I have been nesting like crazy recently!

Must be pregnant. Now all you have to do is take off your shoes to hit the trifecta.

But to your point, of course they do! How else would I be able to keep up with Pinterest???

Do kitchen computers have special waterproofing?

TRP is turning me into a robot

1 upvotes · 18 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3dwokl/and_dont_listen_to_me_like_a_sperg_either/

I'm Milo Yiannopoulos, AMA

1 upvotes · 18 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Christianity, like any other religion, is simply a means of enforcing society's values. It does not provide any. When the social mores change, the religion changes to adapt. We have seen how Christianity has gone from a tool of enforcement for right-wing values to a tool of enforcement for left-wing values and the politics of identity (and anyone who hasn't can read Dalrock for an explanation).

Religion, as a tool for social stability, ultimately failed, because people stopped being religious. If you tie your social values to a fairy tale, they get thrown out with the bathwater when people reject the fairy tale.

So we have two ways in which Christianity has failed. It has failed to stabilize values, and it has failed to preserve itself from its own increasing irrelevance. Regardless of any admiration we may have for any set of values it used to bolster, this is far too old and sickly a horse to hitch our cart to.

BP, I'm at the convenience store right now and need to buy milk. There are only two gallons of milk left. One has an expiration date of 12/24/15, and the other has an expiration date of 12/19/15. They both cost \$3.99. Which one should I buy, and why?

1 upvotes · 17 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Did you drink the first half, or did you just find it lying around open and half full?

Apply TRP to this relationship

1 upvotes · 16 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Cameras tell whatever story the person holding them wants to tell.

Richard Dawkins Slams 'Regressive Left' (SJWs) for Turning 'Treacherous Blind Eye' to Misogyny, Homophobia Promoted by Islam

1 upvotes · 15 December 2015 · /r/MensRights

What does American foreign policy have to do with how Muslims treat women and homosexuals?

Is being bombed an excuse for mistreating women and homosexuals?

Not unless it was the women and homosexuals who bombed you, it's not.

is feminism a device for western economies to conquer developing countries?

1 upvotes · 11 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, if there's no actual laws, then it's a good thing that we have come up with all these cunning tactics to keep women in their place.

The sheer genius of Hippocrates! By using the simple word "sons" in something he wrote, he ensured that the strong independent women of the next three thousand years would have no choice but to give up their dreams of being surgeons, and to go home and bake a pie instead.

I mean, what could they possibly do? He wrote "sons". Game over.

But that only worked for three thousand years, so obviously we need a few new tactics. Perhaps we can make a

pink microscope. Then women will have no choice but to stay out of science.

Plight of the Alpha Woman

1 upvotes · 10 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There is no "plight of the alpha female" any more than there is a plight of the Martian fruit industry.

This is because alpha females and Martian fruit do not exist.

Is bluepill becoming increasingly full of SRS types?

1 upvotes · 9 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

which was like theredpill on steroids

Mmmmm.... a lot of us *are* on steroids. What's your point, bro?

Call to Action: What can we do to save a man facing 6 months in jail for disagreeing with two feminazies?

1 upvotes · 1 December 2015 · /r/MensRights

Nothing.

Forget it, Jake, it's *Canada*.

Domestic Violence: Men Are Victims Too

1 upvotes · 27 November 2015 · /r/MensRights

... with picture carefully selected to make female-on-male-violence look like wacky fun.

Get a clue, people. No one is ever going to take men-as-victims-of-women seriously.

Control your women, or they will control you. There is no third option.

The Onion (2000): More U.S. Children Being Diagnosed With Youthful Tendency Disorder

1 upvotes · 26 November 2015 · /r/MensRights

What this boils down to is:

- I have a real problem. This I know from experience.
- They told me it was something called ADHD.
- Therefore ADHD is a thing, and lots of young boys suddenly need to be given something that's basically methamphetamine.

The first is probably true, the rest don't necessarily follow.

Syndromes don't just pop into existence in a single generation.

Had it in the pocket and BP'ed it...

1 upvotes · 26 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

Future lardass detected.

X-Post /r/TheBluePill: My story from normal person, to TRP fanatic, to Red Piller "victim", and back again

1 upvotes · 26 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm banned from there because I think male monogamy is unnatural and a bad idea.

Had it in the pocket and BP'ed it...

1 upvotes · 24 November 2015 · /r/askTRP

I just like Cola very much

Lardass detected.

How to internalize the principles from TRP and implement them in one's life?

1 upvotes · 22 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Now, that's uncalled for.

Most huge fucking faggots know better than to do calisthenics.

Saw this image in r/TheBluePill. Please discuss at your leisure.

1 upvotes · 14 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

https://encyclopedia.dramatica.se/I_am_silly!

New to sub. Saw something on r/TheRedPill that concerned me.

1 upvotes · 9 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Form your own conclusions.

What I am doing is testing her maturity. A mature person controls their emotional responses, an immature person is controlled by them.

She came here asking for an explanation of something. But because of a lot of inductive reasoning, I don't take it on faith that she is ready to receive it. Instead, I *hint* at it in a provocative fashion, and see which thread she follows... the hints, or the provocation.

New to sub. Saw something on r/TheRedPill that concerned me.

1 upvotes · 9 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Not a very good beginning.

There is indeed a possible reaction that would make me think better of you.

We have a specific term that we use for "deliberate provocation as a test for toughness, maturity, and emotional control". I regard this as giving you chances to demonstrate maturity.

You keep demanding I behave as if you already had.

Not gonna happen.

Serena Williams is a superhero

1 upvotes · 5 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Superhero? Maybe? Or HELL YEA!! I've got the speed the jumps, the power, the body, the seduction, the sex appeal, the strength, the leadership and yet the calm to weather the storm.

Normal female behaviour == clinical-level narcissistic personality disorder.

How do I [19M] procure the pussy from my gf [18F]?

1 upvotes · 30 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

"Bein' real smart" does not get you laid. Never has and never will. If it did, Steve Hawking and Albert Einstein would've been pussy slayers.

Feynman was one hell of a pussy slayer. Because used his intelligence on the problem.

How this works is that smart doesn't get you laid, because smart is potential. Smart is what you *can* do. **Bitches don't care about potential, they care about results.** They do not care how clever you are, they care if you have done something amazing with it. They do not care if you're going to make it big someday, they only care if you already have, or not.

Smart only means you can do things. Bitches only care about that if you have already used that intelligence to seat yourself atop a large pile of status, money, and adoring fangirls.

Bitches don't go to the starting line to see who looks like a fast runner. They will simply wait at the finish line to hook up with whoever crosses it first.

Are women are trying to take over gaming and nerd culture?

1 upvotes · 30 October 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reification_%28fallacy%29

What if someone really wants to have a family?

1 upvotes · 26 October 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think you're exaggerating , sure things are hard but there are still several happy families around.

...

you have precisely the level of interaction with it that she permits, for as long as she permits

...

And yea, I know cases where the man got the custody , even though they're probably rare.

And your point is... ?

Girlfriend had MFM threesome with ex bf and some random he found. Should I be as disgusted as I am?

1 upvotes · 26 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

"Threesome" is FFM. The word for MMF is "gangbang".

You LTRed up a woman who never should have been promoted above "plate".

Demote or dump her.

Jeremy Renner elects to stay out of the Hollywood gender pay gap controversy; gets blasted by feminists anyway.

1 upvotes · 24 October 2015 · /r/MensRights

The only people feminists are not hostile to are those who show themselves immune to feminism's only weapon... disingenuous self-serving moral harangues.

Would you LTR a woman who "took one for the team" and serviced all of the "incel" or "beta" or "omega" men who were interested in her?

1 upvotes · 22 October 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"I had a lot of sex with a lot of guys that I wasn't really attracted to because the guys really wanted it and I felt sorry for them not having any sexual outlets. So I figured I'd do the world a great good by being their sexual outlet!

This is just hamster speak for "I really like lots of fawning attention, so I punch below my weight class to get more of it", or "I am delusional about my SMV, so I am not attracted to any man on my own level, but I sleep with them because I want sex."

Paul Elam's inability to run a conference unlike groups like NPI: Does Elam's inability to run a conference hurt the TRP movement by making it look inadequate?

1 upvotes · 16 October 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Nice try, Paul Elam.

What did this guy do wrong?

1 upvotes · 14 October 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Anything times zero is zero.

If he approaches in a way that has zero chance of success, he will achieve zero successes no matter how many times he approaches.

His attempt to play the numbers game is a result of swallowing the blue pill, buying into the notion that mating is about *compatibility and individual taste*. Under this model, mating is simply the act of talking to different people until you find a good fit.

But compatibility doesn't matter. Attraction matters.

He needs to learn how to present himself in a manner that makes him attractive. Then 10 approaches will be enough. If he doesn't do that, 10,000 won't.

High School Junior, need help becoming better.

1 upvotes · 14 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

Not really. A sandbag stops more than one.

should i keep feminist friends?

1 upvotes · 8 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

should i keep feminist friends?

List the pros and cons. What benefit to they bring to your life?

Parents splitting because mom thinks dad isn't loving enough. She wants so many beta qualities. Wondering why that would happen.

1 upvotes · 5 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

Why are you taking what she says at face value?

Never listen to what women say. Watch what women do.

If feminism is about equality, why have feminists done NOTHING about the plight of the incel?

1 upvotes · 25 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're just totally immune to irony, aren't you?

While I hate to be that guy who explains his jokes, and thereby kills them, it appears that I must tune my broadcasts to your level of perspicacity.

I just threw your own lines back at you. And you didn't even notice. Sad, that.

It's a bit like trying to play chess with a pigeon.

Gronk

1 upvotes · 9 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Is there an actual person named "Gronk"? Seriously?

What sort of parent would do that to a child?

Is the saying "men have feelings too" unmasculine, weak, and discouraged?

1 upvotes · 28 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Is the saying "men have feelings too" unmasculine, weak, and discouraged?

Of course men have feelings. But that does not matter, because no one cares about men's feelings.

They only care about men's actions. Men must translate any feeling they expect people to care about into an action people care about.

"Marry a man who loves you more than you love him"-RP theory in the wild. Pill's response to this meme?

1 upvotes · 25 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<https://i.imgur.com/JjUsaMHh.jpg>

6 Short Questions about Women

1 upvotes · 25 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

Sorry, dude, but the brown hair's a deal-breaker.

Thoughts on passive orbiting

1 upvotes · 25 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

In any case, I consider her kind of a "legacy" girl. Somebody that I was full beta with at the beginning but now I just kind of wrote her off in terms of active pursuit. I will still be around her on occasion and still want to bang her if the opportunity presents itself.

No. No. No. No. Danger Will Robinson.

You didn't tell the whole story. This isn't about keeping one on the back burner. This about the one that got away.

You might not have literal oneitis, but you are trying to prove something, which is almost as bad.

When you get clean, you don't hang around the people you used to shoot heroin with.

Is it possible for an alpha masculine person to be sexually compatible with another alpha masculine person?

1 upvotes · 22 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The terms "alpha" and "beta" do not apply to women. Period. And black women are far from "masculine", as hypersensitivity, insecurity, and shrill complaining are not really masculine traits.

But your general point stands, and yes, I do find black women far too aggressive and abrasive to spark any real attraction in me. I will happily date white, asian, or hispanic women, but I generally avoid black women. This attitude is not universal, but the odds aren't good.

CMV: Being a traditionalist/conservative is the only way of TRP unless you have nihilistic tendencies.

1 upvotes · 20 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think the solution is to leave dealing with trolls and the like *solely in the hands of mods*, but give us better tools to do it with.

Oh, for a one-click "ban user for this comment" button! You might not need it with 6k users, but with 125K + a sea of hate, we surely do.

Who gives women greater tingles: Chris Hemsworth the nurse assistant or Sergey Brin the billionaire?

1 upvotes · 19 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I thought Chris Hemsworth was a well known actor.

Criticisms of the side-bar texts from educated Bluepillers. Exhibit A: Rational Male

1 upvotes · 18 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Do you have any specific examples on where this has happened before ?

I can tell you where that discussion is going.

When any civilization, society, or group declines or collapses, there's a whole lot of stuff going on. Any time you talk about a society (by which I mean not just a nation or civilization, but also subcultures or other smaller groups), it's easy for people to succumb to the temptation to point out a lot of specific events in the attempt to sound erudite.

Any explanation of an underlying mechanism to any of these can then be dismissed "an oversimplification".

However, my contention is not that X or Y civilization collapsed in this way and only this way... it is that this pattern is a useful tool to understand the collapse of most any civilization.

There are a number of key premises this model is based on, which I believe to be axiomatic, but we can talk about discharging them more explicitly if you like.

1. Most civilizations are built largely (often almost entirely) with male labour (this what I call "guns and shovels", an apt phrase coined by /u/humansockpuppet).
2. Direct resource access (i.e. money) is not the primary incentive for male labour. More important incentives for male labour are respect, access to mating privileges, female love, respect, and gratitude, support of

children (for men who have gained access to mating privileges, etc).

I don't think anyone can argue with #1, and expect to be taken seriously.

#2 is a little more complex, but the notion came to me when I read a slightly surprising research result. It seems that male happiness increases directly with income, up to about 70K per year or so, then it levels off dramatically. It occurred to me that this is the level, across most of the US (not coastal areas with overpriced real estate) where one can comfortably support a family. I began to talk to men about this. Being a TRP founder puts me in a unique position to do so... I spend a lot of time counseling young men, and I hear a lot of the things they cannot tell others, even those closest to them in their physical daily lives.

Men don't love wealth. They love what wealth gets them. Status, respect, women, children of their own. Women often have trouble understanding this mindset, because women are loved for who they are. At most, what a woman has to do to be loved is pretty herself up a bit, and display warm, empathetic behaviour. Men have to *earn* love with achievements.

Since women have trouble imaging a life where love is that conditional, they don't realize that *they* are the motivating factor behind men's insane level of striving and ambition. They tend to believe men like money. Or competition. Or taking risks. Or fighting wars. Or doing math. Or whatever.

So it doesn't seem like a big deal to them if they are no longer impressed with men's careers, because now they themselves make decent money, too. They don't realize that the only reason that men had those careers in the first place was because of them. That's your 77 cents on the dollar. The extra 30% is men wanting to get laid, and maybe even to be loved. And would be a lot more than 30% if the decay I described wasn't already happening.

It's well known that close to 90% of all women ever have descendants who are alive today, and only about 30-40% of men do. What is not well understood is that civilization was built by men struggling to be part of that 40%.

I have grown bitter. This pill is eating me alive - how to go back to enjoy...anything?

1 upvotes · 18 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

I've realized that nobody wants to interact with me because of who I am.

The only people who will ever love you for who you are is your parents. The only thing you have lost is your illusion.

Before I was burned into a relationship and found TRP I was incredibly joyful and a pleasure to be around. Now I barely speak anymore and avoid social contact.

You're grieving. This is normal.

You are in stage where you *believe* that all your relationships are transactional, but you do not yet emotionally *accept* it. You feel wronged, because some part of your emotional self still believes that somewhere, someone is being loved for who they are, and that you are getting a raw deal.

You're not. You need time for it to really sink in that *it is like this for everyone. Always.*

Positive vs Toxic RP

1 upvotes · 17 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I mean, come on. a white supremacist can make the same claim.

Aaaaaaaaaand you just Godwined the thread.

Plonk.

Positive vs Toxic RP

1 upvotes · 17 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

has this veil of bitterness/hatred and advice like "be an horrible person!" on top of that which drives many, many people away.

So if TRP wants to help more men (the stated goal) then it'd do well to focus on the positive actionable advice and let up on the toxiness

Wrong.

Driving people away in this fashion is a feature, not a bug. It is a selective filter that gets rid of those who are not ready to be helped, and thus prevents them from getting in the way of the ones who are.

That has been the leadership's plan all along. We know from experience that if someone is put off by something as simple as shocking language, then we cannot help them yet. They will only interfere with people who we can.

That's why we kick out anyone who objects to the tone. This boat has no cargo space for people who aren't rowing.

Are all men potential rapists?

1 upvotes · 16 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Are all men potential rapists?

Yes, in the same sense that everyone is a potential murderer.

Anyone can be placed in an extreme enough set of circumstances to make them do just about anything.

CMV: the fact that TheRedPill is right is what makes people so uncomfortable

1 upvotes · 13 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Are you still in the relationship?

CMV: the fact that TheRedPill is right is what makes people so uncomfortable

1 upvotes · 13 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Not really. Are you familiar with the abuse cycle? It's actually destabilizing over time.

The reason you think abuse works is that you only see it where and when it is stable enough to persist. This doesn't mean it is an effective tool to control someone.

Break down someone's self esteem and self worth to the point they no longer love themselves and believe no one but the abuser will love them.

That's not how abuse works.

All Pills what is your advice to avoid being a side guy/side bitch?

1 upvotes · 10 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So be attractive, don't be unattractive.

Yes. TRP has a metric fuckton of detailed information available on how to do this, for men.

For women, there's a lot less available. I've written a thing or two, here and there. There is a little on RPW. But, by and large, there isn't much demand for it, because very, very many women would rather *blame the man who didn't want to commit to them, and look for a "better guy"*.

All Pills what is your advice to avoid being a side guy/side bitch?

1 upvotes · 10 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How to avoid being an orbiter:

- Learn to be sexually attractive, so women will want to have sex with you.

How to avoid being a plate:

- Learn to be a keeper, so men will want to keep you around after sex.

Does The Red Pill set up sock puppet accounts of 'women 's help conform its theory?

1 upvotes · 10 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Is English not your first language?

I'm having serious trouble figuring out what some of those sentences mean.

Can someone explain my GF's behavior to me?

1 upvotes · 9 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

However, yesterday, when we were talking on the phone, she said that she thinks I would be bad at the profession that I've chosen. I'll start studying for it this fall for the next 5 years, and she knows that it's my passion. Yet, why the fuck would she say such an awful thing?

Because women do not care about your feelings unless you are tough enough so they don't have to worry about your feelings.

I feel like it's not something a partner should say.

There is no should. There is only is.

I tried to brush it off to save face by saying that it inspires me more to disprove her, but she made a choice to be my antagonist instead of my bedrock.

A woman is not your bedrock. She wants you to be hers. This was a shit test. She was testing to see if she could upset you. That's what women do. Why?

Because women are attracted to men they believe are unflappable. Of course, there is no such man. But your attractiveness is predicated on your ability to fool them into thinking you are.

You can look at a woman and see how pretty she is. But she can't look at you and see how tough you are. So she shit tests you to see. And if that upsets you, she doesn't care, because if it upsets you, then she doesn't care about *you*.

Your woman is not your friend. She is your woman. You can lead her, you can even control her, but you can never lean on her.

TRP and the naturalistic fallacy

1 upvotes · 7 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Logical fallacies apply to logic. Logic cannot be used to reason about morality, because you can't get ought from is.

PSA: Beware the "suicide grip" on bench press

1 upvotes · 5 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What the hell is anyone doing benching without safety bars anyway?

CMV - /r/redpill is inherently metrosexual .

1 upvotes · 5 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I am totally metrosexual. Trains get me so hot and bothered.

Can't nut with a condom on. No condom is not an option. What do?

1 upvotes · 4 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

I have the same problem. I am too big for the largest size of condom which is legal in the US, and trying to stuff myself into one just results in a short period of pain, followed by complete numbness.

My solution is to LTR a worthy woman or two, have long-term FWBs instead of short-term plates, and if I really wanna have an ONS, to stick in it in her mouth instead.

Reddit Front Page: Ronda Rousey on "Do Nothing Bitches"

1 upvotes · 3 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What exactly do you think is fake about her?

This quote. It's aimed at her female audience.

Remember how I said she has a dual marketing strategy? She's marketed sexy to the boys, and vanity-flattering to the girls. That's what this quote is about. She separates the world into "do nothing bitches" and "tough chicks who do cool shit", and I guarantee you every female fan she has is going to mentally insert herself into the second category.

Now, about the boys: that bit about "millionaires" is very carefully calculated. After all, she can't just slam all women who make themselves desirable to men. That'll turn off her male fans. But almost none of her male fans are millionaires, and they can't afford the kind of attractive, highly desirable woman that you often see hanging on a wealthy and charismatic man's arm. So, call her a "do-nothing bitch", and make them feel better about it.

This sort of calculated PR stuff isn't any sort of special evil. Everyone who earns their bread appealing to an audience does precisely this sort of thing. But if you want to understand what's really going on, don't believe it.

Sport figures are entertainers just like actors or musicians. Their form of entertainment is quite physically demanding, yes, but their success is nonetheless predicated on their ability to draw an audience. They would be foolish to ignore issues of image, and foolish they are not. So they are entertainers who create an image of being warriors, just as rappers are poets who create an image of being gangsters and thugs. It's all about what sells.

Why should a high-value man ever enter a LTR?

1 upvotes · 3 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't think it makes sense to go from "I don't have any interest in what women offer outside of sex" to "women have nothing to offer outside of sex".

This is why it's me, not you, who helps young men like him. You don't understand him. You never have, and you never will, so long as you persist in perceiving him as the problem.

In a way, you have a little *too much* respect for him. You see his statements as firm, considered articulations of a clear worldview... not the frustrated outburst of a young man who has had far too much concern *about* him, and far too little concern *for* him.

You will never understand him, and you will never reach him, because you, too, are concerned *about* him rather than *for* him.

I will explain him to you, since understanding on your own is too difficult. Consider it Closed Captioning for the Empathy Impaired.

He does *not* want nothing from women besides an orgasm. If he did, he would not be the faintest bit upset that this is all they apparently have to offer. Young men actually want to be loved, although it's only when their sexual needs are dealt with that they tend to reach the level of worrying about this, or even actually realizing it.

What he's talking about here is that all the women he is surrounded by believe that sex is all they must bring to the table. Instead of understanding him, you seized upon where he said "if all they have to offer" instead of "if all they are willing to offer". You seized it and waved it above your head as if it were the football you had just scored the winning touchdown of the superbowl with.

Congratulations, you win the "debate". Are you proud of yourself?

where can i get a red pill therapist

1 upvotes · 3 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

Tara Palmatier is a regular contributor to AVFM. Not "red pill" in *exactly* the way we see it, but certainly sympathetic to men and masculine values.

"The Red Pill" Equivalent of Gummy Bear Vitamins

1 upvotes · 1 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Okay but is it not possible for even younger guys who have not been hurt and raped by divorce, alimony, child support, and terrible heart break to wake up to truth of the Red Pill?

It's possible, but usually doesn't happen.

My awakening occurred mostly via seeing what happened to other men.

Why do some men prefer to shit on competent women instead of learning from them?

1 upvotes · 28 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

What exactly does this have to do with TRP?

Sugar Daddy Wants Out (Maybe)

1 upvotes · 27 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

How did your tiny brain even manage to learn human speech?

There's nothing wrong with paying for sex. But women who admit to being whores have upfront pricing.

Hard BPers, what is your opinion of /r/thankTRP?

1 upvotes · 23 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Shhh... don't shout too loud, or they'll all want one.

How could the government realistically encourage people to have more children ?

1 upvotes · 22 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They don't want to. Quite the opposite.

What's your take on the usefulness of NoFap?

1 upvotes · 21 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

at least attempting the 7-day rule to get that 50% T boost.

That's seven days with no ejaculation of any kind, not just masturbation. So, basically, no sex.

You good with that?

Do you wish that you could be a different race?

1 upvotes · 21 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And so?

Leftists and professional victims cry about this sort of thing because they are tangled in their own wounded egos and cannot see past the slight implied insult. But people with healthier psyches are able to realize that low expectations and high capabilities can often be an advantage.

Think of life as a battle plan. You don't *criticize the terrain*. You use it to your tactical advantage wherever you can.

Disagreeing with Feminists to be Made Illegal?

1 upvotes · 17 July 2015 · /r/MensRights

Yes, within your own borders, you have the power to choose the rules. Personally, this will make me choose not to go to Canada, but I don't imagine you care.

However, I would caution you about being cavalier about social engineering. Every change made to the social order has other unintended consequences. When you throw things in the air, they are going to land somewhere.

Politeness, and rules thereof, are *in and of themselves a means of enforcement*. And they are calibrated over thousands of years of trial and error to suit the punishment to the crime. There is a reason that rude people face informal social punishment... and there is also a reason why they face nothing more than informal social punishment.

One of the unintended consequences of enforcing polite language with immoderate retaliation is that it has a chilling effect upon everyday speech. In our lives, we all do that which gives offense to others... sometimes by accident, sometimes because we deem it necessary in the pursuit of a more important end.

What happens when accidentally giving offense is punishable with a prison term? What happens when no one can stand up to those who we believe must be stopped, because doing so requires criminal vehemence?

What happens when you can no longer safely call a politician a hypocrite? What happens when you can no longer express an unpopular opinion? I'll tell you what happens. You reduce yourself to nation of polite, mild, inoffensive carbon copies, with little to hate about them, but even less to love. A nation with no cruelty in them, but also no innovation or greatness. A nation that can only exist because others protect it and innovate for it. A

nation with no villains, but also no heroes.

Your upholstered box may be comfortable for you, but I do not wish to live in it.

“A really efficient totalitarian state would be one in which the all-powerful executive of political bosses and their army of managers control a population of slaves who do not have to be coerced, because they love their servitude.” — Aldous Huxley, *Brave New World*

What if your dick is small?

1 upvotes · 17 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

Not trying to put you out there but I'm just curious, how can you still be alpha with a small dick?

I think it's possible because having a huge dick wasn't enough to make me an alpha until I knew how to walk the walk.

The primary organ of female sexual arousal and desire is the brain. If you can convince a woman you are awesome, your small penis is not going to detract from that much. If you cannot, a huge dick is not going to help you. She'll just think you're a loser with a huge dick.

Penis size only matters insofar as it effects a woman's perception of you. (Leaving out outliers where it's too tiny to do the job, or too huge to fit, of course.)

Disagreeing with Feminists to be Made Illegal?

1 upvotes · 17 July 2015 · /r/MensRights

We stand on the principle that you can't be a dick in Canada.

Which means that you, as a nation, have said that some group of people has the right to unilaterally decide the exact definition of a "dick", and to punish others for being it.

Which makes Canada, collectively, kind of a dick. Because there is nothing so impolite as declaring that you are the sole, unerring, and final arbiter of politeness.

Don't Talk to Me Like a Bitch.

1 upvotes · 15 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You're probably right. I had Tren on the brain because I'm studying up on it right now, thinking of adding it to my repertoire.

Speaking of which, a lot of readers here would probably benefit from "GayLubeOil's Quick and Dirty Guide to Beginning and Intermediate AAS cycles", or some such.

TRP dread vs. TBP standards.

1 upvotes · 14 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I can't perceive the difference. High level dread is just making it clear you have standards. A feminist man telling his girlfriend that either she shapes up or she risks losing him, that's causing her distress and the goal is to get her to comply. And vice versa.

The difference is that one is *content communication* (message delivered explicitly in the literal meaning of words),

the other is *process communication* (message delivered by the implications of behaviour).

Content communication is inferior to process communication. Sometimes CC is enough, but CC is much less likely to be believed or taken seriously, because CC can be a lie, and PC cannot.

First post syndrome

1 upvotes · 14 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

And now you have given me an article title. Time to get writing.

Australians, horror fans and 80s kids will understand this. The descent of masculinity from hero to evil

1 upvotes · 14 July 2015 · /r/MensRights

Careful now, you might start sounding like those awful TRPers who are *the real misogynists* that *MRAs aren't like at all*.

Question for RPer: (Serious) Do you respect women?

1 upvotes · 13 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Meaningless question.

To a man, "respect" means "defer to the wisdom, experience, or expertise of".

To a woman, "respect" means "care about the feelings and well-being of".

What do you think about this "criticism" of /r/TRP?

1 upvotes · 13 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Never heard of this website, don't know what their deal is.

Looks like they just post a lot of image macros. Not really my thing, but if it makes them happy...

My girlfriend of 6 months is out of town for work...

1 upvotes · 13 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

I read the title as "Girlfriend is out of town 6 months for work."

What do you guys think of the fact that Liam Neeson declined the role of James Bond because his girlfriend said they wouldn't get married if he accepted the part?

1 upvotes · 9 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

Liam who?

Why are you against the MRAs ?

1 upvotes · 9 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is why most men are unwilling to consider the idea that circumcision might be harmful.

Because if it is, then something harmful and irreversible was done to them by their parents. And that would be very bad. Therefore it cannot possibly be the case. And this is why they will do it to their own sons, as well.

Because if they decline to maim their offspring, they might have to confront the idea that it is indeed maiming.

This is analogous to the Sunk Cost Fallacy.

Why are you against the MRAs ?

1 upvotes · 9 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRPillers are pretty much against the MRM too from what I've seen

Not exactly.

I like them (particularly GWW), and I think many of the goals that most of them have are laudable. I simply think their methods are ineffective, cannot be effective, and will not be effective.

They act as if they are dealing with reasonable people, and so they try to reason.

They act as if they are dealing with compassionate people, and so they appeal to sympathy.

But feminism, the new dominant paradigm, is all the worst of female nature and none of the best. It is neither reasonable nor compassionate. MRAs would be well advised to understand the true evil of the enemy they face, and to harden the fuck up.

If you found out your wife was using some sort of lady game guide on you, how would you react?

1 upvotes · 6 July 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Can't answer, don't have wife.

So do male feminists actually get much sex out of it?

1 upvotes · 30 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They were written to show everyone the "between the lines" stuff, especially those not tuned into subtlety.

Except that's not really the part that matters.

One of the first things I discovered, back before TRP was a thing, is that men want to be treated awesome by someone good enough, and women want to be treated well enough by someone awesome.

It didn't matter if I wanted her to come over to my apartment and wash my dishes before having sex. It didn't matter if I spanked her ass raw, choked her, and pulled her hair, called her a dirty slut, made her ask permission before having an orgasm... so long as she thought I was awesome enough, girls not only tolerated it, they loved it.

If you talk about female submission like a sperg, girls hate the idea. If you make them melt first, they love it. TRP the subreddit is unappealing to girls because it's a place for sperg-talk about things we need to do in a very unsperglike fashion. If seduction by a cocky, dominant, sexy man is a sizzling bratwurst fresh off the charcoal grill, then TRP is a tour of a sausage-grinding facility.

Which is the real sausage? They both are.

So do male feminists actually get much sex out of it?

1 upvotes · 30 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yep, totally. Now humor me in my spergness for a moment.

What's sperglike here in both cases is the lack of "process communication". That's the message conveyed by *how you say it* instead of *what you say*. Both example men just say who they are and what they want, literally. To women, this indicates a lack of social skills, because they're telling, not showing. Thus, women would peg both these men as losers.

Feminists "studies" attempt to hype of risks of "olders" fathers in an attempt to get men to

marry women in their 30s

1 upvotes · 29 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's the additive difference, not the multiplicative difference, that matters.

A passage from No Mr. Nice Guy, explaining the anger towards women.

1 upvotes · 29 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Morality is not just a social contract. It is biological.

This is not a contradiction.

Humans are hardwired to use social contracts.

TL;DR Testosterone I/O?

1 upvotes · 26 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

That's like reminding people to breathe. Who the hell in 2015 doesn't know to sterilize an injection site?

Do you disapprove gaming and gamers? Or do you think TRP's should be gamers anymore?

1 upvotes · 25 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They are the symptom, not the disease. No one is lured away from a happy life by video games.

best response to the "we're not having sex" shit test?

1 upvotes · 24 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

"What, at this moment? I was gonna wait until you got your clothes off. Are you in a hurry?"

CMV: Theredpill attracts men who are willing to change and improve on themselves.

1 upvotes · 19 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

https://np.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/25h4ne/complaining_is_not_progress_part_2_the_space/

People who think they are "good enough as they are" don't change.

People who believe that attempts to change are doomed don't change.

People who want to be better and believe they can be, do something.

How important is sex/relationships to you?

1 upvotes · 19 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I could argue a bit more about the RPW thing, but really the bottom line is that not everyone likes the same thing.

You object to my black and white picture, desiring to replace it with a single shade of grey. Everyone is indeed different. So are all salt crystals. So what? They all taste the same on my food.

Pretending that everyone is absolutely different, and no generalizations can possibly work... that's just silly.

I'm not concerned with how many other women are chasing after a guy blah blah blah

Maybe. But self-report data is notoriously unreliable. Scientists know that and so do I.

I believe that you *believe* that. And I've lost track of the number of times that a girl has told me that, believed it

quite sincerely, and when I observed her, the opposite was true.

That's why one of the cornerstones of my teachings is "Ignore what women say, watch what they do."

I have a BP relationship that works. Many of us do. That's something that most red pillers don't have any experience with.

What makes you so sure?

The fact that they don't consider them an option? That's **Begging the Question**.

Your definition of a relationship "working" and mine are most likely quite different. Fact is, I've had relationships under both sets of rules. You haven't.

Whether or not a relationship works depends on the individuals more than anything else.

By this you mean "who they are", but what it actually depends on is "what they do".

Relationships are about making the right moves, not being "compatible".

https://np.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/1tjyai/the_essential_difference_between_blue_and_red/

That's fair enough, but it seems like this should call for you looking at it from our perspective as well.

All the time. I understand BP thinking very well. That's why I had to invent something else.

If society doesn't care about men the how come this video exists on the MSM?

1 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's a slippery word "care".

What society doesn't have for men is *compassion or pity*. Society does care about men, because men are useful. Women certainly aren't going to pick up a gun or a shovel.

Now, as to whether and how Megyn Kelly cares about men, I can't say precisely.

But I'll bet if you divided people into two groups, those whose level of caring about men's opinions is greater than X, and those level of caring is equal or less, then looked at just the women in each group, the first group would be prettier than the second.

Why? Because the more a women cares what men think, the more effort she spends making herself pleasing to their eyes. Megyn Kelly is very beautiful indeed, and, while this doesn't tell us *why* she cares about what men think, it identifies as someone who probably does.

Feminists are generally ugly because pretty girls don't need feminism. They have a good hand of cards, why would they want to turn over the table?

How important is sex/relationships to you?

1 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But I've learned to enjoy the frustration when people don't... I was enjoying the argument and wanted him to continue to be belligerent.

Ah, the feeling of moral and/or intellectual superiority. Understandable, but a dangerous drug, because unwillingness to surrender that feeling often becomes reluctance to abandon a position, regardless of what evidence comes to light.

What makes me angry is when people don't even bother to understand my argument

An opt-practiced psychological defense mechanism against damage to a worldview is the assumption that those who disagree must not understand. TRP readers receive this accusation more often than most, because we are often speaking to those *whose worldview we once shared*.

We seldom have the patience to listen to things we have heard many times before, especially when it was raw circumstance and overwhelming force of evidence that forced us to discard them. "Oh, not this shit again", we think.

But this short-circuits others' need *to feel that, they, individually, are being heard*.

Taking the red pill is most of all a humbling experience, because it starts with the realization that the universe doesn't care how we feel, and that sometimes things are true even if we don't like them very much at all.

Reaching back across that cognitive chasm can be difficult indeed. This is especially so because there is an symmetry to the experience. We have stood where blue pill debaters now stand. But the reverse is not the case.

How important is sex/relationships to you?

1 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

They then mindlessly reiterate their point of view without actually trying to argue against mine at all, and insist that they "destroyed me"... And at I encountered this, it mad me mad.

Why? See, that's the part that pricks my curiosity.

When I encounter someone who thinks socialism works, or evolution doesn't, or that evolution only shaped humans from the neck down, I think "I have encountered a foolish person". I think they are wrong. But that's not upsetting.

We get upset when we don't get what we want.

But what do you want from me? Why would you want me to agree with you? What is it to you?

How important is sex/relationships to you?

1 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'll rephrase that. Why are you *upset*? Why do my views, if you are quite confident that they are wrong, make you angry?

I can be quite calm in the presence of your misconceptions. In fact, to answer your question, I am here to study them. The behaviour of self-deception, especially about the sexual marketplace, is of keen interest to me.

But, as you said, I make you mad. Why should you care about me so much?

AFBBOO: Alpha Fucks, Beta Boyfriends, Omega Orbiters: A more realistic model

1 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The battle cry of the blue piller. Everyone is unique! Everyone is a snowflake! Everything is complicated.

They object to our simplified black and white sketch, desiring to replace it with one uniform shade of grey.

How important is sex/relationships to you?

1 upvotes · 17 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I didn't ask you why PPD is here.

I asked you why *you* are here.

Why does my partner shit-test me?

1 upvotes · 17 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

She said but don't you love me? I then said it is too late at night.

There was your mistake. Refusing was the right move (obviously), but when you give a reason, you invite debate. It implies that if it wasn't "too late", you would have to do so. If you set up reasons, she then tries to shoot them down, and you try to defend them. Now it's an argument, with you on the defensive.

Amused mastery, frame break, frame reversal, etc, would your best options, but I think these are beyond your skill at this time.

Here's the proper flow for this interaction (tailored to your beginner skill level... not what I would do).

Her: {bring me cookies. because vagina.}

You: No.

Her: Don't you love me?

You: Not if that means being your slave, no.

Her: { She then went off at me - saying that I pretended to be concerned about her health when I cannot be bothered driving to her. }

You: You're right. Right now, I am not very concerned for you. Because you are acting entitled and rude. I don't care much for rude and selfish people. Call me again when you are ready to act like an adult. {Hang up phone.}

Here's your underlying problem:

Should I just be honest even if it lands me in trouble?

The words "in trouble" reveal how you think of her. As an overseer with the authority to punish you. In your case, "punishment" most likely takes the form of withdrawing attention. You seek to avoid conflict which will make her angry at you.

As long as she is willing to anger you, and you are unwilling to anger her, you are her slave.

You must anger her. You must allow conflict. It takes two to tango, but only one to start a fight. If conflict is not an option for you, that doesn't prevent her from starting one, and if you are not willing to engage in one, then you are left with nothing but capitulation every single time.

You will probably have to break up. Once a relationship is this far gone, reviving it is near impossible. But you can practice being a free man instead of a slave during the time the relationship is collapsing around you.

Immediately start refusing all, or almost all, her requests unless they cost you literally zero effort. Give no reason other than not feeling like it. If she objects, immediately flip the script and dress her down for being rude and selfish and taking you for granted. If she raises her voice or insults you, immediately end the conversation by hanging up the phone or walking away. Do not return unless and until she initiates contact and apologizes.

Red Pillers; how critical are you of authority?

1 upvotes · 17 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're quibbling. You could as easily have interpreted his answer more broadly, and we could have moved on from this pointless aspect of the discussion to something more interesting.

How important is sex/relationships to you?

1 upvotes · 17 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Power doesn't always equal true

No, it certainly does not. Feminists have power, as well. And many people are angry at feminists.

TRP's power, however, is truth. We are not numerous enough to influence policy, nor do we even advocate or organize ourselves for political action. All we do as a group is say things.

And I'd also care to argue that hate doesn't always have fear in it.

You'd be wrong.

I get frustrated when RPer's say this because it shows a very deep lack of understanding of my values and views.

Why? Why do you want me to understand you? Why do you need me?

I'm not upset when you fail to understand me... because I do not require your understanding, or anything else from you. Your failure to understand what's behind a single thing I do doesn't inconvenience me in the slightest. It neither picks my pocket nor breaks my leg.

Why do you need me to participate in your worldview? Why do you want me to think of you a certain way? To repeat to you the things you tell yourself? What I think of you is not any of your business, and if you left it so, my infuriating but fascinating sexism would not matter to you at all.

[to TRP] Is it fair to consider TRP a dogma?

1 upvotes · 17 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You spend no time at all talking about TRP, and have basically just written about how you didn't like your religious upbringing.

* Gong *

Next contestant, please.

Red Pillers; how critical are you of authority?

1 upvotes · 17 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Criticism of authority takes the form of voting with the feet.

No vote, free exit.

Red Pillers; how critical are you of authority?

1 upvotes · 17 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No one is going to kill anyone for questioning why they use soap and water to clean an instrument, rather than ethanol and chloroform.

There are other forms of retaliation besides murder.

Need your honest opinion

1 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NwjvDY5F_1I

Why should women get educated at all ?

1 upvotes · 15 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ideological Turing Test failed.

What do you think about racism ?

1 upvotes · 9 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So, which one? That's four different definitions.

What do you think about racism ?

1 upvotes · 9 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Define racism.

Why do you disagree with the one in five rape statistic?

1 upvotes · 9 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because I am familiar with the study that it comes from.

Blue Pill refuses to recognize the monster they created.

1 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I thought you would approve. It is your own philosophy.

We are a community with reciprocal obligation to the extent that we consent to be so. An explicit declaration of responsibility for others creates a community. An explicit repudiation of responsibility creates a competitive arena.

Declaring that no one owes men any sympathy is wonderfully liberating for us. Because we are stronger, we are mentally and physically tougher, we are more ambitious, and there are a lot more smart men than smart women. Sympathy and a sense of responsibility for others is the only thing holding us back.

Now we have permission to no longer feel those things. It'll take a little while to tell other men the good news, and a while longer to get them to really believe it. But I'm sure they'll come around. Law of the jungle arrangements are very favourable to them, and they will eventually see that, especially since so many women are declaring their intent to treat men with "law of the jungle" rules.

If she stops trying in the relationship, what should I do?

1 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

Soft next.

women who make more than their man are more faithfull

1 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I watch long enough to see the quote. It was sourced "Huffington Post".

That's not evidence. The word evidence means "that which is seen". I cannot see what they are referring to. Therefore they have no evidence.

Opinions on roids?

1 upvotes · 4 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

I heard you can gain 7 pounds of pure muscle in a month on roids just by sitting on your ass and not going to gym?

Why would you do that?

Opinions on roids?

1 upvotes · 4 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

What you put on unnaturally will not stay with you naturally.

Wrong.

How do you test/tell if a person is cool with you/can take jokes?

1 upvotes · 4 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

How do you test/tell if a person is cool with you/can take jokes?

By making one.

[all pills] Are your rules male and female infidelity the same? If a husband or wife cheats, is it the cheater's fault, or the spouse's fault for driving the cheater to it?

1 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

HumanSockPuppet's answer is pretty much it.

It's because polygyny is okay, and polyandry is not. Why? Because there's no such thing as maternity fraud.

Men have instinctive mate-guarding and jealousy because men who didn't ended up raising someone else's kid instead of their own, and thus their non-jealous genes didn't stay in the gene-pool. Women who didn't have instinctive mate-guarding and jealousy had kids just everyone else, and had increased access to the most desirable male genes (because they were willing to share). Sharing men makes biological sense, because men produce as much sperm as anyone could conceivably need. Sharing women does not make biological sense because eggs are expensive and scarce.

Because this has been true since before humans were humans, we have evolved behaviour and desires to match.

If I cheat on a woman, she may be angry (if she has been *culturally* conditioned to expect monogamy), but she is still *attracted*. In fact, her attraction will often increase (other women desiring me is more evidence that I am attractive; women want men who other women want).

If a woman cheated on me, I would not only be angry, I would be repulsed. I would lose attraction to her.

Thus, relationships can survive male cheating (because attraction is still high), but not female cheating (because it destroys attraction).

The sexes just inherently get different rules to play by. Women get to cry and show weakness, but not cheat. Men get the opposite.

If lifting raises testosterone, would it be a bad choice for a red pill man to LTR a woman who squats?

1 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Do you advocate lifting for men based on the fact that it will raise testosterone, or just based on the fact that it will make them look better?

I advocate it because it makes you strong. Strong people are harder to kill and more useful in every way. They lead longer, happier lives. They have better sex, and more people want to have sex with them.

Strong people are better than weak people.

If lifting raises testosterone, would it be a bad choice for a red pill man to LTR a woman who squats?

1 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

One can't think about hormones too simplistically.

While high levels of testosterone are pretty good across the board for men, men also need a certain level of estrogen. Likewise women produce, and need, a certain level of testosterone.

Science isn't yet entirely clear on what roles the opposite sex's hormones play (T in women, E in men), but some researchers think they play critical roles in sexual desire and response.

(<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1044743104001745>, etc).

It's pretty clear women should not take AAS from an external source. But I do not believe, on the balance of what I have seen so far, that merely lifting heavy objects has a significant androgenic effect in women.

Why did females evolve to experience orgasm?

1 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

False dichotomy.

Lack of enough evidence to form a conclusion != no evidence.

Why did females evolve to experience orgasm?

1 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If I remember correctly, only 2 animals on the planet have females that orgasm. Dolphins and humans.

No. Absence of evidence is not the same as evidence of absence.

Older woman keeps flirting and teasing me... can't get it to go to the next level. Any advice here? What can I try?

1 upvotes · 29 May 2015 · /r/askTRP

Why the hell are you gaming old women?

How many sexual partners makes a female unattractive for marriage?

1 upvotes · 29 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Marriage 1.0: 1 (not a virgin)

Marriage 2.0: NO.

Martial arts recommendation for a beginner

1 upvotes · 27 May 2015 · /r/askTRP

I was a Jr instructor inside 6 months

Ow my sides.

What is a man's legitimate and effective defense against a mattress carrier?

1 upvotes · 27 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Feminists will never mention entitlement when it comes to birth control.

Or killing their unborn children.

Or looting other people's tax dollars.

Or depriving fathers of their children.

Or kicking young men out of their education with no due process.

DARVO.

Girl invites me over, tells me her boyfriend cheated.

1 upvotes · 26 May 2015 · /r/askTRP

You had a chance to escalate, but dropped the ball.

I wanted to fuck her, but I just didn't see it happening.

... is your lack of confidence, your inner enemy, talking. You need to see it happening. Sometimes you'll wrong. If so, next them and move on.

- Always assume they want your cock until proven otherwise.
- If they want it, make them jump through a hoop or two, get give it to them.
- If they don't want it, assume they never want to see you again and give them that.

Is this an accurate presentation of RP

1 upvotes · 26 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

All full of lovely captions like

"sure is right-wing nutjob in here, isn't it"?

Res ipsa loquitur.

Socialist BPers and other socialists: why is there a distinction between income inequality and sexual inequality in terms of government redress?

1 upvotes · 23 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You can make anything sound nice with made-up examples.

Would you like me to make up a canned example that makes "the government forcing someone to have a sexual relationship with someone else" sound nice?

I can do that. It will be just as realistic as your example. In other words, not at all.

NSFW: How do you feel about your genitals?

1 upvotes · 23 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Modern Ideal Penis vs Classical Ideal Penis

The first is shown erect, the second is shown flaccid.

Why? Because in the classical era (and artistic/literary tradition), penis and its function were simply a fact of life. It could be shown in a context that wasn't necessarily pornographic.

Now, not so much. We carefully hide the penis unless it is erect. We don't as a culture, wish to see it, or hear about it, or think about it, unless the penis and the man are serving a sexual function at that very moment.

If women were to start working on their personality/status like men are already expected to, would this make any difference to their level of attractiveness to you?

1 upvotes · 23 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I've seen many RP types complain that women have it too easy, but then I've also seen a RP poster say he "can't fuck a college degree".

A college degree has nothing to do with personality improvement. Status improvement does not increase attractiveness for women.

Do you generally believe that women should be free to make her own choices?

1 upvotes · 22 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

In a vacuum?

No.

Each choice we make impacts others. Societies naturally begin to curtail individual freedom when exercise of it removes the freedom of other people. Women, like everyone else, must be aware of how their choices impact other people, and take responsibility for that. Otherwise, we can, will, and ought to take that freedom away.

Children have no freedom because they have no responsibility. Adults have freedom because they take responsibility.

Are you a child, or an adult?

Socialist BPer and other socialists: why is there a distinction between income inequality and sexual inequality in terms of government redress?

1 upvotes · 22 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It should go without saying that there is no moral way for the government to take the proceeds of someone's hard work by force, and simply give it to someone else who has done nothing to earn it.

But that doesn't seem to stop them, now, does it?

What is romantic love for a Red Pill ?

1 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Glorious Revolutionary Politburo very impressed with fine example of deviant kapitalist logiks. Would like to invite komrade to join **spirited discussion of Revolutionary values**.

What is romantic love for a Red Piller ?

1 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Don't confuse "falling in love" with "loving someone".

In any one on this sub is still wondering why men won't marry let this be your object lesson for the day

1 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because that's what the family courts say.

Google "Joseph Michael Ocasio".

Is This a Toxic Relationship?

1 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Can't prove a negative.

Is abortion wrong?

1 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This implies a point which should be explicitly stated.

In order for moral arguments to make sense, morals must be justified from a utilitarian position:

"We should not allow abortion because X undesirable result."

New Doctor- How do you maintain confidence in a situation at work that you can't fake and don't know how to do yet?

1 upvotes · 17 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah.

The perspective I think about medicine from comes from being an engineer. Since we work on systems that we designed in a deliberate and organized fashion, we have a lot of power over our medium. We can do just about anything with it. We also need to have very advanced analytical skills to understand the complexities of large systems that we must build and modify.

Physicians are seen in much the same way by the general public, because they have an excellent guild that does a sterling job of safeguard the reputation of the profession (being heavily regulated can be good for you). But the human body is not designed, but evolved, and medicine does not have a detailed and complete understanding of it as a working system, just a list of things it has gleaned through trial and error. This means that physicians have much less power over their medium, and don't need the same level of analytical skill (since the system resists analysis by individuals anyway).

The reason it's important to remember this is that while it's helpful to cultivate, *externally*, the image of being a highly educated, elite professional who always knows what he's doing, you are going to burn out if you expect yourself to actually be that, because you can't. Our civilization's understanding of the human body just isn't sophisticated enough to support that, and if you hold yourself to that standard, well, you get the idea.

New Doctor- How do you maintain confidence in a situation at work that you can't fake and don't know how to do yet?

1 upvotes · 17 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm a confident guy, but my main issue is that I know I will be in situations at work come July that I don't know how to handle directly yet (likely very frequently at first- where's the bathroom??); this comes with the

territory. I've seen so many overly-confident fourth year students turn into pussies on a dime come the first week of July (like almost every intern I look at, unless they've had healthcare experience prior to starting med school, looks like this). I hate this helpless, shrunken feeling and want to avoid it (at least the internal thought process of pussification, since regardless of how "confident" I get, I'm not going in cowboy and potentially killing patients I can't manage yet.) I don't have an issue with or alternative for the current, hierarchical system of medical education per se.

The "Master and Commander" approach to situations is a strong, dominant frame, but you can usually only pull it off when you *are* the master and commander.

There are other strong frames that you can use instead, such "Man on a Mission Gives Zero Fucks About Your Drama", "Quiet Observant Guy Who Thinks Wise Thoughts and Speaks Seldom", etc.

Remember that the more you worry about how you look, the worse you're going to look. Treat life like a shit test... just about any response is okay, so long as your jimmies are unruffled.

Cope with feelings of ignorance by remembering that everyone else is, too. 90% of your job could be done by a monkey with a prescription pad after a two-week crash course in pharmacology, and the other 10% is guesswork that no one's very good at unless they spend their whole lives specializing in one narrow fraction of it. You're a member of a *very* good professional guild that worked very hard to buy your profession a reputation for expertise and competence, but don't kill yourself inside by forgetting that it's just hype.

Why I Don't Identify as a Feminist Anymore - My first video of a series to explain why feminists' actions aren't promoting gender equality anymore

1 upvotes · 15 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

My next videos will have a much better production value :3 Any suggestions on what to elaborate on is welcome.

Don't shoot it from below. Looks... weird.

"People Die From Exercising Like That."

1 upvotes · 12 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Some actually do. But a lot more people die from *not exercising like that*.

It's the same for anything. Weird shit can happen. People can die in car accidents because they were trapped by their seat belt. But so what? What you need to know is "does this improve my chances, or worsen them?".

Why is Feminism considered to be about equality?

1 upvotes · 12 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Doesn't hurt to ask people who actually know what they're talking about.

Oh, I'm sorry, I thought we were talking about feminists.

Why isn't prostitution legal ?

1 upvotes · 12 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women don't like competition.

Men and weakness

1 upvotes · 8 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is a pointless question.

That unacceptability is hardwired in and you cannot culture it out. There is absolutely nothing you can do, short of very sophisticated genetic engineering which is beyond our capability, which will make the female vagina stop drying up at the sight of male tears.

Therefore the only thing to do about it is for men to stop shedding them.

Whether you *want* that to be the case or not does not make any difference at all, and is therefore not worth talking about.

If TRP is right then why is it the best strategy for women to marry young ?

1 upvotes · 7 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

isn't it better for women to have at least a few monogamous relationships with the alpha guys that they find so sexually attractive and then eventually settle down with an attractive beta near their 30s ? Why should women repress their sexuality?

Because men won't just meekly go along with whatever sexual strategy works best for women.

Eating 101: Fork use for Dummies

1 upvotes · 7 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

In fact, you can starve to death eating huge amounts of protein and little else, because your body's capacity to convert protein into usable energy is quite limited.

Protein World advert: Formal investigation launched into 'beach body ready' campaign, all advertising ceased.

1 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

to a place where people like these are dead.

So, pretty much anywhere where you have to hunt your own food, then?

Past is the past, well... is it?

1 upvotes · 29 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Let's suppose she's 30. And that she started sexing guys at 20. That's a 8 guys a year, for 10 years.

That means her average amount of time between having sex with a man, and having sex with a different man, was 45 days. For 10 years.

And she expects someone to *commit* to her?

Women are funny.

Is this rape?

1 upvotes · 22 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Honestly, if you have to threaten someone to get them to fuck you, they clearly don't want to fuck you & you should leave them alone.

In this case, you should leave them alone by divorcing them. Then they will never have to deal with sexual expectations from you again.

Obtaining the "perfect" body

1 upvotes · 17 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

Depends how fat you are.

What does the average "blue pill" look like to you?

1 upvotes · 12 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

For me, the blue pill man will forever be symbolized by one specific man I know, a friend of a friend.

He doesn't have a job, subsists on some sort of government disability pension for something diagnosed by a psychologist, and weighs at least 300 lbs. I have never seen someone eat so much ice cream at one sitting.

He watches "My Little Pony", and thinks that he shouldn't have to be embarrassed about this, but judging by how defensive he acts about it, he is.

He thinks republicans are evil racist misogynists, rich people are all greedy sociopaths, and that everyone needs to check their privilege. He worships women and is constantly stepping speaking out in their defense, despite the fact that they have never once asked for this, and seldom actually speak to him at all.

He is highly intelligent, very creative, and often witty to the point of hilariousness. He possess the capacity to be charming, and can certainly carry on an interesting conversation, but when social, political, or sexual topics come to the fore, he loses any charm he has, and simply begins spewing vitriol, which he feels no remorse over whatsoever, because he believes he is championing good against evil, instead of one group of human beings against another. His sense of proportion and common sense vanish utterly in these moments.

He doesn't see a steroidal "dudebro" like me as a person who might have a different worldview, but as a vile sociopath who must be stopped. Specifically, my girlfriend is a fair maiden who needs to be rescued from my evil clutches, and if she happens to like my evil clutches just fine, thank you oh so very much, then she's been brainwashed, and needs strong social justice paladins like himself to bring her to the light and help her realize what she truly wants.

She has been known to refer to him as "mega-beta".

Interacting with has made me understand why bullying is a thing among children. It's not always about insecurity coupled with sadism. Sometimes it's the ordinary urge to smack the self-righteousness out of a brat who not only violates every social more, but prides himself on doing so... a smack or two not only for the sake of one's own annoyance, but in a sort of last desperate attempt to save someone from their efforts to destroy everything that is good or healthy or noble about themselves.

The tragedy of this man is that there is a fine mind and a good spirit buried beneath all the flab and cowardice. He has been taught the wrong things, probably grown up without a father of any sort, much less a strong, masculine one, and is now a ruin of what he could have been.

what does the average "red pill" look like to you?

1 upvotes · 12 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You've succeeded in rousing my curiosity.

I GISed and got:

Viking-looking-guy; Small cute redheaded girl

Bald mustaschioed dude; scantily dressed athletic blonde

This gave me no additional understanding of your point. Do you have one?

Aren't men hypergamous by nature as well?

1 upvotes · 8 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So what?

How does the idea that men might or might not be hypergamous help me? How is it relevant to me? I'm not trying to have sex with men.

There really is no escape is there? [Misandry Bubble in action]

1 upvotes · 5 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So basically, you wash your hands of any problem young men might have. It's their own responsibility to figure out solutions and implement them.

Guess what? You're right. And they did that. It's called "the red pill".

Don't like it? Too late.

Red Pill, what do you think of a woman if she has a low sex drive? Or just doesn't want to have sex?

1 upvotes · 2 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Red Pill, what do you think of a woman if she has a low sex drive?

I don't.

I think about another woman instead.

RP: Are creeps only ugly men?

1 upvotes · 28 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Your confusion on this point results from you using the word "ugly" instead of "unattractive".

Looks are a very small part of male attractiveness .

Question for the RedPill: How can any normal, well adjusted person have a romantic, sexual, or even platonic relationship with a redpiller when "spousal rape" and "rape in a private space" should be legal, according to them?

1 upvotes · 27 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Reported.

The Red Pill Hamster, part Two.

1 upvotes · 26 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You can run HCG anytime. Not just post-cycle.

I run it all the time. And my balls are completely normal despite the other gear I'm taking.

[Discussion] If gender is purely a construct, how do we account for transgender people and other extreme outliers of their sex?

1 upvotes · 25 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think we may be working off different definitions of some of the words we are talking about.

When a researcher looks at whether testosterone causes or is correlated with aggression, what he means by "aggression" is "flies into a rage and beats six nuns with a folding chair".

Aggression: 1. The action of attacking without provocation, especially in beginning a quarrel or war (hostility, aggressiveness, belligerence, bellicosity, force, violence).

When I say testosterone make me aggressive (which I didn't say, but I will now), what I mean by "aggression" is "tells the police woman who's ticketing him for speeding to put her phone number on the ticket".

Aggression: 2. Forceful and assertive pursuit of one's aims and interests (confidence, self-confidence, boldness, determination, forcefulness, vigor, energy, zeal).

Testosterone does not increase Aggression-1, but it sure as hell increases Aggression-2. (In facts, one of the reasons TRP exists is the active effort, on the part of a social movement which just straight-up hates men, to suppress male testosterone-mediated Aggression-2 by disingenuously equating it with Aggression-1.)

In fact, I suspect that the causal relationship between Aggression-2 and testosterone goes both ways, and one of the major reasons why average testosterone levels in men have been steadily and mysteriously decreasing is the suppression of male Aggression-2 by a society where the social discourse is increasingly dominated by hypersensitive leftoids.

The invention of the male contraceptive pill will change everything.

1 upvotes · 23 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Testicle size change is temporary, usually harmless, and easily averted with HCG.

"The big "fuck buddy" lie: the dark story of male sexual desire" - fantastic scientific insights

1 upvotes · 19 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Basically, heterosexual partners receiving handjobs whilst in an MRI scanner trying to see differences in brain activity during masturbation and orgasm in males and females.

This is why I am skeptical of MRI studies.

The presence of a huge fucking MRI machine could be changing everything, and we'd never know.

"The big "fuck buddy" lie: the dark story of male sexual desire" - fantastic scientific insights

1 upvotes · 19 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I've seen a lot of people confuse correlation with causality, but you are the first person I have seen confusing causality with correlation.

The most important two videos you will ever watch.

1 upvotes · 17 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Not everyone. Are you lactose intolerant? Most adults, except in certain racial groups, are.

The most important two videos you will ever watch.

1 upvotes · 17 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

As far as I know, it doesn't, empirically speaking, seem to.

Now, as to why this is, I don't know. But I cannot help noticing that we do not extract and concentrate it the way we do other sugars.

The most important two videos you will ever watch.

1 upvotes · 16 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, I'm not entirely carb-free myself. I have switched to brown rice, though, and it seems to have made a difference.

But it could also be the brazilian jiu-jitsu, or the boxing, or the lifting. Or, you know, the steroids.

I understand the slut/stud double standard, but not for the reason most of you give (key/lock).

1 upvotes · 13 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Anyway, I think the real reason everyone sluts shames is because women are PENETRATED while men PENETRATE.

Being penetrated is basically seen as being weak, being acted upon, being a willing victim. Penetrating is seen as dominance, strength, conquering, etc.

Why do I get the feeling that OP typed this with one hand while gently and rhythmically squeezing the crotch of her jeans with the other?

How would redpillers react if there were a sexual/life strategy sub run by women using the same methodology as TRP?

1 upvotes · 10 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's about this idiotic destructive behavior which has real world consequences for people.

Indeed it is.

But you believe the idiotic destructive behaviour in question is "behaviour motivated by TRP advice".

You didn't follow the causal chain far enough back. The *need* for TRP was caused by feminism. Feminism is the real idiotic destructive behaviour here.

Why?

Because it's a laundry list of things women want (regardless of whether or not they actually become more happy when they have them), and a mandate to get women those things *by any means necessary*, regardless of the consequences to men, children, or the social order as a whole.

The average TRP reader is a man who was considered by feminism to be **collateral damage**, an acceptable sacrifice for the greater good, as unilaterally defined by feminists themselves. In, fact he become collateral damage **twice**, once as a child, and again as a man.

Eventually, decades later, these men decided that they were tired of waiting for feminism to come to its senses or for their culture at large to care. They started moving to solve their own problems. TRP is part of that nascent solution.

And your complaints about it weigh about as much as a puff of warm hydrogen. Because you didn't even give enough of a damn to notice men's problems, much less care about them, much less come up with a solution that you liked better. No, you choose to sit on the bleachers and criticize those who are actually trying to get shit done.

And your complaints were absolutely silent and nonexistent so long as it was only men getting hurt.

Does TRP believe healthy relationships can't/don't exist?

1 upvotes · 6 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

My boyfriend and I were reading TRP posts together last night for entertainment. A number of posts made claims suggesting that relationships like ours simply don't exist.

Your relationship is a **lampshade**.

Whats worse to be, a physically unattractive redpill or a physically unattractive bluepill?

1 upvotes · 2 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Dude, you're dealing with a help-resistant complainer. The reason people do this is that they are expending more effort in making themselves feel better than fixing their problem.

He's arguing with you because every fix you suggest to him is *taking away his excuses*.

You cannot help him because he is not ready to be helped.

What does a "healthy" relationship look like?

1 upvotes · 24 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't have friends

Perhaps you will get some if you try to lose some of your more annoying habits.

Such as the habit of trimming sentences in quotes in order to totally change the meaning.

Do BPers unknowingly measure men by the same scale as TRPers?

1 upvotes · 23 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Am I? You're applying one subs rules to another sub.

No, that's the part you're confused about.

You said

Or circlejerking on /r/short[1] , /r/nofap[2] , and RedPill when perhaps all of these dovetail into #MaleAsianProblems which is completely overlooked online due to anonymity.

which I take to imply:

there is some amount of fussing on TRP about how hard it is for Asian guys to land white women

And I responded by telling you that said fussing would get those guys banned from TRP.

So it's not really characteristic of the sub. Because we don't even allow it.

"A woman can never love a man the way he desires to be loved." Tell me males of Red Pill, what kind of love were you daydreaming of when female love failed you?

1 upvotes · 23 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's rather puzzling. You seem to seriously think that acts of intimacy with total strangers who hate you for your worldview are totally natural so long as you are anonymous.

Perhaps if OP agrees with you, she will be willing to fellate me, so long as I agree not to ask her what her name is.

I suspect I would not enjoy the experience however. Her tongue seems somewhat on the sharp side.

"A woman can never love a man the way he desires to be loved." Tell me males of Red Pill, what kind of love were you daydreaming of when female love failed you?

1 upvotes · 23 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

She (?) has asked me for an act of intimacy... relating my innermost thoughts from the time of my childhood.

She has earned no intimacy from me. My confidences are for those who have established emotional bonds.

If women are most attractive at age 20, explain the immense popularity of "MILF" porn.

1 upvotes · 23 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What is the average age of an American woman? What is the average age of a working American pornstar?

I think we're done here.

To the TRPers

1 upvotes · 23 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<http://www.thumotic.com/argumentum-ad-amog/>

"A woman can never love a man the way he desires to be loved." Tell me males of Red Pill, what kind of love were you daydreaming of when female love failed you?

1 upvotes · 20 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No. You don't get to hear about the dreams of my youth. You haven't earned them.

Long-Term Relationship Game Theory: A Beginner's Guide to Managing Your Bitches

1 upvotes · 16 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Then I would suggest using the word "practiced" rather than "natural".

"Natural" is the appearance one wishes to achieve. "Practiced" is what's actually going on.

Question for TRPers: why do you try to justify men cheating but condemn women when they do it?

1 upvotes · 13 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I will not put them with all the other bonus points I didn't get, and then not exchange them for not valuable prizes that I don't want.

And then I'll give you 10 points for "temporary success in evading the question".

Question for TRPers: why do you try to justify men cheating but condemn women when they do it?

1 upvotes · 13 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Absolutely.

Question for TRPers: why do you try to justify men cheating but condemn women when they do it?

1 upvotes · 13 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Question for chodes: Why do you try to tell other people what their opinions are?

Kenji Yoshino: Diversity Does Not Mean Having to Choose Between Identity and Inclusion

1 upvotes · 7 February 2015 · /r/MensRights

I turned it off when this asshat started talking about doing science with self-report surveys.

"It was like sex with a friend" #struggleneverdies

1 upvotes · 3 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

To some extent, yes.

http://www.reddit.com/r/RedPillWomen/comments/1krml5/ponderings_on_maturity/

I have seen a 33 year old Hispanic man, an Iraq war veteran who had served three tours and had become an outspoken critic of our presence there, be lectured about patriarchy by an affluent 22 year old white liberal arts college student...

1 upvotes · 31 January 2015 · /r/MensRights

Your logical fallacy is... middle ground.

There's a wealth of data to back it up, with liberal leaders outperforming conservatives across the board throughout history.

What there is, is a wealth of *interpretations* of data that are intended to support it. Raw political and economic data never really says anything unambiguously.

In reality, problem with those who have more good intentions than rationality is not just that they apply bad solutions, but that they overestimate their power to control the behaviour of complex systems, and tend to try to apply direct solutions to emergent properties they don't like, which often has disastrous which are seldom traceable to them.

For example, the welfare state, driven by white liberal guilt and moral smugness, did in the space of a single generation what could not be accomplished by hundreds of years of slavery, Jim Crow, lynchings, and hate... and that is to destroy the black family.

I have seen a 33 year old Hispanic man, an Iraq war veteran who had served three tours and had become an outspoken critic of our presence there, be lectured about patriarchy by an affluent 22 year old white liberal arts college student...

1 upvotes · 30 January 2015 · /r/MensRights

If I had to pick a way to describe the saner portions of the political left, the term I would choose would not be "rational". It would be "well-intentioned". Their goals are not malevolent, they are simply unable to understand the consequences of their actions.

SJWs, of course, *are* malevolent.

Poll: How many in TRP really think women are inferior?

1 upvotes · 23 January 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Inferior for what purpose?

Feminist says DNA paternity tests are "anti-feminist application of science," believes men refusing to raise children they didn't father is immoral.

1 upvotes · 19 January 2015 · /r/MensRights

So?

Even Will Smith could not get girls as a beta bucks

1 upvotes · 18 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The lesson here is that men are what they do.

If you do the wrong thing, at that moment, it does not matter who you are.

You have no inherent value as a human being. *That* perception is reserved for women. You have to *earn* your humanity every moment. You can never rest on your laurels, even if you are Will Smith. Never show a crack.

This is the struggle that makes you strong.

On the absolute necessity of patriarchy for women's long term welfare.

1 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Please try to keep your eye on the ball, here.

The thesis was "Patriarchy is necessary for women's well-being." How does me being able to handle a landscape full of sluts help women in the slightest degree?

Many of us can get laid just fine without patriarchy, and can party in the slutscape until we are too geriatric to get an erection anymore. But that does fuck-all for women.

Abolishing the culture of female monogamy is good for guys who want easy sex, and somewhat bad for guys who want LTRs, but it's catastrophic for women over thirty.

And most all women eventually get there.

Is TRP social libertarianism? How many Red Pillers identify as libertarian/an-caps?

1 upvotes · 10 January 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No.

While many people have both those sets of views, they cannot and do not overlap.

Political philosophies are *prescriptive*. TRP is *descriptive*. It concerns itself solely with *is*, not what *ought to do be*, therefore it does not overlap with any philosophy about what is "right" or what people "should" do.

Where do you draw the line between narcissism and the normal human desire to be validated and loved?

1 upvotes · 10 January 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You are aware, are you not, that when you say "seems", what you actually mean is "initially appears, to my cursory, brief, and hostile examination"?

To some people, the world is a lens. To others, it is a mirror.

MGTOW - Veterans, boy geniuses, & posers

1 upvotes · 7 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This strikes me as a pissing contest. What is this argument even about? Who's a real man and who's a poseur? What good is that information to me? How does that improve my life? How is the resolution to this argument *in any way useful to me*?

Is it supposed to tell me whether I should devote time to pickup or not? Fuck you, I'll do it if I want to and not do

it if I don't.

Men who have taken the red pill do not need another pack of talking heads trying to tell them what to do.

What they need is people who will tell them *how* to pursue the goals *they* have chosen.

"Men's Issues stem from misogyny, not misandry" - How would you respond to this, OOC?

1 upvotes · 4 January 2015 · /r/MensRights

To someone who sees misogyny everywhere, and everything as misogyny, every problem you show them looks like misogyny.

Surprise.

If TRP thinks so lowly of women, why do they even date them? They don't seem to treat them with much respect.

1 upvotes · 3 January 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

(2) Titles should be opinion-free

Reported.

Doonesbury, R.I.P.

1 upvotes · 2 January 2015 · /r/MensRights

This is feminism where it belongs: in the funny papers.

Are you going to fuck your bros? If not, why is "bro code" suddenly the fashionable solution to dealing with the difficulties that women present? (Solutions need to actually achieve the original goal of getting laid)

1 upvotes · 27 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No. The social contract is already broken. Women ripped it to shreds. Our best moral behavior will not restore it. Sticking to the old rules will not benefit us in the present world. If women do not uphold or value the marriage contract, why should we?

♂

Well said, and true.

The codes HSP speaks of are not between men and women, however. They are not even between men and men. They are between men who know each other and have each others' backs.

The two of you think you are disagreeing, and you are not:

Some random tourist girl who didn't even ask my last name? I owe her husband nothing. She broke her vows, not me. I feel no guilt whatsoever for seizing the moment.

So no, Bro Code isn't entirely outdated or useless. It just comes down to when and how you apply it. When administered properly, Bro Code can promote the formation of new alliances with men, and reinforce existing alliances by reaffirming boundaries and establishing trust.

Enough's Enough "Asian Men Have it Hardest/Race Traitors threads" = Instaban. Man the fuck up pussy.

1 upvotes · 22 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They want a bandaid and a kiss for their wounded soul.

Precisely.

And that's for women. Success, not sympathy, is balm for the wounded soul.

What do you think of submissive males in a BDSM setting?

1 upvotes · 21 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If a man is happy being in a relationship with a dominant woman and find sexual and emotional fulfillment in being of service to her, is there really anything wrong with that?

You're a little bit confused, here.

TRP is *descriptive*, not moralistic. It concerns itself with "is", not "should".

TBP is moralistic, not descriptive. It concerns itself with "should", not "is".

Asking whether TRP readers think something is wrong or bad is like asking TBP readers whether they think something is true. In both cases, they don't care.

CMV: I'm entitled to sex.

1 upvotes · 21 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Being "entitled" to something isn't a thing. It doesn't exist. It's just some shit somebody made up that doesn't correspond to reality.

Being "entitled" to something means that someone "should" have it. And there is no "should", only "is". Should is just a way to use one word to say "I want".

And who gives a fuck what people want?

People don't get what they deserve. They get what they get.

Obama purposefully only answers women at end of year press conference.

1 upvotes · 20 December 2014 · /r/MensRights

There's only two things anyone needs to understand about Barrack Obama.

He has one, and only one priority, and that is Barrack Obama.

His political powerbase is the female vote.

If you proceed from those two assumptions, everything he does will make sense, and you can predict, at least in broad strokes, many or most of his actions.

How TRP helped me avoid a race traitor Asian girl.

1 upvotes · 20 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're right to avoid girls who don't date your race. Asian girls who date white WILL try to turn Asian men into

orbiters.

But using the term "race traitor" is just indulging your inner weakness.

She never chose to join the great Asian collective. She owes Asians no loyalty, and hence cannot betray them. Acting entitled to her affections because you share some genes is just a way to blame your hardships on others. Yeah, it's tougher for Asian guys. But just because you have a disadvantage doesn't mean someone has wronged you.

Science: It's a Girl Thing!

1 upvotes · 11 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

People don't need to take out expensive ad campaigns to say the things that everyone knows to be true.

Woman raped 14yo boy - pedophilic Guardian describes it as "starting a sexual relationship". She also brutalized children, but portrayed as victim. The crimes committed by men? Well that was "abuse" n

1 upvotes · 7 December 2014 · /r/MensRights

This rationalization is slightly more sound... but that just means it takes a little longer to show that, it, too, is hollow and disingenuous.

When an older person has sex with a young person (using these terms hereafter for over 18 and under 18 respectively), we treat that as *rape*, which is regarded as having a severity within a order of magnitude of murder. One of the most serious crimes out there.

And yet, when a young person has sex with another young person, we don't punish it at all, other than perhaps a stern parental telling-off, unless it was *real* rape.

You claim this is because it does more harm than good to incarcerate young people.

Yet, for every other type of crime, whether it be motivated by profit or passion, in sound mind, or unsound, in hot blood or cold, we incarcerate young people with great enthusiasm. If a young person commits armed robbery, murder, or one of many other crimes, we often try them as an adult.

No, our societal hatred for older people having sex with younger ones has nothing to do with the entirely separate, and much weaker, tendency to discourage younger people from having sex.

What about your next rationalization... "maybe the older person used acted like an authority figure and forced the younger person into it"?

In other crimes we punish people for causing harm, not for doing something which might, under some circumstances, cause harm. Run a red light, get a ticket. Run a red light and kill someone, get the book thrown at you.

Would you like to hear my hypothesis? Or shall we keep trotting out and dismissing the standard rationalizations?

Self confessed "strong women" queue up to be spanked, slapped, and cummed on in r/sex confirming yet another red pill truth AWALT

1 upvotes · 21 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Of course it's fucking work.

It requires close attention and walking a very fine line. It has to be rough enough to feel real, but be safe enough to be repeatable. It has to be scary enough to turn her on, but not scary enough to turn her off.

Anyone who thinks providing rough, degrading sex *isn't* a lot of work has probably never gotten beyond fake handcuffs and a spanking.

Thing is, it's work that is worth it... so long as you're getting off on it. It's not a matter of it not being effort... it's a matter of it being *rewarding* effort.

Modern Feminism: Appalling Stupidity Backed by Hysterical Outrage

1 upvotes · 20 November 2014 · /r/MensRights

The commies are coming! Leftists! Socialists! Anarchists!

Ho-hum. More drivel from reactionaries.

Here's your Unconscious Irony Award.

Shocker: Women have stronger orgasms with rich hot guys

1 upvotes · 19 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well, testosterone levels do play into it, but the *way* they play into it is that the more you have, the easier it is to turn you on.

But it also works the other way... exposure to pretty women (as well as, believe it or not, fast sports cars) make testosterone levels spike.

So, yes, a younger man would most likely have less difficulty banging those ED guys' middle-aged wives. But those supposed ED guys would also probably have no problem at all banging a hot young girl.

It's not by coincidence that the term "frigidity" has been discarded in favour of blaming men, but terms like *impotence* and erectile *dysfunction* haven't.

Made a feminist 'friend' mad.

1 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/MensRights

I am aware of this definition. But I don't agree with it. You see, if we see rights as "inherent" things that people just *have*, whether or not they actually can use them, then rights belong to the realm of "should" which is the realm of *things we made up*, or *ways we would like the world to be*, but it isn't.

In other words, *shit that doesn't matter*.

Someone's theoretical rights may make a fine discussion topic for cloistered academics and UN reps. But what actually matters is what rights we can actually exercise. Those are the rights we have, in any meaningful sense of the word "have".

In order to have rights, we must first be able to enforce them.

This, for example, is why the right to bear arms is the fundamental right on which all other rights depend.

Why are straight guys, even RP ones, so pathetically pussy-blind?

1 upvotes · 10 November 2014 · /r/altTRP

We do have sex with straight guys, of course — ever so secretly.

No you don't. You have sex with closeted gay guys in denial. And bisexual guys.

Straight guys don't have sex with guys because we CAN'T. You can't play pool using a rope for a cue.

And you don't get to have it both ways. You can't call it homophobia when people expect you to have sex with women, AND homophobia when straight men don't have sex with men.

Feminist organization that makes "This Is What A Feminist Looks Like" t-shirts forces Indian women to sleep 16 to a room get paid a \$1.24

1 upvotes · 4 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is what feminism looks like.

Are you a brown male? Shut the fuck up and get over yourself. A guide by HerpesDragon

1 upvotes · 4 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://www.quickmeme.com/img/51/51ac0906b11d3497e492a3f24feba2d18988a4dc6c54afbc0d3e6ff2da15537.jpg>

Argumentum ad AMOG

A quick primer of being more physically attractive

1 upvotes · 30 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I absolutely loath suits because they are fucking unnecessary and really only used to show class which is a vestige of the past. I work in the tech industry, so I rarely need a suit, but every now and then it's required.

What they show is a willingness to dress up to please or impress others.

In NYC, this signals higher status ("I am important because people are looking at me."). However, on the west coast, dressing causally signals high status in most business situations ("Other people dress to impress me, not the reverse."). This is why the only people in LA who wear suits are lawyers, salesmen, and people applying for jobs.

So, while your point, "wear clothes that fit" is well taken, I'm trying to make another, somewhat related, one, which is: people will measure your social skills by how well you discern what styles are socially appropriate to wear.

For example, if I am interviewing an engineering candidate, and he's wearing a tie, I am immediately suspicious.

Why is he wearing a tie? Is he not clued in to what engineers wear? Does he not spend time around engineers? Is he erring on the side of caution (which means he may be too conciliatory and not assertive enough) ? Is he from a different culture? If so, why does he not know that we do things differently here?

A quick primer of being more physically attractive

1 upvotes · 29 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think aggressive whitening is going to be the "smoking => lung cancer" realization of our generation.

If I had to pick one candidate for that, it would be "sugar=>obese".

A quick primer of being more physically attractive

1 upvotes · 29 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Whiten your teeth

Also invisalign if your parents were too cheap to get your teeth straightened when you were a kid.

Meghan Trainor's "Dear Future Husband" or A case study on why to not get married, ever.

1 upvotes · 27 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're not going to win a social policy debate with women collectively, because the "sympathy gap" is

insurmountable.

Your recourse is to:

- Make damn sure you aren't that "future husband".
- Help other men learn not to be him, either.

Women (men, too, actually) do not respond to appeals to reason. Only to appeals to their interests.

Addressing the common BP question "what can women do to avoid criticism?"

1 upvotes · 27 October 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm not debating *you* at all. You are the example in my argument, not its audience.

This is why I said something I had no way of guessing at to bait you into responding, and then made two nonsensical demands.

And this is to show that judging a group of general observations about population trends (TRP), by applying them to individual cases is nonsense.

There is no such thing as a "counterexample" to a statement about trends. If I say that men are taller than women, only an idiot would attempt to disprove this by producing an example of a tall woman, or a woman who claimed on the internet to be tall. Only an idiot would gather data on women's height by asking women their height, instead of measuring them.

And only the disingenuous would interpret the statement in its weakest possible form.

Addressing the common BP question "what can women do to avoid criticism?"

1 upvotes · 20 October 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Okay, now that you've experienced how deeply unfair my last two demands were, let me tell you what I am actually talking about.

1. It is nonsensical to ask someone to "prove" their own experiences. They know them because they have had them, and it is completely impractical, especially over the internet, to provide anyone else with "proof" that this or that happened, or that they really feel this or that way.
2. It is also silly to demand that someone "prove" they represent a majority, or that what they observed represents a majority, before listening to what they have to say about their experiences or what they saw.

Just to be crystal clear, **I made two nonsensical demands of you, so you could experience firsthand how nonsensical those two particular demands were.**

Because those are the two particular demands made of TRP subscribers by many haters who disguise themselves in "skeptic's" clothing.

"I am merely being skeptical.", they say. "Now prove everything you experienced actually happened, and prove this is true of all women, not just some vapid drunken sluts who you meet in clubs.", as if we were full-time, funded, professional researchers who could do nothing but conduct double-blind, statistically validated studies all day.

Another nonsensical demand is "*explain this particular person*", be she a dominatrix, or asexual, or homosexual, or whatever. Not only is this a demand that we examine that which we have no observational access to, it is not even, on its face, how the science game is played.

Scientific hypotheses are validated not by their power to explain, but by their power to predict.

Anyone can come up with a hypothesis which explains all observed phenomena, but is completely ridiculous and totally false. I could "explain" gravity by saying that invisible fairies push massive objects towards each other, because that's just how invisible fairies get their kicks. I could add details to this "hypothesis" to "explain" every observed phenomenon. My model would then "explain" everything about gravity... and it would be total bollocks.

Hypotheses are only supported when they can make *predictions* about what has not yet been observed, and those predictions turn out to be true.

So, "explain me", is not something TRP is required to do, and even if TRP did it, it would not be evidence we were right. You seem to regard yourself as a walking, talking disproof of most TRP principles, when in fact what you are is someone who dislikes TRP, and uses skepticism as an excuse for requests which can most charitably be described as complete non-sequiturs.

Although, to be fair, it would take an extraordinarily strong-minded dominatrix to *not* hate TRP, given that one of the foundations of most of our practical advice is the observation that women tend towards sexual submissiveness, gravitate to dominant men, and lack the leadership, risk-taking, and status-seeking behaviours which characterize much of male action.

Addressing the common BP question "what can women do to avoid criticism?"

1 upvotes · 19 October 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Prove that you represent a majority and not a statistical outlier.

Hypocrisy, TBP vs TRP

1 upvotes · 12 October 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Okay, first of all, TRP is a discussion group. Not a church. We are under no obligation whatsoever to toe the same rhetorical line. I am not answerable for anything another subscriber says.

Second, they called this woman's *specific behaviours* toxic. It was only *someone else* who labelled her behaviour "dread game" and decided it was *exactly equivalent* to male dread game, as endorsed by lots of TRP readers.

Third, I went and read the poster's description of what she did, and that's not even dread game. It's just a crazy woman being crazy.

So, you have three faulty premises in even asking me this question.

With that said, I, personally believe that *dread game is not useful for women*. Why? Because eggs are expensive and sperm is cheap.

When a man "plays hard to get" and shows that he has other options, he is creating the impression that his sperm is more valuable than common sperm. That's how dread game works. Aloofness creates the impression of increased value.

When a woman "plays hard to get" or reveals that she has options, she creates does *not* create the impression of high value. Why? Because her value can be clearly determined by looking at her, and then talking to her for five minutes. Youth, beauty (as a marker of fertility and health), femininity, etc. can all be read clearly by the observer. So aloofness creates the impression not of higher value, but of lower interest in the man in question.

She is *less* feminine and attractive.

This leads us to an interesting point. When you saw words like "toxic" and so on, you thought you were seeing a moral double standard. And maybe sometimes on TRP you will. Moral double standards are sometimes appropriate.

But in the case, the word "toxic" should be taken literally. Poisonous. That which destroys what it touches.

A woman who says "you're a puppet that I control, and I've been doing it on purpose for laughs" is socially stunted, and will spread her damage to those around her. That's not dread game. That's just poison.

In my next response, I'll talk a little bit about how dread game is actually supposed to work.

Hypocrisy, TBP vs TRP

1 upvotes · 11 October 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What do you mean, "acceptable"?

They are *there*. They are hard-coded into the human genome. You can either accept them or stick your fingers in your ears and shout "lalalalalalalalalalalala I can't *hear* you!".

Men are allowed to bang everything in sight because women will still find them attractive if they do. Women aren't, because men won't.

Women are allowed to get their way by whining and crying, because men will still find them attractive if they do. Men aren't, because women won't.

Your mistake is thinking that TRP and feminism are two ends of the same spectrum. They are not. Feminism is *prescriptive*. It concerns itself with "should" and "ought". TRP is *descriptive*. It concerns itself with "is".

Hypocrisy, TBP vs TRP

1 upvotes · 10 October 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because dread game is more considerate. It gives them a choice.

It's pretty fucking unreasonable to expect someone to read your mind, figure out what you want, and give it to them, or you'll just leave. Instead, you make your wants clear, show you have other options, and let her decide what to do about that.

But that's just what BPillers do with their "compatibility" stuff. Never give anyone a chance to decide what's important to them, or make a change. No feedback, no guidance, just bail because they're "not feeling it anymore".

Fuck that. No one is perfect. And no one is perfect for anyone else "just the way they are".

Without feedback, no one can be better today than they were yesterday.

Unfortunate this is the attitude from other men.

1 upvotes · 7 October 2014 · /r/MensRights

You're playing into feminist hands, here.

It was their agenda which expanded the definition of rape from "forcing or coercing an unconsenting person into sex" to "any sexual contact which does not fall within whatever the legal parameters are this week".

Rape is specifically forcing someone to have sex. That's what the word means, regardless of what we do with the law.

The reason we call it "statutory" rape is that we have the common sense to realize that it's not really rape. Now, maybe we don't want to let people over 18 talk teenagers under 18 into sex, that's fine. We can have a policy conversation about that.

But calling it rape won't fly, because everyone knows damn well that teenagers like sex, and sometimes pursue it quite actively. SO when a teenage boy willingly gets into bed with an older women, everybody's common sense tells them it damn well isn't rape.

The only thing that calling it rape achieves is to create a double standard, because people are willing to pretend

that teenage girls have no agency, but they won't do that with teenage boys.

Teenagers, both male and female, have agency, and if sleeping with them when they want to do it is to be a crime, then it needs to be given a different name, one that doesn't fail the laugh test. And *both* parties need to be punished, regardless of their gender, because a willing participant in a crime is a perpetrator, not a victim.

New Dating App Caters to Rich by Weeding Out the Poor

1 upvotes · 7 October 2014 · /r/MensRights

I'm fine with this so long as it also filters out women who aren't pretty.

Are Male Feminists Getting Laid?

1 upvotes · 29 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I suspect that some of them are (top 20%), and others are not (other 80%), just like the general male population.

I also suspect, however, that they have to jump through a lot of hoops, listen to a lot of bullshit, put up with a lot of fat and and unremoved body hair, do a lot of dishes, agree with a lot of bullshit, display a lot of self-loathing, articulate a lot of self-criticism, and do a lot of other things men don't really want to do.

Hypergamy in Action: "How do I break up with an old boyfriend whom I have dated for 4 years, for a new, better guy I've known for 1 year?"

1 upvotes · 19 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Go and catch a falling star,
Get with child a mandrake root,
Tell me where all past years are,
Or who cleft the devil's foot,
Teach me to hear mermaids singing,
Or to keep off envy's stinging,
And find What wind Serves to
advance an honest mind.

If thou be'st born to strange sights,
Things invisible to see,
Ride ten thousand days and nights,
Till age snow white hairs on thee,
Thou, when thou return'st, wilt tell me,
All strange wonders that befell thee,
And swear, No where
Lives a woman true, and fair.

If thou find'st one, let me know,
Such a pilgrimage were sweet;
Yet do not, I would not go,
Though at next door we might meet;
Though she were true, when you met her,
And last, till you write your letter,
Yet she Will be
False, ere I come, to two, or three.

What's the best TRP way to turn Beta Bucks into Alpha Fucks?

1 upvotes · 17 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Some things to consider.

Do a cost/benefit analysis on actual whores.

If

(time expended running game * value of your time) + actual dollars expended while running game > cost of whore

then the whore is actually the smart move. This equation tends to work out in favour of the whore for men who are bad at game, but also for men whose time is very valuable.

Improve yourself.

This isn't just for getting laid, if for improving yourself and feeling better. Don't just stop at a gym membership... remember that money can buy an easier path to almost anything.

Guys who can afford X a month get a gym membership. Guys who can N*X get a personal trainer who comes to them.

Guys who can afford X per month figure out how to get under-the-counter steroids. Guys who can afford N*X per month get the services of an anti-aging doctor who will prescribe them bioidentical testosterone.

Broke ugly guys have to learn enough game to make it not matter. Rich ugly guys can get a nose job.

Broke guys have to eat processed food that makes you fat. Rich guys can eat natural food that takes time to prepare, and makes you thin. (This is why poor people think expensive restaurants are a tiny-portioned ripoff, but rich people eat there and leave feeling satisfied... good, natural food doesn't drive you to overeat.)

I am BP, but there seems to be one strange phenomenon that I have only seen explained by RP

1 upvotes · 17 September 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Now, RP says that women want to be dominated. But they cannot say this directly, because once she requests it, it is not real domination. It is only real domination if it is your idea.

Exactly. Thinking about feeling stressed and wanting a hug. You can ask for one, but it's much better if someone notices of their own accord that you're having a hard day, and spontaneously makes a gesture of affection and support.

Now think about asking for domination. It's worse than asking for a hug, because it's socially unacceptable. Not only that, but doing as you are bid is not a dominant gesture... quite the opposite.

So women cannot *say* they want dominant men, but they want them. So when they find themselves with a man who isn't dominant enough for them, they cannot fix his behaviour... they have to discard him and look again.

This is why women complain about dominant men being dominant (because they have to make a public appearance of not being submissive, which the feminist paradigm has made shameful), but gravitate to, and stay with, dominant men.

What are women qualified to give advice on?

1 upvotes · 17 September 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

to what extent would you agree/disagree with this view?

Largely agree. The argument isn't very strong by itself, but when one really observes just how much rationalization and ego defense the average western woman engages in, one would be hard pressed to disagree.

to what extent is this view popular with rpers?

I don't know, there's no hivemind for me to be in telepathic contact with.

does TRP by giving EC status to such users implicitly endorse this view?

Making people pass an orthodoxy test isn't our thing. That's more the *modus operandi* of feminism, Joe McCarthy, and the Catholic Church.

We endorse people because they say insightful things we think are correct, not because they refrain from ever saying anything we don't like.

"Are you done crying, yet?"

1 upvotes · 14 September 2014 · /r/MensRights

You're in the wrong place.

You're posting in a subreddit that's going to tell you various variations on how women "should" let men cry.

That's not ever going to happen. "Should" doesn't enter into it. This isn't your fault, but it's still your responsibility, simply because you are the only one with both the power and the motive to fix it.

Do yourself a favour. Go to [/r/theredpill](#) and read the sidebar. Learn how not to let this happen to you again.

Blue Pill saved my life!

1 upvotes · 14 September 2014 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Sure. If everyone here already understood and accepted how human instinct influences sexual politics, there would be no need for the group.

The five stages of accepting TRP are pretty much identical to the five stages of grieving. We can't just expect everyone to be at the acceptance state from day one, and all the time.

26 years old and just found out my dad isn't my real dad. Real dad was getaway driver for a murder, and mom pursued him while he was in jail.

1 upvotes · 13 September 2014 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

It's the difference between blowing yourself up because you forgot to check the safety on the grenade and jumping on a bomb to save the rest of your platoon.

♂

Why the unspoken female model of life can work for a male who's swallowed the red pill as well

1 upvotes · 4 September 2014 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Do. Not. Get. Married. Ever.

TRP - Let's talk about building an aesthetic physique.

1 upvotes · 4 September 2014 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

I often go on 4 hours of sleep.

Jesus fuck.

You might as well not bother to lift, because it's not going to do you any good at all. Look, chronic sleep deprivation leads to high cortisol levels, which leads not only to general bad health, but to putting fat specifically on the abdomen, and to low T levels, which prevent gains.

You are better off sleeping 8 hours, and not lifting, than you are sleeping 4 hours and lifting, because high T levels build muscle even if you don't lift, but lifting doesn't do a damn thing if you don't sleep.

Sleep > lifting.

Have I repeated that enough now? Are you listening?

Fix. Your. Sleep. Habits.

Then follow Whisper's Secret Super-Special Hardcore Lifting Program for Sick Gainz:

- Lift heavy shit.
- Put it down.
- Repeat.

Why feminism should have ended decades ago.

1 upvotes · 4 September 2014 · /r/MensRights

Why should it ever have started in the first place?

TRP - Let's talk about building an aesthetic physique.

1 upvotes · 3 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Anabolic progress is a tripod. It rests on three legs:

- Self-Discipline. You must lift. And you must eat right.
- Self-Care. You must eat enough. And you must sleep at least eight hours a night. Any less than that, and you might as well not be lifting. It's better to skip your workout than lose sleep.
- Endocrine Health. Your T levels must be high, your cortisol levels must be low.

If any one of these legs is damaged, the tripod will tip over.

You are making the common mistake that not only newbs, but most of the exercise industry makes... overfocus on how to exercise. All you really need to do to exercise right is:

- Lift heavy shit.
- Put it down.
- Repeat.

If you're doing that, then any absence of gains is due to something else. The biggest culprits are:

- Lack of sleep. (Sleep more. If you have insomnia, see a psychiatrist. They are the ones who can prescribe *real* sleep aids.)
- Caloric insufficiency. (Eat more meat. Don't go on a reducing diet while you're lifting.)
- Low T (Sleep more, and see a physician.)
- High cortisol (Sleep more, reduce environment stress, and see a physician.)

Advice to a beta buddy

1 upvotes · 27 August 2014 · /r/askTRP

Trust isn't an on/off switch.

There are some things you can trust many people with, some things you can trust few people with, some things you can trust no one with, and some things that anyone who would dare *ask* to be trusted with them shouldn't be.

Trust is not an obligation. Trust is not a prerequisite of love or affection. Trust cannot be owed, or even earned. It must be inspired.

And anyone who is "offended that you don't trust them" should be watched very carefully indeed.

Muslim girl supports the husband getting sex when he asks for it

1 upvotes · 22 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Google "duck bacon".

You're welcome.

The Redefinition of Parenthood

1 upvotes · 21 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's workable... unless the surrogate changes her mind. She could then sue you for child support if you used your own sperm.

Still, better odds, though.

[FR] Yes, all women are like that, and they should all be spun. Plates and Frame Control

1 upvotes · 13 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I suspect we might simply be disagreeing on semantics, but I'll put my thoughts down anyways.

We are, but I think the distinction is important, because new people read this stuff.

The *goal* of frame control is to get what you want. But not all conflicts of objectives manifest solely in frame control... so frame control isn't just "what happens when there is a conflict of objectives".

It's important for novices to understand what frame IS, because that's usually their biggest problem. They will fight vigorously to get what they want, but fail to notice that they are doing so within someone else's frame.

So it's important to talk about the concept of a frame very precisely and specifically when people are trying to learn it.

Frame is the context in which an interaction occurs. It includes the topic of conversation, the Overton window (set of assumptions about what is reasonable and what is not), the format of the conversation (the medium, who speaks and when, etc), and other elements which are not explicitly expressed, but control how the interaction occurs.

What's important is not directly *who controls the frame*, but *what the frame is*.

For example, an atheist ought not to debate a religious figure in a panel called "Can we be Moral Without God?", because it submits to a disadvantageous frame. Religious people are assumed to have a basis for morality, where the atheist must make a case that he has one, too. Similarly, a theist should not participate in a debate called "Is Religion a Form of Insanity?", for similar reasons.

caring too much about whether you win or lose a frame control fight is a vanity unto itself, and usually predicts your defeat.

Yes, you are correct. And, examining this is the context of what I wrote above, the important question to ask is not "who controls the frame?" (this meta-frame is process oriented and self-conscious), but "what is the frame, and is it advantageous to me?" (this meta-frame is results-oriented).

Arch feminist Tracy Clark-Flory can't stand that Chris Pratt is getting positive attention as a sexy 'douchebag'.

1 upvotes · 7 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for the link, very cool.

I think it's important to draw a distinction between *being happy with a man who learned to be dominant*, and *prompting or training a man to be dominant*.

The second, obviously, is against women's mate-selection interest. The first is not so clear-cut.

Guy's girlfriend was raped at a party, but she doesn't want to destroy the friendship with her rapist.

1 upvotes · 22 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If what happened didn't already destroy your relationship, then don't call it rape. Because it doesn't need to be categorized with being forced by a stranger.

Husband and wife both had sex with 15 year old girl; his bond set at \$25,000, her bond set at \$5,000

1 upvotes · 14 July 2014 · /r/MensRights

I will tell you from experience

tl:dr: I was raped, therefore all sex is rape.

If AWALT and if marriage is not RP, how do you end up with a family and children?

1 upvotes · 8 July 2014 · /r/askTRP

how do you go about starting a nuclear family?

You can't.

You, in this society, cannot have children. Period. I don't mean "it's not a good idea". I don't mean "it's not safe". I mean you *can't*.

Under our current law and legal system, children are the property of the women. You have only the relationship with them that she specifies and allows. They are not *your* children. They are her children, whom she may permit you to participate in raising.

This means that if you want to be the father of a child, and raise that child, you have two choices.

1. Leave this society and join another one where fathers still have rights.
2. Sire a child in this society, and place yourself entirely at the mercy of the woman in question.

The second one constitutes absolute trust that the woman not only IS voluntarily much fairer than the legal system, but that she will remain so under all foreseeable circumstances. Briffault's Law applies here.

So, nope, sorry there's no magic formula of "mad seduction skillz" + "alpha awesomeness" that will allow you to live your life as if feminism was not the dominant paradigm. Go where it isn't, or play Russian roulette, or do the smart thing and opt out of having kids.

Guy with an alpha career asks about his chances on OkCupid. Hamster commenters talk about "ambition" and "intelligence" - nobody mentions his obvious money and status.

1 upvotes · 30 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The problem isn't just that he's asian and short. It's that he offered to pay.

Financially successful men are attractive, but being unattractive has a snowball effect... having no success with women is, in itself, unattractive to women.

"Why Would That Matter? I'm The Girl"

1 upvotes · 19 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're seeing

- not mating due to death from war or hazardous conditions

and

- not mating due to female rejection

as two detached and unrelated phenomena.

They are not. They are different facets of the same thing, because men have no reason to do all the fighting and risk-taking *unless* it gets them mating privileges they would not otherwise have.

From an evolutionary standpoint, a genehost's failure to mate, and his death before producing children are one and the same thing.

Women don't take risks, because they stand a higher chance of dying from those risks than they do of being sexually rejected for not taking them.

Men take risks, because they stand a higher chance of being sexually rejected for not taking those risks than they do of dying. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/White_feather#World_War_I

"Why Would That Matter? I'm The Girl"

1 upvotes · 17 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/28ad92/why_would_that_matter_im_the_girl/ci9gy2z

Internationally, average hostility of men towards women is -0.02 and mean female hostility towards men is 0.10

1 upvotes · 1 June 2014 · /r/MensRights

What are the units? How was this measured?

@TRP: Do Fat Women Complain About Rape More, And What Does That Have To Do With TRP?

1 upvotes · 30 May 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Being physically unattractive is not necessarily going to deter a rapist.

You have no idea whether or not that is true, because you have no secret technique for counting how many rapes didn't happen.

Response to "what do you want" shit test women constantly throw out?

1 upvotes · 23 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"a nice MLT: a mutton, lettuce and tomato sandwich, where the mutton is nice and lean and the tomato is ripe. They're so perky, I love that."

Don't let your distrust of women make you choose to not have children. That's an abject surrender of your most fundamental power.

1 upvotes · 17 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I've seen this argument before.

The problem is that it assumes evolution is a game played by people.

Evolution is not a game played by people. It is a game played by genes. People are the game pieces, not the players. Making copies of the genes that are riding you is of no benefit whatsoever to you, unless it gives you some kind of emotional satisfaction.

"LMAO look at Jay Z getting assaulted by a girl! He's such a bch"**

1 upvotes · 14 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's certainly not realistic to expect uncultured people with overfed egos and poor impulse control to refrain from being violent.

However, this does not exempt public *reactions* to it from scrutiny.

And emerges from that examination is that when people see reprehensible behaviour on the part of *those they wish to defend and excuse*, they look for *explanations, reasons, and causes*. But when they see reprehensible behaviour on part of *those they wish to blame and disempower*, they do not look for reasons, they simply issue denunciations.

So it is that when whatever-her-name-was struck Jay-Z, everyone's asking "why". When Chris Brown struck Rhiannon, no one asked "why" (turns out she threw the first punch).

People don't like to change their narratives, or accept data that runs counter to them, especially when that narrative is used as a means to power.

Feminists know from experience that their most effective route to power is the narrative of woman-as-victim, because this generates sympathy and help (because human beings, both male and female, are more protective of women).

They must therefore protect that narrative by finding ways to dismiss any example to the contrary. Otherwise they lose some of the effectiveness of their means to achieve power and control.

Graduating with a Mrs degree

1 upvotes · 14 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sigh.

Debating a feminist is like playing chess with a pigeon. They don't know the rules, they don't know how the pieces move, and they don't know what the win condition looks like.

If you expect a productive conversation, you can't just come and contradict me and leave it at that. *I already know* you disagree with me. I already know you think feminism is about equal rights.

When you debate, you have to state a position *and then support it with something*. Evidence. Rhetoric. Even an anecdote would be better than nothing.

C'mon, I shouldn't have to teach you this. I managed to learn how this game is played long before the age of forty.

"LMAO look at Jay Z getting assaulted by a girl! He's such a bch"**

1 upvotes · 14 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Since you answered on behalf of feminists, I'll assume you identify as one.

So, the followup question is "Is this okay with you?".

Do you think this was appropriate, reasonable behaviour?

Another over-sexualized starlet who gained her fame for her body complains of being treated like an over-sexualized starlet

1 upvotes · 27 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Congrats on comparing the psyche of a dog to a human.

Martin Seligmann and I have that in common.

I like to think we have more self-control and decency.

The universe doesn't care what you like to think.

It sounds like you expect women to be clothed head to toe.

I expect people to accept the consequences of their actions. That's my definition of "self-control and decency".

We all know women aren't funny. But, where did females come up with this idea that sarcasm is funny?

1 upvotes · 26 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sarcasm is a scalpel. However, anyone who self-describes as "sarcastic" typically attempts to wield it like a club.

War against boys. Are the ADHD drugs unsafe?

1 upvotes · 21 April 2014 · /r/MensRights

I think you might want to go back and read the context of what you are responding to.

War against boys. Are the ADHD drugs unsafe?

1 upvotes · 21 April 2014 · /r/MensRights

So, to summarize:

- /u/Imnotmrabut is an "uneducated conspiracy theorist" and a "random idiot".
- The medical community can be trusted absolutely to police itself in all respects, and must be immune to outside criticism.

Self Made Man (woman disguised as man to try and understand them better)

1 upvotes · 15 April 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's not easier being a woman.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HqKcvjKLHXg&feature=youtu.be&t=30s>

Why is TRP so anti-education?

1 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Lots of deleted. But how I see it is someone asking for a genteel discussion on dating mores and everyone criticising her appearance. I think she's got every right to be upset.

You are now *responding to tone*:

<http://www.paulgraham.com/disagree.html>

http://img1.wikia.nocookie.net/__cb20110117060037/halofanon/images/8/8b/Argument-pyramid.jpg

(This would be a lot easier if I didn't have to teach you the principles of debate as we go. Still, it's not your fault. It's the fault of a culture that has discarded certain varieties of pedagogy.)

What you *should* have seen is:

Her: Why won't men commit to me? Or even date me, rather than just trying to have sex and leave?

Me: From men's perspective, you're not actually a very good choice to commit to. Here's why {reasons}. You may have not realized this because you have a high value to the job market. But the mating market is different from the job market.

Her: Why are you just criticizing me instead of helping me?

Me: It's not my job to help you. But I am trying to tell you what you might do to help yourself {suggestions}.

Her: You said I wasn't pretty! You said critical things! You're a big meanie! {TantrumRageQuit}

Try reading it again, but this time, instead of focusing on the emotional reaction you have, or on trying to figure out whether I am a mean or a nice person, try reading the actual observations and suggestions about sex and mating that are contained in the literal meaning of my words.

Why is TRP so anti-education?

1 upvotes · 12 April 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes, I am able to answer your questions. I have a keyboard here, and when I type, words appear on reddit.

Is there anything else you would like to know?

Perhaps I could give a short treatise on how not to be disingenuous and tediously literal? Or how to avoid reification? A lesson in the [basic principles of modern discourse](#)?

According to this article, this is how we're supposed to 'ask out' a woman.....Really? (Excerpt in 1st comment)

1 upvotes · 9 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

“You’re not paying for sex when you treat a woman on a date,” I answered. “See, diamonds are pursued, because their worth is clearly valued and treasured.

Except diamonds are much more common than other gemstones, they're just controlled by the De Beers monopoly that tricks suckers into paying vast amounts for something with no resale value at all.

Bit of a parable there.

Men Are Nothing More Than Clowns To The Modern Woman

1 upvotes · 6 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

As long as you don't want kids, there's nothing that we as men have lost.

Respect. Admiration. Love.

What is the Female Form of Funny?

1 upvotes · 1 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Pretty.

Slut-Stud double standard

1 upvotes · 31 March 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

For the same reason that a key which opens many locks is an excellent key, but a lock which is opened by many

different keys is an inferior lock.

In order to be promiscuous, a man must be attractive, charming, courageous, etc. All a woman has to do is not be repellent, and be willing.

On reading comprehension and literal interpretations

1 upvotes · 25 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The distinction between a troll and a debater lies in two principles:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Principle_of_charity

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Principle_of_humanity

Basically, someone who assumes you are sane, tries to understand your argument in the most compelling interpretation he can, and *then* tries to refute it, is a debater.

Someone who assumes you are insane, or tries to find weak interpretations of your arguments that will be easy to refute, or reifies metaphors, is a troll.

Is cutting a woman out of your life after ljb the best Course of action?

1 upvotes · 20 March 2014 · /r/askTRP

If it's a hard LJBF, yes.

Distinguish between a hard LJBF and a soft LJBF, which is a shit test.

Is it worth reading TBP to learn the theory of how NOT to live my life?

1 upvotes · 20 March 2014 · /r/askTRP

Is it better to listen to the advice of a wise man, and follow it, or to listen to the advice of a fool, and do the opposite?

Everybody has an opinion

1 upvotes · 17 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Helping idiots is fun at first

Ignorant != idiot.

Everyone gets burned out repeating the same basic lessons to newbs. That's why we take it shifts. You get burned out, take a break. Let someone else dispense the pills for a while.

Why do you identify as Blue Pill?

1 upvotes · 17 March 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You mean the bit where I provided an alternative model for what was behind shifts in gender roles

I saw some handwaving.

But it explained nothing.

In the same way that the phrase "complex causal factors" would explain nothing at all about why Galileo didn't have a spaceship if women were building them all the time, if libraries were full of books on how to build a space ship, if local universities taught space space building, and so on.

But we ignore the major point, here.

You can argue all day about whether or not you like this or that **d**escription of reality. However, by doing so, you agree by your actions that TRP is descriptive in nature. You agree, in short, that we are discussing why Galileo doesn't have a spaceship, not whether or not he should.

In other words, you were wrong to suggest that TRP is trying to make you do anything at all.

Therapy And Women Who Don't Want Children

1 upvotes · 17 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Therapy is not a science, it's an art.

Whatever benefit comes from it derives not from established procedures and systematic understanding, but from the personality and experience of the therapist.

Most therapists are crap, some aren't.

What about women who don't want kids?

What about them?

Tracy Clark-Florey, author of the "Marry Smart" piece, just loves to be dominated in bed. Color me unsurprised.

1 upvotes · 13 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Can't we just save time and list the women who *don't*?

Should men bitch about being a man like women bitch about being woman and act more like women in general?

1 upvotes · 13 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

Men should bitch about unreadable textwalls.

"Logical fallacies are man-centric mumbo jumbo" - couldn't make this stuff up if I tried.

1 upvotes · 11 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Incorrect. Powertalk is used between sociopaths. At least one side of this exchange is clueless

Not quite. If powertalk were ONLY between manipulators, there would be no need for it to be plausibly deniable. The trick to powertalk is that it means one thing to other manipulators, and another thing to spergs.

It's a dog whistle.

Can we cut down on our daily broscience intake?

1 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think one of the causes of this is that the label "report" causes some confusion over just when it's appropriate to push it.

People sort of feel like it's for "this violates reddit rules or the law" rather than "this violates subreddit rules, or just plain sucks".

Spergs, Cynics, and Manipulators: How PowerTalk impacts the lifecycle of cultures.

1 upvotes · 7 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Okay.

Male power fantasy, uh huh

1 upvotes · 6 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

You may be more familiar than I with recent research on what "everyone" finds inspiring. Perhaps you could point me to your source so that I can educate myself?

Also, I'm curious about how you would go about designing a game whose target audience was "everyone". Would there be some sort of planning committee? Would one just throw in a little bit of everything?

Male power fantasy, uh huh

1 upvotes · 5 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

So, do you want AAA games that are all things to all people? Or separate AAA games which target women as an audience?

Male power fantasy, uh huh

1 upvotes · 5 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

I got out of working for the military, and I can't talk about what I did/didn't do/saw/didn't see while I was there.

I'm asking why AAA gaming companies will blow millions on creating a city they'll never use again, in an oversaturated go big or go home AAA market, but find themselves paralyzed with fear when it comes to taking a much smaller risk with indie game designers who could bring them new customers? Many really good indie developers are better at stories and complex characters than world building advanced visuals and gameplay engines.

Ooooookay, that's a conversation we could have. But it isn't the one we are having.

The root of our conversation is [here](#).

And [this](#) is where you entered.

We're talking about depictions of females in video games.

Again, do you object to the female characters you see in games? Or do you object because you don't see female characters like the ones you imagine you want to see?

Male power fantasy, uh huh

1 upvotes · 5 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

I read that part. I also read the part where you gave up rather than shipping a title. If you want to wave your credentials, wait until you've produced.

But we're getting sidetracked.

Tell me, are you complaining about something you don't see in the world, and wish you did?

Or about something you see in the world, and wish you didn't?

How can women be more Solipsist than men, when women are stereotyped as more empathetic of others than men? I am having difficulty imagining a Solipsist woman. They always seem thoughtful of the experience of others.

1 upvotes · 4 March 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Empathy and solipsism are not opposites. In fact, they are closely aligned.

Empathy is the capacity to actually feel what we believe others are feeling, merely because we believe they feel it.

Solipsism is imagining that all others are like us, and therefore our experience can be used to describe anyone else's experience.

Is it possible for either side to describe the red pill accurately in 300 words?

1 upvotes · 4 March 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The red pill is a society

Wrong.

for men based around a pedagogy of those experienced in their ideology

Wrong.

teaching those newer to the movement about how to behave in society.

Wrong.

It's primarily focussed around men becoming sexually involved with women and the best way to achieve this quickly

Wrong.

with a secondary focus on interpersonal relationships with other men in the workplace and social interactions.

Wrong.

It maintains that there are several instinctive reactions to learned behaviours, that when such behaviours are cultivated lead towards an ideal: a polygynous/monoandrous relationship.

Wrong.

It suggests that heterosexual women in society are seeking a male mate that they perceive to either have a high material wealth

Wrong.

or else cultivate the "dark triad" behaviours.

Sort of correct, if you squint.

It suggests men seek sexual relationships with many women concurrently

Wrong.

and provides advice on how to convince these women to keep having sex with them, despite women's desire

to settle down and have a family (this, in the red pill's view is the opposite of what men want)

Wrong.

It suggests there's a necessary competition between women and men whereby women seek monetary and human companionship for a family, whereas men seek to maintain a series of primarily sexual relationships with many. It suggests that there must always be a compromise between these two states in any relationship and rarely can either sex achieve their ideal.

Partially correct.

These relationships are governed by a sexual market that trades on a hierarchal position

Wrong.

trading on the youth and perceived physical attractiveness within a current society of women against the monetary gains of men, and their ability to be egoistic, lack empathy, exploit others, disregard morality, exhibit antisocial behavior, impulsivity, selfishness, callousness, and remorselessness (aka the "dark triad") and that rather than be negative qualities, there are actually positives in a woman's choice in a sexual mate.

Partially correct.

You're not doing very well here.

Perhaps because you quoted anarchists' description of what anarchism is, feminists' description of what feminism is, and then attempted to describe the red pill when you haven't taken it.

You tried hard to be neutral, but your ignorance and disdain leaked through anyway.

Male power fantasy, uh huh

1 upvotes · 2 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

You really haven't checked the US demographics lately, have you?

Listen, hon. You can dodge the major point, find something to quibble about, dance around, argue with me about who I have or haven't seen at work.

But at the end of the day, women who gripe about sexy chicks in video games are complaining about one of two things.

Either *something that exists, and they wish it didn't*, or *something that doesn't exist, and they wish it did*.

The answer to the first is "put on your big-girl panties and cope", and to the second, it's "get busy building/funding it".

I have little patience for people who want something and can't be troubled to get it for themselves, rather than just sitting with their beaks open to the sky, making a cheeping noise. If you're worried about "objectification" or some other such rot and nonsense, consider how much more of a detriment this attitude is to me taking you seriously than bouncy breast physics could ever be.

Fully functional adults *become the change they wish to see in the world*. Children whine to daddy.

Why put on an act when you could just be yourself?

1 upvotes · 28 February 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, you've probably grown up with a cultural tradition that uses the word "personality" to describe some of deep essential thingy that somehow is the immutable essence of who you are. The very word person-ality means "something which makes you a person", no?

But how do we measure this personality? By looking at behaviour over time. Which means that what personality really is, is the aggregate of past behaviour. You are what you do.

So, when someone says they can't or shouldn't "be someone they are not", what that really means is they won't do something because they haven't done it before. And when someone says you are "putting on an act", they mean you are doing something you haven't done before.

"Doing what comes naturally" really means taking the path of least resistance. Sometimes that leads where you would most like to be, but more often it does not. Many people have gone through life hating where they ended up, but stuck there in the mistaken belief that they had no alternative, because their circumstances where an inevitable result of some immutable core that made them who they were.

But people have no core. There's not all that much "inside" to people, and it's actually what's outside that matters anyway. It does not matter who we are inside... it is our actions that define us.

What we call personality is really nothing but a collection of habits.

So what does this mean for you?

Well, you think of yourself as not naturally inclined to be feminine. But all that really means is that you're in the habit of acting unfeminine. And this will affect your life in certain ways. If you were to act feminine instead, to change your habits, it would affect you life in other ways (how you see yourself, what you spend your time doing, how people treat you, etc).

Now, you say you're doing this to conserve energy. That strikes me as a singularly sad reason to avoid change.

Energy (by which we really mean motivation) is possessed in the greatest abundance not by those who hoard it, but by those who invest it in things that will yield dividends. It's the difference between stashing your money in a mattress, and creating a balanced stock portfolio.

So when you find yourself resisting change, I recommend asking yourself whether you dislike the destination, or whether you fear the journey.

Why put on an act when you could just be yourself?

1 upvotes · 28 February 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There is no "putting on an act" and no "being yourself". You are what you do.

Young Hamster: Have it all in your 20s.. You're young.. You'll totes find the ONE later...

1 upvotes · 27 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm from California, and what is "boxed wine"?

Woman loses 90lbs, females at work become hostile

1 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"Using BMI to determine obesity is like using eye color to determine visual acuity." Wut? Seriously, wut? I respond that eye color in no way correlates to visual acuity, but BMI does correlate to obesity. Downvotes!

For the purpose of complete accuracy, I should probably point out that BMI actually *is* quite inaccurate for people with lots of muscle. BMI charts show boydbuilders as "obese".

But that is just a corner case which in no way invalidates BMI for its intended purpose, a quick as easy way of measuring obesity on a population level.

Individuals, however, would be better served by having their body fat percentage measured.

Feminism is a contemptible ideology that celebrates weakness, sentimentality, and feelings. It is intellectual poison for men.

1 upvotes · 11 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Non-broken women pay lip service to feminism like politicians say "God bless America"

This is a good point. We mustn't automatically assume that every woman who mouths a feminist sentiment is a neurotic bitch. Some are simply trying to avoid being socially lynched.

The Huffington Post Accidentally Red Pill. Please Check Outside Your Window for Pigs on the Wing.

1 upvotes · 7 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, damn those human beings for being complicated and nuanced!

If only each person would just decide to be good or bad and then stick to that. It would make things so much easier.

This comic makes me sick.

1 upvotes · 7 February 2014 · /r/MensRights

Sounds about like most leftoids. Sincere in the belief that "the topic" is whatever they want to talk about, and whatever anyone else wants to talk about is "derailing".

Anybody who gives you a belief system is your enemy

1 upvotes · 31 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I said "define", not "give an example of".

Unless you can name some distinguishing set of characteristics that a "belief system" has, then it really just ends up meaning "set of ideas I don't agree with".

Christians would describe evolution and atheism as belief systems. TRPers would describe feminism as a belief system. Conservatives would use the term to describe liberalism and liberals, well, you get the idea. The heliocentric model of the solar system would be a belief system to some people. So would Newtonian physics.

Anybody who gives you a belief system is your enemy

1 upvotes · 31 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Before this statement becomes useful, or can be analyzed for truth, you need to define the phrase "belief system".

"As a 'Red-Piller' I am sorry." or why we need to keep the language strong

1 upvotes · 28 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I get what you're on about, but if we think about it carefully, how can there be turncoats without a movement?

We don't have collective goals, here. We're not trying to change society. We're here trying to help and support each other in our individual goals.

Now, I agree with the ban. But the guy isn't a *turncoat*... he's a *saboteur*. He's not messing with our non-existent

agenda. He's messing with our mutual learning environment.

Hostility to Submissive women. Is it acceptable?

1 upvotes · 22 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Look, I'm not really interested into getting into a pissing match with you because it's not going to get anywhere and it's just exhausting.

So, beating real debaters instead of strawmen is hard work, and you'd like to go lie down and have a nap instead? Fair enough.

The "facts" you use to explain your strategy are highly objectionable

Facts don't actually care if they are objectionable or not.

and mostly false

You can't even get your opponents' position right. Why should I trust you about what's true and what isn't?

Red Pill: The Elder Scrolls

1 upvotes · 20 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Meh.

Quick Responses to the Bestof/Cringe Criticism

1 upvotes · 19 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Good point.

But be aware that there is a different between criticism and dissent. A critic tells you how bad you are. A dissenter tells you how wrong you are.

White guys getting raped in prison = social justice

1 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/MensRights

Because making people feel uncomfortable, powerless, and threatened is what social justice is all about.

Female agency and why women don't flee

1 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I thought this was unfair and unempathetic.

TRP are bastards, really.

...

TRP are bastards, really.

I thought this was unfair and unempathetic.

??

These went up in my school... imagine the backlash if genders were swapped...

1 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/MensRights

He who is not with us is against us.

TIL: Cesar Millan's wife (The Dog Whisperer) filed for divorce in March 2010. She ended up receiving a single payment of \$400,000, monthly spousal payment of \$23,000 (that's \$276,000 a year), AND \$120,000 a year in monthly child support. Cesar Millan then attempted suicide.

1 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Man what a wall of text, you obviously took that very personally... be cordial son, I am not your enemy.

Bro, you can shit test me if you want, but I'll just agree and amplify. Besides, you'd look kinda silly in a skirt. So let's skip the talking about each other's feeeelings and skip right to the facts part, eh?

I'm not quite sure you fully understand me. Or the sidebar.

You see, you ask:

What's the point of TRP if not to help change this absurd feminazi/liberal brainwashing being DONE to the West?

Welcome to TRP. We are a subreddit about personal survival and sexual strategy in a culture increasingly lacking a positive identity for men.

A friend of mine recently pointed out that crusades consist of crusaders, while civilizations consist of civilians. YYou cannot save civilization by persuading everyone to join a crusade.

You denounce Western CULT-ure

I do not. Western *culture* contains some of the greatest things humanity has come up with, and it is just plain superior to others. Western *society*, however, the inheritor of that culture, is a different thing.

The ship may be the best design ever, and soundly built, but the tiller has been given to madmen, and they are steering us towards the rocks. Why would I keep rowing? That will just make things worse faster.

Yet another food thread...

1 upvotes · 7 January 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

Mostly people don't talk about this phenomenon unless they're on a pissed-off-about-smug-vegan-assholes rant.

But sources do exist, I'd just have to find them again. Might take some doing.

If you think about what a combine harvester is, it's pretty much a giant cuisinart that you drive over acres and acres of land. What lives in all that land (especially when there are crops growing on it)? Well, lots of small furry things.

And that's not even going into indirect ways that farming kills animals, such as habitat destruction and carbon emissions.

If you want to eliminate daily activities which cause suffering, fine. (I think it's a bit silly, but that's masculine vs. feminine values for ya.) But if you do, then have a look at which of your activities actually cause the most of suffering, instead of just assuming that the most obvious ones do.

It's not "some men" that abuse and rape. It's "some men" that don't.

1 upvotes · 7 January 2014 · /r/MensRights

if a child is nipped by a dog, no one blames them for fearing dogs

Are you a child?

Yet another food thread...

1 upvotes · 7 January 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

So don't buy factory farmed meat. I do this for health reasons, and taste reasons, not moral ones (if it's tasty, stab it!).

16 Things Your Boyfriend Should Be Telling You (or 16 ways to make your girlfriend resent you)

1 upvotes · 7 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think I just died a little inside.

I used to blame women for not "appreciating" actions like these. Now I see how full-on fucking nauseating they are.

Positive pregnancy tests for sale - so you can trick your man into marrying you! And then fake a miscarriage.

1 upvotes · 6 January 2014 · /r/MensRights

It would make paternity fraud only a **tort**, when every other variety of fraud is a **crime**.

Do gendered derogatory terms exist? What are some examples? Are derogatory terms ever damaging to use? When?

1 upvotes · 6 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But you asked:

Are derogatory terms ever damaging to use?

They always are. That's the definition of a derogatory term. If it's not damaging, it's not derogatory.

Do gendered derogatory terms exist? What are some examples? Are derogatory terms ever damaging to use? When?

1 upvotes · 5 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Of course they do. Slut, bitch, whore and cunt for women, dick, bastard, asshole, dudebro, douchebro, douchebag for men.

But what do mean, "are they damaging"?

Of course they're damaging. They're slurs. Slurs are weapons. The *whole point of a weapon* is to inflict damage, harm, or pain.

See, I know what you're trying to ask, but using the term "damaging" as a way of saying "should not be used", you've revealed of the blue pill premises which is so fundamental to the worldview that most people are not aware that it's not an obvious truth, or indeed a truth at all.

Slurs can hurt feelings. But sometimes feelings need hurtin'. Slurs can damage reputations. But sometimes reputations need damagin'.

This is why I don't look down on blue pillers: Guy gently breaks up with his unstable short-term girlfriend after she WRECKS New Year's Eve. Gets called everything from "selfish" to "sociopath" in the comments.

1 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is why I don't look down on blue pillers

Their problem is that they confuse decency and weakness.

They refuse to act properly and effectively, not because they are too cowardly to do otherwise, but because they have been taught, and believe, that such actions are immoral.

The basics explained, and our direction for 2014.

1 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The RP community is small, and we seem to only want to divide ourselves further over which sexual strategy is the "best." Personally, I think this is fucking dumb. The career players call the guys who want a girlfriend "still beta," while the MGTOW call the players "slaves to pussy." Its all bullshit and it needs to stop. Your strategy is your own to decide, and that doesn't make it objectively better than any of the others. Here in TRP our community is built of ALL THREE sexual strategies. If you don't want to support all three then head on over to the Roosh, MMSL, or MGTOW forums so you can join in on the masturbatory nonsense.

Well put.

Here's how I put it. Anyone who helps make a better world for men is okay by me. Whether it's an entirely selfish PUA who is accidentally helping other men by taking the pussy off the pedestal, or a somewhat whiny MRA who's still doing good work by moving the Overton Window. Whether it's [/u/girlwriteswhat](#) working to promote understanding and acceptance of the male point of view, or Roissey of CH pointing out that the male viewpoint will *never* be embraced by society, and men need to embrace social nihilism and learn to game the system... it's all fighting the good fight, and it's all useful stuff.

Also, wanted to add something to your list:

Plate stacking

Think of this as an intermediate position between Plate Spinning and Girlfriend Game.

Women like relationships, but often don't realize that "relationship = male monogamy" is entirely a cultural artefact of the modern west. Only men are genetically hardwired to care about keeping partners sexually exclusive.

Male infidelity is categorically, unequivocally less bad than female infidelity, because women's actions have declared it to be so. Women desire men more when they have access to and are desired by other women. This means a cheating man remains attractive, or even becomes more so, while a cheating women loses attractiveness.

This means that with sufficient frame control and vagina tingles, it's possible to be in one or several "soft relationships", where you have a lot more emotional intimacy and commitment than you do with spun plates, but with the understanding that who you fuck is your own choice, but if she wants to stay with you, she'd better not sleep around. This may sound very difficult, but once women find themselves in that situation, jealousy quickly becomes a thing of the past, so long as she gets enough of your time and attention for her emotional needs.

I think that in many cultures, especially for upper-class men, even *marriage* was plate stacking, because men were expected to sometimes have something on the side, and this was perfectly okay so as he kept it discrete enough not to publicly shame his wife. In other cultures, marriage was/is Plate Stacking, because men have multiple

wives.

One of the benefits of Plate Stacking, from the viewpoint of women, is that it protects them from having to form a relationship with an undesirable man "because all the good ones are taken". The guiding principle of Plate Stacking is that women would rather have some of an alpha than all of a beta.

I like doing it because it allows me to have emotional connections to women (which I like) without missing out on variety (which I also like).

Measure your success not by how many people agree with you, but by how many people talk about you.

1 upvotes · 1 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Let us remember that the problem with Cosmo is not what it gives advice to women about, but that the quality of that advice is so horribly bad.

“Rape Culture” Was Manufactured To Wage An Unjust War Against Men

1 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Ad hominem isn't just "anything you say about the originator of an argument".

It has to be an *irrelevant* observation about the nature of the speaker. Pointing out a vested interest on the part of the speaker is not *ad hominem*, because it's not irrelevant.

Someone's sexual attractiveness is *totally* relevant to their attitude about sex and the desirability thereof, and the prevalence of undesired sex, as is the sexual history.

By the same token, redpillers sexual attractiveness and ability to seduce is *totally* relevant to the validity of our red pill views. We don't have to be able to walk into a nunnery drunk and wearing nothing but a cock ring and have 34 bastard children 9 months later, but we do have to be more attractive and sexually successful than before we took the red pill, because otherwise, the nostrums we are peddling don't work.

BDSM is “deviant” sex. Lesbian sex isn’t “deviant” these days, cheating isn’t “deviant”, divorce isn’t “deviant” to feminists...but put a man in charge and all of a sudden you’re a deviant.

1 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Femsub *is* the mainstream. Always has been. Always will be. Laugh about it, cry about it, your choice, but ya can't change it.

Why would women who have good jobs care about a man's ability to provide? Can't all the issues with women outlined in this subreddit be circumvented by dating women who are financial stable?

1 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/1tjyai/the_essential_difference_between_blue_and_red/

Is TBP a frustration of gender stereotypes and TRP a celebration of gender stereotypes? I'm gonna go with "yes."

1 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Who's making that claim? I said financial independence, not financial invulnerability. Nobody has financial invulnerability, not housewives or house husbands and not career women or career men. But people have differing levels of financial independence, and I would argue that having a paying job makes one more financially independent than someone who doesn't have a paying job.

I would not stipulate that. I would ask "Are you sure?", and "financial independence *of whom?*"

That's not what I'm saying at all. You made the claim that women look at being a housewife and go, "ugh, I'm not gonna be some 50s throwback! Give me a respectful job!"

No, I didn't.

Read carefully what I wrote:

if you ask the average woman "Would she rather be a housewife or have a career?"... she'll hear "Would you rather be a throwback to the universally-reviled fifties, or be respected?". And she will answer "A career."

But if you ask her whether she would rather have a job that is highly-paid and respected, or one that allows her a comfortable living, a comfortable environment, and lots of time with her children, you'll get a very different answer.

The whole point is not what makes women stay away from the home and pursue the workplace... the point is that the difference between the responses to these two questions captures the difference between what women say and what they do.

They go and get degrees when they are young, and delay marriage, and express satisfaction with the idea of being a career woman, because they have been told this is what they should say and do, or they are bad.

But then they embrace career-lite, the mommy track, the years-delayed return after maternity leave, the part-time job, and the bullshit degree, because these are the choices that end up working for them.

The first reflects how women want to appear to others, and often how they want to think of themselves, but the second reflects the actual desires of most of them. How do I know this? How do I know which is window dressing and which is sincere? I know because one is words, the other actions. One is explicitly chosen starting points during naive youth, the other is the emergent result of choices made along life's path.

"Redpillians" have zero interest in forcing women to do anything. We don't need to, or even want to. Women will behave, on their own, according to their natures. What WE want is a culture which allows us, without retaliation, to notice this, comment on it, discuss it, and formulate OUR life plans, as men, with our real-world observations in mind.

Is TBP a frustration of gender stereotypes and TRP a celebration of gender stereotypes? I'm gonna go with "yes."

1 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

She may be hearing, "would you rather be financially dependent on your husband, or financially independent?"

Oh, sure, of course.

But the choice isn't actually between "financially dependent on a husband" and "financially independent". It's between "financially dependent on a husband" and "financially dependent on an employer". Having a job or a career isn't some sort of magic touchstone of economic invulnerability. People get laid off all the time, and entire industries and professions have been known to go away.

In fact, if you view it solely through an economic lens, "housewife" can be regarded as a job you can't be laid off from, and it requires complex legalities to even fire you. (Although this does not, of course, protect you from your "employer" going bust.)

In reality, once society advances past the level of "let's see what happens when we bang these rocks together", we're all dependent on each other to some degree. The question is "to what degree, and is that desirable?"

And that varies from job to job, and from husband to husband. Crude generalizations like "homemaker==helpless dependent, job==safety and security) are just too vague and inaccurate to capture a useful picture of the situations we're looking at.

What IS misogyny, and what causes people to be misogynistic?

1 upvotes · 6 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Edited to remove evidence of my frustration at the same tired accusations.

What is an "alpha"?

1 upvotes · 5 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, goodness. Different people are inconsistent with each other. It's almost as if they weren't a hivemind, or something crazy like that.

What is an "alpha"?

1 upvotes · 5 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There have been repeated posts in TRP explaining how alpha is a behaviour pattern, not a person. These would answer your question if you read them.

What's the deal with Red Pill's apparent tendency to, er, embellish their stories?

1 upvotes · 5 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"You're all a bunch of liars. Why do you lie so much?"

...

"But I'm not going to bother to post links to any lies. Just take my word for it."

...

"My evidence that these are all lies is that I personally find them implausible."

Find a specific, confirmed lie, and we can talk about that liar's motivation.

But saying "what's with this forest", when you have yet to identify a single tree is dishonest.

What can I change or remove to fix it?

Stop mistaking your feelings for evidence. Stop making accusations you have no grounds for.

I really do want to understand the trend, and think it's maybe just something about the culture I don't totally get and I would like to!

Yes, a strange part of our weird spooky "Red Pill culture" is that we try to base our decisions on evidence, not feels. You have no evidence for your accusation. You have only feels.

What's the deal with Red Pill's apparent tendency to, er, embellish their stories?

1 upvotes · 4 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Try to frame your questions with neutral language. "How do you think dogs should be trained?" is a much better way to start a conversation than "Why do you kick puppies?". Give your views in the comments--don't start the thread out by attacking people. Posts that don't strictly adhere to these guidelines will be removed, and could result in the user being banned.

Reported.

What IS misogyny, and what causes people to be misogynistic?

1 upvotes · 3 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

First of all, it's important to notice that humans, being language using animals, create words for concepts we consider important or common, and use descriptions instead for concepts we consider unimportant or rare.

So the word "misogynist" is in the dictionary (my Firefox spellcheck dictionary), and is used for someone who hates women.

What is the word for someone who hates men? (There is one in use, but it's not in my spellcheck dictionary.)

What is the word for someone who hates left-handed people? (There isn't one.)

What is the word for someone who hates blue-eyed people? (There isn't one.)

Therefore, by the very fact that we construct certain words and not others, we create a sociopolitical statement about which types of hate are important, and which are not.

That's why I tend to disregard people who use the word "misogyny" in an unironic, non-critical context. By using the **terminology** "X is a misogynist" instead of the **description** "X hates women", they are saying that hatred of women is a common and important phenomenon, and implying that it has a unified cause.

So, in conclusion, if you were to ask me "Are there people who hate women? If so, what causes them to hate women?", the answers would be "Sure", and "How should I know? I don't know each person's life history."

But when you ask me "Does misogyny exist? What causes it?", you're implicitly asking to me accept that it's a special phenomenon that needs its own word. And because TBP people use that word to carry a lot of semantic baggage, Bob alone knows what you are asking me to agree to.

For example, if a christian asks you "Did Jesus exist?" you might have one answer. If he asks "Did the Messiah come to deliver humanity from sin?", you might have quite another. But he, the christian, wouldn't necessarily understand that these are two different questions, because *to him* the words "Jesus" and "Messiah" are *interchangeable*.

He doesn't realize that "Messiah" is a **compound proposition**. It refers not only to person, possibly historical and possibly fictional, but to the additional notion that this person was a divine being who was his own son, and sacrificed himself to another version of himself, which is kinda the same, in order to buy everyone an exception from rules he made in the first place.

Even if he were to ask "Was Jesus the Messiah?", he would be asking us to accept that there was some messiah, and that messiahs were a thing, instead of some shit people made up, and that they were important enough to have their own word.

Similarly, "misogyny", through the process of being talked about so much by SJWs, has become a compound proposition. Of course its original meaning of "hating women" still has validity. For anything that exists, there's someone who hates it. Women, men, cats, fire hydrants, ground squirrels, the word "creamy", America, the colour blue, pumpkin pie, Indonesian people, magnetism.

But there's other parts to that word, now.

I don't agree that people who hate women are necessarily evil, any more than people who hate cats are necessarily evil.

I don't agree that anyone who criticizes a woman hates women.

I don't agree that anyone who criticizes women as a group hates women.

I don't agree that anyone who makes a woman feel bad hates women.

I don't agree that anyone who is angry at a woman, or at women, hates women.

I don't agree that anyone who does something that benefits other groups, at the expense of women, hates women.

I don't agree that anyone who says men and women are significantly different, and have different capabilities and goals, hates women.

woman having uncommitted sex with me = good women having uncommitted sex in general = bad

1 upvotes · 3 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Satisfactory.

Of all the important issues and causes that *have gone too far* Jezebel calls for women to "take a stand against bacon mania"

1 upvotes · 26 November 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

She sure tosses terms like "frat boy" and "brotellectual" around pretty freely. I imagine she simultaneously thinks she is tolerant and enlightened.

(Because she only thinks about those concepts in relation to certain groups, and not others.)

New Warning: Morning-After Pill Doesn't Work for Women Over 176 Pounds | Mother Jones

1 upvotes · 26 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Could be. Have to know what the standard deviation is.

(X-Post from /r/theredpill) If I were to do a survey to confirm or deny some of the claims central to TRP, what questions would the survey need to answer?

1 upvotes · 25 November 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

You can't do it with a survey. Self-report data is not scientific, because

- It is full of lies, and you can't detect which bits are the lies. Yes, I know there are psychometric tricks to detect untruthful self-reports. I've studied them. They don't work.
- The questions are invented by individuals, who inevitably have bias and expectation.

- The subjects don't know the truth about themselves in order to report it.

Some hilarious straw-man arguments about TRP

1 upvotes · 21 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Eventually you have to stop beating strawmen, if only because they have disintegrated into chaff.

What do you believe about women having careers?

1 upvotes · 19 November 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

but it is bad that you assume we are 'hardwired' to do certain things.

that is absurd and another idea you have probably formed from seeing stereotypical 'chick-flicks'

what you are basing your opinions on is completely cultural

Ever since you were a child everything you have seen

If only there were some kind of unconscious irony award I could give you. Talk about assumptions.

Oh, I understand why you assume that people you talk to are pulling factoids out of their ass. It's because you're twenty years old, and most of the people you're used to talking to are twentyish also. Existing in an evidence-free, experience-free bubble makes it a safe assumption that everyone else is also either repeating what they've been told, or just making shit up.

But if the differences between men and women are solely cultural, riddle me this:

- Why do boy monkeys want to play with trucks, and girl monkeys want to play with dolls? Monkey culture?
- Where are the cultures that just happened to develop differently? Where women do all the work, and men are responsible for child rearing? If culture is an accident, why do some accidents happen more than others?
- Where did culture come from, anyway?

There seem to be a mismatch between the alpha/beta and Type A/B personality types

1 upvotes · 15 November 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Alpha and beta aren't people.

They are behaviour patterns, and people have to ability to act according to either one at any given time.

Alpha behaviour is for signaling dominance, or capitalizing on a socially dominant position.

Beta behaviour is for appeasing dominant rivals so they don't curbstomp you.

The A/B system refers not behaviours at all, but personalities, and it does so in the context of heart disease risk.

The two are unrelated.

What do you believe about women having careers?

1 upvotes · 10 November 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

But there is a problem when someone is uncomfortable and disgusted by the idea of someone having a career simply because they are a woman - I refer to your use of 'repelled.'

To repel literally means to push away. "Career women" repel men as sexual and romantic partners.

Why?

Because their chosen life-path advertises a lack of what men find most attractive: feminine behaviour. Emotional warmth, openness, nurturing, vulnerability, empathy, social skills, etc. Men do not typically want partners who are like us: tough, ambitious, competitive, independent, brave, etc. Why would we? We have those things already. We want someone who has what we don't.

This reaction to a career woman is dangerous - it is exactly the reason why people don't take female politicians/lawyers/doctors seriously.

What's so dangerous about that? Respect is earned.

Why should it be okay for men to prioritize their career above their relationship, but not women? What is it you find insidious about a relationship/family where the wife/mother prioritizes their career and the husband/father prioritizes running the household?

Not insidious. Unworkable.

Men and women just don't *go* for that. It's not the way we're hardwired. And when people come convinced that the difference between masculinity and femininity is "cultural", and try to do that, relationships become lukewarm and either fizzle out or limp along as joyless routines.

Studies do in fact show that couples report more frequent and more satisfying sex when tasks are divided along sex role lines. They also have lower average scores on a Beck Depression Inventory, report a lesser frequency of arguments, and have lower divorce rates.

What I'm going for here is that sex roles are hardwired in, and women need to *know* this when they are making life choices, so that they don't end up believing that spending their best childbearing years getting a master's degree in art history, or becoming a 70 hour a week associate at a law firm, is going to have no impact on their future family life (or lack thereof), and their overall happiness.

Many women think, throughout their 20s, that a husband and children will magically happen on their 30th birthday or thereabouts, when they "meet the right person", and so they don't put any effort into *being* the right person.

Truth is, whatever you want, you gotta work on, and everything comes at the sacrifice of something else you could have done.

What do you believe about women having careers?

1 upvotes · 10 November 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Depends what you mean by "with" a career. There's a difference between having one, and prioritizing it above relationships.

When you say "threatened", you're editorializing. Men aren't "threatened" by career women any more than they are by fat women... they are simply repelled by both. Using the word threatened is an attempt to shame men into changing their desires. You're calling men insecure for liking what they like, as opposed to what someone else wants them to like.

If men were threatened by careers, having one would be enough to drive us off. But what drives us off isn't being a woman with a career. It's being a career woman. People who prioritize their careers highly make excellent husbands, but not very good wives.

TRP hits 20,000 subscribers and to celebrate SRS presents r/ShitTRPSays

1 upvotes · 4 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haters gonna hate.

A Little Light Rant Against Oman's Dowry System

1 upvotes · 4 November 2013 · /r/MensRights

Eeeeeenteresting.

Somewhat echoes the sentiment I have about the chadour/burkqha. It may be an instrument *of* female oppression, but it is an instrument *for* male oppression.

If you cut off young men from all social access to women, they have no choice but go through the arranged-marriage process in order to satisfy their sexual needs. And that process can be used to extract labour, compliance, and money.

It's not about "controlling the women because... um... patriarchy or something". It's about "controlling young men because it's profitable".

Criminalizing the male gaze

1 upvotes · 31 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I know a lot of RP dudes are middle class and white and that's cool but as a black dude who came from low class poverty to somewhat middle class shit like this really makes my blood boil.

I do not think it is coincidental that this is a picture of a black man. When I (white, rich, etc) look at women like this, they usually smile.

Someone's racism is showing.

TRP is Ironic.

1 upvotes · 29 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Not just harder to control. More expensive.

Dogs can be herded with barked orders, cats must be herded with a can of tuna.

People in power don't want you to be a sociopath like them, because that will cost them more tuna.

22 Things That Men Should Be Required To Do

1 upvotes · 29 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Required by whom?

25 Ways To Communicate Respect To Your Man... Without Ever Saying A Word

1 upvotes · 25 October 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Well, outside of "the scene", BDSM isn't something you're "involved in". It's something you just do, mostly because it's exciting, pleasurable, or fun. If it's any one of those things for you, I recommend it. Otherwise no.

25 Ways To Communicate Respect To Your Man... Without Ever Saying A Word

1 upvotes · 25 October 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Don't mistake "the scene" for all of BDSM. "The scene" and "the community" are to BDSM what the gay party circuit was to homosexuality. And yeah, online is definitely the worst.

TRP: One Question, One Answer: Extrapolate.

1 upvotes · 14 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

In theory yes, but we are talking about very differences in behaviour and frame that are so subtle, it's hard to formally lay out every argument. Pickup advice usually takes the form: "I have X background, I tried Y behaviour, I had Z result."

Well, yes and no. There's a difference between *advice* and a *field report*. A field report is raw data, "I am X, I did Y, Z happened". Advice is instructions, presumably a processed form of a lot of raw data, "Do Y, and you will get Z result".

You notice the absence of X in that second statement. If X's advice only works for X, or those who are X, it is useless to anyone who is not X. If advice has only been tested by Xs, then there is no evidence whatsoever that it will work for anyone who isn't X.

This is complicated by the fact that people aren't just X. They are X, Q, W, R, and P. And if they do Y, and get Z, they often have no idea at all if that's because they are X, or because they are Q, or because they are both W and P, or if anyone at all who does Y gets Z.

Now, of course, none of this is really relevant to OP, because he isn't saying "I am X, I did Y, I got Z". He's saying "I get Z pretty easily without much Y, you guys should listen to me because I am X."

I mean, let's look at his specific "advice":

Be confident, and don't respond to, nor accept manipulation from women.

Enjoy your life. That's it.

That's got to be the stupidest advice ever. Not because it's wrong, but because it's vague and useless. In the words of Samuel Johnson, "Sir, your work is both brilliant and original. Alas, the parts which are brilliant are not original, and the parts which are original are not brilliant."

This guy pretty much came along and AMOGed the whole subreddit, and it fills me with shame to acknowledge how many of my peers went for it.

But it does support two things I frequently say about the alpha/beta dichotomy.

- Acting alpha, and/or having game, is HARD. One failure of will, one slip, one bad day, and any of us can sink into old, bad habits.
- Alpha and beta are not people. They are two pieces of software that run on the human brain. Every one of us has the code for both.

And the beta software is for sucking up to ascendant rivals so they share the wealth, or at least don't stomp your face in. But that's the problem. It's so easy to run the beta program if we are afraid, or if we think someone can give us a hand up, that we run it inappropriately.

So let's assume OP really is the awesome guy he claims to be. And that he genuinely wants to help out. Well, even if those two things were true, he'd still be hurting the people he was trying to help. Because treating him like a sage or guru is running the beta program. And the more we run it, the easier it is to run. The further we become from the self-starting, iron-willed, fearless leaders we are in our best moments, and strive to be all the time.

No one can spoon feed you initiative and self-reliance. These things, by their very nature, cannot be spoon-fed.

[Example] Former hot chick describes life pre-wall and post-wall

1 upvotes · 10 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

He's Irish. Every bodily secretion is full of highly flammable alcohol.

Blue Pillars, What is a strong woman?

1 upvotes · 8 October 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No, the reason that I don't believe women should be applauded for breaking sex roles is that I don't believe a woman who "breaks sex roles" is any better or more useful than a woman who "follows sex roles".

Many people come to conversations like this carrying the implicit and unexamined assumption that sex roles are *a bad thing*, and therefore fighting them is inherently praiseworthy.

But that assumption needs to be examined, before we can base any other conclusions on it. Let us remember that feminist's original objection to housewifery was not that it was wasteful, but that it made women unhappy (and let us remember that feminism's voices were largely drawn from the small number of women who actually objected to the role).

In fact, when we look at human behaviour as not just random cultural Brownian motion, but the result of the way our brains are put together, we realize that what feminists call "sexual objectification" might actually be an unambiguous statement, on the part of evolution, about what's important. In other words, the reason my penis hardens at the sight of a woman's flaring hips, and not her bachelor's degree in comparative literature, is that I am adapted to the fact that *a woman is more valuable as a sexual object than an office worker*.

Now, it's easy to dismiss that last statement as "demeaning", but let's think about what it actually *means*. It means that I have value as a worker, and a woman has value as a worker, and unless we're doing physical labour or STEM, our values as a worker are about equal. But if, that being the case, a woman is still more valuable as a sexual object... that means she has inherent value that I do not, just for being a woman.

And this is more or less the case. Biologically speaking, eggs are expensive, sperm is cheap. This is why we are all instinctively so protective of women. Because a tribe of one hundred women and five men will be fine in a generation if it can feed itself, but a tribe of a hundred men and five women is doomed unless it can find more. It's wired into every one of us, male and female, that imperative to protect and care for the womenfolk.

It's these kinds of understandings that have to inform any useful discussion of what one might do about sex roles.

I'm sorry but women are inherently evil. Is even The Red Pill going to white knight for them?

1 upvotes · 3 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The word "evil" just means "behaviour I don't like".

So when you say "women are evil" you are just saying "women don't behave the way I like".

I suggest you learn how to get what you want from women.

I don't get it - why are there such hostile reactions to the MRM?

1 upvotes · 30 September 2013 · /r/MensRights

Haters generate their own ammunition.

The goal of a hater is make you stop doing what's good for you... in this case, telling the truth.

Appalling article published in the Daily Mail's Sunday supplement, You magazine, whose target audience is female [NSFW]

1 upvotes · 24 September 2013 · /r/MensRights

Slut shaming:

Among feminists' favorite complaints.

Among feminists' favorite pastimes.

The Unofficial Goldman Sachs Guide To Being A Man

1 upvotes · 12 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

These "lists of masculine qualities" are not meant to be lists of literal instructions for masculinity any more than advice from women is meant to be a list of literal instructions on how to successfully court them.

That might be a better way to read them, but what they are "meant to be" is a list of what the author does, presented as a list of what's manly.

The way I like to cut through the bullshit on these is ask which of these items apply to a viking. If your list of what you need to be manly would exclude vikings, or mongol horse archers, or roman legionaries, your list fails.

Vikings don't "twitter". Mongols don't wear suits.

The Unofficial Goldman Sachs Guide To Being A Man

1 upvotes · 11 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

All lists of manly things to do seem to quickly degenerate to {bunch of stuff that has nothing to do with manhood at all, but the author likes them}.

Avoid Women With Horses

1 upvotes · 11 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Horse women, cat ladies, dog guys, they're all crazy.

The problem isn't having a pet. It's that there is a certain line between seeing an animal as a useful or entertaining animal, and starting to think it's a person.

Women cross this line with horses and cats. Men cross it with dogs. And they all need to have their animals taken away and replaced with antipsychotic medication.

Because, while animals do indeed have feelings like people, and are indeed capable of feeling real affection like people, you cannot have a complete relationship with an animal, in the way you do with a spouse, a friend, or your children.

Why not?

Because animals are really, really, really stupid. They cannot communicate. They cannot learn what you are trying to tell them. They cannot figure out what you want from them. So they cannot *give* in a relationship. They can only take. And this means that your only repayment is them being themselves. If that's not enough, and when they get old and sick, it won't be, then what you have is a parasite.

In fact, what you have is a parasite that your crazy cat lady, or crazy dog guy, is too crazy to get rid of. They think of it as an old friend. But being familiar is not the same as being a friend. Friendship is give and take. Pets lack the capacity to give, because they cannot understand what you want.

Why I unsubbed from /r/MensRights, and you should too.

1 upvotes · 8 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, some MRAs are like this. Others are very like us.

Are you unable to tolerate exposure to contrary views? If our masculinity is so fragile it cannot tolerate even hearing from betas, it deserves to die.

Inmate forced to have non-consensual sex '50 to 100 times

1 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

Oh, they have no problem calling it "rape" when the perpetrator is also male.

1-10 Scale: An Analysis

1 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Interesting, but not important. The 1-10 scale isn't, has never been, and could never be, an objective scale for sorting female attractiveness. It's just a quick way of describing how attractive a woman is to someone who can't see her.

So it doesn't matter if this woman is a 5 or a 7. Personally, she doesn't do that much for me, so I'd call her a 5.5. Others might note her lack of any obvious flaws, and call her a 7. Neither is "wrong". Because 5.5 or 7 is just our shorthand way of describing how attractive we found this girl.

Have I become too intimidating?

1 upvotes · 19 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

I realize now that my choice of vocabulary was poor, but thank you for the critique.

You're welcome.

To know how to be attractive to men, it helps to understand them. You just spent spent years in one of the last remaining bastions of masculinity, so with a little thought, I'm sure you can turn some of that to your advantage.

Just remember that men don't want someone like them. We want someone who has things we lack. A good rule of thumb is that most things men are not, most things men are not supposed to be... if it's at all useful, and we don't have it, be it, and we'll like it. If we do it, and doing the opposite wouldn't be jerky, suicidal, or anti-social, consider just that.

Women need to realize the Imaginary Disney Boyfriend is impossible

1 upvotes · 19 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Lee Holloway's sexual tastes.

This is for you young guys on TRP. Your college major should be based on what is going to give you job security, not on what feels good or seems interesting. If your major isn't based on a sober appraisal of supply and demand in the job market, get a new major. Now.

1 upvotes · 16 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I've heard this one. It's apt, and there's some truth there, but this really becomes a semantic argument.

Men and women experience totally different things which they both describe by the term "love". But whatever it is women experience, you ain't gettin' none if they see you as a failure.

What is your opinion on saving sex for marriage? Just curious.

1 upvotes · 11 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Wait, you want to marry a man who's not crazy?

Forget it. You can't.

Because a man would have to be crazy to get married. It's a stupid move for men.

While you are worrying about the miniscule chance of raped or murdered or beaten up, any man you would marry is going to be worried about the very real, approximately 50% chance that you are going to divorce him, take half his stuff, and get the kids, too.

Any man would have to be foolish or neurotic to play those odds. I was giving you advice for choosing a slightly better fool from among the fools.

Our culture has taught you to hate and fear men as dangerous predators. And you think that way because you never questioned it. Lots of TV shows about psychopathic men stalking women. Not a lot of shows about sociopathic women using the legal system to rob men.

But in reality, you're a lot more likely to be a dangerous predator than he is. 50% is even odds.

But you just want a nice old-fashioned marriage, and you swear you'll never bail out or cheat or anything. You won't be one of the 50%, you promise!

They all promise. Everybody promises. That's what wedding vows are. The problem is that you can break those promises and be shielded from every negative consequence the law can possibly manage to shield you from.

Is it any wonder that 50% of women break those promises?

So, no, you can't have a man who isn't crazy or stupid. Because those are the only men who would take that deal.

How did we get this way? Well, you mother and your grandmother sold you out before you were born. They wanted "no-fault" divorce, and they got it. They wanted alimony and child support, and they got it. They wanted a "right to choose" for women, and nothing for men, and they got that, too.

Maybe it never occurred to them that the men would catch on. Maybe they just figured they'd be safely married and divorced before they did catch on.

Doesn't matter. Point is, marriage is good for you, not men. Men aren't going to be much interested unless you bust your ass gaining their trust (and they are reckless, sentimental, and crazy). If you approach men with an attitude of "prove you're not a psycho", forget it. You'll get a succession of cocks to ride if you want, but no ring.

Frankly, I was being generous, maybe too generous, before. If you want a man to take a 50/50 shot on getting dumped and taken to the cleaners, and you're not even willing to risk putting out before the ceremony... well, good luck with that.

Hugo Schwyzer is going nuts. c/o the delighted feminisms

1 upvotes · 11 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

Res ipsa loquitur.

Means, motive, opportunity: Why do women consistently fail to outperform men?

1 upvotes · 10 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A majority? Not in my experience.

However, in my experience, there are *more* females among southwest asian STEM majors and professionals, both here and over there. More per capita than among other demographic groups, I mean.

This kind of fits with my thinking about this, since I am a subscriber to the "motive" explanation.

Atheism+, Skepchick, FtB feminists going all out in attempt to destroy the skeptic movement: Ben Radford and physicist Lawrence Krauss accused of sex assault, Bill Nye accused of harassment, DJ Grothe accused of misogyny, Michael Shermer ACCUSED OF RAPE by PZ

Myers. This is beyond fucking insane.

1 upvotes · 10 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

The quality of feedback is unrelated to whether it is negative or positive. In fact, low-quality positive feedback can be as damaging as low-quality negative feedback.

On Average, Boys have a 10 point IQ advantage on Mechanical reasoning and a 6.4 IQ point advantage on Numerical reasoning. Translation: Girls aren't as good at STEM fields.

1 upvotes · 8 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's too bad you did not apply your own self-proclaimed intelligence to your argument. Surely then you would remember someone telling you once that data is not the plural of anecdote. You have taken these statements on the nature of female intelligence personally, which is not hard to understand, given that it's somewhat evident that intelligence is the major underpinning of your sense of self-worth. It's somewhat sophomoric to take pride in an accident of genetics like being tall or having a pretty nose, or something else that isn't a accomplishment, but that's not the point here.

Smart only matters when the smart is steering the ship, and right now, for you, it isn't. That's why you're giving picked and canned examples of female intelligence, instead of arguing the point. You must know that anecdotes about smart women are logical non sequiturs in this context, but you produce them anyway, because your feelings have chosen your thesis, and have only called upon your intelligence when it came time to back it up.

It's entirely possible that you're capable of feats of intelligence, but I would be much more impressed if you performed some here, rather than telling me about your ability to jump through hoops in the education system.

But even if your capabilities were every bit as impressive as you would like us to think they are, even if you were arguing intelligently, rather than merely arguing that you are intelligent, we would still be faced with the fact that we are talking about women, not just you or Ada Lovlace, of whom much has been made indeed. Greibach would have been a better example.

So let me help you out. An argument that STEM performance or even IQ scores do not reflect female intelligence, which would actually be relevant, is the contention that women are less motivated to excell in these things, and are not working as hard at them. Try that one. It's way more difficult to dismiss.

So I guess all the "nerd" bashing of boys I've heard throughout my life (both real and in the media) is just a hallucination

1 upvotes · 8 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

Okay, let's see...

"The real victims of male teen suicide are the mothers... imagine the pain of a mother having to bury her only child. Could anything be worse? Also, the women they would have married are victims, too. Now who will support her two children, now that their two bio-dads are serving prison time? That's right, taxpayers! Some of whom are women! If these teenage boys weren't so selfish, they would think of the real victims, and stop oppressing women by killing themselves."

I always hated the "False Equivalency" comic.

1 upvotes · 5 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

Sssshhhhh! You're unraveling the whole threat narrative!

Cheating: is it okay?

1 upvotes · 4 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Because a woman cheating does more damage to the relationship.

In each case, the person cheated on feels betrayed. But what happens going forward?

A man who cheats is a man other women desire. He's also a man who has shown a certain amount of selfishness in doing what he did. He's also a man who is able to secure multiple partners. He's a "stud".

All of these are attractive qualities. So, while this is not going to lessen the hurt, she's likely to still desire him, and will find a way to forgive him if they work it out somehow.

A woman who cheats is riding the carousel even in a relationship. She's also a woman who has shown a certain amount of selfishness in doing what she did. She's a "slut".

Unattractive qualities.

Ultimately, a man who cheats becomes less trustworthy, but also more desirable. A woman who cheats is less trustworthy *and* less desirable.

Cheating: is it okay?

1 upvotes · 4 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

I think the question is "under what circumstances?".

Obviously, cheating in any relationship that has an agreement of monogamy is serious business. But a relationship is a *contract*. If one party is in violation, then the other party needs to think about how much of that contract they need to hold up.

If you tell someone they can only sleep with you, then you better keep them satisfied. Anything else amounts to a chastity belt. This doesn't mean doing absolutely anything they want, however.

In between those two extremes, there's a grey area. And that has to be judged on a case by case basis. There are some levels of not living up to your responsibilities that don't warrant cheating. And some that do.

And yes, women cheating is worse than men cheating. The sexes are different, remember?

Anyone else see something wrong with this article?

1 upvotes · 28 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

It's even harder to change when you think you're just fine, and that everyone else is the problem.

FBI Analyst Sues FBI For Gender Discrimination, Saying Fitness Test Biased Against Men

1 upvotes · 27 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

You must be extremely short.

Walking the line between submission and being a doormat?

1 upvotes · 27 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

To submit:

to defer to or consent to abide by the opinion or authority of another

It is in the word *another* that the difference lies between being submissive and being a doormat or perpetual victim.

The question is "who is another"? *Another* can mean anything from one's husband to an abstract principle. And the nature of submission varies greatly depending on who one submits to.

One of the variances in human sexual dimorphism is the females of the human species are much more submissive

and obedient than the males.

But this still leaves them with a very important choice... *who* to be submissive to. Because to be submissive merely means to obey *someone*.

Feminists are submissive to feminism, and the community of other women who hazily define it. You will often see them declaring their absolute fealty to feminism in the same breath that they declare themselves "independent women", and totally missing the contradiction.

To be a doormat means to be submissive to almost everyone, or to too many people. No one likes a doormat, because they are untrustworthy. Sure, they'll do what you want... until they are out of your sight and someone else talks to them for two minutes. A doormat is loyal to whoever bullied them last.

To be less of a doormat, you don't need to be less submissive. Just choose more carefully who you are submissive *to*.

MBTI personalities and dating

1 upvotes · 25 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

lol@ trying to tell a bunch of intj's who believe something it isnt true.

So, in other words, if being a intj means something, then they'll never believe me that it means nothing?

I am impressed by your reasoning... it makes such a perfect circle.

academic credentials dont make you right or wrong... being "discredited" in your field doesnt always make something wrong.

That's not how science works.

The way science works is that *everything* is wrong until you find some evidence to the contrary. The onus is not on me to prove the MBTI to be useless... it's on others to prove it has value.

That's done by making testable predictions.

Where academic credentials come in is that they tell us which hypotheses might be worth testing, and which are probably a waste of time.

What do ya'll think of this post from TRP? "Is there anything more pathetic than an unmarried woman over 30?"

1 upvotes · 20 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Women see a girl like that getting married, and wonder if she was capable of getting married, and higher value girls, like me, are not, there's the temptation to think that we must be even lower value than those girls. "Men are willing to give that up for her, but not for me." See, it not only becomes a problem of status, it becomes a problem of ego, and the two are closely related. That's why women care about status.

Yes, but "men" are not interchangeable cogs.

She was able to get *the guy who is now her husband* to marry her. Would *you* be willing to marry that guy? Would the guy you are with be willing to marry your obese sister?

The lower someone's SMV relative to their partner, the more concessions they have to make in their relationship. The higher someone's SMV relative to their partner, the less concessions they must make.

Mating is a choice between a higher SMV partner who has more control over you, and a lower SMV partner who has less. Everyone has to choose where they want to be on that continuum.

If you want to "be married" in general, rather than to "be married to X" where X is some particular guy, then what you really want is not him at all, but the status. Or the ego boost.

And if you seriously want a guy to sign up for Marriage 2.0 just so you can feel better about yourself, then how important can his needs really be to you?

Woman gets life sentence for making 13-year-old boy touch her breasts; Lawyer cries, says the law was never intended for people like her

1 upvotes · 18 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

Yes, it's draconian. But it's been draconian to men, and no one cared.

Where was this sympathetic, crying officer of the court when this sentence was carried out on men?

I feel as if I am falling out of being a RPW...

1 upvotes · 12 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

But... surely you are a weak and feeble woman who is just being bullied into this set of fascist beliefs by us horrible oppressive patriarchs!

And simultaneously a strong and independent woman who don't need no man for anything!

There are more categories than Alpha and Beta. There's a decent simple rundown here.

1 upvotes · 10 July 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Alpha, beta, and the like aren't adjectives. They are adverbs.

They are ways you behave, not things you are.

New Chateau Heartiste article today on the "Back To Europe" Movement. How do you feel about it?

1 upvotes · 4 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you're going to shit test me, at least put on some high heels first.

Seriously, though, listen to yourself. We start talking about religion and lack thereof, and all of a sudden you're all "fedora fedora neckbeard neckbeard".

Let's talk about the facts. Either there is a wizard who made the universe, or there isn't. Do contend that there IS a wizard who made the universe, or do you just think this is a lie that's useful for getting people to do what you want?

If it's the former, you're taking a blue pill. If it's the latter, you're taking a red pill, but dispensing blue ones. I think our society is better served by dispensing red pills.

New Chateau Heartiste article today on the "Back To Europe" Movement. How do you feel about it?

1 upvotes · 3 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

We need religion

No, we don't. Religion is neither necessary nor sufficient for a stable, prosperous society. In European culture in particular, we had a time when the church was in charge. We call it the "dark ages".

What you're spotting is that religion is a tool for enforcing social mores. But what you fail to recognize is that there is nothing in religion that makes it enforce *good, effective* social mores. It just takes any social mores you've got, and enforces them.

Additionally, even when religion does sometimes enforce effective social mores, it has an additional weakness... its tendency to crumble under the light of rational inquiry. If the only "why" it can give is "gawd said so", then its rules are out the window the instant someone realizes that god is a preposterous idea.

You claim that religion is a pillar of society. But that pillar is built upon sand. Religion cannot survive in a society that values intellectual freedom and open inquiry... it only survived as long as it did because, for a long time, it was allowed to kill anyone who dared question it. But it is a hothouse flower, raised in a sealed container of special pleading, that cannot survive the open competition of ideas.

There is no god. And that will not change, no matter how often you mutter the word "neckbeard", as if your characterizations of non-believers were anything but a logical non-sequitur more worthy of SRS than someone who purports to value truth.

Have another red pill, brother. You haven't finished the bottle yet.

Vasectomy: \$400. Speechless look on her face: priceless.

1 upvotes · 29 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That gets into philosophical territory... the debate over whether an unwanted child is better off being born, or not.

I don't know the answer to that. I find it hard to even have an opinion.

What I do know is that I am not comfortable with the idea of using a child as a weapon of revenge.

So... after my post about withdrawing attention from my GF, I got warned about you guys :^)

1 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

People who talk about "real alpha guys" don't get it.

Alpha isn't a guy. It's a behaviour pattern. You can put it on like a shirt if you know how. Do that enough, it becomes habitual. And then you don't need silly rules about what alpha guys "don't do". Because letting other people tell you what not to do... well, what level of mastery of one's own life does *that* display?

What women want is absurdly simple. Once you learn it, you don't have to change every moment of your life to suit their needs.

You can post on reddit if you like. Or play tabletop RPGs. Or collect stamps. Paint stilllives of potted plants. Hunt bears with a bow and arrow. Whatever.

Oh, you might change a little bit, because there there some things you no longer have to do, or some things you are no longer afraid to do. But slavishly imitating *every* behaviour of guys who act alpha naturally is like wearing a loincloth and eagle feather headdress because you're learning to shoot a bow.

Network of enlightened Women - positive site for good modern feminine women

1 upvotes · 22 June 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

You just made the same argument twice.

First you told me that I wasn't a good tool for genes to propagate themselves. Now you're telling me that I'm not a good tool for memes to propagate themselves.

I have no interest in being a tool.

Network of enlightened Women - positive site for good modern feminine women

1 upvotes · 21 June 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

And, sorry if it is a bit offensive, but you just lost the whole evolutionary game by refusing to play at all.

You don't understand the game.

Read your Dawkins. Get through "The Blind Watchmaker", and "The Selfish Gene", and you'll understand that you and I are not *players* in the evolution game. We are strategies. The evolution game is played between genes, not people.

The game is about genes trying to make copies of themselves. That's all it is.

You don't have children because you want to win the game. You have children because some mindless combinations of nucleic acids won in the past by instilling people like you with the urge to create a shrieking, jam-covered goblin, then give it resources.

We're all puppets of our genes. But I'm not attached to that particular string. I'm an r-selecting male, a natural alpha. We're not interested in settling down with one woman, and raising a couple of kids. We're naturally promiscuous, and genetically inclined to sire bastards and leave. In the age of birth control, this makes us childless. Maybe in half a million years, we'll be edited out of the gene pool, and males will all be broody, child-loving, faithful, cooperative, and obedient.

I'm not particularly disappointed not to be the most useful puppet for a bunch of proteins.

Network of enlightened Women - positive site for good modern feminine women

1 upvotes · 20 June 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

The Birkenhead drill is part of it, but just the beginning. And it's certainly not hardwired in. If it were hardwired in, it would be universal or nearly so, like male-led societies. Most cultures throughout history, including some highly successful ones, have had absolutely no "save the women first" tradition at all.

I think Birkenhead is an artifact of strict monogamy.

The tradcon way means following the Judeo-Christian social rules. Chastity until marriage, strict monogamy afterwards. Male disposability (men do all the hard, dirty, and dangerous jobs), the compassion gap (habit of caring more about women's problems than men's), chivalry ('nuff said), demonization of male sexuality, etc.

I have no interest in restricting myself to one sexual partner. I have no interest in putting women's welfare before my own. I have no interest in sets of elaborate social rules about what special courtesies I must show to women. I have no interest in "manning up" when that means marrying some self-involved twit and paying for her entire life.

Feminism may want to make men into dogs, obeying the rules of their female owners, and doing tricks in the hope of the occasional treat, but tradconism wants to make men into horses, hitched for life to the cart of someone else's ambitions and dreams.

So no.

No to feminism. No to cultural Marxism. No to liberalism. No to conservatism. No to Jesus. No to marriage. No to anything that tells me that I do not belong to myself, that my talents are for anything other than me, that I must do this, or I must do that, or I should do the other.

Sexuality in a red pill LTR

1 upvotes · 20 June 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

We aren't easy and don't want to be seen that way

High partner count isn't a result of being "easy", it's a result of being "pumped and dumped".

Seeing the issue as "easy" vs "not easy" focuses on securing investment from the man before sex can happen. It's essentially the use of sex as a bargaining chip. But investment isn't an concrete object which can be voluntarily given in exchange for something else.

It's a *feeling* and *condition* of attachment that one must inspire and motivate.

Instead of focusing on withholding sex, **focus on inspiring emotional investment.**

Hair - The Long and Short of It (Femininity Field Report)

1 upvotes · 20 June 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Could men weigh in on the 'fake hair' subject? Would it bother you or would you prefer your lady to have short hair if it weren't her own?

What you must understand is that short hair is unattractive for two reasons.

The first is that long hair appears more feminine, and short hair more masculine. A very feminine-appearing woman might be able to get away with short hair, but long is better. Pixie cuts only look passable on women who look like pixies.

But the second, much more important, reason is that how much care you take with your appearance *sends a message*. It either says "I care about being attractive to you" or "I couldn't care less about what you want".

Thus, a woman who is bald from chemotherapy and a woman who shaves her head are two completely different prospects. Both run afoul of the first point. But the woman who *voluntarily* has short hair also fails the second. And that one is what we really care about.

A woman who will cut her hair short... doesn't care. A woman who doesn't care might stop wearing makeup. Might ditch the dresses for jeans and sweatshirts. Might let herself get fat. Might neglect to shave her legs. Might do all of the above.

I was banned for no reason, so I'm posting this question again until I'm told why. What do men have to offer women that makes you more valuable than us?

1 upvotes · 1 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

As far as I know most jobs before the 1940s available to women were teaching, clerical, and waitress jobs... Most women (if they chose to be single) probably couldn't support themselves with just one income from a job like that.

"As far as you know" happens to be wrong. For example, in 1432, the Blacksmith's guild of London had 2 women masters.

Like many people, you've looked at things women didn't generally do, and concluded that they must not have been allowed to, as if you somehow had privileged and unimpeachable information on what all women have ever wanted.

Women had to depend on men for survival.

Or did women *choose* to depend on men for survival because that allowed them to focus on other things beyond mere survival?

What exactly do you have to offer us besides sex?

Turn your question around. If a woman needs a man like a fish needs a bicycle, then a man needs a woman like a bicycle needs a fish.

And yet, somehow, men and women still seem to obsess over each other anyway. Perhaps because we are genetically hardwired to do so.

Ultimately, the onus is not on me or any of us to prove to any given young, inexperienced college undergraduate that she "needs" us.

If you truly never want anything from me directly, or from my tax dollars, I am not bothered about this. But bear in mind that if you ever do want something from me, you must offer me something in return. Or else you will leave empty-handed.

Ultimately, this subreddit is not *for* you. It is not *for* women at all. It has no lessons to teach you, no moral demands that you behave this way or that way. This group is for *men*, to teach *them* how to navigate their lives in a world of women who verbally and ostensibly consider them useless, yet with their behaviour continue to solicit more, more, more: more sympathy, more protection, more commitment, more compliance, more money.

no matter how old I get there's always going to be men available for sex

Good luck with that.

This Cracked article is for online dating but I think it can be applied to real-life aspects of women too.

1 upvotes · 1 June 2013 · /r/seduction

What I find interesting about this article is that the author seems to have no notion of how things got to be this way. Like a generation or two ago, things were fine, then men all of a sudden mutated into horrible, selfish trolls, while women continued to perfect magic angels made of fairy dust and unicorn giggles.

And what is this person's strange sword fetish?

I Need Feminism Because...

1 upvotes · 24 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

They mean it's okay for us to have rights in theory, so long as we don't actually do anything to claim or exercise them.

Why judges think women are better parents

1 upvotes · 19 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

We should not, however, forget Grey's Law:

Any sufficiently advanced incompetence is indistinguishable from malice.

In other words, whether actual malice exists or not doesn't always matter, especially in cases where the effect is the same.

This guy seems to know what's going on

1 upvotes · 19 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

Owned.

What odds can I get that that "tucobadass" never shows her face in this thread again?

Odds are that this subreddit is undergoing this as well. So much for Reddit being a site for discussion and debate.

1 upvotes · 19 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I think perhaps I interpret those statistics differently than you do. Allegations of racial inferiority require not just an observation of circumstance, but an inference of cause.

Subreddit rules, however, preclude discussions like this as off-topic at the very least. So if you wish to convince me that some races are significantly inferior to others, either intellectually or behaviourally, you'll have to switch to private message.

A little something for those of you who have the feeling that women are no good and can't be trusted.

1 upvotes · 16 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What's important is not why someone is doing something, but what they are actually doing.

If a woman is showing compassion for men because it makes her feel special, then she is showing compassion for men. If she is *claiming* to show compassion for men in order to be treated as special, but not actually doing so, then that is what she is doing.

What FleetingWish is doing is urging other women to try showing compassion and consideration for men, and telling them men will love them for it. We know this to be true.

Men are not vending machines where you push the sex button and commitment comes out, but we are sensible human beings who will stick around with those who behave in the way someone who cares about our feelings would be expected to behave.

Ultimately, what FleetingWish does in her own life is a little beside the point. She is telling other women a strategy that is beneficial for both women and for men.

Discussion Thread: The Red Pill and other "unacceptable ideas"... Voting.

1 upvotes · 15 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I love the smell of death threats in the morning. Smells like... fear and desperation.

A little something for those of you who have the feeling that women are no good and can't be trusted.

1 upvotes · 14 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Who thinks that?

Look through the responses to this post. I think you'll see a few.

Really, there are two schools of thought in TRP. One is that women are genetically destined to be selfish, bubbleheaded perpetual teenagers who do not and cannot understand their real motivations, will do whatever they want and rationalize it away, and must be constantly managed lest they destroy society.

The other is that the women around us in the first world have been infected by a toxic ideology that makes them ashamed to be feminine, encourages them to treat men like things without rights or feelings, and prevents them from growing into mental adulthood by refusing to let anyone draw boundaries for them or impose responsibilities on them.

Discussion Thread: The Red Pill and other "unacceptable ideas"... Voting.

1 upvotes · 10 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

My own answer:

I don't know. There isn't a good, consistent rationale for this either way.

I get the argument that voting is compensatory for draft eligibility, so women shouldn't vote. But then anyone who's 4F for health issues shouldn't vote, either. I'm not on board with that.

I get the argument that those affected by state policies should have some say in them, so women should vote. But then children and non-citizens have to be allowed to vote, too. I'm not on board with that, either.

I get the argument that tax payers should vote, since they pay into the government. But then do we allow people to vote in proportion to the taxes they pay?

It's worth noting that if the voting were actually meaningful, it would be illegal, and that letting people vote is more a matter of keeping people docile by letting them feel like they have a choice than it is a matter of actually giving them one. But giving that as my final answer would be a cop-out, since it would duck the question of whether women should vote in any given society, simply by noting that it does not matter in ours.

Ultimately, I'd like to see some sort of test of awareness and critical thinking skills as a gateway to voting rights, but I have to be aware that the test would become as much of a political football as anything else. Ultimately, the state does not determine the shape of society so much as it is determined by it.

There is no simple answer to this one, I think.

Women who say they are "waiting" ?

1 upvotes · 8 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Wait, who said anything about investing? Seduce first, then invest if appropriate.

Can you have an intimate relationship with a woman?

1 upvotes · 8 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

To have an intimate relationship with someone, you must trust them. Should you trust someone? Only if they are trustworthy.

Can women be trustworthy? Yes.

Are a statistically significant percentage of modern American women trustworthy? Hell, no.

Possible contradictions within the red pill?

1 upvotes · 30 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Classic RedPill thought states that girls who have sex with lots of men have lower value as a long term mate.

You're confusing correlation with causality.

Low SMV in women is correlated with lots of sexual partners. That does not mean having sex with a man lowers her SMV.

That got me wondering then, is having sex with girls immoral?

Immoral? Moral? According to whom?

Absolute moralities are just another blue pill, peddled by those who want you to be obedient to their version of "good" (which means "good for them").

You, for instance, are peddling another male-threat narrative.

The instant response is no, because women can choose, and they're choosing an action which hurts themselves.

BUT, the Red Pill also states that women's mating instincts are programmed and can be manipulated.

Female-hypoagency narrative. Women are just as responsible for the outcomes of their instinctive actions as men are.

Feminist Reaction to the tragic death of Earl Silverman on Salon.

1 upvotes · 30 April 2013 · /r/MensRights

Illusions are intangible, and cannot be grasped.

"[L]eader of the Black Guerilla Family, Tavon White, ... fathered five children with four of the corrections officers"

1 upvotes · 24 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Attractive women don't have to work as prison guards.

Bro-Choice...?

1 upvotes · 24 April 2013 · /r/MensRights

Yeah. I am, in the abstract sense, pro-abortion, but everyone who organizes for that cause seems to want "keep it in your pants" as a glass ceiling for men's reproductive rights. So I won't give them money, sign their petitions, vote for their candidates, or anything else they want, until they act to recognize men's right to choose whether or not to be a parent, the same way they recognize women's.

TRP: You know your women are replaceable, but do you tell them this?

1 upvotes · 19 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't tell them.

Show them. Be willing to withdraw your attention.

In fact, withdrawal is one of my favorite ways to punish women, because it is self-regulating. It most affects those who want the most from me. After all, if I were not a source of happiness in her life, my withdrawal would not be a punishment at all.

[Science] Strategic Pluralism and the Red Pill foundation

1 upvotes · 10 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A lot of this is old news (although confirmation from academia is always good), but what interests me is that it seems to support one of my long-held suspicions:

The more alpha-like genetic markers a man possesses, the less he likes children, and the less interest he has in child-rearing.

Is there a point to subscribing to TRP?

1 upvotes · 10 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

How the fuck is this subreddit about hating women?

He wasn't saying it is. He was saying it made *him* hate women.

He just got that new-to-the-red-pill anger thing that most of us went through.

Totally worth it.

1 upvotes · 7 April 2013 · /r/MensRights

Oh, god, the lulz...

So I'm reading "48 Laws of Power" (and you should too btw) and I'm wondering if the "all alpha all the time" is really the way to go.

1 upvotes · 1 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That's why I think it's important to understand that alpha really isn't a *thing* as such. It's the absence of running the "beta behavioural software" that is present in all of us.

That software evolved to help people avoid getting killed by a rival who was in a superior position. It's a way of disarming hostility.

But the alpha/beta personality thing exists because most modern men are neurologically "stuck" running that beta software way too much. They think it's good for getting along with people, or making friends, or being "moral", or whatever. It is good for none of these things. It is only good for preventing people who can hurt you, and would otherwise do so, from wanting to.

So what is "alpha"? It's anything you are inclined to do, in the absence of running the beta software. Sometimes it means choking a bitch. And sometimes it means making friends with everyone in the room. And sometimes it means just sitting quietly and watching and smiling to yourself. It's *whatever you would if you weren't afraid*.

[Mod] Almost 3,000 Users and a message from the moderator

1 upvotes · 1 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I think you mistake me.

Civilization and its advancements are crafted by men. Civilization being technology, science, physical infrastructure, etc. Women do not, in any statistically significant sense, build bridges, design aircraft, or discover new technologies.

Society is composed of both men and women. Society being the social group of people living together and connected by a social contract, a common culture, bonds of trust, and so forth.

Women contribute to building social structures, but not to physical or technological ones.

This misunderstanding echoes a typical red pill problem. What constrains blue pill society from many things it could otherwise say about women is not the bounds of the truth, but the specter of "mithogyny! Thee? THEE? It'h mithogyny! It's dithpicable!".

But since the constraints on what people say isn't truth, but "offensiveness", once we take the red pill and are willing to state offensive truths, there is no existing consensus on what that truth *is*.

We can say anything about women now, because we are no longer afraid of being called misogynists. But which things are actually true?

My objection to statements like "women are not adults", "women contribute nothing", "women never grow up", etc... is that not only does it not make any sense, but if it is taken as a universal condition of women, it lets them off the hook too easily.

If we believe that women are inherently non-contributory, it falls to us to explain how our species managed to

survive as half deadwood.

If we believe that woman are inherently non-contributory, it gives the women of *our* particular society a built-in excuse for how fucked up things have gotten, and how useless *they*, in particular, are.

I think that we need to demand more of women, instead of letting them off the hook like that.

[Mod] Almost 3,000 Users and a message from the moderator

1 upvotes · 30 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Or the view that women don't contribute to society.

Errrrr... what? Dude, women contribute to society. They contribute *people*. Society is made of people. Women make people.

They also maintain the people who make things. Or, rather, they're supposed to.

Modern first-world women may be failing at their proper contributions. But that doesn't mean that what women are for isn't important.

Man has rape conviction quashed as wedding footage shows alleged victim playfully touching the accused

1 upvotes · 28 March 2013 · /r/MensRights

But it is a common phrase in the counselling world

And that is one of the three major reasons that I have so little respect for them.

You would think that people who study human behaviour would understand the power of words, the influence that language has over thought, and the importance of spotting and avoiding dangerous metaphors.

But, of course, that's the problem, isn't it?

They *aren't* people who study human behaviour. They *call* themselves psychologists, but what they do has little connection to any empirical research. The real significant difference between the DSM-IV and star charts is that most people *know* that astrologers are charlatans.

How To Employ "Jury Nullification" To Single-Handedly Quash Unjust Laws That Unfairly Target Heterosexual Men

1 upvotes · 28 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"In 1884, meridian time personnel met in Washington to change Earth time. First words said was that only 1 day could be used on Earth to not change the 1 day bible. So they applied the 1 day and ignored the other 3 days. The bible time was wrong then and it proved wrong today. This a major lie has so much evil feed from it's wrong. No man on Earth has no belly-button, it proves every believer on Earth a liar."

Man has rape conviction quashed as wedding footage shows alleged victim playfully touching the accused

1 upvotes · 28 March 2013 · /r/MensRights

When the psychologists I have been around ... say "the client never lies," they do not mean "the client has an accurate picture of reality." They mean "the client is truthfully stating what the reality they think is true."

Except neither one of those is always true.

Sometimes the client makes a false statement because the client is mistaken. And sometimes the client *just plain lies*.

You know this. I know this. Everyone knows this.

The statement "the client never lies" is wrong, wrong, wrong, and stupid.

"We always act towards the client as if we believe everything they say" is fine. It's a *tactic*. "The client never lies" isn't a tactic. It's an assertion, and it's wrong.

Man has rape conviction quashed as wedding footage shows alleged victim playfully touching the accused

1 upvotes · 27 March 2013 · /r/MensRights

Who said anything about assuming they are lying?

We are talking about not assuming they are telling the truth.

Please tell me you understand the difference between these two concepts.

Fierce Fatties: a case study in hamster logic

1 upvotes · 27 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I get you.

But I think now we're getting into the semantics of what the word "choice" means. If the expression of one's genetic tendencies is not a "choice", then there may very well be no such thing.

Sometimes no response is the best answer!

1 upvotes · 27 March 2013 · /r/seduction

Well put.

Remember, lads, clever responses to shit tests and the like are *fun as hell*, and that's why you should do them when you have one. But all you really have to do is keep your cool, don't get all butthurt, and don't take her seriously.

Agree and amplify, ignore, or just grin and say "nah", or "nice one".

She's not testing to see if you are the straight version of Oscar Wilde. She's testing to see if she can rattle you.

What are some red-pill clothing styles?

1 upvotes · 20 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I've bought several albums by POD and Disturbed,

...

I'm saving up for a new car

...

I'm just wondering where are some good stores/clothes to showcase the new me

Time for another red pill.

Buying a different product has nothing to do with being free. "I am what I buy" is one of the bluer pills our culture dispenses.

The new you needs to give less fucks about what brand he wears. He needs to give less fucks about what strangers think of him. And he needs to give more fucks about whether he is enjoying himself right now.

Wear what *you* like. What *you* are comfortable in. What *you* think looks good. Listen to the music *you* like. Buy a new car if *you* want one.

The only thing that matters about style is whether you are wearing yours or someone else's.

You've got to be kidding me. "Patricia Leavy, PhD: A Challenge to Boys and Men: Will You Help Stop Rape Culture?"

1 upvotes · 20 March 2013 · /r/MensRights

I'm highly impressed with anyone who can fly into a building more than once.

Do All Women Treat You the Same? It's Not THEM... it's YOU

1 upvotes · 20 March 2013 · /r/seduction

How quickly we descend into sophistry.

Your line of reasoning is this: "My thoughts cause my actions. Therefore, my thoughts are more important than my actions."

But what causes your thoughts?

Do All Women Treat You the Same? It's Not THEM... it's YOU

1 upvotes · 20 March 2013 · /r/seduction

THERE IS NO OUTER GAME. THERE IS ONLY "INNER GAME".

You got that backwards, kid.

We *are* our behaviour. What's inside is only important if and when it effects our behaviour.

I need a good response to "you're so tall!"

1 upvotes · 18 March 2013 · /r/seduction

"You have a keen eye for the obvious."

I'm new here. What proof is there that supports the claims that feminism dominates society?

1 upvotes · 16 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a good question, but not really a question for this subreddit. This particular subreddit is mostly a mutual-support-and-survival-tips group for men who already know feminism is pervasive and toxic, and have questions about how to protect themselves from its toxic effects.

If you are still grappling with the question of *whether* feminism is the dominant paradigm, or whether it is toxic, then I suggest spending a couple of weeks following [/r/mensrights](#), which should supply you with copious examples. Especially if you trouble to read the sidebar, and follow its various links.

Being TOO alpha with a...different kind of woman?

1 upvotes · 14 March 2013 · /r/seduction

but I spoke to her friend (who also happens to be one of my best friends) and she told me this

You asked a woman for seduction advice.

Don't ask a woman for seduction advice.

So clearly then she wants to be in power and wants a guy to have control over. Any advice or experiences to share? Anyone come across women like this? What did you do?

Next her.

Every man has experienced, at one point or another, how women treat men they have power over. Do you want to be controlled by a woman? You'd have to be insane.

Run, don't walk.

Why Do We Wear Clothes?

1 upvotes · 14 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Why Do We Wear Clothes?

Because we are primarily adapted for a tropical environment, then secondarily adapted for the ice age that came along later.

Sedditor lays down some gender role truth, triggers blue-pill hamster explosion in comments.

1 upvotes · 13 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh, agreed. The correct thing to do when a woman acts like a child is laugh at her, not get mad.

But that's not what OP is catching flak about, now is it?

Never Listen to a Woman...what about mom?

1 upvotes · 12 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I see that earlier in my life, my parents did have more expertise in how I worked as an individual, and identified weaknesses that I didn't see. But now it seems like it has been flipped, so factoring in what you and the article say and take things at face value (over the past value she used to bring) would be the appropriate action to take.

True. Also, earlier in your life, your parents knew significantly more about how the world worked than you did, because they had been in it many times as long. Now this is no longer the case.

From the point of view of a five year old, his mommy is a fucking expert on everything: how to tie his shoes, where the towels are, how to sew up that rip in Mr. Bear's tummy. When he is fifteen, she is a useful source of advice on some things: how to drive a car, how to balance a checkbook, how to iron a shirt. When he is thirty-five, she is a woman of sixty who raised three children but didn't really have a career outside the home, and she is an expert on exactly one thing: how to raise children.

"The Power of Makeup" VERY illuminating articles. Red Pill knowledge

1 upvotes · 12 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's good to look for a woman who habitually wears makeup, though. Because that means she is *making an effort*. Women who make an effort are treating men with respect. They are not **taking men's attraction and attention for granted**.

Two Graphs Everyone Should Be Aware Of

1 upvotes · 11 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I disagree with your first graph. You have men's and women's SMV falling off at roughly the same rate once the peak is past.

Men, Seddit needs our help!

1 upvotes · 5 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Interesting.

I always saw **/r/redpill** as sort of a solution to the problem that **/r/mensrights** refuses to have anything to do with **/r/seduction**, and vice versa.

One sits around pointing out how our culture hates men, but refuses to say anything about a plan for how to survive and get laid in a culture that hates men.

The other is happy to exploit loopholes in feminism's poorly-thought-out plan for society, but refuses to care about or even admit to, what the plan is doing to everyone's future, including theirs.

Men need a concrete plan for motivating the changes we need to thrive and prosper as a group. And we need knowledge of how to thrive and prosper as individuals in the situation we currently find ourselves in.

Despite our worryingly high percentage of tradcons, we have some of those ideas here.

Red Knights

1 upvotes · 3 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

In this thread: pages and pages of arguing semantics!

- Why must boys be taught to act like and enjoy the same things as girls?

1 upvotes · 1 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"Traditional morality" is another blue pill.

I understand what you tradcons think, I just don't understand how you can be so silly.

It's like you've been freed, and you weep for your chains back. Don't you get it? You no longer have to slave away to earn money to give to women. You no longer have to pay, perform, and pursue. Your sex drive is no longer a lever to extract a lifetime's labour from you.

Your time and money are now your own. All you need is some game. At last your labour can serve *your* goals, *your* ambitions, *your* dreams, instead of one dumpy middle-aged woman and a bushel of brats.

Look, I get it. The pill destroyed chastity. Feminism destroyed marriage. Of course. What I cannot understand is why you want to dig up the corpses of either one, jolt them into a shuffling semblance of life, and then bend your head down so they can eat your brain without having to stand on tiptoe.

Is it perhaps all the men who cannot or will not "Game up" and compete in the sexual marketplace who want to return to the days of men as providers... just so they can get a little play without having to work on their attractiveness?

womens (and mens) sexuality unrestrained is fucked

Heh. Fucked according to who? What moral laws did you, with your electron microscope, find graven on the building blocks of the universe?

No.

Religion is only red pill for the guys who dispense it, the ones who know it's all a big lie, a big lie they can use to get others to obey.

Everyone else, check yourselves for **John the Baptist Syndrome**.

Some guy used that "phone trick" on my girlfriend and failed horribly a few days ago.

1 upvotes · 28 February 2013 · /r/seduction

Yes, I only want ways of getting phone numbers that *always work*. I regard women as automatons without individual personalities, who will react in exactly the same way if I push the same buttons.

Oh, wait. No, I don't. How about that?

Jezebel: I'm bad at exercise because of genetics, not because I habitually avoid it!

1 upvotes · 21 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah. In fact, the author of the article publicly displays her hamster when she talks about how she was thinnest when she went out dancing regularly (despite consuming lots of alcohol, which is adipose-tissue-in-a-bottle).

When she exercised, it worked even though she wasn't doing it very well, simply because she did it regularly.

Now that it's no longer convenient, instead of finding a way to do it anyway, or finding something else she will stick to, she makes excuses by interpreting research just how she wants to.

She'd rather exercise her hamster than herself... the fatter the woman, the more sleek and athletic the hamster.

Not all exercise is fun. Some people hate some kinds. But finding a kind you like is part of the process.

With the risk of being downvoted, here's why I think the Men's Rights Movement will never gain enough traction...

1 upvotes · 18 February 2013 · /r/MensRights

Women get what they want when they complain.

Men get what they want when they *go on strike*.

Men not marrying? How deep does "the problem" go?

1 upvotes · 15 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This allegation gets tossed around a lot, but I don't think we can claim to be doing red pill thinking if we can't point to evidence to back up our ideas.

I've heard people try to claim religion built civilization because we had religion when we built civilization. This is obviously silly. We also wore shirts while building civilization.

But what makes us so sure that the family unit is any more relevant? Sure it's a way for beta males to get what they want, so it tends to occur a lot.

But how exactly do we show that it is necessary or even useful for civilization-building?

The Red Pill for Women

1 upvotes · 15 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Red pills are pretty "out there" in the sense that when you think based on what you see, instead of what people tell you or what everyone else thinks, then you come to some conclusions that are pretty far away from what everyone else is saying.

Essentially, I think the society with the most realistic and down-to-earth model of male-female relations was ancient Rome.

In the modern era, I am in favour of doing away with marriage altogether, and replacing it with child-rearing contracts which would have a limited term, and be governed by standard contract law.

I think the idea of marriage in our culture is insane. It's an agreement that isn't written down anywhere, and is subject to change according to the whims of a legislature, or a court, or simply popular culture. If something is a contract, then let's get it on paper.

Roughly 40 to 50 million Chinese men will be left unmarried

1 upvotes · 14 February 2013 · /r/MensRights

Religion is definitely a mental disease, or more precisely, it correlates with mental disease. But is it a cause of mental disease, or a symptom?

There are plenty of silly ideas in the world, but they don't sustain themselves on nothing at all. To survive and grow, they must harness the power of *wishful thinking* (the blue pill).

The marginalization, impoverishment, and sex-deprivation of young muslim men is the fertile ground for the seeds of fanatical islamic nonsense. You can't sell suicide to the content.

And you would never get *me* to kill myself for 72 virgins without first depriving me of my steady diet of fire-breathing sluts.

The Red Pill for Women

1 upvotes · 13 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No. Religions may be adept at taking credit for the accomplishments of people, but it doesn't build anything. People build things, and they do it with science and engineering.

Of course, what you mean is that religion motivates people to do things. It motivates people to do silly things. Sensible things to do don't require nonsense beliefs to motivate them.

The Red Pill for Women

1 upvotes · 13 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Okay, I'm going to try not to write you another book in response.

Mostly, you've just been the unfortunate victim of my need for an audience to help me think by talking.

But let me turn this one more way to try to fit it into your head.

From a woman's perspective, what is marriage for?

It isn't for sex. A woman can get sex with a male as desirable or more desirable than the one she can marry, by signalling her availability and willingness. It isn't for companionship. This doesn't require marriage, either.

It's for securing his help and support, material and otherwise, both for her and their children.

"Cheating" in a marriage is giving someone else what the marriage is engaged in to secure. So man isn't "cheating" if he has sex with another woman. He *is* cheating if he diverts resources he would otherwise have spent on you, to her. He is cheating if he fathers a child on her, and devotes attention to raising it.

A woman is cheating if she has sex with another man, because *his* greatest incentive for getting married is sexual access.

The Red Pill for Women

1 upvotes · 12 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Does pickiness not come into play here?

Yes, it certainly does. I hadn't wanted to talk about that additional complication until we got the basic principle hammered out.

Pickiness matter. But it also matters what you're picky *about*.

If a woman is red pill, looking for an LTR prospect, and realizes that having a hundred partners isn't really good for long term prospects, she's certainly not going to put out until she's 1) comfortable with the guy and 2) sure he's not a PUA. Would most PUA's become uninterested if she's not willing to put out by the third date? That's the sense I've gotten from various threads around here.

If she wants to be red pill, and guide her actions accordingly, then she must swallow the bitterest red pill of all (at least for women).

There is no qualitative difference between a PUA and a husband. This is because

Men are only as monogamous as their options. Picking a man who's strictly monogamous means picking a man who can't attract women all that well. Which means her own happiness in, and commitment to, the marriage will suffer in the long run.

Looking to avoid men who are "pump-and-dump specialists" is blue pill, because it's predicated on the blue-pill notion that monogamy is an ideal state for a man, and that men who aren't monogamous are somehow defective or bad.

The truth is that a PUA is nothing but a man who has cracked the code on how to make himself attractive. How he behaves from that point is however he's inclined to behave.

So a red pill woman has two choices... or, rather, a continuum of choice between two poles.

- Marry a man who has few or no options other than her... a beta male. To him, a lifelong commitment will seem ideal, because it will secure him access to a female, and protect him (at least somewhat) from having to compete for her attention with other males (a contest he is ill-equipped for).
- Marry a man who many females desire... a alpha male. To him, commitment will not seem like such a good idea. After all, he has little trouble securing female attention. Not only will commitment not seem like a good option to him, any particular female wishing to secure his commitment will have to compete with many others.

To secure the first, a woman must keep her legs closed as tightly as possible. The beta male does not wish to compete with a score of former lovers, who were presumably more alpha than he (since they didn't marry her). (In this way, men who care too much about female "purity" are announcing their beta-ness to the world.) Additionally, it will be valuable to hold out for the ring as the price of her sexual affections, since a beta male (and only a beta male) can be controlled by restriction of access to sex.

To secure the second, a woman must fornicate, but carefully and with a plan. If she tries to use commitment as a price for sex, the alpha males she seeks to marry will simply ignore her in favour of sluttier women. She can get alpha males in the sack if she's desirable (and a red pill woman will do everything she can to make herself

desirable)... but the hard part is keeping him.

To keep him, she needs to make herself a more attractive option for a saturday night than going out and picking up/dating another woman. If she can do this for the majority of a long series of saturday nights, she's got herself a relationship. If she can hold onto that long enough, it can turn into a marriage... especially if he's ready to have kids.

One path is safe, but with a dubious payoff, the other path is risky, but rewarding on success.

So what is a redpill woman who wants marriage and children to do?

- Decide early on if she wants an alpha or a beta male. This will determine her whole strategy.
- If she wants a beta, she must be "old fashioned". Keep legs firmly closed. Use sex as a weapon for extracting promises. Basically, all the stuff Mormons want their daughters to do. Not much more to say about this. It's easy to do.

(I won't talk more about strategies for securing beta males. Betas are boring. Boring to be, boring to date, boring to marry, and boring to talk about.)

- If she wants an alpha, she must play her cards right. She's going to have to compete with other women, and win, consistently, over a long period of time.

Here are some ways she can do this. She doesn't have to do all of them, but each one will help.

- Be pretty. No dancing about this subject. It matters. And if she thinks she can't just make herself prettier, then she hasn't taken the red pill. Hit the gym. Swear off soda and ice cream until you forget what they taste like. Make friends with your stylist and beautician. If lucky enough to have money, see plastic surgeon. Shunning plastic surgery is blue pill.
- Be nice. Pretty gets you in bed with alphas, but nice and sweet and cheerful keeps them coming back. And that second one is the difficult part. If you get pumped and dumped a lot, odds are you're pretty but bitchy, obnoxious, or just a pain in the ass.
- Make sure he wants kids. Alphas who do not want children have little reason to marry. {Edit: if *she* doesn't want kids, an LTR with an alpha who doesn't either may be doable. But she shouldn't count on a wedding ring. }
- Start young and go old. Older alphas aren't less attractive... if anything, they are more so, because older men are more suave, self-assured, and confident. Now, they'll still have lots of options, but what they won't have is lots of wild oats left to sow, or time before they better start having those kids. A smart red pill woman starts hitting on successful 40 year old men the instant she hits the legal age of consent.
- Be a lady in the street and a freak in bed. Alpha males don't want to marry a 30 year old ex-slut, but they certainly don't want a prude, either. They are used to sexual abundance, after all. Be ready and willing to do whatever he wants in bed. It helps to figure out what *her* kinks are, and screen early for compatible tastes. And she'd better figure this out early... women who want an alpha husband to not have the luxury of three or four years of prudishness before deciding that yes, they liked to be spanked, and they guess they're okay with that after all.
- Immediately cease dating any man she doesn't want sex with. If she's not ready at the end of the third date, anyone who hangs around and waits longer is signaling that he's lower in value.
- If she wants a man, pursue pursue pursue. Alphas are good at seducing women, but there's still some novelty to being the one that's being chased. She can't be too forward. Remember, "don't put out too easily, or men won't respect you" is advice for getting yourself a nice safe beta... and it's other women who give you that advice.
- While we're on the subject, she should NEVER take any advice from other women on how to deal with men.

It is in their interest to feed her blue pills.

- Most importantly if she can do it... score big points by acknowledging that male cheating doesn't matter. She is looking for a husband and life partner, not an exclusive lover, and while alphas can swap sexual partners for a new one with less effort, one doesn't swap out the woman you live with, who is the mother of your children, very easily at all, no matter one is. If she learns to turn a blind eye, or even, best of all, an openly permissive one, to his occasional taste for novelty pussy, then he won't have to divorce her ass to get some... and he'll feel much more comfortable committing to her.

The Red Pill for Women

1 upvotes · 12 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Pardon my short response to your long post, but I can't get past "going on dates" being hamster.

You've got it slightly backwards.

Let's get back to the part I bolded.

For women, serial monogamy is promiscuity.

In other words, there's no detectable difference between "spending 10 years riding the cock train", and "spending 10 sifting the dating pool for a husband".

It means nothing for a woman to say she is "looking for a husband", because that same statement is used to hamsterize cocktrain-riding.

In either case, her behaviour is the same:

1. Meet man.
2. Ride cock.
3. Repeat 2 as desired.
4. Split with man.
5. Goto 1.

So the question of each woman isn't *does she ride the cocktrain?*

It's *which station does she get off at?*

A woman who has one partner in her life is getting off the cocktrain at the first station. A virgin bride is getting off the cocktrain at the first station without examining that station first... she has just made her decision to get off, no matter what the station is like, in advance.

A woman who rides the train for ten years because she's "looking for the perfect station", and one who rides the train for ten years "because she's not ready to think about a station yet" are doing the same thing. The only difference is the hamster.

Now, this is complicated by the fact that a woman cannot simply get off the train whenever she wishes. She must have the station's consent to disembark. That requires us to examine the workings of male motivation as well, which is a subject for another post.

The Red Pill for Women

1 upvotes · 11 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

We all speak from where we are coming from.

Since your place in the sexual market is probably best described as "wife and mother", you have no interest in

participating in the cock train, and thus no incentive to keep it going.

My role in the sexual market could best be described as "station on the cock railway", so ensuring that many women are riding the train is in my interest.

But what about the women who ride it? Where does their interest lie?

It depends what their goals are. If they wish to be a "wife and mother", it is detrimental. But so is being single in their twenties and building a career. So W&Ms should not only be staying off the cock train, they should be getting married in their early twenties, and therefore not even in the same area as the train tracks.

So if we subtract the W&Ms from the cock train, who's left? Well, women who don't want kids.

What does the cock train do for them? Well, that's obvious, it's a nice, intoxicating supply of alpha male cock. If a woman doesn't want kids, why else would she get married? And if she doesn't want to get married, what's wrong with the train?

Apparently the way to justify calling all MRA's violent and rape apologists is by making every man a straw man.....

1 upvotes · 8 February 2013 · /r/MensRights

Well, let me see if I can elucidate my meaning with an example.

From what I wrote above, we can separate possible responses into three possible categories:

- Silence the speaker. (Kill the summoner.)
- Refute the argument (Kill the beast he summoned against us.)
- Refute the best version of the argument that we can think of. (Kill the beast AND the most horrifying zombie nightmare we can construct from its corpse.)

So, I say that our society's acceptance of the premise of gender constructivism (the idea that inherent differences between sexes don't exist) has broken our mating protocols, with disastrous results. And then some SRS reader says I am a neckbeard loser.

According to those three options, I can:

- Get a bunch of RedPill-type women to imply that I am sexy, while *he* is a skinny little wussy vegetarian cowardly nancyboy, and shame him into silence by playing on his insecurities.
- Show evidence that I am financially, socially and sexually successful, and am happy and content with my life, and refute his argument.
- Construct a stronger version of his argument: "You are implying that men who say the mating process is broken do so because they have failed to prosper in it, and do not do so because they have actually seen inherent problems".
- Then refute that stronger version: "Statistics show problems in modern relationships that did not exist several decades ago. Specifically the divorce rate, reported happiness of married couples, etc. Since statistics are not loser males, and are not fabricated by loser males, what they show cannot solely be due to blame-shifting on the part of loser males."

Apparently the way to justify calling all MRA's violent and rape apologists is by making every man a straw man.....

1 upvotes · 7 February 2013 · /r/MensRights

the situation he's describing where this tactic would be used is to **shut down** the emotional "you're a loser" rebuttal to an intelligent, well-argued point.

Emphasis added.

If you have respect for the truth, you don't shut down opposing arguments. You rebut them.

In fact, if you want to make a case that what you say is true, you not only have to rebut the argument your opponent makes, you have to fix any flaws in it you can find and fix.

It's not enough to defeat the monster they send to destroy you. You must also defeat the most horrifying zombie nightmare you are able to construct from its corpse.

Apparently the way to justify calling all MRA's violent and rape apologists is by making every man a straw man.....

1 upvotes · 6 February 2013 · /r/MensRights

Interesting, but I'm not really a fan of this argument.

Why not? Well, several points:

- Last in the video, but most importantly, he advocates arguing tactics which do not appeal to evidence or other mechanisms of truth. For tactical reasons. The problem here is that what he characterizes as the essential difference between what he calls "the new right", and the cultural marxist movement (which includes such things as postmodernism, feminism, etc)... is that his "new right" supposedly respects and seeks out the truth. But here he is advocating they abandon the high ground he perceives them to have, for tactical reasons.
- He effortlessly makes an unsupported leap from the notion of the superior veracity of his "new right" to their moral superiority... the notion that because they have a clearer picture of the truth, they are *morally superior*. But anyone with respect for the truth knows that you cannot get "ought" from "is", so ultimately "should" is just a way of saying "I want", and it has nothing to do with the truth.
- Finally, oh gods and stray animals, not another suit-wearing, chain-smoking, smug objectivist arguing a point by using the ancestral environment as "evidence". It's another example of the *narrative fallacy*... the belief that a hypothesis is likely to be true because it *sounds sensible*. But sounding sensible isn't evidence. Evidence is evidence. And we know so little about the ancestral environment that it is not available to us as evidence of anything.

So this guy is not, really, as he claims to be, some sort of annointed knight of the truth, but just another guy telling himself what he wants to hear.

The fact that I happen to share a lot of his sociopolitical views does not blind me to this.

Hypergamy

1 upvotes · 4 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Each one teach one. I'll link him to this conversation. Hopefully, he'll start clicking links and that will be enough.

User on RooshV Forum analyses the new nice-guy shaming trend.

1 upvotes · 4 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

In this case, the hamster is right *and* the hamster is lying.

NiceGuys are indeed really not being nice because they're nice, but because they want something. Yes, they really

are manipulative jerks.

But Hamster is lying when she says that's why she friendzoned him. She likes other kinds of manipulative jerks (PUAs and Redpills with game).

She friendzoned him for being unattractive. She is just finding a negative quality about him, one he really has, but which has *nothing to do with her decision*, in order to rationalize her behaviour against her belief that she likes men to be nice to her.

Hamsters like to claim that nice guys are only nice until they realize they've been friendzoned. A *retro-rationalization*. She's justifying her behaviour based on information she could not possibly have had at the time she behaved.

There nothing wrong with women friendzoning NiceGuy. There is everything wrong with running about telling men to be NiceGuy because they claim that's what they want.

From The Annals of The Caveman Game: Rihanna back with Chris Brown

1 upvotes · 3 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Anyone who didn't see this coming, please turn yourself in to the Federal Witless Protection Program.

What would you do for sex? (xpost)

1 upvotes · 3 February 2013 · /r/MensRights

Move four feet from the chair I'm sitting in now, to the bed, and wake up the girl who's asleep on it.

The disturbing trend in western men...

1 upvotes · 3 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The rest is just instinct.

Nah, there's other stuff you need to learn. But when you become immune to shaming, learning it will not be hard to do.

"85% of all men would skip the Superbowl to have sex with their wife"

1 upvotes · 3 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I would skip the superbowl to have sex with their wives, too.

Actually, I would skip the superbowl to play Planetside 2. Or take a nap. Or eat a sandwich.

Just about anything, really.

How is CVD (Cardiovascular Disease) a womens issue? "Go Red for Women" makes me pretty mad, especially when they BS statistics.

1 upvotes · 2 February 2013 · /r/MensRights

By the age the average woman who dies of heart disease dies of heart disease, the average man is already dead.

In response to a front page post saying "If I'm a woman walking down the street naked, you STILL don't have the right to rape me."

1 upvotes · 1 February 2013 · /r/MensRights

No, rapists are people too. Are you saying that every rapist is unchanegably a rapist? How is that true at all?

I am saying that in order to be a rapist, you have to be someone who doesn't care what others want.

A rapist is not someone who thought she was into it when she was really just too shy and embarrassed to say no. A rapist is not someone who gets him drunk so he'll forget his Mormon principles and just fucking do her, already.

A rapist is someone who knows damn well that the other person hasn't consented, then uses force, fear, or deception to get have sex with them anyway. Almost by definition, that is a person who doesn't care what other people want.

Men SHOULD be able to process the fact that they SHOULDN'T rape people ... Men currently do not do that.

And neither do women. People often take steps to get what they want, and are willing to step on other people to get it.

We can sit around crying about how they are bad people, or we deal with the world as it is.

Yes, some people are mean. So what? What's next in that chain of reasoning? "People shouldn't be mean"? What kind of solution is that to anything?

Are you denying people volition?

I cannot deny people volition. It is not in my power to give it to them or withhold it from them. They have precisely as much as they have.

Are you saying that it's inherently wrong (or even amoral) for people to want to wear scanty clothing, specifically women?

No, you tiresome person, I am saying that "right" and "wrong" are words that the human species made up, to describe how we want others to behave. But we will not get them behave that way unless we give them some *incentive*.

Moral arguments carry no water. People do what they have incentives to do. If you want people to stop raping, then what is your plan to incentivize that change in behaviour?

I have a plan for motivating that change. Do you?

In response to a front page post saying "If I'm a woman walking down the street naked, you STILL don't have the right to rape me."

1 upvotes · 31 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

Saying

If I'm walking down the street naked, you still don't have the right to rape me.

is like saying

I have the right not to be eaten by wolves, even if I am running through the woods at night naked and smeared with barbeque sauce.

Most humans would agree to this. But most wolves wouldn't. They don't understand the concept of rights, and wouldn't agree with us about they were if they did. There's no sense going on about rights, because the only audience is humans, not wolves, and humans aren't the ones eating people.

This is what happens when idealists clash with reality. They tend to complain to realists that someone hasn't made the reality go away for them, so that they can stay in their safe idealized world that they have constructed in their head, where things like rights and justice and fairness are things that objectively exist and can be measured, instead of just ways we made up of describing how we want others to behave.

Third Wave Feminists argue equalists are feminists.

1 upvotes · 26 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

And you just went full Godwin.

"What If We Responded to Sexual Assault by Limiting Men's Freedom Like We Limit Women's?"

1 upvotes · 22 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

What if we responded to paternity fraud by limiting women's freedom the way we limit men's?

[FR] 1. Not give a fuck 2. That is all.

1 upvotes · 13 January 2013 · /r/seduction

statements comes off being a resentful, bitter beta

And *this* is why most guys are AFCs, and men in general are in such bad shape. Because once we shake it off, we don't give a crap about other men.

I care about men's rights even though this shit doesn't happen to me. Why? Because I want other guys to have happy lives, too.

It's stuff like this that makes me sick

1 upvotes · 11 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

Also, it's unfair to the zebra.

And this is actually a big problem in the bdsm community. A lot of women show up asking for advice on how to paint their zebra brown, instead of looking for a horse instead.

It's stuff like this that makes me sick

1 upvotes · 11 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

Lotta sexism in that link. Keeps talking about how women should get whatever they want sexually, and guys should "please their partners".

If someone doesn't get off on being dominant, they shouldn't fucking do it, anymore than someone should be submissive and get whipped just because their partner wants it.

I think that this trope of "How do I make my vanilla boyfriend into a dom?" (which occurs on a biweekly basis or so in [/r/BDSMcommunity](#)) is nothing but women being too shy and lazy to own up to their desires when *finding a relationship partner*, so they try to make the one they found into the one they wanted.

If you don't get turned on by the idea of spanking women, you shouldn't have to do it.

Newspaper article asserting that women who own lots of guns must have penises.

1 upvotes · 1 January 2013 · /r/MensRights

That's the plain and simple truth, even if it's not true.

I think we are done here.

"The End of Men and the Rise of Women." This is not gender equality! This is sexism!

1 upvotes · 30 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

http://www.reddit.com/r/MensRights/comments/15o10e/the_end_of_men_and_the_rise_of_women_this_is_not/c7odkac

"The End of Men and the Rise of Women." This is not gender equality! This is sexism!

1 upvotes · 30 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

That being said, implying that a woman won't get anywhere without a man is absolutely stupid. We're not helpless creatures.

What you're saying here is essentially "Women can do that, too."

This is true in the same sense that I *can* play violin for the Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra. I theoretically could learn that skill, and do that.

But I haven't and I can't, so I don't get to take credit for it.

There is nothing preventing a woman from learning to operate a power plant, or even to build one. But can *you* do it? What skills do you personally have?

Other than trying to take credit for things you could potentially do. Anyone with a triple digit IQ, opposable thumbs, and functioning vision and hearing *could* potentially learn just about anything that human beings have so far come up with to do.

The fact is, if men suddenly vanished, there wouldn't be enough female engineers, construction workers, plumbers, electricians, welders, and so forth to keep civilization running.

Now, if men gradually vanished, women could probably step up, but they would find in the process of doing so that they had to assume most of all of the traits and behaviours that feminism associates with "toxic masculinity". They would have to learn to be violent. They would have to learn to repress their emotions. They would have to learn to be more callous and less nurturing. These traits are simply the price of being able to do what men do.

Women don't have inferior capabilities, on average, but they are far less risk-taking, less hard-working, and less self-sacrificing. And these are the things they would have to learn before they could ever hope to do men's jobs.

The fact that they don't reveals that men's jobs are usually more burden than privilege. Women don't do men's work not because they aren't allowed, nor because they can't, but because they *don't have to*.

So you want to stop men from getting raped in prison? Then RACIALLY SEGREGATE PRISONS.

1 upvotes · 29 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

Prisons are gender-segregated to prevent inmates from becoming pregnant.

That's a good and valid reason. I hadn't thought of that. Although I suspect Norplant for female inmates would be cheaper than separate prisons.

However, I suspect that the actual reason in practice is to protect female inmates from male ones, which people think is a moral imperative despite its implication that males are both more violent and less deserving of protection. But flip this into a racial context, and suddenly the implication that one group is more violent and less deserving of protection is seen as morally repugnant.

I'm not in favour of racially segregating prisons. I'm in favour of sexually desegregating them.

When there are no more special safe nice prisons for women, it might open people's eyes to how unacceptable prison conditions actually are.

So you want to stop men from getting raped in prison? Then RACIALLY SEGREGATE PRISONS.

1 upvotes · 29 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

Sorry, I meant to write the inverse (!A->!B), not the contrapositive (!B->!A). Then I did it twice because I copied and pasted. Fixed it now.

Read the whole thing and you'll see what I'm on about. A statement implies only its contrapositive, but he tried to infer its inverse.

College Says "Men Working" Sign is Sexist. Construction crew forced to stop work until sign is removed. (x/post from r/nottheonion)

1 upvotes · 6 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

My area is southern California, and I've never seen a single one. Where's your area?

[Diagram] An attempt at visualizing the -ism's involved with (wo)(mens) rights

1 upvotes · 3 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

Yes, it would have been a better picture if it said "equal rights", but even that is problematic where, say, reproductive rights, are concerned.

[Diagram] An attempt at visualizing the -ism's involved with (wo)(mens) rights

1 upvotes · 3 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

The problem is, any time you use the words "free" and "market" in sequence, people automatically assume you are a stereotype of a rightwing nutcase who thinks Barrack Obama was born in Africa, hates homosexuals, and yearns for society to return to a fantasy version of the 1950s that never actually existed.

But what free market really means is letting people do what they choose to with their lives. In a non-economic context, this is "social liberalism". In economic contexts, it's called a "free market".

This is the best model, in a gender politics context, for removing any bad effects of our personal ideas about what men and women are *like*. Because we just let people do what they do, and if we're wrong, they'll show us.

Feminist logic in regards to MRA's

1 upvotes · 1 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

That's my point. NAFALters always NAFALT to *us*. You never have a go at femem and their ilk for what they say... until *we* notice them and they start *embarrassing the movement*.

Look out! It's a Nice Guy! DESTROY HIM!

1 upvotes · 1 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

r/seduction, borne out by personal experience.

It's unfortunate that the universe has to be like this, but it's better to learn from it than cry about it.

Exhibit A in why I as a gay dude do NOT support feminists and increasingly identify with the MRM. These hateful FEMEN idiots don't give a fuck about gay rights, they're just appropriating our cause for their sick anti-male attention whoring purposes.

1 upvotes · 20 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

The penis is the instrument of control. The wallet is the objective of control.

Feminists Don't Want You To See This! The Most Controversial Men's Rights Video Ever Made! - YouTube

1 upvotes · 20 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

"Guys, I'm an MRA like you, but we seriously need to rein in the misogyny!" in 3...2...1...

[NSFW] Banner image of the feminist protest group, "Femen". No, they don't hate men at all.

1 upvotes · 19 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

Actually, I'm doing pretty well in that respect now... but you wouldn't believe how much crap I had to *not put up with* from a lot of crazy women first.

Why is it that most people have such a negative view of this subreddit?

1 upvotes · 17 November 2012 · /r/seduction

They don't like men having power over sex.

What are the benefits of debating with feminists?

1 upvotes · 17 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

"You are old," said the youth, "And your jaws are too weak
For anything tougher than suet;
Yet you finished the goose, with the bones and the beak—
Pray, how did you manage to do it?"

"In my youth," said his father, "I took to the law,
And argued each case with my wife;
And the muscular strength which it gave to my jaw,
Has lasted the rest of my life."

Shit test response for a girl randomly calling you creepy.

1 upvotes · 16 November 2012 · /r/seduction

It's far better than eating shit and frowning!

How does a man get raped by a woman? I know it happens, I just don't know how. I'd say I'm ignorant but it's not like society is rubbing it in my face...

1 upvotes · 14 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

Because not all rapes are carried out by physical force. If you understand how a man could rape a woman without strong-arming her, then you understand how a woman could rape a man.

Ludwig von Mises on "extreme feminists"

1 upvotes · 14 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

Weeeelll, as the far left has assured us, racism is prejudice plus power, so no member of a marginalized racial

minority can possibly be racist.

How to Seks for your man

1 upvotes · 14 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

Website's logo is a man on his knees to a woman.

No further data is necessary.

I'm fine in a low-key environment, in a bar the conversation struggles. What's going on?

1 upvotes · 7 November 2012 · /r/seduction

Yeah. There's a particular *brain-hurts-can't-think* reaction that introverts get in noisy environments.

I'm fine in a low-key environment, in a bar the conversation struggles. What's going on?

1 upvotes · 5 November 2012 · /r/seduction

I have a very good personality in all places except a loud-music blasting, band playing bar.

I have a calm, collected energy.

I feel 10x more comfortable in the day, walking around, then once you have 1000s of people walking around and it's BLARING loud and there's 500 guys taller than you and so many distractions,

You are an introvert.

This is not a disadvantage. You just need to realize that most PUAs are extroverts, and can't imagine anyone being any other way... so you'll need to adapt their advice a little before following it.

35 Tips for Better Game

1 upvotes · 31 October 2012 · /r/seduction

Leave “smooth” pick ups to James Bond. Here in the real world you will say and do dumb stuff. How you react to your fuck ups shows the girl how confident you are.

Cannot stress this enough.

And there we have it.

1 upvotes · 30 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Does it?

Why are we to talk about women's rights activism, in the absence of feminism? Is there some non-feminist WRA movement I haven't heard about?

Feminism's best dirty trick was to convince the world it was synonymous with women's rights. But to some extent, that trick has created its own reality.

OP's screenshot is full of the same old canards: 1 in 3 women gets beaten, women's problems are worse and more pressing than men's, and so on.

Are we to pretend this person is not drawing from feminist sources? Are we to pretend that she has nothing in common with them, and is, in fact, some sort of pure, platonic women's rights activist of a sort seldom if ever seen in the wild?

Are we so desperate to dodge the fatuous charge of "mithogyny!" that we bend over backwards into deliberate and calculated naivete?

And there we have it.

1 upvotes · 28 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Not exactly.

We do say that, in the first world, men's issues have indeed become worse.

But that's not *why* we focus on men's issues instead of women's. We do so because we are a men's rights forum. There is nothing preventing us as individuals from working to support the rights of women, nor do we pretend that men's rights are the only gender politics issue that is ever important.

Criticizing the MRM for not focusing on women's rights is like criticizing a cat show for not having judging categories for dogs. We don't do it, but we also don't claim to, and we never said that it doesn't need to be done.

A handy quotation by Noam Chomsky for those who call you a misogynist for speaking out for the issues of men

1 upvotes · 26 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Somewhat the same. Except that conservative ideologues call dissenters **stupid**, while liberals call dissenters **evil**.

Controversial Claim. Still true if you replace "racist" with "misogynist".

1 upvotes · 25 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Ayn Rand's major thesis is that wealth redistribution is *morally wrong*. The flaw in this argument is that you cannot get "ought" from "is", so any moral "truths" you wish to argue from, you must invent, leaving them as undischarged premises if your audience does not accept them as axioms.

My thesis is completely different. My thesis is that wealth redistribution *doesn't work*.

How to get rid of subconscious approval seeking?

1 upvotes · 24 October 2012 · /r/seduction

Indeed. You will stop seeking approval when you experience getting it by *not* seeking it.

Hi /r/mensrights. Girl here. I was wondering if I can get some advice? (If I'm in the wrong subreddit, please tell me where to go)

1 upvotes · 22 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

I can't comment on your misfortunes. I would hope that these sorts of things would not happen to people.

However, fearing all men because you remember being attacked by some men is morally equivalent to fearing blacks because you remember being attacked by a black person.

No matter what you think of abortion, know biological facts: 50% to 90 % of all conceived human eggs never get implanted. If life starts at Conception (Biden, Romney, ...), then God is the world's most prolific abortionist. Most of Heaven's souls never had a neuron or feeling.

1 upvotes · 21 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

The problem with abortion as it stands is not that it's an obvious moral wrong...it's that it is an obvious double standard.

Women can choose not to be parents while enjoying a full sex life... men are denied that choice... they have to play fertility roulette. With really high stakes.

"What is the difference between sexism and misogyny?" "One is where a man is rude to women, the other is where a man hates women." Yeah, totally not that one of them is specific to women while the other is gender neutral...

1 upvotes · 19 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

What is the difference between normality and feminism?

One of them is where women are rude to men, the other is where women hate men.

Catholics assaulted, spat upon, and spray-painted as they defend cathedral from feminists

1 upvotes · 15 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Atheism doesn't need an empirical grounding, because according to the way empiricism itself works, atheism is the default position. People often lose sight of that because there are so many theists. But the default position isn't "the most popular one", it's the one that says "no, that isn't true".

Theism: Hey guys, the universe was made by a big magic dude! He loves you very much, and if you don't follow his rules, he'll burn you alive for eternity.

Atheism: Do you have any evidence of this whatsoever?

Theism: You can't prove I'm wrong!

Disgusted in my brother

1 upvotes · 13 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

I still cannot fathom how lazy a person could possibly be that they couldn't get off their ass to file for unemployment.

Not lazy at all. Lazy people who don't want to work have no problem filling out forms to get free money.

People who don't look for work, but won't take handouts, are frequently *paralyzed with shame*.

A handy quotation by Noam Chomsky for those who call you a misogynist for speaking out for the issues of men

1 upvotes · 9 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Please. Leftists tend to sling mud even more than conservatives. Not only that, but they tend to sling mud first,

"Buuuut dadddddy, heeeeeee started it!" is not going to cut any ice with me.

As far as right and left go, the people you refer to as "tradcons", who pedestalize women and don't give a shit about men, they aren't very good conservatives. Most "tradcons" are just as ignorant and naive as most "libtards".

NACALT?

guys like me, Demonspawn, mayonesa, the guys at <http://amerika.org>

I followed the link, read a little bit, saw more totalitarianism, more control, more sacrifice of the (usually male) individual for the needs of "society" (which is somehow not composed of individuals).

Conservative authoritarians always seem to spend a great deal of time explaining just why it is important for society to have values, but then leap, unsupported, to the conclusion that those values must necessarily be theirs.

They say that freedom has consequences, and must be restricted when they want to stop two dudes from kissing, but will cry as loudly as any liberal victocrat about the sanctity of individual freedom if someone wants to stop a bunch of dudes from praying to Jesus.

The cold, hard truth that no ideologue wants to admit to is that there *is no force in society that acts on principle*. Everyone, conservatives included, is just selecting arguments that appeal to different principles, based upon what their self-interest is. If they want to do something, they pick a "freedom and individual rights" argument. If they want to stop others doing something, they pick a "stability, peace, prosperity, and stability" argument.

They are correct to say that freedom is not inherently good, but they fail (deliberately) to see that their values are not inherently good either.

Egalitarians, on the other hand, want to make the same mistakes as feminists, and tell us this is somehow helping. It's not.

The mistake they make is to imagine that equality is a thing. Before you can strive for "equality", you must define it. They have not done so.

Those who originally used the term meant "equality before the law"... the principle that the law was not intended to take cognizance of wealth, or rank, or honors. This is of course, sound. You cannot expect people to serve a society if it grants them only second-class status.

But the self-styled egalitarians have gone beyond that, trying to make people "equal" in other ways, and I'm not even sure what that would mean in practice... and neither are they.

We aren't all equal, and the equality farce perpetuated further on our culture ever since the French Revolution of 1789 is responsible for the degradation of our culture as traditional masculine-centric cohesive society has given way to a liberal feminine-centric dysfunctional society.

You tip your hand when you point to 1789 instead of 1776. The revolution of 1776 was justified with individual freedom, rights and prosperity as arguments against the putative divine authority of a king. There is no litmus test of principle which 1776 will pass, and 1789 will fail. To distinguish between the two, one must turn to examining the results.

Conservatives, egalitarians, feminists, and most all other -isms I know of... all fail to understand that the glue which holds society together is not *values* but *incentives*.

Our society is collapsing not because our "values" (whatever those are) are no longer "masculine" (whatever that is). It is collapsing because men no longer have a concrete incentive to contribute.

For a society to be stable and prosperous, everyone must benefit as they contribute, and contribute as they benefit. Otherwise, those who are giving without getting will wise up and stop, while those who are getting without giving argue that they somehow "deserve" larger and larger shares.

Conservatism is just another flavour of that inevitable collapse.

Stop! You're Oppressing our rights! [x-post from r/atheism]

1 upvotes · 8 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Judaism, Islam, and Christianity are all obsolete and will be swept into the dustbin of history in the next 200 years.

The best minds have already dismissed them.

Who cares what they endorse?

Connecting the pathological fear of husbands having power with the peter pan manboy syndrome. | Dalrock

1 upvotes · 5 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Power and responsibility go together. We are only responsible for that which we can control.

Why I am MRA at 18, and Why I believe we need to take aggressive (non-violent) action against feminism

1 upvotes · 2 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

She was certainly a misandrist and a sexist, but how do we know whether or not she was a feminist?

Needed links / studies about women who wilfully get drunk to improve their own attitudes / chances at getting sex

1 upvotes · 17 September 2012 · /r/MensRights

It's rape. The Patriarchy made them do it. You are personally responsible.

Study shows that both men and women look down on prospective partners for too many sexual encounters. "Slut-shaming" not restricted to women only.

1 upvotes · 11 September 2012 · /r/MensRights

Don't mistake Heartiste or Roosh for the character of someone practicing seduction skills.

Ultimate, seduction/pickup is a skill set. It doesn't determine the character of the person practicing it, any more than people who can and do fix cars or play musical instruments are necessarily a certain kind of person.

As for Heartiste (I don't read Roosh and can't say), he's not a whole person at all. He's a character created by an anonymous columnist, a character whose very presentation is about telling the bitter truth and not caring what people think of him. Attempts to discern the actual personality of the author from it would be a bit like attempting to characterize [this guy](#), or [her](#) from what they write.

I actually find myself agreeing with about 80% of what Heartiste says, aside from the weird way he seems to care about women's sexual histories. That's a beta-male sucker move, because it doesn't matter if they're going to be faithful unless you marry or commit to them (the biggest beta male sucker move of all). I'm not the first, I won't be the last, and I don't care.

As for his attitude, who gives a crap what some stranger feels about women in general? I am not the police of him, and policing people for negative attitudes about women smacks of white-knighting, anyway. We only experience him through his column, and it's only here to provide us with his suggestions about new ways to look at stuff.

Going into Daffy Duck mode crying "Theee? Theee? Mithogyny!" every time someone says something negative about women doesn't really add a lot of value. Unless somebody has, and is willing to use, some sort of unusual power to harm the women he comes in contact with, being a misogynist is nothing more than an odious personal habit, like smelling bad or disliking cats.

The same thing goes for misandry, racism, etc.

Edit: on second thought, disliking cats is worse. Cats are small inoffensive domestic animals that cannot nether defend themselves against a full-grown human, nor turn the doorknob to escape. They also do not have the the weight and majesty of the law, and a society full of beta males, eager to defend them.

A Post you'll Never Find in r/Feminism

1 upvotes · 11 September 2012 · /r/MensRights

Our lived realities have never conformed to the feminist view that women are morally superior to men, are compassionate, nurturing, maternal and also very valiant under siege. This is a myth.

Cool.

Women don't have to be better than anyone else to deserve human rights.

Agreed. But they do have an obligation not to be worse.

the minute they meet another woman, it's: she's going to be my fairy godmother, my best friend, the mother I never had. And when that's not the case we say, "well, she's the evil stepmother."

Indeed. *This is the very definition of borderline personality disorder.* Idealize others according to one's own inner needs. Then vilify those others the moment they fail to live up to the ideal they never even knew about.

The conclusion is that there is something about the workplace that is deadly to all living things and men adapt more.

True, but not inherent. We have a male culture that teaches us to do this. Women could learn this, too... if they were not taught by feminism to have no respect for male values.

Women are silenced not because men beat up on us but because we don't want to be shunned by our little cliques.

Brilliant, and, oh, so true.

Kobe Bryant's wife gets 75 million+3 mansions in divorce settlement.

1 upvotes · 10 September 2012 · /r/MensRights

But if two women marry each other, and then divorce, who will the court find to give them each a house?

Height and seducing women?

1 upvotes · 10 September 2012 · /r/seduction

Who cares what they say they want? Listening to a woman's advice on seduction is like listening to a child's advice on parenting.

Police cowardice in Vancouver BC

1 upvotes · 2 September 2012 · /r/MensRights

Okay, educate me.

Thoughts on "Women are Great!"; or "A million downvotes and not one dime given"

1 upvotes · 1 September 2012 · /r/MensRights

This feel-good crap subjects women to a tyranny of low expectations. We need to start expecting more responsibility, self-reliance, and achievement from women, instead of praising them for doing any damn thing while being female.

My little brother is teased for carrying pepper spray and called things like "pussy" while I as a female am praised for doing the same. What the hell?

1 upvotes · 27 August 2012 · /r/MensRights

That's bullshit, I'm a 200 pound black belt, and I still carry pepper spray (because if someone gets aggressive, it's better than having to hurt them).

How do you respond to "Are you trying to fuck me?"

1 upvotes · 25 August 2012 · /r/seduction

"Are you currently flat on you back, naked, with your legs spread, screaming 'Oh my god!' ? No? Well, then the answer is 'Not yet'."

"Girls only" organization is "shocked" that Augusta was, until recently, males only. Uhh...wat?

1 upvotes · 22 August 2012 · /r/MensRights

It's sad that you needed the /s tag, but you actually did.

Announcing FeMRA, the /r/ainbow of /r/ladymra. Moderated (lightly) by our resident video FeMRAs, GirlWritesWhat and TyphonBlue

1 upvotes · 27 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

oh, so because I point out a negative in what your doing I am therefore white knighting?

No, white knighting is defending a woman, or women in general, in a situation when it's her responsibility to defend herself, and to decide if she needs defending at all.

You do not get to decide how submissively women should behave, or what should be done about it if they are being expected to behave more submissively than they want to. That's up to them.

putting the alleged suicide of a fucked up downright evil person into context .

1 upvotes · 25 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

That's ridiculous. You characterize a storm of criticism to make it sound like a lynch mob.

putting the alleged suicide of a fucked up downright evil person into context .

1 upvotes · 25 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

If attention is all it takes to destroy you, then the seeds of your destruction are within you, not without.

I just thought I'd let you guys know that according to a poster from the same group that shames people who generalize aspies (SRS). My aspergers has lead me to be indoctrinated by you guys.

1 upvotes · 15 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

Here we see HSP locked in a life or death struggle with a thread that has gotten all silly.

What countries don't treat men like shit?

1 upvotes · 13 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

Men in the middle east are treated better than women in the middle east, but worse than men in the west.

These are societies with huge underclasses who are not much removed from slavery.

What countries don't treat men like shit?

1 upvotes · 13 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

Not sure if serious.

The vast majority of men in islamic countries are treated even worse than men are in the west.

"No means NO!" - inspired from a question from OkCupid, put to /r/MensRights

1 upvotes · 13 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

(E) There are ways to say no that mean no, and there are ways to say no that don't mean no. Displaying the social skills necessary to tell the difference is one of the criteria of fitness as a mate.

I was in a room full of women when this commercial came on I got looked at like I was Satan himself.

1 upvotes · 11 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

Quick question: just whom is that whistle supposed to summon?

Regarding "sexism = prejudice + power"

1 upvotes · 9 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

Power is defined as the ability to make others do what you want.

Nope. Power is the rate at which energy is transferred, measured in Joules per second.

Dolph Lundgren teaches YOU how to not be creepy!

1 upvotes · 5 July 2012 · /r/seduction

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tNfGyIW7aHM>

Help me not to hate. Please.

1 upvotes · 2 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

1. Remember that anger is not the same as hatred.
2. Make friends with some anti-feminist women.

The 10 types of guys women have to choose from (what type are we, then?)

1 upvotes · 2 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

I appreciate the sentiment behind what you say, but you're implying that being interested in sex rather than other things is brutish.

Have another red pill, brother.

If this had been of women it would have been grounds for feminist outrage over objectification and creepiness.

1 upvotes · 27 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

I don't see anything wrong with this site, but I *would* see something wrong with feminists being outraged over a female version.

And they probably would be.

Sedit, what have you all found as the best advice for staying out of the friend zone?

1 upvotes · 26 June 2012 · /r/seduction

You do not have to stay in the friendzone. The answer to "let's just be friends" is "no".

You can't force her to sex you. She can't force to stick around if she won't.

Invest your time in someone who appreciates you.

Do you respect guys like Roissy hiding behind a keyboard?

1 upvotes · 14 June 2012 · /r/seduction

Then instead of trying to say nasty things about how he "must be scared" or "can't back up what he says", why don't you go after what he says directly?

Why not take the high road?

Why not stick to the issues?

Why not start your own blog where you either debunk everything he says (if you disagree with the content) or point out how he's being an ass (if you disagree with the presentation)?

What's important is the issues, not who Roissy is. That's why I hate seeing people asked who they really are, don't like being asked, and don't ask others (no, I didn't, that was an analogy, I really don't care)... because it doesn't *matter* who we are. I, for instance, am actually a Labrador Retriever typing on a special keyboard, with my nose.

It's what we say and do that's important. If we don't reveal personal identities or details, there's no way to get distracted by *ad hominem* crap. And that works both ways. You can't make fun of Roissy's taste in shirts, and he can't say your girlfriend is ugly, because you have no idea what he wears, and he hasn't seen your girlfriend. Or girlfriends. Or boyfriend. Or latest one-night-stand.

So let's try taking the high road *right now*, just as an exercise.

What is it about his character persona about singing the praises of masculinity, and boasting about his own, that you think makes him less worth listening to? Does it contradict his message? Make it less effective? Or is it just generally insulting?

(Feel free to rant.)

Do you respect guys like Roissy hiding behind a keyboard?

1 upvotes · 14 June 2012 · /r/seduction

I don't run around making fun of people telling them I'm a real man and how

followed by:

I know you aren't going to share your real name. My name is ... I'll be waiting on yours, won't get it though. Same with Roissy. Probably too scared. Can't back up what you say on the internet.

Oops. How's that foot taste?

I'm concerned, however, about this inability of yours to understand analogies. Roissy uses a pseudonym probably for much the same reason you do. Because that's the way things are done on the internet... people are pseudonymous, when they are not anonymous. Nobody cares what his real name is any more than they care about yours.

I don't really care what your beef is with him. Perhaps you are thin-skinned enough to feel a sting when he accuses the internet at large of not being "a real man". Or maybe you are just defending thin-skinned people in general. I don't know.

But the fact that your stated beliefs are inconsistent with your actions will be not change no matter how much you try to evade the issue by picking a quarrel with me.

Have you tried *asking* him his name?

Do you respect guys like Roissy hiding behind a keyboard?

1 upvotes · 14 June 2012 · /r/seduction

Are you having trouble following this conversation?

Here, I'll simplify it for you:

1. You ask why Roissy hasn't spontaneously coughed up his real name.
2. I ask why you haven't spontaneously coughed up yours.
3. You say someone else has to go first.
4. I ask why you haven't "gone first" with Roissy.
5. You, now evidently in total confusion, say you are unwilling to do that.
6. I write you an explanation of what's happened so far, so that hopefully it will start making sense to you.

Do you respect guys like Roissy hiding behind a keyboard?

1 upvotes · 14 June 2012 · /r/seduction

So you'll throw up a picture with your real name before you expect Roissy to, then?

Gay shaming has to stop

1 upvotes · 13 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

You're getting closer to seeing your own attitude. But you're still not there.

You say you only want to shame "certain elements" of the pickup community, and use this as your argument that you are not a bigot, and that, by extension, feminists who try to slut-shame "players" are not applying a double standard.

You say that you are criticizing pickup techniques, not sexual promiscuity (as if there were a binary difference between the two).

What you do not realize is that your negative attitude about seduction techniques that work on women, and for men, and your willingness, nay, your eagerness, to misunderstand them, is a result of your negative view of promiscuous men... you think they simply *must* be doing something wicked to get women into bed with them, and you focus on the techniques that you can most easily fit a negative spin to.

I would wager that you don't turn the same critical eye on seduction techniques that work on men and for women.

You don't have an anthropologist's understanding of pickup, much less a PUA's. An eagerness to condemn something without understanding it is a sign of prejudice.... in fact, it's what the latin roots of the word mean.

How to unseduce a girl?

1 upvotes · 12 June 2012 · /r/seduction

So how how do I get out of this mess?

What mess?

She's the one who's having crazytime, not you. You don't *have* to do anything. In fact, just don't do anything, and

eventually she'll go away, or do something stalkerish. If she does, have her arrested.

Do you respect guys like Roissy hiding behind a keyboard?

1 upvotes · 11 June 2012 · /r/seduction

So your actual name is "Binxstar", then?

To avoid counting civilian deaths, President Obama re-defined "militant" to mean "all military-age males in a strike zone".

1 upvotes · 30 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

No, that is what James Downey thinks. What do *you* think?

Having original thoughts is so important.

Nice guys don't finish last, boring guys do.

1 upvotes · 23 May 2012 · /r/seduction

The reasons why so many "assholes" get hot women is because they don't give a shit what people think of them and live a more exciting life.

Slight correction.

The reason so many "assholes" get hot women (and more women) is that they aren't really assholes at all. "Nice guys" just tell themselves that assertive guys *are* assholes, to make themselves feel better. They mistake assertive behaviour for aggressive behaviour, accidentally on purpose, because it feels better to tell themselves that they are too decent to be aggressive, than that they lack the nerve to be assertive.

Men and the perception that we only care about sex

1 upvotes · 22 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

I think this is why society thinks men are just sex crazed buffoons, because if a man grows up with sex all around him he won't know that there's more to life than just sex.

I think you have swallowed a lot of misandry, and need another red pill.

You are the one describing men who are interested in sex as "crazed buffoons" and "mouth-breathing, barbaric... morons".

You are participating in the demonization of the male sex drive. Stop it.

What do you all think of my take on feminists vs MRAs?

1 upvotes · 17 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

Your logical fallacy is: **Middle ground fallacy**.

Do women find intelligence attractive?

1 upvotes · 16 May 2012 · /r/seduction

... but once you've built in enough rapport, they can't get enough of you cramming it down their throat.

Question /MR/ - If men shouldn't be expected to pay for dates, how will I get a girlfriend?

1 upvotes · 12 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

Go start reading [r/seduction](#).

Paying for dates actually makes you *less* attractive. You'll learn why, and what to do instead.

Regarding the Suppression of Men's Issues in Our Public Discourse

1 upvotes · 10 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

Fuck the GMP. Fuck everything about its limp-wristed, feminist-enabling drivel.

This cesspit is only starting to actually talk about men as anything but a means to an end because their feminist masters slapped them once too often.

But taking half a red pill, and having a website, does not make you a leading voice of the men's movement. It makes you some clueless guys who say vaguely man-related things on a website.

The people at GMP need to *read* articles about men's rights, not try to *write* them.

Daddy Justice reminds us that all a home invader has to do is find the list of who has restraining orders on them to find out who is not armed.

1 upvotes · 9 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

Not quite. You confuse levels of violence within different societies with target selection within a society with a given level of violence.

Being a Canadian may prevent you from owning a gun, but you seem to have concluded from this that not owning a gun makes you a Canadian.

Kacy Wilson, 28, rapes boy. Charged with "unlawful sexual activity." Article jokes about rape.

1 upvotes · 8 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

Well, I don't have any magic answers, but I would suggest we work from the double standard.

For years, there has been a sex panic about minors having sex with adults. And one reason this was held to be the worst thing in the world is that the adults were assumed to be always male. This led to the throw-away-the-key approach, and to notions that there are no degrees of this... age and maturity were irrelevant, consent was irrelevant.

But now that people are noticing that adult women do this, too. And when these standards are applied to someone they actually consider valuable by nature (a woman), they are shown to be ridiculous.

This gives us an in to point out that they are ridiculous when applied to men, too. If we demand that equal penalties be applied to men and women, then the penalties will *have* to be lightened, and made more appropriate to the individual incident... because no one can stand to see women treated like that.

Be careful what PUA information about yourself you give out to others. This guy has become an internet viral target now: "David Merkur, nerdy Lothario tracks online dates on a spreadsheet"

1 upvotes · 21 April 2012 · /r/seduction

No such thing as bad publicity.

Question about rape, thought I would come here as it seems most of you would be well informed:

1 upvotes · 14 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

The second example you gave, however, of the girl admitting to raping the underage boy and then claiming

child support from him ... is fucking disgusting. What a heinous bitch.

Nope, that's not the disgusting part.

You see, blaming an individual woman for the actions of the court is ignoring or denying the misandry of the system.

Yes, she's a heinous bitch. But there will always be terrible people. That is not the problem. The problem is that the law will not defend a man from a terrible person who happens to be female. The problem is that the law will *assist her in harming him* instead.

If we focus on the bad acts of the woman, it's easily for feminists, conservatives, and other female supremacists to write it off as an individual bad act on the part of a crazy woman. We need to focus on the bias of the system.

Sisterofblackvisions confirms self as "troll" in /r/SubredditDrama

1 upvotes · 13 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Oh, noes! Someone damaged the image of SRS with a *false-flag post*!!!

Pardon me while I laugh myself sick.

"SRS: The only subreddit with a death count."

1 upvotes · 12 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Doesn't matter if it's true.

Why? Because... when has SRS ever waited for verification? They are on the receiving end of precisely what they dish out every day.

If it's true, it's a tragedy, and they are scum.

If it's false, they are getting a taste of their own ~~medicine~~poison, and they are still scum.

Feminists want all of the opportunities but none of the obligations? Discuss with me.

1 upvotes · 10 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

I don't know that every single feminist out there wants all of the opportunities. I do know that many of them want a great many opportunities.

I do know that I have never seen or heard a feminist demanding that a woman's obligations be increased or added to.

'Understanding Women:' A Book I'd Like To Destroy

1 upvotes · 10 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Asking a woman for seduction advice is like asking a child for parenting advice.

Anti-MRA David Futrelle to Teach Coeds How to Have Good Sex

1 upvotes · 9 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

This is like letting your dog vacation at the taxidermist's.

The "This has nothing to do with Men's Rights!" phenomena from non-MRA's.

1 upvotes · 7 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Because anything that happens to a woman happens to Women(tm), but anything that happens to a man is just... well, you know... stuff.

Basic female advice from a girl

1 upvotes · 7 April 2012 · /r/seduction

Would probably get deleted by a mod.

Some of the reddit mods are terrified of being associated with the men's rights movement.

I think I broke my brain with rage...

1 upvotes · 6 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

He was suggesting we should run someone down with our cars.

...

This came from another reddit thread. It's the kind of thing that makes me want to paint the walls with blood it gets me so mad.

How about we tone down the "replying without reading"?

female conservative columnists rails against feminists for wanting the government to take care of them. she also claims women are the smarter sex.

1 upvotes · 5 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

You're a fan of underhanded debating tactics?

'Two and a Half Men' Co-Creator "incensed industry colleagues by suggesting that there were too many television comedies focusing on women."

1 upvotes · 3 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Would you care to defend the content to me?

No, I wouldn't. I don't care one way or the other. But regardless of the quality of the content, attacking the source is still a logical non sequitur.

This applies to both the article and the show.

Oh, wait... lemme guess, logic has a patriarchal bias?

So many things wrong with this. Where to begin?

1 upvotes · 3 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Okay, I thought it would be evident, but I guess some explanation is required.

- I am saddened by the way many men just seem to collapse inward after divorce.
- I am disturbed by the way our culture makes it so difficult for men to sustain friendships.
- I am angered by the way the words "bromance" and "bromosexual" are used to shame men who actually have friends (while simultaneously slurring *real* homosexuals).
- I am appalled that men can actually be taught to shame *themselves* in this way.

Does that cover it?

I hate how women like this are considered rape victims, but society laughs in the face of any male who tries to say that he got raped.

1 upvotes · 1 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

Yes, but it isn't possible to be a rapist without knowing you are one. *Mens rea* is an element of a crime.

MensRights, we all want the same thing. Can we cut down on the adversarial nature of left vs right discourse in this subreddit?

1 upvotes · 27 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

That's not right--why should one side be able to say 'Murica--Fuck Yeah!' and the other side has to goose-step around like it's not in opposition?

I think you mean "tiptoe". "Goose-step" has connotations of "marching like a nazi soldier" which I do not think was the meaning you are going for.

If you want to say "liberals aren't so bad" then "I am a liberal, and I think blah blah blah" is appropriate.

But he said "can we tone down the debate" while... engaging in the debate. He's asking for the argument to be reduced while simultaneously adding to it.

Hey MRAs, I just thought you should know that SRS and SomethingAwful are about to redditbomb you in an attempt to have you shut down.

1 upvotes · 22 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

You miss the point. I am not inviting you to a debate over the merits of christianity (nor would I bother to, since you're using canards that six seconds of internet research would refute, such as trying to paint the holocaust as a non-christian phenomenon. Sorry, read *Mein Kampf*. That one's on you guys.)

The point is that I am explaining what motivates the subscribers of [r/atheism](#).

I am somewhat puzzled that it bothers you this much, that atheists should say atheist things, in an atheist subreddit.

Feminism is not what you think it is. The real feminism is rational, prudent, and philosophical. It's about women having the ability to lead authentic, self-formed lives. We should all be feminists, but more importantly we should have these goals for both genders.

1 upvotes · 21 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Could we have a sidebar link for all these times when yet another "moderate" feminist comes in here and tells us NAFALT like it's her first day on the internet and she thinks we've never heard this before?

Hey MRAs, I just thought you should know that SRS and SomethingAwful are about to redditbomb you in an attempt to have you shut down.

1 upvotes · 19 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Okay, well, perhaps this neutral ground is a good place to explain what's going on.

The atheists of [r/atheism](#) say stuff about christianity for several reasons.

- We find christianity to be profoundly immoral. Now, I could write a book just about this, so I can't go into too much detail, but suffice to say that some of the things the bible says are repugnant, and some of the things the bible is used to justify... well, those too.
- We are surrounded by christians in our daily lives, and these christians either assume we share their beliefs, or are shocked that we don't, and say/assume horrible things about us.

- In nations where christians are the majority, they act as if they are the only people in existence, or at least that the rest of us don't count. They use their majority leverage to write religious slogans on our money, into the pledge of allegiance. They try to make prayer a public event, and to force our children to participate. They try to rearrange the curriculum in public schools so it doesn't contradict their personal religious beliefs.
- So we go to [r/atheism](#) to vent steam and support each other. And yes, this means saying negative things about christianity. But christianity is entitled to as much respect as it gives to others. That's almost always "very little" and usually "none". Christianity may be better behaved these days, and not go around torturing, murdering, and enslaving people like it did in the past, but that is because secularists pulled most of its teeth. So we're going to keep pulling.

Just an XX here to show support

1 upvotes · 12 March 2012 · [/r/MensRights](#)

The general tone is that women have some sort of power to keep their exes away from their children.

It's disingenuous in the extreme to be confronted with a very specific case, and argue about the "general tone".

This woman evidently does have the power to keep her ex-husband from seeing his children. Whether that is generally the case or not, as it often is, is not germane.

This is taken to heart by this sub, with out an explanation, such as why the courts have decided to not give him custody.

We've all seen statistics about how seldom custody is granted to fathers. Given that, we are faced with the inescapable conclusion that either all fathers everywhere are unfit parents, or the courts are biased.

It is impossible for me to refute anything said on that subject, so I avoided it completely.

And yet you found something irrelevant to say, arguing generalities in response to a specific case, trying, from total ignorance of the particulars, to argue with one of the principles.

And you wonder why I characterize you as a troll?

You enter into this tale, with a conclusion clutched tightly in your hands, and stock arguments prepared for it, before having seen anything relevant to indicate whether that conclusion might apply. I have never seen you agree with any submission in this subreddit, no matter how egregious the injustice it points out.

I cannot help but think that the very idea of a men's rights subreddit, or indeed the idea of men's rights, is repugnant to you, and you search for anything you might say that would seem to lend weight to your foregone conclusion.

While you may not actually be associated with SA/SRS, I cannot help but lump you into the same category mentally, since I have witnessed no differences in your respective behaviour.

Trans issues are part of men's rights

1 upvotes · 11 March 2012 · [/r/MensRights](#)

I'm still confused why it's offensive, so could you tell me why it is?

- It's othering.

- It's a term invented by someone who isn't us, for the purpose of saying things about us, and most of those things are negative.
- Just like "tranny", when you start to use something to say negative things, after a while a term becomes associated with all those negative things you said. Especially when no one, or almost no one, whom the term describes is included in the invention of the term.
- It's a term of exclusion. A term that means "not X", intended to imply that a default is an outgroup. Like "gaijin" for non-Japanese, or "Goyim" for non-Jew, or "mud person" for non-white, these terms very rapidly become laced with connotations of inferiority, ignorance, or enemy-ness. Hence, pejorative.

One of the key indicators of a pejorative term is if the people whom it describes don't use it. If black people don't call themselves "nigger", if transsexuals don't call themselves "trannies", if Mexican and central American immigrants don't call themselves "wetbacks"... well, you get the idea.

Just an XX here to show support

1 upvotes · 10 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Good. We don't want you. The kinds of arguments you make are demagogic appeals to emotion and status quo. Having people make arguments like that *for* us would make our positions sound ill-considered.

I, for one, am happy to have you where you are, because you're doing us the most good by doing what you're doing.

Please continue adding weak troll comments to every submission. It shows the world that weak trolls are the only answer the haters have for us.

It's time to wake the A up in MRA-Let's sue the SPLC for libel

1 upvotes · 10 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

How about Conde Nast?

Do you think the old phrase "a man should never hit a woman" has any truth?

1 upvotes · 9 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Redditor for a day.

This is your only post.

Ignores statements, responds to "tone" or "vibe".

You're a throwaway account, created to ask this question. A question you asked, not to get an answer, but to steer the dialogue away from "how problems do men face and what causes them?" and towards "are MRAs 'hateful'?"

You give me flashbacks to the invasion of Iraq, when the only thing the news discussed about the massive protests was whether or not they were "blocking traffic".

Trans issues are part of men's rights

1 upvotes · 6 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

"cis" is not a pejorative

Yes, it is, and it's not your call, because you aren't one.

Remember when you said:

tranny is a pejorative

?

Well, now you have two standards. You say "cis" is not pejorative because it doesn't have a negative literal meaning. Well, by that standard, neither is "tranny". Or "nigger" (which is just derived from a latin root for "black").

But you are willing to acknowledge that "tranny" (and probably "nigger") are pejorative because they were invented by people they don't describe, for the purpose of saying things about a group they aren't in, and most of those things are negative.

By that standard, "cisman" is pejorative.

Can't have it both ways. If you're allowed to say, "don't call us that, it's a slur", then so are we.

So I don't call you "tranny", and you don't call me "cisman" or "cisgendered". Otherwise, all bets are off.

Trans issues are part of men's rights

1 upvotes · 6 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

I don't know your religious views, but if you were atheist/Christian/Muslim/Buddhist, it would be pretty rude and ignorant of me to deny your religious identity because your views didn't match my views of what an a/C/M/B should be.

I'm not sure this analogy quite scans.

You see, atheist/Christian/Muslim/Buddhist are all groups people invented, and are defined by the people who join them. Male and female... well, not so much.

Now, people can argue all day about just what the definition of a female *is*, but femaleness is a *thing*. It's not a group that people got together one day and decided to form, and therefore the people whom it describes do *not* have a privileged opinion on what the definition of one is.

In other words, the opinions of Freemasons as to what a Freemason is are more valid than the opinions of non-Freemasons, but the opinions of birds as to what a bird is are *not* more correct than the opinions of non-birds.

And calling yourself a bird does not make you one. (However, it *is* arguable that it might be possible to make someone into a bird... and just what would be required depends on your definition of what a bird is.)

Trans issues are part of men's rights

1 upvotes · 6 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

I understand that some MRAs have a negative gut reaction to transpeople.

Most of those come from three things:

1. The use, by the trans community, of the pejorative term "cismen".
2. Insistence (often in this subreddit), by members of the trans community, that a sexual preference for people born to a particular gender is bigotry.
3. Insistence (often in this subreddit), by members of the trans community, that people (usually men) **have no right to know** if their sexual partner, or prospective sexual partner, is a transsexual. (I mean, holy fucking shit, what colour is the sky on *your* planet?)

If those three problems were fixed, I suspect the negative attitudes from the MRA side would dwindle.

Is anyone else sick to death of hearing Abortion being directly equated with contraception, vasectomies and Viagra

1 upvotes · 6 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Men can be parents.

Often, they can be parents whether they want to or not.

This subreddit needs to shake off its anti-women reputation for the sake of these issues being taken seriously.

1 upvotes · 4 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

However, I can't join your subreddit because I feel personally attacked in a lot of these threads, purely for being XX.

Something our culture has forgotten is that facts are more important than feelings.

100 Dating Tips For Men From A PUA

1 upvotes · 28 February 2012 · /r/seduction

Sure. Wanted to make sure someone was listening, first. No sense talking to myself.

Let's start off by talking about the actual feminist agenda for "the sexual liberation of men":

<http://www.avoiceformen.com/feminism/government-tyranny/eric-holder-weaponizes-a-grey-goose/>

<http://www.avoiceformen.com/feminism/feminist-governance-feminism/the-war-on-college-men-at-saint-louis-university/>

A Man Wants a Wife, Not a "Co-Worker"

1 upvotes · 23 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Don't know, I got a weird feel from this guy.

I don't think the weird feel is coming from the guy... I think it's coming from inside you.

Look, when I buy a taco, or a computer desk, or a pair of jeans, I don't assume it was made by slave labour... unless I see some evidence that it was. I don't look for a label saying "Not made with slave labour", because I haven't been preconditioned to expect such a thing.

Vietnamese women, in general, are proud of their domestic skills. As well they should be. Why should we need to take special precautions to reassure ourselves they are not "chained to the stove"? We don't ask if engineers are "chained to the computer" or lawyers are "chained to the desk".

I think you, my friend, could use another red pill.

[FR] My first threesome, including structure (HB10+FB7)(xpost)

1 upvotes · 23 February 2012 · /r/seduction

So... learning how to make yourself pleasing to someone is the opposite of interacting as an equal, over there in SRS bizarro-universe.

I'll make a note of that.

[FR] My first threesome, including structure (HB10+FB7)(xpost)

1 upvotes · 23 February 2012 · /r/seduction

It may sound strange, but, yes, it is.

A lot of people who think "should" is more important than "is" would like us to believe otherwise, but those are not the sort of people it's healthy to listen to (because their "should" is almost always *just coincidentally* the same as their "I want").

All mammal species engage in mate selection. And in all of these species, behaviour is a factor. So, change behaviour, change mate selection outcomes. To refuse to understand this is to arrogantly insist that humans are somehow special, and thus the rules of animal behaviour do not apply to us.

[FR] My first threesome, including structure (HB10+FB7)(xpost)

1 upvotes · 23 February 2012 · /r/seduction

A civil answer from someone who refers to SRS as "we"? Excuse me while I check out my window for pigs on the wing...

Okay, done.

Anyway, I think all technical pursuits and subcultures use technical lingo and/or abbreviations, no? In addition to providing easy reference to concepts the audience is already familiar with, it provides a way to be opaque to outsiders.

And communities which are used to being judged harshly and unjustly by outsiders have good reason to be opaque. That how you get everything from cockney rhyming slang to ebonics to PUA lingo.

Now, this guy went a little overboard by using acronymic references to something that is not really considered a canonical or foundational text, but merely one person's set of methods. As such, several people in this very thread called him on being uselessly opaque.

But, to be brutally honest with ourselves, that not really what SRS is on about, is it? Your hostility is predetermined, predecided, and prejudged. Rather than responding to a reason, it merely seeks an excuse.

A Man Wants a Wife, Not a “Co-Worker”

1 upvotes · 22 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

http://www.reddit.com/r/MensRights/comments/pz25d/a_man_wants_a_wife_not_a_coworker/c3twmei

A Man Wants a Wife, Not a “Co-Worker”

1 upvotes · 22 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

I don't really think we need to lean over backwards worrying about that vibe.

She's an adult. She can make her own decisions, and the fact that she made them according to her priorities, not ours, does not mean she is somehow being coerced.

Look at it from her point of view. She gets to leave the third world and live in America, and when she gets here, she doesn't even have to get a job. It's all taken care of. She's probably proud of her cooking skills (and if she isn't, she should be), and it's a lot more pleasant to cook for just yourselves than to do it all day in a restaurant. Other stuff? Well, cleaning a home ain't so bad when it's *your* home. Taking care of kids is pretty damn rewarding when they're *your* kids.

It's only American women who consider doing all this stuff to be "beneath" them.

And listen to what he *actually says about her* (instead of to our preconceptions):

In fact, we had quite a bit of argument before she relented and allowed me to wash the dishes every night.

Like most Asians, she has a passion for food culture, but her enjoyment of cooking borders on art.

For me it is worth the reduced income to have a cheerful wife preparing great meals at home.

This doesn't paint, for me, the picture of a kitchen slave. It looks more like someone who is doing exactly what she wants to do, and is faintly puzzled that these crazy Americans think it's a bad deal.

Frankly, the only reason I selected an American woman as my SO is that we share **certain tastes** that one doesn't find abroad. Otherwise I would never have even considered looking anywhere but southeast Asia.

The women of those cultures are, by and large, cheerful, generous, and kind, with a real sense of responsibility. They are not slaves. They are not victims. They expect to receive, and they expect to give in return. The only reason anyone would think them "exploited" is that they are used to first-world women with a bloated sense of entitlement.

A Man Wants a Wife, Not a "Co-Worker"

1 upvotes · 22 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

The whole thing reads like he imported some slave woman from Vietnam and then chained her to his stove.

I think you may be reading into it the feminist stereotype of homemakers.

Let us remember that it is only in *our* rather twisted culture that caring for a home, for children, and for other people is somehow a dishonorable profession.

A Man Wants a Wife, Not a "Co-Worker"

1 upvotes · 22 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

And ForeignBride? glare

What's wrong with that? Are women from other cultures not good enough?

About patriarchy

1 upvotes · 22 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

I'm familiar with the technique (CS graduate and software engineer). However, using it in this case is a mistake. Because it yields on the issue of burden of proof.

Do you hate bigots but can't find a male friendly place to mock them and vent your frustration? Join us!

1 upvotes · 22 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

I clicked on 12 links and every single one linked back to the SRS domain.

Why are all these oyster fishermen in Maine? Why don't they go work in Nebraska?

Do you hate bigots but can't find a male friendly place to mock them and vent your frustration? Join us!

1 upvotes · 22 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

No need to mock bigots. They mock themselves.

It's come to my attention that r/ShitRedditSays trolls this sub and x-posts content to berate and bash in their little circlejerk. I pulled this from one of their threads and I think it explains why...

1 upvotes · 22 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Characterization is beneath us. We are not them.

About patriarchy

1 upvotes · 20 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

That's my point.

You don't explore the implications of a false statement, because a false statement has *all* implications. So it's a pointless exercise.

39 year old woman jailed for 40 years for sex with minor.

1 upvotes · 19 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Even for molesting a child, this is excessive. How could it possibly be worse than murder?

Barbara Kay: It takes two to raise a child

1 upvotes · 15 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

because they know that the child has a stronger bond with the mother and in a biological sense is more hers.

Annnnnnnnnnd you're condemned out of your own mouth as a bigot.

I wandered in here today and I'm a little hurt.

1 upvotes · 12 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

The women's space isn't the place to discuss these issues. The women's space isn't the place to discuss these issues. The women's space isn't the place to discuss these issues. The women's space isn't the place to discuss these issues.

Ooooooooooooooooookay.

I didn't walk into 2XC. This was cross-posted there. By. A. Self-Identified. Feminist. Do you understand? Or should I use smaller words?

Me use small word now. You read small word. Get idea.

Me not post to 2XC. **Feminist** post to 2XC. Me not bring issues to 2XC. **Feminist** do that. You look top of page. Read words.

I wandered in here today and I'm a little hurt.

1 upvotes · 11 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

I meant it more like "a label you can slap on someone so that they will be perceived as so evil that nothing they say can exonerate them".

Oh, so feminists don't call themselves feminists, then? Funny, I keep seeing these tshirts saying "This is what a feminist looks like". Guess I must have slapped that label on them.

Or do you just not want me to be able to speak about them as a group at all, so that I cannot criticize them?

2XC is not the place for discourse about men's issues.

The OP, a self-identified feminist (or did I "slap that label on her"?) was the one who cross-posted this there, not I. Of course, there are a fair amount of self-identified feminists on 2XC, so that's why she might have made this error. Probably should have crossposted to /feminisms instead, but she might have been concerned about being banned, so that's understandable.

In fact, there is no difference between a downvote and a deletion, except when a thread is downvoted, it is the community that believes a post does not add to the community, and when it is deleted, it is a mod who believes the post does not add to the community. They aren't qualitatively different. Either way, the message is ineffective at reaching the desired audience.

Wow. Just... wow.

I have no words to describe the confusion of mind from which such a statement might have preceded.

You don't walk into a church and complain that they don't talk enough about the troubles that atheists face.

This is getting tiresome. *I didn't walk into 2XC*. This was cross-posted there. By. A. Self-Identified. Feminist. Do you understand? Or should I use smaller words?

If you want to talk to women about men's issues, your concern should be with making this subreddit a place where people feel safe to have a dialogue.

I see. So the feminists have shut the doors against us, the women's space isn't the place to discuss these issues, so we should hide our legitimate anger so that the real people (women) will listen. I guess all 30.000 of us don't count. Maybe if we're polite enough, we can be allowed in the front of the bus eventually.

Notice how my last post was downvoted... Work on that, MR.

Okay, *now* fuck you.

This is our house. We won't kick you out, but don't come in here and try to rearrange the furniture. This is *our* territory. And you just crossed the line.

... the sheer, breathtaking *hubris* of someone who will elbow her way into a conversation about how feminists don't listen, and start telling us what to do... amazing.

Quit acting like a teenager. Not in our house.

Women Who Want Domesticity

1 upvotes · 9 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Yeah, these sort of statements always give me a vague frisson of unease.

It's the realization that these guys not only think of non-whites as somehow ritually unclean, but that (worse yet), they think of women as somehow cleaner, purer, more holy creatures than men, instead of squishy bags of organs just like the rest of us.

Or they desperately want them to be that way.

But idealizing women in this way is incompatible with treating them like, and expecting them to be, adults. Any sensible gender policy has to begin and end with the notion that men and women, while hardwired differently, are both animals evolved from apes, who have instinctive drives, and who have to meet demands to reconcile those drives with the realities of life in a civilized society.

Women are adults, which means they get to choose who and what they swear allegiance to. They can't "betray their race" if the never swore fealty to the "group of people who have white skin". Why should they acknowledge themselves as owing allegiance to all others who have white skin, and not to all others with whose second toe is longer than their big toe, or all others who have light-coloured eyes?

They're all, as Vonnegut would say, **granfalloons**.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minimal_group_paradigm

Something I'd like to whine about momentarily - I despise how anyone who disagrees with Feminism is an "MRA troll".

1 upvotes · 9 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Yes, it does affect our behaviour when we're constantly under the harshest of criticism in our own space. That's not the best thing for fostering productive discussions based on mutual respect, even between the people who *are* sincerely trying to grapple with issues.

However, once we start excluding people to create a "safe space", well... we've seen what that road did to feminist thinking. They abandoned the need to make their positions defensible because they had excluded anyone who didn't agree.

We don't *need* "safe spaces", because we're *right*, and we're strong enough to stand up for ourselves. I can be called a misogynist and a rape apologist and a neckbeard and whatever other emotional reaction they throw at me if I know that what I say makes sense.

The more shrill they get, the more we win.

Papua to Require Male Circumcision in AIDS Fight

1 upvotes · 8 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

This new learning amazes me, Sir Bedievere. Explain again how ~~sheep's bladders~~ genital mutilation may be used to prevent ~~earthquakes~~ HIV infection!

A two-year-old boy with "three parents" - his lesbian mother, her partner and a gay father - is at the centre of an Appeal Court test case on the status of "alternative" families.

1 upvotes · 7 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Can you provide a citation that he's against said separation?

Sure can. Not just a spoken quote, but in writing, published in his own newsletter.

Check out the part where he says the Constitution is "replete with references to god"... comedy gold.

"Men are boorish and lazy. Why won't they marry us?"

1 upvotes · 7 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

My point is generally though that a woman's sexual quality does not increase as her quantity of partners does.

It's not a linear relationship. A woman who has had one or three sexual partners is probably more sexually skilled than a virgin. To me, that's a good thing.

But if she's had 10, that doesn't add any additional value. And if she's had 100, then I'm going to at least consider the possibility that neurosis may be involved.

One can hone sexual skills without a massive quantity of partners. In fact I'd say that a lower number with more repeated sex would be better than a massive number of single flings.

You know, you're right. I like my partners to have had at least a few priors, but what I look for is a sex-positive attitude. That can be inferred from number of partners, but must then be separated out from evidence of poor judgement or impulse control, which can also be present.

The irony here is I actually expected people to get upset about "who affirmative-actioned their way through life"... but not a person even blinked at that part.

Because they know it's true, and hence don't wanna talk about it. Even radfems know that civilization was created and is sustained by males. That's why all their platforms include those sneaky little words "total automation".

Because they know that they cannot do without men until all male tasks are done by robots. (Robots which will, of course, have to be designed and built by...)

and not "slept around until they weren't wanted anymore"

This phrase admits of two interpretations.

I don't agree with you if the meaning is "slept around until no one wanted them because they were sluts" (I love sluts).

But I do oh so heartily agree if the meaning is "slept around until the day no one wanted them anymore, and then decided they were all about commitment".

It's Shit Like This That Makes Me Wanna Rape A Bitch

1 upvotes · 7 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

This man is no MRA, and no friend off mine.

My friends don't demonize my sexuality. They don't liken my sexual interest to being attacked and mauled by bears.

The reason that it's fucking okay for your daughter to go out dressed like a slut is that when men become interested as a result, and want to fuck her, *that's a good thing*. It's a fucking compliment. And only your twisted jealous vaguely incestuous interest in your daughter's sex life makes it otherwise.

My genitals belong to me, not to my parents. My children's genitals (had I any) would belong to them, not to me.

Sigh. We need to have a talk.

1 upvotes · 7 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

You make me tired.

Here, read this: <http://www.avoiceformen.com/mens-rights/false-rape-culture/rape-is-a-1970s-mood-ring/>

Sigh. We need to have a talk.

1 upvotes · 4 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

It's taking me longer and longer to respond to these, because I get more and more tired, pointing out the same things, again and again, to different people. Oh, well, not your fault. You didn't see my other comments on this exact topic.

There is a difference between what someone *wants* to do, and what someone *consents* to do.

If you don't like your job, and don't want to go to work on Monday morning, that does not make your employer guilty of kidnapping, or of trafficking in slaves.

So when you say:

All we need to know is: Did she want to? Did she convey this to the other party, in a way that a regular person could understand?

You're subtly wrong.

What we need to know is: Did she *consent*? Did he believe she consented? Was this belief reasonable?

Now, we know that she didn't want to. But we also know that she cooperated. Unless he deliberately used an unlawful form of coercion to secure that cooperation, he is not a rapist, because that implies consent.

Now, she says something to the effect of 'I was afraid he might be mad', and gives this as her reason.

This could mean one of two things:

1. "I was afraid he would be emotionally hurt." If this is what she meant, she consented. Stupid reason. Not something someone would do while sober. But still consent.
2. "I was afraid he would get mad and physically hurt me." Now, *this* can be rape. Cooperation is secured with the threat of something he isn't allowed to do (violence). *But* in order for it to be rape, one further thing must be established. Her belief that he might hurt her must be reasonable. If this threat exists only in her mind, he cannot be held responsible for it.

Given what I have read so far, I do not think she was afraid he would harm her. I do not believe that he intended her to believe that.

I think she was afraid he would be upset, and hurt, and she would lose a friend, etc, etc. I think that in her drunken state, hurting someone emotionally was somehow worse to her than sex she didn't want to have.

Obviously, this is very poor judgement, but it's precisely the kind of very poor judgement one sees from very drunk people.

Woman attacks all of the Manosphere

1 upvotes · 2 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Feminism is to some extent men's fault. At least, the men of a certain generation.

Let's face it, the baby boomer men not only allowed feminism to happen, but rolled over for a tummy rub, enthusiastically supporting it in the hopes of being rewarded by grateful feminists. Well, now, that they've seen how much gratitude a feminist is capable of, they may be starting to wake up, but fuck those late-to-the-party motherfuckers.

This, of course, is totally not what she is talking about, so I'm kind of quibbling and of-topic here. But I feel compelled to mention it anyway.

President Obama: "You can't beat daughters." (As in daughters are superior to sons)

1 upvotes · 2 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Shouldn't beat any of your children, really.

Hi r/MensRights, I am taking a Psychology course this semester and we are discussing whether or not men suffer depression as often as women.

1 upvotes · 2 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Okay, lemme spell it out for you then:

Males commit suicide more than females.

Females "attempt" suicide more than males.

So we must conclude that women succeed at killing themselves a lot less than men do. For someone to fail at suicide, one of three things must be true:

1. They lack the opportunity. (They are in a straitjacket in a padded cell.)
2. They lack the means. (They can't figure out how to kill a person, or they don't have the nerve to go through with it.)
3. They lack the motive. (They don't actually want to die.)

1 isn't relevant. 2 would mean that women are, as a class, less resourceful or less courageous than men. 3 would mean that men are more determined to die, and hence more depressed.

Hi r/MensRights, I am taking a Psychology course this semester and we are discussing whether or not men suffer depression as often as women.

1 upvotes · 2 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Heh. Heheheh heee heee.

Oh, wait, you're serious.

Let me laugh even harder.

Janet Howell, a Virginia State Senator, attached a amendment to a abortion bill to require men to have rectal exams before getting a Viagra prescription.

1 upvotes · 1 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

And she fails at logic. Even if *all* supporters of the bill are middle aged men who take viagra, that does not mean that all middle aged men who take viagra are supporters of the bill.

Hi r/MensRights, I am taking a Psychology course this semester and we are discussing whether or not men suffer depression as often as women.

1 upvotes · 1 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Men *report* depression less... but commit suicide more.

Is it concerning to anyone else that, sometimes, when trying to back up your argument with facts people ridicule you?

1 upvotes · 1 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Don't argue with feminists unless you have an audience. Feminism is an interest-based belief, rather than an evidence-based belief, so you're not going to change a feminist's mind with an appeal to evidence.

If you do have an audience, just present your case, and let the feminist self-refute by resorting to invective,

accusations of misogyny, accusing you of being privileged, and other illogical irrelevancies.

You know why /r/mensrights is so pro-free speech...

1 upvotes · 1 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Apparently.

Future Male Birth Control May Zap Sperm With Sound Waves: "Two 15-minute tickles could be the future of male birth control. New research on rats indicates that currently available ultrasound machinery could be used to kill off sperm-growing cells, technology that could render males infertile."

1 upvotes · 1 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

You don't understand.

The more you stretch a rubber band, the harder it pulls back. If that doesn't make sense to you, just grab your penis and squeeze as hard as you can. And try to simultaneously maintain an erection.

Sigh. We need to have a talk.

1 upvotes · 31 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

When I clicked this link, I was half hoping for a description of how she was held down and forcibly penetrated, just so I could say "Yeah, okay, rape.", and put the question to bed. But I'm afraid that, reading this, I still... can't.

Each part is ambiguous, you see.

He pulled me back in his room, but I can accept that as a misunderstanding.

Does this mean, take an arm and pull to indicate that following is desired, or does this mean drag while she's kicking and holding onto furniture?

I told him I didn't want to have sex when I was drunk, but he continued to progress what we were doing

It's that word "we" that makes me wonder. Anyone who's been around the block a few times knows that a woman will frequently make resistive statements verbally, while reciprocating what a man is doing... for example, saying "We shouldn't do this", and then continuing to kiss him.

Now, I don't want to call this woman a liar, and say that she actually enjoyed it. But she seems to have reciprocated to some degree... probably, if I interpret her words correctly, because the fear that loomed largest in her drunken consciousness was the fear of hurting his feelings by rejecting him.

He didn't stop when he was hurting me, I actually started crying and I feel as a humaann you should stop doing what you're doing if you're making someone cry because you're physically hurting them

This is odd. It would definitely speak very poorly of his character *if* we were sure he could tell she was upset. But I'm not sure. Sex noises are often difficult to interpret, and if he was drunk...

But again, the real issue is consent, not pleasure, or wants, or feelings. Was she still going along with it? Did he think she was?

Unless we can give two clear and certain "no" answers to those questions, calling it rape is a stretch.

The way I read this whole situation is this. She didn't want to, but she went along with it halfheartedly because, in her addled state, she was more afraid of hurting someone's feelings and creating drama than anything else. He went through with it, because in his addled state, he couldn't tell the difference between the resistance of someone

who doesn't want to, and the resistance of someone afraid of slut-shaming, or between reluctant compliance and succumbing to persuasion.

Certainly this is not the sort of thing I want to see happening, but I just can't justify holding him to a higher standard of legal or moral responsibility for foolish actions, when they were both equally drunk or close.

We can't establish that he had *mens rea*. Motive is not an element of a crime, but intent is. If he did not form the intent to rape her, he is not guilty. And if she did indeed cooperate with what he was doing, as she herself says she did, then she communicated consent.

Really, this would be best settled by a simple conversation while sober. Certainly the appropriate thing is for him to apologize for his inability to read her feelings, and for her to admit that she needs to communicate more clearly, and take responsibility for her own life.

And both of them should probably seriously consider their drinking habits. Drinking to the point of blackout, *ever*, is considered a possible warning sign of alcoholism.

Sigh. We need to have a talk.

1 upvotes · 27 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Can you link, please?

I only read what she wrote to me, I didn't history-stalk her. I repeatedly asked if he had used any form of threat or physical force. No tale of either was forthcoming.

Instead, she specifically stated that she let him do it because she was afraid he'd be mad if she didn't... and that if she had been sober, she would have not cared if he'd be mad, and simply left the room.

From this, I understood that she was:

1. Aware of having made a conscious choice, even if it was for the very poor reason of appeasing the socially obnoxious.
2. At least under the impression that she had the physical power to leave... but was afraid of the social consequences.

Shit like this; this analogy could be used for a man who was raped as well

1 upvotes · 26 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Here in strawman-land, we like to pretend that people blame women who are raped *at gunpoint!*

Let's play a little game: Reframe the person above you.

1 upvotes · 25 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Next time you try that one, say "no hablo Ingles"... otherwise, you're saying that *I* don't speak English. But hey, nice try.

New: You're so sensitive! (Used to frame you as unmasculine if you object to anything, or won't put up with rudeness)

Let's play a little game: Reframe the person above you.

1 upvotes · 25 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Whichever one I steal for the evening.

New: Why don't you answer any of my questions seriously?

Do we need to start /r/ShitShitRedditSaysSays? (User banned for calling out obvious SRS misandry)

1 upvotes · 24 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Why bother? Who cares what they say?

Only them.

Has anyone encountered so-called "victim blaming" outside the realm of rape? (I have)

1 upvotes · 24 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Areas of victim-blaming other than rape that I can think of in 30 seconds:

Female-on-male violence.

Female marital/relationship infidelity.

Unwanted paternity.

STDs (both genders).

Layoffs or other job loss (mostly males).

All this goodness is pissing me off

1 upvotes · 24 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

The man-hatred of a site like "the Good Men Project" is encoded in the very name. To speak of "Good Men" is to imply that, by default, men are something other than good.

It also suggests that unlike women, who have inherent value, men must be "good", by providing value to others.

Why does no one ever speak of "good women"? It is, of course, because women are considered to be an end unto themselves, while men are only a means for serving the ends of others.

Very sexually experienced woman, willing to answer ANY questions you have.

1 upvotes · 18 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Fair enough.

I don't think I can do this.

1 upvotes · 18 January 2012 · /r/seduction

I would like someone to kill this man.

You are not the nice person you think you are.

You are not the nice person you congratulate yourself on being.

Not only are you wishing death on someone who has never harmed you or (to your knowledge) anyone, you are passing judgement on everyone around you, including all of us, as if someone had died and made you god.

That, I suspect, is why you hate these techniques so much. Because to try them, you would have to give up your self-image of moral superiority, and admit that you are made of the same selfish goo as the rest of the human race. That's a hell of a thing to have to give up, especially if you have based your identity on it.

But I'll tell you a secret. Women are made out of the same selfish goo, also. Using seduction techniques on them *is* treating them as equals, because they do the same sorts of things... and are entirely justified in doing so. You, on the other hand, seem to want to have your way without having to get your hands dirty, or face the risk of looking like the bad guy.

Why do you think women like Mike better than they like you? Answer is, because **he is actually treating them**

better than you do. He leaves it to them to decide what they want and why, and acts how he chooses to act. You give women what you have decided they should want, and to hell with their actual autonomy.

Alot of you guys have assumed that I am a weak sensitive nice guy.

I don't know if you're sensitive. I've explained that you aren't actually nice.

But no matter who you stand up to, Mike or anyone else, you will still be weak until you can face yourself, admit your own motivations, and face your own shortcomings.

So far you haven't even admitted the possibility that you might be wrong.

Of course women aren't going to be attracted to that. What woman is going to want someone who can't accept her as she is? Who tries to "protect" her from what she wants? Who says he "respects" her, but uses that as an excuse not to listen to her? Women are not dolls for you to idealize. They are people, and they don't need to burden of living up to your made-up ideals.

Dear MensRights

1 upvotes · 18 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

I would rather believe him than dismiss his problems on the off chance he's lying.

Didn't say he was. Don't think he was.

He falls under the second case.

Dear Men: Here's Why You Can't Get Laid

1 upvotes · 13 January 2012 · /r/seduction

You Think Way Too Highly of Yourself

You're An Attention Whore/Drama Queen

I think this wins the all-time unconscious irony award.

Forever Alone comes to reddit - Ask Us Anything

1 upvotes · 13 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Terms like "sociopath" sometimes have some legitimate clinical meaning, but often they are an attempt to pathologize the warrior personality.

In other societies in history, competitive, realist personalities who didn't feel a lot of guilt were very much appreciated, and held up as models of manly virtue. Men like Julius Caesar, Hernán Cortés, or Charles Martel may not have been nice people by modern standards, but they were certainly not insane.

Often, individuals with a hyperactive superego will go through life subconsciously afraid of a smack from mommy, unable to compete or assert themselves because they have been conditioned to believe that it is somehow *bad*, that if they were to shed their crippling burden of guilt, they would instantly turn into serial killers.

Nothing could be further from the truth. Even true sociopaths are more frequently beneficial to society than baneful to it, and more frequently inhabit positions of leadership rather than prison cells. Niceness and self-restraint are virtues, but they must be balanced against other things which are also virtues: courage, ambition, determination, tenacity, vision.

Too often people use an exaggerated claim of decency as an excuse for lacking these.

The seducer, like the leader or the warrior, does indeed attempt to shape the world rather than be shaped by it. He attempts to influence women rather than mold himself to their whims.

But to call him immoral for this is to call women a bunch of children who can't be trusted to decide what they prefer. In the end, women have spoken. They respond to seduction skills. They don't respond to gifts, bribes, placation, grovelling, or other fake niceness. They're not irrational for doing so.

Forever Alone comes to reddit - Ask Us Anything

1 upvotes · 11 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Sedditor

That's okay.

If you weren't suspicious, you would have already done it, and you and I would not be having this conversation. Suspicion is good. It protects you from being hurt or taken advantage of.

But like any good tool, it's powerful enough to hurt yourself with if you use it wrong.

Let me ask you two questions: Would you rather I was right, or wrong, when I say that you can change your life for the better? And what would it cost you to find out if I am?

8 Reasons Young Americans Don't Fight Back: How the US Crushed Youth Resistance

1 upvotes · 10 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

I'm not an expert on conditions in the UK, so I have no notion of how similar they might be, and cannot comment.

This is what I think of liberalism in the US.

8 Reasons Young Americans Don't Fight Back: How the US Crushed Youth Resistance

1 upvotes · 10 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

I direct you to read the title more carefully, that's how.

I have a big issue with remembering names and its hurting my game

1 upvotes · 7 January 2012 · /r/seduction

I use nicknames.

For example, one girl I'm dating is 4'11, so I call her "Funsized". Once they've done the whole "flirting by pretending to be outraged", and you've teased each other back and forth for a while, it's really hard to forget.

If a girl uses a toy to masturbate and this is considered normal, why does a guy using a fleshlight make him perverted or lonely? [Probably NSFW] [AskReddit XPost]

1 upvotes · 7 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Hey, if you can attract them too, you can play with them, too. It's a brave new world out here. Come join the party.

Women can stop rape?: 59% of males who became rapists were sexually molested by females

1 upvotes · 4 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

I would be interested to see what percentage of victims of sexual molestation by females become rapists.

That's the other piece of information we would need for a complete picture.

It would also be nice to know what the relationship is between the actual level of trauma in that molestation, and rape/sexual assault offense rates later in life. I was "sexually abused" as a boy by a babysitter, but don't consider myself a real victim, as I was a precocious child who had no objections whatsoever to what was going on. I would tend to think that someone like wouldn't end up as an offender, while someone whose experience was abuse by the actual definition as well as the legal one would be more likely to.

Yet MORE proof that radical feminists are out to silence all but themselves, the "ladies" at radfem hub stating that transwomens voice's arent welcome in feminist spaces.

1 upvotes · 3 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

The problem is that "cis" is a label applied by people who ain't us, who suspect us of being bigots by default, and is used only by people who ain't us.

It's like calling a black person "nigger", and then saying "Well, there needs to be a term for *you people*, right?".

Yes, there does, but **not that term**.

I have no problem with being called "genetically male", or "born male", but if you call me a "cisman", well, like "nigger", them's fightin' words.

The Social Accessory – How to Be Valuable to Women

1 upvotes · 31 December 2011 · /r/seduction

When I see titles, and articles, like this, I just have to have myself a nice quiet laugh at those who still insist that the game community isn't pussy-centric and submissive.

Guys, we have a bigger problem than "we need self-improvement". Unless we realize that the real reason we need game is that society has become pussy-centric... well, then game itself is just going to turn into a new set of strategies for more effective vagina-worship.

What do you worship?

1 upvotes · 29 December 2011 · /r/seduction

Men have a tendency to seek out something in life to worship.

That sentence has so much fail in it that there is no need to read further.

I just realized that in the 17 years that I've been sexually active, not one woman respected my wishes when I declined sex.

1 upvotes · 27 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Depends on your definition of equality.

If you mean the most narrow definition of equality, "The law doesn't prefer one person over another", then they probably do, and so do I.

If you mean the broadest, "Treat different people the same", then of course they don't, and I don't either.

The Penis Mom

1 upvotes · 27 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

This strikes me as a case of demanding credit for having the potential to do something, instead of demanding the opportunity to do something.

I spend a lot of time lifting heavy barbells, and I spend a lot of time talking (on [r/fitness](#) and elsewhere) with

women who do the same. Not mention the time I spend encouraging women who don't to, well, give it a try.

And in my experience, there are women who can lift heavy things. And there are women who complain about not getting credit for being strong. But there are no women who are in both those groups.

Female lifters don't have a problem with people sometimes assuming they're weak because they are a woman. Because they know that most women *are* weak, and they know that they, in particular, are not. They don't need to persuade anyone they are strong, because they can just lift a heavy thing instead, and that will remove all doubt. And they don't need to persuade anyone that *all* women are strong, because that just isn't true. Which doesn't bother them, because they're the exception, they worked hard to be the exception, and they earned that condition of being the exception.

Women who complain about women not getting credit for the accomplishments of women, are all-too-often complaining about *them* not getting credit for the accomplishments of *other women*. Because, you know, they, theoretically could have put in all that work, too.

It always feels to me a bit like they are trying to cheat the women who actually can do it, who actually did put that work in, of their *exclusive* rights to the credit.

I just realized that in the 17 years that I've been sexually active, not one woman respected my wishes when I declined sex.

1 upvotes · 26 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

I do not appreciate your patronizing tone.

you are becoming the male version of SCUM.

So that's it, then. Because you feel patronized when I say "Women have been taught negative things about men. This must stop.", therefore I am the male equivalent of people who call for the extermination of men?

This is precisely the kind of misandry I am talking about. Not just negative stereotypes about men, but the way our value is held to be so low that we have no right to complain of any injury.

You are more worried *about* me than *for* me. You see me angry, and are more afraid of the consequences of my anger than its causes. You try to cite my anger as evidence of my incorrectness or even my insanity.

You didn't even stop to ask what I wanted. Surely if I were the male version of SCUM, it would be something horrific, like the genocide of all women, or that they be relegated to the status of property, or something.

You didn't try to ask any questions to see what I thought, or how I felt. You came out with a statement that I "came across as hateful", and tried to leave the onus on me to disprove that.

You're more afraid *of* me than *for* me. You see me as a *source* of problems, rather than somebody who might have been *given* a problem or two.

It is this reflexive suspicion and hostility that concerns me. Not SCUM. SCUM is visibly hateful. People can see the crazy. But people do not yet see the crazy in looking at a man and immediately thinking "What's he up to? Is he dangerous? What is he doing wrong, and how can we stop him?"

well its official boys now have less worth than animals , to avoid hurting animals a research facility is using donated foreskins instead (i dont know how a baby can donate part of its body but eh ..)

1 upvotes · 22 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Thanks for your support for the men's rights movement.

But, while your intent is appreciated, acting as an *agent provocateur* really isn't the best weapon for this. There are enough actual man-haters out there for people to see.

FDA wants to penalize person-to-person sperm donation without a clinic. Only the male donor is the target of fine/jail, female participants aren't mentioned.

1 upvotes · 20 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

That's completely irrelevant.

I have not disclosed what I think the law "should" be, nor will I. It's not the point.

The point is that "it would be safer" is not a legal argument. "Safer" does not empower a state or federal government to pass any law it wants.

FDA wants to penalize person-to-person sperm donation without a clinic. Only the male donor is the target of fine/jail, female participants aren't mentioned.

1 upvotes · 20 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

It sounds like this is to keep everyone safe, including the potential baby.

"Safe" is not some kind of magic word that trumps justice or the rule of law.

What are men's rights, according to MRAs?

1 upvotes · 20 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

As a Jewish MRA, I vehemently disagree with this one.

I don't see what grounds you can possibly base this on. Religious freedom gives you the right to modify your own body how you see fit. It does not give you the right to do so to someone else's.

Court Upholds Termination Of Soldier's Parental Rights: Soldier/father is in Iraq. Wife has a boyfriend who harms his child. Father rushes home to care for his child. His parental rights are terminated anyway. His appeal is "without merit"

1 upvotes · 17 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

He was not an offender. The court had no authority to order him to do anything.

Court Upholds Termination Of Soldier's Parental Rights: Soldier/father is in Iraq. Wife has a boyfriend who harms his child. Father rushes home to care for his child. His parental rights are terminated anyway. His appeal is "without merit"

1 upvotes · 17 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

I do not dispute that Mr. Glover failed to jump through the various hoops that the trial court referred to as "services." I submit, however, that as a nonoffending parent, the trial court had no statutory authority to order him to do anything

Bravo, Josephine Hart.

Introduction to /r/FeminismHelpingMen

1 upvotes · 17 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

So how can you expect any self-identified feminist to care about men's rights

He doesn't. He just wants to give them an opportunity to show otherwise, so that the *cricketcricketcricket* sounds that ensue can reveal them for the liars they are.

Men are better than women, this guy says

1 upvotes · 14 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Better at what?

The "Battered Woman's Defense" Its History and Future

1 upvotes · 13 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Thank you for this prime example of the kind of nonsense you get when people aren't required to prove their claims.

For what other crime do we claim that society is an accomplice? For what other crime do we even test or consider that claim? What testable predictions does the hypothesis that society is an accomplice make? Why are they not true of other crimes?

Let's get this straight. Gender studies isn't about 'women good, men bad' | or is it? | The Guardian

1 upvotes · 13 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

The dominant ideas, approaches and insights of the vast majority of academic disciplines are produced by, for and about men.

I would love to see a coherent explanation for how physics, computer science, mathematics, electrical engineering, statistics, and biochemistry are "about men".

Anyone?

How does inequality hurt men, and how can we feminists help you men fight that inequality? Your thoughts are appreciated!

1 upvotes · 13 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

Part2: Rejecting the Patriarchy Hypothesis.

So how do we understand the history of gender roles and relations, if we reject the hypothesis that every society is patriarchal?

Any understanding of gender relations and roles must start with the idea of **sexual dimorphism**. The biological differences between males and females must, at the very least, encompass:

1. Sufficient visible distinction so that males and females can be told apart.
2. Different roles in reproduction.

If we start at the beginning of the species, when the differences between male and female hominids could not be culturally induced (due to the fact that culture hadn't come along yet), these two differences must have existed.

It is not hard to understand how a hominid troupe could survive the loss of most of its male members (if food

were plentiful), and recover from this loss in a generation or so. However, a loss of a significant percentage of the females would be devastating. Thus, to pre-cultural humans, females were more valuable.

This forms the basis of our hypothesis. Human females were the more valuable gender, and males the more disposable gender.

When this idea becomes filtered through the development of culture, it translates to an imperative to *protect women*. Thus, women were seen as more entitled to safety and protection, both by themselves, and by the males to were taught to protect them.

But every adult knows that freedom and security are a tradeoff. Staying safe, or being kept safe, restricts the activities one can reasonably perform. And since the valuing and protection of women was about ensuring community survival (and not anyone's happiness, male or female), female autonomy became restricted to a greater extent than male autonomy.

Thus, both genders had slightly different rights and responsibilities.

Women were more entitled to protection and resources, and had a responsibility to curtail their behaviour and stay safe.

Men were more entitled to freedom and autonomy, and had a responsibility to take risks for the good of the community.

So this is a lens through which we can examine the gender-differentiated aspects of history. And indeed, it explains not only the lack of freedom that women have often historically faced, but simultaneously the adulation and protection that the same societies directed at them.

We cannot explain, using the Partriarchy hypothesis, why , for example, a Victorian/Edwardian society might simultaneously believe that women were too weak and unintelligent to accomplish many of society's tasks, but simultaneously hold them up as the more fair, virtuous, and praiseworthy sex, morally superior to nasty, brutish males with their unclean appetites.

But if we consider it as an example of protected/disposable sexual dimorphism, it makes perfect sense. One gender does the dirty work, the other is maintained in a state of childlike innocence.

To call this "Partriarchy", and cast it as a system for exploiting women, is to ignore, at the very least, the existence of any man who ever went down a coal mine.

Only by understanding how societies exploit each gender in different ways, and that these exploitations are at least partially programmed into our very genes, can we begin to have a discussion about how we might want to deal with the ways that men and women are different, and what we think the rights of each are.

So my gf stopped taking the pill 4-6 months ago, without telling me, and last week found out that she's 17 weeks pregnant.

1 upvotes · 30 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

I see you have chosen to repeat your original argument, rather than respond to anything I said.

That would be effective if I were totally stupid, and could be relied upon not to notice.

But as I said before, you are pulling a context switch. You speak of "the system we are stuck with", and then talk about what he "should" do, using the moral sense of the word "should".

But morals are a contract. You admit that society has torn up her half, and expect him to keep his. The thing about contracts is that when one side is broken, both are.

Then you quote yourself, where you speak as if raising a child were some sort of joyful privilege for everyone.

This, of course, is bullshit. There are no tangible returns to raising a child, only a considerable tangible cost. People raise children anyway for the same reason they eat, or have sex... *in order to satisfy an innate drive to do so.*

If he didn't *choose* to have a child, that means that he doesn't feel that need right now. Nothing to satisfy. No reward.

Expecting someone to enjoy raising a child he didn't want is like expecting someone to have an orgasm while being raped.

So my gf stopped taking the pill 4-6 months ago, without telling me, and last week found out that she's 17 weeks pregnant.

1 upvotes · 30 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

I expected these downvotes, but let me explain. I think we all can agree that we need to work to change the system, we KNOW the system is broken. It isn't right, but this is the situation he is in. We can talk all about hypotheticals and how things should be, but none of that is going to help him deal with the situation at hand. Even if a law passed tomorrow to change things, it's not going to be ex-post facto.

Okay, but if you agree that the system is broken, then why the hell are you talking about fairness to some hypothetical kid that may or may not be his?

What reason do men have to subscribe to a notion of "fairness" that is only a sword against them, and never a shield to protect them?

If you want to be *realistic*, then, fine, let's be realistic. Where's his incentive? What's in it for him? Echoing the same old saw of "man up and slave away for a system that gives you nothing in return" isn't going to fly when you just appealed to *realpolitik*.

Either we talk moral responsibilities and ideals, or we talk realities and incentives.

Pick one.

Stick to it.

Ok I am a cartoonist and I drew this Male Ballerina, but something tells me it's offensive. I didn't say I was against them. I just honestly don't understand. That, and the sheer leotard that exposes everything. Am I being a Female Pig/Bigot?

1 upvotes · 22 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

You've never met any male ballet dancers.

I have, in my capacity as a martial arts teacher. I don't much care for ballet, but I'll tell you something... these guys are fit as anyone, and tough as a box of roofing nails. They are some of the easiest students to work with, because 50% of my job is already done.

Can *you* lift a hundred and twenty-five pound woman over your head, hold her steady as a rock, while standing on one leg? Didn't think so.

You can say that ballet is pointless as a spectacle (I happen to agree), but don't judge these guys until you've met one or two.

Am I missing the point?

1 upvotes · 16 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

What I meant was that I see men lashing out towards feminism and women in general because they feel that they're manhood is being threatened.

It's still shaming language.

What you call "they're manhood" is really "their place in society", "their perceived value as human beings", and "their ability to gain love, respect, and honor".

And this is not so much "threatened" as "already under attack for quite some now".

Why can't I want masculinity to mean something other than aggression and machine-like lack of emotion?

And this negative spin is characteristic of the problem. People are being conditioned to see aggression as inherently bad. And to scorn the idea of getting the damn job done instead of worrying about your feelings.

People, like you, want to say that masculinity isn't bad. But they have been taught to abhor every single component of it. So what can they do but issue mealy-mouthed whinges for a "redefinition" of masculinity?

One without so much of all that nasty... *maleness*.

Of course masculinity isn't evil. Even the most hardcore modern feminists aren't arguing that.

You haven't been paying much attention, have you?

Florida judge sentenced a 26-yr-old with no criminal record, to life in prison for possessing child pornography: "Had Mr. Vilca actually molested a child," The NYTimes notes, "he might well have received a lighter sentence."

1 upvotes · 10 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

By this logic, all US citizens are responsible for the My Lai massacre.

Being the Man Does Not Automatically Make Everything Your Fault

1 upvotes · 10 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

Hi, I see you're here from the "Good Men Project". Have this blue arrow. Now go away.

Elam vs Frost: Part 6

1 upvotes · 8 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

Hoo, boy.

Well, we seem to be making progress, but both Frost and Elam seem to have also introduced some fresh crap that needs refuting.

Mr. Elam, it's good that you finally acknowledge that the men's movement has selfishly focused on the issues of most concern to the very assholes who brought us this crisis in the first place, those spoiled reverse-Midas brats, the Baby Boomers (how is it that the Greatest Generation gave birth to the worst?).

But to then turn around and accuse those young men of seeking solace for deeper hurts between the legs of young women simply reeks of hypocrisy. Sex is what young men want, in much the same way that older men want stability in their marriages and connection with their children.

Yet no one accuses older MRAs of seeking to staunch their wounded psyches by burying themselves in relationships with their progeny.

Everyone is driven by instinct, and the instinct of young men to fuck is in no way qualitatively different then the instinct of older men to raise families.

There are many questions that the men's movement must answer for young men, which it has yet to do. Yes, there are deep wounds left by the absence or emasculation of our fathers. Yes, our educational opportunities are grim. Yes, our careers are suffering. Yes, we are failing to thrive in every way.

But first of all, "How are young men to get laid?" is *not* a cover or smokescreen for anything else. It is a question in and of itself. A question which the men's rights movement, in laying out its future plans for gender relations, has utterly failed to address. We are all simply supposed to "go our own way", and somehow our sexual needs (and perhaps even our need for affection) will just magically be taken care of by hook or crook or somehow.

And second of all, since you've chosen to speak on behalf of your generation, **how dare you?**

How dare you call Game "pussy-centric" (even though it is), when the need for it never could have arisen without the Boomer men not only capitulating, but actively participating, in the rise of me-first-and-to-hell-with-everyone-else feminism? Your generation not only rolled over for a feminist tummyrub, you helped to club down any man who refused.

How much more pussy-centric can you get than that?

You guys gave us feminism simply because you couldn't be bothered to have an argument thirty years ago. And no, we're not going to trust you now.

Quit smirking, Frost. It's your turn now.

Game is not the key to male empowerment in anything. Game is just a slightly less obvious avenue of male capitulation. It only *looks* like power compared to the abject surrender of the Baby Boomer men.

A man who has learned to manipulate (or, to use a less loaded word, persuade) women is not an empowered man, any more than a candidate who wears a nice suit to a job interview is more "powerful" than the nervous guy with messy hair and untied shoelaces.

They are still petitioners to the person with the real power.

Men will not have power in relationships until women once again regard **men in general**, not just specific men with "game", **as desirable, worthy, and admirable**.

All you are doing is teaching a few guys how to use a broken system to their advantage. You have yet to show *any plan*, much less any actual progress, for fixing a damn thing.

And stop chanting this rubbish about how a man with game is "dominant". Despite all the hooting and hollering noises made about dominance and being the "alpha", game is still about catering to female tastes. Not being compliant, certainly, but being whatever it is that most attracts women.

Female response is still made the benchmark of success.

A dominant man isn't one who can make anything he does seem attractive. He's a man who doesn't need to be attractive all the time, because he doesn't have to cater to others to get what he wants. The only "power" a PUA has is granted to him by women, and can be taken away by women.

Until Game begins to help the guys who *don't* play it, it's not a movement, it's not a correction, it **doesn't change the terrain**. You're not a fix until you change the terrain. Until then, you're just more responsibility heaped on the back of the new generation of men.

How's game gonna change the terrain, Frost? What's your plan, there? Or is it just to sell strategies and get rich?

43-year-old O.C. mom accused of engaging in sex acts with a 12-year-old boy

1 upvotes · 7 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

Have they sent him to jail yet?

Are you all incredibly angry, delusional, hateful, depressed, violently upset, hate your wife (or hate women because you don't have one), support rape with false statistics, ... or is there some kind of smear campaign against r/mensrights?

1 upvotes · 7 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

Don't know exactly. But I find the idea of collaborating with you enticing. You have often inspired my writing to levels I would not, I think, otherwise have achieved.

Perhaps if the dead tree market is too ossified, some sort of web presentation could be imagined.

Elam vs Frost: Round 4

1 upvotes · 4 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

You may quote if you wish.

My point here is that both sides owe the other an apology.

MR activists need to acknowledge that the pickup/seduction skills community exists to address the growing lack of control that young men in this culture have over their own sex lives, that the men's right movement proper has failed to address this, and that *this is a men's rights issue*.

Men have a right to a level playing field in sexual interactions. The MRM has not stepped up to address this issue in the same way it has others. This is an act of cowardice, because it refuses to touch the issue of sex and men's sexual desires out of a fear of being labelled as shallow, childish, and self-indulgent.

But the very notion that sexual desires are shallow, or less important than emotional bonds, is a gynocentric viewpoint, valuing women's priorities over men's. By allowing this notion to reign unchecked, and by failing to address the sexual needs and lives of men, the MRM is failing us in one of the most critical areas of our lives.

The MRM needs to acknowledge that pickup teachers aren't just shallow little sex-obsessed twits. They are people who have taken up the MRM's slack in a very important area.

Pickup artists need to acknowledge that they are a response, not to the constant state of humanity, but to the specific way that our culture devalues men, and that, by *regarding current female behaviour as normal and universal*, they are making this problem worse for men as a whole, even as they help individual men here and there.

In a society where a good-quality male was regarded as a desirable thing, game would be useful, but not highly necessary. In our society, where the term "good-quality male" is regarded almost as a contradiction in terms, game is everything (when one is trying to get sexual satisfaction).

Instead of the cowardly act of regarding women as the terrain, fixed and immutable (out of fear of being labeled as complainers), pickup needs to acknowledge that its targets are not healthy women as they would be in a healthy society, but pathologically narcissistic women who have been taught from birth that they are valuable regardless of their accomplishments, that they have the right to whatever choices they want to make regardless of how that affects others, that they are better in every way than those whose contributions they take for granted.

To run about pretending that the MRM is right about divorce courts, criminal courts, paternity rights, economic issues, etc, etc... but the sexual playing field somehow manages to remain totally level... well, that's nothing but cowardly refusal to take a stand.

Should ladies nights really be illegal?

1 upvotes · 2 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

The problem isn't the small act of gender discrimination.

It's that it erodes the rule of law. The law is supposed to apply in much the same way to everyone. if you have laws that forbid discriminatory business practices, those laws need to apply in all situations, and to all demographics.

The Challenges Facing Fathers || Men's Rights

1 upvotes · 2 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

Your request has been blocked by @@@@ Information Security

@@@@ blocks Web sites which contain inappropriate content, those that contain malicious code, and those that provide services that may be unsafe to the @@@@ network and or its resources.

URL: <http://www.mensrights.com/index.php/Articles/The-Challenges-Facing-Fathers.html>

Categories: Discrimination, Profanity

The stupid, it burns!

Poker and Game: An analogy

1 upvotes · 1 November 2011 · /r/seduction

Oh, I see.

"Texas Hold'em" is one of those game varieties where there are a bunch of hidden cards that constitute the remainder of everyone's hand.

Not a bad analogy, then, since one is dealing with the hidden contents of someone else's mind.

Poker and Game: An analogy

1 upvotes · 1 November 2011 · /r/seduction

You are playing a game of Texas Hold'em.

You are dealt pocket aces (the best possible hand) five times in a row.

Each time you go all-in, and are called by weaker hands.

Each time, despite your massive statistical advantage, you lose.

Feels bad man.

Not a poker expert.

So explain to me like I'm a three-year-old how one loses with "the best possible hand".

Unwed mother? Blame feminism.

1 upvotes · 27 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

deinsentivizing male achievement

I've heard this argument.

I am unconvinced. The same rhetorical device could be applied to argue that sexual repression destroys societies by creating a revolutionary underclass of impoverished young men who cannot get laid.

Or I could just quote:

"Rome did not fall because they were decadent and had orgies. They were at the height of their power when they had the wildest orgies of all. It was only when they settled down and became Christians that their empire collapsed."

Frankly, I think the most sure indication of authoritarianism of any stripe is the repression of sex.

You see, tyrants always want to restrict sex because sex is a private good. It benefits no one but the participants. Tyrants are not interested in any private good; for them, every human motivation must be linked to some benefit to the state (or the tyrant personally, depending on the type of tyranny).

Totalitarians are not interested in human happiness other than their own. (Read Orwell's "1984", and pay particular attention to the sections about the party's research into eliminating the orgasm). This is why communist China, nazi Germany, and theocratic Saudi Arabia all display(ed) profound opposition to sexual freedom, despite their completely different political philosophies. The one thing they have(had) in common is tyranny.

Civilization exists for human happiness, not human happiness for civilization. Any civilization that cannot build and maintain itself, without using artificially imposed misery as its primary engine, doesn't deserve to exist.

Unwed mother? Blame feminism.

1 upvotes · 27 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Feminism removed much of the stigma for promiscuous women (spelled S-L-U-T), but it didn't make you have sex with men you weren't married to.

I'm getting kind of sick of all these anti-sex traditionalists masquerading as MRAs.

Restriction of non-marital sex is one the world's oldest tools for the systematic exploitation of men. It is the use of their sexual needs as leverage to extract labor from them, by putting as high a price tag as possible on sex.

If women are not allowed to enjoy sex, and engage in it for pleasure or the fulfillment of inner needs, then men will have no options but to pay, or to rape.

The only difference between a traditionalist woman who refuses to have sex out of wedlock, and a prostitute, is the price.

Being called "Creepy" ostracizes people, usually men. If you're a creep shamer, fuck you!

1 upvotes · 26 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Okay, sure. Good question.

But to talk about that, we need a more specific example. Let's take **this** as our text.

A man made an awkward pass at this woman, and she became uncomfortable, a feeling which made her describe him as "creepy".

But why was she uncomfortable? What exactly was the discomfort?

If I had to guess, I'd say that because he presented with an usually high level of visible desperation, she was afraid that he wouldn't go away when she failed to show interest in him. This would place in her in a dilemma between

two needs, the need to appear as a nice, gentle, humane person (this is pretty important to most women), and the need to appear of high status and attractiveness (women are raised to gauge their social value by that of the men who make advances to them).

In other words, having him hang around would diminish her social value (not to mention that his company was just unpleasant), but driving him away would also diminish her social value by making her appear mean.

So she was *afraid* of losing face. And she made this out to be entirely his problem by calling him "creepy".

This is a bad idea for two reasons. First of all, he lacked the social skills to make himself attractive. But she lacked the social skills to dismiss him without appearing callous. Calling him "creepy" blames both lacks on him.

Second, it uses the same word to describe a man who made her afraid of social embarrassment that she would use to describe the fear of being raped and beaten to death with a tire iron. It's a form of crying wolf; it invokes the natural desire of men to protect her from harm, and does so unnecessarily... pull this particular fire alarm too much, and we won't be on hand to protect her when a *real* predator shows up.

So the proper terms in this case would be "awkward and unattractive". As in, "I met this really awkward and unattractive guy, and I couldn't get him to go away." If she wanted to be really precise, she could use the term "needy".

The benefits of this are several. First off, it tells everyone exactly what we are dealing with, i.e. a social annoyance, not a physical threat.

Second, it gives some insight into how she might avoid this in the future. She might say "I need to work on my brush-off skills".

Third, it gives him and others like him some idea of how to not be That Guy. He can say to himself, "Okay, appearing too needy makes her afraid she won't be able to socially extract herself if things go bad. I need to worry about outcome less, and just talk to women in a more relaxed fashion."

Fourth, it gets her off the appearance of hypocrisy. Because next week, when a well-dressed young man comes up to her table, makes just the right amount of eye contact, smiles, and says "Mind if I stalk you? Next Wednesday, if you're free. *Looks at pocket organizer* I think I have Wednesday open."... she might just laugh, and the conversation would start flowing. Because *this* guy wasn't needy. He was just making a joke.

See, making these kinds of fine distinction is win-win. Better for the man who's being called "creepy", and better for the woman who's using the word.

But it requires someone to be a mature, introspective adult who takes responsibility for her feelings, not a spoiled little girl who thinks her discomfort is everyone else's problem.

What the fucking fuck?! Woman fatally stabs a man from the backseat of the car he's driving. FOUND NOT GUILTY.

1 upvotes · 26 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

There's no need for BWS as a concept at all. We already have an appropriate legal justification for certain types of homicide. It's called "self-defense".

Being called "Creepy" ostracizes people, usually men. If you're a creep shamer, fuck you!

1 upvotes · 26 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Are you slow, or something? I don't know much more clear I can make this.

"Creepy" is a *general* term, like "bad". What you need is a more *specific* term, like "frightening".

You keep saying "Bullshit"... and then agreeing with me. It's not the *words* he said. It's the something about the

way he said them. What I'm saying is "figure out *what* it was about the way he said them".

Understand this. Understand what signals he was giving off, and what you read into them. Then you'll be able to say something more specific about this guy than "he was creepy".

And when you can do that, then you'll be able to help yourself (and people like him) to avoid ending up in these spine-tinglingly uncomfortable situations.

Welsh Government will consult on whether there should be a legal age of consent for piercings, including to ears. Why nothing similar for circumcision?

1 upvotes · 19 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Personally, philosophically opposed?

Or would you support a ban on infant/child circumcision?

FBI to update archaic definition of rape (which currently excludes male victims)

1 upvotes · 19 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

I think Futrelle would agree that this is one area where MRA's have a right to complain.

Has he, yet? I think that default credit for basic human decency lasts until someone has the opportunity to explicitly demonstrate it.

If they don't take that opportunity...

Welsh Government will consult on whether there should be a legal age of consent for piercings, including to ears. Why nothing similar for circumcision?

1 upvotes · 19 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Raped? I thought this was about circumcision... what page are you on? Are you opposed to male infants being circumcised?

In fact, let's give you a chance to go on record:

In your opinion, is the systematic circumcision of male infants an injustice? Is it an injustice they suffer because they are male? Is therefore a violation of the natural rights of (specifically) men?

Or not?

Welsh Government will consult on whether there should be a legal age of consent for piercings, including to ears. Why nothing similar for circumcision?

1 upvotes · 19 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

How am I supposed to know the difference? More to the point, what *is* the difference?

Blind Rage: Not Every Man Is Evil A story of healing and relationships.

1 upvotes · 17 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

If you want me to read this, post it somewhere else.

Just got a call with some bad news, it got me thinking and I had to write something .

1 upvotes · 14 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

You have both my sympathies and my envy... because you had him.

My grandfather, my father's father, died many, many years before I was born, on D-Day, coming up the beach

into German machine gun fire, doing what men do.

Maybe it's selfish to say, when he gave his life for so many people who needed his help so much, but I needed him, too. I needed him to teach my father what it means to be a man, so he could pass those lessons on to me. My father was a man raised by a household of women, a man who despised physical labor, sports, competition... I never saw him with a tool in his hand, I never saw him break a sweat, I never saw him stand up to a woman, take a stand on principle, defend his loved ones, or admit a mistake and apologize. He never taught me how to fix a car, shoot a gun (or handle one safely), drive a nail straight, how to throw a football... or a punch.

I had to reinvent masculinity from scratch.

I wish sometimes that I could meet my grandfather, could talk to him, could tell him how important men are in the lives of not only those who love them, but of future generations they will never see.

I can't call him a deadbeat... he's the opposite. It was not selfishness, but duty and responsibility, devotion to justice, the highest of masculine ideals, that took him from me. But I still miss something in the empty spot where he should have been if he came home from the war.

I'm sorry... this got away from me. This was supposed to be a quick comment about how you were lucky to have such a good man, and you should remember to glad of about that even as he slips away from you. I didn't mean for it to be about me.

Everything he gave his children and grandchildren will last as long as his family does. Remember that and pay it forward.

I know a lot of people here don't think gay rights stuff belong here. Its shit like this that makes me think that you are wrong. This is discrimination against men.

1 upvotes · 14 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Ann, I find this as repugnant as you do. I think that the way gay men are treated in this culture is shameful and disgusting.

But I think there is a distinction between bigotry these guys face because they are *men*, and bigotry that they face because they are homosexual. This is a place for discussing the former.

Similarly, if someone called a black man a "greasy nigger", and tried to kick him out of a public place, I would be enraged and disgusted. But this wouldn't be the subreddit for discussing *that*, either.

The fact that these issues aren't on-topic doesn't mean we don't think they are important.

"Want more women in open source? Try paying them." Oh feminists, if you want women to be equal you should probably stop suggesting they require spoon feeding.

1 upvotes · 12 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

So it's not a parody because it's a deliberate parody?

In my my opinion, there are few things more damning than when Poe's Law applies to you.

A new blog about sex and seduction, written from the perspective of a young female

1 upvotes · 6 October 2011 · /r/seduction

This woman doesn't know what the friendzone is.

A few nights later, we were back at my place. Clothes were coming off, things were getting really hot, mouths were wandering and hands were fully exploring. He told me he wants to fuck, but then it dawned on me that I actually didn't want to fuck him at all.

The friendzone doesn't mean that a woman doesn't feel like fucking right now. It means she has decided that a man is not sex-worthy.

If you're removing clothes, and things are "getting hot", that is not the friendzone.

Ragu says "dads can't cook." X-post from r/daddit

1 upvotes · 6 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

That's okay. Ragu can't cook either, so what would they know?

could you love a bipolar woman? (xpost)

1 upvotes · 5 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

And all the comments so far are very much blaming someone for something outside their control.

There's a difference between something being your fault and something being your responsibility. Her disease is not her fault, but she's still the one responsible for dealing with it. No one is morally obligated to be okay with it.

The operative phrase here is that a need in you does not create an obligation in me.

Congratulations for being arseholes.

Isn't that a little inconsistent? Maybe being arseholes "isn't their fault".

Default setting: Femicide [A feminist speaking about men]

1 upvotes · 2 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

...And yet the overwhelming majority of children who are killed by a parent are killed by their mother.

Male-assigned-at-birth people are conditioned from birth to be misogynists

1 upvotes · 1 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

You're equating "forcing people out" with "never allowing them to join."

There's a huge difference between not allowing someone to join your group, and forcing people out of the place that they've lived their entire life because they don't agree with the rules you've imposed on them against their will.

You've reminded me of that joke RFC where someone proposed to simplify firewall design by requiring that all packets coming from a host with ill intent should have the "evil" bit set in the IP header.

If it weren't for the fact that a powerful organization always ends up taking control, we wouldn't need anarchists.

We actually *don't* need anarchists.

What we need are libertarians.

/r/AskReddit: [The friendzone is] not even a real thing. It's just a scorned dude trying to blame a girl for not liking him, as if she's the one doing something wrong.

1 upvotes · 30 September 2011 · /r/seduction

The friendzone isn't about blame. It's about what to do next.

What friendzone means is that a woman has decided you are not sex-worthy, and so the maximum possible level of regard she could have for you is "friend".

It doesn't matter how you got there, or whose "fault" it is.

What matters, and what makes it an important concept is that when you are in it, you next her. That's why knowing if you're in the friendzone is important. It's the switch flip between {assume attraction and push through}/{next her and never call again}.

How feminist men emotionally disable women

1 upvotes · 29 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

My bad, I meant to ask what and how I should teach myself to do the math problems/models with a computer.

First, know how to do the math. Second, know how to write software.

What does the second imply for a physics student?

First of all, there's a guy. He's a grad student in a hard science. He needs to write a "simple program" for his research. He picks up a book on visual basic, and learns about variables, and the keywords "if", "for", and "while", and how to write a function. He says to himself, "Hey, this isn't so hard", and starts writing his code.

Six months later, he pays a CS undergrad \$50 an hour to fix the mess he made.

Don't be that guy. That guy and all his friends paid off my student loans.

Take the CS undergrad intro course, and the data structures course. "But that'll take six months!" Yeah. Kind of like learning physics. Really, your professor would be better off hiring a software engineer and expecting him to learn diff. eqs. than hiring a physicist and expecting him to learn to program. But if you don't want to tell him that, you need to learn enough about how software is put together to get the job done.

How feminist men emotionally disable women

1 upvotes · 29 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

As a physics student I'm gonna have to learn that crap, and get pretty efficient at it. I'm going to try teaching myself, any suggestions?

Laplace transforms.

How feminist men emotionally disable women

1 upvotes · 29 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

Ya, I'm sure your insight is dead on but there's even more to the supposed controversy; the women in tech make more money than the men. I wonder if you've noticed the bias towards women in the tech industry.

There is a bias towards *hiring* women in the tech industry, mostly because of the rarity of qualified female candidates and the desire to avoid accusations of anti-female bias.

I know I wouldn't stand a chance against an equally-qualified female candidate. This isn't a problem, however, since I've never met one.

However, I'm not sure that women being paid more is evidence of bias. It could be just because only the most career-motivated of women make it into the field at all.

And just out of curiosity, do you guys normally take diff eq?

Absolutely. Along with calculus of multiple variables, discrete mathematics, and linear algebra.

Do you use that math in practice?

Depends what we're working on. Diff eqs in scientific apps and robot control, linear algebra when doing graphics, discrete math everywhere. If you aren't comfortable with discrete math, go study business administration.

But those aren't really the hard part. The hard part is complexity analysis, theory of computation, data structures, language theory (the pumping lemma, and so forth), fixed point theory, and understanding the internals of compilers and operating systems.

Those are the difference between a software engineer and a mere programmer.

Title Change for /r/Mensrights

1 upvotes · 28 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

Yes, but my point is that dismissing feminists at the doorstep is not the same as women at the doorstep. And anyone who reads "feminist" and thinks "woman" is not going to be an ally no matter what we say.

In support of LGBT month, I would like to pay tribute to Alan Turing, a man who helped win WW2, revolutionize computers. He was persecuted for being a homosexual and was chemically castrated.

1 upvotes · 28 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

They do that to any gay women?

Gawker mocks r/MensRights

1 upvotes · 28 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

Sure. No one said this process was inevitable. The point is that negative attention is an indication of fear.

After all, no one wastes energy hating the Flat-Earth Society.

Everyone disagrees with them, but no one fears them. So we don't waste our time mocking them... we just ignore them.

When someone becomes a threat, then we vocally disagree. First through mockery, then invective, then opposition on a policy level.

So this isn't evidence of inevitable victory. But it is evidence that we have become a threat.

Just Be Yourself: The Worst Dating Advice Known To Man

1 upvotes · 26 September 2011 · /r/seduction

Good points. However, to transform this statement this statement into what some, more sensible, people mean by it, you can say "transform yourself according to your own goals and values, not someone else's".

I agree that a lot of people who say this are part of the bullshit Cult of Self-Esteem, however.

The Fine Line Between Marriage and Divorce

1 upvotes · 26 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

Well, talk to him about it.

How do you deal with women who are making a conscious effort to avoid getting hurt?

1 upvotes · 26 September 2011 · /r/seduction

Consider the converse. How would women deal with a man who had been burned, and swore off commitment until after the 4th week of sex?

They would rightly point out that the treachery of others was not their fault, or their responsibility to make right.

Not a rape culture, just a PC one

1 upvotes · 22 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

What on earth are you talking about?

This is clear, concise, eloquent, and correct. A "rape culture" is a culture where rape is accepted. If something is accepted, people talk about it without fear.

If A implies B, and B implies C, then if you don't have any C, you must not have B, and hence no A.

"10 reasons feminism is good for men" -> Or, How to use incorrect data and stereotypes to try to convince people of a reality not supported by data/experience

1 upvotes · 21 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

Do you find atheists who believe in the fictitious patriarchy, but deny God?

I would imagine so. Spotting one lack of evidence doesn't mean spotting another. And the absence of god(s) is a lot more evident than the absence of a patriarchy, because the latter isn't impossible under any set of circumstances.

This is for the MGTOW

1 upvotes · 14 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

Some of them. Not really sure how many, though. I certainly wouldn't agree that MGTOW is unrealistic because *all* men can be expected to want children.

It's pretty simple for men to opt out of committed relationships with women, it doesn't cut off access to sex, and in my experience at least, it does tend to leave you with more spare cash.

The only thing it leaves you without is children, and frankly, I'm not really sure how many men are really that keen.

r/TransphobiaProject fights with r/feminisms. r/Mensrights emerges as the villain.

1 upvotes · 12 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

So, if you unilaterally decide someone is a bigot, they don't have the right of self-determination?

Can we have a list of the people who are allowed autonomy, according to the Great Prophet Barbadoslim? We'd just like to know.

r/TransphobiaProject fights with r/feminisms. r/Mensrights emerges as the villain.

1 upvotes · 12 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

It's not as egregious, perhaps, but there *are* degrees of rape, despite what certain people say.

The distinction between rape and sexual assault isn't severity, it's whether sex occurs.

I would be comfortable calling one twin who masqueraded as another to have sex with the wife of the first a "rapist", although rape by deception certainly calls for a less severe penalty than forcible rape.

r/TransphobiaProject fights with r/feminisms. r/Mensrights emerges as the villain.

1 upvotes · 12 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

NAFALT? You're going to tell me NAFALT?

No, NAFALT isn't going to fall on deaf ears. It's going fall on tired ones. There's a reason why we write NAFALT as an acronym around here. Somebody didn't read the FAQ.

NAFALT just makes me feel tired and cynical and disappointed in you.

Why? Because you self-styled "moderates" are always so eager to tell *men* that NAFALT, but never seem to waste much energy telling the Feminists that you are Not Like.

NAFALT seems to be something you trot out to prevent us from criticizing ridiculous behaviour. Because otherwise, you'd tell them, not us.

You say you're Not Like That. But that's something you say to us. When it comes time to stand up and be counted, you call yourselves "feminists", and make sure you're counted with them.

If you really cared about this sort of thing, you'd fight to reclaim the term "feminist" from the bigots, instead of fighting to shut up anyone who objects to what they've made it into.

Mote.

Beam.

Eye.

Is porn really affecting us?

1 upvotes · 9 September 2011 · /r/seduction

Well, I cannot talk about your personal experience. Maybe cutting it out works for you.

But this article is nonsense. It weaves a little story, pulls an analogy or two from nowhere, names a few neurotransmitters (whose functions are not really understood at all) to sound "scientific".

But nowhere does it cite a blind, controlled study showing that pornography or masturbation reduces sexual response.

Why not? Because there isn't one.

Oh, it's easy to find correlations here and there. I'm sure plenty of people masturbate less when they're getting laid more. But showing that masturbation *causes* sexual dysfunction? Never been accomplished. And not for lack of trying.

My answer to let's just be friends.

1 upvotes · 8 September 2011 · /r/seduction

The trick to dealing with LJBF is to figure out if she's serious, or it's a shit test. If it's a shit test, laugh it off. If it's serious, you LNEBF (Let's not even be friends) her.

Confessions of a "Woman-Owned Business" Owner: How I learned to love quotas.

1 upvotes · 8 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

I suppose it's not so different from the old days, when the incumbent supplier was apt to be the project manager's brother-in-law -- but it certainly isn't an improvement.

The old-time project manager wasn't forced to hire his brother-in-law, and he might even have had a chance of exercising some quality control over him. In this new, desperate rush to hire one-eyed Central Asians from south of the railroad tracks, price and quality necessarily weigh second at best.

Ask MR: My lesbian friend is having a women's only wedding ceremony (all guests are female). Should this annoy me?

1 upvotes · 26 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

Depends why.

Are all their friends female? Then it's a coincidence.

Are they making a special effort to exclude males? Then they're bigots, and annoyance is probably appropriate.

...but women were never GIVEN A CHANCE!

1 upvotes · 17 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

Patriarchy, routinely blamed for everything, produced the birth control pill, which did more to free contemporary women than feminism itself.

Also the dishwasher, the washing machine, the refrigerator, the vacuum cleaner, etc.

One of the reasons feminists saw being a homemaker as a trap rather than an honourable profession is that most of the job had been automated away, to the point where it was no longer a full time responsibility.

Tales of a sexually liberated woman: hypergamy, affairs, broken marriages, divorce, suicide, and kid in the psych ward. This story's got it all!

1 upvotes · 14 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

if the "price of sex" becomes too low, and men no longer have to work at intellectually cutting-edge jobs in order to be worthy of sex

So you favor the exploitation of men?

Ahem.

1 upvotes · 13 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

A valid point.

But what I see here is the elimination of spaces where men can speak without answering to women for the content of their speech. I see an attempt to shame people into silence, and that doesn't sit easy with me even when what they have to say is kind of stupid.

Why are women so against being seen as "sluts"?

1 upvotes · 12 August 2011 · /r/seduction

So you think there's something wrong with you? Something so bad that if a woman wants you right away, she has no class?

If you think about it, that's what you're really implying, there.

Crazy woman, stabs NFL player, doesn't get charged...SO fucking sick of this shit. The woman should be locked up, it's assault with a deadly weapon.

1 upvotes · 12 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

I do seem to recall that he was charged and brought to trial.

Female Masculinist on Self-Control

1 upvotes · 9 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

Killing a child is infanticide. Killing a fetus is abortion.

So it's a fetus when a woman wants to kill it, but gets promoted to "child" when a man wants to disown it?

I'm pretty "dissatisfied" with that. In fact, I'm "dissatisfied" with having no reproductive rights at all, and I'm "dissatisfied" with people like you who are a-ok with that, but resist any suggestion for improvement, holding up the threadbare excuse that we don't live in a perfect world.

And while we're at it, I'm "dissatisfied" with people who claim to be reasonable, but want to fix the last problem faced by women before the first problem faced by men.

Don't let the door hit you in the ass on way out.

Female Masculinist on Self-Control

1 upvotes · 9 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

letting men cut ties because they don't like the outcome of a scenario that they played a VERY active role in causing is...well...an insufficient answer to this problem

Aaaaaaaaand debate is over, you're a bigot.

You think that letting a man disown a child is going too far, when a woman can legally *kill* that same child... which you're okay with.

If you can't see your own incredible level of gender bias now, then I don't think there's anything that can be done for you.

My hot 17 year old neighbor wants to be FWB. I'm 26. Is this an awful or awesome idea?

1 upvotes · 4 August 2011 · /r/seduction

Morally, there's nothing wrong with it.

Legally, you could get in a lot of trouble, and she's not worth it.

Seduction strats dont work in my country, help.

1 upvotes · 2 August 2011 · /r/seduction

You're implying that all HB6s, 7s, 8s, and 9s are "cold, materialistic and racist"? That's like 40% of the population, dude.

Wait, what?

Are you assuming a uniform distribution, or something?

Feeling skeptical, some thoughts on Seduction

1 upvotes · 1 August 2011 · /r/seduction

it seems as if Seduction is based on a blueprint that no matter how much you study and follow it doesn't always work but maintains it's legitimacy by always having an explanation for your failure that consists of you failing to follow that blueprint

Seduction isn't based on a blueprint. It's based on the anecdotal experiences of a bunch of twentysomethings with no scientific training.

Every once in a while one of them comes up with a hypothesis that he miscalls a "theory". But he has no ability to systematically test it. So he releases a book or video where he makes some rhetorical arguments to support it, and sounds very convincing indeed in the absence of contradiction.

But seduction information is just that. Information. Experiences. Stories. The unsystematic musings of experts who don't often understand their own skills.

There is much good information out there, but it is up to the student to filter it, integrate it, decide what's appropriate, and come up with something that works for him.

Sorry, but there's no clearly marked road.

So my ex, mother of my kids, who left me and I was just getting better from, txts me...

1 upvotes · 30 July 2011 · /r/seduction

She says, "I miss you". Then she sends another saying something about hurry before I cut myself.

Run.

a very nice guy told me something that i've never heard a guy say before:

1 upvotes · 26 July 2011 · /r/seduction

Ahahah!

Now I think I understand him. Our culture teaches guys that our sexuality is *predatory* and *bad*.

Sometimes younger guys will take this to heart, and have a hard time having sexual feelings for someone they really care about, *because* they care about her. This is sometimes referred as a Madonna/Whore complex.

You need to combine enthusiasm with patience. Experiencing his sexuality as a welcome, desired, positive thing may be something he has never felt before. Just the thing to undo years worth of damage wrought by feminism, but something it will take him a while to trust.

a very nice guy told me something that i've never heard a guy say before:

1 upvotes · 26 July 2011 · /r/seduction

No, you can take the initiative. In fact, you should. It will make him feel valued and appreciated.

But you will also need to make sure you are not pushing things too fast, because he can't enjoy himself if he's nervous.

So make your interest clear, and initiate, but do it gradually. Cuddle, play with his hair, rub his back before going for the kiss. At each stage, let him relax and enjoy himself before escalating.

Also, if he is a virgin, he will have performance anxiety. Guys are held responsible for sexual pleasure in a way that girls just aren't. He'll be worried that he'll bore you or turn you off by not knowing all the right moves. It will take some time for you to send the message that you like him for who he is, not what you expect him to live up to.

What do you think are the 10 biggest issues facing men?

1 upvotes · 21 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

I think there is only one:

Negative images and valuation of men in the "first world". Everything else is a symptom of that.

I am a man. [x/pics]

1 upvotes · 21 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Not to mention the way that welfare subsidizes the breakup of black families.

And then insult is added to injury by the perpetrators suggesting that black men are somehow especially prone to abandon their children.

I am a man. [x/pics]

1 upvotes · 21 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

I'm sure OP was aware of that. He was drawing a parallel in a dramatically amusing way.

"Men and women play games with each other because men are operating under an irrational paradigm that says to men, 'you're not good enough for any woman, so you must pretend to be better than you are.'" - Johnny Soporno

1 upvotes · 19 July 2011 · /r/seduction

ThrowAwayPUA would probably ban me. He hates this stuff.

"Men and women play games with each other because men are operating under an irrational paradigm that says to men, 'you're not good enough for any woman, so you must pretend to be better than you are.'" - Johnny Soporno

1 upvotes · 16 July 2011 · /r/seduction

http://www.reddit.com/r/seduction/comments/iqgro/men_and_women_play_games_with_each_other_because/c261t6h

"Men and women play games with each other because men are operating under an irrational paradigm that says to men, 'you're not good enough for any woman, so you must pretend to be better than you are.'" - Johnny Soporno

1 upvotes · 16 July 2011 · /r/seduction

Copypasta.

I think the reason most women tend to not give so much fucks is because they have tons of attention and all the other shit that we men have to derive from nothing. We must create the force while they are able to just consume it without ever having to produce it.

Finally.

Finally, finally, finally someone here is starting to wake up.

[r/seduction](#) is half the puzzle.

The other half is [r/mensrights](#).

Why do you think all this seduction crap is just being invented as of the last three decades? Do you seriously think that no one in the history of the world before now was capable of coming up with this shit?

NO!

The answer is they didn't need it. Good natural game was enough. The confidence you got from success in life was enough. The fact that women saw a good man as a desirable thing was enough.

People from earlier times didn't have sciences of how to game the system, because they didn't have to. The playing field was level. Women thought of men as having value already.

All this PUA stuff isn't some new, wonderful discovery. It's a reaction, where we are trying to correct the way our culture has failed us.

We are the first generations to do it, because we are the second generation to grow up in a post-feminist society, a society that has accepted as a basic creed the notion that men are shit.

That is the reason that you have to work so hard at learning to approach women. Because they, and you, have been taught from infancy that you are a walking, talking pile of shit. Not because of anything about you. But just because you are a man.

"Natural game", and learning it, means nothing more than reclaiming the notion that women are not better than you. Why is this so hard? Because we grew up swimming in feminist propaganda, that's why.

I don't need to give examples. We're all men here. We know the kind of shit they say about us in movies, on television, in universities, from every public forum in the country.

Our culture takes every contribution of men for granted, and then calls us worthless because every good thing about us has become invisible.

And yeah, we can learn seduction skills, we can learn inner game, we can create in little bubble around us that contradicts this shit, maintain it with sheer force of will, and walk around in it reaping the sexual rewards. But we have a greater responsibility than that.

We have a responsibility to fix our culture. To teach that men do have value. To remind men to stop undervaluing themselves, and to remind women to stop overvaluing themselves.

We need to stop just working on our own game, and start getting the message out, that we will not accept being viewed as inferiors any more.

"Men and women play games with each other because men are operating under an irrational paradigm that says to men, 'you're not good enough for any woman, so you must pretend to be better than you are.'" - Johnny Soporno

1 upvotes · 15 July 2011 · /r/seduction

Yeah, I crossposted to [r/mensrights](#), and a mod threw a fit. I can still see it, but I guess others can't.

"Men and women play games with each other because men are operating under an irrational paradigm that says to men, 'you're not good enough for any woman, so you must pretend to be better than you are.'" - Johnny Soporno

1 upvotes · 15 July 2011 · /r/seduction

http://www.reddit.com/r/seduction/comments/ih3z/interesting_and_wellwritten_article_arguing/c2407qc

http://www.reddit.com/r/seduction/comments/i8j1h/why_is_it_so_hard_to_see_the_benefits/c21rmf4

Why Women Think That 80% of Men are "Below Average"

1 upvotes · 15 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

I may write too long for the low attention-spans of today.

Stop patting yourself on the back.

What you refer to as a "low attention span" is the combination of the need to quickly screen a vast number of alternatives, combined with a greater tolerance for information density.

On the web, your readers are younger, smarter, more sophisticated, and think and absorb faster... so you need to increase your signal to noise ratio.

Female infidelity is not the same things as cuckolding

1 upvotes · 14 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Female infidelity is not the same as *paternity fraud*. Don't know what the hell "cuckolding" is supposed to mean.

girl doesn't want to date but insists on being friends

1 upvotes · 13 July 2011 · /r/seduction

Not gonna read your textwall, don't need to read your textwall.

LJBF -> LNEBF.

That's all. That's the universal response. Don't need more details.

Let's.

Not.

Even.

Be.

Friends.

The Post-feminism Man (2010)

1 upvotes · 11 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Except that sluts are less likely to do that. A slut doesn't marry a man for money, or stability, or whatever external consideration. A woman who marries for these is a whore. A slut marries a man if she wants to be married to him.

Hey r/mensrights, check your privilege [PDF]

1 upvotes · 11 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Okay, gonna have to answer this one more explicitly.

Whoever wrote this list doesn't know what privilege means. It doesn't mean "advantage". It doesn't mean "thing you have that others don't".

And if we were just talking about *advantages*, we could simply say that everyone in this discussion was "privileged", since the vast majority of history's humans are dead.

But that's not what privilege means. It comes from the words for "private" and "law". A privilege is a *private law*. That is, a rule that applies to some and not others.

A privilege is not a circumstance that discriminates. *All* circumstances discriminate. A privilege is a *rule* that discriminates.

Now, in the US, we certainly have lots of law that explicit favour one gender. But guess which gender that is.

The Post-feminism Man (2010)

1 upvotes · 11 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

But your way is not superior to a man who laments traditionalism.

If traditionalism was without flaws, feminism never would never reared its ugly head in the first place.

wikipedia is holding a "deletion review" for Tom Ball's entry

1 upvotes · 11 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

If reliable sources cover the person only in the context of a single event, and if that person otherwise remains, and is likely to remain, a low-profile individual, we should generally avoid having an article on them.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Th%C3%ADch_Qu%E1%BA%A3ng_%C4%90%E1%BB%A9c

Crashes

1 upvotes · 8 July 2011 · /r/seduction

When this happens to you:

1. Don't email, call or text any women. That's trying to prop yourself up with external validation. Besides, you're not anywhere near state.
2. Realize that this is a universal phenomenon, not you reverting to loserdom.
3. Go to sleep. You'll feel better in the morning.

Can you be banned from a subreddit without even posting in it? This must be a new record!

1 upvotes · 7 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

You ain't the only one. His disapprobation fills me with pride.

I am thinking about wearing a wedding ring to the next company I work for to help further my career.

1 upvotes · 7 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

I could see the argument that each of those categories isn't necessarily 20%, but at the same time, I think a relatively uniform distribution is a fair assumption.

No, it's not.

Your argument is crap. We can't make assumptions like that, we need to look at the numbers.

You're right to say that it's not so certain that single men are promoted less (and even if they were, it wouldn't necessarily indicate bias), but we need to look at the numbers, and the inputs.

Not screw around mistaking the cardinality of a set for its distribution.

I am thinking about wearing a wedding ring to the next company I work for to help further my career.

1 upvotes · 7 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

I could see the argument that each of those categories isn't necessarily 20%, but at the same time, I think a relatively uniform distribution is a fair assumption.

No, it's not.

Your argument is crap. We can't make assumptions like that, we need to look at the numbers.

You're right to say that it's not so certain that single men are promoted less (and even if they were, it wouldn't necessarily indicate bias), but we need to look at the numbers, and the inputs.

Not screw around mistaking the cardinality of a set for its distribution.

Don't MRAs and feminists both want gender equality? Where's the big disagreement?

1 upvotes · 5 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Another good question.

To answer this, I think we first have to define "social engineering".

Obviously, the term must mean more than "any act that influences the mores of a culture"... because we do that a tiny bit every time we open our mouths.

So what is social engineering? Well, the term engineering suggests a deliberate, planned, organized effort.

So let us say that "social engineering", as we use the term, means a deliberate effort, on the part of a group, to change the mores of a culture which includes individuals not of that group, by cooperative action.

So, for example, a bunch of Irish farmers individually deciding to switch to growing potatoes because it appears to be a superior food source is *not* social engineering. No collective, cooperative action. It may lead to bad effects (potato blight and subsequent famine), but these are the result of an emergent property, not someone's specific fault.

A bunch of temperance leagues getting together and trying to abolish alcohol consumption from a country, by means both social and legislative, is social engineering. If it leads to disaster (rampant crime), then the groups in question *are* to blame (for their lack of foresight).

From these examples, we can see that not every act of social engineering is an attempt to extinguish a construct.

However, attempting to extinguish an alleged construct is usually an act of social engineering.

The reason I think one needs to be rigorous in making social engineering propositions has to do with my background as a software engineer.

In my experience:

1. The more complex a system is, the more dangerous it is to change it.
2. The less you understand a system, the more dangerous it is to change it.
3. The more people a system affects, the more dangerous it is to change it.
4. The more emergent a system is, the more dangerous it is to change it.

Culture is a system that is complex, poorly understood, effective upon many people, and emergent. In fact, it arguably the system that is most complex, least understood, effective upon the most people, and most emergent.

Thus changing it is very dangerous indeed. Should it never be done? No, there are dangers in stagnation and lack of change.

But when something is very dangerous to do, one must study carefully, plan carefully, predict well, and proceed cautiously.

Did feminism do this? Decidedly not.

There were few if any scientific studies done to support its hypotheses. Critics were treated as hostile agents rather than peer reviewers, or even humans with a valid point of view. Change was implemented as fast as could be forced against resistance, rather than at a pace where results could be observed and measured.

Feminism as an enterprise is largely blind to the damage it has caused, the people it has hurt, the consequences of its ill-considered actions. It is indifferent to the situation of men, and hostile to criticism.

When someone makes a mistake, you give them feedback, they can stop themselves. But when someone is immune to feedback, they must be stopped by others.

Don't MRAs and feminists both want gender equality? Where's the big disagreement?

1 upvotes · 5 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

The argument doesn't stop at "Gender is a construct". The idea is that gender is in many ways a harmful construct.

Well, since gender is not a construct, it cannot be a harmful construct. End of argument.

But you do raise the issue that constructs can be helpful or harmful, and that's a good point. When we decide we want to do some social engineering, we need to go through a two-stage process.

First, we need to determine if something is a construct. This is a scientific process. Only controlled studies allowed.

If {whatever} is not a construct, stop.

Second, if it is, we need to have a long discussion, one that includes everyone (not just feminists, or even just women), about who it helps, who it harms, and in what proportion. When a consensus is reached, then something can be done.

Is r/seddit for real?

1 upvotes · 4 July 2011 · /r/seduction

I'm not entirely comfortable with the 'seduction' tag, as it almost seems predatory.

That's only if you see male sexuality as negative and an imposition.

If you do, then the first step is to fix that attitude.

Feminists still think men should offer to pay for dates

1 upvotes · 4 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

I wonder what it truly is behind each individual girls mind that makes them want this.

Instinct.

Males pursuing females is natural behaviour for humans. That's why it occurs across different cultures.

Feminists, like any other person, feel acute distress when someone tries to socially engineer them against their instincts. What they do not understand is that they are inflicting this same distress on others with their own pet issues.

im so depressed

1 upvotes · 2 July 2011 · /r/seduction

You crashed.

This is normal. You were emotionally invested in succeeding that night, you had a bad night, your mood crashed.

This is normal. It's *hard* to give yourself permission to feel good, to feel worthy, when external validation has been withdrawn. You live in a culture that doesn't do much to make you feel valued, and it's not always easy to fill in the gaps with sheer willpower.

But you can learn to recognize the crashes. You can learn to say "this is temporary".

And you can learn to realize that you are not your success with women. A woman's momentary whims of attraction are not the measure of you. They view you entirely too casually, and too briefly, to be any sort of worthwhile yardstick.

No, I'd say this is the tip of the iceberg regarding that is wrong with Rights4Men movement.

1 upvotes · 1 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

I agree that this guy seems to be a rather unpleasant variety of bigot, but I also don't really think there's any sort of overlap between the lgbt movement and the men's rights movement.

Just not the same issues.

I support both, but I do so *as an individual*. I don't think there is anything inherently pro-lgbt about men's rights (or vice versa).

This stupid shit doesn't make a man; it makes an emasculated "nice guy" [aka vapid high school girl shit]

1 upvotes · 1 July 2011 · /r/seduction

Yeah, I could certainly deal with the whole "being a prince" thing. Sign me up for that.

This stupid shit doesn't make a man; it makes an emasculated "nice guy" [aka vapid high

school girl shit]

1 upvotes · 1 July 2011 · /r/seduction

Do not go after girls, go after women. Do not be a boy, be a man.

Sure, and we are in complete agreement there.

I think, however, that the four hundred and some-odd upvotes that this got in some ways reflects the frustration men feel at just how many girls (rather than women) there are out there, and just how it is demanded of them that they *not* be men.

The recent "discovery" of all these "pickup artist" techniques wasn't some scientific breakthrough that lay waiting 100,000 years for somebody to be smart enough to invent it.

It is a *response* to living a culture where our model of relationships is broken (and has only recently become so).

[Sociology] Shyness: Evolutionary Tactic? (more in comments)

1 upvotes · 26 June 2011 · /r/seduction

Can you point to any psychological research that bears this out?

Blueprint 05: Living in reaction vs. living in touch with your values

1 upvotes · 23 June 2011 · /r/seduction

"Be yourself" from a woman is still useless and incorrect advice.

Everything is about context, remember? It can be good advice when it comes from someone who provides context and assistance, and wrong otherwise.

If you were to ask me "Whisper, how do I get strong?", "Whisper, how do I win a fight?", "Whisper, how do I program a computer?", I could say "Lift heavy things", "Hit them until they fall down", and "Type in the right commands at the keyboard", and these would be wrong answers.

But I could talk about strength training programs, teach you karate and C++, and these answers would become useful.

"Just be yourself" from a woman means "Be an attractive person naturally." That's a dumb thing to say. "Be yourself" from a seduction instructor means "Become an attractive person naturally. And here's how."

The **real** lesson here, whether he meant it or not, is "Be strong. Have integrity. Live as you wish to live, not as others wish you to. Have principles, and stick to them."

Just getting into the community. What is Seddit's view on glasses?

1 upvotes · 18 June 2011 · /r/seduction

Glasses don't matter at all. I can't think why you would imagine they do.

Look, for every thing about you, there will be one girl in ten who hates it, eight who couldn't care less either way, and one for whom it is a secret fetish.

Never mind about trivial details like that. Run your game. If your glasses are a problem with a girl, next her.

All that being said, when you can afford the 5k, get surgery. Get for reasons that have nothing to do with girls. Get it for yourself. It is awesome.

Am I being sexist toward my own gender?

1 upvotes · 17 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

Yes, you *are* being sexist.

Against both genders.

You are calling her current priorities a "rebellious period" and assuming that you know what is good for her, or what she wants, better than she does. If she wants to get drunk and fuck a lot of dudes, then that choice belongs to her and the dudes. You don't get veto power just because you're older.

You are stereotyping male sexual attention as undesirable, unwelcome, and predatory. This hurts men everywhere.

That wouldn't be necessarily fueled by jealousy or protectionism

That's exactly what it is fueled by. The fact that you brought it up means you know it, too.

You either don't want her having sex because:

1. The unlikely negative consequences might spill over onto you, but the inevitable positive consequences benefit only her and her partner(s). This is why parents don't want their teens to have sex. It's entirely selfish.
2. Because it wouldn't be with you. Let's face it, we are often attracted to socially inappropriate people, whether too young, or whatever. We have to either admit to ourselves, and control our behaviour, or decide the social appropriateness isn't so bad, act on it, and laugh at anyone who gets puritanical at us. Either way, expecting someone else to be celibate is unfair. Either step up or step back.

You need to get your head straight. You are trying to rationalize some very dangerous attitudes in order to avoid having an honest, adult, and possibly very uncomfortable discussion about sex. Your brain needs a spring cleaning.

Young people are going to get drunk and fuck. That is natural, good, and healthy. It's time we leveled with that.

Rob Judge is Here in this thread to ANSWER YOUR QUESTIONS! Q&A TIME!

1 upvotes · 15 June 2011 · /r/seduction

What exercises would you suggest for someone who has rejection anxiety instead of approach anxiety?

In other words, what if you're confident enough to approach, but rejection stings so much that you're off your game for the night (and it prevents practicing at a high rate)?

[FR]What you do before an approach.

1 upvotes · 13 June 2011 · /r/seduction

I am in no way disagreeing here, in fact I may praise the calibrated smirk even higher than you have if I can. But the uncalibrated smile isn't going to do this. It's probably not going to hurt, but it won't have that "give HER the AA" effect.

Nope. This one was especially susceptible. Musta liked other stuff about me.

What the immediate eye contact + smile does isn't turn them into putty in your hands. Instead, it starts the interaction. I was specifically trying to push it for people who have trouble with AA.

Something I've noticed about r/MensRights...

1 upvotes · 12 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

What I am suggesting is that we change the way society sees gender, aka the second option.

There are lots of ways to change your view of something; in fact, there are as many as there are views to change to.

I'm not sure, however, that the *kind* of change most people who say this are endorsing has anything to do with making those views more accurate. In fact, that suspicion is confirmed when you say:

Gender differences exist, but they are certainly not as large as society would have us believe.

This is not only wrong, but reductionist, since there are multiple differences, and hence they can be both larger and smaller simultaneously.

The reason enlightened men fight so hard to protect the notion of gender difference is that they have come to realize that men everywhere are being hurt by lack of acknowledgment of real, significant, and inherent differences between the genders.

When society accepts the largely unspoken feminist premise that gender is a construct, and thus insignificant, then men are regarded largely as a defective version of a woman, rather than as a distinct entity with their own worldview, values, and strengths. That society then seeks to "correct" the ways in which he is not like a woman... with social pressure, with legal punishments, with Ritalin.

If men are be treated and acknowledged as full human beings in our culture again, this must come with the admission that:

1. There are significant differences between the genders.
2. These differences are not merely physical, but also psychological and behavioural.
3. Attempting to suppress these differences is harmful to health, happiness, and well-being.
4. Therefore treating both genders fairly means not treating them precisely the same in all cases. (Not that we achieve even that flawed and broken standard of fairness.)

When you say:

Sure, women aren't as physically strong as men,

... it makes me suspect that you have yet to reach these realizations. Differences in physical strength and agility are the one difference that feminists will typically acknowledge, both because they are so obvious that denial would be ridiculous, and because they are the *least significant* of all the differences between the genders, and thus do not impact the feminist agenda.

If that is the first, or the only, example of significant gender difference you come up with, then you have been well and truly indoctrinated. You may go so far as to believe that such a worldview is somehow "enlightened". The problem is that these beliefs are not empirical. They are not evidence-based. Every time someone does some actual research, they find male and female behaviour to be very different indeed.

And yet acknowledging this in any territory outside the pages of scientific journal has become somehow viewed as regressive, rather indicative of the progress of understanding.

Why Feminists don't understand the Men's Rights Movement.

1 upvotes · 12 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

It's simpler than that. They do not understand because they do not want to understand.

Never underestimate the ability of people to not know what it personally benefits them to not know.

As a man, this is how I demonstrate the insanity of 'blaming' and 'slut shaming' rape victims!

1 upvotes · 11 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

Are you going to respond to anything I said? Or just talk about how rape is bad?

Let me ask you a modified form of a question that I ask "pro-life" activists:

Is it more important to punish anyone who commits rape as harshly as possible? Or is it more important to reduce the total number of rapes that occur?

Bitchslap: A Column About Women and Fighting.

1 upvotes · 10 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

Some day I would like to see what it would be like if someone introduced me like they introduce feminists:

"Whisper is a 200 pound bodybuilder with a black belt in karate, and he could crush your skull like a grape."

... sounds really weird, threatening, and creepy when you say it about someone with a penis, doesn't it?

As a man, this is how I demonstrate the insanity of 'blaming' and 'slut shaming' rape victims!

1 upvotes · 10 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

What women often don't understand is that rape (except for the extreme, assault-by-total-stranger kind) is usually a matter of frustration and mixed signals.

Men like it when a women dresses like a slut. We like it when a woman *is* a slut. Men like sluts just fine (it's only other women who hate or look down on them).

But a woman who dresses and acts like a slut is sending a signal that she wants sex. Obviously, not any kind with anyone; sluts, like everyone else, have standards and preferences.

Men are then placed in the position of having to figure out what she's up for. And sometimes, where there's a miscommunication, "rape" or something like it, can occur, either through a total misunderstanding, or through man's reaction to disappointment and frustration.

A man who doesn't read women well, or doesn't handle frustration well, can be responsible for this. But so, to some degree, can a woman who is hard to read (deliberately or otherwise).

One avoids getting something one doesn't want by making sure people know you don't want it.

The message here isn't "don't dress like a slut". It's "send signals that are consistent with what you want". Your little "fuck-me shoes" may look cute, but the very fact you're calling them that means something about the signal they send. So wear them... if you're looking for a fuck. Otherwise, don't.

The easier women make it for a man to distinguish between women looking for sex and women not looking for sex, the less rapes there will be.

Will Smith is the biggest value giver ever

1 upvotes · 6 June 2011 · /r/seduction

Came here to say this.

Went away happy.

Is wealth really a workable solution?

1 upvotes · 5 June 2011 · /r/seduction

To be fair, there is a certain point of wealthy at which it no longer makes sense to pick up women with skills unless you're looking to get married.

\$500-\$5000 a night is literally worth less to some people than the time they would have to spend.

[FR] Wrecked!

1 upvotes · 5 June 2011 · /r/seduction

Drugs can sometimes help, but my opinion is that you should assume they will hurt unless you know specifically otherwise.

A South Florida woman will serve three years of probation for holding a steak knife to her husband's throat and demanding that he sign divorce papers and give her the deed to their house.

1 upvotes · 3 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

A stranger who did this would have served at least three years in prison.

Ladies we'd prefer if you didn't fake it...

1 upvotes · 2 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

Ah, the old excuse for not sharing control: "Only a weak man wants a woman to ever give up any control!"

I know we're supposed to defend men's rights but do you really believe these two ex-cops?

1 upvotes · 1 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

I believe in the presumption of innocence. Don't you?

23 women charged for child pornography

1 upvotes · 31 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

Yeah, he hates the way it's misspelled.

RFC: REALLY Frustrated Chump seeks help from you all!

1 upvotes · 26 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Much better. But lose the necklace, comb that hair.

Your frame isn't bad, but some weight training would make it better still.

The smile looks good, very natural. Use it.

RFC: REALLY Frustrated Chump seeks help from you all!

1 upvotes · 26 May 2011 · /r/seduction

No kino, no close. Kino is the one essential aspect of all game. If you do not kino, you get **nothing**.

Kudos to Seddit

1 upvotes · 26 May 2011 · /r/seduction

As for women not being in touch with their subconscious process, this really isn't something that can be attributed to women.

The subconscious is *defined* as "those thought processes which one is not aware of".

The real statement is here is not that "women have a subconscious". It's that "attraction, in women, belongs to the subconscious". In this respect, they tend to differ from men, who usually understand very well what attracts them (although getting them to be honest about it in mixed company is quite another matter).

Kudos to Seddit

1 upvotes · 26 May 2011 · /r/seduction

It is kind of a basic theory of pickup and seduction that women are "unreliable witnesses" to how they have been seduced, so their general pickup advice is unreliable. This could be due to women not being in touch with their inner motivations (and most of us are blind to our own subconscious processes) or it could be due to women being unable to express it to men in terms we can understand.

Well, I like to say that asking a woman for seduction advice is like asking a child for parenting advice...

But to discuss the subject on a more serious note, I like to think of it as if I were doing scientific research. In other words, female opinions are not "unreliable conclusions", they are "reliable data". Just as no responsible psychologist doing research would take subjects at their word instead of measuring and observing their behaviour, no sedditor trying to understand female attraction should take women's comments at face value, rather than observing them as another type of behaviour which requires analysis to understand.

When a woman says something, that tells us that it is something that she says. This can yield valuable information about her state of mind, and habits of thought. But taking it at face value would be assuming she understood herself absolutely, and was totally honest with strangers about that understanding.

My girlfriend isn't physically attracted to me. Any advice?

1 upvotes · 24 May 2011 · /r/seduction

What did you expect? 20somethings barely know where to *find* the thing.

What is he playing at? Will I be getting laid tomorrow night?

1 upvotes · 20 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Oookay.

Not what I expected to see on seddit. But it's really good that you're asking.

Okay, first of all, all the PUA material you read on here, it's about women. None of it is going to be much help with men. We are wired differently.

However, we are a bunch of guys who understand ourselves very well. So we can tell you how men work.

You must decide what you want. Do you want some sort of emotional relationship with this guy, or do you want a regular, good, hard fucking? Because there are differences to how you go about each.

One thing you must not do either way is cling to him, or act like he owes you something. Men, unlike women, are not turned on by disinterest, but we *are* driven away by clingy behaviour. Don't make him think "if she's this demanding now, what will she be like after round two?"

The next thing you need to realize is that sex is ultra-important to guys. Not just because we are constantly horny, but because it's what makes us feel appreciated. And, reading in between the lines of what you are saying, you're probably bad at sex.

This can sometimes drive guys away faster than it needs to, because we are often used to running into women who do not think that it is even *possible* for them to be bad at sex, because they think that showing up and being a woman is enough.

This means that women who are bad at sex often will not improve. He may be thinking he doesn't want to repeat a mediocre experience ad infinitum.

Fatties need not apply?

1 upvotes · 20 May 2011 · /r/seduction

NO.

Value is not a fixed quality. Value is whatever people perceive value to be.

Sometimes value is being fit and trim and attractive. Sometimes it's being super confident and witty and filling a room with your personality. Sometimes it's being successful, well-dressed, powerful, and sophisticated.

It's whatever value you can find to demonstrate.

Your problem is less that you are fat, than that you are kicking your own ass about it. You have to find other value, and demonstrate it.

And keep losing that lard for the sake of your heart and lifespan.

[FR] 2nd date k-close and 3rd date no k-close with HB7

1 upvotes · 17 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Mistake number four could have been that I paid for brunch. She pouted a little, and then put away her wallet.

I like to deal with this by saying "We'll take it in turns. You pay next time" (and then holding her to that).

This breaks you out of the frame of a provider (because she's paying her share) without making you look cheap by splitting a cheque, and also shows confidence because you assume there will be a next time.

[FR] Simple F-Close

1 upvotes · 17 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Years ago, I started rejecting women who weren't meeting me halfway, or refusing to chase those who were throwing IOIs left and right, then waiting to be chased.

Ended up rejecting a lot of women.

What I want now is to make them chase me, instead of having to just toss them if they don't do it on their own.

What can I do to prove consent?

1 upvotes · 17 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

To lighten the mood, here is a relevant clip.

But does it come equipped with **Big Jim Slade**?

Brazil votes to criminalize homophobia. Political correctness threatens freedom of expression & research. Religious parties and churches oppose the law, because priests preaching against homosexuality would face arrest for the crime of homophobia.

1 upvotes · 17 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

First of all, I presume you agree that such pornography shouldn't be allowed.

You presume too much.

If you do believe it should be allowed, then I suspect we aren't going to find any common ground.

Indeed we will not.

Anyway, assuming you believe it shouldn't be allowed, then you have conceded that free speech isn't an absolute. You have conceded that there are things that are more important than free speech.

And you have yet to provide one.

It is not relevant to argue whether there are things more important than free expression. Because even if I were to stipulate that, which I do not, you would still have all your work ahead of you. You would still have to establish that this was one of them.

And then you would have to establish that you could eradicate words from the lips of men. And then you would have to establish that eradicating words could eradicate thoughts.

And then you would have to answer the question "who decides?".

I have little patience for those who have decided that they are so certain of what others must think, that they feel they can end debates with force rather than rhetoric.

This is where "AFCs" come from.

1 upvotes · 16 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Interesting.

So do you think these guys have actually lost their sex drive? Or have they just given up?

Amanda Marcotte: Liberal Head, Bigoted Heart

1 upvotes · 16 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

The idea that the guys on the front cover of Men's Health... are being extremely masculine? Meh. They don't seem very masculine to me. They seem like they're preening, and in our culture, preening is a femme behavior.

Exactly. The other charge, along with being "gay", that is used to discourage masculinity is "self-absorption" or "vanity".

The idea that trying to present an attractive appearance is feminine echoes the unspoken assumption that it is based on, that attractiveness is femininity, and only women can be attractive.

Feminists don't *want* men to be attractive, because then they might have to give up some power over sexuality and the act of mating. Shaming every man who tries to look good serves a purpose in western society that is not unlike that of the hijab in the Arab world.

Amanda Marcotte: Liberal Head, Bigoted Heart

1 upvotes · 16 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

Maybe what scans to us as The Gentleman Doth Protest Too Much is, in fact, normal guy behavior.

I don't know if Aaron Schock doth protest too much. I don't know the man, and I don't care to.

But what really gets me is this cultural push to eradicate the differences, visual or otherwise, between the genders. That's only motive that feminists have for calling muscular men, and pictures of muscular men, "gay". Because it's an accusation that only bothers straight men.

If it were true, it would be totally irrelevant. It's only worth saying if it's false. That's how we know it's not a sincere opinion, but simply an attempt to shame us into being less masculine.

Well, sorry, but I like being masculine, lifting heavy things, and having big muscles. And if that makes me gay, then a lot of women are going to be very surprised indeed.

[FR] Simple F-Close

1 upvotes · 16 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Because there's a lot more guidance out there on approaching than there is on defusing LMR?

Mystery smokes cigarettes = smoking is never really a deal breaker?

1 upvotes · 16 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Depends on what kind of social group you're in.

In lower socioeconomic classes, smoking is almost the norm, and while some may dislike it, they're probably not going to object too hard. Among the richer set, smoking is much more rare, and may be a dealbreaker for many targets.

Mystery speaks about IOIs

1 upvotes · 16 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Not quite the point I was trying to make.

Obviously, what he said was a deception, but he wasn't just saying it, he was running game. As such, I was remarking on it as a well-told deception, which used the literal truth to tell a lie.

It reminded me of how one writes resumes... take something you did once, in a month, and make it sound like years of doing many things, by being suitably vague.

If there had been only males present, I suspect he might have been more willing to simply talk about how to DHV, rather than mixing talking about it with doing it.

How to deal with being wealthy?

1 upvotes · 14 May 2011 · /r/seduction

You know what... fuck that.

Can't blame you for saying it, because I brought up the idea, but I was wrong. Hiding is a stupid, weak thing to do.

The proper thing to do is not care. If she can't tell the difference between someone who offers her money because he thinks less of himself, and someone who simply *has* money because he kicks ass at his career, then fuck her.

Hey Seddit, suffering anxiety and depression? Need help getting started on PUA material? Information Is Beautiful just updated their Snake Oil Supplements page. Guess what scored up top?

1 upvotes · 14 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Bear in mind that this is much more the case if you have dark skin. Light-skinned people are seldom D-deficient if they get any sun at all.

Sex Advice

1 upvotes · 14 May 2011 · /r/seduction

<http://www.amazon.com/Wahl-4120-200-All-Body-Massager/dp/B000PD18JY>

This is your bestest friend. Keep one in your room, near your bed. It's fun for the uninhibited ones, and it's a surefire rescue if you find yourself stuck with one who's slow to orgasm. Even the ones who are prudish about toys will change their attitude *real quick* once you use it on them.

A girl I like tried playing a joke on me with the assistance of two others in my class. The joke didn't affect me and the girl gave me a good 2 minute long hug. Do I talk to her more on Monday or just ignore it?

1 upvotes · 14 May 2011 · /r/seduction

This is an IOI.

Playful aggression is often a safe way for girls to initiate kino.

[FR] TokyoSeddit Lords Over Shibuya & Seduces Model (Value of Social Proof and more - with pics!)

1 upvotes · 14 May 2011 · /r/seduction

If a shy, reserved girl like this one is at the point where she's sitting in my lap, kissing me, holding my hand, dancing on me in a bar where there is no dance floor and no one else is dancing, and all the rest, then yes if she ends up going home at midnight it's because I did something wrong.

Hmmmm... yeah, gonna have to agree with you on that one. I kinda skimmed the first part of the FR, sorry.

But your mistake, in that case, was turning the temperature that high *before* isolating.

If you can't isolate, sometimes it's better to keep them at a simmer until you can.

This is fascinating. I am a AFM turned RA FM as of now.

1 upvotes · 13 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Christian girls are just as easy to tap as anyone else. They have a lot of pent up sexual urges.

Kino, kino, kino, and they'll get carried away and just *do* it.

Here's what works for me:

1. You must work slow. It'll take weeks or even months to fclose. So be working several at once.
2. Easiest kino escalation with them is backrubs to cuddling to sex.
3. NEVER verbally acknowledge what is going on between you. Always indirect. I've screwed up one or two of these that I had invested a lot of time in and gotten all the way up the brink of fclose... just by opening my stupid fucking mouth.

[FR] TokyoSeddit Lords Over Shibuya & Seduces Model (Value of Social Proof and more - with pics!)

1 upvotes · 13 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Oh man, I was not happy when those two girls went home. If there was ever a perfect setup for taking a girl home, that was it.

I don't know that it's such a good idea to regard something as a failure because you didn't fclose.

Sometimes you need a little luck to get the right frame/venue, and you just didn't have it. Friends are often a hard-to-break cockblock.

But like anything that involves both skill and luck, you just work your skills and keep creating opportunities for the luck part to happen. The more you roll the dice, the more often you get sixes.

How to deal with being wealthy?

1 upvotes · 13 May 2011 · /r/seduction

No, that's not what I meant. I'm not concerned about picking up golddiggers. They aren't hard to spot.

I'm concerned about non-golddiggers being less attracted to me because they see me as a provider.

I'm starting the DJ Forums Pickup Bootcamp this week. 8 weeks of self-guided exercises assembled in a PDF by one of the forum's members.

1 upvotes · 12 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Now *that* sounds like a good practice contest... "What's the most outrageous thing you can make non-creepy? May the best [FR] win!"

Just had a mental breakthrough.

1 upvotes · 12 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Not sure I quite understand how that's compatible with point number 3.

As the mod of mensrights, I openly argue for the rights of anyone 'who presently has, used to have, or desires to have a penis.'

1 upvotes · 10 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

No.

I'm not going to let you ignore the forest by hiding in a detailed discussion of each tree.

I've made my point: There are some things that it is completely out of line to keep from one's sexual partners, or proposed sexual partners.

You have now admitted that, though you started this discussion by implying the reverse.

The only thing that remains to establish that having had major surgery to completely remodel your genitalia (and identity) is one of those things.

I would say that just by virtue of the fact that so many people expect disclosure of it, it is. (And if it weren't, it still would be for other reasons.)

Alpha Male role models

1 upvotes · 9 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Dick Feynman.

Seriously, he showed that anyone could do it. Just destroyed the myth of the "nerd who can't get laid".

Should a 'Trans-girl' let you know that she used to be a man before sex? Not according to the folk of /r/transphobiaproject.

1 upvotes · 8 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

are you then, totally okay with feminists defining all men (or hell, all MRAs) as violently repressive misogynists

What on earth does that have to do with self-identification?

I love how even within the very definition of the "Charge of Superficiality" itself is a counter-accusation of the superficiality of women

Wow, you really have a problem with reading comprehension, don't you?

If both men and women include physical characteristics as a criterion for attraction, and only men are called "shallow" for this, then it means that "shallowness" is not the point.

"Shallow" is nothing but a construct designed to disguise "I want you to value these things, and not those others" as "your problem" instead of "my problem".

Why is it praiseworthy to be attracted to certain genetic characteristics, and "bad" to be attracted to others?

And where on earth do people get the hubris to believe they can get away with judging someone else's taste in mates?

Should a 'Trans-girl' let you know that she used to be a man before sex? Not according to the folk of /r/transphobiaproject.

1 upvotes · 8 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

Eh, you probably shouldn't have gone into greater detail--a man who sleeps with a transwoman sleeps with a woman. If she happens to be a reptilian alien inside, yet she still self-identifies as a woman, she is a woman.

See, now you're trying to make decisions for all men, everywhere, as to how they must define womanhood, and what they must and must not be okay with.

People may self-identify as whatever they wish, but no one else is under any obligation to agree with that assessment.

I'd like to think that men aren't so shallow as all that...

Code gold.

[FR] Kino: It's the same in every language, and it works!

1 upvotes · 8 May 2011 · /r/seduction

I don't kino total strangers. I know I should, but I'm still struggling with some situational AA... I'm very confident one on one, but get a lot of AA in public places, especially when it's crowded or noisy. So I usually only kino once I've established some social rapport. This makes it a little more workable.

The trick is to make it as natural as possible, just convey the impression that it's totally normal, and you would be slightly puzzled if she demurred. I like it because it gets her thinking about her appearance. This makes her more desirous of positive input about her appearance, which makes her want me to show attraction to her.

Should a 'Trans-girl' let you know that she used to be a man before sex? Not according to the folk of /r/transphobiaproject.

1 upvotes · 8 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

When you're in a hole, stop digging.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Analogy>

Old Post from TofuTofu

1 upvotes · 7 May 2011 · /r/seduction

Oh, don't get me wrong. I definitely didn't assume that you were just swallowing this stuff verbatim.

What I do think is that pretty much anything women say about what they want is related to how they wish to see themselves, or to what they want others to think they feel, not to what they respond to. Of course, that means that this stuff is still very useful data, because it tells us how they wish to think of themselves, and for others to think of them.

Update > Need advice: she does not have a couch ... (what do i answer?)

1 upvotes · 7 May 2011 · /r/seduction

If "cheeky" works well on her, but overtly sexual isn't gonna work (usually doesn't, in text), then you might try something like:

"Well, I guess you'll have to sleep on the floor, then :)"

Old Post from TofuTofu

1 upvotes · 7 May 2011 · /r/seduction

While this is good data, I think it may be be a mistake to take it at face value without subjecting it to some analysis first.

There certainly can be a great yawning chasm between what women say they like, and what they actually respond to.

not my story but a typical case os the ds

0 upvotes · 10 March 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

I doubt that's how you meant it.

Hmm, perhaps you should consult some sort of expert on how I think. I wonder who that would be.

But i'll accept it.

Imagine my relief.

not my story but a typical case os the ds

0 upvotes · 10 March 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

These are contradictory statements

Wrong. Read them again.

something i found in the wild

0 upvotes · 14 February 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

I wonder how lesbians would feel about that.

Is crying a turnoff for you?

0 upvotes · 13 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There's no such thing as emotional intelligence. Once you control for IQ and the five-factor personality model, all

testable consequences ascribed it to vanish entirely.

Also, I don't actually know why you consider masculinity to be toxic, but don't bother explaining, because I also don't actually care.

What are opinions you hold that would get you shamed or lambasted by The Red Pill or Blue Pill or FDS?

0 upvotes · 10 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Test tubes, petri dishes, microscopes, particle accelerators...

I'm tellin' ya, the girl likes to *experiment*.

The rise in obesity and decline of testosterone is a good thing for men

0 upvotes · 23 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

By this argument, "95% of men getting wiped out by a sex-selective plague" would be "good for men", because the remaining 5% would "face less competition".

OP, have you considered getting some psychological testing to see if you are a sociopath?

TRP or FDS: Which side deals in absolutes more often and has the most bitter followers?

0 upvotes · 19 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

shitty communities full of bitter dickheads

That's kinda the point. If your community is for teaching people how to stop being a loser, then it better have some losers in it, or you are failing at the mission.

The critical question is whether people who follow the advice eventually stop being losers, or just stay that way.

Is a woman who approaches men low value?

0 upvotes · 8 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why would she be?

Can vetting go wrong?

0 upvotes · 8 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No, you won't.

Can vetting go wrong?

0 upvotes · 8 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

said that vetting can go wrong. I found this to be surprise

So... up until he told you that, you thought you were an infallible judge of character who could never be mistaken about anyone?

PUAs or just those who have "game" what's your go-to tactic to picking up a woman in a bar or party setting?

0 upvotes · 2 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, you're not looking pick up women, yeah?

Seriously, tho... the understanding of women you get from being one, and the understanding you need in order to attract one are not... quite... the same.

You don't ask a fish how to catch a fish... you ask a fisherman.

Objectively, does red pill have real life relevance? Does it "work"?

0 upvotes · 2 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

.

Objectively, does red pill have real life relevance? Does it "work"?

0 upvotes · 2 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I know what standard TRP beliefs are. I wrote them.

What I want to know is where the hell you got this:

So you believe all women are the same and 80% of men will never experience mutual attraction?

Objectively, does red pill have real life relevance? Does it "work"?

0 upvotes · 1 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP is indeed about accommodating the female imperative.

Accommodating the female imperative requires misogyny.

Still not official after four months - any advice appreciated!

0 upvotes · 4 October 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

What's official?

Is there a registry?

[Q4All] What is your opinion on monogamy?

0 upvotes · 4 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"No, thanks. I'm good."

[Q4All] What are your thoughts on The animosity between sex workers and their clients?

0 upvotes · 1 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's projected self-loathing.

There is nothing wrong, in principle, with selling sex, or buying it. No one is ashamed to pay for a professional massage, even if their girlfriend will give them one for free.

But our culture's sex industry is broken, and only psychologically damaged women are selling sex. They are ashamed of selling sex, and they take it out on their customers. And the customers respond in kind.

Based on the RedPill philosophy, shouldn't men who desire monogamous long term relationships be considered as "beta males"?

0 upvotes · 25 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Incorrect.

Hypergamy is an inevitable result of women being more naturally monogamous than men.

How can there be one standard of attractiveness that applies to all people?

0 upvotes · 25 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes, and the reason I asked is to help me understand why you would pose this strangely binary question, and what sorts of answers you might be able to understand.

META: Is anyone else feeling extremely stressed being in the "neutral" space that is the purple-pill on the red-pill and blue-pill spectrum?

0 upvotes · 19 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I am a guy, and RP will tell me AWALT and that I will eventually get screwed by a divorce

Incorrect. TRP does not say anything of the sort.

Not all marriages end in divorce, and not all marriages are unhappy. This is obvious, so saying you *will* get screwed would be obviously stupid.

What TRP does is advise you not to get married. Why? Because it is an additional risk for no reward.

There is no benefit in the legal status of marriage for men. Any benefit a man gets from marriage, he gets from cohabiting without it.

So you don't get married for the same that you *do* wear your seat belt. Because risks only make sense if there is a proportional reward.

There is something seriously wrong with society if people in their youth and most child bearing ages are involving in casual sex rather than building a family with a partner.

0 upvotes · 18 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Precisely.

It wasn't feminism that killed marriage. It was technology and state-sponsored education. Feminism is just molesting the corpse.

If it's fine for hot guys to settle on ugly girls for sex, then it should be fine for girls to settle on ugly guys for relationships.

0 upvotes · 12 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Fine for whom?

MGTOW and women who say "they'll never settle", what do you plan on doing after 45?

0 upvotes · 12 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I am over 45, going my own way, and unmarried. I live with two girls, both of whom I am in a relationship with, both of whom are about 15-20 years younger than me, so they will probably last longer than I do.

Why do i always go through the same cycle?

0 upvotes · 10 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

The common element in all of your failed relationships is you.

What are your thoughts on Promising Young Woman?

0 upvotes · 10 August 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Never heard of it. Don't care to.

Why are uneducated men threatened by educated women?

0 upvotes · 23 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Doesn't mean they are *threatened* by them in particular.

There are plenty of other reasons for not dating one. In fact, it's usually a bad idea to date a woman who's more educated than you.

But that's not because they are somehow dangerous. Educated women are no more dangerous than the female baseline.

They're just a bad deal.

Women yearn for the return of chaperones

0 upvotes · 6 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I am impressed by your one-handed typing skills.

I'm confused- what makes women's standards unreasonable?

0 upvotes · 30 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You miss the point.

Why did you answer the question? If you are off the market, your answer is irrelevant.

Does a woman being funny change her value in relationships at all?

0 upvotes · 25 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I have no idea, because in my life, I have met or seen only one woman who is funny.

Dads dont want their daughters to be housewives/submissive women

0 upvotes · 22 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And?

What exactly do tradcons want? Would you describe RP as tradcon?

0 upvotes · 19 May 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, let's see... did I, or did I not, write an article called "The Great Trad Con, and How Not to Get Conned"?

How do I "care less"?

0 upvotes · 20 April 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You are assuming that men are just differently shaped women.

Men do not stop caring because women "care too much". If men are acting indifferent to you, it is for some other reason.

Yes, because every boy from age 3 to 18 do this on purpose to assert "dominance". I can't believe this sub has been able to spread misinformation for this long.

0 upvotes · 16 April 2021 · /r/AntiFeminists

Calling sexual attraction to teenagers "pedophilia" doesn't protect teenagers. It just normalizes pedophilia.

Are Misandry and Mysogyny becoming more common?

0 upvotes · 13 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

On the one hand, feminism has turned into a massive kill-all-men shitshow

Always was.

If your man watches porn because he has limited to no access to sex with you, there is a 0% chance that you can pity yourself for the situation you got into.

0 upvotes · 13 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

In my experience, even the most privileged and pampered of people can manage to pity themselves over even the most trivial of inconveniences.

She wants to bring an ugly friend over

0 upvotes · 8 April 2021 · /r/askTRP

Nah... hold onto your hat, I think this one is actually sincere.

Do you honestly believe that men want younger women predominantly because he can't get women his own age as opposed to young adult women just being more attractive?

0 upvotes · 1 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So, basically, your plan is as follows:

Women who a man is less attracted to, who are not having sex with him, are going to stop him from continuing to have sex with a woman he is more attracted to, who is having sex with him, by withholding their approval.

Good plan.

I have one small question, though. Are you entirely sure that men want sexless approval from old women more than they want sex and approval from young ones?

Do you honestly believe that men want younger women predominantly because he can't get women his own age as opposed to young adult women just being more attractive?

0 upvotes · 1 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I didn't ask whether they should. I asked why they *would*.

A man trying to get laid doesn't need every woman to approve of him. He just needs a few to approve of him a lot.

If you hold that women are hypergamous, can you explain in detail what do you mean by that? What exact traits women as a group are seeking to what degree in men that makes them hypergamous? How is what men do is different than that?

0 upvotes · 1 April 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you hold that women are hypergamous, can you explain in detail what do you mean by that?

Yes.

How important is make-up, nails, hair and clothes when it comes to dating?

0 upvotes · 25 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Just never felt that those were needed, also I'd rather spend my time doing more productive things

If pleasing him wasn't fulfilling to you, maybe you weren't that into him.

Instead of looking an undemanding man, try finding a rewarding one.

The Sexual Revolution Was a Complete Failure

0 upvotes · 21 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Did I say anything about America?

Girl Game, what's your move when you're around HVM?

0 upvotes · 11 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

At least you have the power to make me laugh.

How to choose a wife according to the Red Pill?

0 upvotes · 10 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Is this idea a reincarnation of the old "Redpill methods only work on sluts" rationalization? That one was discredited years ago.

Ask Whisper: How to use intermittent fasting to lose weight?

0 upvotes · 12 February 2021 · /r/askTRP

Ketosis is needed for IF, but it is an inevitable result of IF. You don't *need* to go on a ketogenic diet, because you *will* enter ketosis while you are fasting.

Personally, if I'm doing a heavy cut, I like to cut back on the carbs as well, to maximize results. But this is not required.

One of the reasons you may love these things so much is that if you haven't been in ketosis for some time, and have chronically elevated insulin, then you're going to crave carbohydrate-rich food.

You might start to want different things as you lose fat.

But the only two things you *must* avoid to make IF work would probably be "sugar" (fructose) and alcohol (which is basically fermented fructose).

One of the best weight loss results I ever saw was a friend of mine who went from over 400lbs to 200 in slightly less than a year by combining IF with a keto diet. Dude ate nothing but meat for months. Ended up looking like a totally different person.

How can we make sure women and men are giving real consent?

0 upvotes · 14 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How common is it for you to notice a woman experiencing "post-coital blues"?

Never seen it.

How do you think we can better communicate about consent so that men aren't falsely accused or themselves sexually abused?

Doesn't matter how you can. You won't.

A lot of the things women demonize men for in the dating world are things they themselves are most guilty of

0 upvotes · 11 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

One of the seeds that TRP grew from was, in the earliest days of the internet, sitting around with my mixed-sex group of friends, browsing through hotornot.com and having the men rate female pictures and vice versa.

I immediately noticed that, on a scale of 1-10, men used the range from 4 to 9, while women used the range from 2 to 6.

How to deal with insults?

0 upvotes · 9 January 2021 · /r/askTRP

Is this something that everyone is doing to each other, or are you being singled out?

Seeing FDS girls spend thousands of dollars on a meaningless ring does not make me angry, it makes me laugh

0 upvotes · 5 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yeah.

I never really liked the "red pill" metaphor. That was pk_atheist's idea, not mine, although I didn't try to talk him out of it too hard, 'cause Archwinger and SoftHarem the others were on board with it. Then by the time RPS and most of the others showed up, it was kind of a done deal.

There should be a reality TV show where FDS members are paired up with PPD/RP members and are forced to go on 3 dates. CMV

0 upvotes · 4 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Could?

Perhaps.

But *would* he?

It might be more "challenging" to charm a hostile, hateful, belligerent woman... but it is more *rewarding* to charm one who is already nice.

TRP encourages the "men are wonderful" narrative

0 upvotes · 4 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

advocate for your rights

What?

Oh.

I see.

You've literally never read TRP, just heard about it here, and perhaps skimmed the titles on the front page once or twice.

In that case, nevermind. Carry on with whatever it was you were talking about.

What do y'all think of polyamory?

0 upvotes · 2 January 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What do you suggest i do?

This is the first wise thing you have said to me.

Not because you have suddenly decided to slavishly follow my advice (you haven't), but because for the first time you are wondering about the *intent* behind the words you are seeing... instead of just reacting to them as your emotional needs dictate.

What I recommend for you is not that you *do* this or that, but that you take a hard look at what is going on around you, and try to *perceive* it instead of simply *judging* it.

When you look at the world and say to yourself, "Things *should* not be this way. My life *should not* be this way.", what really means is "I want". You want your life to be different.

That's good. It's good to want things. If we didn't want things, we would sit in a stupor until we died of self-neglect.

But what's more difficult is knowing what you really want and how to get it.

You are unhappy with where you are and even with who you are. But you don't really have a concrete idea of what you want instead, beyond "other people being nicer to me", and "I should have more stuff". And you don't have a concrete plan to get it, other than "the People™ will rise up and create a world that's nicer to me and will give me more stuff (I hope)".

When I put it like that, can you understand how it looks to me? Can you understand why I might just think it won't work out so well for you?

You know you're dissatisfied... but what comes next? You don't know *what* you are going to do to change your life, because you don't know *why* your life is the way it is. Because you're asking the wrong questions. You're asking "Why am I poor? Why am I unhappy? Why do others treat me in ways I don't like?" You cannot get the right answers to those questions because they are the wrong questions.

They carry a mistaken assumption: the assumption that it is natural for you, or anyone, to be otherwise.

The default state of every living organism is poverty, unhappiness, struggle, and conflict. The question to be asking is "What creates conditions *other* than than poverty, unhappiness, struggle, and conflict?". And the next question "How do I get some of that?".

Believing that you would naturally have something, and that something has been taken away from you, leads you to look for the culprit. And then you wind up confused because there is no culprit. Which makes you invent vague ones like "society", or "rich people", or "culture", or something... and then you spend your days being angry at a nebulous concept.

Which makes you stuck, because you aren't *acting*. You're just *reacting*.

My life is obviously far better than your life, which is why we have a whole subreddit dedicated to "**Whisper's advice**", and another one dedicated to "**please don't listen to Whisper's advice, 'cuz we don't like it**", and still another one right here dedicated to "debating" the merits of my ramblings. And I could write entire books (in fact, by this point, I kinda have), about what actions I took to get there.

But whether you agree or not with *what* I did, you have no choice but to agree that I *did something*. I didn't just say "this is bad and I don't like it", I said "what am *I*, personally, right here, right now, going to do to change things?"

This is how I help young men. Once they can say to themselves:

- I don't like this.
- I want something different.
- And that means I have to get it myself.

- Regardless of whether or not it was my fault in the first place.

... then I can help, because, frankly, the rest is just details.

The people I can't help are the ones who can't get past the first two, and keep crying about "society" is supposed to save them. Because I can give advice for *how* to act, but if they won't say to themselves, "I must act", then there's nothing I can do.

Mouth too small for blow jobs

0 upvotes · 20 December 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Okay, let's be real. Unless you are a literal midget, this is probably not a physical impossibility, just a matter of technique.

I am freakishly large, and my under-five-foot girlfriend has very little problem with this (although deep-throating is out, and some use of hands is necessary). So, while you may have to *learn* to do things differently, I do not think you will find yourself truly unable.

Try asking in [/r/bigdickproblems](#). The men (and women) there might prove surprisingly helpful.

Dick don't work. I have no libido. I don't care about my diet or lifting anymore. I've completely given up hope and started smoking again. No idea what to do.

0 upvotes · 9 November 2020 · /r/askTRP

You most likely have a physical health problem. Many chronic diseases and disorders can be 80% of the way to killing you before you show any noticeable symptoms.

See a doctor, get blood tests for everything known to man. Sex hormones, thyroid, the hemoglobin A1c, the works.

Question: I am a bisexual woman, but I also love the values here at RPW

0 upvotes · 26 October 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I don't know if being bisexual means I can't abide by the values held here?

There's nothing to "abide by".

RPW does not endorse a moral stance. We discuss the elements of girl game not as behaviors that are right, or good, or morally superior, but as tactical behaviors that work to help us achieve our goals. We come from all different walks of life, so on RPW you will find harmonious and productive discussions between very religious traditional conservative women and hardcore BDSM submissives and everyone in between. What we all share is not a lifestyle, a set of values, or a worldview, but a way of relating to men.

Do not be beholden to your parents after you marry your husband!

0 upvotes · 6 October 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Huh?

r/Femaledatingstrategy in a nutshell

0 upvotes · 26 September 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

Why would this bother you? It's just foolish words from powerless people. You neither asked for, nor need, their approval. The only power they have is what you give them by letting them upset you.

The only time that dogs barking need to bother you is if you have to listen to them.

I love my SO of 5 months, but I just discovered he is a compulsive kleptomaniac. Have no idea what to make of it..

0 upvotes · 23 September 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

How long have you been dating him?

My LTR (7 years) Just Moved Out

0 upvotes · 16 September 2020 · /r/askTRP

Hi, welcome to TRP. Please read the sidebar.

Money talks baby ??

0 upvotes · 4 September 2020 · /r/AntiFeminists

Fussing about how women like status and power is just as empty as fussing about how men like pretty faces and hourglass bodies. Both of these things are hardwired in.

Potential LTR wanting new to unfollow ex on Instagram

0 upvotes · 26 August 2020 · /r/askTRP

Why are you following people on Instagram? Why are you on Instagram at all?

What is a RPW way to deal with an adulterous husband?

0 upvotes · 24 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

No moralizing. RPW is for actionable advice.

Telling her her husband is "bad" does not help her. It's not something she can *do*.

"I don't see a future in this" is actionable. Means start getting out.

What is a RPW way to deal with an adulterous husband?

0 upvotes · 24 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

The RPW way is not to have your husband cheat on you.

But let's look at how this happened:

He's got a background in military intelligence and working undercover, and I think he only admitted to other affairs out of a moment of shock and weakness that I literally caught him in the act of having sex with another women.

This sets the stage for him to cheat.

- He has to spend extended periods of time away from you.
- He is accustomed to thinking of deception as normal.
- He has to keep a lot of parts of his life secret from you.

Our lack of sex contributed, too, he said, though this is complicated by some physiological limitations when I started treatment for stage IV breast cancer 14 months ago. (I have a good prognosis after 38 rounds of chemo, and am likely to live another 10-30 years, though will require treatment indefinitely. I can begin

procedures to address my physical issues in a few weeks, until then, p-in-v intercourse is not possible.)

And now his needs aren't being taken care of.

Two people in a HEALTHY marriage, in this situation, would have dealt with this situation by sitting down and discussing his sexual needs vs. your health and capabilities, and coming to some sort of agreement that they monitored going forward.

But your marriage isn't healthy and never was:

I'm also working on my doctorate. He resents this, as he says it takes time away from helping him grow his business. I began grad school part time before we met, and have been working on it part time. He thinks my idea of working in academia as a professor is also Satanic, because universities are liberal and filled with SJW nonsense...

As I have not agreed to either a polyamorous marriage or to be a lifestyle submissive (in a D/s and/or BDSM way) are things he says undermine his masculinity, also contributing to the affairs... His assessment of things is that he is how he is, and is not geared towards monogamy, even if I was his sexual submissive, and did everything he wanted...

He seems to be focused on the verses in the Bible that discuss ancient Israelites having multiple wives as his justification, and the big problem is that I won't agree to let him marry another woman, too.

You are fundamentally incompatible in your sexual desires and never should have married.

He's kinky, you're not.

And you have been unfair to each other all along by *marrying someone who wasn't what you wanted and trying to turn them into the person you wanted.*

I don't see a future in this. Not because "hurr durr bad man cheat on totally innocent woman", but because your needs are incompatible and you can't compromise.

How is their gender relevant at all to this?

0 upvotes · 20 August 2020 · /r/MensRights

Because it's a great accomplishment to do ordinary shit while in possession of a vagina.

I recently found myself in a dangerous situation and am now agonizing about carrying a gun. Do any of you ladies conceal carry?

0 upvotes · 16 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

So I will have to do some research and then I will come back and reread this when it makes some sense to me. I know nothing about handguns.

Fortunately, youtube is absolutely full of white men with beards and big forearms who absolutely LOVE to talk about them. In detail that would make your head spin.

I tried the pistol once and even with both hands I was too shaky to fire it into the target because it seemed so heavy. All I know is the gun is a 9 millimetre. There is no kick, but it is loud.

There's proper ways to hold it that help with all that. It seems hard as first, but it is actually a matter of experience rather than strength.

I teach this stuff. PM me an email address and I'll send you some links, notes, resources, etc.

What is your advice to a femcel?

0 upvotes · 11 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

If men "only want you for sex", your behaviour is your problem, not your looks.

If you were nice, but ugly, they would be friendzoning you instead.

How widespread is the notion of shaming women and girls for their femininity?

0 upvotes · 3 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

"Young females of the Kanyawara chimpanzee community in Kibale National Park, Uganda, use sticks as rudimentary dolls and care for them like the group's mother chimps tend to their real offspring. The behavior, which was very rarely observed in males, has been witnessed more than a hundred times over 14 years of study."

Interesting, but not the experiment I was referring to.

This is still a learned behavior from watching their mothers, apes are incredibly intelligent and social. The only way to test this correctly would be incredibly cruel. That would involve taking young orphans who had never had parents to learn from and watch their interactions with toys. It's the only way to study this subject is with a control group that hasn't experienced social influence so it is hard to say.

What you are implying here is "you can't prove me wrong without hurting someone, therefore I am right".

This fails not only the laugh test, and the burden of proof test, but the Occam's Razor test. There is no reason to suppose that genetics only works from the neck down, unless we have some psychological need to tweak our theories about what is to appease our sensibilities about what ought to be.

Also the argument of "it's natural" therefore it must be good is an entirely flawed argument. Remember rape and murder are quite natural.

Read the sidebar:

RPW does not endorse a moral stance. We discuss the elements of girl game not as behaviors that are right, or good, or morally superior, but as tactical behaviors that work to help us achieve our goals.

Given everything that was discussed here in PPD or TRP subs, would you switch your gender if there was a magic button?

0 upvotes · 21 July 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Okay, now that we've had our laugh, the quote points out that there's no real distinction between *what* you are and *who* you are. It's just an artefact of language.

So, there's no sense in the question "What if you were a woman?"... because that wouldn't be "you". It would be someone else.

The question is meaningless. It simply appears meaningful because of design flaws in the English language.

Given everything that was discussed here in PPD or TRP subs, would you switch your gender if

there was a magic button?

0 upvotes · 21 July 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I couldn't find an appropriate quote involving single-celled organisms that grow in stagnant ponds. Sorry.

Are men really the gatekeepers of relationships?

0 upvotes · 21 July 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Where did this idea that men are the gatekeepers of relationships come from

Hi.

and do you think it's true?

Yeah.

The question is not how easy or hard it is, it's *who decides*.

Do you see polygyny as a viable alternative to monogamy (a man with multiple wives)?

0 upvotes · 21 July 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's working out pretty well for me.

But for entire societies, it can lead to problems unless there is a high male mortality rate.

Sometimes I speculate that human mating behaviour seems to have evolved with the assumption of a high male mortality rate.

Addressing an elephant in the room.

0 upvotes · 11 July 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I like how [r/RPChristians](#) tends to reconcile the two by pointing out that if you are NOT attracted to them, then you shouldn't marry them, but if you're "burning with lust" for one another, then you are HEAVILY RECOMMENDED (due to Scripture) to marry

With the exception of the emphasis on marriage, this is my exact advice.

If you're dating a man, he tries to initiate sex, and you're not into it, reject him and move on to the next man... not for "trying to initiate sex", but for failing to get you into it.

Just as inspiring commitment is a woman's responsibility, inspiring desire is a man's.

What is your take/opinion on the idea that men are not actually attracted to women, but to the idea of action or harm?

0 upvotes · 3 May 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't really care enough to get into detailed theory.

I don't recommend hanging around me, then. This *is* my idea of fun.

What is your take/opinion on the idea that men are not actually attracted to women, but to the idea of action or harm?

0 upvotes · 3 May 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Prolly somewhat solipsistic... like I said, Ms. Heavy At Any Size thinks men are repulsed by women rather than her personally.

As far as producing interesting discussion I don't know why it would. **There's no point arguing about that which can't be tested.** And when something *can* be tested, it's better to test than to argue.

So what I would do is ask, "how would we test this hypothesis?".

Should I leave my LTR with a unicorn?

0 upvotes · 5 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

Using your language, she requires monogamy and if I don't like that I have a choice to make.

You've already made it. If you were satisfied, you would never have written this post.

Men who can get sex super easy, what do you think is the main reason you can get sex so easy?

0 upvotes · 18 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

We wrote it all down for you already.

We call it [/r/TheRedPill](#)

What're you guys doing to stay in-shape during this "lockdown"?

0 upvotes · 17 March 2020 · /r/askTRP

Lifting weights. Hitting the heavy bag.

Should I message him?

0 upvotes · 10 March 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

This information could/should be clearly posted

This is linked from the sidebar. I believe the last paragraph may be of interest to you.

I'm aware that it is not reddit custom to read the sidebar before jumping into a group feed first, but there's not much I can do about that. Information, to be posted, has to be posted somewhere.

However, I do have some thoughts about your ideas on structuring speech, and how that relates to the mission of the subreddit. When I'm less pressed for time, I shall put those in a separate reply.

Why is hypergamy viewed as worse than polygyny?

0 upvotes · 19 February 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Hypergamy is monogamy.

FDS Endorsed by the Wall Street Journal

0 upvotes · 12 February 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You don't do it to protect yourself from white people, either.

[Q4ALL] Let's talk about something that TRP and FDS never talk about. Shall we? What do you think about LOVE? Do you believe in it? Are you looking for it? Why is it that FDS never

mention it?

0 upvotes · 28 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You think TRP never talks about love?

Why haven't women evolved to be ok with men's polygyny (sharing an alpha)?

0 upvotes · 28 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Not really. It's actually very simple.

It's not a 24-7 porn movie though. People only want so much sex.

What is the natural, pre-civilization state of the SMP? Harems or rape?

0 upvotes · 27 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

there is no "SMP" before the sexual revolution so much as a marriage marketplace

I'm not so sure I buy this one. If we are reading about historical cultures in their own words, we need to take those words with a grain of salt.

Or a gain of slut, as the case may be.

How can the sexual marketplace be “regulated” without basically forcing people to be intimate with those they don't desire?

0 upvotes · 26 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Theoretically, yes. In practice no.

This is because women do not regard men as interchangeable. Since they are the gatekeepers of sex, they are genetically programmed to be picky.

What "hypergamy" really means is that a girl, in general, is **only capable of being really attracted to one man at a time**. Thus, if a man presents as high value (in her eyes), then he's already close to having a monopoly position, because none of his rival males will be considered acceptable substitutes.

Sure, there's some wiggle room here, but you'd be surprised how well aloofness works.

How can the sexual marketplace be “regulated” without basically forcing people to be intimate with those they don't desire?

0 upvotes · 26 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

And women want to *be* sex slaves... but only when they see a man who absolutely knocks their socks off. Then they suddenly realize they want to be *his* sex slave.

Incels could have sex slaves, if they were to stop blaming others, start blaming themselves, and work with great diligence on becoming that guy.

But in order to play the game, you have to stop whining about the rules. Not only is it a pointless distraction, there's also no one to whine *to*. The rules were **set by evolution**, which doesn't have a consciousness, much less a complaints department.

Men: do you feel in any way connected/bonded to the women you sleep with?

0 upvotes · 24 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Some men do, some don't.

But for the ones that do, this is not a consequence of sex in particular.

Alpha Males Don't Have High Standards for Sex

0 upvotes · 24 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP is wrong about what they consider alpha males.

You are wrong about what TRP thinks.

CMV: Current divorce laws in the US are generally fair.

0 upvotes · 24 January 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Fair" is subjective. Arguing about what is 'fair' is like arguing about "whether horsies are pretty".

Because most people are hardwired to be more sympathetic to women than men, most people's idea of fairness will place greater emphasis on women's benefit than men's.

Redpill and marriage??

0 upvotes · 24 January 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Men who read TRP and women who read RPW are not necessarily each other's target demographic, because mating success for men and women often looks very different.

Our goals are to get what we want out of the opposite sex, whether that looks like a porn flick or a romance novel.

I tell men how to seduce scores of women while avoiding marriage at all costs. And then I come over here and tell you how to ensnare men who didn't listen to me. Because I am not responsible for the welfare of men who won't listen to me.

So you pursue your fantasies, and men will pursue theirs.

Are there really men who don't cheat or who strive not to?

0 upvotes · 14 January 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Stop looking for ways to blame men. Whatever is men's fault must be irrelevant to you, because you can't change it. Look instead for the bits that are your fault, because you can change those.

Both men tended to put me on a pedestal at first due to my career achievements then slowly changed their attitude towards me when they found out in a relationship I'm more submissive and less independent

There's the part that's your fault. You are a submissive woman. Stop dating submissive men.

My boyfriend (24m) says some concerning things and It's hurting me (19f)

0 upvotes · 5 January 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

He says men can cheat but can still completely love their wife, but says that this is not the case for women, and that if a woman strays from her man and cheats, it's over, she chooses the other man over her current boyfriend and no longer loves him.

I don't agree with this at all. If a man truly loves his wife, he won't cheat.

He is correct, and you are incorrect. That's okay, no expects 19 year old you to understand how men work. Just stop deceiving yourself into thinking that you do.

Your problem here is not that he is wrong or has a bad attitude... he's simply telling the truth. Your problem is that he either lacks the social skills to realize that you want to be lied to, or he has such good social skills that he

has made you completely head over heels for him, and he knows it, and he knows he can say whatever he wants. You either want him, or fidelity from some man with a lot less chutzpah. And I won't say "you have to decide", because your choice is already made. You don't have enough self-control or self-determination to sit down and make it based on pros and cons... it's simply a matter of figuring out how you feel.

One of three things will happen here:

1. You don't love him, and will dump him now, because you were only with him out of feeling obliged to be loyal.
2. You do love him, and you will stay with him for five years or so, until he either gets tired of your jealousy and dumps you, or you catch him cheating, throw a fit, and dump him.
3. You love him so much that you decide that his sexual fidelity is less important than your relationship, and you learn to like threesomes.

I have little actionable advice for you. I can't tell you how to turn the steering wheel because you are not holding it. I can only advise you to study these alternatives, figure out which you have already decided on, then use the foreknowledge of what will happen to help you make your peace with it.

Frankly, my money would be on option #2.

What do you do when your man says he prefers sweatpants/hair tied/no makeup?

0 upvotes · 27 December 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Don't listen to what men say. Watch what they do.

How do I suppress my desire for wanting to have children?

0 upvotes · 27 December 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Anyway, I don't want to pressure the person I'm with now with the idea of having children

...

I refuse to have sex unless I'm planning on getting pregnant.

Discussion about (why we generally don't recommend dating) red pill men?

0 upvotes · 1 December 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

The simplest answer would be "I don't know". Of course, by this time, we have some ideas. But we reached this conclusion by observation, not reason.

Since I've become self-amused, people have been asking me if I'm on weed

0 upvotes · 26 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

A man who pokes at others to get a reaction is telling them he needs one.

I'm a Woman in her early twenties who has never ridden the infamous "Cock Carousel" nor do I plan on it. AMA

0 upvotes · 19 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Most of us don't have this kind of power

What power do you mean?

Why is anything that involves telling your partner they're wrong, so frowned upon in Red Pill Women?

0 upvotes · 14 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Please stop licking my window. You don't know where it's been.

LTR lied about fucking a guy in the past. Broke up with her. Did I do the right thing?

0 upvotes · 14 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

For lies about sexual history, I recommend an immediate hard next. It's not a big jump from lying about sexual past to lying about sexual present.

Discussion; What brings you to Purple Pill ? How does that affect what counts as evidence and what is important?

0 upvotes · 12 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

When I say modern discourse, I mean as opposed to postmodern discourse.

Modern discourse is the debate, which is actually designed as a cooperative process. All participants advance allegations, but share the goal of getting at the truth. That's why it has rules like "no ad hominem". Such things are off limits in modern discourse because they are irrelevant. It's about truth, and the goal is to not to discredit the opposition, but to prove them wrong.

Postmodern discourse has the goal of discrediting the opposition. So anything that makes someone who disagrees with you look bad is not only fair game... it's the whole point of the game. Postmodern discourse can take the form of character assassination, censorship, doxxing, grabbing someone's MAGA hat and throwing it in the garbage, etc.

TRP is characterized by modern discourse. It makes allegations of fact and seeks to test them to see whether or not they are true. However, the weakness of modern discourse is that it can only convince someone who is playing by the rules... who is willing to be convinced if they lose the argument and the other person has a better case. We deal with this weakness by *accepting* that no one will be convinced who didn't come to us, of their own volition, asking for advice, or at least open-mindedly seeking to understand that we have to say, for the purpose of understanding it, not for the purpose of refuting it.

TBP (the subreddit, not the societal phenomenon) is characterized by postmodern discourse. That's why there's so much irrelevant blithering about how we are "rapists" or "meanies" or whatever, which is utterly beside the point. It's because that sort of nonsense *is* their point. They don't want to prove us wrong... hell, they don't even care if we are wrong. They want us to shut up.

Hell, I've had any number of them try to dox me, catfish me (seriously), send death threats (those have mostly died down now), dredge through old comments for character assassination material, etc, etc, etc.

So these people have no interest in playing the debate game, or in possibly being convinced that the world isn't quite the way they thought it was.

No, I articulate my ideas here for practice articulating my ideas. That way, when someone who *wants* to understand happens along, I am prepared to give a clear and convincing explanation. There is a reason my column on <http://trp.red> is called "The Parables of the Sower". Seed only grows in fertile soil.

LTR and trip to vegas. First red flag in 1.5 years

0 upvotes · 11 October 2019 · /r/askTRP

There must be a lot of things you don't see.

Water takes the shape of the vessel you pour it into.

Wouldn't you just end up with dead-beadrooms, if you force women into relationships with unattractive men

0 upvotes · 9 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Wait, you're saying that removing welfare would force women into relationships?

Why don't we just let them be strong independent women and get jobs and support themselves? Then they wouldn't need no man.

CMV: There Is Possibly No Greater Red Flag For A Woman In This Age Than A Man Obsessed With N-Count, Or Her Being A Virgin

0 upvotes · 8 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The women for the most part seem to have seen enough to agree

If you want to understand women, don't listen to what they say, watch what they do.

I don't care, it's irrelevant.

If the only thing you want to talk about isn't "why do men care about this?", but "men who care about this are icky!", then there's nothing to discuss. De gustibus non est disputandum. You might as well argue about whether or not "horsies" are "pretty".

If you can't come up with an allegation of fact, or a question about facts, then this isn't really for PurplePillDebate any more, is it?

What are the attributes of a blue pill man?

0 upvotes · 7 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

/r/TheBluePill doesn't define "blue pill". The latter is simply a metaphor for those who accept the words of their neighbors over the evidence of their eyes.

What should men's strategy be with women, once they are fully red pillled and aware of female sexual strategy?

0 upvotes · 4 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I know you haven't done enough, because you are acting the role of what I call a "Help Resistant Complainer".

These people will complain bitterly of some perceived injustice, then when presented with advice for how to rectify it, will vehemently reject every suggestion as unworkable.

The reason they do this is that a resolution to the problem is not generally what they seek (often because they do not believe that such a thing is possible). They are looking to wallow in self-pity, receive pity from others, or perhaps to be absolved of responsibility for failing, or the expectation to continue to try.

Saying that you work out, aren't fat, dress reasonably well and don't have a bad haircut.... that's like advertising a film by saying "All the actors in this film are clearly visible, and speak understandable English". That's nice, but it doesn't sell tickets.

Physical presentation is *necessary*, but not *sufficient*, because **most of male attractiveness is behavioural**.

You have to learn how to talk and act in an attractive way.

Are PUA's really that Red-Pilled?

0 upvotes · 4 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The "idea" as a whole came from a bad science fiction movie, and it's been used in a variety of contexts. It's just a metaphor for not accepting "popular" as "true".

What TRP refers to by using that metaphor doesn't predate /r/theredpill in any meaningful way, because it was developed there. While a lot of PUA material made its way in unchanged, much was added that doesn't fall under PUA at all.

Does one gender need the other more then the reverse?

0 upvotes · 2 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women need men to survive. Men want women to they can be happy.

Humanity as a whole needs women in order to exist, and men so the women can survive long enough to create humanity.

Women are not less empathetic and more solipsistic than men. Research shows that women are generally more empathetic, nicer and more generous than men

0 upvotes · 30 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So you can't provide criteria? That's okay, it's an impossible task. I didn't expect you to complete it, only to realize that you were unable to.

Since your lack of response admits that, we're good.

But perhaps you can explain what you mean by "real" reward. Are there other rewards that are not real?

Are intangible rewards, such as social rewards, unreal? Are internal rewards unreal? If we go much further down this path, we're going to have to deal with the question of whether altruism exists at all.

Does a narcissism epidemic exist in modern western societies?

0 upvotes · 19 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Clinical narcissism is poorly understood, even by clinicians themselves.

Narcissistic Personality Disorder DSM-5 301.81 (F60.81):

- A grandiose logic of self-importance
- A fixation with fantasies of infinite success, control, brilliance, beauty, or idyllic love
- A credence that he or she is extraordinary and exceptional and can only be understood by, or should connect with, other extraordinary or important people or institutions
- A desire for unwarranted admiration
- A sense of entitlement
- Interpersonally oppressive behavior
- No form of empathy
- Resentment of others or a conviction that others are resentful of him or her
- A display of egotistical and conceited behaviors or attitudes

All of these measure how patients with NPD *present*, not what's going on with them.

NPD is actually based on feelings of inadequacy... because what it actually consists of is **the persistent delusion**

that one is inherently unlovable. The way that it *leads* to some of all of these symptoms is via the construction of a false public persona. The patient, believing she is inherently unlovable, will try to pretend to be an idealized version of herself whom she believes *will* attract love. But her understanding of what attracts love is rudimentary and profoundly flawed (surprised?).

In short, narcissists don't believe they *are* perfect. They believe they *have to be*. So they pretend to be.

And, of course, trying very hard to pretend to be perfect is frequently quite obnoxious, and can backfire in other ways as well.

So what causes this? Here, I'm on less explored ground, but my model is that, in the patient's early childhood, one or both parents displayed few or no visible signs of sincere affection towards the child. Just as an abused child comes to believe they are "bad" and deserve the abuse (because this is less threatening than the realization that mommy is crazy), so an unloved child will come to believe they do not deserve to be loved (because this is less threatening than the realization that mommy is incapable of love, or resents them for reasons beyond their control).

I don't think Instabook selfie culture is symptomatic of this sort of thing. It's just ordinary social competition in a new medium and paradigm, where the social mores have not yet settled into a consensus.

Do you lose respect for a woman if she is a "forever girlfriend"?

0 upvotes · 19 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I assume she didn't want a princess party.

Relationships are about the relationship, not ceremonies.

Does a narcissism epidemic exist in modern western societies?

0 upvotes · 19 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Do you mean narcissism in the clinical, or the colloquial, sense?

As mentioned in a similar sub: Why is women's hypergamy shamed but men's polygamy praised?

0 upvotes · 18 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A key that opens many locks is useful. A lock that is opened by many keys, not so much.

Q4M: If You Were A Straight Woman, Would You Date Yourself?

0 upvotes · 18 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"But it was pointless, it was stupid; he thought about thoughtless things. If I were a seabird . . . but how could you be a seabird? If you were a seabird your brain would be tiny and stupid and you would love half-rotted fish guts and tweaking the eyes out of little grazing animals; you would know no poetry and you could never appreciate flying as fully as the human on the ground yearning to be you.

If you wanted to be a seabird you deserved to be one."

— Iain M. Banks, Use of Weapons

Regardless of partners, if a women struggles to achieve orgasm is she 'bad at sex'?

0 upvotes · 18 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

It's worth noting that if a woman doesn't reach orgasm then the man is seen as having failed to satisfy her. And if he loses arousal or doesn't reach orgasm he is seen as having failed to "perform".

This is not so much due to the huge amount of anti-male bias out there, as it is due to the acknowledgement that

the male is the active player in sex, while the woman is a passive object who is acted upon.

He's held responsible for both parties because he's in charge, and if he isn't, that's because he failed to be in charge.

In reality, both sexes can fail to get off nice and hard for three categories of reasons:

1. They are psychologically not into it.
2. Something up with their physical health.
3. They like a particular type of stimulation which their partner isn't doing, or isn't doing right.

But whenever this happens to either partner, the man must fix it if it's going to be fixed. Because one thing that nearly all women with orgasm troubles have in common is that they would rather complain endlessly about how hubby couldn't find the clitoris with a road map, than take five minutes to provide him with some driving directions and maybe a landmark or two.

This is not because women are feeble-minded or anything like that. It's because they inhabit a social universe more than a physical one. A man's first response to having a problem is to try to solve it. A woman's first response is to ask for help.

Both of those responses are perfectly sane and rational. Men know that others don't give a crap about their problems. Women know that others do. And everyone knows, whether they admit it or not, that this is not cultural or some sort of correctable "injustice" brought on by feminism or christianity or any other mental disease... it's hardwired into the human genome.

Human females are extraordinarily helpless (as compared to, say, cat females, or horse females), because human infants are extraordinarily helpless (it's the giant heads, you see). So in order for the species to survive, human males had to be wired to be more protective of human females than males of any other species you could name without talking to some biologist for examples of the bizarre extremes of the animal kingdom.

This means it doesn't matter *why* a woman doesn't have an orgasm, or whose fault it is... because she's either going to meet a man who can figure out how to fix it for her, without her guidance, or it's not going to get fixed.

Agreeing to a polygamous marriage with a high value man is a viable strategy for certain exceptionally submissive/agreeable women

0 upvotes · 18 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

When someone calls women in polygynous relationships "losers", I always smell just a whiff of the sickly-sweet odor of... fear.

Girls know perfectly well that the vast majority of men would do this if they were only badass enough to get away with it, and they don't want the men getting ideas:

"Women who don't insist on having you all to themselves are *losers*. You don't wanna date a *loooooosssser*, do you?"

... they forget that men don't really want a macho successful alpha woman. Men want a *nice, warm hearted, cheerful woman*, whether she's successful or not. Men want to *be* winners, not *date* winners.

And being so attractive that women are willing to share just to have access to you is one of the biggest wins there is in a normally monogynous society.

It's well known on TRP that women would rather share a winner than have exclusive access to a loser... BUT... mostly this takes the form of what we call a "soft" harem, which means a bunch of women jumping on the same man's dick and not acknowledging, or even trying to be aware of, the other women who are doing the same.

The thing that really freaks other women out is the "hard" harem, where women sharing a man explicitly tolerate

each other, and may even socialize and be friendly. So it's typically engaged in by women who care much more about being with the man in question than they care about what other women think.

would social pressure stop you from dating a pretty 18-19 year old...

0 upvotes · 17 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Hasn't so far.

Men should not allow sex to influence their actions.

0 upvotes · 17 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Should" is just a one word synonym for "I want".

Universe doesn't care what you want.

Why are attractive women honored and idolized for male achievements?

0 upvotes · 3 August 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

People like pretty things.

In fact, "pretty" just means "what people like to look at", so this should be self-evident to anyone who gives it some thought.

Shutting down sex while vetting

0 upvotes · 31 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Okay, hard to say no is good.

But let's talk about vetting. Vetting is a very general term, and doesn't really describe anything specific. That's not so good. Many women will tell you to vet, vet, vet, vet, because they hate the idea of being "easy", but there's not a lot of thought given to exactly what you are accomplishing.

So, let's try to be more specific. What exactly would have to happen before you would be ready for sex? And what are you doing right now to make that happen?

Chad, Dylan, and the Myth of "the Bad Man"

0 upvotes · 25 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Ya know, it's almost as if you've known me personally for 16 years. Spooky.

I'll leave to Ruby and GuyWithAGirlWithABike to **duel** over whether I am disgusted at Dylan or defending him.

I'm just going to keep talking about goal alignment for **those who want to hear about that**.

Does CBD help with relieving anxiety and thus help with game?

0 upvotes · 22 July 2019 · /r/askTRP

Ah-hah.

Stop trying so hard.

Stop thinking you're supposed to entertain her, and start thinking she is supposed to entertain you. Women love confidence in men above all else. If you think you are amazing, and simply tease her a little, and talk about mundane shit, she will find it fascinating.

You're not supposed to be an amazing conversationalist. You're supposed to be an okay conversationalist... but

with game.

(Although I actually meant "what have you tried for joint inflammation?")

Is a man who approaches by being sexual worth pursuing?

0 upvotes · 11 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Only if he is smooth enough to make you say yes.... Instead of getting on RPW and asking.

Woman wants to open marriage to "explore her sexuality", then gets mad if husband gets laid.

0 upvotes · 5 July 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

If I meant to tell you how awesome I am, it would take a lot longer than this paltry conversation.

Point is, why should you practice sexual fidelity just because you want it from your women?

You don't have to do so to get it, which means they don't actually demand it.

Strategy for beating dopamine addicton

0 upvotes · 6 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

If you think dopamine has one single effect on your psychology, and you can spot it, you are going hard broscience, and I have nothing to say to you.

[Discussion] "Men will date a nice lower class woman"

0 upvotes · 19 May 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Men are FAR more attracted to women that come from UMC backgrounds.

This is true, but it's behavioural.

Men do not give a shit about wealth, but hood bitches be trashy.

What is the secret of ugly or broke men that get laid?

0 upvotes · 1 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

And to answer your other question, of course I am an attractive man.

Because of how I act.

Male attractiveness is almost entirely behavioral. My muscles are just a force multiplier. I could spend a day in your body and still pull just fine. Because I practiced and learned what to do.

Our behavior defines us. We are what we repeatedly do.

Unfair expectations

0 upvotes · 18 April 2019 · /r/MensRights

This is because **male attractiveness is almost entirely behavioural**. Women can't *see* behaviour in a personal ad.

Question for RPs: What's the point of working out if you aren't fat?

0 upvotes · 9 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You think working out means looking like those small, weak men who lift and starve themselves so they'll be super cut.

Of course they look like nothing special with their shirts on. Because they *are* nothing special. Just small and weak with low body fat.

If you are actually strong, everyone can see it even with your shirt on.

comparing The Redpill against an actual blue pill alternative: Queer Eye vs TRP

0 upvotes · 9 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

We let GLO rant about Marx and Engels purely for the entertainment value.

How to grapple with Hypergamy vs. Commitment?

0 upvotes · 7 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Hypergamy is monogamy.

Q4M: Are any of the users here 8/10 or higher (very attractive) ? If so, what is your sex life like?

0 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

All of them.

Social media is what destroyed the dating market

0 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The fact that it is self report suggests that it is more than 30% not less.

How much more? And what was the real number before?

Also you can't have anything better than self reported stats in these topics.

Bad data is worse than no data.

Social media is what destroyed the dating market

0 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Oh, so it was a self-report study?

In that case, you have zero points, not one.

Social media is what destroyed the dating market

0 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You haven't established that the dating market is "destroyed".

Men who "take the red pill" generally progress from "how do we fix this problem?" to "what problem?".

There has been no sea change here, and in a sense, there never really has... only different permutations of how basic female and male nature interact with technological and economic conditions. The people who learn to navigate that, get good outcomes, and are happy. The people who don't are forever asking others to launch a great crusade to fix "the problem".

Q4M: Are any of the users here 8/10 or higher (very attractive) ? If so, what is your sex life like?

0 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Hey now I'm just trying to give you some advice about how to run your site.

Did I ask for it?

Women that have an open and seductive personality will have an easier time getting men than women who are simply beautiful

0 upvotes · 5 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What's "getting" a man?

Any woman can catch a dick. The trick is to reach the endzone without fumbling it.

How to explain basic RP principles to a youngster?

0 upvotes · 4 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Don't help anyone who hasn't asked.

Older dudes: what is it like with parents/older role models having passed? What happens when there is no to support you/for you to look up toward?

0 upvotes · 4 April 2019 · /r/askTRP

Nah, that's when some clam tells that she loves you very much, so much that she wants to adopt a pair of howler monkeys together.

She will, of course, expect you to place all of your goals in life behind keeping the howler monkeys happy, and take second place in her affections to the howler monkeys.

Then you either capitulate, or say 'whatever' and go run some day game or get on tinder or something.

How to avoid a college age guy leading you back to his place.

0 upvotes · 16 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm so disheartened by this culture at school where sex is the bidding offer, not any sort of prize.

If sex is a bidding offer or a prize, then don't date him. Using sex to buy affection is repugnant to you. Using affection to buy sex is repugnant to him.

Only sleep with men who can make you want it urgently.

LTR Giving me the ultimatum

0 upvotes · 1 March 2019 · /r/askTRP

They do because they are looking out for themselves too. If I was a chick I'd do the same. I think this is just human nature man.

How does that make it good for *him*?

Let's talk about actually finding someone right for you.

0 upvotes · 22 February 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So it's all facial genetics, eh?

Yeah, that's a hypothesis I've heard before. I just have one question...

... how do plan to test it?

Anger Phase

0 upvotes · 15 February 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

You may be correct about this.

The anger phase in men is provoked by the realization that women's real desires and inclinations are totally different than men thought they were, or wanted them to be.

Similarly, men's sexual nature is also far different than what is idealized by women. All of us are attracted (physically, at least) to teenage girls. All of us are sexually attracted to multiple women at the same, even when we are in relationships. All of us have a strong sexual desire for variety, often to the point where we are strongly attracted to a woman who is less objectively attractive than our usual mate, simply because she is a contrast.

I would be rather surprised if at least some women did *not* experience anger upon learning this.

The anger phase, however, while necessary, is ultimately unproductive. The nature of both men and women is the "terrain" that we must navigate, not something we can change, and therefore judging it is pointless.

You getting angry at me for dating a pair of 20 year olds at the age of 43 would be as pointless as me being angry at you for losing attraction to your boyfriend after seeing him cry.

Men have emotions. Men are humans

0 upvotes · 14 February 2019 · /r/MensRights

OP, you are well-intentioned, but you have the wrong tack, here.

Everyone knows men have emotions. It's that *no one who doesn't know that man personally gives a shit*.

This is not some sort of special "sexism" in our culture, either. It's the simple fact that human beings (of both sexes) are biologically hardwired to think differently about men and women.

Attempting to persuade humans out of their instincts isn't going to work. Find an alternative strategy.

Anyone use protein powder here? If so, any recommended brands?

0 upvotes · 14 February 2019 · /r/askTRP

I use "food".

Staring to feel unattractive because of his disinterest. What's a girl to do?

0 upvotes · 5 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Porn is the symptom, not the problem.

Pictures or videos are not alluring enough to present a real alternative to an available, attractive, caring partner with whom a man gets along well.

However, when problems manifest, porn usually becomes an outlet for urges that aren't being met through regular means. When excessive porn use is there, it's a sign that there's a problem to look for.

Once upon a time

0 upvotes · 4 October 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I had also asked to be in a domestic discipline style relationship. He was trying to discipline me

I'm definitely in favour of that sort of thing, but drunken face slapping doesn't quite fit the bill.

There's a couple important aspects to good corporal discipline:

- She should be told what she's being punished for.
- She should be told what behaviour is expected in the future.
- He should be in control of himself. He can be mad, but he needs to be in control of it.
- Strokes should be applied in a measured and deliberate fashion.
- In a place where the marks won't show in public.
- Intensity should be appropriate to the offense.
- He shouldn't be mad afterwards. If he's still mad, he needs to punish a little more harshly until he isn't.
- He should follow up with a hug.
- Unless they're kinky. If so, replace hug with rough sex, then cuddling.

That's not to say that a slap is never appropriate, but it's usually only for interrupting full-on hysterics. And be careful around the face.

If you were a woman, how would you live your life? Or, how would you instruct a daughter to live?

0 upvotes · 15 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What do you mean "analogous"?

Here in the midwest, we are having serious problems with women swooping down and tweaking the eyes out of small grazing animals. It's gotten pretty bad. We may have to start culling them.

The women, I mean. Not the small grazing animals.

I would never hurt a small grazing animal.

Q4 anyone over 40 or better over 50: What was hitting the wall like for you?

0 upvotes · 15 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Interesting thought. And I like the idea of using consumption of products to extend life vs. products to increase attraction as a way to measure this.

Yes. But not just consumption, R&D, too.

A lot of things become much clearer once we realize that money was invented to serve as a unit of "fucks given".

I don't know if we can know how much people tell the truth. On reddit there seems to be no reason not to nor a reason to tell the truth.

Doesn't really matter what it "seems" like. Self-report data is notoriously unreliable.

I tend to tell the truth as I have not reason not to here on reddit.

Of course you do.

Do you yourself just make stuff up?

Yep. I'm actually a 25 year old blonde girl with a massive rack and a misogynist fetish. That's why I created TRP in the first place.

Oooopsie, did I say that out loud?

Q4 anyone over 40 or better over 50: What was hitting the wall like for you?

0 upvotes · 15 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Do you really think that people care more about their mortality than about losing attractiveness?

If want to understand people, don't ask them about their motivations. Because one thing they aren't motivated to do is tell the truth, and another thing they aren't motivated to do is be honest with themselves.

I wonder what the absolute dollar amounts are which are spent on things intended to extend the lifespan vs. things intended to increase attractiveness. Not only consumer dollars, but research and development dollars.

Q4 anyone over 40 or better over 50: What was hitting the wall like for you?

0 upvotes · 15 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I had rather thought the implication was obvious: a woman's experience of the wall depends upon her level of effort.

Red Pill is Just As Useless For Isolated Men As Feminism

0 upvotes · 12 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Then how come it keeps working?

If guys suddenly stopped asking women out, would women begin chasing men?

0 upvotes · 15 August 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

+1

(/u/SlyGradient /u/Halitenina)

Do you see tattoos on a woman as a red flag/indicator of promiscuity and a low quality woman?

0 upvotes · 2 August 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Tattoos are a slut tell unless they say "Property of {husband's name}".

Whether that is attractive or repellent depends on the guy. Thirsty guys, and/or guys who like ONS, tend to like slut tells. Guys with abundance, and/or guys who want plates or girlfriends, tend to like them smelling faintly of innocence. And soap.

[Q4ALL] How do you save your relationship when your partner resents you?

0 upvotes · 1 August 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Was he giving too much?

...

Guy does EVERYTHING for her. Cooking, cleaning, sleeping on the floor so she has more room.

.

The true meaning behind "Beta" and "Alpha" polarity.

0 upvotes · 25 July 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

To loosen a bolt that it fixed in place with thread locker, heat it with a propane torch before attempting to turn it.

Oops, I just *moralized!*

Laura Doyle's Views on Verbal Abuse in Marriage...True or Not?

0 upvotes · 9 July 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

So your question was more about what you could learn from this?

Why even Bother?

0 upvotes · 9 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

What exactly is this happy horseshit?

Symbols have "meaning". Relationships are not symbols. They are patterns of interactions. They do not signify. They *are*.

Anyone know a good t shirt brand that really shows your muscles?

0 upvotes · 1 July 2018 · /r/askTRP

The reason you are worrying about shirt selection is that you're not eating enough.

Put on some mass so you'll have some muscles to show. Then any tight tshirt will do. But first you have to eat something, lose your damn abs for a while, and *get strong*.

Get a 300 lb bench press, and a 400 lb squat.

Then worry about cutting.

A Beginners Guide To Using Steroids Safely

0 upvotes · 21 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

And what data, prey tell, did you base that number on?

A Beginners Guide To Using Steroids Safely

0 upvotes · 21 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Your general sentiment is correct. Pulling numbers out of your ass does not add value.

A Beginners Guide To Using Steroids Safely

0 upvotes · 21 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

This is useless FUD instead of specific information, dressed up in science-ism.

Bf revealed his n-count to me and it has gotten me worried.

0 upvotes · 5 June 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

Male n-counts do not matter.

Need help. Currently dating a PERFECT match but there's only one issue....

0 upvotes · 5 April 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

In fact, she lives in a safe country *because* of men like him. And their guns.

Q4ALL: What do you make of this woman's explanation for why she was attracted to Donald Trump and why she had an affair with him in 2006?

0 upvotes · 23 March 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I don't know whether the particular charisma that he displayed in that particular political context in 2016 translates to a sexual charisma that allows you to sleep with hot women.

One of the key components of charisma is *the ability to adapt how one presents oneself to what the situation calls for*.

Where do unattractive women fit into the Red Pill worldview?

0 upvotes · 20 March 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The Baseline

Elements that male and female strategy have in common

1. Understand the sexual realpolitik that occurs between men and women. *Always* act according to it, rather than what people think you "should" do.
2. Play the hand you are dealt to the best of your ability. You don't get another playthrough, so folding makes no sense.
3. Understand the other sex's fantasy ideals as the image of yourself you wish to create.
4. Do whatever works, leave no option unexplored if it will help you. Steroids, pushup bras, whores, lies, dread game, fake preselection, plastic surgery. Whether others consider it "cheating" has no relationship with whether it works.
5. Recognize that men and women have different *goals*. Work towards yours.
6. Never try to negotiate attraction, lust, love, or commitment. It cannot be done.
7. Focus on what you can improve in yourself, and regard the opposite sex as the terrain. Do not attempt to achieve success by making others change.
8. Lift.

[Q] how come its fine if a guy had sex and have high n count but if women have a high n count they got shame about it?

0 upvotes · 18 March 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Not really sure what you're asking here.

For a set of step-by-step instructions, like those Indian programmers who wander into askTRP and want a concise set of instructions for "getting" a tall blonde white woman (apparently that's a thing for them) so they can go back to playing world of warcraft?

There is no concise set of instructions apart from "understand the dynamics, then work out what to do based on your situation".

You've asked me twice to "cut to the chase". This *is* the chase.

If you read the last part carefully, the implications should be obvious.

If you had a magic crystal ball that would tell you exactly who your future husband was going to be, this would be super easy to navigate. Just don't let any other man get to first base, and with him, go for it. The reason this is at all difficult is that you don't know, so you simultaneously have to vet.

This is why the analogy of steering between Scylla (having sex with too many men who end up leaving) and Charybdis (alienating the right man by being less passionate about him than you were about other men, or than other women were about him).

Q4RP: What are the side effects of TRP?

0 upvotes · 3 March 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Words are hard.

F (26) How to not be damaged goods

0 upvotes · 26 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

The first thing to keep in mind is that **whether you are a good prospective partner** is very different from **whether you are a (morally) good person**.

Obviously, rape isn't the victim's fault. But it still effects her desirability to other men... and it should be clear why. Post traumatic complications, trust issues, etc.

It's not a man's responsibility to "fix" you or "make it up to you". None of what happened to you was in any way his fault. So if there are things he has to deal with to be with you, then you have to first realize that this is a gift, not something you are owed, and then find ways to make it up to him. Because if your past makes you a worse partner overall... what incentive would he have to put up with that?

Once you get past this realization, there are some things you can do to deal with emotional instability. The most important of these is *putting him in charge*. A man will find it a lot easier to deal with your emotional outbursts if he can *tell* you how a situation is going to be handled, rather than trying to reason with or persuade someone who is currently out of control and not thinking clearly.

Why are feminists so obsessed with 'nice guys' when the men in relationships (and thus committing abuse and whatnot) are anything but?

0 upvotes · 19 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why are you trying to reason with feminists?

If you could reason with feminists, there would be no feminists.

Q4RP: How are "All Women Like That"?

0 upvotes · 18 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You say with one breath that you don't know what it means, and then with the next you say it's laughably wrong?

Sounds like what you are struggling with is that you find the concept emotionally repugnant.

Is a guy a jerk if he leaves his wife/girlfriend after becoming more successful?

0 upvotes · 16 February 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Indeed they are not.

Marriage is a status symbol for women.

Observation about girls and lifting

0 upvotes · 4 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

The body is either in an anabolic state or a catabolic one. Get to 1200, then get abs. Do it the other way round, it'll take twice as long. If you ever get there.

Observation about girls and lifting

0 upvotes · 4 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Stop talking to me like a bitch, and eat more.

No one whose bench, squat and deadlift don't total at least 1000 lbs (preferably 1200) has any business walking around with abs. Abs are a fad. Abs don't mean you're strong. I've seen eight year old girls with abs. Abs just

mean you aren't carrying much extra fuel.

I am heartily sick of anorexic men.

Can a man fall in love with a woman he hasn't had sex with?

0 upvotes · 8 January 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Most bits of the brain don't know the difference between fantasy and reality.

Martial art instead of lifting

0 upvotes · 26 December 2017 · /r/askTRP

80 year old grandmas can lift, too.

man and woman homeless experiment. the woman got food the man was told to die.

0 upvotes · 12 December 2017 · /r/MensRights

This experiment shows what's wrong with MRAs and their plans.

Not that the conclusion isn't completely true. Yes, everyone is more sympathetic to women. Duh.

But MRAs, despite the fact that you despise feminists for all the man-hating, seem to determined to emulate them by following the same course of *trying to change biological realities with social persuasion*.

The preference for women over men is not cultural. It is hardwired in. You can't change it. People of both sexes will always voluntarily give women more attention, time, sympathy, resources, and care than men. This is because **eggs are expensive and sperm is cheap**.

Therefore **equality is female supremacy**. Fight for "equality", and you are fighting for a world where everyone is equal and women are *more equal*.

This is why men are so disadvantaged today. Equality created that, and your solution is "more equality!"?

You are putting out fire with gasoline.

is giving your 1 year LTR a love letter beta?

0 upvotes · 31 October 2017 · /r/askTRP

A mix tape + a love letter + wine and dine seems like too much for all at once.

Also the wrong things.

Reward good behaviour. But don't do it like a beta herb.

'Attention-seeking' woman who falsely accused 15 men of rape and sexual assault after claiming she was a lesbian 'and would never have sex with a man' is jailed for 10 years.

0 upvotes · 26 August 2017 · /r/MensRights

You're gonna be complaining about feelings still when this sub gets banned, are ya?

Read that sentence a few times, and really think about it. Think about what you are advocating, and why.

Are you really okay with that?

How to cure not getting it up without viagra?

0 upvotes · 18 February 2017 · /r/askTRP

I really don't see how the stored in my fat is gonna fuck with me getting a boner.

That's because you don't have all the pieces of the puzzle yet.

Here are a few more facts:

1. THC is a depressant.
2. Depressants inhibit sexual arousal.
3. One of the fattiest organs in the body is the brain.

How to cure not getting it up without viagra?

0 upvotes · 18 February 2017 · /r/askTRP

THC is fat-soluble. It stays in the body for about 60 days.

Let's Talk about Trump

0 upvotes · 10 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

See, that's why this bothered some women.

Because women take everything personally. You talk about groupies, she hears you, she thinks you're calling *her* a groupie.

Women don't give a crap about famous men banging groupies. They just don't want anyone *talking about it in public*.

Why do TRP men constantly belittle women?

0 upvotes · 4 October 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Speak about them like they are nothing but objects to please a man's sexual desires.

Because everything else is your responsibility, not mine.

If you want me to stop looking at your tits, show me that something interesting is happening above the shoulders.

How do I get out of the trap of a minimum wage job? I am 27 with no education and I feel stuck.

0 upvotes · 22 August 2016 · /r/askTRP

Learn to do something other people give a fuck about.

The unit of "fucks given" is the dollar.

Why marry a RPer?

0 upvotes · 22 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No one asked you to.

How come more women aren't into "polyamory"?

0 upvotes · 2 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I wish we could somehow measure.

It's almost impossible.

Female jealousy is cultural (since there's no such thing as "maternity fraud"), which means that different women will have different levels of it, both culturally and individually.

However, since women are more likely to gain access to a higher-SMV man by sharing, and since the competition for high SMV men is fiercer, this means that the choice between *share a higher-SMV man* and *exclusive access to a lower-SMV man* is always a calculus of two factors... the jealousy of the woman, and the SMV of the man.

More on Dented Can Theory and the SMP

0 upvotes · 22 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Dents aren't external to SMV. They are part of it.

Am I a sociopath, or just an asshole?

0 upvotes · 25 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Neither. You're an idiot.

Why are men allowed here? You can't learn to catch fish from a fish.

0 upvotes · 1 May 2016 · /r/RedPillWomen

This sub isn't here to exploit men and get what we can get.

I'd like to amplify this.

Some people might ask the question "Why the hell not? Sexual strategy is amoral, right?" Playing hardball with men isn't an RPW strategy, *not because it's "immoral"*, but because it's *a bad strategy that doesn't work*.

Why?

- *Men aren't stupid.* You may get what you want in the short term, but men notice and become resentful.
- *Men aren't disposable.* Sure they are to society, but if your goals include a long-term relationship with a man, and most women's do, then you cannot just throw one away and start again, the way men can when they are pursuing sex.

So whatever an RPW does to "win" at life, it cannot be a victory over her man, but must be compatible with his long-term happiness. A win for her has to be a win for him, too. Because her win condition involves not just his permanent presence, but his enthusiastic participation.

This is why RPW strategy is very easy to mistake for capitulation.

Because it's supposed to look that way *to him*. RPW strategy capitalizes on two strong male instincts:

- Reciprocity (the impulse to repay kindnesses).
- Protectiveness (the impulse to sympathize with and protect women).

The trick is how to make the sacrifices that invoke the *maximum reciprocity and protectiveness* while incurring the *minimum actual risk, effort, and loss*.

It's very easy for anyone who wants women to play hardball to look at these strategies and scream "doormat", "stepford wife", "oppressed", "self-loathing", "plate", whatever. Because looking like you are diving on a grenade isn't just a side effect, it's an essential feature of the strategy. So if that's all someone wants to see, that's all they are going to see.

Slight Rule Change Regarding Red Pill Woman

0 upvotes · 24 April 2016 · /r/MarriedRedPill

nobody will be happy with the final arrangement.

I am. People can read what they want. Nobody gets to shut anyone else up.

Dick Health

0 upvotes · 18 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Well written, but....

pineapple juice

No, no, no, no.

Do not drink fruit juice of any kind. It is a heinous poison straight from Satan's asscrack, and it will destroy your metabolism and make you fat.

Who/what are Red Pill women?

0 upvotes · 28 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

Men build edifices. Women show up when edifices are built, asking, "where's my share?".

RPW is actually a tradcon (traditional conservative) group. They want the deal women had in previous centuries. And they believe they can have it in the modern world, by treating Marriage 2.0 like Marriage 1.0 and pretending real hard.

But marriage 2.0 isn't a different thing from the word go. Marriage 2.0 is marriage + Divorce 2.0.

Every girl pretends she's sweet and would never do that... until she decides she doesn't love you anymore, therefore she never did, therefore it's Divorce 2.0 time. Now, maybe she *will* never decide that. But if she *would* never decide that, *why does she want to get married?*

If you would never, ever, ever pull the trigger under any circumstances, why would you even want a gun to point at someone's head?

Just lost my virginity thanks to red pill principles

0 upvotes · 28 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

Are you advocating rape?

GTFO my subreddit, asshole.

The clearest proof we live in the worst rape culture ever in history

0 upvotes · 26 March 2016 · /r/MensRights

Because feminism isn't about justice. It's about power. Third-world men don't have much, so there's nothing to be gained by employing rhetorical weapons like "rape culture" against them.

That's why everything a white christian man does is rape, and nothing a brown muslim man does can ever be rape. It's all about who's on the target list.

Male porn stars should be paid the same as female porn stars

0 upvotes · 22 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

They're not "hard-rigged" in the sense that someone pre-arranges to take a dive.

They're soft-rigged in the sense that managers duck fights they aren't certain their fighter will win, they pad fighters' records early in their careers by setting up fights with guys who are more like sparring partners, and lose fights for a living.

Boxing is as much about the metagame of arranging matches as it is about what happens in the ring.

Gender Equality in the USMC

0 upvotes · 20 March 2016 · /r/PussyPassDenied

Where is there an indication that she was expecting to be let off easy or something?

She's wearing a uniform.

"My son's life is not worth food stamps" - father furious after the woman who killed his son avoids jail despite a man receiving 5 years in prison for stealing food stamps that same day

0 upvotes · 8 January 2016 · /r/MensRights

- Young? Check.
- Cute face? Check.
- White? Check.
- Blond? Check.

This is human nature in action. We are hardwired to judge people by their perceived value, not their misdeeds. And women, unlike men, have inherent value as sexual beings.

That's why women had the legal status of minors in ages past. Because the defining characteristic of a minor is that *they cannot be held legally responsible for their actions*.

Women are not held fully legally responsible for their actions until they are no longer young and sexy. And they never will be. It's human nature.

This is why "equality" is a lie and a sham. Give them the same legal status as you have, and they will be your masters. Because courts will always favour them.

Can we agree that the female alternative to incel is 'involuntarily single'?

0 upvotes · 19 December 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I absolutely agree that invsing women are the equivalent of incel men. Even Amy Schummer can catch a dick.

Here's where you go wrong:

And then, the majority of the ones that DO LTR such women make it very clear to her that they wish she were someone else and/or are only with her because they can't do better. Sure, they may still have sex with her, some frequently, others occasionally, but as I said, the woman is most often well aware that he's only doing so because he has zero other options.

That's a horrible existence,

There you go again, doing that thing where you take something that happens to everyone and pretend it only happens to women.

What to do if you're a sociopath

0 upvotes · 19 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

First of all, don't use the word "sociopath"... especially not when referring to yourself.

"Sociopath" is a slur used to character assassinate a whole set of individuals, many of whom are not only useful to society, but vitally necessary.

The current version of the DSM classifies the "Antisocial Personality Disorder":

1. Since the age of fifteen there has been a disregard for and violation of the rights of others, those rights considered normal by the local culture, as indicated by at least three of the following: A. Repeated acts that could lead to arrest. B. Conning for pleasure or profit, repeated lying, or the use of aliases. C. Failure to plan ahead or being impulsive. D. Repeated assaults on others. E. Reckless when it comes to their or others safety. F. Poor work behavior or failure to honor financial obligations. G. Rationalizing the pain they inflict on others.
2. At least eighteen years in age.
3. Evidence of a Conduct Disorder, with its onset before the age of fifteen.
4. Symptoms not due to another mental disorder.

Obviously, this is a "catch-all" category for certain types of disruptive behaviour, not specific criteria pointing to a fundamental condition.

What people are trying to get at when they say "sociopath" is that we know there is a subset of society that has a diminished-to-absent capacity for guilt, shame, remorse, or empathy. We know this to be true. But what we cannot demonstrate is that these individuals are any worse to have around than anyone else, since our diagnostic criteria are set up so that we only notice them when they cause problems.

Western society has pathologized the warrior personality.

Should you ever admit you're a virgin?

0 upvotes · 5 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

I'm sure I'm not the only kid who ever got it on with the 'sitter.

New to sub. Saw something on r/TheRedPill that concerned me.

0 upvotes · 5 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Have you ever heard of something called the "Socratic Method"?

If feminism is about equality, why have feminists done NOTHING about the plight of the incel?

0 upvotes · 25 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Excuse me, have we *met* before?

Because I'm not exactly sure who you are trying to have a conversation with... me, or some sort of amalgamation of your feeling about /r/TheRedPill .

You are absolutely right in one respect... you are indeed acting the interfering bully towards /u/BornToBeIncel, and the tantrum-throwing child in your interactions with me.

But if you don't wish to be perceived that way, try acting differently. I promise you that it will not kill you to try questions instead of accusations and invective. Try soliciting information instead of waiting to be spoon-fed. Even if it looks like the answers are going to taste bad. Because this tiresome "here comes the airplane" routine just demeans you and wastes everyone's time.

Let's try an example:

A man is complaining about how he cannot get sex, and it's consuming his life. Do you:

A: Find something he said that might be interpreted as "entitled", immediately pounce on it like a starving cat on a rodent, and beat him about the head and neck with it.

B: Tell him sex is not a big deal, and that he doesn't have any real problems.

C: Ask him more about what's going on. Why is lack of sex upsetting to him? What has he tried that hasn't worked?

D: Gently explain to him that, while his needs are important, sexual desire is not voluntary, and women cannot simply decide to feel it for him because he needs them to.

If feminism is about equality, why have feminists done NOTHING about the plight of the incel?

0 upvotes · 25 September 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you say so.

I would much prefer, however, that you stopped praising me and took a long hard look in the mirror, leading you to realize that:

- You don't have any idea what it's like to be [/u/BornToBeIncel](#)
- You don't understand what he is experiencing.
- You therefore don't know why he says what he says.
- Criticizing what you don't understand is childish.
- Both he, and you, would be better served if you asked questions and tried to understand, before dispensing ignorant advice and unhelpful criticism.
- This would, in fact, be the kind and empathetic thing to do... **even if you think he is doing something bad.**

You understand men as little as he understands women. But he is actually better off than you are, *because at least he has noticed own ignorance.*

He is incompetent and aware of it. You are incompetent and unaware of it.

He is unable to get sex because he doesn't know how to display masculine virtues. You get into unnecessary squabbles because you don't even know that you should be displaying feminine ones.

There are so many ways that you could have called out his mistakes in a kind, empathetic, and encouraging manner, which *would have actually encouraged him to change.* Would you like me to give you an example?

6 Short Questions about Women

0 upvotes · 25 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

Sounds like you're a woman with short blue hair who wants a threesome with me and my gf. Send pics and we'll see.

CMV: the fact that TheRedPill is right is what makes people so uncomfortable

0 upvotes · 13 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP works because it's abuse

So, abuse works? When did this start?

Why should a high-value man ever enter a LTR?

0 upvotes · 2 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you don't care about anything more than getting your dick hard then no, women don't have much to offer you aside from their bodies. But their lack of ability to offer you anything is more a result of things on your end than things on their end.

Is it? Have you asked him what he wants? Do you have any idea what it might be?

My girlfriend of 6 months is out of town for work...

0 upvotes · 13 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

Soooo... her work is more important to her than you.

I think we're done here.

LTR trying to dominate. How to put a stop to this?

0 upvotes · 9 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

"Sorry I passed out last night, ill see you when you get off."

"Nah, busy."

Then soft next.

[all pills] Are your rules male and female infidelity the same? If a husband or wife cheats, is it the cheater's fault, or the spouse's fault for driving the cheater to it?

0 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Are your rules male and female infidelity the same?

No.

Female infidelity is unacceptable, male infidelity is not.

"On men, women and r/TheRedPill"

0 upvotes · 27 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

/u/Whisper in the stickied thread warned me that if I was seen to be associating with TRP, I could lose influence with MRAs and others. Maybe he was right.

And you pointed out that you weren't about to start letting other people tell you who to make friends with. And I started thinking maybe you were right.

If I can maintain friendships with men with widely diverse viewpoints, why can't men with different

viewpoints get along with each other?

Because, as you said, men tend to do what men have always done... throw *that other group of men over there* under the bus for the sake of more credibility with women. I think perhaps it's hard for you to understand the motivation behind this impulse, because, while you've studied men's experiences closely, you haven't lived them. Many difficult problems can seem simple from the standpoint of an observer.

Credibility with women *is* power, especially in the modern first-world political climate. In our culture, the word "problem" pretty much means "thing that harms women or makes them upset". If a man wishes to have traction, in the personal or political sense, he has to get women listening and agreeing. This means that MRAs are presented with an *almost irresistible temptation* to respond to charges of "misogyny" by throwing TRP under the bus. "We're not like those bad men over there." (Sound familiar?)

What they fail to realize is that TRP is basically a collection of men who said **"Enough. Your rules for what I have to do to NOT be called a misogynist amount to a total surrender of happiness, autonomy, and dignity. It's not worth it. So I'm going to do what I need to do and LET you call me a misogynist. In fact, I'm going to play it up and rub your nose in it, because it's functionally a shit test, and the textbook way to handle shit tests is to agree and amplify."**

Most of red pill long term game is dependent on money/social status. Considering the economy right now what's the plan if you have none of those?

0 upvotes · 23 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Most of red pill long term game is dependent on money/social status.

No, it isn't.

Next question?

Fork Use 102: Building Muscle

0 upvotes · 20 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Please, in the future, make an effort to *read* the things you cite. It will save you some embarrassment.

Your first link is the twenty-first century equivalent of "Reefer Madness". It's a single case study (n=1) where someone who appears to have inhaled an entire pharmacy has all his problems blamed on injections of testosterone which he been taking for three (3) months.

Oh, and prolonged opiate use is bad (no shit, sherlock).

So tell me, if testosterone injections cause hypercalcemia in three months, where are all the dead bodybuilders? Where are all the dead teenage boys?

Your second link tells me that oral anabolics are bad for my liver (really? I'll file that under *shit I already know*).

If this thin broth is what you serve me for soup, I suspect your kitchen is low on ingredients. Or, to abandon metaphor, that you simply spent five minutes googling "steroid health hazards", scrolled down the list until you found something that looked kinda-sorta scholarly, and cypasted.

That's not how science works. Science doesn't say "here's our view, what evidence can we find that supports it?". It says "here's the evidence, what view does it support?".

The view that the preponderance of evidence supports is that some individual fringe PEDs are quite dangerous, but actually intramuscular AAS can be used quite safely if one does so with common sense and knowledge.

Is your pill the only way to a happy relationship?

0 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Would you personally be happy in the opposites pill ideal relationship?

No, absolutely not. Being dominant in the bedroom is a core component of my sexuality. I cannot imagine forcing myself to ask for and obtain verbal consent every time I want to get sexy with my partner.

Do you think anyone can be happy in the opposite pills relationship.

Depends how happy you mean by happy.

I think that equalist relationships can limp along in a state that most people call "happiness" because they've never seen or experienced a superior alternative. But what they call happiness, I call "contentment" or "satisfaction".

By the same token, you can survive eating fast food, and if you've never had healthy fare, you might experience it as tasting good.

it's very important to be clear on what exactly we are talking about. When you think of a red pill or blue pill relationship what exactly do you picture?

Blue pill relationship:

- Attempts to share power equally, and make major decisions jointly. Ends up being female-led because the human species has an asymmetry in inherent sexual value.
- Partners are selected based on notions of compatibility and similarity.
- Does not have strict sex roles and division of responsibility. Partners do not have clear duties and responsibilities.
- Does not have a clear set of guidelines for attracting, and sustaining attraction in, the opposite sex.

Red pill relationship:

- Male partner is the leader, and has the final say in all decisions involving the partnership; he has both the perquisites and responsibilities of leadership. Female partner must abide by his decisions, and is responsible for giving open and honest reports of her needs and concerns; she is allowed to express her emotions as she feels them, and can show weakness and seek comfort freely.
- Partners are selected based on attraction and fitness for relationship duties.
- Strict sex roles and division of labour, each partner has a duty to the other to carry out their sex's responsibilities. Double standards exist wherever they are called for by biological differences.
- Each partner is aware of what the opposite sex instinctively finds attractive, and knows how to go about creating those conditions, each person is acknowledged to share their sex's instinctive drives and does not reject notions of appealing to the other's drives as "not treating them like a person".

What is a happy, healthy relationship?

No conflicts or arguments, ever. The other person is a means of dissipating stress, not a source of it. Each person knows what their responsibilities to the other are, and knows how to fulfill them. Each person is responsible for keeping the other's attraction to them high; if any personal need they have conflicts with this, it must give way

(and be taken to an alternate source outside the relationship if necessary).

I'm an ugly beta loser who just found the red pill. I want to make a change in my life but I don't know where to start.

0 upvotes · 17 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

She is what you guys would call an "Alpha Female".

No, she isn't. There is no such thing. There are pleasant women who are fun to be around, and there are bitches.

Why don't men hate men instead of women?

0 upvotes · 14 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes, I'm cranky because of the callous comments about girls who've been raped in war I just read in this forum.

Yep, much worse than all the males getting killed in wars. Ha. Women are much, much safer from violence than men, in every part of the world.

See what your brain is doing? You only notice bad things happening to women, because bad things happening to men is business as usual. This mode of thinking is hardwired into you, and most of humanity. That's why the news does it, too. You can easily find a whole bunch of news stories about bad things being done to women, because when bad things are done to men, it doesn't make the news.

See, I don't develop an understanding of the world by watching the Fox Evening News and having a reaction with my feels.

I develop an understanding of the world by watching the world around me, and the behaviour of people in it.

What's wrong with actually viewing people as individuals?

0 upvotes · 8 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think the problem with TRP

What, the whole group?

Why aren't you viewing them as people? Why can't you accept that they are all individuals?

The Red Pill Hamster, part Two.

0 upvotes · 27 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I only argue that your advice shows that you have a disregard for discipline.

I would respond to this, but I'm too fat to sit up and type for very long, and I don't want to get cheeto dust all over the keyboard.

However, when you are done shit-testing me (and I do suggest you stop, since I don't find you attractive, and you'd look very silly in a skirt), we could talk about this idea that cheating is about impatience.

It is true that impatience causes cheating. But to suggest that cheating therefore implies impatience is to invert a syllogism, which is a logical fallacy.

To cheat, in this context, means to leverage unusual means to get ahead, specifically means where effort produces

maximal opportunity.

Let's take steroids (and we all should) as an example. If I work some amount at lifting, let's call it X, and I can apply additional effort in some small amount, n, then there is a certain point at which

$\text{lifting}(X + n) < \text{lifting}(X) + \text{procuring steroids}(n)$

Science has shown this point is the region beginning when $X = 0$. That's right, lifting is inferior to taking steroids and sitting on your butt.

But there is another point, where

$\text{steroids}(Y) = \text{steroids}(Y + n)$

and therefore n should be added to lifting, not steroids.

So there is some optimal point

$\text{lifting}(X) + \text{steroids}(Y)$

where long term-growth is maximized. We must solve for X and Y. But science has told us, for free, that $Y > 0$.

For every endeavour, at every level of effort, for every person, there is some path that produces the greatest marginal utility. That's what I mean by "cheat".

He who travels fastest and longest, travels furthest.

Women are fake. Beauty is in the bones.

0 upvotes · 24 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It'll still cure you.

I cannot look at that bitch anymore without seeing him.

American Men Are Wising Up

0 upvotes · 10 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Why would I care whether she thinks that or not?

Red pillers, do you have any stats or evidence showing that men are most attractive in their 30s and 40s?

0 upvotes · 1 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Men are most attractive when they have power, status, and confidence. Whatever age that is for them.

Need to vent. Work with two women on a 3 person staff.

0 upvotes · 27 February 2015 · /r/MensRights

Hmmm, oops. Thought I was on /r/theredpill. That was probably a little raw for you guys.

True, but raw.

Do BPers unknowingly measure men by the same scale as TRPers?

0 upvotes · 23 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You are very confused. Try re-reading.

Do BPers unknowingly measure men by the same scale as TRPers?

0 upvotes · 23 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/2wl9i4/psa_selfpity_raceage_whineposts_banhammer/

Why RedPillers will simultaneously say it's easier to be a woman and that they wouldn't wave a magic wand and be a woman.

0 upvotes · 20 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because... I wouldn't wave a magic wand and make it easier.

Thread over.

There's an advice thread in TRP right now that is terribly awful. Really, it's bad advice. Here's my reaction to each "Setup"

0 upvotes · 20 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Rule 7.

Just because you admit you're breaking the rules, doesn't give you a pass. Reported.

How does TRP approach fetishes?

0 upvotes · 18 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Finally, a question which is *actually* not a thinly veiled accusation.

However, you don't understand what TRP, the group, is. It's a discussion group, and we concern ourselves with what is... not what should be.

What we care about in terms of kink is not "what we approve of", it's "how common is x or y?", "how does it affect our lives?", "are we going to be expected to participate in this?", "is this common if we like it?"

And so on.

If TRP doesn't work, what's your method?

0 upvotes · 18 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're making the basic mistake of assuming that TBP *cares*, or could possibly care, about any problem you have.

If they caught themselves caring about your problem, they would immediately take steps to correct their thinking.

Their answer, insofar as I can discern it, is that if you want to get laid, ever, or if you want to have a wife someday who won't divorce you, or children someday who won't be taken from you, then that is *your problem*, and you figure it out for yourself, there, buddy.

Which is essentially what TRP is.

TBP does not care if men are happy or unhappy, healthy or unhealthy, wealthy or poor, fulfilled or unfulfilled. It cares only that men be moral, according to its definition thereof, and if they are not moral, then they must be made so with the stick, never the carrot, and if they are moral, then why give them anything more than what they already have?

You don't ask Le Marquis what the peasants should do about the shortage of bread. He doesn't care. He only cares that they not riot and smash his fine new coach.

Was "taught not to rape" in sociology class today (rant)

0 upvotes · 13 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

violent hateful religion

That's a bit redundant, isn't it? It's a religion, what did you expect?

Frankly, it's one of the *best* religions in the world today, because it does most effectively what religions are designed to do: cement a community around a core of cultural values, and effectively motivate competition against outsiders.

In a time when christianity seems to hell-bent on acting as a force *for* the cultural suicide of White/European/AngloSaxon civilization, the muslim Arabs and Persians are actually strengthened by their religion.

Yeah, they're still the underdogs against the might of the west (strengthened by our history of a cultural tradition of pragmatism, empiricism, and meritocracy, and the wealth and power that brings), but without fanatical islam, they'd be out of this fight altogether, a conquered population of modern day serfs.

Of course, where islam giveth, islam taketh away. It carries some strong anti-scientific and anti-meritocratic sentiments with it, which is why strong secular Arab nationalism was a much greater threat to us.

Why do you think we took out Mossadeq and later Hussein?

Seriously, have a red pill. You're supposed to *dispense* the Kool-Aid, not drink it yourself.

Woman tries to cut off penis, cops arrest him. 11 Months later she murders him.

0 upvotes · 6 February 2015 · /r/MensRights

I'm surprised they didn't arrest him again.

Is the pursuit of 9's and 10's for an LTR is a horribly bad idea?

0 upvotes · 29 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Nonsense. Any woman you have sex with is a plate until she's an LTR. Unless you are in the habit of making long term commitments to women before you have sex with them.

"Dating Your Intellectual Equal"

0 upvotes · 18 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Please no belligerence.

No. Fuck you. You're going to get the medicine how I choose to give it to you. I'm not going to coat with sugar for you. Because fuck that.

Stop treating your woman like your friend. She is not your friend. She is your woman.

You do not need to have the same level of intelligence. You do not need to have the same hobbies. You do not need to be "compatible". Compatibility is a lie. Relationships do not work based on compatibility or shared interests. They work based on mutual attraction and shared values.

If you want to have an intellectual conversation, make some intellectual friends. Women are not for intellectual stimulation. They are for emotional connection. They are childlike for a reason. It's not a flaw. It is their greatest asset. **It helps you lighten the fuck up and have some fucking fun.**

In any good relationship with a woman, you're going to be at least as much of a father as you are a lover.

The idea that your woman is supposed to your equal in maturity is dumb idea. It's not how attraction works and it never has been. It was a lie you have been sold, and you need to unlearn it. You experience her immaturity as

infuriating because you are too timid or lazy to take charge. Do fathers get angry that their little girls are immature and won't share responsibility?

If she wants to buy a dog, tell her no. If she wants to go fly kites, go fly kites with her. That's what "immaturity" is for. All maturity and no nonsense make life not worth living.

Stop expecting women to be men. Having a relationship with another man would not be fun even if you could somehow "decide" to be gay.

Feminist says DNA paternity tests are "anti-feminist application of science," believes men refusing to raise children they didn't father is immoral.

0 upvotes · 18 January 2015 · /r/MensRights

"Offended"?

Caring about feelings is a contract. If you do not care about my feelings, I do not care about yours.

"Okay"?

Moral standards are a contract. If you do not care about how I am spoken to, I do not care how you are spoken to.

If you truly are a sociopath, then moral standards and empathy are not the language you speak. You are only speaking them to me, and others like me, because you have learned they are something we talk about. You're like an inner-city black youth in a run-down high school who doesn't really know what a racist looks or sounds like, but he's learned that it's a word that will make white adults feel vague guilt, and be more compliant.

Now, I do not labour under the misapprehension that sociopaths are "monsters" in the sense that most people would mean the word. Not of all them are in prison. Some are executives. Stockbrokers. Engineers. Surgeons. And doing a very good job of it. Without murdering anyone.

I'm perfectly aware that empathy and conscience don't actually make people behave morally. Self-interest and social pressure do that. Empathy and conscience just make people feel bad when they inevitably do misbehave. You're only different in that you don't.

I'm okay with that.

But let me give you some advice, son. Just because empathy seems foolish to you, does not mean that those who possess it are fools. You're not going to fool all of us. Particularly not the ones who are paying attention. If you try to fool people, they will believe that what you are hiding is worse than it is.

Don't play for pity. You neither deserve nor need it. What you have is not a disability. It's less of a difference than most people think.

Does men's rights = no gender roles?

0 upvotes · 26 December 2014 · /r/MensRights

No, men's rights = rights for men.

Why get angry and frustrated if a woman doesn't present herself the way you want her to?

0 upvotes · 25 November 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why get angry and frustrated if a woman doesn't present herself the way you want her to?

I don't.

I get frustrated when she presents herself in a way I don't find attractive, and then *angrily demands that I find it attractive*.

Since I have no conscious control over what I find attractive, this demand is impossible. To be angrily presented with impossible demands is frustrating.

Addressing the common BP question "what can women do to avoid criticism?"

0 upvotes · 17 October 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Prove it.

Addressing the common BP question "what can women do to avoid criticism?"

0 upvotes · 17 October 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

TRP dogma dictates women are predetermined to be submissive from an evolutionary biology perspective.

It's kinda cute when people who don't understand a theory try to explain it.

The actual observation you are searching for is that women gravitate to socially dominant men. Does this mean that they tend to end up submissive to those men? Yes. Does *that* mean this trend does not apply to women who want to be sexually dominant? No.

Pearl there would probably rather spank a film star, pro athlete, or CEO than the guy who works at the hardware store.

Hypocrisy, TBP vs TRP

0 upvotes · 13 October 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Please read sources before citing them.

The first link is unsourced. However, it does make one correct claim (amid a lot of unsourced nonsense), to wit:

World history and literature are filled with male leaders who cried publicly. Tears meant that a man lived by a code of values and cared enough to show emotion when things went wrong. Medieval warriors and Japanese samurai cried during times of epic tragedy.

In other words, epic tragedies could be seen as epic because they were enough to make even manly men cry.

By the same token, in this culture, men are allowed to cry over the pain of others (a display of values, investment, and integrity), just not over their own (a show of weakness). It is not tears literally, but weakness that men are not allowed to display.

You must forgive me for using the words "whining and crying" to mean that. I had foolishly assumed that I wasn't speaking to anyone with an especially pedantic case of autism.

Your second link is irrelevant, because in quoting it, you don't seem to understand the difference between attraction and arousal. Most men are not sexually aroused by crying women, because they are not sadists. Crying women activate a protective instinct, not a sexual one.

The critical questions are "does seeing a woman cry make a man less likely to choose her as a mate?", and "does seeing a man cry make a woman less likely to choose him as a mate?".

No, and yes, respectively.

This is a double standard that is built into the human genome. Weakness is unattractive in men, and not in women, just as promiscuity is unattractive in women, and not in men. There's nothing anyone can do about this.

Hypocrisy, TBP vs TRP

0 upvotes · 11 October 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You completely ignored my question.

Your question was syntactically correct, but semantically meaningless.

"How high is green?"... is a correctly formed question in English grammar. But it cannot be answered because the words do not mean anything when combined in that way.

"What makes this acceptable?" implies that "this" could somehow be unacceptable. But "this" is inevitable. It's out of our hands. It happens whether we like it or not. Is 9.8 meters per second squared an "acceptable" falling acceleration? Is it acceptable for pi to be an irrational number?

The question you *should* have asked, if you want a meaningful answer, is "*How* to the differences between men and women lead to these built-in double standards?"

The answer is that each one has its own explanation.

However, most of them trace back to the simple fact that eggs are expensive and sperm is cheap. Women are born with all the eggs they will ever have, and those tick away at a certain rate. Men manufacture all the sperm they need, continuously.

Eggs are a scarce, non-renewable resource. Sperm is a common, renewable resource. This had evolutionary consequences which are now adapted to by human mating instincts.

Some examples:

- Women lose attractiveness faster with age, because an aged woman's fertility is reduced dramatically. An aged man's fertility reduces very little. ("the Wall")
- Women are attractive by default, men must achieve attractiveness. A woman has female fertility (eggs), a scarce resource. Men must demonstrate that their sperm is of high quality, otherwise it is only a common resource. (the "80/20 rule")
- Promiscuous women are less attractive... they are giving away a scarce resource in trade for a common one. Promiscuous men are more attractive... they are amassing a scarce resource by trading a common one. ("slut" vs "stud")
- A woman in trouble is sympathetic, so long as she is young and not totally unattractive. She still has inherent value (her fertility), so it is worthwhile to rescue her from whatever trouble she has. A man in trouble is contemptible. His sperm has no inherent value, and his state of needing help or rescue shows that he has no achieved value. He is therefore valueless and not worth saving. (the "sympathy gap")
- A woman must choose to trade her eggs for resources, or for high quality sperm, in some combination. This is a tradeoff. The higher the sperm quality, the less money she can extract, because there are more women who want that sperm to compete with. The more money she extracts, the lower the sperm quality she will have to accept ("alpha fucks, beta pays")

Hypocrisy, TBP vs TRP

0 upvotes · 10 October 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The TBP thread highlights hypocrisy at the core of TRP. Certain behaviors in women are labeled "toxic" while those same behaviors in men are encouraged.

Where's the hypocrisy? TRP explicitly endorses double standards for men and women, *because men and women are fundamentally different*.

Men are allowed to do things women aren't (bang everything in sight). Women are allowed to do things men aren't (cry in front of others, need help, etc).

Does it work out exactly "fair"? I dunno. But who cares? Nature isn't asking us what's "fair" before going ahead with a plan, now, is it?

GF has to go on a 1 month family trip to South America this winter. Should I be worried?

0 upvotes · 12 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you think this is a cheating risk?

Any time you ask this question, the answer is yes.

If a woman was to take the red pill, what do you think her attitude towards sexual strategy would be?

0 upvotes · 7 July 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is an idea I've read in TRP for LTR's: You can't just be 100% alpha, otherwise you lose the woman eventually, you have to have SOME beta traits to keep her around. This exact mix of alpha and beta is dependent on the woman. From a woman's point of view, a man with both traits is both sexually attractive and dependable/loving.

The reason you think this way is that you're thinking of Alpha and Beta as traits, which is a mistake.

(Yes, I know people in TRP do this all the time. It's just people talking imprecisely because they are being lazy.)

Alpha and Beta are *behaviour patterns*, and everyone has the capacity to use both. Alpha is the behaviour pattern evolved for capitalizing on a socially dominant position. Beta is the behaviour pattern for not getting your head stomped by the "alpha male" when you are in a subordinate position.

Both are useful. However, the reason TRP heaps scorn on "Beta behaviour" is that, in our culture, it is inappropriately glorified, and inappropriately overused, especially by men towards women, and worse yet, it is often taught as appropriate behaviour for males trying to attract a mate (which doesn't work at all).

Why Certain Groups Hate TRP

0 upvotes · 2 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

DARVO.

Deny.

Attack.

Reverse Victim and Offender.

The Evo Psych/Red Pill narrative of "wife gets beta husband provider, pops out baby, will seek alpha male/seed to cuckold subsequent children" just doesn't happen in real life. These pictures are proof that no self-respecting alpha male will fuck a mom. Stop with the cuckold fears red pillers.

0 upvotes · 22 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think you're confused about where male investment occurs.

Many men with high SMV will bang average-looking or even unattractive women, because there's no cost to it.

If I have an opportunity to *date* a 5 and an 9, I'll date the 9. Only the guy who can't do better will date the 5... because dating implies some degree of investment.

If I have an opportunity to bang a 5 and a 9, I won't just bang the 9. I'll bang *both of them*. Why not? Sperm is cheap. Unless a woman is so ugly in looks or horrible in personality that sex with her is a bad experience, then why not bang her?

Just because I can afford steak and lobster doesn't mean I don't occasionally grab something from the taco truck.

The Red Pill, women, and wieght

0 upvotes · 20 April 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

800-1200 is kinda low. Those are "weight loss numbers".

1700-2000 is quite high. Those are "gradually become fat" numbers.

Most women in America should be eating 1000-1200 calories a day, however. That's because most women in America are fat and should be running a deficit.

What's good for maintaining ideal weight depends a lot on exercise level. Suffice to say that if you're under 5'4 and a woman, you should weigh less than 100 lbs unless you have a lot of muscle (and in that case, you're still gonna look like you weigh less than 100 lbs.).

Old school Badasses compare TRP to a woman's magazine

0 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

My grandfather was the first to speak and he said "Your generation likes to complain a lot but not do a lot and you're all quick to place blame but not take responsibility. Boys have everything they want in front of them and they're complaining? Maybe they forgot or are too dumb to realize it but a lot of us had to get married in order to get laid."

As is common with old people, your grandfather still believes that he is living in the world of his youth. In his world, it was hard to get NSA sex, but easy to get married to a good woman who would treat you right and stick by you for life. Now the reverse is true.

I couldn't argue with him but, it was what my uncle, a former womanizer, said that left me thinking. He said "That group is like one of those girl magazines. It's filled with a bunch of articles showing you how to be pretty by implying that your not. The minute you buy into it you're saying you're no good. And all that crying. Are they crying that they can't get any girls but calling them evil whores? That makes no sense. Times change you either roll with it or you get left behind."

Reading the manual isn't cheating.

So PPD do you think it's possible that the TRP may, inadvertently, be making men feel worse about themselves by implying men aren't good enough?

I feel good now, but I certainly hope that I never feel "good enough". If I felt "good enough" I would stop working to be better.

You can separate people into two categories.... people who think they should be accepted as they are, and people who believe in self-improvement. Which group would you rather belong to? Which group would you rather date from?

I had a realization today: MRA and TRP understand the same concepts, but MRA are the Jedi's and TRP is the Dark Side

0 upvotes · 30 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

The new "MRA" is a bunch of egalitarians who don't understand the differences between men and women. Instead, they "should" be equal and as such they ignore real differences.

That's what they say, but I think it's mostly powertalk. I think most MRAs are very aware of the vast differences between men and women. They're just pretending we can treat people "equally" so that they can use feminism's own canard as a weapon against it, and as a shield against charges of misogyny.

Tattoos are for trash

0 upvotes · 7 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Obviously there are outliers, but I don't think this effect should be outright ignored.

The two categories of outliers are "single tasteful and obviously very expensive art piece in a tasteful location", and "small tasteful piece in discrete location, symbolic of commitment to husband".

We are not this!

0 upvotes · 5 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

We are not writers of effective satire?

Is it possible for either side to describe the red pill accurately in 300 words?

0 upvotes · 5 March 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/1zks2h/what_is_the_red_pill_an_explanation_accessible_to/

Cisgender? What's going here?

0 upvotes · 19 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The term "cisgender":

1. Is applied to a large demographic group.
2. Was invented by people not a part of the that demographic group.
3. Is typically applied by people not part of that demographic group.
4. Does not have a derogatory linguistic root.
5. Is generally used to say derogatory things about the group it is applied to.

The term "nigger":

1. Is applied to a large demographic group.
2. Was invented by people not a part of the that demographic group.
3. Is typically applied by people not part of that demographic group.
4. Does not have a derogatory linguistic root.
5. Is generally used to say derogatory things about the group it is applied to.

Conflicts over "Hypergamy"... or "Why IDGAF about hypergamy"

0 upvotes · 3 February 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"If you can say that something is not a square circle, then you can say something is a square circle."

Ontological fallacy.

Marrying The Red Pill and Feminism

0 upvotes · 22 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

giving women the right to vote, make medical decisions about their own bodies, own property, divorce abusive husbands, inherit money, be treated as something other than property and encourage the equal treatment of humans in general?

Feminists do so love taking credit for other people's accomplishments.

Hostility to Submissive women. Is it acceptable?

0 upvotes · 21 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

When something has the potential to be harmful, that's when I look into it. I don't agree that a non-submissive relationship (simply by virtue of being non-submissive) is potentially harmful to either party.

So this means you either think that a submissive person is potentially harmed simply by virtue of being submissive, or that you think equalist relationships contain no potential for harm.

Puzzling.

I was just providing my thoughts/opinion on the subject.

You were misrepresenting the opposing position.

You said:

RP states that women should be lead because they aren't as capable, so I oppose that.

This sentence makes two statements, and contains two misrepresentations. Either you're trying to cunningly craft the easiest possible position to argue against (postmodern discourse, not interested in getting at truth), or you're ignorant of the position you are attempting to oppose, and your opinion can thus be disregarded on those grounds.

But, in the interests of making things clear, let's assume the second.

So, first error:

RP states that women should be lead

No. TRP is a *sexual strategy forum*, not a cultural crusade. It is not a prescription for society at large, or for a society, but a recipe for how individual men (and, to, a lesser extent, couples) can have good, abundant sex, and successful relationships if they want them.

Therefore, anytime we use the word "should" it doesn't mean "morally, everyone must". It means "do this, it works". It also means this is instructions for the individual, not for "society".

So the correct phrasing is:

RP states that you should lead your woman

Let's look at the second error:

because they aren't as capable

First of all, what does this even mean? You haven't specified "capable at what".

But more importantly, you've missed the point. TRP is a *sexual strategy forum*, not a *cultural crusade*. If we were about leading women "because they were less capable", who would that benefit? Us? No. Society... in some vague, nebulous, unspecified way.

We're not about "society". We're about relationships (whether those be a quick screw against the back wall of a nightclub, marriage, or anything in between). So all of all advice is for individuals. The correct phrasing is

because women respond positively (especially sexually) to being led.

So we can see that you took "Take the lead with women, it'll get you laid", and turned it into "women are idiots, and should not be allowed to make decisions".

And I can see why. Arguing against the first statement is hopeless.

If you don't agree with TRP you don't understand TRP

0 upvotes · 14 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Here's how I put it:

I, personally, have yet to run into someone who both disagrees with TRP, and demonstrates a clear understanding of it.

Perhaps such a thing is possible, but I haven't run into it yet.

Feminist admits that women-on-women violence and harassment happens way more than men-on-women in the workplace. "I once spent a week in a courtroom covering the sentencing of a serial killer where th

0 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/MensRights

"My 5-year-old, the other day, one of her toys broke, and she demanded that I break her sister's toy to make it fair,"

Wow. Just summed up the political Left in one joke.

So, the BPers have spoken, so I'll ask the opposite question - RPer, how was your sex life with people who were non-RP and how did it differ from your RP partners?

0 upvotes · 11 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, being male and heterosexual, the distinction is a little bit different. It's women who are attracted or repelled by "alpha" or "beta" behaviours, not really men in the sense you mean.

So I'll answer the question I think you meant to ask:

How did my sex life differ when I acted in a "beta" manner, and when I acted in an "alpha" manner?

{okay, that's a book. I'm gonna leave this here as a placeholder, and finish when I have more time, and less injured fingers (ow)}

Calls for radical violence upvoted (+37, +48). Calls for marginally less radical violence downvoted (-3). Will the RedPill Revolution be violent (redux)?

0 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Try to frame your questions with neutral language. "How do you think dogs should be trained?" is a much better way to start a conversation than "Why do you kick puppies?". Give your views in the comments--don't start the thread out by attacking people. Posts that don't strictly adhere to these guidelines will be removed, and could result in the user being banned.

Reported.

TIL: Cesar Millan's wife (The Dog Whisperer) filed for divorce in March 2010. She ended up receiving a single payment of \$400,000, monthly spousal payment of \$23,000 (that's \$276,000 a year), AND \$120,000 a year in monthly child support. Cesar Millan then attempted suicide.

0 upvotes · 8 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I wonder how long it will take people to finally understand that all of life is inherently about beating someone at something: breeding.

I wonder how long it will take for *you* to understand that life isn't inherently "about" anything.

No one *planned* life. No one *designed* it. It wasn't put here for a purpose. It's here by accident. Life has no meaning, no purpose, and no goal. Life's tendency to breed and reproduce itself is an emergent property, not goal-oriented behaviour.

Life. Has. No. Purpose.

That means *your* purpose is whatever you decide it is. Same for me.

You wanna breed, fine. But the only thing that gets *you*, personally, is the feeling of knowing that your kids will outlast you, and the experience of being around your kids. After you're dead, and I'm dead, we'll still both be dead, and we won't experience anything.

So feeling gives you satisfaction, whatever. But you're only chasing a feeling. Not some ultimate meaning of life.

Don't confuse evolution's "goals" (which aren't actually goals at all) with yours. They don't align unless you want them to.

Yet another food thread...

0 upvotes · 7 January 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

You won't be happy to know, then, that vegetarian diets kill more animals than carnivorous ones... combine harvesters, you see.

Beware of Straw Red Pills

0 upvotes · 6 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You don't think all modern democracy has its roots in the early Jacobins?

No, I do not. The French revolution was inspired by the American revolution, not the reverse. And the American revolution was not a Jacobin phenomenon.

Instead, it has its roots in English common law. The English have always differed from other systems of monarchy in that, quite early on, they disposed of the notion of the absolute right of kings. This tradition is

exemplified by the magna carta, but certainly does not begin with it.

While the magna carta did nothing whatsoever for the vast majority of Englishmen, protecting, as it in practice did, only the nobility, it established the legal and social precedent that subjects had rights which kings might be taken to task for violating, by someone other than an eternally absent and eternally silent god.

It is *this* precedent which was vital to how the American revolution was both conceived and sold. While this revolution was certainly less idealistic than you and I were taught in elementary school (it was largely an effort on the part of the wealthiest Americans to avoid being bankrupted by the crown), it nonetheless relied upon and strengthened the principle that one might depose, or sever oneself from, a leader who fails to advance one's interests along with his own.

So where did this tradition come from, if the magna carta was the expression of it and not the origin? I would say its true father is Ivar the Boneless, the son of Ragnar Loðbrók. In the establishment of the Danelagh, he brought many traditions of Scandinavian culture to the British isles, including such traditions as the Thing (from which, yes, the modern word "thing" is derived).

So much is made of William the Conqueror and the Norman conquest that most casual students of history forget, or never know, that there was no pre-existing unified Saxon "England" for William to conquer. Such a thing is entirely fiction from the pages of Sir Walter Scott's "*Ivanhoe*", not history. In reality, the island was divided into a set of small kingdoms ruled alternatively by Saxons or Norsemen, with a population consisting of both.

Modern democracy is neither the brainchild of the come-lately Jacobins, nor the Greeks (who love to take credit for everything), but was invented and brought to England by Vikings.

(I shall answer your second question in a separate response, as the answer will be lengthy.)

Beware of Straw Red Pills

0 upvotes · 6 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Interesting link. But it contains a glaring logical flaw.

None of us are supporters of feudal monarchism; we're all the inheritors of the early Jacobins.

Extraordinary bullshit.

This is the logical fallacy of the false dichotomy... "The Jacobins opposed the monarchists. We are none of us monarchists. Therefore we inherited our political culture from the Jacobins."

Even if this were true, even if the American Revolution had not preceded the French, and the signing of the Magna Carta had not preceded both, and the Althing had not preceded all three, we would still be "descendants of the Jacobins" in the same way that humans are descendents of fish... taxinomically yes, but it does not meaningfully inform our swimming skills or habits.

Further, the fact that the revolution of 1789 managed to cough forth history's few examples of books bound in human leather (an offense which eclipses the monarchy's previous thousand years only in shock value, but not in human misery) is stunningly irrelevant both to the advisability of its values and the truth of its beliefs.

We toy here with the dark enlightenment that humans are not created equal, but we must also grasp that this inequality has not been captured or understood by any system yet created for attempting to measure merit. Some people are superior to others, but only the random hand of fate, and not any human system, managed or emergent, can test which is which.

In other words, those who look to the tyrannies of the past as for antidote to the tyrannies of the present will merely exchange Harrison Bergeron's chains for those of the medieval serf.

Do gendered derogatory terms exist? What are some examples? Are derogatory terms ever damaging to use? When?

0 upvotes · 6 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

George Orwell defined "doublethink" as "the act of sustaining two contradictory ideas by not thinking about both of them at the same time".

Of course bluepillers admit men and women are different. They just *only do so when we aren't discussing what people can do about it*. So long as we are discussing the physiology of the brain, or some other abstract topic, they're fine with this idea.

It's only when someone says, "men and women are different, and *therefore...* " that they suddenly forget what they just admitted, because that fact has implications, and it's the implications, not the fact, that they don't like.

You can point at a tree, and get them to admit it's a tree. You can do this ten thousand different times for ten thousand different trees. You just can't get them to admit there is any such thing as a "forest".

Radical Feminist claims all PIV sex is Rape. Prepare to facepalm. How would you answer her?

0 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Any personal failings he may or may not exhibit have little to do with the principle.

Point is, if you're qualified and reasonably adult, it's not a good idea to argue with obvious loonies, because you have nothing to gain and everything to lose.

Is TRP ready to divorce itself from RoK?

0 upvotes · 30 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I see where the disconnect is.

Being, as you are, a TBP reader, you are most likely accustomed to the tradition of *postmodern discourse*, and you analyzed that comment from that standpoint. But the comment was made in the tradition of *modern discourse*, and thus had a totally different meaning and intent.

So what are postmodern and modern discourse?

Well, here's [an article about it](#).

But, in brief:

Modern discourse is characterized by:

- Detachment between debaters and subjects. A discussion is assumed to be between two or more parties who share the goal of getting at the truth.
- Emphasis on correctness over points of view. Modern discourse proceeds from the idea that there is such a thing as truth, and that it is not affected by who you are or what you believe.
- Intent to construct a case by defending it against all criticism. Criticism of an idea is seen as legitimate and value-adding. Participants are expected to criticize all ideas with any criticism they notice, *including ideas they agree with, and even their own ideas*.

The goal of modern discourse is to illuminate the subject of the discussion.

Postmodern discourse is characterized by:

- Emphasis on feelings and personal experience.
- Attachment between a speaker and the issue he supports.

- Intent to establish the moral ascendancy of a particular view or position. Concern with what is right or wrong, as opposed to with what is or isn't.

The goal of postmodern discourse is for the speaker to get his way by winning the debate.

Thus, to read

This article on Return of Kings says something irrelevant and kinda spiteful.

creates different interpretations depending on which debating tradition you come from.

A modernist hears:

This article had a structural weakness, which I am pointing out so that future arguments can be improved, to better illuminate the truth.

A postmodernist hears:

This article committed a moral wrong, and the speaker should suffer a loss of moral ascendancy.

How do I know if I'm dealing with a player?

0 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Wrong.

The issues people have with TRP

0 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Wiser doesn't happen automatically with age. It happens with learning from your own mistakes, and, even better, from the mistakes of others.

If you do nothing and learn from no one, and wait until you are older and wiser to act, you just end up older and no wiser at all.

The kind of oppressive comments that get you banned from r/OffMyChest these days

0 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/MensRights

So the humanities are no longer academia by that definition. That pretty much agrees with my observations of them.

Simon pegg as an alpha

0 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I view it as the second line of defense against shit tests, the first being {witty frame-controlling response}. But the fact that it's such a good second line of defense really takes the pressure off and frees you up to let the witty frame control come when it comes, naturally and easily, instead of trying to force it.

Makes it all kind of fun, like a creativity exercise.

For example:

Shittest: "Do these pants make my ass look fat?"

AgreeNAmplify: "Yep." (Second-line response. Works like a charm gets the job done.)

FirstLineWitty: "Nope, it's all the cheesecake."

FirstLineFrameControl: "If you want me to look at your ass, you don't need an excuse. Just wear something sexy and bend over."

Getting divorced turns men into slaves

0 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/MensRights

Hello, feminist agent provocateur. If you want to make us look bad, you're going to have to be less obvious.

New Warning: Morning-After Pill Doesn't Work for Women Over 176 Pounds | Mother Jones

0 upvotes · 25 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I once knew (and trained martial arts with) a six-foot woman. She wasn't fat at all, in fact she would have been quite attractive if she wasn't so tall. She weighed in at 180 pounds in athletic shape.

So, unless you're a genetic freak like her, 176 pounds on a woman pretty much means a hambeast.

a discrepancy on redpillers

0 upvotes · 15 November 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why is it that RP's say that women are incapable of traits such as honour fidelity etc etc

Some of us put it that way. Others of us say that honour and fidelity are male ideas in the first place, and asking whether women have honour is like asking if submarines can swim.

yet find it totally acceptable to hit on married women.

Fidelity is a contract between two people. I am not either of those people. Therefore I have no moral obligation to enforce that contract.

It seems like that alone is displaying some very shallow characteristics

Useless editorializing.

In general, monogamy isn't a moral obligation. The only moral obligation in monogamy is *keeping your word*. If you haven't given your word in the first place, you cannot break it.

"A Message to All Women" - You Are Precious Little Princesses

0 upvotes · 11 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Is anyone going to say any of these things to men?

Looks like [this](#) again.

Ex-wife fights to keep disappeared husband as "legally dead" so she can continue to loot Social Security and not pay back Social Security, in spite of her ex-husband being alive and well.

0 upvotes · 10 October 2013 · /r/MensRights

This about the law, stop troubling us with your silly facts.

Blue Pillars, What is a strong woman?

0 upvotes · 8 October 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm afraid you're sort of... fractally wrong, here.

Both your answers consisted of a rundown of a lot of faulty premises about men, women, and how our culture deals with them... and then *leaving me to pencil in for myself* just whatever it is your argument is supposed to be?

And I cannot do it. I honestly don't know what the hell you are trying to say?

That we should praise women more for being "strong" or "independent" than we do for men, because it's harder for them? That it takes great strength and independence for women to dress themselves, feed themselves, get a job, and balance their checkbook?

Your whole argument makes me think of **this**, insofar as I even think I can figure out what your point might be.

Honestly, for my part, when I hear the phrase "strong and independent woman", I just kind of turn my ears off... because not only is it generally emerging from the mouth of some leftoid who just got done assuring us that there's **no such thing as independence**, it also means one of two things:

1. "Bitch" with a positive spin. We all know a woman or two like this; so strong and independent that no one can stand to be around her, including other strong and independent women.
2. Woman who feeds herself, dresses herself, has a job, pays her bills, balances her checkbook, gets to work on time, etc... all the expectations of basic functioning as an adult in our society. We all know a bunch of women like this. What we don't understand is why certain elements of our culture insist that this basic level of function deserves a standing ovation.

To me, the phrase "strong and independent woman" is a thought-terminating cliché. Its only common meaning is "don't criticize this person, or we will loudly and repeatedly say that you hate *all* women".

Blue Pillars, What is a strong woman?

0 upvotes · 8 October 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So we are to call women "strong" if they manage to dress themselves and function as adults? Is that the threshold for praise? Is that how low we have set the bar in our drive to **make women nod**?

Red Pill Movies!

0 upvotes · 17 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Because the core principle of the red pill, where all the sexual strategy stuff comes from, is "Look at the world. See what's there. Not what you're told is there, or what you want to see."

Michael Clayton is a prime example of a man who does just that.

Cyanide & Happiness takes on sexism against men

0 upvotes · 12 September 2013 · /r/MensRights

No one said you can't.

You just don't want to. Sex roles are biologically enforced, but they aren't enforced by force. They're enforced by hardwired preference. The way evolution makes women take care of babies, and men perform feats of strength and risk-taking isn't by *socially pressuring people*.

It's by hardwiring men to enjoy adrenaline rushes, and women to adore cute babies.

You will move furniture if you have to, as best you can, if there isn't a man around to lift it, just as an man who

finds an abandoned baby will pick it up, see if it's okay, and do the best he can for it until he can find the nearest woman to deal with the situation.

Thank a Feminist! I'm sure we can think of many things to thank them for.

0 upvotes · 11 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

As funny as you think you're being, the 'no true scotsman' fallacy is about assigning non-definitive traits as a condition for membership to a group.

No. The 'no true Scotsman' fallacy is the fallacy of modifying a definition post hoc to exclude counterexamples, without reference to an objective rule. It is not a fallacy in its own right, but is instead a special case of "argument by special pleading" (also known as "begging the question").

You don't get to define a christian as a "follower of christ" because that is not an objective rule. No one can agree on what a "following christ" means, even if they could agree, which they can't, on whether christ exists, once existed, or never existed. Every christian group has its own definition of what "following christ" means.

Just as a feminist is engaging in special pleading when she points out that feminists cannot be anti-male because feminist is defined in the dictionary as "a person who advocates equal rights for women", the christian is engaging in special pleading when he claims only "followers of christ" are christians when his particular group has a unique idea of what that means, which doesn't agree with any other group's definition.

Those late-era romans would *certainly* assert that they were followers of christ, and there is nothing to privilege your opinion over theirs.

One more point:

We are a society with Christian laws

This is ridiculous. Which of the ten commandments are incorporated into English common law, which are not a part of every legal tradition?

Thou shalt have no other gods before me.

Nope.

Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth.

Emphatically no.

Thou shalt not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain

No.

Remember the sabbath day, to keep it holy.

No.

Honour thy father and thy mother

No.

Thou shalt not kill.

Yes, but common to all legal traditions.

Thou shalt not commit adultery.

Nope.

Thou shalt not steal.

Yes, common to all legal traditions.

Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbour.

Yes. Other legal traditions also include prohibitions against perjury.

Thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's house, thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's wife, nor his manservant, nor his maidservant, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor any thing that is thy neighbour's.

Emphatically no. We do not persecute people for thoughtcrime.

... Well, that's hardly an impressive score.

Why Sluts Make Bad Wives

0 upvotes · 23 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Expating is a viable strategy for fixing this problem, if your career/income source is mobile, yes.

Porn. And how it makes lesser men.

0 upvotes · 21 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What does TRP think about stuff like [/r/pornfree](#)[3] and [/r/nofap](#)[4] ?

~~They're based on crap science.~~ No, scratch that. They are based on crap interpretation of science. I read the actual studies.

Regular masturbation does not lead to lower testosterone. What the research *actually* shows is that testosterone levels spike after seven days with no ejaculation of any kind.

So, you wanna have higher testosterone levels through perpetual celibacy? Be my guest.

Me, I'll lift weights, and keep having sex.

PS: The whole "Your brain on porn" thing is the brainchild of **these characters**. **Here** is a list of their articles on "The Good Men Project".

This one is entertaining. It's part GMP's "sex week" articles. Others include "Male Self-Pleasure Myths" by Hugo Schwyzer, "What Women Don't Tell You", by Amanda Marcotte, and "Why I Hate My Giant Dong" by Charles Allen.

tl;dr: OP has just published a feminist talking point, by some of the whackier known feminists, as red pill material.

Women need to realize the Imaginary Disney Boyfriend is impossible

0 upvotes · 19 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Two are animals

I remember one of my girlfriends watching the end of *Beauty and the Beast* and saying, half to herself "No. No. Hell no. Turn him back!"

I teased her about it and she said she'd rather have something raw and animalistic over a prettyboy any day.

Some women are a little more tuned into their feminine nature.

Rape, females, and the politically incorrect "biotruth."

0 upvotes · 18 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Well, there's rape as in "stranger jumps out of the bushes with a stungun" rape, and there's "date is kinda hot, but won't take no for an answer" rape.

I think that women seldom (close to never as makes no odds) enjoy the former, and often enjoy the latter. So much so that they [fantasize about it](www.reddit.com/r/AskMen/comments/1kkmhg/how_would_you_react_if_your_girlfriend_asked_you/) (/r/Askmen gets these about once or twice a month).

I think that when a man rapes strangers, a woman perceives him as unable to attract female attention, thus a genetic/social defective, thus unattractive, thus her "NO" to that scenario is strong, firm, and determined.

I think that when a man rapes a woman who is already in a social environment with, and somewhat attracted to, him ("date rape"), she perceives him as not defective (because he's already shown he can get attraction going), but simply dominant over women, which is attractive. Thus, her refusal, or attempt thereat, is a lot more conflicted.

Ordinary women who react to news about violent rape by a stranger with repugnance are being completely honest in that reaction... it is, after all, women's genetic duty to keep defective men out of the gene pool.

Feminist-oriented women who launch crusades against "date rape", or other expanded definitions of rape, are often reacting in fear of their own attraction to the idea of sexy men who don't ask permission before tearing off their clothes.

One of the reasons that feminists are so concerned with stamping out any vestiges of female submission to males is that they find it both threatening... and alluring. Which is scary to them.

How are red pill women able to balance their self-worth with red pill philosophies?

0 upvotes · 13 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

the aspects of red pill philosophy that seem from the outside to negate your worth or agency

The simple answer is "they don't".

What you are are operating under is a single premise, taught to you, not so much by feminism and the women's movement *per se*, as by its secondary influences on society, that being a follower rather than a leader, a cooperater rather than a competitor, a mother rather than a Human Resources Representative, etc... is, well, bad.

Unpleasant. Demeaning.

You've been taught to think that anyone who isn't independent is going to taken advantage of, because all leaders, especially male ones, are malevolent.

And so you think of any woman who would voluntarily act feminine as some sort of scary Stepford wife figure.

But what if it wasn't so?

Oooh, something else to add to "victim blaming"

0 upvotes · 2 August 2013 · /r/MensRights

I'm not sure I was talking about abortion *per se*

Okay, that makes sense, then.

FBI Analyst Sues FBI For Gender Discrimination, Saying Fitness Test Biased Against Men

0 upvotes · 27 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

Brad Garrett, ABC News consultant and former FBI agent, said there are reasons for different minimum scores for men and women.

"Women do not have the upper body strength that men do," he said. A "different number of pull-ups have been in place for a number of years."

Is that level of upper body strength required to do the job, or not?

Woman gets life sentence for making 13-year-old boy touch her breasts; Lawyer cries, says the law was never intended for people like her

0 upvotes · 19 July 2013 · /r/MensRights

What is wrong with you?

I point out a lack of sympathy for men, and you call that "petty and vindictive"?

I'll tell you what petty and vindictive. A law that is actually intended to throw men in prison *for life* for fooling around with a consenting high school girl. Not having sex with (that charge would be statutory rape). Certainly not coercing her into sex (that charge would be just plain rape).

Heavy petting.

If the law "wasn't intended for cases like this", what *was* it intended for? Cases just like this, except where the accused was a man. That's what. And no one bats an eyelash until it happens to a woman.

And you have the nerve to call *me* petty and vindictive? Incredible. Your chutzpah is on the level of a man who

kills both his parents and then asks the court for clemency because he is an orphan.

Currency exchange

0 upvotes · 7 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

More generally, a thing is worth no more than the effort you had to expend to get it.

Sir Patrick Stewart: it is never the woman's fault in domestic violence

0 upvotes · 31 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

Really guys? You are ripping on Patrick Stewart for saying that victims of domestic violence aren't to blame for their abuse?

Really, guy? You are pretending that the woman is always the victim in cases of domestic violence?

From a woman's perspective

0 upvotes · 13 May 2013 · /r/seduction

By original, I mean, "not news".

This is a self-post by someone with no pickup experience, offering tips, some of which are old news and others which are just plain wrong. Wouldn't you, in most cases, be a little more critical of the relevance of such a post?

Well, what's different about this one?

Jodi Arias verdict: GUILTY of 1st Degree Murder

0 upvotes · 9 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

We should take up a collection.

Women who say they are "waiting" ?

0 upvotes · 8 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I do *not* agree that this raises their value, because I don't agree with most men here that female SMV is lowered by having lots of partners.

I think, instead, that having lots of partners is caused by low SMV.

A woman with who has had sex a lot with many different men has been pumped and dumped a lot. She is known to be of low SMV, because if her SMV were higher, she wouldn't have had the "dump" part happen so much (which would result in probably as many sex acts, but with fewer overall partners).

A woman who has had sex a lot, but with a *few* different men (or one) has a higher SMV. Men who fucked her wanted to keep her. Odds are you will, too.

A woman with *no* sexual experience is an unknown quality. She has never been pumped and dumped, but she has never been committed to, either. Her SMV is harder to judge.

Okay, you can judge certain things. Beauty. Some aspects of behaviour. But you don't know how she behaves in a relationship, and neither does she.

In my personal opinion, I would rather have a woman with a couple or three LTRs in her past, than a virgin. Sure, if she's 18-19, those LTRs haven't had time to happen, and virginity is okay. But if she's 26 and has absolutely no track record, I'm going to wonder why.

I'm ok with you being a slut

0 upvotes · 6 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

Your analysis is somewhat off, because you're not unpacking "promiscuous man". Let's look at that. What determines whether or not a man or a woman is promiscuous?

It requires two things... desire and capability. Obviously, promiscuous women are distinguished by their desire to be so. Most women could be promiscuous if they wanted to. But promiscuous men are a different breed. For men, the limiting factor is not desire, but ability.

A promiscuous man is *by definition attractive*, because if he wasn't, he couldn't be a promiscuous man.

And these desirable men, because they are desirable, are able to offer women a *worse deal*. A one night stand. Friends with benefits. Pump and dump.

Think of it this way. Danny Brown is willing to let that girl suck his dick on stage. Would he marry her? But do you think she would be willing to marry *him*?

That's the piece of the puzzle you're missing. A man isn't "promiscuous" or "not promiscuous" as a primary trait. He's attractive or not attractive. Promiscuous is just a behaviour he engages in because he can, because the bottleneck is his ability, not his desire. If every man who wanted to be promiscuous and would if he could were magically painted blue, you could walk around any major city for a long time before seeing a man of any other colour.

So when you say:

But... somehow... these women are going to start desiring promiscuous men just when promiscuous men want to settle down?

... you are failing to understand that a promiscuous man who is willing to get married isn't a promiscuous man anymore. He's just an attractive man offering the commitment package.

Our sexual history doesn't reflect on our character and foresight the way women's does, so it doesn't stick to us in any meaningful way.

Yes, that is a huuuuge double standard, but it reflects nature's double standard, we didn't just pluck it out of the air.

So why do:

women who either do not desire promiscuous men or can resist that desire are higher status than those who do. Or rather they are more desirable mates.

... then?

Well, it's because "sleeping with a promiscuous man" means, as we said, getting pumped and dumped. The higher a woman's sexual market value, the less likely she is to get pumped and dumped. She didn't even necessarily *resist* the promiscuous guy. Maybe she slept with him, and then turned him into a boyfriend or husband. And the higher a woman's SMV, the less likely she is to be cheated on.

This is why I say that a high partner count in a woman is an *symptom* of low SMV, not a cause of it. It means her SMV was too low to turn sex with each new partner into a long-term relationship.

Each time a man penetrates a woman, that an attractiveness success for him.

Each time a woman is penetrated by a new man, *and he does not stay*, that is an attractiveness failure for her.

I'm ok with you being a slut

0 upvotes · 6 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

If lots of women like a man, I probably won't.

Most women are more attracted to a man if other women like him.

And all of this is irrelevant anyway. I had one sexual partner and I married him. The older I get the more grateful I am for this.

That's precisely why this is relevant.

Because *we cannot expect most women to do what you did. Because* they find men like me attractive. That's why I am on about this.

We could expect women to stay chaste until marriage, resisting temptations like me, when there was no reliable birth control and the consequences could be disastrous. But we cannot reasonably expect them to do so when they know that the bad consequences are abstract and social.

New technologies change the moral landscape. If we do not make allowances for that, then we won't be in touch with reality.

Should there be a double standard for promiscuity for men and women? Yes. So long as women serve as the gatekeepers of sex, a promiscuous man is a desirable, high-quality man, while a promiscuous woman is just one who said "yes" a lot.

But we cannot expect women to defend those gates as zealously now that birth control pills, plan B, and abortions are all things. Women want sex, too. They want it a lot. It was a struggle to resist temptation when that temptation could ruin them. When giving in to it just means that men will not want to marry them ten years later? That's too abstract a deterrent for a 20 year old girl.

So what do we do? Men don't want to marry 30 year old sluts who have just hit the wall, and I don't blame them. I wouldn't either. Women don't want to keep their legs shut throughout their 20s, and I wouldn't, either.

I think the solution is that we have to regard female sexual promiscuity not as a *cause* of low value as a relationship partner, but as a *symptom* of it.

How TRP handles girlfriends demanding to go on dates with their male friends?

0 upvotes · 27 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Raising offspring in this political climate is a bad move.

Can we put together a list of potential red and green flags when meeting/dating women?

0 upvotes · 2 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A masculine digit ratio is not a problem, it's a symptom of problems.

A ring finger that is long compared to the index finger indicates prenatal exposure to high levels of testosterone.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Digit_ratio

It's correlated with assertive, dominant, and masculine behaviour.

Any thoughts on GirlWritesWhat?

0 upvotes · 1 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Live and let live, don't take everything the other group is doing as a personal attack and don't cast yourself as the victim of the other group.

All those things are nice, but they have nothing to do with any known meaning of the word "equality".

Guy dates fatass, feels guilty when he can't get it up for her, /r/fitness white knights are all up in arms

0 upvotes · 20 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She might have been telling the truth. There are women who love a good smacking around.

But what's in it for you? Why take that risk? Especially with someone so untrustworthy that she tries to manipulate you into spanking her instead of just asking?

Guy dates fatass, feels guilty when he can't get it up for her, /r/fitness white knights are all up in arms

0 upvotes · 20 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Except that the only reason that one needs a lawyer is *other lawyers*.

Ya'll don't get many virtue points for being an antidote to the problem of, well... you.

"One in seven women aged 15-22 in the US admits to hitting their partner, compared to just one in twenty men."

0 upvotes · 18 March 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The key word here is "admits". There may be many more men hitting their partners than 1 in 20, since hitting a woman is heavily condemned, both legally and socially. The total may even be as high as 1 in 7.

Of course, there is little likelihood that a significant portion of the 1 in 7 women are lying... there's no incentive to. And this number may well be higher as well.

10 Responses to the Phrase "Man Up" (Spoken-Word)

0 upvotes · 16 March 2013 · /r/MensRights

It's like SRS wrote some poetry.

This is not a rejection of manipulation via the masculine image. This is a rejection of masculinity itself, crammed with declarations of fealty to the ultra left wing gender-constructivist philosophy of feminism.

Fuck everything about this.

Sex as a weapon...losing interest

0 upvotes · 20 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I disagree. Biologically, women have always used hypoagency to effect their survival.

We don't actually know what women have, biologically, always done. Red pill is about evidence, not about what we heard from others, or want to be true.

I personally find it difficult to believe, however, that natural selection favors a species half-composed of useless dead weight. I think that in societies where there is such a thing as women's work, and women are held responsible for doing it, they can live up to that.

We have allowed *our* women to run wild instead of spanking them when they misbehave. As a result, we have spoiled women. I don't propose to let us get away with shifting blame by claiming spoiled women are a universal phenomenon.

Women can kid themselves that they are not promiscuous so long as they only have sex with one man at a time. And since "at a time" can mean as small a slice of time as they like, they pretty much have to have a threesome with two guys before they are forced to admit they're not just sifting for husband material.

A woman can go through her twenties and rack up a total of, say, 40 guys, all of whom were "boyfriends", "prospective boyfriends", or "finacees".

I almost want to say that women just aren't wired that way, and any that would want that for their whole lives are anomalies... But I don't have any statistics to back that up, only anecdotal evidence, which means just about nothing.

There are plenty of women who want to be promiscuous. The problem is that they can't admit it, because other women will ostracize them for being "sluts".

How do I know this? Because I have met sooooooooooooo many women who behave promiscuously and hamsterize that they are monogamous. The hamster lies. But actions always tell the truth.

What is the red pill opinion on nofap?

0 upvotes · 11 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Nofap is based on "Your Brain on Porn" series of books. Dig a little deeper and you will find that the authors are a couple with a feminist agenda.

What advice would you give to a woman who wants to be happy?

0 upvotes · 3 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Let's say that I'm a 20 year old woman of healthy weight and average looks. I've been living with my parents while I did community college. I'm about to move out and go to university. I've had two boyfriends; had sex with them of course. But that's it. I've been single for about a year.

What would you advise me to do if my goal is to be happy at 30. What would you advise me to do so that I'll be happy at 40?

You must decide *right now* if you ever want children. Because there are two paths to happiness, and they hinge on this decision, and they diverge *right now*.

"But it's not fair, I'm not ready to make this decision!"

Too bad. Life doesn't care. Ready or not, time is now.

Path 1: "I want kids."

Marry a 35-40 year old man. Come to his bed a virgin if you can, but at the very least don't be a trashy whore. He probably cares a lot less about old-fashioned notions of "purity" than about being seen committing to someone lots of other men have had for the price of a night out. Once you are *in* his bed, do all the dirty stuff trashy whores, do, though... just only with him. He'll show you how, and you'll discover it's mind-bendingly pleasurable.

Make sure he's well established and has a steady income. It's okay to pick the most attractive one you can draw, but make sure he's more stable than exciting. Also, make sure he's trustworthy, and that you trust him, because he's gonna be in charge. For the next 20 years, be a housewife. If you wanna work part time sometimes, it's okay, but your real job is taking care of your husband and your children (in that order).

When you're 40, and your children no longer need you on a daily, or even weekly, basis, you may go to college and start a career. If your 60 year old husband is cool with it (his sexual desire may be starting to flag by this

point), you may fuck some toothsome young guys you meet there.

Have a short career between 40 and retirement. Your husband will die long before you, but widows usually hold up pretty well, especially if they have kids, with kids of their own, and they have lots of friends.

Path 2: "No kids."

Go to college. Have a career. Ride a train of alpha male cock.

But do so *knowing in advance* that the cock quality will diminish as you age, and that *your prince will never come*. Your career is your source of satisfaction. Your relationships will be temporary and sex is for fun.

Pay for your own shit, take responsibility for yourself, and act like an adult. Never let a man buy you anything, even if they are willing to. Why? Because on this path, the men don't stay. If you allow yourself to become dependent on them, they will disappoint you, and you will be bitter.

Be a slut.

Remember, men do not hate sluts. Men do not think less of sluts. Slut is not an insult in the mouth of a man. But men do not marry sluts. And they are right to do this, because after riding the cock carousel, women do not make good, or happy, wives.

But, if you are willing to give up on being a wife and mother, a slut and career woman can be a good thing to be.

Build a good, tight network of friends, both male and female. This is uber-important, because you are going to be a childless old woman. You'll be allowed to say whatever you want, and makes scandalous jokes at parties, but you have to make sure you still have people to invite you there. You will also be able to get along with much younger people, because your "wild" past will enable you to understand them.

Top Comment in Blue Pill World: "Talk to Her Like an Adult"

0 upvotes · 3 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Red pill edit:

Talk to her *as if you expect her to be an adult*. Impose boundaries, standards, and consequences.

"The End of Men and the Rise of Women." This is not gender equality! This is sexism!

0 upvotes · 30 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

I would love to see some of these women who are loudly proclaiming the "end of men", and asking "what good are men", experience an actual week without men.

When they were ankle-deep in muddy water trying to get the power back on, they'd realize that men are far from obsolete.

against the grain in /r/funny

0 upvotes · 29 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

To be a killjoy, you must kill something that is in some tiny respect joyful.

My Son's Mother "Canceled" His Christmas With Me, Is Denying Visitation and Telephone Visitation... and I Am Getting Revenge!

0 upvotes · 25 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

Yes. To have children is to sacrifice for the good of others.

A man who makes a sacrifice that is appreciated and honored is a hero. A man who makes sacrifice that is not is a sucker.

Until men are honored and appreciated, we must withhold our sacrifices. That means no children, no marriage, no giving money to women, no careers that sacrifice our well-being for that of others.

I've come to a realization about the "nice guy syndrome"

0 upvotes · 5 December 2012 · /r/seduction

Definition of hope - A feeling of expectation and desire for a certain thing to happen (type in hope definition into Google, and it's on the very top)

Definition of expectations - A strong belief that something will happen or be the case in the future (same way as above)

I think we are at risk of descending into a semantic argument here.

In order to avoid this, I shall stop using words like hope, expect, and so forth, and we'll define a series of numbers with the concepts we want. Like this:

1. The condition of wanting something, irrespective of whether one feels entitled to it, or thinks one will get it.
2. The condition of believing there is a chance, not necessarily a good one, but a chance, that one will get the thing one wants.
3. The condition of expecting one will get something, not in the sense of feeling entitled to it, but simply of believing it will probably happen.
4. The condition of uninvolved entitlement. Believing that one is worthy of something, deserves it, and should receive it, and that if someone feels otherwise, they must be confused or not have good taste, and it's their loss, one will just go elsewhere and get it from someone else.
5. The condition of involved entitlement, Believing that one is worthy of something, deserves it, and should receive it, and that if someone feels otherwise, one has been wronged, and that someone owes restitution.
6. Holding someone in contempt.
7. Hating someone and feeling they are scum.

So now that we have seven conditions, designated by unambiguous numbers, we can talk about this without arguing about what words imply to us.

OP thinks nice-guys are assholes because they have 5, and this is what turns women off. Nice guys don't have 5. They have 1, 2, and sometimes, through wishful thinking and self-deception, 3. PUAs/guys with game are successful because they have 4, which is also known as "abundance mentality".

Sometimes nice-guys do appear to suddenly turn into assholes by suddenly displaying 7 towards women they were orbiting. But this doesn't mean they had 5. People with 5 turn bitter (7) when they don't get what they 1. Nice-guy orbiters are constantly not getting what they 1, so that can't be the trigger. Nice guys will vanish when they no longer have 2, but that doesn't make them an asshole to anyone who doesn't have 5 towards them.

No, nice-guys turn 7 when they discover that the women they orbit have 5 and 6 to them.

What causes the 6 is not their own condition of 5 to the women. They don't have 5, and even if they did, people don't react to 5 with 6. No, 6 is caused by the NG's neediness and weakness, while 5 is caused by getting used to the orbiting behaviour, coupled with some narcissism on the part of the woman.

Women with NG orbiters are clearly bigger assholes than NGs or PUAs, because they are the ones with 5. NGs

only have 1, 2, and 3. And PUAs only add 4, and somewhat less 1, to this list, not 5.

I've come to a realization about the "nice guy syndrome"

0 upvotes · 4 December 2012 · /r/seduction

Compassion and attentiveness are not unattractive, neediness and manipulation are. And that's exactly what "nice guys" are doing when they think they are being nice. What's the difference: expectations.

Nope.

Sorry, that's just not true. You've done a good job of spinning this positively, but let's bring this back to reality... the truth is considerably darker.

It isn't "expectations" that make "nice guys" unattractive, because nice guys don't have expectations. If they did, they wouldn't work so hard to please the women they are orbiting. People don't work hard for what they feel entitled to.

No, nice guys don't have expectations, they have *hopes*.

Nice guys aren't unattractive because they are selfish. They are unattractive because they are *weak*.

Weak people are untrustworthy because, while they might do whatever you want, and say whatever they think you want to hear, they are incapable of sticking to a course... they are loyal to whoever bullied them last.

A woman knows that a man who won't stand up *to* her, won't stand up *for* her. But more importantly, he is an undesirable mate because he doesn't win inter-male competition. Women rely on male strength, and they will always forgive a jerk for his caddishness long before they forgive an orbiter for his weakness.

All Sex is now called Human Trafficking

0 upvotes · 7 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

These are their neighbors, their friends, their family—whether they know it or not—and many are women: trans- and cisgender women, poor and working class women, and disproportionately, they are women of color.

Oh, no! *Real* humans, you know, ones with vaginas, might get hurt!

Who here in the STEM fields was ever 'encouraged' to pursue their fields?

0 upvotes · 22 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Not me.

If your talent and enthusiasm needs coddling to grow, then is it weak and doesn't deserve to live.

In the VP debate, Paul Ryan said they'd make abortion illegal, except in cases of rape. Wouldn't that result in women, who are no longer able to get an abortion otherwise, falsely accusing men of raping them?

0 upvotes · 12 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

1. The Republicans have no interest in doing anything of the sort. They don't hate sex, they don't hate gays, they don't hate abortion. Hell, some of them *are* secretly gay. They just pretend to be stuck in the 18th century on social issues to court the christian fundamentalist vote... the fundamentalists are the useful idiots of the

Republican party, who can be counted to vote for them forever despite never getting what they want.

2. If you really believe that abortion is murder, why on earth would you make an exception in cases of rape? Surely your unborn daughter is innocent of her parents' crimes?
3. No one really gives a crap about the rights of the unborn... they can't speak for themselves, and don't vote. Any real opposition to abortion is motivated by a desire to punish sex. Otherwise, they'd be preventing abortion by giving out birth control devices.

A handy quotation by Noam Chomsky for those who call you a misogynist for speaking out for the issues of men

0 upvotes · 10 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Res ipsa loquitur.

I don't want as many women as I can handle. I just want one. Someone I can love and treasure until I die. How many other redditors are looking for monogamy?

0 upvotes · 6 October 2012 · /r/seduction

Off-topic.

This group is about seduction skills, not relationship goals.

I'm 23 and have never had a girlfriend, had sex, or even held a girls hand. How do I snap out of my loser mentality and ruminating about the past?

0 upvotes · 14 August 2012 · /r/seduction

Step one: You are not a loser. Women are not the measure of your success or your manhood.

Think about it. Most women your age are interested in themselves, gossip, and shoes. Does that sound like someone who's qualified to judge your value as a human being?

No, I don't, either.

Pickup is because you want sex, not because it makes you a "real man" or proves anything worthwhile about you. So the first thing to remember, when you're talking to a woman, is that her opinion of you is so much hot air, and it's only relevant to whether or not you'll be getting laid. Not to how you should feel about yourself.

I want to apologize to you guys

0 upvotes · 15 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

creepy undercurrent of sexual perversity

The 1950s called while you were out. They want their attitude back.

Most people have the impression that Mens Rights equals Anti Womens Rights

0 upvotes · 5 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

Terrible idea.

Does the Jewish Defense League have "we don't kick Palestinian women in the spine!" as its motto?

Don't repeat the propaganda of the opposition.

Don't Be a Dick: The False Virtues of the Classic Alpha Male

0 upvotes · 3 July 2012 · /r/seduction

Definitely be Bill Clinton. That man has some game.

Just don't marry a man-hater like him.

So exactly, how willing are most women to having sex the same night?

0 upvotes · 30 June 2012 · /r/seduction

Well, after they took me to the vet and had me "fixed", it scarcely matters.

Before that, my sexual experience was limited to dry-humping the little girl's stuffed animals, and a brief tryst with the leg of a very surprised postman.

So exactly, how willing are most women to having sex the same night?

0 upvotes · 30 June 2012 · /r/seduction

How do you sneak around if you're erect? Aren't you too stiff to move?

Did this really just fucking pop up on my news feed?

0 upvotes · 29 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

I'll bet the 5% of men who are murdered by their wives or girlfriends number more than the 30% of women... a *lot* more men are murdered than women.

We need divorce reform.

0 upvotes · 17 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

Yep. Why else would women be the primary slut-shamers? Why else would women use the adjective "cheap" when criticizing sluts?

Women hate sluts *because they lower the price*.

Why are there not more feminists here?

0 upvotes · 5 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

Because feminists don't like to argue anywhere that they cannot ban dissenters.

Whats a good reply for "Do you have a gf?"

0 upvotes · 28 April 2012 · /r/seduction

"What do you mean, 'a' girlfriend?"

Sedit, I need help with an HB10 who doesn't drink. It's not oneitis, it's a unicorn.

0 upvotes · 24 April 2012 · /r/seduction

If you can't kclose a woman without relying on the bar environment, then you don't really have kclose skills.

You are just using bars as a crutch. Make a commitment to yourself to get your next ten kcloses without ever taking her to a bar, or getting any alcohol in her, or drinking any yourself.

It sounds like you have all the right stuff going. You have kino going (with her initiating kino), you've built comfort, you've got stuff rolling.

But you don't know how to kclose except in a bar.

At this point, were I in your shoes, I'd be looking to go back to her apartment after going somewhere, and then kclose, deal with LMR if it manifests, and then fclose.

Because once she tells her friends about you, especially once she *tells* you she told her friends about you, you are in.

You've already done all the hard work.

She is waiting for you to kiss her. She wants you to kiss her. You don't need an elaborate plan. You don't need the right environment. You just need to sack up and fucking do it.

Do it.

Do it the moment you walk up to her, the next time you meet her somewhere. Restaurant, bowling alley, middle of the fucking street. Walk up, embrace, hand behind head, kiss.

She wants you to do it.

Fuck everything about this.

0 upvotes · 9 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

I want the woman who wrote this to refuse to date me. Please.

More bullshit things. 3 men worked in the blazing sun for 3 hours while 7 women stood around and laughed at us.

0 upvotes · 6 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

When I help friends move, I have a rule. It goes like this: I am a man, I lift heavy things. I do not deal with little fiddly stuff, I do not pack or unpack boxes. I do not clean things. I do not arrange things. I lift heavy stuff. When the heavy lifting is done, I will sit on my ass and watch the women unpack the books and dishes.

New Law Stops Injustice of "Alimony Without End".

0 upvotes · 10 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

We must all secretly *resent women* and that's why we're focusing on *trivia* like eternal alimony, prison rape, and the male suicide rate!

It might be time to reconsider such lax moderation.

0 upvotes · 9 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

This comment reads like something written by Rosa Parks or Adolf Hitler.

Is anyone else sick to death of hearing Abortion being directly equated with contraception, vasectomies and Viagra

0 upvotes · 6 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Are you really that obtuse, or are you doing this on purpose?

The first amendment protects the act of *publishing and expressing ideas*, not the act of ignoring laws you don't like.

Saying "Nuns should be set on fire" is protected speech. Setting fire to nuns is not.

Is anyone else sick to death of hearing Abortion being directly equated with contraception, vasectomies and Viagra

0 upvotes · 6 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Catholics firmly believe that BC pills can cause abortions.

Nonsense. This is a *scientific* position, not a religious one. Therefore, the fact that they are catholics does not inform them on this issue one bit.

What nonsense it would be to say "Tennis players believe that BC pills cause abortions", or "Puerto Ricans believe that BC pills cause abortions".

Man shocked by arrest after daughter draws picture of gun at school | "How do you recognize a criminal from a father?"

0 upvotes · 26 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Yes, but it's not *all* paved. There are still patches of, like, open dirt. With *plants* and things in it. He might stumble and break a nail.

Man shocked by arrest after daughter draws picture of gun at school | "How do you recognize a criminal from a father?"

0 upvotes · 26 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

He wouldn't do that. No one has paved it yet. And there probably aren't even any cappuccino machines. And there might be...like... animals and stuff.

I got banned, without warning, from OneY for talking about the feminization of men in modern society.

0 upvotes · 21 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Yeah, how dare he express an unacceptable opinion?

Only proper, pre-approved opinions will be spoken here, thank you very much!

It seems to me that pick-up gets easier after turning 21, at least when going out solo.

0 upvotes · 6 February 2012 · /r/seduction

All of reddit is **babies!**

Yes, it gets easier after 21. Also, after 25. In fact, everything does.

"A runaway slave is the worst kind of slave - one that absolutely refuses to serve his massa. My reasons were simple... if the state forces me not to be a father than I will not pretend to be one. I will certainly not pay 75% of my take home pay to someone who hates me"

0 upvotes · 5 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Yeah, because all crazy people are color-coded for your convenience.

Jackass.

You know why /r/mensrights is so pro-free speech...

0 upvotes · 31 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Except the second one is worse because its effects cannot be repaired.

Forever Alone comes to seddit - Ask Us Anything

0 upvotes · 11 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Sedditor

Because advertisements motivate people, and, in this arena, motivation is what you need to succeed.

Difference is, most advertisements are there to take your money, and couldn't give less of a fuck about you. But redditors want to help you get laid.

Why? What's in it for us? Well, attraction isn't a zero sum game. Helping you helps me. It increases my confidence and improves my game. Also, the more hot guys there are out there, the more attractive and valuable girls see *guys in general* as, and the more of a sexual playground our world becomes.

13 year old girl explains why slut shaming is wrong. This is pretty insightful.

0 upvotes · 11 January 2012 · /r/seduction

Yeah, this needs to be posted to 2X, not here. It's women who hate sluts, not men.

So I just got banned from r/ShitRedditSays for having the nerve to say we shouldn't generalize all of r/seduction has emotional insecure men who have rapey tendencies

0 upvotes · 9 January 2012 · /r/seduction

SRS was created to whine about [r/mensrights](#) and anyone else who refuses to apologize for having balls.

Not worth arguing with.

Feminist I was debating slapped me with this study. Any thoughts?

0 upvotes · 29 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

self-reported rape proclivity

What the hell is this? What are the units of measure? Has it been conclusively shown to correlate to incidence of rape?

Or are we just making up a test, and correlating it to another test we made up?

Women's activists pat each other on the back for closing a fraternity -- over misconduct apparently limited to one frat brother

0 upvotes · 20 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

How is this even misconduct? Offensive speech is still protected speech.

Women's activists pat each other on the back for closing a fraternity -- over misconduct apparently limited to one frat brother

0 upvotes · 20 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

I think the phrase you are looking for is "may as well be hanged for a sheep as a lamb".

Does misogyny even exist?

0 upvotes · 10 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

Not gonna read that without paragraph breaks.

Rule Update: Links to Anti-MRA subreddits are now considered spam.

0 upvotes · 10 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

We're not against the rights of men.

Name one.

Am I missing the point?

0 upvotes · 9 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

What I see in this subreddit is mostly anti-feminist sentiment and people who feel threatened by the feminist movement.

You've been infected with anti-male language.

"Feel threatened" is a phrase frequently used in the attempt to suggest that men are cowards for opposing something. In this case, you are appealing to the very traditional masculine virtues that feminism is undermining, in the attempt to get us to stop opposing feminism.

Doesn't that strike you as slightly ironic?

There also appears to be a lot of attention paid to examples of women doing horrible things to men

When someone doesn't believe a thing exists, what you do is find examples of it.

Our society thinks that women can do no wrong.

I don't see conversations and debates about masculinity, society and what it means to be a man.

I would like to see more of this myself. But the first thing we need to establish about masculinity is that it is "not inherently evil". So far, most of our efforts have been devoted to getting that point across.

Discussions about real problems men face and the pressures our culture puts on them.

Here you are viewing our movement through the lens that feminism ground and mounted for you. It was a *feminist* goal to be free of all external pressures and therefore free to whatever the hell they wanted.

As men, we are better than that. We are not spoiled children demanding free candy by twisting the meaning of the words "fair" and "equal". What we want is for masculine virtues and sacrifices to once again be honoured and rewarded. (Although possibly within a slightly different framework.)

In any society that works, there are roles for everyone, and all people have at least some duties. The desire to throw that off altogether, as feminists have expressed, is the desire to pull down and kick over the civilization we have spent thousands of years building (and then presumably to sit about in the ruins whining that they isn't any heat, clean water, organic produce, or yoga classes). Civilization came about, and continues to exist, because of the sacrifices made by men, and the burdens we carry. We do not desire to set them down... that way lies nothing. Instead, we desire to be rewarded and appreciated for carrying them.

The difference between a hero and a slave is what he receives for his efforts.

Woman whines how she already has lost her husband and children after getting caught repeatedly sexually assaulting a 14-year-old boy - what she thought she would get, a medal from her family? (in addition to her 7 years in jail)

0 upvotes · 9 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

You know, when I see stuff like this, I cannot help but think we are going in the wrong direction.

She had sex with a consenting teenager. After they become acquainted socially. She didn't use her position of authority to rape someone.

And we're all on fire to apply the same draconian penalties to her as would apply to a man... when the real injustice is that the penalties applied to a man are draconian.

I understand that it's much easier and more popular to lynch women who fuck teenage boys, than it is to stand up for fair treatment of men who fuck teenage girls. But let us not replace "no justice for men" with "no justice for anyone".

I made a suggestion in r/ideasfortheadmins for a way we can fix the sockpuppet issue. I'm cross-posting this to anti-MR subs as well since they constantly accuse us of sockpuppetry and this negates that issue.

0 upvotes · 3 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

No. Absolutely not. The major difference between **r/mr** and those who hate us is that we censor no one.

Putting up with trolls and sockpuppets is a small price for the ability to demonstrate just how it is that we hold the moral high ground.

Are you all incredibly angry, delusional, hateful, depressed, violently upset, hate your wife (or hate women because you don't have one), support rape with false statistics, ... or is there some kind of smear campaign against r/mensrights?

0 upvotes · 3 November 2011 · [/r/MensRights](#)

Perhaps some of us could collaborate on a collection of essays? I would be willing to contribute this:

http://www.reddit.com/r/science/comments/7x78v/what_do_modern_men_want_in_women/c07omtc

Unwed mother? Blame feminism.

0 upvotes · 28 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Using that standard, no civilization deserves to exist. There has been no civilization which advanced without the imposed roles prescribed by patriarchy.

Nonsense. While every civilization has roles (since there is no civilization without specialization), the idea of roles does not in any way imply the suppression of sexual behaviour.

Sexual repression has to some degree been necessary in the past due to the unavailability of effective contraception... but this is distinct from authoritarian sexual repression and is no longer relevant in most cases.

You seem to be contending that no advanced civilization can survive while allowing free expression of the sexual impulse. How would you contend with the counterexample of Rome?

This is why many cultures switched from polygamy to monogamy once sufficient numbers of young men were not dying to war each generation.

Marital polygamy is distinct from sexual freedom.

Not this shit again... SRS belittles men's rights and claims that if the girl doesn't remember consenting to sex due to voluntary alcohol consumption, it is rape. They just want guys to never have sex with girls who are even a little tipsy.

0 upvotes · 6 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

So now something can become a rape because of something that happens *after* it occurs.

EEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEinteresting.

could you love a bipolar woman? (xpost)

0 upvotes · 5 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Just so everyone has a complete set of facts, here:

Bipolar patients are not just who have mood swings. They are frequently delusional, recklessly irresponsible (drugs, gambling, ludicrous levels of promiscuity), or abusive and violent during one part of their cycle, and needy, manipulative, or emotional unavailable during the rest.

In particular, we also need to be aware of the dangerous idea that we have no right to defend ourselves against bad behaviour unless it's voluntary.

A person *earns* trust by behaving in a trustworthy fashion. Whether they "need" or want trust is irrelevant, only whether they have earned it.

Being mentally sound (and/or male) does make us divine beings with the power to control reality, and the special responsibility to make sure the universe is fair to everyone.

Like everyone else, we get to pick partners based on our preferences, not according to a system of vague and poorly thought out "fairness" which is designed for the benefit of people who aren't us.

Side Effects of Patriarchy May Include PIV

0 upvotes · 3 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

Some species go so far as to develop asexual reproduction, but this is the final evolutionary development for those species as all future offspring will be an exact genetic copy of the single parent. The inability to evolve with the environment around it, means it is only a matter of time before such a species is wiped out.

Errr, you don't quite understand evolution, do you?

Variation occurs through *mutation*, not sexual gene-swapping.

How feminist men emotionally disable women

0 upvotes · 28 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

http://www.reddit.com/r/MensRights/comments/ku141/how_feminist_men_emotionally_disable_women/c2nc9ib

How feminist men emotionally disable women

0 upvotes · 28 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

I always love how if a woman doesn't make it to the very top, or get that promotion because a man got it instead, often, the very first excuse she'll seize on is discrimination. She won't look at hours put in, job performance, productivity, seniority, ability, number of sick days, leadership skills, etc. Nope. It's the "old boys' club", time for a lawsuit.

What's interesting is that often, when a man is discriminated against, and he acknowledges it, he still interprets it on a personal rather than a demographic level. Rather than saying "I didn't get the promotion because I am a *man*", he will say "I didn't get the promotion because the management doesn't like *me*."

How feminist men emotionally disable women

0 upvotes · 28 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

Well said indeed, but to condense it a little:

Power and responsibility go together.

If everything is men's fault, and their responsibility, then you can't change or fix anything except by complaining to men in the hopes that they will change their behaviour.

If your behaviour is your *own* responsibility, then you have the power to change it.

I saw this and had to share.

0 upvotes · 22 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

Common Sense finally gave up the will to live, after a woman failed to realize that a steaming cup of coffee was hot. She spilled a little in her lap, and was promptly awarded a huge settlement.

This one always gets to me.

Common sense dictates educating yourself before opening your mouth.

The lawsuit wasn't about spilling hot coffee on yourself. It was about *how* hot it was... not ordinary hot-coffee hot, but deliberately-kept-scalding-so-you'll-drink-less hot.

The point wasn't the inevitable spill... it was the consequences of handing someone a cup of boiling water through a car window when they expect the ordinary hot drink.

But that's the thing about common sense. Half of it isn't common, and the other half isn't sense. It's just a term that casual thinkers use as an excuse for not being diligent, a kind of mythical earthy wisdom supposedly possessed by the bone-ignorant.

A new space to discuss men's rights - r/masculism

0 upvotes · 22 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

Not interested.

Time and time again in this comments section you have been asked what you intend to do differently, yet you refuse to provide a clear response.

The only concrete goal you have articulated is a bad one. Focusing on outreach is not how you gain acceptance. People don't accept radical new ideas because someone soft-sold them. They accept radical new ideas because the people who do accept them stood up and were counted.

Watering down our reactions to injustices is not only cowardly, it's counterproductive.

r/TransphobiaProject fights with r/feminisms. r/Mensrights emerges as the villain.

0 upvotes · 12 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

it's not an opinion

You keep saying that. Yet you provide no evidence to back it up. No citation of double-blind, controlled studies that support your point of view. After all, if it's a *fact*, then it is can be backed up with measurable quantitative evidence, right?

They have every right to sleep with whomever they want.

Do they have the right to *not* sleep with whom they *don't* want?

There is no lying or deceiving at all. A trans girl who presents as a female is not deceiving anyone.

You keep making this assertion, which you insist is a fact, but you don't back it up with anything but repeated

assertion.

Not everyone agrees on the definition of gender. You're arguing for the use of deception to coerce others into using your definition, in a way that affects them deeply and personally. Why on earth would *anyone*, straight, gay, male, female, whatever, want to sleep with someone who had so little consideration for their feelings as to hide who they were?

I tell people who are against gay marriage this: "No one is forcing you to do anything. If you are against homosexual marriage, don't marry a homosexual."

But what does one tell people who don't think trans "girls" are girls? "No is forcing you to have sex with..."

Oh, wait, they are.

The *only* position you can take to justify this is to say "Your opinion doesn't matter, *mine* is the correct one, and yours can't even be allowed to run how you live your own life."

The hubris of this, the sheer smug arrogance, is positively breathtaking. And in that light, I feel compelled to mention the word "sociopath" again.

Tales of a sexually liberated woman: hypergamy, affairs, broken marriages, divorce, suicide, and kid in the psych ward. This story's got it all!

0 upvotes · 14 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

deviant sex

Clearly, you have a problem with this. It distracts from your point.

Feminist moderators have made /r/anarchism a laughing stock on Reddit. These are the same people who founded /r/againstmensrights.

0 upvotes · 1 August 2011 · /r/MensRights

But if only everyone did just what the anarchists told them to, then authoritarianism would vanish forever!

Women are attracted to older men: the science

0 upvotes · 31 July 2011 · /r/seduction

I've always thought that dating/sex/relationships/marriage would work a lot better if older men hooked up with younger women, and younger men hooked up with older women.

Throwaway account, long time lurker and closet-convert to the MRM and have some thoughts to share that I've been working on for a long time (anonymously though, GF has a reddit account and I'm not ready to open that bag of worms yet).

0 upvotes · 26 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

OMG! Hitler ate sandwiches! Ban the sandwich!

How would you open Katy Perry?

0 upvotes · 26 July 2011 · /r/seduction

Just like anyone else, because I wouldn't recognize her. And I'm not entirely clear on who she is.

But in general, I've known celebrities. Many of them are sick of empty praise, sick of hangers-on, and sick of hearing about how awesome they are. (And the ones who aren't like that, get the hell away from as fast as possible.)

Tell them about you. About your life. About your awesome adventures. Preferably in some area that has nothing to do with what they are famous for.

Why are women so against being seen as "sluts"?

0 upvotes · 13 July 2011 · /r/seduction

If you don't ever see guys slut-shaming then you live in a cave.

Or outside the Bible Belt (where apparently they do not approve of them-thar new-fangled Yankee contraptions like "cayvz", "fahr", and "stown axis").

The only time time you see guys using the word "slut" as a pejorative is when somebody cheats on them. But then they're just using the wrong word, because someone who uses sex as a weapon isn't a slut, she's a whore.

Randall Munroe (XKCD) on requiring gender to be shown in a public Google+ profile

0 upvotes · 9 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Sure. But the point isn't that he is "forever alone". The point is that he has "pedestal issues", as another commenter put it.

Can you be banned from a subreddit without even posting in it? This must be a new record!

0 upvotes · 7 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

I didn't know they lacked rights...

Oh, they do. But that's on account of being *men*, not on account of being straight men in particular.

I am thinking about wearing a wedding ring to the next company I work for to help further my career.

0 upvotes · 7 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

Wombats + Kangaroos + Polar Bears = 3

Insects = 1

Total = 4

25% of animals are insects! The rest are polar bears, kangaroos, and wombats!

Trans Women Disclosing - Hypotheticals vs Reality

0 upvotes · 10 May 2011 · /r/MensRights

We don't typically believe it is anyone's right to know because any "harm" suffered as a result of discovering they have had sex with a trans person is rooted in their belief that trans women are actually men, and that sex with one is homosexual sex. We don't accept that premise.

Not your business to decide that premise *for someone else*.

How do you avoid resenting women?

0 upvotes · 9 May 2011 · /r/seduction

I have always respected them very much

There's your problem.

Stop that. Stop respecting them.

You don't respect guys until they, as individuals, *earn* your respect. But you talk like you give women a blanket "pass".

That's not a healthy attitude. And, just to "become a psychologist" for a minute, here's why:

"My dad is a very respectable man who treated my mother with the utmost of love and respect. I have seen them fight ONCE in my entire life."

... that's not natural. People who have healthy relationships fight and resolve their differences. They don't treat each other (especially one particular gender of other) like special magic statues made of blown glass.

It seems like one of the reasons that you resent women is that you expect them to be superior, and then are repeatedly disappointed when they turn out to be made of the same selfish goo as the rest of us.

But that's what they are. They're just people, and they can't be expected to behave well out of some inherent sense of fairness, because that's not how people work. People learn to behave themselves because others draw boundaries for them.

And when feminism put a stop to people drawing boundaries for women, or having expectations of them, then women started behaving... well, badly. Just like anyone would.

So just stop it. Stop expecting women to be superior, and start drawing boundaries for her. If she does something selfish or crazy, don't sit there silently resenting her for not being a magic superior being made of sugar and spice and everything nice.

Call her on it. Dress her the fuck down just like you would a guy. It works.

[FR] Kino: It's the same in every language, and it works!

0 upvotes · 8 May 2011 · /r/seduction

What, no face/hair?

My favorite kino opener is to brush back those couple of strands of hair that are out of place.

Someone calls a woman cheating “sexual freedom” and says you must be right winged if you don’t respect that

-1 upvotes · 16 February 2022 · /r/AntiFeminists

Good to know.

UK: Female who stalked male college worker, 42, is slapped with a restraining order. She smashed up his sports car, followed him to Benidorm and spray painted 'n**ce' on his fence OP: He lost his job and she was still not jailed

-1 upvotes · 14 January 2022 · /r/MensRights

So, be celebrate or gay?

Is there a category beyond alpha and beta for men?

-1 upvotes · 8 December 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Every time I see the alpha/beta dichotomy discussed, it seems as if those are the only two categories a man

can fall into - they're either a simp with no self-respect, or an asshole with no respect for women.

So you're prone to dichotomous thinking?

Is it really that uncommon for a man to treat himself AND women with respect?

Define respect.

Does he fall into the "alpha" category even if he's not trying to manipulate women?

"Manipulate" is a snarl word for "persuasion I don't like".

how much of an age gap is too much?

-1 upvotes · 5 October 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Men can father healthy children up the point they die.

How to get over the fact that your guy has casually hooked up with other people before you?

-1 upvotes · 28 August 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Yes.

And women will devastate their happy family, and make their kids grow up in a divorce home because their man gave some other woman a tablespoon of replaceable sperm, and their oh-so-important feelings are hurt.

These two things are one and the same.

Don't you get it?

It's not logical. It's not reasoned. Humans are wired how we are because of the conditions that we evolved under. Whatever made more copies of our genes.

That's all it is.

You can say that's immoral, pretending very hard not to notice that your definition of moral, and what you happen to want, are exactly the same. But that gets you nowhere. It's just a *whine*. You don't like it. Well, so fucking what?

The only question is what you are going to do about it, when you are done fussing. You can either adapt to the universe, or wait for the universe to adapt to you.

Do you like to send selfies while in the dating phase?

-1 upvotes · 31 July 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

I think there is something I am not understanding here.

You show your face to every stranger you pass on the street. What is different about showing it to him?

What have you learned from PPD that has actually improved your life?

-1 upvotes · 24 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How to phrase TRP ideas so that people who aren't very intelligent will understand them.

CMV: social media and online dating have completely destroyed the dating market, it cannot be repaired

-1 upvotes · 9 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No.

They are *symptoms* of the destruction of the family structure and the social network. The causes of this were technological and economic.

Seriously, I'm done holding doors and making space in the walk aisle.

-1 upvotes · 31 March 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

Are you a woman?

No?

Then stop trying to be his mother.

TRP and asexuality

-1 upvotes · 11 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This post is so disordered that I cannot even tell what you are asking for. Advice? Sympathy?

How to choose a wife according to the Red Pill?

-1 upvotes · 9 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

most quality women

There are few things I find more vacuous than airy speculation about what a "quality woman" would do, in the absence, not only of any evidence to back the claim, but indeed of any definition of "quality".

Second, in Europe you would have limited rights protection regarding your children compared to married fathers

In Europe, you have limited rights protection period. This is one of the inherent drawbacks of the welfare state.

Careerist women are the exception, not the rule, so why are guys here focusing so much on them?

-1 upvotes · 19 February 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Men who focus on careerist women are the exception, not the rule. So why are you focusing on them?

Are older men actually attractive?

-1 upvotes · 23 January 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

We're not here to discuss abstract philosophy. If you don't find older men attractive, don't date them.

Problem solved.

New Rule: "Leave Him" is never the 1st option.

-1 upvotes · 19 September 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm sorry you went through that, and you were definitely right to leave him.

But, speaking for myself, I can't tell the difference between a low-functioning psychopath, and a normal person, based on their angry girlfriend's story about them on the internet. I have to ask a lot of questions before I can tell what's really going on, if I ever can.

I'm not so sanguine about saying "dump him" based on a paragraph of text, especially when I know that a woman who is over thirty and has been off the dating market for years has little chance of finding another partner who

isn't a loser or just looking for a hookup before he marries someone much younger.

We're not the police, social workers, or psychotherapists. In certain cases, we're a lot better qualified than they are, but what we aren't is *in a position to effectively intervene*.

Our role is to suggest strategies for healing or improving relationships that can work, not responding over the internet to Jerry Springer level situations.

I'm stuck trying to figure out if I should stay in or leave my marriage and would appreciate the RPW perspective

-1 upvotes · 26 June 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I'm trying to be logical and value my husband, who is a fundamentally good and hardworking person with an amazing family that I love.

You don't love him.

You know how I know that? It's what you *didn't* say. You didn't talk about how *you* feel about him. You would have if you loved him.

No, you're with him because you think life is duty, and you're "supposed" to appreciate his "good character" (whatever that might mean). But your taste in men has nothing to do with their character.

Men are attracted to beautiful and feminine women, not women of "good character". And women aren't attracted to "good character" either. Don't fall prey to the self-flattering female delusion that your vaginal tingles are a flawless barometer for virtue. *If you stay with this man, you will cheat on him.* You will white knuckle your way through years of unfulfilling marriage, and then, one day, temptation will present itself, and you will cheat.

The time to leave men you're not into is as early as possible, ideally right after "hello".

Failing that, there's no time like the present.

Making my move makes me feel cringe/awkward

-1 upvotes · 27 April 2020 · /r/askTRP

So what?

Relationship question

-1 upvotes · 12 April 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Ignore the pearl-clutchers who are telling you he's a horrible person. They don't know him, they have no way of knowing that, and it's just a knee-jerk reaction.

However, with that said, those who correct others on every last detail are often those who were overmuch corrected themselves in childhood, and this might not make the best partner for you.

Throwing away a multi-year relationship when you are a woman over 30 is a risky move, so it's not the first thing I would recommend that you try. However, you are going to have to do something to get a little breathing room, or the relationship will not go well.

In what ways have you tried communicating the needs you describe here to your man?

Curious to hear people's strategies in responding to pushy/ forward attempts at sexual escalation?

-1 upvotes · 14 March 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

You are dating men with poor social skills.

You see, every man wants sex on the first date. But that takes a level of social skill to pull off. So, depending on a man's level of ability, one of three things is going to happen.

- He has very high social skills, and is able to seduce you quickly. Sex happens on the first date, but, well, okay, you were into it.
- He doesn't have quite that level of skill, but he does have the social skills to tell that you're not down for that yet. He initiates a little bit of physical contact, but backs off and plays a longer game.
- He can't even tell whether you're ready or not, and when you demur, he tries to talk you into it, thinking that attraction can be negotiated (it can't).

So, the next question is, okay, that's nice to know, but how does it become actionable advice?

Well, here's what you can do:

- Be aware of what I described above.
- Realize that getting you to *want* sex is *entirely his* responsibility, just as getting him to want a relationship is entirely yours.
- Hold out for men with better social skills. If he seems a little clueless, don't go on a date with him.
- Don't date men just to date men. Date men you think you might want to be with.
- Know the difference between fake and real resistance, and be sure you are projecting signs of the latter.

Why to avoid the Female Dating Strategy sub

-1 upvotes · 30 October 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

The difference is that women don't need to be psyched up, because they don't pedestalize men, or have a protective instinct towards them.

TRP is, and I've been quite open about this, a long con that me and some of my friends are playing on men in general... for their benefit.

What we do is we tell the truth about the nasty petty selfish bullshit that women are capable of, but we tell that truth *selectively*. We focus on the worst women are capable of, and we target men who are angry already about their lack of romantic success and about being jerked around.

What this does is create someone who is angrily misogynistic enough that he becomes, for the first time in his life, capable of suppressing his protective instinct towards women. Then we teach him some techniques for being attractive... basic shit like playing hard to get (this works on women), presenting a bold and outgoing appearance, crush shit tests, etc.

At first, he's too visibly angry for this stuff to work well... he looks butthurt and whiny and gives too many fucks. But with a little practice, he becomes more calibrated, and starts to attract, for the first time in his life, female interest, then attraction, then lust, then adoration.

Once that happens, we work towards the TRP endgame... as he gains power, he gets what he wants, and the anger begins to fade, but the pedestal is gone forever. He no longer believes, even unconsciously, what his culture tells him about women being morally, cultural, and intellectually more refined than him. He is capable of laughing at their foibles and not taking them seriously.

He can even begin to re-engage that protective instinct, *selectively*, towards individual women who have proven themselves worthy of his time, attention, and care... women who respect and obey him, rather than treating him as a means to an end.

He has stopped seeing women as a aggregate social force in control of society, which he must fight against like a rebel, and started seeing them as individuals, just as lost and confused as he once was, and equally in need of guidance from the sort of person who he is now becoming ready to be.

Why would a woman like this not lie about her past?

-1 upvotes · 10 October 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

That's just *ipse dixit*.

But we also don't need to infer state. Internal state is irrelevant... only external behaviour matters. It is our actions that define us.

The only reason that we infer state, or that there is such a thing as state, is that human behaviour is consistent enough over time that Occam's Razor demands we do so. (It is more parsimonious to assume state than it is to explain behavioural consistency without it.)

It doesn't matter *why* a woman switched partners a lot in the past. It only matters that past behaviour predicts future behaviour.

This means that advice if you *are* a slut, and advice if you're dealing with a slut, are radically different.

If you are one, your best course is to increase your value and change your behaviour, and hopefully inspire men to take a risk on you despite your past.

If you're dealing with one, the smart move is to stay away, unless something radically changes the risk equation.

Are you familiar with the mathematical concept of "expected value"?

Q4Men: Do you embrace the same traditionalism for your own daughter?

-1 upvotes · 30 September 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If this is true, then I say manospherians who preach to women that they should chose traditional gender roles but tell their daughters to do the opposite are also hypocrites.

Off topic. This is a debate sub about TRP, and TRP isn't traditionalist.

How does a girlfriend behave differently than a wife in a relationship with a man, and how can a girlfriend be of value to him without giving away too much too soon?

-1 upvotes · 29 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Are you?

Scott Adams is 31 years older than his girl friend. She isn't some gold digger but successful. How does this work?

-1 upvotes · 19 May 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Don't young beautiful women find old men creepy?

No.

Unattractive old men are creepier than unattractive young men.

Attractive old men are more attractive than attractive young men.

Share your skin care routine and products.

-1 upvotes · 4 May 2019 · /r/askTRP

When it's dirty, I clean it off with water and a substance I call "soap".

CMV: The constant rationalization, political ideology, and roleplaying vocabulary of TRP is unnecessary and only ruins their credibility.

-1 upvotes · 6 April 2019 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Why can't we just have a sub that's like "you know as shitty as it might be, ignoring girls works sometimes. Try it instead of spamming that girl because she didn't reply to you within the last hour."

Handwringing adds no value except to make *you* feel better.

That's not really an item on our priority list.

The old school pickup community was so much better about this.

This is precisely why they failed so hard in the end.

[Nsfw] having a serious talk about sex without criticizing?

-1 upvotes · 15 March 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Had to wade through quite a bit of verbiage to get to the real issue.

But compared to the amount of times he's able to finish vs me, it's extremely infrequent.

...

In the past his girlfriends would cum really easily and frequently, which tanked my self esteem to hear.

You are slow to orgasm, and he's frustrated that his efforts often fall flat. Effort often tapers off if it's not rewarded by success. It's understandable that he doesn't wanna perform 45+ minutes of oral sex and get nowhere.

So this needs to be looked at as an orgasm problem, not a "lazy-selfish-man" problem, which you have fallen into the temptation of doing. **Stop looking to have your resentment of him approved of, and focus on the problem.**

When someone has trouble reaching orgasm, the solution isn't "micromanage". That makes the problem worse.

Orgasm problems are almost always about either:

1. Mindset.
2. Unaddressed kinks.
3. Need for a particular style of physical stimulation (NOT a lot of it, NOT great effort, just the RIGHT KIND).

First off, are you able to reach orgasm from masturbation? Easily, with difficulty, or not at all?

'Lady' by Roosh V - Opinions?

-1 upvotes · 18 February 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

In what way do you think pickup artist material is "in error"? It demonstrably works. It benefits the young men who use it.

Do you think that there is some way that it is harmful to them, or do you merely think it is harmful to *you*, and are projecting that into some moral obligation on them?

Is there something like "lifting weights" for your soul?

-1 upvotes · 30 January 2019 · /r/askTRP

What's a soul?

The Truth About Single Moms Who Bring Young Children To The Dating Market

-1 upvotes · 6 December 2018 · /r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen

So?

You can invent a word for anything. You can claim that picking up chicks is dominating them, and controlling their little minds, or you can claim that it's orbiting them, and allowing their preferences to determine your actions.

And you can spit anywhere, and claim where it landed is the center of the universe. No one can prove you wrong.

"Loser" will always be subjective, because no one can agree on what the game is. All objectives are self-chosen.

What's not so subjective is whether "MGTOW" (in the recent sense, meaning "avoids women altogether") are *voluntary* or *involuntary* celibates.

They claim they are avoiding women because the juice isn't worth the squeeze. /u/mallardcove claims they are just unable to produce results, and have stopped trying.

Personally, I wonder why I have never seen any man skilled enough to spin plates ever abandon this activity for celibacy. Relationship, yes, celibacy no. If it was really a matter of all women everywhere not being worth having sex with, you'd think that some of the men who game them the hardest and best would get tired and burn out.

Yet they never do. Why?

Red Pill is Just As Useless For Isolated Men As Feminism

-1 upvotes · 12 September 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

[citation needed]

What would be a proper trp response to this conversation with a tinder chick?

-1 upvotes · 6 September 2018 · /r/askTRP

"Ah, a kinky girl. Shall I bring some handcuffs?"

Question for Red Pillers: Should a wife disobey her husband if disobedience is in his best interest?

-1 upvotes · 2 August 2018 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Should" is just a one-word homonym for "I want".

Since I give zero fucks about either this fatty or his presumably fat wife, I don't care what they do.

Guy Talk

-1 upvotes · 13 March 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

As for the sexy stuff, I don't want to police his attraction or get too close to the line where I tell him how to act.

Then don't.

Observation about girls and lifting

-1 upvotes · 4 February 2018 · /r/askTRP

Yes.

You can pack huge amounts of muscle onto a short frame just fine. And you will look like a fucking brick wall.

You just have to go heavily anabolic to do this. Which means giving up on having abs or being cut for a while.

The reality is that anytime you lose fat, you also lose some muscle, and anytime you gain muscle, you also gain some fat. Anabolic or catabolic states are systemic, not local. So the only thing you can do is mess with the ratios. If you try to never gain fat, you are severely inhibiting your strength gains.

That doesn't mean you can't do cut phases once you are strong, but that's not you yet. I recommend going to 15-18% body fat and just concentrating on being as strong as you can. This will not only make you stronger faster, it will make it easier to cut when the time comes, because you have more lean mass, and it will make you look better with your clothes *on*, which is how you actually have to attract women. (You don't get naked with them until you succeed.)

Giant chest, shoulders, and thighs first, abs later.

Man becomes homeless, article focuses entirely on the welfare of the dog he had to give up to a dogs trust thus showing that mens welfare ranks below animals

-1 upvotes · 4 January 2018 · /r/MensRights

Of course it does, you silly MRAs. It always has and it always will.

Puppies are cute. Men are not.

But what, exactly is "cute"? It's our word for a particular configuration that activates hardwired protective instincts and neurological internal rewards.

When you understand that, you understand that men are disposable, not because our society has somehow gone off the rails in a changeable, *fixable* fashion, but because *that's how human beings are put together*.

You despise feminism, but in some sort of bizarre stockholm loop, you are attempting to emulate it, trying to get a fair deal by *eliminating sexism*. But feminism is fundamentally different, because what it does it *exploit* this hardwiring, instead of acting in opposition to it. Feminism is nothing but one big sob story told by women in order to get cookies.

It isn't a philosophy, it's a *tactic*. And it is one which will never work for you.

You need a new game plan.

[Discussion] Why does TBP not present an alternative to TRP?

-1 upvotes · 10 August 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The telltale sign of a hypocrite is that he spends more energy on condemning a problem than fixing it.

If the Jesus freaks really cared about preventing the murder of unborn children, they would pass out condoms and teach sex-education classes. Because that actually prevents unwanted pregnancies.

And if you really cared about stopping TRP, you'd give these poor hapless misguided young men alternative advice that worked, before their minds were warped by my evil cult.

But then you would be left without a means of virtue signalling, or that warm feeling of moral superiority.

Fitness experts and Ripped Redpill lifters, please answer my fitness questions! I NEED HELP, I DONT WANNA BE FAT ANY MORE.

-1 upvotes · 31 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/4gkqec/goldilocks_and_the_three_metabolic_pumps_trigger/

8 Months in, still can't cope with alot of things regarding hate towards women, could really use advice on ONS, I'm just really fucking angry.

-1 upvotes · 10 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

You are mourning something that never existed.

There are no good women. There are only well-led women. The only thing that keeps women from being bitches or whores is patriarchy.

You are angry because you still expect women to be adults. They are not adults. Not one of them.

Women are children. If they fuck up, it's the babysitter's fault.

Stop respecting women, and you will stop being angry at them.

/r/theredpill is SUBREDDIT OF THE DAY!

-1 upvotes · 25 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Not just. It also works with immigration, which I believe is what you are thinking of.

The trick is to maintain a balance.

If you open the floodgates (as the socialists of the left wing would have us do), you lose your culture, because newcomers are surrounded by other newcomers, rather than natives, and they don't have to assimilate. Pretty soon, you are living in *their* country. And their country was probably a shithole... otherwise they wouldn't have left.

If you let no one in (as the fascists of the right wing would have us do), you stagnate. Cultures and societies are made strong, rich, and vibrant by the influx of foreign ideas which can be stolen and used by the locals. Without new blood, you are soon living in an echo chamber which is rapidly being surpassed by other societies.

Dick Health

-1 upvotes · 18 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

No, I mean fruit juice period.

Sugar in soda, juice with sugar added, HFCS in soda, natural fruit juice, it's all equal.

All equal. All bad. All poison.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dBnniua6-oM> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ceFyF9px20Y>

Is marriage really that bad, if you get a solid pre nup?

-1 upvotes · 16 March 2016 · /r/askTRP

When you drive a car, do you wear your seatbelt?

GF is arrested for domestic abuse. BF posts her mugshot on FB. Hamstering ensues.

-1 upvotes · 12 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

And if you don't stick your dick in crazy, you are gay or celebrate.

Time for a brief refresher on kink

-1 upvotes · 30 January 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

There, you vented. Now do you feel better?

40+ TRP'ers, squatting and body fat %

-1 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

If you're over forty and you're not "juicing" or on TRT, you are doing it wrong.

Are all women bisexual?

-1 upvotes · 4 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No.

But on a hell of a lot of bell curves, women show a bigger peak in the center, and less thickness out at the edges, than men do.

Net worth. Income. Education. IQ. And, yes, the Kinsey scale.

Why does it seem like virtually every transgender person is male-to-female? Is there a red/blue/purple pill take on this?

-1 upvotes · 8 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Well, transsexuals are pretty much viewed as a "counterfeit" member of the sex they're trying to move to. Which is actually kind of correct, in a way.

Now, if someone wants to become a "counterfeit man", this is no big deal. Because we are programmed to see men as having no inherent value, only achieved value. A fake man, therefore, is just as valuable as a real one, if he achieves value in the same way.

But a *woman* is seen as having inherent value... value she has just because she is a woman, without having to do anything at all. Therefore, a "fake woman" angers people... because someone is trying to "fake" their way into the privileges that all women have just for being women.

Our species gives this extra valuation to women because they can bear children... and under conditions of privation, this makes sense. A tribe that loses half its men can restore its numbers and survive by doing nothing more than ditching monogamy if they had it to begin with. A tribe that loses half its women is in trouble for many generations, and likely to not survive at all.

This is why human beings, *both male and female*, are programmed to give more sympathy, protection, and care to women. We are biologically programmed to make women into a privileged class, and our societal bias towards women simply reflects that biological programming.

So a man who dresses as, or tries to become, a woman, is seen as trying to usurp a privilege which does not rightly belong to him. This also holds true for men who cry or show weakness ("stop acting like a girl"), don't work to pull their weight on a team ("suck it up, ladies!"), or otherwise act in a self-preserving or self-valuing, rather than a self-sacrificing, manner.

Woman raped 14yo boy - pedophilic Guardian describes it as "starting a sexual relationship". She also brutalized children, but portrayed as victim. The crimes committed by men? Well that was "abuse" n

-1 upvotes · 5 December 2014 · /r/MensRights

But, but, the evil mans made her do it!

Hypocrisy, TBP vs TRP

-1 upvotes · 13 October 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Do you have a source that dread game wouldn't work this way?

Personal experience. Observation. Women who tried dread game on me got nexted. Women who try dread game on betas get initial compliance, followed by passive aggression.

I can't link you to any studies on this, because they're not being done. They're not being done because telling the truth about men, women, and human mating rituals is a "career-limiting move".

A woman who says "you're a puppet that I control, and I've been doing it on purpose for laughs" is socially stunted, and will spread her damage to those around her.

So is a guy that uses dread game.

No, you silly person. **She literally said that.** To him. That's not dread game. That's going full retard.

Hypocrisy, TBP vs TRP

-1 upvotes · 11 October 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

When did I ever say it was toxic for women to use dread game?

I might agree, but I'm wondering where you got this thesis from.

No matter what you do to support women you will always be a chauvinistic pig.

-1 upvotes · 18 September 2014 · /r/MensRights

Time for me, once again, to put on my black armor and become **Downvoted Man**, *the hero reddit needs, but not the one reddit deserves*.

Your are being treated this way precisely because you ARE so supportive.

Feminist women reserve their most savage attacks for feminist men. They don't say shit to pump-'em-and-dump-'em, selfish "misogynist" jerks like me.

Why?

Because feminism is a power grab, plain and simple, and its weapon is the whine. The plea for sympathy. Feminists are five year olds whining to daddy that "it's not faaaaaaaaaaaaaaaair", even when it is, because little girl has learned that "fair" is a magic word that sometimes makes adults give her what she wants.

Because feminism is a power grab, it benefits by wielding its weapon as much as possible. Because that weapon is a plea, it makes the most sense to wield it against the softest target. The most susceptible target.

That's you.

By being supportive, saying feminist things, respecting women (gag!), and so forth, all you have done is mark yourself out as a soft touch for the feminist con game. No matter how much you give them, it will never be enough. Give them an inch, and they'll take a mile. And your testicles.

The battle for breast cancer has many brave women on the front lines. Some lose their lives and others become permanently disfigured. Women are the true heroes in this war, but behind the front lines stands an army of men supporting these women. An army of men that have seen their share of blood and guts.

Grow the fuck up, and man the fuck up. Stop saying stupid bullshit just because it makes women nod.

Women with cancer aren't the heroes. They aren't even the soldiers. They're just the victims of misfortune.

The heroes are the ones who volunteered for this fight. That's medical researchers and surgical oncologists. They're working insane hours to actually fight the problem, and save some damn lives.

Yeah, having cancer is an ordeal, but it doesn't make you a damn hero, and any decent cancer patient with an ounce of character will agree. Heroes are people who choose hardship in order to help, not people who have it dropped on them from a great height, and have to survive, for themselves.

When you say stupid shit like this about the most disproportionally overfunded form of cancer out there, you're just telling feminists "I can be manipulated with shame and guilt". Then you'll be swimming in it.

Stick by a cancer patient if you choose. But never put her, or any woman, on a pedestal. Because a woman on a pedestal will always look down on you.

Feminism: the movement of peace and personal accountability

-1 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/MensRights

That's okay, she hits like a girl.

TIL: Cesar Millan's wife (The Dog Whisperer) filed for divorce in March 2010. She ended up receiving a single payment of \$400,000, monthly spousal payment of \$23,000 (that's \$276,000 a year), AND \$120,000 a year in monthly child support. Cesar Millan then attempted suicide.

-1 upvotes · 8 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

we need more marriages in the Western world

Who's this "we"?

I don't need to get married. I don't need other people to get married. I don't need you to get married.

Do you need me to get married? Does someone else?

If so, then the need for me to get married is that person's problem, not mine, and it will remain not my problem until whoever it is figures out how to incentivize marriage for me.

And telling me "you'll save Western civilization!" cuts no ice.

Because Western civilization hasn't shown me that it's worth saving, or that it's worth it to me to save it, or even that it wants to be saved. The West is a sinking ship, whose captains have shown all too willing to throw me and my fellow members of the penis owners' club over the side if it means they get to ride a little higher in the water for a while. And now you want me to bail until I go down with the ship?

No, thanks. It's the lifeboats for me, and if I can't get one, then it's party time on the topmost deck until the inevitable end.

Because you can't save civilization by working harder and sacrificing more. That's how we got into this mess in the first place... with men doing what was good for everyone, and women doing what was good for themselves. Women's ability to take, consume, devour, and use up finally outstripped men's ability to produce, build, fix, and invent, because women, no longer satisfied with consuming the product of men's roles, began to covet the roles themselves.

They wanted into our companies so they could play career. And, like a child who was no longer content to play race car driver with her little red wagon, they demanded daddy's car to play with. And we, insanely, gave it to them. Now daddy can't drive to work, the little girl can't get a job and replace his earnings because she's just a little girl and doesn't even *want* to drive to work for real, and no one eats.

You think you're gonna save civilization by working harder and raising more hard workers? Nah. Feminist-enlightened women and their leftoid ideological colleagues are just gonna take everything you build, and everything your children build and make it vanish with a giant slurping sound.

And then they're gonna say "Where's the rest?"

These people are incapable of moderating themselves. They do not understand scarcity, and they are not going to sit still for you to explain it to them. They do not realize or care that government money isn't free mana from heaven, and they don't know that the economy is an engine, not a cornucopia, and they don't care about the people down in the bilges doing the bailing.

You can never produce as fast as they can consume, because they demand not only what you produce, but the means of production. They don't just want the house you built for free. They want you to give them your saw and hammer and nails so they can play carpenter. And once you give them your saw and hammer and nails, they want another house.

The only way to get rid of these people is to starve them out. To give them nothing until they either perish or learn to produce. You have to give them as little as you can of what you produce, and keep as much as you can for yourself.

What exactly is a Red Pill Woman?

-1 upvotes · 30 December 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Oh, that?

Nah, don't fret yourself about *that*. That's a badge of honour. Not to mention perfectly accurate. I am indeed a spinner of plates, and precisely the sort of man mothers used to warn their girls about.

Nah, the flare I was talking about was "Condescending Troll", when it should have read "BDSMer: Young, confused, and somewhat defensive."

Can anyone here explain why your partner passing out during sex would piss someone off? Also, is it ever wrong to have sex with your unconscious partner?

-1 upvotes · 3 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Can anyone here explain why your partner passing out during sex would piss someone off?

Because the person who passes out/falls asleep is not a very good partner. Boring, and a lousy lay.

Also, is it ever wrong to have sex with your unconscious partner?

Sure, but it isn't *always* wrong, either.

Adults (as opposed childish SJW idealists) acknowledge that humans are a socially complex species with nuanced communications. This means that consent can be implied as well as explicitly stated. In fact, consent is far more often implied than explicitly stated.

(Demanding that social interactions which are generally implicit be moved into the realm of the explicit is often the hallmark of a 'sperg. And no one wants to have sex with spergs unless they either are so outrageously hot that we put up with their behaviour for a while, or they have learned how to not act like a sperg.)

If someone has had sex with you, and and not followed that up with a huge fight where they threw you out, this implies consent to have sex again. And it's pretty acceptable to initiate sex with such a person if they are asleep, or drunk off their ass. If for some reason they really insist that you stop, they'll let you know, either at the time or later.

The Difference Between Dominance and Abuse

-1 upvotes · 10 October 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

The difference between discipline and battery, both when we're talking about wives/girlfriends and about children, is how it happens.

Lose your shit and start swinging? Battery.

Sit them down, explain what rule they broke, explain why it's a rule, calmly apply the prescribed punishment, and then hug them because it's over with? Discipline.

When dealing with people who are in your power, it's your responsibility to make sure they know what's expected of them, and to keep your own cool and control yourself.

Men who spank their women are doing it right. Men who express their emotions with their fists need to be stopped.

(X-POST /TIL) TIL that in Jamaica sex between men is punishable with up to ten years imprisonment. Girl-on-girl action is allowed though.

-1 upvotes · 24 June 2013 · /r/MensRights

The English also don't have this insane culture that normalises the murder, torture, and rape

Wait, what? You're saying this about the greatest mass murders in history? The nation that conquered half the globe and slaughtered their native populations? The folks who made the nazis look like amateurs? *Those* English?

Yes, I know I cut that sentence off halfway, and you were talking about hatred of gay men. But I just can't stomach hearing the English held up as civilized and disinclined to murder, torture, and rape, as compared to... well, anyone, really.

"I feel like you're only allowed to be vulnerable up to a small point if you want to be with a women, and that vulnerability is preferably expressed via anger." (x-post /r/OneY)

-1 upvotes · 29 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You disappoint me very much. I thought you understood men better than this.

I think it's a perfect example of what OP is talking about.

The article addresses itself to men who are suspicious of women's motives, and devotes most of its energy not to empathizing with their concerns or validating their needs or fixing their problems, but to defending women from their critical views, shaming them for having those critical views in the first place, and then telling them that they are *doing it wrong*, and that the problem is, once again, them, just as they have always been told that every single problem they have is them.

There is not a single sentence in that article that validates men's concerns or empathizes with their feelings. Go on, find one. You can't. It's one big shame-fest from beginning to end, finished with a hefty serving of "now go out and be more vulnerable". Yeah, right. After you shame guys for being vulnerable "the wrong way", and for not being vulnerable at all?

Not bloody likely.

Our culture seems obsessed with offering what masquerades as "tough love" to men, but it's all toughness and the love is theoretical.

It's just another take on our culture's one-page playbook for getting what it wants out of men. Shame, shame, and shame some more. But that strategy has reached a point of diminishing returns, because we are reaching the saturation point where we no longer care about securing the good opinions of people who do not stop to

acknowledge us as rational actors, or our concerns as valid.

I don't care if "Mark Manson" thinks I am not vulnerable enough. Or that, if I choose to be "vulnerable", I am doing it wrong, or with the wrong women, or whatever. I am not interested in vulnerability. I am interested in respect. I will listen to people who show me some. Otherwise, I don't care. I am not interested in "postmasculinity", because masculinity isn't obsolete, and it isn't going anywhere. Or at least it better not be, because if it does, kiss civilization goodbye.

Mark Manson wants me to trust women more. But he doesn't get what he wants, until he goes and explains to women that trust is *inspired*, not given or even earned. And gets them, somehow, against all odds, to listen and learn.

Trust is not a virtue. Being trusting does not make you a good person. Characterizing distrust as a personality problem is a standard con man's trick.

Which is pretty much what I think Mark Manson is.

My bitter taste of the Red Pill

-1 upvotes · 6 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Not that it's easy to turn a bj down...

Of course it is. Just say "no", and put your jeans on.

Now, there are plenty of guys out there who won't do that because blowjobs are a scarce thing for them. Usually, this is because they are relating to a utopian ideal of women, not women as they actually are.

8 Misconceptions of the "Alpha Male"

-1 upvotes · 15 March 2013 · /r/seduction

My name's Nick and I'm a dating coach who focuses on honesty and respect. I teach men how to be gentlemen and still get the girl. No tricks, no games, just genuine, lasting confidence. Please ask me anything!

I'm a white knight/manboob who doesn't like empirical results because they interfere with me pedestalizing an entire sex. I'm focused primarily on reinforcing my own preconceptions about what's moral, and only secondarily on results.

Here, watch me beat this strawman for a while.

The Red Pill for Women

-1 upvotes · 12 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I bristled pretty hard against the idea of not getting exclusivity with a guy while dating, but I realize that the dating market isn't what it once was a decade ago

And what it once was, was a temporary condition anyway. If you look further back, that kind of restriction on male sexual adventurousness isn't really that old. Women were expected to throw jealous rages if he was "two-timing" her, but that was on her. Society in general seems to have taken the attitude that men will be men.

Upon further reflection, I think you're right, a girl just needs to up her game and be able to recognize what

she wants and what the odds are of her getting it. It's still sort of an icky thought for me though.

That's the bottle of red pills for you. They taste awful sometimes, because they cut through the pretty lies that told us the universe was nice, but they often make us happier in the long run, because when we deal with the universe as it is, we get results, and we never have sit around wondering why things didn't seem to happen "the way they were supposed to".

Plastic surgery, eww. I live in an area where that's fairly common, and I see enough botches that I'd only recommend that if there's some sort of severe problem.

Selection bias. You only see the botches, because the good jobs look natural. I live in a wealthy area of Orange county, and practically everyone past a certain age has had work done. The only reason I haven't had any is that I'm lucky enough not to need it. Well, I did have my teeth straightened. I think that counts.

And plastic surgery does not age well.

No. Why do you think movie actors and actresses age so well? Good genes?

I cannot agree that cheating doesn't matter in marriage.

Some kinds of cheating matter, some kinds don't. I'll go into this more later.

I admit I have a moral bias against it in terms of my religion

Your religion, and pretty much all religions, are nothing but a giant blue pill. Remember that a blue pill is nothing but an attempt to impose a "should" on an "is". The idea behind the notion of a red pill is not just "rejecting feminism", or "questioning gender roles", it's the decision to confront reality as described by whatever evidence we can find, rather than believe cultural myths.

The red pill is a conscious decision to choose "true" over "nice" or "socially acceptable".

This means that we must reject the myths of traditional conservatism as well as those of feminism. And one of those myths is the idea that the universe is an artefact of conscious design, that it was built by some sort of invisible super-wizard, and that this wizard cares deeply about the mating rituals of a bunch of hairless apes.

I mean, let's stop bullshitting each other. This is Santa Claus for adults.

You can't tell a woman not to be jealous of her husband, sorry, I just don't think that's possible for most women.

And yet it was very possible for women of other cultures. Were they biologically different?

If her husband goes out and gets another woman pregnant (if the other woman pokes holes in the condom, or saves the condom to impregnate herself later, or some other sinister crap, or if the condom breaks, or if the husband is just plain stupid), as a mother she's going to lose a big chunk of the resources for her family to the other woman's child, in child support and the father's time.

This is the artifact of a blue-pill society which gives women the "right to choose", and men no right to choose.

That's not even getting into the many, many cases of affair that end in divorce because the man gets so heavy into the affair fog that he "falls out of love" with his wife and starts thinking the grass is greener in the other side.

If he does this, one of two things is true.

Either:

- He had the affair because he wanted out, rather than wanting out because he had the affair.
- He is the beta-est of betas, that rare pussywhipped creature who is actually unable to have, or even want, sex with one woman while "in love with" another.

Here's another red pill (I'm going to have to start my own blog, aren't I?):

"Falling in love" lasts two years, tops. It's a chemical drip of endorphins, and it's probably evolved to make beta males stick around until the kid can walk.

"Being in love with" someone, and "loving someone" are two totally different mechanisms, and we wouldn't be stupid enough to mistake them for each if our language didn't retardedly use the same word for both. Because that's all they have in common.

A wife can reasonably expect that her husband will love her, at least in a culture like ours that doesn't have a lot of support for more businesslike pairings. The relationship will probably last better if he does.

It's nice and fun, but in no way necessary, that husband and wife "fall in love" for the first part of their relationship. That's a luxury. And in cases where it is purchased at the expense of long-term good outcomes, it is a frivolous luxury and a bad choice.

But the idea of being in love for a lifetime is the bluest of pills, dished out in shovelfuls by Meg Ryan movies and the Disney corporation.

And only betas who swallow those blue pills are going to leave their wife if they find another woman they enjoy fucking. Because fucking the woman you like the best is still beta. Alpha is fucking ALL the women you like, up to the limits of your desire, endurance, seduction skills, and time.

You see, the prize for a red-pill woman who has chosen the "wife and mother plan" (as opposed to the "career and cocktrain plan", or other plans) isn't to be the only woman he fucks. It's to be the woman he comes home to.

Tiger Woods's wife is a damn idiot. *If your husband can bang models all day long and still not leave you, you are a big fucking winner in the game of life.* (Nevermind the fact that Tiger beta-ed out when he got caught, let himself be the victim of domestic violence, and then stood up on TV and apologized like a little bitch. He was still doing the right thing beforehand. In fact, that marriage failed not because he cheated, which a woman can forgive if a man has game and makes her vagina tingle, but because he beta-ed out and let her dominate him afterwards. And he's **still screwing up**.)

Female cheating weakens the marriage bond, but male cheating, done properly, actually strengthens it. A man who can cheat is an attractive man, a man who other women want, and nothing makes a vagina tingle more than a man who makes other vaginas tingle. Bonus points for not apologizing. Bonus points for not even bothering to hide it.

Yes, the first time this happens, the woman will go through a brief hell of jealousy. And if he treats it like a big deal, that pain can last for years and destroy the relationship. But if he's smart, and shrugs it off, then it slowly starts to dawn on her that she isn't a soul mate who has been horribly betrayed.

She is chief wife to the King. The Man. The Big Dawg. The giant throbbing cock all the girls want to ride.

It's well known that women would rather have part of an alpha than all of a beta. And if she's the one he's coming home to, then she gets the biggest part.

Jealousy isn't about love, you see. It's about fear of loss.

I am Roosh. AMA!

-1 upvotes · 5 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like your take is "This is an abstract philosophical concern at best.", then.

So you want to stop men from getting raped in prison? Then RACIALLY SEGREGATE PRISONS.

-1 upvotes · 27 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

I'm not talking about what the OP said. I don't entirely buy it myself.

But you said that the prison rapes he was talking about (B) could not be caused by racial strife (A) because B can occur without A (prison rapes can occur without racial strife).

But when A implies B, that means you can't have A without B (contrapositive). Not that you can't have B without A (inverse).

This is not really open to interpretation. You made a formal logic error, in the same way that you might make a math error.

$(A \rightarrow B) \rightarrow (\neg A \rightarrow \neg B)$ is an erroneous statement in symbolic logic. It's just plain false.

This doesn't mean that it's true that $A \rightarrow B$. That has yet to be shown, if it can be. And even then, removing A might not get rid of B. So what's to be done is another issue entirely.

But you said that there exists B without A, therefore $\neg(A \rightarrow B)$. This is logically equivalent to $(A \rightarrow B) \rightarrow (\neg A \rightarrow \neg B)$, which is just plain false in the same way that $2+2=7$ is false.

To show that $\neg(A \rightarrow B)$, you would have to show that there exists A without B, not B without A.

So you want to stop men from getting raped in prison? Then RACIALLY SEGREGATE PRISONS.

-1 upvotes · 27 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

You have made a logic error. A statement implies its *contrapositive*, not its inverse:

"The smoke alarm is going off because the house is on fire."

"Nonsense, the house cannot possibly be on fire. If burning houses caused smoke alarms to go off, they would never go off if the house wasn't on fire."

(If A causes B, then absence of B means absence of A. Not the other way round.)

In symbolic logic, $(A \rightarrow B) \rightarrow (\neg B \rightarrow \neg A)$ but not $(A \rightarrow B) \rightarrow (\neg A \rightarrow \neg B)$.

Hey seddit guys. If a girl is so attracted to you that she immediately ends up sleeping with you, do you lose respect for her?

-1 upvotes · 15 December 2012 · /r/seduction

The question you are asking has no answer, because the word "respect" means different things to men and women.

Exhibit A in why I as a gay dude do NOT support feminists and increasingly identify with the MRM. These hateful FEMEN idiots don't give a fuck about gay rights, they're just appropriating our cause for their sick anti-male attention whoring purposes.

-1 upvotes · 20 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

Not all feminists are misandrists and idiots like this group.

I would take the people who say this more seriously if they spent less time telling this to *us*, and more time telling it to the "idiots like this group".

What, in your opinion, is Feminism's ultimate goal? When do you think they'll consider their job "done?"

-1 upvotes · 9 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

And *you* are criticizing *me* for being naive? Holy crap. I said "The Patriarchy", not "a patriarchy".

But, since you seem unused to thinking in depth about your assumptions (at least, this particular set), let me give you some hints to help you think about it.

- Why do people want power? What is power for?
- Who has power? Those who implement it? Those who direct it? Or those on whose behalf it is exercised?
- What does it mean for a group to have power? That those who have power belong to that group? That those who belong to that group have power? That power is exercised to benefit that group?
- What is the definition of the entity feminists call "the Patriarchy"? What features must it have in order to be defined as such? How can it be shown to exist?

What, in your opinion, is Feminism's ultimate goal? When do you think they'll consider their job "done?"

-1 upvotes · 9 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

You're absolutely right, I don't.

But it's not naivety which makes me think so, it's sophistication. One has to look beyond the simplistic "errrr, most of our leaders are male!" kind of analysis that is generally used to reach this foregone conclusion.

Let us start, then, from the definition. How would you define the words "the Patriarchy"? (That's with a capital P, the feminist term, not "a patriarchy", with a small p, the anthropological term.)

What, in your opinion, is Feminism's ultimate goal? When do you think they'll consider their job "done?"

-1 upvotes · 9 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

So, the end of something which is a fiction that never existed in the first place, and the end of something based on genetics which are immune to persuasion.

Good luck with that.

If You Call Yourself an "alpha", You're Most Likely Just an Idiot.

-1 upvotes · 3 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Whereas the height of virtue is demonstrated by hyperbole-filled lectures on how people who aren't like you are "arrogant douchenozzles".

Ookaaay.

Can we stop accusing everyone of being a troll?

-1 upvotes · 1 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Words don't hurt, people.

Post your email address here. Turn off your spam filters. Wait six months.

See if you still have this opinion.

"Men should be offended" (x-post from r/feminisms) I whole-heartedly agree.

-1 upvotes · 6 September 2012 · /r/MensRights

The factors that turn a normal person into a rapist are probably related to trauma, personality disorder, mental health problems etc.

A girl wearing a short skirt doesn't make a man into a rapist.

Agreed. Agreed absolutely, enthusiastically, and vigorously.

I think it's also important to distinguish between what makes a "rapist" (in the feminist definition of a male who gets a little too pushy about sex) and what makes a *rapist* (in the real definition of someone of either sex who uses force, fear, or blackmail to have sex with people who don't consent).

The former can simply be a case of lack of social skills, boorishness, or frustration.

The latter is seriously disturbed.

Why so much hate for r/seduction?

-1 upvotes · 1 August 2012 · /r/seduction

I am going to give you an honest, feminist response

Civil war.

Jumbo shrimp.

Military intelligence.

I want to apologize to you guys

-1 upvotes · 14 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

I'd go easy on using the term "feminist". I understand that you mean something different by it, but the majority of men here (and most everywhere else), have experienced the term "feminist" as the label used to self-identify by all the vicious bigots who hate them.

It's like calling yourself "white pride". It may not be overtly defined as "racist", but it's what the racists call themselves.

Don't Be a Dick: The False Virtues of the Classic Alpha Male

-1 upvotes · 3 July 2012 · /r/seduction

Don't be Barack Obama, either.

A thoughtful deconstruction of the movie "Bully": "Yes, the majority of bullies are straight males. But the majority of bullying victims are also straight males. This, in a nutshell, is why identity politics is not the solution to every problem."

-1 upvotes · 16 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

bullies bullied girls and boys growing up, but that girls mostly only bullied other girls

Sooo... in your universe, only boys can be bullies?

There ought to be a law against this.

-1 upvotes · 9 May 2012 · /r/MensRights

Deadmau5? Yeah, there should be. But will we target him specifically, or all crappy music?

About patriarchy

-1 upvotes · 20 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

IF patriarchy does indeed exist

IF $2 + 2 = 5$, then I am the Pope.

$2 + 2 = 5$

$2 = 5 - 2$

$2 = 3$

$2 - 1 = 3 - 1$

$1 = 2$

Construct the set that contains me and the Pope.

This set contains 2 entities.

Therefore this set contains one entity.

Therefore I am the Pope.

Anything follows from a false premise.

Nothing new, but I'm sick to death of being called a man simply because I support Men's Rights

-1 upvotes · 18 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Or cherry-picking quotes from a few spiteful retards to create a false picture of how you're a mistreated, self-loathing dupe.

Not that we've ever seen *that* happen. Nope.

Dear MensRights

-1 upvotes · 18 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

If you look through my posts I'm no troll

Reread carefully. I didn't say you were:

http://www.reddit.com/r/MensRights/comments/okho8/dear_mensrights/c3i0nky

Women's activists pat each other on the back for closing a fraternity -- over misconduct apparently limited to one frat brother

-1 upvotes · 20 December 2011 · /r/MensRights

This fraternity is known for its seediness.

What on earth is wrong with you? Do you have no notion of the standards of evidence?

"if men behaved like women, the courts would be idle and the prisons empty." Seriously?

-1 upvotes · 27 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

If men behaved like women, there would be no courts, no prisons, no buildings of any kind. No running water, no internal combustion engine, no steel, no electricity, no roads, no cities, no agriculture, no fire, no tools.

No civilization.

"Evil Patriarchy" oppresses women who only want to MURDER BABY BOYS!

-1 upvotes · 31 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

I don't always complain about punctuation and grammar, but when I do, it's so bad I don't know what the person is trying to say.

So I got in this argument about aether or not the father should be consulted when a women wants to have an abortion.....

-1 upvotes · 19 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

First off, abortion isn't the murder

Please read what I wrote. I said kill. Not murder.

Secondly the woman is choosing to not have some thing live and grow inside her body

Please read what I wrote. That's the first choice. The second choice is whether or not to be a parent.

In our society, a woman gets both choices. A man may not need the first, but he does need the second. And he doesn't get it.

Why do you deserve to know if the woman you're fucking is trans?

-1 upvotes · 12 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

"Would you force a gay man to explain why he likes men, the obese couple at Wal-Mart how they are attracted to each other, or a dominatrix why she requires certain things for orgasm? It's preposterous." but its perfectly reasonable to ask a trans person, after years of anxiety dealing with the fact that they don't fit into their gender role and cant identify with anyone, to disclose all of this really personal information about themselves and their gender?

Irrelevant.

No one is asking *why* they choose to do what they did. That's their business. What they are morally obligated to disclose to prospective sexual partners is *what*, not *why*.

The only type of consent that has any meaning is informed consent.

ok after seeing some of the comments in the Bi Polar thread its maybe time we revisit the fact that mental health is not a joke and it is something that is a MAJOR issue for Men .

-1 upvotes · 6 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

You fail at reading comprehension.

Yep, they hate the first amendment. Feminist argues for r/anarchism like rule on oppressive speech IRL. Bonus: Bill O'Rilley should be held responsible for pro-life terrorism.

-1 upvotes · 22 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

"Acceptable" is a weasel word. You're concatenating "I don't like this" with "we must punish whoever says this with the full weight and majesty of the law".

r/TransphobiaProject fights with r/feminisms. r/Mensrights emerges as the villain.

-1 upvotes · 14 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

You keep making this assertion, which you insist is a fact, but you don't back it up with anything but repeated assertion.

And yet, you offer up no proof of your own as to how trans girls are deceiving.

You: Horsies are pretty!

Me: That's a matter of opinion.

You: NO, it's *fact* that horsies are pretty!

Me: Well, if it's a fact, you should be able to prove it, right? To supply objective evidence that horsies are measurably, provably "pretty".

You: You can't prove they're not!

Me: ... because it's a matter of *opinion*. Hello? Anyone home?

r/TransphobiaProject fights with r/feminisms. r/Mensrights emerges as the villain.

-1 upvotes · 12 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

intentional deception of a serious nature, serious enough that it is likely sexual assault.

Arguably it's rape.

r/TransphobiaProject fights with r/feminisms. r/Mensrights emerges as the villain.

-1 upvotes · 11 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

It's still true that it's wrong for a transexual person not to disclose it before engaging in sexual contact. This is not "transphobia".

Sounds like you are bigoted against lying, manipulative sociopaths. How dare you!?!?

Changing the subtitle of the subreddit?

-1 upvotes · 31 July 2011 · /r/MensRights

My concern troll alarm went off until I noticed it was you.

I still disagree, though. While feminism is not the only form of misandry, it is the most powerful and dangerous one. Using a more general term feels to me like taking our eye off the ball.

Why is talking about sexual strategy much more inflammatory than practicing it in real life?

-2 upvotes · 7 July 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Spite comes from anger.

Anger comes from hate.

Hate comes from fear.

Are you willing to happily sacrifice your career in order to support your more successful wife?

-2 upvotes · 12 December 2020 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Wait, which of my wives is the more successful one?

Any of you guys have long hair? did short hair work better for you?

-2 upvotes · 11 September 2020 · /r/askTRP

Are you retarded?

Durr... which is moar alfalpa? Long or short hair, bro? Somebody tell me what to do!

Imagine an idealized "alpha" male. Would he ask a question like this?

What is a RPW way to deal with an adulterous husband?

-2 upvotes · 24 August 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

It's still in the form of an "ought".

My take on it is, "make your wish list as detailed as you want, but be up front about it".

Looks like neither of them were. Either that or they were both so dimwitted that they actually thought they could work around this.

Some things on a wish list are negotiable. Others aren't.

Ladies, you cannot shape a man's sexual desires with negotiation. If you are not compatible with him in bed, DO NOT MARRY HIM.

Hobbies make you sexy

-2 upvotes · 25 March 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

What exactly are you basing this notion on?

Tired of trying to red pill my blue pilld Christian brothers

-2 upvotes · 19 June 2019 · /r/askTRP

I am a Christian and I believe the Bible is as red pilld as it gets.

You are a delusional fruitcake.

There are multiple blue pills. Jesus is one of them.

Slight Rule Change Regarding Red Pill Woman

-2 upvotes · 24 April 2016 · /r/MarriedRedPill

I think I can answer that.

The rationale is that the "red pill" for women *is* traditional conservative (tradcon) values, and that any other opinion is not only off-topic, but dangerous... dissenters are not only wrong, *they are the devil*, who dispenses evil advice in a seductive package, leading the sheep astray.

But most of the tradcon types weren't around when we came up with the red pill. They came later. And while we have some things in common, we were building an forum for lots of opinions, not a throne and a scepter for

theirs, and theirs alone.

We are not the alt right. We are not the altar of traditional values. We are not the temple of Jesus. We are not white nationalists. We are not Trump for President. We are not pickup gurus with a special offer of \$495 for a two-weekend seminar course in how to pull more hot babes. We are *definitely* not the "save civilization" movement.

We are a bunch of people spitballing ideas.

Slight Rule Change Regarding Red Pill Woman

-2 upvotes · 23 April 2016 · /r/MarriedRedPill

Nope. That one happened after.

The issue the old mod team had was that I have a consistent message to women that they didn't like. Goes like this:

- The old contract is broken, and women broke it. Probably not you personally, but it's still gonna blow back on you. Life isn't fair.
- This means that holding out for the traditional deal isn't going to work out for you. High-option men won't go for that.
- Sex is no longer hard to get, so you cannot extract commitment by withholding it.
- You're going to have to work your way up. This means that you have to have something else in your arsenal besides sex, and you have to assume some of the risk.

Naturally, traditional conservatives don't want to hear this sort of thing. I didn't really care when they banned me from RPW for saying it, but when they devised a scheme to ban me from askTRP, the whole mod team was furious, and told them they had to behave themselves.

They decided to take their ball and leave.

The group has suffered no visible reduction in subscribers, so we'll see where this whole thing goes.

The Warrior's Journey, or The Beta as Narcissist

-2 upvotes · 6 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

What an astonishing piece of lint. What a wondrous place your navel must be.

I'm totally going to see Mad Max, who's with me?

-2 upvotes · 15 May 2015 · /r/MensRights

Yeah, you sure showed them.

Tool.

The most important two videos you will ever watch.

-2 upvotes · 15 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Listen to yourselves. You're arguing about my tone.

Don't you understand yet? The whole reason we need a red pill group in the first place is that everywhere else, arguments about delivery choke off attention to the actual information. Politeness has become more important than truth.

Yes, delivery matters, but not to the point that we allow ourselves to take our eye off the ball.

I don't care if you think I'm an asshole, just so long as you learn all this stuff about metabolism, and apply it to

your own life.

The next one of you assholes to post some shit about this or that movie was redpill, bluepill, whatever... gets permabanned.

-2 upvotes · 27 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You don't get it.

The term "red pill" is just a metaphor for opening one's eyes. Frankly, the movie was pretty stupid. But the metaphor works. So long as people don't reify it.

Judge rules that women have right to keep father out of delivery room

-2 upvotes · 13 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"It would create practical concerns where the father's unwelcomed presence could cause additional stress on the mother and child. Moreover, such a finding would also lead to a slippery slope where the mother's interest could be subjugated to that of the father's."

So, to be clear... the father's presence is presumed to create stress on the child. And it is unacceptable for the mother's interests to ever be subject to the father's.

Our culture has moved from bilaterallineal to matrilineal. Children are now no longer children of both their biological parents, but of the their mother alone. Even if his parents are married, a boy's father is becoming just his mother's live-in boyfriend. While it lasts.

This transformation hasn't completed yet, but that's where we are headed.

This actually doesn't hurt men who are already adults, so long as we manage to get Legal Paternal Surrender and viable male birth control tech.

But who it really hurts is boys. Boys need fathers. Just look what happened to the black community when we started subsidizing the breakup of black families.

Hostility to Submissive women. Is it acceptable?

-2 upvotes · 20 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I understand that some people can take issue to the a Dominant/Submissive relationship if there is little awareness around the subject but there were some pretty hostile comments reverting to name calling things like "sock puppet" "fragile egos" "no self respect" "poor self esteem"

You forgot "doormat" and "stepford {something}", both feminist favourites when engaging in a healthy, invigorating bout of sub-shaming.

I would just like to ask the people whom oppose it so fervently do they offer the same sort of hostility to other couples who choose to live a different lifestyle are you homophobic as well, for instance?

Don't be silly. Feminists, SJWs, cultural Marxists, and other leftoids aren't in favour of *tolerance in general*. They're in favour of tolerance for *choices and groups they like*, not for anyone they disapprove of.

This is why, to them, fat people, homosexuals, blacks, and independent or dominant women must all be shielded from any criticism...

... but fit people, heterosexuals, whites, submissive women, well-off people, etc, etc. are all fair game.

The rather threadbare argument is that the second categories are somehow "privileged" and always doing okay, but the first are weak and in need of special protection.

But the reality is that they are really a-okay with having a culture that loves some groups more than others. They just want to decide *which groups*.

What exactly is a Red Pill Woman?

-2 upvotes · 30 December 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

sub-humanity

Behave yourself. Tagging people with insulting flare? Calling them subhumans?

Disagree with someone or not, this is hardly the model of feminine virtue. Frankly, it's the sort of queen-bee, dogmatic, cliquish behaviour that makes me think femininity is dead in this country. I hadn't thought to find it here, but I suppose people are the same no matter where you go.

My 40YO bf has started talking about marriage. And I wanna say yes. I'm 20.

-2 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

You obviously like older men. That's pretty common.

Statistically speaking, marriages are most stable when there is a 10+ year male-older age gap. YMMV.

Heather Koon, Daycare worker, accused of raping infants. In cases of daycare molestation, more than 60% of children who were molested, were molested by women.

-2 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/MensRights

Indeed, but that could also be because males who happen to be pedophiles have a heavy incentive to seek employment in child-care.

VICE's Kitty Pryde insists Danny Brown was raped when a fan began performing oral sex on him on stage without consent

-2 upvotes · 2 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

That's not what I think *mens rea* means.

Is it not "awareness of the law", it is "consciousness of guilt"... that is to say, an understanding of the nature of the act one is committing.

A woman who has sexual intercourse with whom she believes is a consenting man is not a rapist, not because she is unaware she is breaking the law, but because she is unaware she is having sex with a non-consenting person, which is the nature of the act of rape.

It's also worth noting that at least in the US, there is no requirement that laws have a mens rea element. e.g., in many states statutory rape is a strict liability crime.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Strict_liability_%28criminal%29#United_States

Hagakure

-2 upvotes · 26 April 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Nope. He reads what the fuck he pleases.

Personally, I don't put much a stock in a book that says I should be willing to die at any moment to please my

social superiors.

pro-tip: learn how to take off a bra with one hand

-2 upvotes · 23 April 2013 · /r/seduction

Feminism is a collective shit test. You just failed.

Man asks do I know you. Says No I dont. Walks away. Files police report

-2 upvotes · 26 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

Yes, taught.

Why are women so negative about the "picking up women" school of thought?

-2 upvotes · 2 October 2012 · /r/seduction

Interesting that you should use the words "confirm" and "bias" like that. Makes my job *easy*.

You see, incredulity is not an argument.

If I ask why an adult cannot take criticism, and you act horribly shocked and clutch your pearls and threaten to faint, that doesn't actually make the question go away.

Explain to me if you can why a "neg" (criticism, not an insult), is more acceptable than a bitch shield (a barrier composed of insults), or a shit test (the practice of deliberately making trouble for someone).

Then explain to me why negs work, if they are so horrible.

Then explain why a theoretical "she" (who never reacted negatively, because she doesn't exist) needs you to protect her from a hypothetical insult.

Police cowardice in Vancouver BC

-2 upvotes · 2 September 2012 · /r/MensRights

In America, we have constitutional rights. In Canada, your social customs may be more cooperative, and courteous, but when that fails, you're fucked.

Your best comebacks to, "Do you like me?"

-2 upvotes · 22 April 2012 · /r/seduction

"Don't know, haven't sampled you yet."

"SRS: The only subreddit with a death count."

-2 upvotes · 12 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

No, my point is that SRS doesn't come well out of it either way.

If accusing an entire group of people of horrifying wickedness based on an unverified internet post is valid, then SRS is guilty of horrifying wickedness.

If it's *invalid*, then SRS has no reason for existence, because that's pretty much what SRS *does*.

It matters a lot, from my point of view, whether this story is true or not, because I would rather read a lie than learn that one more man has killed himself.

But it doesn't matter from SRSs point of view, because they are revealed as morally bankrupt either way.

I hate how women like this are considered rape victims, but society laughs in the face of any male who tries to say that he got raped.

-2 upvotes · 1 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

You do not understand what is meant by *mens rea*.

You are confusing it with *animus nocendi*.

One of my (rather extreme-feministic) friends has been "liking" things like this, flooding my Facebook wall. Thoughts?

-2 upvotes · 8 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

How amusing it is that the government already does all those things, and she doesn't notice.

What does r/mensrights think about this? Popped up on my wall.

-2 upvotes · 7 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

Ignorance of the law is no excuse.

That's not what *mens rea* means.

It is the intent to commit a particular criminal act, not the knowledge that this act is against the law. Intent is an element of the crime, and prosecutors must show evidence of intent in order to make a case.

If I purchased goods which I know to be stolen, then I formed to intent to purchase stolen goods, whether I knew it was illegal or not. If I purchased goods which were stolen, but I didn't know it, then I never formed the intent to purchase stolen goods.

IAmA feminist who has been financially supporting her husband and his family since he has decided to change careers. AMA.

-2 upvotes · 7 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

misconceptions floating around in this subreddit about feminism and women in general.

Code Black

If I can provide a ray of hope about women to at least one of you guys, that would be awesome.

Code Maroon

Some of the responses though were regrettably, set in their views and unwilling to even respond in an entirely civil manner.

Code Red

Here's an example of how and why many people believe that rape is everywhere... because their definition of rape includes every sexual misadventure.

-2 upvotes · 25 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Unfortunately for her, the process of becoming an adult does involve weathering some criticism when one says foolish things, and learning from that criticism.

It would be mean-spirited to pick on her as a bigot, because she is merely ignorant and naive. But it's important for *us* to understand what we are up against... some small part of it is man-hatred, but vastly more is simple ignorance.

Very sexually experienced woman, willing to answer ANY questions you have.

-2 upvotes · 18 January 2012 · /r/seduction

How much experience do have seducing women *as a man*?

None? It is "none", right?

Given that this is the case, I am honestly quite confused as to what on-topic advice you can offer.

Feminism's Harm to Innocent Regular Women.

-2 upvotes · 16 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

Interesting. But I find this one strange:

Feminists have oversexualized society much to the dismay of modest women.

In my experience, most feminist thinkers display a restrictive, puritanical, anti-sexual attitude.

Why is /r/Anarchism so feminist oriented?

-2 upvotes · 12 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

http://www.reddit.com/r/Anarchism/comments/draxt/%0Aformalized_modding_process_for_ranarchism/

http://www.reddit.com/r/Anarchism/comments/draxt/formalized_modding_process_for_ranarchism/c12dv01

Bwahahaahaahahah!

What is it about happy couples on social media that trigger some in the manosphere?

-3 upvotes · 10 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

So what's going on here?

You're posting nonsense, that's what's going on.

When a handful of us founded TRP about nine years ago, people didn't like it. TBP was founded to criticize and disagree with us. We also got death threats.

But *we didn't pretend TBP was the source of those threats* because we are not a bunch of disingenuous liars who pretend that everyone who dislikes us is the same person.

How not to be fat.

-3 upvotes · 12 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

Have you been tested for Type 1 diabetes?

Type 1 diabetes is underproduction of insulin, often due to the immune system destroying the beta cells in the pancreas which produce it. This is genetic and can onset at any time. Your physician should be able to detect it with blood tests.

T1D leads to unavoidable fat loss because, no matter how much you eat, you cannot produce insulin to stimulate uptake of glucose in adipose cells. T1D is typically treated with administration of insulin by injection, although there may be some recent breakthroughs I am unaware of.

If you have an intact ability to produce insulin, then something you might try is eating in such a way as to stimulate prolonged high insulin levels. This would be the reverse of *some* of the advice I give above.

I would still avoid table sugar/high fructose corn syrup/fruit juice/soda, and so on. All of these contain a five-membered carbon ring sugar called fructose which is horrible for you in ways it would take pages to explain. Yes,

you'd gain weight... but at a cost of doing various horrible things to your liver. Not a good trade.

Instead, what you would want is high carbohydrate foods, eaten every few hours. Avoid grocery store bread, it's full of sugar. White rice or pasta, perhaps. The idea is to bump insulin levels up and keep them high. Then you will start storing what you eat. Starches both give you something to store as fat, and the insulin to make you store it.

Bear in mind that if you have T1D *this will not work*. If your body is unable to produce insulin properly, you will need medical help.

That's one of the reasons we know that the "calories in, calories out" people are wrong. Because if they weren't, type 1 diabetics could gain weight just by eating enough. They can't. If fat storage biochemistry doesn't work for you, you can't gain fat no matter how much you eat.

Get tested.

How to choose a wife according to the Red Pill?

-3 upvotes · 9 March 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I was unaware that sperm don't work without a church ceremony and contract with the government.

Girlfriend weight gain problem

-3 upvotes · 21 November 2017 · /r/askTRP

Sperg-like typing detected.

Would appreciate help trying to reconcile my bias towards female sluts opposed to male sluts

-3 upvotes · 12 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Men aren't sluts, ever.

A key that opens many locks is a master key. A lock that is opened by many keys is a crappy lock.

Are steroids worth it?

-3 upvotes · 1 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

I don't think I need steroids yet.

So, let me this straight.

You haven't ever *used* steroids, and you're going to tell people all about the pros and cons?

Go home.

You aren't for real.

Shy girl has multitude of orbiters

-3 upvotes · 27 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

Women with orbiters should never be promoted above "plate".

Why does PPD believe that most TRP 'field reports' are exaggerated/fake?

-3 upvotes · 22 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Now they are saying you are the only one.

If I posted pics, they would say that you and I were the only ones.

If 5000 of us posted pics, they would say the other 130K were obviously shrimpy losers.

This is because they console themselves for sucking at life by telling themselves everyone else must suck, too.

Why should a high-value man ever enter a LTR?

-3 upvotes · 2 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is a very strange piece of thinking.

You speak of "things women have to offer" as if they should be counted, rather than named.

You speak as if it is his responsibility to find something he likes about women, so he can have relationships with them, rather than women's responsibility to offer something he likes, if they want a relationship with him.

He does not owe women relationships. It is not his responsibility to mold his desires to suit their offerings.

Which brings us to the real point. He needs to ask what he wants, not what women have to offer. Once he figures out what he wants, it's up to women to offer those things or not.

Need to vent. Work with two women on a 3 person staff.

-3 upvotes · 27 February 2015 · /r/MensRights

Let's see what you have done with your life:

I have a growing family outside of work. one on the way

- You got married. Strike one.
- You got a woman pregnant. Strike two.

and a soon-to-be 5 year old step son.

- You married a single mother. Strike three.

I work in a field dominated by social justice, feminists and other ideologies

- You surround yourself with leftoids. Strike four.

I want to work in this field because it's the only one that gives me access to the young men and women that I want to help in life.

- You make life decisions with the benefit of others, rather than yourself, in mind. Strike five.

I never gain merit with the leader of the small staff [a woman]

- You work for a woman. Strike six.
- You try to get ahead by pleasing the leader instead of acquiring leverage and value. Strike seven.

You are an idiot, and there is no useful advice I can give you. If you had jumped off a cliff ten seconds ago, I also wouldn't have any useful advice for you as you fell past me. There's a certain point at which the only thing I can say is "you shouldn't have done that".

Baboons mate with the "nice guy" who befriends them over the alpha baboon.

-3 upvotes · 21 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Except that the question "what animal are we like" is very simply answered. Chimps, a lot. Bonobos, less so, but still a lot. Monkeys, not so much. Fish, birds, and spiders not at all.

This very cute series of photographs was picked to illustrate diversity in mating habits in the animal kingdom. Thus, the most diverse species were picked.

It's cute, and interesting, but when advanced in a discussion of human sexuality, it's the biological version of the Chewbacca Defense.

So, the BPers have spoken, so I'll ask the opposite question - RPer, how was your sex life with people who were non-RP and how did it differ from your RP partners?

-3 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Call it what you wish, but debating over whether it's a lifestyle or not is useless semantics.

When you deal with a nuanced subject like human sexuality, nuance is important.

I'm trying to make a clear distinction between "The Red Pill", which is *information*, and contains no "shoulds", and the *advice* that TRPers typically give each other, which is a bunch of "shoulds" based on that information. The distinction is important, because people can opt out of the second, but not the first.

Men are called "beta" (although that's strictly inaccurate, beta is a trait of particular actions, not people), are people who don't follow that advice, and usually do the opposite.

So, given those distinctions, what exactly would you like to ask me?

Feminism is the butt of an ironic joke it has played on itself. Thanks to liberation, smart women don't have kids and because of this future generations of women will get progressively dumber and less capable as natural selection pushes for greater sexual dimorphism in intelligence.

-3 upvotes · 8 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Also braver, more assertive men are declining to have children.

I am Roosh. AMA!

-3 upvotes · 4 February 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What would you say to/about the contention that game is pussy-centric and thus bluepill, because it measures success and even manhood by the behaviour/approval of women?

Announcing FeMRA, the /r/ainbow of /r/ladymra. Moderated (lightly) by our resident video FeMRAs, GirlWritesWhat and TyphonBlue

-3 upvotes · 27 July 2012 · /r/MensRights

whenever I see fem males irl or online they just seem so submissive, I'd hate for mras to have their own equivalent

I think you may not realize you're white-knighting here.

First of all, who are you to tell women they can't be submissive if they wanna?

Second of all, if they are being more submissive than they wanna, it's their own responsibility *to just fucking stop*.

We don't get to decide exactly how submissive women should or shouldn't be, and calibrate how behaviour to promote that. It is up to *each individual woman* to decide how submissively she wants to act, and to deal with the

consequences of that.

Commentary on "Why do they hate us" article about Arab men hating Arab women. Thoughts?

-3 upvotes · 26 April 2012 · /r/MensRights

I don't agree with the quote, because there is no patriarchy. Not here, and not in Saudi Arabia. Feminism is a toxic ideology, and it's not good to have it here, in Saudi Arabia, or anywhere.

What Saudi Arabia needs is a great deal of women's rights activism (this is a different thing from feminism).

Provocative Female Attire is an Assault Against Men

-3 upvotes · 1 November 2011 · /r/MensRights

Cat calls and random advances, however, are another matter, and should be done tactfully if at all.

Oh, hell no.

Look, if a woman is allowed to dress however she wants, because it's her body, then a man is allowed to say whatever he wants because they're his vocal chords.

Or, if men should be considerate about how what they say affects others, then women should be considerate about how the way they dress affects others.

I'm okay with either option, but pick one and stick to it.

A Comment from TwoXChromosomes: "The wage gap is a myth....We don't need feminism anymore."

-3 upvotes · 5 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

"Sex" is two people fucking. "Gender" is which set of chromosomes you were born with.

How not to be fat.

-4 upvotes · 12 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

You keep alluding to the existence of scientific evidence to back up your claims. The word "evidence", however, means "that which is seen". And you haven't shown us any. Do so now.

Provide either an explanation, on a biochemical level, of why chronically elevated insulin levels do not increase adiposity, or a link to a citation showing they don't.

Let me provide an example of these, regarding my claim that pentose sugars, such as fructose, are toxic.

Here is a **citation** of Dr. Robert Lustig explaining how fructose is toxic:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jpNU72dny2s>. Robert H. Lustig, M.D., M.S.L. is Professor emeritus of Pediatrics, Division of Endocrinology at the University of California, San Francisco (UCSF). He specialises in the field of neuroendocrinology, with an emphasis on the regulation of energy balance by the central nervous system.

Here is me providing an **explanation** of how fructose is toxic, by breaking down the exact mechanism whereby it causes hepatic dyslipidemia:

Fructose/sucrose and alcohol. These really fall under the category of "rebuilt food", but they are so bad that I wish to call them out separately. These not only turn directly into fat

Okay, so let's add more detail.

There is a chain of events that starts with you drinking a soda, and ends with up with those same actual carbon atoms that are in the fructose almost entirely residing in new fat cells in your liver, specifically.

The first thing that happens is that sucrase cuts the glucose-fructose bond in a microsecond, leaving you with one glucose and one fructose. This happens in the small intestine before it even hits your blood.

This is why Coke keeps saying that HFCS and "sugar" are the same thing. It's true. They are pretty much equal. Equally bad. Equally deadly. Equally poison.

The next thing that happens is that a very small amount of that fructose is phosphorylated via ketohexokinase in the boundary cells of the small intestine, to yield fructose-1-phosphate.

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29414685/>

(We're going to skip over the rest of the fructolysis pathway here, because we're going to talk about it later, in the liver.)

This is what happens when you eat vegetables and certain fruits... and it's how your body is evolved to deal with natural fructose. Although I *suspect* (but do not know and cannot prove) that modern strains of some fruits may be so fructose-heavy that they overwhelm this mechanism, and pass a lot of fructose into the bloodstream.

... Which is just what happens when you eat sugar or drink soda, fruit juice, etc.

At which point it gets picked up by the liver, which is the only other organ in the body capable of significant fructolysis. So now we get to look at the whole pathway.

I'm going to copy and paste this directly from the Wikipedia article you should have read:

The first step in the metabolism of fructose is the phosphorylation of fructose to fructose 1-phosphate by fructokinase ($K_m = 0.5 \text{ mM}$, $\approx 9 \text{ mg/100 ml}$), thus trapping fructose for metabolism in the liver. Hexokinase IV (Glucokinase), also occurs in the liver and would be capable of phosphorylating fructose to fructose 6-phosphate (an intermediate in the gluconeogenic pathway); however, it has a relatively high K_m (12 mM) for fructose and, therefore, essentially all of the fructose is converted to fructose-1-phosphate in the human liver.

Fructose-1-phosphate then undergoes hydrolysis by fructose-1-phosphate aldolase (aldolase B) to form dihydroxyacetone phosphate (DHAP) and glyceraldehyde; DHAP can either be isomerized to glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate by triosephosphate isomerase or undergo reduction to glycerol 3-phosphate by glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase. The glyceraldehyde produced may also be converted to glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate by glyceraldehyde kinase or converted to glycerol 3-phosphate by glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase. The metabolism of fructose at this point yields intermediates in gluconeogenic pathway leading to glycogen synthesis, or can be oxidized to pyruvate and reduced to lactate, or be decarboxylated to acetyl CoA in the mitochondria and directed toward the synthesis of free fatty acid, resulting finally in TG synthesis.

If all of that looks like gibberish to you, that's okay, all that means is that you didn't suffer through Biochem 110A, B, and C like I did. And even now I have to read it twice, because it's been years.

What important to know is that there are *two* things your liver can do with fructose. Both of them have the same first step, which is conversion of fructose-1-phosphate to dihydroxyacetone phosphate and glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate, in equilibrium.

https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/e/eb/Fructose_to_trioses.jpg

From there, the pathway bifurcates. One path is glycogenesis, and this is, in fact, the preferred pathway:

Increased concentrations of DHAP and glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate in the liver drive the gluconeogenic pathway toward glucose-6-phosphate, glucose-1-phosphate and glycogen formation. It appears that fructose is a better substrate for glycogen synthesis than glucose and that glycogen replenishment takes precedence over triglyceride formation.

That's why Gatorade actually did what it was supposed to do. It repletes the glycogen in the liver **a lot** faster than glucose, which is why sugary drinks are actually good for athletic performance... but, as we will see in a moment, they are still very, very bad for the athletes, who are at significant risk for non-alcoholic fatty liver disease, type 2 diabetes, and/or metabolic syndrome later in life.

Ask me how I know.

The problem pathway is the second one, which is not preferred over glycogenesis, but becomes so when glycogen is depleted. It's made up of two subpaths, one from DHAP, one from GA-3-P, which both wind up in triglycerides and de novo lipogenesis.

GA-3-P is converted to pyruvate (I'm summarizing here because I'm bored of typing, and bored of stopping every thirty seconds to look stuff up because I don't remember how to spell all these names), then into the whole Krebs cycle thing, which I am not going to fucking explain:

https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/0/0b/Citric_acid_cycle_with_aconitate_2.svg.

... at which point a metric fuckton of citrate boards the citrate shuttle. (Now leaving: mitochondria. Next stop: hepatic cytoplasm.) Hence acetyl coenzyme A, hence fatty acid synthesis.

Mercifully, the second subpath is easier to summarize. DHAP to glycerol-3-phosphate by reduction via glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, and there's your fatty acid right there.

So fatty acids from both these sources are esterized into triglycerides, and we're done. (Thank fuck, because I'm having flashbacks.)

So there you have it. New fat. In your liver. That's bad. It gives you metabolic syndrome. It gives you type 2 diabetes. It kills you.

It gives us all sky-prices on insulin, and **commie idiots demanding socialized medicine because they don't understand the meaning of the word "shortage"**.

And why? *Because you stupid fuckers* (Note: this was originally written for TRP) *keep drinking HFCS and thinking it's okay because you work out real hard and aren't visibly fat*. The fat you can see is subcutaneous fat. It's bad for your sex life, but not for your health. It's fine. **Irony of ironies, some people actually are "healthy at any size", while others are totally jacked, but have fatty livers and are gonna get very sick and die.**

What the UN is distributing in Africa.

-4 upvotes · 25 March 2020 · /r/MensRights

I would expect no less from a bunch of communists.

How to NOT argue with feminists.

-4 upvotes · 11 February 2020 · /r/TheRedPill

.

The Consequences of Pornography

-4 upvotes · 13 December 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

Society “wants to believe” porn is harmless, casual sex is empowering, marriage and moral standards are oppressive, that the highest aim is epicurean hedonism.

Irrelevant. TRP is not reactionary. Just because "society" is for something doesn't mean it's harmful. Evidence is required.

I have heard countless stories about men and women who cannot have healthy sex if they watch too much porn, including but not limited to inability to orgasm

That's not how TRP works. We set up our how-to-pick-up-women discussions around a model like this:

- Reason about women based on what we've seen.
- Come up with a guess about what appeals to women.
- Come up with something we might try based on this.
- Go out and try it.
- If it works, tell someone else.
- They go out and try it.
- If it works, they tell someone else.

Sound familiar? It's the scientific method. We don't just sit around reasoning and collecting stories. *We try stuff.*

Why does it matter that many other women still can't orgasm despite not having a porn addiction? That doesn't negate at all her claim that porn made her life worse and that she is grateful for escaping her addiction.

You didn't read carefully:

Yep. I can't even orgasm with a man, and I suspect it's partly due to me watching porn everyday since the age of 12.

That's not "I cured my inability to orgasm by quitting porn". That's "I am unable to orgasm from sex, and I watched porn, I've come up with a story that the two are connected".

In my experience, inhibited female orgasm has never been porn-related. In fact, the causality has often run the other way... women turn to porn because they are sexually frustrated.

What do I mean by "in my experience"? Well, I mean that I have cured an inability to orgasm in quite a few women. Here's what I observed:

- Inability to orgasm is more common in sexually inexperienced women than sexually experienced women.
- The most common co-occurrence is an undiscovered fetish... usually BDSM-style submissiveness. In these cases, changing sex to incorporate that fetish invariably works.
- Anxiety is almost universally a problem. Reducing the anxiety helps a great deal.
- Worrying about not reaching orgasm, and *trying* to reach orgasm with a partner, instead of just enjoying the act, contributes greatly to that anxiety.
- A male partner who can "get inside her head" is the absolute best thing a woman can get to help her with this problem.

Shutting down sex while vetting

-4 upvotes · 31 July 2019 · /r/RedPillWomen

If you *can* reject his sexual advances, you're not that into him.

Move on and look for a man who makes you go weak at the knees.

Should you ever admit you're a virgin?

-4 upvotes · 5 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

Yeah, the law is a set of general rules. As such, it will always be imperfect.

In this case, it would punish someone who did not deserve to be punished. She made an impulsive choice, indeed a reckless one, but she certainly didn't harm me. Was my idea in the first place.

That's why I was very careful to keep it quiet. I didn't want her to be punished for giving me what I wanted and making me feel good. And, more to the point, I didn't want what we were doing to stop.

I know this is strange to you. You've been taught that X is good and Y is bad. But life is one big grey area. There's never going to be a set of rules that frees us from the responsibility to make judgment calls.

Should you ever admit you're a virgin?

-4 upvotes · 5 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

I've seen advice in the default subs where women say a lot of them are attracted to the idea of being a man's first.

- Never listen to what women say. Watch what they do.
- Never tell a woman something just because it's true. Tell her things because they will benefit you in some way.

The first woman I had sex with knew damn well it was my first time. That probably had something to do with the fact that I was nine years old.

But, in general, women prefer experienced men.

If you don't sleep, you might as well not lift.

-4 upvotes · 1 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

None of this is applicable if you're on hormones/HGH/etc.

Yes, it is. It's the same except with heavier weights.

This was just featured on iFunny, with 147,000 likes

-4 upvotes · 2 July 2015 · /r/MensRights

This is a false equivalence. Steroids, used properly, are not inherently damaging to health, and can be quite the reverse.

Is redpill behavior judged differently when a woman does it?

-4 upvotes · 17 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Is wearing a dress judged differently when a man does it?

A woman aping alpha male behaviour is a caricature.

Western idiot is blinded by her hypergamy/western ideals and pays the price.

-4 upvotes · 23 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You *do* see the issue here, right?

"Stop saying Alabama is full of violent rednecks, or I'll curbstomp your Yankee ass."

I live in San Francisco, and, you know what? We're not all gay. But if I said to another dude, "Stop saying we're gay, or I'll rape you." ... well, that wouldn't exactly help matters, would it?

VICE's Kitty Pryde insists Danny Brown was raped when a fan began performing oral sex on him on stage without consent

-4 upvotes · 2 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

No.

Rape requires *mens rea*, a consciousness of guilt. Even if he didn't want to (and I think he did), he would have to have given some visible sign that he didn't want to, so that she would know that (and he didn't).

Is this hopelessly trashy on her part? Yes. Sure blow him in his dressing room, but on stage? No class at all. Is this actually backhandedly beta on his part? Yes. Shoulda said bitch, I'm doin' a show now. That's more important than your ass. See you backstage afterwards.

But rape? No.

Look out! It's a Nice Guy! DESTROY HIM!

-4 upvotes · 29 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

While the hostility she's pointing out here is ludicrous, it is indeed true that Nice Guys(tm) are not actually nice.

Not because they want something. Not because they won't settle for friendship instead. That is perfectly acceptable.

Not because they feel entitled to something, because they don't. They are working hard for it, not just expecting it.

But because they are not honest about what they want. They are almost, *but not quite* as bad as the women who take advantage of them.

However, the hostility women feel for Nice Guys(tm) has nothing to do with their dishonesty or their "entitlement"... it's because they are unattractive.

Don't Be a Dick: The False Virtues of the Classic Alpha Male

-4 upvotes · 3 July 2012 · /r/seduction

I didn't want to be *that guy* that brings politics into every subreddit.

But my concern is that Obama, while he is charismatic and influential in his own life, is a beta male appeaser in the ways he sets up his policies toward women. Go read his Father's Day speech, for example.

To /r/feminism: here's what's wrong with reddit

-4 upvotes · 29 June 2012 · /r/MensRights

Your logical fallacy is: **Tu Quoque**

Why do you think the seduction community has gotten such a bad reputation recently?

-4 upvotes · 17 May 2012 · /r/seduction

jibes from feminist writers, the mainstream press, and even xkcd.

There's your answer right there.

Feminists, feminists, and more feminists. And they don't like men having power over sex. The reason the seduction community is getting more flak is not because it's doing anything differently, but because it is gaining popularity.

First they ignore you, then laugh at you and hate you, then they fight you, then you win.

"Guys never feel like having a conversation until they are in one"

-4 upvotes · 7 April 2012 · /r/seduction

Nothing like absorbing misandrist attitudes to motivate you... not!

How about this: Guys like to talk about stuff that interests them, when and how they feel like it. Just like women.

Be genuine, have conversations you like. Enjoy what you're doing. And don't tell yourself that maleness is somehow a defect.

TIL: Southern Poverty Law Center thinks R/mensrights is a burgeoning hate group.

-4 upvotes · 9 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

No, the MRM's biggest obstacle is the misandry outside it. What misogyny exists within it is just an excuse for these people. When they can't find some, they find something they can construe as some. When they can't do that, they'll find some other excuse.

Hey seddit, I am an AFC single mom magnet. Anyone else gone through the same?

-4 upvotes · 29 February 2012 · /r/seduction

Yes, they are. But my point is that they're not being settled for, but sought out.

Single mothers will often reject more attractive alphas, because they know all they can hope to get from them is sex.

As a general rule, single mothers are undateable under any circumstances. Don't even sex them.

Lost my job, still have to pay child support even though my ex is getting a \$15k boob-job, makes 60k a year and still lives at home and I'm a full-time student.

-4 upvotes · 26 February 2012 · /r/MensRights

Copy pasta for posterity:

Just bullshit. I lost my job because I had to choose between school and work. Work changed my schedule to conflict with school, I chose school. So, while I'm in school, trying to better myself for my daughters and to show them what a real person looks like, I gotta deal with this shit. I did the math since I started paying child support, it comes out to about the cost of the boob-job. Sure is nice to know that my money is going to a good cause.

Fuck this system, it's bullshit. My advice, be smart, don't have kids, no matter what, get a damn vasectomy and don't tell her, that way if she does get pregnant, you'll know she cheated and can bounce out of the relationship. We were married, thought we would be together for ever, but no and now I'm an indentured servant till they are 18 and if I don't pay, even if I have a good reason, it doesn't matter, I still gotta pay even when she uses the money for this shit. Just pissed guys, had to vent. I gotta go work out before I slam my head against the wall.

EDIT: It was a part-time job, half of my income came from that and the other half from student loans. Either one I chose, I'm financially fucked. I choose school because in the long run, it will pay off better once I get that damn degree.

RP mentions the "epidemic of suicide" among veterans: "When I see these young men coming back my heart weeps for them."

-4 upvotes · 9 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Are you seriously trying to condemn Ron Paul for memorizing the US Constitution?

Would this be the same Ron Paul who thinks the US Constitution is "replete with references to God"?

Nice job of memorization, there.

So I got in this argument about aether or not the father should be consulted when a women wants to have an abortion.....

-4 upvotes · 19 October 2011 · /r/MensRights

The "choice" to have an abortion isn't a *choice*. It's *two choices*.

The first is the choice of whether or not to carry a child to term.

The second is the choice of whether or not to be a parent.

I don't think any of us have a problem with women making the first choice for themselves. We have a problem with women making the second choice *for us*. But we live in a culture where a woman is allowed to legally kill a child, but a man cannot legally even disown one.

r/TransphobiaProject fights with r/feminisms. r/Mensrights emerges as the villain.

-4 upvotes · 12 September 2011 · /r/MensRights

There is no lie involved when a trans girl presents as a girl.

That's your sociopolitical opinion. Others have a different view.

Who are you to say that a trans girl's gender is invalid?

Who are *you* to tell other people how to define gender?

There are people out there who don't agree that a trans girl is a girl. And it's *certainly* their business to decide who they want to have sex with.

If we insist that sex be consensual (and even those of us who are MRAs and don't like rape hysteria do in fact insist such a thing), then that consent must be *informed* consent.

Hiding critical facts because you know that revealing them will change things is manipulative lying. Engaging in manipulative lying to a sexual partner betrays a lack of empathy characteristic of a sociopath.

Hence, lying, manipulative sociopath.

Female teacher charged in "affair" with 15-year-old; Not rape or molestation, but an affair.

-4 upvotes · 7 June 2011 · /r/MensRights

He's 15. He can't consent. A teacher has a lot of power over a student that can be exploited to threaten the

child into doing what the teacher wants.

Hold on. Swap the genders and that sounds like feminist rhetoric.

Someone who's 15 "can't consent"? How would 15 year olds ever have sex, then? Is it all rape? Who came along and decided what consent is, and that someone can want something urgently, but be too young to "really mean it"?

Someone who has power not just can, but *must be*, exploiting anyone who doesn't? Sounds like feminism again.

Consent and exploitation are situational. The men's rights issue here is that the same judgment be applied to these situations whether the 15 year old (or the 35 year old) is male or female, not that women be treated in the same draconian fashion that men are.

How not to be fat.

-5 upvotes · 12 March 2021 · /r/RedPillWomen

There aren't really any good meds for insulin resistance that I am aware of. Rapamycin maaaaaaaaaaaaaybe, but the jury is still way out on that one.

The standard ones (metformin, etc) kinda suck.

I am "fat" in my mind. 163cm and a US2 / UK6 aka XS. I eat everything I want and don't exercise much. I oscillate from feeling extremely guilty about my lifestyle and indifferent and the former is where my ED lies. I used to be a size smaller and move up and down between a US 0 and US 2.

That doesn't sound terribly "fat" to me, but you may have metabolic syndrome, which you have probably heard already if your physician is giving you drugs for insulin resistance.

There are really only two things that we know are good for increasing insulin sensitivity: fasting, and increased muscle mass.

I've been advocating fasting above, for fat people, but I'm not so sure it's a good idea in your case. That's because you are telling me you are "fat" when you're 5'3 and wear a size 2. Maybe I'm not getting the whole picture here, but it seems possible that you are anorexic. If so, telling you to fast would be a terrible idea.

Do you know what your bodyfat percentage is? It shouldn't be below 15%, and if it's around 20%, that's probably ideal. If your percentages look like that, and you still feel "fat", then you're probably chasing goals that aren't healthy for you.

If, on the other hand, you're at 25% or 30%, some fat loss wouldn't do you any harm.

What is the Red Pill consensus on friendships/hiring lesbians.

-5 upvotes · 12 October 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Why would you hire any woman, let alone a lesbian?

It carries additional risks with no additional rewards. Unless being appealing to men is part of the job (waitress, model, whore, sales), then hire a man instead (but never articulate this reasoning aloud to anyone).

It doesn't matter if there are good ones out there. Who wants to take risks looking for them? If you have to draw randomly from a bucket, then draw from the one with the best odds of a quality pick.

To marry or not to marry? An ancient perspective

-5 upvotes · 13 July 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I am a classicist by training, PhD the whole nine yards.

Too bad you didn't do something useful with your life.

While it seems easy to dismiss teachings from antiquity as irrelevant for our modern age

What seems easy is sounding erudite by repeating the obscure thoughts of ancient people, instead of having some of your own.

I think it is far better

... because that is good for me personally...

to consider these ideas that have survived for thousands of years

...because people like me have studied them, and yet somehow persuaded the rest of the human race to keep feeding us.

below I include a few lines from Hesiod's Theogony

Yawn.

In one sentence, what has been your biggest takeaway from being exposed to the red pill?

-5 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Ah, you again.

I must admit you were specially frustrating. I wanted to give you helpful advice, but the realities I had to tell you about, you saw as unpleasant, and interpreted me (and others) telling you about them as mean.

I honestly don't know if the red pill can be made palatable to more sensitive people. When someone's had too much sugar, everything that isn't sweetened is going to taste bad to them. But you can't eat sugar forever, because it makes you sick. And fat.

It's really easy, when we get bad news, to try to blame the messenger. It helps avoid having to deal with the unpleasantness... we can just dismiss the source as mean, and therefore not worth listening to.

But do we really want to be isolated from anyone who might ever bring us bad news?

At what point do you pay for the girl? (meal, coffee, etc)

-5 upvotes · 6 December 2012 · /r/seduction

Never.

Unless there's an agreement to take turns.

Look out! It's a Nice Guy! DESTROY HIM!

-5 upvotes · 30 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

I can say that despite being a straight male

That's *why* you say that.

If you were a woman, or understood how they feel attraction, you'd know that what they find attractive in men is mostly *behaviour*, and being too "nice", too forthcoming, is extremely unattractive to them.

It bespeaks a lack of confidence and assertiveness that they simply cannot abide in a man.

Do you think the old phrase "a man should never hit a woman" has any truth?

-5 upvotes · 7 March 2012 · /r/MensRights

However, the vibe I get from reddit sometimes

Hello, Mr. Concern Troll. Tell SRS we said hi.

Then please die in a fire. Preferably one of your own making.

Here's an example of how and why many people believe that rape is everywhere... because their definition of rape includes every sexual misadventure.

-5 upvotes · 26 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

"Holy shit" is not an compelling argument. It's not an argument at all.

Anyone can be aghast at anything. But rape isn't "sex when you don't want to", it's "sex when you don't consent".

And if you can't tell the difference between desire and consent, then you're not ready to have this conversation.

That Guy You Slept With

-5 upvotes · 10 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Somehow this whole article comes off as a beta male who's annoyed at Johnson-rides because he hasn't been giving any.

I'd agree with this a lot more if there were less "don't have sex so much" and more "take responsibility for what you choose to do with your bits".

Cyanide & Happiness takes on sexism against men

-6 upvotes · 11 September 2013 · /r/MensRights

It's how most relationships work. Stereotypes exist for a reason.

That's why cartoons like this being posted to /r/MensRights puzzles me. We pretty much all agree that feminism is a failed philosophy. So why imitate it? Why double down on seeking to wipe out the differences between the sexes when it's obvious we can't?

Obviously men should do the couch-moving. Any suggestion that lifting whatever heavy things need to be lifted is not a task for the men... well, that's simply absurd.

Now, men are not a free couch-moving service any more than women are a free dick-sucking service, and any woman who tells me I should move her couch for her just because it's my job as a man, is indeed going to get sarcastically told that she should suck my dick for me just because it's her job as a woman.

But that doesn't change the fact that it's **men who do the couch-moving** and **women who do the dick-sucking**, and trying to condemn that as wrong is just silly.

I'm ok with you being a slut

-6 upvotes · 6 May 2013 · /r/MensRights

I am not attracted to promiscuous men.

I don't like to personally call you a liar because I don't know that you are.

But I feel obligated to point out that I, a promiscuous man, have had many, many women tell me this, who later turned out to be absolutely wrong about that.

There is a difference between thinking about the abstract idea of promiscuous men, and asking oneself whether such a man is attractive, and being confronted with an actual, concrete man with wit and charm, whom all the women in the room desire, and he's focusing on *you*.

Men like me may not be very *safe* to have sex with (although more from an emotional standpoint than a hygienic one the way you imply), but the majority of women seem to find us tremendously *exciting*.

Any realistic discussion of sexual politics is going to have to take this into account.

/b/ on feminism [Ex-post from /r/4chan]

-6 upvotes · 28 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

We disapprove of concern trolling.

I am not interesting in watering down our principles to gain the respect of people who are just going to call us rape supporters anyway.

Here's an example of how and why many people believe that rape is everywhere... because their definition of rape includes every sexual misadventure.

-6 upvotes · 26 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Noooo, rape is when she had sex, and didn't *consent* to.

Important distinction. I go to meetings at work. I don't want to. I hate meetings. They're boring and unnecessary. But I'm not being forced to. I consent to go to them. I don't like it, but I consent.

The real problem here is that the people who are most vocal in public discourse about defining rape have no interest in discerning the differences between things like desire, intent, consent, decision, coercion, free will, responsibility, consequences, and so forth.

They just lump it into one big cloud, slice that cloud with an arbitrary boundary, into "wanna", and "don't wanna", and call it a day.

But the issue here is *consent*, and only *consent*. Not feelings. Not first or second thoughts. Not how much alcohol someone chose to drink, and how stupid they were as a result. Consent.

How do I get the creep out of me?

-6 upvotes · 18 July 2011 · /r/seduction

I wrote "unattractive", you read "physically unattractive". Go back and reread.

Let's play the non reactive game (version 1. Game 1)

-6 upvotes · 1 July 2011 · /r/seduction

Let's play the non reactive game

We already were. And you just lost.

Guys jerk off in front of me on public transport and cause of anxiety I don't know what to do.

-7 upvotes · 11 May 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Whenever you have a problem, always find the part that's your fault. Even if 99% of it isn't. Because the part that's your fault is the part you can fix.

I live in NYC

There's the part that's your fault. You live in a bad place, full of bad people, all packed together at a density human beings are not evolved to tolerate.

The reason you are running into so many fucked up broken people who do fucked up broken people shit is that you have chosen to live near them.

There is no healthy way to live with an abusive spouse. There is no healthy way to live next to a toxic waste dump. There is no healthy way to swim in the sewer.

And there is no healthy way to live in New York City.

But Whiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiisper, maybe she has no choice! Maybe her career or lifestyle require her to live there!

That's a choice right there. There are other careers. There are other lifestyles. No one HAS to live like an insect in a concrete hive, surrounded by the worst humanity has to offer.

There is no advice I can give you that will allow you to stand in a fire and not burn. There is no advice I can give you that will allow you to drink poison and not be sick.

STFU when he does something he knows I hate? Help pls

-7 upvotes · 26 April 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

"Should" is just a fancy way of saying "I want".

Should you ever admit you're a virgin?

-7 upvotes · 5 December 2015 · /r/askTRP

Look, I appreciate that you're trying to oppose a double standard here, okay, but don't think that reading two sentences means you suddenly know all about me, or what happened.

Fact is, I was a precocious kid. I had *urges*. I saw something I wanted, and I planned and schemed for months to make something happen, and finally I succeeded.

Cisgender? What's going here?

-7 upvotes · 20 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't know whether I am a potato or not, since you haven't told me what a potato is.

Only what it isn't.

Why are women so negative about the "picking up women" school of thought?

-7 upvotes · 2 October 2012 · /r/seduction

Negs are the worst thing ever to happen to the seduction community. Let's be honest, some aspects of seduction are in grey areas, but not all.

Wrong. Nope. Sorry. Not even close.

If the worst example of bad behaviour in the PUA community you can come up with is the neg, then we have no collective bad behaviour... because the neg doesn't even rise to the level of rudeness.

Every man who objects to negs as a practice is white knightting whether he knows it or not. (Yes, this means you.) Why? Because you can be damn sure that he isn't out there lecturing all women everywhere about how they need to cut out all that bitch shielding and shit testing. No. He's only being overprotective of *women*.

Well, women are adult enough to handle a little criticism, and if they aren't, then that's something wrong with them, not with the criticism. Women who can't handle negs need to grow up, put on their big-girl panties, and learn to deal with adult life.

[Reminder] Being an aspiring PuA/Seducer does not mean you take value from others

-7 upvotes · 27 February 2012 · /r/seduction

To often have I noticed on /r/seduction

Too often in the 11 days you've been here?

objectification of women

over-compensating male ego

Stop white-knighting.

You are the one with the funny attitudes about women. You defend them as a class because you infantilize them as a class... you don't see them as adult individuals, capable of responding to, or ignoring, criticism or insults... *as* individuals.

Women neither want nor need your help, sir knight. Nor are they facing any threat that would require anyone's help.

Lurk more, post less.

100 Dating Tips For Men From A PUA

-7 upvotes · 26 February 2012 · /r/seduction

1. Feminists are our friends. Without the sexual liberation of women there can be no sexual liberation of men.

Bwwhaahahaahahahaahahahaahh downvote.

You just told me that you don't understand the real dynamics of the sexual marketplace at all, you've just learned some of the buttons to push, more or less by rote.

Do you find that insecure men have a problem with "confident" women?

-8 upvotes · 9 April 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I mean a truly confident/secure woman

As soon as I meet one, I'll let you know.

STFU when he does something he knows I hate? Help pls

-9 upvotes · 25 April 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

So what you've done is decided, in your mind, that he should do certain things with the dishes in order to prove he cares for you.

And now you are sitting back, waiting to see if he will pass your invisible test by jumping through the proper hoops.

This is called a **covert contract**.

Your problem isn't the damn dishes at all. It's about feeling valued. But you have brought your Captain **your solution instead of your problem**.

If your problem is anxiety about being valued, then you don't get to decide alone how that problem will be solved, with him simply being responsible for carrying out your solution... because that IS giving him orders.

And that's why he's not doing it. Because men don't like being nagged, and they are not going to reward you for trying to boss them around. If you give him an order instead of asking for help with your problem, then you have just fucked yourself, because now he *can't* comply, or he is telling you it's okay to push him around.

That's not how you get what you want from men. That's how you get into stubbornness contests with the sex that is designed for conflict.

Boyfriend left me :(

-9 upvotes · 2 March 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

Wow.

You really don't have any idea what kind of damage you can do with your mouth, do you?

This is not about him "leading you on", or whether or not he wuvs you. This is about how you kicked him when he was down, probably not for the first time, and he doesn't trust you anymore.

Apparently to Vice news talking about men's rights is comparable to white supremacy and the Nazi's

-10 upvotes · 1 December 2017 · /r/MensRights

Yes, surely if you throw anyone more radical under a bus, and wind up as the most radical people remaining, you will be given a pat on the head and a cookie by the feminists, and not treated like radicals yourselves at all!

Maybe its not just because they were men after all. In order to replicate the results of the infamous 10 hour walk through New York, an Australian Newspaper sent a 20 year old model in short shorts through Sydney. She received no "harassment" of any kind. Not one.

-10 upvotes · 4 November 2014 · /r/MensRights

you'd have to be blind, or a liberal

Please stop repeating yourself.

Tears

-11 upvotes · 28 May 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

In addition to my normal expectations, when she has to travel without me (usually on business), she is to write an email to me every night describing the events of her day, to always carry a gun when she is outside (when she's with me, she doesn't always have to because I am carrying, so if she's going to wear something that doesn't really permit a holster, etc), and to keep me informed of any changes in her itinerary.

These are just *my* rules, yours may obviously be different. The important thing is to have some rules.

Here's an example of how and why many people believe that rape is everywhere... because their definition of rape includes every sexual misadventure.

-11 upvotes · 26 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

In this case, it seems the girl was pursued because she was drunk

The only thing we know is that she was pursued *while* she was drunk.

even though she said she did not want to have sex because she was drunk, he still pressured her until she complied

Pressured is a weasel word in this context. What does pressured mean? Asked repeatedly? Touched in an arousing fashion which worked? Touched in an arousing fashion which didn't work? Physically held down? Threatened? What?

"Rape and/or sexual assault is forced, manipulated, or coerced sexual contact by a stranger, friend or acquaintance."

Please cite the source for this quote. I don't think I agree with it. It certainly doesn't define manipulated or coerced, and it needs to.

I know that yes, sometimes women make bad decisions when drunk and try to blame it on the man afterwards. This is horrible.

And that's what we're dealing with here. She comes out and says she did it. What else is there to discuss? She thinks the fact that she *felt* pressured means that she was coerced. She's wrong about that.

But the same, you have to admit that men do look for drunk women that will be more easily convinced to have sex with them

Yeah, drunk people are less inhibited. This is why people get bother getting drunk in the first place.

The "good guy" thing to do is not try to sleep with a girl if she is wasted. If you like her, get her number and try again when sober.

Ummm, sorry, but... listen to yourself. You just told young people not to get drunk and screw. Does that sound realistic to you?

STFU when he does something he knows I hate? Help pls

-12 upvotes · 25 April 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

I've asked my bf SEVERAL times in the past to empty his plate/Tupperware from lunch before placing it in the sink for me to wash.

So, he isn't being obedient, and this upsets you.

Controversial Claim. Still true if you replace "racist" with "misogynist".

-12 upvotes · 25 October 2012 · /r/MensRights

The idea, at least with some, isn't to reward failure but to protect people from being so completely undone by it that they end up homeless, suicidal, starving, exploited, or the victim of social desperation. Neither is the idea to punish the successful. Instead, it is to make sure the rewards for success are commensurate with the actual contribution to society of that success.

Oh, we understand the idea.

And no one wants to see people starve. But unfortunately, when you take resources from the most successful to give to the least, then what you are doing is making the most efficient economic processes less efficient, in order to incentivize the least efficient ones.

Essentially, you are pouring sand into your engine instead of oil.

Wealth hoarding has gotten out of control. Success is most often purchased with wealth hoarded by one's forebears than it is earned.

Isn't it funny how all the wealthy people think the poor are lazy shiftless drug addicts, and the poor think the wealthy are spoiled lazy selfish corrupt thieves?

It's almost as if self-interest was getting in the way of clear thinking.

Nobody needs an island. Nobody needs a castle. Nobody needs to own six houses and twelve cars.

No one needs a house or a car, either. No one needs a computer. No one needs reddit. Economies are driven by wants, not needs.

Excessive wealth also damages the holder of that wealth by causing them to be surrounded by a social bubble that prevents them from having an honest positive relationship with the world and those whom they share it with.

This sounds like the sort of sentiment that can only survive in a political echo chamber where everyone agrees with it. What does it mean to have a relationship with a giant ball of rock hurtling through space?

Not only that, but nobody, nobody meets success without the participation of others.

Which is why we cannot solve poverty by writing checks.

This principle is always used to take money from the successful, then promptly forgotten when we decide how to spend that money. Wealth redistributors don't seem to display any interest in community building, because that is complicated, hard to sell with a slogan, and not as profitable as redistributing more wealth (while keeping just a *small* percentage...)

By putting a concerted effort into fostering a stable society, the successful can assure themselves that those participants are able to continue to participate.

Circular reasoning. This is only true if you assume wealth redistribution fosters a stable society. It doesn't. Building communities and other mechanisms of trust fosters a stable society.

Police Department Ends Fitness Tests After Female Cops Fail and Sue for Gender Discrimination

-13 upvotes · 6 January 2019 · /r/MensRights

And, coincidence of coincidences, those are the three things people keep saying about you folks.

I wonder if there is a lesson here?

Genuine women's rights issues?

-13 upvotes · 11 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

You seem to be lost. This is a forum of the discussion of men's rights and the protection thereof.

Here's an example of how and why many people believe that rape is everywhere... because their definition of rape includes every sexual misadventure.

-13 upvotes · 25 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

The idea that I might be summoning the downvote swarm did give me pause, but the principles involved here are so much more important than comment karma that I felt I could not refrain.

Here we have a young woman who has been taught that if she had sex, and didn't want to, it's rape.

She doesn't understand the difference between what you want, and what you consent to.

The men's rights problem here is that there are millions of confused young women out there with this same misunderstanding. That some of them have drunken sexual misadventures. And that some of those then go to the police.

Young men her age are pretty much defenseless against this sort of thing.

We, [r/mr](#), cannot simply stay in our little enclave and let the rest of the world be misled and confused like this, because to do that is allow men to be hurt unjustly.

Dating app first date - offered to pick me up from home

-14 upvotes · 13 March 2020 · /r/RedPillWomen

While you handled this properly, this comment:

I guess men don't think about violence or safety like women have to so he might not have thought it could make me uncomfortable.

Was thoughtless.

Women do not think about safety more because they *have* to. Men are far more likely, across the board, to be targeted for violence. Men are simply **socialized to believe that risks to them are more acceptable**.

What do you bring to the bedroom?

-16 upvotes · 26 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Me: Feminists are into vibrators.

You: Only feminists have vibrators!!?????!!

Ooookay then...

My fiancee on utilizing massacres for political agendas OR "Why I want to marry this woman"

-17 upvotes · 6 December 2012 · /r/MensRights

Well written, but *marriage*?

Modern marriage is male indentured servitude. A slave with a kind master is still a slave.

Dear MensRights

-17 upvotes · 17 January 2012 · /r/MensRights

Dear Mensrights,

... always seems to be followed by either:

[I am a concern troll]

or

[something incredibly, ludicrously unjust and ridiculous happened to me because I have XY chromosomes, and either no one believes me, or no one gives a crap]

I wish everyone knew this already...

-20 upvotes · 28 October 2015 · /r/MensRights

Women are the same as men.

It's amazing what dumb things people will say with a straight face.

I used to enjoy reading the movie reviews on Badass Digest until I saw that I was "prebanned."

-22 upvotes · 14 January 2014 · /r/MensRights

Most self proclaimed Black Magicians cannot fight, fuck or even buy their way out of a wet paper bag

FTFY

Ignore the Peanut Gallery

-40 upvotes · 15 November 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Read again, this time more carefully.

What do you bring to the bedroom?

-65 upvotes · 25 November 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

All the muscles in the world don't generate orgasms.

Wrong.

The primary center of female sexual arousal is the brain.

Physical skills are nice, but they pale into insignificance compared with cultivating the right mindset. With a man she respects and adores, a woman can come from a stiff breeze. With a man she's indifferent to, just-right physical stimulation is required.

This is why feminists are so into vibrators. They don't respect men, and can't get excited about one. So they have difficulty reaching orgasm, and need to fill the gap with over-the-top physical stimulation.

This principle works for men, too. A beautiful young girl with feminine mannerisms and an air of innocence need only be moist and lie still to make a man come... hard. A sarcastic, wrinkly 40 year old divorcee needs to be able to suck the chrome off a truck hitch to get the same result.

Young men of Reddit, feel the need to get married? Read what these men have to go through after the divorce.

-163 upvotes · 11 March 2014 · /r/MensRights

Male survival in 21st century America:

1. Do not get married.

2. Do not have children.
3. Get a vasectomy.
4. Do not tell your sexual partners you have had a vasectomy.
5. Do not cohabit with any woman you are in a relationship with.
6. Do not ever be alone with a child for any reason.
7. Do not date or have sex with any woman who has a child.
8. Do not provide regular financial support to any woman.
9. Do not attempt to protect or help female strangers. If you see someone beating up a woman, walk away. Do not attempt to help her. Do not call the police.
10. Do not speak to or touch a child you do not know. If you see a child drowning, walk away. If you see a child being kidnapped, walk away. Do not call the police.
11. Do not speak to the police for any reason ever.
12. Carry a cell phone or other device capable of audio and video recording at all times.

Young red pill philosophers and young men in general, should be wary of older red pill philosophers

score hidden · 11 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Young men should be wary of *everyone*.

Including you.

Families aren't automatically better if husbands and wives stay together. Red pill philosophers who believe wives should always 'work it out' with their husbands are wrong.

score hidden · 11 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

PPD is always so diligent in refuting shit no one ever said.

The Gender Empathy Gap is real

score hidden · 11 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yeah, doesn't he know that all these groups are sacrosanct against criticism unless they happen to not vote Democrat?

Online dating apps are pay to win and are riddled with micro transactions

score hidden · 9 January 2022 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Wrong.

OLD is pay-to-lose.

The only OLD site/app that was ever good for both itself and its customers was Grindr. Why? Because the incentive of readers and publishers was perfectly aligned.

Grindr wanted gay men to keep clicking, because that was how they got paid. Gay men wanted to keep clicking, because that was how they got laid (by a new dude every week).

But any heterosexual OLD site doesn't work that way. Women don't want endless hookup sex, they want a relationship. This means that female customers, if made happy, stop being customers. Therefore the publishers of the site, and the female customers, have conflicting goals.

Therefore, the publishers must lure women with the promise of a loving relationship (or they will have no women to offer to male customers, who generate the majority of their revenue), but they must avoid delivering on that promise as much as possible (or they will have no women to offer to male customers, who generate the majority of their revenue).

Women are easy to fool, but no one can be fooled for eternity.

Why do guys need sex to feel validated?

score hidden · 20 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"Why are men *different* from women? That's very puzzling and inconvenient for us!"

Dating advice post: "Is it weird to travel an hour just to walk around looking for girls to talk to?" - do you consider this a normal thing to do?

score hidden · 4 November 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you don't do something unusual, you won't get any unusual results.

What does 'Hypergamy' mean to you?

score hidden · 2 September 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

<https://www.trp.red/p/whisper/848>

Reexamining the Primordial Gender Bargain

score hidden · 19 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

By rewarding male labor with a disproportionate amount of resources compared to the effort

This is the labour theory of value repackaged. It was wrong in the 19th century, and it's wrong now.

Female submission. What is it? How is it different from an equal partnership? Can you provide real-world examples of it? Do you want it?

score hidden · 16 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

But my question is, how is that different than a healthy partnership?

It is a healthy partnership.

Why does submission of one partner need to be involved if they both love and respect one another

Because humans are **hardwired that way**.

and decisions are made together?

That is a recipe for arguments and conflict.

Relationships are supposed to be a give and take,

Supposed by whom?

I believe that submission of one partner makes the relationship unequal and ignores the strengths of the submissive and weaknesses of the dominant partner.

I agree that you believe that.

The Best Advice From Red Pill Isn't Red Pill Specific

score hidden · 16 August 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

.

Is women being submissive a taboo now? And if so, why?

score hidden · 31 July 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Last 3 years online it seems so many women refer to themselves this way which every fiber in my body sees as degrading.

How is it any business of yours how they choose to refer to themselves?

Is women being submissive a taboo now? And if so, why?

score hidden · 31 July 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

My girls wear locking collars, and no one says a damn thing except "I love your necklace!" (or "I love your collar!" if they spot it for what it is).

Men: what is your perfect waifu like?

score hidden · 26 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Tsk. Kinkshaming.

Why do you think younger women (gen Z) tend to like more feminine men, meanwhile older women tend to like more masculine men?

score hidden · 26 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You haven't yet established that younger women do, in fact, like more feminine men.

Asian men and black women are the least desirable dating demographics in America.

score hidden · 6 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

If you want to be strictly accurate, say "least desired". People are desirable, or not, on an individual level... talking about desirability in terms of demographics gets a little unclear.

"men don't take good pictures of themselves, men don't dress fashionably, men don't work on their personality" is BS. Truth is, female taste rules the dating market.

score hidden · 5 June 2021 · /r/PurplePillDebate

"but but but men don't get matches and women do... this means women have something men don't!"

A vagina.

Simple Questions

score hidden · 2 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

I guess I'm trying to explain to her a range of acceptability and let her then define it with her new husband to be.

Sounds like you want her to give up control to you instead.

Simple Questions

score hidden · 2 February 2018 · /r/RedPillWomen

No.

Sex is necessary, but not sufficient, for men to pair bond.

British journalist Toby Young on how American women objectify men: "I always found the experience of being on a date in New York extremely uncomfortable ... No man is held to possess any intrinsic value - we're all just the sum of our assets."

score hidden · 20 November 2012 · /r/MensRights

All of this is true from a certain angle, but so much understanding of American female mating behaviour is left out.

If MRAs want to truly understand what is wrong with sex in America, they need to shed their completely unjustified stereotype of the pickup community as a "bunch of neurotic pussy-worshipping retards", and start reading [/r/seduction](#).

You don't have to have a series of one-night stands. You don't have to go spend all your evenings in noisy clubs full of beer-swilling community college losers. You don't even have to have sex with or pick up anyone.

Just read the real information about what attracts women, and why. Amongst the crap and douchebags trying to sell you seminars is a treasure trove of psychological *realpolitik* that no one else, not even psychological and neuroscience researchers behind the closed doors of academia, has the courage to discuss out loud.